

OCCASIONAL PAPERS  
OF THE  
CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

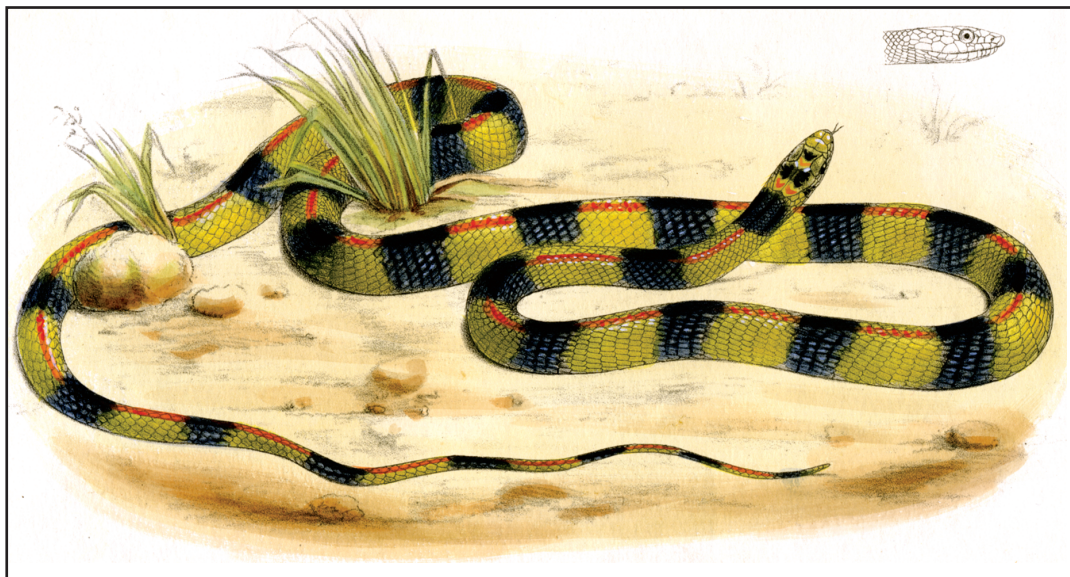
No. 161

October 15, 2013

---

---

THE HERPETOLOGICAL  
LITERATURE FOR  
SOUTHWESTERN ASIA  
AN INDEXED BIBLIOGRAPHY  
SECOND EDITION



Alan E. Leviton and Steven C. Anderson



CALIFORNIA  
ACADEMY OF  
SCIENCES

*Zamenis elegantissimus* from Albert Günther,  
*Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1878, pl. 62, from Midian [Arabian Peninsula].

#### SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS

Alan E. Leviton, Ph.D. and Gary C. Williams, *Co-Editors*

Michael T. Ghiselin, Ph.D., *Associate Editor*

Peter Roopnarine, Ph.D., *Associate Editor*

Michele L. Aldrich, Ph.D., *Consulting Editor*

Copyright © 2013 by the California Academy of Sciences, 55 Music Concourse Drive, San Francisco, California 94118

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

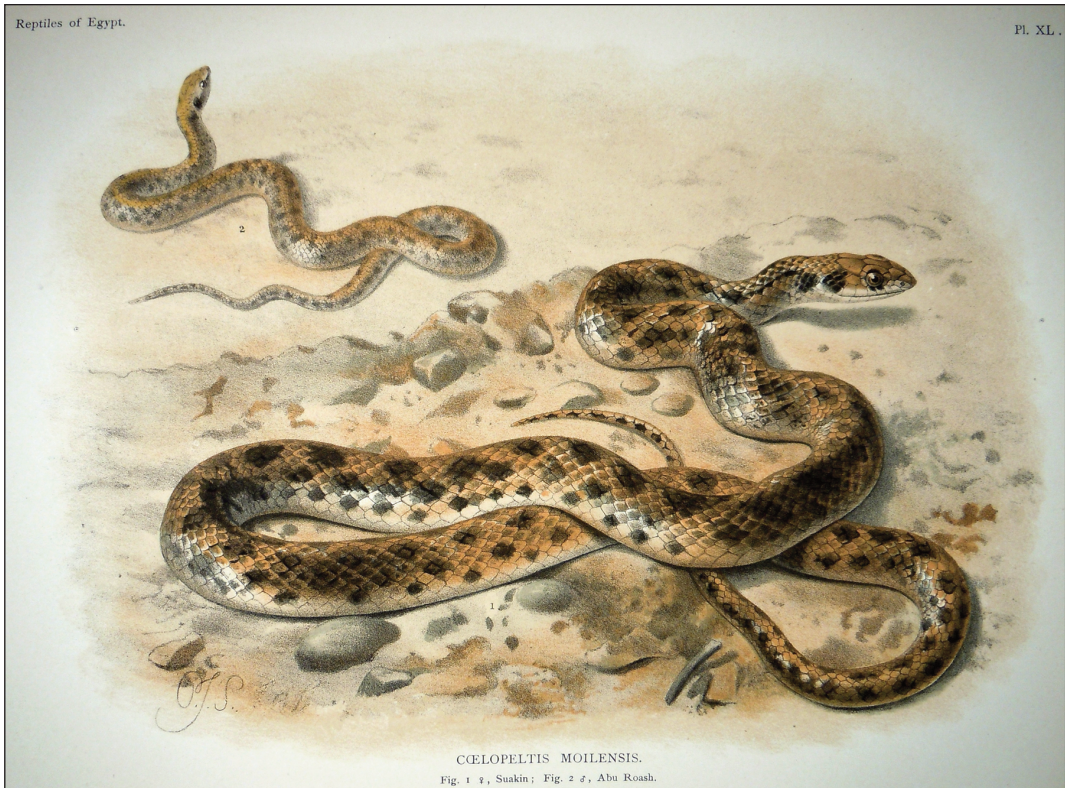
ISSN 0068-5461

Printed in the United States of America

**THE HERPETOLOGICAL LITERATURE FOR  
SOUTHWESTERN ASIA**

**AN INDEXED BIBLIOGRAPHY**

**Second Edition**



*Coelopeltis molensis* (Plate 40 from John Anderson, 1898, *Zoology of Egypt*)



*Testudo ibera* (Plate 5 from Eduardus Eichwald, 1841, *Fauna Caspio-Caucasia*)



CALIFORNIA  
ACADEMY OF  
SCIENCES

*The Herpetological Literature  
for Southwestern Asia  
An Indexed Bibliography  
Second Edition*

**Alan E. Leviton<sup>1</sup> and Steven C. Anderson<sup>2</sup>**

<sup>1</sup>Emeritus Curator, Division of Vertebrate Zoology & Anthropology, California Academy of Sciences,  
San Francisco, California, and Research Associate, Division of Vertebrate Zoology,  
National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

and

<sup>2</sup>Emeritus Professor of Biology, University of the Pacific, Stockton, California, and Research Associate,  
Division of Vertebrate Zoology & Anthropology, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, CA.

California Academy of Sciences  
San Francisco, California, USA  
2013

SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS

Alan E. Leviton, Ph.D., and Gary C. Williams, Ph.D., *Co-Editors*

Michael T. Ghiselin, Ph.D., *Associate Editor*

Peter Roopnarine, Ph.D., *Associate Editor*

Michele L. Aldrich, Ph.D., *Consulting Editor*

Copyright © 2013 by the California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

ISSN 0068-5461

Printed in the United States of America  
Allen Press, Lawrence, Kansas 66044

## Table of Contents

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Introduction .....  | vii |
| Bibliography arranged alphabetically and numerically by author and year of publication .....  | 1   |
| Addendum .....  | 409 |
| Author Index .....  | 410 |
| Keyword Index arranged alphabetically; reference numbers refer to items in bibliography ..... | 715 |
| Journals as cited in references .....   | 922 |
| Part I .....  | 922 |
| Part II (incomplete references) .....   | 943 |

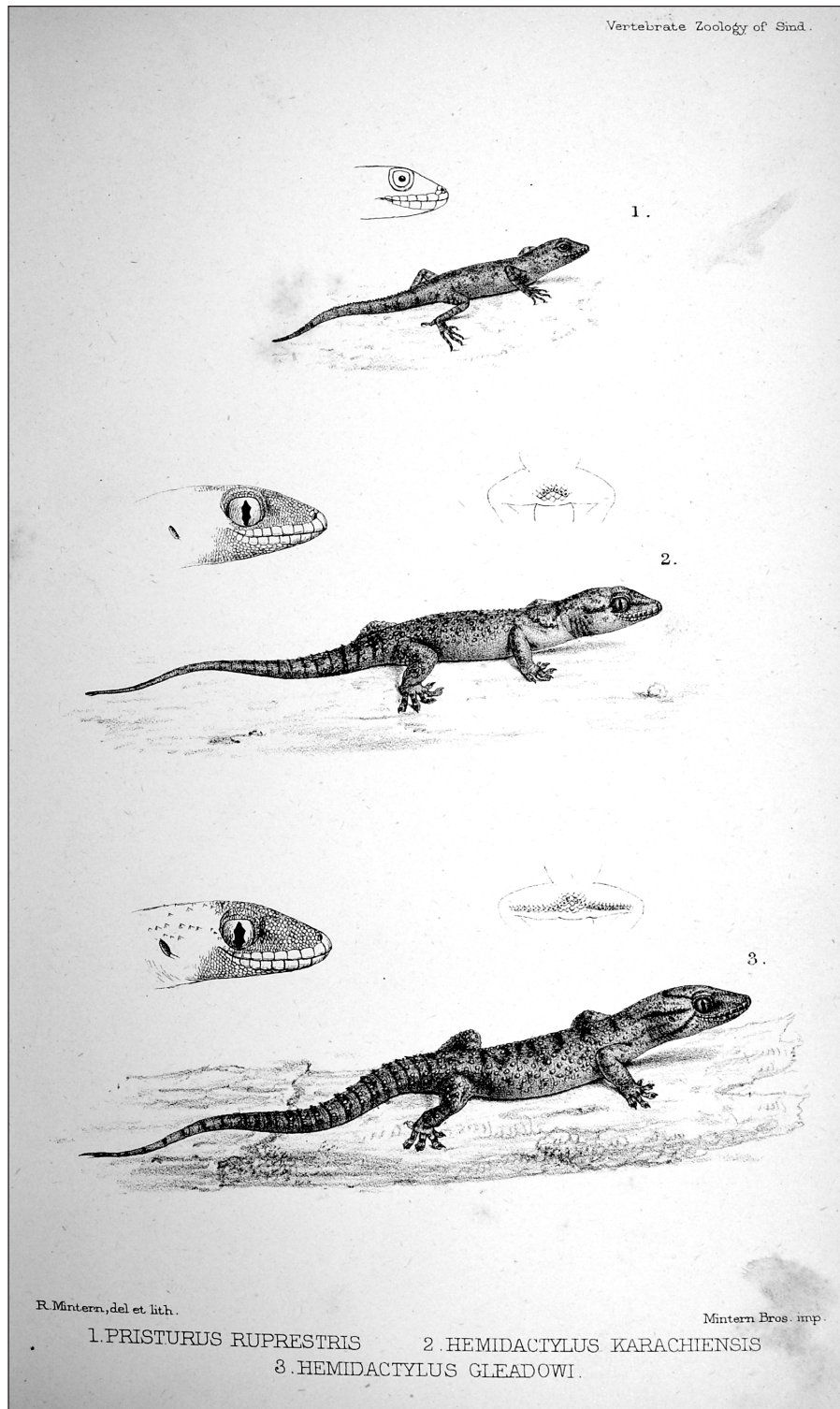


Plate (facing p. 28) from James Murray, 1886, *Reptiles of Sind*

1. *Pristurus rupestris*

2. *Hemidactylus karachiensis* [= *Hemidactylus turcicus*]

3. *Hemidactylus gleadowi* [= *Hemidactylus brookii*]



## Introduction

In the first edition of this work, the authors wrote an introduction stating the reasons and manner for compiling this bibliography. Everything they said at the time (30 December 2009) regarding the structure of the bibliography holds true to this date. Thus, here we quote the following from their earlier publications, the first dated 29 January 2010 and the bibliography Supplement I that followed on 1 June 2012. Although not much time has passed since the supplement appeared, we have managed to add several hundred new references as well as incorporate more than 1,000 corrections/updates to earlier records. Nonetheless, what we said before still pertains to this current effort to make this reference more widely available.

“For nearly five decades, we have been compiling a bibliography of the herpetology of Southwest Asia. For our purposes, this region encompasses the area between the Red Sea (including the Sinai Peninsula) and the Mediterranean Sea (including Cyprus) on the west and the Pakistan-Indian border region (including Jammu and Kashmir) on the east, and between the borders of the former Soviet Union on the north and the Gulf of Aden (including Socotra and Abd 'al Kuri) on the south. Thus it includes Turkey, Iran, and Afghanistan as the northern tier (the Iranian Plateau), Pakistan in the east, the entire Arabian Peninsula in the south, the countries of Mesopotamia and the North Arabian Desert, Israel, and the Levant. We have attempted to be comprehensive in our coverage of publications within this region. We have also included a miscellany of publications for the herpetofaunas of adjacent countries insofar as they bear on taxa also represented within our region. For these areas, our coverage is far less complete.

“Although we have tried to see as many of the listed publications as possible, there is still a large portion we have cited from sources that we have not verified. To facilitate location of references by interlibrary loan and via the Internet, we have given the full names of authors where these are known to us. We have also provided the full names of journals wherever possible, although there are still many that we have either not seen or have not been able to locate. In the last section, Journals as Cited in References, we provide a complete alphabetical list of all journals and the abbreviations we have chosen to use. The latter were chosen, perhaps somewhat arbitrarily, but as much as possible to avoid ambiguity (thus, for instance, we do not use J. for Journal but Jour., Jahrb. for Jahrbuch, Jahresh. for Jahresheft, and Zh. and Zhur. for the Russian Zhurnal, which some publications allow in the anglicized version as Journal and abbreviate ‘J.’). Furthermore, among the references, users will occasionally notice the presence of a series of ‘x’s, i.e., xxxxx, in place of expected bits of information such as pages, volume number, publisher, city where printed, etc. Clearly, at this time we were unable to provide the necessary specifics and the ‘x’s are meant to alert the user to unknowns in the citation.

“We have collected references on all aspects of the biology of amphibians and reptiles and have tried to be complete, although systematics, distribution, and biogeography are our own particular interests. Owing to our areas of research, we have also included works on geology, paleontology, paleoclimatology, and geography that bear on biogeography of our region. We include some references on the biogeography of organisms other than amphibians and reptiles, as well as publications that refer to other aspects of ecology. Such references are far from exhaustive, however. We list a number of titles that deal with analyses of higher taxa that extend far beyond our geographic area as well as publications that describe techniques, particularly those useful in systematics or field herpetology. In short, we include works that have come to our attention that we believe would assist researchers conducting herpetological investigations in Southwest Asia. We have been less than diligent in keeping up with the popular literature on herpetoculture, although we have included those that, serendipitously, came to our attention. In some cases, we have only the title, or the reference is in other ways incomplete. We have included such publications to call attention to them with the expectation that we, or others, will eventually complete the citation. A few websites are included, for the most part those maintained by academic institutions and museums. We have made no attempt to be comprehensive with regard to websites owing to impermanence.

“We have made every effort to be consistent in our use of diacritical marks, but we know there are gaps. This is particularly true for the many references in Turkish and to some extent Eastern European languages such as Hungarian, Czech and Slovak. The bibliography was prepared using Papyrus©, which includes nearly all of the Western European glyphs, e.g., á ä ç é è ñ ö ü, but assuredly not diacritical marks for all languages. To the extent possible, we have gone back and entered such elements as ě Ğ ħ ĩ ř Š š and others, but time constraints have made it impossible to recheck all foreign references when editing the final manuscript. We trust that our colleagues will forgive our shortcomings in this regard.

“Keywords have been a particular concern. Without them, a bibliography of this size is of limited utility. First and foremost, we have tried to include keywords that indicate the countries and important geographic areas covered in each publication, and we have listed as keywords the taxa included in the work that occur in our area. In large, comprehensive works, e.g., Boulenger’s catalogues, we have not recorded species that do not occur in Southwest Asia. We have tried to include keywords that describe the general subject matters of the reference. Obviously, we could only be inclusive for those works actually before us. Otherwise, we have had to list keywords based solely on the titles. The reader can look up key-

words in the keyword index (pp. 429ff [herein pp. 715]) and find the titles, listed by number, which include that keyword. Alternatively, users of the PDF version can utilize the search features of Adobe Acrobat® to search for works containing the keyword.

“A cautionary note: Synonymies cannot be constructed through use of the keyword index and bibliography alone. We have not been able to include all of the permutations of Latin names used in the citations. The bibliography will lead the user to the necessary titles, but the references themselves must be checked for accurate orthography of the taxonomic names. For many taxa, we have included the current names in brackets [ ] in the keyword index in those instances where the keyword taxon name is no longer current. We realize that in many instances the taxonomy is unsettled, and it should not come as a surprise that some users will not agree with our judgments. We can only take refuge in noting that we have tried to use the most recent interpretations found in the literature, certainly for groups where we lack the most up-to-date expertise ourselves. Taxonomy is a ‘moving target!’ and phylogenetic reshuffling and the reorganization of species groups and clades at all levels are taking place more rapidly than ever before. Most notable are the reorganization of groups such as the ranid frogs, some of which are now referred to other family groups, the colubrid snakes, especially the former nearly ubiquitous genera *Elaphe* and *Coluber*, and so forth.

“We thank the many people who have sent us reprints and references over the past decades. We could not have assembled this bibliography without the help of librarians at our respective institutions. They have searched out many obscure and ancient publications in many languages and made them available to us. We are, furthermore, especially grateful to Dr. Kraig Adler, Cornell University, for his hospitality to Alan Leviton and for opening his large and important personal library for checking references. Leviton also made extensive use of the library of the Smithsonian Institution, and we thank Dr. George Zug, Division of Amphibians and Reptiles, Smithsonian Institution, for his facilitation, friendship, and encouragement. We also want to express our appreciation of the work done by Dr. Michele L. Aldrich, the most extraordinary proof-reader we have ever known, who went far beyond the call to duty; she scanned the whole work and pointed out numerous inconsistencies, which we have tried to correct before going to press. And last, but not least, both Dr. Aaron Bauer, Villanova University, and Ms. Hallie Brignall, the latter the Academy’s managing editor of Scientific Publications, perused segments of the work, the former providing missing data, the latter searching for errors and more inconsistencies. We are grateful to all for their valiant attempts to keep us out of harm’s way. Having said this, we also absolve all of our friends of any guilt for the errors we know persist in the work. They are our responsibility, and we alone bear the blame.

“Finally, the authors of this bibliography are listed in the order determined by a ‘toss of a coin.’ Their contributions were equal though they placed emphasis on different areas. Initially, Leviton handled most of the publications for the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> centuries and the geological literature whereas Anderson focused on the 20<sup>th</sup> century as well as regional geography, ecology and ancillary non-herpetological, neontological literature. Nonetheless, across the years there was considerable overlap in their activities as well as in addition of materials for the first decade of the 21<sup>st</sup> century. Both recognize and accept equal responsibility for the strengths and weaknesses of this compilation. . .”

“Alan E. Leviton and Steven C. Anderson  
30 December 2009”

### Preface to Supplement

“This Supplement to *The Herpetological Literature for Southwestern Asia: An Indexed Bibliography*, which appeared on 29 January 2010, consists of updated records that were included in the original publication and more than 450 new references, some of which had been missed earlier, others published since January 2010. We have also reprinted in this Supplement, a copy of the Preface to the January 2010 edition inasmuch as most of its contents are germane to the Supplement as well.

“The Supplement is arranged in the same format as the original publication: (1) Bibliography; (2) Keyword Index; and (3) Journals. However, we have now added (4) an index to all authors, both senior and their co-authors, where applicable, covering all references included in both the original publication. Reference numbers below [9083] refer to references as they appeared in the January 2010 publication. References numbered [9083] and above are new references that did not appear in the original publication.

“In addition to the author index, we have also added many new references to the geology of the Eastern Mediterranean and Southwest Asia, especially for the Neogene, Holocene, and most recent Anthropocene (latest Holocene, where there is evidence that the extent of human activities have had a significant global impact on the Earth’s ecosystems (see P.J. Crutzen and E.F. Stoermer, 2000, IGBP [International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme] Newsletter 41)) inasmuch as we believe that it is incumbent for all of us to search for congruencies in biogeography between phylogeographic patterns and geologic history of the regions and, if not apparent, to offer thoughts on why the discrepancies exist.

“And, once again, we call the attention of our colleagues to the matter of diacritical marks and accents usually associated with languages other than English and the variables that render standardization of spellings difficult, if not impossi-

ble, to insure. Indeed, we are reminded of the explanation offered in the Preface to the volume, *A Manual of the Geology of India* by Henry B. Medlicott and William T. Blanford, published in 1879. For those interested, we have provided below (see over, p. viii) a quote of the paragraph they wrote in explanation of the difficulties specifically in dealing with Oriental place names and their English transliterations, but this applies equally to transliterations among Russian, Turkish, Italian, Slavic, Czechoslovakian, and other languages.

“Lastly, we are indebted to our colleagues, notably Kraig Adler, Michele Aldrich, and George Zug, for tolerating us in our search for items and for taking time to review what we have done. Of course, we have no intention of evading ultimate responsibility for errors of omission or commission, of which we are confident there are many. So, to the users of this work, please do let us know where we have erred. We will make every effort to correct the errors as well as add missing items.”

“Alan E. Leviton and Steven C. Anderson  
1 June 2012”

With publication of this second edition of the Southwestern Asian Herpetological Bibliography, the authors will bring to a close their efforts to maintain and update the work. However, to facilitate the activities of others, the authors, with the consent of the California Academy of Sciences, now place this work in the public domain as an open document accessible under terms of the *Creative Commons Legal Code*.

Before closing, once again we thank so many of our colleagues, most especially those mentioned above, for their support of this project. And at the risk of redundancy, we acknowledge each by name, Kraig Adler, Michele Aldrich, Aaron Bauer, Hallie Brignall, George Zug, and librarians at the California Academy of Sciences, Library of Congress, University of the Pacific, and the Smithsonian Institution’s National Museum of Natural History.

It is now time for us, the authors, to move on to other ventures and to complete projects that have long demanded our respective undivided attentions. But we hasten to add, if there are questions to which you, our colleagues, believe we might be able to respond, do not hesitate to contact one or both of us.

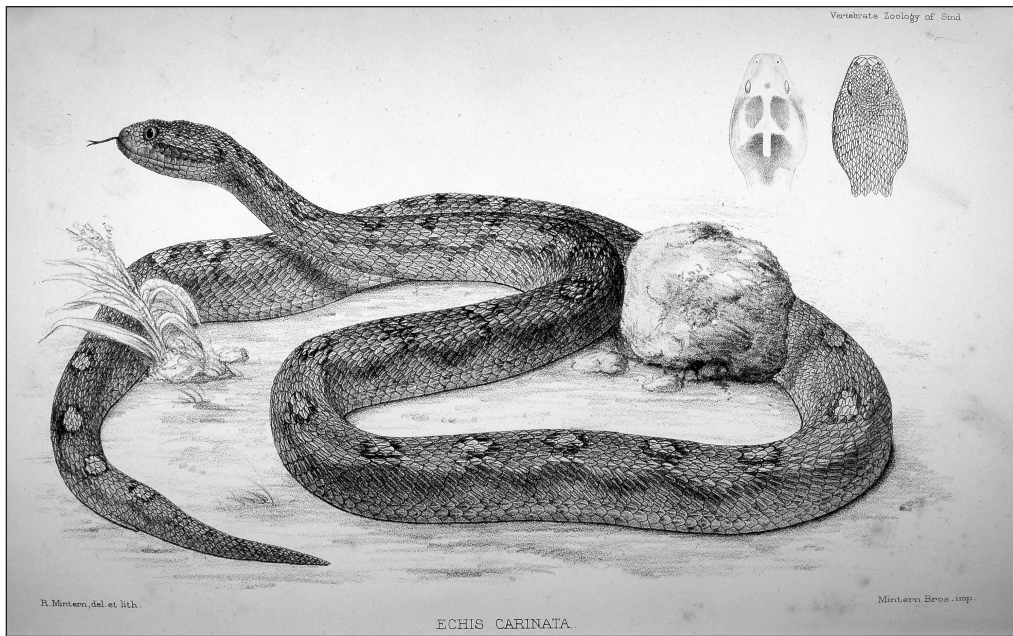
Alan E. Leviton and Steven C. Anderson  
1 September 2013

Steven C. Anderson  
Email: [asaccus@aol.com](mailto:asaccus@aol.com)

Alan E. Leviton  
Email: [alevito@calacademy.org](mailto:alevito@calacademy.org)



Southwestern Asia



*Echis carinata* (from James Murray, 1886, *Reptiles of Sind*, frontispiece facing title page)

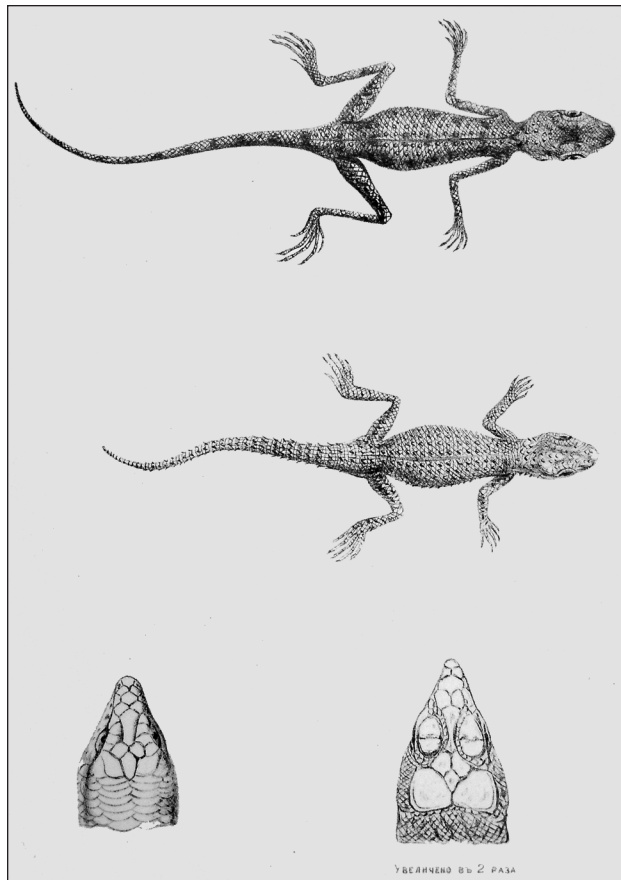


Plate 20 from A.M. Zarudnyi's report of collections collected in Persia in 1898 (1900): (top) *Gymnodactylus agamuroides*; (center) *Gymnodactylus zarudnyi*; (lower left) *Eumeces zarudnyi*; (lower right) *Scapteira persica*.

# The Herpetological Literature for Southwestern Asia

## Second Edition

List created 11 July 2013

### Bibliography

- [1-2] Abadi, Nabeel Abdul-Latif. 1996. *Fauna of Yemen. Pt. 2. Amphibians and Reptiles*. Abadi Center for Publishing, Sanaa, Yemen. 151 pp. (In Arabic.)
- [3] Abdalla, Ahmad S., Y. Bilito, and Ahmad M. Disi. 1992. Effects of sand viper (*Cerastes cerastes*) venom on isolated smooth muscle and heart and on haematological and cardiovascular parameters in the guinea pig. *Toxicon* 30:1247-1255.
- [4] Abdeen, Ahmed M., and Mostafa M. Zaher. 1992. Further studies on the ophidian osteocrania: The osteocranium of a late embryo of the snake *Eryx jaculus* (family Boidae). *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 7B:295-333.
- [5] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher, and A. A. Abdel Rahman. 1992. Comparative histochemical studies on the gut mucosa of the colubrid snakes: *Malpolon monspessulanus*, *Coluber florulentus* and *Tarbophis obtusus*. 1. Oesophagus and stomach. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 7C:271-294.
- [6] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher, and A. A. Abdel Rahman. 1992. Comparative histochemical studies on the gut mucosa of the colubrid snakes: *Malpolon monspessulanus*, *Coluber florulentus* and *Tarbophis obtusus*. 1. Small and large intestines. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 7C:295-318.
- [7] Abdel Fattah, A. G., H. A. E. Mohamed, M. T. Hekmat, and Adel A. Ibrahim. 1990. Herpetofaunal survey of the Al-Arish area (North Sinai) with special reference to their habitat and seasonal distribution. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt* 21:273-290.
- [8] Abd Rabou, A. F. N., M. M. Yassin, M. R. Al-Agha, D. M. Hamad, and A. K. S. Ali. 2007. The herpetofauna of the Gaza Strip with particular emphasis on the vicinity of Wadi Gaza. *Islamic University Journal*, ser. Natural Studies and Engineering, 15(1):111-135.
- [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, and A. V. Zubovich. 1996. Relatively recent construction of the Tien Shan inferred from GPS measurements of present-day crustal deformation rates. *Nature* 384(6608[5 December]):450-453, figs. 1[maps], 2-3.
- [10] Abdulali, Humayun. 1935. XVII.— A dhaman (*Ptyas mucosus*) “rattling” its tail. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 37([15 April]):958.
- [11] Abdulali, Humayun. 1956. Strange accident to a frog (*Rana breviceps* Schneid.). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 54([December]):197.
- [12] Abdulali, Humayun. 1960. 13. Notes on the spinytailed lizard, *Uromastix hardwicki* Gray. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 57([August]):421-423.
- [13] Abdulali, Humayun. 1962. An account of a trip to the Barapede Cave, Talewandi, Belgaum District, Mysore State, with some notes on reptiles and amphibians. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 59([April]):228-237, 1 fig. [unnumbered].
- [14] Abdul-Majid, Ibrahim Muhammed. 1956. Studies on the venom of the greater crested viper and the production of an anti-venom serum from the rabbit. *Majallat al-Behouth al-Ziraiyah* 34:310-312.
- [15] Abel, Erich. 1952. Zur Biologie von *Agama agilis* Ol. und *Agama rudrata* Ol. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 149:125-133. (In German.)
- [16] Abich, H. 1858. Vergleichende Geognostische Grundzüge der Caucasischen, Armenischen, und Nordpersischen Gebirge. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 7:1-163. (In German.)
- [17] Abid, Abd al-Qadir. 1982. [Geology of Jordan]. Al-Nahdah al-Islamiya, Amman, Jordan. 232 pp., illus., maps. (In Arabic.)
- [18] Abraham, G. 1985. *Teratoscincus scincus*. Amph.-/Rept.-Kartei. *Sauria* 7:27-28.
- [19] Abraham, G. 1986. *Eublepharus macularius* (Blyth). Amph. Rept.-Kartei. *Sauria* 8:33-34.
- [20] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, and Zuhair S. Amr. 2002. Occurrence of *Coluber (Hierophis) schmidti* Nikolsky, 1909 in Jordan. *Herpetozoa* 15(1/2):29-36.
- [21] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Pavel Široký, Zuhair S. Amr, and David Modrý. 2005. Discovery of a population of *Phrynocephalus maculatus* Anderson, 1872 in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan (Squamata: Sauria: Agamidae). *Herpetozoa* 18([30 December]):107-113, figs. 1-4, 5 [col. photos], 6 [map], 1 table.
- [22] Abudullah, A. 1979. *Dictionary for Snakes and Vipers*. The Arab League. Organization for Education and Sciences, Al-Rabat, Morocco. xxxxx pp. (In xxxxx.)
- [23] Abu-Ghalyun, Y. 1995. Histochemistry, capillarization, and mitochondrial densities of muscle fibers isolated from the iliofibularis muscle of *Agama pallida*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 41:193-204.

- [24] Abushama, F. T., and J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson. 1979. Desert arthropods of Kuwait and their distribution. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* 114([May-Aug]):149-151.
- [25] Abuzinada, Abdulaziz H., and Friedhelm Krupp. 1994. What happened to the Gulf? Two years after the world's greatest oil-slick. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 2:2[unnumbered], 2 maps, 2 photos, 2 tables.
- [26] Abu Zinada, Najwa Y. 1999. On *Atractis* species: A nematode from the caecum of dabb-lizard, *Uromastix aegyptius* (Anderson, 1896) in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 29([April]): 21-24.
- [27] ACCSTR. 2001. Sea Turtle Tag Inventory. Website: <<http://accstr.ufl.edu/taginv.html>>.
- [28] ACCSTR. 2001. Marine Turtle DNA Sequence Patterns. Website: <<http://accstr.ufl.edu/genetics.html>>.
- [29] Ackerman, R. A. 1994. Temperature, time, and reptile egg water exchange. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 40: 293-306.
- [30] Adalsteinsson, Solny A., William R. Branch, Sébastien Trape, and Laurie J. Vitt. 2009. Molecular phylogeny, classification, and biogeography of snakes of the Family Leptotyphlopidae (Reptilia, Squamata). *Zootaxa* (2244):1-50, figs. 1-13, tables 1-3, Appendices 1-2.
- [31] Adamia, S. A., T. Chkotua, M. Kekelia, M. Lordkipanidze, I. Shavishvili, and G. Zakariadze. 1981. Tectonics of the Caucasus and adjoining regions; implications for the evolution of the Tethys ocean. *Journal of Structural Geology* 3:437-447.
- [32] Adams, C. G. 1981. An outline of Tertiary palaeogeography. Pages 221-235 in Leonard Robert Morrison Cocks, ed., *The Evolving Earth*. British Museum (Natural History) and Cambridge University Press, London, England, UK and New York, New York, USA.
- [33] Adams, C. G., and D. V. Ager, eds. 1967. *Aspects of Tethyan Biogeography*. Systematics Association Publications, vol. 7. Systematics Association, London, England, UK. 336 pp.
- [34] Adams, C. G., A. W. Gentry, and Peter J. Whybrow. 1983. Dating the terminal Tethyan event. In: Meulenkamp, J.E. (ed.), *Reconstruction of Marine Paleoenvironments*. *Utrecht Micropaleontological Bulletin* 30:273-298.
- [35] Adams, Robert M. 1962. Agriculture and urban life in early southwestern Iran. *Science* 136:109-122.
- [36] Adamson, H., and I. Shaw. 1981. *A Traveler's Guide to Pakistan*. The Asian Study Group, Islamabad, Pakistan.
- [37] Adamson, M. L., and A. Karim Nasher. 1984. Pharyngodonids (Oxyuroidea: Nematoda of *Agama adramitana*) in Saudi Arabia with notes on *Parapharyngodon*. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 62:2600-2609.
- [38] Adamson, M. L., and A. Karim Nasher. 1984. Pharyngodonidae (Oxyuroidea: Nematoda) of *Agama yemensis* in Saudi Arabia: Hypothesis on the origin of pharyngodonids of herbivorous reptiles. *Systematic Parasitology* 6:299-318.
- [39] Adle, Ahmed Hossein. 1960. *Regions Climatiques et Végétation en Iran*. Publications de l'Université de Téhéran, vol. 626. University of Tehran, Tehran, Iran. 73 pp., 4 tables, 10 maps. (In Persian.) (36 page French résumé.)
- [40] Adle, Ahmed Hossein. 1960. *Climats de l'Iran*. Publications de l'Université de Téhéran, vol. 444. University of Tehran, Tehran, Iran. 239 pp., 51 tables, 30 maps, 38 page French resumé. (In Persian.)
- [41] Adler, Kraig Kerr. 1989. Herpetologists of the Past. Pages 5-141 in Kraig Kerr Adler and John S. Applegarth, eds., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, vol. 1. (Includes illus. [portraits].) In Kraig Kerr Adler, ed., *Contributions to Herpetology*, 5. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [42] Adler, Kraig Kerr. 1995. [Review of] *Revised Catalogue of the Herpetological Collection in Turin University I. Amphibia*, by Elena Gavetti and Franco Andreone. *Herpetological Review* 26(3[September]):162.
- [43] Adler, Kraig Kerr. 1999. Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. *Gekko* 1:36-37, color photo.
- [44] Adler, Kraig Kerr. 2007. The development of systematic reviews of the turtles of the World. *Vertebrate Zoology* 57(2[31 October]):139-148, 3 pls. [27 port.], 1 table.
- [45] Adler, Kraig Kerr, ed. 2007. *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, vol. 2. In Kraig Adler, ed., *Contributions to Herpetology*, vol. 21. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA. 389 pp.
- [46] Adler, Kraig Kerr. 2007. Herpetologists of the past. Part 2. Pages 7-273 [including portraits] in Kraig Kerr Adler, ed., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, vol. 2. (Includes portraits.) *Contributions to Herpetology*, vol. 21. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA.
- [47] Adler, Kraig Kerr, and John Stirling Applegarth, eds. 1989. *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, vol. 1. In Kraig Adler, ed., *Contributions to Herpetology*, vol. 5. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA. 202 pp. [including portraits]
- [48] Adler, Kraig Kerr, Hobart Muir Smith, Susan H. Prince, Patrick David, and David Chiszar. 2000. Russell's Viper: *Daboia russelii* not *Daboia russellii*, due to Classical Latin rules. *Hamadryad* 25([24 December]):83-85.
- [49] Adler, Kraig Kerr, and Zhao Er-mi. 1995. The proper generic name for the Asian wolf snakes: *Lycodon* (Serpentes: Colubridae). *Sichuan Journal of Zoology* 14:75.

- [50] Aellen, Paul. 1950. Ergebnisse einer botanisch-zoologischen Sammelreise durch den Iran 1948/49. *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 61:128-140. (In German.)
- [51] Affronte, Marco, and Dino Scaravelli. 2001. Analysis of stranded sea turtles in the north-western Adriatic Sea. In Max Kasperek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:101-108, figs. 1[map], 2-6.
- [52] AFP. 2000. Iranian crocodiles heading to Pakistan. Dawn, the Internet Edition. Web address: <<http://www.dawn.com/2000/08/27/int6.htm>>.
- [53] Afrasiab, Saman R. 1987. First record of *Stenodactylus affinis* (Murray) (marsh gekkoes) (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in Iraq. *Journal of Biological Science Research, Baghdad* 18:231-233, 1 fig. [map].
- [54] Afrasiab, Saman R., and H. A. Ali. 1988. A new record of toad *Bufo surdus* Boulenger (Amphibia, Bufonidae) from Iraq, with a preliminary key for Iraqi Amphibia. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum* 8: 115-123.
- [55] Afrasiab, Saman R., and H. A. Ali. 1989. Report on a collection of reptiles from Rumaila Desert, south of Iraq. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum, University of Baghdad* 8:65-73.
- [56] Afrasiab, Saman R., and H. A. Ali. 1989. A new record of the snake *Lytorhynchus kennedyi* Schmidt (Reptilia: Colubridae) from Iraq. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum, University of Baghdad* 8:157-159.
- [57] Afrasiab, S. R., and S. I. Mohamad. 2009. A study on cave-dwelling geckos of Iraq, with the description of a new species from Saffine mountain (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 47:49-56.
- [58] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2010. The Brahming blind snake, *Rhamphotyphlops braminus* (Daudin, 1803), a newcomer to Iran (Ophidia: Typhlopidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 50:135-137.
- [59] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2012. Comments on the distribution and external morphology of *Typhlops vermicularis* (Ophidia: Typhlopidae) in Iran. *Hamadryad* 36(1):12-16.
- [60] Afsar, Murat, and Birgül Afsar. 2009. A new locality for *Vipera (Pelias) kaznakovi* Nikolsky, 1909 (Reptilia, Viperidae) in the north-eastern Anatolia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(2[15 June]):155-158, figs. 1[map], 2, table 1.
- [61] Afsar, Murat, Birgül Afsar, Kerim Çiçek, and Cemal Varol Tok. 2011. *Cyrtopodion (Mediodactylus) kotschy* (Steindachner, 1870) from Çivril Denizli (western Turkey). *Herpetozoa* 24(1/2):98-101, figs. 1-2.
- [62] Afsar, Murat, and Cemal Varol Tok. 2011. The herpetofauna of the Sultan Mountains (Afyon-Konya-Isparta), Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 35(4): 491-501.
- [63] Agakhanyants, O. E., O. L. Kryzhanovskii, and M. V. Muratov. 1963. Polevye issledovaniya v Afghaniстане [Field studies in Afghanistan]. *Vestnik Akademia Nauk SSSR* 3:100-103. (In Russian.)
- [64] Agarwal, A., and Dharmendra Pal Singh Bhati. 1985. Note on the erythrocytes in *Bufo andersonii* Boulenger and *Rana cyanophlyctis* Schneid. *Journal of Current Bioscience* 2:22-24.
- [65] Agarwal, I. 2009. First record of *Tropicolotes persicus euphorbiacola* Minton, Anderson and Anderson 1970 (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from the Republic of India with notes on its habitat and natural history. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(2[15 June]):83-87, figs. 1-2, 3[map], 4-5, table 1.
- [66] Agassiz, Louis. 1857. *Contribution to the Natural History of the United States*, vol. 1. Little, Brown and Co., Boston, Massachusetts, USA. 452 pp.
- [67] Ager, Derek V. 1988. Mesozoic Turkey as part of Europe. Pages 241-245 in M. G. Audley-Charles and Anthony Hallam, eds., *Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society [of London] Special Publication No. 37*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [68] Aggarwal, R. K., K. C. Majumdar, J. W. Lang, and L. Singh. 1994. Generic affinities among crocodylians as revealed by DNA fingerprinting with a Bkm-derived probe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 91:10601-10605.
- [69] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1985. Recent state of rare species of reptiles of Armenia and the ways of their conservation. *Biological Journal of Armenia* 8:661-665.
- [70] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1986. [Snakes of Yerevan City and adjacent territories]. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:26-32. (In Russian.)
- [71] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1987 [1986]. Zmei okrestnostei Erevana i prilezhaishikh territorii [Snakes of Yerevan City and adjacent territories]. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:26-32. (In Russian, with English summary.) (Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume. See also author name spelled as Agassian and Aghasian.)
- [72] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1987 [1986]. Nakhodka persidsko-

- go eirenisa *Pseudocyclophis persicus* (Anderson, 1872) v Yuzhnoi Armenii [Discovery of the snake *Pseudocyclophis persicus* (Anderson, 1872) from southern Armenia]. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., Herpetological investigations in the Caucasus. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:177-179. (In Russian, with English summary.) (Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)  
See also author name spelled as Agassian, Aghasian, and Aghasyan.)
- [73] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1989. [Abstract] The principal ecological peculiarities of the Armenian vipers (*Vipera raddei* Boett.). Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts.* (Author name also as Agassian and Aghasian.)
- [74] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1996. *The Fauna of Snakes of Armenia and Nakhichevan ASSR*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Institute of Zoology, National Academy of Sciences of the Republic of Armenia, Yerevan, Armenia. 197 pp.
- [75] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1997. [Abstract] Collective egg-laying in *Vipera lebetina* (Viperidae). Pages 2 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic.* Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.  
(See also author name spelled as Agasyan and Aghasian)
- [76] Aghasyan, Aram L. 2003. Problems of protection of amphibians and reptiles in Armenia. Pages 29-30 in Natalia B. Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Johansen, Roman Khalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting. Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH). Saint Petersburg, Russia. 12-16 August 2003, Programme & Abstracts edition.* Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [77] Aghasyan, Aram L., Silva Amirian, and Susanna Sahakian. 1997. [Abstract] Influence of *Vipera lebetina* venom on the hemocoagulation system. Pages 2 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic.* Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.  
(See also author name spelled as Agasyan and Aghasian)
- [78] Aghasyan, Aram L., and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1985. Samaya redkaya v SSSR zameya [The rarest snake in the USSR]. *Priroda, Moskova* 5:42-43. (In Russian.)  
(See also author name spelled as Agassian, Aghasian, and Aghasyan.)
- [79] Aghasyan, L. A., and Aram L. Aghasyan. 2008. New data on the distribution and conservation of Darevsky's viper (*Vipera darevskii* Vedmederja, Orlov et Tuniyev, 1986). Pages 7-10 in *The Problems of Herpetology. Proceedings of the 3rd Meeting of the Nikolsky Herpetological Society 9-13 October 2006, Putschino.* Nikolsky Herpetological Society, Saint Petersburg, Russia. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [80] Aghili, Hossein, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Haji Gholi Kami, and Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi. 2010. Sexual dimorphism in *Laudakia erythrogastra* (Sauria: Agamidae) from Khorasan Razavi Province, northeastern Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 17(1[20 March]):51-58, figs. 1-5, tables 1-5.
- [81] Agnew, A. D. Q. 1962. A report on the 1960 University of Baghdad scientific excursion to Helgurd Mountain. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Institute, University of Baghdad* 2:1-8.
- [82] Agricola, Georgius. 1556. De Animantibus Subterraneis. Pages 476-538+[8] in *De Re Metallica libri XII: quibus officia, instrumenta, machinae, ac omnia denique ad metallicam spectantia, non modo luculentissim describuntur, sed & per effigies, suis locis insertas, adiunctis Latinis, Germanicisque appellationibus ita ob oculos ponuntur, ut clarius tradi non possint: eiusdem De animantibus subterraneis liber / ab autore recognitus: cum indidibus diversis, quicquid in opere tractatum est, pulchre demonstrantibus.* H. Froben, Basel, Switzerland. (In Latin, with animal index in Latin and German.)  
(See also reference, Aldrich, Leviton, and Sears, 2009.)
- [83] Aharoni, J. 1912. Die Tierwelt des J.-T. und T.M.-Gebiets. Pages 395-441 in M. Blanckenhorn, ed., *Naturwissenschaftliche Studien am Toten Meer und im Jordantal.* xxxxx, Berlin, Germany. (In German.)
- [84] Aharoni, J. 1934. Reptilia and Amphibia. Pages 418-422 in Harry Luke and Edward Keith-Roach, eds., *The Handbook of Palestine and Trans-Jordan.* Macmillan & Co., Ltd., London, England, UK.
- [85] Aharoni, J. 1944. Animals hitherto unknown or little known, from Palestine. *Bulletin of the Zoological Society of Egypt* 6(Suppl.):40-41.
- [86] Ahl, Ernst. 1923. Über eine Froschsammlung aus Nordost-Afrika und Arabien. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 11:1-12. (In German.)
- [87] Ahl, Ernst. 1924. Neue Reptilien und Batrachien aus dem Zoologischen Museum Berlin. *Archiv für*



- Naturgeschichte* 90A(5):246-254. (In German.)
- [88] Ahl, Ernst. 1931. Herpetologie der Insel Kreta. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 45:161-172. (In German.)
- [89] Ahl, Ernst. 1933. Zur Kenntnis der afrikanischen Wüschlangen der Gattung *Eryx*. *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin* 1933:324-326. (In German.)
- [90] Ahmad, K. S. 1951. Climate regions of West Pakistan. *Pakistan Geographical Review* 6:1-35. (Also cited as Ahmed, K.S.)
- [91] Ahmad, Nazir. 1946. On a small collection of vertebrates from high altitudes in Kashmir State. *Pakistan Journal of Science* 11:119-121.
- [92] Ahmad, Uzair, Saeed Tariq, Muhammad Shahab, and Muhammad Arslan. 1998. Annual histological changes in the adrenal gland of spiny-tailed lizard, *Uromastyx hardwicki*. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 30:7-11, figs. 1-5.
- [93] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, D. James Harris, Ana Perera, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2012. A molecular phylogeny of the eastern group of ocellated lizard genus *Timon* (Sauria: Lacertidae) based on mitochondrial and nuclear DNA sequences. *Amphibia-Reptilia* (33):1-10, figs. 1, 2[map], tables 1-2.
- [94] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, Konrad Mebert, Afshin Faghiri, Saeedeh Ataei, Samaneh Hamidi, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2011. Preliminary results on biological aspects of the grass snake, *Natrix natrix* in the southern coastal area of the Caspian Sea. *Acta Herpetologica* 6(2):209-221, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-3.
- [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkın Üzümlü, and Dennis Rödder. 2013. Rapid lizard radiation lacking niche conservatism: ecological diversification within a complex landscape. *Journal of Biogeography* 2013:1-12, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3. (Online: <<http://wileyonlinelibrary.com/journal/jbt>>; doi:10.1111/jbt.12121)
- [96] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, M. Flecks, Farhang Torki, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2011. A new species of angular-toed gecko, genus *Cyrtopodion* (Squamata: Gekkonidae), from southern Iran. *Zootaxa* (2924):22-32.
- [97] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Vida Hojati, and Afshin Faghiri. 2010. Morphological variation between three populations of the Caspian bent-toed gecko, *Cyrtopodion caspium* (Eichwald, 1831) in northern Iran: evidence for incipient speciation. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 51:31-38, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [98] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2009. Distribution and conservation status of the Persian brook salamander, *Bratrachuperus (Paradactylodon) persicus* (Amphibia: Caudata: Hynobiidae) in northwestern Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 5(1):9-15, figs. 1[map], 2-5, tables 1-2.
- [99] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati, and Elham Rezazadeh. 2009. Contribution to the knowledge of *Eremias strauchi strauchi* Kessler, 1878 (Sauria: Lacertidae) from northwestern Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 5(1):17-24, figs. 1-2, 3[map], 4, tables 1-6.
- [100] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, and Azarmidokht Kheyran-dish. 2006. Lizard biodiversity in northwestern Iran. *Environmental Science* 11([Spring]):43-53, 5 figs., 3 tables. (In Persian, with abstract in English.)
- [101] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Haji Gholi Kami, and Vida Hojati. 2008. A preliminary study of the lizard fauna and their habitats in northwestern Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 11:1-9, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-10[col. photos.]; table 1.
- [102] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Konrad Mebert, Saeedeh Ataei, Elham Rezazadeh, Leili Allah Gholi, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2011. Ecological and biological comparison of three populations of the dice snake from Iran. Pages 403-413 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palaearctic Species. Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gessellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [103] Ahmed, Ashiq. 1985. A preliminary report on the crocodiles of Pakistan. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 4([December]):5-9. (See also author name as Ahmad.)
- [104] Ahmed, Ashiq. 1986 [1985]. The distribution and population of crocodiles in the provinces of Sind and Baluchistan (Pakistan). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 83([30 June]):220-223, 1 table, Appendix 1. (Vol. 83, pt. 1 for April issued on 30 June. See also author name as Ahmed.)
- [105] Ahmed, Ashiq. 1988. The crocodiles of Pakistan—a dwindling resource. *Tigerpaper (Bankok)* 15:18-20. (See also author name as Ahmed.)
- [106] Ahmed, M. F. 1983. *Vertebrate Fauna of the Mangrove Swamps*. Proceedings National Workshop on Mangroves, Karachi, 8-10 August 1983, P.A.R.C., Islamabad, Pakistan.
- [107] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, and M. S. Niazi. 1985. *Vertebrate Fauna of the Mangroves of Pakistan*. First Annual Research Report. Scheme sponsored by P.A.R.C., Islamabad. Zoological Survey Department, Karachi, Pakistan. Unpublished report.
- [108] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, and M. S. Niazi. 1986. *Vertebrate Fauna of Mangroves of Pakistan*. Second Annual Research Report. Scheme sponsored by P.A.R.C., Islamabad. Zoological Survey Department, Karachi, Pakistan. Unpublished report.
- [109] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, and M. S. Niazi. 1987. *Vertebrate Fauna of Mangroves of Pakistan*. Third

- Annual Research Report. Scheme sponsored by P.A.R.C., Islamabad. Zoological Survey Department, Karachi, Pakistan. Unpublished report.
- [110] Ahmed, Nazir. 1958. Facts about snakes. *Dawn* ([10 August]):xxxxx.
- [111] Ahmed, S. 1975. Sea-snakes of the Indian Ocean in the collections of the Zoological Survey of India together with remarks on the geographical distribution of all Indian Ocean species. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India* 17:73-81.
- [112] Ahrenfeldt, R. H. 1959. Bibliography of the works of Malcolm Arthur Smith. *British Journal of Herpetology* 2:141-149.
- [113] Ainsworth, Diane. 2001. Inside the Taliban. *Berkeleyan* ([17 October]):xxxxx.  
(A popular newspaper account of Ted Papenfuss' collecting trip to Afghanistan in June 2000. *Berkeleyan* is a publication of the Office of Public Affairs, University of California, Berkeley.)
- [114] Ainsworth, William Francis. 1842. *Travels and Researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea, and Armenia*. Parker, London, England, UK. [1] vi-xi + 364 pp., [2] vi-xi + 399 pp.
- [115] Aird, Steven D. 2002. Ophidian envenomation strategies and the role of purines. *Toxicon* 40:335-393.
- [116] Aitchison, James Edward Tierney. 1889. The zoology of the Afghan Delimitation Commission. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* 5([May]):53-142, pls. 6-14, 2 maps.  
(Introduction by J.E.T. Aitchison; report on reptiles by G.A. Boulenger [*q.v.*])
- [117] Aiyar, T. V. R. 1907. Notes on some sea snakes caught at Madras. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, ser. n.s. 2, 2(2):69-72.
- [118] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed. 1997. A comparison of hematological characteristics and oxygen consumption of *Rana levantina* and *Ptychadena mascareniensis* (Amphibia, Anura, Ranidae) in Egypt. *Journal of African Zoology* 111:249-259, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [119] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed. 1997. The taxonomic relationship of two populations of the water frog, *Rana ridibunda* (Ranidae; Amphibia) from Egypt and Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology*, ser. Vertebrate Anatomy & Embryology, 24B([July]):1-19, tables 1-5. (In English, with additional abstract in Arabic [p. 19].)
- [120] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed. 1998. Comparison of acclimatory patterns of two species of genus *Bufo* in Egypt (Amphibia, Bufonidae). *Journal of African Zoology* 112:77-85, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [121] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed. 2012. Female reproductive cycle in a southern population of the water frog (*Pelophylax bedriagae*) in Egypt. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(3[July-September]):251-260, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3.
- [122] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed, and Hans Schneider. 1989. The eastern form of *Rana ridibunda* (Anura: Ranidae) inhabits the Nile Delta. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 223:129-138, figs. 1-20 (ocillograms & graphs).
- [123] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed, and Hans Schneider. 1990. Reproduction, calls and calling of the leopard toad in Egypt (Anura: Bufonidae). *Zoologisches Anzeiger (Jena)* 225:123-132, figs. 1-10.
- [124] Akhmedov, S. B. 1983. K sistematike solotnistoi mabuyi zakavkaziya i crednei Azii. [On the taxonomy of *Mabuya aurata* in Transcaucasia and Middle Asia]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1983:84-85. (In Russian.)
- [125] Akhmedov, S. B. 1989. The new records of *Elaphe hohenerkeri* in the Azerbaijan. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev xxxxx:xxxxx.
- [126] Akhmedov, S. B. 1989. [Vertical-landscape distribution of lizards of the Great Caucasian ridge in the limits of Azerbaijan]. Pages 17-18 in *The Problems of Herpetology*. Naukova Dumka, Kiev, Ukraine. (In Russian.)
- [127] Akhmedov, S. B., and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1978. *Gymnodactylus caspius insularis* ssp. n. (Reptilia, Sauria), Novii podvid kaspiiskogo gekkona s ostrova Bulf v Kaspiiskom more. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1978:80-82. (In Russian.)
- [128] Akhmedov, S. B., and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1987. Geograficheskaja ismenchivost i vntrividovaja sistematika solotistoj mabui (Sauria, Scincidae) [Geographic variation and interspecific systematics of *Mabuya aurata* (Sauria, Scincidae)]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1987:20-24, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2. (In Russian.)
- [129] Akhmetov, I. Z., and R. Absamatov. 1986. [Ecological-physiological peculiarities of the thyroid gland function in reptiles of the arid zone.]. *Zhurnal Obshchej Biologii [Journal of General Biology]* 47: 252-258. (In Russian.)
- [130] Akhtar, P. 1988. Effect of steroids on the oviduct of female spiny-tailed lizard. *Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Research* 9:120-124.
- [131] Akhtar, S. A. 1972. Zoogeography of the termites of Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 6:85-104.
- [132] Akhtar, S. A., and M. Ahmed. 1997. Some features of zoogeographical interest in the biodiversity of termites of Pakistan. Pages 213-227 in Shazad A. Mufti, Charles A. Woods, and Syed A. Hasan, eds., *Biodiversity of Pakistan*. Pakistan Natural History Museum, Islamabad, Pakistan.
- [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, and Jörg Plötner. 2010. Phylogeographic patterns of genetic diversity in eastern Mediterranean water frogs were determined by geologic processes and climate changes in the Late Cenozoic. *Journal of*

- Biogeography*.
- [134] Akman, Bahadır, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, and Bayram Göçmen. 2011. Range extension of *Lyciasalamandra atifi* (Başoğlu, 1967) (Amphibia: Urodela: Salamandridae). *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 7(2 [111217]):360-362, figs. 1[map], 2a-c. (Online: <[www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz](http://www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz)>; 18 Nov. 2011)
- [135] Akram, M. S. 1982. *The Snakes of District Faisalabad*. M.Sc. Thesis. Agriculture University, Faisalabad, Pakistan. 56 pp.
- [136] Akram, S. M., and J. I. Qureshi. 1995. Snakes of Faisalabad, Punjab. *The Snake* 27:25-29.
- [137] Aktan, F. 1971. Güneydogu Anadolu'da *Varanus griseus* Daud. (Col. Varani.). [Über die Wüstenwarane (*Varanus griseus* Daud.) aus dem südöstlichen Anatolien]. *Türk Biyoloji Dergisi, Ankara* 21:106-117. (In Turkish.)
- [138] Aktas, G., and Alastair H. F. Robertson. 1984. The Maden Complex, SE Turkey: Evolution of a Neothethyan active margin. Pages 375-402 in J. E. Dixon and A. H. F. Robertson, eds., *The Geological Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean*. *Geological Society, London, Special publications*, 17. Blackwell Scientific Publishers, Oxford, England, UK.
- [139] Al-Adhami, M. A., and A. K. Hameed. 1988. Ultrastructural study of the thyroid gland of the salamander *Neurergus crocatus crocatus* Cope. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum* 8:25-41, 4 pls. [35, 37, 39, 41].
- [140] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, and Syed Abid Ali. 2001. Age-dependent variability of biochemical and biological properties in venoms of leaf-nose viper snakes, *Eristicophis macmahoni*. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 33:173-177, tables 1-3.
- [141] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, and Syed Abid Ali. 2001. Biochemical and biological properties of the venom from *Vipera russelli russelli* (Viperidae) of different ages. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 33:243-246, table 1.
- [142] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, and Rashida Qasim. 1998. Isolation and biological properties of phospholipases from the venom of sea-snake, *Hydrophis spiralis*. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 30:191-201, figs. 1-6.
- [143] Al-Asgah, N. A., F. M. Diab, and M. S. Al-Khalifa. 1990. *Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) sulcata* (Canestrini & Fanzago, 1878) (Acari: Ixodidae): distribution, hosts and seasonal changes in Saudi Arabia. *Arabian Gulf Journal of Scientific Research* 8:169-182.
- [144] Al-Asgah, N. A., Noory T. Taib, and Bashir M. Jarrar. 1990. Morphology, histology and histochemistry of the cephalic glands of Slevin's ground gecko, *Stenodactylus slevini* Haas 1957. *Tropical Zoology* 3: 209-217.
- [145] Alavi, Mehdi. 1980. Tectonostratigraphic evolution of the Zagrosides of Iran. *Geology* 8:144-149.
- [146] Alavi, Mehdi. 1991. Sedimentary and structural characteristics of the Paleo-Tethys remnants in northeastern Iran. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 103([August]):983-992, figs. 1-16.
- [147] Alavi, Mehdi. 1994. Tectonics of the Zagros orogenic belt of Iran: new data and interpretations. *Tectonophysics* 229:211-238, figs. 1-19.
- [148] Alavi, Mehdi. 1996. Tectonostratigraphic synthesis and structural style of the Alborz Mountain system in northern Iran. *Journal of Geodynamics* 21:1-33, figs. 1-16.
- [149] Al-Badry, K. S. 1978. Some studies on the haematology of the snakes *Coluber ventromaculatus* and *Cerastes cerastes* from Kuwait. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 28:139-144.
- [150] Al-Badry, K. S. 1978. Activity and heat death of the lizard *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* with reference to the influence of the parietal eye. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 28:139-144.
- [151] Al-Badry, K. S. 1979. Some aspects of the haematology of the tortoise *Testudo kleinmanni*. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Cairo University* 48:69-80.
- [152] Al-Badry, K. S. 1979. A preliminary attempt to correlate haematological data with taxonomic data for some reptiles from Kuwait. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 29:1-9.
- [153] Al-Badry, K. S., and Mousa M. Al-Safadi. 1982. Amphibians and reptiles from Yemen Arab Republic. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 34:63-71.
- [154] Al-Badry, K. S., and F. A. Al-Sidirawi. 1976. Haematological studies on some reptiles from Kuwait. Part 4. Some corpuscular constants, blood glucose, blood proteins, and electrophoretic examination of plasma, serum and haemoglobin of the monitor lizard *Varanus griseus* and the amphisbaenian *Diplometopon zarudnyi*. *Journal of the University of Kuwait*, ser. Science, 3:143-158.
- [155] Al-Barari, S. E., and J. K. Nassir. 1983. First record of ten species of helminthic parasites from vertebrates in Iraq. *Iraqi Journal of Science* 24:101-108.
- [156] Alberch, Pere. 1993. Museums, collections, and biodiversity inventories. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 8:372-375.
- [157] Albritton Jr., Claude C., James E. Brooks, Bahay Issawi, and Ahmed Swedan. 1991. Origin of the Qattara Depression, Egypt, Discussion and Reply. Reply. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 103(10[October]):1375-1376. ([Reply to] Amin R. Gindy, Origin of the Qattara Depression, Egypt, Discussion and reply. [q.v.]
- [158] Alcock, Alfred William. 1898. Reptiles and Amphibia. Pages 35-37 in *Report on the Natural History Results of the Pamir Boundary Commission*. Calcutta, India. 45 pp., 4-5 pls.1898.
- [159] Alcock, Alfred William, and Frank Finn. 1897. An account of the Reptilia collected by Dr. F. P. Maynard, Captain A. H. McMahon, C.I.E., and the members of

- the Afgan-Baluch Boundary Commission of 1896. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 65[1986] (4[12 April]):550-566, pls. 11[map], 12-15.
- [160] Aldakhil, M. A., and P. H. D. H. DeSilva. 1988. The habitat and systematics of *Acanthodactylus schmidti* Haas (1957) (Sauria, Lacertidae). *Journal of the College of Science of King Saud University, Riyadh* 19: 89-94.
- [161] Alderton, David. 1988. *Turtles and Tortoises of the World*. Facts on File, New York. 191 pp. (Because of numerous errors, this reference must be used with care.)
- [162] Aldrich, Michele L., Alan Edward Leviton, and Lindsay L. Sears. 2009. Georgius Agricola, *De Animalibus Subterraneis*, 1549 and 1556: A translation of a Renaissance essay in zoology and natural history. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 60(9[7 May]):89-174, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [163] Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1983. Studies on the flora of Jordan. *Candollea* 38:359-385.
- [164] Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1985. Vegetation in Jordan. Pages 45-57 in A. Hadidi, ed., *Studies in the History and Archeology of Jordan*, vol. 1. Department of Antiquities, Amman, Jordan.
- [165] Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1996. *Vegetation of Jordan*. UNESCO—Regional Office for Science and Technology for the Arab States, Cairo, Egypt. 194 pp.
- [166] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch. 1954. Materials to the knowledge of amphibians and reptiles fauna of Nakhichevan ASSR. *Trudy Azerb. Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta* :151-158. (In Russian.)
- [167] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch. 1964. [Abstract] [Herpetology of Azerbaijan]. Pages 84 in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii* [Problems of Herpetology]. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [168] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch. 1968. Gerpetogeograficheskoe raionirovanie Azerbaidzhana [The herpetogeographical zoning of Azerbaijan]. *Uchenye Zapiski Azerb. Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta im S. M. Kirova* :65-82. (In Russian.)
- [169] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch. 1973. On the distribution of some species of amphibians and reptiles on the Apsheron Peninsula. Pages 5 in *The Problems of Herpetology*. Nauka, Leningrad. (In Russian.)
- [170] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch. 1978. *Zemnovodnie i Presmikayushchiesya Azerbaidzhana SSR* [Amphibians and Reptiles of Azerbaidzhan SSR]. Akademija Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, Elm, Baku. 264 pp. (In Russian.)
- [171] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch. 1982. The present state of rare and threatened species and subspecies of herpetofauna in Azerbaidzhan. *Vertebrata Hungarica, Budapest* 21:19-24.
- [172] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch, and N. M. Galayeva. 1975. Osobyennosti folidoza persidskoi takyrnoi krugologolovski *Phrynocephalus helioscopus persicus* De Filippi. *Uchenye Zapiski Azerb. Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta im S. M. Kirova* 1:54-57. (In Russian.)
- [173] Alekperov, Kh M., T. R. Aliev, and F. R. Ganiev. 1985. On distribution and ecology of *Vipera lebetina obtusa* in the Araxes lowland within Nakhitshevan ASSR. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1985:59-63. (In Russian.)
- [174] Aleksandrovskaia, T. O., and E. L. Kotova. 1986. Preliminary data about age characteristics of *Rana ridibunda* Pallas from Armenia. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 157:177-181, fig. 1. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [175] Alessandrini, Dean. [2010]. Venomous snakes in Iraq. Online[only]: <[www.reptilechannel.com/snakes/venomous-snakes/venomous-snakes-iraq.as](http://www.reptilechannel.com/snakes/venomous-snakes/venomous-snakes-iraq.as)>.
- [176] Alex, M. 1985. *Klimadaten ausgewählter Stationen des Vorderen Orients*, vol. Reihe A [Naturwissenschaften]. *Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, vol. 4. L. Reichert, Wiesbaden, Germany. 418 pp., 1 folded leaf of plates, illus. (In German.)
- [177] Alexander, A. Allen. 1964. Dermal-vertebral correlation in *Blanus strauchi*. *American Zoologist* 4(4):80.
- [178] Alexander, A. Allen. 1966. Taxonomy and variation of *Blanus strauchi* (Amphisbaenia, Reptilia). *Copeia* 1966(2):205-224, figs. 1-12.
- [179] Al-Ghadbana, A. N., and A. El-Sammaka. 2005. Sources, distribution and composition of the suspended sediments, Kuwait Bay, Northern Arabian Gulf. *Journal of Arid Environments* 60([March]):647-661.
- [180] Al-Gheilani, H. 1996. *Environmental and Biological Study on the Green Turtles in the Ra's al Hadd Region in the Sultanate of Oman*. M.Sc. Thesis. Department of Marine Science, Suez Canal University, Egypt. 165 pp.
- [181] Al-Haji, H., S. Janakat, and F. Mahmoud. 1987. Electron microscopic study of sperm tail differentiation of the Jordanian lizard *Agama stellio*. *Arabian Gulf Journal of Scientific Research* 5:471-486.
- [182] Al-Hinai, M. 1997. *Geographic Variation in Some Bufo arabicus Populations in Northern Oman*. B.Sc. Thesis. Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Oman. xxxxx pp.
- [183] Al-Hussaini, A. H. 1939. Notes on the anatomy of Egyptian toads: *Bufo regularis* Reuss and *Bufo viridis* Laur. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Cairo Uni-*

- versity 1:1-40.
- [184] Ali, A. M., and A. R. M. N. Kalantan. 1981. On *Pleurogenoides stromi* Travassos, 1930 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from small intestine of a frog. *Proceedings of the Conference on Biological Aspects of Saudi Arabia* 5:291-297.
- [185] Ali, Jason R., and Jonathan C. Aitchison. 2008. Gondwana to Asia: Plate tectonics, paleogeography and the biological connectivity of the Indian sub-continent from the Middle Jurassic through latest Eocene (166-35 Ma). *Earth-Science Reviews*, ser. ScienceDirect, 88:145-166, figs. 1-13.
- [186] Ali, S. A., S. Buckman, K. J. Aswad, B. G. Jones, S. A. Ismail, and A. P. Nutman. 2012. Recognition of Late Cretaceous Hasanbag ophiolite-arc rocks in the Kurdistan Region of the Iraqi Zagros suture zone: A missing link in the paleogeography of the closing Neotethys Ocean. *Lithosphere* 4(5[4 June]):395-410, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-10, table 1.
- [187] Ali, Sálím. 1944. Courtship of the monitor lizard (*Varanus monitor*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 44([April]):479-480, 1 pl. [unnumbered].
- [188] Ali, S. M. 1949. Studies on the anatomy of the tail in Sauria and Rhynchocephalia. Pt. III: *Varanus monitor* (Linne.). *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science* 308:155-167.
- [189] Ali, S. M. 1950. Studies on the comparative anatomy of the tail in Sauria and Rhynchocephalia. IV. *Anguis fragilis*. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science* 32:87-95.
- [190] Ali, S. S., E. Stephenson, and W. H. Elliott. 1982. Bile acids. The major bile acids of *Varanus monitor*. *Journal of Lipid Research* 23:947-954.
- [191] Ali, Zafar, and Mumtaz Begum. 1990. Snake bite - a medical and public health problem in Pakistan. Pages 447-461 in P. Gopalakrishnakone and L. M. Chou, eds., *Snakes of medical importance (Asia-Pacific region)*. (Includes 1 fig.) National University of Singapore and International Society on Toxicology, Singapore.
- [192] Aliev, F. F. 1964. [Abstract] [Change in range and population of reptiles under the influence of climatic and anthropogenic factors in various parts of Azerbaijan]. Pages 84 in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [193] Aliev, T. R., and F. R. Ganiev. 1985. Distribution and ecological-morphological features of Renard's viper — *Vipera ursini* Bonaparte, 1835 in Azerbaijan. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Azerbaidjan SSR (Biol.)* 1985:44-50. (In Russian.)
- [194] Aliev, T. R., N. E. Novrusov, and Anatoly A. Tokar. 1990. Morphometric analysis and peculiarity of biology of *Eryx jaculus familiaris* in Azerbaidjan. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 69:152-156. (In Russian.)
- [195] Alifanov, V. P. 1991. A revision of *Tinosaurus asiaticus* Gilmore (Agamidae). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 3:115-119. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [196] Alirol, Emilie, Sanjib Kumar Sharma, Himmatrao Saluba Bawaskar, Ulrich Kuch, and François Chapuis. 2010. Snake bite in South Asia: A review. *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* 4(1[26 January]):1-22, figs. 1-3, 1 table. (Article first published online 26 January 2010. e603 doi:10.1371/journal.pntd.0000603)
- [197] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H. 1986. *Ecology and Reproductive Biology of Acanthodactylus schmidti in Central Arabia*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Southampton University, xxxxx. 214 pp.
- [198] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H. 1987. *Ecology and Reproductive Biology of the Lizard Acanthodactylus schmidti, Wiegmann in Central Arabia*. xxxxx Thesis. xxxxx. Dissertation Abstracts International Part C. European Abstracts 44(4):678. xxxxx pp.
- [199] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H. 1995. The ecology of *Agama yemenensis* [yemenensis] Klausewitz (Lacertilia: Agamidae) in south-western Arabia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 29([April]):495-503.
- [200] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H. 2000 [1999]. The activity and thermal biology of the fossorial reptile, *Diplometopon zarudnyi* (Amphisbaenia: Trogonophiidae) in central Saudi Arabia. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 8:1-6, figs. 1-5.
- [201] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, and Saud A. Al-Farraj. 1999. Thermal ecology and activity of the sand fish lizard, *Scincus mitranus* (Scincidae) in central Arabia. *Journal of King Saud University*, ser. Science, 11(1):1-16, figs. 1-6, table 1.
- [202] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., and I. F. Spellerberg. 1988. Reproductive biology of the lizard *Acanthodactylus schmidti* Wiegmann [sic] in central Arabia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 15:197-207.
- [203] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., and I. F. Spellerberg. 1989. Home range and vagility of the lizards *Acanthodactylus schmidti* and *Acanthodactylus boskianus* in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 16:79-86.
- [204] Al-Jumaily, Masaa M. 1971. A new record of the amphisbaenian *Blanus bedriagai* Boulenger in Iraq. *Bulletin of the Biological Research Center, University of Baghdad* 5:83-84, figs. 1-2.
- [205] Al-Jumaily, Masaa M. 1984. Reptiles of Saudi Arabia: *Panaspis wahlbergi* (Smith, 1849) (Lacertilia: Scincidae), an addition to the reptile fauna of Saudi Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 6:528-533.
- [206] Alkan, B. 1963. Türkiye'nin sürüngenler (Reptilia) faunası üzerinde ilk arastirmalar [Erste Untersuchun-

- gen zur türkischen Reptilienfauna]. *Bitki Koruma Bülteni* 3:159-165. (In Turkish.)
- [207] Alkan, M. L., and S. Sukenik. 1974. Atrioventricular block in a case of snake bite inflicted by *Atractaspis engaddensis*. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 69:166-183.
- [208] Al-Khalil, M. 1985. *The Effect of Repeated Small Doses of Cerastes cerastes Snake Venom on Certain Tissues of Mice*. M.Sc. Thesis. The University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan. xi + 82 pp.
- [209] Al-Khalili, A. D., and Iyad A. Nader. 1984. Nature conservation in Saudi Arabia. An ecological study of the Asir National park with a check-list of the terrestrial vertebrate fauna of the park and its surroundings. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 6:11-31.
- [210] Allamuratov, Sh, R. N. Akhmerov, N. Rakhmatullaev, and K. T. Almatov. 1995. Energetic metabolism in hibernating tortoise *Testudo horsfieldi*. Pages 12 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September 1995, Asgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [211] Allan, Nigel J. R. 1991. Chitral i. Geography. Pages 487-492 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 5, Fascicle 5. Mazda, Costa Mesa, CA.
- [212] Allègre, C, et al. 1984. Structure and evolution of the Himalaya-Tibet orogenic belt. *Nature* 307(5946[5 January]):17-22, figs. 1-5.
- [213] Allen, David Elliston. 1976. *The Naturalist in Britain. A Social History*. Allen Lane, London, England, UK. xix + 270 pp.
- [214] Allen, M. E. 1989. Dietary induction and prevention of osteodystrophy in an insectivorous reptile *Eublepharis macularius*: characterization by radiography and histo pathology. Pages 83 in *Third International Colloquium on the Pathology of Reptiles and Amphibians*. Eastern States Veterinary Association, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- [215] Allen, M. E. 1989. *The Effects of Dietary Calcium and Vitamin D on Intake, Growth and Bone Development in Young Geckos (E. macularius and P. madagascariensis)*, in: *Nutritional Aspects of Insectivory*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [216] Allen, M. E., S. D. Crissey, and B. J. Demeter. 1986. The effect of diet on growth and bone development in the leopard gecko. *Annual Proceedings of the American Association of Zoo Veterinarians* 1986:44-45.
- [217] Allen, M. E., and O. T. Oftedal. 1989. [Abstract] Calcium retention as an estimate of the dietary calcium requirement in an insectivorous lizard, the leopard gecko (*Eublepharus macularius*). Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [218] Allen, M. E., and O. T. Oftedal. 1994. The nutrition of carnivorous reptiles. Pages 71-82 in James B. Murphy, Kraig Adler, and Joseph T. Collins, eds., *Captive Management and Conservation of Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York, New York, USA.
- [219] Allen, R. 1983. The leopard gecko. *Rephibery* 72:5.
- [220] Allen, R. 1987. Captive care and breeding of the leopard gecko *Eublepharis macularius*. Pages 27-29 in J. Coote, ed., *Reptiles: Proceedings of the 1986 UK Herpetological Societies Symposium on Captive Breeding*.
- [221] Allen, R. 1988. The Turkistan plaited-tailed gecko in captivity. *ASRA (Association for the Study of Reptiles and Amphibians) Journal* 3:27-30.
- [222] Allon, N., and Elazar T. Kochva. 1974. The quantities of venom injected into prey of different size by *Vipera palaestinae* in a single bite. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 188:71-76.
- [223] Allouse, Bashir E. 1954. *A bibliography on the vertebrate fauna of Iraq and neighboring countries. 1. Mammals*. Iraq Natural History Museum publication, vol. 4. Iraq Natural History Museum, Baghdad, Iraq. 30 pp.
- [224] Allouse, Bashir E. 1954. *A bibliography on the vertebrate fauna of Iraq and neighboring countries. 2. Birds*. Iraq natural History Museum publication, vol. 5. Iraq Natural History Museum, Baghdad, Iraq. 45 pp.
- [225] Allouse, Bashir E. 1955. *Bibliography of the Vertebrate Fauna of Iraq and Neighboring Countries. 3. Reptiles and Amphibians*. Iraq Natural History Museum Publication, vol. 6. Iraq Natural History Museum, Baghdad, Iraq. 26 pp.
- [226] Al-Mansi, Ahmed M. A., Omar A. Khushaim, and Moustafa M. H. Al-Marghani. 1999. On the effect of substrate on nesting success of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Arabian Gulf. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:5-11, figs. 1[map]-3, tables 1-3.
- [227] Al-Melhim, Walid N., Zuhair S. Amr, Ahmad M. Disi, and Ahmad Katbeh-Bader. 1997. On the diet of the Little Owl, *Athene noctua*, in the Safawi area, eastern Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 15:19-28, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [228] Al-Merghani, Mustafa, Jeff D. Miller, Ahmad Al-Mansi, Omar A. Khushaim, and Nicolas J. Pilcher. 1996. The marine turtles of the Arabian Gulf. NCWCD studies 1991-1994. Pages 351-359 in Friedhelm Krupp, Abdulaziz H. Abuzinada, and Iyad A. Nader, eds., *A Marine Wildlife Sanctuary for the Arabian Gulf. Environmental Research and Conservation Following the 1991 Gulf War Oil Spill*. (Includes figs. 1-2, tables 1-4.) European Commission, Brussels; National Center for Wildlife Conservation and Development, Riyadh; Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, Frankfurt am Main, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia and Franckfurt am Main, Germany.
- [229] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., and Preeta George. 2010. Assessment of the origin of a loggerhead turtle, *Caret-*

- ta caretta* found in Kuwaiti waters, using mitochondrial DNA (Reptilia: Chelonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 49:39-44.
- [230] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Sharon K. Jaman, and Robin H. Meakins. 1997. First report of a melanistic whip snake, *Coluber jugularis* Linnaeus, 1758 from the Arabian Peninsula. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 14:73-76, figs. 1-2.
- [231] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., and Robin H. Meakins. 2000. Recent records of marine turtles (*Chelonia mydas*, *Caretta caretta* and *Eretmochelys imbricata*) in Kuwait. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 20:33-36, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [232] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., and Robin H. Meakins. 2000. First record of the leatherback turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea*, from Kuwait. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 21:27-29, fig. 1, table 1.
- [233] Al-Mukhaini, Nawal, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Ibrahim Y. Mahmoud, and Sulyma Al-Barwani. 2010. Embryonic staging of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Reptilia: Cheloniidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 51:39-50, figs. 1-18.
- [234] Al Naqib, K. M. 1967. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula - southwestern Iraq. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* 560-G:1-54.
- [235] Al-Nassar, N. A. 1976. *Anatomical Studies. Osteology and Gut Histology of the Amphisbaenian Diplometopon zarudnyi Inhabiting Kuwait*. M.Sc. Thesis. University of Kuwait, Kuwait. xxxxx pp.
- [236] Al-Oadat, M. A., A. M. Abd Allah, and A. M. Al-Sheikh. 1985. *Plant Geography*. King Saud University Library, Riyadh. 326 pp.
- [237] Al-Ogily, S. M., and A. Hussain. 1983. Studies on the ecology of the Egyptian spiny-tailed lizard, *Uromastix aegyptius* (Forskål, 1775) in the Riyadh region, Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the College of Science of King Saud University, Riyadh* 14:341-351.
- [238] Aloof, S., C. Kirschmann, and André De Vries. 1962. Action of Near Eastern Viperidae venoms on human platelets in vitro. *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et Therapie* 142:216-227.
- [239] Al-Oran, Ratib M. 2000. Notable herpetological records from central and southern Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 21:31-36, figs. 1-2, color photo on cover of issue.  
(Al-Oran also as El-Oran [interchangeable in Arabic])
- [240] Al-Oran, Ratib M., W. N. Al-Melhem, and Zuhair S. Amr. 1994. Snakes of southern Jordan. *Bollettino di Zoologia [now The Italian Journal of Zoology]* 61:359-367, [Author's name also cited as El-Oran].  
(Al-Oran also as El-Oran [interchangeable in Arabic])
- [241] Al-Oran, Ratib M., and Zuhair S. Amr. 1995. First record of the mole viper, *Atractaspis microlepidota engaddensis*, from Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 11:47-49.  
(Al-Oran also as El-Oran [interchangeable in Arabic])
- [242] Al-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, and Zuhair S. Amr. 1998. First record of the Levantine viper, *Macrovipera lebetina*, from Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 16:65-70, figs. 1-3, 4[map], 1 table.  
(Al-Oran also as El-Oran [interchangeable in Arabic])
- [243] Alp, U. 1974. *Rana ridibunda* Pallas'in erkek üreme organındaki mevsimsel degisikliklerin histolojik olarak incelenmesi [Histologische Untersuchung der jahreszeitlichen Änderungen in den männlichen Fortpflanzungsorganen von *Rana ridibunda*]. Pages 1-12 in *IV Bilim Kongr. Ankara 1973, Zooloji Seks. tebligleri, Tubitak Yay.* 213. (In Turkish.)
- [244] Alp, U. 1975. *Rana ribunda* Pallas (Amphibia: Ranidae) 'in Disi Üreme Organlaidaki Mevsimsel Degisiklerin Histolojik olarak Incelenmese [Histological studies on the seasonal development of the female reproductive organs of *Rana ridibunda*]. *Hacettepe Fen Ve Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi* 5:1-12. (In Turkish.)
- [245] Alpagut, Nurşen, and Beria Falakali. 1995. Karyotype analysis of two *Rana ridibunda* (Ranidae, Anura) populations in Turkey. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 41: 523-531, figs. 1-6, tables 1-2.
- [246] Al-Quran, Saleh. 2009. The herpetofauna of the southern Jordan. *American-Eurasian Journal of Agriculture and Environmental Science* 6(4):385-391, table 1.
- [247] Al-Saadi, G. M. 1993. *Mite Pockets in Lizards*. B.S. Thesis. Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Oman. xxxxx pp.
- [248] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid. 1986. Contribution of aerobic and anaerobic scope to the total metabolic scope of the desert skink *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forskål). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 83A:745-749.
- [249] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid. 1986. Influence of a broad temperature range on the oxygen consumption rates of three desert lizard species. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, ser. A, 84(2):339-344.
- [250] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid. 1988. Survey of the reptilian fauna of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. II. The lizard and amphisbaenian fauna of Riyadh Province. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 24(3):58-76, figs. 1-6 [maps].
- [251] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid. 1989. Survey of the reptilian fauna of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. I— The snake fauna of the Central Region. *Journal of King Saud University, Science* 1(1, 2):53-69, fig. 1-3 [maps], col. pls. 1-4.
- [252] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid. 1991. Metabolic rate-temperature curves of the horned viper, *Cerastes cerastes gasperetti*, the moila snake, *Malpolon moilensis*, and the adder, *Vipera berus*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A. Comparative Physiology* 99:119-122.

- [253] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, and Nasr M. Abdo. 1988. A comparative study on the metabolic rates of five species of lizards belonging to three different families. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 24:85-98.
- [254] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, and Nasr M. Abdo. 1989. Temperature effects on oxygen consumption of two nocturnal geckos, *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii* (Donndorff) and *Bunopus tuberculatus* (Blanford) (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Comparative Physiology, B, Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology* 159:1-4.
- [255] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, and Nasr M. Abdo. 1991. Fatal envenoming by the snake *Atractaspis* newly recorded in the central region of Saudi Arabia. *Journal of King Saud University, Science* 3(2):123-131, fig. 1[map], table 1.
- [256] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, and Nasr M. Abdo. 1994. Comparative metabolic rate-temperature curves of *Phrynocephalus arabicus* Anderson, 1894 and *Agama [stellio] stellio brachydactyla* Hass, 1951 (Agamidae, Sauria, Reptilia). *Journal of Arid Environments* 28:249-256.
- [257] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, and Saud Abdul-Aziz Al-Farag. 1992. *Venomous Snakes of Saudi Arabia: Their Kinds, Distribution and Protection Against Their Venom*. Printed privately by the authors, P.O. Box 2455, Riyadh 11451, Saudi Arabia. 125 pp., Distribution maps and color photos for all species. (In Arabic.)
- [258] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Saud Abdul-Aziz Al-Farraj, and Nasr M. Abdo. 1991. Survey of the reptilian fauna of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. III. An ecological survey of the lizard, amphisbaenian and snake fauna of Al-Zulfi area. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 27:1-22, figs. 1-3, 4-10 [maps].
- [259] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, A. A. El-Banna, M. M. M. Ibrahim, Nasr M. Abdo, and K. A. Al-Rasheid. 1990. Effect of gonadal steroid hormones on the metabolic rate of the cold-acclimated gonad-ectomized male and female *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forskål). *Journal of General and Comparative Endocrinology* 80:345-348.
- [260] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, and I. F. Spellerberg. 1985. Comparison of thermal acclimation effects on the metabolism of *Chalcides ocellatus* (desert lizard) and *Lacerta vivipara* (cool temperate lizard). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, ser. A, 81:939-943.
- [261] Al-Safadi, Mousa M. 1989. A new species of semaphore gecko (*Pristurus*: Gekkonidae) from Yemen Arab Republic. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 39:9-15, fig. 1, pls. 1-3, table 1.
- [262] Al-Safadi, Mousa M. 1989. A new species of skinks (*Eumeces*: Scincidae) from Yemen Arab Republic. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 39:17-30, figs. 1-7, tables 1-3.
- [263] Al-Safadi, Mousa M. 1995. [Abstract] On the status of the herpetofauna of Yemen. Pages 11 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [264] Al-Safadi, Mousa M. 2003. Vertebrate fauna of Gaza Strip, Palestine (Amphibians, Reptiles, Birds, Mammals). 6:1-32.
- [265] Al-Saifi, A. Y. 1994. *Allometric Relationships and Functional Morphology in the Feet of Geckos of the Genus Hemidactylus*. B.Sc. Thesis. Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Oman. xxxxx pp.
- [266] Al-Saleh, A. A., and M. A. Khan. 1986. Chromosomes of the spiny-tailed agamid lizard, *Uromastix microlepis* from Saudi Arabia with notes on chromosomes of *Uromastix aegyptius*. *Canadian Society of Environmental Biologists Newsletter-Bulletin* 29:1-4.
- [267] Al-Saleh, S. A., and Ahwadh M. Al-Johany. 1995. Studies on the association between the spiny-tailed lizard *Uromastix aegyptius* (Agamidae) and the black scorpion *Androctonus crassicauda* (Buthidae). *Arabian Gulf Journal of Scientific Research* 13([December]):689-694.
- [268] Al Sarawi, A. M. 1980. Tertiary faulting beneath Wadi Al-Batin (Kuwait). *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 91:1610-1618.
- [269] Al-Shafei, D. 1995. *Snakes of Jordan (Snakes and Vipers)*. Natural History Museum, Irbid, Jordan. 76 pp. (In Arabic.)
- [270] Al-Shammari, Ahmed M. 2012. Additional records of lizards in Ha'il Province, Saudi Arabia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(4[October-December]): 287-291, fig. 1[map].
- [271] Alsharhan, A. S., K. W. Glennie, G. L. Whittle, and C. G. Kendall, eds. 1998. *Quaternary Deserts and Climate Change. Proceedings of the International Conference on Quaternary Deserts and Climate Change. Al Ain, United Arab Emirates, 9-11 December 1995*. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, Netherlands. xiii + 621 pp., illus., maps.
- [272] Al-Sinawi, S. S. 1996. *A Light and Scanning Electron Microscope Study of Gecko Eggshells*. B.Sc. Thesis. Sultan Qaboos University, Muscat, Oman. xxxxx pp.
- [273] Al-Sirhan, Abdul-Rahman. 2008. First record of the small-spotted desert lizard, *Mesalina guttulata* (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Sauria: Lacertidae), from Kuwait. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 45:110-111, fig. 1.
- [274] Al-Sirhan, Abdul-Rahman, and Gary Brown. 2010. The status of the two toad-headed agamas. *Phrynocephalus arabicus* (Anderson, 1894) [sic] and *P. maculatus* (Anderson, 1872) [sic], in Kuwait. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 51:23-30, figs. 1-5.
- [275] Altan, T., and Max Kasperek. 2000. Status and Pro-



- tection of the Green Turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, at Kazanli, Turkey. Unpublished report: Life Project "Çukurova Delta Biosphere Reserve," Heidelberg. xxxxx pp.
- [276] Al-Thani, S. A., and G. El-Sherif. 1996. Histological and histochemical study of the digestive tract of the worm-like reptile, *Diplometopon zarudnyi* (Squamata). *Qatar University Science Journal* 16(1):113-117.
- [277] Altig, Ronald. 1980. A convenient killing agent for amphibians. *Herpetological Review* 11(2[June]):35.
- [278] Altig, Ronald. 1989. Academic lineages of doctoral degrees in herpetology. Pages 179-202 in Kraig Adler, ed., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*. In Kraig Kerr Adler and John S. Applegarth, eds., *Contributions to Herpetology*, no. 5. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [279] Altig, Ronald. 2007. Academic lineages of doctoral degrees in Herpetology. Second edition. Pages 329-389 in Kraig Kerr Adler, ed., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, vol. 2. *Contributions to Herpetology*, 21. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA.
- [280] Altig, Ronald, and Gail Johnston. 1986. *Major characteristics of free-living anuran tadpoles*. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service*, vol. 67. Division of Amphibians and Reptiles, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, USA. 75 pp.
- [281] Altin, Türkan Bayer, and Bekir Necati Altin. 2011. Development and morphometry of drainage network in volcanic terrain, central Anatolia, Turkey. *Geomorphology* 125(4[15 February]):485-503, figs. 1-12, tables 1-10.
- [282] Al-Wailly, Alwan J., and Hilmi Sabir Al-Uthman. 1971. Some lizards from central Saudi Arabia. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum* 5:39-42.
- [283] Al Yousif, Mohammed S., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, and Yaser R. Al-Shawa. 1997. *Eimeria schmidti* n. sp. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) from the sandy fringe-toed lizard (*Acanthodactylus schmidti*) in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 27([August]):465-469, illus.
- [284] Al Yousif, Mohammed S., and Yaser R. Al-Shawa. 1998. A new coccidian parasite (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) from the legless lizard *Diplometopon zarudnyi* (Amphisbaenia: Trogonophidae) in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 28([April]):257-261, illus.
- [285] Amanguliev, A. 1979. On fauna and ecology of reptiles' ticks found in the Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1979:74-76. (In Russian.)
- [286] Ambraseys, N. N., and C. P. Melville. 1982. *A History of Persian Earthquakes*. Cambridge University Press, London, England, UK. 223 pp.
- [287] Ambu-Saidi, I. 2002. *Staging of Bufo arabicus*. M.S. Thesis. Sultan Qaboos University, Oman. xxxxx pp.
- [288] Amiran, D. H. K., J. Elsner, M. Gilead, N. Kadmon, U. Paran, and N. Rosenan, eds. 1970. *Atlas of Israel*, 2nd edition. Survey of Israel, Jerusalem, Israel and Amsterdam, Netherlands. xxxxx pp.
- [289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, and Alan R. Gillespie. 2011. The role of the Nile in initiating a massive dust influx to the Negev late in the middle Pleistocene. *GSA Bulletin* 123(5/6[May/June]): 873-889, figs. 1-9, tables 1-3.
- [290] Ammaniyazov, K. N. 1985. Unique traces of Upper Jurassic dinosaurs. *Problemy Osvoyeniya Pustyn [Desert Development Problems]* 1985:23-29. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [291] Amr, Zuhair S. 1988. Recovery of *Prosthodendrium obtusum* (Loos, 1896) from *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* collected from Jordan. *Japanese Journal of Parasitology* 37:371-372.
- [292] Amr, Zuhair S. 1997. [Abstract] History of herpetological studies in Jordan. Pages 6 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [293] Amr, Zuhair S., and R. Al-Oran. 1995. *The Snakes of Jordan*. Publication of Deanship of Academic Research, Mu'tah University, Jordan. 88 pp. (In Arabic.)
- [294] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. Al-Oran, and Walid N. Al-Melhim. 1997. Aggregation behavior in two Jordanian snakes: *Coluber rubriceps* and *Typhlops vermicularis*. *Herpetological Review* 28(3[September]):130-131.
- [295] Amr, Zuhair S., and Samir S. Amr. 1983. Snakebites in Jordan. *The Snake* 15([December]):81-85, fig. 1 [map].
- [296] Amr, Zuhair S., and Ahmad M. Disi. 1998. Diet of some snakes from Jordan. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 19([November]):436-439, 1 table. (Vol. 19, no. 4, November issued on 1 December)
- [297] Amr, Zuhair S., and Ahmad M. Disi. 2011. Systematics, distribution and ecology of the snakes of Jordan. *Vertebrate Zoology* 61(2):179-266, figs. 1-109, tables 1-28, Appendix.
- [298] Amr, Zuhair S., Ahmad M. Disi, and Walid N. Al-Melhim. 1997. Additions to the knowledge of Muller's snake, *Micrelaps muelleri* Boettger, 1880 (Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 10([30 December]):163-168, figs. 1 [col. photo], 2 [map], 4 tables. (In English, with German summary.)
- [299] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. El-Oran, and Ahmad M. Disi. 1994. Reptiles of southern Jordan. *The Snake* 26:41-49. (El-Oran also as Al-Oran [interchangeable in Arabic])
- [300] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. El-Oran, and S. N. Shwayt. 1994. Snakebites in Jordan. *The Snake* 26([December]):111-115.

- [301] Amr, Zuhair S., Konrad Mebert, Nashat Hamidan, Mohammad Abu Baker, and Ahmad M. Disi. 2011. Ecology and conservation of the dice snake (*Natrix tessellata*) in Jordan. Pages 393-400 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palaearctic Species. Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gessellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [302] Amr, Zuhair S., A. Shehab, and Mohammad Abu Baker. 2007. Recent observations on the herpetofauna of Syria with notes on trade in reptiles. *Herpetozoa* 20(1/2):21-26.
- [303] Amr, Zuhair S., and S. C. Woodbury. 1987. Recovery of a digenetic trematode, *Prosthodendrium obtusum* (Loos, 1896) from *Chamaeleon* from Jordan. *Rivista da Parassitologia* 48:279-280.
- [304] Amr, Zuhair S., and S. C. Woodbury. 1988. History of zoological expeditions and studies on Jordan. *Korean Journal of Zoology* 31:71-79.
- [305] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1972. Ekologo-morfologicheskii analiz pyati simpatricheskii vidov pustinnikh yashcherits roda *Eremias*. Avtoref. Kand. diss.: zool. in-t AN SSSR, L. 22 pp. (In Russian.)
- [306] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1977. Morphometrical analysis of limb proportions of five sympatric species of desert lizards (Sauria, *Eremias*) in the southern Balkhash Lake Region. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 74:3-13, 134, figs. 1-4. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 134].)
- [307] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1977. Taxonomic differences in the structure of cranium and dental system in the Agamidae (Sauria) of the fauna of the USSR. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 56:1062-1070. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [308] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1980. Besonderheiten im Bau des Schädel, Gebisses und Zungenbeins der in der UdSSR vorkommenden Agamen (Lacertilia, Agamidae: *Agama*). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 56:295-308. (In German.)
- [309] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1981. Structural characteristics of skull, dentition and hyoid of lizards of the genus *Agama* from the fauna of the USSR. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 101:3-20, 121, figs. 1-9. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 121].)
- [310] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1981. *Phrynocephalus* Kaup 1825 — Krötenkopf-Agamen. Pages 178-179 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae I). Akademisch Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [311] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1981. *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* (Pallas 1771) — Sonnengucker. Pages 191-202 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae I). (Includes figs. 33-34, 35 [map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [312] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1981. *Phrynocephalus mystaceus* (Pallas 1776) — Bärtiger Krötenkopf. Pages 203-216 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae I). (Includes figs. 36, 37 [map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [313] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1982. Ruinnaya agama [The agamid lizard *Agama rudrata*]. *Priroda, Moskova* 1982:26-27. (In Russian.)
- [314] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1982. Zashchitnaya funkchiya khvostovikh Zhelez u gekkonob [The protective function of caudal glands in gekkos]. *Priroda, Moskova* 1982:112-113. (In Russian.)
- [315] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1986. On the validity of *Megalochilus mystaceus* (Pallas, 1776). In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 157:4-13, figs. 1-2 [maps], separate unpaginated plate [identified as pl. 1 for pp. 4-13]. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [316] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1992. *Phylogeny of Agamid Lizards and the Evolution of Palearctic Agamids*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Izd. Zool. Inst., St. Petersburg, Russia. 56 pp. (In Russian [Author's abstract].)
- [317] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 1998. The skull structure of some arid Asian agamids of *Phrynocephalus* genus (Agamidae, Sauria). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5:29-35, figs. 1-3, 1 table.
- [318] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna. 2009 [2007]. Taxonomic, morphological and ecological diversity of Asian agamids (Agamidae: Acrodontia: Sauria: Reptilia). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(4[November]):300.
- [319] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Chary Ataevich Ataev. 1984. *Stellio caucasicus triannulatus* ssp. nov. - A new subspecies of the Caucasian *Agama* from south-

- western Turkmenia. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., Ecology and Faunistics of Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR and Adjacent Countries. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 124:4-11, pls. 1-3. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [320] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds. 1979. *Ecology and Systematics of Amphibians and Reptiles* [Collected Papers], vol. 89. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences SSSR, Leningrad]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, Leningrad. 124 + (2) pp., pls. 1-12. (In Russian, with English summaries.)
- [321] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds. 1986. *Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles* [Collected Papers], vol. 157. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences SSSR, Leningrad]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. 220 + (3) pp., 29 pls. [grouped together at end of volume but not numbered consecutively; identified with particular paper (chapter) by page numbers printed in header; consecutively numbered within chapter]. (In Russian, with English summaries.)
- [322] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds. 1977. *Herpetological Collected Papers*, vol. 74. In O. A. Skarlato, ed., *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, USSR. 138 + (2) pp., pls. 1-15. (In Russian, with English summaries.)
- [323] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 1988. *Dictionary of Animals in Five Languages. Amphibians and Reptiles*. Russky Yazyk Publ., Moscow, Russia. 554 + (2) pp. (In Latin, Russian, English, German, and French.)
- [324] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 1998. [Amphibians and Reptiles of Russia and Adjacent Territories]. *Encyclopedia of the Nature of Russia*. ABF, Moscow, Russia. 574 pp., 64 col. pls., distribution maps. (In Russian.)
- [325] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Z. K. Brushko, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1995. [Abstract] Comparison of biodiversity of desert saurofauna of Central Asia. Pages 12 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Asgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [326] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa K. Iohanssen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds. 2003. *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia. 200 pp.
- [327] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1987 [1986]. Seasonal migrations of the Caucasian rock agama, *Stellio caucasius* Eichwald, 1831 in Armenia. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:33-38. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [328] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Rostislav A. Danov. 1991. A rare case of bifurcated caudal regeneration in the Caucasian agama, *Stellio caucasius*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 12([25 July]):343-356, figs. 1-3.
- [329] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 2000. Everything about Iranian lizards. [Review of] Steven C. Anderson (1999), *The Lizards of Iran*. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 7:241-244.
- [330] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, M. E. Dilmoukhamedov, and T. N. Matveyeva. 1986. The cutaneous receptors of the iguanomorpha lizards. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 157:14-33, figs. 1-2, separate unpaginated plates 1-3 [identified as pls. 1-3 for pp. 14-33]. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [331] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, M. E. Dilmuchamedov, and T. N. Matveyeva. 1991. The skin organs of some iguanian lizards. *Journal of Herpetology* 25(2[June]): 186-199, figs. 1-5, tables 1-2.
- [332] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva. 1997. SEM study of skin sense organs in two *Uromastyx* species (Sauria: Agamidae) and *Sphenodon punctatus* (Rhynchocephalia: Sphenodontidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4:46-49, fig. 1.  
(Dujsebayaeva's first name also as Tatyana or Tatjana.)
- [333] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, and Ulrich Joger. 1997. [Abstract] Extraordinary reduction of skin organ number in *Uromastyx* (Sauria: Agamidae). Pages 6 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart,

- eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.  
(Dujsebajeva's first name also as Tatyana or Tatiana.)
- [334] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatyana N. Dujsebajeva, and Ulrich Joger. 2001. Morphological study of the squamate integument: more evidence for the metataxon status of Leiolepidinae. *Journal of Herpetology* 35([September]):507-510, fig.1, table 1.
- [335] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Larissa K. Iohanssen, and Tatiana N. Dujsebajeva. 2000. Skin receptors of *Laudakia* (Agamidae, Sauria) with some comments about scalation of Asian rock agamids. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 7([January-April]):51-60, figs. 1-7, 2 tables.
- [336] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Ulrich Joger. 2012. Svetlana Anatolyevna Kalyabina-Hauf. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(3[July-September]):275-276, Portrait.
- [337] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, D. V. Semenov, and Kh Terbish, eds. 1997. *Amphibians and Reptiles of Mongolia*, vol. Reptiles. *The Vertebrates of Mongolia*. KMK Ltd., Moscow, Russia. 416 pp. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [338] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, N. F. Myasnikova, and Aram L. Aghasyan. 2006. [Distribution of *Phrynocephalus persicus* (Agamidae, Sauria) in Aras River Valley: Using geographical information system (GIS)]. *Contemporary Herpetology* 5/6:18-40, figs. 1-3, tables 1-4. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [339] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 1977. O nakhodkakh olivkovogo poloza *Coluber najadum* (Eichw.) v Jugo-Zapadnoj Turkmenii [About the *Coluber najadum* finds in southwestern Turkmenia]. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 74:14-16,134, fig. 1 [map]. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 134].)
- [340] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 1983. Feeding behavior of snakes, part 1. *Litteratura Serpenti* 3:142-152.
- [341-343] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, and Andrei V. Barabanov. 2007. [Colored Atlas of the Reptiles of the North Eurasia. (Taxonomic Diversity, Distribution, Conservation Status)]. Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia. 230 pp., col. photos., distribution maps. (In Russian.)
- [344] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova. 1979. Distribution and geographic variability of *Agama caucasia* (Eichwald, 1831). In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Ecology and Systematics of Amphibians and Reptiles. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 89:4-17, figs. 1-3 [maps], 4. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [345] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Günther Peters. 1981. On the validity of *Agama pawlowskii* Cernov et Dubinin, 1946. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 101:21-22,121, pls. 1-2. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 121].)
- [346] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Günther Peters. 1990. *Stellio sacer* (Smith, 1935) — A distinct species of the Asiatic rock agamas. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Reptiles of Mountain and Arid Territories: Systematics and Distribution. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 207:3-11. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [347] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, J. Robert Macey, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1990. *Stellio sacer* (Smith 1935) — a distinct species of Asiatic rock agamid from Tibet. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 3([April]):104-115, figs. 1-3, 4[map], 5-6, tables 1-2.
- [348] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, and V. T. Rzepakovskii. 1981. New species of the mountain agamas from Tajikistan, *Agama chernovi* sp. nov. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 101:23-27, pls. 3-4. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 121].)
- [349] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1989. [Abstract] Comparative data about relative clutch mass in some lizards of USSR fauna. Page [6] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*. pages unnumbered.
- [350] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Ella M. Smirina, and Natalia G. Nikitina. 2003. Dentition of *Phrynocephalus melanurus*: does tooth number depend on body size and/or age? *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 10([January-April]):1-6, figs. 1-3, 2 tables.

- [351] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova. 1990. The position of the genus *Phrynocephalus* Kaup, 1825 in agamid systems. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., Reptiles of Mountain and Arid Territories: Systematics and Distribution. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 207:12-21. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [352] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Oleg J. Tsaruk. 1987 [1986]. The taxonomic status of the steppe agama *Trapelus sanguinolenta* in the Precaucasus. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:39-46. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [353] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Aleksey Yuri Tselarius. 1986. On the factors determining desert lizards' diet. Pages 445-448 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [354] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1992. Historical biogeography of the *Phrynocephalus* species of the USSR. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 4:76-98.
- [355] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1994. Some aspects of historical biogeography of Asian rock agamids. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1([January]):42-52, fig. 1 [map].
- [356] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, and Yuezhaio Wang. 2008. [Analysis of biodiversity of the fauna of agamid lizards (Agamidae, Sauria, Reptilia) of China]. *Contemporary Herpetology* 8(1):10-29, figs. 1-2. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [357] Anderson, John. 1871. A list of the reptilian accessions to the Indian Museum, Calcutta, from 1865 to 1870 with a description of some new species. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 40(Part 2, No. 1): 12-39.
- [358] Anderson, John. 1871. Description of a new species of *Scincus*. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1871:115-116.
- [359] Anderson, John. 1871. On two saurian genera *Eurylepis* and *Plocoderma* Blyth, with a description of a new species of *Mabouia* Fitzinger. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1871:180-190.
- [360] Anderson, John. 1871. On some Indian reptiles. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1871([21 February]):149-211, 1 fig.  
(Anderson questions the Southwest Asian localities for *Rhacophorus maximus*, *Oligodon dorsalis*, and *Pareas monticola*, which are otherwise known from the Khasi Hills, Assam, and Upper Burma (see pp. 169 & 211).)
- [361] Anderson, John. 1872. On some Persian, Himalayan, and other reptiles. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1872([5 March]):371-404, fig. 1-9.
- [362] Anderson, John. 1889. Report on the mammals, reptiles, and batrachians, chiefly from the Mergui Archipelago, collected for the Trustees of the Indian Museum. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London* 20: 331-350.
- [363] Anderson, John. 1893. On a new species of *Zamenis* and a new species of *Bufo* from Egypt. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 12:439-440.
- [364] Anderson, John. 1894. On two new species of agamid lizards from the Hadramut, south-eastern Arabia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 14([November]):376-378.
- [365] Anderson, John. 1895. On a collection of reptiles and batrachians made by Colonel Yerbury at Aden and its neighbourhood. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1895:635-663, pls. 36-37.
- [366-367] Anderson, John. 1896. *A Contribution to the Herpetology of Arabia with a Preliminary List of the Reptiles and Batrachians of Egypt (from the Delta to Wādī Halfa) and of the District of Suakin*. R. H. Porter, London, England, UK. 122 pp.
- [368-369] Anderson, John. 1898. Reptilia and Batrachia. *Zoology of Egypt*, vol. 1. Bernard Quaritch, London, England, UK. lxx + 371 pp., 60 col. pls., map.
- [370] Anderson, John. 1901. A list of the reptiles and batrachians obtained by Mr. A. Blayney Percival in southern Arabia. With notes by the collector. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1901(2[21 May]): 137-152, pls. 14-15.
- [371] Anderson, John. 1984. *Herpetology of Arabia*, Reprint of 1896 edition. In Kraig Adler, ed., *Facsimile Reprints in Herpetology*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA. xxxv + 122 pp., Introduction and checklist of the Arabian herpetofauna by Alan E. Leviton and Michele L. Aldrich. (See Anderson (1896), which has been indexed)
- [372] Anderson, Jeromie A. 1964. A report on the gecko *Teratolepis fasciata* (Blyth, 1853). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 61([25 August]):161-171, 3 figs., map, 2 pls.
- [373] Anderson, Jeromie A., and Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1963. Two noteworthy herpetological records from the Thar Parkar Desert, West Pakistan. *Herpetologica* 19([3 July]):152.
- [374] Anderson, K. 1991. Chromosome evolution in Hol-

- arctic treefrogs. Pages 299-331 in D. M. Green and S. K. Sessions, eds., *Amphibian Cytogenetics and Evolution*. Academic Press, San Diego, California, USA.
- [375] Anderson, Sydney. 1985. The theory of range-size (RS) distributions. *American Museum Novitates* ([25 October]):1-20.
- [376] Anderson, Sydney. 1994. Area and endemism. *Quarterly Review of Biology* 69:451-471.
- [377] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1961. A note on the synonymy of *Microgecko* Nikolsky with *Tropicolotes* Peters. *The Wassmann Journal of Biology* 19:287-289.
- [378] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1963. Amphibians and reptiles from Iran. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 31:417-498, figs. 1-15.
- [379] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1966. A substitute name for *Agama persica* Blanford. *Herpetologica* 22([10 September]):230.
- [380] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1966. The lectotype of *Agama isolepis* Boulenger. *Herpetologica* 22([10 September]):230-231.
- [381] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1966. *The Turtles, Lizards, and Amphisbaenians of Iran*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Stanford University, Stanford, California, USA. University Microfilms International, Order no. 66-14, 629. Ann Arbor. 660 pp.
- [382] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1968. Zoogeographic analysis of the lizard fauna. Pages 305-371 in W. B. Fisher, ed., *The Land of Iran*. In A. J. Arberry, ed., *The Cambridge History of Iran*, Vol. 1. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [383] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1970. [Abstract] Checklist and key to the lizards of Iran. Pages 284-285 in *Year Book of the American Philosophical Society*, vol. 1969. American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- [384] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1972. Adaptations in geckos. *Pacific Discovery* 25([January-February]):1-11, 24 figs.
- [385] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1973. A new species of *Bunopus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) from Iran and a key to the genus *Bunopus*. *Herpetologica* 29([December]):355-358, figs. 1-2.
- [386-387] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1974. Preliminary key to the turtles, lizards and amphisbaenians of Iran. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 65([13 June]):27-44, fig. 1 [map], table 1.
- [388] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1977. *Key to the Lizards and Amphisbaenians of Iran*. Iran National Museum of Natural History, Tehran, Iran. 25 pp. (In Persian; translated and adapted by Yahdolah Seirani.)
- [389] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1978. Geographic distribution: *Pelobates syriacus syriacus*. *Herpetological Review* 9(1[March]):21.
- [390] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1978. Geographic distribution: *Rana macrocnemis pseudodalmatina*. *Herpetological Review* 9(1[March]):22.
- [391] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1978. Geographic distribution: *Eremias acutirostris*. *Herpetological Review* 9(1[March]):22.
- [392] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1978. Geographic distribution: *Eryx jayakari*. *Herpetological Review* 9(1[March]):22.
- [393] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1979. Synopsis of the turtles, crocodiles, and amphisbaenians of Iran. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 41([2 March]):501-528, figs. 1-11, 12-14 [maps].
- [394] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1984. [Review of] *Herpetology of Europe and Southwest Asia: A Checklist and Bibliography of the Orders Amphisbaenia, Sauria and Serpentes*, by K. R. G. Welch. *Association of Systematics Collections Newsletter* 12:19-21.
- [395] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1985. Amphibians [of Iran]. Pages 987-990 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 1, fasc. 9. Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, England, UK.
- [396] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1993. A note on the synoptic occurrence of three species of *Teratoscincus* in eastern Iran. *Dactylus* 1([January]):8-10, figs. 1-3.
- [397] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1995. [Abstract] Preliminary observation and comments on lizard ecology in Iran. Pages 12-13 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Asgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [398] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1997. [Review of] *Gecko Fauna of the USSR and Contiguous Regions*, by Nikolai N. Szczerbak and Michael L. Golubev. 1996. Translated from the Russian by Michael L. Golubev and Sasha A. Malinsky. Editorial supervision by Alan E. Leviton and George R. Zug. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. xii + 233 pp. *Herpetological Review* 28(4[December]):221-222.
- [399] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1998. [Review of] *Amphibians of Iran*, by M. Baloutch and H. G. Kami. *Herpetological Review* 29(4[December]):254-255.
- [400] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1999. [Review of] Contributions to a "*Herpetologia Arabica*," edited by Uwe Fritz, Jurgen Obst, and Britta Andreas. 1998. Faunistische Abhandlungen des Staatlichen Museums für Tierkunde. Supplement to vol. 21, 182 pp. *Herpetological Review* 30(4[December]):250-251.
- [401-403] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1999. *The Lizards of Iran*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York, USA. 442 pp., 137 text-figs., distribution maps (unnumbered), 25 col. pls.
- [404] Anderson, Steven Clement. 1999. Fauna i. Fauna of Persia. Pages 437-446 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 9. Bibliotheca Persica Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [405] Anderson, Steven Clement. 2000 [1998]. Fauna. In Abbas Amanat and William L. Hanaway, eds., *Encyclopaedia Iranica: A Review Issue*. *Iranian Studies*

- 31:399-405.  
(A review of the articles on "fauna" appearing in the *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vols. 1-7.)
- [406] Anderson, Steven Clement. 2001. [Review of] *A Guide to the Fauna of Iran*, by Eskandar Firouz. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:149-150.
- [407] Anderson, Steven Clement. 2001. [Review of] Four recent handbooks for Turkey. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:151-152.
- [408] Anderson, Steven Clement. 2001. [Review of] *Wild About Reptiles. Field Guide to the Reptiles and Amphibians of the UAE*, by Marycke Jongbloed. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:153.
- [409] Anderson, Steven Clement. 2001 [2000]. Preliminary observations and comments on syntopic occurrence of lizards in Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 7: 236-238.  
(Originally submitted in 1996, this is a little-altered version of material published in Anderson [1999].)
- [410] Anderson, Steven Clement. 2002 [2001]. [Review of] *Amphibians and Reptiles of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. An Atlas and Field Guide*, by Ahmad M. Disi, David Modrý, Petr Necas, and Lina Rifai. *Herpetological Review* 32(4[December]):288-289.
- [411] Anderson, Steven Clement. 2002. An introduction to the literature of the vertebrate zoology of Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 26:15-28.
- [412] Anderson, Steven Clement. 2004. Editor's Note in H.G. Kami, The biology of the Persian mountain salamander, *Batrachuperus persicus* (Amphibia, Caudata, Hynobiidae) in Golestan Province, Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:189-190.
- [413] Anderson, Steven Clement, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1966. A new species of *Eublepharis* from southwestern Iran (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences* (53[20 January]):1-5, figs. 1-2.
- [414] Anderson, Steven Clement, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1966. A review of the genus *Ophiomorus* (Sauria: Scincidae) with descriptions of three new forms. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 33([8 July]):499-534, 8 figs.
- [415] Anderson, Steven Clement, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1967. A new species of *Eremias* (Reptilia: Lacertidae) from Afghanistan. *Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences* (64[22 November]): 1-4, fig. 1.
- [416] Anderson, Steven Clement, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1967. A new species of *Phrynocephalus* (Sauria: Agamidae) from Afghanistan, with remarks on *Phrynocephalus ornatus* Boulenger. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 35([27 November]):227-234, figs. 1-2.
- [417] Anderson, Steven Clement, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1969. Amphibians and reptiles collected by the Street Expedition to Afghanistan, 1965. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 37:25-56, 8 figs.
- [418] Anderson, Steven Clement, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1989. [Abstract] Late Tertiary compressional deformation of Southwestern Asia and its impact on the present-day distribution of amphibians and reptiles: A case study in plate tectonics and biogeography. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [419] Andersson, Lars Gabriel. 1899. Catalogue of Linnean type-specimens of snakes in the Royal Museum in Stockholm. *Bihang till Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-akademiens Handlingar* 24:1-35.
- [420] Andersson, Lars Gabriel. 1900. Catalogue of Linnean type-specimens of Linnaeus's Reptilia in the Royal Museum in Stockholm. *K. Svenska Vetenskapssocietätens Handlingar* 26:1-29.
- [421] Andersson, Lars Gabriel. 1904. List of reptiles and batrachians collected by the Swedish Zoological Expedition to Egypt, the Soudan, and the Siniatic Peninsula. Pages 1-12 in L. A. Jägerskiöld, ed., *Results of the Swedish Zoological Expedition to Egypt and the White Nile in 1901*, vol. 1(4).
- [422] Andersson, Lars Gabriel. 1916. Notes on the reptiles and batrachians in the Zoological Museum at Gothenburg with an account of some new species. *Meddelangen från Göteborgs Musei Zoologiska Afdelning* :1-41, figs. 1-4.  
(Published in Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets-samhälles Handlingar, Fjäade följden. 17(5). Issued as a separate and repaginated in the Meddel. Göteborgs Mus. Zool. Af[v] deln. at the same time.)
- [423] Andre, Constance G. 1986. Geologic investigation of a volcanic complex in Saudi Arabia using satellite images of thermal and reflected radiation. Pages 99-114 in *National Air and Space Museum: Research Report 1986*. (Includes figs. 1-7.) Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, USA.
- [424] Andrén, Claes, Nils Hallenberg, Göran Nilson, and Bengt Silverin. 1978. Elbursbergen — en biologisk skiljelinje [The Elburz Mountains — a biological barrier]. *Fauna och Flora (Stockholm)* 73-74:261-276, 10 figs. (In Swedish with English summary.)
- [425] Andrén, Claes, and Göran Nilson. 1976. Observations on the herpetofauna of Turkey in 1968-1973. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5:575-584.
- [426] Andrén, Claes, and Göran Nilson. 1976. Hasselsnoken (*Coronella austriaca*) en utrotningshotad Ormat. *Foch och Flora* 71:61-76.
- [427] Andrén, Claes, and Göran Nilson. 1979. A new species of toad (Amphibia, Anura, Bufonidae) from the Kavir Desert, Iran. *Journal of Herpetology* 13([26 February]):93-100, figs. 1[map] -3, 3 tables.
- [428] Andrén, Claes, and Göran Nilson. 1979. *Vipera latifi* (Reptilia, Serpentes, Viperidae), an endangered viper

- from Lar Valley, Iran, and remarks on the sympatric herpetofauna. *Journal of Herpetology* 13([30 July]):335-341, figs. 1-2, 2 tables.
- [429] Andrén, Claes, and Göran Nilson. 1983. Tortoises in Antalya, S. W. Turkey. *Bulletin of the British Herpetological Society* :62-63.
- [430] Andreone, Franco, Elena Gavetti, and P. Volorio. 2005. Gli anfibi e rettili del Museo di Storia Naturale "G. G. Galietti" di Domodossola: catalogo sistematico con note storiche e riflessioni sul valore scientifico delle collezioni naturalistiche minori in Italia. *Bollettino dei Musei Regionali di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 23(1):343-379.
- [431] Andres, A. 1921. Reptilien aus der Sinaihalbinsel. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 53:16-20. (In German.)
- [432] Andrews, C. W. 1906. *A descriptive catalogue of the Tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayum, Egypt*. British Museum (Natural History), London. 324 pp.
- [433] Andrews, Harry V., and Farida Tampal. 1992. Current literature in Asian herpetology. *Hamadryad* 17 ([December]):56-69.
- [434] Andrews, R. M., and B. S. Kenny. 1990. Diel patterns of activity and of selected ambient temperature of the sand-swimming lizard *Sphenops sepsoides*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 37:65-73.
- [435] Andrews, R. M., and F. Harvey Pough. 1985. Metabolism of squamate reptiles: allometric and ecological relationships. *Physiological Zoology* 58:214-231.
- [436] Andronikov, V. B., Felix D. Danielyan, and R. A. Passinkova. 1994. Role of phylogenetic relations and conditions of habitat of lizards of "Lacerta saxicola" complex in formation of the heat resistance level of tissue as specific character. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1([January]):53-59, figs. 1-2.
- [437] Andrushko, A. M. 1949. [Materiali po biologii *Alsophylax pipiens* (Pallas)]. *Biologicheskii Nauki, Leningrad, Un-ta* :25-39. (In Russian.)
- [438] Andrushko, A. M. 1955. Presmikayushchiesya Kazakhskogo Nagorya i ikh khozyaistvennoe znachenne. *Uchenye zapiski Leningr. Un-ta. Ser. Biologicheskii Nauki*, no. 181, vip. 38, pp. 19-43. (In Russian.)
- [439] Andrushko, A. M. 1968. Novii vid gekkonchika *Alsophylax kashkarovi* sp. n. (Reptilia, Sauria, Gekkonidae) iz Srednei Asii [A new species of gecko *Alsophylax kashkarovi* sp. n. (Reptilia, Sauria, Gekkonidae) from Middle Asia]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 47:308-311, figs. 1-2. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [440] Andrushko, A. M. 1977. [Sobrem ponimanie statusa i strukturi rodov *Alsophylax* (Fitzinger, 1843) i *Bunopus* (Blanford, 1874) (Reptilia, Sauria, Gekkonidae)]. Pages 10-12 in *V kn.: Voprosi gerpetologii: Avtore dokl. IV Vsesoyuz. gerpetol. konf. L.: Nauka*. (In Russian.)
- [441] Andrushko, A. M., N. O. Lanze, and E. N. Emelyanova. 1939. Ecologicheskii nablodeniya nad reptilyami v raione Kizil-Arvat, stantsii Iskander i b raione g. Krasnovodska. Turkmeniia. *Voprosy Ekologii i Biotseologii* :207-252. (In Russian.)
- [442] Andrushko, A. M., and N. E. Mikkau. 1964. Rasprostranenie i obraz zhizni Afganskogo litorinkha (*Lytorhynchus ridgewayi* Boulenger, 1887) s ekologo-geografichskim obzorom roda *Lytorhynchus* Peters, 1862. [Distribution and life history of *Lytorhynchus ridgewayi* Boulenger, 1887 with ecological and geographical review of the genus *Lytorhynchus* Peters, 1862]. Pages 5-19 in *Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta*, no. 9, seriya biologii, Vipusk 2. (In Russian.)
- [443] Angel, Fernand. 1936. Reptiles et batrachiens de Syrie et de Mésopotamie récoltés par M. P. Pallary. *Bulletin de l'Institut d'Égypte* 18:107-116. (In French.)
- [444] Angel, Fernand, and H. Lhote. 1938. Reptiles et amphibiens du Sahara central et du Soudan. *Bulletin du Comité d'études historiques et scientifiques de l'Afrique occidentale française* 21:345-384. (In French.)
- [445] Angelici, F. M., Massimo Capula, and F. Riga. 1990. Notes on the herpetofauna of Astipalaia island (Dodecanese, Greece). *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 34:31-33.
- [446] Angilletta Jr., Michael J., Lynda G. Montgomery, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1999. Temperature preferences in geckos: diel variation in juveniles and adults. *Herpetologica* 55([June]):212-222, figs. 1-2.
- [447] Angiolini, Lucia, Maurizio Gaetani, Giovanni Muttoni, Michael H. Stephenson, and Andrea Zanchi. 2007. Tethyan oceanic currents and climate gradients 300 m.y. ago. *Geology* 35(12[December]):1071-1074, figs. 1-3.
- [448] Anjun, G., F. Hussain, and I. Haq. 1980. Algae from turtle shells. *Pakistan Journal of Botany* 12:201-203.
- [449] Annaev, J. 1986. Fauna of larval form of reptile nematode in Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1986:72-76. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [450] Annaev, J. 1987. Helminthofauna of *Gymnodactylus caspius* in Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987:35-39. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [451] Annaev, J., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, and Chary Ataevich Ataev. 1986. [On the fauna of helminths of certain species of reptiles from Turkmenistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1986(6):66. (In Russian.)
- [452] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1904. Additions to the collection of Oriental snakes in the Indian Museum. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 73:207-211, pl. 1.
- [453] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1905. Notes on some Oriental geckos in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, with descriptions of new forms. *Annals and Magazine of*



- Natural History*, ser. 7, 15([January]):26-32.
- [454] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1905. Contributions to Oriental herpetology II.—Notes on the Oriental lizards in the Indian Museum, with a list of the species recorded from British India and Ceylon. *Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, ser. New Series, 1([March]):81-93, pl. 2. (Volume title page issued in 1906)
- [455] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1905. Contributions to Oriental herpetology III.—Notes on Oriental lizards in the Indian Museum, with a list of the species recorded from British India and Ceylon. *Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, ser. New Series, 1([May]):139-151. (A continuation of the author's previous paper of the same title, vol. 1, no. 3. Note that volume title page was printed and issued in 1906.)
- [456] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1906. *Testudo baluchiorum*, a new species. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, ser. New Series, 2([March]):75-76.
- [457] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1906. Notes on the fauna of a desert tract in southern India. Part I. Batrachians and reptiles, with remarks on the reptiles of the desert region of the Northwest Frontier. *Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1:183-202, pls. 9-10.
- [458] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1907. The distribution of *Bufo andersoni*. *Records of the Indian Museum* 1: 171-172.
- [459] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1908. Notes on some Batrachia recently added to the collection of the Indian Museum. *Records of the Indian Museum* 2:304-305.
- [460] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1909. Notes on Indian Batrachia. *Records of the Indian Museum* 3:282-286.
- [461] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1913. Notes on the fishes, batrachia, and reptiles of the Lake of Tiberias. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 9:31-41, figs. 1-3.
- [462] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1913. XII. Description of a new sand-boa from the Persian Gulf. *Records of the Indian Museum* 9:217-218, 1 fig. [unnumbered].
- [463] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1913. XX. Some new and interesting Batrachia and lizards from India, Ceylon and Borneo. *Records of the Indian Museum* 9:301-307, 1 fig. [unnumbered], pl. 15.
- [464] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1913. The Indian geckos of the genus *Gymnodactylus*. *Records of the Indian Museum* 9:309-326, pls. 16-17.
- [465] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1917. The occurrence of *Rana pleskei* Günther, in Kashmir. *Records of the Indian Museum* 13:417-418.
- [466] Annandale, Thomas Nelson. 1919. Some frogs from streams in the Bombay Presidency. *Records of the Indian Museum* 16:121-125.
- [467] Annandale, Thomas Nelson, and C. R. Narayan Rao. 1918. The tadpoles of the families Ranidae and Bufonidae found in the plains of India. *Records of the Indian Museum* 15:25-40.
- [468] Anonymous. 1822. Notes made in the course of a voyage from Bombay to Bushire in the Persian Gulf. *Geological Transactions* 1:409.
- [469] Anonymous. 1859. [Obituary. Martin Hinrich Carl Lichtenstein]. *Proceedings of the Linnaean Society of London* 3:44-45.
- [470] Anonymous. 1859. *Descriptive Catalogue of the Specimens of Natural History in Spirit Contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Vertebrata: Pisces, Reptilia, Aves, Mammalia*. Richard Taylor and William Francis, London, England, UK. xxii + 147 + (1) pp.
- [471] Anonymous. 1863. Notice Biographique sur Mr. Edouard Ménétrières. *Horae [Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae]* 2:1-7.
- [472] Anonymous. 1873. T. C. Jerdon, 1811-1872. *Proceedings of the Linnaean Society of London* 1872-1873:32-33.
- [473] Anonymous. 1874. Ferdinand Stoliczka. *Ibis*, ser. 3, 4:470-471.
- [474] Anonymous. 1875. T. C. Jerdon, 1811-1872. *Proceedings of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club* 1873-1875:143-151.
- [475] Anonymous. 1884. [Obituary. Gustaaf Schlegel]. *Ibis* 1884:364.
- [476] Anonymous. 1885. [Obituary. Eduourd Rüppell]. *Ibis* 1885:336-338.
- [477] Anonymous. 1902. William Doherty, 1857-1901. *Ibis* 1902:175-176.
- [478] Anonymous. 1903. [Obituary. Gustav Ferdinand Richard Radde]. *Ibis* 1903:439-440.
- [479] Anonymous. 1905. Eminent living geologists: W. T. Blanford. *Geological Magazine*, ser. 5, 2([January]): 1-15, pl. 1.
- [480] Anonymous. 1905. William Thomas Blanford, 1832-1905. *Ibis* 1905:643-647.
- [481] Anonymous. 1906. [Obituary. Henry Baker Tristram]. *Durham County Advertiser* ([16 March]):xxxxx.
- [482] Anonymous. 1906. [Obituary. Henry Baker Tristram]. *Ibis* 1906:602.
- [483] Anonymous. 1908. [Memoir of Henry Baker Tristram]. *Ibis* (Jubilee):153-156.
- [484] Anonymous. 1908. T. C. Jerdon, 1811-1872. *Ibis* 1908:193-194.
- [485] Anonymous. 1908. Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1824-1907. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B (Biological Sciences), 80:lxvi-lxxx. (Obituary signed "A.G.")
- [486] Anonymous. 1908. Henry Baker Tristram, 1822-1906. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B (Biological Sciences), 80:xliv-xlii. (Obituary signed "L.B.")
- [487] Anonymous. 1909. A list of the publications relating to the Oriental Region from the "Zoological Record," 1906. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*

- 19([15 April]):225-252.
- [488] Anonymous. 1910. Blanford, William Thomas. Page 41 in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11 Edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK and New York, New York, USA, vol.4.
- [489] Anonymous. 1911. Blanford, William Thomas. <<http://8.1911encyclopedia.org/B/BL/BLANFORD-WILLIAMTHOMAS.htm>> (accessed 6/17/02). *Encyclopedia Britannica*; 11th ed.
- [490] Anonymous. 1918. Bibliography of Baluchistan natural history. *Journal of the Baluchistan Natural History Society* 1:xxxxx.
- [491] Anonymous. 1920. Animals collected. Pages 131-132 in Ove Paulsen, ed., *The Second Danish Pamir Expedition conducted by O. Olufsen*.
- [492] Anonymous. 1922. No. XV.—Crocodile shooting and snaring. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28([30 June]):809-811, 2 figs.
- [493] Anonymous. 1928. J. W. Yerbury, 1847-1927. *Ibis* 1928:139-140.
- [494] Anonymous. 1933. Jean Victor Audouin. Pages cols.431-cols.433 in *Dictionaire de Biographie Française*, vol. 4. xxxxx, Paris, France.
- [495] Anonymous. 1946. Stanley S. Flower. *Ibis* 1946: 243-245.
- [496] Anonymous. 1950. [Steppe Region], vol. III. [Animals of the USSR], Moscow, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [497] Anonymous. 1958. A list of zoological and botanical types preserved in southern and East Africa. *Zoology* 1:xxxxx.
- [498] Anonymous. 1963. Concise survey of localities and collection numbers of zoological and botanical specimens collected by the Netherlands Biological Expedition to Turkey 1959. *Zoologische Mededelingen Leiden* 38:129-151.
- [499] Anonymous. 1963. *Ecological study of the Mediterranean Zone. Bioclimatic map of the Mediterranean Zone. Explanatory notes. Arid Zone Research*, vol. 21. UNESCO-FAO, Paris, France and Rome, Italy. 58 pp.
- [500] Anonymous. 1967. Richard Meinertzhagen, 1878-1967. *Ibis* 1967:617-620.
- [501] Anonymous. 1967. South Arabia: Green turtle study. *International Union for the Conservation of Nature Bulletin* 2:29.
- [502] Anonymous. 1967. Turtles and seals in Turkey. *Onyx* 9:176-177.
- [503] Anonymous. 1967. Green turtles in Arabia. *Onyx* 9:177.
- [504] Anonymous. 1970. Tears for the crocodile (*Crocodylus palustris*) in Baluchistan. *Iran Tribune* 5:26-27.
- [505] Anonymous. 1972. Deep sea drilling project in the Arabian Sea. *Geotimes* ([July]):22-25.
- [506] Anonymous. 1973. The spiny-tailed agamid. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* 8:8-9.
- [507] Anonymous. 1973. Turtles in the Gulf. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* 9:6-8.
- [508] Anonymous. 1974. Sea snakes: They only bite abused. *The Arabian Sun* ([21 August]):xxxxx.
- [509] Anonymous. 1976. Caspian pond turtle: Calm, cool and collected. *The Arabian Sun* ([14 June]):xxxxx.
- [510] Anonymous. 1976. Desert-dwelling dhub. *The Arabian Sun* ([7 January]):xxxxx.
- [511] Anonymous. 1977. An interesting snake from the USGS camp near Madha. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* :23-24.
- [512] Anonymous. 1977. *Key to the Amphibia of China*. Zoological Institute of Sichuan, Chengdu, Sichuan, China. xxxxx pp.
- [513] Anonymous. 1978. Oman goes for good management. *International Union for the Conservation of Nature Bulletin* 9:11.
- [514] Anonymous. 1982. Opinion 1201. Elapidae Boie, 1827 (Reptilia, Serpentes): ruling to stabilize nomenclature of taxa in this family (and others). *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 30:21-26.
- [515] Anonymous. 1984. Selected field observations. *Hardun* 1984:46-51.
- [516] Anonymous. 1984. Reptile breeding in captivity. *Hardun* 1984:52-54.
- [517] Anonymous. 1984. *National Atlas of Jordan. Part I: Climate and Agroclimatology*. Jordan National Geographic Centre, Amman, Jordan. 135 pp.
- [518] Anonymous. 1986. Off-season earth snake. *Israel Land and Nature* 11:146.
- [519] Anonymous. 1986. Sea turtle survey. *Israel Land and Nature* 12:35.
- [520] Anonymous. 1986. *Poisonous Snakes of Europe*. United States Department of Defense, Defense Intelligence Agency, Washington, DC. 17 pp., DST-1810S-167-86.
- [521] Anonymous. 1987. Water-loving viper. *Israel Land and Nature* 12:77.
- [522] Anonymous. 1987. Egyptian dabb lizards far afield. *Israel Land and Nature* 12:77.
- [523] Anonymous. 1987. A confusion of lizards. *Israel Land and Nature* 12:77.
- [524] Anonymous. 1987. "Threatened" by a tropical cat snake. *Israel Land and Nature* 12:167.
- [525] Anonymous. 1990. *Gazetteer of Jordan*, 2nd edition. Fefese Mapping Agency, Washington, DC. 337 pp.
- [526] Anonymous. 1991. It's a crying tragedy. *Gazelle [Dubai]* 6:unpaginated.
- [527] Anonymous. 1991. Current literature in Asian herpetology. *Hamadryad* 16([June, December]):49-55.
- [528] Anonymous. 1995. Current literature in Asian herpetology. *Hamadryad* 20:43-58.
- [529] Anonymous. 1995. [Review of] *Revised Catalogue of the Herpetological Collection in Turin University I. Amphibia*. *Japanese Journal of Herpetology* 16:81-82.
- [530] Anonymous. 1996. Current literature. *Hamadryad* 21([December]):53-65.
- [531] Anonymous. 1997. Recent literature on freshwater

- turtles, tortoises, and marine turtles. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2([April]):465-473.
- [532] Anonymous. 1997. [Review of] *Desert Ecology of Abu Dhabi. Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 7([Spring]):25.
- [533] Anonymous. 1997. *Azerbaijan. State of the Environment Report*. State Committee for the Environment, and UNDP, Baku. xxxxx pp.
- [534] Anonymous. 1998 [1997]. Current literature in Asian herpetology. *Hamadryad* 22([31 January]):132-148.
- [535] Anonymous. 1998. Current literature in Asian herpetology. *Hamadryad* 23([June]):85-91. (Publication date of issue shown as 31 June [clearly a typographical error])
- [536] Anonymous. 1998. *Crocodylus palustris*. Pages unpaginated in James Perran Ross, ed., *Crocodile Status Survey and Conservation Action Plan* [Online], 2nd edition. (Includes 4 photos.) IUCN/CSSC Crocodile Specialist Group, IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, England, UK. (Online: <<http://www.flmnh.ufl.edu/natsci/herpetology/act-plan/1998a.htm>>)
- [537] Anonymous. 1999. An interview with Aaron Bauer. *Gekko* 1:16-21.
- [538] Anonymous. 1999. *Armenia 1999. Biodiversity of Armenia*. Ministry of Nature Protection, Yerevan, Armenia. 126 pp.
- [539] Anonymous. 2000. Current literature in Asian herpetology. *Hamadryad* 25([31 March]):54-64.
- [540] Anonymous. 2000. *Georgia 2000. Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plan*. Ministry of Nature Protection, the WB, Tbilisi, Georgia. 157 pp.
- [541] Anonymous. 2000. *Endangered Species*. CITES Appendices: Appendix I, II, III. Office of Scientific Authority, US Fish and Wildlife Service, 1999. xxxxx pp.
- [542] Anonymous. 2000. Iranian Crocodiles Heading to Pakistan. *Dawn*. The Internet Edition. <<http://DAWN.com/2000/08/27/int6.htm>> (accessed 25 June 2002).
- [543] Anonymous. 2001. Recent literature on freshwater turtles, tortoises, and marine turtles. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(1[November]):232-240.
- [544] Anonymous. 2001. United Nations Environmental Program. Iran, Islamic Republic of. <<http://www.unep-wcmc.org/cgi-bin/padb.p>> (Accessed online 16 November 2001).
- [545] Anonymous. 2002. Current literature on freshwater turtles, tortoises, and marine turtles. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(2[December]):509-515.
- [546] Anonymous. 2002. National Museum for Natural History [Iran]. <<http://www.abedi.net/doe/MMTT/NHM.htm>>. Online reference accessed 1 June 2002.
- [547] Anthony, J. 1955. Essai sur l'évolution anatomique de l'appareil venimeux des ophidiens. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie*, ser. xxxxx, 17:7-53.
- [548] Anton, D. 1984. Aspects of geomorphological evolution: Paleosols and dunes in Saudi Arabia. Pages 275-296 in A. R. Jado and J. G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 2. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [549] Anton, T. G. 1987. General observations on three Soviet snakes, with notes on the Transcaucasian-Transcaspian *Vipera*. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 22:53-57.
- [550] Anzidei, M., F. Antonioli, A. Benini, F. Lambeck, D. Sivan, E. Serpelloni, and P. Stocchi. 2011. Sea level change and vertical land movements since the last two millennia along the coasts of southwestern Turkey and Israel. *Quaternary International* 232(1-2[15 February]):13-20, figs. 1-6, table 1.
- [551] Aoki, R. 1976. On the generic status of *Mecistops* (Crocodylidae), and the origin of *Tomistoma* and *Gavialis*. *Bulletin of the Atagawa Institute* 6/7:23-30. (In Japanese; English summary.)
- [552] Aota, S. 1940. An histological study on the integument of a blind snake, *Typhlops braminus* (Daudin), with special reference to the sense organs and nerve ends. *Journal of Science, Hiroshima University* 7: 193-208.
- [553] Applegarth, John Stirling. 1989. Index of authors in taxonomic herpetology. Pages 143-178 in Kraig Adler, ed., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*. In Kraig Adler and John S. Applegarth, eds., *Contributions to Herpetology*, no. 5. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [554] Applegarth, John Stirling. 2007. Index to authors in taxonomic herpetology. Second edition. Pages 275-328 in Kraig Kerr Adler, ed., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, vol. 2. *Contributions to Herpetology*, 21. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA.
- [555] Arad, Zeev, Pnina Raber, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1987. Preferred body temperature in three Israeli forms of *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) differing in their daily activity patterns. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 33(Proceedings of the Meeting of the Zoological Society of Israel):122-123.
- [556] Arad, Zeev, Pnina Raber, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1989. Selected body temperature in diurnal and nocturnal forms of *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in a photothermal gradient. *Journal of Herpetology* 23([1 August]):103-108, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [557] Arakelyan, Marine S. 2001. Razvitiye yaichnikov u razdelnopolikh I partenogeneticheskikh skalnikh yasheric roda *Darevskia* [Development of ovaries in sexually dimorphic and parthenogenetic rock lizards of the genus *Darevskia*]. Pages 21-22 in N.B. Ananjeva, I.S. Darevsky, N.N. Dunaev, S.L. Kuzmin, and V.F. Orlova, *The Problems of Herpetology*. Proceedings of the Meeting of the Nikolsky Herpetological Society, 4-7 December 2000, Pushkino, Russia.
- [558] Arakelyan, Marine S. 2002. The study of age, growth,

- and longevity in the triploid hybrids of rock lizards of the genus *Darevskia* in Armenia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 9:63-68.
- [559] Arakelyan, Marine S. 2008. Parthogenesis in Caucasian rock lizards of the genus *Darevskia* from Armenia. Evolution of parthogenesis in view of host-parasites relatives. Pages 25-28 in Claudia Corti, ed., *Herpetologia Sardiniae*. (Includes table 1.) "le Scienze", (8). Societas Herpetologica Italica/Edizioni Belvedere, Latina, Italy.
- [560] Arakelyan, Marine S. 2009. Conservation of the last surviving lizard population in the Caucasus — the steppe-runner *Eremias arguta transcaucasica* in Armenia. Final report of RSG.
- [561] Arakelyan, Marine S., and Felix D. Danielyan. 2000. Vozrast i rost nekotorikh partenogeneticheskikh i biseksualnikh skalnikh yasherich (*Lacerta*) Armenii [Age and growth of some parthenogenetic and bisexual species of rock lizards (*Lacerta*) from Armenia]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou* 79(5):585-590. (In Russian.)
- [562] Arakelyan, Marine S., and Felix D. Danielyan. 2008. Parthogenesis in Caucasian rock lizards of the genus *Darevskia*. Pages 29-32 in Claudia Corti, ed., *Herpetologia Sardiniae*. (Includes table 1.) "le Scienze", (8). Societas Herpetologica Italica/Edizioni Belvedere, Latina, Italy.
- [563-564] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, and Alan Edward Leviton. 2011. *Herpetofauna of Armenia and Nagorno-Karabakh. Contributions to Herpetology*, vol. 27. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York. iv + 149 + [5] pp., figs. 1-20, key figs. 1-34, pls. 1-32, with figs. 1-152.
- [565] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, and V. Serobyanyan. 2005. Age and growth of *Eremias strauchi* from Armenia. Pages 9-12 in E. Pisanets, ed., *Proceedings of the First Conference of the Ukrainian Herpetological Society, 10-12 October, Kiev, Ukraine*. Ukrainian Herpetological Society, Kiev, Ukraine.
- [566] Arakelyan, Marine S., and A. Jenderedjan. 2003. Age structure of population of the sand lizards *Lacerta agilis* in Armenia. Pages 31-32 in Natalia B. Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Johansen, Roman Khalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting. Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH). Saint Petersburg, Russia. 12-16 August 2003*, Programme & Abstracts edition. Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [567] Arbel, A. 1969. *Biology and Social Behavior of the Hardun Agama stellio (Linnaeus) 1758 Agamidae*. M.Sc. Thesis. Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew.)
- [568] Arbel, Avraham, ed. 1984. *Reptiles and Amphibians*, vol. 5. *Plants and Animals of the Land of Israel. An Illustrated Encyclopaedia*. Ministry of Defense and Publishing House for the Society for Protection of Nature, Tel-Aviv, Israel. 244 + (4) pp. (In Hebrew.)
- [569] Arbuthnot, Alexander John. 1886. Buchanan, Francis Hamilton (1762-1829). Pages 186 in Sir Leslie Stephen and Sir Sydney Lee, eds., *The Dictionary of National Biography 1885-1900*, vol. 3. Spottiswood & Co., London, England, UK. (Reprinted 1921-22 and 1937-38, Oxford Univ. Press.)
- [570] ARCHELON - Sea Turtle Protection Society of Greece (STPS). 1983. Archelon. <[www.archelon.gr](http://www.archelon.gr)>.
- [571] Arif, I. A. 1991. Epizoic algal communities of Al-Hasa, Saudi Arabia. *Arabian Gulf Journal of Scientific Research* 9:87-98. (Includes comments on *Rana ridibunda*.)
- [572] Arikan, Hüseyin. 1983. Ege Bölgesi'nde Yasayan *Rana ridibunda* (Anoura: Ranidae) Populasyonlarının Serolojik Yönden İncelenmesi [Serological investigation of *Rana ridibunda* in the Aegean region]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi Tübitak Ankara*, ser. Temel Bilimler C, 7:37-45. (In Turkish.)
- [573] Arikan, Hüseyin. 1988. On a new form of *Rana ridibunda* (Anura Ranidae) from Turkey. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Biyoloji Dergisi* 53:81-87.
- [574] Arikan, Hüseyin. 1989. Investigation on the blood cell counts of *Rana ridibunda* (Anura-Ranidae) populations in Anatolia. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 13:54-59.
- [575] Arikan, Hüseyin. 1990. Morphological and serological investigation on *Rana ridibunda* (Anura, Ranidae) populations. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 14: 40-83.
- [576] Arikan, Hüseyin. 1991. Göller bölgesi *Rana ridibunda* Pallas (Anura, Ranidae) populasyonlarının serolojik yönden incelenmesi [Seriological investigation of the Lakes District populations of *Rana ridibunda* Pallas (Anura, Ranidae)]. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 15:85-90. (In Turkish.)
- [577] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, İ. Ethem Çevik, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 1999. A serological investigation of *Lacerta viridis* (Laurenti, 1768) (Sauria: Lacertidae) populations in Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 23:227-230.
- [578] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 2003. A study on the blood cells of the Caucasus frog, *Pelodytes caucasicus*. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 30:43-47, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [579] Arikan, Hüseyin, and Kerim Çiçek. 2010. Morphology of peripheral blood cells from various species of Turkish herpetofauna. *Acta Herpetologica* 5(2):179-198, figs. 1-2, tables 1-4.
- [580] Arikan, Hüseyin, and Kerim Çiçek. 2011. Changes in blood-serum proteins, erythrocyte count, and size of *Pelophylax bedriagae* (Camerano, 1882) during metamorphosis (Anura: Ranidae). *Herpetozoa* 24(1/2):3-11, figs. 1-6, table 1.
- [581] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsay

- Atatür, Yusuf Kumlutaş, and Kerim Çiçek. 2009. Morphology of peripheral blood cells from various Turkish snakes. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 5(1):61-73, fig. 1, tables 1-4.
- [582] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin, Çetin Ilgaz, and Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız. 2008. Electrophoretic characterization of the venom samples obtained from various Anatolian snakes (Serpentes: Colubridae, Viperidae, Elapidae). *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 4(4):16-28, figs. 1-10, table 1.
- [583] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Ahmet Mermer, and Hasan Bahar. 2005. An electrophoretic comparison of the venoms of a colubrid and various viperid snakes from Turkey and Cyprus, with some taxonomic and phylogenetic implications. *Zootaxa* (1038[19 August]):1-10, figs. 1-10.
- [584] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Çetin Ilgaz, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 2009. Morphology of peripheral blood cells from some lacertid lizards from Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(2[15 June]):101-106, fig. 1, tables 1-3.
- [585] Arikan, Hüseyin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Oğuz Türkozan, and Çetin Ilgaz. 2004. The morphology and size of blood cells of some viperid snakes from Turkey. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 25(31 December):465-470, fig. 1, 2 tables.
- [586] Arikan, Hüseyin, and Mehmet Öz. 1992. Hatay çevresindeki *Salamandra salamandra* (Urodela, Salamandridae) populasyonunun serolojik yönden incelenmesi. [Serological investigation of *Salamandra salamandra* (Urodela, Salamandridae) population from the vicinity of Hatay]. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 16:101-105, figs. 1-2. (In Turkish.)
- [587] Arikan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, İ. Ethem Çevik, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 1994. Distribution of *Rana ridibunda caralitana* (Anura: Ranidae) in the Lales [sic] District [sic]. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 18: 141-145.
- [588] Arikan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, and Mehmet Öz. 1990. A preliminary investigation of the serum proteins of a population of *Salamandra salamandra* (Urodela, Salamandridae) from Bitlis, east Anatolia. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 14:188-194.
- [589] Arikan, Hüseyin, Kurtuluş Olgun, İ. Ethem Çevik, and Cemal Varol Tok. 1998. A taxonomical study on the *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, 1771 (Anura: Ranidae) population from Ivriz-Eregli (Konya). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 22(3):181-184.
- [590] Arillo, Attilio. 1967. Missione Scortecchi 1965 nello Yemen: Reptilia Testudines. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 35:185-192. (In Italian.)
- [591] Arillo, Attilio, Emilio M. Balletto, and Silvio Spano'. 1967. Il genere *Latastia* in Somalia. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 35:105-145. (In Italian.)
- [592] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1972. Lizards with northern affinities from the mountains of Oman. *Zoologische Mededelingen Leiden* 47([6 Oct]):111-128, 2 pls.
- [593] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1973. Relationships of the Palearctic lizards assigned to the genera *Lacerta*, *Algyroides* and *Psammodromus* (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)* 25: 291-366.
- [594] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1977. Little-known geckoes (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) from Arabia with descriptions of two new species from the Sultanate of Oman. *Journal of Oman Studies* :81-110, map.
- [595] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1980. Reptiles of Saudi Arabia: A review of the lizard genus *Stenodactylus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 2:368-404, 14 figs.
- [596] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1980. The reptiles and amphibians of Dhofar, Southern Arabia. *Journal of Oman Studies* :273-332, 24 col. pls., 1 foldout map.
- [597] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1981. Estimating phylogenies at low taxonomic levels. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 19:1-35.
- [598] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1981. Competition, evolutionary change and montane distributions. Pages 217-228 in Peter L. Forey, ed., *The Evolving Biosphere*. British Museum (Natural History) & Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [599] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1982. Reptiles of Saudi Arabia: A new semaphore gecko (*Pristurus*: Gekkonidae) and a new dwarf snake (*Eirenis*: Colubridae) from southwestern Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 4:468-777, figs. 1-3(col.), 4-5.
- [600] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1983. Osteology, genitalia and the relationships of *Acanthodactylus* (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)*, ser. Zoology, 44([26 May]):291-339, figs. 1-9, 9 tables.
- [601] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1984. Evolutionary aspects of tail shedding in lizards and their relatives. *Journal of Natural History* 18:127-169.
- [602] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1984. Ecology of lowland lizards in the eastern United Arab Emirates. *Journal of Zoology, London* 204:329-354, figs. 1-3, 7 tables.
- [603] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1984. Variation in the cloacal and hemipenial muscles of lizards and its bearing on their relationships. *Symposia Zoological Society London* 1984(52):47-85, figs. 1-8.
- [604] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1986. Mite pockets of lizards, a possible means of reducing damage by ectoparasites. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 29:1-21.
- [605] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1986. Why copulatory organs provide so many useful taxonomic characters: the origin and maintenance of hemipenial differences in lacertid lizards (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Biological*

- Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 29:263-281, figs. 1-5.
- [606] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1986. New species of semaphore gecko (*Pristurus*: Gekkonidae) from Saudi Arabia and Socotra. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 8:352-377, figs. 1-12, col. pls. 1-3.
- [607] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1986. A new spiny-footed lizard (*Acanthodactylus*: Lacertidae) from Saudi Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 8:378-384, pl. 1, figs. 1-5.
- [608-609] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1986. A key and annotated check list to the lizards and amphisbaenians of Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 8:385-435, figs. 1-30.
- [610] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1986. The hemipenis of lacertid lizards (Reptilia: Lacertidae): structure, variation and systematic implications. *Journal of Natural History* 20:1221-1257.
- [611] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1988. Caudal autotomy as a defense. Pages 235-273 in Carl Gans and Raymond B. Huey, eds., *Ecology*, vol. B: Defense and Life History. *Biology of the Reptilia*, 16. Alan R. Liss, New York, New York, USA.
- [612] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1989. Towards a phylogeny and biogeography of the Lacertidae: Relationships within an Old-World family of lizards derived from morphology. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)*, ser. Zoology, 55([26 October]):209-257.
- [613] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1990. Why do morphological phylogenies vary in quality? An investigation based on the comparative history of lizard clades. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* 240: 135-172.
- [614] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1990. Caudal autotomy as a defense. Pages 265 in Carl Gans and Raymond B. Huey, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia. Ecology B. Defense and Life History*, vol. 16. Alan R. Liss, New York, New York, USA.
- [615] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1992. The Rajasthan toad-headed lizard, *Phrynocephalus laungwalaensis* (Reptilia: Agamidae), represents a new genus. *Journal of Herpetology* 26:467-472.
- [616] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1993. Comment — Function of the mite pockets of lizards: an assessment of a recent attempted test. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 71:862-864.
- [617] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1993. Historical changes in the ecology and behaviour of semaphore geckos (*Pristurus*, Gekkonidae) and their relatives. *Journal of Zoology, London* 229([March]):353-384, figs. 1-6.
- [618] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1995. Identifying the effects of history on adaptation: origins of different sand-diving techniques in lizards. *Journal of Zoology, London* 235(3[March]):351-388, figs. 1-2, tables 1-4, Appendix.
- [619] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships of toad-headed lizards (*Phrynocephalus*, Agamidae) based on morphology. *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology)* 65:1-13, figs. 1-16.
- [620] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 2004. Overview of morphological evolution and radiation in the Lacertidae. Pages 11-36 in V. Pérez-Mellado, N. Riera, and A. Perera, eds., *The Biology of Lacertid Lizards. Evolutionary and Ecological Perspectives*. Institut Menorqui d'Estudis, Maó, Menorca.
- [621] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas. 2009. Relationships, evolution and biogeography of semaphore geckos, *Pristurus* (Squamata, Sphaerodactylidae) based on morphology. *Zootaxa* (2060):1-21, figs. 1[map] -5.
- [622] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Oscar J. Arribas, and Salvador Carranza. 2007. Systematics of the Palaearctic and Oriental lizard tribe Lacertini (Squamata: Lacertidae: Lacertinae), with descriptions of eight new genera. *Zootaxa* (1430):1-86, figs. 1-26.
- [623] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, and John A. Burton. 1978. *A Field Guide to the Reptiles and Amphibians of Britian and Europe*. Collins, London, England, UK. 272 pp., 40 col. pls., 126 maps.
- [624] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, and Michael D. Gallagher. 1977. Reptiles and amphibians from the mountains of northern Oman with special reference to the Jebel Akhdar region. *Journal of Oman Studies* :59-80, map.
- [625] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, and Andrew S. Gardner. 1994. A review of the Middle Eastern leaf-toed geckoes (Gekkonidae: *Asaccus*) with descriptions of two new species from Oman. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 14:424-441, figs. 1-2, 3-4[maps], 5, pls. 1-4.
- [626] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, and Claudia Corti. 1998. Notes on the anatomy and phylogenetic position of *Eremias ercolinii* Lanza & Poggesi 1975 (Reptilia Lacertidae). *Tropical Zoology* 11([December]):235-240.
- [627] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1977. A revision of the lizard genus *Scincus* (Reptilia: Scincidae). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)* 31:187-248, figs. 1-7 [5-7 maps], pls. 1-3, 6 tables.
- [628] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Michael D. Robinson, and Salvador Carranza. 2009. A preliminary analysis of phylogenetic relationships and biogeography of the dangerously venomous carpet vipers, *Echis* (Squamata, Serpentes, Viperidae) based on mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 30:273-282, figs. 1[maps] -2, 2 tables.
- [629] Arnold, Paula. 1954. The reptiles of Israel. *Israel Youth Horizon* 4:10.
- [630] Arnold, Paula. 1954. The amphibians. *Israel Youth Horizon* 4:10.
- [631] Arnold, Paula. 1955. Snake scare in Israel. *Israel Speaks* 9:4-5.
- [632] Arnold, Paula. 1956. Nature study in Israel. *Israel Youth Horizon* 5:25.
- [633] Arnold, Steven J. 1977. The evolution of courtship behaviour in New World salamanders with some com-

- ments on Old World salamandrids. Pages 141-183 in Douglas H. Taylor and Sheldon I. Guttman, eds., *The Reproductive Biology of Amphibians*. Plenum Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [634] Arntzen, Jan Willem. 1978. Some hypotheses on post-glacial migrations of the fire-bellied toad, *Bombina bombina* (Linnaeus) and the yellow-bellied toad, *Bombina variegata* (Linnaeus). *Journal of Biogeography* 5:339-345, figs. 1-2 (maps).
- [635] Arntzen, Jan Willem. 1980. Waarnemingen aan de amfibieënfauna van een gebied in Turkije. *Lacerta* 38(9[June]):82-84, figs. 1-2. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [636] Arntzen, Jan Willem. 1989. The identification of eggs of Palearctic newts (genus *Triturus*) by starch gel electrophoresis. *Isozyme Bulletin* 22:69.
- [637] Arntzen, Jan Willem. 1995. European newts: a model system for evolutionary studies. Pages 26-32 in G. A. Llorente, X. Santos Montori, and M. A. Carretero, eds., *Scientia Herpetologica*. Soc. Española Herpetol., Barcelona, Spain.
- [638] Arntzen, Jan Willem, and Aaron Matthew Bauer. 1996. Species and species concepts — too many or too few? *Amphibia-Reptilia* 17([November]):321-323.
- [639] Arntzen, Jan Willem, and Leo Jakovlevich Borin. 1997. *Triturus* superspecies *cristatus*. Pages 96-97 in J.-P. Gasc, ed., *Atlas of Amphibians and Reptiles in Europe*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica and Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- [640] Arntzen, Jan Willem, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 2000. Taxonomy of the banded newt, *Triturus vittatus*: morphological and allozyme data. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 21([30 June]):155-168, figs. 1 [map], 2-3, 3 tables.
- [641] Arntzen, Jan Willem, and Max [Marcus] Sparreboom. 1987. The use of biochemical and behavioural data for the phylogeny of the Old World newts, genus *Triturus*. Pages 25-28 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [642] Arntzen, Jan Willem, and Max [Marcus] Sparreboom. 1989. A phylogeny for the Old World newts, genus *Triturus*: biochemical and behavioural data. *Journal of Zoology, London* 219(4[December]):645-664, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [643] Arntzen, Jan Willem, and G. P. Wallis. 1994. The 'Wolterstorff Index' and its value in the taxonomy of the crested newt superspecies. *Abhandlungen und Berichte für Naturkunde, Magdeburg* 17:57-66.
- [644] Arribas, Oscar J. 1997. Morfología, filogenia, y biogeografía de las lagartijas de alta montaña de los Pireneos. *Ballaterra*, 8 pp., and microfiche, 353 pp.
- [645] Arribas, Oscar J. 1998. Osteology of the Pyrenean Mountain lizards and comparison with other species of the collective genus *Archaeolacerta* Mertens, 1921 s.l. from Europe and Asia Minor (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Herpetozoa* 11([30 July]):47-70, pls. 1-10, 1 table. (In English with German abstract.)
- [646] Arribas, Oscar J. 1999. Phylogeny and relationships of the mountain lizards of Europe and Near East (*Archaeolacerta* Mertens, 1921, *sensu lato*) and their relationships among Eurasian lacertid radiation. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([January-April]):1-22, figs. 1-4.
- [647] Arslan, M., T. Saulat, S. A. Saeed, and M. H. Qazi. 1985. Regulation of gonadal function in a lizard (*Uromastix hardwicki*). Pages 259-260 in B. Lofts and W. N. Holmes, eds., *Current Trends in Comparative Endocrinology. Proceedings of the Ninth International Symposium on Comparative Endocrinology. Hong Kong, 7-11 December 1981*, 1. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong, China.
- [648] Arthurton, R. S., A. Farah, and W. Ahmed. 1982. The Late Cretaceous-Cenozoic history of western Baluchistan Pakistan — the northern margin of the Makran subduction complex. Pages 373-385 in Jeremy K. Leggett, ed., *Trench-Forearc Geology: Sedimentation and Tectonics on Modern and Ancient Active Plate Margins*. (Includes figs. 1-4.) *Geological Society [of London] Special Publication*, 10. Geological Society of London, London, England, UK.
- [649] Artner. 1996. Beobachtungen und der Zwerg-Breitrandscildkröte *Testudo weissingeri* in Messerien/Griechenland und Diskussion über die Validität ihres Artstatus. *Emys* 3:2-5.
- [650] Arya, S. N. 1978. Nematode parasites of Rajasthan deserts, 1. Five new species of the genus *Physaloptera rudolphi* from Indian reptiles. *Indian Journal of Helminthology* 30:21-34.
- [651] Asana, J. J. 1931. The natural history of *Calotes versicolor* (Boulenger), the common blood-sucker. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 34([2 March]):1041-1047.
- [652] Asana, J. J., and R. G. Khardi. 1937. The chromosomes of *Rana tigerina*. *Current Science* 5:649.
- [653] Ashe, James S., and Hymen Marx. 1988. Phylogeny of the viperine snakes (Viperinae): Part II. Cladistic analysis and major lineages. *Fieldiana: Zoology*, ser. New Series, ([30 November]):1-23.
- [654] Asimakopoulos, B. 1997. A new record of *Eryx jaculus jaculus* (Olivier, 1801) (Serpentes. Boidae) in West Thrace. *Newsletter of the Hellenic Zoological Society* 29:5.
- [655] Aspinall, Simon, Colin Richardson, and Peter Hellyer. 1995. Important wildlife sites of Fujairah and the east coast of the UAE. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 5([April]):5-10.
- [656] Ast, Jennifer C. 1997. [Abstract] A phylogenetic analysis of *Varanus* using mitochondrial DNA sequences. Pages 9 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World*

- Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [657] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1966. [On the distribution and ecology of some species of snakes in the Central Kopet-Dag]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1966(2):97-98. (In Russian.)
- [658] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1969. [Ekologiya presmikayushchikhsya Tsentralnogo Kopetdaga]. Avtoref. kand. diss.: Ashkhabad. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [659] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1970. [Materials on the ecology of skinks in the Kopet-Dag.]. Pages 144-149 in G. P. Dement'ev, ed., *The Animal World of Turkmenistan (Terrestrial Vertebrates)*, Acad. Sci. Turkmenistan, SSR. Ylym Publishing House, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. (In Russian.)
- [660] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1974. Features of hibernation of *Agama caucasica* in the conditions of the Kopet-Dag Range. *Ekologiya* 1974:76-78. (In Russian.) (Translated to English in *Soviet Journal of Ecology* 5(2):159-161.)
- [661] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1974. Migration of mountainous reptiles into the river valleys of Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1974:38-43. (In Russian.)
- [662] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1975. Geograficheskii obsor gerpetofauni gor Turkmenni. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1975(3):75-80. (In Russian.)
- [663] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1976. Concerning rare species of reptiles in Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1976(3):9-14. (In Russian.)
- [664] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1977. K rasprostraneniya i ekologii nekotorykh vidov presmikayushchikhsya Turkmenistana [On the distribution and ecology of some reptile species of Turkmenistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1977:80-82. (In Russian.)
- [665] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1985. *Presmikajushchiesya gor Turkmenistana [Mountain Reptiles of Turkmenistan]*. Akademia Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR, Ylym Publ., Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. 344 pp. (In Russian.)
- [666] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1987. Comparative aspects of herpetofauna of the river valleys of the Sumbar and the Chandyr. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987:49-54. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [667] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1987. [On the ecology of *Bufo danatensis* in the Kyurendag]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987:67-69. (In Russian.)
- [668] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1988. On *Eremias arguta* Pallas discovering [sic] in south west Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1988:66-67. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [669] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1993. [On the present habitation of the Caucasian agama and the Khorasan stellion in eastern Kopet-Dag]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana* 1993(2):63. (In Russian.)
- [670] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1994. On finding *Cyrtopodion longipes* Nikolsky, 1896 on the north slope of east Kopetdag. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana* 1994(4):62-63. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [671] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1995. [Age spectra of *Laudakia caucasica* population in Turkmenistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana* 1995(2):92-94. (In Russian.)
- [672] Ataev, Chary Ataevich. 1997. Reptiles of the Autonomous Republic of Turkmenistan. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2([December]):627-634, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-5, tables 1-3. (Translation of Ataev, C.A. 1997. Presmykayushchiesya GOR Turkmenistana. Ylym, Ashgabat. Translated by B. Farkas.)
- [673] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Oleg Pavlovich Bogdanov, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1968. On the finding of *Alsophylax spinicauda* (Squamata: Gekkonidae) in the USSR. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 47:1420-1421, fig. 1. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [674] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Yu K. Gorelov, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1978. Materiali po redkim i ischezayushchim vidam presmikayushchihysya fauni Turkmenistana [Data on rare and endangered species of reptiles of the Turkmenistan fauna]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Seriya biologicheskikh nauk, 1978:81-83. (In Russian.)
- [675] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Yuri D. Homustencko, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1991. Novie dannie o rasprostraneni i chislennosti nekotorykh redkikh vidov zmei v yugo-zapadnom Kopetdage [New data about distribution and quantity of some rare species of snakes in south-western Kopet Dag]. *Gerpetologicheskije Issledovaniia, Leningrad [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad]* 1991:51-53,172. (In Russian, with English abstract [Russian abstract, p. 172].)
- [676] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1994. Reptiles of Kopetdag. Pages 329-350 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. (Includes 1 fig., 3 tables.) In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [677] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, and A. Saparova. 1986. Data on fauna and ecology of reptile in Tedzhen-Murgab region. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1986:42-46. (In Russian, with English summary.)



- (Author Atayev also as Ataev.)
- [678] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1988. O bolotnoi czerepache (*Emys orbicularis*) na ozerach zapadnogo Uzoya [About *Emys orbicularis* on the western Uzboi Lakes]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1988:74. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [679] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1990. [New data on the distribution and abundance of some reptiles at the limit of their range in Turkmenistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1990:69-71. (In Russian.)
- [680-682] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1994. *Zemnovodnie i presmikayushiesya Turkmenistana i Irana* [Amphibians and reptiles of Turkmenistan and Iran]. Institute of Zoology, Academy of Sciences of Turkmenistan, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan. 23 pp. (In Russian.)
- [683] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1995. [Abstract] Review of herpetological research in Turkmenistan. Pages 14 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [684] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1997. Review and problems of herpetological researches in Turkmenistan (1825-1995). *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1996(3):31-38.
- [685] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1998. Sravnitel'nyy analiz herpetofauni Turkmenistana i Afghanistana [A comparative analysis of the herpetofauna of Turkmenistan and Afghanistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1996(6):3-7. (In Russian.)
- [686] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1991. Novie mesta nakhodok khoracanskogo stelliona v vostochnom Kopetdage. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* 1991:77-78. (In Russian.)
- [687] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1994. [Data on status of some rare and little-known species of reptiles in Kopetdag.]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1993(4):15-21. (In Russian.)
- [688] Atalay, I. 1994. *Türkiye Vegetasyon Cografyasi*. Ege Üniversitesi Basimevi, Izmir, Turkey. (In Turkish.)
- [689] Atallah, S. 1977. Mammals of the eastern Mediterranean region, their ecology, systematics and zoogeographical relationships. *Saugetierkundl. Mitt., München* 24:241-320, 24 figs.
- [690] Atamuradov, Khabibulla I. 1994. Paleogeography of Turkmenistan. Pages 49-64 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. (Includes figs. 1-5, 1 [unnumbered].) In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [691] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay. 1974. Güney Anadolu'da yasayan *Triturus vittatus* (Salamandridae) populasyonlari üzerinde Morfolojik-Taksonomik arastirmalar [Morphological and taxonomical investigations on *Triturus vittatus* populations in southern Anatolia]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, Ilmi Raporlar Serisi* [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir] (188):1-22, 2 pls. (In ? Turkish.)
- [692] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay. 1979. *Trionyx triunguis* (Reptilia, Testudines) in Morfoloji ve Osteolojisi Anadolu'daki Biotop ve Dagilisi üzerinde arastirmalar ve biyolojisine dair bazi gözlemler. [Investigation on the morphology and osteology, biotope and distribution in Anatolia of *Trionyx triunguis* with some observations on its biology]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, Monografiler Serisi* (18):1-75, 5 pls. Auch als unveroff. Diss. 1978. (In Turkish.)
- [693] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay. 1991. Survival chance of the Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775) in the Dalyan area. xxxxx. 4 pp., 1 map.
- [694] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay. 1992. Türkiye deniz kaplumbagalari biyolojileri ve korumalari [Biology and conservation of Turkish sea turtles]. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In Turkish.)
- [695] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay. 1995. A preliminary report on the present status of Turkey's terrestrial and freshwater turtles from the viewpoint of conservation. Pages 183-190 in D. Ballasina, ed., *Red Data Book on Mediterranean Chelonians*. (Includes figs. 1-9.) Edagricole-Edizioni Agricole Calderini, Padova, Italia.
- [696] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arıkan, and İ. Ethem Çevik. 2001. Erythrocyte measurements of scincids from Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 25:149-152.
- [697] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arıkan, and Ahmet Mermer. 1990. A taxonomical investigation on *Rana ridibunda* Pallas (Anura, Ranidae) populations from the Lakes District — Anatolia. *Biyoloji Dergisi* 54: 79-83, figs. 1-2.
- [698] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arıkan, and Ahmet Mermer. 1993. A preliminary study on the feeding biology of a *Rana ridibunda* (Anura, Ranidae) population from Beysheir Lake. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 17:127-131, fig. 1.
- [699] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, and Abidin Budak. 1982. The present status of *Mertensiella caucasia* (Waga, 1876) (Urodela, Salamandridae) in northeastern Anatolia. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3([30 December]):295-301, figs. 1-4.

- [700] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, and Bayram Göçmen. 2001. *Kuzey Kıbrıs'ın Kurbaga ve Sürüngenleri [Amphibians and Reptiles of Northern Cyprus]*, 1st edition. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Kitaplar Serisi*, vol. 170. Ege Üniversitesi Basımevi Bornova-Izmir, Izmir, Turkey. x + 63 pp., 5 color pls. (In Turkish and English.) (Online [in English]: <<http://sci.ege.edu.tr/~bgocmen/herptilescyprus.html>> [accessed 16 June 2011])
- [701] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, and Semih Üçüncü. 1986. A preliminary report on some peculiarities in the skull of the Euphrates soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx euphraticus*. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasparek, eds., Short communications. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:75-79, figs. 1-2.
- [702] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, and İrfan Yılmaz. 1986. A comparison of the amphibian fauna of Turkish Thrace with that of Anatolia and Balkan States. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 7([May]):135-140, figs. 1-2[maps].
- [703] Aatur-Rahim, Mohammed. 1982. *Watonella duboisi* (Gedoelst, 1916) (Nematoda, Filarioidea) in marsh frog near Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: A new record. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 14:112-115.
- [704] Aatur-Rahim, Mohammed. 1986. *Marine Science of Northern Arabian Sea, 1845-1985. Bibliography*. Animal Sciences Division, Pakistan Agricultural Research Council, Islamabad, Pakistan. 77 pp.
- [705] Atayeva, A. A. 1980. *Zemnovodnye Turkmenistana [Amphibians of Turkmenia]*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Turkmenian State University, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. 144 pp. (In Russian.)
- [706] Atayeva, A. A. 1986. A case of supernumary limb in *Rana ridibunda* in waters of Turkestan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk*, 1986:78. (In Russian.)
- [707] Atherr, R. 1992. The Afro-Arabian rift system. *Tectonophysics* 204:1.
- [708] Attar, S., and R. E. Nassif. 1953. Snake bite and snakes in Lebanon. *Journal médical Libanais* 6: 366-375.
- [709] Attum, Omar. 1997. A note on the sex ratio of the Egyptian tortoise, *Testudo kleinmanni*. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* :14-15, fig. 1.
- [710] Attum, Omar, Ryan L. Earley, Mark K. Bayless, and Perri Eason. 2000. The agonistic behaviour of Bosc's monitor (*Varanus exanthematicus* Bosc, 1792) in captivity. *Herpetological Bulletin* ([Autumn]):22-26.
- [711] Attum, Omar, Mohamad M. Esawy, Wissam E. Farag, Ahmad E. Gad, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, and Bruce Kingsbury. 2007. Returning them back to the Wild: Movement patterns of repatriated Egyptian tortoises, *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883 (Sauropsida: Testudinidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 41:35-40, figs. 1-2, 1.
- [712] Audley-Charles, M. G., and Anthony Hallam, eds. 1988. *Gondwana and Tethys*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK. 317 pp.
- [713] Audley-Charles, M. G., and Anthony Hallam. 1988. Introduction. Pages 1-4 in M. G. Audley-Charles and Anthony Hallam, eds., *Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society Special Publication No. 37*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [714] Audouin, Jean Victor. 1827. Explication sommaire des planches de reptiles (supplément), publiées par Jules-César Savigny, Membre des l'Institut; offrant un exposé des caractères naturels des genres, avec la distinction des espèces. Pages 161-263 in *Histoire Naturelle*, vol. 1. (Includes pls. 1-5.) *Description de l'Égypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée Française, publié par les ordres de sa Majesté l'Empereur Napoléon le Grand*. Imprimerie Impériale, Paris, France. (In French.)  
(According to a note on p. 120 and the "Table des Mémoires" (p. 337), Étienne wrote pp. 115-120 and Isidore, his son, wrote the remainder of the section on reptiles; the section entitled "Reptiles. — Supplément," pp. 161-184, 5 pls., was authored by Jean-Victor Audouin and the "Description des Crocodiles d'Égypte," pp. 185-264, was by Étienne Geoffroy St.-Hilaire. Tollitt (1986) dated all sections as 1827, but noted some evidence that pp. 115-120 might have been issued as early as 1809. A second edition was published by C.L.F. Panckouck, Paris, in 1829; in this edition, herpetology is in volume 24, pp. 1-140, 13 pls. (Zhao and Adler 1993:369))
- [715] Audouin, Jean Victor. 1829. Explication sommaire des planches de reptiles (supplément), publiées par Jules-César Savigny, Membre des l'Institut; offrant un exposé des caractères naturels des genres, avec la distinction des espèces. Pages 97-140 in *Description de l'Égypte*, 2nd edition, vol. 24. (Includes pls. 1-5.) *Description de l'Égypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée Française*. C. L. F. Panckouck, Paris. (In French.)  
(Introductory section by Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, describes the major groups of reptiles. In the section labeled "Reptiles. - Supplément." by Audouin, which begins on p. 99 (8th ed.) and which constitutes a species index to the plates, the species are treated individually. For details on dates of publication, see M.E. Tollitt, 1986, *Bull. zool. Nomen.* 43(1):107-111.)
- [716] Auer, Markus. 2002. Süßwasserschildkröten in der Westtürkei. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 10(xxxx):34-40.
- [717] Auer, Markus, Susann Richter, and Ali Khami. 2008. A new record of the Turkmenian fat-tailed gecko, *Eublepharis turcmenicus* Darevsky, 1978, from north-eastern Iran (Squamata: Gekkonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 45:107-110, figs. 1-2[map].
- [718] Auffenberg, Kurt. 1997. The biogeography of land snails of Pakistan. Pages 253-275 in Shazad A. Mufti, Charles A. Woods, and Syed A. Hasan, eds., *Biodiver-*

- sity of Pakistan*. Pakistan Natural History Museum, Islamabad, Pakistan.
- [719] Auffenberg, Kurt, Kenneth L. Krysko, and Walter Auffenberg. 2004. Studies on Pakistan lizards: *Cryptopodion stoliczkai* (Steindachner, 1867) (Gekkonidae: Gekkoninae). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10: 151-160, figs. 1, 2[map], 2 tables.
- [720] Auffenberg, Walter. 1974. Checklist of fossil land tortoises (Testudinidae). *Bulletin of the Florida Museum of Natural History. Biological Sciences* 18:121-251.
- [721] Auffenberg, Walter. 1979. Intersexual differences in behavior of captive *Varanus bengalensis* (Reptilia, Lacertilia, Varanidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 13([30 July]):313-315.
- [722] Auffenberg, Walter. 1980. Autecological notes on *Xenochrophis piscator* (Reptilia: Serpentes) from Keoladeo Ghana Sanctuary. *International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences* 6:77-82.
- [723] Auffenberg, Walter. 1981. Combat behaviour in *Varanus bengalensis* (Sauria: Varanidae). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 78([15 May]):54-72, figs. 1-3, 7 tables.  
(Vol. 78, pt. 1 for April was issued on 15 May 1981)
- [724] Auffenberg, Walter. 1983. The burrows of *Varanus bengalensis*: characteristics and use. *Records of the Zoological Survey of India* 80:375-385.
- [725] Auffenberg, Walter. 1983. Courtship behavior in *Varanus bengalensis* (Sauria: Varanidae). Pages 535-551 in Anders G. J. Rhodin and Kenneth Miyata, eds., *Advances in Herpetology and Evolutionary Biology. Essays in Honor of Ernest E. Williams*. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.
- [726] Auffenberg, Walter. 1984 [1983]. Notes on feeding behaviour of *Varanus bengalensis* (Sauria: Varanidae). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 80([27 February]):286-302, figs. 1-7, 3 tables.  
(Vol. 80, pt. 2 for August 1983 issued on 27 February 1984)
- [727] Auffenberg, Walter. 1986. Indian monitor lizards. *Sanctuary* 6:326-333.
- [728] Auffenberg, Walter. 1988. *Gray's Monitor Lizard*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville, Florida, USA. 419 pp.
- [729] Auffenberg, Walter. 1989. Exploitation of monitor lizards in Pakistan. *WWF Traffic Bulletin* 11([4 September]):8-12, figs. 1-3 (maps), 3 unnumbered figs., table 1.
- [730] Auffenberg, Walter. 1994. *The Bengal Monitor*. University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA. 560 pp.
- [731] Auffenberg, Walter, Q. N. Arain, and N. Khurshid. 1991. Preferred habitat, home range and movement patterns of *Varanus bengalensis* in southern Pakistan. *Mertensiella* :7-28.
- [732] Auffenberg, Walter, and T. Auffenberg. 1990. The reptile tick *Aponomma gervaisi* (Acarina: Ixodidae) as a parasite of monitor lizards in Pakistan and India. *Bulletin of the Florida Museum of Natural History. Biological Sciences* 35:1-34.
- [733] Auffenberg, Walter, and I. M. Ipe. 1983. The food and feeding of juvenile Bengal monitor lizards (*Varanus bengalensis*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 80:119-124.
- [734] Auffenberg, Walter, and Naeem Ahmed Khan. 1991. Studies of Pakistan reptiles. Notes on *Kachuga smithi*. *Hamadryad* 16([June, December]):25-29, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [735] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rahman, Fehmida Iffat, and Zahida Perveen. 1989. A study of *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray) (Sauria: Varanidae). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 86:286-307, figs. 1-10.
- [736] Auffenberg, Walter, and Hafizur Rehman. 1991. Studies on Pakistan reptiles, Pt. 1. The genus *Echis* (Viperidae). *Bulletin of the Florida Museum of Natural History. Biological Sciences* 35:263-314, figs. 1-26, tables 1-5.
- [737] Auffenberg, Walter, and Hafizur Rehman. 1993. Studies on Pakistan reptiles. Pt. 3. *Calotes versicolor*. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 5([December]):14-30, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 4-9[maps], 10-13, table 1.
- [738] Auffenberg, Walter, and Hafizur Rehman. 1995. *Calotes versicolor nigrigularis* Auffenberg and Rehman 1993 a junior primary homonym. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 6:27.
- [739] Auffenberg, Walter, and Hafizur Rehman. 1997. Geographic variation in *Bufo stomaticus*, with remarks on *Bufo olivaceus*: biogeographical and systematic implications. Pages 351-372 in Shahzad A. Mufti, Charles A. Woods, and Syed Azhar Hasan, eds., *Biodiversity of Pakistan*. (Includes figs. 1-4[maps], 5-6, tables 1-3.) Pakistan Museum of Natural History and Florida Museum of Natural History, Islamabad, Pakistan and Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- [740] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman, Fehmida Iffat, and Zahida Perveen. 1990. Notes on the biology of *Varanus griseus koniczny* Mertens (Sauria: Varanidae). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 87([April]):26-36.
- [741] Auge, M. 1990. La faune de lézards et d'amphibien (Reptilia, Squamata) du gisement de Dormaal (Belgique, Eocene inférieur). *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Terre* 60:161-173, In French; English summary. (In French.)
- [742] Auge, M. 1990. La faune de lézards et d'amphibien de l'Eocene inférieur de Conde-en-Brie (France). *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Section C, Sci. Terre Paleontol. Geol. Mineral* 12:111-141. (In French, with English summary.)
- [743] Auge, M., and R. Smith. 1997. Les Agamidae (Reptilia, Squamata) du Paleogene d'Europe Occidentale. *Belgian Journal of Zoology* 127:123-138. (In French.)

- [744] Aureggi, Monica, Guido Gerosa, and Sedat V. Yerli. 1999. Observations on predation of marine turtle nests at Akyatan, Turkey, eastern Mediterranean. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(3[December]):487-489, figs. 1[map] -5, table 1.
- [745] Aureggi, Monica, Guido Gerosa, and Sedat V. Yerli. 2000. Five years of research at Akyatan Beach (Turkey): one of the main nesting sites for green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Mediterranean. *Biogeographia* 21:555-560.
- [746] Austin, J., S. Leroy, M. O. Beslier, E. d'Acremont, P. Razin, et al. 2010. Continental break-up history of a deep magma-poor margin based on seismic reflection data (northeastern Gulf of Aden margin, offshore Oman). *Geophysical Journal International* 180: 501-519.
- [747] Autumn, Kellar. 1995. *Locomotor Performance at Low Temperature and the Evolution of Nocturnality in Geckos*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of California, Berkeley, California, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [748] Autumn, Kellar, and Dale F. DeNardo. 1995. Behavioral thermoregulation increases growth rate in a nocturnal lizard. *Journal of Herpetology* 29([June]): 157-162.
- [749] Autumn, Kellar, and B. Han. 1989. Mimicry of scorpions by juvenile lizards, *Teratoscincus roborowskii* (Gekkonidae). *Chinese Herpetological Research* 2: 60-64.
- [750] Autumn, Kellar, Randi Beth Weinstein, and R. J. Full. 1994. Low cost locomotion increases performance at low temperature in a nocturnal lizard. *Physiological Zoology* 67([January-February]):238-262.
- [751] Avci, Aziz, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Çetin Ilgaz, and Nazan Taşkın Üzümlü. 2008. Contributions to the distribution and morphology of *Rhynchocalamus melanocephalus melanocephalus* (Jan1962) (Reptilia, Colubridae) in Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 4(1):161-166, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-2.
- [752] Avci, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Şağdan Başkaya, İbrahim Baran, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 2010. Contribution to the distribution and morphology of *Pelias davevskii* (Vedmederja, Orlov et Tuniyev 1986) (Reptilia: Squamata: Viperidae) in northeastern Anatolia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 17(1[20 March]):1-7, figs. 1[map], 2-7, tables 1-2.
- [753] Avci, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, and İbrahim Baran. 2007. Morphology and distribution of *Rhynchocalamus melanocephalus satumini* (Nikolsky, 1899) in Turkey. *Herpetozoa* 20(1/2): 82-85.
- [754] Avci, Aziz, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 2011. On additional specimens of *Eirenis (Pediophis) coronelloides* (Serpentes: Colubridae) collected from southeastern Anatolia, Turkey, with a discussion of its status. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 18(1[January-March]):73-79, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-3.
- [755] Avci, Aziz, Nazan Taşkın Üzümlü, Çetin Ilgaz, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 2009. A new finding of *Rhynchocalamus barani*, Baran's black-headed dwarf snake (Reptilia, Colubridae), in the Mediterranean region of Turkey widens its distributional range. *Acta Herpetologica* 4(2):177-182, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [756] Avci, Aziz, Nazan Taşkın Üzümlü, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 2004. A new record of *Vipera barani* Böhme et Joger, 1983 (Reptilia, Viperidae) from north-eastern Anatolia, Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 11([January-April]):77-79, figs. 1[map], 2, table 1.
- [757] Averianov, Alexander O. 1998 (1997). Paleogene sea snakes from the eastern part of Tethys. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):128-142, figs. 1-9.
- [758] Averianov, Alexander O. 2002. Review of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sea turtles from the former USSR. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 9([May-August]):137-154, figs. 1[map] -12, 1 table.
- [759] Averianov, Alexander O., and Igor G. Danilov. 1996. Agamid lizards (Reptilia, Sauria, Agamidae) from the early Eocene of Kyrgyzstan. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paleontologie, Mh., Hf.* 12:739-750.
- [760] Averianov, Alexander O., and Igor G. Danilov. 1998 [1997]. A varanid lizard (Squamata: Varanidae) from the early Eocene of Kirghizia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):143-147, figs. 1-2. (Although the cover bears the imprint "Volume 4, Number 2, July-December 1997" the copyright notation on p. 83, the first page in the issue, states "© 1998 Folium Publishing Company." The first paper in the issue was "Submitted December 16, 1996." The copy in the Library of the California Academy of Sciences was received on 26 March 1998. It is unlikely that this issue of the journal could have been issued in 1997 so sometime during the first quarter of 1998 is likely.)
- [761] Avery, Peter, Gavin Hambly, and Charles Melville, eds. 1991. *From Nader Shah to the Islamic Republic*, vol. 7. *The Cambridge History of Iran*, vol. 7. Cambridge University Press, London, England, UK. xxiii + 1072 pp.
- [762] Avery, Roger Anthony. 1982. Field studies of body temperatures and thermoregulation. Pages 93-166 in Carl Gans and F. Harvey Pough, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia, Physiology C, Physiological ecology*, vol. 12. *Biology of the Reptilia*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [763] Avery, Roger Anthony. 1993. [Review of] Alan E. Leviton, Steven C. Anderson, Kraig Adler and Sherman Minton. (1992): *Handbook to Middle East Amphibians and Reptiles*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([May]):199-200. (Vol. 14, no. 2 for May issued on 28 June)
- [764] Avgan, B., and G. Eken. 1999. *Mammals, Reptiles, Amphibians and Endemic Fishes of the Konya Closed Basin*. Biodiversity Program Report No. 11. Dogal

- Hayati Koruma Dernegi. Istanbul, Turkey. xxxxx pp.
- [765] Avise, John C. 1994. *Molecular Markers, Natural History and Evolution*. Chapman and Hall, New York, New York, USA. xiv + 511 pp., illus.
- [766] Avital, Eytan. 1981. *Resource Partitioning Between Two Lizard Species of the Genus Acanthodactylus Living in the Same Sands*. M.Sc. Thesis. Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew.)
- [767] Avni, Yoav, Amit Segev, and Hanan Ginat. 2012. Oligocene regional denudation of the northern Afar dome: Pre- and syn-breakup stages of the Afro-Arabian plate. *GSA Bulletin* 124(11/12[November/December]):1871-1897, figs. 1[maps], 2-6, 7-8[maps], 9, 10[map], 11.
- [768] Awadh, M. H., and I. F. Spellerberg. 1989. Home range and vagility of the lizards *Acanthodactylus schmidti* and *A. boskianus* in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 16:79-86.
- [769] Axelrod, Daniel I. 1960. The evolution of flowering plants. Pages 27-305 in Sol Tax, ed., *Evolution after Darwin*, vol. 1. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- [770] Axen, Gary J., Patrick S. Lam, Marty Grove, Daniel F. Stockli, and Jamshid Hassanzadeh. 2001. Exhumation of the west-central Alborz Mountains, Iran, Caspian subsidence and collision-related tectonics. *Geology* 29([June]):559-562, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [771] Ayalon, Avner, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Amos Frumkin, and Alan Matthews. 2013. Last glacial warm events on Mount Hermon: the southern extension of the Alpine karst range of the east Mediterranean. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 59([3 January]):43-56, figs. 1-10, tables 1-3. (Published online Oct 2012: <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2012.10.047>>)
- [772] Ayaz, Dinçer. 2003. *Göller Bölgesi ve Doğu Akdeniz Bölgesi Emys orbicularis (Testudinata: Emydidae) ve Mauremys rivulata (Testudinata: Bataguridae) Türlerinin Sistematiği Durumu, Morfolojisi, Dağılımı, Üreme ve Beslenme Biyolojisi Üzerine Araştırmalar*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Ege University, Bornova-Izmir, Turkey. 239 pp. (In Turkish, with English summary.)
- [773] Ayaz, Dinçer, and Kerim Çiçek. 2011. Aestivation observed in *Testudo graeca ibera* Pallas, 1814 in southern Anatolia (Turkey). *Herpetozoa* 23(3/4): 84-86, figs. 1-3.
- [774] Ayaz, Dinçer, and Kerim Çiçek. 2011. Data on the population structure of the European pond turtle, *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Lake Sülüklü (western Anatolia, Turkey (Testudines: Emydidae). *Herpetozoa* 24(1/2):33-41, figs. 1-3.
- [775] Ayvazian, N. M., A. E. Zakharian, and M. E. Ovakimian. 2003. New approaches in study of *Vipera lebetina obtusa* venom action on lipids of nervous tissue of vertebrates. Pages 32-33 in Natalia B. Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Johansen, Roman Khalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting. Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH). Saint Petersburg, Russia. 12-16 August 2003*, Programme & Abstracts edition. Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [776] Ayyad, M. A., and S. I. Ghabbour. 1977. Systems analysis of Mediterranean desert ecosystems of northern Egypt. *Environmental Conservation* 4:91-102.
- [777] Azzaroli, A. 1974. Late Miocene interchange of terrestrial faunas across the Mediterranean. *Memorie della Società Geologica Italiana* 13:261-265.
- [778] Azzaroli, A., and G. Guazzone. 1980. Terrestrial mammals and land connections in the Mediterranean before and during the Messinian. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 29:155-167.
- [779] Babaev, Agadzhan G. 1994. Landscapes of Turkmenistan. Pages 5-22 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. (Includes figs. 1-3, 1 photo [unnumbered].) In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [780] Babocsay, Gergely. 2001. Sexual differences in geographic variation of some morphological characters in *Echis coloratus* (Viperidae, Ophidia). Pages 39-42 in P. et al Limberakis, ed., *Herpetologia Candiana*. SEH, Irakleio.
- [781] Babocsay, Gergely. 2003. Geographic variation in *Echis coloratus* (Viperidae, Ophidia) in the Levant with the description of a new subspecies. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 29:13-32, figs. 1-6, 7[map], 8, 2 tables. (In English, with abstracts in English and German.)
- [782] Babocsay, Gergely. 2004. A new species of saw-scaled viper of the *Echis coloratus* complex (Ophidia: Viperidae) from Oman, eastern Arabia. *Systematics and Biodiversity* 1([9 June]):503-514, figs. 1-3, 4[map, tables 1-4.
- [783] Baby, T. G., and S. R. R. Reddy. 1977. Nitrogenous constituents in the urinary deposits of the lizard *Calotes versicolor*. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5:649-653.
- [784] Bachmann, Konrad, Armin Konrad, E. Oeldorf, and Helmut Hemmer. 1978. Genome size in the green toad (*Bufo viridis*) group. *Experientia* 34:331-332.
- [785] Backer, H.-O. 1991. The lung morphology of *Varanus yemenensis* and its bearing on the systematics of the Afro-Asian monitor radiation. *Mertensiella* 2:29-37.
- [786] Badgley, C., and A. K. Behrensmeyer. 1980. Siwalik sediments and faunas, northern Pakistan. *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology* 30:133-155.
- [787] Badir, N. 1959. Seasonal variation of the male urogenital organs of *Scincus scincus* L. and *Chalcides ocellatus* Forsk. *Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 160:290-351.

- [788] Badir, N. 1967. Some observations on the technique of delutinizaton in pregnant viviparous lizard *Chalcides ocellatus* in the light of the naturally occurring embryonic mortality. *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 121: 468-473.
- [789] Badir, N. 1967. Preliminary report on the extra-uterine incubation of *Chalcides ocellatus* embryos. *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 121:474-476.
- [790] Badir, N. 1968. Structure and function of corpus luteum during gestation in the viviparous lizard *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 122:1-10.
- [791] Badir, N. 1968. The effect of population density on the embryonic mortality in the viviparous lizards *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forsk.). *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 122:11-14.
- [792] Badir, N., and M. F. Hussein. 1965. Effect of some ecological conditions on the reproduction of *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forsk.). *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Cairo University* 39:159-168.
- [793] Badir, N., and M. F. Hussein. 1965. Effect of temperature, food, and illumination on the reproduction of *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forsk.) and *Scincus scincus* (Linn.). *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Cairo University* 39:179-185.
- [794] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1980. A contribution to the herpetology of Sinai. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* :18-27.
- [795] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1992. Notes on the herpetology of north Sinai. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Autumn]):9-11.
- [796] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1994. A contribution to the herpetology of Sinai. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Summer]):18-27, 1 fig. (map), pls. 1-5.
- [797] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1995. On the discovery of *Mesalina pasteuri* (Bons 1960) in the Egyptian Western Desert. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* :30-32, pl. 1.
- [798] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1996. *Ramphotyphlops braminus* (Daudin, 1803) a new addition to the Egyptian herpetofauna. *Cásopis Národního Muzea, Rada Přírodovedná* 165:130.
- [799] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1996. The occurrence of *Acanthodactylus longipes* Boulenger, 1918 in Egypt, with remarks on its identification and ecology. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 12:53-58, figs. 1-2 [map], table 1.
- [800] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1996. Terrestrial reptiles of Abu Dhabi. Pages 124-147 in Patrick E. Osborne, ed., *Desert Ecology of Abu Dhabi: A Review and Recent Studies*. (Includes Arabic translation by Sherif Baha El Din.) Pisces Publications, Newbury (UK) and National Avian Research Center (UAE).
- [801] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1998. The addition of *Tropiocolotes somalicus* Parker 1942 to the Egyptian herpetofauna. *Cásopis Národního Muzea, Rada Přírodovedná* 167:111-113.
- [802] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1999. On the specific status of *Ptyodactylus ragazzi* Anderson, 1898 and its occurrence in Egypt (Squamata: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Herpetozoa* 12([30 July]):39-43, figs. 1 [map] -2, 1 table.
- [803] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1999. A new species of *Tropiocolotes* from Egypt. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:17-26, figs. 1-5, 6[map], 1 table.
- [804] Baha El Din, Sherif M. 2000. A new addition to Egypt's herpetofauna: *Coluber algirus* (Jan, 1863). *Herpetological Bulletin* (72[Summer]):2-3, fig. 1.
- [805] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2001. A synopsis of African and south Arabian geckos of the genus *Tropiocolotes* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae), with a description of a new species from Egypt. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 22:45-56, figs. 1-2, 3[map] -4, table 1.
- [806] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2003. A new species of *Hemidactylus* (Squamata: Gekkonidae) from Egypt. *African Journal of Herpetology* 52(1[June]):39-47, figs. 1-4, 1 table.
- [807] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2005. An overview of Egyptian species of *Hemidactylus* (Gekkonidae), with the description of a new species from the high mountains of South Sinai. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 34:11-26, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [808-810] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2006. *A Guide to the Reptiles and Amphibians of Egypt*. The American University in Cairo Press, New York, New York, USA. xi + [5] + 359 pp., text-figs. [incl. distribution maps], 12[unnumbered] + 127 col. photos.
- [811] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2007. A new lizard of the *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* group (Squamata: Lacertidae) from Egypt. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 40:21-32, figs. 1-5[map], 1 table.
- [812] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2011. Distribution and recent range extension of *Natrix tessellata* in Egypt. Pages 401-402 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palaearctic Species*. *Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gessellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [813] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., and Omar Attum. 2000. The herpetofauna of Zarank Protected Area, Egypt, with notes on their ecology and conservation. *Herpetological Bulletin* ([Autumn]):17-21, 6 col. figs.
- [814] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., Omar Attum, and Mindy Baha El-Din. 2003. Status of *Testudo kleinmanni* and *T. weneri* in Egypt. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(3[December]):648-655, figs. 1, 2-4[maps], 5, table 1.
- [815] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., and Walama Salama. 1992. Some recent records of the Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis*, from Egypt. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 6:39-40.
- [816] Bahl, K. N. 1937. The skull of *Varanus monitor* (Linn.). *Records of the Indian Museum* 39:133-174.
- [817] Baier, Feliz, David J. Sparrow, and Hans-Jörg Wiedl.

2009. *The amphibians and reptiles of Cyprus*. Frankfurt Contributions to Natural History, vol. 45. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 364 pp., figs. 1-304.
- [818] Baier, Feliz, and Hans-Jörg Wiedl. 2010. The re-evaluated conservation status of the mountain populations of the highly endangered Cyprus grass snake, *Natrix natrix cypriaca* (Hecht, 1930), with miscellaneous natural history notes. *Salamandra* 46(1):16-23.
- [819] Baierle, H. U., Wolfgang Frey, Helmut Kessler, Thomas Kordges, H. Kürschner, C. J. Schäfer, and J. Szijj. 1985. *Thumamah Nature Park. Ecological Assessment* (final report). Universität Essen/Universität Berlin. xxxxx pp. Unpublished report.
- [820] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1988. New record of *Agama nuristanica* (Sauria, Agamidae) from Pakistan. *Biologiya* 34:199-201.
- [821] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1988. Anurans (Amphibia) of northern Pakistan with special reference to their distribution. *Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research* 31:651-655.
- [822] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1989. A new species of *Agama* (Sauria: Agamidae) from northern Pakistan. *Bulletin of the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History* 9([31 December]):117-122.
- [823] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1990. *Japalura kumaonensis* (NCN). *Herpetological Review* 21(1[March]):22.
- [824] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1992. *Systematic Studies of the Stellio-group of Agama* (Sauria, Agamidae). Ph.D. Dissertation. Quid-i-Azam University, Islamabad, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [825] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1997. Distribution of *Laudakia* (Sauria: Agamidae) and its origin. Pages 373-381 in Shahzad A. Mufti, Charles A. Woods, and Syed Azhar Hasan, eds., *Biodiversity of Pakistan*. (Includes 1 map.) Pakistan Museum of Natural History and Florida Museum of Natural History, Islamabad, Pakistan and Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- [826] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1998. A new species of *Tenuidactylus* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from Balochistan, Pakistan. *Hamadryad* 23([31 December]):127-132, figs. 1-2 [map], 2 tables.
- [827] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1998. The amphibian fauna of Azad Jammu and Kashmir with new record of *Paa liebigii*. *Proceedings of the Pakistan Academy of Sciences* 35:117-121.
- [828] Baig, Khalid Javed. 1999. Description and ecology of a new subspecies of black rock agama, *Laudakia melanura* (Sauria: Agamidae) from Balochistan, Pakistan. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([May-August]):81-86, figs. 1, 2 [map].
- [829] Baig, Khalid Javed, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1991. Callos scalation in female agamid lizards (*Stellio* group of *Agama*) and its functional implications. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 42:275-281, fig. 1A-C, 1 table.
- [830] Baig, Khalid Javed, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1991. Verbreitung und Variation der Hochgebirgsagama *Agama pakistanica*. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [831] Baig, Khalid Javed, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1995. Partition of the *Stellio*-group of *Agama* (Sauria: Agamidae). Pages 36 in Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *8th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europae Herpetologica (SEH), Bonn, Germany, 23-27 August 1995. Programme and Abstracts*. Societas Europae Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [832] Baig, Khalid Javed, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1996. Description of two new subspecies of *Laudakia pakistanica* (Sauria: Agamidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3:1-10, figs. 1-3, 4-5 [maps].
- [833] Baig, Khalid Javed, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1997. Partition of the "Stellio" group of "Agama" into two distinct genera: *Acanthocercus* Fitzinger, 1843, and *Laudakia* Gray, 1845 (Sauria: Agamidae). Pages 21-25 in Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, and T. Ziegler, eds., *Herpetologica Bonnensis. 12th Ordinary General Meeting of Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia 12-16 August 2003, Programme & Abstracts*. 202 pp. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Saint Petersburg, Russia.
- [834] Baig, Khalid Javed, and L. Gvoždik. 1998. *Uperodon systoma* (Schneider): record of a new microhylid frog from Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 30: 155-156.
- [835] Baig, Khalid Javed, and Rafaqat Masroor. 2008. The snakes of the genus *Spalerosophis* Jan, 1865 in Indo-Pakistan and Iran (Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 20(3/4[30 January]):109-115, figs. 1-6, 7 [map], table 1.
- [836] Baig, Khalid Javed, and M. Rafique. 1986. A bizarre ranid specimen from Pakistan. *Biologia (Lahore)* 32:441-443.
- [837] Baig, Khalid Javed, Philipp Wagner, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2012. A morphology-based taxonomic revision of *Laudakia* Gray, 1845 (Squamata: Agamidae). *Vertebrate Zoology* 62(2[18 July]):213-260, figs. 1-8.
- [838] Bailey, R. G. 1998. *Ecoregions: The Ecosystem Geography of Oceans and Continents*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA. ix + 176 pp., 106 illus. [including col. maps].
- [839] Bailon, S. 1999. Toad and snake. Pages 182-187 in Alan H. Simmons, ed., *Faunal Extinction in an Island Society. Pygmy Hippopotomus Hunters of Cyprus*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands; Boston, Massachusetts, USA; New York, New York, USA; London, England, UK.
- [840] Bain, O., G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman, and M. Killick-Kendrick. 1992. A new filaria of a lizard transmitted by sandflies. *Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo*

- Cruz* (Suppl.[7 December]):21-29.
- [841] Bain, O., S. Wanji, G. Petit, I. Paperna, and S. Finkelman. 1993. Filaires Splendidofilariinae de lézards: nouvelles espèces, redescription, cycle chez phlébotome. *Systematic Parasitology* 26([Oct]):97-115. (In French.)
- [842] Baker, J. 1988. Maintenance and breeding of *Triturus karelini*. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* xxxxx:42-44.
- [843] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, and Zuhair S. Amr. 2004. Results of herpetological inventory of Wadi Ramm Protected Area, with notes on some relict species. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 11([January-April]):1-5, fig. 1.
- [844] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, and Zuhair S. Amr. 2004. Results of the herpetofaunal inventory of Wadi Ramm Protected Area, with notes on some relict species. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 11(1[January-April]):1-5, fig. 1[map].
- [845] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, and Zuhair S. Amr. 2002. Occurrence of *Coluber (Hierophis) schmidtii* Nikolsky, 1909 in Jordan (Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 15([30 June]):29-36, figs. 1-2, 3[col. photo], 2 tables.
- [846] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich. 1981. [Abstract] [Some observations on the banded newt in Georgia]. Pages 12 in Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Z. S. Barkagan, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, T. M. Sokolova, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, eds., *The Problems of Herpetology: Abstracts*. Nauka, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [847] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, and Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze. 1987. [Material on the Tertiary herpetofauna in the Caucasus and neighboring regions]. *Vestnik Gos. Mus. Gruzii*. [News of the Academician S.N. Djanashia's State Museum of Georgia, Tbilisi] 34:176-193. (In Russian.) (Journal title: News of the Academician S.N. Djanashia's State Museum of Georgia, Tbilisi)
- [848] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], and Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze. 1987. On the distribution of *Pelobates syriacus* in Georgia. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 127:165-168. (In Russian.)
- [849] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, and V. I. Vedmederya. 1979. Peculiarities in the distribution of reptiles in the small Caucasus and the Georgian environs (Meskhet-Dzhavakhet). Pages 1-168 in A. M. Gegechori, ed., *Some Animal Groups of the Arid Regions of Transcaucasia*. Metsniereba, Tbilisi. (In Russian.)
- [850] Balcar, M. 1993. [The Cyprus gecko in the terrarium. *Cyrtopodion kotschy fitzingeri*.] *Akvarium Terarium* 36:38-40.
- [851] Baldrige, W. S., Y. Eyal, Y. Bartov, G. Steinitz, and M. Eyal. 1991. Miocene magmatism of Sinai related to the opening of the Red Sea. *Tectonophysics* 197:181.
- [852] Baldwin, L., and Herbert C. Macgregor. 1985. Centromeric satellite DNA in the newt *Triturus cristatus karelinii* and related species: Its distribution and transcription on lampbrush chromosomes. *Chromosoma (Berlin)* 92:100-107.
- [853] Baldwin, Robert M. 1992. *Nesting Turtles on Masirah Island. Management Issues, Options and Research Requirements*. Ministry of Regional Municipalities and Environment, Oman. 17 pp. Unpublished report.
- [854] Baldwin, Robert M. 1996. Marine reptiles. Pages 135-148 in Peter J. Vine and Ibrahim Al Abed [Arabic Edition], eds., *Natural Emirates, Wildlife and Environment of the United Arab Emirates*. (Includes 13 unnumbered color photos.) Trident Press, xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [855] Baldwin, Robert M. 199x. Too much turtle torque? *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabian-wildlife.com>> 1:2[unnumbered], 4 color photos. (No date given online; accessed 7 September 2002)
- [856] Baldwin, Robert M. 199x. The Sultanate of Oman. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabian-wildlife.com>> 2:3[unnumbered], 1 map, 2 photos. (No date given online. Accessed 7 September 2002)
- [857] Baldwin, Robert M., and A. Al-Kiyumi. 1996. *Marine Turtles of the Sultanate of Oman*. National Report, Northern Indian Ocean, Sea Turtle Workshop and Strategic Planning Session, January 13-18, 1996. xxxxx pp. Unpublished report.
- [858] Baldwin, Robert M., and Ali bin al Kiyumi. 1999. The ecology and conservation status of the sea turtles of Oman. Pages 89-98 in Martin Fisher, Shahina A. Ghazanfar, and Andrew Spalton, eds., *The Natural History of Oman. A Festschrift for Michael Gallagher*. (Includes fig. 5.1, table 5.1.) Bakhuis Publishers, Leiden, Netherlands.
- [859] Balkvadze, E. S. 1966. On the poisonous snakes in Georgia. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 43:213-216. (In Georgian with Russian summary.)
- [860] Ball, Valentine. 1886. *Memoir of the life and work of Ferdinand Stoliczka, Ph.D., palaeontologist to the Geological Survey of India from 1862 to 1874*, vol. 2. *Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission*. Government of India, London, England, UK. 35 pp.
- [861] Balland, Daniel. 1988. Baran (rain). Pages 745-753 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 3, Fascicle 7. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [862] Balland, Daniel. 1989. Boundaries iii. Boundaries of Afghanistan. Pages 406-415 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed.,



- Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 4, Fascicle 4. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [863] Balland, Daniel. 1998. Environmental protection, ii. in Afghanistan. Pages 472-474 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 8, fascicle 5. Mazda Publications, Costa Mesa, California, USA.
- [864] Balland, Daniel, Bernard Hourcade, and C. M. Kiefer. 1988. Barf (snow). Pages 788-794 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 3, Fascicle 8. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [865] Ballard, Vickie, and Frederick B. Antonio. 2002 [2001]. Natural History Notes: *Varanus griseus* (desert monitor). Toxicity. *Herpetological Review* 32(4 [December]):261.
- [866] Ballasina, Donato L., ed. 1995. *Red Data Book on Mediterranean Chelonians*. Edagricole-Edizioni Agricole Calderini, Padova, Italia. 190 pp., numerous figures and color photographs. (In English, Spanish, French.)  
(See individual chapters.)
- [867] Ballasina, P. D. L., and Antoinette C. van der Kuyl. 2002. What is a *Testudo graeca*? *Chelonii* 3:130-132.
- [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, and Saeid H. Tabatabaei. 2011. Arabia-Eurasia continental collision: Insights from late Tertiary foreland-basin evolution in the Alborz Mountains, northern Iran. *GSA Bulletin* 123(1/2 [January/February]):106-131, figs. 1-11, tables 1-2.
- [869] Balletto, Emilio M. 1968. Contributo alla biogeografia della Somalia. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 36:191-280, figs. 1-17. (In Italian.)
- [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebaveva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacoma, Aldo Lattes, and Gaetano Odierna. 1999. Sistematica e filogenesi nel complesso di *Bufo viridis* Laurenti, 1768. *Rivista di Idrobiologia. Monte del Lago sul Trasimeno* 38:199-220, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3. (In Italian with English summary.)
- [871] Balletto, Emilio M., Sergius Castellano, S. Bovero, P. Cervella, M. Del Pero, and Cristina Giacoma. 1995. [Abstract] An osteological analysis of the *Bufo viridis* complex. Page 93 in *Atti 56th Congresso UZI*.
- [872] Balletto, Emilio M., and Maria Adelaide Cherchi. 1970. Ia e Ila spedizione Scortecci in Arabia meridionale. Il complesso del *Bufo dhufarensis* Parker, 1931: Redescrizione, analisi biometrica e descrizione di una nuova specie dello Yemen. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 38:27-42, figs. 1-7. (In Italian.)
- [873] Balletto, Emilio M., and Maria Adelaide Cherchi. 1971. Les Bufonidiés de l'Arabie Méridionale. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 39:29-31. (In Italian.)
- [874] Balletto, Emilio M., and Maria Adelaide Cherchi. 1973. Il *Bufo pentoni* Anderson, 1893: Redescrizione ed analisi biometrica. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 41:105-119, figs. 1-5. (In Italian.)
- [875] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi, and John Gasperetti. 1985. Amphibians of the Arabian Peninsula. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 7:318-392, figs. 1-21 [2, 5 & 8 maps], pls. 1-13.
- [876] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi, and Benedetto Lanza. 1978. On some amphibians collected by the late Prof. Guiseppo Scortecci in Somalia. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano Suppl.* 11([15 December]):221-243.
- [877] Baloutch, Mohammad. 1972. *Lytorhynchus maynardi* (Alcock and Finn 1896) trouve en Iran. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Tehran University* 4(1):79-82. (In French.)
- [878] Baloutch, Mohammad. 1976. Une nouvelle espèce de *Lacerta* (Lacertilia, Lacertidae) du sud-est de l'Iran. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 294:1379-1384. (In French.)
- [879] Baloutch, Mohammad. 1977. Première récolte de *Lytorhynchus maynardi* (Alcock et Finn, 1896) en Iran. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 3, (417):1377-1378.
- [880] Baloutch, Mohammad, and Haji Gholi Kami. 1995. *Amphibians of Iran*. Tehran University Publications, Tehran, Iran. 177 pp. (In Persian.)  
(An overview of amphibian biology and the amphibian species of Iran, designed for university students.)
- [881] Baloutch, Mohammad, and M. Thireau. 1986. Une espèce nouvelle de gecko *Eublepharis ensafi* (Sauria, Gekkonidae, Eublepharinae) du Khouzistan (Sud ouest de l'Iran). *Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 55:281-288. (In French.)
- [882] Balozet, L. 1957. La vipère lebetine et son venin. *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de l'Algérie* 35:220-295. (In French.)
- [883] Balsai, M. J. 1993. Leopard geckos. *Reptile and Amphibian Magazine* 1993([March/April]):2-13.
- [884] Banerjee, V. 1966. Haematological investigations of reptiles. 3. *Varanus monitor* (Linn.). *Journal of the Zoological Society of India* 18:129-133.
- [885] Banerjee, V. 1982. Erythrocytes and related blood parameters of *Varanus bengalensis* during pre-hibernation, hibernation, and post-hibernation periods. *Comparative Physiology and Ecology* 7:41-44.
- [886] Banerjee, V., and M. Banerjee. 1969. Seasonal variation of erythrocyte number and haemoglobin content in a common Indian lizard *Varanus bengalensis* (Linn.) [sic]. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 182:202-207.
- [887] Bannert, Brigitte, Werner Mayer, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1999. Lacertidae-Literatur 1996/1997. *Die*

- Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 10:28-37. (In German.)
- [888] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich. 1951. [Data on the biology of Caucasian tortoises]. *Uchenye zapiski Moskogo Gor. Ped. Inst.* 18:129-167. (In Russian.)
- [889] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Vladimir G. Ischchenko, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1977. *Opredelitel Zemnovidnikh i Presmikayushchikhsya Fauni SSSR [Guide to the Reptile and Amphibian Fauna of the USSR]*. Enlightenment Publ., Moscow, USSR. 414 pp., figs. 1-108, 135 maps, 32 col. pls. (In Russian.)
- [890] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Anver Kejusevich Rustamov. 1971. *Zemnovidnie i Presmikayushchiesya SSSR [Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR]*. Izdatel'stvo "Mysly", Moscow, USSR. 303 pp., figs. 1-62, maps 1-119, col. pls. 1-32. (In Russian.)
- [891] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, and Victorij M. Makeyev. 1976. [Conservation of venomous snakes of the USSR]. *Priroda, Moskova* 5:71-83. (In Russian.)
- [892] Ba-Omar, Taher A., I. Ambu-Saidi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, and A. Al-Khayat. 2004. Embryonic and larval staging of the Arabian toad, *Bufo arabicus* (Amphibia: Bufonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 32:47-55, tables 1a-1b.
- [893] Baqi, I. U., and P. A. Siddiqui. 1980. *Wildlife and Natural Ecological Environments in the Indus Delta*. Department of Zoology, University of Karachi, Karachi, Pakistan. 45 pp.
- [894] Barabanov, Andrei V. 2003. Towards the systematics of the genus *Phrynocephalus* (Sauria: Agamidae). Pages 35-36 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Johansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [895] Barabanov, Andrei V., and Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva. 2007. Catalogue of the available scientific species-group names for lizards of the genus *Phrynocephalus* Kaup, 1825 (Reptilia, Sauria, Agamidae). *Zootaxa* (1399[29 January]):1-56.
- [896] Baran, İbrahim. 1967. Abant daglarında *Rana dalmatina* Bonaparte [Über *Rana dalmatina* Bonaparte aus den Abant-Bergen]. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (45):1-11. (In German.)
- [897] Baran, İbrahim. 1967. Abant daglarında *Rana dalmatina* Bonaparte [Über *Rana dalmatina* Bonaparte aus dem Abant-Bergen]. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science, Ege University, Bornova-Izmir*, no. 45. 11 pp. (In Turkish.)
- [898] Baran, İbrahim. 1968. Bati Anadolu *Lacerta trilineata* türü hakkında [Über *Lacerta trilineata* in West-Anatolia]. Pages 189-196 in *VI. Milli Turk Biyoloji Kongresi*. (In Turkish.)
- [899] Baran, İbrahim. 1969. Türkiye' de *Lacerta trilineata trilineata* türünün taksonomisi. I. Ege Bölgesi popülasyonlari [Über die Taxonomie von *Lacerta trilineata* in der Türkei. I. Die Populationen des Ägäischen Gebietes der Türkei.]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir]* (64):1-38, pls. 1-3. (In Turkish.)
- [900] Baran, İbrahim. 1969. Güneydogu Anadolu *Apathya* numuuneleri hakkında [Über einige *Apathya*-Exemplare aus dem südöstlichen Kleinasien]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir]* (82):1-12. (In Turkish.)
- [901] Baran, İbrahim. 1969. Anadolu Dag Kurbagalari üzerinde Sistematik Arastirma [A study on the taxonomy of the mountain frogs of Anatolia]. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (80):1-78. (In Turkish.)
- [902] Baran, İbrahim. 1976. [Taxonomy of some snake species collected from Turkey. I]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi Turk., Temel Bilimsei Teknik Arastirma Kurumu, Ankara* 1:100-105. (In Turkish, with German summary.)
- [903] Baran, İbrahim. 1976. Türkiye yılanlarının taksonomik revizyonu ve congraffi dagilisleri [Taxonomische Revision und geographische Verbreitung der türkischen Schlangen]. *Türkiye Bilimsei Teknik Arastirma Kurumu; Mat. Fiz. Biyol. Bilimler Arastirma Grubu Yayinlari*, no. 309, TBAG ser. 9, Ankara. 177 pp. (In Turkish.)
- [904] Baran, İbrahim. 1977. Türkiye'den toplanmis bazi Yilan Tülerinin Taksonomisi. [Zur Taxonomie einiger türkischer Schlangenarten]. I, II. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 1:100-105,169-173. (In Turkish.)
- [905] Baran, İbrahim. 1977. Zur taxonomie der türkischen *Blanus strauchi* Bedriaga 1884. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 1:192-196. (In Turkish.)
- [906] Baran, İbrahim. 1977. Türkiye'de Scincidae Familyasi Turlerinin Taksonomisi [Zur Taxonomie der türkischen Scincidae]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 1:217-223. (In Turkish.)
- [907] Baran, İbrahim. 1977. Kuzeydogu Anadolu *Lacerta derjugini* materyali hakkında. [Über neues *Lacerta derjugini*-Material aus Nordost-Anatolien.]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 1: 319-323. (In Turkish.)
- [908] Baran, İbrahim. 1977. Güneydogu Anadolu'dan Yeni *Lacerta danfordi* Materyali Hakkinda [Über neues

- Lacerta danfordi*-Material aus Süd-Anatolien.]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi* [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University], ser. B, 1:325-330. (In Turkish.)
- [909] Baran, İbrahim. 1977. [Zur Taxonomie der türkischen Anguidae]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi* [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University], ser. B, 1:145-153. (In Turkish.)
- [910] Baran, İbrahim. 1977. [Über die Taxonomie von *Lacerta taurica* aus Anatolia]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi* [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University], ser. B, 1:301-307. (In Turkish.)
- [911] Baran, İbrahim. 1977. *Telescopus falax* yılan türünün Türkiye, Suriye ile Rodos ve Kıbrıs adalarındaki taksonomik durumu [Taxonomie von *Telescopus falax* in der Türkei, Syrien, auf Rhodos und auf Zypern]. Pages 281-297 in *T.B.T.A.K. v. Bilim Kongresi Ankara 1975, Mat. Fiz. Biyol. Aras. Grubu Tebigleri (Biyol. Seks.)*. Tubitak Yay. 339. (In Turkish.)
- [912] Baran, İbrahim. 1978 [1977]. Some rare species of snakes from Turkey. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 81:261-265.
- [913] Baran, İbrahim. 1978. Über die Taxonomie der türkischen Schildkröten und Eidechsen. *Salamandra Kongress 1978*:12. (In German.)
- [914] Baran, İbrahim. 1979. Über die Taxonomie der türkischen Schildkröten und Eidechsen. *Salamandra Kongress 1979*:3-4. (In German.)
- [915] Baran, İbrahim. 1980. Preliminary notes on a possible new race of *Lacerta* (*Podarcis*) *muralis* collected at Kefken Island (NW Anatolia). Pages 9-11 in *Proceedings of the European Herpetological Symposium CWLP Oxford*.
- [916] Baran, İbrahim. 1981. [Taxonomische und ökologische Untersuchungen der Herpetofauna von türkischen Inseln. Teil I. Die Populationen der nörlichen Ägäis, des Marmara Meeres und des Schwarzen Meeres]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 5:155-162. (In Turkish.)
- [917] Baran, İbrahim. 1981. Zur Herpetologie der Umgebung von Finike und Kas in Südwestanatolien (Türk.; dt. Zusammenfassung). *Doğa Bilim Dergisi Turk., Temel Bilimsei Teknik Arastirma Kurumu, Ankara* 7:59-66. (In Turkish, with summary in German.)
- [918] Baran, İbrahim. 1982. Zur taxonomie der *Ophisops elegans* (Reptilia, Lacertidae) aus West- und Südanatolien. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 6:19-26. (In ?)
- [919] Baran, İbrahim. 1982. Dogu ve güneydogu Anadolu'nun kaplumbaga ve kertenkele faunasi [Über die Schildkröten- und Eidechsenfauna Ost- und Südostanatoliens]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi* [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University], ser. B, 4:203-219. (In Turkish.)
- [920] Baran, İbrahim. 1982. Zur Taxonomie der Schlangen in Südost- und Ost-Anatolien. *Spixiana* 5([1 March]): 51-59, figs. 1-2, map. (In German.)
- [921] Baran, İbrahim. 1983. [Zur Herpetologie der Umgebung von Finike und Kas in Südwestanatoliens]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 7:59-66. (In Turkish.)
- [922] Baran, İbrahim. 1984. Türkiye'nin Zehirli Yılanları [Die Giftschlangen der Türkei]. *Bilim ve Teknik* 17: 17-20. (In Turkish.)
- [923] Baran, İbrahim. 1984. Taxonomische Untersuchungen der Herpetofauna von türkischen Inseln. Teil II. Die Populationen von den zwischen Izmir und Bodrum liegenden Inseln. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 8:43-52. (In Turkish.)
- [924] Baran, İbrahim. 1986. On an island population of *Eirenis modestus* in the eastern Mediterranean Sea. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasperek, eds., Short communications. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:8-83, fig. 1.
- [925] Baran, İbrahim. 1986. Bibliographie der Amphibien und Reptilien der Türkei. Pages 79-118 in Max Kasperek, ed., *Zoologische Bibliographie der Türkei. Pisces, Amphibia, Reptilia*. Max Kasperek Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. (In German and English.)
- [926] Baran, İbrahim. 1987. [Abstract] Die Herpetofauna von türkischen Inseln. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 12:519-520. (In German and Greek.)
- [927] Baran, İbrahim. 1990. Marmaris ve Iskenderun arasındaki herpetofauna [The herpetofauna of Turkish islands between Marmaris and Iskenderun]. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 14:113-126. (In Turkish, with English summary.)
- [928] Baran, İbrahim. 1990. Sea turtles in Turkey. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (48[January]):21-22, 1 fig.[map].
- [929] Baran, İbrahim. 1992. *Research on the Sea Turtle Population of Patara Beach*. Final Report submitted to Environmental Ministry of Turkey. xxxxx pp. (In ? Turkish.)
- [930] Baran, İbrahim. 1993. *Research on the Sea Turtle Population of Patara Beach*. Final Report submitted to Environmental Ministry of Turkey. xxxxx pp. (In ? Turkish.)
- [931] Baran, İbrahim. 1995. [Abstract] Investigation and preservation of the population of sea turtles in Turkey. Pages 15 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [932] Baran, İbrahim. 1996. Sürüngenler ve amfibiler. Pages 89-110 in A. Kence and C. Bilgin, eds., *Türkiye omurgahllar tür listesi*. Temel Bilimsei Teknik Arastirma Kurumu V Bilim Kongresi, Ankara, Turkey. (In Turkish.)
- [933] Baran, İbrahim. 2005. *Türkiye Amfibi ve Sürüngenleri*. Pelin Matbaası, Ankara, Turkey. 165 pp.
- [934] Baran, İbrahim, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1980. On a new form of *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner) living in the vicinity of Kas (southwestern Anatolia). *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir* [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakülte-

- si, *İlmi Raporlar Serisi*] (248):1-13. (In ?)
- [935] Baran, İbrahim, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1986. A taxonomical survey of the mountain frogs of Anatolia. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 7([May]):115-133, figs. 1[map], 2-8, 9[map], 10-12.
- [936] Baran, İbrahim, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1986. On *Mertensiella luschani helverseni* populations in south-eastern Anatolia. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasperek, eds., Short communications. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:99-104, figs. 1-2[map], table 1.
- [937-939] Baran, İbrahim, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1998. *Türkiye Herpetofaunasi [Turkish Herpetofauna (Amphibians and Reptiles)]*. Republic of Turkey, Ministry of the Environment, Ankara, Turkey. (13) + 214 pp., 64 text figs., 122 col. photos, map inside back cover.  
(This is a handbook or field guide, with keys, photographs, and text that includes information for identification, habitat and biology, and distribution. It attempts to include all species of amphibians and reptiles known as of 1997. It mentions subspecies, but does not distinguish them. Treatment of each species is brief and there is little mention of taxonomic controversies. The bibliography is far from complete.)
- [940] Baran, İbrahim, and Muhtar Başoğlu. 1977. Kozey-Dogu Anadolu'da *Lacerta agilis* (Reptilia, Lacertidae) 'in Subspecifik Duruma [The subspecific status of *Lacerta agilis* in Northeastern Anatolia]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 1:349-360. (In Turkish.)
- [941] Baran, İbrahim, and Abidin Budak. 1978. Anadolu'dan Yeni bir *Ophisops elegans* (Lacertidae, Reptilia) Formu Hakkida [A new form of *Ophisops elegans* from Anatolia]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 2:185-196. (In Turkish.)
- [942] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1991. On *Chelonia mydas* (L.) (Reptilia: Chelonia) population of Mersin-Kazanli region. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 15:185-194.
- [943] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, İ. Ethem Çevik, Semih Üçüncü, and A. F. Canbolat. 1992. Determining the stock of marine turtles of Turkey. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 16:119-139.
- [944] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, and Oğuz Türkozan. 1998. Erster Nackweis der Lederschildkröte, *Dermochelys coriacea* (Linnaeus, 1766) (Testudines: Dermochelyidae) aus türkischen Gewässern. *Herpetofauna [WeinStadt]* 20(112[February]):34, fig. 1. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [945] Baran, İbrahim, and Ulrich F. Gruber. 1981. Taxonomische Untersuchungen an türkischen Inselformen von *Cyrtodactylus kotschy* (Steindachner 1870) (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). Teil I. Die Populationen der nordlichen Agais, des Marmarameeres und des Schwarzen Meeres. *Spixiana* 4:255-270. (In German.)
- [946] Baran, İbrahim, and Ulrich F. Gruber. 1981. Eine neue Unterart der Mauereidechse (*Podarcis muralis*) von der Schwarzmeerinsel Kefken, Türkei. *Spixiana* 4:271-274. (In German.)
- [947] Baran, İbrahim, and Ulrich F. Gruber. 1982. Taxonomische Untersuchungen an türkischen Gekkoniden. *Spixiana* 5:109-138, 5 figs. (In German.)
- [948] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich Joger, Bilal Kutrup, and Oğuz Türkozan. 2001. On new specimens of *Vipera barani* Böhme & Joger, 1983, from northeastern Anatolia, and implications for the validity of *Vipera pontica* Billing, Nilson & Sattler, 1990 (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 23:47-53, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [949] Baran, İbrahim, and Max Kasperek. 1989. On the whereabouts of immature sea turtles (*Caretta caretta* and *Chelonia mydas*) in the eastern Mediterranean. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 3:31-36, figs. 1-2, table 1, cover photo for issue.
- [950] Baran, İbrahim, and Max Kasperek. 1989. *Marine turtles Turkey: Status survey 1988 and recommendations for conservation and management*. World Wide Fund for Nature, Heidelberg. 123 pp., Numerous unnumbered figures and tables, 9 maps, 12 color plates.
- [951] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, and Mehmet Öz. 1988. On the occurrence and status of the chamaeleon, *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*, in Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 2:52-56, fig. 1[map] and cover photograph for volume.
- [952] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, and Mehmet Öz. 1988. On the distribution of the slow worm, *Anguis fragilis*, and the European glass lizard, *Ophisaurus apodus*, in Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 2:57-62, figs. 1-2[maps].
- [953] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, and Mehmet Öz. 1989. On the distribution of four species of *agama* [sic] (Agamidae) in Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 3:37-46, figs. 1-3[maps].
- [954] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı, and Çetin Ilgaz. 2006. A second record of *Walterinnesia aegyptia* Lataste, 1887 from southeastern Anatolia. *Herpetozoa* 19([30 July]):87-90, col. figs. 1-7, 1 table.
- [955] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, and Fatma İret. 2005. Geographical distributions and taxonomic states of *Telescopus fallax* (Fleischman, 1831) and *Vipera barani* Böhme-Joger, 1983. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 29:217-224.
- [956] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, and Aziz Avcı. 2003. On *Asaccus elisae* (F. Werner, 1895) (Sauria: Gekkonidae) specimens collected from the vicinity of Harran, Sanliurfa in south-

- east Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 10([January-April]):7-10, fig. 1-2, tables 1-3.
- [957] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, and Aziz Avci. 2004. New locality records extended the distribution of some ophidians in south-eastern Anatolia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 11(1[January-April]):6-9.
- [958] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Yakup Kaska, and Oğuz Türkozan. 1994. Research on the Amphibia, Reptilia and Mammalia species of the Koycegiz-Dalyan Special Protected Area. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 18:203-219.
- [959] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Benedetto Lanza, Roberto Sindaco, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avci, and Pierangelo Crucitti. 2005. *Acanthodactylus harranensis*, a new species of lizard from southeastern Turkey (Reptilia: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 23([23 December]):323-341, figs. 1-9, 10[map].
- [960] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, Çetin Ilgaz, and Yakup Kaska. 2001. The herpetofauna of the vicinity of Silifke. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 25:245-249.
- [961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, and Fatma İret. 2004. On two herpetological collections made in East Anatolia (Turkey). *Herpetozoa* 16(3/4[30 January]):99-114, figs. 1[map], 2-4[col. photos], 8 tables.
- [962] Baran, İbrahim, and Mehmet Öz. 1985. Anadolu *Agama stellio* (Agamidae: Reptilia) populasyonlanın taksonomik arasilmesi [A taxonomic study of populations of *Agama stellio* in Anatolia]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A(2), 9(2):161-169. (In Turkish.)
- [963] Baran, İbrahim, and Mehmet Öz. 1986. On the occurrence of *Neuregus crocatus* and *N. strauchii* in Southeast Anatolia. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasperek, eds., Short communications. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:96-99, fig. 1.
- [964] Baran, İbrahim, and Mehmet Öz. 1994. *Salamandra salamandra* of Anatolia. In H. Greven and B. Thiesmeier, eds., Biology of *Salamandra* and *Mertensiella*. *Mertensiella* 4([15 October]):25-32.
- [965] Baran, İbrahim, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, and Oğuz Türkozan. 2001. Impact of some invertebrates on eggs and hatchlings of the loggerhead turtle, *Caretta caretta*, in Turkey. In Max Kasperek and Andrew Campbell, eds., Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:9-17, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3.
- [966] Baran, İbrahim, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Fatma İret, and Aziz Avci. 2005. On viperid (Serpentes: Sauria [sic]) specimens collected from north-eastern Anatolia. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 29: 225-228.
- [967] Baran, İbrahim, Murat Tosunoğlu, Uğur Kaya, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 1997. Çamlıhemsin (Rize) civarının herpetofaunasi hakkında [On the herpetofauna of the vicinity of Çamlıhemsin]. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 21:409-416. (In Turkish.)
- [968] Baran, İbrahim, and Oğuz Türkozan. 1994. Fethiye kumsali deniz kaplumbagasi populasyonlarının arastirilmesi. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In Turkish.)
- [969] Baran, İbrahim, and Oğuz Türkozan. 1996. Nesting activity of the loggerhead turtle, *Caretta caretta*, on Fethiye Beach, Turkey, in 1994. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2(1[February]):93-96, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3, tables 1-4.
- [970] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, and Serdar Sak. 1996. *Research on the Marine Turtles Population of Dalyan, Fethiye, Patara and Belek Beaches*. Final Report submitted to Environmental Ministry of Turkey. 44 pp.
- [971] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Serdar Sak, Çetin Ilgaz, and Nazan Taşkin. 1997. *Research on the Marine Turtle Populations of Dalyan, Fethiye, Patara and Belek Beaches*. Final Report submitted to Environmental Ministry of Turkey. 39 pp. (In ? Turkish.)
- [972] Baran, İbrahim, and Semih Üçüncü. 1994. The state of *Mertensiella luschani* in Turkey. In H. Greven and B. Thiesmeier, eds., Biology of *Salamandra* and *Mertensiella*. *Mertensiella* 4:33-44.
- [973] Baran, İbrahim, and İrfan Yılmaz. 1986. On the distribution of *Triturus vittatus ophryticus* in northern Anatolia. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasperek, eds., Short communications. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:105-107, fig. 1 [map].
- [974] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yılmaz, R. Kete, Yusuf Kumlutaş, and Salih Hakan Durmuş. 1992. Herpetofauna of west and middle Black Sea region. *Doğa-Turk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 16:275-288. (In ? Turkish.)
- [975] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yılmaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, and R. Kete. 1992. Stok [sic] determination of the field frogs of Turkey (Ranidae: Anura). *Doğa-Turk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 16:289-299. (In ? Turkish.)
- [976] Barash, Al, and Jacob Haim Hoofien. 1956, 1961. *Reptiles of Israel (A Guide and Key)*. House Hakibutz Hameuchad, Ltd., Tel-Aviv, Israel. 181 pp. (In Hebrew.)
- [977] Barashkina, Zh V. 1987. On structure of individual plots of *Eremias grammica* in the eastern Karakum. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987:66-69. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [978] Barashkina, Zh V. 1987. [Soil invertebrates in the food of *Eremias grammica*]. Pages 29-30 in B. E. Kurashvili, ed., *Problemy Pochvennoi Zoologii. Materialy dokladov IX Vsesoyuz nogo soveshchaniya [Problems of Soil Zoology. Reports from the 9th All Union Conference]*. Metsniereba, Tbilisi. (In Russian.)

- [979] Barashkina, Zh V., and V. G. Kaplin. 1987. The peculiarities of trophic connections of *Eremias grammica* in the eastern Kara-Kum. *Nauchnye Doklady Vyshei Shkoly Biologicheskoi Nauki* 1987:40-44. (In Russian.)
- [980] Barberi, Franco, Enrico Bonatti, G. Marinelli, and Jacques Varet. 1974. Transverse tectonics during the split of a continent: Data from the Afar Rift. *Tectonophysics* 23:17-29.
- [981] Barberi, Franco, and Jacques Varet. 1977. Volcanism of Afar: Small-scale plate tectonics implications. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 88([September]):1251-1266, figs. 1-16.
- [982] Barbieri, Francesco, Giuliano Doria, and Roberto Sindaco. 1996. Atlante provvisorio degli anfibi e dei rettili Italiani. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"* XCI:95-178, figs. 1-62 [maps], table 1. (In Italian.)
- [983] Barbour, Thomas. 1908. Some new reptiles and amphibians. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 51:315-325.
- [984] Barbour, Thomas. 1914. Notes on some reptiles from Sinai and Syria. *Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club* 5:73-92.
- [985] Barbour, Thomas, and Arthur Loveridge. 1929. Typical reptiles and amphibians. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 64:205-360.
- [986] Barden, J. N. B. 1991. Snakes of Cyprus. *Snake Breeder* 4([April]):3-7.
- [987] Barger, J. J. 1968. Of turtles and terns. *ARAMCO World Magazine* 3([May-June]):16-21.
- [988] Bariman, Ahmad. 1908. *Caspian Sea*. xxxxx, Tehran, Iran. xxxxx pp. (In Persian.)
- [989] Baring, Thomas. 1838. *A Bibliographical Account and Collation of La Description de l'Égypte, presented to the Library of the London Institution*. London Institution, London, England, UK. 67 pp.
- [990] Barley, Anthony J., Phillip Q. Spinks, Robert C. Thomson, and H. Bradley Shaffer. 2010. Fourteen nuclear genes provide phylogenetic resolution for difficult nodes in the turtle tree of life. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 55:1189-1194, figs. 1-2.
- [991] Barme, Michel. 1968. Venomous sea snakes (Hydrophiidae). Pages 285-308 in W. Bucherl, E. Buckley, and V. Delofeu, eds., *Venomous animals and their venoms*, vol. 1. Venomous vertebrates. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [992] Barnes, J. N. 19xx. Serpents and sand: The snakes of Dhofar. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabian-wildlife.com>> 3:2[unnumbered], 3 color photos. (No date given online; accessed 11 September 2002)
- [993] Barnicoat, M. 1993. Holiday herping — "It's all Greek to me". *Rephibery* ([Oct]):2-4.
- [994] Barrett, R. 1970. The pit organs of snakes. Pages 277-300 in Carl Gans and Thomas S. Parsons, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 2. Academic Press, London.
- [995] Barrio, A., César Luis, Joan Garcia-Porta, and Eduard Filella i Subirà. 2001. Données écologiques sur une population de *Testudo ibera* (Pallas 1814) dans le sud-ouest de la Turquie. *Manouria* 10:12-20. (In French.)
- [996] Barrio, César. 1998. [Review of] Schleich/Kästle/Kabisch, *Amphibians and Reptiles of North Africa. Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* 1:77-78.
- [997] Barron, E. J., C. G. A. Harrison, J. L. Sloan, and W. W. Hay. 1981. Paleogeography, 180 million years to the present. *Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae* 74:443-470.
- [998] Bartenef, A. N. 1929. *Testudo ibera* Pall. in Pitzunda, Kaukasus; Ufer des Schwarzen Meeres. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 81(1/4[1 April]):94-95. (In German.)
- [999] Bartenef, A. N., and M. Reznikova. 1935. Materialy po faune amfibi i reptilii zapadnoi i tsentralnoi chastei Kavkazskogo gosudarstvennogo zapovednika [Studies on the fauna of amphibians and reptiles of western and central parts of the Caucasian State Reservation]. *Byulleten Muzeya Gruzii* 8. (In Russian.)
- [1000] Bartenev, A., and M. Reznikova. 1935. [Papers on the fauna of amphibians and reptiles from the western and central parts of the Caucasian State Reserve]. *Byulleten Muzeya Gruzii* 8:11-41. (In Russian.)
- [1001] Barth, D., D. Bernhard, G. Fritzsich, and U. Fritz. 2004. The freshwater turtle genus *Mauremys* (Testudines, Geoemydidae) — a textbook example of an east-west disjunction or a taxonomic misconception? *Zoologica Scripta* 33:213-221.
- [1002] Barth, H. K. 1976. Landesnatur. Pages 23-88 in Helmut Blume, ed., *Saudi Arabien — Natur, Geschichte, Menschen und Wirtschaft*. (In German.)
- [1003] Bartholomew, Breck. 1996. [Review of] *Biogeography of the Reptiles of South Asia*. *Intermontanus* 5:38-39.
- [1004] Bartholomew, Breck. 1997. *1996 herpetological index*. Bartholomew, Logan, Utah. 151 pp., Also available on disk as a text file or EndNote database file for Macintosh or PC.
- [1005] Bartholomew, Breck. 1998. [Review of] Lizards volumes 1 & 2. *Reptilia (E) Revista Especializada en Reptiles, Anfibios y Artropodos* 14:74-75.
- [1006] Bartholomew, Breck. 1998. [Review of] *Advances in Amphibian Research in the former Soviet Union*. Volumes 1 and 2. *Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* xxxxx:78.
- [1007] Bartholomew, Breck. 1998. [Review of] Rogner, *Lizards*. *Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* 1:77-78.
- [1008] Bartholomew, George A. 1982. Physiological control of body temperature. Pages 167-211 in Carl Gans and F. Harvey Pough, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia, Physiology C, Physiological Ecology*, vol. 12. *Biology of the Reptilia*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.

- [1009] Bartholomew, John George, William Eagle Clarke, and Percy Hall Grimshaw. 1911. *Atlas of Zoogeography. A series of maps illustrating the distribution of over seven hundred families, genera, and species of existing animals. Physical Atlas*, vol. 5. John Bartholomew & Co., Edinburgh, Scotland, UK. xi + 67 pp., 36 folded leaves of colored maps.
- [1010] Bartlett, Richard D. 1996. Let's talk eublepharines. *Reptiles* 1996([April]):48-67.
- [1011] Bartlett, Richard D., and Patricia P. Bartlett. 1995. *Geckos: Everything about Selection, Care, Nutrition, Diseases, Breeding, and Behavior*. Barron's Educational Series, Hauppauge, New York, USA. 104 pp., illus.
- [1012] Bartosik, Marek B., Vladimir A. Bechkov, and Vladimir N. Tzénov. 1981. Morfologie et répartition de *Coluber rubriceps* (Venzmer, 1919), (Colubridae, Serpentes) en Bulgarie. *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica* 17:52-57, figs. 1-4, table 1. (In French, with summary in Russian.)
- [1013] Bartosik, M., and V. Beskov. 1979. Nov vid za faunata na Balgarija [A new species for the fauna of Bulgaria]. *Priroda i znanie (Sofia)* 30:39. (In Bulgarian.)
- [1014] Barts, M., and Thomas Wilms, eds. 1997. *Catalogue of Valid Species and Synonyms*, vol. 4 (Agamidae). Herprint International, Bredell, South Africa. i-xi + (1) + 1-418 + (1) pp.
- [1015] Barus, V., E. Kullmann, and F. Tenora. 1972. Parasitische Nematoden aus Wirbeltieren Afghanistans. *Pr. Ust. Cesk. Akad. Ved (Nov. Ser.)* 6:3-46, 17 figs., 6 pls. (In German.)
- [1016] Bar-Yosef, O., and E. Tchernov. 1966. Archaeological finds and the fossil faunas of the Natufian and Microlithic industries at Hayonim Cave, Western Galilee, Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 15:104-140.
- [1017] Baskale, Eyup, and Kaya Uğur. 2012. Decline of the Levantine frog, *Pelophylax bedriagae* Camerano 1882, in the western Aegean region of Turkey: changes in population size and implications for conservation (Amphibia: Ranidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 75:69-76, fig. 1, tables 1-3.
- [1018] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1945. Three species of Lacertidae, new for Turkey. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturales]* 10:68-78, 1 pl.
- [1019] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1946. Türkiye'nin Amfibi ve Surungenleri Bilgisine Giriş. [Übersetzung der Arbeit von Bodenheimer 1944.]. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Monografileri* 11. xxxix pp. (In Turkish.)
- [1020] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1947. On some varieties of *Vipera berus* from the extreme northeastern Anatolia. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturales]* 12: 182-190, photo. (In Turkish.)
- [1021] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1948. On some varieties of *Vipera berus* from the extreme NE Anatolia. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturales]* 13:143-160. (In Turkish.)
- [1022] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1950. Türkiye'deki zehirli ve zehirsiz yılanları ayırt eden baslıca dış vasıflar. [Die wichtigsten äusseren Kennzeichen zur Unterscheidung der giftigen und ungiftigen Schlangen der Türkei.]. *Biyoloji Mecmuası*, ser. 1, 1:4-5. (In Turkish.)
- [1023] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1950. Principaux caracteres apparents qui distinguent les serpents venimeux de notre pays. *Biyoloji Mecmuası*, ser. 1, 1:4. (In ? French.)
- [1024] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1950. Türkiye'deki Bıksız Kertenkeleler [Les variétés de lézards sans pattes de la Turquie]. *Biyoloji Mecmuası*, ser. 1, 1:63-66. (In Turkish.)
- [1025] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1950. Experiments on the composition of alveolar air in *Testudo graeca* and *Clemmys rivulata*. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturales]* 15:89-94. (In Turkish.)
- [1026] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1953. Türkiye'deki Zehirli ve Zehirsiz Yılanların Birbirinden Tefriki [Zur Unterscheidung der giftigen und ungiftigen Schlangen in der Türkei]. *Türk Biyoloji Dergisi, Ankara* 4:17-21. (In Turkish.)
- [1027] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1954. *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* hakkında. [Über *Phrynocephalus helioscopus*.]. *Türk Biyoloji Dergisi, Ankara* 4:16-17. (In Turkish.)
- [1028] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1954. Türkiye'nin Scincidae familyasına mensup kertenkele cinsleri için bir tayin anahtarı. [Bestimmungsschlüssel für die türkischen Arten der Scincidae.]. *Türk Biyoloji Dergisi, Ankara* 4:99-103. (In Turkish.)
- [1029] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1959. Disi bir Bukalemun üzerinde müşahedeler [Beobachtungen an einem Chamäleon-Weibchen]. *Türk Biyoloji Dergisi, Ankara* 9:35-37. (In Turkish.)
- [1030] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1967. On a third form of *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner) (Amphibia, Salamandridae). *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (44):1-11, 2 pls., 1 table.
- [1031] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1968. Türkiye Eremias'ları hakkında Bugünkü bilimiz [Unser derzeitiges Wissen um die türkischen Eremias-Arten]. Pages 181-186 in *IV. Milli Türk Biol. Kongresi, Izmir*. (In Turkish.)
- [1032] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1970. On two specimens of *Eirenis lineomaculata* Schmidt (Colubridae, Ophidia) from Turkey. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (110):1-7.

- [1033] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1973. A preliminary report about a specimen of softshell turtle from southwestern Anatolia. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (172, Biol. 114):1-11. (In ? Turkish.)
- [1034] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1973. Deniz Kaplumbagalari ve komsu memleketlerin sahillerinde kaydedilen türler [Sea turtles and the species found along the coasts of neighboring countries]. *Türk Biyoloji Dergisi, Ankara* 23:12-21. (In Turkish.)
- [1035] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1974. Güneybatı Anadolu'dan elde edilen bir *Trionyx* spec. numunesi hakkında. [Über ein Exemplar vom *Trionyx* spec. aus Südwest Anatolien.]. *IV. Bilim Kongr. Ankara 1973, Zooloji Seks. tebligleri. Tubitak Yay.* 213. 3 pp. (In Turkish.)
- [1036] Başoğlu, Muhtar. 1979. The Urodelefauna of Anatolia. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 8:325-329.
- [1037] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1974. The subspecific division of the Lycian salamander, *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner) in southwestern Anatolia. *Istanbul Üniversitesi fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles]* 39:147-155, 3 pls.
- [1038] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1975. The subspecific division of the Lycian salamander, *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner) in southwestern Anatolia. *Res. des Rapports et des Comm. presentes au XI. Congr. Europ. d'Herp. Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 100:681-682.
- [1039] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1975. A new population of the Lycian salamander, *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner) from Finike in Southwestern Anatolia. *Istanbul Üniversitesi fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles]* 40:89-93. (In ? Turkish.)
- [1040] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1975. *Mertensiella luschani* (Urodela, Amphibia)'nin Güneybatı Anadolu'da subspezifîk durumu. [Zur Unterartgliederung von *Mertensiella luschani* in Südwestanatolien.]. *TÜBITAK Yay.* (276, TBAG Ser. 8):249. (In Turkish.)
- [1041] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and İbrahim Baran. 1972. A new record of *Trionyx euphraticus* (Trionychidae, Testudines) from Turkey. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir]* 144:1-7. (In ? Turkish.)
- [1042] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and İbrahim Baran. 1976. The subspecific status of the population of *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner) in the Antalya region of Southwestern Anatolia. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (235):1-13. (In ? Turkish.)
- [1043] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and İbrahim Baran. 1977. On a collection of *Mertensiella luschani atifi* (Amphibia, Salamandridae) from Akseki in southwestern Anatolia. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 1: 139-144.
- [1044] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and İbrahim Baran. 1977. *Türkiye Sürüngenleri. Kisim I. Kaplumbaga ve Kertenkeleler. [The Reptiles of Turkey. Part I. The Turtles and Lizards.]. Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Kitaplar Serisi*, vol. 76. Ege Üniversitesi Matbaası, Bornova-Izmir, Turkey. 272 pp. (In Turkish, with English summary [pp. 191-233, 235-236].)
- [1045] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and İbrahim Baran. 1980. *Türkiye Sürüngenleri. Kisim II. Yılanlar [The Reptiles of Turkey. Part II. The Snakes.]. Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Kitaplar Serisi*, vol. 81. Ege Üniversitesi Matbaası, Bornova-Izmir, Turkey. ix + 218 pp. (In Turkish, with English summary.)
- [1046] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and İbrahim Baran. 1982. Anadolu sahillerinden toplanan deniz kaplumbagasi materyeli üzerinde kısa bir rapor [A short report about some marine turtle material from the coasts of Anatolia]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 6:69-71. (In Turkish.)
- [1047] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran, and A. Atatür. 1979. Son Bulgulara Göre *Mertensiella luschani* (Urodela, Amphibia) Turunun Anadolu'daki Coğrafi İrkları. [Geographische Rassen von *Mertensiella luschani* in Anatolia nach den neuesten Ergebnissen.] *VI. Bilim Kongr. Ankara 1977, Mat. Fiz. Biyol. Aras. Grubu Tebligleri (Biyol. Seks.). TÜBITAK Yay.* (430):93-96. (In Turkish.)
- [1048] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Fikret Bilgin. 1962 [1961]. On some new specimens of sand-boa *Eryx jaculus* L. from Izmir (Western Anatolia). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 13, 4([15 February]):557-558, pl. 16.
- [1049] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Günther E. Freytag. 1958. Über ein neues Exemplar von *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner). *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 160:20-25, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [1050] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Walter Hellmich. 1959. Auf herpetologischer Forschungsfahrt in Ost-Anatolien. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 12([April]):118-121,149-152. (In German.)
- [1051] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Walter Hellmich. 1968. Eine neue *Eremias* Form aus Ost-Anatolien (Reptilia, Lacertidae). *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (67):1-9. (In German.)
- [1052] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Walter Hellmich. 1970. Amphibien und Reptilien aus dem östlichen Anatolien. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (93):1-25. (In German.)



- [1053] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Neclâ Özeti. 1973. *Türkiye Amfibileri*. [The Amphibians of Turkey.]. Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Kitaplar Ser., vol. 50. Ege Üniversitesi Matbaası, Bornova-Izmir, Turkey. x + 155 pp., 85 text-figs., 9 pls. (In Turkish.)
- [1054] Başoğlu, Muhtar, and Sukruye Zaloğlu. 1964. Morphological and osteological studies in *Pelobates syriacus* from Izmir Region, Western Anatolia (Amphibia, Pelobatidae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 45(3/5[1 December]):233-242, figs. 1-27, tables 1-5.
- [1055] Basson, P., I. E. Burchard, J. T. Hardy, and A. R. G. Price. 1977. *Biotopes of the Western Arabian Gulf*. ARAMCO Department of Loss Prevention and Environmental Affairs, Dahrán, Saudi Arabia. 284 pp., 189 figs.
- [1056] Bastani, B. 1979. A clinical review of snakebite with emphasis on species in Fars Province. *Iranian Journal of Medical Science* 10:163-200.
- [1057] Bastani, B. 1981. Snake poisoning in Iran and methods of snake-bite treatment. *Journal Med. Discipl. Iran* 2:79-92. (In Persian.)
- [1058] Basu, Dhruvajyoti. 1998. Female reproductive cycle in *Hardella thurjii* Gray from northern India. *Hamadryad* 22([31 January]):95-106, figs. 1-4, 5 tables.
- [1059] Basu, P. K., and B. C. Verma. 1991. Vertebrate palaeontology (with special reference to the hominoids), environment, tephrostratigraphy of the middle and upper Siwalik sediments of the Jammu and Udhampur Districts, Jammu and Kashmir. *Records of the Geological Survey of India* 124:6-9, 1 map, 1 table.
- [1060] Batanouny, K. H. 1978. *Natural History of Saudi Arabia: A Bibliography*. King Abdulaziz University, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. 113 + 8 (appendix) pp.
- [1061] Bate, Dorothea, MA. 1934. Two additions to the Pleistocene cave fauna of Palestine (*Trionyx* and *Crocodylus*). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 10, 14([October]):474-478, pl. 13.
- [1062] Battersby, James Clarence. 1953. LXII.—On a further record of *Micrelaps mulleri* Boettger from Syria. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 12, 6([August]):640.
- [1063] Batzri-Izraeli, R., and Avner Bdolah. 1982. [Abstract] A basic phospholipase A — the main toxic component of *Pseudocerastes fieldi* venom. In H. Rochat, ed., Special Issue: 4th European Symposium of Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins, Marseilles, 24-27 June 1981. *Toxicon* 20(1):203.
- [1064] Batzri-Izraeli, R., and Avner Bdolah. 1982. Isolation and characterization of the main toxic fraction from the venom of the false horned viper (*Pseudocerastes fieldi*). *Toxicon* 20(5):867-875, figs. 1-6, tables 1-3.
- [1065] Baudiere, A., and L. Emberger. 1959. Sur la notion de climat de transition, en particulier, dans le domaine du climat méditerranéen. *Bull. Serv. Carte Phytogéographique* 4(2, Ser. B):95-117. (In French.)
- [1066] Bauer, Aaron Matthew. 1987. [Review of] *The Gekkonid Fauna of the USSR and Adjacent Countries*, by N. N. Szczerbak and M. Golubev. *Copeia* 1987: 525-527.
- [1067] Bauer, Aaron Matthew. 2001. [Review of] *The Lizards of Iran*. Steven C. Anderson. 1999. 442 pages, 1 black & white plate, 24 colour plates (190 photographs), 137 text figures, 103 distribution maps. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York, US \$65.00 (cloth). ISBN 0-916984-49-4. *African Journal of Herpetology* 50:43-44.
- [1068] Bauer, Aaron Matthew. 2003. On the identity of *Lacerta punctatus* Linnaeus 1758, the type species of the genus *Euprepis* Wagler 1830, and the generic assignment of Afro-Malagasy skinks. *African Journal of Herpetology* 52(1[June]):1-7.
- [1069] Bauer, Aaron Matthew. 2003. On the status of the name *Oligodon taeniolatus* (Jerdon, 1853) and its long-ignored senior synonym and secondary homonym, *Oligodon taeniolatus* (Daudin, 1803). *Hamadryad* 27([31 August]):205-213.
- [1070] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Wolfgang Böhme, and Rainer Günther. 2006. An annotated catalogue of the types of chamaeleons (Reptilia: Squamata: Chamaeleonidae) in the collection of the Museum für Naturkunde der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin (ZMB). *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 82:268-281.
- [1071] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Varad B. Giri, Eli Greenbaum, Todd R. Jackman, Mahesh S. Dharne, and Yogesh S. Shouche. 2008. On the systematics of the gekkonid genus *Teratolepis* Günther, 1869: another one bites the dust. *Hamadryad* 33([31 October]): 13-27, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [1072] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, David Andrew Good, and William R. Branch. 1997. The taxonomy of the southern African leaf-toed geckos (Squamata: Gekkonidae), with a review of Old World "*Phyllodactylus*" and the description of five new genera. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 49([27 August]):447-497, figs. 1-11, 5 tables.
- [1073] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, and Rainer Günther. 1991. An annotated type catalogue of the geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in Zoological Museum, Berlin. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 67:279-310.
- [1074] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, and Rainer Günther. 1995. An annotated type catalogue of the lacertids (Reptilia: Lacertidae) in the Zoological Museum, Berlin. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 71([27 March]):37-62.
- [1075] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, and Klaus Henle. 1994. *Familia Gekkonidae (Reptilia, Sauria). I. Australia and Oceania*. *Das Tierreich*, vol. 109. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, Germany. xiii + 306 pp.
- [1076] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Todd R. Jackman, Eli Green-

- baum, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2006. Confirmation of the occurrence of *Hemidactylus robustus* Heyden, 1827 (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in Iran and Pakistan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 39: 59-62, fig. 1.
- [1077-1078] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, and Todd R. Jackman. 2013. A preliminary phylogeny of the Palearctic naked-toed geckos (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae) with taxonomic implications. *Zootaxa* 3599(4[8 January]):301-324, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3.
- [1079] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, and Anthony Patrick Russell. 1991. The maximum size of geckos: a cautionary tale. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 26:25-26.
- [1080] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, and Anthony Patrick Russell. 1991. Pedal specialisations in dune-dwelling geckos. *Journal of Arid Environments* 20:43-62.
- [1081] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, and Anthony Patrick Russell. 1992. The evolutionary significance of regional integumentary loss in island geckos: a complement to caudal autotomy. *Ethology, Ecology and Evolution* 4: 343-358.
- [1082] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, and Anthony Patrick Russell. 1994. Is autotomy frequency reduced in geckos with "actively functional" tails? *Herpetological Natural History* 2([December]):1-15.
- [1083] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, and Norman R. Dollahon. 1990. Skin folds in the gekkonid genus *Rhacodactylus*: a natural test of the damage limitation hypothesis of mite pocket function. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 68:1196-1201.
- [1084] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, and Norman R. Dollahon. 1993. Function of the mite pockets of lizards: a reply to E. N. Arnold. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 71:865-868.
- [1085] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, and Robert E. Shadwick. 1989. Mechanical properties and morphological correlates of fragile skin in gekkonid lizards. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 145:79-102.
- [1086] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, and Robert E. Shadwick. 1993. Skin mechanics and morphology of the gecko *Teratoscincus scincus*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([November]):321-331, figs. 1-4, 1 table.  
(Vol. 14, no. 4 for November issued on 23 December)
- [1087] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Glen M. Shea, and Rainer Günther. 2003. An annotated catalogue of the types of scincid lizards (Reptilia: Squamata: Scincidae) in the collection of the Museum für Naturkunde der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin (ZMB). *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 79([15 September]):253-321.
- [1088] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Raju Vyas, Todd R. Jackman, Aparna Lajmi, and Varad B. Giri. 2012. *Hemidactylus porbandarensis* Sharma, 1981 is a synonym of *Hemidactylus robustus* Heyden, 1827. *Hamadryad* 36(1):46-51.
- [1089] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Van Wallach, and Rainer Günther. 2002. An annotated type catalogue of the scolecophidian, alethinophidian, and macrostomatan snakes in the collection of the Museum für Naturkunde der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 78([15 May]):158-176.
- [1090] Baum, D. A., and Allan Larson. 1991. Adaptation reviewed: a phylogenetic methodology for studying character macroevolution. *Systematic Zoology* 40: 1-18.
- [1091] Baumgart, W. 1986. Zornatter contra Jungspierling. *Aquarien-terr. Mschr. Ornith. Vivar.* 33:97. (In German.)
- [1092] Baur, B. 1979. Weisse Scheibenfinger — *Hemidactylus turcicus*. *Das Aquarium* 13:128-131. (In German.)
- [1093] Baur, G. 1890. The genera of the Chelonidae. *American Naturalist* 24:486-487.
- [1094] Bauwens, Dirk. 1986. Geographic distribution: *Blancus* [sic] *cinereus*. *Herpetological Review* 17(2 [June]):49.
- [1095] Bayer, H.-J., Z. El-Isa, Heinz Hötzl, C. Prodehl, and G. Saffarini. 1989. Large tectonic and lithospheric structures of the Red Sea region. *Journal of African Earth Science* 8:565.
- [1096] Bayless, Mark K. 2002. Monitor lizards: a pan-African check-list of their zoogeography (Sauria: Varanidae: Polydaedalus). *Journal of Biogeography* 29([December]):1643-1701, figs. 1-7 [maps].
- [1097] Bazhenov, Mikhail L. 1989. Palaeomagnetism of Upper Cretaceous rocks from the Caucasus and its implications for tectonics. *NATO Advanced Study Institutes Series*, ser. Series C: Mathematical and Physical Sciences, 259:217-239.
- [1098] Bazin, M., Eckart Ehlers, and Bernard Hourcade. 1985. Alborz iii. Geography of the Alborz. Pages 813-821 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 1, Fascicle 8. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York and London.
- [1099] Bdolah, Avner. 1986. Composition of venoms from two subspecies of the false horned viper (*Pseudocerastes persicus*). *Toxicon* 24:726-729, figs. 1-2.
- [1100] Bdolah, Avner, S. Kinamon, and R. Batzri-Izraeli. 1985. The neurotoxic complex from the venom of *Pseudocerastes fieldi*. Contribution of the nontoxic subunit. *Biochem. Int.* 11:627ff.
- [1101] Bea, A. 1986. A general review of the dorsal scales microornamentation in *Vipera* species (Reptilia: Viperidae). Pages 367-372 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meet-*

- ing of the *Societas Europaea Herpetologica*, Prague, 1985. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [1102] Bea, A., S. Bas, F. Brana, and H. Saint-Girons. 1984. Morphologie comparée et répartition de *Vipera seoanei* Lataste, 1879, en Espagne. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5(3-4[December]):395-410, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-5, tables 1-5. (In French with abstract in both English, French, and Spanish.)
- [1103] Bea, A., and J. P. Martinez Rica. 1989. [Abstract] Ecological consequences of the epidermal ultrastructure in the *Vipera* (Reptilia, Viperidae). Page [21] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts.* pages unnumbered.
- [1104] Beaumont, P. 1972. Alluvial fans along the foothills of the Elburz Mountains, Iran. *Palaeoclimatology* 12: 251-273.
- [1105] Bechstein, Johann Matthäus, ed. 1802. *Herrn de la Cèpede's Naturgeschichte der Amphibien oder der eherlegenden vierfüssigen Thiere und der Schlangen. Eine Fortsetzung von Buffon's Naturgeschichte. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen und Zufätzen versehen*, vol. 4. Industrie Comptoir, Weimar, Germany. xix + 298 pp., pls. 1-48. (In German.)  
(Not Schneider in Bechstein; no evidence of Schneider. This is Bechstein's translation of LaCèpède with Bechstein's footnotes added.)
- [1106] Bechtel, H. Bernard. 1999. In remembrance of Sherman A. Minton, Jr. 1919-1999. *Herpetological Review* 30(4[December]):202-204, 1 fig.
- [1107] Becker, Alexander. 1881. Reise nach dem südlichen Daghestan. *Bsmn* 56:189-208.
- [1108] Becker, H.-O. 1991. The lung morphology of *Varanus yemenensis* Böhme, Joger and Schätti, 1989 and its bearing on the systematics of the Afro-Asian monitor radiation. *Mertensiella* xxxxx:29-37.
- [1109] Becker, H.-O., Wolfgang Böhme, and S. F. Perry. 1989. Die Lungenmorphologie der Warane (Reptilia: Varanidae) und ihre systematisch-stammesgeschichtliche Bedeutung. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 40:27-56. (In German.)
- [1110] Beddard, Frank Evers. 1905. Some notes on the cranial osteology of the Mastigure lizard, *Uromastix*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1905: 1-9.
- [1111] Beddome, Richard Henry. 1870. Descriptions of new reptiles from the Madras Presidency. *Madras Monthly Journal of Medical Science* 2:169-176.
- [1112] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1873. Les viperes europeennes et circummediterraneennes. Pages xxxxx in *Proc. 2nd Congr. Intern. Zool. Moscou, Sec. II.* (In French.)
- [1113] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1879. Herpetologische Studien (Fortsetzung). *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 45: 243-339, pls. 17-18. (In German.)
- [1114] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1880. Ueber *Lacerta oxycephala* Fitzinger und *Lacerta judaica* Camerano. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 46:250-273, pl. 11. (In German.)
- [1115-1116] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1880. Verzeichniss der Amphibien und Reptilien Vorder-Asiens. [Catalogue of the amphibian and reptilian fauna of western highland Asia.]. *Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytateliei Pirody]* 54:22-52. (In German.)
- [1117] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1884. Die neue Lacertiden-Gattung *Latastia* und ihre Arten (*L. Doriai* n. sp., var. *martensi* m., *Samharica* Blanf. und *Boscai* n. sp.). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 20([15 March]):307-324, 2 figs. (In German.)
- [1118] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1884. *Amphisbaena cinerea* Vand. und *A. strauchi* v. Bedr. Erster Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Doppelschleichen. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 50(1):23-77, 6 text-figs., pl. 4, 21 pl. figs. (In German.)
- [1119] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1884. Nachtragliche Bemerkungen über *Amphisbaena strauchi* v. Bedr. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 7(170[23 June]):346. (In German.)
- [1120] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1886. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden-Familie (*Lacerta*, *Algiroides*, *Tropidosaura*, *Zerzumiya* und *Bettaia*). *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 14(2):17-444, fig. [unnumbered]. (In German.)
- [1121] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1889. Die Lurchfauna Europas. I. Anura, Froschlurche. *Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytateliei Pirody]* 3:210-422,466-622. (In German.)
- [1122] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1892. *Chalcides simonyi* (Steind.) und *Molge luschani* (Steind.). Pages 1-2(reprint) in *Proc. 2nd Congr. Intern. Zool. Moscou.* (In German.)
- [1123] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1892. Les viperes Europeenes et Circummediterraneenes. Pages 236-241 in *Proc. 2nd Congr. Intern. Zool. Moscou*, vol. 1. (In French.)
- [1124] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1896. Die Lurchfauna Europas. II. Urodela, Schwanzlurche. *Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytateliei Pirody]* 10: 187-322,363-476,575-760. (In German.)
- [1125] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1898-1912. *Wissenschaftliche Resultate der von N.M.Przewalski nach Central-Asien unternommenen Reisen. Zoologischer Teil, Amphibien und Reptilien*, vol. 3, Abt. 1. Kaiserl. Akad. Wissensch., St. Petersburg, Russia. vi + 769 pp. (In German.)  
(This book, in parallel German and Russian texts, was issued in four parts: 1. Amphibia, pp. 1-70, pl. 1, 15

- May 1898. 2. Lacertilia (Gekkonidae, Agamidae), pp. 71-278, pls. 2-4, 9 November 1907. 3. Lacertilia (Agamidae, Lacertidae), pp. 279-502, pls. 5-7, 20 June 1909. 4. Lacertilia (Lacertidae, Scincidae), Ophidia, Chelonia, and notes and additions (to all sections), pp. 503-769, pls. 8-10, June 1912.)
- [1126] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1906[?7] [1905]. Verzeichnis der von der Central-Asiatischen Expedition unter Stabs-Kapitän W. Roborowski in den Jahren 1893-1895 gesammelten Reptilien. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 10:159-200. (In German.)
- [1127] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1906 [1905]. Neue Saurier aus Russisch-Asien. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 10:210-243, pagination of author reprint, 1-34. (In German.)  
(The *Annuaire* for 1905 may have been published in 1907 but parts were likely published earlier, probably in 1906 (see Zhao & Adler, 1993:352). If so, then Bedriaga's new species first appeared in Nikolsky in *Herpetol. rossica* in 1905 (*q.v.*) and should be cited as Bedriaga in Nikolsky.)
- [1128] Bedriaga, Jacques von. 1912. Amphibia and Reptilia. Pages vi+769 in *Nauchenuie Resul'tatui putesh-estvii N. M. Przhivals skogho po tsentral'noi Azii*, vol. 3. (Includes 10 pls.) (In Russian.)  
(Russian edition of Bedriaga 1898-1912. Must check if this reference is to a separate publication or only a Russian language title to the German edition.)
- [1129] Beerli, Peter. 1994. *Genetic Isolation and Calibration of an Average Protein Clock in Western Palearctic Water Frogs of the Aegean Region*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland. xxxxx pp.
- [1130] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1994. Two new water frogs species from the Aegean islands Crete and Karpathos (Amphibia, Salientia, Ranidae). *Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia* ([13 May]):1-9, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [1131] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1996. Geologically dated sea barriers calibrate a protein clock for Aegean water frogs. *Evolution* 50:1676-1687, figs. 1-3, tables 1-6.
- [1132] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1996. Geologically dated sea barriers calibrate a protein clock for Aegean water frogs. *Evolution* 50:1676-1687.
- [1133] Beg, A. R. 1974. *Wildlife Habitats of Pakistan*. Pakistan Forest Institute, Peshawar, Peshawar, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [1134] Beg, A. R. 1975. *Wildlife Habitats of Pakistan. Biological Sciences Research Division Bulletin (Botany Branch)*, vol. 5. Pakistan Forest Institute, Peshawar, Pakistan. 56 pp.
- [1135] Beg, A. R. 1983. *Wildlife Habitats of Pakistan*. Pakistan Forest Institute, Peshawar, Pakistan. 56 pp.
- [1136] Bein, A., and Gdaliahu Gvirtzman. 1977. A Mesozoic fossil edge of the Arabian Plate along the Levant coastline and its bearing on the evolution of the eastern Mediterranean. Pages 95-109 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. (Includes figs. 1-7.) Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [1137] Bélanger, Charles. 1832-1834. *Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, par le nord de l'Europe, les provinces du Caucase, la Géorgie, l'Arménie et la Perse, suivi de détails topographiques, statistiques et autres sur le Pégou, les îles de Java, de Maurice et de Bourbon, sur le Cap-de-Bonne-Espérance at Sainte-Hélène, pendant les Années 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828 et 1829*. Arthus Bertrand, Libraire-Éditeur, Paris, France. xxxxx pp. (In French.)  
(Reptile section by R. Lesson [*q.v.*] [text pages 289-336 and pls. 1-7 published in 1832, pages 522, 528-531 in 1834.]
- [1138] Bell, C. M. 182? Geological notes on part of Mazandarán. *Geological Transactions* 5:577.
- [1139] Bell, Thomas. 1825. Description of a new species of lizard. *Zoological Journal* 1([January]):457-460, pl. 17.
- [1140] Bell, Thomas. 1828. Characters of the order, families, and genera of the Testudinata. *Zoological Journal* 3([April]):513-516.
- [1141] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini. 1948. The eyelids and spectacle in geckos. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 118([August]):420-425, figs. 1-2.
- [1142] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini. 1949. Observations on the snout of *Varanus* and a comparison with that of other lizards and snakes. *Journal of Anatomy* 83:116-146.
- [1143] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini. 1949. The anterior brain case and interorbital septum of Sauropsida, with a consideration of the origin of snakes. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London* 41:482-512.
- [1144] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini. 1969. *The Life of Reptiles*, vol. 1. Weidenfeld and Nicolson, London. xii + 590 pp.
- [1145] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, and S. V. Bryant. 1985. Autotomy and regeneration in reptiles. Pages 301-410 in Carl Gans and F. Bilett, eds., *Development B. Biology of the Reptilia*, 15. John Wiley and Sons, New York, New York, USA.
- [1146] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, and A. E. Miles. 1960. Apparent failure of tooth replacement in monitor lizards, with remarks on loss of teeth in other reptiles. *British Journal of Herpetology* 1:189-194.
- [1147] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, and Garth Underwood. 1951. The origin of snakes. *Biological Review* 26:193-237.
- [1148] Belle, Edward A. 1957. Helminth parasites of rep-

- tiles, birds and mammals in Egypt: IV. Four new species of oxyurid parasites from reptiles. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 35:163-169.
- [1149] Belon, Pierre. 1557. *Portraits d'oiseaux, animaux, serpens, herbes, arbres, hommes et femmes d'Arabie & Egypte*. G. Cauellat, Paris, France. 10 + 122 pp., illus., port. (In French.)
- [1150] Belov, A. A., Yu Gatinsky, and A. A. Mossakovsky. 1986. A precis on pre-Alpine tectonic history of Tethyan paleoceans. *Tectonophysics* 127:197-211.
- [1151] Beltan, L., P. Janvier, O. Monod, and F. Westphal. 1979. A new fish and placodont reptile fauna of Ladinian age from southwestern Turkey. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Palaeontologie Monatshefte* 1979: 257-267.
- [1152] Belyaev, A. A. 1981. [A complex approach to the systematics of the genus *Triturus* (Urodela, Salamandridae)]. *Zool. Muz. Rak. P. Stuckas Latvij, Valsts. Univ.* 17:70-80. (In Russian.)
- [1153] Ben Avraham, Zvi. 1978. The evolution of marginal basins and adjacent shelves in East and Southeast Asia. *Tectonophysics* 45:269-288.
- [1154] Ben-Avraham, Zvi. 2000. Tectonic setting of the Levant margin. Pages 81-83 in *African Continental Margins of the Mediterranean Sea*, Djerba (Tunisia), 22-25 November 2000 edition. (Includes fig. 1.) In Frédéric Briand, ed., *CIESM Workshop Series*, 13. CIESM, Monaco.
- [1155] Ben Avraham, Zvi, and Yossi Mart. 1981. Late Tertiary structure and stratigraphy of north Sinai continental margin. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 65([June]):1135-1144, figs. 1-7.
- [1156] Benbassat, Jochanan, and Oded Shalev. 1993. Envenomation by *Echis coloratus* (Mid-East saw-scaled viper) - a review of the literature and indications for treatment. *Israeli Journal of Medical Science* 29: 239-250.
- [1157] Benda, L. 1971. Grundzüge einer pollenanalytischen Gliederung des türkischen Jungtiärs (Känozoikum und Braunkhlen der Türkei. 4). *Beihefte zum geologischen Jahrbuch* 113:1-46. (In German.)
- [1158] Benda, L., and Johan E. Meulenkamp. 1972. Biostratigraphic correlations in the eastern Mediterranean. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 123:559-564, 1 pl.
- [1159] Bender, Friedrich. 1974. [*Geology of Jordan*]. *Beiträge zur regionalen Geologie der Erde*, vol. 7, supplement. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin and Stuttgart, Germany. 196 pp., 4 folded pls., illus., maps. (In German.)
- [1160] Bender, Friedrich. 1975. Jordan. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, ser. *Geology of the Arabian Peninsula*, 560-I:vi + I.136, figs. 1-17, foldout map. (General map reference is to USGS Miscellaneous Geologic Investigations Map I-270A, *Geological Map of the Arabian Peninsula*. 1963 [q.v.; not included in publication].)
- [1161] Bendukidze, O. G. 1979. *Fauna of Holocene Vertebrates of Georgia*. Metzniereba, Tbilisi. 107 pp. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1162] Bennett, D. 1998. *Monitor Lizards. Natural history, Biology and Husbandry*. Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 312 pp.
- [1163] Bent, J. T., and M. V. A. Bent. 1900. *Southern Arabia*. Smith, Elder and Co., London, England, UK. xii + 455 pp.
- [1164] Benton, M. K., and J. M. Clark. 1988. Archosaur phylogeny and the relationships of the Crocodylia. Pages 289-332 in M. K. Benton, ed., *The Phylogeny and Classification of Tetrapods*, vol. 1. *Systematics Association Special publications*, 35A. Clarendon Press, London, England, UK.
- [1165] Ben-Tuvia, A. [undated]. Sea Turtles from the Mediterranean and Red Sea Coasts of Israel and Sinai. Undated manuscript in Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel. xxxxx pp.
- [1166] Ben-Yakir, S. 1990. Diseases in reptiles caused by algae, fungi and viruses. *Hardun* 1990:57-64,79.
- [1167] Benyr, Gerald. 1997. [Abstract] How geckos shape their eggs. Pages 18 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [1168] Benzien, J. 1955. Eine Landschildkröte aus Palästina. *Atzs* 8:304-305.
- [1169] Berberian, F., I. D. Muir, R. J. Pankhurst, and Manuel Berberian. 1982. Late Cretaceous and early Miocene Andean-type plutonic activity in northern Makran and Central Iran. *Journal of the Geological Society of London* 139:605-614.
- [1170] Berberian, Manuel. 1976. Contribution to the seismotectonics of Iran (Pt.II). M. Berberian, ed. *Geological Survey of Iran Report No. 39*. 516 pp. (Edited collection of 10 contributions)
- [1171] Berberian, Manuel. 1976. Seismotectonic map of Iran. Geological Survey of Iran. 1:2,500,000.
- [1172] Berberian, Manuel. 1981. Active faulting and tectonics of Iran. Pages 33-69 in H. K. Gupta and F. M. Delany, eds., *Zagros, Hindu Kush, Himalaya Geodynamic Evolution*. *American Geophysical Union Geodynamics Series*, 3. American Geophysical Union, Washington, DC, USA.
- [1173] Berberian, Manuel. 1983. The southern Caspian: a compressional depression floored by a trapped, modified oceanic crust. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 20:163-183, figs. 1-10.
- [1174] Berberian, Manuel, and G. C. P. King. 1981. Towards a paleogeography and tectonic evolution of Iran. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 18:210-265, figs. 1-18, tables 1-3.

- [1175] Berdibaeva, Zh Sh. 1982. Material on biology and importance to farming of *Elaphe dione*. Pages 211 in E. V. Gvozdev, ed., *The Animal World of Kazakhstan and the Problems of Conservation*. Nauka, Alma Ata, Kazakhstan.
- [1176] Berdieva, A. T., V. L. Altunian, and K. M. Narliev. 1995. [Abstract] Acute disturbance of liver and kidneys function in patients with venom snakes bite. Pages 15 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [1177] Berdyeva, Aldoza, and Vartanush Altunyan. 1997. [Abstract] Clinical manifestations of intoxication from bites of venomous snakes of Turkmenistan. Pages 19 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [1178] Berg, Leo S. 1910. [Report on the Zoological Museum of Imperial Academy mission to Caucasus in 1909]. *Ezhgodnik Zoologicheskogo Museya Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk* [Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg] 15:153-170. (In Russian.)
- [1179] Berger, H. 1977. Beobachtung an weissen Kaulquappen der Wechselkrote, *Bufo viridis* (Laur.). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 24:152. (In German.)
- [1180] Berger, Leszek. 1964. Is *Rana esculenta lessonae* Camerano a distinct species? *Annales Zoologici Fennici* 22:45-61.
- [1181] Berger, Leszek. 1967. Embryonal and larval development of F1 generation of green frogs different combinations. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 12(7[30 March]):123-160, figs. 1-9, tables 1-13. (In English, with summary in Russian.)
- [1182] Berger, Leszek. 1968. Morphology of the F1 generation of various crosses within the *Rana esculenta*-complex. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 13(13[30 July]):301-324, figs. 1-8, tables 1-4. (In English, with summary in Russian.)
- [1183] Berger, Leszek. 1970. Some characteristics of the crosses within *Rana esculenta* complex in postlarval development. *Annales Zoologici Fennici* 27:373-416.
- [1184] Berger, Leszek. 1973. Systematics and hybridization in European green frogs of the *Rana esculenta* complex. *Journal of Herpetology* 7([5 February]):1-10, figs. 1-6, 2 tables.
- [1185] Berger, Leszek. 1976. Hybrids of B2-generations of European water frogs (*Rana esculenta*-complex. *Ann. Zool., Warszawa* 33:201-214.
- [1186] Berger, Leszek. 1983. Western Palearctic water frogs (Amphibia; Ranidae): systematics, genetics and population compositions. *Experientia* 39:127-130.
- [1187] Berger, Leszek. 1999. [Abstract] Relationship of western Palearctic water frog taxa based on crossing experiments. Page [xxxxx] in *III International Symposium on Genetics, Systematics and Ecology of Western Palearctic Water Frogs. Abstracts*. Berlin, Germany.
- [1188] Berger, Leszek, and Jan Smielowski. 1982. Inheritance of vertebral stripe in *Rana ridibunda* Pall. (Amphibia, Ranidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3:145-151, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [1189] Berger, Leszek, Thomas M. Uzzell, and H. Hotz. 1994 [?1995]. Postzygotische reproductive isolation between Mendelian populations of European water frogs. *Zoologica Poloniae* 39:209-242[4].
- [1190] Berger-Dell'mour, Hartwig. 1986. Zur Herpetofauna des Golan. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien*, ser. B, 87:59-67. (In German.)
- [1191] Berglas, R. 2000. Zwei Unterarten der Marische Landschildkröte. *Testudo graeca* in der Türkei. Pages 21-23 in H. Artner and E. Meier, eds., *Schildkröten Symposiumband*. (In German.)
- [1192] Bergman, Jan. 1992. Ein erster Fund einer abnormen, runden Pupille bei *Vipera wagneri* Nilson & Andren 1984. *Sauria* 14:33. (In German.)
- [1193] Bergman, R. A. M. 1949. The anatomy of *Lapemis hardwickei* Gray. *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen (Amsterdam)* 52:882-898.
- [1194] Bergmann, Jan, and Mikael Norström. 1990. Neues über *Podarcis taurica* (Pallas, 1814) in der asiatischen Türkei. *Salamandra* 26(1[15 April]):85-86. (In German, with English summary.)
- [1195] Bergmans, W. 1964. *Ablepharus kitaibelii kitaibelii* Bibron and Bory. *Lacerta* 23:3-5.
- [1196] Bergougnan, H. 1975. Relations entre les édifices pontique et taurique dans le Nord-Est de la Anatolie. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France*, ser. 7, 18:1045-1057. (In French.)
- [1197] Beringh, P. 1960. *Soils and Soil Conditions in Iraq. Report to the Iraq Ministry of Agriculture*. Iraq Ministry of Agriculture, Baghdad, Iraq. 322 pp.
- [1198] Berk, V. M. van den, M. J. Langeveld, and G. Sarigül. 1988. Observations of Cheloniidae and Trionychidae along the Cukurova coast, southern Turkey, spring 1986 and 1987. *WIWO (Werkgroep Int Wad-Watervogelonderz) Reports* :167-171.
- [1199] Bernadsky, Gilad, Avner Bdolah, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1986. Gel permeation patterns of venoms from eleven species of the genus *Vipera*. *Toxicon* 24:721-725, figs. 1-3.
- [1200] Bernard, F. 1951. Types de repartition de la faune terrestre Nor-Africaine. *Comptes Rendues de la Société Biogéographique (Paris)* 28:74-79.
- [1201] Bernor, L. R. 1983. Geochronology and zoogeographic relationships of Miocene hominoids. Pages 21-64 in Russell L. Ciochon and R. Corruccini, eds., *New Interpretations of Ape and Human Ancestry*.

- Plenum Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [1202] Bernor, R. L., P. J. Andrews, N. Solounias, and J. A. H. Van Couvering. 1979. The evolution of "Pontian" mammal faunas: some zoogeographic, paleoecologic and chronostratigraphic considerations. *Annales géologiques pays helléniques* 1:81-89.
- [1203] Bernor, R. L., N. Solounias, C. C. Swisher, and J. A. Van Couvering. 2000? A chronologic assessment of three classical "Pikermian age" faunas: Maragheh (Iran), Samos and Pikermi (Greece). Pages xxxxx in R. L. Bernor, V. Fahlbusch, and S. Rietschel, eds., *Later Neogene European Biotic Evolution and Stratigraphic Correlation*. Columbia University Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [1204] Berthold, Arnold Adolph. 1842. Ueber verschiedene neue oder seltene Amphibienarten. *Acta Soc. Reg. Göttingen* 8:48-72, pp. 1-28 [of reprint] ; 2 pls. [Part] I. Zur Amphibienkunde Kleinasien. [pp. 3-15]. (In German.)
- [1205] Berthold, Arnold Adolph. 1843. Ueber verschiedene neue oder seltene Amphibienarten. *Abhandlungen der königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen* 1:47-72, pl. 1 [on two pages], figs. 1-17 [figs. 6-8 on facing page]. (In German.)
- [1206] Berthold, Arnold Adolph. 1846. Verzeichniss der ausgestellten Reptilien. *Nachrichten von der Georg-Augusts Universität und der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen* 1846, Pp. 1-28 [of separate titled "Mittheilungen über das zoologische Museum zu Göttingen"]. (In German.)
- [1207] Berthold, Arnold Adolph. 1846. Ueber das Vorkommen von Tritonen am Kaukasus. *Nachrichten von der Georg-Augusts Universität und der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen* 1846: 188-190. (In German.)
- [1208] Berthold, M. 1976. Beobachtungen bei *Elaphe quatorlineata sauromates*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 23:314. (In German.)
- [1209] Bertoni, R. 1995. Bertoni, R. 1995. Mastigures: Spinytail agamids of the genus *Uromastyx*. *Reptile and Amphibian Magazine* 1995:22-31.
- [1210] Beskov, V., and P. Beron. 1964. *Catalogue et Bibliographie des Amphibiens et des Reptiles en Bulgarie*. Acad. Bulg. Sci. Inst. Zool. Mus., Sophia, Bulgaria. 39 pp. (In French.)
- [1211] Besse, J., and V. Courtillot. 1988. Palaeogeographic maps of the continents bordering the Indian Ocean since the early Jurassic. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 93:1791-1808.
- [1212] Bettany, George Thomas. 1890. Gray, George Robert. Pages xxxxx in *The Dictionary of National Biography 1885-1900*, vol. 23. Spottiswood & Co., London, England, UK.
- [1213] Bettex, Fabien. 1993. Beobachtungen an *Vipera bulgardaghia*, *Vipera albizona* und *Vipera xanthina* im Freiland und im Terrarium. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 15(86[October]):21-26, figs. 1-5, 1 map, 1 table. (In German with abstract in German, English, and French.)
- [1214] Beutler, Axel. 1975. *Intraspezifische Untersuchungen zur Populationsanalyse des Ägäischen Nachtfingergekkos* *Cyrtodactylus kotschy* (Steind., 1870); *Revision der europäischen Vertreter des genus* *Cyrtodactylus* (Reptilia: Lacertilia; Familie Gekkonidae). xxxxx xxxxx. München, Germany. 140 pp.
- [1215] Beutler, Axel. 1979. General principles in the distribution of reptiles and amphibians in the Aegean. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 8:337-344.
- [1216] Beutler, Axel. 1981. *Cyrtodactylus kotschy* (Steindachner 1870) — Ägäischer Bogenfingergecko. Pages 53-74 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguillidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae I). (Includes figs. 4-6[maps], 7-9.) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1217] Beutler, Axel. 1981. *Agama stellio* (Linnaeus 1758) - Hardun. Pages 161-177 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguillidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae I). (Includes figs. 27, 28 [map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1218] Beutler, Axel, and E. Frör. 1980. Die Amphibien und Reptilien der Nordkykladen (Griechenland). *Mitteilungen der zoologischen Gesellschaft Braunau am Inn* 3:255-290. (In German.)
- [1219] Beutler, Axel, and Ulrich F. Gruber. 1977. Intraspezifische Untersuchungen an *Cyrtodactylus kotschy* (Steindachner 1870), Reptilia: Gekkonidae. Beitrag zu einer mathematischen Definition des Begriffs Unterart. *Spixiana* 1:165-202. (In German.)
- [1220] Beutler, Axel, and Ulrich F. Gruber. 1979. Geschlechtsdimorphismus, Populationsdynamik und Ökologie von *Cyrtodactylus kotschy* (Stendachner, 1870) (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Salamandra* 15([15 June]):84-95, figs. 1-6, tables 1-2. (In German, with English summary.)
- [1221] Beydoun, Z. R. 1966. Eastern Aden Protectorate and part of Dhufar. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, ser. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula, 560-H:v+H49, fig. 1, foldout map. (General map reference is to USGS Miscellaneous Geologic Investigations Map I-270A, *Geological Map of the Arabian Peninsula*. 1963 [q.v.; not included in publication].)
- [1222] Beydoun, Z. R. 1970. Southern Arabia and northern Somalia: Comparative geology. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 267:267-292.
- [1223] Beydoun, Z. R., and H. R. Bichan. 1970. The geology of Socotra Island, Gulf of Aden. *Quarterly Jour-*

- nal of the Geological Society of London* 125 [1969]:413-446.
- [1224] Beyerlein, Petra. 1998. Studies on the significance of microdermatoglyphics in viperid systematics. I. The microdermatoglyphics of desert vipers (Squamata: Serpentes: Viperidae). *Herpetozoa* 11([30 July]):79-86, figs. 1-8.
- [1225] Beyerlein, Petra, and Werner Mayer. 1999. *Lacerta kulzeri* — 1st phylogenetic relationship as indicated by DNA sequences. *Natura Croatica, Zagreb* 8:181-187.
- [1226] Bhaduri, J. L. 1944. On two salientian tadpoles, *Rana blanfordii* Boulenger and *Bufo himalayanus* Günther, from the Ha Valley, Bhutan, Eastern Himalayas. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Bengal* 10:53-57.
- [1227] Bharadwaj, O. P. 1961. The arid zone of India and Pakistan. Pages 143-174 in L. Dudley Stamp, ed., *A History of Land Use in Arid Regions*. UNESCO, Paris, France.
- [1228] Bhargava, S. C., and A. S. Rawat. 1955. Morphology of the male urogenital organs of *Varanus monitor* Linn. *Science and Culture* 21:325-326.
- [1229] Bhat, R. N. 1974. Viperine snake bite poisoning in Jammu. *Journal of the Indian Medical Association* 63:383-392.
- [1230] Bhati, Dharmendra Pal Singh. 1969. Normal stages in the development of the larvae of *Rana tigrina* Daud. and *Bufo andersonii* Bouleng. *Agra University Journal of Research (Science)* 18(1[January]):1-14, figs. 1-8.
- [1231] Bhati, D. P. S. 1989. [Abstract] A critical evaluation of the species of *Eublapharus* Gray 1827 (Reptilia: Sauria). Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [1232] Bhati, Dharmendra Pal Singh, and B. S. Wadhwan. 1974. Sexual dimorphism in the Indian sand snake, *Eryx johni johni* (Russell). *Annals of Zoology, Agra (India)* 10:71-76.
- [1233] Bhatia, B. B. 1973. *Eimeria varani* sp. n. from *Varanus monitor*. *Indian Journal of Microbiology* 12:51-52.
- [1234] Bhatnagar, A. N. 1958. Spermatogonial chromosomes of two lizards, *Hemidactylus brooki* Gray and *Varanus monitor* Linn. *Current Science, Bangalore* 27:504-505.
- [1235] Bhatnagar, A. N. 1960. Studies on the arterial system of *Varanus monitor* (Linn.). *Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress* 47:482.
- [1236] Bhatnagar, A. N., and T. Yoniss. 1973. Karyotype of an urodele, *Neurergus crocatus* Cope. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India* 43:201-202.
- [1237] Bhatnagar, Chhaya, Shyam Sunder Meena, and Vishnu Narayan Pandey. 2012. Habitat preference of *Trapelus agilis* Oliver in Thar Desert of Jaisalmer, India. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(3[July-September]):207-211, figs. 1-9, table 1.
- [1238] Bhatnagar, H. M. 1957. The fronto-parietal region in the skull of *Hydrophis spiralis* Shaw. *Science and Culture* 23:196.
- [1239] Bhattacharya, D. R. 1921. Notes on the venous system of *Varanus bengalensis*. *Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 17:257-261.
- [1240] Bhattacharya, S., and B. B. Gaitonde. 1979. Partial purification of cholinesterase from the venom of the saw scaled viper (*Echis carinatus*). *Toxicon* 17(4):429-431, fig. 1, table 1.
- [1241] Bhide, Kedar, Ashok Captain, and Dharmendra Khandal. 2004. First record of *Lytorhynchus paradoxus* (Günther, 1875) (Serpentes: Colubridae) from the Republic of India, with notes on its distribution. *Hamadryad* 28([28 February]):123-127, figs. 1-2.
- [1242] Bhulyan, Someshwar. 1955. Fauna of Rajasthan. *Ijdd* 81:126-127.
- [1243] Biberson, P. 1970. The problem of correlations between south Europe and North Africa during the Pleistocene. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 8:113-127.
- [1244] Bibikova, V. I. 1958. Fauna of the Mousterian cave of Aman Koutan I: Soviet Central Asia. *Soam* 3:229-233. (In Russian.)
- [1245] Bibron, Gabriel, and Jean-Baptiste-Geneviève-Marcellin Bory de Saint-Vincent. 1833. Vertébrés a sang froid. Reptiles et Poissons. Pages 57-80 in Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire and Étienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, eds., *Zoologie*, vol. 3, pt. 1. (Includes Reptiles, pp. 57-74, pls. 6-14; Amphibians, pp. 74-76, pl. 15.) *Expédition Scientifique de Morée*. (In French.) (Remarks on a number of species largely from Peloponnese and Aegean islands but no records specifically from the Southwest Asian region, including the Near and Middle East.)
- [1246] Bickman, John W., and John L. Carr. 1983. Taxonomy and phylogeny of the higher categories of cryptodiran turtles based on a cladistic analysis of chromosomal data. *Copeia* 1983(4[14 December]):918-952, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [1247] Biella, H. J. 1974. Echsen des Kaukasus, Teil 4. Die Artwiner Eidechse, *Lacerta derjugini* Nikolsky 1898. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 21:63-66. (In German.)
- [1248] Biella, H. J. 1974. Echsen des Kaukasus, Teil 5. Kaukasus-Riesensmaragdeiechse, *Lacerta trilineata* Lantz. and Cyren 1920. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 21:114-117. (In German.)
- [1249] Biella, H. J. 1974. Echsen des Kaukasus, Teil 6. Die Kielschwanz-Felseidechse *Lacerta rudis* Bedriaga 1886. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 21:274-278. (In German.)
- [1250] Biella, H. J. 1974. Echsen des Kaukasus, Teil 7. Die Europäische Schlangenaugen-Eidechse *Ophisops ele-*



- gans Menetries 1832. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 21:340-343. (In German.)
- [1251] Biella, H. J. 1975. Herpetologische Beobachtungen in der Umgebung von Tbilissis (Georgien). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 9:449-453. (In German.)
- [1252] Biella, H. J. 1975. Echsen des Kaukasus, Teil 8. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 22:51-53. (In German.)
- [1253] Biella, H. J. 1975. Ergänzende Mitteilungen zur Verbreitung von *Lacerta trilineata media*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 22:103. (In German.)
- [1254] Biella, H. J. 1975. Zur Zucht des Laubfrosches, *Hyla arborea arborea*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 22:210-211. (In German.)
- [1255] Biella, H. J. 1976. Echsen des Kaukasus, Teil 10. Die Streifeneidechse *Lacerta strigata* Eichwald 1831. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 23:84-88. (In German.)
- [1256] Biella, H. J. 1976. Bemerkungen zur Herpetofauna von Bakurani. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 29:316-317,355-358. (In German.)
- [1257] Biella, H. J. 1983. *Die Sandotter, Vipera ammodytes*. Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei, A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenberg Lutherstadt, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [1258] Biella, H. J., and W. E. Engelmann. 1976. Herpetologische Ergebnisse einiger Sammelreisen im Kaukasus und in Transkaukasien. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 103:361-376. (In German.)
- [1259] Biju-Duval, Bernard, J. Dercourt, and X. Le Pichon. 1977. From the Tethys Ocean to the Mediterranean Seas: A plate tectonic model of the evolution of the western alpine system. Pages 143-164 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *International Symposium of the Mediterranean Basins, Split 25-29 October 1976*. Editions-Technip, Paris, France.
- [1260] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Jean Letouzey, and Lucien Montadert. 1978. Structure and evolution of the Mediterranean basins. Pages 951-984 in R. B. Kidd and P. J. Worstell, eds., *Leg 42, Part 1, of the cruises of the Drilling Vessel Glomar Challenger; Malagra, Spain, to Istanbul, Turkey, April-May 1975*, vol. 42(1). (Includes figs. 1-15.) *Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project*, Vol. 42, Part 1. Texas A&M University, Ocean Drilling Program, College Station, Texas, USA.
- [1261] Biju-Duval, Bernard, and Lucien Montadert, eds. 1977. *Symposium International: Structural History of Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia, 25-29 October 1976*. Éditions Technip, Paris, France. xxxxx pp. (In Chapters in French or English.)
- [1262] Biju-Duval, Bernard, and Lucien Montadert. 1977. Introduction to the structural history of the Mediterranean basins. Pages 1-11 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. (Includes figs. 1-4, fold-out map.) Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [1263] Biju-Duval, Bernard, and Lucien Montadert. 1977. Geological evolution from the Tethys to the Mediterranean from the Mesozoic to the present. Pages 13-17 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [1264] Biju-Duval, Bernard, and Lucien Montadert. 1977. Small ocean basins of the Mediterranean. Pages 257-261 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [1265] Billing, Herbert. 1985. Beschreibung eines weiteren Exemplares von *Vipera ursinii anatolica* Eiselt & Baran, 1970 (Serpentes: Viperidae). *Salamandra* 21: 95-97, figs. 1-2, 1 table. (In German, with English summary.)
- [1266] Billing, Herbert, Göran Nilson, and U. Sattler. 1990. *Vipera pontica* sp. n., a new viper species in the *kaznakowi* group (Reptilia, Viperidae) from northeastern Turkey and adjacent Transcaucasia. *Zoologica Scripta* 19(2):227-231.
- [1267] Billing, Herbert, and Beat Schätti. 1984. Vorläufige Mitteilung zum Subspezies-Problem bei *Vipera lebetina* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Serpentes: Viperidae). *Salamandra* 20(2/3[15 August]):65-69, figs. 1-4. (In German.)
- [1268] Bilques, F. M., and S. Masood. 1973. Parasites of *Varanus monitor* of Sind (Pakistan). *Sind University Research Journal of Science* 7:41-56.
- [1269] Bina, M. M., et al. 1986. Paleomagnetism, petrology, and geochronology of Tertiary magmatic and sedimentary units from Iran. *Tectonophysics* 121:303-329.
- [1270] Bingöl, E. 1976. Evolution géotectonique de l'Anatolie de l'Oest. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France*, ser. 7, 18:431-450. (In French.)
- [1271] Biocca, E. 1959. Studies of intestinal helminthiasis in Iran. Appendix: Observations concerning the reptiles, rodents and arthropods in certain Jewish quarters in Iran. *Parassitologia* 1:63-67.
- [1272] Birand, H. 1960. Erste Ergebnisse der Vegetations-Untersuchungen in der zentralanatolischen Steppe. I. Halophytengesellschaften des Tusgölü. *Botanisches Jahrbuch* 79:254-296. (In German.)
- [1273] Birchstein, J. A. 1951. *Fauna of the USSR: Asellota.*, Moscow, USSR. (In Russian.)

- [1274] Bird, C. G. 1936. The distribution of reptiles and amphibians in Asiatic Turkey, with notes on a collection from the vilayets of Adana, Gaziantep, and Malatya. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 10, 18([August]):257-281, pls. 6-7.
- [1275] Bird, G. W. G. 1955. Some serological observations on the blood of the Indian cobra (*Naja tripudiano*). *Current Science, Bangalore* 24:374.
- [1276] Bird, P. 1978. Finite element modeling of lithosphere deformation: the Zagros collision orogeny. *Tectonophysics* 50:307-336.
- [1277] Biricik, Murat, and Şemsettin Turğa. 2011. Description of an Euphrates softshell turtle (*Rafetus euphraticus*) nest from the Tigris River (SE Turkey). *Salamandra* 47(2[20 May]):99-102, figs. 1-4, 1 table.
- [1278] Birkenmeier, E. 1952. Feldbeobachtungen an *Agama stellio* Linné and *Lacerta sicula hieroglyphica* Berthold. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 5:50-51. (In German.)
- [1279] Birkenmeier, E. 1953. Herpetologische Notizen von der Insel Zypern. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 6:18-22. (In German.)
- [1280] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1974. Eidechsen und Frosche — im botanischen Garten von Batumi beobachtet. *Aquarien Magazin* 8:188-191. (In German.)
- [1281] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1974. Echsen des Kaukasus. Die Kielschwanz-Felseidechse *Lacerta rudis* Bedriaga 1886. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 21:274-278. (In German.)
- [1282] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1975. Echsen des Kaukasus, Teil 9. Die Bastardeidechse. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 22:230-232. (In German.)
- [1283] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1976. Echsen des Kaukasus. 11. Die Wieseneidechse, *Lacerta praticola* Eversmann, 1834. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 23:415-417. (In German.)
- [1284] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1976. Bemerkungen zur herpetofauna von Bakuriani. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 29:316-317. (In German.)
- [1285] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1976. Bemerkungen zur Herpetofauna von Bakuriani. II. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 29:355-358. (In German.)
- [1286] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1977. Echsen des Kaukasus 12: Der Tupfelskink, *Eumeces schneideri princeps* (Eichwald, 1839). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 24:130-133. (In German.)
- [1287] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1978. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Echsen des Kaukasus. *Salamandra* 14([15 December]):178-202, figs. 1-8, 9[map], 10-13. (In German, with English summary.)
- [1288] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1981. Verspreiding, oecologie en systematiek van de zandhagedis, *Lacerta agilis*. *Lacerta* 39(6/7[March-April]):85-93, 17 figs. (In Dutch, with English and German summaries.)
- [1289] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1981. *Lacerta jayakari* (hatching). *Zeitschrift Kolner Zoo* 24, rear cover photo.
- [1290] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1981. Freiland und Terrarienbeobachtungen an der Omaneidechse, *Lacerta jayakari* Boulenger, 1887. *Zeitschrift Kolner Zoo* 24: 93-103. (In Dutch.)
- [1291] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1981. *Ophiomorus punctatissimus* (Bibron and Bory 1833) - Schlangenskink. Pages 366-372 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguillidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae I). (Includes fig. 65 [map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1292] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1982. Zur Kenntnis der innerartlichen Gliederung der Artwiner Eidechse, *Lacerta derjugini* Nikolskij, 1898 (Reptilia, Sauria, Lacertidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 38 [1981] (1[1] [28 May]):1-52, figs. 1-20, tables 1-5. (In German, with summaries in English, Russian, and Turkish.)
- [1293] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1984. Bemerkungen zur innerartlichen Gliederung und zur Verbreitung der Artwiner Eidechse (*Lacerta derjugini* Nikolsky 1898) an den Sunhängen des Grossen Kaukasus (Sauria: Lacertidae). *Salamandra* 20([15 August]):101-111, figs. 1 [map], 2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [1294] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1989. Willy Wolterstorff und der "Salamander". *Salamandra* 25(3/4[15 December]):130-142, portrait; figs. 1-8.
- [1295] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1989. *Pristurus celerrimus* Arnold 1977 (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Sauria* 11:23-24. (In German.)
- [1296] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1990. Übersicht der Arten und Unterarten der Familie Lacertidae. 1. Die Gattungen *Acanthodactylus*, *Adolfus*, *Algyroides* und *Australolacerta*. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 1990:18-23. (In German.)
- [1297] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1991. Übersicht der Arten und Unterarten der Familie Lacertidae. 3. Die Gattung *Lacerta*. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 1991:5-16. (In German.)
- [1298] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1991. Übersicht der Arten und Unterarten der Familie Lacertidae. 2. Die Gattungen *Eremias*, *Gallotia*, *Gastropholis*, *Heliobolus*, *Holaspis* und *Ichnotropis*. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 1991:14-21. (In German.)
- [1299] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1991. Übersicht der Arten und Unterarten der Familie Lacertidae. 3. Die Gattungen *Latastia*, *Merole*, *Mesalina*, *Nucras*, *Ophisops*, *Pedioplanis* und *Philochortus*. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 1991:17-25. (In German.)
- [1300] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1992. Übersicht der Arten und

- Unterarten der Familie Lacertidae. 3. Die Gattung *Podarcis*. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 1992:6-20. (In German.)
- [1301] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1993. *Elaphe hohenackeri* (Strauch, 1873) - Transkaukasische Kletternatter. Pages 317-329 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 60-61, 62 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1302] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 1998. Übersicht der Arten und Unterarten der Familie Lacertidae - 5. Nachtrag. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 9:91-99. (In German.)
- [1303] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 2000. Vermischtes - "Eidechsenfeld" in der Türkei. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 10:90-93. (In German.)
- [1304] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 2000. Clarks Felseidechse, *Lacerta clarkorum*, als Motiv auf türkischer Münze. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 8(1[20 February]):79ff. (In German.)
- [1305] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 2001. Willy Wolterstorff als Gründungsvater des "Salamander". *Beiträge zur Literatur und Geschichte der Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde* 1:4-6. (In German.)
- [1306] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 2001. Übersicht der Arten und Unterarten der Familie Lacertidae 6. Nachtrag. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 12:17-25. (In German.)
- [1307] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 2002. Bemerkungen zu *Lacerta c. cappadocica* Werner, 1902 und *Darevskia valentini lantzicyreni* (Darevsky & Eiselt, 1967) am Erciyes Dagl. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 12:61-63. (In German.)
- [1308] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 2002. Auf der Suche nach *Darevskia valentini* (Boettger, 1892) in Georgien — Impressionen aus einem wenig bekannten Land. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 10(XXXXX):49-61. (In German.)
- [1309] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 2003. Die Eidechsenfauna Georgiens; Teil I: Allgemeine Bemerkungen, sowie die Gattungen *Eremias*, *Ophisops*, und *Lacerta* [Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig Adenauerallee 160, D-53113 Bonn, Germany]. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 14:44-60. (In German.)
- [1310] Bischoff, Wolfgang. 2003. Die Eidechsenfauna Georgiens Teil II: Die Gattung *Darevskia*. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 14:65-93. (In German.)
- [1311] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Ursula Bischoff. 1980. Einige Bemerkungen zur Herpetofauna des Peloponnes. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 2(4[January]): 17-22, 12 col. figs. (In German.)
- [1312] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1980. Der Systematische Status der türkischen Wüstenrenner des Subgenus *Eremias* (Sauria: Lacertidae). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 26:297-306. (In German.)
- [1313] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Herman A. J. in den Bosch, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1998. Mit den Finger auf der Landkarte entdeckt. Eidechsen auf dem Djebel Druz. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 9:1-9. (In German.)
- [1314] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and W. E. Engelmann. 1976. Herpetologische Ergebnisse einiger Sammelreisen im Kaukasus und in Transkaukasien. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 103:361-376. (In German.)
- [1315] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Michael Franzen. 1993. Bemerkungen zur Zwergidechse *Lacerta parva* Boulenger, 1887, besonders über ihren Lebensraum in der Türkei. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 9:3-12. (In German.)
- [1316] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Michael Franzen. 1993. Eine Bemerkungen zur Syrischen Eidechse *Lacerta laevis* Gray, 1838 in der südlichen Türkei. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 15([December]):27-34. (In German.)
- [1317] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Johannes Müller. 1999. Revision des levantischen *Lacerta laevis kulzeri*-Komplexes 2: Die Petra-Eidechse *Lacerta kulzeri petraea* ssp.n. *Salamandra* 35:243-254. (In German.)
- [1318] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Johannes Müller. 1999. Revision des levantischen *Lacerta laevis kulzeri*-Komplexes 2: Die Petra-Eidechse *Lacerta kulzeri petraea* ssp.n. *Salamandra* 35:243-254, fig.1-2, tables 1-2. (In German.)
- [1319] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1981. Bemerkungen zur Herpetofauna der Vereinigten Arabischen Emirate, insbesondere zur Omäneidechse (*Lacerta jayakari*). *Herpetofauna* 3(11[March]):12-17, figs. 1-7, map. (In German.)
- [1320] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1994. Ergebnisse zweier Lacertiden-Exkursionen nach Syrien. Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) 5:4-22. (In German.)
- [1321] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1996. Herpetologische Reiseeindrücke von Syrien und Libanon. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 4(2[15 May]):68. (In German.)
- [1322] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1997. Nach 115 Jahren in Syrien wiedergefunden: *Micrelaps muelleri* Böttger, 1880 (Serpentes: Atractaspididae). *Salamandra* 33:25-32, figs. 1-4. (In German; English abstract.)
- [1323] Bischoff, Wolfgang, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1999. New data on the distribution, morphology and habitat choice of the *Lacerta laevis-kulzeri* complex. *Natura Croatica, Zagreb* 8:211-222.
- [1324] Bishop, James M., Talal Deshti, and Saud Al-Ayoub. 2007. The Arabian Gulf's first record of the Olive Ridley, *Lepidochelys olivacea*, from Kuwait. *Zoology in*

- the Middle East, Heidelberg* 42:102-103, fig. 1.
- [1325] Biswas, S., and D. P. Sanyal. 1977. Fauna of Rajasthan, India, Part: Reptilia. *Records of the Zoological Survey of India* 73:247-269.
- [1326] Bizon, G., Bernard Biju-Duval, Jean Letouzey, O. Monod, A. Poisson, B. Ozer, and E. Oztümer. 1974. Nouvelles précisions stratigraphiques concernant les bassins Tertiaires du sud de la Turquie (Antalya, Mut, Adana). *Revue Institut Français Pétrole* 29:305-325. (In French.)
- [1327] Bjorndahl, Karen A., ed. 1995. *Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*, revised edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC, USA. 615 pp.
- [1328] Bjorndahl, Karen A. 2001. Sea Turtle Online Bibliography. Website: <<http://accstr.ufl.edu/biblio.html>>.
- [1329] Black, Jesse. 1995. Harem breeding leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*). *League of Florida Herpetological Societies* 1995([December]):19-24.
- [1330] Black, Jesse. 1997. Keeping and breeding leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Reptiles* 5([March]):10-18.
- [1331] Blainville, Henri Ducrotay de. 1816. Prodrome d'une nouvelle distribution systématique du règne animal. *Bulletin des Science, par la Société Philomathique de Paris* 1816([July-August]):105-124. (In French.)  
(See p. 111 for reptiles and amphibians. The genus name *Dermochelys* is proposed with a brief description but no associated species.)
- [1332] Blainville, Henri Ducrotay de. 1816. Prodrome d'une nouvelle distribution systématique du règne animal. *Journal de Physique, de Chimie et d'Histoire naturelle* 83([October]):244-308. (In French.)  
(See pp. 253-254 (classification scheme) and 259 (notes) for reptiles and amphibians. The genus name *Dermochelys* is repeated from his earlier paper published in the Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris in July-August along with the same brief characterization of the genus, but there are no included species.)
- [1333] Blair, William Frank[lin], ed. 1972. *Evolution in the Genus Bufo*. University of Texas, Austin, Texas, USA and London, England, UK. viii + 427 pp.
- [1334] Blaise, J., P. Bordet, R. Desparmet, Ph Marin, and C. Montenat. 1977. Géologie des les Montagnes Centrale de l'Afghanistan (Hazarajat et bordure orientale). *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* :117-143. (In French.)
- [1335] Blanc, Charles P. 1978. Notes sur les reptiles de Tunisie. I. Contribution a l'étude des genres *Ophisops* Men., 1832 et *Psammodromus* Fitz., 1826 (Reptilia, Lacertidae). *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 103:143-154. (In French.)
- [1336] Blanc, Charles P. 1980. Studies of the *Acanthodactylus* of Tunisia IV. Geographic distribution and habitats. *Journal of Herpetology* 14([31 October]): 391-398, figs. 1-4[maps], 1 table.
- [1337] Blanckenhorn, M. 1910. *Das Klima der Quartarperiode in Syrien, Palestina und Aegypten. Die Veränderungen des Klimas.*, Stockholm. 427 pp.
- [1338] Blanford, Henry Francis. 1873. *The Rudiments of Physical Geography for the Use of Indian Schools, Together with a Sketch of the Physical Structure and Climate of India, and a Glossary of the Technical Terms Employed*. Thacker, Spink and Co., Calcutta, India. viii + 169 pp., figs. 1-17.  
(First mention of a probable ancient land connection of India with the Seychelles Islands and Southern Africa: "Certain animals, whose remains are found fossil in the Panchét rocks, are closely related to kinds hitherto only met with in South Africa and Australia, in rocks of about the same age; and in the existing fauna of India there are many indications of relationship, and some cases of identity, with the South African and Seychelles fauna, pointing to a common origin, and therefore to a former communication between the two regions." [p. 119])
- [1339] Blanford, Henry Francis. 1875. On the age and correlation of the plant-bearing series of India, and the former existence of an Indo-oceanic continent. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London* 31:519-542, pl. 25[map].
- [1340] Blanford, William Thomas. 1869. Note on the geology of the neighborhood of Lyman and Runeekote, northwest of Kotree, in Sind. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India* 6:1-15.
- [1341] Blanford, William Thomas. 1870. Notes on some Reptilia and Amphibia from central India. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 39:335-376, pls. 14-16.
- [1342] Blanford, William Thomas. 1870. Zoogeographical divisions of India, based to a great extent on the distribution of land mollusca. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 39:336.
- [1343] Blanford, William Thomas. 1872. Note on the geological formations seen along the coast of Baluchistan and Persia from Karachi to the head of the Persian Gulf. *Records of the Geological Survey of India* 5: 41-45.
- [1344] Blanford, William Thomas. 1872. Note on Maskat and Masandam on the east coast of Arabia. *Records of the Geological Survey of India* 1872:75.
- [1345] Blanford, William Thomas. 1873. Nature and probable origin of the superficial deposits in the valleys and deserts of central Persia. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London* 24:493.
- [1346] Blanford, William Thomas. 1874. Descriptions of new lizards from Persia and Baluchistán. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 4, 13:453-455.
- [1347] Blanford, William Thomas. 1874. Descriptions of two lizards from Persia and Baluchistán. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 4, 13:453-455.
- [1348] Blanford, William Thomas. 1874. Descriptions of new reptiles and amphibians from Persia and

- Baluchistán. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 4, 14:31-35.
- [1349] Blanford, William Thomas. 1874. Note on *Ablepharus pusillus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 4, 14([December]):461.
- [1350] Blanford, William Thomas. 1874. Ferdinand Stoliczka, Ph.D. *Nature* 10([9 July]):185-186.
- [1351] Blanford, William Thomas. 1874. Description of two uromasticine lizards from Mesopotamia and southern Persia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1874([17 November]):656-661, pl. 80.
- [1352] Blanford, William Thomas. 1875. List of Reptilia and Amphibia collected by the late Dr. Stoliczka in Kashmir, Ladák, Eastern Turkestan and Wakhán, with descriptions of new species. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 44(pt. 2, no. 3):191-196.  
(New taxa described in this paper appeared first in a shortened version published in the *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* in November 1875.)
- [1353] Blanford, William Thomas. 1875. Note on (i) *Elachistodon Westermanni*, (ii) *Platyceps semifasciatus*, and (iii) *Ablepharus pusillus* and *Blepharosteres agilis*. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 44: 207-209.
- [1354] Blanford, William Thomas. 1875. List of Reptilia and Amphibia collected by the late Dr. Stoliczka in Kashmir, Ladák, Eastern Turkestan, and Wakhán, with descriptions of new species. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1875([November]):201-202.
- [1355] Blanford, William Thomas. 1875. On some lizards from Sind, with descriptions of new species of *Ptyodactylus*, *Stenodactylus*, and *Trapelus*. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1875([December]): 232-233.  
(See also Blanford, 1876, for same paper published in the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 44(2):232-233. The new species described here are usually cited as Blanford, 1876, based on the *Journal* paper rather than this earlier publication. Citations for *Ptyodactylus homolepis*, *Trapelus rubrigularis*, and *Stenodactylus orientalis* [now *Crossobamon orientalis*] should be corrected to Blanford, 1875.)
- [1356] Blanford, William Thomas. 1876. The African element in the fauna of India: a criticism of Mr. Wallace's views as expressed in the "Geographical Distribution of Animals." *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 4, 18([October]):277-294.
- [1357] Blanford, William Thomas. 1876. On some lizards from Sind, with descriptions of new species of *Ptyodactylus*, *Stenodactylus* and *Trapelus*. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 45([26 June]):18-26, pls. 1-2.  
(The new species cited in this 1876 paper were in fact first described in Blanford's paper of the same title that appeared in six months earlier, in December 1875, in the *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* (9):232-233. Thus, the three new species described here and which are usually cited as Blanford, 1876, should be corrected to Blanford, 1875 (*Ptyodactylus homolepis*, *Trapelus rubrigularis*, and *Stenodactylus orientalis* [now *Crossobamon orientalis*]).)
- [1358-1359] Blanford, William Thomas. 1876. *The Zoology and Geology*. In William T. Blanford, ed., *Eastern Persia, an Account of the Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-1872*, vol. 2. Macmillan and Co., London, England, UK. viii + 516 pp., pls. 1-28, map [foldout].  
(Reptiles, pp. 305-431, Amphibians, pp. 432-436.)
- [1360] Blanford, William Thomas. 1877. Geological notes on the Great Indian Desert between Sind and Rajputana. *Records of the Geological Survey of India* 10:10-21.
- [1361] Blanford, William Thomas. 1878. *Scientific results of the Second Yarkand Mission, based upon the collection and notes of the late Ferdinand Stoliczka, Ph.D. Reptilia and Amphibia*. Government of India, Calcutta, India. 26 pp., pls. 1-2.
- [1362] Blanford, William Thomas. 1879. Notes on a collection of reptiles made by Major O. B. St. John, R. E., at Ajmere in Rájputána. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 48:119-127.
- [1363] Blanford, William Thomas. 1879. Notes on Reptilia. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 48:127-132.
- [1364] Blanford, William Thomas. 1879. Notes on reptiles. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1879 ([August]):216-217.
- [1365] Blanford, William Thomas. 1880. On a collection of reptiles and amphibians from Baluchistan made by Dr. C. Duke in April and May, 1877. With a note by W.T. Blanford, F.Z.S. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1880([30 November]):621.  
(Note appended to A.A.W. Hubrecht [*Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1880:620-621].)
- [1366] Blanford, William Thomas. 1881. Notes on the lizards collected in Socotra by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1881:464-469, pl. 42.
- [1367] Blanford, William Thomas. 1881. On a collection of Persian reptiles recently added to the British Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1881([7 June]):671-682, figs. 1-4, pl. 59.
- [1368] Blanford, William Thomas. 1890. The anniversary address of the President. *Proceedings of the Geological Society, London* 46([1 May]):43-110.
- [1369] Blanford, William Thomas. 1901. Distribution of vertebrate animals in India, Ceylon and Burma. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 194([6 November]):335-436, pl. 44, tables.
- [1370] Blaustein, Leo, and B. P. Kotler. 1993. Oviposition habitat selection by the mosquito *Culiseta loniareolata*: effects of conspecific, food and green toad tadpoles. *Ecological Entomology* 18:104-108.

- [1371] Blaustein, Leo, and Joel Margalit. 1994. Mosquito larvae (*Culiseta longiareolata*) prey upon and compete with toad tadpoles (*Bufo viridis*). *Journal of Animal Ecology* 63([October]):841-850, figs. 1-4, tables 1-4.
- [1372] Blaustein, Leo, and Joel Margalit. 1995. Spatial distributions of *Culiseta longiareolata* (Culicidae: Diptera) and *Bufo viridis* (Amphibia: Bufonidae) among and within desert pools. *Journal of Arid Environments* 29([February]):199-211, figs. 1-3, tables 1-7.
- [1373] Blome, C. D., and W. P. Irwin. 1985. Equivalent radiolarian ages from ophiolitic terranes of Cyprus and Oman. *Geology* 13:401-404.
- [1374] Blondel, Jacques, and James Aronson. 1999. *Biology and Wildlife of the Mediterranean Region*. Oxford University Press, New York, New York, USA. xxii + 326 pp. pp., illus., maps. (Second printing 2004)
- [1375] Blondheim, Syril, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1989. Lizard predation by the widow spiders *Latrodectus pallidus* and *L. revivensis* (Theridiidae). *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (30[Winter]): 26-28, fig. 1.
- [1376] Bloom, R. A., K. W. Selcer, and W. K. King. 1986. Status of the introduced gekkonid lizard, *Cyrtodactylus scaber*, in Galveston, Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 31:129-131.
- [1377] Blosat, Bigit. 1998. *Morphologie, Aut- und Populationsökologie einer Reliktpopulation der zypriotischen Ringelnatter; Natrix natrix cypriaca*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Bonn, Bonn, Germany. 174 + 15 pp. (In German.)
- [1378] Blosat, Bigit. 2006. *The Cyprus grass snake Natrix natrix cypriaca*. Department of Fisheries and Marine Resources, [Cyprus] Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment., Nicosia, Cyprus. 8 pp.
- [1379] Blosat, Bigit, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1997. [Abstract] Melanism in a population of *Natrix natrix* on Cyprus. Pages 22 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [1380] Blosat, Bigit, E. Hadjisterkotis, and C. Papamichael. 1996. *Endemiká fidia tis Kyprou/Endemic Snakes of Cyprus*. Ministry of Interior, Nicosia, Cyprus. 6 pp. (In Greek and English.)
- [1381] Blyth, Edward. 1853. In: Thomas Claverhill Jerdon, *Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the peninsula of India*. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 22:462-479, 522-534. (Footnotes and additional comments by Edward Blyth [Cur. As. Soc.]. No Southwest Asian records.)
- [1382] Blyth, Edward. 1853. Notices and descriptions of various reptiles, new or little known. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 22:639-655.
- [1383] Blyth, Edward. 1853. Report of the Curator, Zoological Department (Reptiles). *Journal of the Zoological Society of Bengal* 22:468.
- [1384] Blyth, Edward. 1854. Report of the Curator, Zoological Department. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 23:729-740. (Keywords include both India and Pakistan references.)
- [1385] Blyth, Edward. 1854. Notices and descriptions of various reptiles, new or little known. (Continued from vol. xxii, p. 655.). *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 23:287-302.
- [1386] Blyth, Edward. 1860. Report of the Curator, Zoological Department. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 29:87-115.
- [1387] Blyth, Edward, and Thomas Hutton. 1845. Rough notes on the zoology of Candahar and the neighboring districts. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 14: 340-353.
- [1388] Boano, G., and G. B. Delmastro. 1989. Catalogo degli anfibi conservati nella collezione erpetologica del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Carmagnola. *Rivista Piemontese Storia Naturale* 10:195-204. (In Italian; English summary.) (Keywords include only Southwest Asian species)
- [1389] Bobek, Hans. 1937. Die Rolle der Eiszeit in Nordwestiran. *Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde, Berlin* 1937:130-183. (In German.)
- [1390] Bobek, Hans. 1951. Die natürlichen Walder und Gehölzfluren Irans. *Bonner Geographische Abhandlungen* 8:1-62, map. (In German.)
- [1391] Bobek, Hans. 1952. Beiträge zur Klima-ökologischen Gliederung Irans. *Erdkunde [Archiv für Wissenschaftliche Geographie]* 6:65-84, 6 figs., map suppl. (In German.)
- [1392] Bobek, Hans. 1952. Die Klimaökologische Gliederung von Iran. Pages 244-248 in *Proceedings of the VIIIth General Assembly — XVIIth Congress International Geographical Union, Washington, DC 1952*. (Includes 1 fig.) (In German.)
- [1393] Bobek, Hans. 1955. Klima und Landschaft Irans in vor- und frühgeschichtlicher Zeit. *Geogr. Jahrb. aus Österr.* 25:1-42. (In German.)
- [1394] Bobek, Hans. 1959. Vegetationsverwüstung und Bodenerschöpfung in Persien und ihr Zusammenhang mit dem Niedergang älterer Zivilisationen. *International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources* 1:72-80. (In German.)
- [1395] Bobek, Hans. 1959. Forschungen in Persien 1958-59. *Mitt. Österr. Geogr. Gesellschaft, Wien* 1959: 381-388. (In German.)
- [1396] Bobek, Hans. 1959. *Features and Formation of the Great Kavir and Masileh*. Arid Zone Research Centre, University of Tehran, Publ. No. 2. 63 pp.
- [1397] Bobek, Hans. 1961 [1963]. Nature and implication of quaternary climatic change in Iran. *Arid Zone Research* 20:403-413.

- [1398] Bobek, Hans. 1961. Die Salzwüsten Irans als Klimazeugen. *Osterreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-histo. Kl., Anzeiger* 3:7-19. (In German.)
- [1399] Bobek, Hans. 1965. Iran. *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 12:510-512.
- [1400] Bobek, Hans. 1968. Vegetation. Pages 280-293 in W. B. Fisher, ed., *The Land of Iran*, vol. 1. In A. J. Arberry, ed., *The Cambridge history of Iran*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [1401] Bobrinsky, Nikolai Alekseevich. 1940. [*Nikolai Alekseevich Zarudny*]. Mosco Obshestvo Ispvtatelei Prirodvi, Moskova, USSR. 72 pp., 6 figs. 1[port.]. (In Russian.)
- [1402] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1986. [Lizard population (Squamata, Sauria) in the southwestern Kopetdag]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 65:308-310. (In Russian.)
- [1403] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1994. [Biodiversity of land lower vertebrates in the Asiatic ecological transect]. *Izvestiya Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk* 3(May-June):396-403. (In Russian.)
- [1404] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1996. Amphibian zoogeographical regions of the former Soviet Union. Pages 201-208 in *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 1.
- [1405] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1997. On the boundary between the Palearctic and Indomalayan faunistic kingdoms in the mainland part of Asia. With special reference to the distribution of lizards (Reptilia, Sauria). *Biology Bulletin* 24:476-487.
- [1406] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1998. On the boundary between the Mediterranean and Sahara-Gobi faunistic areas of the Palearctic with special reference to the distribution of lizards (Reptilia, Sauria). *Biology Bulletin* 25: 474-484.
- [1407] Bobrov, Vladimir V., and G. M. Aleshchenko. 2002 [2001]. Herpetogeographical regionalization of the Russia and adjacent countries. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 8(3[September-December]):223-238, figs. 1[maps], 2, 3[maps], table 1.
- [1408] Bobyn, Michèle L., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ross D. MacCulloch, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan, and Robert Ward Murphy. 1996. Allozyme variation in populations of *Lacerta raddei* and *Lacerta nairensis* (Sauria: Lacertidae) from Armenia. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 17([29 August]):233-246, figs. 1[map] -2, 7 tables.
- [1409] Bochkov, Andrei V., and Sergei V. Mironov. 2000. Two new species of the genus *Gekobia* (Acari: Pterygosomatidae) from geckos (Lacertilia: Gekkonomorpha) with a brief review of host-parasite associations of the genus. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 7([January-April]):61-68, figs. 1-4.
- [1410] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1921. Reptilien und Amphibien. Pages 3-15 in G. Hölscher, ed., *Die Tierwelt Palästinas*, vol. 3. *Das Land der Bibel*, 3. xxxxx, Leipzig, Germany. (In German.)
- [1411] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1926. *Triton vittatus chuldaensis* subsp. n. aus Palästina. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, ser. A, 91[1925] :76-79, figs. (In German.)
- [1412] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1927. Zoologische Beobachtungen aus Palestina, I. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 73:88-93. (In German.)
- [1413] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1927. Über die genauere Umgrenzung der eremischen subregion der Palearktis. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 73:92-93. (In German.)
- [1414] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1935. *Animal Life in Palestine. An Introduction to the Problem of Animal Ecology and Zoogeography*. L. Mayer, Jerusalem, Israel. viii + 506 + [2] pp., figs., 70 pls., 2 tables. (No obvious publisher; volume copyrighted by F.S. Bodenheimer, printed by "Sefar" Tel Aviv and available through L. Mayer, Jerusalem [*vide* A. Bauer].)
- [1415] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1937. Prodomus faunae Palaestinae. Essai sur les éléments zoogéographiques et historiques du sud-ouest du sous-règne paléarctiques. *Mémoires de l'Institut d'Égypte (Cairo)* 33:ii+286, illus., maps. (In French.)
- [1416] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1937. Problems of animal distribution in Arabia. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London* 150([31 December]):47-49.
- [1417] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1937. The zoogeography of the Sinai Peninsula. Pages 1138-1164 in *Comptes Rendus XII Congrès International de Zoologie, Lisbonne 1935*, vol. 2.
- [1418] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1938. On the presence of an Irano-Turanian relic fauna in North Africa. *Mémoires de la Société Biogéographique* 6:67-79.
- [1419] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1938. On the presence of an Irano-Turano relic fauna in North Africa. *Society for Biogeography* 6:xxxxx.
- [1420] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1938. *Problems of Animal Ecology*. Oxford University Press, London, England, UK. vi + [ii] + 183 pp., illus., tables.
- [1421] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1944. Introduction to the knowledge of the Amphibia and Reptilia of Turkey. [Türkiyenin Amfibi ve Sürüngenleri Bilgisine Giriş]. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles]* 9(1[January]):1-93, figs. 1-90, pls. 1-10. (Indexing of taxa incomplete. Translated into Turkish by M. Başoğlu in 1946.)
- [1422] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1948. A survey on the zoology of the ancient Sumerians and Assyrians. *Archives Internationales d'Histoire des Sciences* 1: 261-269.
- [1423] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1948. Studies in the history of Hebrew natural history from the Middle Ages to the beginnings of the nineteenth century.

- Archives Internationales d'Histoire des Sciences* 1: 667-671.
- [1424] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1948. A survey on the zoology of the ancient Sumerians and Assyrians. Pages 150-158 in *Actes, Fifth International Congress of the History of Science and Technology, Lausanne, 1947*.
- [1425] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1950. *Animal life in Biblical Lands from prehistoric times to the end of the Old Testament period*. xxxxx, Jerusalem. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew.)
- [1426] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1955. *Precis d'ecologie animale*. Payot, Paris, France. 315 pp., text-figs. [with introduction by Jean Théodoridès]. (In French.)
- [1427] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1956. H. B. Tristram's collections in natural history, especially of Palestine. *AnSL* 12:278-287.
- [1428] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1956. *Animal Life in Biblical Lands from the Stone Age to the End of the Nineteenth Century*. xxxxx, Jerusalem, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew.)
- [1429] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1956. *World Distribution of the Animal Life of Israel*. Jerusalem, Department of Surveys, Ministry of Labour, and the Bialek Institute, The Jewish Agency. (Atlas of Israel.)
- [1430] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1957. *Vipera lebetina lebetina* Linnaeus 1758 in Palestine. *Studies in Biology (Jerusalem)* 1:114-118.
- [1431] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1957. *Henri Beiker Tristram*. xxxxx, Tel-Aviv, Israel. 54 pp., illus. [col. ports.].
- [1432] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1958. *Animal Ecology Today. Monographiae biologicae*, vol. 6. W. Junk, Den Haag, Netherlands. 276 pp., illus.
- [1433] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. 1960. *Animal and Man in Bible Lands. Collection de travaux de l'Académie internationale d'histoire des Sciences*, vol. 10. E.J. Brill, Leiden, Netherlands. 232, port. pp.
- [1434] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon. [date unknown]. Snakes of Turkey. *unknown* :12-17, figs. 1-12.
- [1435] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon, and Oskar Theodor. 1929. *Ergebnisse der Sinai-Expedition 1927 der Hebräischen Universität, Jerusalem*. J.C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandl., Leipzig, Germany. vii + 142 pp., illus. (In German.)
- [1436] Böger, H., and Michalis D. Dermitzakis. 1987. Neogene paleogeography in the central Aegean region. *Ann. Hungarian Geol. Inst.* 70(Proceedings VIIIth International Neogene Congress, Budapest, 1985): 113-123.
- [1437] Böhme, Madelaine, Davit Vasilyan, and Michael Winklhofer. 2012. Habitat tracking, range dynamics and palaeoclimatic significance of Eurasian giant salamanders (Cryptobranchidae) — indications for elevated Central Asian humidity during Cenozoic global warm periods. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 342-343([15 July]):64-72, figs. 1-2 [maps, 3-6, tables 1-3.
- [1438] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1971. Über das Stachelepithel am Hemipenis lacertider Eidechsen und seine systematische Bedeutung. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 9:187-223. (In German.)
- [1439] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1973. Erstnachweis zweier Eidechsenart für die Türkei. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 24(4):394-398. (In German.)
- [1440] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1974. Die Typusexemplare der Herpetologischen Sammlung des zoologischen Forschungsinstituts und Museums A. Koenig, Bonn. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 25:165-176. (In German.)
- [1441] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1977. Further specimens of the rare cat snake, *Telescopus rhinopoma* (Blanford, 1874) (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Journal of Herpetology* 11([25 April]):201-205, fig. 1[map], 2 tables.
- [1442] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1978. Das Kühnelt'sche Prinzip der regionalen Stenözie und seine Bedeutung für das Subspezies-Problem: ein theoretischer Ansatz. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 16:256-266. (In German.)
- [1443] Böhme, Wolfgang, ed. 1981. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1. Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguillidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae I). Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. 520 pp., illus. (In German.)
- [1444] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1981. *Chalcides Laurenti* 1768. Walzenskinke. Pages 308 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1445] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1982. Über den Afghanischen Winkelzahnmolch, *Batrachuperus mustersi* Smith, 1940. *Elaphe* 3:33-36. (In German.)
- [1446] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1983. Erstnachweis zweier Eidechsenarten für die Türkei. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 24:394-398. (In German.)
- [1447] Böhme, Wolfgang, ed. 1984. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I. Echsen (Sauria) II. AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden. 415 pp. (In German.)
- [1448] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1984. *Lacerta agilis* Linnaeus 1758 — Zauneidechse. Pages 23-68 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I: Echsen (Sauria) II (Lacertidae II: *Lacerta*). (Includes figs. 1-3 [maps], 4a-h.) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1449] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1985. Zur Nomenklatur der Päläarktischen Bogenfingergeckos, Gattung *Tenuidactylus* Scerbak & Golubev, 1984 (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 36:95-98. (In German.)



- [1450] Böhme, Wolfgang, ed. 1986. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/II: Echsen (Sauria) III. AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden. 435 pp. (In German.)
- [1451] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1987. Nachweis von *Vipera lebetina* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Serpentes: Viperidae) an der zentralen Südküste der Türkei. *Salamandra* 23([15 September]):173-175, fig. 1. (In German, with English summary.)
- [1452] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1988. Zur Genitalmorphologie der Sauria: Funktionelle und stammesgeschichtliche Aspekte. *Bonner Zoologische Monographien: Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn* 27:1-176. (In German.)
- [1453] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1989. Neuer Nachweis von *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* (Linnaeus, 1758) vom Peloponnes, Griechenland. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 11(59[April]):32-34, fig. 1, 1 map. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [1454] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1989. [On the systematic position of the amphibiaenians]. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 27:330-337. (In German.)
- [1455] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1991. New findings on the hemipenial morphology of monitor lizards and their systematic implications. *Mertensiella* :42-49.
- [1456] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1991. Artbildung bei Waranen. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 67:81-83. (In German.)
- [1457] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1993. Hemipenial microorientation in *Lacerta brandtii* De Filippi, 1863: Falsification of a systematic hypothesis? (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Herpetozoa* 6([30 December]):141-143.
- [1458] Böhme, Wolfgang, ed. 1993. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. 480 pp., illus. (In German.)
- [1459] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1993. *Coluber ravergieri* Ménériés, 1832 — Ravergiers Zornnatter. Pages 145-153 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 34, 35 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1460] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1993. *Elaphe longissima* (Laurenti, 1768) — Askulapnatter. Pages 332-372 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 63-64, 65-67 [maps].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1461] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1998. Buchbesprechungen: Das, Indraneil (1996): *Biogeography of the Reptiles of South Asia*. Krieger Publishing Company, Melbourne, Florida, USA. *Salamandra* 34(1[31 March]):96. (In German.)
- [1462] Böhme, Wolfgang. 1999. New records of SW Arabian monitor lizards, with notes on the juvenile dress of *Varanus yemenensis* Böhme, Joger, & Schätti, 1989. In H.-G. Horn and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Advances in Monitor Research II. Mertensiella* 11:267-276.
- [1463] Böhme, Wolfgang. 2000. Forum. When does a foreign species deserve a "permit of residence"? Non-indigenous species (NIS): examples of varying exoticness and various immigration age, taken from herpetology. *Ethology, Ecology and Evolution* 12: 326-328.
- [1464] Böhme, Wolfgang. 2003. Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the World (Family Varanidae). *Zoologische Verhandlungen, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden* xxxxx:43.
- [1465-1466] Böhme, Wolfgang. 2010. A list of the herpetological type specimens in the Zoologisches Forschungsmuseum Alexander Koenig, Bonn. *Bonn zoological Bulletin* 59([December]):79-108.
- [1467] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1984. Die Wirbeltiersammlungen des Museums Alexander Koenig. III. Reptilien und Amphibien. *Bonner Zoologische Monographien: Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn* 19:151-213. (In German.)
- [1468] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1984. *Lacerta rudis* Bedriaga 1886 - Kielschwanz-Felseidechse. Pages 332-344 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I: Echsen (Sauria) II (Lacertidae II: *Lacerta*). (Includes fig. 39 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1469] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, and Thomas Ziegler, eds. 1995. *8th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europae Herpetologica (SEH), Bonn, Germany, 23-27 August 1995. Programme and Abstracts*. Societas Europae Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany. 136 pp.
- [1470] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Abidin Budak. 1977. Über die *rudis*-Gruppe des *Lacerta saxicola*-Komplexes in der Türkei. II. (Reptilia: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Salamandra* 13([15 December]):141-149, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-4, tables 1-2. (In German, with English summary.)
- [1471] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Stéphanie de Pury. 2011. A note on the generic allocation of *Coluber moillensis* Reuss, 1834 (Serpentes: Psammophiidae). *Salamandra* 47(2[20 May]):120-123, figs. 1-3.
- [1472] Böhme, Wolfgang, J. Peter Fritz, and Felix Schütte. 1987. Neuentdeckung einer Grossechse (Sauria: *Varanus*) aus der Arabischen Republik Jemen. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 9(46[February]):13-20, figs. 1-6 [col. photos], drawings 1[map], 2. (In German.)
- [1473] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Rainer Günther. 1979. Osteological studies in the European water frogs *Rana ridibunda*, *Rana lessonae* and *Rana 'esculenta'* (ANURA-

- RANIDAE). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 55:203-215.
- [1474] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Ulrich Joger. 1983. Eine neue Art des *Vipera berus*-Komplexes aus der Türkei. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 4([31 December]):265-271, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [1475] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Ulrich Joger. 1991. Zur systematischen Stellung eines neu entdeckten Grosswarans aus Südwestarabien: *Varanus yemensis*. *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft* 1991:440. (In German.)
- [1476] Böhme, Wolfgang, Ulrich Joger, and Beat Schätti. 1989. A new monitor lizard (Reptilia:Varanidae) from Yemen, with notes on ecology, phylogeny, and zoogeography. In W. Büttiker and Friedhelm Krupp, eds., *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 10:433-448.
- [1477] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Rolf Leptien. 1990. Record of *Pristurus minimus* Arnold, 1977 (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae) from the United Arab Emirates. *Herpetozoa* 31([30 November]):73-78, figs. 1[map], 2-3 [col. photos].
- [1478] Böhme, Wolfgang, Zbyněk Roček, and V. Z. Spinar. 1982. On *Pelobates decheni* Troschel, 1861 and *Zaphrissa eurypelis* Cope, 1866 (Amphibia: Salientia: Pelobatidae) from the early Miocene of Rott near Bonn, West Germany. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 2:1-7.
- [1479] Böhme, Wolfgang, Gregor Schmitz, and Johannes Messer. 1989. Erster nachweis der Gattung *Telescopus* für die Schlangenfauuna Marokkos. *Salamandra* 25(2[15 August]):73-76, fig. 1[col. photo]. (In German, English abstract.)
- [1480] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1991. Ein neuer Wüstenrenner aus dem Hochland Afghanistans, *Eremias (Eremias) afghanistanica* sp. n. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 42:137-141, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [1481] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1993. *Elaphe quatuorlineata* (Lacépède, 1789) - Vierstreifennatter. Pages 373-396 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 70, 71-72 [maps].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [1482] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Hansjörg Wiedl. 1994. Status and zoogeography of the herpetofauna of Cyprus, with taxonomic and natural history notes on selected species (genera *Rana*, *Coluber*, *Natrix*, *Vipera*). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 10:31-52, figs. 1-14, table 1.
- [1483] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Thomas Ziegler. 1997. On the synonymy and taxonomy of the Bengal monitor lizard, *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802) complex (Sauria: Varanidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 18:207-211, fig. 1 [map].
- [1484] Böhme, Wolfgang, and Thomas Ziegler. 1997. A taxonomic review of the *Varanus (Polydaedalus) niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766) species complex. *Herpetological Journal* 7([October]):155-162.
- [1485] Bôer, B. 1999. *Ecosystems, Anthropogenic Impacts and Habitat Management Techniques in Abu Dhabi*. PGS Paderborner Geographische Studien, University of Paderborn. xxxxx pp.
- [1486] Bôer, B., and D. Gliddon. 1997. *The Vegetation of Abu Dhabi*. Environmental Research and Wildlife Development Agency, Internal Research Report No. 7, Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates. 46 pp.
- [1487] Börner, Achim-Rudiger. 1974. Notes on the Cyprus lizard fauna. *Miscellaneous Articles in Saurology* :1-20, 5 pls.
- [1488] Börner, Achim-Rudiger. 1974. Resultate der Rhodos-Exkursion, April 1974. Teil I. Eine neue Unterart der Eidechse *Lacerta danfordi* (Günther) 1876 von den sudlichen Sporaden. *Miscellaneous Articles in Saurology* :1-11, pls 1-2. (In German.)
- [1489] Börner, Achim-Rudiger. 1974. Ein neuer Lidgecko der Gattung *Eublepharis* Gray. *Miscellaneous Articles in Saurology* ([14 December]):5-14, 3 pls. (In German.)
- [1490] Börner, Achim-Rudiger. 1976. Second contribution to the systematics of the southwest Asian lizards of the gekkonid genus *Eublepharis* Gray 1827: Materials from the Indian subcontinent. *Saurologica* ([10 May]):1-15, 11 figs., 10 tables, 3 pls.
- [1491] Börner, Achim-Rudiger. 1981. The genera of Asian eublepharine geckos and a hypothesis of their phylogeny. *Miscellaneous Articles in Saurology* (xxxxx):1-14.
- [1492] Börner, Achim-Rudiger. 1981. Third contribution to the systematics of the southwest Asian lizards of the gekkonid genus *Eublepharis* Gray 1827: Further materials from the Indian subcontinent. *Saurologica* xxxxx: 1-7, 1 fig., 2 pls., tables 1-11.
- [1493] Boettger, Oskar. 1876. Über *Hemidactylus turcicus* von Türkei. *Bericht über die Thätigkeit des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde* 1876:57. (In German.)
- [1494] Boettger, Oskar. 1877. Verzeichnis syrischer Reptilien. *Giebel's Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften* 49:285-288. (In German.)
- [1495] Boettger, Oskar. 1878. List of reptiles from localities north of Beirut. *Z. Ges. Naturwiss.* 49:285.
- [1496] Boettger, Oskar. 1879. Reptilien und Amphibien aus Syrien. *Berichte über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main* 1878-1879:57-84. (In German.)
- [1497-1498] Boettger, Oskar. 1880. Die Reptilien und Amphibien von Syrien, Palestina, und Cypern. *Berichte über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main* 1879-1880:132-219, pls. 3-4. (In German.)
- [1499] Boettger, Oskar. 1883. Herpetologische Mittheilun-

- gen. I. Kurze Notizen über Reptilien und Amphibien in der Heidelberger Universitäts-Sammlung. *Bericht über die Thätigkeit des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde* 1880/82:147-152. (In German.)
- [1500] Boettger, Oskar. 1886. Die Reptilien und Amphibien des Talysch-Gebietes. Nach den neuesten Materialien bearbeitet. Pages 30-82 in Gustav [Ferdinand Richard] Radde, ed., *Die Fauna und Flora des südwestlichen Caspi-Gebietes. Wissenschaftliche Beiträge zu den Reisen an der persisch-Russischen Grenze. Von Dr. Gustav Radde.* F.A. Brockhaus, Leipzig, Germany. (In German.)
- [1501] Boettger, Oskar. 1888. Verzeichniss der von Hr. E. von Oertzen aus Griechenland und aus Kleinasien mitgebrachten Batrachier und Reptilien. *Sitzungsberichte der königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 5:139-186. (In German.)
- [1502] Boettger, Oskar. 1888. Über die Reptilien und Batrachier Transcaspiens. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 11:259-263. (In German.)  
(Reprint repaginated pp. 1-5)
- [1503] Boettger, Oskar. 1888. Die Reptilien und Batrachien Transcaspiens. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 1888:870-972, pl. 34, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [1504] Boettger, Oskar. 1889. Verzeichniss der von Herrn Staatsrat O. Retowski auf seiner Reise von Konstantinopel nach Batum, gesammelten Reptilien und Batrachien. *Berichte über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main* 1889:203-206. (In German.)
- [1505] Boettger, Oskar. 1889. Ein neuer *Peolobates* aus Syrien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 12([11 March]):144-147. (In German.)
- [1506] Boettger, Oskar. 1890. Batrachier und Reptilien aus Kleinasien. *Berichte über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main* 1890:293-295. (In German.)
- [1507] Boettger, Oskar. 1890. Eine neue Viper aus Armenien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 13([10 February]):62-64. (In German.)
- [1508] Boettger, Oskar. 1892. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reise Dr. Jean Valentins im Sommer 1890. I. Kriechtiere der Kaukasländer, gesammelt durch die Radde-Valentin'shce Expedition nach dem Karabagh und durch die Herren Dr. J. Valentin und P. Reibisch. *Berichte über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main* 1892:131-150. (In German.)
- [1509] Boettger, Oskar. 1892. Mitteilung über eine Reptiliensendung von Aden in Süd-Arabien. *Bericht über die Thätigkeit des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde* 29 [1891/92] :61-63. (In German.)
- [1510] Boettger, Oskar. 1892. *Katalog der Batrachier-Sammlung im Museum der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main.* Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft [printed by Gebrüder Knauer], Frankfurt am Main, Germany. x + 73 pp. (In German.)
- [1511] Boettger, Oskar. 1893. *Katalog der Reptilien-Sammlung im Museum der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. I. Teil (Rhynchocephalen, Schildkröten, Krokodile, Eidechsen, Chamäleons).* Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. x + 140 pp. (In German.)
- [1512] Boettger, Oskar. 1898. *Katalog der Reptilien-Sammlung im Museum der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. II. Teil (Schlangen).* Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft [printed by Gebrüder Knauer], Frankfurt am Main, Germany. ix + 160 pp. (In German.)
- [1513] Boettger, Oskar. 1899. Reptilia et Batrachia. Pages 273-294 in Gustav Friedrich Radde, ed., *Die Sammlungen des Kaukasischen Museums Tiflis*, vol. 1. (In German.)
- [1514] Bogaerts, Sergé. 2002. [Review of] Thiesmeier, B. and A. Kupfer, 2000. *Der Kammolch, ein Wasserdraube in Gefahr.* Laurenti-Verlag, Bochum, 158 pp., 70 illustrations, 23 tables, color photos. *Pod@rcis (e-journal)* [www.podarcis.nl](http://www.podarcis.nl) 3:73-75, 1 fig. (In Dutch and English.)
- [1515] Bogaerts, Sergé, Frank Pasmans, and Tonnie Woeltjes. 2006. Ecology and conservation aspects of *Neurergus strauchii* (Amphibia: Salamandridae). Pages 15-18 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II.* (Includes figs. 1[map] -2; 1 table.) *Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica.* Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [1516] Bogart, James P. 1972. Karyotypes. Pages 171-195 in Frank W. Blair, ed., *Evolution in the Genus Bufo.* University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, USA.
- [1517] Bogdanov, Anatoly P. 1891. [Materials for the history of scientific study in Russia in zoology]. *Newsbulletin of the Imperial Moscow University* :xxxxx. (In Russian.)
- [1518] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich. 1956. On the discovery of the sand snake *Psammophis schokari* Forskål in the USSR. *Comptes Rendus Academie Sciences URSS, Leningrad* 111:1142-1143, fig. (In Russian.)
- [1519] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich. 1960. [*Amphibians and Reptiles*], vol. 1. [*Fauna of the Uzbekistan SSR*]. Izdatel'syvo Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSR, Tashkent. 260 pp., figs. 1-60. (In Russian.)
- [1520-1521] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich. 1962. *Presmikayuschiesya Turkmenii [Reptiles of Turkmenia]*. Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad, USSR. 235 pp., figs. 1-44. (In Russian.)
- [1522] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich. 1964. [Abstract] [Factors influencing the reproduction of lizards in Central

- Asia]. Pages 84 in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [1523] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich. 1965. *Ecologija presmikajushchiksja Srednej Azii [The ecology of the reptiles of Central Asia]*. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR [Inst. Zool. Parasit.], Tashkent, USSR. 258 pp. (In Russian.)
- [1524] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich. 1966. The distribution and ecology of the Central Asian cobra *Naja oxiana* (Eichwald). Pages 5-9 in *Problems of the Herpetology and Toxicology of Snake Venoms*. Nauka, Tashkent, USSR. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1525] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich. 1979. [Changes in the behavior of *Varanus griseus* under conditions of capture]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1979:73-74. (In Russian.)
- [1526] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich. 1979. [Stone built shelters for sheep and goats - a habitat for vipers]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1979:79-80. (In Russian.)
- [1527] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, and V. D. Potopolski. 1957. [*Tarbophis rhinopoma* Blanford, a snake species new in the USSR]. *Comptes Rendus Academie Sciences URSS, Leningrad* 109:877, fig. (In Russian.)
- [1528] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, A. P. Sindyukov, and F. K. Sharifov. 1973. [The variations of the external characteristics of the four species of tortoises of the USSR]. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [1529] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, and E. V. Vashetko. 1972. [On ecology of lizard *Eremias persica*]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 51:310-312. (In Russian.)
- [1530] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, and P. Z. Zinykova. 1965. On the diurnal activity of *Vipera lebetina turanica* on the Nuratau Ridge. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 44:1733-1734. (In Russian.)
- [1531] Bogert, Charles Mitchill. 1943. Dentitional phenomena in cobras and other elapids with notes on adaptive modifications of fangs. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 81:285-360, pls. 48-51.
- [1532] Bogert, Charles Mitchill. 1949. Thermal regulation in reptiles, a factor in evolution. *Evolution* 3:195-211.
- [1533] Bogert, Charles Mitchill. 1984. How reptiles regulate their body temperature. *Hardun* 1984:22-34.
- [1534] Bogin, Yael. 1997. [Abstract] The effects of predators on the burrowing behavior of *Stenodactylus doriae* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). Pages 24 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [1535] Bogin, Yael, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1995. Comparative longevity of Israeli chamaeleons (Reptilia: Sauria: *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* spp.). *Herpetological Journal* 5([5 April]):239-240, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [1536] Bohannon, R. G. 1986. How much divergence has occurred between Africa and Arabia as a result of the opening of the Red Sea? *Geology* 14:510-513.
- [1537] Bohannon, R. G. 1986. Tectonic configuration of the western Arabian continental margin, southern Red Sea. *Tectonics* 5:477-499.
- [1538] Bohn, Hans-Jörg. 1987. Zur Haltung und Vermehrung des Scheltopuisks (*Ophisaurus apodus thracicus*). *Elaphe* 1987(3):41-42, 1 photo. (In German.)
- [1539] Boie, Friedrich. 1826. Generalübersicht der Familien und Gattungen der Ophidier. *Isis von Oken (Jena)* 19:cols.981-cols.982. (In German.)
- [1540] Boie, Friedrich. 1827. Bemerkungen über Merrem's Versuch eines Systems der Amphibien. Ite Lieferung: Ophidier. *Isis von Oken (Jena)* 20:cols.508-cols.566. (In German.)
- [1541] Bojanov, V. S. 1958. [*Pliosaurus* and *Ichthyosaurus* from the Upper Jura of western Kazakhstan]. Pages 72-76 in *Materials for the History of the Fauna and Flora of Kazakhstan*. xxxxx, Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. (In Russian.)
- [1542] Bolanos, Róger, Alvaro Flores, Richard T. Taylor, and Luis Cerdus. 1974. Color patterns and venom characteristics in *Pelamis platurus*. *Copeia* 1974(4[31 December]):909-911, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [1543] Bole Gowda, B. N. 1948. *The Spermatogenesis of Uperodon systoma*. M.Sc. Thesis. Mysore University, Mysore, India. xxxxx pp.
- [1544] Bolkay, S. J. 1922. On the tadpole of *Rana camerani* Blgr. *Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 19:76-77, 2 figs.
- [1545] Bolkay, St. J. 1928. Die schädel der Salamandrinen, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf ihre systematische Bedeutung. *Zeitschrift für Anat. Entwicklungesch.* 86:259-319, 36 figs. (In German.)
- [1546] Bolkay, S. J. 1928. Über den Schädel von *Triton* (Gruppe *Mesotriton* m.) *crocatus*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 72:282-287. (In German.)
- [1547] Bolten, Alan B., and Karen A. Bjorndal. 1993. CTURTLE: an e-mail information network for sea turtle biology and conservation. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (61[April]):21-22.
- [1548] Bolten, Alan B., Karen A. Bjorndal, and Peter J. Elizazar. 1993. Sea turtle on-line bibliography. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (61[April]):20-21.
- [1549] Bolt, R. E., and R. F. Ewer. 1964. The functional anatomy of the head of the puff adder, *Bitis arietans* (Merr.). *Journal of Morphology* 114(1[January]): 83-106, figs. 1-12.
- [1550] Bonaparte, Charles Lucien. 1839. Amphibia Europaea. Ad Systema Nostrum Vertebratorum Ordinata. *Memorias de Reale Accademia de Scientias de Torino*, ser. 2, 2:1-385.

- [1551] Bonatti, Enrico. 1985. Punctiform initiation of seafloor spreading in the Red Sea during transition from a continental to an oceanic rift. *Nature* 316(6023 [4 July]):33-37, figs. 1[map], 2-6.
- [1552] Bonatti, Enrico, Cesare Emiliani, Göte Ostlund, and Harold Rydell. 1971. Final desiccation of the Afar Rift, Ethiopia. *Science* 172([30 April]):468-469.
- [1553] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1985. On the discovery of *Lythorhynchus ridgewayi* in Uzbekistan. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1985:81. (In Russian.)
- [1554] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1986. Rodenticides are a danger for ants and lizards. *Priroda, Moskova* 10:99. (In Russian.)
- [1555] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1987. The middle Asian cobra in the Karshi Steppe. *Priroda, Moskova* 4:46-47. (In Russian.)
- [1556] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1989. Distribution and population density of the desert monitor in Karshinskaya Steppe. *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 94:24-32. (In Russian.)
- [1557] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1990. New findings of Afgan [*sic*] awl-headers (*Lythorhynchus [sic] ridgewayi* Boul.) in Central Asia. *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 95:44-45. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1558] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1992. Influence of the toad agamas activities (*Sauria, Phrynocephalus*) upon evaluation of their density. *Ekologiya (Moscow)* 6([November-December]):79-82.
- [1559] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1994. Distribution and population density of Horsfield's tortoise in central Kizyl-Kum (Uzbekistan). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 99([January-February]):22-27. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1560] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1995. [Abstract] The reptilian population structure in Karshinsky Steppe (Uzbekistan) and its antropogenic succession. Pages 17 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [1561] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1997. [Abstract] Distribution and population density of Horsfield's tortoise in south Uzbekistan. Pages 25 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [1562] Bondarenko, Dimitry A., and Evgeny A. Peregontsev. 2003. The state of populations *Agrionemys horsfieldi* in Uzbekistan. Pages 41 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Johansen, Roman Khalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting. Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH)*. Saint Petersburg, Russia. 12-16 August 2003, Programme & Abstracts edition. Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [1563] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., and Evgeny A. Peregontsev. 2003. Investigation of *Agrionemys horsfieldi* habitats in South Uzbekistan. Pages 41-42 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Johansen, Roman Khalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting. Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH)*. Saint Petersburg, Russia. 12-16 August 2003, Programme & Abstracts edition. Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [1564] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., Evgeny A. Peregontsev, and Vladimir V. Neronov. 2011. Ecological and geographical feeding peculiarities of the Central Asian tortoise (*Agrionemys horsfieldii* Gray, 1844) in desert landscapes. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 18(3[July-September]):175-184, tables 1-4.
- [1565] Bonin, Franck, Bernard Devaux, and Alain Dupré. 1996. *Toutes les Tortues du Monde*. Delachaux et Niestlé, Lausanne, Switzerland. 254 pp. (In French.)
- [1566] Bonnaterre, Pierre-Joseph. 1789. Herpetologie. Pages xxviii+70 in *Tableau Encyclopédie et Méthodique des Trois Règnes de la Nature*. (Includes 25 pls.) Panckoucke, Libraire, Hôtel de Thou, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [1567] Bonnaterre, Pierre-Joseph. 1790. Ophiologie. Pages xlviv+76 in *Tableau Encyclopédie et Méthodique des Trois Règnes de la Nature*. (Includes pls. A, 1-42.) Panckoucke, Libraire, Hôtel de Thou, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [1568] Bons, Jacques. 1960. Description d'un nouveau lézard du Sahara: *Eremias pasteyri* sp. nov. *Comptes Rendus des Séances Mensuelles, Société des Sciences Naturelle et Physiques du Maroc* 1960:69. (In French.)
- [1569] Bons, Jacques, and Philippe Geniez. 1996. *Amphibiens et Reptiles du Maroc (Sahara Occidental compris): Atlas Biogéographique*. Asociación Herpetológica Española, Barcelona, Spain. (3) + 319 + (1) pp., numerous illus. (color photos), maps. (In French, Spanish, and English.)
- [1570] Bons, Jacques, and B. Girod. 1962. Révision de l'espèce *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* (Lacertidé-Saurien). *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Marocco* 42:311-334. (In French.)
- [1571] Bons, Jacques, B. Girod, and Georges Pasteur. 1960. Un *Acanthodactylus cantoris* du Sinai (Sauriens, Lacertides). *Soc. Sci. Nat. Phys. Maroc* 1:18-19. (In French.)
- [1572] Boquet, P. 1968. Chemistry and biochemistry of the snake venoms of Europe and the Mediterranean Regions. Pages 327-338 in *Venomous Vertebrates*. In W. Bucherl, E. E. Buckley, and V. Deulofeu, eds., *Venomous Animals and their Venoms*, 1. Academic Press,

- New York, New York, USA and London, England, USA.
- [1573] Boquet, P. 1968. Pharmacology and toxicology of snake venoms of Europe and the Mediterranean Regions. Pages 339-357 in *Venomous vertebrates*, vol. 1. In Bucherl, Buckley, and Deulofeu, eds., *Venomous animals and their venoms*. Academic Press, New York and London.
- [1574] Borgioli, G., and Benedetto Lanza. 1986. The head epidermal gland-like bodies of Typhlopidae (Reptilia: Serpentes). Pages 353-357 in Z. Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology*. Charles University for Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [1575] Borisov, A. A. 1965. *Climates of the USSR*. Aldine Publishing Co., Chicago, Illinois, USA. xxi + 225 pp.
- [1576] Borisov, V. J., and Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova. 1986. The immunological study of the relationships of *Lacerta* lizards. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 157:182-185. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [1577] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1977. On a new record and taxonomic position of the brown frogs of Kopet-Dagh, Turkmenia. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 74:24-31, 134, fig. 1 [map]. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 134].)
- [1578] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1979. On some records of the common spade-foot, *Pelobates fuscus* (Laurenti) in southeast of its range. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Ecology and Systematics of Amphibians and Reptiles*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 89:118-120. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1579] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1984. The European - Far-Eastern disjunctions in distribution of amphibians: A new analysis of the problem. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 124:55-88. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1580] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, ed. 1984. *Ecology and Faunistics of Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR and Adjoining Countries*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad], vol. 124. Academy of Sciences SSSR, Leningrad. 148 + (3) pp., pls. 1-12. (In Russian, with English summaries.)
- [1581] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1986. Pleistocene glaciations and the western-eastern Palearctic disjunctions in amphibian distributions. Pages 63-66 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [1582] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1987 [1986]. On the systematics and zoogeography of amphibians of the Caucasus. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:47-58. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [1583] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, ed. 1987 [1986]. *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus* [Collected Papers], vol. 158. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences SSSR, Leningrad]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, Leningrad. 194 + (2) + 11 pp., pls. 1-11. (In Russian, with English summaries.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [1584] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1989. Über den Fund einer albinotischen Kaulquappe der tetraploiden Krötenart *Bufo datanensis* Pisanetz, 1978 aus dem Issyk-Kul' See, Kirgisien. *Salamandra* 25(2[15 August]):122-124. (In German, with English summary.)
- [1585] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1997. *Rana macrocnemis* Boulenger, 1885. Pages 150-151 in J. P. Gasc, A. Cabela, J. Crnobrnja-Isailovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, H. Martens, J. P. Martinez-Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, M. Veith, and Zuiderwijk, eds., *Atlas of the Amphibians and Reptiles of Europe*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Paris, France.
- [1586] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1998. Amphibians of the Palearctic: a zoogeographic analysis. In Alex Y. Ryss and Nina G. Bogutskaya, eds., *Proceedings of the Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences* 276:43-51.

- [1587] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 1999. Distribution of amphibians in North Africa, Europe, western Asia, and the former Soviet Union. Pages 329-420 in William E. Duellman, ed., *Patterns of Distribution of Amphibians. A Global Perspective*. (Includes figs. 6:1-6:12, tables 6:1-6:25, appendices 6:1-6:5.) Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA and London, England, UK.
- [1588] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich. 2000. The Imperial Academy's itineraries (1768-1775) and the formation of herpetology in Russia. Pages 5-6 in E. I. Kolchinsky, ed., *Russian-German Links in Biology and Medicine. International Conference, September 18-20, 2000*. Russian Academy of Sciences: Institute for the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, St. Petersburg Branch, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [1589] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, and E. V. Anissimova. 1987 [1986]. The vertebral structure and vocal sacs in the Caucasian parsley frog (*Pelodytes caucasicus*) and its taxonomic position. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:59-77. (In Russian, with English summary.) (Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [1590] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Mikhail M. Pikulik, and Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova. 1986. Distribution of the green frog complex in the USSR. Pages 675-678 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [1591] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Eugeny M. Pisanetz, and Y. M. Rozanov. 1986. Karyotypes and genome size in the *Bufo viridis* group. Pages 137-142 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. (Includes table 1, 1 map.) Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [1592] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, and Vladimir A. Cherlin. 1995. O validnosti nazvaniya *Echis coloratus* i tipovom mestonakhozhdenii *Echis megalcephalus* [The validity of the name *Echis coloratis* and the type locality of *Echis megalcephalus*]. *Zoologicheski Zhurnal, Moskou* 74:134-136.
- [1593] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1987. [The list of the amphibians and reptiles of the USSR fauna]. Pages 128-141 in *Amphibians and Reptiles of the Reserve Territories. The Collected Papers of Central Research Laboratory of Hunting and Reserve Territories of RSFSR*. (In Russian.)
- [1594] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, W. I. Garanin, N. T. Tichenko, and I. A. Zaune. 1979. Some results in the green frogs survey in the USSR. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 55:153-170.
- [1595] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Notker Helfenberger, Alexander M. Panfilov, and Juri M. Rosanov. 2001. On the distribution of diploid, triploid, and tetraploid green toads (*Bufo viridis* complex) in south-eastern Kazakhstan. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 8([January-April]): 45-53, fig. 1[map].
- [1596] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Alexander M. Panfilov, and E. I. Tsarinenko. 1996. [Abstract] Structura obednennikh soobshchestv dnebnikh yashcherits kamenistikh pustyn severo-vostochnogo Tyan-Shanya. Pages 13-14 in *Problemi Izucheniya i Sokhraneniya Biologicheskogo Raznoobrazia. Tezisi Dokladov Konferentsii*. Biologo-Pochvennii Institut Natsionalnoi Akademii Nauk Kirgiskoi Respubliki, Bishkek. (In Russian.)
- [1597] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, and J. M. Rosanov. 1997. [Abstract] Distribution of and contact zones in the diploid-tetraploid *Bufo viridis* complex in Central Asia. Pages 26 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [1598] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Alexey V. Korshunov, Georgiy A. Lada, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Jury M. Rosanov, Dimitry A. Shabanov, and Alexander I. Zinenko. 2004. Mass occurrence of polyploid green frogs (*Rana esculenta* complex) in eastern Ukraine. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 11([September-December]):203-222, figs. 1-9, 5 tables.
- [1599] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, and J. M. Rosanov. 1997 [1996]. Spontaneous triploidy in the crested newt, *Triturus cristatus* (Salamandridae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3:152-156, 1 table. (Cover states "Volume 3, Number 2, July-December 1996" but on the bottom of page 107 [first page in issue], there is the annotation "c 1997 Folium Publishing Company." The California Academy of Sciences Library received a copy on 4 April 1997.)
- [1600] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, D. V. Semenov, and Kh Terbish. 1990. Distribution of reptiles in Mongolia. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Reptiles of Mountain and*

- Arid Territories: Systematics and Distribution. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 207:22-138. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [1601] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, J. M. Rosanov, and Spartak N. Litvinchuk. 2000. Nuclear DNA content in some green toads (*Bufo viridis* complex) of Turkey and Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 7:171-180, figs. 1 [map], 2-3, 4 [map], 5.
- [1602] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, and Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova. 1989. Elektroforeticeskoe sravnenie diploidnykh i teraploidnykh zhab gruppy *Bufo viridis* (predvaritel'nye dannye). Pages 36-38 in *Voprosy gerpetologii. 7-ja Vsesojuznaia. gerpetol. konf., Avtoreferaty dokl., Kiev*. (In Russian.)
- [1603] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, A. E. Vinogradov, Z. K. Brushko, and Sergius L. Kuzmin. 1995. New records of tetraploid toads (*Bufo viridis* group) from Alta-Ata and Taldy-Kurgan region, Kazakhstan. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 2:174-175, fig. 1 [map]. (Cover states "Volume 2, Number 2, July-December 1995" but on the bottom of page 79 [first page in issue], there is the notation "c 1996 Folium Publishing Company." The California Academy of Sciences Library received a copy on 9 January 1996, which suggests a publication date during the latter part of December 1995.)
- [1604] Borland, Hal. 1941. Animals of the Bible. *Frontiers* 6([December]):xxxxx.
- [1605] Bornmüller, J. 1893. Reisebriefe aus Persien. *Mitteilungen des Thüringischen botanischen Vereins* 1893:31-49.
- [1606] Borsuk-Bialynicka, Magdalena. 1983. The early phylogeny of Anguimorpha as implicated by craniological data. *Acta Paleontologica Polonica* 28:31-42.
- [1607] Borsuk-Bialynicka, Magdalena. 1984. Anguimorphan and related lizards. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 46:5-105, In: Z. Kielan-Jaworowska, ed., *Results of the Polish-Mongolian Palaeontological Expeditions*, Part X.
- [1608] Bosc d'Antic, Louis-Augustin-Guillaume. 1792. *Lacerta exanthematica*. *Actes de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris* 1:25, pl. 5, fig. 3. (In French.)
- [1609] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1988. Ersten Daten zum Fortpflanzungsmodus von *Ophiomorus punctatissimus* (Bibron & Bory, 1833) (Sauria: Scincidae). *Salamandra* 24(1[15 April]):53-58, fig. 1, 1 table. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [1610] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1990. *Lacerta parva*. Courtship and reproduction. *Herpetological Review* 21:20, figs. 1-2.
- [1611] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1993. *Lacerta parva* Balz und Fortpflanzung. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 10:22-24. (In German.)
- [1612] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1993. Boekbespreking Handbook to Middle East amphibians and reptiles by A.E. Leviton, S.C. Anderson, K. Adler. *Lacerta* 51:136. (In Dutch.)
- [1613] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1994. Freilandbeobachtungen an der Libanon-Eidechse *Lacerta fraasii* Lehrs, 1910. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 5:13-20. (In German.)
- [1614] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1994. Field observations on *Lacerta fraasii*, the Lebanese mountain lizard. *Lacerta* 52([December-January]):26-34.
- [1615] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1996. Op zoek naar de Perzische hagedis (*Lacerta brandtii*). *Lacerta* 54:121-128. (In Dutch.)
- [1616] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1997. Kürze Freilandbeobachtungen an den Petra-Eidechsen. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8([15 July]):25-29. (In German.)
- [1617] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1997. Paarungsverhalten der M'alula-Eidechsen. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8([15 November]):54-57, fig. 1. (In German.)
- [1618] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1997. Terrariumbeobachtungen an *Timon princeps* (Blanford, 1874). *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8:80-87. (In German.)
- [1619] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1998. Reisenbeobachtungen an *Timon princeps* (Blanford, 1874). *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8([31 January]):80-87, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [1620] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1998. Erste vorläufige Daten zur Fortpflanzung von *Timon princeps princeps* (Blanford, 1874). *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 9:77-81. (In German.)
- [1621] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1998. Prodromus einer Liste der Amphibien und Reptilien Libanons: Prodromus Amphibiorum et Reptiliorum Phoeniciae (Amphibia; Reptilia). In Fritz Uwe, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contributions to a "Herpetologia arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(2, Suppl.[30 August]):9-17, 1 table. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [1622] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 1999. The status of *Lacerta mostoufii* Balouch, 1977 (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:13-15, table 1.
- [1623] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 2000. Weiteres Fortpflanzung von *Timon princeps* (Blanford, 1874). *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 10:78-83. (In German.)
- [1624] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 2001. *Mesalina brevirostris* Blanford, 1874 (Reptilia: Lacertidae) in Lebanon, with data on reproduction. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 23:31-46, figs. 1-6, tables 1-



- 5, color photo on cover of issue.
- [1625] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 2003. [Review of] *A Guide to the Snakes of Pakistan*, by Muhammad Sharif Khan, 2002. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main. *Herpetological Review* 34(4[December]):400-403.
- [1626-1627] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den. 2003. Iraqi herpetology: an introductory checklist. *Podarcis* 4(2):53-72, 22 figs. [unnumbered].
- [1628] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1996. Erste Erfahrungen mit drei wenig bekannten Lacertiden aus Jordanien, Syrien und dem Libanon. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 7([15 April]):36-45, fig. 1. (In German.)
- [1629] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 2004. Remarks on the herpetofauna of the Caucasian Republic of Georgia, with special reference to the Lacertidae. *Pod@rcis (e-journal) www.podarcis.nl* 5(2): 28-57.
- [1630] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, Wolfgang Bischoff, and Josef Friedrich Schmidler. 1998. Bemerkenswerte Reptilienfunde im Libanon. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 20(117[December]):19-32, figs. 1-14, 1 map. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [1631] Bosch, Marc, Steven Bullock, and Wayne Kinunen. 1970. Crocodiles; second survey. Job Completion Report, Division of Research and Development (submitted to Iran Game and Fish Department), Tehran. xxxxx pp. (Unpublished report.)
- [1632] Boschwitz, Dvorah. 1977. Seasonal changes in the histological structure of the ultimobranchial body of the toad *Bufo viridis*. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5:719-726.
- [1633] Bose, P. N. 1885. *Centenary review of the Asiatic Society of Bengal from 1784-1883. Part III. Natural Science*. Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta. Eratta + 109 + xcvi pp.
- [1634] Bosellini, Alfonso. 1986. East Africa continental margins. *Geology* 14([January]):76-78, figs. 1-3.
- [1635] Bossart, P., D. Dietrich, A. Greco, R. Ottiger, and J. G. Ramsay. 1988. The tectonic structure of the Hazara-Kashmir Syntaxis, southern Himalayas, Pakistan. *Tectonics* 7:273-297.
- [1636] Bossart, P., R. Ottiger, and F. Heller. 1990. Rock magnetic properties and structural developments in the core of the Hazara-Kashmir syntaxis, North Pakistan. *Tectonics* 9:103-121.
- [1637] Bostanchi, Hamid, Steven Clement Anderson, Haji Gholi Kami, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2006. A new species of *Pseudocerastes* with elaborate tail ornamentation from western Iran (Squamata: Viperidae). *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 57([15 September]):443-450, figs 1-12, 13 [map], 1 table.
- [1638] Bosuk-Bialynicka, M., and Scott Michael Moody. 1984. Priscagaminae, a new subfamily of the Agamidae (Sauria) from the late Cretaceous of the Gobi Desert. *Acta Paleontologica Polonica* 29:51-81.
- [1639] Bosworth, W., P. Huchon, and K. McClay. 2005. The Red Sea and Gulf of Aden basins. *Journal of African Earth Science* 43:334-378.
- [1640] Bosworth, W., P. Huchon, and K. McClay. 2005. The Red Sea and Gulf of Aden basins. *Journal of African Earth Science* 43:334-378, figs. 1[regional map], 2-11, table 1.
- [1641] Botta, Paolo Emilio. 1841. *Relation d'un voyage dans le Yémen, entrpris en 1837 pour le Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris*. Duprat, Paris. 148 pp. (In French.)
- [1642] Botting, Douglas S. 1958. *The Island of the Dragon's Blood*. Hodder and Stoughton, London, England, UK. 251 pp., illus.
- [1643] Bottomley, N. 1996. Recent climate of Abu Dhabi. Pages xxxxx in P. E. Osborne, ed., *Desert Ecology of Abu Dhabi*. xxxxx, Newbury, UK.
- [1644] Boulenger, Edward George. 1920. On some lizards of the genus *Chalcides*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1920([July]):77-83, figs. 1, 2 [map], 3-4.
- [1645] Boulenger, George Albert. 1878. Description de deux genres nouveaux de la famille des salamandrides. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 3:71-72. (In French.)
- [1646] Boulenger, George Albert. 1878. Sur les espèces d'Acanthodactyles des bords de la Méditerranée. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 1878:179-197. (In French.)
- [1647] Boulenger, George Albert. 1879. Étude sur les grenouilles rousses *Ranae temporariae* et description d'espèces nouvelles ou méconnues. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 4:158-193. (In French.)
- [1648] Boulenger, George Albert. 1880. On the Palearctic and Aethiopian species of *Bufo*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 37([16 November]):545-547, pls. 50-52.  
(No records from Southwest Asia proper but mentions Egypt and Turkestan in distribution comments.)
- [1649] Boulenger, George Albert. 1881. On the lizards of the genera *Lacerta* and *Acanthodactylus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1881([1 October]):739-747, pls. 63-64, figs. 1-4.
- [1650] Boulenger, George Albert. 1882. *Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia s. Ecaudata in the Collection of the British Museum*, 2nd edition. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. xvi + 503 pp., misc. text-figs., pls. 1-30.  
(Published 25 March 1882, *vide* Sherborn, 1934; reprint edition, Weldon and Wesley, Codicote, UK, and Verlag J. Cramer, Lehre, 1966.)
- [1651] Boulenger, George Albert. 1882. *Catalogue of the Batrachia Gradientia s. Caudata and Batrachia Apoda in the Collection of the British Museum*, 2nd

- edition. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. viii + 127 pp., 9 pls.  
(Published 9 December 1882, *vide* Sherborn, 1934; reprint edition, Wheldon and Wesley, Codicote, and Verlag J. Cramer, Weinheim, 1965.)
- [1652] Boulenger, George Albert. 1883. Description of new species of reptiles and batrachians in the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 12([September]):161-167, pl. 5.
- [1653] Boulenger, George Albert. 1884. Descriptions of new species of reptiles and batrachians in the British Museum. Part 2. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 13([May]):396-398.
- [1654] Boulenger, George Albert. 1884. Synopsis of the families of existing Lacertilia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 14([August]):117-122.
- [1655] Boulenger, George Albert. 1885. Remarks on the geographical distribution of the Lacertilia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 16([August]):77-85.
- [1656] Boulenger, George Albert. 1885. Description of a new species of frog from Asia Minor. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1885([20 January]):22-23, pl. 3.
- [1657] Boulenger, George Albert. 1885. *Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History)*. Volume I. *Geckonidae, Eublepharidae, Uroplatidae, Pygopodidae, Agamidae*, 2nd edition, vol. 1. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. xii + 436 pp., pls. 1-32.  
(Reprint edition, Weldon and Wesley, Codicote, UK, and Verlag J. Cramer, Weinheim, 1965.)
- [1658] Boulenger, George Albert. 1885. *Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History)*. Volume II. *Iguanidae, Xenosauridae, Zonuridae, Anguidae, Anniellidae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Xantusiidae, Teiidae, Amphisbaenidae*, 2nd edition, vol. 2. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. xiii + 497 pp., pls. 1-24.  
(Reprint edition, Weldon and Wesley, Codicote, UK, and Verlag J. Cramer, Weinheim, 1965.)
- [1659] Boulenger, George Albert. 1886. Note sur les grenouilles rouses d'Asie. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 11:595-600.
- [1660] Boulenger, George Albert. 1886. First report on additions to the batrachian collection in the Natural-History Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1886([29 June]):411-416, pl. 39.  
(Only Southwest Asian keywords cited.)
- [1661] Boulenger, George Albert. 1887. List of reptiles and batrachians from Cyprus. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 20([November]):344-345.
- [1662] Boulenger, George Albert. 1887. Remarks on Dr. A. Strauch's Catalogue of the Geckos in the Zoological Museum of the Imperial Academy of S. Petersburg. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 20([May]):383-388, 2 figs.
- [1663] Boulenger, George Albert. 1887. A list of the reptiles and batrachians obtained near Muscat, Arabia, and presented to the British Museum by Surgeon-Major A. S. G. Jayakar. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 20([December]):407-408.
- [1664] Boulenger, George Albert. 1887. Description of a new snake from Afghanistan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 20([December]):413-414.
- [1665] Boulenger, George Albert. 1887. Les espèces du genre Opiomore. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 12:519-534. (In French.)
- [1666] Boulenger, George Albert. 1887. *Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History)*. Volume III. *Lacertidae, Gerrhosauridae, Scincidae, Anehytropidae, Diabamidae, Chamaeleontidae*, 2nd edition, vol. 3. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. xii + 575 pp., pls. 1-40.  
(Reprint edition, Weldon and Wesley, Codicote, UK, and Verlag J. Cramer, Weinheim, Germany. 1965.)
- [1667] Boulenger, George Albert. 1888. Second list of reptiles and batrachians from Cyprus. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 2([December]):505-506.
- [1668] Boulenger, George Albert. 1888. Description of a new snake from Muscat, Arabia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 2([December]):508-509.
- [1669] Boulenger, George Albert. 1889. Descriptions of new Typhlopidae in the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 4([November]):360-363.
- [1670] Boulenger, George Albert. 1889. Reptiles and batrachians. In James Edward Tierney Aitchison, ed., The zoology of the Afghan Delimitation Commission. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London*, ser. 2, 5([May]):94-106, pls. 8-11.
- [1671] Boulenger, George Albert. 1889. *Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum (Natural History)*, New edition. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. x + 311 pp., figs. 1-73, pls. 1-6.  
(Reprint edition, Weldon and Wesley, Codicote, UK, and Verlag J. Cramer, Weinheim, 1966.)
- [1672] Boulenger, George Albert. 1890. On the varieties of *Chalcides ocellatus*, Forsk. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 5:444-445.
- [1673] Boulenger, George Albert. 1890. Description of a new snake of the genus *Glauconia*, Gray, obtained by Dr. Emin Pasha on the Victoria Nyanza. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 6:91-93.
- [1674] Boulenger, George Albert. 1890. On the occurrence of *Eublepharis macularius* in Transcaспia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 6:352.
- [1675] Boulenger, George Albert. 1890. 1. First report on additions to the lizard collection in the British Museum (Natural History). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1890([18 February]):77-85, pls.

- 8-11.
- [1676] Boulenger, George Albert. 1890. *Reptilia and Batrachia. The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma*. Taylor and Francis, London, England, UK. xviii + 541 pp., 142 figs.
- [1677] Boulenger, George Albert. 1891. Descriptions of new Oriental reptiles and batrachians. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 7([March]):279-283.
- [1678] Boulenger, George Albert. 1891. Note on *Lycodon atropurpureus* Cantor, and *Bufo stomaticus* Lütkin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 7([May]):462-463.
- [1679] Boulenger, George Albert. 1891. A contribution to the knowledge of the races of *Rana esculenta* and their geographical distribution. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1891([16 June]):374-384.
- [1680] Boulenger, George Albert. 1891. Notes on Transcaspian reptiles. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1891([1 December]):628-633.
- [1681] Boulenger, George Albert. 1891. V. Catalogue of the reptiles and batrachians of Barbary (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia), based chiefly upon the notes and collections made in 1880-1884 by M. Fernand Lataste. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 13([October]):93-164, pls. 13-18.  
(Only taxa noted as ranging east into Egypt and southwestern Asia are indexed.)
- [1682] Boulenger, George Albert. 1892. On newly-discovered East-African chameleons, with remarks on some other reptiles described by Dr. Steindachner. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 9:72-74.
- [1683] Boulenger, George Albert. 1893. On the tadpole of *Pelobates syriacus*, Boettger. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 12([July]):61.
- [1684] Boulenger, George Albert. 1893. On a little-known European viper, *Vipera ursinii*, Bonap. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1893([20 June]):596-599, pl. 51.
- [1685] Boulenger, George Albert. 1893. On *Vipera renardi*, Christoph. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1893([5 December]):757-760, pl. 64.
- [1686] Boulenger, George Albert. 1893. *Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). Volume I., Containing the Families Typhlopidae, Glauconiidae, Boidae, Ilysiidae, Uropeltidae, Xenopeltidae, and Colubridae Aglyphae, Part*, vol. 1. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. xiii + 448 + 17 pp., figs. 1-26, pls. 1-28. (Reprint edition, 1961, Verlag J. Cramer, Weinheim, Weldon and Wesley, Codicote, UK, and Hafner, New York.)
- [1687] Boulenger, George Albert. 1894. Third report on additions to the batrachian collection in the Natural-History Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1894([6 November]):640-646, pls. 39-40.
- [1688] Boulenger, George Albert. 1894. Second report on additions to the lizard collection in the Natural-History Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1894([4 December]):722-736, pls. 47-49.
- [1689] Boulenger, George Albert. 1894. *Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). Volume II., Containing the Conclusion of the Colubridae Aglyphae*, vol. 2. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. xi + 382 + 18 pp., figs. 1-25, pls. 1-20.  
(Reprint edition, 1961, Verlag J. Cramer, Weinheim, Weldon and Wesley, Codicote, UK, and Hafner, New York.)
- [1690] Boulenger, George Albert. 1895. An addition to the ophidian fauna of India (*Tarbophis rhinopoma*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 9:325.
- [1691] Boulenger, George Albert. 1895. An account of the reptiles and batrachians collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in western Somali-land and the Galla Country. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1895([18 June]):530-540, pls. 29-30.
- [1692] Boulenger, George Albert. 1896. Descriptions of new batrachians in the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 17:401-406, pl. 17.
- [1693] Boulenger, George Albert. 1896. A list of the reptiles and batrachians collected by Dr. Ragazzi in Shoa and Eritrea. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 16:545-554.
- [1694] Boulenger, George Albert. 1896. On some little-known batrachians from the Caucasus. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1896([5 May]):548-555, pls. 21-22.
- [1695] Boulenger, George Albert. 1896. Remarks on the dentition of snakes and on the evolution of poison-fangs. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1896([2 June]):614-616.
- [1696] Boulenger, George Albert. 1896. *Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). Volume III., Containing the Colubridae (Opisthoglyphae and Proteroglyphae), Amblycephalidae, and Viperidae*, vol. 3. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. xiv + 727 + 19 pp., figs. 1-37, pls. 1-25.  
(Reprint edition, 1961, Verlag J. Cramer, Weinheim, Germany, Weldon and Wesley, Codicote, UK, and Hafner, New York, New York, USA.)
- [1697] Boulenger, George Albert. 1897. Description of a new lizard from Obok. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 19:467-468.
- [1698] Boulenger, George Albert. 1897. A new krait from Sind (*Bungarus sindanus*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 11:73-74, 1 pl.
- [1699] Boulenger, George Albert. 1897[1896]. On the lizards of the genus *Eremias*, section Boulengeria. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*

- 1896([1 April]):920-930, figs. 1-5.  
(Paper read 1 December 1896 but not issued until 1 April 1897)
- [1700] Boulenger, George Albert. 1897. *The Tailless Batrachians of Europe. Part I. Monographs of the Ray Society*. Ray Society, London, England, UK. iii + 210 pp., figs. 1-77, pls. 1-10, 2 maps.
- [1701] Boulenger, George Albert. 1898. On a second collection of reptiles made by Mr. E. Lort-Phillips in Somaliland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 7, 2([August]):130-133.
- [1702] Boulenger, George Albert. 1898. Third report on additions to the lizard collection in the Natural-History Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1898([29 November]):912-923, pls. 55-57.  
(Only Southwest Asian keywords recorded)
- [1703] Boulenger, George Albert. 1898. *The Tailless Batrachians of Europe. Part II. Monographs of the Ray Society*. Ray Society, London, England, UK. 211-376 pp., figs. 78-123, pls. 11-24, 4 maps.
- [1704] Boulenger, George Albert. 1899. Descriptions of new species of reptiles collected by Dr. H. O. Forbes and Mr. W. R. Ogilvie-Grant in the islands of Abd-el-Kuri and Socotra. *Bulletin of the Liverpool Museum* 2:1-7[ofreprint].
- [1705] Boulenger, George Albert. 1899. II. Descriptions of new species of reptiles collected by Dr. H. O. Forbes and Mr. W. R. Ogilvie-Grant in the islands of Abd-el-Kuri and Socotra. *Bulletin of the Liverpool Museum* 2:4-7.
- [1706] Boulenger, George Albert. 1899. Descriptions of new species of reptiles collected by Dr. H. O. Forbes and Mr. W. R. Ogilvie-Grant in the islands of Abd-el-Kuri and Socotra. *Bulletin of the Liverpool Museum* 2:75-104, 9 pls.  
(See also citation of reprint [Boulenger 1899])
- [1707] Boulenger, George Albert. 1899. A new sea-snake of the genus *Distira*, from Kurrachee. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 12([8 November]): 642, pl. [unnumbered].
- [1708] Boulenger, George Albert. 1899. Reptilia and Amphibia of Lake Urmi and its neighborhood. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London* 27:378-381.
- [1709] Boulenger, George Albert. 1903. Reptilia. Pages 75-96 in Henry Ogg Forbes, ed., *The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd el-Kuri: being the Report upon the Results of the Conjoint Expedition to These Islands in 1898-9*. *Bulletin of the Liverpool Museum*, Special Bulletin. The Free Public Museums, by Henry Young and Sons; R.H. Porter, Liverpool, England, UK; London, England, UK.
- [1710] Boulenger, George Albert. 1905. On some batrachians and reptiles from Tibet. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 7, 15:379-380.
- [1711] Boulenger, George Albert. 1905. Description of three new snakes discovered in S. Arabia by Mr. G. Wyman Bury. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 7, 16:178-180.
- [1712] Boulenger, George Albert. 1905. On remarkable specimens of *Rana esculenta* from southwestern Persia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 7, 16:552.
- [1713] Boulenger, George Albert. 1905. On the *Lacerta depressa* of Camerano. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1904([18 April]):232-239, pl. 22.  
(Included in the issue of the *Proceedings* scheduled for 29 Nov. 1904 (vol. ii) but not published until 18 April 1905.)
- [1714] Boulenger, George Albert. 1907. Remarks on Prof. L. von M ehely's paper "Zur L osung der 'Muralis-Frage'". *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 7, 20:39-46.
- [1715] Boulenger, George Albert. 1909. Description of a new lizard of the genus *Acanthodactylus* from Syria. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 8, 4:188-189.
- [1716] Boulenger, George Albert. 1909. Description of a new species of *Lacerta* from Persia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1908([April]):934-936, pl. 67 (col.).  
(Although the running head for this paper carries the date Dec. 15, 1908, it was not published until April, 1909)
- [1717] Boulenger, George Albert. 1910. Remarks on Prof. L. von M ehely's recent contribution to the knowledge of the lizards allied to *Lacerta muralis*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 8, 5:247-256, figs. 1-5.
- [1718] Boulenger, George Albert. 1910. A list of the reptiles and batrachians of Cyprus. *Bulletin of the Cyprus Natural History Society* 1:1.
- [1719] Boulenger, George Albert. 1913. On the geographical races of *Vipera ammodytes*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 8, 11:283-287, pl. 5.
- [1720] Boulenger, George Albert. 1913. Second contribution to our knowledge of the varieties of the wall-lizard (*Lacerta muralis*). *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 20:135-230, pls. 16-23.
- [1721] Boulenger, George Albert. 1913. *The Snakes of Europe*. Methuen & Co., London, England, UK. xi + 269 pp., 42 figs., 14 pls.
- [1722] Boulenger, George Albert. 1915. A list of the snakes of North-East Africa, from the Tropic to the Soudan and Somaliland, including Socotra. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 45([December]): 641-658.
- [1723] Boulenger, George Albert. 1916. On the lizards allied to *Lacerta muralis*, with a account of *Lacerta agilis* and *L. parva*. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 21:1-104, 7 pls.
- [1724] Boulenger, George Albert. 1917. Descriptions of new lizards of the family Lacertidae. *Annals and Mag-*

- azine of Natural History, ser. 8, 19:277-279, figs. 1-2.
- [1725] Boulenger, George Albert. 1918. On the varieties of the lizard *Ophiops elegans* Men. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 9, 2([August]):158-162.
- [1726] Boulenger, George Albert. 1918. On the races and variation of the edible frog, *Rana esculenta* L. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 9, 2:241-257.
- [1727] Boulenger, George Albert. 1918. Sur les lézards du genre *Acanthodactylus* Wieg. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 43:143-155. (In French.)
- [1728] Boulenger, George Albert. 1918. Description of a new lizard of the genus *Acanthodactylus* from Mesopotamia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 25([15 January]):373-374.
- [1729] Boulenger, George Albert. 1918. A synopsis of the lizards of the genus *Eremias*. *Journal of Zoological Research* 3([June]):1-12.
- [1730] Boulenger, George Albert. 1919. On a new variety of *Acanthodactylus boskianus*, Daud., from the Euphrates. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 9, 3([June]):549-550.
- [1731] Boulenger, George Albert. 1920. Descriptions of four new snakes in the collection of the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 9, 6:108-111.  
(Boulenger twice described *Zamenis hotsoni* as a new species, first in the *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, cited here, and again in the 20 December 1920 issue of the *Jour. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* (27[2]:251 [q.v.].))
- [1732] Boulenger, George Albert. 1920. Description of a new snake of the genus *Contia*, B. & G., from Persia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26([31 January]):1024.
- [1733] Boulenger, George Albert. 1920. Description of a new snake of the genus *Zamenis* from Persia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27([20 December]):251.  
(Boulenger twice described *Zamenis hotsoni* as a new species, first in the *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (ser. 9, 6:109), and again in the 20 December 1920 issue of the *Jour. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*)
- [1734] Boulenger, George Albert. 1920. Description of a new land-tortoise from northern Persia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27([20 December]):251-252.
- [1735] Boulenger, George Albert. 1920. A list of snakes from Mesopotamia, collected by members of the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1915 to 1919. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27([20 December]):347-350.  
(Field notes by Capt. C. M. Ingoldby.)
- [1736] Boulenger, George Albert. 1920. A list of lizards from Mesopotamia collected by members of the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1915 to 1919. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27([20 December]):351-353.  
(The amphibaenian Diplometopon zarudnyi Nikolsky is listed as *Pachycamalus zarudnyi*, Nik. by Boulenger in the article as originally published but it was changed to *Pachycalamus zarudnyi*, Nik. in the collection of reprints of the contributions dealing with the faunal survey and that was issued sometime in July, or shortly thereafter, 1923 as a book under the title *A Survey of the Fauna of Iraq. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, etc. made by Members of the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force "D" 1915-1919.*)
- [1737] Boulenger, George Albert. 1920. A monograph of the South Asian, Papuan, Melanesian, and Australian frogs of the genus *Rana*. *Records of the Indian Museum* 20:1-226.
- [1738] Boulenger, George Albert. 1920. *Monograph of the Lacertidae*, vol. 1. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. x + 352 pp.
- [1739] Boulenger, George Albert. 1921. Liste des publications ichthyologiques et herpetologiques (1877-1920) de G. A. Boulenger. *Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique et Malacologique de Belgique* 52:11-56. (In French.)
- [1740] Boulenger, George Albert. 1921. *Monograph of the Lacertidae*, vol. 2. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. viii + 451 pp.
- [1741] Boulenger, George Albert. 1923. Étude sur les Batraciens et les Reptiles rapportés par M. Henri Gadeau de Kerville de son voyage zoologique en Syrie (Avril-Juin 1908). Pages 41-55 in *Voyage zoologique de d'Henri Gadeau de Kerville en Syrie (Avril-Juin 1908)*, vol. 4. (Includes figs. 1-2, pl. 4.) J.-B. Ballière et Sons, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [1742] Boulenger, George Albert. 1924. Étude sur les Batraciens et les reptiles rapportés par M. Henri Gadeau de Kerville de son voyage zoologique en Asie-Mineure (Avril-Mai 1912). *Bulletin de la Société de Amis de Sciences Naturelles (Rouen)* 1924:29-39. (In French.)
- [1743] Boulenger, George Albert. 1928. Étude sur le batraciens et les reptiles rapportés par M. Henri Gadeau de Kerville de son voyage en Asie Mineure. Pages 135-144 in Henri de Kerville Gadeau, ed., *Voyage Zoologique d'Henri Gadeau de Kerville en Asie Mineure (Avril-Mai 1912)*, vol. 2. J.-B. Baillièere et fils, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [1744] Boulenger, George Albert, and Thomas Nelson Annandale. 1920. Further observations on *Rana tigerina*. *Records of the Indian Museum* 17:51-67.
- [1745] Boulenger, George Simonds. 1890. Gray, John Edward (1800-1875). Pages 452-453 in Sir Leslie Stephen and Sir Sidney Lee, eds., *The Dictionary of National Biography 1885-1900*, vol. 8. Spottiswood & Co., London, England, UK.  
(Reprinted 1921-22 and 1937-38, Oxford Univ. Press.)
- [1746] Boulin, J., and E. Bouyx. 1977. Introduction à la

- géologie de l'Indou-Kouch occidental. *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* :87-106. (In French.)
- [1747] Boulos, Ismat. 1995. *Les Amphibiens, les Reptiles et les Oiseaux du Liban. Faune et Flore du Liban*, vol. 3., . 165 pp., Numerous color illustrations, all by Nouhad Boulos. (In Arabic.)
- [1748] Boulos, L., A. G. Miller, and R. R. Mill. 1994. South West Asia and the Middle East. Pages 293-349 in S. D. Davis, V. H. Heywood, and A. C. Hamilton, eds., *Centres of Plant Diversity*. Information Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [1749] Boulton, Sarah J., and Alastair H. F. Robertson. 2007. The Miocene of the Hatay area, S. Turkey: Transition from the Arabian passive margin to an under-filled foreland basin related to closure of the Southern Neotethys Ocean. *Sedimentary Geology* 198(1-2[15 May]):93-124, figs. 1-17, tables 1-6. (Online 5 February 2007; <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.sedgeo.2006.12.001>>)
- [1750] Bour, Roger. 1980. Essai sur la taxinomie [sic] des Testudinidae actuels (Reptilia, Chelonii). *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 2:541-546. (In French.)
- [1751] Bour, Roger. 1982. *Pelomedusa subrufa* (Lacépède, 1788), *Pelusios subniger* (Lacépède, 1788) (Reptilia, Chelonii) et le séjour de Philibert Commerson à Madagascar. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 4A:531-539. (In French.)
- [1752] Bour, Roger. 1986 [1987]. L'identité des Tortues terrestres européennes: spécimens-types et localités-types. *Revue Française d'Aquariologie* 13:111-122. (In French.)
- [1753] Bour, Roger. 1986. Note sur *Pelusios adansonii* (Schweigger, 1812) et sur nouvelle espèce affine du Kenya (Chelonii, Pelomedusidae). *Studia Geologica Salmanticensia* 2. *Studia Palaeocheloniologica*:23-54. (In French.)
- [1754] Bour, Roger. 1988. Caractères diagnostiques offerts par le crâne des tortues terrestres du genre *Testudo*. *Mésogée* 48:13-19. (In French.)
- [1755] Bour, Roger. 1993. Les voyages de Peter Simon Palas et l'origine de *Coluber halys* (Serpentes, Viperidae). *Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 62:328-340. (In French.)
- [1756] Bour, Roger. 1995. Une nouvelle espèce de tortue terrestre dans le Péloponnèse (Grèce). *Dumerilia* 2:23-54. (In French.)
- [1757] Bour, Roger, James R. Buskirk, Alain Dubois, and Peter C. H. Pritchard. 1994. Notes complémentaires du Comité de Lecture. In Patrick David. Liste des reptiles actuels du monde I. Chelonii. *Dumerilia* 1:81-88. (In French.)
- [1758] Bour, Roger, and Alain Dubois. 1984 [1983]. Nomenclatural availability of *Testudo coriacea* Vandelli, 1761: a case against rigid application of the rules to old, well-known zoological works. *Journal of Herpetology* 17([9 February]):356-361.
- [1759] Bour, Roger, and Alain Dubois. 1984. Nomenclature ordinale et familiale des tortues (Reptilia). *Studia Geologica Salmanticensia* Especialia 1. *Studia Palaeocheloniologica*:77-86. (In French.)
- [1760] Bour, Roger, Alain Dubois, and Robert Gravem Webb. 1995. Types of recent tryonichid turtles in the Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris. *Dumerilia* 2:73-92.
- [1761] Bou-Resli, M. N. A. 1976. *Oogenesis in the Lizard Acanthodactylus scutellatus hardyi*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University College, London, England, UK. [2 vols.] 331 & 74 pp.
- [1762] Bourret, René. 1941. *Les tortues de l'Indochine*, vol. 38. Institut Océonographique de l'Indochine, Hanoi, Indochina. 235 pp. (In French.)
- [1763] Bouskila, Amos. 1983. The burrows of the dabb lizard, *Uromastix aegyptius*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 32:151-152.
- [1764] Bouskila, Amos. 1984. *Habitat Selection, in Particular Burrow Location, in the Dabb Lizard, Uromastix aegyptius, Near Hazeva*. M.Sc. Thesis. Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew, with English summary.)
- [1765] Bouskila, Amos. 1986. On the danger of spreading of the red-eared terrapin, *Chrysemys scripta*, in natural habitats in Israel. *Hardun* 1986:27-30,63.
- [1766] Bouskila, Amos. 1986. Habitat selection in the desert lizard *Uromastix aegyptius* and its relation to the autecological hypothesis. Pages 119-128 in Z. Dubinsky and Y. Steinberger, eds., *Environmental Quality and Ecosystem Stability*, vol. 3/A & 3/B. *Proceedings of the 3rd Int. Conference of the Israel Society for Ecology and Environmental Quality Sciences, Jerusalem, June 1-4, 1986*. Bar-Ilan University Press, Ramat-Gan, Israel.
- [1767] Bouskila, Amos. 1987. Preliminary observations of the ecology of *Stenodactylus doriae*. *Hardun* 1987:29-40,E9-10.
- [1768] Bouskila, Amos. 1987. Feeding in the herbivorous lizard *Uromastix aegyptius* near Hazeva. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 33:122.
- [1769] Bouskila, Amos. 1987. The burrowing ecology of a desert gecko. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [1770] Bouskila, Amos. 1989. [Abstract] Activity of snakes during different moon phases. Page [39] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*. pages unnumbered.
- [1771] Bouskila, Amos. 1995. [Abstract] Do nocturnal snakes in the desert consider moonlight when foraging? Pages [1] in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. (Includes [Single unnumbered page supplement following p. 65].) Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Rus-

- sia.
- [1772] Bouskila, Amos. 2002. Mahlaqet Ha-Zohalim [= Class Reptilia]. Pages 71-121 in A. Perevolotsky and A. Dolev, eds., *Endangered Species in Israel: Red List of Threatened Animals: Vertebrates*. (In Hebrew.)
- [1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1987. [Abstract] Activity of a nocturnal lizard (Gekkonidae: *Stenodactylus doriae*) during a lunar eclipse of Hazeva, Israel. Page [xxxxx] in xxxxx xxxxx.
- [1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1992. Activity of a nocturnal lizard (*Stenodactylus doriae*) during a lunar eclipse at Hazeva (Israel). *Acta Zoologica Lilloana* 41:271-275. (Year of publication given as 1992 (?))
- [1775] Bouskila, Amos, and Alon Elbar. 1997. [Abstract] *Echis coloratus* does not trail envenomated spiny mice. Pages 26-27 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [1776] Boutan, Louis Marie Auguste. 1893. Memoire sur les reptiles rapportés de Syrie par Theodore Barrois: I, genre *Ptyodactyle*. *Revue Biologique du Nord de la France* 5:329-345,368-384,444-448. (In French.)
- [1777] Bove, Peter, Claus Holtzapfel, and Jörg Wittenberg. 1986. Biogeographische Betrachtung einer Gebirgsregion in Südjordanien. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 116(12[1 December]):385-402, figs. 1-4[maps], 5-22, tables 1-5. (In German.)
- [1778] Bowen, B. W. 1996. Comparative biogeography of the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) and the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) as inferred from mtDNA sequence comparisons. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [1779] Bowen, B. W., J. C. Avise, J. I. Richardson, A. B. Meylan, D. Margaritoulis, and S. R. Hopkins-Murphy. 1993. Population structure of loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the northwestern Atlantic Ocean and Mediterranean Sea. *Conservation Biology* 7: 834-844.
- [1780] Bowen, B. W., A. M. Clark, F. A. Abreu-Grobois, A. Chaves, H. A. Reichart, and R. J. Ferl. 1998. Global phylogeography of the ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys* spp.) as inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Genetica* 101:179-189, fig. 1-4, tables 1-4.
- [1781] Bowen, B. W., N. Kamezaki, Colin J. Limpus, G. R. Hughes, A. B. Meylan, and J. C. Avise. 1994. Global phylogeography of the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) as indicated by mitochondrial DNA haplotypes. *Evolution* 48:1820-1828.
- [1782] Bowen, B. W., and S. A. Karl. 1996. Population structure, phylogeography, and molecular evolution. Pages 29-50 in P. L. Lutz and J. A. Musick, eds., *The Biology of Sea Turtles*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.
- [1783] Bowen, B. W., and S. A. Karl. 1997. Population genetics, phylogeography, and molecular evolution. Pages 29-50 in P. L. Lutz and J. A. Musick, eds., *The Biology of Sea Turtles*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.
- [1784] Bowen, B. W., A. B. Meylan, J. P. Ross, Colin J. Limpus, G. H. Balazs, and J. C. Avise. 1992. Global population structure and natural history of the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) in terms of matriarchal phylogeny. *Evolution* 46:865-881.
- [1785] Bowen, B. W., W. S. Nelson, and J. C. Avise. 1993. A molecular phylogeny for marine turtles: trait mapping, rate assesment, and conservation relevance. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 90: 5574-5577.
- [1786] Bowen, B. W., and W. N. Witzell, eds. 1996. *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Sea Turtle Conservation Genetics. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-396*. NOAA, Florida. 173 pp.
- [1787] Bowler, J. Kevin. 1977. Longevity of reptiles and amphibians in North American collections as of 1 November, 1975. *Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles Miscellaneous Publications*, ser. Herpetological Circulars, (xxxxx):iv+32.
- [1788] Bowles, F. D. 1989. A note on the herpetofauna of south-east Cyprus. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (30):22-23.
- [1789] Boycott, R. C., and O. Bourquin. 1988. *The South African Tortoise Book: A Guide to South African Tortoises, Terrapins, and Turtles*. Southern Book, Johannesburg, South Africa. xxxxx pp.
- [1790] Bozhanskii, Anatolij T., and Sergei V. Kudryavtsev. 1986. Ecological observations of the rare vipers of the Caucasus. Pages 495 in *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. In Zbyněk Roček, ed., Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia. (Proceedings [abstracts] of the papers presented at the meeting.)
- [1791] Bozhansky, Anatoly T. 1979. [Distribution and daily activity of the Caucasus viper on southern slopes of the Big Caucasus]. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [1792] Bozhansky, Anatoly T. 1983. [Territory relationships in groupings of the Caucasus viper]. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [1793] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., and Sergei V. Kudryavtsev. 1986. Ecological observation on the rare vipers of the Caucasus. Pages 495-498 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Her-

- petologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [1794] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victor M. Makeev, and Oves S. Sopyev. 1995. [Abstract] Atlas of reptiles for the Turkmenistan. Pages 17 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [1795] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victorij M. Makeyev, M. V. Miroutenko, and V. Y. Frolov. 1996. Distribution, numbers and morphological characteristics of the Central Asian tortoise (*Agrionemys horsfieldi*) in Turkmenistan. Pages 207-209 in Soptom, ed., *International Congress of Chelonian Conservation. Proceedings*. Editions Soptom, Gonfaron.
- [1796] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., and D. V. Semenov. 1982. Materials on biology of *Mertensiella caucasica* (Amphibia, Urodela). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 61(8):1188-1193. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1797] Bozrgnia, F. 1966. Qom Formation stratigraphy of the central basin of Iran and its intercontinental position. *Iranian Petroleum Institute Bulletin* 24:69-75.
- [1798] Bradley, Chris. 199x. Jordan. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 2:3[unnumberedpages], 1 map, 2 photos. (No date given online; accessed 7 September 2002)
- [1799] Bradshaw, Sidney Donald. 1986. *Ecophysiology of Desert Reptiles*. Academic Press, Orlando, Florida, USA. xxv + 324 pp., illus.
- [1800] Braestrup, F. W. 1935. Remarks on climatic change and faunal evolution in Africa. *Zoogeogr. Jena* 2: 484-494.
- [1801] Braestrup, F. W. 1948. Remarks on faunal exchange through the Sahara. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn* 110:1-15, fig. 1.
- [1802] Braithwaite, C. J. R. 1987. Geology and paleogeography of the Red Sea region. Pages 22 in A. J. Edwards and S. M. Mead, eds., *Key Environments: Red Sea*. Pergamon Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [1803] Brame, Arden H. 1957. A list of the world's recent Caudata. *Biology Department of the University of Southern California* :1-21.
- [1804] Branch, William R. 1980. The scientific results of the Oman flora and fauna survey, 1977 (Dhofar). Chromosome morphology of some reptiles from Oman and adjacent territories. *Journal of Oman Studies* Special Report, no. 2:333-345.
- [1805] Branch, William R. 1981. Venom yields from three species of side-biting snakes (Genus *Atractaspis*, Colubridae). *Toxicon* 19(2):271-277, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [1806] Branch, William R. 1982. Hemipenial morphology of platynotan lizards. *Journal of Herpetology* 16([March]):16-38, figs. 1-9, 1 table.
- [1807] Brandley, Matthew C., John P. Huelsenbeck, and John J. Wiens. 2008. Rates and patterns in the evolution of snake-like body form in squamate reptiles: Evidence for repeated re-evolution of lost digits and long-term persistence of intermediate body forms. *Evolution* 62(8[August]):2042-2064. (Article first published online 23 July 2008; doi:10.1111/j.1558-5646.2008.00430.x)
- [1808] Brandstaetter, Frank. 1992. Observations on the territory-marking behaviour of the gecko *Eublepharis macularius*. *Hamadryad* 17([December]):17-20, 1 table.
- [1809] Brandstätter, Frank. 2002. Schlangen in der Bibel. *Beiträge zur Literatur und Geschichte der Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde* 2:29-34. (In German.)
- [1810] Brandstaetter, Frank, and Michela Redl. 1997. On the etymology of Asian snakes of the genus *Psammophis* (Serpentes: Colubridae). *Hamadryad* 22([31 July]):50-53.
- [1811] Brandt, Johann Friedrich. 1838. Note sur quatre nouvelles espèces de serpents de la côte occidentale de la mer Caspienne et la Perse septentrionale, découvertes par M. Karelina. *Bulletin scientifique L'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg* 3: cols.241-cols.244. (In French.)
- [1812] Brandt, Johann Friedrich. 1845. Sur la recolte zoologique du voyage de F. A. Kolenati: Caucasus. *Bulletin scientifique L'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg*, ser. Physico-Mathematical Class, 4:172-174. (In French.)
- [1813] Brandy, L. D., and J.-J. Jaeger. 1980. Les échanges de faunes terrestres entre l'Europe et l'Afrique nord-occidentale au Messénien. *Compte Rendu Academie Sciences, Paris* 291D:465-468. (In French.)
- [1814] Branford, R. 1914. No. XXXVII.—Recovery from bite of *Echis carinata*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):378.
- [1815] Brant, W. E. 1994. Leopard geckos. *Reptiles* 1994([April]):16-22.
- [1816] Brant, W. E. 1995. Leopard and fat-tailed geckos. *Reptiles USA Annual* 1996:4-8.
- [1817] Brasseler, Helga. 1989. *Bibliographie herpetologischer Bibliographien. I. Amphibia, Reptilia*. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 116, Frankfurt am Main. 214 pp.
- [1818] Brasseler, Helga. 1991. *Bibliographie herpetologischer Bibliographien II. Amphibia, Reptilia*. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 140, Frankfurt am Main. 129 pp.
- [1819] Brattstrom, Bayard H. 1964. Evolution of the pit vipers. *Transactions of the San Diego Society for Natural History* 13:185-268.
- [1820] Brauer, Kurt, and Petr Roth. 1984. Zur Variabilität des Zeichnungsmusters von *Bufo viridis* Laurentus, 1768 (Amphibia, Salientia, Bufonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 39 [1983] (2[11] [30 March]):141-158, figs. 1-5. (In German, with English summary.)



- [1821] Braun, Peter. 1986. Abszesse bei der Vierzechen-Steppenschildkröte (*Agriemys horsfieldii*). *Elaphe* 1986(3):53. (In German.)
- [1822] Bray, D. 1978. The natural history of the Hawar Islands. Reptiles and amphibians. *Wildlife Bahrain* 1977:50-51.
- [1823] Brazaitis, P. 1974. The identification of living crocodilians. *Zoologica* 59([12 July]):59-101, figs. 1-5, 6-31 [maps].
- [1824] Breckle, S.-W. 1971. Ökologie und Mikroklima in der alpinen Stufe des Afghanischen Hindukusch. *Bericht der Deutscher botanischer Gesellschaft* 84:721-730. (In German.)
- [1825] Breckle, S.-W. 1971. Vegetation in alpine regions of Afghanistan. Pages 107-116 in Peter H. Davis, Peter C. Harper, and Ian C. Hedge, eds., *Plant Life of South-West Asia*. (Includes figs. 1-7.) The University Press for The Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- [1826] Breckle, S.-W. 1973. Mikroklimatische Messungen und ökologische Beobachtungen in der alpinen Stufe des afghanischen Hindukusch. *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie, Leipzig* 93:25-55. (In German.)
- [1827] Breckle, S.-W. 1983. Temperate deserts and semi-deserts of Afghanistan and Iran. Pages 271-319 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs. 10.1-10.57, tables 10.1-10.12.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam/Oxford/New York.
- [1828] Breckle, S.-W., Wolfgang Frey, and Ian C. Hedge. 1969. Botanical literature of Afghanistan. *Notes from the Royal Botanical Garden, Edinburgh* 29:357-371.
- [1829] Brehlih, S., and Georg Džukić. 1974. *Catalogus Faunae Jugoslaviae*. Acad. Scient. Art. Slovenica, Laibach. 33 pp.
- [1830] Bressi, N. 1995. *Catalogo della collezione erpetologica del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Trieste. I. Amphibia*. Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Trieste. 64 pp.
- [1831] Bretzke, Knut, Simon J. Armitage, Adrian G. Parker, Helen Walkington, and Hans-Peter Uerpmann. 2013. The environmental context of Paleolithic settlement at Jebel Faya, Emirate Sharja, UAE. *Quaternary Journal* xxxxx:xxxxx, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-8. (Online 10 Feb. 2013: <<http://dx.dor.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2013.01.028>>)
- [1832] Brice, William Charles, ed. 1978. *The Environmental History of the Near and Middle East Since the Last Ice Age*. Academic Press, London, England, UK and New York, New York, USA. xx + 384 pp., illus., maps.
- [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, and John Whittaker. 2012. The River Orontes in Syria and Turkey: Downstream variation of fluvial archives in different crustal blocks. *Geomorphology* 165-166([1 September]):25-49, figs. 1[map], 2-12, 13[map], 14, tables 1-4.
- [1834] Briggs, John C. 1987. *Biogeography and Plate Tectonics*. Elsevier Science Pub. Co., Amsterdam, Netherlands. ix + 204 pp., illus.
- [1835] Briggs, John C. 1989. The historical biogeography of India: Isolation or contact? *Systematic Biology* 38:322-332.
- [1836] Briggs, Jeffrey L. 1980. The green frog populations of eastern Saudi Arabia. Paper given at SSAR/HL Annual Meeting at Milwaukee, August 1980.
- [1837] Briggs, Jeffrey L. 1981. Population structure of *Rana ridibunda* in Al Qatif oasis. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Saudi Biological Society* 4: 333-345.
- [1838] Briggs, Jeffrey L., and Charles R. Ault. 1985. Distribution of the genus *Rana* in southwestern Saudi Arabia. *Herpetological Review* 16(3[September]):72-75, fig. 1[map], 1 table.
- [1839] Brilllet, Charles. 1990. Role des informations olfactives et visuelles dans la discrimination du sexe chez deux especes de geckos nocturnes: *Eublepharis macularius* et *Paroedura pictus*. *Biology Behav.* 15:1-22. (In French.)
- [1840] Brilllet, Charles. 1991. Analyse comparative de la structure comportement sexuel chez deux espèces de geckos nocturnes: *Eublepharis macularius* et *Paroedura pictus* (Sauria, Gekkonidae). *Behaviour* 117: 117-143. (In French.)
- [1841] Brilllet, Charles. 1993. Behavioural cues in sex recognition by two species of nocturnal lizards: *Eublepharis macularis* and *Paroedura pictus*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([February]):71-82, figs. 1-3, 1 table. (Vol. 14, no. 1, for February issued on 31 March)
- [1842-1843] Bringsøpe, Henrik. 1985. A checklist of Peloponnesian amphibians and reptiles, including new records from Greece. *Annales de Musei Goulandris* 7:271-318, figs. 1-14, table 1.
- [1844] Bringsøpe, Henrik. 1998. Observations on growth and longevity in *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forsskål, 1775) in the Negev Desert, southern Israel (Reptilia: Sauria: Agamidae). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(3, Suppl.[30 August]):19-21, figs. 1-2. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [1845] Bringsøpe, Henrik, and James R. Buskirk. 1998. Distribution of *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883 and *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758 in the Negev Desert, southern Israel (Reptilia: Testudines: Testudinidae). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für*

- Tierkunde Dresden* 21(4, Suppl.[30 August]):23-30, figs. 1-4, table 1. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [1846] Brinkmann, R. 1976. *Geology of Turkey*. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 158 pp.
- [1847] Brinkmeier, Carsten, Frank Bode, and Arndt Hampe. 1989. First record of the marginated tortoise, *Testudo marginata*, in Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 3:47-48, fig. 1[map].
- [1848] Bristow, G. C. 1955. *A Collection of Afghanistan Climatic Data to 1953*. U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, DC, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [1849] Brito, José C., H. Rebelo, P.-A. Crochet, and Philippe Geniez. 2008. Data on distribution of amphibians and reptiles from North and West Africa, with emphasis on *Acanthodactylus* lizards and the Sahara Desert. *Herpetological Bulletin* (105):19-27.
- [1850] Brittain, K. 1975. Leaping backward. Frogs and their reputations in the ancient world of the Mediterranean. *Terra* 13:33-38.
- [1851] Brizzi, Rossana, Carlo Calloni, Giovanni Delfino, and Stefania Lotti. 1996. The male cloaca of *Salamandra lanzai* with notes on the dorsal glands in the genera *Salamandra* and *Mertensiella* in relation to their courtship habits. *Herpetologica* 52(4[December]): 505-515, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [1852] Brizzi, Rossana, Claudia Corti, and Delfino Giovanni. 1995. Morphology of the dorsal glands in aquatic and terrestrial salamanders. Pages 41 in Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *8th Ordinary General Meeting. Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Bonn, Germany, 23-27 August 1995. Programme and Abstracts*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [1853] Brizzi, R., Murat Sevinç, and G. Tanteri. 2003. Reproductive structures of *Mertensiella* (Amphibia, Salamandridae). Pages 44 in Natalia B. Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Johansen, Roman Khalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting. Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003, Programme & Abstracts* edition. Zoological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [1854] Brizzi, R., Murat Sevinç, and G. Tanteri. 2005. Reproductive structures in *Mertensiella caucasica* and *M. luschni* (Amphibia: Salamandridae). Pages 263-266 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes figs. 1-3.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [1855] Broadley, Donald G. 1968. A review of the African cobras of the genus *Naja* (Serpentes: Elapinae). *Arnoldia* 29:1-15.
- [1856] Broadley, Donald G. 1993. *Atractaspis* Smith, 1849. Pages 1-8 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [1857] Broadley, Donald G., and Barry Hughes. 1993. A review of the genus *Lycophidion* (Serpentes: Colubridae) in northeastern Africa. *Herpetological Journal* 3(1[23 January]):8-18, figs. 1-2, 3-4[maps], table 1.
- [1858] Broadley, Donald G., and Jean-Claude Rage. 1993. *Bitis* Gray, 1842. Pages 259-264 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [1859] Broadley, Donald G., Jean-Claude Rage, and Michihisa Toriba. 1993. *Naja Laurenti*, 1768. Pages 184-193 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [1860] Broadley, Donald G., and Beat Schätti. 1993. *Walterinnesia* Lataste, 1887. Pages 218-219 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [1861] Broadley, Donald G., and Van Wallach. 2007. A revision of the genus *Leptotyphlops* in northeastern Africa and southwestern Arabia (Serpentes: Leptotyphlopidae). *Zootaxa* (1408):1-78, pls. 1-12, tables 1-5.
- [1862] Brobrinskoi, N. A. 1929. *Vertebrate fauna of Russian Turkestan, its investigation and actual problems*. xxxxx, Moscow, USSR. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [1863] Brochu, Christopher A. 1997. Morphology, fossils, divergence timing, and the phylogenetic relationships of *Gavialis*. *Systematic Biology* 46:479-522.
- [1864] Brochu, Christopher A. 2000. Phylogenetic relationships and divergence timing of *Crocodylus* based on morphology and the fossil record. *Copeia* 2000(4 August):657-673, figs. 1-6.
- [1865] Brochu, Christopher A. 2001. Crocodylian snouts in space and time: Phylogenetic approaches toward adaptive radiation. *American Zoologist* 41:564-585.
- [1866] Brochu, Christopher A. 2002. *Thecachampsoides minor* and early gavialoid history: Coastal Atlantic origins of longirostrine crocodylians. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 22:39A.
- [1867] Brochu, Christopher A. 2003. Phylogenetic approaches toward crocodylian history. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 31:357-397.
- [1868] Brochu, Christopher A., and L. D. Densmore III. 2001. Crocodile phylogenetics: A summary of current progress. Pages 3-8 in G. C. Grigg, F. Seebacher, and C. E. Franklin, eds., *Crocodylian Biology and Evolution*. Surrey Beatty and Sons, Chipping Norton, NSW, Australia.
- [1869] Brochu, Christopher A., and P. Gingerich. 2000. New tomistomine crocodylian from the middle Eocene (Bartonian) of Wadi Hitán, Fayum Province, Egypt.

- Contributions of the Museum of Paleontology of the University of Michigan* 30:251-268.
- [1870] Broderick, Annette C. 1994. *Marine Litter and Its Effect on the Nesting Population of Turtles, Chelones Bay, Northern Cyprus*. M.Sc. Thesis. University of Durham, Durham, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [1871] Broderick, Annette C., Fiona Glen, and Brendan J. Godley. 1999. *Marine Turtle Conservation Project — Northern Cyprus: Annual Report 2000*. Glasgow, Scotland, UK. 14 pp.
- [1872] Broderick, Annette C., and Brendan J. Godley. 1993. *Glasgow University Turtle Conservation in Northern Cyprus 1993*. Expedition Report. Department of Veterinary Anatomy, University of Glasgow Veterinary School, Glasgow, Scotland, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [1873] Broderick, Annette C., and Brendan J. Godley. 1994. Marine turtles in northern Cyprus: results from Glasgow University Turtle Conservation Expeditions, 1992-1993. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (67[October]): 8-11.
- [1874] Broderick, Annette C., and Brendan J. Godley. 1995. *Glasgow University Turtle Conservation in Northern Cyprus 1995*. Expedition Report. Department of Veterinary Anatomy, University of Glasgow Veterinary School, Glasgow, Scotland, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [1875] Broderick, Annette C., and Brendan J. Godley. 1996. Population and nesting ecology of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, and the loggerhead turtle, *Caretta caretta*, in northern Cyprus. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 13:27-46, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-10, tables 1-6, cover photo for issue.
- [1876] Broderick, Annette C., and Brendan J. Godley. 1996. *Glasgow University Turtle Conservation Expedition to Northern Cyprus 1996*. Report, Department of Veterinary Anatomy, Glasgow University Veterinary School, Bearsden, Glasgow, Scotland, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [1877] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, and G. C. Hays. 2001. Trophic status drives inter-annual variability in nesting numbers of marine turtles. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 268: 1481-1487.
- [1878] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, A. Kelly, and Andrew McGowan. 1997. *Glasgow University Turtle Conservation Expedition to Northern Cyprus 1997*. Expedition Report. Department of Veterinary Anatomy, University of Glasgow Veterinary School, Glasgow, Scotland, UK. 21 pp.
- [1879] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, S. Reece, and J. R. Downie. 2000. Incubation periods and sex ratios of green turtles: highly female biased hatchling production in the eastern Mediterranean. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 202:273-281.
- [1880] Broderick, Annette C., and E. Geoffrey Hancock. 1997. Insect infestation of Mediterranean marine turtle eggs. *Herpetological Review* 28(4[December]): 190-191.
- [1881] Brodie Jr., Edmund D., Ronald A. Nussbaum, and Marianne DiGiovanni. 1984. Antipredator adaptations of Asian salamanders (Salamandridae). *Herpetologica* 40([March]):56-68, figs. 1-9, 1 table.
- [1882] Brodie Jr., Edmund D., Ivan Reháč, and Thomas Schöttler. 1992. Antipredator mechanisms of salamanders: Observation on *Paramesotriton deloustali*, *Neurergus strauchii* and *Mertensiella luschani*. Pages 83-88 in Z. Korsos and I. Kiss, eds., *Proceedings of the 6th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, 19-23 August 1991, Budapest, Hungary*. Hungarian National Museum and Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Budapest, Hungary.
- [1883] Brodmann, Peter. 1987. *Die Giftschlangen Europas und die Gattung Vipera in Afrika und Asien*. Kümmerly+Frey, Bern. 148 pp., numerous col. illus. (In German.)
- [1884] Broggi, Mario F. 1997. Zur Verbreitung von *Testudo graeca iberica* Pallas, 1814 auf den Inseln Nordöstägais und der Dodekanes (Griechenland) (Testudines: Testudinidae). *Herpetozoa* 10([30 December]):153-155. (In German.)
- [1885] Broin, F. de. 1987. Lower vertebrates from the Early-Middle Eocene Kuldana Formation of Kohat (Pakistan): Chelonia. *Contributions of the Museum of Paleontology of the University of Michigan* 27: 169-185.
- [1886] Broin, Lapparent de. 2001. The European turtle fauna from the Triassic to the present. *Dumerilia* 4: 155-217.
- [1887] Brongersma, Leo Daniel. 1935. Amphibien und Reptilien. Pages 446-451 in Visser, ed., *Karakorum I. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Niederländischer Expeditionen in den Karakorum und die angrenzenden Gebiete 1922, 1925 und 1929/30*. Brockhaus, Leipzig, Germany. (In German.)
- [1888] Brongersma, Leo Daniel. 1958. Upon some features of the respiratory and circulatory systems in the Typhlopidae and some other snakes. *Arch. Néerl. Zool.* 13(Suppl. 1):120-127, 1 pl.
- [1889] Brongersma, Leo Daniel. 1961. Notes upon some sea turtles. *Zoologische Verhandelingen, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden* 51:1-46.
- [1890] Brongersma, Leo Daniel. 1996. On the availability of the name *Dermochelys coriacea schlegelii* (Garman, 1884) as a species or subspecies of leatherback turtle. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2(2[October]):261-265.
- [1891] Brongniart, Alexandre. 1800 ("8"). Essai d'une classification naturelle des reptiles. Iere. Partie. Etablissement des orders. *Bulletin des Science, par la Société Philomathique de Paris* 11([20 Jan-19 Feb]):81-82. (In French.)
- [1892] Brongniart, Alexandre. 1800 ("8"). Essai d'une classification naturelle des reptiles. Iie. Partie. Formation et disposition des genres. *Bulletin des Science, par la*

- Société Philomathique de Paris* 11([20 Feb-21 Mar]):89-91, pl. 6. (In French.)
- [1893] Brongniart, Alexandre. 1805. *Essai d'une Classification Naturelle des Reptiles*. Baudouin, Paris, France. 53 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1-5, pl. 2, figs. 6-9. (In French.)
- [1894] Brongniart, Adolphe-Théodore. 1860. Resultats relatifs a l'histoire naturelle, obtenus pendant le cours d'une exploration de la Mer Rouge, 1859-60. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie de Sciences* 52:434-440. (In French.)
- [1895] Brooks, C. E. P. 1925. *The Evolution of Climate*, 2nd edition. Coleman, New York, New York, USA. viii + 173 pp.
- [1896] Brooks, D. R. 1979. Testing hypotheses of evolutionary relationships among parasites: the digeneans of crocodilians. *American Zoologist* 19:1225-1238.
- [1897] Brooks, D. R. 1990. Parsimony analysis in historical biogeography and coevolution: methodological and theoretical update. *Systematic Zoology* 39:14-30.
- [1898] Brooks, D. R., and R. T. O'Grady. 1989. Crocodilians and their helminth parasites: macroevolutionary considerations. *American Zoologist* 29:873-883.
- [1899] Brotzen, F. 1955. Occurrence of vertebrates in the Triassic of Israel. *Nature* 176(4478[27 August]): 404-405.
- [1900] Brown, A. M. 1984. Ultrasound in gecko distress calls (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 33:95-101.
- [1901] Brown, B. 1991. A new snake for the UAE. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 1([October]):28.
- [1902] Brown, B. 1991. Recorder's reports for January-June 1991. Reptiles. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 1([October]):35.
- [1903] Brown, Glen F., Dwight L. Schmidt, and A. Curtis Huffman Jr. 1989. Shield area of western Saudi Arabia. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, ser. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula, 560-A: x + A188.  
(General map reference is to USGS Miscellaneous Geologic Investigations Map I-270A, *Geological Map of the Arabian Peninsula*. 1963 [q.v.; not included in publication].)
- [1904] Brown, J. N. B. 1982. Spiny-tailed agamid, *Uromastyx microlepis* (Arabic "Dhub"). *Emirates Natural History Group Bulletin* 16:20.
- [1905] Brown, J. N. B. 1987. Sea snakes in the waters of the United Arab Emirates. *Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group (Abu Dhabi)* :18-20.
- [1906] Brown, J. N. B. 1987. Sea snakes of the Arabian Gulf. *Gazelle Dubai Natural History Group Newsletter* :4 pp.
- [1907] Brown, Lorna. 1993. Controlling turtle egg predators in the Goksu Delta, Turkey: some options. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (60[January]):15-17.
- [1908] Brown, L., and D. W. MacDonald. 1995 [1994]. Predation on green turtle *Chelonia mydas* nests by wild canids at Akyatan Beach, Turkey. *Biological Conservation* 71:55-60.
- [1909] Brown Jr., G. W., ed. 1968. *Desert biology*, vol. 1. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA. xvi + 635 pp.
- [1910] Brück, Gustav. 1968. Zur herpetofauna Afghanistans. *Vestník Československé Společnosti Zoologické [Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae]* 32(3):201-208. (In German.)
- [1911] Brückner, H., D. Kelterbaum, O. Marunchak, A. Porotov, and A. Vött. 2010. The Holocene sea level story since 7500 BP — Lessons from the Eastern Mediterranean, the Black and the Azov Seas. In Valentina Yanko-Hombach, Salomon Kroonenberg, and Suzanne A. G. Leroy, eds., *Caspian-Black Sea-Mediterranean Corridors during the last 30 ka: Sea Level Change and Human Adaptive Strategies*. Proceedings of IGCP 521 and 481 — INQUA 501 Third Plenary Meeting and Field Trip. *Quaternary International* 225(2[1 October]):160-179, figs. 1-12, table 1.
- [1912] Bruijn, He de, and A. J. Van der Meulen. 1981. The distribution of land mammals in the Mediterranean through the Neogene — is there a fit with the paleogeographic and paleoclimatical reconstructions based on data from marine basins? *Annales géologiques pays helléniques* 4:323-335.
- [1913] Brunel, M. 1986. Ductile thrusting in the Himalayas: ductile thrusting and shear sense criteria. *Tectonics* 5:247-265.
- [1914] Brunet, M., J. P. Carbonnel, E. Heintz, and S. Sen. 1980. Première découverte de vertèbres, dans les formations continentales de Pul-e Charkhi, bassin de Kabul, Afghanistan. Implication stratigraphiques. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 2:277-285. (In French.)
- [1915] Brunet, M., and E. Heintz. 1983. Interpretation paleoecologique et relations biogéographiques de la faune de vertébrées du Miocène supérieur d'Injara, Irak. *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology* 44:283-393. (In French.)
- [1916] Brunn, J. H. 1976. L'arc concave zagro-taurique et les arcs convexes taurique et égéen: collision et arcs induits. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France*, ser. 7, 18:553-567. (In French.)
- [1917] Brunner, Monika. 1995. *Morphologische Analyse der paläarktischen Schlangengruppe Elaphe dione (Reptilia, Serpentes)*. Thesis. Zoologisches Museum der Universität Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. 88 pp. (In German, with English summary.)
- [1918] Bruno, Silvio. 1969. Morfologia, distribuzione e biologia di *Elaphe situla* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Atti della Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali in Catania* 1:1-47. (In Italian.)
- [1919] Bruno, Silvio. 1976. Ecological observations on *Mertensiella luschani atifi* Başoğlu 1967 (Amphibia,

- Caudata). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 117:77-78.
- [1920] Bruno, Sylvio. 1992. Repertorio zoogeographico, geonemico, tassonomico, biografico e bibliografico degli studiosi e degli studi di erpetologia italiana. I. Serpentes: 1800-1899. *Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati*, ser. 7, 1, B:5-253. (In Italian.)
- [1921] Brushko, Z. K. 1979. Age structure of the population and length of life of the big-eared roundhead lizard in the sandy plains of the central course of the Ili River. *Ekologiya, Sverdlovsk* 1:104-107, Translated in: *Sov. Jour. Ecol.* 10(1), 84-86.
- [1922] Brushko, Z. K. 1982. The effects of anthropogenic influences on desert herpetofauna. Pages 211 in E. V. Gvozdev, ed., *The Animal World of Kazakhstan and the Problems of Its Conservation*. Nauka, Alma Ata, Kazakhstan. (In Russian.)
- [1923] Brushko, Z. K. 1983. New data on the distribution of Squamata in Kazakhstan. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Kazakhskoyi SSR (Biol.)* 1983:35-38. (In Russian, with summary in Kazakh.)
- [1924] Brushko, Z. K. 1986. The numbers, distribution and population structures of the common sheltopusik in the Boroldai Mountains (southern Kazakhstan). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 91:41-47. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1925] Brushko, Z. K. 1995. [Lizards of Desert Regions of Kazakhstan]. Kongyik, Almaty, Kazakhstan. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [1926] Brushko, Z. K., and R. A. Kubykin. 1980. Variability of the carapace horny plates in the Horsfield's terrapin (*Testudo horsfieldi* Gray) in Kazakhstan. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiyi Nauk SSSR* 59:870-874. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1927] Brushko, Z. K., and R. A. Kubykin. 1986. Features of postembryonic growth of *Agama sanguinolenta* on the northwestern shore of Kapchagay Reservoir. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Kazakhskoyi SSR (Biol.)* 1986:25-29. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [1928] Brushko, Z. K., and R. A. Kubykin. 1988. [Catalog of the Herpetological Collection of the Institute of Zoology, Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR]. Nauka Press of Kazakh SSR, Alma-Ata. 41 + (3) pp. (In Russian.)
- [1929] Brushko, Z. K., S. L. Sklyarenko, and T. N. Matveeva. 1990. The desert monitor. Pages 208-217 in *Rare Animals of Deserts*. (In Russian.)
- [1930] Brygoo, É. R. 1985. Les types des Scincidés (Reptiles, Sauriens) du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle Catalogue critique. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 4, 7:1-126. (In French.)
- [1931] Brygoo, É. R. 1988. Les types d'agamidés (reptiles, sauriens) du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle. Catalogue critique. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 10:1-56. (In French.)
- [1932] Brygoo, É. R. 1988. Les types de lacertidés (Reptiles, Sauriens) du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, catalogue critique. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 10, sect. A:3-57. (In French.)
- [1933] Brzoska, Josef. 1980. Quantitative studies on the elicitation of the electrodermal response by calls and synthetic acoustical stimuli in *Rana lessonae* Cameraano, *R. r. ridibunda* Pallas and the hybrid *Rana "esculenta"* L. (Anura, Amphibia). *Behavioral Processes* 5: 113-141.
- [1934] Brzoska, Josef. 1982. Vocal response of male European water frogs (*Rana esculenta* complex) to mating and territorial calls. *Behavioral Processes* 7:37-47.
- [1935] Brzoska, Josef, Hans Schneider, and Eviatar Nevo. 1982. Territorial behavior and vocal response in male *Hyla arborea savignyi* (Amphibia: Anura). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 31:27-37, figs. 1-4, tables 1-3.
- [1936] Buccini, Stefania, Matilde Raggianti, Giorgio Mancino, Leszek Berger, Hansjürg Hotz, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1990. Lampbrush and mitotic chromosomes of the hemiclonally reproducing hybrid *Rana esculenta* and its parental species. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 255:37-56.
- [1937] Buchanan, Francis. 1926. *Journal of Francis Buchanan kept during the Survey of the District of Shahabad in 1812-13.*, Bihar and Orissa, Patna.
- [1938] Buchbinder, Binyamin, and Gdaliahu Gvirtzman. 1976. The breakup of the Tethys Ocean into the Mediterranean Sea, Red Sea, and the Mesopotamian Basin during the Miocene: a sequence of fault movements and desiccation events. Pages 32-35 in *1st Congress of Pacific Neogene Stratigraphy*.
- [1939] Bucherl, Wolfgang, Eleanor Buckley, and Venencie Deulofeu, eds. 1968. *Venomous animals and their venoms*, vol. 1. *Venomous vertebrates*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK. xxii + 707 pp.
- [1940] Buckland, Augustus Robert. 1912. Henry Baker Tristram (1822-1906). Pages 535-536 in *Dictionary of National Biography, Second Supplement January 1901-December 1911*. In Sir Sydney Lee, ed., Smith, Elder & Co, London, England, UK. (Reprinted 1927 and 1939, Oxford Univ. Press.)
- [1941] Buckland, C. E. 1906. Stoliczka, Ferdinand (? - 1874), in *Dictionary of Indian Biography*. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (Biographical sketch.)
- [1942] Buckley, D., B. Arano, and P. Herrero. 1996. Population structure of Moroccan water frogs: genetic cohesion despite a fragmented distribution. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 34:173-179.
- [1943] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero, G. A. Llorente,

- and M. Esteban. 1994. Moroccan water frogs vs *R. perezi*: allozyme studies show up their differences. *Zoologica Poloniae* 39:377-385.
- [1944] Buckley, Eleanor E., and Nandor Porges, eds. 1956. *Venoms*. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Washington, DC, USA. xii + 467 pp.
- [1945] Buckley, Larry, Maureen Kearney, and Kevin De Queiroz. 2000. Slowly-evolving protein loci and higher snake phylogeny: a reanalysis. *Herpetologica* 56: 324-332, figs. 1-3, table 1.  
(The paper reanalyzed is that of Dowling, et al., 1996.)
- [1946] Bucknill, J. A., and George Albert Boulenger. 1913. List of the Reptilia and Batrachians of Cyprus. Pages 307 in H. C. Lukach and D. J. Jardine, eds., *The Handbook of Cyprus*, 7th edition. E. Stanford Ltd., London, England, UK.
- [1947] Budak, Abidin. 1974. Türkiye'de *Mabuya vittata* (Scincidae, Lacertilia) 'nin Bireysel ve Coğrafik Varyasyonu Üzerinde Arastirmalar [A study on the individual and geographic variation of *Mabuya vittata* in Turkey]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi* [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir] :1-24, 3 pls. (In Turkish.)
- [1948] Budak, Abidin. 1976. Anadolu'da Yasayan *Lacerta laevis*, *L. danfordi* ve *L. anatolica*'nin Taksonomik Durumları ve Coğrafi Yayılışları Üzerinde Arastirmalar [Studies on the taxonomy and distribution of *Lacerta laevis*, *L. anatolica* and *L. danfordi* in Anatolia]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi* [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir] :1-59. (In Turkish.)
- [1949] Budak, Abidin. 1982. Kaya Kertenkeleleri Grubuna dahil Anadolu'daki tek eseyli formlar hakkında (Reptilia: Lacertidae). [Über die zu den Felseneidechsen gehörigen parthenogenetischen Formen.] VII. Bilim Kongr. Kusadasi 1980. Mat. Fiz. Biyol. Aras. Brugu Tebigleri (Biyol. Seks.). *TÜBITAK Yay.* (545):433-440. (In Turkish.)
- [1950] Budak, Abidin, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1978 [1977]. Über die *rudis*-Gruppe des *Lacerta saxicola*-Komplexes in der Türkei, I. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 81:273-281. (In German.)
- [1951] Budak, Abidin, and Bayram Göçmen. 1995. Kuzey Kıbrıs *Lacerta laevis* Gray, 1838 (Sauria: Lacertidae) Örnekleri Hakkında [On the specimens of *Lacerta laevis* Gray, 1838 (Sauria: Lacertidae) from North Cyprus]. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 19:1-15, figs. 1 [map], 2-12; 5 tables. (In Turkish with English summary.)
- [1952] Budak, Abidin, Cemal Varol Tok, and Dinçer Ayaz. 2000. On specimens of *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, 1771 (Anura, Ranidae) collected from Isikli Lake (Çivril-Dinizli). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 24:135-137.
- [1953] Budak, Abidin, Cemal Varol Tok, and Ahmet Mermer. 1998. A report on reptiles collected from Kumluca-Kalkan (Antalya), Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 22:185-189.
- [1954] Bürki, Laurence, and Jean-Claude Repond. 1994. *Testudo marginata* Schoepff 1792. Première partie. *CITS Bulletin* 3:17-22.
- [1955] Büttiker, Wilhelm. 1985. Zoological survey in Saudi Arabia 1983-1985. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 7:5-16.
- [1956] Büttiker, Wilhelm. 1989. Zoological survey in Saudi Arabia, Oman and Kuwait, 1985-1989. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 10:3-8.
- [1957] Büttiker, Willi, and Friedhelm Krupp. 1989. Fauna eines Sandmeeres — Zoologische Untersuchungen in der Wahiba-Wüste, Oman. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 119(8[1 August]):241-261, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-30. (In German.)
- [1958] Büttiker, Wilhelm, Friedhelm Krupp, İyad A. Nader, and Wolfgang Schneider, eds. 2004. *Socotra Archipelago. Fauna of Arabia*, vol. 20. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft; King Abdulaziz City for Science and Technology, Krager Libri, Basle, Switzerland. 548 + 10 [unnumbered] pp.
- [1959] Buffetaut, Eric. 1978. Sur l'Historie phylogénétique et biogéographique des Gavialidae (Crocodylia, Eosuchia). *Comptes Rendues de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, ser. D, 287:911-914. (In French.)
- [1960] Buffetaut, Eric. 1979. The evolution of the crocodylians. *Scientific American* 1979([October]):130-144.
- [1961] Buffetaut, Eric. 1984. On the occurrence of *Crocodylus pigotti* in the Miocene of Saudi Arabia, with remarks on the origin of the Nile crocodile. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Monatshefte, Stuttgart* 1984:513-520.
- [1962] Buffetaut, Eric. 1985. The place of *Gavialis* and *Tomistoma* in eusuchian evolution: a reconciliation of paleontological and biochemical data. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Palaeontologie Monatshefte* 1985:707-716, figs. 1-2. (In English; German and French abstracts.)
- [1963] Buffetaut, Eric, J.-J. Jaeger, and Jean-Claude Rage. 1984. Paleogeographie de l'inde, du Tibet et du Sud-Est asiatique confrontation des données paléontologiques avec les modèles géodynamiques. *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* 147:1-194. (In French.)
- [1964] Buffetaut, Eric, M. Martin, and O. Monod. 1988. Phytosaur remains from the Cenger Formation of the Lycian Taurus (western Turkey): stratigraphical implications. *Geobios (Lyon)* 21:237-243.
- [1965] Buffetaut, Eric, and Herbert Thomas. 1981. Un gavial dans le Miocene supérieur d'Irak (Jebel Hemin, Formation Bakhtiari). *Comptes Rendus Sommaire des Séances de la Société Géologique de France* 1981: 175-178, fig. 1. (In French, with English abstract.)
- [1966] Bukowski, G. von. 1899. Geologische Übersichtskarte der Insel Rhodos. *Jahrbuch k.k. Geol. Reichsanst.* 48:517-688. (In German.)

- [1967] Bulakhov, V. L. 2003. Adaptations of the common spadefoot *Pelobates fuscus* to overcoming the dry period in woods of the steppe zone of Ukraine. Pages 46 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [1968] Bull, J. J. 1980. Sex determination in reptiles. *Quarterly Review of Biology* 55:3-21.
- [1969] Bull, J. J. 1987. Temperature-dependent sex determination in reptiles: validity of sex diagnosis in hatching lizards. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 65: 1421-1424.
- [1970] Bull, J. J. 1987. Temperature-sensitive periods of sex determination in a lizard: similarities with turtles and crocodylians. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 241:143-148.
- [1971] Bull, J. J., W. H. N. Grutzke, and David Crews. 1988. Sex reversal by estradiol in three reptilian orders. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* 70: 425-428.
- [1972] Bull, J. J., W. H. N. Gutzke, and M. G. Bulmer. 1988. Nest choice in a captive lizard with temperature-dependent sex determination. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology, Basel* 1:177-184.
- [1973] Bullock, Steve, and Wayne Kinunen. 1971. Lavan island aquatic survey. Job Completion Report, Division of Research and Development (submitted to Iran Game and Fish Department), Tehran, Iran. xxxxx pp. Unpublished.
- [1974] Burbrink, Frank T., and Robin Lawson. 2007. How and when did Old World ratsnakes disperse into the New World. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, ser. Science Direct, 43:173-189, figs. 1-4, tables 1-4.
- [1975] Burchak-Abramovich, N. I. 1954. [Distribution of *Lacerta vivipara* in the Ukraine and Caucasus]. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 17:39-56. (In Russian.)
- [1976] Burchard, J. 1975. Seldom seen — the hoodless cobra. *The Arabian Sun* .
- [1977] Burchfiel, B. Clark, and Erchie Wang, eds. 2008. *Investigations into the Tectonics of the Tibetan Plateau. Geological Society of American, Special Paper*, vol. 444. Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colorado, USA. 122 pp.
- [1978] Buresch, I., and J. Zonkow. 1933. Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Reptilien und Amphibien in Bulgarien und auf der Balkinhalbinsel. I. Teil: Schildkröten (Testudinata) und Eidechsen (Sauria). *Mitteilungen Königlichen naturwissenschaftliche Institut, Sofia* 6:150-207. (In Bulgarian with German summary.)
- [1979] Buresch, I., and J. Zonkow. 1934. Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Reptilien und Amphibien in Bulgarien und auf der Balkinhalbinsel. II. Schlangen (Serpentes). *Mitteilungen Königlichen naturwissenschaftliche Institut, Sofia* 7:106-188. (In Bulgarian with German summary.)
- [1980] Buresch, I., and J. Zonkow. 1942. Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Reptilien und Amphibien in Bulgarien und auf der Balkinhalbinsel. IV Teil: Froschlurche (Amphibia, Salientia). *Mitteilungen Königlichen naturwissenschaftliche Institut, Sofia* 15:65-165. (In Bulgarian with German summary.)
- [1981] Burger, W. Leslie. 1971. *Genera of Pitvipers (Serpentes: Crotalidae)*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [1982] Burger, W. Leslie, and T. Natsuno. 1974. A new genus for the Arafura smooth seasnake and redefinitions of other seasnake genera. *The Snake* 6:61-75.
- [1983] Burgess, Robert L., Ahmad Mokhtarzadeh, and Lindon Cornwallis. 1966. *A Preliminary Bibliography of the Natural History of Iran. Science Bulletin*, vol. 1. Pahlavi University College of Arts and Sciences, Shiraz, Iran. 220 pp. [English] ; 140 pp. [Persian] pp. (In English and Persian.)
- [1984] Burk, Creighton A., and Charles L. Drake. 1974. *The Geology of Continental Margins*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA. xiii + 1009 pp., illus.
- [1985] Burke, C. F., and A. J. Whiteman. 1973. Uplift, rifting and the break-up of Africa. Pages 735-755 in D. Tarling and S. K. Runcorn, eds., *Implications of Continental Drift to the Earth Sciences*, vol. 2. Academic Press, London, England, UK.
- [1986] Burke, Kevin, and Gordon L. Wells. 1989. Trans-African drainage system of the Sahara: Was it the Nile? *Geology* 17([August]):743-747, 4 figs.
- [1987] Burke, Russell Louis, Thomas E. Leuteritz, and Alan J. Wolf. 1996. Phylogenetic relationships of emydine turtles. *Herpetologica* 52(4[December]):572-584, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [1988] Burton, R. W. 1955. 19. The record Indian crocodile. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 52([April]):937-938.
- [1989] Busack, Stephen Dana. 1976. Bibliography of North African herpetology. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (32):1-21.
- [1990] Busack, Stephen Dana. 1986. Biogeographic analysis of the herpetofauna separated by the formation of the Strait of Gibraltar. *National Geographic Research* 2:17-36, figs. 1-11.
- [1991] Busack, Stephen Dana, and Carl Henry Ernst. 1980. Variation in Mediterranean populations of *Mauremys* Gray 1869 (Reptilia, Testudines, Emydidae). *Annals of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History* 49:251-264.
- [1992] Busack, Stephen Dana, Barbara G. Jericho, Linda R.

- Maxson, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1988. Evolutionary relationships of salamanders in the genus *Triturus*: the view from immunology. *Herpetologica* 44([September]):307-316, figs. 1[map]-2, 3 tables.
- [1993] Busack, Stephen Dana, and Linda R. Maxson. 1987. Molecular relationships among Iberian, Moroccan, and South African lacertid lizards (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8([November]):383-392, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [1994] Busack, Stephen D., and C. John McCoy. 1990. Distribution, variation and biology of *Macroprotodon cucullatus* (Reptilia, Colubridae, Boiginae). *Annals of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History* 59:261-285.
- [1995] Busais, Salem M., and Ulrich Joger. 2010. Molecular phylogeny of the gecko genus *Hemidactylus* Oken, 1817 on the mainland of Yemen (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 53:25-34, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [1996] Busais, Salem M., and Ulrich Joger. 2011. Three new species and one new subspecies of *Hemidactylus* Oken, 1817 from Yemen (Squamata, Gekkonidae). *Vertebrate Zoology* 61(2):267-280.
- [1997] Busbey, A. 1995. The structural consequences of skull flattening in crocodylians. Pages 173-192 in J. Thomason, ed., *Functional Morphology in Vertebrate Paleontology*. Cambridge University Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [1998] Buscalioni, A. D., and J. L. Sanz. 1987. First report on a new crocodile from the Upper Cretaceous of Spain (Province of Segovia): a short comparative review with the Gondwana and Laurasia Upper Cretaceous crocodiles. *Occasional Papers of the Tyrrell Museum of Paleontology* (xxxxx):36-41.
- [1999] Buskirk, James R. 1967. Turtles of the Holy Land. *International Turtle and Tortoise Society Journal* 1:43.
- [2000] Buskirk, James R. 1985. The endangered Egyptian tortoise *Testudo kleinmanni*: Status in Egypt and Israel. Pages 35-52 in Sean McKeown, F. Caporaso, and K. H. Peterson, eds., *9th International Herpetological Symposium on Captive Propagation and Husbandry*, University of California, San Diego.
- [2001] Buskirk, James R. 1993. An annotated bibliography of the Egyptian tortoise, *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet 1883. *Tortuga Gazette* 29:1-4.
- [2002] Buskirk, James R. 1996. On the absence of spur-thighed tortoises, *Testudo graeca*, from Egypt. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2(1[February]):118-120, fig. 1[map].
- [2003] Buskirk, James R., C. Keller, and A. C. Andreu. 2001. *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758 — Maurische Landschildkröte. Pages 125-178 in Uwe Fritz, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas. Schildkröten (Testudines) I*, vol. 3/IIIA Schildkröten (Testudines) I. AULA Verlag, Wiebelsheim. (In German.)
- [2004] Bussmann, Michael, and Stefan Kostyra. 1996. Ergänzende Mitteilungen zur Herpetofauna des Köycegiz-Beckens (Prov. Mugla, Türkei) mit Hinweis auf ein neues Vorkommen von *Elaphe hohenackeri*. *Salamandra* 32(1[31 March]):59-62, figs. 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [2005] Bustard, H. Robert. 1968. The egg-shell of gekkonid lizards: a taxonomic adjunct. *Copeia* 1968(1[15 March]):162-164.
- [2006] Buth, Donald G., Robert Ward Murphy, Michael M. Miyamoto, and Carl S. Lieb. 1985. Creatine kinases of amphibians and reptiles: evolutionary and systematic aspects of gene expression. *Copeia* 1985(2[3 May]):279-284, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3.
- [2007] Butler, R. W. H., and Michael P. Coward. 1989. Crustal scale thrusting and continental subduction during Himalayan collision tectonics of the NW Indian Plate. In A. M. Celâl Şengör, ed., *Tectonic Evolution of the Tethyan region. Nato Asi*, ser. C, 259:387-413.
- [2008] Butler, R. W. H., D. J. Prior, and R. J. Nipe. 1989. Neotectonics of the Nanga Parbat syntaxis, Pakistan, and crustal stacking in the northwest Himalaya. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 94:329-343.
- [2009] Buttle, D. 1990. The herpetofauna of Leros (Dodecanese, S.E. Aegean). *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 14:34-38.
- [2010] Butzer, Karl W. 1956. Late glacial and postglacial climatic variation in the Near East. *Erdkunde [Archiv für Wissenschaftliche Geographie]* 11:21-34.
- [2011] Butzer, Karl W. 1957. Mediterranean pluvials and the general circulation of the Pleistocene. *Geografiska Annaler, Stockholm* 39:48-53.
- [2012] Butzer, Karl W. 1958. Quaternary stratigraphy and climate in the Near East. *Bonner Geographische Abhandlungen* 24:1-157.
- [2013] Butzer, Karl W. 1958. The Near East during the last glaciation: A palaeogeographical sketch. *Geographical Journal* 124:367-369.
- [2014] Butzer, Karl W. 1961. Climatic change in arid regions since the Pliocene. Pages 31-56 in L. Dudley Stamp, ed., *A History of Land Use in Arid Regions*. UNESCO, Paris.
- [2015] Butzer, Karl W. 1963. Climatic-geomorphologic interpretation of Pleistocene sediments in the Euroafrican subtropics. Pages 1-27 in F. Clark Howell and Francois Bourliere, eds., *African Ecology and Human Evolution*. Aldine, Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- [2016] Buxton, Patrick Alfred. 1923. *Animal Life in Deserts: A Study of the Fauna in Relation to its Environment*. Arnold, London. 176 pp., illus., pls., diagrams.
- [2017] Buxton, Patrick Arnold. 1955. *Animal Life in Deserts: A Study of the Fauna in Relation to the Environment*. Edward Arnold, London, England, UK. 176 pp., illus.
- [2018] Cabido, C, et al. 2004. Chemosensory predator recognition induces defensive behavior in the slow-



- worm (*Anguis fragilis*). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 82:510-515.
- [2019] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordoni, and Jeffrey R. Powell. 1994. Molecular biogeography: using the Corsica-Sardinian microplate disjunction to calibrate mitochondrial rDNA evolutionary rates in mountain newts (*Euproctus*). *Journal of Evolutionary Biology, Basel* 7:227-245.
- [2020] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordoni, and Jeffrey R. Powell. 1997. Mitochondrial DNA rates and biogeography in European newts (genus *Euproctus*). *Systematic Biology* 46(1[March]): 126-144, figs. 1-5, tables 1-5.
- [2021] Cadle, John E. 1982. Problems and approaches in the interpretation of the evolutionary history of venomous snakes. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 46:255-274.
- [2022] Cadle, John E. 1987. Geographic distribution: problems in phylogeny and zoogeography. Pages 77-105 in R. A. Siegel, Joseph T. Collins, and S. S. Novak, eds., *Snakes, Ecology and Evolutionary Biology*. McGraw-Hill, New York, New York, USA.
- [2023] Cadle, John E. 1988. *Phylogenetic Relationships Among Advanced Snakes*, vol. 119. *University of California Publications in Zoology*. University of California Press, Berkeley, California, USA. x + 77 pp.
- [2024] Cadle, John E. 1992. Phylogenetic relationships among vipers: immunological evidence. Pages 41-47 in J. A. Campbell and E. D. Brodie, eds., *Biology of the Pitvipers*. Selva, Tyler, Texas, USA.
- [2025] Cadle, John E. 1994. The colubrid radiation in Africa (Serpentes: Colubridae): phylogenetic relationships and evolutionary patterns based on immunological data. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 110:103-140.
- [2026] Cadle, John E., and George C. Gorman. 1981. Albumin immunological evidence and the relationships of sea snakes. *Journal of Herpetology* 15([31 July]):329-334, fig. 1, 3 tables.
- [2027] Calabresi, E. 1915. Contributo alla conoscenza dei Rettili della Somalia. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 26:234-247.
- [2028] Calabresi, E. 1923. Escursioni zoologiche del Dott. E. Festa nell'isole di Rodi. *Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 38(9):1-16.
- [2029] Calabresi, E. 1927. Anfibi e Rettili raccolte nella Somalia dai Proff. G. Stefanini e N. Puccioni (gennaio-luglio 1924). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 66:14-60.
- [2030] Caldwell, Michael W. 1999. Squamate phylogeny and the relationships of snakes and mosasauroids. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 125:115-147.
- [2031] Caldwell, Michael W., and Michael S. Y. Lee. 1997. A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East. *Nature* 386(6626[17 April]):705-709, figs. 1-4.
- [2032] Caloi, L., T. Kotsakis, and M. R. Palombo. 1988. La fauna a vertebrati terrestri del Pleistocene delle isole del Mediterraneo. *Bull. Ecol.* 19:131-151.
- [2033] Camerano, Lorenzo. 1877. Considerazioni sul genere *Lacerta* Linn. e descrizione di due nuove specie. *Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino* 13:79-98.
- [2034] Camerano, Lorenzo. 1877. Osservazioni intorno agli anfibi anuri del Marocco. *Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino* 13:542-543.
- [2035] Camerano, Lorenzo. 1879 [1878]. Di alcune specie di anfibi anuri esistenti nelle collezioni del R. Museo Zoologico di Tornio. *Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino* 14:866-898. (In Italian.) (No Southwest Asian records.)
- [2036] Camerano, Lorenzo. 1882. Recherches sur les variations de la *Rana esculenta* et du *Bufo viridis* dans le bassin de la Méditerranée. *Compte Rendu de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences a Alger* 10 [1881] :680-692.
- [2037] Camp, Charles Lewis. 1923. Classification of the lizards. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 48([30 November]):289-481, 112 figs.
- [2038] Campbell, Andrew C., Michael Clarke, Samir Ghoneim, Waheed Salama Hameid, Christopher Simms, and Cassian Edwards. 2001. On status and conservation of marine turtles along the Egyptian Mediterranean Sea coast: results of the Darwin Initiative Sea Turtle Conservation Project 1998-2000. In Max Kasperek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:19-29, figs. 1[map-2, 3[map] -5, tables 1-3.
- [2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, and J. A. H. Van Couvering. 1980. Maragheh: a classical late Miocene vertebrate locality in northwestern Iran. *Nature* 287(5785[30 October]):837-841, figs. 1[map] -2, tables 1-2.
- [2040] Campbell, Jonathan A., and Donald H. Whitmore Jr. 1989. A comparison of the skin keratin biochemistry in vipers with comments on its systematic value. *Herpetologica* 45([June]):242-249, figs. 1-4, 1 table.
- [2041] Campden-Main, Simon M. 1969. Bibliography of the herpetological papers of Frank Wall (1868-1950). 1898-1928. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (xxxxx):1-7.
- [2042] Canbolat, A. F. 1991. The investigation on the population of the loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus 1758)) nesting in Dalyan Beach (Mugla, Turkey). *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 15:255-274. (In Turkish [?].)
- [2043] Canbolat, A. F. 1996. *Dalyan ve Patara Caretta caretta (Linnaeus, 1758) Deniz Kaplumbagasi Populasyonlarının Biyolojisi*. Doktora Dissertation.

- Hacettepe Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, xxxxx, Turkey. xxxxx pp. (In Turkish.)
- [2044] Canbolat, A. F. 2000. *Project for Monitoring Sea Turtles in Belek Specially Protected Area. Final Report*. Turkish Ministry of Environment & Agency for the Protection of Special Areas, Ankara, Turkey. 132 pp. (In Turkish [?].)
- [2045] Canbolat, A. F. 2000. *2nd Sub-Project of Ecological Survey on the Conservation of Sea Turtles in Belek Beach-Antalya*. Unpublished Report. Turkish Ministry of Environment & Agency for the Protection of Special Areas, Ankara, Turkey. 130 pp. (In Turkish [?].)
- [2046] Cannatella, David Charles. 1989. [Abstract] Relationships of pelobatoid frogs. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [2047] Cannon, G. 1960. The literary place of Sir William Jones (1746-1794). *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, ser. new, 2:47-61.  
(Jones was the founder of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.)
- [2048] Cantor, Theodore. 1838. Observations on marine serpents. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1838([July]):80.  
(Short note in which, based on a study of anatomical characters and the examination of living animals from the Ganges Delta, Cantor argues that "all the species [of marine snakes], without exception, being highly venomous, a fact which has been denied by Schlegel, who states that the Marine Snakes are harmless . . .")
- [2049] Cantor, Theodore. 1839. Specilegium Serpentium Indicorum (part 1). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1839([July]):31-34.  
(No Southwest Asian references included)
- [2050] Cantor, Theodore. 1841. Observations upon pelagic serpents. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 2:303-313.
- [2051] Capocaccia, Lilia. 1955. Le lucertole dell-isola di Rodi. *Doriana, Genova* 2:1-6. (In Italian.)
- [2052] Capocaccia, Lilia. 1957. Catalogo dei tipi di anfibi del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 69:208-222. (In Italian.)
- [2053] Capocaccia, Lilia. 1961. Catalogo dei tipi di rettili del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 72:86-111. (In Italian.)
- [2054] Capocaccia, Lilia. 1966. Variabilità della popolazione Mediterranea di *Caretta caretta* (L). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 76:1-22. (In Italian.)
- [2055] Capocaccia, Lilia. 1967. La *Dermochelys coriacea* (L.) nel Mediterraneo (Reptilia, Testudinata). *Atti dell'Accademia Ligure di Scienze e Lettere* 24:1-12. (In Italian.)
- [2056] Capula, Massimo. 1997. [Abstract] Genetic divergence and phylogenetic inferences in the genus *Podarcis*. Pages 35 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [2057] Caputo, Vincenzo. 1993. Taxonomy and evolution of the *Chalcides chalcides* complex (Reptilia, Scincidae) with description of two new species. *Bollettino del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 11: 47-120.
- [2058] Caputo, Vincenzo, Benedetto Lanza, and R. Palmieri. 1995. Body elongation and limb reduction in the genus *Chalcides* Laurenti 1768 (Squamata Scincidae): a comparative study. *Tropical Zoology* 8:95-152.
- [2059] Caputo, Vincenzo, and Gaetano Odierna. 1992. Karyological differentiation between two forms of the *Chalcides chalcides* complex (Scincidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 13([2 July]):193-196, fig. 1, table 1. (Vol. 13, no. 2 for May issued on 2 July)
- [2060] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, and Gennaro Aprea. 1993. Karyological comparison of *Sphenops sepsoides*, *Chalcides chalcides*, and *C. ocellatus* (Reptilia: Scincidae). *Copeia* 1993([28 December]):1180-1184, figs. 1-3.
- [2061] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, and Gennaro Aprea. 1994. A chromosomal study of *Eumeces* and *Scincus* primitive members of the Scincidae. *Bollettino di Zoologia [now The Italian Journal of Zoology]* 61:155-162.
- [2062] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea, and Teresa Capriglione. 1993. *Eumeces algeriensis*, a full species of the *E. schneiderii* group (Scincidae): karyological and morphological evidence. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([May]):187-193, figs. 1-2. (Vol. 14, no. 2 for May issued on 28 June)
- [2063] Caputo, Vincenzo, Marina Sorice, and Laura Crescimbeni. 1999. A molecular taxonomy of some Mediterranean scincid lizards, genus *Chalcides* Laurenti 1768 (Reptilia, Scincidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([January-April]):23-32, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 4 tables.
- [2064] Carbonnel, J. P. 1977. La limite de la plaque indienne en Afghanistan. Nouvelle données géologiques et sismologiques. *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* :145-152. (In French.)
- [2065] Card, Winston, and Arnold Girard Kluge. 1995. Hemipenial skeleton and varanid lizard systematics. *Journal of Herpetology* 29([12 June]):275-280, figs. 1-3, Appendix 1.
- [2066] Cardew, A. G. 1897. A rough key to the identification of Indian Ophidia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 10:585-596.
- [2067] Carevsky, Sergius Federovick. 1926 [1925]. [Notes on some batrachians from the Palearctic region]. *Ezhe-*

- godnik Zoologicheskogo Museya Imperatoskoi Akademii Nauk [Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg] 26:74-78. (In Russian.)  
(Author also commonly cited as Tsarevsky, S.F.)
- [2068] Carillo de Espinoza, Nelly, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1990. Radiation and convergence among desert geckos: *Phyllodactylus* species resembling both *Ptyodactylus* and *Stenodactylus*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 11([February]):1-13, figs. 1-3, 1 table.
- [2069] Carle, R., and Wolfgang Frey. 1977. Die Vegetation des Maharlu-Beckens bei Siras (Iran) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vegetation im Bereich der Süß- und Salzwasserquellen am Seeufer. *Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, ser. A, 2:1-58. (In German.)
- [2070] Carlson, S. S., A. C. Wilson, and R. D. Maxson. 1978. Do albumin clocks run on time? *Science* 200:1183-1185.
- [2071] Carpenter, Kent, Friedhelm Krupp, David A. Jones, and Uwe Zajonz. 1997. *Living Marine Resources of Kuwait, Eastern Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, and the United Arab Emirates. FAO Species Identification Field Guide for Fisheries Purposes*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome. 293 pp., + 17 pp. col. pls., figs. 1-4 (maps) + many unnumbered illustrations.
- [2072] Carr, Archie F. 1942. Notes on sea turtles. *Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club* 21:1-16, pls. 1-5.
- [2073] Carr, John L., and J. W. Bickham. 1986. Phylogenetic implications of karyotypic variation in the Batagurinae (Testudines: Emydidae). *Genetica* 70:89-106.
- [2074] Carr, Thomas, and Nicole Carr. 1985. Life history notes. *Trionyx triunguis* (Nile softshell turtle). Habitat. *Herpetological Review* 16(1[March]):30.
- [2075] Carranza, Salvador, and Edwin Nicholas Arnold. 2005. Systematics, biogeography, and evolution of *Hemidactylus* geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) elucidated using mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 38([9 September]):531-545, 1 fig, 1 table.
- [2076] Carranza, Salvador, and Edwin Nicholas Arnold. 2006. Systematics, biogeography and evolution of *Hemidactylus* geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) elucidated using mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 38:531-545.
- [2077] Carranza, Salvador, and Edwin Nicholas Arnold. 2012. A review of the geckos of the genus *Hemidactylus* (Squamata: Gekkonidae) from Oman based on morphology, mitochondrial and nuclear data, with descriptions of eight new species. *Zootaxa* (3378):1-95, illus., Appendices 1-3. (In English with abstract in Arabic.)
- [2078] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, and Philippe Geniez. 2002. Relationships and evolution of the North African geckos, *Gekkonidae* and *Tarentola* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae), based on mitochondrial and nuclear DNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 23(2[May]):244-256, figs. 1 [map], 2-5, tables 1-3.
- [2079] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, and L. F. López-Jurado. 2000. Long-distance colonization and radiation in gekkonid lizards, *Tarentola* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae), revealed by mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 267:637-649.
- [2080] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, and J. M. Pleguezuelos. 2006. Phylogeny, biogeography, and evolution of two Mediterranean snakes, *Malpolon monspessulanus* and *Hemorrhois hippocrepis* (Squamata, Colubridae), using mtDNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 40(2[August]):532-546, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-3.
- [2081] Carretero, Miguel Angel, Miguel M. Fonseca, Enrique García-Muñoz, José C. Brito, and D. James Harris. 2011. Adding *Acanthodactylus beershebensis* to the mtDNA phylogeny of the *Acanthodactylus pardalis* group. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 7(1):138-142, figs. 1[map], 2, tables 1-2.  
(Online: <[www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz](http://www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz)>; 01 May 2011)
- [2082] Carroll, R. L. 1977. The origin of lizards. Pages 359-396 in S. Andrews, R. Miles, and A. Walker, eds., *Problems in Vertebrate Evolution. Linnean Society Symposium*, 4. Linnean Society, London.
- [2083] Carroll, R. L., and L. Winer. 1977. Patterns of amphibian evolution: an extended example of the incompleteness of the fossil record. Separate appendix: Classification of amphibians and list of genera and species known as fossils. Pages 405-437 in A. Hallam, ed., *Patterns of evolution*. Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- [2084] Carswell, Alice. 1993. Conservation efforts for *Chelonia mydas* in Turkey. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (61[April]):12-13.
- [2085] Carter, D. B., C. W. Thornthwaite, and J. R. Mather. 1958. Three water balance maps of Southwest Asia. *Publications in Climatology* 11:xxxxx, Laboratory of Climatology, Centerton, New Jersey, USA.
- [2086] Carter, Henry. 1863. [Field observations quoted by Gray [q.v.] to accompany the Description of a new lizard obtained by Mr. Henry Carter on the South-east coast of Arabia]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1863:237.
- [2087] Carter, N. 1993. Experiences with *Spalerosophis diadema* (the Israel diadem snake). *SWHS Journal* 2:7-10.
- [2088] Carter, T. Heresa Howard. 1955. Collecting animal bones in Turkey. *Bpas* 9:8-9.
- [2089] Casale, Paolo, Guido Gerosa, and Sedat V. Yerli. 2000. Female-biased primary sex ratio of the green

- turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, estimated through sand temperatures at Akyatan, Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 20:37-46, fig. 1, table 1.
- [2090] Casewell, Nicholas R., Simon C. Wagstaff, Robert A. Harrison, and Wolfgang Wüster. 2011. Gene tree parsimony of multilocus snake venom protein families reveals species tree conflict as a result of multiple parallel gene loss. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 28(3):1157-1172, figs. 1-8.
- [2091] Casimir, M. J. 1970. Zur Herpetofauna des Iran und Afghanistan. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 23:150-154.
- [2092] Casimir, M. J. 1971. Zur Herpetofauna der Provinz Badghis (NW-Afghanistan). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 24:244-246.
- [2093] Castanet, J. 1988. Les Méthodes d'estimation de l'âge chez les chéloniens. *Mésogée* 48:21-28.
- [2094] Castanet, J., and M. Cheylan. 1979. Les marques de croissance des os et des écailles comme indicateur de l'âge chez *Testudo hermanni* et *Testudo graeca* (Reptilia, Chelonia, Testudinidae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 57:1649-1665.
- [2095] Castanet, J., and E. M. Smirina. 1990. Introduction to the skeletochronology method in amphibians and reptiles. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie*, ser. 13, 11:85-98.
- [2096] Castanet, J., and E. M. Smirina. 1990. Introduction to the skeletochronological method in amphibians and reptiles. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie*, ser. 13, 11:191-196.
- [2097] Castellano, Sergius, and Cristina Giacoma. 1998. Stabilising and directional female choice for male calls in the European green toad. *Animal Behaviour* 56: 275-287.
- [2098] Castellano, Sergius, Cristina Giacoma, Tatiana N. Dujsebajeva, Gaetano Odierna, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1998. Morphometrical and acoustical comparison between diploid and tetraploid green toads. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 63:257-281.
- [2099] Castenet, J. 1994. Age estimation and longevity in reptiles. *Gerontology* 40:174-192, figs. 1-7, tables 1-2.
- [2100] Cavazza, William, and Forese-Carlo Wezel. 2003. The Mediterranean region — a geological primer. *Episodes* 26(3[September]):160-168, figs. 1-6.
- [2101] Cavelier, C. 1970. *Geological Description of the Qatar Peninsula (Arabian Gulf), Explanation of the 1/100,000 Geological Maps of Qatar*. Government of Qatar, Department of Petroleum Affairs. 39 pp.
- [2102] Cavelier, C., J. J. Chateaufneuf, C. Pomerol, D. Rabussier, M. Renard, and C. Vernaud-Grazzini. 1981. The geological events at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary. *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology* 36:223-248.
- [2103] Çaydam, Ö. 1974. Izmir'de bulunan *Anura* türlerinden *Bufo bufo*, *Bufo viridis* (Bufonidae), *Rana ridibunda* (Ranidae), *Pelobates syriacus* (Pelobatidae) ve *Hyla arborea* (Hylidae)'nin üreme biyolojisi üzerinde araştırmalar [Studies on the breeding biology of *Bufo bufo*, *B. viridis*, *Rana ridibunda*, *Pelobates syriacus* and *Hyla arborea* in Izmir, Turkey]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir]* (198):1-22. (In Turkish.)
- [2104] Cecconi, G. 1899. Rettili ed anfibi raccolti nell'Isola di Cipro. *Bollettino della Società Romana, Studi Zoologici* 8:152-155. (In Italian.)
- [2105] Cej, Jose M. 2007. Comparative studies of supraocular lepidosis in Squamata (Reptilia) and its relationships with an evolutionary taxonomy. *Multequina* (16):1-52, figs. 1-29.
- [2106] Cej, Jose M., Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, and M. Albano Barragan. 1996. Notes on the systematic value of the tongue morphology in different genera and species groups of lacertid lizards (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Bollettino dei Musei Regionali di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 14([17 September]):339-364, 39 figs. (In English, with Italian summary.)
- [2107] Cerny, R. 1984. [*Eublepharis macularius*-breeding and reproduction]. *Ziva* 32:234.
- [2108] Cervella, P., M. Del Pero, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1995. [Abstract] Random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) analysis in *Bufo viridis*. Page 92 in *56th Congresso UZI*.
- [2109] Cervella, P., M. Del Pero, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1997. [Abstract] Characterization of Asiatic populations of the *Bufo viridis* complex by random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) analysis. Symposium on the Eurasian-Green Toad as a model species for studies in evolutionary biology. Pages 38 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [2110] Cervella, P., Aldo Lattes, M. Del Pero, Gaetano Odierna, Cristina Giacoma, Sergius Castellano, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1999. Multiple origin of autopolyploidy in the *Bufo viridis* complex. Pages xxxxx in C. Gerhardt, ed., *Littlejohn Symposium, Evolutionary Diversification: Insights from Studies of Geographical Variation and Hybrid Zones*. University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, USA.
- [2111] Červenka, Jan, Daniel Frynta, and Lukáš Kratochvíl. 2010. Phylogenetic relationships of the gecko genus *Carinatogekko* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Zootaxa* (2636 [5 October]):59-64, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [2112] Červenka, Jan, and Lukáš Kratochvíl. 2010. Generic reassignment and validity of the recently described species *Cyrtopodion dehakroense*. *Herpetology Notes* 3([5 May]):135-137, fig. 1, table 1.
- [2113] Červenka, Jan, Lukáš Kratochvíl, and Daniel Frynta. 2008. Phylogeny and taxonomy of the Middle Eastern geckos of the genus *Cyrtopodion* and their select-

- ed relatives. *Zootaxa* (1931[12 November]):23-36, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [2114] Cesari, E., and P. Boquet. 1937. Recherches sur le venin de la vipère lébétine (*Vipera lebetina*). *Comptes Rendus de Sciences de la Société Biologie et de ses Filiales et Associées* 124:335-337. (In French.)
- [2115] Çevik, İ. Ethem. 1977. Anadolu'da Yasayan Kuruklu Kurbagaların (Urodela: Salamandridae) Larvaları Üzerinde Morfoljik Arastirmalar [Morphological studies on the urodele larvae of Turkey]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi* [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University], ser. B, 1:75-98. (In Turkish.)
- [2116] Çevik, İ. Ethem. 1987. Trakya kara kaplumbagalari-nin (*Testudo graeca* ve *Testudo hermanni*) taksonomik durumları. Pages 372-379 in *Ulusal Biyoloji Kongresi, 3-5 Eylül 1986, İzmir, Cilt 2*. (In Turkish.)
- [2117] Çevik, İ. Ethem, Eyup Baskale, Uğur Kaya, and Ferai Turgay. 2006. Taxonomic status of some *Lacerta danfordi* (Günther, 1876) populations. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 13([May-August]):89-92, fig. 1, 3 tables.
- [2118] Çevikbaş, Adile. 1978. Antibacterial activity in the skin secretion of the frog *Rana ridibunda*. *Toxicon* 16(2):195-197, tables 1-2.
- [2119] Chabanaud, Paul. 1919. Énumération des reptiles et batraciens de la Péninsule Balkanique envoyés au Muséum par le Dr. Rivet, de 1917 à 1919, avec la description d'un variété nouvelle. *Bull. Mus. Paris* 25:21-26. (In French.)
- [2120] Chabanaud, Paul. 1922. *Mission Guy Babault dans les Provinces Centrales de l'Inde et dans la Région Occidentale de l'Himalaya 1914. Resultats Scientifiques. Reptiles et Batraciens*. xxxxx, Paris, France. 13 + captions + 2 pls pp. (In French.)
- [2121] Chacko, P. T. 1952. Piscivorous habit of the common water snake (*Natrix piscator* Schneider). Pages 232-233 in *Proceedings of the 38th Indian Science Congress, Hyderabad*, no. 3.
- [2122] Chajek, T., D. Rubinger, M. Alkan, R. H. Melmed, and A. E. Gunders. 1974. Anaphylactoid reaction and tissue damage following bite by *Atractaspis engadensis*. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 68:333-337.
- [2123] Champion, H. G., S. K. Seth, and G. M. Khatak. 1966. *Forest Types of Pakistan*. Pakistan Forest Institut, Peshawar, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [2124] Chandler, Richard. 1776. *Reisen in Klein Asien unternommen auf Kosten der Gesellschaft der Dilettanti* [Also as: *Travels in Asia Minor: or, An Account of a Tour Made at the Expense of the Society Dilettanti*]. xxxxx; [J. Dodsley], Leipzig, Germany; [London, England]. 396; [xiv + xiii + 283] pp.
- [2125] Chandra, H., and Charan-Singh. 1983. Some lizard predators of acridids of southwest Afghanistan. *Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)* 33:153-155, 1981 (1983).
- [2126] Chandra, H. Shyamal Kumar, Indraneil Das, and Alain Dubois. 2000. Catalogue of amphibian types in the collection of the Zoological Survey of India. *Hamadryad* 25([24 December]):100-128.
- [2127] Chang, Mangven L. Y. 1936. *Contribution à l'étude morphologique, biologique, et systématique des amphibiens urodèles de la Chine*. Librairie Picart, Paris. 156 pp. (In French.)
- [2128] Chantre, M. E. 1882. Rapport sur une mission scientifique dans l'Asie occidentale et spécialement dans les régions de l'Ararat et du Caucase. *Arch. Miss. Sci. Litt, Ser. III* 10:199-263, [Herpetologie, pp. 258-260]. (In French.)
- [2129] Chapman, Randolph W. 1971. Climatic changes and the evolution of landforms in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 82:2713-2728.
- [2130] Chapman, Randolph W. 1974. Calcareous duricrust in Al-Hasa, Saudi Arabia. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 85(1[January]):119-130, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-17, table 1.
- [2131] Chapman, Randolph W. 1978. General information on the Arabian Peninsula, 1.1. Geology, 1.2 Geomorphology. Pages 4-30 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [2132] Chapman, Randolph W. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.1. Gulf coastal region and its hinterland, 2.1.4. Geomorphology of the eastern margin of the Shedgum Plateau. Pages 77-83 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [2133] Charpurey, K. G. 1954. *The Snakes of India & Pakistan*, 4th edition. The Popular Book Depot, Bombay, India. x + 154 pp., 76 figs.  
(The 4th edition is "practically, a reprint of the third edition of the book 'The Snakes of India' [1944] with minor alterations. The title of the book is changed to 'Snakes of India and Pakistan' for obvious reasons, as the old India has been divided into India and Pakistan since the last edition was printed in 1944." The first edition of this work was issued in 1935.)
- [2134] Chasson, R. B. 1981. The apical pits of *Agkistrodon* (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Journal of the Arizona Academy of Sciences* 16:69-73.
- [2135] Chatterjee, K., and S. K. Barik. 1970. A study of chromosomes of both sexes of the Himalayan toad *Bufo himalayanus* Günther, 1864). *Genen Phaenen*. 14:1-3, fig. 1.
- [2136] Chatterjee, Sankar. 1992. A kinematic model for the

- evolution of the Indian plate since the Late Jurassic. Pages 33-62 in Sankar Chatterjee and N. Hotten III, eds., *New Concepts in Global Tectonics*. Texas Tech. University Press, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- [2137] Chatterjee, Sankar, and Christopher R. Scotese. 1999. The breakup of Gondwana and the evolution and biogeography of the Indian plate. *Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy* 65 A(3[May]): 397-425, figs. 1-2, 3-14[maps], 15-22, 9 tables.
- [2138] Chaudheri, D. H., S. R. Maitra, and B. N. Gosh. 1968. Pharmacology and toxicology of the venoms of Asiatic snakes. Pages 3-18 in W. Bucherl, E. E. Buckley, and V. Deulofeu, eds., *Venomous Vertebrates. Venomous Animals and Their Venoms*, 1. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [2139] Chaudhry, Abdul Aleem, Anwar Hussain, Mansoor Hameed, and Riaz Ahmad. 1997. Biodiversity in Cholistan Desert, Punjab, Pakistan. Pages 81-100 in Shahzad A. Mufti, Charles A. Woods, and Syed Azhar Hasan, eds., *Biodiversity of Pakistan*. (Includes Tables 1-7.) Pakistan Museum of Natural History and Florida Museum of Natural History, Islamabad, Pakistan and Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- [2140] Chaudhry, Abdul Aleem, and M. Sarwar. 1989. Wildlife in Khanewal Wildlife Sanctuary. *Proceedings of the Pakistan Congress of Zoology* 9:297-304.
- [2141] Chaudhry, K. S. A., and M. H. Qazi. 1985. Season dependent transferrin polymorphism in *Varanus bengalensis*. *Pakistan Journal of Biochemistry* 18:49-52.
- [2142] Chaudhuri, Sibadas. 1956. *Index to the Publications of the Asiatic Society 1788-1953*. Asiatic Society of Bengal, Kolkata, India. xxxxx pp. (in three parts)
- [2143] Chaudhury, Abdul Aleem. 2000. Pakistan: regional update. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 19([January-March]):10.
- [2144] Chavardnadze, M. 1927. A list of publications in zoology, geology, archaeology and ethnography in 1926, relating to the Caucasus and particularly to Georgia. *Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie* 4:289-354. (In Russian.)
- [2145] Chazaryan, L., L. Vartanyan, and Marine S. Arakelyan. 2003. New data about helminthes of colubrid snakes. Pages 49 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Johansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [2146] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, and Vahideh Rabani. 2006. Sexual dimorphism in the Caucasian rock agama, *Laudakia caucasica* (Sauria: Agamidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 39:63-68, figs. 1[map] -3, tables 1-4.
- [2147] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Vahideh Rabani, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2005. Distribution of the yellow-lemon tree frog, *Hyla savignyi* Audouin, 1827 (Anura: Hylidae) in Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 36:109-110, fig. 1[map].
- [2148] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, and Atabak Mahjoorazad. 2008. Sexual dimorphism and sexual dichromatism in the small-scaled rock agama, *Laudakia microlepis* (Blanford, 1874) (Sauria: Agamidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 45:41-48, figs. 1-3, 1 table.
- [2149] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, Atabak Mahjoorazad, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2008. Taxonomic status of the yellow-headed agama, *Laudakia nupta fusca* (Blanford, 1876) (Sauria: Agamidae). *Mediterranean Marine Science* 44:41-50, figs. 1-7, tables 1-2.
- [2150] Cheesman, Robert Ernest. 1926. *In Unknown Arabia*. Macmillan, London, England, UK. xx + 447 pp., illus., pls., ports. 1 map.
- [2151] Chegodayev, A. E. 1975. Skinkovii gekkon [Skink gecko]. *Priroda, Moskova* 1975:98-100, 3 figs. (In Russian.)
- [2152] Chen, Megan H., and Christy A. Combs. 1999. An alternative anesthesia for amphibians: ventral application of benzocaine. *Herpetological Review* 30(1[March]):34.
- [2153] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide. 1954. Una nuova sottospecie di *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaug. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 93:538-544, figs. 1-2, pl. 57. (In Italian.)  
(No holotype designated, no type locality designated, no museum registry numbers indicated for series, all collected by Scortecci.)
- [2154] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide. 1963. Una nuova specie di *Bufo* dell'Arabia meridionale. Spedizione Scortecci nell'Hadramaut (1962). *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 32[1962-1963] :1-13, figs. 1-3. (In Italian, with English summary.)
- [2155] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1970. Ia e Ila spedizione Scortecci in Arabia meridionale. Il complesso del *Bufo dhufarensis* Parker, 1931: Ridescrizione, analisi biometrica e descrizione di una nuova specie dello Yemen. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 38:27-42. (In Italian.)
- [2156] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1971. Les Bufonides de l'Arabie meridionale. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 39:29-37. (In French.)
- [2157] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1973. Il *Bufo pentoni* Anderson 1893: Ridescrizione ed analisi biometrica. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 41:105-119. (In Italian.)

- [2158] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, and Silvio Spano'. 1963. Una nuova specie di *Tropicolotes* del Sud Arabia. Spedizione Scortecci nell'Hadramaut (1962). *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 32[1962-1963]:29-34, figs. 1-4. (In Italian, with English summary.)
- [2159] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, and Silvio Spano'. 1963. Note sur un viperide dell'Arabia meridionale: *Echis coloratus* Günther - Spedizione Scortecci nell'Hadramaut (1962). *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 32[1962-1963]:109-116, figs. 1-4. (In Italian, with English summary.)
- [2160] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, and Silvio Spano'. 1966. Viperidi ed elapidi dello Yemen (Missione Scortecci 1965). *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 34:139-148. (In Italian.)
- [2161] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1981. The new saw-scaled viper, *Echis multisquamatus* sp. nov. from South-western and Middle Asia. In Natalio Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 101:92-95,123, fig. [map], pl. 14. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 123].)
- [2162] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1983. Novie dannie o sistematike zmei roda *Echis* [New facts on the taxonomy of snakes of the genus *Echis*]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1983:42-46. (In Russian.)
- [2163] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1983. Dependence of scale pattern in snakes of the genus *Echis* from climatic factors. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 62:252-258. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2164] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1984. New facts on the taxonomy of snakes of the genus *Echis*. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* :1-7, English translation of Cherlin, Vest. Zool. 1983:42-46.
- [2165] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1988. [The geographical distribution of snakes of the genus *Echis* in connection with their adaptation to environment]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1988:29-33. (In Russian.)
- [2166] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1988. [On the thermobiology of *Cyrtopodion russowi*, *Eremias scripta*, and *Trapelus sanguinolentus*]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1988:36-43. (In Russian.)
- [2167] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1989. [Abstract] Thermal biology of Middle Asian reptiles. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [2168] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1990. Taxonomic revision of the snake genus *Echis* (Viperidae). II. An analysis of taxonomy and description of new forms. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., Reptiles of Mountain and Arid Territories: Systematics and Distribution. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 207:193-223, figs. 1-3, 4 [map]. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [2169] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1991. Method [sic] of ecology-physiological matrix of species in researches on reptile biology. *Herpetological Researches* 1:138-146. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2170] Cherlin, Vladimir A., and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin. 1990. Taxonomic revision on the snake genus *Echis* (Viperidae). I. An analysis of the history of study and synonymy. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., Reptiles of Mountain and Arid Territories: Systematics and Distribution. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 207:175-192. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [2171] Cherlin, Vladimir A., and Yuri A. Chikin. 1991. K termobiologii yashcherits gornikh raionob Uzbekistana [To thermal biology of lizards of the mountain regions of Uzbekistan]. *Gerpetologicheskije Issledovaniia, Leningrad [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad]* 1991:119-129,173. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 173].)
- [2172] Cherlin, Vladimir A., and I. V. Muzychenko. 1983. Thermobiology of *Eremias grammica*, *Phrynocephalus mystaceus* and *Ph. interscapularis* in Karakumy in summer. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 62:897-908. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2173] Cherlin, Vladimir A., and I. V. Muzychenko. 1988. Seasonal variation in thermobiological indices of some arid lizards. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 67:406-416. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2174] Cherlin, Vladimir A., and Aleksey Yuri Tselarius. 1981. The behaviour dependence of the saw-scaled viper, *Echis multisquamatus* Cherlin 1981 on temperature in south Turkmenia. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 101:96-108,123, figs. 1-14. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 123].)
- [2175] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Aleksey Yuri Tselarius, and A. V. Gromov. 1983. On the thermobiology of the lizard *Teratoscincus scincus* in the Karakumi. *Ekologiya, Sverdlovsk* 14:84-87. (In Russian.)
- [2176] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1926. K poznaniyu gerpetofauni Armenii i Nakhichevanskogo

- kraya [Sur la connaissance de la faune herpetologique d'Arménie et de la contrée du Nakhiezevan]. *Bulletin Scientifique de l'Institut de l'Exploration Regional du Caucase du Nord, Vladicaucase* 1:63-72. (In Russian, with French abstract; Latin diagnoses of new taxa.)
- [2177] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1931. [On the identity of *Gymnodactylus microlepis* Lanz and *G. fedtschenkoi* Strauch]. *Comptes Rendus Academie Sciences URSS, Leningrad* 1931:59-61, photos. (In Russian.)
- [2178] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1934. *Pesmykayuschiesya Turkmenii* [Reptiles of Turkmenia]. *Transactions of the Council for Productive Forces Study*. (In Russian.)
- [2179] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1934. [On the systematics and distribution of *Agkistrodon* (Ophidia) in the Soviet Union]. *Trudy Akademii Nauk SSSR* xxxix:350-356.
- [2180] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1935. New material on the distribution of the Indian snake *Lycodon striatus* (Shaw) (Ophidia, Colubridae) in Soviet Middle Asia. *Comptes Rendus Academie Sciences URSS, Leningrad*, ser. new series, 3:189-192.
- [2181] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1937. [Checklist of Snakes, Lizards, and Turtles of Armenia]. *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Armenian Branch, Biological Institute* xxxix:1-54. (In Armenian.)
- [2182] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1939. [Herpetological fauna of the Armenian SSR and of the Nechichevansk ASSR]. *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Armenian Branch, Zoological Institute* III:1-194, figs. 1-38. (In Russian.)
- [2183] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1944. [Systematic position of the gurza (*Vipera lebetina*) of Tadzhikistan]. *Izvestiya Tadzhijskogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR, Stalinabad* 5:89-102. (In Russian.)
- [2184] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1948. *Kratkii obzor palearkticheskikh vidov roda Contia* (Serpentes) [Short review of Palearctic species of the genus *Contia*]. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademii Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 7:118-123. (In Russian.)
- [2185] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich. 1959. [Reptilia]. *Fauna of Tadzhik S.S.R.*, vol. 18. Academia Nauk Tadzhik SSR Press, Stalinabad, Tadzhik SSR. 202 + [2] pp., figs. 1-13. (In Russian.) (Proceedings of the Tadzhik SSR Academy of Science; 48; 1-203)
- [2186] Chesney, Francis Rawdon. 1850. *The Expedition for the Survey of the Rivers Euphrates and Tigris, Carried on by order of the British Government in the Years 1835, 1836, and 1837*, vol. 1. Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, London, England, UK. xxvii [+1] + 799 pp.
- [2187] Cheylan, Marc. 1981. Biologie et écologie de la tortue d'Herman, *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin 1789. Contribution de l'espèce à la connaissance des climats quaternaires de la France. *Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (3e section) Memoires et Travaux de l'Institut de Montpellier* 13:x+383, 82 figs., 20 pls., 17 tables. (In French.)
- [2188] Cheymol, J., P. Bouquet, F. Bourillet, J. Detrait, and M. Roch-Arveiller. 1973. Comparaison des principales propriétés pharmacologiques de différents venins d'*Echis carinatus* (Viperides). *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et Therapie* 205:293-304. (In French, with English abstract.)
- [2189] Chibber, H. L. 1946. The age, origin and classification of the rivers of India. *Bulletin of the National Geographic Society of India* 9:1-19.
- [2190] Chikin, Yuri A. 1991. The geographic variations of non-metric characteristics of colour pattern in *Vipera lebetina turanica* (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Gerpetologicheskije Issledovaniia, Leningrad* [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad] 1991:5-11, 171, figs. 1-3. (In Russian, with English abstract [Russian abstract, p. 171].)
- [2191] Chikin, Yuri A. 1997. A catalogue of non-metrical variations in skull bones of *Vipera lebetina* (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 7:6-18, figs. 1-16.
- [2192] Chikin, Yuri A. 1997. [Abstract] Age changes of the skull bones of *Vipera lebetina*. Pages 40 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [2193] Chikin, Yuri A., and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1992. New subspecies of blunt-nosed viper, *Vipera lebetina cernovi*, ssp. nov. (Reptilia, Viperidae) from Middle Asia. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 6:45-49.
- [2194] Childress, John R. 1970. Observations on the reproductive cycle of *Agama stellio picea*. *Herpetologica* 26([March]):149-155, figs. 1[map] -2, 3 tables.
- [2195] Chinekaladze, L. M. 1956. Caspian gecko in Georgia. *Priroda, Moskva* 10:114. (In Russian.)
- [2196] Chippaux, J. P., and M. Goyffon. 1983. Producers of antivenomous sera. *Toxicon* 21(6):739-752.
- [2197] Chirikova, Marina Alexandrovna, and Vladimir Genadjevitsch Kolbinzev. 2003. Morphologie und Unterartgliederung des Steppenrenners, *Eremis arguta* Pallas, 1773, in Kasachstan. *Salamandra* 39([31 March]):49-60, figs. 1-5, 4 tables. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [2198] Chiszar, David A., Claes André, Göran Nilson, B. O'Connell, C. W. Radcliff, J. S. Mestas Jr., and Hobart Muir Smith. 1982. Strike-induced chemosensory searching in Old World vipers *Vipera*, *Bitis*, *Eristocophis* and New World pit vipers (*Crotalus*, *Agkistrodon*). *Animal Learning and Behaviour* 10:121-125.



- [2199] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. 1970. On the origin of the modern Palearctic land tortoises. *Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian SSR* 57:245-247. (In Russian.)
- [2200] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. 1983. *Fossil Chelonia of the Caucasus and the Northern Black Sea Region*. Metsniereba, Tbilisi. 141 pp. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2201] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. 1984. Review of fossil urodelen and anuran amphibians of the USSR. *Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian SSR*, ser. Ser. Biol., 10:5-13, (Author also known as Tchikvadze, q.v.). (In Russian.)
- [2202] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. 1988. A taxonomic status of modern land tortoise of Middle Asia and Kazakhstan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Gruz SSR* 14:110-114. (In Russian, with English and Georgian summaries.)
- [2203] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. 1988. [A new discovery of fossilized remains of a tortoise from the genus *Agrionymys* in the Precaucasus]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1988:62. (In Russian.)
- [2204] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. 1989. [Abstract] On the systematic place of fossil and recent tortoises of the USSR. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [2205] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, N. G. Amiranashvili, and Chary Ataevich Ataev. 1990. A new subspecies of tortoise from the south-western Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1990(1):72-75. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2206] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, and Michael Alexandrovich Bakradze. 1991. [Zur Systematik der gegenärtig im Tal des Flusses Araks lebenden Schildkröte]. *Veröffentlichungen aus der Staatliche Universität, Tiflis* :59-63. (In Russian.)
- [2207] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, and Galina A. Zerova. 1983. [Materials on the history of the formation of the squamata fauna (Squamata) of Middle Asia and Kazakhstan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1983(2):3-8. (In Russian.)
- [2208] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1986. [On the taxonomic status of modern land tortoise of the Western Transcaucasus]. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 124:617-620. (In Russian, with English and Georgian summaries.)
- [2209] Chondropoulos, B. P. 1986. A checklist of the Greek reptiles. I. The lizards. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 7(3 [August]):217-235.
- [2210] Chondropoulos, B. P. 1989. A checklist of the Greek reptiles. II. The snakes. *Herpetozoa* 2(1/2):3-36.
- [2211] Chorowicz, J. 2005. The East African rift system. *Journal of African Earth Science* 43:379-410. (Online: doi:10.1016/j.jafrearsci.2005.07.019)
- [2212] Choubey, B. J. 1970. Seasonal changes in the weight and histology of male sex and accessory organs of the Indian garden lizards *Calotes versicolor* (Daud.). *Bhagalpur University Natural Science Journal* 3:21-38.
- [2213] Choubey, B. J., and J. P. Thapliyal. 1966. Agonadal garden lizard: *Calotes versicolor*. *Naturwissenschaften* 53:618.
- [2214] Chpakowsky, N., and A. Chnéour. 1953. Les serpents de Tunisie. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie* 6:125-146, pls 15-18. (In French.)
- [2215] Christova, C., and S. B. Nikolova. 1998. New results on the contemporary plate tectonics in the Aegean region from seismological investigations. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth* 23(7-8):785-798. (Online: doi:10.1016/S0079-1946(98)00092-5.)
- [2216] Chugunova, Tatania Yu, Emilia I. Vorobyeva, and D. V. Semenov. 1987. [Comparative analysis of the dental system and the feeding of the round-headed lizards of the genus *Phrynocephalus* (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 66:746-758. (In Russian.)
- [2217] Çiçek, Kerim. 2011. Food composition of Uludağ frog, *Rana macrocnemis* Boulenger, 1885 in Uludağ (Bursa, Turkey). *Acta Herpetologica* 6(1):87-99.
- [2218] Çiçek, Kerim, Meltem Kumas, Dinçer Ayaz, Ahmet Mermer, and S. Deniz Engin. 2011. Age structure of Levant water frog, *Pelophylax bedriagae*, in Lake Sülüklü (western Anatolia, Turkey). *Basic and Applied Herpetology* 25:73-80, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [2219] Çiçek, Kerim, and Ahmet Mermer. 2006. Feeding biology of the marsh frog, *Rana ridibunda* Pallas 1771, (Anura, Ranidae) in Turkey's Lake District. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 2(2):57-72, fig. 1[map], tables 1-2.
- [2220] Çiçek, Kerim, Ahmet Mermer, and Cemal Varol Tok. 2011. Population dynamics of *Rana macrocnemis* Boulenger, 1885 at Uludağ, western Turkey (Anura: Ranidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 53:41-60, figs. 1-3, tables 1-7.
- [2221] Çiçek, Kerim, Yahya Tayhan, Sibel Hayretdağ, Dinçer Ayaz, and Cemal Varol Tok. 2011. A case of cannibalism behavior of the slow worm, *Anguis fragilis* (Reptilia: Anguillidae) in Turkey. *Biharean Biologist* 5(1):76-77, fig. 1.
- [2222] Çiçek, Kerim, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer, Murat Tosunoğlu, and Dinçer Ayaz. 2007. Food habits of the Lycian salamander, *Lyciasalamandra fazilae* (Başoğlu and Atatür, 1974): Preliminary data on Dalyan population. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 3(1):1-8, table 1.

- [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kافتان, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, and Stepanka Zítková. 1997. [Abstract] Results of the Czech Biological Expedition "Iran 1996": notes on the distribution of amphibians and reptiles in Iran. Pages 42 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [2224] Çinar, M. E., M. Bilecenoğlu, B. Öztürk, T. Katağan, and V. Aysel. 2005. Alien species on the coasts of Turkey. *Mediterranean Marine Science* 6:119-146.
- [2225] Ciobanu, D. G., Vernata V. Grechko, and D. A. Kramerov. 2003. Satellite DNA evolution: correlation with the evolution of lizard species from the genus *Darevskia* (Sauria: Lacertidae). Pages 51 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [2226] Cirik, S., M. Samsaroğlu, K. Siklar, G. Muhtaroğlu, and E. Gode. 1991. Observations sur les tortues de mer (*Caretta caretta* L.) en Turquie (region d'Iztuzu, Dalyan, Koycegiz). Pages 303-306 in C. F. Boudouresque, M. Avon, and V. Gravez, eds., *Colloque internationale "Les Especies Marine a Proteger en Mediterranee"*. GIS Posidonie, Marseille, France. (In French.)
- [2227] Cita, Maria Bianca. 1981. Distribution of evaporites in the Neogene of the Mediterranean, the Paratethys and the Middle East. Background and motivation. *Annales géologiques pays helléniques* 4:219-231.
- [2228] Clapp, F. G. 1940. Geology of Eastern Iran. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 51:1-102.
- [2229] Clark, Philip J., and Robert Frederick Inger. 1942. Scale reduction in snakes. *Copeia* 1942(3[8 October]): 163-170, 1 table.
- [2230] Clark, Richard J. 1969. A collection of snakes from Greece. *British Journal of Herpetology* 4:45-48.
- [2231] Clark, Richard J. 1972. Notes on a third collection of reptiles made in Turkey. *British Journal of Herpetology* 4([June]):258-262, fig. 1[map], table 1.
- [2232] Clark, Richard J. 1973. Report on a collection of reptiles from Cyprus. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5([December]):357-360.
- [2233] Clark, Richard J. 1989. A checklist of the herpetofauna of the Argo-Saronic gulf district, Greece. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 28:8-24.
- [2234] Clark, Richard J. 1990. A report on herpetological observations in Afghanistan. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* :20-42.
- [2235] Clark, Richard J. 1991. Contribution to the reptile fauna of northern Iran. *Bulletin of the British Herpetological Society* (35):35-46.
- [2236] Clark, Richard J. 1992. Notes on the distribution and ecology of *Phrynocephalus clarkorum* Anderson & Leviton 1967 and *Phrynocephalus ornatus* Boulenger 1887 in Afghanistan. *Herpetological Journal* 2([October]):140-142, fig. 1[map].
- [2237] Clark, Richard J. 1994. New observations on the *Elaphe* snake from Amorgos (Cyclades, Greece) and the validity of *Elaphe rechingeri* Werner as an endemic species. *Herpetological Journal* 4(3[July]):91-97, figs. 1-2.
- [2238] Clark, Richard J. 1999. Herpetofauna of Thassos, North Aegean Sea. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (66):14-18.
- [2239] Clark, Richard J., and Erica D. Clark. 1967. Herpetofauna of the islands of the Argo-Saronic Gulf, Greece. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 35(2):23-36.
- [2240] Clark, Richard J., and Erica D. Clark. 1970. Notes on four lizards from the Peloponnese, Greece. *British Journal of Herpetology* 4([June]):135-137.
- [2241] Clark, Richard J., and Erica D. Clark. 1973. Report on a collection of amphibians and reptiles from Turkey. *Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences* (104[27 Apr.]):1-62, figs. 1-9.
- [2242] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1966. Report on two small collections of reptiles from Iran. *Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences* (55[30 June]):1-9, fig. 1[map].
- [2243] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, Steven Clement Anderson, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1969. Report on a collection of amphibians and reptiles from Afghanistan. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 36([10 April]):279-316, figs. 1 [map], 2-5.
- [2244] Clarke, Barry T. 1981. Comparative osteology and evolutionary relationships in the African Raninae. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. new series, Supplemento 15:285-331.
- [2245] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, Waheed Salama Hameid, and Samir Ghoneim. 2000. Preliminary report on the status of marine turtle nesting populations on the Mediterranean coast of Egypt. *Biological Conservation* 94:363-371.
- [2246] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, and Christopher Simms. 2000. Ecology of marine turtles nesting on the Mediterranean coast of the Sinai Peninsula, northern Egypt. Page xxxxx in *Darwin Initiative Workshop on Marine Turtle Biology and Conservation in the Mediterranean, Cairo 13th to 16th November 2000. Abstracts* (unpublished).
- [2247] Clavelier, C. 1970. *Geological Description of the*

- Qatar Peninsula*. Ministry of Information, Qatar.
- [2248] Clayton, D. 1983. *Kuwait's Natural History*., Kuwait. xxxxx pp.
- [2249] Clergue-Gazeau, M., and J. P. Farcy. 1979. Un *Batrachuperus* adulte dans une grotte d'Iran. Espèce nouvelle? *International Journal of Speleology* 10: 185-193. (In French.)
- [2250] Clergue-Gazeau, M., and R. Thorn. 1979. Une nouvelle espèce de salamandre du genre *Batrachuperus*, en provenance de l'Iran septentrionale (Amphibia, Caudata, Hynobiidae). *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle, Toulouse* 114:455-460. (In French.)
- [2251] Clift, P. D., D. Kroon, C. Gaedicke, and J. Craig, eds. 2002. *The Tectonic and Climatic Evolution of the Arabian Sea Region. Special Publications*, vol. 195. Geological Society of London, London, England, UK. vii + 525 pp.
- [2252] Clifton, Bernard J. 1960. *Subject index to Bibliographies on Southwestern Asia: I-V, by Henry Field. Part I, Zoology*. Miami Press, Coral Gables.
- [2253] Clifton, Bernard J. 1964. *Subject index to Bibliographies on Southwestern Asia, VI-VII, by Henry Field. Part II. Zoology*. Miami Press, Coral Gables. 48 pp.
- [2254] Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 1979. Water loss and locomotory activity in *Agama persica* and *Diplometopon zarudnyi* from Kuwait. *Journal of Arid Environments* 2(3):273-277.
- [2255] Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 1987. Bionomics of the rock gecko *Cryptodactylus scaber* in Qatar. *Herpetological Journal* 1([June]):156-157, 1 table.
- [2256] Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 1988. The saw-scaled viper (*Echis carinatus*). *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (24[Summer]):32-33, pl. 1.
- [2257] Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., ed. 1997. *Adaptations of Desert Organisms*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin and Heidelberg, Germany and New York, New York, USA. xv + 182 pp.
- [2258] Clyde, W. C., I. H. Khan, and P. D. Gingerich. 2003. Stratigraphic response and mammalian dispersal during initial India-Asia collision: evidence from the Ghazji Formation, Balochistan, Pakistan. *Geology* 31:1097-1100.
- [2259] C-M, J. L. 1946. [Obituary] Major S. S. Flower, OBE. *Ibis* 1946:243-245.
- [2260] Coad, Brian W. 1996. Freshwater fishes of Iranian and Pakistani Baluchistan. *Biologia* 42:1-18.
- [2261] Coats, Alice M. 1969. *The Quest for Plants: a History of the Horticultural Explorers*. Studio Vista, London, England, UK. 400 pp., 16 pls., maps, port., illus. (Historical information on botanical collectors, some of whom also collected amphibians and reptiles.)
- [2262] Coborn, John. 1991. *The Atlas of Snakes of the World*. T.F.H. Publications, Neptune City, New Jersey, USA. 591 pp., 1400 + col. photos.
- [2263] Cochran, Doris Mable. 1961. Type specimens of reptiles and amphibians in the United States National Museum. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum* 220:1-291.
- [2264] Cochran, J. R., and F. Martinez. 1988. Evidence from the northern Red Sea on the transition from continental rifting to seafloor spreading. *Tectonophysics* 153:25.
- [2265] Cocker, M. 1989. *Richard Meinertzhagen. Soldier, Scientist and Spy*. Secker and Warburg, London.
- [2266] Cody, M. L., G. J. Breytenbach, B. Fox, A. E. Newsome, R. D. Quinn, and W. R. Siegfried. 1983. Animal communities: Diversity, density and dynamics. *South African National Science Program* 71:91-110.
- [2267] Cogger, Harold G., Elizabeth E. Cameron, and Heather M. Cogger. 1983. *Zoological Catalogue of Australia. Vol. 1. Amphibia and Reptilia*. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra. vi + 313 pp.
- [2268] Coish, R. A., A. Bramley, T. Gavigan, and R. Maser. 1991. Progressive changes in volcanism during Lapetan rifting: Comparisons with the East African Rift-Red Sea system. *Geology* 19([October]):1021-1024, figs. 1-4.
- [2269] Colbert, Edwin Harris. 1973. Continental drift and the distribution of fossil reptiles. Pages 395-412 in D. Tarling and S. Runcorn, eds., *Implications of Continental Drift to the Earth Sciences*, vol. 1. Academic Press and NATO Advanced Study Institute, New York, New York, USA.
- [2270] Colbert, Edwin Harris. 1975. Mesozoic tetrapods and the northward migration of India. *Journal of the Paleontological Society of India* 20:138-145.
- [2271] Colbert, Edwin Harris, Raymond Bridgman Cowles, and Charles Mitchill Bogert. 1949. Temperature tolerances of the American alligator and their bearing on the habits, evolution, and extinction of the dinosaurs. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 86:327-373.
- [2272] Cole, Lamont. 1943. Experiments on toleration of high temperatures in lizards with reference to adaptive coloration. *Ecology* 24:94-108.
- [2273] Coleman, Robert G. 1974. Geologic background of the Red Sea. Pages 743-851 in C. A. Burk and C. L. Drake, eds., *The Geology of Continental Margins*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA.
- [2274] Coleman, Robert G. 1993. *Geologic Evolution of the Red Sea*. In H. Charnock, John Frederick Dewey, S. Conway Morris, A. Navrotsky, E. R. Oxburgh, R. A. Price, and Brian J. Skinner, eds., *Oxford Monographs on Geology and Geophysics*. Oxford University Press, New York, New York, USA. xi + 186 pp., illus.
- [2275] Coleman, Robert G., R. J. Fleck, C. D. Hedge, and E. D. Ghent. 1977. The volcanic rocks of southwest Saudi Arabia and the opening of the Red Sea. *Saudi Arabia Mineral Resources Bulletin* 22:D1-D30.
- [2276] Coleman-Sadd, S. P. 1978. Fold development in Zagros simply folded belt, southwest Iran. *American*

- Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 62(6[June]):984-1003, figs. 1[map], 2-16.
- [2277] Coley, Stephanie J., and Andrew C. Smart. 1991. Green turtles nesting at Kazanli, Turkey, 1990. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (54[July]):9-10.
- [2278] Coley, Stephanie J., and Andrew C. Smart. 1992. The nesting success of green turtles on beaches at Kazanli, Turkey. *Oryx* 26:165-171.
- [2279] Collins, Pamela M., Basil A. S. Davis, and Jed O. Kaplan. 2012. The mid-Holocene vegetation of the Mediterranean region and southern Europe, and comparison with the present day. *Journal of Biogeography* 39:1848-1861, figs. 1-7 [maps].
- [2280] Colston, Timothy J., Gabriel C. Costa, and Laurie J. Vitt. 2010. Snake diets and the deep history hypothesis. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 101(2[October]):476-486.  
(Published online 1 September 2010; doi:10.1111/j.1095-8312.2010.01502.x)
- [2281] Combes, C., and L. Koepffler. 1973. Helminthes parasites de *Rana ridibunda ridibunda* Pallas 1771 sur les rives iraniennes de la mer Caspienne. *Vie et Milieu* 23:329-334. (In French.)
- [2282] Conant, Roger. 1960. Reptiles from Pakistan. *America's First Zoo, Philadelphia* 12:24-25.
- [2283] Conant, Roger. 1992. The type locality of *Agkistrodon halys caraganus*. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 4:57.
- [2284] Conrad, G., and M. Girod. 1977. Les formations continentales tertiaires et quaternaires du Bloc du Lou (Iran): importance du plutonisme et du volcanisme. *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* :53-76. (In French.)
- [2285] Conrad, Jack L., Jennifer C. Ast, Shaena Montanari, and Mark A. Norell. 2010. A combined evidence phylogenetic analysis of Anguimorpha (Reptilia: Squamata). *Cladistics* .  
(Article first published online 22 July 2010. doi:10.1111/j.1096-0031.2010.00330.x)
- [2286] Constable, John D. 1949. Reptiles from the Indian Peninsula in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 103:59-160.
- [2287] Constantinou, C., and J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson. 1985. The circadian rhythm of locomotory activity in the desert lizard. *Journal Interdiscipl. Cycle Res.* 16: 107-111.
- [2288] Coomber, Patricia, David Crews, and Francisco Gonzalez-Lima. 1997. Independent effects of incubation temperature and gonadal sex on the volume and metabolic capacity of brain nuclei in the leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*), a lizard with temperature-dependent sex determination. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 380:409-421.
- [2289] Cooper, J. S., and D. F. G. Poole. 1973. The dentition and dental tissue of the agamid lizard, *Uromastix*. *Journal of Zoology, London* 169(1[January]):85-100, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-3.
- [2290] Cooper, J. S., D. F. G. Poole, and R. Lawson. 1970. The dentition of agamid lizards with special reference to tooth replacement. *Journal of Zoology, London* 162(1[September]):85-88, figs. 1-5.
- [2291] Cooper, Thompson. 1885. Blyth, Edward. Pages 276-277 in Sir Leslie Stephen and Sir Sydney Lee, eds., *The Dictionary of National Biography 1885-1900*, vol. 5. Spottiswood & Co., London, England, UK.
- [2292] Cooper Jr., William E. 1995. Prey chemical discrimination and foraging mode in gekkonid lizards. *Herpetological Monographs* 9:120-129, fig. 1, table 1.
- [2293] Cooper Jr, William E., Christopher S. DePerno, and Laura J. Steele. 1996. Do lingual behaviors and locomotion by two gekkotan lizards after experimental loss of bitten prey indicate chemosensory search? *Amphibia-Reptilia* 17([29 August]):217-231, figs. 1-5.
- [2294] Cooper Jr., William E., and Laura J. Steele. 1997. Pheromonal discrimination of sex by male and female leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Journal of Chemical Ecology* 23:2967-2977.
- [2295] Coote, J. 1993. *Leopard Geckos: Their Captive Husbandry and Reproduction*. Practical Python Publications, Nottingham, UK.
- [2296] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1860 [1859]. Catalogue of the venomous serpents in the Museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia, with notes on the families, genera and species. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 11[1859]:332-347.  
(Pages 330-355 of the *Proceedings*, which are dated "[Dec. 1859]" include, in addition to Cope's article, notes on the Academy meeting held on 27 December [p. 331] as well as reports of the Recording Secretary [pp. 348-350] also dated "27th December, 1859, and others, indicating that this portion of the *Proceedings* was most likely published and distributed in early 1860 rather than in late December.)
- [2297] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1860. Supplement to "A catalogue of the venomous serpents in the Museum of the Academy," etc. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 1860([February]):72-74.
- [2298] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1862. Notes upon some reptiles of the Old World. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 1862([August]):337-344.  
(See remarks on *Neureergus crocatus* [p. 343].)
- [2299] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1864. On the characters of higher groups of Reptilia Squamata — and especially of the Diploglossa. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 16([October]):224-231.
- [2300] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1868. An examination of the

- Reptilia and Batrachia obtained by the Orton expedition to Equador [sic] and the upper Amazon, with notes on other species. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 20([March]):96-140.
- [2301] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1886. An analytical table of the genera of snakes. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 23:479-499.  
(Syntoptical diagnoses in keys format to the families and genera of snakes.)
- [2302] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1893. Prodromus of a new system of the non-venomous snakes. *American Naturalist* 27:477-483.
- [2303] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1894. The classification of snakes. *American Naturalist* 28:831-844.
- [2304] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1895. The classification of the Ophidia. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society*, ser. n.s., 28:186-219.
- [2305] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1896. On the hemipenes of the Sauria. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 48([22 September]):461-467.
- [2306] Cope, Edward Drinker. 1900. The crocodilians, lizards, and snakes of North America. *Report of the United States National Museum* 1898:153-1270, 36 pls.
- [2307] Cordier, H. 1903. Nécrologie. Le Dr. Gustave Schlegel. *T'oung Pao*, ser. 2, 4:407-415. (In French.)
- [2308] Coriat, A. M., U. Mueller, J. L. Harry, D. Uwanogho, and P. T. Sharpe. 1992. PCR amplification of SRY-related gene sequences reveals evolutionary conservation of the SRY-box motif. *PCR Methods and Applications* 2:218-222.
- [2309] Corkill, Norman L. 1928. XXVII.—Notes on the desert monitor (*Varanus griseus*) and the spiny tailed lizard (*Uromastix microlepis*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 32([15 January]):608-610.
- [2310] Corkill, Norman L. 1932. An inquiry into snake bite in Iraq. *Indian Journal of Medical Research* 20: 599-625.
- [2311] Corkill, Norman L. 1932. The snakes of Iraq. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 35([15 February]):552-572, 18 tables.
- [2312] Corkill, Norman L. 1932. *Snakes and Snake Bite in Iraq*. Tindall & Cox, London, England, UK. ix + 51 pp., 20 pls.
- [2313] Corkill, Norman L. 1933. An inquiry into snake bite in Iraq. *Indian Journal of Medical Research* 20: 679-696.
- [2314] Corkill, Norman L. 1935. *Notes on Sudan Snakes: A Guide to the Species Represented in the Collection in the Natural History Museum Khartoum*. Natural History Museum Khartoum, Khartoum, Sudan. 40 pp.
- [2315] Corkill, Norman L. 1939. Snake specialists in Iraq. *British School of Archaeology in Iraq* 5:45-52.
- [2316] Corkill, Norman L. 1956. Snake poisoning in the Sudan. Pages 331-351 in E. E. Buckley and N. Porges, eds., *Venoms*. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Washington, DC, USA.
- [2317] Corkill, Norman L. 1959. Vocal sounds from snakes. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 56([August]):350.
- [2318] Corkill, Norman L. 1962. The snakes of Aden. *Aden Port Annual* 1961-62:78-81.
- [2319] Corkill, Norman L., and J. A. Cochrane. 1966. The snakes of the Arabian Peninsula and Socotra. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 62([26 April]):475-506, map.
- [2320] Corkill, Norman L., C. J. P. Ionides, and C. R. S. Pitman. 1959. Biting and poisoning by the mole vipers of the genus *Atractaspis*. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 53:95-105.
- [2321] Cornes, C. 1984. Reptiles and amphibians found in the desert areas of Bahrain. *Wildlife Bahrain* 1984: 107-119.
- [2322] Corsini-Foka, Maria, and Marco Masseti. 2008. On the oldest known record of the Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775) in the eastern Aegean Islands, Greece. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 43:108-110, fig. 1.
- [2323] Corti, Claudia, Wolfgang Bischoff, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1999. Die Lacertiden der Mittelmeer-Inseln - eine erste übersicht. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 10:41-58. (In German.)
- [2324] Coryndon, S. C., and R. J. G. Savage. 1973. The origin and affinities of African mammal faunas. *Special Papers in Paleontology* 12:121-135.
- [2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, and Manfred R. Strecker. 2012. Late Miocene surface uplift of the southern margin of the Central Anatolian Plateau, Central Taurides, Turkey. *GSA Bulletin* 124(1/2[January/February]): 133-145, figs. 1-6 [including maps].
- [2326] Coultas, Harland. 1876. *Zoology of the Bible*. Wesleyan Conference Office, London, England, UK. xi + 292 pp., illus.
- [2327] Courage, Klaus, and Ulrich Joger. 1997. [Abstract] Are Palearctic "Rattlesnakes" (*Echis* and *Cerastes*) monophyletic? Pages 45 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [2328] Courtillot, V., and G. E. Vink. 1983. How continents break up. *Scientific American* 49:41-48.
- [2329] Coward, Michael P., and R. W. H. Butler. 1985. Thrust tectonics and the deep structure of the Pakistan Himalaya. *Geology* 13:417-420.
- [2330] Cowles, Raymond Bridgman, and Charles Mitchell Bogert. 1944. A preliminary study of the thermal requirements of desert reptiles. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 83:265-296.

- [2331] Cox, Barry. 1974. Vertebrate palaeodistributional patterns and continental drift. *Journal of Biogeography* 1:75-94.
- [2332] Cox, Barry. 1980. An outline of the biogeography of the Mesozoic world. *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* 139:75-79.
- [2333] Cox, Neil A., David Mallon, Philip Bowles, Johannes Els, and Marcelo F. Tognelli, eds. 2011. *The Conservation Status and Distribution of Reptiles of the Arabian Peninsula*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland. vii + 30 pp., illus. plus 7 dist. maps, Appendices 1-6 (tables of species).
- [2334] Cox, P. Z. 1929. Physical geography of Persia. *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 47:548-562.
- [2335] Cracraft, Joel. 1973. Vertebrate evolution and biogeography in the Old World tropics: implications of continental drift and paleoclimatology. Pages 373-393 in D. Tarling and S. Runcorn, eds., *Implications of Continental Drift for the Earth Sciences*, vol. 1. *NATO Advanced Study Institute*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [2336] Cracraft, Joel. 1975. Mesozoic dispersal of terrestrial faunas around the southern end of the world. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. Zoologie, 88:29-54.
- [2337] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, R. Baldwin, N. Azad, and Francisco Gonzalez-Lima. 1996. Brain organization in a reptile lacking sex chromosomes: effects of gonadectomy and exogenous testosterone. *Hormones and Behavior* 30:474-486.
- [2338] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, and Francisco Gonzalez-Lima. 1997. Effects of age and sociosexual experience on the morphology and metabolic capacity of brain nuclei in the leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*), a lizard with temperature-dependent sex determination. *Brain Research* 758:169-179.
- [2339] Crews, David, Alan Toussignant, and T. Wibbels. 1994. Considerations for inducing reproduction in captive reptiles. Pages 133-145 in James B. Murphy, Kraig Adler, and Joseph T. Collins, eds., *Captive Management and Conservation of Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York, USA.
- [2340] Crochet, Pierre-André. 1997. Herpetological observations in southern Israel. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (60[Summer]):13-24, pls. 1-4.
- [2341] Crochet, Pierre-André, Alain Dubois, Annemarie Ohler, and Heinz G. Tunner. 1995. *Rana* (*Pelophylax*) *ridibunda* Pallas, 1771, *Rana* (*Pelophylax*) *perezi* Seoane, 1885 and their associated klepton (Amphibia, Anura): morphological diagnoses and description of a new taxon. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 4, 17:11-30.
- [2342] Crochet, Pierre-André, Philippe Geniez, and Ivan Ineich. 2003. A multivariate analysis of the fringe-toed lizards of the *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* group (Squamata: Lacertidae): systematic and biogeographical implications. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 137:117-155, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-11, 12 [col], 13 [map], 14-16, 17-19 [maps], 20 [col], 21 [map].
- [2343] Croizat, Leon. 1958. *Panbiogeography: An Introductory Synthesis of Zoogeography, Phytogeography and Geology with Notes on Evolution, Systematics, Ecology, Anthropology, etc.* Published by the author, Caracas, Venezuela. vol. 1: xxxi + 1018; vol. 2, pt. a: 771; vol. 2, pt.b: 772-1731 pp.
- [2344] Croizat, Leon. 1962. *Space, Time, Form: The Biological Synthesis*. N. V. Drukkerj, Salland Derenter, Netherlands. xix + 881 pp., illus., maps.
- [2345] Crombie, Ronald I. 1992. [Review of] *Lizards of the Orient; a Checklist*, by K. R. G. Welch, P. S. Cooke, and A. S. Wright. 1990. Robert E. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, Florida, ISBN 0-89464-327-4. 162 p. *Copeia* 1992(2[1 May]):590-594.
- [2346] Crouvi, Onn, Rivka Amit, Yehouda Ensel, Naomi Porat, and Amir Sandler. 2008. Sand dunes as a major proximal dust source for late Pleistocene loess in the Negev Desert, Israel. *Quaternary Research* 70(2[September]):275-282, figs. 1-3. (Online (24 June): doi:10.1016/j.yqres.2008.04.0111)
- [2347] Cruce, M., and A. Leonte. 1973. Distributia topografica si dinamica unei populatii de *Lacerta taurica taurica* Pall. *St. si Cerc. Biol. (ser. zool.)* 25: 593-600.
- [2348] Crumly, Charles R. 1984. A hypothesis for the relationship of land tortoise genera (family Testudinidae). *Studia Geologica Salmanticensia* (Especial 1): 115-124.
- [2349] Crumly, Charles R. 1984. *The evolution of land tortoises (family Testudinidae)*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Rutgers Universtiy, Newark, New Jersey, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [2350] Crumly, Charles R. 1988. A nomenclatural history of tortoises (family Testudinidae). *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* 75: 1-17.
- [2351] Crumly, Charles R. 1990. Type catalogues of herpetological collections: an annotated list of lists. *Herpetological Circular* :1-51.
- [2352] Cullen, H. M., P. B. De Menocal, S. Hemming, G. Hemming, F. H. Brown, T. Guilderson, and F. Sirocko. 2000. Climate change and the collapse of the Akkadian empire: Evidence from the deep sea. *Geology* 28:379-382, figs. 1-4.
- [2353] Culotta, Wendy A., and George V. Pickwell. 1993. *The Venomous Sea Snakes: A Comprehensive Bibliography*. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, Florida, USA. 504 pp.
- [2354] Cummings, J. W. N. 1934. *History of the McMahon Museum and Baluchistan Natural History Society*. xxxxx, Quetta, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [2355] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2000. Cannibalism in a captive *Coluber rhodorachis* (Jan, 1865). *Herpetozoa*

- 13([30 December]):192.
- [2356] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2000. Reptile records. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 10([Spring/Summer]):22-33.
- [2357] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2000. Daily activity pattern and diet of a population of the spiny-tailed lizard, *Uromastix aegyptius microlepis*, during summer in the United Arab Emirates. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 21:37-46, figs. 1-4.
- [2358] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2001. Notes on the diet, survival rate, and burrow specifics of *Uromastix aegyptius microlepis* from the United Arab Emirates. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:30-33, figs. 1-2.
- [2359] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2001. Notes on some aspects of the ecology of *Acanthodactylus ophiodurus* Arnold, 1980, from the United Arab Emirates. *Herpetozoa* 14([30 June]):15-20, figs.1-2.
- [2360] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2002. Natural History Notes: *Coluber rhodorachis*. Diet. *Herpetological Review* 33(2[June]):138.
- [2361] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2002. Tadpoles included in the diet of *Coluber rhodorachis* (Jan, 1865). *Herpetozoa* 14([28 February]):173.
- [2362] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2002. Review of the false horned viper (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril 1854) from the UAE and northern Oman, including a first record for Jebel Hafit. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 12(1):26-27.
- [2363] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2007. Morphological characteristics of the spiny-tailed lizard, *Uromastix aegyptius microlepis* (Agamidae), from the United Arab Emirates. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 40:105-107, tables 1-2.
- [2364] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2009. Foraging behavior of the Egyptian spiny-tailed lizard *Uromastix aegyptia* Forskål. *Herpetozoa* 22(1/2[30 June]):91.
- [2365] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2010. A contribution to the reptiles of the Farasan Island, Saudi Arabia. *African Herp News* (50):21-24.
- [2366] Cunningham, Peter Low. 2010. Checklist of terrestrial reptiles in three protected areas in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. *Herpetological Review* 41(1[March]): 25-28, fig. 1[map], table 1.
- [2367] Curzon, George N. 1892. *Persia and the Persian Question*, vol. 1. Frank Cass and Co., Ltd., London, England, UK. xxiv + 639 pp.
- [2368] Curzon, George N. 1892. *Persia and the Persian Question*, vol. 2. Frank Cass and Co., Ltd., London, England, UK. xii + 653 pp.
- [2369] Cuvier, Georges. 1817. Cuviers und Oken's Zoologien neben einander gestellt. *Isis von Oken (Jena)* 1:1145-1185.  
("Isis oder Encyclopadische Seitung von Oken" is the full journal title. Band 1, Heft 8 includes nos. 144-148. The article offers a comparison between Oken's scheme of classification and included taxa of the animal kingdom with one published by Cuvier in 1812 (Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1812, vol. 19). On p. 1183, right column, under Cuvier, "Hemidacty.", (possibly abbreviated because of constraints imposed by the typesetter's column width, although the next name, "Platyduct." is similarly abbreviated and there are no obvious constraints of word length imposed by column width) is listed but there is no parallel listing among the genera in Oken's column. The name *Hemidactylus* should probably be cited as *Hemidactylus* Cuvier in Oken 1817 (in Cuvier 1817 he uses the French vernacular, "Hemidactyles" only) or perhaps even "Hemidactylus" Gray 1825, which seems to be the first unequivocal use of the Latinized suffix.  
For additional discussion of the topic, see Zhao and Adler, 1993, p. 183. Also, based on a careful examination of the pagination, Adler (pers. commun.) noted that following col. 1176, the columns that appear on the following pages are (a) either unnumbered, (b) only a single folio number appears on the page, or (c) column numbers are repeated in separately numbered sections (i.e., 8(146):1161-1168, 8(147):1169-1176, 8(zu 147):2 unnumbered columns and no folio number, folio number only 1178, unnumbered page or columns; 8(148):unnumbered, folio numbers only 1780-1782; 8(zu 148):columns unnumbered, folio number only 1183-1184, folio and columns unnumbered.)
- [2370] Cuvier, Georges. 1817 [1816]. *Les Reptiles, les Poissons, les Mollusques, et les Annélides. Le Règne Animal Distribué d'après son Organisation, pour Servir de Base d'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux et d'Introduction à l'Anatomie Comparée*, vol. 2. Déterville, Paris, France. xviii + 532 pp., For month (Nov.) and year (1816) of publication see Zhao & Adler, 1993:362 (Cuvier), and 1993:396 (Roux, 1907). (In French.)  
(Reprinted 1969 Culture et Civilisation, Bruxelles. Plate 5 (lizards) in vol. 4 (1817) does not include any Southwest Asian taxa.)
- [2371] Cuvier, Georges. 1824. *Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles*, vol. 5, pt. 2. xxxxx, Paris, France. 547 pp. (In French.)
- [2372] Cuvier, Georges. 1829. *La Règne Animal distribué d'après son Organisation, pour servir de base à l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux et d'Introduction à l'Anatomie comparée*, Nouvelle Édition [2nd ed.], Revue et Augmentée edition, vol. 2. Déterville et Crochard, Paris, France. xv + 406 pp. (In French.)  
(Herpetology text in volume 2, all plates in volume 3 [q.v.]. Notation in Adler copy: "Publ. before 11 April 1829, fide Mathews, Birds of Australia, suppl. 4, p. 31, 1925).)
- [2373] Cuvier, Georges. 1830. *La Règne Animal distribué d'après son Organisation, pour servir de base à l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux et d'Introduction à*

- l'Anatomie comparée*, Nouvelle Édition [2nd ed.], Revue et Augmentée edition, vol. 3. Déterville et Crochard, Paris, France. xvi + 504 pp., 20. (In French.) (Herpetology text in volume 2 [q.v.], all plates in volume 3.)
- [2374] Cyrén, Carl August Otto. 1911. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des kaukasischen Feuersalamanders, *Salamandra caucasica* (Waga), seiner Lebensweise und Fortpflanzung. *Berichte über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main* 42:175-189. (In German.)
- [2375] Cyrén, Carl August Otto. 1924. Klima und Eidechsen verbreitung. Eine Studie der geographischen Variation und Entwicklung einer Lacerten, insbesondere unter Berücksichtigung der klimatischen Faktoren. *Meddelangen från Göteborgs Musei Zoologiska Afdelning* 29:1-82. (In German.)
- [2376] Cyrén, Carl August Otto. 1933. Lacertiden der südöstlichen Balkanhalbinsel. *Mitteilungen Königlichen naturwissenschaftliche Institut, Sofia* 6:219. (In German.)
- [2377] Cyrén, Carl August Otto. 1941. Beiträge zur Herpetologie der Balkanhalbinsel. *Mitteilungen Königlichen naturwissenschaftliche Institut, Sofia* 14:36-152. (In German.)
- [2378] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1915. Formae *Vipera ammodytes* L. in Europa et in Transcasia lectae. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 20:30-36. (In Russian ?)
- [2379] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1915. Aperçu des représentants du genre *Eryx*, principalement de l'Empire Russe et des pays limitrophes. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 20:340-388. (In Russian ?)
- [2380] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1916. Formes nouvelles du genre *Vipera*, trouvées dans l'Empire Russe. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 21:34-39. (In Russian ?)
- [2381] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1919. [Contribution to the classification and distribution of the lizards of the genus *Phrynocephalus*]. *Comptes Rendus Academie Sciences URSS, Leningrad* 17:415. (In Russian.)
- [2382] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1923. [A note on the identity of *Philodactylus elisae* Werner and *P. eugeniae* Nikolsky]. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 24:101-103. (In Russian.)
- [2383] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1926. [Notes on some batrachians from the Palearctic Region]. *Annuaire Musée Zoologique, Académie des Sciences, Leningrad* 26:74-78. (In Russian.)
- [2384] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1926. [Zur Systematik und Verbreitung der Echsen aus der Gattung *Phrynocephalus* (Reptilia)] [Contribution to the systematics and distribution of lizards of the genus *Phrynocephalus*]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 1926:119-122, 211-214. (In Russian.)
- [2385] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1927. Taxonomy and distribution of lizards of the genus *Phrynocephalus*. *Comptes Rendus Academie Sciences URSS, Leningrad* 2:23-26. (In Russian.)
- [2386] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1927. Les Lézards du genre *Phrynocephalus*, collectionnés par les expéditions de P. Koslov au Tibet en 1899-1901 et en Mongolie et Sze-Tschwan 1907-1909. *Comptes Rendus Academie Sciences URSS, Leningrad* 1927:303-306. (In Russian ?)
- [2387] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1927. Zur Systematik und Verbreitung der Echsen aus der Gattung *Phrynocephalus* (Reptilia). *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 1927:23-26. (In Russian.)
- [2388] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1927. Echsen aus der Gattung *Phrynocephalus* (Reptilia), gesammelt von der Expedition P. K. Kozlov's in Tibet 1899-1901 und in der Mongolei und Sy-cuanj 1907-1909. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 1927:303-306. (In Russian.)
- [2389] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1929. [Contribution to the classification and distribution of the lizards of the genus *Phrynocephalus*]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 17[1929]:415-419. (In Russian.)
- [2390] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1930. [Zoological results of the expedition to Mongolia made by P. K. Kozlov in the years 1924-1926. II. Reptilia and Amphibia]. *Annuaire Musée Zoologique, Académie des Sciences, Leningrad* 31:213-217. (In Russian.)
- [2391] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich. 1964. [Abstract] [Zur Systematik der Echsen aus der Gattung *Phrynocephalus*] [Systematics of the "round-head" lizards (*Phrynocephalus*)]. Pages 74-75 in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii* [Problems of Herpetology]. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract.)
- [2392] Da, Sanjay K., Vivek K. Pandey, and Shalini Gaur. 2004. Notes on food, feeding and breeding coloration of *Agama agilis* Olivier, 1807 in Thar Desert of Rajasthan, India. *Cobra* 55:15-17.
- [2393] Daan, Serge. 1967. Variation and taxonomy of the hardun, *Agama stellio* (Linnaeus, 1750) (Reptilia, Agamidae). *Beaufortia* 14([1 September]):109-134, 8 figs.
- [2394] Daan, Serge. 1967. New record localities of Aegean amphibians and reptiles. *British Journal of Herpetology* 3:312-313.
- [2395] D'Abreu, E. A. 1932. XXVI.—Notes on monitor lizards. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 36([15 November]):269-270.
- [2396] D'Abreu, E. A. 1934. XVI.—Extension of the range



- of the snake *Contia persica* Anders. in the Punjab. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 37([15 April]):226.
- [2397] Dacqué, E. 1912. Die fossilen Schildkröten Ägyptens. *Geologische und Paläontologische Abhandlungen, Jena* 14, includes 4 supplements, 19 text-figs., 2 pls. (In German.)
- [2398] Dahl, S. K. 1945. The vertebrates of Saraybulag Mountain Range [Armenia]. *Academy of Sciences of the USSR — Armenian Branch, Zoological Papers, Biological Institute Erivan [Yerevan]* 3:5-46.
- [2399] Dahl, S. K. 1954. [*Animal Kingdom of the Armenian SSR. Vol. I. Vertebrates*]. Armenian Academy of Sciences, Erivan, Armenia. 415 pp. (In Russian.)
- [2400] Dakhteh, Seyyed Mohammad Hashem, Haji Gholi Kami, and Steven Clement Anderson. 2007. *Stenodactylus khobarensis* (Haas 1957): an addition to the Iranian herpetofauna (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 14([September-December]):229-231, figs. 1[map] -6, 1 table.
- [2401] Dalc, A. M. 1920. Le cycle saisonnier du testicule de l'Orvet. *Comptes Rendus de Sciences de la Société Biologie et de ses Filiales et Associées* 83:820-821. (In French.)
- [2402] Dalc, A. M. 1921. Etude de la spermatogenese chez l'Orvet (*Anguis fragilis* Linn.). *Archives de Biologie, Liège* 31:347-452. (In French.)
- [2403] Dalj, S. K. 1954. *Animal Kingdom of the Armenian SSR, vol. 1. Vertebrates*. Armenian Academy of Sciences, Yerevan, Armenia, USSR. 415 pp. (In Russian.) (Herpetology on pp. 281-302.)
- [2404] D'Aloia, Marie-Ann, and Saif M. Al-Ghais. 2000. Preliminary genetic analysis of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Arabian Gulf using mitochondrial DNA. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 21: 47-54, figs. 1-3.
- [2405] Damhoureyeh, S. A., M. A. Qarqaz, Mohammad Abu Baker, N. Himdan, E. Eid, and Zuhair S. Amr. 2009. Reptiles and amphibians in Dibbeen Nature Reserve, Jordan. *Vertebrate Zoology* 59(2):169-177.
- [2406] Daniel, J. C. 1956. Notes on the occurrence and habits of *Bufo stomaticus* (Lutken) at Bombay. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28:51-57.
- [2407] Daniel, J. C. 1963. Field guide to the amphibians of western India. Part 1. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 60([August]):415-438, figs. 1-14, pls. 1-2.
- [2408] Daniel, J. C. 1963. Field guide to the amphibians of western India. Part 2. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 60([December]):690-702, figs. 15-19, pls. 3-4.
- [2409] Daniel, J. C. 1976 [1975]. Field guide to the amphibians of western India. Part 3. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 72([31 January]):506-522, pls. 1-2.  
(Vol. 72, pt. 2 for August 1975 was issued on 31 January 1976)
- [2410] Daniel, J. C. 1983. *The Book of Indian Reptiles*. Bombay Natural History Society, Bombay, India. 141 pp.
- [2411] Daniel, J. C. 1983. *The Book of Indian Reptiles*. Bombay Natural History Society, Bombay, India. x + 54 pp., pls.
- [2412] Danielyan, Felix D. 1965. [Mechanisms of reproductive isolation in some Armenian forms of rock lizards (*Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann)]. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Armenian SSR (Biol.)* 18:75-80. (In Russian ?)
- [2413] Danielyan, Felix D. 1967. [New data on the distribution of some subspecies of rock lizards (*Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann) within the borders of Armenia]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii, Akademiya Nauk Armenian SSR* 20(6):99-102, map. (In Russian, with abstract in Armenian.)
- [2414] Danielyan, Felix D. 1971. [The effects of unfavorable environmental conditions on the eggs of parthenogenetic and bisexual forms of Armenian rock lizards during incubation]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii, Akademiya Nauk Armenian SSR* 25:118-119. (In Russian.)
- [2415] Danielyan, Felix D. 1971. [A comparative study of the population density and migrations of parthenogenetic and bisexual rock lizards in Armenia]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 50(1):145-147, figs. A-D, 1 table. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2416] Danielyan, Felix D. 1987 [1986]. Study of mixed population of three parthenogenetic species of the rock lizards (*Lacerta saxicola* complex) in Armenia. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:77-83. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.19.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [2417] Danielyan, Felix D. 1987 [1986]. Artificial hybridization of two bisexual species of the rock lizards in natural conditions. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:179-183, separately paginated unsequenced plates. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and

- press 31.19.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [2418] Danielyan, Felix D. 1989. [Abstract] Immunological studies of the rock lizards of the genus *Lacerta*. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [2419] Danielyan, Felix D., and Ashot Arakelian. 1997. [Abstract] Ovoviviparity in the steppe adder, *Vipera erivanensis*. Pages 49 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [2420] Danielyan, Felix D., Marine S. Arakelyan, and Ilona Stepanyan. 2008. Hybrids of *Darevskia valentini*, *D. armeniaca* and *D. unisexualis*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 29([November]):487-504, figs. 1-7, 5 tables.
- [2421] Danielyan, Felix D., and A. Aslanyan. 2003. On the record of Caspian gekko (*Tenuidactylus caspius*) in Armenia. Pages 53 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [2422] Danilina, G. D. 1985. To comparative ecology of Kugitang agamas. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmen-skoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1985:63-66. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2423] Danilov, Igor G. 1997. [Abstract] Reptiles from the early Eocene of the Andarak 2 locality (southern Fergana, Kyrgyzstan). Pages 49 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [2424] Danilov, Igor G., and Alexander O. Averianov. 1997. New data on the turtles from the early Eocene of Kirghizia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4:40-45.
- [2425] Danilov, Igor G., and Alexander O. Averianov. 1999. A new species of *Calamagras* Cope, 1873 (Serpentes, Boidae, Erycinae) from the early Eocene of Kirghizia. *Geodiversitas* 21:85-91, figs. 1-3.
- [2426] Danin, A. 1972. Mediterranean elements in rocks of the Negev and Sinai deserts. *Notes from the Royal Botanical Garden, Edinburgh* 31.
- [2427] Danon, D., S. Gitter, and M. Rosen. 1961. Deformation of red cell shape induced by *Vipera palaestinae* venom *in vivo*. *Nature* 189(4761[28 January]):320-321, figs. 1-2.
- [2428] Daoud, Emad W., Hany Y. Halim, Emtiaz A. Shaban, and M. Farid El-Asmar. 1987. Further characterization of the anticoagulant proteinase, cerastase F-4 from *Cerastes cerastes* (Egyptian sand viper) venom. *Toxicon* 25(8):891-897, figs. 1-5.
- [2429] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1953. Novyi vid gologlaza iz Armanskoj SSR (*Ablepharus chernovi* sp. nov. Reptilia, Sauria). *Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytateliei Pirody]* 58:39-41. (In Russian.)
- [2430] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1955. [On the systematic position of Caucasian lizards and snakes]. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Armenian SSR (Biol.)* 8(7):111-113, 1 fig. [map]. (In Russian and Armenian.)
- [2431] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1956. [A poisonous snake new to the Armenian fauna, *Vipera kaznakovi* Nik.]. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Armenian SSR (Biol.)* 9(12):127-130, figs. 1, 2[map]. (In Russian.)
- [2432] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1956. [On the structure and function of the nasal gland in *Malpolon monspesulanus* Herm. (Reptilia, Serpentes)]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 35(2):312-314, figs. 1-2. (In Russian.)
- [2433] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1957. [Systematic and embryological studies of the rock-lizards *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann, distributed in Armenia]. *Materiali po isutschenju fauni Armjaskoi SSR* 3:27-57, figs. 1-11, 12[map], 13, pls. 1-3. (In Russian, with summary in Armenian.)
- [2434] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1957. [The Turanian elements in the herpetofauna of Transcaucasia and the possible ways of their penetrating from Middle Asia]. *News of the Armenian SSR Academy of Sciences* 10:69-77. (In Russian.)
- [2435] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1957. Hautdrüsen auf dem Rücken einiger agamider Eidechsen der Gattung *Phrynocephalus*. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 85(3[10 July]):301-304, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [2436] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1957. *Fauna presmykaiushchichsya Armenii i yeyo zoogeograficheskii analiz [Fauna of Reptiles of Armenia and Its Zoogeographical Analysis]*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of Armenian SSR, Yerevan, Armenia. 484 pp. (In Russian.)
- [2437] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1958. Estestvenny partenogenes u nekotorych podvidov skalnoi jaschtscherizy *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann [Natural parthenogenesis in certain subspecies of the rock lizard *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 122(4):730-732, 3 tables. (In Russian.)
- [2438] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1959. Zoogeografitscheskije osobennosti gerpetofauni bassejna oera Sewan i verojatnyje pritschiny jieh vosnikovenija [Zoogeographic speciation in herpetological basins of water lakes . . .]. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Armenian SSR (Biol.)* 12(10):15-22, 1 fig. [map]. (In Russian,

- with summary in Armenian.)
- [2439] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1960. Dianmika populacii, migracii i rost u *Phrynocephalus helioscopus persicus* De Fill. v doline reki Araks (Armenia) [The population dynamic, migration and growth in *Phrynocephalus helioscopus persicus* de Fill in the Arax River Valley (Armenia)]. *Byulleten Moscovskogo Obshestva Ispitatelei Prirodi. Biologiya* [Bulletin of the Moscow Society for the Investigation of Nature, Biology] 25(6):31-38, figs. 1-4, 4 tables. (In Russian.)
- [2440] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1960. Sezonnii izmeneniya zhirovikh tel i gonad u nekotorykh yasheric dolini reki Araks v Armenii [Seasonal changes of fat bodies and gonads in some lizards of the Arax River Valley in Armenia]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 39(8):1209-1217, figs. 1-10, 1 table. (In Russian.)
- [2441] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1960. [Poisonous Snakes of Armenia]. Aipetrat Ed., Erivan, Armenia, USSR. 47 pp. (In Armenian.)
- [2442] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1962. [On the origin and biological role of natural parthenogenesis in a polymorphous group of Caucasian rocky lizards *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 41(3):397-408, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 4[map], 5, 1 table. (In Russian.)
- [2443] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1964. [Abstract] [Ancestral signs in hybrids as an indication of phylogeny of a group of cliff lizards (*Lacerta saxicola*)]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terent'ev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [2444] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1965. Bemerkungen zu einigen von Herrn H. Steiner in der nordöstlichen Türkei gesammelten Felseidechsen (*Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 68([November]):383-386, 1 table. (In German.)
- [2445] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1965. Was ist *Lacerta saxicola valentini* Boettger? (Reptilia, Sauria). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 46(6[22 December]):461-466, figs. 1-4, 5[map]. (In German.) (Author name spelt "Darevsky" in article.)
- [2446] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1966. Natural parthenogenesis in a polymorphic group of Caucasian rock lizards related to *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann. *Journal of the Ohio Herpetological Society* 5(4[30 December]):115-152, figs. 1-4, 5-8[maps], 9-19, 20[map], 21-23, 24[map], pl. 1, tables 1-7. (In English with Russian abstract.)
- [2447] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1966. 10. Ecology of rock-viper (*Vipera xanthina raddei* Boettger) in the natural surroundings of Armenia. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 33(1):81-83.
- [2448] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1967. [Rock Lizards of the Caucasus (Systematics, Ecology, and Phylogenesis of Polymorphic Groups of Caucasian Lizards of the Subgenus *Archaeolacerta*)]. Nauka Press, Leningrad, USSR. 214 pp. (In Russian.)
- [2449] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1970. Sistemayicheskiy status *Rhynchocalamus melanocephalus satunini* rane v klyucheni v rod *Oligodon* [Systematic status of *Rhynchocalamus melanocephalus satunini* Nik. (Serpentes, Colubridae) previously included in the genus *Oligodon*]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 49(11):1685-1689. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2450] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1972. Zur Verbreitung einiger Felseidechsen des Subgenus *Archaeolacerta* in der Türkei. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 23:347-351, table. (In German.)
- [2451] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1977. Range extension or population fluctuations? (On the occurrence in southern Central Asia of a number of lizards new to the fauna of the USSR). Pages 77-79 in Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, ed., *Fourth All-Union Herpetological Conference. Questions in Herpetology*. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Zoologicheskij Institut, Ixdatel'stvo 'Nauka!', .
- [2452] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1978. Kakoi vid eublaphar (Sauria, Gekkonidae) vstrechaetsya b srednei Azii? [About the gecko species *Eublepharus* (Sauria, Gekkonidae) occurring in Middle Asia]. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 61:204-209. (In Russian.)
- [2453] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1978. *Rock lizards of the Caucasus*. Indian National Scientific Documentation Centre, published for the Smithsonian Institution and the National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C., New Delhi, India. v + 276 pp. (Translation of Darevsky, Ilya S. 1967. [Rock Lizards of the Caucasus (Systematics, Ecology, and Phylogenesis of Polymorphic Groups of Caucasian Lizards of the Subgenus *Archaeolacerta*)]. Nauka Press, Leningrad, USSR. 214 pp.)
- [2454] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, ed. 1978. *Problems of Herpetology; Third Herpetological Conference*. Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences, Leningrad, USSR, Leningrad, USSR. 237 pp. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2455] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1981. A first record of the ocellated skink, *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forsk.) in the fauna of the USSR. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]

- 101:49-51,122, fig. [map], pl. 7. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 122].)
- [2456] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1981. *Eumeces schneiderii* (Daudin 1802) - Tüpfelskink. Pages 355-365 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae I). (Includes figs. 63, 64 [map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [2457] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1984. *Lacerta strigata* Eichwald 1831 - Kaspische Smaragdeidechse. Pages 82-99 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I: Echsen (Sauria) II (Lacertidae II: *Lacerta*). (Includes figs. 7-8, 9 [map], 10.) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [2458] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1984. *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann 1834 - Felseidechse. Pages 345-361 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I: Echsen (Sauria) II (Lacertidae II: *Lacerta*). (Includes figs. 40, 41-42[maps], 43.) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [2459] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1987 [1986]. Alexandr Filippovich Laister (1884-1941) and his role in the investigation of the Caucasian herpetological fauna. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:4-19. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [2460] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1989. [Abstract] Evolution and ecology of parthenogenetic lizards. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [2461] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1990. Lizards of the genus *Lacerta* from the Middle Sarmatian lake deposits of the northern Caucasus. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Reptiles of Mountain and Arid Territories: Systematics and Distribution. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 207:139-142. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [2462] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1992. Evolution and ecology of parthenogenesis in reptiles. Pages 21-39 in Kraig Adler, ed., *Current Research on the Biology of Amphibians and Reptiles. Proceedings of the First World Congress of Herpetology*.
- [2463] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1993. *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773) - Östliche Sandboa. Pages 55-66 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 10-11, 12 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [2464] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1993. [Abstract] The rock lizards of the Caucasus: the present state of the problem. Page [xxxxx] in xxxxx xxxxx.
- [2465] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich. 1999 [1998]. [Obituary] Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak (1927-1998). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5([July-December]):167-168, Portrait.
- [2466] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze. 1982. The taxonomic status of *Contia collaris* var. *macrospilota* Werner, 1903 (Reptilia: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3([25 November]):283-287, figs. 1[map] -2, 1 table.
- [2467] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Axel Beutler. 1981. *Ophisops elegans* Ménériés 1832 - Schlangenaug. Pages 461-477 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. I: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 81-82, 83-84[maps].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, German. (In German.)
- [2468] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and I. S. Chumakov. 1962. A new Pleistocene species of the lizards *Ablepharus* from Rudny Altai. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1:127-130. (In Russian.)
- [2469] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1968. Diploid and triploid progeny arising from natural mating of parthenogenetic *Lacerta armeniaca* and *L. unisexualis* with bisexual *L. saxicola valentini*. *Journal of Herpetology* 2([10 December]):65-69, fig. 1, 3 tables.
- [2470] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1977. *Lacerta uzzelli* sp. nov. (Sauria Lacertidae) — a new parthenogenetic species of rock lizard from eastern Turkey. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 74:55-59,135-136, pls. 6-8. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 135-136].)
- [2471] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1979. A study of the degree of genetic homogeneity in the unisexual lizard (*Lacerta unisexualis* Darevsky) using skin graft technique. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Ecology and*

- Systematics of Amphibians and Reptiles. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 89:65-70, figs. 1 [map], 2-3, pl. 2. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [2472] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1986. [The dwarf lizard *Lacerta parva* is disappearing from the fauna of the USSR]. *Priroda, Moskova* 1986:41-43. (In Russian.)
- [2473] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Yu M. Rosanov, and Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova. 1991. Intraclonal mating and its probable evolutionary value for the unisexual rock-lizards of the *Archaeolacerta* genus. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 70(5[May]):63-74, figs. 1-7, 3 tables. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2474] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, and Y. M. Rozonov. 1989. Intraclonal mating in parthenogenetic lizard species *Lacerta unisexualis*. In R. M. Dawley and J. P. Bogart, eds., *Evolution and Ecology of Unisexual Vertebrates. Bulletin of the New York State Museum* 1989:228-235.
- [2475] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Josef Eiselt. 1967. Ein neuer Name für *Lacerta saxicola mehelyi* Lantz & Cyrén 1936. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 70([October]):107. (In German.)
- [2476] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Josef Eiselt. 1980. Neue Felseidechsen (Reptilia: Lacertidae) aus dem Kaukasus und aus der Türkei. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 1([4 August]):29-40, figs. 1, 2 [map], 3-5, 6 [map]. (In German, with English summary.)
- [2477] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Josef Eiselt, and G. P. Lukina. 1984. Rock lizards of the *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann group of northern Iran. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Ecology and Faunistics of Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR and Adjacent Countries. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 124:102-108, pl. 6. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, and Alexey P. Ryskov. 1998. Biological and molecular genetic characteristics of the parthenogenetic lizard *Lacerta armeniaca* (Meheley) introduced to Ukraine from Armenia. *Doklady Biological Sciences* 363:599-601, figs. 1-3. (Translated from *Doklady Akademii Nauk*, 1998, 363(6):846-848)
- [2479] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and E. N. Krasilnikov. 1965. [Certain traits of the blood cells of triploid hybrids of the rock-lizard, *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 164(3):709-711, pls. 1-2. (In Russian.)
- [2480] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and V. N. Kulikova. 1961. Natürliche Parthenogenese in der polymorphen Gruppe der Kaukasischen Felseidechse (*Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann). *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 89:119-176, figs. 1[map], 2-34, 35[map], tables 1-10. (In German, with English summary.)
- [2481] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and V. N. Kulikova. 1961. Systematische Kennzeichen und einige Besonderheiten der Öogenese bei Hybriden zwischen zweigeschlechtlichen und parthenogenetischen Formen der Felseidechsen *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann. *Zytologia* 4:160-170. (In Russian.)
- [2482] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and V. N. Kulikova. 1964. [Natürliche Triploidie bei der polymorphen Gruppe der Kaukasischen Felseidechsen (*Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann) als Folge der Hybridisation zwischen zweigeschlechtlichen und parthenogenetischen Formen dieser Species] [Natural triploidy in polymorphic groups of the Caucasus rock lizards (*Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann) as a result of hybridization between two sexes and parthenogenetic forms of this species]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 158(1):202-205, figs. 1-2. (In Russian.)
- [2483] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, and Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze. 1978. Occasional males and intersexes in parthenogenetic species of Caucasian rock lizard (genus *Lacerta*). *Copeia* 1978(2[5 May]):201-207, figs. 1-5.
- [2484] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1986. New evidence of hybrid males of parthenogenetic lizards. Pages 207-212 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [2485] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1985. Parthenogenesis in reptiles. Pages 411-526 in Carl Gans and F. Billett, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 15. John Wiley & Sons, New York, New York, USA.
- [2486] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and G. P. Lukina. 1977. Rock lizards of the *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann group (Sauria, Lacertidae) collected in Turkey by Richard and Erica Clark. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 74:60-63, 136, pls. 9-10. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 136].)

- [2487] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Tejmuraz A. Muskhelishvili. 1966. [The areas of various subspecific forms of *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann in eastern and southern Georgia]. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 43:473-480, map. (In Russian.)
- [2488] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 1994. The systematic position of the slender racer *Coluber najadum* (Eichwald) from south-east Azerbaijan, and some remarks on the herpetological fauna of this region. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1([July]):93-97, figs. 1-2, 3[map], 4, 1 table.
- [2489] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and V. F. Polozhikhina. 1966. [On the reproductive biology of the Caucasian salamander — *Mertensiella caucasica* (Waga)]. *Zoologicheski'i Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 45(3): 465-466, fig. 1. (In Russian with English abstract.)
- [2490] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Evgeny S. Roitberg. 1999. A new subspecies of the rock lizard *Lacerta caucasica* (Sauria, Lacertidae) from the south-east of Chechen Republic on the Caucasus. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([Sept -Dec]):209-214, figs. 1[map], 2-4.
- [2491] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1976. Umfang und Verbreitung des Genetzten Krötenkopfes *Phrynocephalus reticulatus* Eichwald in Mittelasien (Sauria, Agamidae). Pages 113-119 in *Theoretischen und prakt. Aspekte d. Naturschutzes und d. Jagdwirtschaft*. xxxxx, xxxxx. (In Russian.)
- [2492] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova. 1989. [Abstract] Morphological and genetic diversity in the parthenogenetic Caucasian lizard *Lacerta dahli* Darevsky. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [2493] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1978. *Eremias andersoni*, a new lizard (Reptilia, Lacertilia, Lacertidae) from Iran. *Journal of Herpetology* 12([27 February]):13-15, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [2494] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1993. *Coluber najadum* (Eichwald, 1831) — Schlanknatter. Pages 131-144 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/1: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 27-29, 30-31 [maps], 32-33.) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, German. (In German.)
- [2495] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1997. A new lizard species from *Lacerta saxicola* group — *Lacerta dryada* sp. nov. (Sauria, Lacertidae) and some comments relative to *Lacerta clarkorum* Darevsky et Vedmederja, 1977. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([January-June]):1-7.
- [2496] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, and Valery Iosiphovich Vedmederja. 1977. A new species of rock lizard, *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann group, from northeastern Turkey and adjoining regions of Adjaria. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 74:50-54,135, fig. 1[map], pls. 4-5. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 135].)
- [2497] Darlington Jr., Philip Jackson. 1957. *Zoogeography: The Geographical Distribution of Animals*. John Wiley, New York, New York, USA. xi + 675 pp. (Reprinted in 1980 by R.E. Krieger, Huntington, New York.)
- [2498] Darlington Jr., Philip Jackson. 1980. *Zoogeography: The Geographical Distribution of Animals*. R.E. Krieger Publ. Co., Huntington, New York, USA. xi + 675 pp. (Reprint of 1957 edition.)
- [2499] Darvishsefat, A. 2006. *Atlas of Protected Areas of Iran*. Department of Environment, Tehran, Iran. 140 pp. (In Persian.)
- [2500] Das, Himansu S. 2003. Head-starting of sea turtles: is it a viable conservation and management tool? *Re-introduction News* ([November]):42-44, 2 figs.
- [2501] Das, Indraneil. 1985. *Indian Turtles: A Field Guide*. World Wildlife Fund, Calcutta, India. xxxxx pp.
- [2502] Das, Indraneil. 1991. *Colour Guide to the Turtles and Tortoises of the Indian Subcontinent*. R and A Publ., Portishead (UK). "iv" [=vi] + 133 pp., frontispiece, 16 pls.
- [2503] Das, Indraneil. 1992. *Cyrtodactylus madarensis* Sharma (1980), a junior synonym of *Eublepharis macularius* Blyth (1854). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 4:55-56.
- [2504-2506] Das, Indraneil. 1994. The reptiles of South Asia: Checklist and distributional summary. *Hamadryad* 19([December]):15-40, fig. 1[map]. (Only Pakistan citations indexed)
- [2507] Das, Indraneil. 1995. An illustrated key to the turtles of insular India. *Hamadryad* 20:27-32.
- [2508] Das, Indraneil. 1995. [Review of] *The Bengal Monitor*. *Hamadryad* 20:37-38.
- [2509] Das, Indraneil. 1995. *Turtles and Tortoises of India*. Oxford University Press, Bombay, India. x + 176 pp., 16 color plates.
- [2510] Das, Indraneil. 1996. *Biogeography of the Reptiles of South Asia*. Krieger Publ. Co., Malabar, Florida, USA. vii + 87 pp., figs. 1-4, tables 1-7; 35 col. photos.
- [2511] Das, Indraneil. 1997. Resolution of the systematic status of *Eublepharis macularius fuscus* Börner 1981 (Eublepharidae: Sauria: Squamata). *Hamadryad* 22([31 July]):13-20.

- [2512] Das, Indraneil. 1997. Checklist of the reptiles of India with English common names. *Hamadryad* 22: 32-45.
- [2513] Das, Indraneil. 1997. Dates of publication of Hamadryad (vols. 1-21). *Hamadryad* 22([31 July]):64.
- [2514] Das, Indraneil. 1998. *The Serpent's Tongue: A Contribution to the Ethnoherpetology of India and Adjacent Countries*. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 121 pp.
- [2515] Das, Indraneil. 2000 [1999]. The dates of publication of amphibian and reptile names by Blanford and Stoliczka in the *Journal and Proceedings* of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 8:18-24.
- [2516] Das, Indraneil. 2002 [2001]. [Review of] Amphibians and Reptiles of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. An Atlas and Field Guide. *Hamadryad* 26: 376-377.
- [2517] Das, Indraneil. 2002. *A Photographic Guide to Snakes and Other Reptiles of India*. New Holland Publishers, London, England, UK and Sidney, Australia. 144 pp., numerous color photos.
- [2518] Das, Indraneil, Dhruvajyoti Basu, and Shailendra Singh. 2010. *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray 1830) — Indian peacock softshell turtle. Pages 048.1-048.XX in Anders G. J. Rhodin, Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, and Russell A. Mittermeier, eds., *Conservation of Freshwater Turtles and Tortoises. A Compilation Project of the IUCN/SSC Tortoise and Freshwater Turtle Specialist Group. Chelonian Research Monographs*, 5(1-3).
- [2519] Das, Indraneil, and S. Bhupathy. 2010. *Geoclemmys hamiltonii* (Gray 1830) — Spotted pond turtle, black pond turtle. Pages 043.1-043.6 in Anders G. J. Rhodin, Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, and Russell A. Mittermeier, eds., *Conservation of Freshwater Turtles and Tortoises. A Compilation Project of the IUCN/SSC Tortoise and Freshwater Turtle Specialist Group. Chelonian Research Monographs*, 5 (1-3).
- [2520] Das, Indraneil, and Naresh Caturvedi. 1998. Catalogue of herpetological types in the collection of the Bombay Natural History Society. *Hamadryad* 23([31 December]):150-156.
- [2521] Das, Indraneil, and Basudeb Dattagupta. 1997. Rediscovery of the holotypes of *Ophisops jerdoni* Blyth, 1853 and *Barkudia insularis* Annandale, 1917. *Hamadryad* 22([31 July]):53-55.
- [2522] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta, and Nimai Charan Gayen. 1998. History and catalogue of reptile types in the collection of the Zoological Survey of India. *Journal of South Asian Natural History* 3(2[November]):121-172, 6 figs. [port.].
- [2523] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta, and Nimai Charan Gayen. 1999 [1998]. Systematic status of *Lygosoma himalayanum tragulensis* Alcock, "1897" 1898 (Sauria: Scincidae) collected by the Pamir Boundary Commission, 1885. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5:147-150, fig. 1.
- [2524] Das, Indraneil, and A. DeSilva. 1996. *A Directory of Herpetologists in South Asia*. Amphibia and Reptile Research Organisation of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka. 48 pp.
- [2525] Das, Indraneil, and Sushil K. Dutta. 1998. Checklist of the amphibians of India, with English common names. *Hamadryad* 23([June]):63-68. (Publication date of issue shown as 31 June [clearly a typographical error])
- [2526] Das, Sanjay K. 2004. Observations on the peculiar fossorial habit of sand fish, *Ophiomorus raithamai* Anderson and Leviton, 1966 and toad agama, *Phrynocephalus laungwalansis* Sharma, 1978 in the Thar Desert of Rajasthan, India. [Desert Regional Station, Zoological Survey of India, Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India -342005]. *Cobra* 55:11-14.
- [2527] Das, S. M. 1966. Palearctic elements in the fauna of Kashmir. *Nature* 212(5068[17 December]): 1327-1330.
- [2528] Das, S. M. 1967. Palearctic elements in the fauna of Kashmir. *Zoologicheski'i Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 46:1146-1151.
- [2529] Das, V. D., and K. Swarup. 1975. The ultimobranchial body of *Varanus monitor*. *Archives de Biologie, Liège* 86:163-176.
- [2530] Dasmann, Raymond F. 1973. A system for defining and classifying natural regions for purposes of conservation. International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. *IUCN Occasional Paper* no. 7. Morges, Switzerland. xxxxx pp.
- [2531] Dasmann, Raymond F. 1974. Biotic provinces of the world: further development of a system for defining and classifying natural regions for purposes of conservation. International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. *IUCN Occasional Paper* no. 9. Morges, Switzerland. xxxxx pp.
- [2532] Daszak, Peter, and S. J. Ball. 1991. Five new species of *Eimeria* (Apicomplexa: Eimeridae) from lizards. *Systematic Parasitology* 20:141-147.
- [2533] Daszak, Peter, and Shawn Cawthraw. 1991. A review of the reptiles and amphibians of Turkey, including a literature survey and species checklist. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 36(Summer):14-26, figs. 1-3, pls. 1-6.
- [2534] Daszkiewicz, Piotr, and Aaron Matthew Bauer. 2008. Antoni Andrzejowski and his contributions to early 19th century knowledge of the Ukrainian herpetofauna. *Bibliotheca Herpetologica* 7(2):14-21, figs. 1-2.
- [2535] Dathe, F. 1976. Beobachtung der Überwinterung einer Steppenschildkröte, *Agriemys horsfieldii* im

- Freiland. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 23:384.
- [2536] Dattatri, S. 1985. In search of the Himalayan pit viper. *Hamadryad* 10([January&May]):10-11, 1 table.
- [2537] Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie. 1784. Les animaux quadrupèdes ovipares, et les serpens. Pages 547-712 in *Histoire Naturelle*, vol. 3. P. G. Simon & N. H. Noyon, Paris. (In French.)
- [2538] Daudin, François Marie. 1801-1803. *Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière des Reptiles; Ouvrage faisant suite, à l'Histoire Naturelle générale et particulière composée par Leclerc de Buffon, et rédigée par C. S. Sonnini, membre de plusieurs Sociétés savantes*, vol. 1-8. F. Dufart, Paris, France. (In French.)  
(Volumes dated as follows: Vols. 1 and 2, 1801; Vols. 3, 4, and 5, 1802; Vols. 6, 7, and 8, 1803 [see Francis Harper, 1940, for details; also Paulo E. Vanzolini, 1977:14])
- [2539] Daudin, François Marie. 1802. *Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière des Reptiles; Ouvrage faisant suite, à l'Histoire Naturelle générale et particulière composée par Leclerc de Buffon, et rédigée par C. S. Sonnini, membre de plusieurs Sociétés savantes*, vol. 3. F. Dufart, Paris, France. 452 pp., pls. 29-45. (In French.)
- [2540] Daudin, François Marie. 1803. Division des ophidiens en vingt-trois genres. *Bulletin des Science, par la Société Philomathique de Paris* 3:187-188. (In French.)
- [2541] Daudin, François Marie. 1803. Caractères des vingt-trois genres qui composent l'ordre des ophidiens. *Magasin Encyclopedique or Journal des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts*, ser. VIII. Année., 5:433-438. (In French.)  
(Signature issued in either March or April [March or April, vide F. Harper, 1940, *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 23:715; March, vide M. Smith, 1943, *Fauna British India*, vol. 3, p. 111].)
- [2542] Daudin, François Marie. 1803. *Histoire Naturelle des Rainettes, des Grenouilles et des Crapauds. Dédiée à B. G. E. L. Lacépède*. Levraut, Paris, France. 108 pp., col. pls. 1-38. (In French.)
- [2543] Daudin, François Marie. 1803. *Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière des Reptiles; Ouvrage faisant suite aux Oeuvres de Leclerc de Buffon, et partie du Cours complet d'Histoire naturelle rédigée par C. S. Sonnini, membre de plusieurs Sociétés savantes*, vol. 8. F. Dufart, Paris, France. 439 pp., pls. 93-100.
- [2544] Daut, Elizabeth F., and Robin M. Andrews. 1993. The effect of pregnancy on thermoregulatory behavior of the viviparous lizard *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Journal of Herpetology* 27:6-13.
- [2545] Dave, K. C. 1960. Contribution to the systematics, distribution and ecology of the reptiles of the Desert of Rajasthan, with special reference to the ecology of certain lizards. *Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress* 47:482-483.
- [2546] Dave, K. C. 1961. *Contributions to the Systematics, Distribution and Ecology of the Reptiles of Rajasthan*. Ph.D. (Zoology) Dissertation. University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, India. 231 pp.
- [2547] David, Patrick. 1994. Liste des reptiles actuels du monde. I. Chelonii. *Dumerilia* 1([June]):7-128. (In French.)
- [2548] David, Patrick, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Indraneil Das, and Michael Leonidovich Golubev. 1999. Translation of the original description of *Vipera obtusa* Dwigubsky, 1832 (Serpentes: Viperidae: Viperinae), with designation of a neotype. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([Sept-Dec]):193-198, figs. 1-2.
- [2549] David, Patrick, and Indraneil Das. 2004. On the grammar of the gender of *Ptyas* Fitzinger, 1843 (Serpentes: Colubridae). *Hamadryad* 28([28 February]):113-116.
- [2550] David, Patrick, and Alain Dubois. 2001. A herpetological analysis of Shaw and Nodder's Vivarium Naturae or The Naturalist's Miscellany (1789-1813), a 24-volume series on natural history. *International Society for the History and Bibliography of Herpetology* 2(2):5-39.
- [2551-2552] David, Patrick, and Ivan Ineich. 1999. Les serpents venimeux du monde: systématique et répartition. *Dumerilia* 3([February]):1-499. (In Bilingual, French and English.)
- [2553] Davis, Peter H. 1956. Lake Van and Turkish Kurdistan: a botanical journey. *Geographical Journal* 122:156-165.
- [2554] Davis, Peter H., ed. 1965-1985. *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands*, vol. 1-9. Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, Scotland. xxxxx pp.  
(Supplements: vols. 10 (1988) and 11 (2000))
- [2555] Davis, Peter H., ed. 1967. *Flora of Turkey*, vol. 2. xxxxx, Edinburgh, Scotland. xxxxx pp.
- [2556] Davis, Peter H. 1971. Distribution patterns in Anatolia with particular reference to endemism. Pages 15-27 in Peter H. Davis, Peter C. Harper, and Ian C. Hedge, eds., *Plant Life of South-West Asia*. The University Press for The Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- [2557] Davis, Peter H., Peter C. Harper, and Ian C. Hedge, eds. 1971. *Plant Life of Southwest Asia*. The University Press for The Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Scotland. 335 pp.
- [2558] Davis, S. D., V. H. Heywood, and A. C. Hamilton. 1994. *Centres of Plant Diversity. A Guide and Strategy for their Conservation*, vol. 1. Europe, Africa, Southwest Asia and the Middle East. World Wildlife Fund and International Union for the Conservation of Nature, Gland, Switzerland.
- [2559] Davison, Ian, M. Al-Kadasi, S. Al-Khirbash, A. K. Al-Subbary, J. Baker, et al. 1994. Geological evolution



- of the southeastern Red Sea margin, Republic of Yemen. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 106: 1474-1493.
- [2560] Davlyatov, Ya D. 1985. On conservation and rational use of poisonous snakes in Uzbekistan. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1985:40-42. (In Russian.)
- [2561] Davlyatov, Ya D. 1990. [Several specific and interspecific differences in poisonous snakes]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1990:54-56,87. (In Russian.)
- [2562] Davlyatov, Ya D., M. Akramov, and M. Ishanova. 1985. Population differences in the venom of *Agkistrodon blomhoffi ussuriensis*. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 1985:53-54. (In Russian.)
- [2563] Davlyatov, Ya D., A. Ya Ikramov, Kh M. Sartaeva, and B. B. Makhmudov. 1987. A comparison of desert populations of the snake *Psammophis lineolatum*. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1987:39-41. (In Russian.)
- [2564] Davlyatov, Ya D., and B. B. Makhmudov. 1985. A study of haematological blood indices in some reptiles species. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 1985:53-55. (In Russian.)
- [2565] Davoudzadeh, M. 1997. Iran. Pages 384-405 in E. M. Moores and R. W. Fairbridge, eds., *Encyclopedia of European and Asian Regional Geology*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [2566] Davoudzadeh, M., H. Soffel, and K. Schmidt. 1981. On the rotation of the Central-East-Iran microplate. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen, Stuttgart* 3:180-192. (In German.)
- [2567] Davronov, O. 1985. Coccidae of reptiles from Uzbekistan. *Parazitologiya* 19:158-161. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2568] Dawson, W. R. 1946. On the history of Gray and Hardwicke's *Illustrations of Indian Zoology*, and some biographical notes on General Hardwicke. *Archives of Natural History* 2:71-166.
- [2569] Dawydow, K. N. 1898. Materials for the herpetological fauna of southeastern Palestine. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* :136-154. (In Russian.)
- [2570] Daza, Juan D., Alexandra Herrera, Richard Thomas, and Héctor Claudio. 2009. Are you what you eat? A geometric morphometric analysis of gekkotan skull shape. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 97(3[July]):677-707.  
(Article first published online 23 June 2009. doi:10.1111/j.1095-8312.2009.01242.x)
- [2571] DeBlase, Anthony. 1980. The bats of Iran: systematics, distribution, ecology. *Fieldiana: Zoology* xxxxx ([29 May]):xvii+424.
- [2572] De Böckh, H., G. M. Lees, and F. D. S. Richardson. 1929. Contribution to the stratigraphy and tectonics of Iranian ranges. Pages 58-176 in J. W. Gregory, ed., *The Structure of Asia*. Methuen, London, England, UK.
- [2573] Deckers, Katleen, and Hugues Pessin. 2010. Vegetation development in the Middle Euphrates and Upper Jazirah (Syria/Turkey) during the Bronze Age. *Quaternary Research* 74(2[September]):216-226, figs. 1-7, table 1.  
(Online doi:10.1016/j.yqres.2010.07.007)
- [2574] Deeming, D. C. 1988. Eggshell structure of lizards of two sub-families of the Gekkonidae. *Herpetological Journal* 1:230-234, pls. 1-2, table 1.
- [2575] Deeming, D. C. 1989. The residues in the eggs of squamate reptiles at hatching. *Herpetological Journal* 1([December]):381-385, fig. 1, 2 tables.
- [2576] Deeming, D. C. 1991. reasons for the dichotomy in egg turning in birds and reptiles. Pages 307-323 in D. C. Deeming and M. W. J. Ferguson, eds., *Egg Incubation: Its Effects on Embryonic Development in Birds and Reptiles*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.
- [2577] Deeming, D. C., and M. W. J. Ferguson. 1991. Physiological effects of incubation temperature on embryonic development in reptiles and birds. Pages 147-171 in D. C. Deeming and M. W. J. Ferguson, eds., *Egg Incubation: Its Effects on Embryonic Development in Birds and Reptiles*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [2578] Deevey, E. S. 1949. Biogeography of the Pleistocene. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 60:1315-1416.
- [2579] De Filippi, Filippo. 1843. Intorno ad alcune specie di rettili. *Gior. Inst. Lombardo Sci. Lett. Arti Biblioth. Italiana* 6:407-415. (In Italian.)
- [2580] De Filippi, Filippo. 1863. Nuove o poco note specie di animali vertebrati raccolte in un viaggio in Persia nell'estate dell'anno 1862. *Archivio per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia (Modena)* 2:377-394. (In Italian.)
- [2581] De Filippi, Filippo. 1864. Riassunto del catalogo degli animali vertebrati delle Provincie Caucasiche e della Persia occidentale. *Attivita Società Ital. Scienze Naturali* 1864:184-186. (In Italian.)
- [2582] De Filippi, Filippo. 1865. *Note di un Viaggio in Persia nel 1862*, vol. 1. G. Daelli & C. Editori, Milano, Italy. xi + 396 + (2) pp. (In Italian.)  
(Filippi: 1814-1867. Reptiles [general discussion section] 18, 80-81, 87-88, 98, 105-106, 108, 114, 117, 143, 161, 196, 213, 255, 276, 301-302; [checklist see Jan in De Filippi, 1865] 352-357. Identifications of snakes provided by Jan [fide Boulenger, citations in Catalogues].)
- [2583] De Filippi, Filippo. 1868. Sulla struttura della cute dello *Stellio caucasicus*. *Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino* 23: 363-373, 1 pl. (In Italian.)
- [2584] Defries, R., M. Hansen, and J. Townshend. 1995. Global discrimination of land cover types from metrics derived from AVHRR Pathfinder data. *Remote Sensing of the Environment* 54:209-222.
- [2585] Degani, Gad. 1976. *The Biology and Ecology of S.*

- salamandra (L.) in Israel. M.Sc. Thesis. Technion — Israel Institute of Technology. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew, with English abstract.)
- [2586] Degani, Gad. 1979. Morphological and biochemical differences between the *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) populations in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 28: 54-55.
- [2587] Degani, Gad. 1981. The adaptation of *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) from different habitats to terrestrial life. *British Journal of Herpetology* 6:169-172.
- [2588] Degani, Gad. 1981. Salinity tolerance and osmoregulation in *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) from different populations. *Journal of Comparative Physiology* 145:133-137.
- [2589] Degani, Gad. 1982. The responses to substrate moisture of *Triturus vittatus vittatus* (Jenyns) (Amphibia, Urodela). *Biology Behav.* 7:215-220.
- [2590] Degani, Gad. 1982. Temperature tolerance in three populations of salamanders, *Salamandra salamandra* (L.). *British Journal of Herpetology* 6:186-187.
- [2591] Degani, Gad. 1982. Amphibian tadpole interaction in a winter pond. *Hydrobiologia* 96:3-7.
- [2592] Degani, Gad. 1983. Oxygen consumption rates of *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) from different habitats. *British Journal of Herpetology* 6:281-283.
- [2593] Degani, Gad. 1984. Temperature selection in *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) larvae and juveniles from different habitats. *Biology Behav.* 9:175-183.
- [2594] Degani, Gad. 1985. Osmotic fragility of red blood cells in three species of amphibians. *British Journal of Herpetology* 6:427-430.
- [2595] Degani, Gad. 1985. Effect of arginine vasotocin on plasma concentration and water tissues in terrestrial toad *Bufo viridis* and semiaquatic frog *Rana ridibunda*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A* 80:75-77.
- [2596] Degani, Gad. 1985. Osmoregulation in red blood cells of *Bufo viridis*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A* 81:451-453.
- [2597] Degani, Gad. 1985. Water balance and body fluids of *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) in their natural habitats in summer and winter. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A* 82:479-482.
- [2598] Degani, Gad. 1985. Urea tolerance and osmoregulation in *Bufo viridis* and *Rana ridibunda*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A* 82:833-836.
- [2599] Degani, Gad. 1986. Plasma proteins and morphology of *Salamandra salamandra* in Israel. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 7([May]):105-114, figs. 1-6.
- [2600] Degani, Gad. 1986. Growth and behavior of six species of amphibian larvae in a winter pond in Israel. *Hydrobiologia* 140:5-10.
- [2601] Degani, Gad. 1987. The division of niches among six amphibian tadpole species in one pool. *Hardun* 1987:5-14,E5.
- [2602] Degani, Gad. 1993. Cannibalism among *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) larvae. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:125-129.
- [2603] Degani, Gad, S. Goldberg, and Michael R. Warburg. 1980. Cannibalistic phenomena in *Salamandra salamandra* larvae in certain water bodies and under experimental conditions. *Hydrobiologia* 75:123-128.
- [2604] Degani, Gad, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1979. The food of *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) tadpoles in Israel in different habitats. Pages C19-C44 in *Proceedings of the Tenth Scientific Conference, Sede Boker, 24-26 June 1979, Israel Ecological Society*.
- [2605] Degani, Gad, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1983. The habits, distribution and life history of *Triturus vittatus vittatus* (Jenyns) in the Mount Meron area (Upper Galilee, Israel). *British Journal of Herpetology* 6([December]):317-319, fig. 1 [map].
- [2606] Degani, Gad, and Eviatar Nevo. 1986. Osmotic stress and osmoregulation of tadpoles and juveniles of *Pelobates syriacus*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A* 83:365-370.
- [2607] Degani, Gad, and A. Shkolnik. 1979. Adaptation to terrestrial life in three populations of salamanders (*Salamandra salamandra*) in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 28:59.
- [2608] Degani, Gad, N. Silanikove, and A. Shkolnik. 1984. Adaptation of green toad (*Bufo viridis*) to terrestrial life by urea accumulation. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, ser. A, 77:585-587.
- [2609] Degani, Gad, and Michael R. Warburg. 1978. Population structure and seasonal activity of the adult *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) (Amphibia, Urodela, Salamandridae) in Israel. *Journal of Herpetology* 12([30 October]):437-444, figs. 1-11, 1 table.
- [2610] Degani, Gad, and Michael R. Warburg. 1995. Variations in brood size and birth rates of *Salamandra salamandra* (Amphibia, Urodela) from different habitats in northern Israel. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 16([14 November]):341-349, figs. 1-6, 3 tables.
- [2611] De Haan, C. C. 1996. *Malpolon monspessulanus* (Hermann, 1804) — Europäische Eidechsenarter. Pages 665-756 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/II Schlangen (Serpentes) II. AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [2612] Dehbozorgi, M., M. Pourkermani, M. Arian, A. A. Matkan, H. Motamedi, and A. Hosseiniasl. 2010. Quantitative analysis of relative tectonic activity in the Sarvestan area, central Zagros, Iran. *Geomorphology* 121(3-4[15 September]):329-341, figs. 1-14, tables 1-2. (Online 13 May 2010: <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2010.05.002>>)
- [2613] Dehghani, G. A., and J. Makris. 1984. The gravity field and crustal structure of Iran. *Neues Jahrbuch Geologische Paläontologische Abhandlungen* 168: 215-229.

- [2614] Dehlawi, G. Y. 1987. Reproductive activity in the female lizard *Acanthodactylus boskianus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt* 13:203-216.
- [2615] Dehlawi, G. Y. 1992. Studies on the ultrastructure of the spermiogenesis of Saudian reptiles. 4. The sperm head differentiation in *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 7:331-347.
- [2616] Dehlawi, G. Y., and M. F. Ismail. 1990. Studies on the ultrastructure of the spermiogenesis of Saudian reptiles. 1. The sperm head differentiation in *Uromastyx philbyi*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt* 21:79-89.
- [2617] Dehlawi, G. Y., and M. F. Ismail. 1991. Studies on the ultrastructure of the spermiogenesis of Saudian reptiles 3. The sperm head differentiation in *Stenodactylus selvini* [sic]. *Egyptian Journal of Histology* 14:71-80.
- [2618] Dehlawi, G. Y., M. F. Ismail, and A. M. Saleh. 1990. Studies on the ultrastructure of the spermiogenesis of Saudian reptiles. 2. The sperm tail differentiation in *Uromastyx philbyi*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt* 21:91-101.
- [2619] Dehlawi, G. Y., and Mostafa M. Zaher. 1988. A histochemical study on the distribution of carbohydrates in the alimentary tract of *Agama adramitana*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt* 15:77-85.
- [2620] Dehlawi, G. Y., and Mostafa M. Zaher. 1992. Histochemical localization of mucopolysaccharides in the gut mucosa of the cecko [sic] *Stenodactylus slevini*. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 9:45-56.
- [2621] Dekinesh, S. I. 1991. The reptilian fauna of Hail District, north of Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 5([February]): 177-196.
- [2622] De Lattin, G. 1967. *Grundriss der Zoogeographie*. Gustav Fisher, Jena, Germany. 602 pp. (In German.)
- [2623] De Laubenfels, David John. 1975. *Mapping the Worlds Vegetation: Regionalization of Formations and Flora*. Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York, USA. xvii + 246 pp., illus.
- [2624] Delfino, Massimo, Guy Bar-Oz, and Lior Weissbrod. 2007. Recnt shrinkage of the range of the eastern spadefoot toad, *Pelobates syriacus* (Amphibia: Anura): archaeological evidence from the Bronze Age in Israel. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 40:45-52, figs. 1[map] -2.
- [2625] Delheussy, Véronique, Charles Brillet, and Vincent L. Bels. 1995. Étude cinématique de la prise de nourriture chez *Eublepharis macularius* (Reptilia, Gekkonidae) et comparaison au sein des gekkos. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 16([May]):185-201, figs. 1-5. (In French, with English summary.)
- [2626] Delima, Edgardo C., and Afaf Al-Nasser. 2007. New record of the web-footed sand gecko, *Stenodactylus arabicus* (Haas, 1957) (Sauria: Gekkonidae), from Kuwait. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 41:111-112, fig. 1.
- [2627] De Lisle, Harold F. 1996. *The Natural History of Monitor Lizards*. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, Florida. xiii + 201 pp., 46 figs., 57 col. pls.
- [2628] Dellenbach, J. 1964. *Contribution à l'étude géologique de la région située à l'est de Tehéran*. xxxxx Thesis. University of Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France. 120 pp. (In French.)
- [2629] Del Pero, M., P. Cervella, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1996. Random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) analysis of Asiatic populations of the *Bufo viridis* complex. Pages 46 in C. Giacomo, ed., *Atti del I Congresso Nazionale della Societas Herpetologica Italica*. Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino, Italy.
- [2630] Delwig, W. 1928. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Pelobates* Wagl. aus dem zentralen Transkaukasus. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 75:24-31. (In German.)
- [2631] Delwig, W. 1928. 6. *Pelodytes caucasicus* Blgr. Beschreibung der Larven nebst einigen Notizen über Lebensweise und Fortpflanzung dieser Art. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 76(11/12[1 May]):303-305, fig. 1. (In German.)
- [2632] Delwig, W. 1928. Über die Selbständigkeit von *Rana cameranoi* Blgr. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 79(1/2[15 October]):37-44, 1 table. (In German.)
- [2633] Dely, Oliver G. 1959. Contributions nouvelles à la connaissance des Triton à Crète. *Annales historiques-naturelles Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 51:xxxxx. (In French.)
- [2634] Dely, Oliver G. 1974. Über die Unterarten der Blindschleich, *Anguis fragilis* L. *Vertebrata Hungarica, Budapest* 15:11-37. (In German.)
- [2635] Dely, Oliver G. 1981. *Anguis fragilis* Linnaeus 1758 - Blindschleiche. Pages 241-258 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguinae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 41-42, 43 [map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [2636] Dement'ev, G. P., ed. 1970. [*The Animal World of Turkmenistan (Terrestrial Vertebrates)*]. Academy of Science Turkmenistan SSR. "Ylym" Publishing House, Ashkdabad. 190 pp. (In Russian.)
- [2637] Dement'ev, G. P., E. P. Spangenberg, and Anver Kejusevich Rustamov. 1947. Ocherk fauni pozvonochikh khrebtá Gyaz-Gyadikh. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 56:xxxxx. (In Russian.)
- [2638] Demetropoulos, Andreas, and Myroula Hadjichristophorou. 1981. The chelonians of Cyprus. *Biological Society of Cyprus Bulletin* 1:13-17.
- [2639] Demetropoulos, Andreas, and Myroula Hadjichristophorou. 1987, 2000. *Turtles and Turtle Con-*

- servation in Cyprus*. Department of Fisheries, Nicosia (handout to visitors), 4 pp.
- [2640] Demetropoulos, Andreas, and Myroula Hadjichristophorou. 1989. Sea turtle conservation in Cyprus. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (44[January]):4-6.
- [2641] Demetropoulos, Andreas, and Myroula Hadjichristophorou. 1995. *Manual on Marine Turtle Conservation in the Mediterranean*. UNEP(MAP)/SPA/IUCN/CWS/Department of Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment (MANRE), Nicosia, Cyprus. 64 pp., 24 pls.
- [2642] Demetropoulos, Andreas, and Myroula Hadjichristophorou. 1995. Distribution of chelonians. Pages 21-33 in D. Ballasina, ed., *Red Data Book on Mediterranean Chelonians*. Edagricole-Edizioni Agricole Calderini, Padova, Italia.
- [2643] Demetropoulos, Andreas, and Myroula Hadjichristophorou. 1995. Cyprus: distribution of chelonians. Pages 21-23 in Donato Ballasina, ed., *Red Data Book on Mediterranean Chelonians*. Edagricole-Edizione Agricole, Padova.
- [2644] Demetropoulos, Andreas, and Myroula Hadjichristophorou. 1995. Turtle conservation in Cyprus. Pages 24-33 in Donato Ballasina, ed., *Red Data Book on Mediterranean Chelonians*. (Includes figs. 1-10, tables 1-2.) Edagricole-Edizione Agricole, Padova.
- [2645] Demetropoulos, Andreas, and Michael R. K. Lambert. 1986. Herpetology in Cyprus. *Bulletin of the British Herpetological Society* 17:22-23,26-27.
- [2646] Demir, Tuncer, Ali Seyrek, Rob Westaway, Hervé Guillou, Stéphane Scaillet, Ant Beck, and David R. Bridgland. 2012. Late Cenozoic regional uplift and localised crustal deformation within the northern Arabian Platform in southeast Turkey: Investigation of the Euphrates terrace staircase using multidisciplinary techniques. *Geomorphology* 165-166([1 September]):7-24, figs. 1-4 [maps], 5-11, tables 1-2, supplementary materials 1-6.
- [2647] Demirayak, F. 1999. *The Status of the Green Turtle, Chelonia mydas, Nesting Habitat in Kazanlı*. Medas-Set, Report submitted to the 19th Meeting of the Standing Committee of the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats (Bern Convention). Strasbourg. xxxxx pp.
- [2648] Demirayak, F. 2000. *Green Turtle Nesting Beaches Assessment Fieldwork*. Unpublished Report to Medas-Set, Athens, Greece. xxxxx pp.
- [2649] Denayev, Evgeniy A. 1996. Cranial characteristics of salamanders (Caudata) in the fauna of the former Soviet Union. Pages 27-46 in *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 1.
- [2650] Densmore III, Llewellyn D. 1983. Biochemical and immunological systematics of the order Crocodylia. Pages 397-465 in Max K. Hecht, B. Wallace, and G. H. Prance, eds., *Evolutionary Biology*, vol. 16. Plenum Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [2651] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., and Herbert C. Dessauer. 1984. Low levels of protein divergence detected between *Gavialis* and *Tomistoma*: evidence for crocodylian monophyly? *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 77B:715-720.
- [2652] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., and R. D. Owen. 1989. Molecular systematics of the order Crocodylia. *American Zoologist* 29:831-841.
- [2653] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., and P. Scott White. 1991. The systematics and evolution of the Crocodylia as suggested by restriction endonuclease analysis of mitochondrial and nuclear ribosomal DNA. *Copeia* 1991([1 August]):602-615, figs. 1-6, tables 1-2.
- [2654] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., P. Scott White, and S. J. Kain. 1989. [Abstract] Relationships among the extant Crocodylia as determined by analysis of mitochondrial and ribosomal DNAs. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [2655] Denzer, W., Rainer Günther, and U. Manthey. 1997. Annotated type catalogue of the Agamid lizards (Reptilia: Squamata: Agamidae) in the Museum für Naturkunde der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin (former Zoological Museum Berlin). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 73:309-332.
- [2656] Deoras, P. J. 1965. *Snakes of India*. National Book Trust, New Delhi, India. 144 pp.
- [2657] Deoras, P. J. 1968. The story of some Indian poisonous snakes. Pages 19-34 in W. Bucherl, E. E. Buckley, and V. Deulofeu, eds., *Venomous animals and their venoms*, vol. 1. Venomous vertebrates.
- [2658] Deoras, P. J., and N. E. Vad. 1966. Studies on snakes of Maharashtra State, I. Some observations on the ecology of *Echis carinatus*. *Journal of the University of Bombay*, ser. Biol. Sci., 34:41-56.
- [2659] Department of Defense. 1992. *Venomous Snakes of the Middle East (Identification Guide)*. Defense Intelligence Agency, Washington, DC, USA. viii + 160 pp.
- [2660] Deperno, Christopher S., and William E. Cooper Jr. 1996. Labial-licking for chemical sampling by the leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Journal of Herpetology* 30([31 December]):540-543, figs. 1-3.
- [2661] De Planhol, X. 1969. Le déboisement de l'Iran. *Annales de Géographie* 78:625-635. (In French.)
- [2662] DePoister, B. 1993. Care and breeding of leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Dactylus* 2:76-78.
- [2663] DePoister, B. 1994. Care and breeding of the leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Captive Breeding* 2:12-15.
- [2664] De Queiroz, A., F. Harvey Pough, R. Andrews, and A. Collazo. 1987. Thermal dependence of prey-handling costs for the scincid lizard, *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Physiological Zoology* 60:492-498.
- [2665] De Queiroz, Kevin, and Jacques A. Gauthier. 1990. Phylogeny as a central principle in taxonomy: phylo-

- genetic definitions of taxon names. *Systematic Zoology* 39:307-322.
- [2666] De Queiroz, Kevin, and Jacques A. Gauthier. 1994. Toward a phylogenetic system of biological nomenclature. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 9([January]): 27-31.
- [2667] Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1933. The loggerhead turtles (Carettidae) of Ceylon. *Ceylon Journal of Science Sect. B.*, 18:61-72.
- [2668] Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1939. *The Tetrapod Reptiles of Ceylon*, vol. 1. Testudinates and Crocodilians. *Colombo Museum of Natural History Series*. Ceylon Journal of Science, Colombo, Sri Lanka. xxxii + 412 pp., 24 pls.
- [2669] Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1951. Deraniyagala, PEP. Bibliography from 1927-1952. *Spolia Zeylanica* 26: 272-274.
- [2670] Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1958. Pseudocombat of the monitor *Varanus bengalensis*. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Ceylon* 28:11-13.
- [2671] Dercourt, J., L.-E. Ricou, and B. Vrielynck, eds. 1993. *Atlas Tethys palaeoenvironmental maps*. Gauthier-Villars, Paris, France. 307 pp., 14 maps, 1 pl.
- [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, and J. P. Lauer. 1974. Présentation de 9 cartes paléogéographiques au 1/20,000,000 s'étendant de l'Atlantique au Pamir pour la période du Lias à l'Actuel. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France*, ser. 8, 1:637-652. (In French.)
- [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, and Bernard Biju-Duval. 1986. Geological evolution of the Tethys belt from the Atlantic to the Pamirs since the Lias. *Tectonophysics* 123:B241-B315, pls. I-X [maps].
- [2674] Derjugin, Konstantin Mikhailovich. 1899. [Bericht über eine Reise und zoologische Untersuchungen im Tschoroch'schen Gebiete (süd-westliches Transkaukasien) und in der Umgebung von Trapezund]. *Trudy Imperatorskago Sankt Petersburgskago Obschestva Estestvoispytatelej. Vypusk 2: Otdelenie zoologii i fiziologii* 30:49-115. (In Russian.)
- [2675] Derjugin, Konstantin Mikhailovich. 1901. Materialy po gerpetologii jugo-zapadnago Zakawkasja i okrestnostej Trapezonda [Materiaux pour l'herpetologie du sud-ouest du Transcaucasie et des environs de Trapezonde]. *Ezhegodnik Zoologicheskogo Museya Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk [Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg]* 6:84-111. (In Russian.)
- [2676] Dermitzakis, Michael D. 1990. The evolution of the Aegeis during the Late Cenozoic. *Geologica Balcanica* 20([June]):3-16, figs. 1-6.
- [2677] Derstler, K. 1993. Evolutionary history of sea turtles. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 14(3, suppl.):23A.
- [2678] De Santo, Teresa Di Micco, and Edoardo Zandri. 2004. Main features of the Socotra Archipelago and ongoing conservation efforts. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 20([05 September]):9-26, pls. 1[map], 2-12. (In English, with abstracts in Arabic and English.)
- [2679] Dessauer, Herbert C., John E. Cadle, and Robin Lawson. 1987. Patterns of snake evolution suggested by their proteins. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 34:1-34.
- [2680] Dessauer, Herbert C., Eviatar Nevo, and Kuo-Chiiang Chuang. 1975. High genetic variability in an ecologically variable vertebrate, *Bufo viridis*. *Biochemical Genetics, New York* 13:651-661.
- [2681] Desser, S. S., and D. Yekutieli. 1987. Blood parasites of amphibians and reptiles in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 34:77-90.
- [2682] Detrait, J., Y. Izard, and P. Bouet. 1960. Relations antigeniques entre un facteur lethal de venin d'*Echis carinatus* et les neurotoxines des venins de *Naja naja* et de *Naja nigricollis*. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie* 154:1163-1165. (In French.)
- [2683] Deufel, Alexandra, and David Cundall. 2003. Feeding in *Atractaspis* (Serpentes: Atractaspididae): a study in conflicting functional constraints. *Zoology* 106:43-61, figs. 1-15.
- [2684] Deufel, Alexandra, and David Cundall. 2006. Functional plasticity of the venom delivery system in snakes with a focus on the poststrike prey release behavior. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 243:249-267, figs. 1-5, tables 1-3.
- [2685] Devaux, Bernard. 1997. *Testudo kleinmanni*, la discrète. *Reptilia (E) Revista Especializada en Reptiles, Anfibios y Artropodos* 3:43-51. (In Spanish.)
- [2686] Develle, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, and N. Thouveny. 2011. A 250 ka sedimentary record from a small karstic lake in northern Levant (Yammoûneh, Lebanon): Paleoclimatic implications. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 305(1-4[15 May]):10-27, figs. 1-12, Appendices A-C, 1 table.
- [2687] Devin, Mehran Loghmani, and Parvin Sadeghi. 2010. Barnacles on hawksbill sea turtles, *Eretmochelys imbricata*, in Hormoz Island, Iran (Reptilia: Cheloniidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 49:45-48.
- [2688] Devin, Mehran Loghmani, Ahmad Savari, and Parvin Sadeghi. 2008. Nesting of hawksbill turtle, *Eretmochelys imbricata* Linnaeus, 1766, on Hormoz Island, Iran (Cheloniidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 45:111-114, fig. 1.
- [2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins, G. H.

- Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley, and G. R. T. Wall. 1999. South Caspian Basin: Young, cool, and full of promise. *GSA Today* 9([July]):1-9, figs. 1-6.
- [2690] Devoe, Allan. 1956. The life of serpents. *Al-Rissala al-Ziraiyah al-Mussawara* 13:71-74. (In Arabic.)
- [2691] De Vries, André, E. Condrea, C. Klibansky, J. Rechin, Chaya Moroz, and C. Kirschmann. 1962. Haematological effects of the venom of two Near Eastern snakes: *Vipera palaestinae* and *Echis colorata*. *New Istanbul Contrib. Clin. Sci.* 5:151-169.
- [2692] De Vries, André, and S. Gitter. 1957. The action of *Vipera xanthina palaestinae* venom on blood coagulation in vitro. *British Journal of Haematology* 3: 379-386.
- [2693] Dewan, M. L., and J. Famouri. 1964. *The Soils of Iran*. FAO, Rome, Italy. 319 pp.
- [2694] Dewan, M. L., and J. Famouri. 1968. Soils. Pages 250-263 in W. B. Fisher, ed., *The Land of Iran. Cambridge History of Iran*, 1. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [2695] De Wever, Patrick, Chantal Bourdillon de Grissac, and François Bechenec. 1988. Permian age from radiolarites of the Hawasina nappes, Oman Mountains. *Geology* 16([October]):912-914, figs. 1-2.
- [2696] Dewey, John Frederick. 1986. Shortening of continental lithosphere; the neotectonics of eastern Anatolia, a young collision. *Geological Society of America Special Publications* 19:3-36.
- [2697] Dewey, John Frederick, Stephen Cande, and Walter C. Pittman III. 1989. Tectonic evolution of the India/Eurasia collision zone. *Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae* 82:717-734, figs. 1-6, tables 1-2.
- [2698] Dewey, John Frederick, I. G. Gass, G. B. Curry, N. B. W. Harris, and A. M. Celâl Şengör, eds. 1991. *Allochthonous Terranes*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK. x + 199 pp., illus. [maps] (First published in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, A*, vol. 331, no. 1620 (1990))
- [2699] Dewey, John Frederick, M. R. Hampton, W. S. F. Kidd, F. Saroğlu, and A. M. Celâl Şengör. 1986. Shortening of continental lithosphere: the neotectonics of eastern Anatolia, a young collision zone. *Geological Society of London, Special Publications* :3-36.
- [2700] Dewey, John Frederick, and A. M. Celâl Şengör. 1979. Aegean and surrounding regions: Complex multiple and continuum tectonics in a convergent zone. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 90(1[January]):84-92, figs. 1-3[maps].
- [2701] Dewey, John Frederick, R. M. Shackleton, C. Chang, and Y. Sun. 1988. The tectonic evolution of the Tibetan Plateau. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A* 327:3-16.
- [2702] DHKD. 1992. *Towards Integrated Management in the Göksu Delta, a Projected Special Area in Turkey*. Feasibility Report DHKD, Istanbul, Turkey. xxxxx pp.
- [2703] DHKD. 2001. Türkiye Dogal Hayati Koruma Dernegi (DHKD) [The Society for the Conservation of Nature]. Website: <<http://www.dhkd.org>>. (In Turkish.)
- [2704] Dickins, J. M. 1992. Permo-Triassic orogenic, paleoclimatic, and eustatic events and their implications for biotic alteration. Pages 169-174 in Walter C. Sweet, Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, and Yin Hongfu, eds., *Permo-Triassic Events in the Eastern Tethys*. (Includes figs. 15.1-15.6.) *World and Regional Geography*, 2. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.  
(International Geological Correlation Programme (IGCP) Project 203, final report.)
- [2705] Dickson, Violet P. 1966. 21. Plants eaten by *Uromastix micropelis* Blanford and other notes on this lizard in eastern Arabia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 62([26 April]):565-566.
- [2706] Diehl, E. 1944. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Erzfundstellen Irans. *Schweiz. Min. Petr. Mitt.* 24:333-371. (In German.)
- [2707] Diesener, G. 1974. Beitrag zur Biologie der Bergötter. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 27:249-251. (In German.)
- [2708] Diesener, Günter. 1982. Der Marmormolch *Triturus marmoratus* (Latreille) und der Bandmolch *Triturus vittatus* (Jenyns). *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 4(20 [October]):12-16, 5 figs. [color]. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [2709] Dijk, D. E. van. 1971. The zoocartographic approach to anuran ecology. *Zoologica Africana* 6: 85-118.  
(The article is based on studies of South African anurans, but the comments are applicable world-wide.)
- [2710] Dilek, Yildirim. 2011. Tectonic evolution of the Africa/Arabia-Anatolia plate boundaries and the Cenozoic orogenic belts in the Eastern Mediterranean region. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs* 43(5[9 October]):141.
- [2711] Dimaki, Maria. 2002. Herpetofauna of Rhodes and the rest of the Dodecanese. Pages 63-68 in Marco Masseti, ed., *Island of Deer. Natural History of the Fallow Deer of Rhodes and of the Vertebrates of the Dodecanese (Greece)*. (Includes 7 col. photos.) City of Rhodes, Environment Organization, Rhodes, Greece. (In Bilingual English and Greek.)
- [2712] Dinçaslan, Yunus Emre, Hüseyin Arıkan, İsmail Hakkı Uğurtaş, and Konrad Mebert. 2011. Morphology and blood proteins of dice snakes from western Turkey. Pages 370-382 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palearctic Species*. *Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [2713] Dinçer, Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, and Kerim Çiçek.

2007. Overwintering hatchling of *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) observed in Turkey. *Herpetozoa* 19([30 January]):189-191, 1 fig. (col.), 1 table.
- [2714] Dinnik, N. Ya. 1909. Bemerkungen über den Fund von *Bombinator igneus* und *Pelobates fuscus* in Kaukasus. *Bulletin Musée Caucase* [Izvestia Kavkazskogo Muzeja] 4:259-262. (In Russian.)
- [2715] Dinnik, N. Ya. 1926. Zmei severnogo Kavkaza [Snakes of the Caucasus]. *Uchenye Zapiski Severo-Kavkazskogo Instituta Kraevedeniya* 1. (In Russian.)
- [2716] Dinsmore, J. 1932-1933. *Flora of Syria, Palaestine and Sinai*, 2nd edition. The American Press, Beirut, Lebanon. xxxxx pp.
- [2717] Disi, Ahmad M. 1983. A contribution to the herpetofauna of Jordan. 1. Venomous snakes. *Dirasat* 10: 167-180.
- [2718] Disi, Ahmad M. 1985. A contribution to the herpetofauna of Jordan. 2. New records and a systematic list of snakes from Jordan. *The Snake* 17:31-42.
- [2719] Disi, Ahmad M. 1987. Environmental factors affecting snake distribution in Jordan. Pages 295-310 in Friedhelm Krupp, W. Schneider, and R. Kinzelbach, eds., *Proceedings of the Symposium on the Fauna and Zoogeography of the Middle East, Mainz 1985. Beihefte zum TAVO*, A 28.
- [2720] Disi, Ahmad M. 1990. Venomous snakes in Jordan. Pages 349-376 in P. Gopalakrishnakone and L. M. Chou, eds., *Snakes of Medical Importance (Asia-Pacific Region)*. (Includes 5 maps.) National University of Singapore and International Society on Toxicology (Asia-Pacific Section), Singapore.
- [2721] Disi, Ahmad M. 1991. A contribution to the herpetofauna of Jordan. 4. Lizards of Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 5:25-35.
- [2722] Disi, Ahmad M. 1993. A contribution to the herpetofauna of Jordan. 5. New records of three colubrid snakes. *The Snake* 25([December]):109-113.
- [2723] Disi, Ahmad M. 1995. Herpetofauna of Jordan as zoogeographic indicators. Pages 50 in Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *8th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europae Herpetologica (SEH), Bonn, Germany, 23-27 August 1995. Programme and Abstracts*. Societas Europae Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [2724] Disi, Ahmad M. 1996. A contribution to the knowledge of the herpetofauna of Jordan. VI. The Jordanian herpetofauna as a zoogeographic indicator. *Herpetozoa* 9([30 June]):71-81, fig. 1[map], 1 table.
- [2725] Disi, Ahmad M. 1997. [Abstract] Morphometrics, distribution and ecology of chelonians in Jordan. Pages 54 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [2726] Disi, Ahmad M. 1998. Morphometrics, distribution and ecology of chelonians in Jordan (Reptilia: Testudines). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(5, Suppl.[30 August]):31-41, figs. 1-5. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [2727] Disi, Ahmad M. 2002. *Jordan Country Study on Biological Diversity: The Herpetofauna of Jordan*. xxxxx, Amman, Jordan. xxxxx pp.
- [2728] Disi, Ahmad M. 2011. Review of the lizard fauna of Jordan (Reptilia: Sauria). In Mike Knight, David Mallon, and Philip Seddon, eds., Biodiversity Conservation in the Arabian Peninsula. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* (Suppl. 3):89-102, 5 figs., 1 table. (Published in collaboration with the Environment and Protected Areas Authority, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates)
- [2729] Disi, Ahmad M., and Zuhair S. Amr. 1998. Distribution and ecology of lizards in Jordan (Reptilia; Sauria). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia Arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(6, Suppl.):43-66, figs. 1 [map], 2-5. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [2730] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr, and Duna Defosse. 1988. Contribution to the herpetofauna of Jordan. III. Snakes of Jordan. *The Snake* 20([June]):40-51, figs. 1-2.
- [2731] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr, and Harald Martens. 2004. On a collection of amphibians and reptiles made by J. Klapperich in Jordan. *Herpetozoa* 16(3/4[30 January]):141-150, fig. 1[map], 1 table.
- [2732] Disi, Ahmad M., and Wolfgang Böhme. 1996. Zoogeography of the amphibians and reptiles of Syria, with additional new records. *Herpetozoa* 9([30 June]):63-70, fig. 1[map], 2 tables.
- [2733] Disi, Ahmad M., Munir Gharaibeh, and Abdulazim Salhab. 1988. Comparative potency of two polyvalent antivenoms in mice and recent incidents of snakebites in Jordan. *The Snake* 20([December]):144-150, fig. 1 [map].
- [2734] Disi, Ahmad M., and A. Haytough-Bouran. 1999. Biodiversity of the terrestrial vertebrate fauna of Petra (Jordan). *Časopis Národního Muzea, Rada Přírodovedná* 168:83-98.
- [2735] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, F. Bunian, Ratib M. Al-Oran, and Zuhair S. Amr. 1999. Amphibians and reptiles of the Badia region of Jordan. *Herpetozoa* 12([30 December]):135-146, fig. 1[map], 1 table. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [2736-2737] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, and Lina Rifai. 2001. *Amphibians and Reptiles of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. An Atlas and Field Guide*. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Ger-

- many. 408 pp., 260 illus. (mostly color photos and many maps).
- [2738] Divers, S. J. 1992. Captive husbandry of the leopard gecko. *Reptilian*, ser. 1, 4:32-34.
- [2739] Dixon, J. E., and Alastair H. F. Robertson, eds. 1984. *The Geological Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean*. Geological Society, London, *Special Publications*, vol. 17. Geological Society of London, London, UK. xii + 824 pp.
- [2740] Dixon, James Ray, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1973. A new genus and species of gecko (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from Iran and Iraq. *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences* 72([November]):155-160, figs. 1, 2 [map], 3.
- [2741] Dixon, James Ray, Hobart Muir Smith, and Michihisa Toriba. 1993. *Agkistrodon* de Beauvois, 1799. Pages 21-34 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [2742] Dixon, T. H., and M. P. Golombek. 1988. Late Precambrian crustal accretion rates in northeast Africa and Arabia. *Geology* 16:991-994, fig. 1.
- [2743] Djafarov, R. D. 1949. Reptiles of Azerbaijan SSR. *Herpetologica Azerbajdhanica. Trudy Estev.-Istor. Mus. im. G. Zardobi (Baku)* :3-85. (In Russian.)
- [2744] Djaldetti, M., L. Har-Zahav, U. Lewinski, and U. Gafer. 1977. Ultrastructural alterations of peripheral blood cells due to *Vipera palestinae* snake bite. *Toxicology* 15(5):379-384, figs. 1-5.
- [2745] Djaldetti, M., H. Joshua, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, H. Gutglas, and André De Vries. 1964. Coagulation disturbances in the dog following *Echis coloratus* venom inoculation. *Hemostase*. 4:423-432.
- [2746] Djaldetti, M., U. Sandbank, and D. Dannon. 1967. Effect of *Echis colorata* envenomation on circulating lymphocytes and lymph nodes of the guinea pig. An electron microscope study. *Rev. Fr. Etud. Clin. Biol.* 12:55-63.
- [2747] Djanashvili, A. G. 1956. *Guide to the Amphibians of Georgia*. Tbilisi Univ. Publ., Tbilisi, Georgia. xxxxx pp. (In Georgian.)
- [2748] Dmi'el, Razi. 1967. Studies on reproduction, growth and feeding in the snake *Spalerosophis cliffordi* (Colubridae). *Copeia* 1967([5 June]):332-346, figs. 1-2.
- [2749] Dmi'el, Razi, and A. Borut. 1972. Thermal behavior, heat exchange and metabolism in the desert snake *Spalerosophis cliffordi*. *Physiological Zoology* 45: 78-94.
- [2750] Dmi'el, Razi, and A. Borut. 1972. Thermal behavior, heat exchange, and metabolism in the desert snake *Spalerosophis cliffordi*. *Physiological Zoology* 45: 78-94.
- [2751] Dmi'el, Razi, Gad Perry, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1990. Sexual dimorphism in *Walterinnesia aegyptia* (Reptilia: Ophidia: Elapidae). *The Snake* 22:33-35.
- [2752] Dmi'el, Razi, and B. Zilber. 1971. Water balance in a desert snake. *Copeia* 1971(4[1 December]):754-755, table 1.
- [2753] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth. 1988. Synopsis of the biological data on the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus 1758). *U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Biological Reports* 88:1-110.
- [2754] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth. 1990. *Caretta caretta*. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles* :1-7.
- [2755] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth. 1990. *Caretta*. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles* :1-2.
- [2756] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth. 2000. [Review of] *The Amphibians of the Former Soviet Union*, by Sergius L. Kuzmin. Sofia, Bulgaria, Pensoft Publishers. 1999]. *Alytes* 18(1-2[November]):91-94.
- [2757] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth. 2001. A bibliography of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758), including references to fossils placed in the genus. Websites: <<http://www.flmnh.ufl.edu/natsci/herpetology/caretta/Caretta.htm>>OR<<http://www.fsc.usgs.gov/AmphibiansandReptiles/amphibiansandreptiles.htm>>.
- [2758] Doe, D. Brian. 1992. *Socotra Island of Tranquility*. Immel Publishing Ltd., London, England, UK. 237 pp.
- [2759] Dönmez, Fatma, Murat Tosunoğlu, and Gül Çiğdem. 2009. Hematological values in hermaphrodite, *Bufo bufo* (Linnaeus, 1758). *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 5(1):97-103, tables 1-2.
- [2760] Dolev, A., and A. Perevelotsky, eds. 2002. *Red Book of Threatened Species in Israel — Vertebrates*. Nature and Parks Authority and the Society for the Protection of Nature in Israel, Jerusalem, Israel. xxxxx pp.
- [2761] Domergue, Charles A. 1959. Cle de determination des serpents de Tunisie et Afrique du Nord. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis* 36:136-172. (In French.)
- [2762] Domergue, Charles A. 1969. Liste des batraciens, cheloniens, et sauriens de Tunisie et d'Afrique du Nord. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie* 1956-66:75-79. (In French.)
- [2763] Donndorff, Johann August. 1798. *Amphibien und Fische*, vol. Dritter Band. *Zoologisches Beyträge zur XIII. Ausgabe des Linneischen Natursystems*. Weidmannschen Buchhandlung, Leipzig< Germany. vi + 980 + (1) pp. (In German.) (Reptiles and amphibians on pages 1-224.)
- [2764] Doornkamp, J. C., D. Brunnsden, and D. K. C. Jones. 1980. *Geology, Geomorphology and Pedology of Bahrain*. Geo Abstracts Ltd., UK.
- [2765] Dorobatovskii, N. 1913. *Zemnovodnye Katalog koletskii Museya pri Zoologicheskomo kabinete Sankt-Petersburgskogo Universiteta*. [Amphibian Katalog der Sammlung des Museums der Universität St. Petersburg]. *Trudy Imperatorskago Sankt Petersburgskago Obschestva Estestvoispytatelej. Vypusk 2: Otdelenie zoologii i fiziologii* 42:1-56. (In Russian.)
- [2766] Dostal, I., S. Duska, and I. Koropecky. 1979. [The



- snake *Vipera kaznakowi*. *Ziva* 27:106-107.
- [2767] Dotsenko, I. B. 1985. [Revision of the genus *Eirenis* (Reptilia, Colubridae). Communication 1. Resurrection of the genus *Pseudocyclophis* Boettger, 1888]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1984:41-44. (In Russian.)
- [2768] Dotsenko, I. B. 1987 [1986]. Comparative study of the diet of three Transcaucasian snake species of the genus *Eirenis* (Colubridae). In Leo Jakovlevich Borokin, ed., Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:84-88. (In Russian, with English summary.) (Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [2769] Dotsenko, I. B. 1989. Reviziya roda *Eirenis* (Reptilia, Colubridae) Soobshchenie 2. Struktura roda *Eirenis* [A review of the genus *Eirenis* 2. Structure of the genus]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 5:23-29. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [2770] Dotsenko, I. B. 2003. The taxonomic value of pholidosis and pattern characters in systematic and phylogeny of genus *Eirenis*. Pages 57 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [2771] Dotsenko, I. B., and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1985. Vertical and habitat distribution of the *Eirenis* snakes (Serpentes, Colubridae) in the Soviet Kopet-Dagh. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1985:40-42. (In Russian.)
- [2772] Douglas, D. A., A. Janke, and U. Arnason. 2006. A mitogenomic study on the phylogenetic position of snakes. *Zoologica Scripta* 35:545-558.
- [2773] Douglas, R. M. 1990. The effects of temperature on embryonic sex determination and behaviour in reptiles, with special reference to *Eublepharis macularius*. *Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* 38:28-31.
- [2774] Doumergue, François. 1901. Essai sur la faune erpetologique de l'Oranie. *Bulletin de la Société Géographie et Archéologie d'Oran* 19:197-260,501-532. (In French.)
- [2775] Doumergue, François. 1901. *Essai sur la Fauna Erpétologique de l'Oranie*. Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie d'Oran, Oran, Algeria. 404 pp., 27 pls. First published in the *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie d'Oran*, in vols. 29-31. (In French.)
- [2776] Dowling, Herndon Glenn. 1951. A proposed standard system of counting ventrals in snakes. *British Journal of Herpetology* 1:97-99.
- [2777] Dowling, Herndon Glenn. 1959. Classification of the Serpentes: a critical review. *Copeia* 1959(1[17 April]):39-53, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [2778] Dowling, Herndon Glenn. 1967. Hemipenes and other characters in colubrid classifications. *Herpetologica* 23([30 June]):138-142, 1 table.
- [2779] Dowling, Herndon Glenn. 1974. A provisional classification of snakes. Pages 167-170 in Herndon G. Dowling, ed., *1974 Yearbook of Herpetology*. HISS Publications, New York, New York, USA.
- [2780] Dowling, Herndon Glenn. 1993. The name of Russel's viper. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([August]):320.
- [2781] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, and William Edward Duellman. 1974. Systematic herpetology: a synopsis of families and higher categories. *Publications in Herpetology* xxxxx:1-240.
- [2782] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, and William Edward Duellman. 1978. Systematic herpetology: a synopsis of families and higher categories. *Hiss Publications of Herpetology* :1-118.
- [2783] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, C. A. Haas, S. Blair Hedges, and Richard Highton. 1996. Snake relationships revealed by slow-evolving proteins: a preliminary survey. *Journal of Zoology, London* 240(1[September]):1-28, figs. 1-6, tables 1-7. (Citation indexed only for taxa occurring in Southwest Asia and contiguous areas. Also, see Buckley, et al. (2000) for a critique of this article.)
- [2784] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, Richard Highton, George C. Maha, and Linda R. Maxson. 1983. Biochemical evaluation of colubrid snake phylogeny. *Journal of Zoology, London* 201(3[November]):309-329, figs. 1-2, tables 1-10. (No Southwest Asian snakes used in study)
- [2785] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, and Jay Mathers Savage. 1960. A guide to the snake hemipenis: A survey of basic structure and systematic characteristics. *Zoologica* 45:17-27, 6 text-figs.
- [2786] Dresch, J. 1968. Reconnaissance dans le Lut (Iran). *Bulletin de l'Association des Géographes Français* :143-153. (In French.)
- [2787] Dresch, J. 1975. Bassins arides iraniens. *Bulletin de l'Association des Géographes Français* xxxxx:337-351. (In French, with English summary.)
- [2788] Droedov, N. N. 1964. [Abstract] [Biology of the green-bellied lizard (*Lacerta chlorogaster*)]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English trans-

- lation of abstract.)
- [2789] Dubertret, L. 1960. Carte Géologique Au 50.000e, Feuille de l'Hermon (Rachaya Sud). République Libanaise, Ministère des Travaux Publics, Beyrouth. (1948, 1956, 1960.)
- [2790] Dubinsky, Z., and Y. Steinberger, eds. 1986. *Environmental quality and ecosystem stability. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on the Israel Society for Ecology and Environmental Quality Sciences, Jerusalem, June 1-4, 1986*, vol. 3/A and 3/B. Bal-Illam University Press, Ramat-Gan, Israel. 939 pp.
- [2791] Dubois, Alain. 1975. Un nouveau sous-genre (*Paa*) et trois nouvelles espèces du genre *Rana*. Remarques sur la phylogénie des Ranidés (Amphibiens, Anoures). *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 324([September-October]):1093-1115. (In French.)
- [2792] Dubois, Alain. 1976. Deux *Rana cyanophlyctis* du Nepal aux yeux noirs (Amphibiens, Anoures). *Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 45([November]):303-307, figs. 1-2. (In French, with English summary.)
- [2793] Dubois, Alain. 1976. Les grenouilles du sous-genre *Paa* du Nepal (famille Ranidae, genre *Rana*). *Cah. Nep. Doc.*, vol. 6. iv + 275 pp. (In French.)
- [2794] Dubois, Alain. 1977. Les problèmes de l'espèce chez les amphibiens anoures. *Mem. Soc. Zool. France* 39:161-284. (In French.)
- [2795] Dubois, Alain. 1981. Liste des genres et sous-genres nominaux de Ranoidea (Amphibiens Anoures) du monde, avec identification de leurs espèces-types: conséquences nomenclaturales. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 15(13[31 October]):225-284. (In French.)
- [2796] Dubois, Alain. 1981. Biogéographie des amphibiens de l'Himalaya. Pages 63-74 in *Paléogéographie et Biogéographie de l'Himalaya et du sous-continent Indien*. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris. (In French.)
- [2797] Dubois, Alain. 1982. Notes sur les Grenouilles vertes (groupe de *Rana* kl. *esculenta* Linné, 1758). 1. Introduction. *Alytes* 1(3):42-49. (In French.)
- [2798] Dubois, Alain. 1984. La nomenclature supragénérique des amphibiens anoures. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. Zoologie, 131:1-64. (In French.)
- [2799] Dubois, Alain. 1986. A propos de l'emploi controversé du terme "monophylétique" nouvelles propositions. *Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon* 55:248-254. (In French.)
- [2800] Dubois, Alain. 1987. Discoglossidae Günther, 1858 (Amphibia, Anura): proposed conservation. *Alytes* 6(1-2[March-June]):56-68, Appendix.
- [2801] Dubois, Alain. 1988. The genus in zoology: a contribution to the theory of evolutionary systematics. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. A: Zoologie, 140:1-123.
- [2802] Dubois, Alain. 1991 [1990]. Nomenclature of parthenogenetic, gynogenetic and "hybridogenetic" vertebrate taxons: new proposals. *Alytes* 8(3-4[January-October]):61-74. (In English, with French summary.)
- [2803] Dubois, Alain. 1993. Notes sur la classification des Ranidae (Amphibiens Anoures). *Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon* 61:305-352. (In French.)
- [2804] Dubois, Alain. 1998. Mapping European amphibians and reptiles: collective inquiry and scientific methodology. ([Review of] Gasc, *et al.* [editors], 1997, *Atlas of Amphibians and Reptiles in Europe*). *Alytes* 15(4[March]):176-204, figs. 1-2.
- [2805] Dubois, Alain. 1998. Lists of European species of amphibians and reptiles: will we soon be reaching "stability"? *Amphibia-Reptilia* 19(1[27 February]):1-28, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [2806] Dubois, Alain. 1999. Miscellanea nomenclatorica batrachologica. 19 Notes on the nomenclature of Ranidae and related groups. *Alytes* 17(1-2[November]):81-100, tables 1-2.
- [2807] Dubois, Alain. 2003. Should internet sites be mentioned in the bibliographies of scientific publications? *Alytes* 21(1-2[October]):1-2.
- [2808] Dubois, Alain, and Roger Bour. 2010. The nomenclatural status of the nomina of amphibians and reptiles created by Garsault (1764), with a parsimonious solution to an old nomenclatural problem regarding the genus *Bufo* (Amphibia, Anura), comments on the taxonomy of this genus, and comments on some nomina created by Laurenti (1768). *Zootaxa* (2447[6 May]):1-52, figs. 1-6, tables 1-2.
- [2809] Dubois, Alain, and Rainer Günther. 1982. Klepton and synklepton: two new evolutionary systematics categories in zoology. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 109:290-305.
- [2810] Dubois, Alain, and Muhammad Sharif Khan. 1979. A new species of frog (Genus *Rana*, Subgenus *Paa*) from northern Pakistan (Amphibia, Anura). *Journal of Herpetology* 13:403-410, figs. 1 [map], 2-6.
- [2811] Dubois, Alain, and Jochen Martens. 1977. Sur les crapauds du groupe *Bufo viridis* (Amphibiens, Anoures) de l'Himalaya occidentale (Cachemire et Ladakh). *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 102:459-465. (In French.)
- [2812] Dubois, Alain, and Annemarie Ohler. 1994. Formules dentaires de têtards d'Amphibiens Anoures: une nouvelle Méthode d'expression et de comparaison. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie*, ser. 13, 15:163-166. (In French.)
- [2813] Dubois, Alain, and Annemarie Ohler. 1995 [1994]. Frogs of the subgenus *Pelophylax* (Amphibia, Anura, Genus *Rana*): a catalogue with comments on name-bearing types, complete synonymies, proposed common names, and maps showing all type localities. *Zoo-*

- logica Poloniae* 39:139-204, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [2814] Dubois, Alain, and Annemarie Ohler. 1995 [1994]. Catalogue of names of frogs of the subgenus *Pelophylax* (Amphibia, Anura, Genus *Rana*): a few additions and corrections. *Zoologica Poloniae* 39:205-208. (None of the taxa mentioned are from Southwest Asia, except, perhaps, *Rana persica* Schneider, 1799. "Schneider (1799:149) proposed the replacement name *Rana persica* for the name *Rana gigas* Gmelin, 1789, of which it is therefore an objective synonym. This name must be added to the synonymy of *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, 1771.")
- [2815] Dubois, Alain, and Annemarie Ohler. 1997. Early scientific names of Amphibia Anura. I. Introduction. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 4, 18:297-320.
- [2816] Dubois, Alain, and Annemarie Ohler. 1997. Early scientific names of Amphibia Anura. II. An exemplary case: *Rana arbora* Linnaeus, 1758. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 4 "1996", 18:321-340.
- [2817] Dubois, Alain, and Annemarie Ohler. 2000. Systematics of *Fejervarya limnocharis* (Gravenhorst, 1829) (Amphibia, Anura, Ranidae) and related species. 1. Nomenclatural status and type-specimens of the nominal species *Rana limnocharis* Gravenhorst, 1829. *Alytes* 18([November]):15-50, figs. 1-10.
- [2818] Duda, P. L., and V. K. Gupta. 1982. Transabdominal migration of ova in some fresh water turtles. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science*, ser. Animal Science, 91:189-197.
- [2819] Duda, P. L., and Opendar Koul. 1977. Ovarian cycle in high altitude lizards from Kashmir. Part II. *Scincella himalayana* (Boulenger). *Herpetologica* 33([December]):427-433, figs. 1-3, 3 tables.
- [2820] Duda, P. L., and K. Opendar. 1971. The karyotype of *Bufo* sp. from Kashmir. *Chromosome Information Service* 12:18-20.
- [2821] Duda, P. L., and D. N. Sahi. 1978. *Cyrtodactylus himalayanus*: a new gekkonid species from Jammu, India. *Journal of Herpetology* 12([24 July]):351-354, figs. 1-2, 2 tables.
- [2822] Duda, W. 1965. On the cranial osteology of *Agama tuberculata* with a note on the comparative study of the skull in the family Agamidae. *Vestník Československé Společnosti Zoologické [Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovaca]* 29:156-174.
- [2823] Duellman, William Edward. 1986. Plate tectonics, phylogenetic systematics and vicariance biogeography of anurans: methodology for unresolved problems. Pages 59-62 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd ordinary general meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [2824] Duellman, William Edward. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: Additions and Corrections*. University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, USA. iii + 372 pp.
- [2825] Duellman, William Edward, ed. 1999. *Patterns of Distribution of Amphibians. A Global Perspective*. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA and London, England, UK. viii + 633 pp.
- [2826] Duellman, William Edward, Thomas Fritts, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1978. Museum acronyms. *Herpetological Review* 9(1[March]):5-9.
- [2827] Duellman, William Edward, and Linda Trueb. 1986. *Biology of Amphibians*. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, New York, USA. xvii + 670 pp.
- [2828] Duellman, William Edward, and Linda Trueb. 1994. *Biology of Amphibians*. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. xxi + 670 pp. (Originally published in 1986; 1990 edition with new preface)
- [2829] Dürigen, Bruno. 1897. *Deutschlands Amphibien und Reptilien: Eine Beschreibung und Schilderung fäimlicher in Deutschland und den angrenzenden Gebieten vorkommenden Lurche und Kriechthiere*. Creutz'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung, Magdeburg, Germany. viii + 676 pp., text-figs. 1-45, col. pls. 1-12. (In German.)  
(*C. a. sparsa* n. ssp. from the "Kaukasusländern" and *C. a. immaculata* [substitute name for *Coluber caucasicus* Pallas] both described on p. 325; *Lacerta muralis persicus* on p. 197; *Lacerta v. strigata* on p. 125.)
- [2830] Düsen, Serdar, Mehmet Öz, and Mehmet Rizvan Tunç. 2004. Analysis of the stomach contents of the lycian salamander *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891) (Urodela: Salamandridae), collected from southwest Turkey. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:164-167, figs. 1[map] -3, 1 table.
- [2831] Düsen, Serdar, M. Cemal Oğuz, Diane P. Barton, Ayşe Aral, Sema Şulekoğlu, and Yahya Tepe. 2010. Metazoan parasitological research on three species of anurans collected from Çanakkale Province, northwestern Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 6(1):25-35, table 1.
- [2832] Düsen, Serdar, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, and Faik Naci Altunel. 2010. Nematode parasites of the smooth snake, *Coronella austriaca* Laurenti, 1768 and the Aesculapian snake, *Zamenis longissimus* (Laurenti, 1768) (Ophidia: Colubridae), collected from northwestern Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 6(1):86-89, table 1.
- [2833] Duguy, R. 1963. Donnes sur le cycle annuel du sang circulant chez *Anguis fragilis* L. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 88:99-108. (In French.)
- [2834] Dujsebajeva, Tatjana N. 1995. [Abstract] The histology of callous scales in the males of agamid lizards, *Laudakia caucasia* and *Laudakia himalayana* (Reptilia, Agamidae). Pages 21 in Natalia Borisovna Ananje-

- va, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Asgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [2835] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N. 1998. The histology of callous scales of the males of Asian rock agamas, *Laudakia caucasia* and *Laudakia himalayana* (Reptilia; Agamidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5(2[July-December]):160-164, figs. 1-3.
- [2836] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N. 1999 [1998]. The histology of callous scales of the males of Asian rock agamas, *Laudakia caucasia* and *Laudakia himalayana* Reptilia; Agamidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5: 160-164, figs. 1-3.
- [2837] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N., Sergio Castellano, Cristina Giacomini, Emilio M. Balletto, and Gaetano Odierna. 1997. On the distribution of diploid and tetraploid green toads of the *Bufo viridis* complex (Anura: Bufonidae) in southern Kazakhstan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 7:27-31, fig. 1.
- [2838] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant. 1806. *Zoologie Analytique, ou Méthode Naturelle de Classification des Animaux, rendue plus Facile à l'Aide de Aables Synoptiques*. Allais, Paris, France. xxxii + 344 pp. (In French.) (Pages 74-95. Keys to recognized genera of amphibians and reptiles, with comments. No species or geographic information.)
- [2839] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant. 1853. Prodrôme de la classification des reptiles ophidiens. *Mémoires de la Académie des Sciences, Paris* 23:399-536, 2 pls. (In French.)
- [2840] Duméril, Auguste-Henri-André. 1856. Description des reptiles nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, et remarques sur la classification et les caractères des reptiles. *Archiv du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 8:437-586, pls. 17-22. (In French.)
- [2841] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Gabriel Bibron. 1834. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 1 (2), (1). Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. xxiv + 447 pp., pls. 1-12. (In French.)
- [2842] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Gabriel Bibron. 1835. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 2. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. ii + 680 pp., 10 synoptic tables. (In French.)
- [2843] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Gabriel Bibron. 1836. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 3. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. iv + 517 + (1) pp. (In French.)
- [2844] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Gabriel Bibron. 1837. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 4. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. 571 + (1) pp. (In French.)
- [2845] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Gabriel Bibron. 1839. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 5. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. viii + 854 pp. (In French.)
- [2846] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Gabriel Bibron. 1841. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 8 (3). Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. iii + 792 pp., 5 folding tables, pls. 85-96. (In French.)
- [2847] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Gabriel Bibron. 1844. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 6. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. xii + 609 pp., errata, 2 folding tables, pls. 60-62, 64-69, 71, 73-74. (In French.)
- [2848] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Gabriel Bibron. 1854. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. Atlas. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. 24 pp., frontispiece [portrait of G. Bibron], 120 pls. (In French.)
- [2849] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, and Auguste-Henri-André Duméril. 1854. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 7 (part 1). Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. vii, (4), xvi + 780 pp., 1 folding table, pls. 59, 63, 70, 72, 75-82. (In French.)
- [2850] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, and Auguste-Henri-André Duméril. 1854. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 7 (part 2). Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. (1), (1), xii, 781-1536 pp., 2 folding tables, pls. 83-84, 75bis-84bis. (In French.)
- [2851] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, and Auguste-Henri-André Duméril. 1854. *Erpétologie Générale ou Histoire Naturelle Complète des Reptiles*, vol. 9. Librairie Encyclopédique de Roret, Paris, France. xx + 440 pp., 1 folding table, pls. 97-108. (In French.)
- [2852] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, and Auguste-Henri-André Duméril. 1851. *Catalogue Méthodique de la Collection des Reptiles du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris*. Gide et Baudry, Paris, France. iv + (2) + 224 pp. (In French.)
- [2853] Dummermuth, S. 1977. Pflege und Zucht der Wurfelnatter (*Natrix t. tessellata*). *Aquaria* 24:43-44. (In German.)
- [2854] Dumont, H. J. 1987. Why are there no aquatic turtles in the relict waters of the Sahara? *Journal of Arid Environments* 12:151-158.
- [2855] Dumont, H. J., ed. 1998. *Conservation and Sustainable Use of Biodiversity of Soqatra Archipelago*. United Nations Publications, New York. 326 pp.
- [2856] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1989. [The taxonomic status and features of ecology and behavior of *Phryno-*

- cephalus melanurus* Eichwald, 1831 (Reptilia: Agamidae)]. *Bull. MOIP* 94:41-53. (In Russian.) (Author Dunayev also as Dunaev.)
- [2857] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1989. The preliminary results of the electrophoretic comparison of some toad agamas species. xxxxx xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.) (Author Dunayev also as Dunaev.)
- [2858] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1993. Cranial morphology and phylogeny of *Phrynocephalus* species. xxxx. xxxx pp. (Author Dunayev also as Dunaev.)
- [2859] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1995. Reviewed description of the types of *Phrynocephalus trauchi* Nikolsky, 1899 (Squamata, Agamidae) and materials on the history of its study, distribution, and variability. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 2([July-December]):87-94, figs. 1[map] -2, 1 table. (Cover states "Volume 2, Number 2, July-December 1995" but on the bottom of page 79 [first page in issue], there is the notation "c 1996 Folium Publishing Company." The California Academy of Sciences Library received a copy on 9 January 1996, which suggests a publication date during the latter part of December 1995. Author Dunayev also as Dunaev.)
- [2860] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1996. Cranial characteristics of salamanders (Caudata) in the fauna of the former Soviet Union. *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 1:27-46. (In English.) (Author Dunayev also as Dunaev.)
- [2861] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1996. On the possible use of the ethological features in the taxonomy and phylogeny of toad agamas, *Phrynocephalus* (Reptilia, Agamidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3([January-June]):32-38, figs. 1-3. (Author Dunayev also as Dunaev.)
- [2862] Dunayev, Evgeny A., and Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova. 1994. Annotated checklist of amphibian type specimens collection of the Zoological Museum of M.V. Lomonosov Moscow State University. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1(1[January]):60-68, figs. 1-2. (Author Dunayev also as Dunaev.)
- [2863] Dunayev, Evgeny A., Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, and Vyacheslav Ratnikov. 1997. [Abstract] The cranial diagnostics of *Teratoscincus* species (Sauria: Gekkonidae). Pages 58 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic. (Author Dunayev also as Dunaev.)
- [2864] Duncan, F. Martin. 1937. On the dates of publication of the Society's 'Proceedings,' 1859-1926. With an Appendix containing the dates of publication of 'Proceedings,' 1830-1858, compiled by the late F.H. Waterhouse, and of the 'Transactions,' 1833-1869, by the late Henry Peavot, originally published in P.Z.S. 1893, 1913. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, ser. A.-General and Experimental, 1937([April]):71-84, Appendix.
- [2865] Dunn, Emmett Reid. 1918. The collection of Amphibia Caudata of the Museum of Comparative Zoology. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 62:445-471.
- [2866] Dunn, Emmett Reid. 1923. The salamanders of the family Hynobiidae. *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences* 58:445-521.
- [2867] Dunson, William A., ed. 1975. *The Biology of Sea Snakes*. University Park Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. xi + 530 pp.
- [2868] Dunson, William A. 1975. Adaptations of sea snakes. Pages 3-19 in William A. Dunson, ed., *The Biology of Sea Snakes*. University Park Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- [2869] Dunson, William A., M. K. Dunson, and A. D. Keith. 1978. The nasal gland of the Montpellier snake *Malpolon monspessulanus*: Fine structure, secretion, composition and a possible role in reduction of dermal water loss. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 203: 461-473.
- [2870] Durette-Desset, M.-C., A. K. Nasher, and B. Ben Slimane. 1992. *Ozwardocruzia arabica* n. sp. (Nematoda, Trichostrongyloidea) parasite d'un Bufonidae de la peninsule arabique et remarques sur de especes proches. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 14([July-September, October-December]):693-703. (In French.)
- [2871] Durmuş, Salih Hakan. 1998. *An Investigation on Biology and Ecology of the Sea Turtle Population on Kazanlı and Samandag Beaches*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Dokuz Eylül University, Graduate School of Natural and Applied Sciences, Turkey. xxxxx pp.
- [2872] Durmuş, Salih Hakan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Adem Özdemir, Aziz Avci, and Çetin Ilgaz. 2011. Morphology, taxonomic status and distribution of *Trachylepis aurata* (Linnaeus, 1758) in southeastern Anatolia (Squamata: Sauria: Scincidae). *Herpetozoa* 24(1/2[30 July]):61-71, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-3.
- [2873] Dutta, Sushil K. 1992. Amphibians of India: updated species list with distribution record. *Hamadryad* 17([December]):1-13.
- [2874] Dutta, Sushil K. 1997. *Amphibians and Reptiles of India and Sri Lanka*. Odyssey Publishing House, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India. xiii + 342 + xxii pp.
- [2875] Dutta, Sushil K., and P. Mohanty-Hejmadi. 1984. Ontogeny of the teeth row structure in *Rana tigerina* tadpoles. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 80([24 April]):517-529, figs. 1-11, 2 tables. (Vol. 80, pt. 3 for December 1983 issued on 24 April 1984)
- [2876] Dutton, P. H. 1995. *Molecular Evolution of the Sea Turtles with Special Reference to the Leatherback, Dermochelys coreacea*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas. USA. xxxxx

- pp.
- [2877] Duvdevani, Israel. 1972. The anatomy and histology of the nasal cavities and the nasal salt gland in four species of fringe-toed lizards, *Acanthodactylus* (Lacertidae). *Journal of Morphology* 137(3[July]):353-364, figs. 1[map] -2.
- [2878] Duvdevani, I., and A. Borut. 1974. Oxygen consumption and evaporative water loss in four species of *Acanthodactylus* (Lacertidae). *Copeia* 1974(1[28 March]):155-164, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-2.
- [2879] Duvdevani, I., and A. Borut. 1974. Mean body temperature and heat absorption in four species of *Acanthodactylus* lizards (Lacertidae). *Herpetologica* 30([June]):176-181, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [2880] Dwigubsky, Ivan. 1832. *Opyt' Estestvennoj Istorii Vsech' Zivotnych' Rossijskoj Imperii* [Essay on the Natural History of the Animals of the Russian Empire]. Universitetskoi Tipografii [University Printers], Moscow, Russia. (1-4) + 5-46 + (2) pp., pls. 1-12. (In Russian.)  
(A reference of uncertain origin but almost certainly meant to be Dwigubski, I. [1832] [q.v.]
- [2881] Dwigubsky, Ivan. 1832. *Opyt' Estestvennoj Istorii Vsech' Zivotnych' Rossijskoj Imperii. Gady, ili Zhivotnye Presmykayushchiesya* [Essay on Natural History of Animals of the Russian Empire. Reptiles and Amphibians], vol. 3. Universitetskoi Tipografii (University Printers), Moscow, Russia. (1-5)-46 + (2) pp., pls. 1-12. (In Russian.)  
(Unable to allocate Dwigubski names with any assurance so have not recorded them here. Three new taxa are described including *Lacerta boristhenis* [p. 14] and *Coluber muravievii* [p. 24], and *Vipera obtusa* [p. 30]. Only the latter can be allocated with assurance. He also lists many Pallas names, some of which cannot be allocated either.)
- [2882] Dynesius, Mats, and Roland Jansson. 2000. Evolutionary consequences of changes in species' geographical distribution driven by Milankovitch climate oscillations. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 97(16[1 August]):9115-9120, figs. 1-4.
- [2883] Dzanashvili, A. G., and R. G. Zhordaniya. 1981. [Abstract] [Rare and scarce Amphibia and Reptilia from Georgia and their protection]. Pages 49 in Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Z. S. Barkagan, L. Ya Borkin, T. M. Sokolova, and N. N. Szczerbak, eds., *The Problems of Herpetology: Abstracts*. Nauka, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [2884] Earll, C. R. 1982. Heating, cooling and oxygen consumption rates in *Varanus bengalensis*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, ser. A, Comparative Physiology, 72:377-381.
- [2885] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Soheila Javanmardi, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2008. Embryo and larval development of Iranian Near Eastern brown frogs, *Rana macrocnemis pseudodalmatina* Eiselt & Schmidler, 1971 (Amphibia: Ranidae), in Alang Dareh Forest, north-eastern Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 43:75-84, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [2886] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Haji Gholi Kami, and Matthias Stöck. 2004. First description of egg sacs and early larval development in hynobiid salamanders (Urodela, Hynobiidae, *Batrachuperus*) from north-eastern Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10: 168-175.
- [2887] Ebrey, Thomas, and Yiannis Koutalos. 2001. Vertebrate photoreceptors. *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research* 20([January]):49-94.
- [2888] Echelle, Anthony A. 1990. In defense of the phylogenetic species concept and the ontological status of hybridogenetic taxa. *Herpetologica* 46(1[March]): 109-113.
- [2889] Edgar, W., M. J. Warrell, David A. Warrell, and C. R. M. Prentice. 1980. The structure of soluble fibrin complexes and fibrin degradation products after *Echis carinatus* bite. *British Journal of Haematology* 44:471.
- [2890] Edgell, M. S. 1996. Salt tectonism in the Persian Gulf. Pages 129-151 in G. I. Alsop, D. J. Blundell, and I. Davison, eds., *Salt Tectonics*. (Includes 17 figs.) *Geological Society Special Publication*, 100. Geological Society of London, London, England, UK.
- [2891] Edmondson, J. R., A. G. Miller, and B. S. Parris. 1980. Plants of the Kabr va Ruchoun Protected Area in Iran. *Notes from the Royal Botanical Garden, Edinburgh* 38:111-124.
- [2892] Edmund, A. G. 1969. Dentition. Pages 117-200 in Carl Gans and Thomas S. Parsons, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 1. Academic Press, London, England, UK.
- [2893] Efrati, Pinchas. 1966. Clinical manifestation of snake bite by *Vipera xanthina palaestinae* (Werner) and their pathophysiological basis. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 32:189-191.
- [2894] Efrati, Pinchas. 1969. Clinical manifestations and treatment of viper bite in Israel. *Toxicon* 7(1[June]): 29-31.
- [2895] Efrati, Pinchas. 1979. Symptomatology, pathology and treatment of the bites of viperid snakes. Pages 956-977 in C. Y. Lee, ed., *Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany.
- [2896] Efrati, Pinchas, and L. Reif. 1953. Clinical and pathological observations on sixty-five cases of viper bite in Israel. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 2:1085-1108.
- [2897] Eftekhar-Nezhad, J. 1976. Kashmar quadrangle map. Geological Survey of Iran. 1:250,000.
- [2898] Egan, Damien. 2001. Reptile fact file: dhub's den. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> ([Summer]):2[unnumbered], 1 photo. (Accessed 7 September 2002)
- [2899] Egan, Damien. 2007. *Snakes of Arabia. A Field*

- Guide to the Snakes of the Arabian Peninsula and its Shores. Arabian Heritage Guides.* Motivate Publishing, Dubai, United Arab Emirates. 208 pp., illus.
- [2900] Egiasian, Eduard Murasovitch, and Hans Schneider. 1990. The mating call of tree frogs in Armenia (Anura, Hylidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 225: 113-122.
- [2901] Egiasarjan, Eduard Murasovitch, and Hans Schneider. 1991. New investigations in the structure and variability of the mating call of *Hyla savignyi* (Anura: Hylidae) in Armenia. *Biological Journal of Armenia* 44: 181-186.  
(Author also cited as Egiasian.)
- [2902] Egoyzn, V. L. 1955. *A Monographic Study of the Stratigraphy and Fauna of Upper Cretaceous Deposits of Southwestern Armenia.* ANA, xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [2903] Ehlers, Eckart. 1969. Das Chalus-Tal und seine Terrassen. Studie zur Landschaftsgliederung und Landschaftsgeschichte des mittleren Elburz (Nordiran). *Erdkunde [Archiv für Wissenschaftliche Geographie]* 23:215-229. (In German.)
- [2904] Ehlers, Eckart. 1971. Südkaspisches Tiefland (Nordiran) und Kaspisches Meer. Beiträge zu ihrer Entwicklungsgeschichte im Jung- und Postpleistozän. *Tübinger Geographischen Studien* 44:xxxxx. (In German.)
- [2905] Ehlers, Eckart. 1980. *Iran — Grundzüge einer geographischen Landeskunde.* Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, Darmstadt, Germany. xxxi + 596 pp., illus. (In German.)
- [2906] Ehlers, Eckart. 1992. Climate. Pages 707-713 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 5, Fascicle 7. Mazda, Costa Mesa, California, USA.
- [2907] Ehlers, Eckart. 1994. Dast (Plain, Open-ground). Pages 94-95 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 7, Fascicle 1. Mazda, Costa Mesa, California, USA.
- [2908] Ehlers, Eckart. 1995. Drainage. Pages 526-529 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 7, Fascicle 5. Mazda, Costa Mesa, California, USA.
- [2909] Ehlers, Eckart. 1997. Ecology. Pages 84-88 in *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 8, Fascicle 1. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [2910] Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried. 1828. *Naturgeschichtliche Reisen durch Nord-Afrika und West-Asien in den Jahren 1820 bis 1825 von Dr. W.F. Hemprich und Dr. C.G. Ehrenberg.* In C. G. Ehrenberg, ed., Ernst Siegfried Mittler, Berlin, Germany. xxx + 162 pp., 1 pl., 1 map. (In German.)
- [2911] Ehrhardt, Axel, Christian Hübscher, Michael Schnabel, and Volkmar Damm. 2011. Implications of the continent-continent collision between the Eratosthenes Seamount and Cyprus. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs on CD Technical Programs: Bonus Material*([9 October]):PaperNo.27-No.13.
- [2912] Ehrlich, D., and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1993. The effect of temperature on the number of vertebrae in the desert snake *Spalerosophis diadema*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:57.
- [2913] Ehsan, M. [year unknown]. Herpetofaunal regions of Afghanistan. *Science Quarterly [Kabul]* 2:20-42.
- [2914] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von. 1831. *Zoologia specialis quam expositis Animalibus tum Vivis tum Fossilibus Potissimum Rossiae in Universum, et Poloniae in Specie, in USUM Lectionum Publicarum in Universitate Caesarea Vilenensi Habendarum. Pars Posterior, Specialem Expositionem Spondylozoorum Continens*, vol. Pars Posterior [= vol. 3]. Josephi Zawadzki, Vilnae [Wilna], Russia. (3) + 404 pp., 2 folding pls. (Decima Classis. Amphibia [pp. 116-197]. Explicatio Tabularum [pp. 395-396]. Index Generum [pp. 397-404]). (In Latin.)
- [2915] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von. 1834. *Periplus des Caspischen Meeres (Bd. 1, Abt. 1)*, vol. 1. *Reise auf den Caspischen Meer und in den Caucasus. Unternomen in den Jahren 1825-1826.* Augsburg & Halle, Stuttgart & Tübingen, Germany. xxii + 472 pp., 3 pls., 1 map.  
(Vol. 1, part 1 (1834) — Periplus des Caspischen Meeres; vol. 1, part 2 (1837) — Reise in den Kaukasus)
- [2916] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von. 1837. *Reise in den Kaukasus (1837) (Bd. 1, Abt. 2)*, vol. 1. *Reise auf den Caspischen Meer und in den Caucasus. Unternomen in den Jahren 1825-1826.* Augsburg & Halle, Stuttgart & Tübingen, Germany. x + 894 pp., text figs., 5 pls.  
(Vol. 1, part 1 (1834) — Periplus des Caspischen Meeres; vol. 1, part 2 (1837) — Reise in den Kaukasus)
- [2917] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von. 1838. Faunae Caspii Maris primitiae. *Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytateliei Pirody]* 11:125-174.
- [2918] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von. 1839. De duabus novis amphibiorum speciebus. *Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytateliei Pirody]* 2:303-307. (In Latin.)
- [2919] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von. 1841. *Fauna Caspio-Caucasia nonnullis observationibus novis.* Litteris Typhographiae Diarii Gall. Politic. Petropol., Petropoli, Russia. iv + 233 + (2) pp., col. pls. 1-40. (In Latin.)  
(Reptiles and amphibians, see pp. 44-128 and pl. 3-31)
- [2920] Eig, A. 1932. *Les elements et les groupes phytogéographiques auxiliaires dans la flore palestinienne. Parts 1 and 2*, vol. 63. *Fedde's Reportorium Nov. Spec. Reg. Veget. Beiheft.* Verlag des Reportoriums, Berlin, Germany. 201 pp.
- [2921] Eig, A. 1938. On the phytogeographical subdivision of Palestine. *Palestine Journal of Botany* 1:1-12.
- [2922] Einam, M., and S. Lahav. 1995. The skin resistance to water transfer in agama lizards and snakes. *Hardun*

- 1995:65-70,78.
- [2923] Eiselt, Josef. 1940. Der Rassenkreis *Eumeces schneideri* Daudin (Scincidae, Rept.). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 131(9/10[15 September]):209-228, figs. 1-4, table 1. (In German.)
- [2924] Eiselt, Josef. 1957. Bemerkungen über das Typus-Exemplar von *Molge luschani* Steindachner 1891 (Urodela). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 61:102-103, pl. 7. (In German.)
- [2925] Eiselt, Josef. 1958. Der Feuersalamander *Salamandra salamandra*: Beiträge zu einer taxonomischen Synthese. *Abhandlungen und Berichte für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte, Museum für Kulturgeschichte Magdeburg* 10:77-154, maps 2-3, col. pls. 9-10, unnumbered foldout.
- [2926] Eiselt, Josef. 1962. Ergebnisse der zoologischen Nubien-Expedition 1962. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 65([September]):281-296. (In German.)
- [2927] Eiselt, Josef. 1965. Einige Amphibien und Reptilien aus der nordöstlichen Türkei, gesammelt von Herrn H. Steiner. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 67([November]):387-399. (In German.)
- [2928] Eiselt, Josef. 1965. Bericht über eine zoologische Sammelreise nach Südwest-Anatolien im April/Mai 1964. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 68([November]):401-406, map. (In German.)
- [2929] Eiselt, Josef. 1966. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Amphibia Caudata. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 69([November]):427-445, pls. 1-4. (In German.)
- [2930] Eiselt, Josef. 1967. Nachrufe a. o. Universitätsprofessor Dr. phil. Otto Wettstein-Westersheimb. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 70([October]):1-18.
- [2931] Eiselt, Josef. 1967. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei. Bericht über eine dritte zoologische Sammelreise in der Türkei, April bis Juni 1966. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 70:293-300, map. (In German.)
- [2932] Eiselt, Josef. 1968. Bericht über zoologische Forschungs- und Sammelreisen in der Türkei, Mai-Juli 1967. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 72([November]):45-52, map. (In German.)
- [2933] Eiselt, Josef. 1968. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Ein Beitrag zur Taxonomie der Zagros-Eidechse, *Lacerta princeps* Blanf. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 72([November]):409-434, pls. 1 (col.), 2-5. (In German.)
- [2934] Eiselt, Josef. 1969. Zweiter Beitrag zur Taxonomie der Zagros-Eidechse, *Lacerta princeps* Blandford. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 73([November]):209-220, pl. 1 (col.). (In German.)
- [2935] Eiselt, Josef. 1970. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Bemerkenswerte Funde von Reptilien, I. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 74([November]):343-355. (In German.)
- [2936] Eiselt, Josef. 1970. Kaukasus-Bandmolche aus der Türkei. *AquaTerra (Solothurn)* 7:13-17, col. fig. (In German.)
- [2937] Eiselt, Josef. 1970. Die Suche nach der Zagroseidechse. *AquaTerra (Solothurn)* 7:109-114, fig. 1, col. pl. (In German.)
- [2938] Eiselt, Josef. 1971. *Eirenis rechingeri* n. sp. (Colubridae, Serpentes) aus dem Iran. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 75([October]):375-381, pls. 1-2. (In German.)
- [2939] Eiselt, Josef. 1971. Forschungsarbeit des Naturhistorischen Museums Wien im und für den Iran. *Österr. Zeitschrift für Kultur Politik und Wirtschaft d. islamischen Länder* 1970-71:29-33. (In German.)
- [2940] Eiselt, Josef. 1973. Ein neuer Blattfinger-Gecko (*Phyllodactylus*, Sauria Rept.) aus dem Iran und Bemerkungen zu *Phyllodactylus elisae* Werner 1895. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 77([December]):173-179, figs. 1-20. (In German.)
- [2941] Eiselt, Josef. 1974. Faunistische und taxonomische Untersuchungen in der Türkei. Forschungsreise: Bericht über geförderte Forschungsvorhaben. *Fonds zur Förderung der wissenschaftlichen Forschung. (Wien)*. 2:324-327. (In German.)
- [2942] Eiselt, Josef. 1976. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei. Bemerkenswerte Funde von Reptilien, II. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 80([November]):803-814, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-2. (In German.)
- [2943] Eiselt, Josef. 1979. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: *Lacerta cappadocica* Werner, 1902 (Lacertidae, Reptilia). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 82([June]):387-422, figs. 1[map], 2-7, 8[map], pls. 1-6, tables 1-6. (In German, with English summary.)
- [2944] Eiselt, Josef. 1982. Addendum (ad: Darevsky und Bakradze 1982: The taxonomic status of *Contia collaris* var. *macrospilota* Werner, 1903). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3([November]):286-287.
- [2945] Eiselt, Josef. 1988 [1986]. Krotenfrosche (*Pelobates* gen., Amphibia salientia) in Türkisch-Thrakien und Griechenland. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 99B([8 July]):51-99, figs. 1[map], 2. (In German with abstract in English and German.)
- [2946] Eiselt, Josef. 1995. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Archaeolacerten (*sensu* Méhely, 1909) des Iran (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Herpetozoa* 8([30 July]):59-72, figs. 1[map], 2, pls. 1-2. (In German.)
- [2947] Eiselt, Josef, and Ibrahim Baran. 1970. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Viperidae. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 74([November]):357-369, pls. 1-3. (In German.)
- [2948] Eiselt, Josef, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1991. *Lacerta rudis chechenica* ssp. n. aus dem Kaukasus (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen*



- Museums in Wien* 92([30 July]):15-29, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-4, 1 pl. (In German with english and German abstracts.)  
 ("Im Anhang: Informationen zur Methodik der Datenanalyse von Rudolf Wytek", pp. 27-29.)
- [2949] Eiselt, Josef, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1992. Untersuchungen an Felseidechsen (*Lacerta saxicola*-Komplex; Reptilia: Lacertidae) in der östlichen Türkei. 1. *Lacerta valentini* Boettger. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 93([30 August]):1-18, figs. 1 [map], 2-3, pls. 1-3. (In German.)
- [2950] Eiselt, Josef, and G. Pretzmann. 1966. Bericht über eine (zweite) zoologische Sammelreise in Anatolien im Mai/Juni 1965. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 69([November]):169-175, map. (In German.)
- [2951] Eiselt, Josef, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1971. Vorläufige Mitteilung über zwei neue Subspezies von *Amphibia salientia* aus dem Iran. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 75([October]):383-385. (In German.)
- [2952] Eiselt, Josef, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1973. Froschlurche aus dem Iran unter Berücksichtigung ausseriranscher Populationsgruppen. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 77([December]):181-243, pls. 1-4. (In German.)
- [2953] Eiselt, Josef, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1987 [1986]. Der *Lacerta danfordi*-Komplex (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Spixiana* 9([April]):289-328. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [2954] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1993. Untersuchungen an Felseidechsen (*Lacerta saxicola*-Komplex) in der östlichen Türkei. 2. Eine neue Unterart der *Lacerta raddei* Boettger, 1892 (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Herpetozoa* 6([30 July]):65-70, figs. 1, 2 [map], 3-7. (In German.)
- [2955] Eiselt, Josef, and Friederike Spitzenberger. 1967. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Testudines. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 70([October]):357-378, figs. 1 [map], 2-3, col. pl. 1. (In German.)
- [2956] Eiselt, Josef, and Hans M. Steiner. 1970. Erstfund eines hynobiiden Molches in Iran. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 74([November]):77-90, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-2, tables 1-2. (In German.)
- [2957] Eissa, S. M., and Y. S. El-Assy. 1975. Record of certain reptilian species found in Kuwait. *Journal of the University of Kuwait*, ser. Science, 2:123-146, 28 figs.
- [2958] Eken, G., and G. Magnin. 1999. *A Preliminary Biodiversity Atlas of the Konya Basin, Central Turkey*. Biodiversity Program Report No. 13. Dogal Hayati Koruma Dernegi. Istanbul, Turkey. xxxxx pp.
- [2959] Ekim, T. 1987. Plants. Pages xxxxx in A. Kence, ed., *Biological Diversity in Turkey*. Environmental Problems Foundation of Turkey, Ankara, Turkey.
- [2960] Ekim, T., and A. Güner. 1986. The Anatolian Diagonal: fact or fiction. Pages xxxxx in Ian C. Hedge, ed., *Plant Life of South-West Asia*. Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland, UK.
- [2961] Ekman, S. 1940. Begründung einer statistischen Methode in der regionalen Tiergeographie. NARSSU, vol. 12, pp. 1-117. (In German.)
- [2962] Ekvimishvili, Z. S. 1940. [Amphibians of Borzhom-Bakuriani district]. *Trudy Biologicheskikh stanzij Narkomprosa GSSR, Tbilisi* 1940:110-121. (In Russian.)
- [2963] Ekvimishvili, Z. S. 1948. [Feeding of Caucasian salamander (*Mertensiella caucasica* Waga)]. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk Georgian SSR* 1948:239-245. (In Georgian.)
- [2964] El-Asmar, M. Farid. 1982. In Memoriam: Professor Ahmed Hassan Mohamed (1910-1982). *Toxicon* 21(2): 175, port.
- [2965] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emad W. Daoud, and Anthony T. Tu. 1985. Purification and characterization of a fibrinogase activity from the Egyptian sand viper (*Cerastes cerastes*) venom. *Toxicon* 23(4):562.
- [2966] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emtiaz A. Shaban, Magda Hagag, Nahed Swelam, and Anthony T. Tu. 1986. Coagulant component in *Cerastes cerastes* (Egyptian sand viper) venom. *Toxicon* 24:1037-1044, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [2967] El-Assy, Y. S., and N. A. Al-Nassar. 1976. Morphological study of the cranial osteology of the amphisbaenian *Diplometopon zarudnyi*. *Journal of the University of Kuwait*, ser. Science, 3:113-141.
- [2968] Eldredge, Niles. 1979. Cladism and common sense. Pages 165-198 in Joel Cracraft and Niles Eldredge, eds., *Phylogenetic Analysis and Paleontology*. Columbia University Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [2969] El Ghonemy, A. A. 1985. *Ecology and Flora of Al Ain Region*. Internal Report, Department of Biology, University of United Arab Emirates. 205 pp.
- [2970] El-Gohary, M. 1970. Ultrastructure of the sexual segment of the kidney in *Uromastix aegyptia*. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Riyadh University* 2:34-45.
- [2971] El-Gohary, M. 1971. An electron microscopic study of the epithelium of the caput epididymidis in the male *Uromastix aegyptia*. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Riyadh University* 3:110-133.
- [2972] El-Gohary, M. 1972. The ultramicroscopic structure of the proximal convoluted tubules of a desert reptilian kidney. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Riyadh University* 4:65-68.
- [2973] El-Gohary, M., and M. B. Ashour. 1975. Effect of lethal temperature on the histochemical activity of succinic dehydrogenase in liver, kidney, and testis of male *U. aegyptia* and *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Riyadh University* 7:215-230.
- [2974] El-Gohary, M., and M. B. Ashour. 1975. Effect of

- lethal temperature on the histochemical activity of succinic dehydrogenase in liver, kidney and testis of male *Uromastix aegyptia* and *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Riyadh University* 7: 215-230.
- [2975] El-Heiny, I. 1982. Neogene stratigraphy of Egypt. *Newsletter of Stratigraphy* 11:41-54.
- [2976] Elliot, Walter. 1877. Memoir of Dr. T. C. Jerdon. Pages xlvii-xlvv in *The Birds of India; Being a Natural History of the Birds Known to Inhabit Continental India: with Descriptions of the Species, Genera, Families, Tribes, and Orders, and a Brief Notice of such Families as are not found in India, making it a Manual of Ornithology specially adapted for India, by the late T. C. Jerdon*, Reprint edition, vol. 1. P. S. D'Rozario & Co., Calcutta, India.
- [2977] Elliott, J. E., D. J. Faulkender, and R. B. Fraser. 1981. *Guidelines for Safe Fieldwork in Saudi Arabia. U.S. Geological Survey: Saudi Arabian Mission*, vol. Miscellaneous Document 38. U.S. Geological Survey, Jiddah, Saudi Arabia. 125 pp., 25 figs. (Provides useful details on equipment and precautions needed to work in extreme arid conditions, including sections on transportation, biological hazards (mosquitos, scorpions, spiders, leeches, aquatic animals such as sharks, rays, stone fish, etc., poisonous plants, mammals, snakes, and diseases, such as malaria, trachoma, etc.), and climatic hazards, and emergency treatments. Appendices include (1) Useful Arabic phrases and words; (2) International words used for radio communications for each letter in the alphabet; (3) Ground to air signals (emergencies); (4) Classification and description of venomous and nonvenomous snakes (by John Gasperetti).)
- [2978] Elliott, Willard B. 1978. Chemistry and immunology of reptilian venoms. Pages 163-436 in Carl Gans and K. A. Gans, eds., *Biologia of the Reptilia*, vol. 8. Academic Press, London, England, UK and New York, New York, USA.
- [2979] Ellis, M. D., ed. 1978. *Dangerous plants, snakes, arthropods and marine life: toxicity and treatment*. Drug Intelligence Publication, Inc., Hamilton, Illinois.
- [2980] Elmore, R. Douglas, and William R. Farrand. 1981. Asphalt-bearing sediment in synorogenic Miocene-Pliocene molasse, Zagros Mountains, Iran. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 65([June]):1160-1165, figs. 1-3.
- [2981] El-Naffar, M. K., A. M. Mandour, and M. B. H. Mohamed. 1991. A general survey of blood parasites in some reptiles in Assiut Governorate, A.R. Egypt. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Egypt* 20:209-216.
- [2982] El-Naffar, M. K., A. M. Mandour, and M. B. H. Mohamed. 1991. *Haemogregarina anularis* n. sp. from the gecko *Tarentola annularis* in Assiut Governorate, A.R. Egypt. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Egypt* 20:217-226.
- [2983] El-Nakhal, Hamed A. 1989. The distribution of Carboniferous-Permian siliciclastic rocks in the greater Arabian basin: Discussion. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 101(10[October]):1348, fig. 1.
- [2984] El-Oran, Ratib M., Walid N. Al-Melhim, and Zuhair S. Amr. 1994. Snakes of southern Jordan. *Bollettino di Zoologia [now The Italian Journal of Zoology]* 61:359-367.
- [2985] El-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, and Zuhair S. Amr. 1998. First record of the Levantine viper, *Macrovipera lebetina*, from Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 16:65-70, figs. 1-3, 4 [map].
- [2986] Elpatjevsky, Vladimir Sergeevich. 1901. Genus *Ablepharus* Fitz. b kollektsiyakh Zoologicheskogo Muzeya Moskovskogo Universiteta. *Dnevnik Zoologicheskogo Otdeleniya ob-va Lyubitelei Estestvoznania, Antropologii i Etnografii* 3:37-39. (In Russian.)
- [2987] Elpatjevsky, Vladimir Sergeevich. 1902. Sur la correlation des especes *Contia collaris* Men. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 7:223-234. (In Russian.)
- [2988] Elpatjevsky, Vladimir Sergeevich. 1902. O snootnoshenii vidov *Contia modesta* Mart. i *Contia collaris* Men. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 7:234. (In Russian.)
- [2989] El Ridi, R., M. Mansour, and S. Zada. 1991. Immunoglobins of the snake *Psammophis sibilans*. Studies using a monoclonal antibody. *Immunobiology* 184:1-13.
- [2990] Elter, O. 1981. La collezione erpetologica del Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino. Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturale, Torino, Cataloghi, 5. Pages 7-116. (In Italian.)
- [2991] Elter, O. 1982. La collezione erpetologica del Museo di Zoologia dell'Università di Torino. *Cataloghi Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Torino* 5:1-116. (In Italian.)
- [2992] El-Toubi, M. R. 1938. The osteology of the lizard *Scincus scincus* (Linn.). *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Egyptian University, Cairo* 14:38+(1)+(3), figs. 1-20. (Title page and table of contents in Arabic)
- [2993] El-Toubi, M. R. 1945. Notes on the cranial osteology of *Uromastix aegyptia*. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Egyptian University, Cairo* 25:1-13.
- [2994] El-Toubi, M. R. 1947. Some observations on the osteology of the lizard, *Agama stellio* (Linn.). *Journal of Morphology* 81:135-149, figs. 1-8.
- [2995] El-Toubi, M. R., and H. M. Bishai. 1959. On the anatomy and histology of the alimentary tract of the lizard *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål). *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Egyptian University, Cairo* 34: 13-50.
- [2996] El-Toubi, M. R., and Alam M. Kamal. 1959. The

- development of the skull of *Chalcides ocellatus*. I. The development of the chondrocranium. *Journal of Morphology* 104(2[March]):269-306, figs. 1-14.
- [2997] El-Toubi, M. R., and Alam M. Kamal. 1959. The development of the skull of *Chalcides ocellatus*. II. The fully formed chondrocranium and the osteocranium of a late embryo. *Journal of Morphology* 105(1[July]):55-104, figs. 1-12.
- [2998] El-Toubi, M. R., Alam M. Kamal, and Mostafa M. Zaher. 1973. The development of the chondrocranium of the snake, *Malpolon monspessulana*. *Acta Anatomica* 85:275-299, figs. 1-6.
- [2999] El-Toubi, M. R., and A. Khalil. 1950. Caudal ribs in geckos. *Nature* 166:1120.
- [3000] El-Toubi, M. R., and A. Khalil. 1952. The cranial osteology of Egyptian geckos. *Bulletin de l'Institut Fouad I du Desert, Heliopolis, Egypt* 2:84-109.
- [3001] El-Toubi, M. R., and A. Khalil. 1955. The postcranial osteology of Egyptian geckos. *Bulletin de l'Institut Fouad I du Desert, Heliopolis, Egypt* 5:99-136.
- [3002] Emberger, L. 1930. La végétation de la région méditerranéenne. Essai d'une classification des groupements végétaux. *Rev. Gen. Bot.* 42:641-662,705-722. (In French.)
- [3003] Encalada, S. E. 1995. *Phylogeography and Conservation Genetics of the Green Turtle (Chelonia mydas) in the Atlantic Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, and B. W. Bowen. 1988. Population structure of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) nesting colonies in the Atlantic and Mediterranean as inferred from mitochondrial DNA control region sequences. *Marine Biology* 130:567-575.
- [3005] Encalada, S. E., P. N. Lahanas, Alan B. Bolten, Karen A. Bjorndahl, M. M. Miyamoto, and B. W. Bowen. 1996. Phylogeography and population structure of the Atlantic and Mediterranean green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*): a mitochondrial DNA control region sequence assessment. *Molecular Ecology* 5:473-483.
- [3006] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard. 1982. Der Einsatz serologisch-immunologische Methoden in der Lacerten-Taxonomie. *Acta Vertebratica Hungarica* 21:111-115.
- [3007] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard. 1993. *Coronella austriaca* (Laurenti, 1768) — Schlingnatter, Glatt- oder Haselnatter. Pages 200-245 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/1: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 42, 43-47 [maps].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, German. (In German.)
- [3008] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard, Jürgen Fritzsche, Rainer Günther, and Fritz Jürgen Obst. 1985. *Lurche und Kriechtiere Europas*. Neumann Verlag, Leipzig, Germany. 420 pp. (In German.)
- [3009] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard, and H. Schäffner. 1981. Serologisch-immunologische Untersuchungen innerhalb der Sammelgattung *Lacerta* (Sauria, Lacertidae). *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 108:139-161. (In German.)
- [3010] Engstrom, Tag N., and William P. McCord. 2002. Molecular support for the taxonomic conclusions of McCord and Pritchard (2002), regarding *Chitra Hamadryad* 27([31 October]):57-61, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [3011] ENHG (Emirates Natural History Group). 1989. The Qarnein Expedition. *Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group (Abu Dhabi)* 39:10.
- [3012] ENHG (Emirates Natural History Group). 1990. Reptile recorder's report for 1989. *Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group (Abu Dhabi)* 40:13.
- [3013] ENHG (Emirates Natural History Group). 1990. The natural history of Merawah Island. *Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group (Abu Dhabi)* 42:9-10.
- [3014] Entzeroth, André. 1989. Ein weiteres Belegexemplar von *Vipera lebetina* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Serpentes: Viperidae) von der zentralen Südküste der Türkei. *Salamandra* 25(1[15 April]):59-61, figs. 1-2. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, and Yigal Erel. 2011. A Late Quaternary episode of weathering, erosion, and deposition in Nahal Yael, Israel: to the 'impact of climatic change on an arid watershed'. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs* 43(5[9 October]):386.
- [3016] Enzel, Yehouda, Revital Bookman, David Sharon, Haim Gvirtzman, Uri Dayan, and Baruch Zvi. 2003. Late Holocene climates of the Near East deduced from Dead Sea level variations and modern regional winter rainfall. *Quaternary Research* 60(3[November]):263-273, figs. 1-10.
- [3017] Erber, J. 1868. Bericht über eine Reise nach Rhodos. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 18:903-908. (In German.)
- [3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, and Hakan Sert. 2001. Marine turtle nesting at Patara, Turkey, in 2000. In Max Kasparek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:31-34, table 1.
- [3019] Erfati, P., E. Nir, and A. Yaari. 1970. Morphological and cytochemical observations on cells of the hemopoietic system of *Agama stellio* (Linnaeus). *Israel Journal of Medical Sciences* 6:23-31.
- [3020] Eriksen, Hanne, and Jens Eriksen. 199?. Sir Bani Yaz. An Arabian ark. *Arabian Wildlife Online*

- <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 3:2unnumbered, 7 unnumbered photos.  
(No date given online; accessed 11 September 2002)
- [3021] Eriksen, Hanne, and Jens Eriksen. 199?. [Review of] *Natural Emirates. Wildlife and Environment of the United Arab Emirates. Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 3:2unnumbered, 3 unnumbered photos.  
(No date given online; accessed 11 September 2002)
- [3022] Erismis, Uğur Cengiz. 2011. Abundance, demography and population structure of *Pelophylax ridibundus* (Anura: Ranidae) in 26-August National Park (Turkey). *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 7(1):5-16, figs. 1[map], 2-5, tables 1-2.  
(Online: <[www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz](http://www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz)>; 16 Dec. 2010)
- [3023] Erk'akan, F. 1993. Nesting biology of loggerhead turtles *Caretta caretta* L. on Dalyan Beach, Mugla-Turkey. *Biological Conservation* 66:1-4.
- [3024] Ernst, Carl Henry, and Roger William Barbour. 1972. *Turtles of the United States*. The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington. x + 347 pp.
- [3025] Ernst, Carl Henry, and Roger William Barbour. 1989. *Turtles of the World*. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC. xii + 313 pp., 16 pls.
- [3026] Ernst, G. 1983. *Eublepharis macularius*: Leopard gecko. *Aquaria* 30:169-171.
- [3027] Erol, O. 1981. Neotectonic and geomorphological evolution of Turkey. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, ser. Neue Folge, 40(supplement volume):193-211.
- [3028] Erol, O. 1983. Die naturräumliche Gliederung der Türkei. *Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, ser. A, :1-245. (In German.)
- [3029] Eschreich, K. 1897. Zoologische Reiseskizzen aus Kleinasien. *Der Zoologische Garten, Frankfurt-am-Main* 38:231-240. (In German.)
- [3030] Eschscholtz, Johann Friederich von. 1829. Zoologischer Atlas. Pages viii+17 in *Zoologischer Atlas, enthalten Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer Thierarten, während des Flottcapitains von Kotzebue zweiter Reise um die Welt, auf der Russisch-Kaiserlichen Kriegsschlupp Predpriaetië in den Jahren 1823-1826*. G. Reimer, Berlin, Germany. (In German.) (*Chelonia olivacea* on pp. 3-4 and col. pl. 3.)
- [3031] Espinoza, Nelly Carillo de, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1990. Radiation and convergence among desert geckos: *Phyllodactylus* species resembling both *Ptyodactylus* and *Stenodactylus*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 11([February]):1-13, figs. 1-3.
- [3032] Espregueira Themundo, G., B. Wielstra, and J. W. Arntzen. 2009. Multiple nuclear and mitochondrial genes resolve the branching order of a rapid radiation of crested newts (*Triturus*, Salamandridae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 52:321-328.
- [3033] Essig, E. O. 1931. *History of Entomology*. MacMillan, New York, New York, USA. vii + 1029 pp., illus. (Contains biographical information on naturalists, some of whom were important in herpetology.)
- [3034] Esteban, I., and P. Vernet. 1993. Observaciones del cortejo de *Chelonia mydas* en el Golfo Persico, Arabia Saudi. *Boletín de la Asociación Herpetologica Española* 4:12-14. (In Spanish.)
- [3035] Esterbauer, Hans. 1983. Giftiere im israelisch-syrischen Grenzgebiet. *Aquaria* 30:100-107. (In German.)
- [3036] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. El Hardun — der Schleuderschwanz (*Agama stellio* Linne, 1758). *Aquaria (St Gallen)* 32(5):77-80. (In German.)
- [3037] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. Ökologische und verhaltensbiologische Beobachtungen an der Maurischen Landschildkröte, *Testudo graeca terrestris* Forskål, 1775 in Südwestsyrien. *Aquarien-terr. Mschr. Ornith. Vivar.* 32(11):389-392. (In German.)
- [3038] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. In der Freiheit und im Terrarium beobachtet: Die melanistische Pfeilnatter, *Coluber jugularis jugularis*. *Aquarium (Bornheim)* 19(197):593-595. (In German.)
- [3039] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. Lebensraum und Lebensweise von *Agama stellio picea* in Syrien. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 38(3):134-138. (In German.)
- [3040] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. Bemerkungen zum Lebensraum und Verhalten der Glattechse *Mabuya vittata* in Syrien. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 38(9):416-419. (In German.)
- [3041] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. Die Eidechsenatter, *Malpolon monspessulanus*, in Syrien. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 38(12):562-565. (In German.)
- [3042] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. Zur Herpetofauna [sic] Südwestsyriens. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 7(38[October]):23-34, figs. 5 map & graphs, 8 col. photos, 1 table. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [3043] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. Schlangen in Südwestsyrien. Fundorte und Bemerkungen zur Systematik und Ökologie. *Mitteilungen der zoologischen Gesellschaft Braunau am Inn* 4:289-296. (In German.)
- [3044] Esterbauer, Hans. 1985. Zur Ökologie der Nachtaktiven Katzennatter *Telescopus fallax syriacus* (Boetter, 1889). *Sauria* 7(4):23-27. (In German.)
- [3045] Esterbauer, Hans. 1986. Zur Öko-Ethologie des *Chamaeleon chamaeleon recticrista* Boettger, 1880. *Aquaria (St Gallen)* 33(3):37-44. (In German.)
- [3046] Esterbauer, Hans. 1986. Zur Öko-Ethologie der eidechsenfressenden Schlanknatter, *Coluber rubriceps*. *Aquarium (Bornheim)* 20(209):601-603. (In German.)
- [3047] Esterbauer, Hans. 1986. Die schlangenaugen-Eidechse *Ophisops elegans schulueteri*. Lebensraum, Verhalten, Pflege und Zucht. *Aquarien Magazin* 20(11):467-470. (In German.)

- [3048] Esterbauer, Hans. 1986. Zur Lebensweise von *Eumeces schneiderii pavimentatus* in Syrien. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 39(6):275-278. (In German.)
- [3049] Esterbauer, Hans. 1986. *Eryx jaculus*. Die westliche Sandboa: Ökologie, Verhalten und Pflege. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 39(10):465-468. (In German.)
- [3050] Esterbauer, Hans. 1987. Giftschlangen der Wüsten und Halbwüsten des Naher Ostens. *Aquaria (St Gallen)* 34(2):27-32. (In German.)
- [3051] Esterbauer, Hans. 1987. Palestina-Viper. Ökologische und verhaltensbiologische Beobachtungen an *Daboia palestinae*. *Aquarium (Bornheim)* 21(220): 529-531. (In German.)
- [3052] Esterbauer, Hans. 1987. Beobachtungen an der syrischen Agame. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 40:84-87. (In German.)
- [3053] Esterbauer, Hans. 1987. Die Amphibien in Südwesten Syriens. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 40(6):276-279. (In German.)
- [3054] Esterbauer, Hans. 1988. Ökologische und verhaltensbiologische Beobachtungen an *Agama stellio brachydactyla* Haas, 1955, in Transjordanien. *Elaphe* 1988(3):49-51. (In German.)
- [3055] Esterbauer, Hans. 1988. [Observations on the Syrian agama (*Agama rudrata*).]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 31:36-43. (In Danish [translated from DATZ No. 2 by Christiansen, J.] )
- [3056] Esterbauer, Hans. 1988. The Palestine viper, *Daboia palaestinae* (Werner, 1938). *Snake Keeper* 2:13-16. (In German.)
- [3057] Esterbauer, Hans. 1989. Levante-Otter Ökologische und verhaltensbiologische Beobachtungen an *Daboia lebetina obtusa*. *Aquarium (Bornheim)* :435-437. (In German.)
- [3058] Esterbauer, Hans. 1989. Vorkommen, Verhalten und Pflege der Münzflecken-Zornnatter *Coluber ravergieri nummifer*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarien Zeitschrift* 40:84-87. (In German.)
- [3059] Esterbauer, Hans. 1990. Ökologische und verhaltensbiologische Betrachtungen am Fächerfingergecko. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarien Zeitschrift* 43:27-30. (In German.)
- [3060] Esterbauer, Hans. 1990. [*Coluber ravergieri nummifer* - a racer from Syria and Israel.]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 33:269-275. (In Danish [translated from DATZ No. 2 by Christiansen, J.] )
- [3061] Esterbauer, Hans. 1991. De Oostelijke Hagedisslang. *Het Aquarium, Hilversum* 61:159-162. (In Dutch.)
- [3062] Esterbauer, Hans. 1991. Die Würfelnatter, *Natrix tessellata tessellata* (Laurenti, 1768), die nahezu unbekannte "Wasserschlange Österreichs". *ÖKO-L; Zeitschrift für Ökologie, Natur- und Umweltschutz, Naturkundliche Station, Linz* 13:19-23. (In German.)
- [3063] Esterbauer, Hans. 1992. Masil al Fawwar — Porträt eines Bachsystems in Südwestsyrien. *Aquaria* 39:3-14. (In German.)
- [3064] Esterbauer, Hans. 1992. Some notes on *Daboia lebetina obtusa*. *Lacerta* 50(6):198-204.
- [3065] Esterbauer, Hans. 1992. *Asaccus elisae* (Werner 1895) in Syrien. *Sauria* 14:31-34. (In German.)
- [3066] Esterbauer, Hans. 1992. Die Herpetofauna des östlichen Golan- und Hermongebietes. Funde und Bemerkungen zur Systematik und Ökologie. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 7:21-54, figs. 1[map] - 13, cover photo of issue. (In German.) (86 titles in the bibliography for Syria, Lebanon, and Israel.)
- [3067] Esterbauer, Hans. 1993. Ökologische und verhaltensbiologische Beobachtungen an *Daboia* (synonym *Vipera palaestinae*) Werner, 1938 (Reptilia, Serpentes, Viperidae). *Aquaria (St Gallen)* 40([March]):6-17. (In German.)
- [3068] Esterbauer, Hans. 1993. Die Syrische Eidechse. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 46([October]):644-647. (In German.)
- [3069] Esterbauer, Hans. 1994. Lebensweise und Verhalten der Würfelnatter im Masil al Fawwar (Syrien). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 47([May]):308-311. (In German.)
- [3070] Esterbauer, Hans. 1995. [Observations on the ecology and behavioural biology of *Natrix tessellata tessellata* (Laurenti, 1768).]. *Aquarium (Hilversum)* 65([January]):1-4. (In Dutch.)
- [3071] Esterbauer, Hans. 1995. De Palestina-adder, *Daboia palaestinae*. *Aquarium (Hilversum)* 65([May]):97-100. (In Dutch.)
- [3072] Esterbauer, Hans. 1995. Lebenweise und Verhalten der südliche Pfeilnatter. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 48([April]):235-238. (In German.)
- [3073] Estes, Richard Dean. 1981. Gymnophiona, Caudata. Pages xxxxx in *Handbuch der Paläoherpetologie*. Pt. 2. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany.
- [3074] Estes, Richard Dean. 1982. *Handbuch der Paläoherpetologie*, vol. 10 [Sauria Terrestria]. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. xxii + 249 pp.
- [3075] Estes, Richard Dean. 1983. The fossil record and early distribution of lizards. Pages 365-398 in Anders G. J. Rhodin and Kenneth Miyata, eds., *Advances in Herpetology and Evolutionary Biology. Essays in Honor of Ernest E. Williams*. (Includes figs. 1-14.) Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.
- [3076] Estes, Richard Dean. 1983. Sauria Terrestria, Amphisbaenia. Pages xxii+249 in *Handbuch der Paläoherpetologie, Pt. 10 A*. Gustav Fisher Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany.
- [3077] Estes, Richard Dean, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1977. Fossil amphibians from the Miocene of the

- North Caucasus, U.S.S.R. *Journal of the Palaeontological Society of India* 20:165-169, 2 figs. plus figs. 1-4.
- [3078] Estes, Richard Dean, and Gregory Kent Pregill, eds. 1988. *Phylogenetics of the Lizard Families*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA. xvi + 632 pp.
- [3079] Estes, Richard Dean, Kevin De Queiroz, and Jacques A. Gauthier. 1988. Phylogenetic relationships within Squamata. Pages 119-281 in Richard Dean Estes and Gregory Kent Pregill, eds., *Phylogenetic Relationships of the Lizard Families*. (Includes xxxxx.) Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA.
- [3080] Estes, Richard Dean, and Osvaldo Reig. 1973. The early fossil record of frogs: a review of the evidence. Pages 11-63 in James Vial, ed., *Evolutionary Biology of the Anurans*. University of Missouri Press, Columbia, Missouri.
- [3081] Etheridge, Richard Emmett. 1967. Lizard caudal vertebrae. *Copeia* 1967([8 December]):699-721, figs. 1-4.
- [3082] Ettlting, Jeff, Aram Aghasyan, and Levon Aghasyan. 2012. Envenomation by an Armenian viper, *Montivipera raddei* (Boettger 1890): a case study. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(3[July-September]):203-206.
- [3083] Ettlting, Jeff, and Adam Marfisi. 2002. Male Combat in Two Species of Mountain Vipers, *Montivipera raddei* and *M. wagneri*. Pages 163-166 in G. W. Schuett, M. Höggren, M. E. Douglas, and Harry W. Greene, eds., *Biology of the Vipers*. Eagle Mountain Publishing, Eagle Mountain, Utah, USA.
- [3084] Evans, Susan E., and Angus d'Albini Bellairs. 1983. Histology of a triple tail regenerate in a gecko, *Hemidactylus persicus*. *British Journal of Herpetology* 6([December]):319-322, figs. 1-2.
- [3085] Evenari, Michael, Imanuel Noy-Meir, and David W. Goodall, eds. 1986. *Ecosystems of the World: Hot Deserts and Arid Shrublands*. *Ecosystems of the World*, vol. 12B. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands. xxxxx pp.
- [3086] Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich Aleksandrovich. 1823. *Reise von Orenburg nach Buchara ... nebst einem naturhistorischen Anhang und einer Vorrede von H. Lichtenstein*. Christiani, Berlin, Germany. viii + 150 pp. (In German.)
- [3087] Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich Aleksandrovich. 1834. Lacertae Imperii Rossici variis in itineribus meis observatae. *Nouv. Mémoires Soc. Nat. Moscow* 3:339-369, pls. 29-32.
- [3088] Ewald, P. 1984. Contribution à l'histoire naturelle de l'île de Chypre. Reptiles. *Biocosme Méditerranéen* 1:71-92. (In French.)
- [3089] Ewald, P. 1984. Contribution à l'histoire naturelle de l'île de Chypre. Le reptiles. *Biocosme Méditerranéen* 1:123-125. (In French.)
- [3090] Ewart, J. 1878. *The Poisonous Snakes of India. For the Use of the Officials and Others Residing in the Indian Empire*. J. & A. Churchill, London, England, UK. [7] + 64 pp., 21 pls.
- [3091] Eyal-Giladi, H. 1964. The development of the chondrocranium of *Agama stellio*. *Acta Zoologica Stockholm* 45:139-165.
- [3092] Eyal-Giladi, H. 1965. The development of the chondrocranium of *Agama stellio*. *Research Reports, Hebrew University of Jerusalem Science and Agriculture* 1:272-273.
- [3093] Eynan, M., and Razi Dmi'el. 1993. Skin resistance to water loss in agamid lizards. *Oecologia (Heidelberg)* 95([August]):290-294.
- [3094] Eyre, S. R. 1963. *Vegetation and Soils: A World Picture*. Aldine Publishing Co., Chicago, Illinois, USA. xvi + 324 pp.
- [3095] Fainaru, M., S. Eisenberg, N. Manny, and C. Hershko. 1974. The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by *Echis coloratus* venom in man. *Thrombosis et Diathesis Haemorrhagica* 31:420-428.
- [3096] Fairbanks, Richard G. 1989. A 17,000-year glacio-eustatic sea level record: influence of glacial melting rates on the Younger Dryas event and deep-ocean circulation. *Nature* 342(6250[7 December]):637-642, figs. 1-6.
- [3097] Fairbridge, Rhodes W. 1961. Eustatic changes in sea level. Pages 99-185 in L. H. Ahrens, F. Press, K. Runkama, and S. K. Runcorn, eds., *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, vol. 4. xxxxx, London, England, UK.
- [3098] Fairbridge, Rhodes W. 1970. An ice age in the Sahara. *Geotimes* ([July/August]):18-20.
- [3099] Faith, D. P. 1991. Cladistic permutation tests for monophyly and nonmonophyly. *Systematic Zoology* 40:366-375.
- [3100] Faith, D. P., and P. S. Cranston. 1991. Could a cladogram this short have arisen by chance alone? On permutation tests for cladistic structure. *Cladistics* 7:1-28.
- [3101] Faivovich, Julián, Célio F. B. Haddad, Paulo C. A. Garcia, Darrel Richmond Frost, Jonathan A. Campbell, and Ward C. Wheeler. 2005. *Systematic Review of the Frog Family Hylidae, with Special Reference to Hylinae: Phylogenetic Analysis and Taxonomic Revision*. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, vol. 294. American Museum of Natural History, New York, New York, USA. 240 pp., figs. 1-16, tables 1-2, 5 Appendices.
- [3102] Faizi, Hiwa, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2007. Further studies on the lizard cranial osteology, based on a comparative study of the skull in *Trachylepis aurata transcaucasica* and *Laudakia nupta* (Squamata: Sauria). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 14(2[15 August]):107-116, figs. 1-12.
- [3103] Faizi, Hiva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabzadeh, and Nastaran Heydari. 2010. Sexual

- dimorphism in *Trachylepis aurata transcaucasica* Chernov, 1926 (Reptilia: Scincidae) in the Zagros Mountains, western Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 6(1):25-35, figs. 1[map, 2-4, tables 1-5.
- [3104] Falakali, Beria, Nurşen Alpagut, and İ. Ethem Çevik. 1994. Spermatozoon morphology in two species groups of *Triturus* (Salamandridae: Urodela) living around Izmir. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 18:245-249.
- [3105] Falcon, N. L. 1974. Southern Iran: Zagros Mountains. Pages 199-211 in A. M. Spencer, ed., *Mesozoic-Cenozoic orogenic belts*. Scottish Academic Press, Edinburgh, Scotland, UK.
- [3106] Fankhauser, G. 1945. The effects of change in chromosome number on amphibian development. *Quarterly Review of Biology* 20:20-78.
- [3107] FAO. 1968. Report to the Governments of the Peoples Republic of Southern Yemen and Seychelles Islands on the green turtle resource of South Arabia and the status of the green turtle in the Seychelles Islands, based on the work of H. Hirth, FAO/TA Marine Turtle Biologist. Report FAO/UNDP (TA) (2467). xxxxx pp.
- [3108] FAO. 1973. Report to the Government of the Peoples Democratic Republic of Yemen on marine turtle management, based on the work of H. F. Hirth and S. L. Hollingsworth, Marine Turtle Biologists. Report FAO/UNDP (TA) (3178). xxxxx pp.
- [3109] Farag, A. A. 1982. Histological studies on the mucosal epithelium of the alimentary tract of the agamid lizard, *Uromastyx philbyi* Parker. *Annals of Zoology, Agra (India)* 19:1-23.
- [3110] Farag, A. A. 1982. Histology and histochemistry of the sexual segment of the kidney in the Wiegmann's skink, *Mabuya brevicollis*. *Annals of Zoology, Agra (India)* 19:129-145.
- [3111] Farag, A. A. 1983. Histology of the ovary of the viviparous Wiegmann's skink *Mabuya brevicollis* during its gestation period. *Annals of Zoology, Agra (India)* 2:147-165.
- [3112] Farag, A. A., and A. A. Banaja. 1980. Amphibians and reptiles from the western region of Saudi Arabia. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science of King Faisal University* 4:5-59.
- [3113] Faraj, A. A., and A. A. Banaja. 1980. Amphibians and reptiles from the western region of Saudi Arabia. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, King Abd Al-Aziz University* 4:5-29.
- [3114] Farhadi Qomi, Masood, Haji Gholi Kami, and S. M. Kazemi. 2011. Further records of the plateau snake skink *Ophiomorus nuchalis* Nilson and Andren, 1978 (Sauria: Scincidae) from Isfahan Province, Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 7(2):171-175, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [3115] Farkas, Balázs L. 1993. Life history notes: *Testudo kleinmanni* (Egyptian tortoise). Maximum size. *Herpetological Review* 24(3[September]):104.
- [3116] Farkas, Balázs L., Laszlo Sasvari, and James R. Buskirk. 1997. Maximum size of the Egyptian tortoise, *Testudo kleinmanni*. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2([April]):415.
- [3117] Farmer, A. 1983. Marine life. Pages xxxxx in D. Clayton and C. Pilcher, eds., *Kuwait's Natural History*. xxxxx, Kuwait.
- [3118] Farooq, M., and R. Ansar. 1983. Helminth parasites of fresh water tortoise and poisonous snake from Sind, Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 15:3-37.
- [3119] Farris, J. S. 1988. Hennig86: Program and Documentation.
- [3120] Fathinia, Behzad, Steven Clement Anderson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hasan Jahani, and Hosien Mohamadi. 2009. Notes on the natural history of *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides* (Squamata: Viperidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(2[15 June]): 134-138, figs. 1[map], 2-8, 9[map], 10-12.
- [3121] Fathinia, Behzad, R. Karamiani, H. Darvishnia, Nastaran Heidari, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2011. A new species of *Carinatogekko* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from Ilam Province, western Iran. *Amphibian and Reptile Conservation* 5(1):61-74.
- [3122] Fathinia, Behzad, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2010. On the species of *Pseudocerastes* (Ophidia: Viperidae) in Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 17(4):275-279, figs. 1[map], 2, 3[map], 4, 5[map], 6, 7[map].
- [3123] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, H. Darvishnia, and Mehdi Rajabizadeh. 2010. The snake fauna of Ilam Province, southwestern Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 6(1):9-23, figs.14, table 1.
- [3124] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, M. Sampour, A. M. Bahrami, and G. Jaafari. 2009. The lizard fauna of Ilam Province, southwestern Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 5(2):65-79, pls. 1-3[maps], 4-6.
- [3125] Fautz, Rolf. 1986. The flounder, *Platichthys flesus*, as prey of the dice snake, *Natrix tessellata*, in Turkey. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasperek, eds., Short communications. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:118-119, fig. 1.
- [3126] Fayrer, Joseph. 1871. The Thanatophidia of India. *Indian Medical Gazette* 6:1-3.
- [3127] Fayrer, Joseph. 1871. The Thanatophidia of India. *Indian Medical Gazette* 1871:21-24.
- [3128] Fayrer, Joseph. 1872. *The Thanatophidia of India, Being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula, with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life; and a Series of Experiments*. J. and A. Churchill, London, England, UK. x + [1] + 156 pp., pls. 1-28 [animals, in color], 29-31 [mostly anatomical and methods].
- [3129] Fayrer, Joseph. 1874. *The Thanatophidia of India,*

- Being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula, with an Account of the Influence of Their Poison on Life; and a Series of Experiments*, 2nd edition. J. and A. Churchill, London, England, UK. xi + 178 pp., pls. 1-28 [of animals, in color], 29-31 [anatomical and methods].
- [3130] Fayrer, Joseph. 1881. *Description of the Venomous Snakes Common to the North-West Provinces, Oudh and Punjab*. xxxxx, Roorkee, India. xxxxx pp pp.
- [3131] Fayrer, Joseph. 1892. On serpent-worship and on the venomous snakes of India and the mortality caused by them. Victoria Institute Transactions. 21 pp. Address to Victoria Institute, March 7, 1882. (Only those species that enter Southwest Asia have been indexed.)
- [3132] Federovich, B. A. 1946. [The problems of the paleogeography of the plains of Middle Asia]. *Proceedings of the Institute of Geography of USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow* 37:152-174. (In Russian.)
- [3133] Fei, Liang. 1977. A new species of *Scutigera*. *Animal Journal* 23:54-55.
- [3134] Fei Liang, and Ye Changyuan. 1989. On the generic classification of Asian high-altitude pelobatid toads (Amphibia: Pelobatidae). *Acta Zoologica Sinica* 35:381-389. (In Chinese, with English summary.)
- [3135] Fei Liang, and Ye Changyuan. 1989. Geographical distribution, origin and evolution, and centre of differentiation of high-altitude pelobatid toads in Asia (Amphibia, Pelobatidae). *Zoological Research* 10:295-362. (In Chinese, English summary.)
- [3136] Fein, A., Avner Bdolah, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1971. Developmental pattern of enzyme secretion in embryonic venom gland of *Vipera palaestinae* (Ophidia, Reptilia). *Developmental Biology* 24:520-532.
- [3137] Fejérváry, Géza Julius von. 1912. Über *Ablepharus pannonicus* Fitz. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 33:547-574, figs. A-E, pls. 13-14. (In German.)
- [3138] Fejérváry, Géza Julius von. 1936. Notes on a very little-known lizard: *Lacerta princeps* Blanf., with description of the male specimen preserved in the Vienna Natural History Museum. *Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 30:1-21, pl. 1.
- [3139] Fejérváry-Lángh, Aranka Mária. 1923. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der fossilen Ophisaurier. *Palaeont. Hungarica* 1:123-220, pls. 1-5. (In German.)
- [3140] Felber, Hans, Heinz Hötzl, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert, and Josef G. Zötl. 1978. Gulf coastal region and its hinterland, 2.1.2, Sea level fluctuations during the Quaternary Period. Pages 50-57 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [3141] Feldman, Chris R., and James Ford Parham. 2001. Molecular systematics of Emydine turtles. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(1[November]):224-228, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [3142] Feldman, Chris R., and James Ford Parham. 2002. Molecular phylogenetics of emydine turtles: taxonomic revision and the evolution of shell kinesis. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 22(3[March]):388-398, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [3143] Feldman-Muhsam, B., and S. Borut. 1983. Some ecological observations on two east-Mediterranean species of *Haemaphysalis* ticks parasitizing domestic stock. *Veterinary Parasitology* 13:171-181.
- [3144] Fellows, Charles. 1841. *An Account of Discoveries in Lycia, Being a Journal Kept During a Second Excursion in Asia Minor*. J. Murray, London, England, UK. xii + 542 + [1] pp., 37 pls., 2 maps.
- [3145] Felsenstein, J. 1981. Evolutionary trees from DNA-sequences — a maximum likelihood approach. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 17:368-376.
- [3146] Felsenstein, J. 1985. Confidence limits on phylogenies with a molecular clock. *Systematic Zoology* 34:152-161.
- [3147] Felsenstein, J. 1995. PHYLIP: Phylogeny Inference Package.
- [3148] Felsenstein, J. 2004. PHYLIP (Phylogeny Inference Package) v. 3.6. Distributed by the author. Department of Genome Sciences, University of Washington, Seattle, WA.
- [3149] Fenton, L. L. 1910. No. XXIX.—The snakes of Kashmir. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 19([28 February]):1002-1004.
- [3150] Fenzl, E., J. J. Heckel, and L. Redtenbacher. 1849. *Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer und seltener Thiere und Pflanzen in Syrien und im westlichen Taurus gesammelt von Th. Kotschy*. xxxxx, Stuttgart, Germany. xxxxx pp., 2. Lieferung, Tafel 7-23.
- [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, and Claudine Montgelard. 2012. Phylogeography of the *Vipera ursinii* complex (Viperidae): mitochondrial markers reveal an east-west disjunction in the Palearctic region. *Journal of Biogeography* 39:1836-1847, figs. 1[maps], 2-3, table 1. (NOTE; Check spelling of author names; some accents missing from above lists)
- [3152] Ferguson, H. S. 1904. A list of Travancore batrachians. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 15([15 February]):499-509.
- [3153] Fermor, L. L. 1936. Annual address, 1934-35. The development of scientific research in India to the end of the Nineteenth Century. Pages 9-22 in *Year-Book*



- Asiatic Society of Bengal*, vol. 1. Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta.
- [3154] Fernandes, C. A., E. J. Rohling, and M. Siddall. 2006. Absence of post-Miocene Red Sea land bridges: biogeographic implications. *Journal of Biogeography* 33:961-966. (Online: doi:10.1111/j.1365-2699.2006.01478.x)
- [3155] Fernando, M. M. 1989. The parasitic burden of the frog *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, from Saudi Arabia. A preliminary list of parasitic helminths. *Herpetological Journal* 1(December):415-417, table 1.
- [3156] Ferrigno, Jane G. 1991. Glaciers of the Middle East and Africa: Glaciers of Iran. In Richard S. Williams Jr. and Jane G. Ferrigno, eds., *Satellite Image Atlas of Glaciers of the World. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper :G31-G47*, figs. 1-12.
- [3157] Ferrigno, Jane G. 1991. Glaciers of Iran. Pages iii+G31-iii+G47 in Richard S. Williams Jr. and Jane G. Ferrigno, eds., *Satellite Image Atlas of Glaciers of the World: Glaciers of the Middle East and Africa*. (Includes figs. 1-12, tables 1-5.) *U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper*, 1386-G. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, USA.
- [3158] Festa, E. 1894. Viaggio del Dr. E. Festa in Palestina, nel Libano e regione vicine. Parte narrativa. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino* 9:1-38, N. (In Italian.)
- [3159] Fet, Victor. 1994. Introduction: One hundred years of natural history in Turkmenistan. Pages 1-4 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. (Includes 1 photo [unnumbered].) In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [3160] Fet, Victor. 1994. Biogeographic position of Khorassan-Kopetdagh. Pages 197-204 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [3161] Fet, Victor, and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds. 1994. *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, vol. 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, Dordrecht, Netherlands. viii + 616 pp.
- [3162] Ficetola, Gentile Francesco, Angelica Crottini, Maurizio Casiraghi, and Emilio Padoa-Schioppa. 2010. New data on amphibians and reptiles of the northern areas of Pakistan: distribution, genetic variability and conservation issues. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 6(1):1-12, figs. 1-2, tables 1-3.
- [3163] Field, Henry. 1953. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. xvi + 106 pp.
- [3164] Field, Henry. 1955. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: II. A Second Compilation*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. xviii + 126 pp.
- [3165] Field, Henry. 1956. An anthropological reconnaissance in the Near East, 1950. *Papers of the Peabody Museum (Harvard University)* 48:1-119.
- [3166] Field, Henry. 1956. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: III. A Third Compilation*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. xxviii + 230 pp.
- [3167] Field, Henry. 1957. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: IV. A Fourth Compilation*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. xlvi + 464 pp.
- [3168] Field, Henry. 1958. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: V. A Fifth Compilation*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. xxxii + 275 pp.
- [3169] Field, Henry. 1959. An anthropological reconnaissance in West Pakistan, 1955, with appendixes on the archaeology and natural history of Baluchistan and Bahawalpur. *Papers of the Peabody Museum (Harvard University)* 52:1-332.
- [3170] Field, Henry. 1959. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: VI. A Sixth Compilation*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. xxxvi + 328 pp.
- [3171] Field, Henry. 1960. *Subject Index to Bibliographies on Southwestern Asia: I-V. Pt. II. Zoology*, by Bernard J. Clifton. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. vii + 83 pp.
- [3172] Field, Henry. 1962. *Bibliography on southwestern Asia: VII. A seventh compilation*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida. xxxix + 305 pp.
- [3173] Field, Henry. 1963. *Subject index to bibliographies on southwestern Asia: VI-VII. Pt. II. Zoology*, by Bernard J. Clifton. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida. 48 pp.
- [3174] Field, Henry. 1966. *Bibliography: 1926-1966. No. 1-631*. Privately printed by author, . vii + 112 pp.
- [3175] Field, Henry, and Bernard J. Clifton. 1970. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia. Supplement VI. Botany and Zoology*. Field Research Projects, Coconut Grove, Florida, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [3176] Field, Henry, and Edith M. Laird. 1968. *Bibliography on Southwest Asia. Supplement I*. Field Research Projects, Coconut Grove, Florida, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [3177] Field, Henry, and Edith M. Laird. 1969. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: Supplement IV. Anthropogeography, Maps, Botany and Zoology*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. 78 pp.
- [3178] Field, Henry, and Edith M. Laird. 1970. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: Supplement V. Anthropogeography, Botany and Zoology*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. 78 pp.
- [3179] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird, and Bernard J. Clifton. 1972. *Bibliography on Southwestern Asia: Supplement VII. Anthropogeography, Botany and Zoology*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida, USA. iv + 97 pp.
- [3180] Finkelman, S., and I. Paperna. 1994. The endogenous development of three new intranuclear species of

- Isoptera* (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) from agamid lizards. *Systematic Parasitology* 27([Mar]):213-226.
- [3181] Finn, Frank. 1898. Note on a specimen of the rare scincoid lizard, *Eumeces blythianus* (Anderson) from the Afridi country; with exhibition of the type specimen. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1898:189-190.
- [3182] Fiodorov, P. V., and Lev Aleksandrovich Nessonov. 1990. Unusual burial of vertebrate remains in Chodzhiabadskaja svita (Lower Cretaceous, Neocomian?) of north-eastern Ferghana and environments of the deposition sediments containing the fossils. *Vestnik Leningrad Univ. Ser. 7, Geol. Geogr.* 1990:3-9.
- [3183] Firdous, Fehmida. 1986. Marine Turtles. xxxxx pp.
- [3184] Firdous, Fehmida. 1988. Research and conservation of marine turtles along the Karachi coast. Pages 280-289 in E. G. Silas, ed., *Proceedings of the symposium on endangered marine animals and marine parks. Cochin, India. 12-16 January 1985.* Marine Biological Association of India, Cochin, India.
- [3185] Firdous, Fehmida. 1989. Male leatherback strands in Karachi. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (47[October]): 14-15.
- [3186] Firdous, Fehmida. 1991. A turtle's journey from Pakistan (Karachi) to India (Gujarat). *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (53[April]):18-19.
- [3187] Firouz, Eskandar. 1974. *Environment Iran.* National Society for the Conservation of Natural Resources and Human Environment, Tehran. 51 pp.
- [3188] Firouz, Eskandar. 1976. Environmental and nature conservation in Iran. *Environmental Conservation* 3([Spring]):32-42, 9 figs.  
(Discusses problems of wildlife conservation in Iran and the government's attempts to conserve wildlife habitat prior to the Islamic revolution. Discusses endangered species inhabiting Iran.)
- [3189] Firouz, Eskandar. 1998. Environmental protection, i. in Persia. Pages 465-472 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 8, fascicle 5. (Includes pls. 1-8.) Mazda Publishers, Costa Mesa, California.
- [3190] Firouz, Eskandar. 2000. *A Guide to the Fauna of Iran.* Iran University Press, Tehran, Iran. v + 491 pp., 217 color pls. (In Persian, with English and Latin species names and index.)  
(This is the most comprehensive book to date to feature the whole of Iran's vertebrate fauna, comprising the fish, amphibians, reptiles, birds and mammals of Iran, aggregating to 164 families and 1054 species. The book also deals with such subjects as endangered species, the dangers of exotic introductions, the ecological consequences of environmental change, and the zoogeography of Iran.)
- [3191] Firouz, Eskandar. 2005. *The Complete Fauna of Iran.* I.B. Tauris, London, UK and New York, New York, USA. (5) + vi-xiv + 322 pp.
- [3192] Firouz, Eskandar, and Fred A. Harrington Jr. 1976. Iran: concepts of biotic community conservation. *International Union for the Conservation of Nature Occasional Papers* (xxxxx):1-31, 2 figs., 1 table.
- [3193] Firouz, Eskandar, Jerry D. Hassinger, and D. A. Ferguson. 1970. The wildlife parks and protected regions of Iran. *Biological Conservation* 3([October]):37-45, 10 figs.
- [3194] Firouz, Eskandar, and W. H. Wambold. 1976. *Environmental Protection in Iran.* Department of the Environment, Tehran.
- [3195] Fischer, Johann Gotthelf. 1855. *Die Familie der Seeschlangen systematisch Beschreiben.* In Carl Bertheau, ed., *Zur der Öffentlichen Prüfung, welche mit den Zöglingen der Realschule Dienstag und Mittwoch, den 25. und 26. September 1855, Vormittags von 9 Uhr an, in der Aula des Johanneums gehalten werden soll, ladet im Namen sämtlicher Lehrer.* J. A. Meisner, Hamburg, Germany. [1] + 1-67 + [1] pp. (In German.)
- [3196] Fischer, Johann Gotthelf. 1855. Die Familie der Seeschlangen, systematisch beschrieben. Pages 67+[2] in *Zur der öffentlichen Prüfung welche mit den Zöglingen der Realschule Dienstag und Mittwoch den 25. und 26. September 1855, Vormittags von 9 Uhr an, in der Aula des Johanneums gehalten werden soll, ladet im Namen sämtlicher Lehrer ergebnst ein Dr. Carl Bertheau, Director der Realschule des Johanneums.* Realschule des Johanneums, Hamburg, Germany. (In German.)  
(This is doubtfully a valid publication for purposes of nomenclature inasmuch as it had a limited distribution and was issued for the purposes of the public examination of students. Dr. Kraig Adler's copy is photocopied from an original in the library of the British Museum (Natural History). According to Zhao and Adler [1995:264] "The name *Astrotia* is commonly cited as 'Fischer, 1856, *Abhandl. Gebiete Naturwissensch., Hamburg*, 3:38,' but the 1855 edition of Fischer's monograph on sea snakes was issued earlier by the secondary school at which he taught. The 1856 version was printed partly from the same plates, but has additional text and plates."  
Publication in two parts plus a Nachtrag (1 p.) and Schulnachrichten (1 p.): Erster Theil. Die zoologischen Charaktere der Seeschlangen (pp. 5-26); Zweiter Theil. Systematische Beschreibung der Meeresschlangen (pp. 27-67).)
- [3197] Fischer, Johann Gotthelf. 1856. Die Familie der Seeschlangen, systematisch beschrieben. *Abhandlungen der Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein Hamburg* 3:1-78, pls. 1-3. (In German.)  
(2nd ed. According to Zhao and Adler [1995:264] "The name *Astrotia* is commonly cited as 'Fischer, 1856, *Abhandl. Gebiete Naturwissensch., Hamburg*, 3:38,' but the 1855 [q.v.] edition of Fischer's mono-

- graph on sea snakes was issued earlier by the secondary school at which he taught." The 1855 version is doubtfully a valid publication for purposes of nomenclature inasmuch as it had a limited distribution and was issued for the purposes of the public examination of students." According to Zhao and Adler, 1955, "The 1856 version was printed partly from the same plates, but has additional text and plates.")
- [3198] Fischer, Johann Gustav. 1885. Herpetologische Bemerkungen. *Jahrbuch Hamburg Wissenschaft Anstalt* 2:82-119. (In German.)
- [3199] Fischer, Johann Gustav. 1887. Über einige geckonen der circummediterranen fauna in der Gefangenschaft und im freileben. *Der Zoologische Garten, Frankfurt-am-Main* 28:118-128,178-187. (In German.)
- [3200] Fisher, M., and Andrew S. Gardner. 1995. The status and ecology of a *Juniperus excelsa* subsp. *polycarpus* woodland in the northern mountains of Oman. *Vegetatio* 119:33-51.
- [3201] Fisher, Martin, Shahina A. Ghazanfar, and Andrew Spalton, eds. 1999. *The Natural History of Oman. A Festschrift for Michael Gallagher*. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, Netherlands. x + 206 pp.
- [3202] Fisher, W. B., ed. 1968. *The Land of Iran*, vol. 1. In A. J. Arberry, ed., *The Cambridge History of Iran*. Cambridge University Press, Oxford, England, UK. xix + 784 pp., 151 figs. [fig. 1, foldout physiographic map], 16 pls.
- [3203] Fisher, W. B. 1968. Physical geography. Pages 3-110,743 in W. B. Fisher, ed., *The Land of Iran*. (Includes figs. 1-28[maps] ; bibliography, p. 743.) In A. J. Arberry, ed., *The Cambridge History of Iran*, 1. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [3204] Fitzinger, Leopold Josef Franz Johann. 1826. *Neue Classification der Reptilien nach ihren natürlichen Verwandtschaften. Nebst einer Verwandtschafts-Tafel und einem Verzeichnisse der Reptilien-Sammlung des K. K. Zoologischen Museum's zu Wien*. J. G. Heubner, Wien [Vienna], Austria. viii + 66 pp., foldout table. (In German.)  
(See note on publication date in Zhao and Adler, 1993:368.)
- [3205] Fitzinger, Leopold Josef Franz Johann. 1843. *Systema Reptilium. Fasciculus primus: Amblyglossae (Conspectus Geographicus)*. Braumüller und Seidel, Vindobonae [Vienna], Austria. 106 + vi + (3) pp. (Only part published. Reprint 1973 Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio.)
- [3206] FitzSimons, Vivian Frederick Maynard. 1962. *Snakes of Southern Africa*. MacDonald & Co., London, England, UK. 432 pp., 106 figs., 77 maps + 1 foldout map, 72 col. pls.
- [3207] Flärdh, Börje. 1983. Herpetofauna på Mount Ararat. *Snoken, Sveriges Herpetologiska Riksförening, Uppsala* 13:31-38. (In Swedish.)
- [3208] Fleck, Jürgen. 1982. Erst-Nachzucht des Türkischen Bergbachmolches *Neuregus strauchii* (Amphibia: Caudata: Salamandridae). *Salamandra* 18([31 December]):138-149, figs. 1-9. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3209] Fleischmann, Friderico Ludovico. 1831. *Dalmatiae nova Serpentum Genera*. M.D. Thesis. Regina Literaturum Universitate Friderico - Alexandrina. pls. 1-2. 35 pp. (In Latin.)  
("Dissertatio inauguralis" for "Doctoris medicinae, chirurgiae atque artis obstetriciae," Regia Literaturum Universitate Friderico-Alexandrina. Privately printed by the author; Erlangen, Germany.)
- [3210] Fleishman, David G., Vladimir A. Nikiforov, Agnes A. Saulus, Valentina F. Vasilieva, and Lev Y. Borkin. 1997. Lithium secretion in kidneys of amphibians and reptiles under hydrated conditions. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, ser. Part A: Physiology, 118([December]):1259-1265.
- [3211] Fleitmann, Dominik, Albert Matter, Stephen J. Burns, Abdulkarim Al-Subbary, and Mohammed A. Al-Aowah. 2004. Geology and Quaternary climate history of Socotra. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 20([5 September]):27-43, figs. 1-3[maps], 4-8. (In English, with abstracts in Arabic and English.)
- [3212] Fliegelova, Eva, Daniel Frynta, and Jovana Ciháková. 1997. [Abstract] Sexual dimorphism in unisexual and bisexual lacertid lizards. Pages 68 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [3213] Flindt, Rainer, and Helmut Hemmer. 1968. Über *Bufo viridis* im Vorderen Orient. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 49(2[15 May]):99-106, figs. 1-4, table 1. (In German.)
- [3214] Flindt, Rainer, and Helmut Hemmer. 1970. Kreuzungsversuche mit *Bufo calamita*, *Bufo viridis viridis* and *Bufo viridis arabicus* (Amphibia, Bufonidae). *Salamandra* 6([30 December]):94-98, fig. 1. (In German.)
- [3215] Flint, Vladimir E., ed. 1988. *Rare and poorly studied animals of Turkmenistan SSR (collected papers)*. Ylym Publ., Ashkhabad. 288 pp. (In Russian ?)
- [3216] Flores, D. 1994. *Effects of Incubation Temperature and Hormonal Manipulation on the Sociosexual Behavior of Adult Leopard Geckos, (Eublepharis macularius), a Species with Temperature-dependent Sex Determination*. M.S. Thesis. University of Texas, Austin, Texas, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [3217] Flores, D., and David Crews. 1995. Effect of hormonal manipulation on sociosexual behavior in adult female leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*), a species with temperature-dependent sex determination. *Hormones and Behavior* 29:458-473.

- [3218] Flores, D., Alan Toussignant, and David Crews. 1994. Incubation temperature affects the behavior of adult leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Physiology and Behavior* 55:1067-1072.
- [3219] Flower, Stanley Smyth. 1923. On additions to the snake fauna of Egypt. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1923:1079-1083.
- [3220] Flower, Stanley Smyth. 1926. Species of land tortoises of the genus *Testudo* found in the countries bordering the Mediterranean Sea. *Copeia* 1926([20 May]):133.
- [3221] Flower, Stanley Smyth. 1930. The occurrence of *Pseudocerastes* in Sinai. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 10, 6([August]):224.
- [3222-3223] Flower, Stanley Smyth. 1933. Notes on the Recent reptiles and amphibians of Egypt, with a list of the species recorded from that kingdom. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1933:735-851, 1 fig., map.  
(Only Egyptian records indexed. Additional records given for Sudan where Flower also collected.)
- [3224] Flunt, V. E., Yu A. Dubrovskii, and V. M. Neronov. 1964. [Abstract] [Individual variation in Persian *Contia* and its bearing on subspecies structure]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)  
(See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [3225] Flynn, A. A. L. 1932. XXVII.—The family of a Russell's viper or chain viper, *Vipera russellii*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 34([15 November]):271.
- [3226] Fogel, D. 1993. Sand boas (genus *Eryx*) in the wild and in captivity. *Vivarium (Lakeside)* 5:28-29.
- [3227] Fogel, D. 1995. The leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*): captive husbandry and propagation. *Bulletin of the Alberta Reptile and Amphibian Society* 1995([July/August]):11-12.
- [3228] Fogel, D. 1995. The leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*): captive husbandry and propagation. *Notes from NOAH* 22:2-5.
- [3229] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, and I. Choshniak. 1992. Microbial digestion in the herbivorous lizard *Uromastix aegyptius* (Agamidae). *Journal of Zoology, London* 226(3[March]):387-398, figs. 1-3, tables 1-4.
- [3230] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, and I. Choshniak. 1987. [Abstract] Microbial digestion in the herbivorous lizard *Uromastix aegyptius*. Pages 117-118 in *Proceedings of the 2nd International Symposium on the Nutrition of Herbivores*, xxxxx.
- [3231] Follett, C. 1992. [Lara Project — a rescue plan for marine turtles.]. *Nature's Verden* 1992:344-348.
- [3232] Follett, Wilbur Irving, and Lillian J. Dempster. 1965. Ichthyological and herpetological names and works on which the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature has ruled since the publication (in 1958) of the several Official Lists and Indexes. *Copeia* 1965(4[31 December]):518-523.
- [3233] Fomina, M. I. 1964. [Abstract] [Daily activity of the steppes viper (*Vipera ursini*) under conditions of open air cage maintenance]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)  
(See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [3234] Forbes, Henry Ogg, ed. 1903. *The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd el-Kuri: being the Report upon the Results of the Conjoint Expedition to These Islands in 1898-9*. *Bulletin of the Liverpool Museums*, vol. Special Bulletin. The Free Public Museums, Liverpool, UK. xlvii + 598 pp., text figs., 35 pls., 1 map.
- [3235] Forbes, Henry Ogg, and William Robert Ogilvie-Grant. 1903. Reptilia. Pages xxxxx in Henry Ogg Forbes, ed., *The Natural History of Socotra and Abd el Kuri: Being the Report Upon the Results of the Conjoint Expedition to These Islands in 1898-9*. *Bulletin of the Liverpool Museums*, Special Bulletin. The Free Public Museums, Liverpool, UK.
- [3236] Forcart, Lothar. 1935. Die Mollusken der nordperisschen Provinz Mazanderan und ihre tiergeographische Bedeutung. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 4:404-447. (In German.)
- [3237] Forcart, Lothar. 1950. Amphibien und Reptilien von Iran. *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 61:141-156. (In German.)
- [3238] Ford, Linda Sherill, and David Charles Cannatella. 1993. The major clades of frogs. *Herpetological Monographs* 7:94-117, figs. 1-2, table i.
- [3239] Forolov, V. E. 1987. [On the breeding of the skink gecko under captive conditions]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev :86-87. (In Russian.)
- [3240] Forsskål, Petrus. 1775. *Descriptiones animalium avium, amphibiorum, piscium, insectorum, vermium; quae in itinere Orientali observavit Petrus Forsskål. Post mortem auctoris editit Carsten Niebuhr. Adjuncta est materia medica Kahirina atque tabula Maris Rubri geographica*. Heineck and Faber, Hauniae [=Copenhagen], Denmark. (19) + xxxiv + 164 pp. (In Latin.)  
(Amphibia, pp. 12-21, map; also pls. 21-43.)
- [3241] Forstner, M. R. J., S. K. Davis, and E. Arévalo. 1995. Support for the hypothesis of Anguimorph ancestry for the suborder Serpentes from phylogenetic analysis of mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 4:93-102.
- [3242] Fouda, M. M. 1988. Status of some endangered marine animals and marine parks in the Egyptian Red sea. Pages 503-504 in E. G. Silas, ed., *Proceedings of*

- the symposium on endangered marine animals and marine parks. Cochin, India. 12-16 January 1985.* Marine Biological Association of India, Cochin, India.
- [3243] Foufopoulos, Johannes. 1997. The reptile fauna of the northern Dodecanese (Aegean Islands, Greece). *Herpetozoa* 10([30 July]):3-12, figs. 1-2[maps], 2 tables.
- [3244] Fowler, Henry Weed, and Emmett Reid Dunn. 1917. Notes on salamanders. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 69([6 April]):7-28, pls. 3-4.
- [3245] Fox, H. M. 1926. Zoological results of the Cambridge Expedition to the Suez Canal, 1924: I. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 22:1-64.
- [3246] Fox, Stanley Forrest, J. Kelly McCoy, and Troy A. Baird, eds. 2003. *Lizard Social Behavior*, 2nd edition. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. 438 pp., 82 illus. (In German.)
- [3247] Fox [Jr.], [Rufus] Wade. 1965. A comparison of the male urogenital system of blind snakes, Leptotyphlopidae and Typhlopidae. *Herpetologica* 21([31 December]):241-256, pls. 1-5.
- [3248] Fox [Jr.], [Rufus] Wade, and Herbert C. Dessauer. 1962. The single right oviduct and other urogenital structures of *Typhlops* and *Leptotyphlops*. *Copeia* 1962(3[28 September]):590-597, figs. 1-3.
- [3249] Frair, Wayne. 1979. Taxonomic relations among sea turtles elucidated by serological tests. *Herpetologica* 35([September]):239-244, 4 tables.
- [3250] Frakes, L. A., E. M. Kemp, and J. C. Crowell. 1976. Late Paleozoic glaciation; Part VI, Asia: Discussion and reply. Reply. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 87(4[April]):640. (See also Schwarzback, M. (GSA Bull. 87[4] :640).)
- [3251] Francis, B., Avner Bdolah, and I. I. Kaiser. 1995. Amino acid sequences of a heterodimeric neurotoxin from the venom of the false horned viper (*Pseudocerastes fieldi*). *Toxicon* 33([June]):863-874.
- [3252] Frank, Fritz. 1959. Tierleben in Palastina. *Zdpv* 75:83-88. (In German.)
- [3253] Frank, Norman, and Erica Ramus. 1995. *A Complete Guide to Scientific and Common Names of Reptiles and Amphibians of the World*. NG Publishing Inc., Pottsville, Pennsylvania, USA. 377 pp. (Attempts to provide an English vernacular name for each recognized species as of 1995.)
- [3254] Frank, Wolfgang, Augusto Gansser, and Trommsdorff. 1977. Geological observations in the Ladakh area. *Sweizerische minerologische und petrographische Mitteilungen* 57:89-113, figs. 1-18.
- [3255] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1973. Vocalizations of the fan-toed gecko, *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 22:205.
- [3256] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1974. Distress calls of gekkonid lizards from Israel and Sinai. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 24:43-53.
- [3257] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1974. Vocalization of males of three geographical forms of *Ptyodactylus* from Israel (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 8([28 January]):59-70, figs. 1[map] -14.
- [3258] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1976. Daily activity of geographical forms of *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 25:207.
- [3259] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1978. Calls of male and female tree geckos, *Cyrtodactylus kotschyi*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 19:145-163.
- [3260] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1978. Interspecific and seasonal variation of daily activity times in gekkonid lizards (Reptilia: Lecertilia). *Journal of Herpetology* 12([30 October]):505-519, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-7, 7 tables.
- [3261] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1979. Influence of light and temperature on daily activity patterns of three Israeli forms of *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Gekkoninae). *Journal of Zoology, London* 189(1[September]):21-30, figs. 1-6, tables 1-3.
- [3262] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1979. Pupillary response to light in gekkonid lizards having various times of daily activity. *Vision Research* 19:235-245.
- [3263] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1982. Vocal behavior of the Mediterranean house gecko, *Hemidactylus turcicus*. *Copeia* 1982(4[21 December]):770-775, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [3264] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1982. Social behavior of the parthenogenetic Indo-Pacific gecko, *Hemidactylus garnotii*. *Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie* 59:19-28.
- [3265] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1984. Activity patterns of geckos. *Hardun* 1984:7-13,68.
- [3266] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1984. Meet your subtenant - the house gecko. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:149-155.
- [3267] Frankenberg, Eliezer. 1984. Interactions between two species of colonizing house geckos, *Hemidactylus turcicus* and *Hemidactylus garnotii*. *Journal of Herpetology* 18([1 March]):1-7, figs. 1-3, 4 tables.
- [3268] Frankenberg, Eliezer, and D. L. Marcellini. 1990. Comparative analysis of the male multiple click calls of colonizing house geckos *Hemidactylus turcicus* from the southern U.S.A. and Israel and *Hemidactylus frenatus*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 37:107-118.
- [3269] Frankenberg, Eliezer, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1979. Effect of lunar cycle on daily activity rhythm in a gekkonid lizard, *Ptyodactylus*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 28:224-228.
- [3270] Frankenberg, Eliezer, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1981. Adaptability of the daily activity pattern to changes in longitude, in a colonizing lizard, *Hemidactylus frenatus*. *Journal of Herpetology* 15([31 July]):373-376, fig. 1.
- [3271] Frankenberg, Eliezer, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1984. The defensive vocal "distress" repertoire of gekkonid lizards: Intra- and inter-specific variation. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5([May]):109-124, figs. 1-4,

- 5 tables.
- [3272] Frankenberg, Eliezer, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1987. Ecological aspects of reproduction of lizards in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 33:112-113, Proceedings of the Meeting of the Zoological Society of Israel.
- [3273] Frankenberg, Eliezer, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1992. Egg, clutch and maternal sizes in lizards: intra- and interspecific relations in Near-Eastern Agamidae and Lacertidae. *Herpetological Journal* 2([15 January]):7-18, figs. 1-5, 3 tables.
- [3274] Frankenberg, Eliezer, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1992. Vocal communication in the Reptilia — facts and questions. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [3275] Franssen, J. O. H. L., T. Janssen-Classen, and G. Dieijen. 1983. Purification and properties of an activating enzyme of blood clotting factor X from the venom of *Cerastes cerastes*. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 747:186ff.
- [3276] Franzen, Michael. 1984. Anmerkungen zu *Neurergus* sp. inc. aus Burbur (West Anatolien) (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Salamandra* 20([15 December]):275-276. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3277] Franzen, Michael. 1985. *Mertensiella caucasica* (Waga, 1876) (Caudata: Salamandridae) in Meereshöhe. *Salamandra* 21([15 March]):98-99. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3278] Franzen, Michael. 1986. Zur winterlichen Aktivität einiger Echsen in der südlichen Türkei. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 8(45[December]):6-10, figs. map, 5 col. photos. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [3279] Franzen, Michael. 1987. Angaben zur Taxonomie, Verbreitung und Ökologie von *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891) in der Türkei (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Salamandra* 23([15 March]):26-42, fig. 1[map] -9. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3280] Franzen, Michael. 1990. Die Eidechsenfauna (Lacertidae) der Türkei. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 1:3-9. (In German.)
- [3281] Franzen, Michael. 1991. Beobachtungen zur phytophagen Ernährung von *Lacerta rudis* und *Lacerta clarkorum*. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 3:22-23. (In German.)
- [3282] Franzen, Michael. 1998. Erstnachweis von *Acanthodactylus schreiberi schreiberi* Boulenger, 1879 für die Türkei (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Herpetozoa* 11([30 July]):27-36, figs. 1[map], 2-4, 2 tables. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3283] Franzen, Michael. 1999. A record of *Spalerosophis diadema* (Reptilia: Colubridae) from Adiyaman Province, Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:33-36, fig. 1.
- [3284] Franzen, Michael. 1999. *Mertensiella caucasica* (Waga 1876) — Kaukasus-Salamander. Pages 329-366 in K. Grossenbacher and B. Thiesmeier, eds., *Schwanzlurche*, vol. 1. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, 4/1. AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [3285] Franzen, Michael. 2000. Die Eidechsenfauna (Lacertidae) der Türkei. - Ergänzungen seit 1990 - [Zoologische Staatssammlung, Münchhausenstraße 21, D-81247 München, Germany]. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 11:65-73. (In German.)
- [3286] Franzen, Michael. 2000. Winteraktivität von *Darevskia*-Arten in der Nordost-Türkei [Zoologische Staatssammlung, Münchhausenstraße 21, D-81247 München, Germany]. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 11:77-81. (In German.)
- [3287] Franzen, Michael. 2000. Erstnachweis der Gattung *Rhinotyphlops* Fitzinger, 1843 für die Türkei (Serpentes: Typhlopidae). *Salamandra* 36(2[30 June]):103-112, figs. 1-3[col. photos], 4[map]. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3288] Franzen, Michael. 2001. Die Eidechsenfauna (Lacertidae) der Türkei. - Ergänzungen seit 1990. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 12:65-73. (In German.)
- [3289] Franzen, Michael. 2001. Winteraktivität von *Darevskia*-Arten in der Nordost-Türkei. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 12:77-81. (In German.)
- [3290] Franzen, Michael, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1995. Erstnachweis von *Rhynchocalamus melanocephalus melanocephalus* für die Türkei. *Salamandra* 31(2[1 September]):107-122, figs. 1-2[col. photos], 3-5, 6[habitat], 7[map], tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3291] Franzen, Michael, Michael Bussmann, Thomas Kordges, and B. Thiesmeier. 2008. *Die Amphibien und Reptilien der Südwest-Türkei. Supplement der Zeitschrift für Feldherpetologie* 14. Laurenti Verlag, xxxxx. 328 pp.
- [3292] Franzen, Michael, and Frank Glaw. 1999. Distress calls of *Mertensiella luschani finikensis* from Turkey (Amphibia: Salamandridae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:27-32, figs. 1-3, color photograph on cover of journal, 1 table.
- [3293] Franzen, Michael, and Ullrich Heckes. 1992. Zum Vorkommen der Wieseneidechse *Lacerta praticola* Eversmann, 1834 in der europäischen Türkei. *Salamandra* 28(2[15 October]):129-137, figs. 1[map] -5, tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3294] Franzen, Michael, and Ullrich Heckes. 1999. *Eremias suphani* Başoğlu & Hellmich, 1968 and *Eremias trauchi* Kessler, 1878 in der Östlichen Türkei: diagnostische Merkmale, Verbreitung und Lebensräume (Sauria: Lacertidae). *Salamandra* 35:255-266. (In German.)
- [3295] Franzen, Michael, and Ullrich Heckes. 2000. *Vipera barani* Böhme & Joger, 1983 aus dem östlichen Pon-

- tus-Gebirge, Türkei: Differentialmerkmale, Verbreitung, Habitate. (Reptilia, Serpentes, Viperidae). *Spixiana* 23(1):61-70. (In German.)
- [3296] Franzen, Michael, and Reiner Klewen. 1987. *Mertensiella luschani billae* ssp. n. — eine neue Unterart des Lykischen Salamanders aus SW-Anatolien (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Salamandra* 23([15 September]):132-141, figs. 1-5[col. photos], 6-7, tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3297] Franzen, Michael, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1993. Erwiderung zu: "Bericht über Reptilienfunde in der Türkei" von Dietmar Manteuffel. *Salamandra* 29(1[15 April]):92-95. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3298] Franzen, Michael, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 2000. Verbreitung und Ökologie des Bandmolchs, *Triturus vittatus* (Jenyns, 1835), in der südlichen Türkei. *Salamandra* 36(1[31 March]):39-58, figs. 1 [map], 2 [col. animals], 3, 4-8 [col. habitat], 9-10. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3299] Franzen, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 2002. Geographic Distribution: *Asaccus elisae* Werner's leaf-toed gecko). *Herpetological Review* 33(3[September]):223.
- [3300] Franzen, Michael, and Harry Sigg. 1989. Bemerkungen zu einigen Schlangen Ostanatoliens. *Salamandra* 25(3/4[15 December]):203-212, figs. 1-6, 7[col. photo], 8[map], 9[col. photo], tables 1-2. (In German, English and Turkish abstracts.)
- [3301] Franzen, Michael, and Van Wallach. 2002. A new *Rhinotyphlops* from southeastern Turkey (Serpentes: Typhlopidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 36(2[June]):176-184, figs. 1-3, tables 1-4.
- [3302] Fransen, C. H. J. M., L. B. Holthuis, and J. P. H. M. Adema. 1997. Appendix II: The pre-1900 sources of Crustacea material of Rijks Museum van Natuurlijke Historie (at present Nationaal Natuurhistorische Museum). *Zoologische Verhandelingen, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden* 311([December]):205-322, figs. 6-79.
- [3303] Frazer, J. F. D. 1965. Herpetological notes on Rhodes. *British Journal of Herpetology* 3:220-224.
- [3304] Frazier, John G. 1975. Marine turtles of the western Indian Ocean. *Oryx* 13:164-165.
- [3305] Frazier, John G. 1975. *The Status of Knowledge on Marine Turtles in the Western Indian Ocean* (revised). East African Wildlife Society, Nairobi. Mimeographed report. 16 pp.
- [3306] Frazier, John G. 1980. Exploitation of marine turtles of the Indian Ocean. *Cytologia (Tokyo)* 8(4):329-370.
- [3307] Frazier, John G. 1980. Exploitation of marine turtles in the Indian Ocean. *Human Ecology* 8:329-370.
- [3308] Frazier, John G. 1981. The status of marine turtles in the western Indian Ocean. Pages 385-389 in K. A. Bjorndal, ed., *Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles. Proceedings of the World Conference on Sea turtle Conservation, 26-30 November 1979*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington DC, USA.
- [3309] Frazier, John G. 1983. Conservation status of sea turtles of the Red Sea. *Bulletin of the Institute of Oceanography and Fisheries* 9:443-449.
- [3310] Frazier, John G. 1985. A review of in vivo labels for studies of age determination and growth in amphibians and reptiles. *Herpetologica* 41([June]):222-227, 1 table.
- [3311] Frazier, John G. 1985. Tetracycline as an in vivo label in bones of green turtles, *Chelonia mydas* (L.). *Herpetologica* 41([June]):228-234, figs. 1-4, 1 table.
- [3312] Frazier, John G. 1985. Misidentifications of sea turtles in the East Pacific: *Caretta caretta* and *Lepidochelys olivacea*. *Journal of Herpetology* 19([1 March]):1-11, figs. 1-5.
- [3313] Frazier, John G. 1991. Some notes on sea turtles. I. Evidence for hawksbill sea turtles breeding in Galapagos Islands. II. Hawksbill sea turtle in Egyptian Red Sea. III. Loggerhead turtle from the Red Sea. *Herpetological Review* 22(2[June]):42.
- [3314] Frazier, John G., and Indraneil Das. 1994. Some notable records of testudines from the Indian and Burmese subregions. *Hamadryad* 19:47-66.
- [3315] Frazier, John G., and S. Salas. 1984. The status of marine turtles in the Egyptian Red Sea. *Biological Conservation* 30(1):41-67, figs. 1-2, tables 1-4.
- [3316] Frazier, Scott. 2000. Iran names 1006th Ramsar site. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 19([January-March]):10.
- [3317] Freitag, Helmut. 1971. Die natürliche Vegetation Afghanistans. *Vegetatio* 22:285-344. (In German.)
- [3318] Freitag, Helmut. 1971. Studies in the Natural Vegetation of Afghanistan. Pages 89-106 in Peter H. Davis, Peter C. Harper, and Ian C. Hedge, eds., *Plant Life of South-West Asia*. (Includes figs. 1-4.) The University Press for The Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- [3319] Freitag, Helmut. 1977. Touran Biosphere Reserve, preliminary vegetation map. Pages 86 in Brian Spooner, ed., *Case Study on Desertification — Touran, Iran*. Department of Environment, Tehran, Iran.
- [3320] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, and Miguel Angel Carretero. 2010. Phylogeography of the *Darevskia raddei* species complex based on mtDNA. Pages 1[unnumbered] in *Symposium on the Lacertidae of the Mediterranean Basin, Palma de Mallorca, Dlearic Islands (Spain), 6-9 Septiembre 2010*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, and Miguel Angel Carretero. 2011. Mingling among *Darevskia raddei* complex. Pages 1[unnumbered] in *Program and Abstracts. SEH European Congress of*

- Herpetology & DGHT Deutscher Herpetologentag, Luxembourg & Trier.
- [3322] Frenkel, G., and Elazar T. Kochva. 1970. Visceral anatomy of *Vipera palaestinae* an illustrated presentation. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 19:145-163.
- [3323] Frenzel, B. 1960. Die Vegetations- und Landschaftszonen Nord-Eurasiens während der letzten Eiszeit und während der postglazialen Wärmezeit. II. Teil. Rekonstruktionsversuch der letzteiszeitlichen und wärmezeitlichen Vegetation Nord-Eurasiens. *Abhandlungen Akademie der Wissenschaften und Literatur Mainz, mathematisch-naturwissenschaften Klasse* 1960: 290-453.
- [3324] Frenzel, B. 1968. *Grundzüge der pleistozänen Vegetationsgeschichte Nord-Eurasiens*. Steiner, Wiesbaden. 326 pp., 2 Einlege-Karten.
- [3325] Freshfield, Douglas W. 1869. *Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan; including visits to Ararat and Tabreez and ascents of Kazbek and Elbruz*. Longmans, Green, and Co., London, England, UK. [v] -xiii + 509 pp., col. front., illus, 4 pls., 3 maps. (Contains biographical material on Radde.)
- [3326] Frey, Wolfgang. 1980. *Wald- und Gebuschverbreitung in Nordwest Khorasan (Nordiran)*. Beihefte zum *Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, vol. Reihe A (Naturwissenschaften), No. 6., Wiesbaden, Germany. 66 pp., 7 maps. (In German.)
- [3327] Frey, Wolfgang, and H. J. Mayer. 1971. Botanische Literatur über den Iran. *Botanisches Jahrbuch* 91([8 September]):348-382. (In German.)
- [3328] Frey, Wolfgang, and W. Probst. 1986. A synopsis of the vegetation in Iran. Pages 9-43 in H. Kurschner, ed., *Contribution to the Vegetation of Southwest Asia*. Reichert, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- [3329] Freytag, Günther E. 1954. Der Kaukasus-Salamander, ein seltener Terrarien pflegling. *Die Aquarien und Terrarien Jahrbuch* 1954:115-119. (In German.)
- [3330] Freytag, Günther E. 1954. *Der Teichmolch*. Pages xxxxx in *Neue Brehm-Bucherei*, vol. 117. xxxxx, Wittenberg, Germany. (In German.)
- [3331] Freytag, Günther E. 1955. Über *Triturus vulgaris* aus dem Gebiete von Istanbul. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 158:49-53. (In German.)
- [3332] Freytag, Günther E. 1955. Ein neuer Teichmolch aus der Türkei. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 154:195-200, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [3333] Freytag, Günther E. 1955. Feuersalamander und Alpensalamander. Pages xxxxx [72] in *Neue Brehm-Bucherei*, vol. 142. xxxxx, Wittenberg, Germany. (In German.)
- [3334] Freytag, Günther E. 1956. Teichmolche aus Kleinasien. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 9([January]):17-19, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [3335] Freytag, Günther E. 1957. Bemerkungen über den salamanderartigen Bergmolch *Neurergus crocatus*. *Abhandlungen und Berichte für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte, Museum für Kulturgeschichte Magdeburg* 10:39-46, pls. 3-8. (In German.)
- [3336] Freytag, Günther E. 1957. Meine Erlebnisse mit dem Kosswig-Teichmolch, *Triturus vulgaris kosswigi*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 4:44-47. (In German.)
- [3337] Freytag, Günther E. 1957. Über *Triturus vulgaris* aus dem Gebiet von Istanbul. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 158:49-53, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [3338] Freytag, Günther E. 1970. Der Teichmolch und Rassenforschung die Unterart *Triturus vulgaris kosswigi* aus der Türkei. *Aquarien Magazin* 4:130-131. (In German.)
- [3339] Freytag, Günther E. 1984. Computergestützte Analyse morphometrischer Merkmale von Hynobidenlarven (Amphibia, Caudata, Hynobiidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 40 [1984] (1[2] [20 November]):33-48, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3340] Freytag, Günther E., and Ion Eduard Fuhn. 1952. Über einige Besonderheiten des Teichmolches, *Triturus vulgaris vulgaris*, in Rumänien und in der Türkei. *Mitteilungen Naturkunde Vorgeschichte und Museum Kulturgeschichte Magdeburg* 3:89-96. (In German.)
- [3341] Friedel, Ernst. 1869. Entdeckung lebender Krokodile in Palastina. *Der Zoologische Garten, Frankfurt-am-Main* 10:129-135,161-166. (In German.)
- [3342] Fritz, B., Miguel Vences, and Frank Glaw. 1994. Comparative DNA content in *Discoglossus* (Amphibia, Anura, Discoglossidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 233:135-145.
- [3343] Fritz, J. Peter. 1985. *Zur Kenntnis der Reptilienfauna der Arabischen Republik Jemen*. Diplomarbeit. Univ. Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Germany. 156 pp. (In German.)
- [3344] Fritz, J. Peter, and B. Fritz. 1989. Chromosomenpräparation und DNA-Gehalt bei *Varanus yemenensis* [Abstract]. Pages 30 in *Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde*. (In German.)
- [3345] Fritz, J. Peter, and Felix Schütte. 1987. Geckos der Gattung *Pristurus* Rüppell 1835 aus der Arabischen Republik Jemen. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 38: 47-57. (In German.)
- [3346] Fritz, J. Peter, and Felix Schütte. 1987. Geckos der Gattungen *Ptyodactylus* und *Hemidactylus* aus der Arabischen Republik Jemen. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 38:115-128. (In German.)
- [3347] Fritz, J. Peter, and Felix Schütte. 1987. Zur Biologie jemenitischer *Chamaeleo calypttratus* Duméril & Duméril, 1851, mit einiger Anmerkungen zum systematischen Status (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae). *Salamandra* 23([15 March]):17-25, figs. 1-2[col. photos],



- 3[map], 4-5[habitat], 6. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3348] Fritz, J. Peter, and Felix Schütte. 1988. Agamen aus der Arabischen Republic Jemen. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 39:103-112. (In German.)
- [3349] Fritz, J. Peter, and Felix Schütte. 1988. Skinke aus der Arabischen Republik Jemen (Sauria: Skinkidae). *Salamandra* 24(1[15 April]):41-52, figs. 1[map] -6, tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3350] Fritz, Uwe. 1989. Does or did the European pond turtle, *Emys orbicularis* (Reptilia: Testudines), occur in Israel? *Israel Journal of Zoology* 36:81-84.
- [3351] Fritz, Uwe. 1989. Zur innerartlichen Variabilität von *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758). 1. Eine neue Unterart Europäischen Sumpfschildkröte aus Kleinasien *Emys orbicularis luteofusca* subsp. nov. *Salamandra* 25(3/4[15 December]):143-168, figs. 1, 2-4[col. photos], 5[map], 6-10, 11-14[col. photos]. (In German, English abstract.)
- [3352] Fritz, Uwe. 1992. Zur innerartlichen Variabilität von *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758). 2. Variabilität in Osteuropa und Redefinition von *Emys orbicularis orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) und *E. o. hellenica* (Valenciennes, 1832) (Reptilia, Testudines: Emydidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 47 [1992] (1[5] [1 September]):37-77, figs. 1-3[maps], 4-12, 13-15[maps]. 16, 17[map], 18-19, 20[map], tables 1-2. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3353] Fritz, Uwe. 1993. Weitere Mitteilung zur innerartlichen Variabilität, Chorologie und Zoogeographie von *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Kleinasien (Testudines: Cryptodira: Emydidae). *Herpetozoa* 6([30 July]):37-55. (In German.)
- [3354] Fritz, Uwe. 1993. Zur innerartlichen Variabilität von *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758). 3. Zwei neue Unterarten von der Iberischen Halbinsel und aus Nordafrika, *Emys orbicularis fritzjuergenobsti* subsp. nov. und *E. o. occidentalis* subsp. nov. (Reptilia, Testudines: Emydidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 47 [1993] (2[11] [30 April]):131-155, figs. 1-5, 16[map]. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3355] Fritz, Uwe. 1994. Zur innerartlichen Variabilität von *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758). 4. Variabilität und Zoogeographie im pontokaspischen Gebiet mit Beschreibung von drei neuen Unterarten (Reptilia: Testudines: Emydidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 48 [1994] (1[4] [2 May]):53-93, figs. 1-25. (In German.)
- [3356] Fritz, Uwe. 1997. [Abstract] Subspecies and zoogeography in *Emys orbicularis*. Pages 71 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [3357] Fritz, Uwe. 1998. Introduction to zoogeography and subspecific differentiation in *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758). In Uwe Fritz, Ulrich Joger, R. Podlouky, and J. Servan, eds., Proceedings of the EMYS symposium Dresden 96. *Mertensiella* 10:1-27.
- [3358] Fritz, Uwe, ed. 2001. *Testudines*, vol. Schildkröten I. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/IIIA. AULA-Verlag, Wiebelsheim, Germany. 594 pp. (In German.)
- [3359] Fritz, Uwe. 2004. Record clutch size in *Testudo graeca iberica* Pallas, 1814 s.l. from Van Gölü region (Turkey). *Herpetozoa* 16([30 January]):165-166, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [3360] Fritz, Uwe. 2005. *Cheloniidae, Dermochelyidae, fossile Schildkröten Europas*, vol. Schildkröten II. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/IIIB. AULA-Verlag, Wiebelsheim, Germany. xxxxx pp.
- [3361] Fritz, Uwe. 2008. Phylogeography of Mediterranean chelonians. Pages 278-281 in Claudia Corti, ed., *Herpetologia Sardiniae. "le Scienze"*, (8). Societas Herpetologica Italica/Edizioni Belvedere, Latina, Italy.
- [3362] Fritz, Uwe, İbrahim Baran, Abidin Budak, and E. Amthauer. 1998. Some notes on the morphology of *Emys orbicularis* in Anatolia, especially of *E. o. luteofusca* and *E. o. colchica*, with the description of a new subspecies from southeastern Turkey. In Uwe Fritz, Ulrich Joger, R. Podlouky, and J. Servan, eds., Proceedings of the EMYS symposium Dresden 96. *Mertensiella* 10:103-122, fig. 9.
- [3363] Fritz, Uwe, and Olaf R. P. Bininda-Emonds. 2007. When genes meet nomenclature: Tortoise phylogeny and the shifting generic concepts of *Testudo* and *Geochelone*. *Zoology*, ser. Science Direct, 110:298-307, fig. 1.  
(Rejects recognition of *Eurotestudo* for *Testudo hermanni* but recommends placing *T. hermanni* and *T. horsfieldii* in a distinct subgenus, *Agrionemys*)
- [3364] Fritz, Uwe, Wolfgang Bischoff, Harald Martens, and Josef Friedrich Schmidler. 1996. Variabilität syrischer Landschildkröten (*Testudo graeca*) sowie zur Systematik und Zoogeographie im Nahen Osten und in Nordafrika. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 18(104[October]):5-14, figs. 1-11, 1 map. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [3365] Fritz, Uwe, and James R. Buskirk. 1997. The occurrence of *Testudo kleinmanni* in Tripolitania. *Časopis Národního Muzea, Rada Přírodovědná* 167:143-144, fig. 1.
- [3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, and Jutta Buschbom. 2009. Mitochondrial diversity of European pond turtles (*Emys orbicularis*) in Anatolia and the Ponto-Caspian Region: Multiple old refuges, hotspot of extant diversification and critically endangered

- endemics. *Organisms Diversity and Evolution* 9:100-114, figs. 1[map], 2-5, 6[map], tables 1-4.
- [3367] Fritz, Uwe, and Otto Freytag. 1993. The distribution of *Mauremys* in Asia Minor, and the first record of *M. caspica caspica* (Gmelin, 1774) for the internally drained central basin of Anatolia (Testudines: Cryptodira: Bataguridae). *Herpetozoa* 6([30 December]):97-103, figs. 1 [map], 2-3.
- [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, and Michael Wink. 2007. Mitochondrial phylogeography of European pond turtles (*Emys orbicularis*, *Emys trinacris*) — an update. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 28:418-426.
- [3369] Fritz, Uwe, and P. Havaš. 2006. *Checklist of Chelonians of the World. CITES Nomenclature Committee and the German Agency for Nature Conservation. German Federal Ministry of Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety, and Museum of Zoology Dresden, xxxxx, Germany. 230 pp.*
- [3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, and Michael Wink. 2007. Phenotypic plasticity leads to incongruence between morphology-based taxonomy and genetic differentiation in western Palearctic tortoises (*Testudo graeca* complex: Testudines, Testudinidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 28(1[January]):97-121, figs. 1[map] -7, tables 1-4.
- [3371] Fritz, Uwe, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds. 1998. *Contributions to a "Herpetologia arabica". Proceedings of the Meeting at the Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden, March 21-23, 1997*, vol. Supplement to vol. 21. *Faunistische Abhandlungen. Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden, Dresden, Germany. 182 pp.*
- [3372] Fritz, Uwe, and Tilman Wischuf. 1995. Einige Richtigstellungen zu Verbreitungsangaben von *Mauremys caspica*. *Salamandra* 31(4[31 December]):237-242. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3373] Fritz, Uwe, and Tilman Wischuf. 1997. Zur Systematik westasiatisch-südosteuropäischer Bachschildkröten (Gattung *Mauremys*) (Reptilia: Testudines: Bataguridae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 49 [1997] (2[13] [10 November]):223-260, figs. 1[map], 2-5, 6[map], 7-14, tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3374] Fritz, Uwe, and Tilman Wischuf. 1997. [Abstract] Taxonomy of striped-neck terrapins (genus *Mauremys*) in southeast Europe and West Asia. Pages 71-72 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [3375] Frolov, V. E. 1981. Fortpflanzung des Wundergeckos, *Teratoscincus scincus* im Moskauer Zool. Garten. *Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft* 51:263-266. (In German.)
- [3376] Frolov, V. E. 1989. [Abstract] Seasonal and diurnal activity of the Central Asian tortoise *Agrionemys horsfieldi* in Turkmenia. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [3377] Frommhold, E. 1964. *Die Kreuzotter*. Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei, A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenberg Lutherstadt. (In German.)
- [3378] Frost, Darrel Richmond, ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographical Reference*. Allen Press, Inc. and the Association of Systematic Collections, Lawrence, Kansas, USA. v + 732 pp.  
(Original publication has been updated and is available online at <<http://research.amnh.org/vz/herpetology/amphibia>>; accessed 26 December 2009.)
- [3379] Frost, Darrel Richmond, and Richard Emmett Etheridge. 1989. A phylogenetic analysis and taxonomy of Iguanian lizards (Reptilia: Squamata). *University of Kansas Museum of Natural History Miscellaneous Publications* ([28 September]):ii+65, figs. 1-24.
- [3380] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Richard Emmett Etheridge, D. Janies, and Tom A. Titus. 2001. Total evidence, sequence alignment, evolution of polychrotid lizards, and a reclassification of the Iguania (Squamata: Iguania). *American Museum Novitates* (3343):1-38.
- [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, and Ward C. Wheeler. 2006. *The Amphibian Tree of Life. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, vol. 297. American Museum of Natural History, New York, New York, USA. 370 pp., 71 figs., 5 tables, 7 appendices.
- [3382] Frost, Darrel Richmond, and David Mark Hillis. 1990. Species in concept and practice: herpetological applications. *Herpetologica* 46(1[March]):87-104, fig. 1.
- [3383] Frost, Darrel Richmond, and Arnold Girard Kluge. 1994. A consideration of epistemology in systematic biology, with special reference to species. *Cladistics* 10:259-294.
- [3384] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Arnold Girard Kluge, and David Mark Hillis. 1992. Species in contemporary herpetology: Comments on phylogenetic inference and taxonomy. *Herpetological Review* 23(2[June]):46-54.
- [3385] Frotzler, Norbert, Nino Davitashvili, and Konrad

- Mebert. 2011. Distribution of the dice snake (*Natrix tessellata*) in Georgia (Transcaucasia) and comparative note. Pages 357-364 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palearctic Species. Merten-siella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Ges-sellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rhein-bach, Germany.
- [3386] Frye, F. L. 1991. *Reptile Care, an Atlas of Diseases and Treatments*, vol. 1 and 2. TFH Publications, Nep-tune, New Jersey, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [3387] Frye, Richard N. 1953. *Iran*. Holt, New York, New York, USA. 126 pp., maps.
- [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, and Ladislav Sejna. 1997. Results of the Czech Biological Expedition to Iran. Part 1. Notes on the distribution of amphibians and reptiles. *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemiae* 61: 3-17, fig. 1 [map].
- [3389] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Ivan Reháč, and Miroslav Svatora. 1997. [Abstract] Results of Charles University expeditions to Azerbaijan 1975-1988: Amphibia and Reptilia. Pages 72 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [3390] Fu, Jinzhong. 1998. Toward the phylogeny of the Family Lacertidae: implications from mitochondrial DNA 12S and 16S gene sequences (Reptilia: Squama-ta). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 9: 118-130.
- [3391] Fu, Jinzhong. 1999. *Phylogeny of Lacertid Lizards (Squamata: Lacertidae) and the Evolution of the Uni-sexuality*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. xxxxx pp.
- [3392] Fu, Jinzhong. 2000. Toward the phylogeny of the Family Lacertidae — Why 4708 base pairs of mtDNA sequences cannot draw the picture. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 71:203-217, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [3393] Fu, Jinzhong, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Evgeny S. Roit-berg, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, and Robert Ward Murphy. 1995. Genetic and morphological dif-ferentiation among Caucasian rock lizards of the *Lac-erta caucasica* complex. *Russian Journal of Herpetol-ogy* 2([January-June]):36-42, fig. 1.
- [3394] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 2000. Clonal variation in the Caucasian rock lizard *Lacerta armeni-aca* and its origin. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 21([31 March]):83-89, 1 table.
- [3395] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1998. The parthenogenetic rock lizard *Lacerta unisexualis*: an example of limited genetic polymorphism. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 46:127-130, table 1.
- [3396] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Boris Sakoe-vich Tuniyev. 2000. Allozyme variation patterns and multiple hybridization origins: clonal variation among four sibling parthenogenetic Caucasian rock lizards. *Genetica* 108:107-112.
- [3397] Fu, Jinzhong, Robert Ward Murphy, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1997. Toward the phylogeny of Caucasian rock lizards: Implications from mitochon-drial DNA gene sequences (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Zoo-logical Journal of the Linnean Society* 122:463-477.
- [3398] Fu, Jinzhong, Robert Ward Murphy, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 2000. Divergence of the cytochrome *b* gene in the *Lacerta raddei* complex and its parthenogenetic daughter species: evidence for recent multiple origins. *Copeia* 2000:432-440, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [3399] Fuente, Marcello S. de la, Sergio N. Santillana, and Sergio A. Marensi. 1995. An Eocene leatherback tur-tle (Cryptodira: Dermachelyidae) from Seymour Island, Antarctica. *Studia Geologica Salmanticensia* 31:21-34.
- [3400] Fuente, Marcello S. de la, Sergio N. Santillana, and Sergio A. Marensi. 1995. An Eocene leatherback tur-tle (Cryptodira: Dermachelyidae) from Seymour Island, Antarctica. *Studia Geologica Salmanticensia* 31:21-34, figs. 1-5.
- [3401] Fuhn, Ion Eduard. 1956. Contributi la sistematica si ecologia gusterilor din R. P. R. I. Gusternul vargat — *Lacerta trilineata media* Lantz & Cyren. *UPB Buletin Stiintific 'Politehnica'* [University of Bucharest Sci-entific Bulletin] Romania 8:469-482. (In Rumanian.)
- [3402] Fuhn, Ion Eduard. 1960. Verbreitung und Verwand-schaftsbeziehungen von *Triturus vulgaris ampelensis*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 165:54-58. (In German.)
- [3403] Fuhn, Ion Eduard. 1961. Die systematik Stellung der rumanischen Blindschleiche (*Anguis fragilis* L.). *Zool-ogische Beiträge* 6:377-378. (In German.)
- [3404] Fuhn, Ion Eduard. 1969. Revision and redefinition of the genus *Ablepharus* Lichtenstein, 1823 (Reptilia, Scincidae). *Revue Roumaine de Biologie, ser. Zoology*, 14:23-41, figs. 1-15, 16 [map].
- [3405] Fuhn, Ion Eduard. 1969. The “polyphyletic” origin of the genus *Ablepharus* (Reptilia: Scincidae): A case of parallel evolution. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Sys-tematik und Evolutionsforschung* 7:67-76.
- [3406] Fuhn, Ion Eduard. 1970. Über die Unterarten von *Ablepharus kitaibelii* (Bibron & Bory de St. Vincent, 1833). *Vestnik Československé Společnosti Zoologické [Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacaee]* 34: 9-17.
- [3407] Fuhn, Ion Eduard. 1975. The skinks. Pages 242-264

- in B. Grzimek, ed., *Grzimek's Animal Encyclopedia*, vol. 6 Reptiles. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York, New York, USA.
- [3408] Fuhn, Ion Eduard, and Günther E. Freytag. 1952. Über einige Besonderheiten des Teichmolches *Triturus vulgaris vulgaris* in Rumanien und in der Türkei. *Mitteilungen aus dem Naturkundlichen Vorgeschichte Magdeburg* 3:89-96. (In German.)
- [3409] Fujita, Matthew K., and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2011. Molecular systematics of *Stenodactylus* (Gekkonidae), an Afro-Arabian gecko species complex. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 58:71-75, fig. 1 [map and cladogram], tables 1-2.
- [3410] Fuller, Susan, Peter Baverstock, and Dennis King. 1998. Biogeographic origins of goannas (Varanidae): a molecular perspective. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 9(2[April]):294-307, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [3411] Furon, Raymond. 1941. Geologie du plateau iranien. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. Zoologie, 7:177-414, 8 pls., 58 figs., 1 col. map. (In French.)
- [3412] Furon, Raymond. 1950. Les grandes lignes de la paleographie de la Mediteranee (Tertiaire et Quaternaire). *Vie et Milieu* 1:131-162. (In French.)
- [3413] Furrer, M. A., and P. A. Soder. 1955. The Oligo-Miocene marine formation in the Qum region (central Iran). *Proceedings of the 4th World Petroleum Congress Sect. I/A/5:267-277*.
- [3414] G-A, H. H. 1905. Obituary. William Thomas Blandford, CIE, LLD, FRS. *Ibis* 1905:643-647.
- [3415] Gabueva, N. S. 1970. Histogenesis of follicular epithelium and formation of vitelline membrane of *Lacerta agilis* and *Agama caucasica* oocytes. *Arkhiv Anatomii Gistologii i Embriologii (Leningrad)* 59: 28-39.
- [3416] Gabbay, S., M. Rosenberg, Michael R. Warburg, R. Rott, and U. Katz. 1993 [1992]. Developmental changes in the heterocellular epidermis of *Pelobates syriacus* integument. *Biology of the Cell (Paris)* 76:185-191.
- [3417] Gabe, M., and H. Saint-Girons. 1976. Contribution a la morphologie comparée des fosses nasales et de leurs annexes chez les lepidosauriens. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. Zoologie, 98:1-87. (In French.)
- [3418] Gabriel, Alphonse. 1929. *Im Weltfernen Orient; Ein Reisebericht*. R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 365 pp. (In German.)
- [3419] Gabriel, Alphonse. 1933. Beobachtungen im Wüstengürtel Innerpersiens. *Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Geographischen Gesellschaft* 77:53-77. (In German.)
- [3420] Gabriel, Alphonse. 1961. *Die Wüsten der Erde und ihre Erforschung*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany. 167 pp. (In German.)
- [3421] Gabriel, Alphonse. 1963. *Marco Polo in Persien*. Verlag Typographische Anstalt, Vienna, Austria. 235 pp. (In German.)
- [3422] Gabriel, Alphonse. 1967. Ein Beitrag zur Gliederung und Landschaftskunde des innerperischen Wüstengürtels. Pages 265-298 in *Festschrift zur Hundertjahrfeier der Geographischen Gesellschaft, Wien, Österreich*. (In German.)
- [3423] Gabriel, C. D. 1970. Sowjetische Veröffentlichung über die Felseneidechsen des Kaukasus. *Aquarien Terrarien*. 17:385. (In German.)
- [3424] Gabriel, C. D. 1971. Herpetologie Mittelasiens. *Aquar. und Terrar., Leipzig* 18:334. (In German.)
- [3425] Gad, Jürgen. 2000. Die Haltung und Zucht der Ägyptischen Landschildkröte *Testudo kleinmanni*. *Salamandra* 36(2[30 June]):113-120, tables 1-3. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3426] Gadeau de Kerville, Henri. 1926. *Voyage zoologique en Syrie (Avril-Juin, 1908)*. Vol. I. *Recit de voyage et liste methodique des animaux recoltes en Syrie. Memoires sur l'éponge, les copepodes, les ostracoes, les isopodes, les opiliones, les myriopodes, les thysanoures, les odonates, les oligochetes recoltes pendant ce voyage*. J.B. Baillièere et fils, Paris, France. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [3427] Gadeau de Kerville, Henri. 1926. *Poissons, batraciens et reptiles, mammiferes. Voyage zoologique en Syrie (Avril-Juin, 1908)*, vol. IV. J.B. Baillièere et fils, Paris, France. xxxxx pp.
- [3428] Gadeau de Kerville, Henri. 1926. Liste methodique des animaux recoltes en Syrie. Pages 55-161 in *Voyage zoologique d'Henri Gadeau de Kerville en Syrie, Avril-Juin, 1908*, vol. I. J.B. Baillièere et fils, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [3429] Gadeau de Kerville, Henri. 1939. Récit sommaire du voyage et liste méthodique des Invertébrés et des Vertébrés récoltés en Asie-Mineure. Pages 148 in *Voyage zoologique d'Henri Gadeau de Kerville en Asie-Mineure (Avril-Mai 1912)*, vol. Tome 1, Première partie. (Includes [list of amphibians, pp. 143-144, reptiles, pp. 144-145].) Paul Lechevalier, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [3430] Gadzhiev, A. T., Z. A. Mustafaeva, and S. G. Dzharova. 1981. [Ectoparasites of lizards (Sauria, Reptilia) of Azerbaidjan]. Pages 155-161 in M. A. Musaev and T. K. Mikailov, eds., [*Parasitological studies in Azerbaidjan*]. Elm, Baku.
- [3431] Gaffney, Eugene S. 1984. Historical analysis of theories of chelonian relationships. *Systematic Zoology* 33:283-301.
- [3432] Gaffney, Eugene S., and Peter Andre Meylan. 1988. [Abstract] A new phylogeny of cryptodiran turtles. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 8:15A.
- [3433] Gaffney, Eugene S., and Peter Andre Meylan. 1988. A phylogeny of turtles. *Systematics Association Special Volumes* 35A:157-219.
- [3434] Gafny, S. 1986. *Biology and Ecology of the Syrian*

- Spadefoot Toad Pelobates syriacus syriacus in Israel*. M.Sc. Thesis. Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew, with English abstract.)
- [3435] Gafny, S., and Avital Gasith. 1987. The status of the Syrian spadefoot toad *Pelobates syriacus syriacus* as an endangered species in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 34:93.
- [3436] Gafny, S., and Avital Gasith. 1989. [Abstract] *Helix engaddensis* — the main food of the Syrian spadefoot toad *Pelobates syriacus* in a short activity period. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [3437] Galayeva, N. M. 1974. [Some morphological characters of *Phrynocephalus* correlated with the substrate]. *Zoological Journal* 53:1102-1105. (In Russian.)
- [3438] Galayeva, N. M. 1976. [On the taxonomy and morphology of some species of the genus *Phrynocephalus*]. *Nauk. Trudy Kubansk. Gos. Univ. Ser. Gerpetol.* xxxxx:53-62. (In Russian.)
- [3439] Galis, F., J. J. M. van Alphen, and J. A. J. Metz. 2001. Why five fingers? Evolutionary constraints on digit numbers. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 16:637-646.
- [3440] Gallagher, Michael D. 1971. *The Amphibians and Reptiles of Bahrain*. Privately printed by author, Bahrain. 40 pp.
- [3441] Gallagher, Michael D. 1971. *The Amphibians and Reptiles of Bahrain*. Privately printed by author, Bahrain. ii + 40 pp.
- [3442] Gallagher, Michael D. 1978. Specimens collected by the RAFOS Masirah Expedition 1976. Pages 1-45 in A. C. Curry, ed., *The Royal Air Force Ornithological Society's expedition to Masirah Island 6th to 26th October 1976*. Royal Air Force Ornithological Society, RAF Northolt, .
- [3443] Gallagher, Michael D. 1990. *Snakes of the Arabian Gulf and Oman*, 2nd edition. Privately printed by author, Muscat, Oman. 17 pp., 37 color photos.
- [3444] Gallagher, Michael D. 1993. *Snakes of the Arabian Gulf and Oman*, 3rd edition. privately published, Muscat, Oman.
- [3445] Gallagher, Michael D., and Edwin Nicholas Arnold. 1988. Reptiles and amphibians from the Wahiba Sands, Oman. *Journal of Oman Studies* :405-413.
- [3446] Gallina, S., E. Maury, K. Rogovin, and D. Semenov. 1985. Comparacion de los comunidades de lagartijas de los desiertos Chihuahuense y de Karakum. *Acta Zoologica Mexicana* 11:1-16. (In Spanish.)
- [3447] Gamble, Tony. 1998. *A Bibliography to the Genus Eublepharis (Gray, 1827) (Eublepharidae, Sauria)*. Privately printed, Bloomington, Minnesota, USA. 50 pp., annotated entries.
- [3448] Gamble, Tony. 2000. Captive care of North African geckos of the genus *Tropicolotes*. *Chit Chat* 5:10-11.
- [3449] Gan, Z.-R., R. J. Gould, P. A. Friedman, and M. A. Polokoff. 1988. Echistatin. A potent platelet aggregation inhibitor from the venom of the viper, *Echis carinatus*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 263:19827-19832.
- [3450] Ganji, M. H. 1960. *Iranian Rainfall Data*. Arid Zone Research Centre, University of Tehran, Report No. 3. xxxxx pp.
- [3451] Ganji, M. H. 1968. Climate. Pages 212-245 in W. B. Fisher, ed., *The Land of Iran*, vol. 1. In A. J. Arberry, ed., *The Cambridge History of Iran*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [3452] Ganji, M. H. 1978. Post-glacial climatic changes on the Iranian plateau. Pages 149-163 in William Charles Brice, ed., *The Environmental History of the Near and Middle East since the Last Ice Age*. Academic Press, London, England, UK.
- [3453] Gans, Carl. 1955. Localities of the herpetological collections made during the "Novara Reise". *Annals of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History* 33:275-285.
- [3454] Gans, Carl. 1959. A taxonomic revision of the African snake genus *Dasypeltis* (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge (8vo, Sciences Zoologiques), Tervuren* 74:1-237.
- [3455] Gans, Carl. 1960. Studies on amphisbaenids (Amphisbaenia, Reptilia). 1. A taxonomic revision of the Trogonophinae, and a functional interpretation of the amphisbaenid adaptive pattern. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 119(3[23 May]):129-204, figs. 1-32, pl. 45.
- [3456] Gans, Carl. 1964. Further comments on the forms of the African snake genus *Dasypeltis*. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines, Bruxelles* 69:3-4.
- [3457] Gans, Carl. 1965. I. Introduction and itinerary. *Annales du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique*, ser. 8, Sciences Zoologique, :1-13, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-5, pls. 1-3.
- [3458] Gans, Carl. 1967. A check list of the Recent amphisbaenians (Amphisbaenia, Reptilia). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 135(2[20 February]):61-106.
- [3459] Gans, Carl. 1968. Relative success of divergent pathways in amphisbaenian specialization. *American Naturalist* 102:345-362.
- [3460] Gans, Carl. 1971. Comments on the types and some other interesting amphisbaenians in the collection of the Zoological Institute at Leningrad. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* 1971:1-2, Original published in *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 50(9):1353-1357. Translation by Carl Gans. (In English [translation] ; original article in Russian.)
- [3461] Gans, Carl. 1975. Tetrapod limblessness: evolution and functional corollaries. *American Zoologist* 15:455-467.
- [3462] Gans, Carl. 1978. Reptilian venoms: some evolutionary considerations. Pages 1-42 in Carl Gans and K.

- A. Gans, eds., *Physiology B*, vol. 8. In Carl Gans, ed., *Biology of the Reptilia*, 8. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [3463] Gans, Carl. 1983. Georg Haas, 1905-1981. *American Zoologist* 23:343-346, fig. (portrait).
- [3464] Gans, Carl. 1990. Patterns in amphisbaenian biogeography: a preliminary analysis. Pages 133-143 in G. Peters and R. Hutterer, eds., *Vertebrates in the Tropics. Proceedings of the International Symposium on Vertebrate Biogeography and Systematics in the Tropics, Bonn, June 5-8, 1989*. Alexander Koenig Zoological research Institute and Zoological Museum, Bonn, Germany.
- [3465] Gans, Carl. 2005. Checklist and bibliography of the Amphisbaenia of the World. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* (289[8 March]):1-130.
- [3466] Gans, Carl, and D. Baic. 1974. Convergent surface structures in the sound-producing scales of some snakes (Reptilia: Serpentes). Pages 265-272 in *Recherches biologiques contemporaines*. Vagner, Nancy.
- [3467] Gans, Carl, and Raymond B. Huey, eds. 1988. *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 16, Ecology B, Defense and life history. Alan R. Liss, New York, New York, USA. xi + 659 pp.
- [3468] Gans, Carl, and H. L. Kim. 1992. Kinematic description of the sidewinding locomotion of four vipers. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 38:9-23.
- [3469] Gans, Carl, and Mahmoud Latifi. 1973. Another case of presumptive mimicry in snakes. *Copeia* 1973(4[31 December]):801-802, fig. 1.
- [3470] Gans, Carl, and Raymond Ferdinand Laurent. 1965. IV. Snakes. *Annales du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique*, ser. 8, Sciences Zoologique, :49-70, figs. 10-12, pls. 6-7.
- [3471] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent, and Hemchandra Pandit, eds. 1956. *Notes on a Herpetological Collection from the Somali Republic*, vol. Sciences Zoologique. *Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Ser. 8*, vol. 134. Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique. 93 pp., figs. 1-15, pls. 1-10.
- [3472] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent, and Hemchandra Pandit. 1965. Notes on a herpetological collection from the Somali Republic. *Ann. Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika, Zool. Wetenschappen* 134:1-93.
- [3473] Gans, Carl, and Paul F. A. Maderson. 1973. Sound producing mechanisms in Recent reptiles: review and comment. *American Zoologist* 13:1195-1203.
- [3474] Gans, Carl, and Hemchandra Pandit. 1965. V. The amphisbaenian genus *Agamodon* Peters. *Annales du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique*, ser. Sciences Zoologique, 8:73-86, figs. 13-15, pls. 8-10.
- [3475] Gans, Carl, and F. Harvey Pough, eds. 1982. *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 12, *Physiology C: Physiological Ecology*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK. vx + 536 pp.
- [3476] Gans, Carl, and F. Harvey Pough. 1982. Physiological ecology: its debt to reptilian studies, its value to students of reptiles. Pages 1-13 in Carl Gans and F. Harvey Pough, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 12, *Physiology C: Physiological ecology*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [3477] Gans, Carl, and Donald W. Tinkle, eds. 1977. *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 7, *Ecology and Behaviour A*. Academic Press, London, England, UK; New York, New York and San Francisco, California, USA. xvi + 720 pp.
- [3478] Gans, Carl, and Ernest Glen Wever. 1975. The amphisbaenian ear: *Blanus cinereus* and *Diplometopon zarudnyi*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 72(4[April]):1487-1490, figs. 1-8.
- [3479] Gansser, Augusto. 1955. New aspects of the geology in central Iran. *Proceedings of the 4th World Petroleum Congress I/A/5:279-300*.
- [3480] Gansser, Augusto. 1957. Die geologische Erforschung der Qum Gegend, Iran. *Vereinigung Schweizerischer Petroleum-Geologen und-Ingenieure Bulletin* 23:1-16. (In German.)
- [3481] Gansser, Augusto. 1964. *Geology of the Himalayas*. Interscience Publishers, London, England, UK. xv + 289 pp.
- [3482] Gansser, Augusto. 1969. The large earthquakes of Iran and their geological frame. *Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae* 62:443-466.
- [3483] Gansser, Augusto. 1974. The ophiolytic mélange, a world-wide problem on Tethyan examples. *Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae* 67:479-507.
- [3484] Gansser, Augusto, and Heinrich Huber. 1962. Geological observations in the Central Elburz, Iran. *Schweizerische minerologische und petrographische Mitteilungen [Bulletin suisse de minéralogie et pétrographie; Bolletino svizzero di mineralogia e petrografia]* 42:583-630, figs. 1-41, tables 1-2.
- [3485] Garcia-Castellanos, D., F. Estrada, I. Jiménez-Munt, C. Gorini, M. Fernández, J. Vergés, and R. De Vicente. 2009. Catastrophic flood of the Mediterranean after the Messinian salinity crisis. *Nature* 462([10 December]):778-781. (Online: doi:10.1038/nature08555)
- [3486] Gardner, Andrew S. 1989. [Abstract] Resource partitioning in a mountain lizard community in the Jebel Akhdar, Sultanate of Oman. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [3487] Gardner, Andrew S. 1992. *Hemidactylus leschenaultii* (Bark Gecko). *Herpetological Review* 23(4[December]):123.
- [3488] Gardner, Andrew S. 1994. *Pristurus gallagheri* an arboreal semaphore gecko from Oman, with notes on

- its tail-flagging behavior. *Dactylus* 2([Oct]):126-129.
- [3489] Gardner, Andrew S. 1994. A new species of *Asaccus* (Gekkonidae) from the mountains of northern Oman. *Journal of Herpetology* 28([23 June]):141-145, fig. 1a-b.
- [3490] Gardner, Andrew S. 1998. Herpetology list of Oman. Pod@arcis E-zine. Internet: <<http://www.podarcis.nl/tabelengels/engelsstartpagina.html>>. 7 pp. (Accessed 27 November 2000.)
- [3491-3492] Gardner, Andrew S. 1999. The reptiles and amphibians of Oman: Herpetological history and current status. Pages 65-88 in Martin Fisher, Shahina A. Ghazanfar, and Andrew Spalton, eds., *The Natural History of Oman. A Festschrift for Michael Gallagher*. (Includes figs. 4.1-4.6.) Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, Netherlands.
- [3493] Gardner, Andrew S. 2009. Two new gecko species records for the United Arab Emirates: *Pristurus carteri* (Gray, 1863) and *Hemidactylus persicus* Anderson, 1872. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 18:18-23, fig. 1[map], pls. 1-4, table 1.
- [3494] Gardner, Andrew S. 2009. Mapping the terrestrial reptile distributions in Oman and the United Arab Emirates. In E. Neubert, Z. Amr, S. Taiti, and B. Gümüs, eds., *Animal Biodiversity in the Middle East; Proceedings of the First Middle Eastern Biodiversity Congress, Aqaba, Jordan, 20-23 October 2008*. *ZooKeys* 31:165-177, figs. 1 [map], 2, 3-6 [maps], table 1. (Online: doi:10.3897/zookeys.31.133)
- [3495] Gardner, Andrew S., and Seyad Farook M. 1993. Microhabitat partitioning in a mountain lizard community in Jebel Akhdar, Oman. *Herpetological Journal* 3([18 July]):111-112, 1 table.
- [3496] Gardner, Andrew S., and M. Fisher. 1994. How the forest lost its trees: Just so storytelling about *Juniperus excelsa* in Arabia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 24:299-301.
- [3497-3498] Gardner, Andrew S., and Jeroen van der Kooij. 1998. Checklist of the reptiles and amphibians of Oman. Pod@arcis E-zine. Internet: <http://www.podarcis.nl/tabelengels/engelsstartpagina.html>. Accessed 27 November 2000.
- [3499] Garfunkel, Zvi. 1988. The pre-Quaternary geology of Israel. Pages 7-34 in Yoram Yom-Tov and Eitan Tchernov, eds., *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. (Includes figs. 1-4.) *Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [3500] Garfunkel, Z., and Y. Bartov. 1977. The tectonics of the Suez Rift. *Geological Survey of Israel, Current Research* 71:1-44.
- [3501] Garrard, A. N., S. Colledge, C. Hunt, and R. Montague. 1988. Environment and subsistence during the Late Pleistocene and Early Holocene in the Azraq Basin. *Paleorient* 14:40-49.
- [3502] Garthwaite, D. G. 1987. Geckos: *Eublepharis macularius*, *Gehyra mutilata*, *Hemidactylus brooki*, and *Phelsuma dubia*. Pages 38-41 in Kenneth R. Welch, ed., *Handbook on Maintenance of Reptiles in Captivity*. Krieger, Malabar, Florida, USA.
- [3503] Garvey, B. 1976. *Masirah Island Turtle Rookeries*. [Typescript] Fauna Preservation Society (London, England, UK). xxxxx pp.
- [3504] Garzanti, E. 1999. Stratigraphy and sedimentary history of the Nepal Tethys Himalaya passive margin. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences* 17(5-6[October-December]):805-827, figs. 1[map], 2-7, tables 1-3.
- [3505] Garzoni, Jean, Grand Paquier Nobile, and Philippe Geniez. 2004. *Elaphe dione* (Pallas, 1773), a snake taxon new to the Turkish herpetofauna. *Herpetozoa* 16([30 January]):174-175, figs. 1[col. photo] -2[map].
- [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobia-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Martínez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, and A. Zuiderwuk, eds. 1997. *Atlas of Amphibians and Reptiles in Europe*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica & Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle (IEGB/SPN), Paris, France. 496 pp.
- [3507] Gasith, Avital, and Israel Sidis. 1982. Lung disorder as a possible explanation for the non-swimming behavior observed in aquatic turtles. *Copeia* 1982(1 [23 February]):200-201, fig. 1.
- [3508] Gasith, Avital, and Israel Sidis. 1983. Does a non-swimming population of the Caspian terrapin exist in Iraq. A comment. *Copeia* 1983(2[6 May]):573-574.
- [3509] Gasith, Avital, and Israel Sidis. 1983. The distribution and nature of the habitat of the Caspian terrapin (*Mauremys caspica rivulata*, Testudines, Emydidae) in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 32:91-102.
- [3510] Gasith, Avital, and Israel Sidis. 1984. Polluted water bodies, the main habitat of the Caspian terrapin (*Mauremys caspica rivulata*) in Israel. *Copeia* 1984:216-219.
- [3511] Gasith, Avital, and Israel Sidis. 1985. Sexual activity in the terrapin, *Mauremys caspica rivulata* in Israel, in relation to the testicular cycle and climatic factors. *Journal of Herpetology* 19([6 June]):254-260, figs. 1-4.
- [3512] Gasperetti, John. 1967. Survey of the reptiles of the Sheikdom of Abu Dhabi, Arabian Peninsula. Part 1. A geographical sketch of the Sheikdom of Abu Dhabi. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 35([22 November]):141-156, figs. 1-2[maps].
- [3513] Gasperetti, John. 1974. A preliminary sketch of the snakes of the Arabian peninsula. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* 1:1-73, figs. 1-30.
- [3514] Gasperetti, John. 1976. *Walterinnesia aegyptia* Lataste — a rare black snake. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* (xxxxx):2-8, 2 figs. [maps].
- [3515] Gasperetti, John. 1976. A very rare snake: *Coluber*

- elegantissimus*. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* (xxxxx):13-15, 1 fig. [map].
- [3516] Gasperetti, John. 1977. Snakes in Arabia. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* (xxxxx[March]):3-16.
- [3517] Gasperetti, John. 1977. An interesting snake from the USGS camp near Madha. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* (xxxxx[June]):23-24, fig. [unnumbered], 1 table.
- [3518] Gasperetti, John. 1978. A review of "A revision of the lizard genus *Scincus* (Reptilia: Scincidae)". *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* (xxxxx):25-33.
- [3519] Gasperetti, John. 1981. Appendix 4. Classification and description of venomous and nonvenomous snakes. Pages 125 in J. E. Elliott, D. J. Faulkender, and R. B. Fraser, eds., *Guidelines for Safe Fieldwork in Saudi Arabia*. (Includes figs. 16-25.) *U.S. Geological Survey: Saudi Arabian Mission; Miscellaneous Document*, 38. U.S. Geological Survey, Jiddah, Saudi Arabia.
- (The general work provides useful details on equipment and precautions needed to work in extreme arid conditions, including sections on transportation, biological hazards (mosquitos, scorpions, spiders, leeches, aquatic animals such as sharks, rays, stone fish, etc., poisonous plants, mammals, snakes, and diseases, such as malaria, trachoma, etc.), and climatic hazards, and emergency treatments. Appendices include (1) Useful Arabic phrases and words; (2) International words used for radio communications for each letter in the alphabet; (3) Ground to air signals (emergencies); (4) Classification and description of venomous and nonvenomous snakes (by John Gasperetti). Gasperetti's list is incomplete but it covers most of the commonly met species. Gasperetti also provides a list of Arabic names for some of the common species and notes limitations on their use.)
- [3520] Gasperetti, John. 1988. The snakes of Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 9:169-450, 29 pls., 135 figs.
- [3521] Gasperetti, John, and Patricia R. Gasperetti. 1981. Reptiles and amphibians. Pages 46-61 in Abdul Mon'im S. Talhouk, Wilhelm Büttiker, John Gasperetti, Patricia R. Gasperetti, and Dick Massey, eds., *The Wildlife of Arabia*. (Includes col. photos [by E.N. Arnold, J. & P. Gasperetti, H. Jungius, A. Power].) Stacey International, London, England, UK.
- [3522] Gasperetti, John, Andrew F. Stimson, J. D. Miller, James Perran Ross, and Patricia R. Gasperetti. 1993. Turtles of Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 13:170-367.
- [3523] Gasperetti, Patricia R. 1986. Natural history survey of the Makkah By-Pass: Preliminary report. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* 2:7-27.
- [3524] Gass, I. G. 1968. Is the Troodos Massif of Cyprus a fragment of Mesozoic ocean floor? *Nature* 220([5 October]):39-42, fig. 1 [map], table 1.
- [3525] Gass, I. G. 1970. The evolution of volcanism in the junction area of the Red Sea, Gulf of Aden and Ethiopian rifts. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. A, 267:369-381, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [3526] Gatesy, John, and G. D. Amato. 1992. Sequence similarity of 12S ribosomal segment of mitochondrial DNAs of gharial and false gharial. *Copeia* 1992:241-243.
- [3527] Gatesy, John, George Amato, Mark Norell, Rob DeSalle, and Cheryl Hayashi. 2003. Combined support for wholesale taxic atavism in gavialine crocodylians. *Systematic Biology* 52(3[June]):403-422, figs.1-7, table 1.
- [3528] Gaulke, Maren. 1989. Zur Biologie des Bindenwaranes, unter Berücksichtigung der paläogeographischen Verarbeitung und der phylogenetischen Entwicklung der Varanidae. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* 112:1-242, 32 figs., 33 tables. (In German.)
- [3529] Gaulke, Maren. 1997. Sex determination of monitor lizards in the field — a review of methods. *Hamadryad* 22:28-31.
- [3530] Gaur, R., and S. R. K. Chopra. 1983. Paleogeology of the Middle Miocene Sivalik sediments of a part of Jammu and Kashmir State (India). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 43:313-327.
- [3531] Gauthier, Christopher, and David Lesbarrères. 2010. Growth rate variation in captive species: The case of leopard geckos, *Eublepharis macularius*. *Herpetological Conservation and Biology* 5(3):449-455, figs.1 + 2 unnumbered; tables 1-2.
- [3532] Gauthier, Jacques A. 1982. Fossil xenosaurid and anguid lizards from the early Eocene Wasatch Formation, southeast Wyoming, and a revision of the Anguioidea. *Contributions in Geology, University of Wyoming* 21:7-54.
- [3533] Gavetti, Elena, and Franco Andreone. 1993. *Revised catalogue of the herpetological collection in Turin University I. Amphibia*, vol. Catalogue series vol. 10. Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino, Italy. 185 pp.
- [3534] Gavish, L. 1979. Conditioned-response of snakes (*Malpolon monspessulanus*) to light (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Journal of Herpetology* 13([30 July]):357-359, figs. 1-2.
- [3535] Gealey, W. K. 1977. Ophiolite obduction and geologic evolution of the Oman Mountains and adjacent areas. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 88(8 [August]):1183-1191, figs. 1[map], 2, 3-4[maps].
- [3536] Gebhardt, Ludwig. 1964. *Die Ornithologen Mitteleuropas. Ein Nachschlagewerk*. Brühlscher Verlag, Giessen, Germany. 403 pp. (In German.)
- [3537] Gebhardt, Ludwig. 1964. [Eduard Friedrich Eversmann]. Pages 87-88 in *Die Ornithologen Mitteleuropas*. Brühlscher Verlag, Giesen, Germany. (In German.)



- [3538] Gebhardt, Michael, Armin Roder, and Josef Friedrich Schmidler. 1990. Neue Fundpunkte von *Mertensiella luschani atifi* (Başoğlu, 1967) in der Türkei. *Salamandra* 26(1[15 April]):87-89, figs. 1[col. photo], 2[map]. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3539] Geddes, A. 1960. The alluvial morphology of the Indo-Gangetic Plain. *Transactions and Papers of the Institute of British Geography* 21:262-263.
- [3540] Geffen, Eli. 1985. *On the Biology of the Egyptian Tortoise (Testudo kleinmanni) in Holot Agur, Israel*. M.Sc. Thesis. Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew, with English summary.)
- [3541] Geffen, Eli. 1987. Activity patterns of *Testudo kleinmanni* in 'Agur sands. *Hardun* 1987:15-26,E6.
- [3542] Geffen, Eli. 1990. The threatened Egyptian tortoise (*Testudo kleinmanni*): proposal for a reserve at Holot Agur (western Negev, Israel). *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (32[Summer]):6-8, fig. 1[map].
- [3543] Geffen, Eli, S. Gafny, and Avital Gasith. 1988. Contribution to the knowledge of the biology of the banded newt (*Triturus vittatus vittatus*) in rainpools in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 34:213-233, 1986-1987 [1988].
- [3544] Geffen, Eli, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1988. Home range use and seasonal movements of the Egyptian tortoise (*Testudo Kleinmanni*) in the northwestern Negev, Israel. *Herpetologica* 44([September]):354-359, figs. 1-2, 3 tables.
- [3545] Geffen, Eli, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1989. Activity patterns and thermoregulatory behavior of the Egyptian tortoise *Testudo kleinmanni* in Israel. *Journal of Herpetology* 23([1 December]):404-409, figs. 1-3.
- [3546] Geffen, Eli, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1991. Preliminary study of the breeding pattern of the Egyptian tortoise, *Testudo kleinmanni*, in Israel. *Herpetological Journal* 1([June]):574-577, 2 tables.
- [3547] Geffen, Eli, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1997. Avian predation on tortoise in Israel. Pages 105 in Jim Van Abbema, ed., *Proceedings: Conservation, Restoration, and Management of Tortoises and Turtles — an International Conference 11-16 July 1993, State University of New York, Purchase, New York, USA*. New York Turtle and Tortoise Society & WCS Turtle Recovery Program, New York, New York, USA. (Pagination of full book: xxii + 494 pp.)
- [3548] Geffen, Eli, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1997. Effects of military activities on tortoises in Israel. Pages xxxxx in Jim Van Abbema, ed., *Proceedings: Conservation, Restoration, and Management of Tortoises and Turtles — an International Conference 11-16 July 1993, State University of New York, Purchase, New York, USA*. New York Turtle and Tortoise Society & WCS Turtle Recovery Program, New York, New York, USA.
- [3549] Geffen, Eli, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1997. Specific threats to tortoises in Israel. Pages xxxxx in Jim Van Abbema, ed., *Proceedings: Conservation, Restoration, and Management of Tortoises and Turtles — an International Conference 11-16 July 1993, State University of New York, Purchase, New York, USA*. New York Turtle and Tortoise Society & WCS Turtle Recovery Program, New York, New York, USA.
- [3550] Gehrman, W. H. 1994. Light requirements of captive amphibians and reptiles. Pages 53-59 in James B. Murphy, Kraig Adler, and Joseph T. Collins, eds., *Captive Management and Conservation of Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York, USA.
- [3551] Geibner, I. 1976. Zuchterfolg bei der Steppenschildkrote (*Testudo horsfieldii*). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 23:389.
- [3552] Geiger, Rudolf. 1965. *The Climate Near the Ground*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA. xiv + 611 pp. (Translated from 4th (1961) ed. by Scripta Technica.)
- [3553] Geisselmann, B., Rainer Flindt, and Helmut Hemmer. 1971. Studien zur Biologie, Ökologie und Merkmalsvariabilität der beiden Braunfroscharten *Rana temporaria* L. und *R. dalmatina* Bonaparte. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 98:521-568. (In German.)
- [3554] Geissler, Lutz. 1981. Die Skinke der Insel Zypern. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 3(14[September]):22-24, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [3555] Geissler, Lutz. 1998. Herpetologische Beobachtungen aus Jordanien und den Vereinigten Arabische Emiraten (Amphibia; Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(16/17, Contributions to a "Herpetologia Arabica"[30 August]):181-182. (In German.)
- [3556] van Gelder, J. J., Henk Srijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds. 1987. *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands. 473 pp.
- [3557] Geldiay, R. 1978. *Progress Report on the Marine Turtles Living Along the Aegean and Mediterranean Coasts of Turkey (after the egg-hatching season in September 1978)*. WWF Gland, Switzerland [unpublished report]. lv + 11 pp., map.
- [3558] Geldiay, R. 1979. Project 1419. Marine turtles: conservation along coasts of Turkey. Pages 139-141 in *WWF Yearbook 1978-79*. WWF, Morges.
- [3559] Geldiay, R. 1980. Project 1419. Marine turtles: conservation along coasts of Turkey. Pages 313-314 in *WWF Yearbook 1979-80*. World Wildlife Fund, Morges, Switzerland.
- [3560] Geldiay, R. 1981. On the status of sea turtle populations (*Caretta caretta* L. and *Chelonia mydas* L.) in the northern Mediterranean Sea, Turkey. *Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions Commission Internationale*

- pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Méditerranée Monaco* 27:233-234.
- [3561] Geldiay, R. 1981. Project 1419. Marine turtles: conservation along coasts of Turkey. Pages 185-188 in *WWF Yearbook 1980-81*. World Wildlife Fund, Morges, Switzerland.
- [3562] Geldiay, R. 1982. Ege ve Dogu Akdeniz Kaplumbagalariinin (*Caretta c. caretta* L. ve *Chelonia m. mydas* L.) bugünkü durumu ve gelecegi [Zur derzeitigen Situation und zur Zukunft der beiden Seeschildkröten *Caretta c. caretta* und *Chelonia m. mydas*]. Pages 183-197 in *VII. Bilim Kongresi, Mai. Fis. Biol. Arast. Grubu Tebigleri (Bioloji Seksyonu) KUSDASI 1980*. TÜBİTAK yay. 545. (In Turkish.)
- [3563] Geldiay, R. 1984. Türkiy'nin Ege ve Akdeniz Kiyilarinda yasayan deniz kaplumbagalariinin (*Caretta c. caretta* L. ve *Chelonia m. mydas*) populasyonlari ve korunmasi ile ilgili arastirmalar. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A(2), 8:66-75. (In Turkish.)
- [3564] Geldiay, R. 1987. Marine turtles in Turkey. Council of Europe. Convention of European Wildlife and Natural habitats, Secretariat Memorandum, Appendix IV (pp. 10-11), Strasbourg, France.
- [3565] Geldiay, R., and T. Koray. 1982. Türkiy'nin Ege ve Akdeniz Kiyilarinda yasayan deniz kaplumbagalariinin (*Caretta caretta caretta* L. ve *Chelonia mmydas mydas*) populasyonlari ve korunmasi ile ilgili arastirmalar. TÜBİTAK, proj no. VHAG-431. xxi + 121 pp. (In Turkish.)
- [3566] Geldiay, R., T. Koray, and S. Balik. 1981. Status of sea turtle populations (*Caretta c. caretta* and *Chelonia m. mydas*) in the northern Mediterranean Sea, Turkey. Pages 425-434 in Karen A. Bjorndahl, ed., *Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC, USA.
- [3567] Geldiay, R., K. Tufan, and B. Süleyman. 1981. Status of the sea turtle populations (*Caretta c. caretta* and *Chelonia m. mydas*) in the northern Mediterranean Sea, Turkey. Pages 425-434 in *Proceedings of the World Conference on Sea Turtle Conservation, Washington, D.C., 1979*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [3568] Gelding, R. 1949. Etude comparée sur les formes macroscopique et microscopique du barrage de Tchoubouk et du Lac d'Emir (Voisinage d'Ankara). *Commun. Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara* 2:151-195, pls., figs. (In French.)
- [3569] Geniez, Philippe, José Mateo, Michel Geniez, and Jim Pether. 2004. *The Amphibians and Reptiles of Western Sahara. An Atlas and Field Guide*. Frankfurt Contributions to Natural History, vol. 19. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 229 pp., 240 photos, maps.
- [3570] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François. 1809. Mémoire sur les tortues molles, nouveau genre sous le nom de *Trionyx*, et sur la formation des carapaces. *Annales du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris 14:1-20, pls. 1-5. (In French.)
- [3571] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François. 1827. Description des crocodiles d'Égypte. Pages 185-264 in *Histoire naturelle*, vol. 1, part 1. *Description de l'Égypte, ou Recueil des Observations et des Recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée française, publié par les ordres de sa Majesté l'Empereur Napoléon le Grand*. Histoire naturelle. Imprimerie Impériale, Paris, France. (In French.) (According to a note on p. 120 and the "Table des Mémoires" (p. 337), Étienne wrote pp. 115-120 and Isidore, his son, wrote the remainder of the section on reptiles; the section entitled "Reptiles. — Supplément," pp 161-184, 5 pls, was authored by Jean-Victor Audouin and the "Description des Crocodiles d'Égypte," pp 185-264, was by Étienne Geoffroy St.-Hilaire. Tollitt (1986) dated all sections as 1827, but noted some evidence that pp 115-120 might have been issued as early as 1809. A second edition was published by C.L.F.Panckoué, Paris, in 1829; in this edition, herpetology is in volume 24, pp. 1-140, 13 pls. (Zhao and Adler, 1993:369).)
- [3572] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François. 1829. Description des crocodiles d'Égypte. Pages 401-571 in *Histoire naturelle. Zoologie. Animaux vertébrés (suite)*, 2nd edition, vol. 24. *Description de l'Égypte ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée française*. C.L.F. Panckoucke, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [3573] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François. 1833. Rapport verbal presente a l'Academie des Sciences, le 14 Janvier 1833, sur l'ouvrage suivant: "Catalogue raisonne de objets d'histoire naturelle recueillis dans une voyage au Caucase, execute par ordre de l'Empereur de Russie.". *Nouvelles Annales, Museum d'Histoire Naturelle* 2:137-139.
- [3574] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François, and Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. 1827. Description des reptiles qui se trouvent en Egypt. Pages 115-160 in *Histoire naturelle*, vol. 1, part 1. (Includes pls. 1-13.) *Description de l'Égypte, ou Recueil des Observations et des Recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée française, publié par les ordres de sa Majesté l'Empereur Napoléon le Grand*. Histoire naturelle. Imprimerie Impériale, Paris, France. (In French.) (According to a note on p. 120 and the "Table des Mémoires" (p. 337), Étienne wrote pp. 115-120 and Isidore, his son, wrote the remainder of the section on reptiles; the section entitled "Reptiles. — Supplément," pp 161-184, 5 pls, was authored by Jean-Victor Audouin and the "Description des Crocodiles d'Égypte," pp 185-264, was by Étienne Geoffroy St.-Hilaire. Tollitt (1986) dated all sections as 1827, but noted some evidence that pp 115-120 might have been

- issued as early as 1809. A second edition was published by C.L.F. Panckoucke, Paris, in 1829; in this edition, herpetology is in volume 24, pp. 1-140, 13 pls. (Zhao and Adler, 1993:369).
- N.B. Beware that *Trionyx aegypticus* is not named in this publication but in E. Geoffroy-Saint Hilaire's other 1809 paper that deals exclusively with *Trionyx*.)
- [3575] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François, and Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. 1829. Description des Reptiles qui se trouvent en Égypte. Pages 579 in *Histoire naturelle. Zoologie. Animaux vertébrés (suite)*, 2nd edition, vol. 24. (Includes Herpetology, pp. 1-140.) *Description de l'Égypte ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée française*. C.L.F. Panckoucke, Paris, France. (In French.) (Introductory section by Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, describes the major groups of reptiles. In the section labeled "Reptiles. - Supplément." by Audouin (q.v.), which begins on p. 99 (8th ed) and which constitutes a species index to the plates, the species are treated individually. For details on dates of publication, see M.E. Tollitt, 1986, *Bull. zool. Nomen.* 43(1):107-111.)
- [3576] Geptner, V. G. 1938. [Zoogeographical features of the desert fauna of Turkestan and its origin]. *Bulletin of Moscow Society of Nature Researchers. Ser. Biol.* 47:329-342. (In Russian.)
- [3577] Geptner, V. G. 1945. [Reptiles and amphibians of Badkhyz region]. *Uch. Zap. MGU* 83:96-127. (In Russian.)
- [3578] Gerard, P. 1996. (*Eublepharis macularius* [leopard gecko]) *Eublepharis macularius* (gecko leopard). *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France* 77:49-50. (In French.)
- [3579] Gerhardt, H. C. 1994. The evolution of vocalization in frogs and toads. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 25:293-324.
- [3580] Germaine, Louis. 1923. L'origine et les caracteres generaux de la faune de la vallée du Jourdain. *Compte Rendu du Congrès des Sociétés Savantes de Paris et des Départements*. Section des Sciences:72-106. (In French.)
- [3581] Germann, E. 1983. *Eublepharis macularius* Leopardgecko. *Aquaria* 30:169-171.
- [3582] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, Paolo Casale, and Sedat V. Yerli. 1998. Green turtle nesting at Akyatan Beach, Turkey, 1994-1997. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 81([July]):4-5, fig. 1.
- [3583] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, and Sedat V. Yerli. 1998. Akyatan Beach (Turkey): one of the main nesting site for green turtle *Chelonia mydas*, in the Mediterranean. Meeting of Expert on the Implementation of the Action Plan for the Conservation of Mediterranean Marine Turtles Adopted within MAP. Arta, Greece, 27-29 October 1998. xxxxx pp.
- [3584] Gerosa, Guido, Paolo Casale, and Sedat V. Yerli. 1995. Report on a sea turtle nesting beach study (Akyatan, Turkey), 1994. Pages 173-180 in Bernard Devaux, ed., *Proceedings. International Congress of Chelonian Conservation, Gonfaron, Torotise Village, 6th to 10th of July 1995*. Editions SOPTOM, Gonfaron, France.
- [3585] Gerosa, Guido, Paolo Casale, and Sedat V. Yerli. 1995. *Report on a Sea Turtle Nesting Beach Study (Akyatan, Turkey), 1994*. Chelon Marine Turtle Conservation and Research Program (Tethys Research Institute), Rome, Italy. 27 pp.
- [3586] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, and Monica Aureggi. 1995. *Report on a Sea Turtle Nesting Beach Study (Akyatan, Turkey), 1995*. CHELON Marine Turtle Conservation and Research Program, Tethys Research Institute, V. le Val Padana, 134/b, 00141 Rome, Italy. 9 pp.
- [3587] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, Monica Aureggi, and C. Conti. 1997. *Report on a Sea Turtle Nesting Beach Study (Akyatan, Turkey), 1997*. CHELON Marine Turtle Conservation and Research Program, Tethys Research Institute, V. le Val Padana, 134/b, 00141 Rome, Italy. 9 pp.
- [3588] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, F. Mazzella, and S. Lapis. 1996. *Report on a Sea Turtle Nesting Beach Study (Akyatan, Turkey), 1996*. CHELON Marine Turtle Conservation and Research Program, Tethys Research Institute, Rome, Italy. 7 pp.
- [3589] Gerriker, F. 1981. Lidgeckos der Gattung *Eublepharis*. *Sauria* 3:11-14. (In German.)
- [3590] Gershman, Y., and U. Werner. 1990. The expansion of amphibian distribution into the Negev. *Hardun* 5:23-28. (In Hebrew, with English abstract [p. 82].)
- [3591] Geukens, F. 1966. Yemen. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, ser. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula, 560-B:v+B1-vB23, figs. 1-17. (Translated from the French by S. D. Bowers. General map reference is to USGS Miscellaneous Geologic Investigations Map I-270A, *Geological Map of the Arabian Peninsula*. 1963 [q.v.; not included in publication].)
- [3592] Geze, Raymond, and Souad Hraoui-Bloquet. 1997. [Abstract] The Turonian lepidosaurian from Lebanon. Pages 77 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [3593] Ghaderi, Majid. 2009. Ages of plutonic activity in the Sanandaj-Sirjan Zone. Iran: Implications for plate convergence and Zagros collision. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program* 2009([18 October]):482, Session 183, abstract 183-6.
- [3594] Ghaffari, Hanyeh, Ertan Taşkavak, and Mahmood Karami. 2008. Conservation status of the Euphrates softshell turtle, *Rafetus euphraticus*, in Iran. *Chelonian*

- Conservation and Biology* 7(2):223-229, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-5, tables 1-3.
- [3595] Ghaleb, Edouard. 1970. *La Faune du Liban. Première Partie. Animaux, Reptiles, Batraciens. Publications de l'Université Libanaise, Section des Sciences Naturelles*, vol. 8. Université Libanaise, Beyrouth. (In French.) (Herpetology in part 1, pp. 69-166)
- [3596] Ghaleb, Edouard. 1970. *Première Partie. Animaux, Reptiles, Batraciens*, vol. La Faune du Liban. *Publications de l'Université Libanaise, Section des Sciences Naturelles*, vol. VIII. Université Libanaise, Beyrouth, Liban. 69-166 pp., (reptile and amphibian pages only). (In French.)
- [3597] Ghalib, S. A., A. R. Khan, A. Zehra, and D. Abbas. 2008. Bioecology of Nara Desert Wildlife Sanctuary, districts Ghotki, Sukkur and Khaipur, Sindh. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 40(1):37-43.
- [3598] Ghalib, S. A., and S. S. Zaidi. 1976. Observations on the survey and breeding of marine turtles of the Karachi coast. *Agriculture Pakistan* 27:87-96.
- [3599] Gharpurey, K. G. 1914. No. XXX.—On the breeding habits of *Eryx conicus*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):372.
- [3600] Gharpurey, K. G. 1935. *Snakes of India and Pakistan*. Popular Prakashan, Bombay, India. 156 pp.
- [3601] Gharpurey, K. G. 1954. *The Snakes of India and Pakistan*, 4th edition. Popular Book Depot, Bombay, India. 154 pp.
- [3602] Gharpurey, K. G. 1960. *The Snakes of India and Pakistan*. Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay, India. 165 pp.
- [3603] Gharpurey, K. G. 1962. *Snakes of India and Pakistan*. Popular Prakashan, Bombay. xvi + 156 pp.
- [3604] Gharzi, Ahmad, and Farhang Torki. 2001. *Biosystematics of Herpetofauna on the Lorestan province*. Lorestan Univ. Khorramabad, Khorramabad, Iran. 45 pp. (In Persian.)
- [3605] Ghazanfar, S. 1991. Vegetation structure and phytogeography of Jabal Shams, an arid mountain in Oman. *Journal of Biogeography* 18:299-309.
- [3606] Ghebreab, W. 1998. Tectonics of the Red Sea region reassessed. *Earth-Science Reviews* 45:1-44.
- [3607] Ghildial-Sharma, V., and Ramesh Chandra Sharma. 1989. Classification of animals in ancient India. *Journal of the Asiatic Society, Calcutta* 31:45-55.
- [3608] Ghobashi, A. F. A., M. H. Abu Eglah, H. M. Tantaawy, and A. A. Ibrahim. 1990. Herpetofaunal survey of Al-Arish area (north Sinai) with special reference to their habitat and seasonal distribution. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt* 21:273-290.
- [3609] Gholamhosseini, Ali, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Halimeh Zareian, and Hamid Reza Esmaeili. 2009. The second specimen of the Iranian *Eirenis rechingeri* Eiselt. *Herpetozoa* 22(3/4[30 December]):189-190, figs. 1-3.
- [3610] Gholamifard, A. 2011. Endemism in the reptile fauna of Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 7(1):13-29, fig. 1[map], tables 1-3.
- [3611] Gholamifard, A., and Hamid Reza Esmaeili. 2010. First record and range extension of Field's horned viper, *Pseudocerastes fieldi* Schmidt, 1930 (Squamata: Viperidae) from Fars Province, southern Iran. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 34:551-552.
- [3612] Gholamifard, A., Hamid Reza Esmaeili, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2009. First report of Blanford's semaphore gecko, *Pristurus rupestris* (Blanford 1874) (Sauria: Gekkonidae) in Fars Province, Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 5(2):91-93, figs. 1[map], 2.
- [3613] Giacoma, Cristina, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1988. Phylogeny of the salamandrid genus *Triturus*. *Bollettino di Zoologia [now The Italian Journal of Zoology]* 55:337-360.
- [3614] Giacoma, Cristina, Sergius Castellano, Gaetano Odierna, and Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva. 1997. [Abstract] Evolutionary aspects of mating call variation in the diploid-tetraploid *Bufo viridis* complex in Central Asia (Anura). Symposium on the Eurasian Green-Toad as a model species for studies in evolutionary biology. Pages 77 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology 97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology, 2-10 August 1997, Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [3615] Giessner, Ingo. 1980. Pflege und Zucht der Steppenschilddröte (*Agrionemys horsfieldi*). *Elaphe* 1989(3): 42-46. (In German.)
- [3616] Giessner, K., H. Hagedorn, and Mohammad Reza Sarvati. 1983. Geomorphological studies in the region of Kashmar (NE-Iran). Pages 397-412 in Islamic Republic of Iran, Ministry of Mines and Metals, Geological Survey of Iran (ed.): *Geodynamic Project (Geotraverse) in Iran, Final Report; Report No. 51*.
- [3617] Giessner, K., H. Hagedorn, and Mohammad Reza Sarvati. 1984. Geomorphological studies in the region Kashmar (NE-Iran). *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen, Stuttgart* 168:545-557.
- [3618] Gil, M. J., F. Guerrero, and V. Pérez-Mellado. 1994. Seasonal variation in diet composition and prey selection in the Mediterranean gecko *Tarentola mauritanica*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 40:61-74.
- [3619] Gilad, Ariel, Keren Klass, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 2012. New methods and old pictures illuminate the status of *Acanthodactylus boskianus asper* (Aouin, 1827) (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 8(1 [121110] [June]):154-163, figs. 1-10, tables 1-2. (Online: <[www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz](http://www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz)>; 12 Feb. 2012)
- [3620] Gill, E. D. 1961. The climates of Gondwanaland in Kainozoic times. Pages 332-353 in A. E. M. Nairn, ed.,

- Descriptive Palaeoclimatology*. Interscience, New York, New York, USA.
- [3621] Gillett, M. P. T. 1994. Arabian toad is a prey species of carpet viper. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 4(1):21.
- [3622] Gillett, M. P. T. 1996. An arboreal snake *Psammophis schokari schokari* Forskål 1775 in Al Ain and Buraimi. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 6([October]):20.
- [3623] Gillissen, A., R. D. G. Theakston, J. Barth, B. May, M. Krieg, and David A. Warrell. 1994. Neurotoxicity, haemostatic disturbances and haemolytic anaemia after a bite by a Tunisian saw-scaled or carpet viper (*Echis 'pyramidum'* complex): Failure of antivenom treatment. *Toxicon* 32:937-944.
- [3624] Gilon, Dan, Oded Shalev, and Jochanan Benbassat. 1989. Treatment of envenomation by *Echis coloratus* (Mid-east saw scaled viper): A decision tree. *Toxicon* 27(10):1105-1112, figs. 1-2, tables 1-3.
- [3625] Gindy, Amin R. 1991. Origin of the Qattara Depression, Egypt: Discussion and reply. Discussion. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 103(10[October]):1374-1375. (See reply by Albritton, Jr., et al., 1991, *GSA Bull.* 103(10):1375-1376.)
- [3626] Gingerich, P. D. 2003. Stratigraphic and micropaleontological constraints on the middle Eocene age of the mammal-bearing Kuldana Formation, Pakistan. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 23:643-651.
- [3627] Giorgadze, D. J. 1985. Helminth fauna of fish and amphibians on Tkibul Reservoir. Pages 88 in A. O. Cholokava, ed., *Fauna and ecology of some gorups of insects and acari of Georgia*. Metsnieweba, Tbilisi.
- [3628] Girard, F. 1993. The care and feeding of a Pakistan gecko, *Teratoscincus microlepis*, Nikolsky 1899. *Herpitle* 18([December]):156-158,165.
- [3629] Girdler, R. W. 1969. The Red Sea — a geophysical background. Pages 38-57 in E. T. Degens and D. A. Ross, eds., *Hot Brines and Recent Heavy Metal Deposits in the Red Sea*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany and New York, New York, USA.
- [3630] Girdler, R. W. 1983. The evolution of the Gulf of Aden and Red Sea in space and time. Pages 747-762 in Martin V. Angel, ed., *Marine Science of the North-West Indian Ocean and Adjacent Waters*, vol. 31. (Includes figs. 1-11.) *Deep Sea Research. Part A, Oceanographic Research Papers, 1984*, 31, Issue 6-8A. Pergamon Press, Oxford, England, UK and New York, New York, USA.
- [3631] Girdler, R. W. 1984. The evolution of the Gulf of Aden and Red Sea in space and time. *Deep-Sea Research*, ser. Part A, 31:747-762.
- [3632] Girdler, R. W., and T. C. Southern. 1987. Structure and evolution of the northern Red Sea. *Nature* 330(6150[31 December]):716-721, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 4-6[maps].
- [3633] Girdler, R. W., and P. Styles. 1978. Seafloor spreading in the western Gulf of Aden. *Nature* 271(5646[16 February]):615-617, figs. 1-6.
- [3634] Girons, Hubert Saint, and Ivan Ineich. 1993. Données histologiques sur la glande labiale supérieure externe des Viperidae du genre *Echis*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([August]):315-319, fig. 1. (In French.) (Vol. 14, no. 3 for August issued on 28 September)
- [3635] Gislén, T. 1936. On the history of evolution and distribution of the European pelobatids. *Zoogeographica* 3:119-131.
- [3636] Gitter, S., and André De Vries. 1968. Symptomatology, pathology, and treatment of bites by Near Eastern, European, and North African snakes. Pages 359-401 in Wolfgang Bücherl, Eleanor E. Buckley, and Venancio Deulofeu, eds., *Venomous Vertebrates*, vol. 1. *Venomous Animals and Their Venoms*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [3637] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, D. Danon, and André De Vries. 1959. Discsphere transformation and inhibition of rouleau formation and sedimentation of human red blood cells induced by *Vipera xanthina palaestinae* venom. *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et Therapie* 18:350-357.
- [3638] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, André De Vries, and M. Lefkowitz. 1957. Electrophoretic fractions of *Vipera xanthina palaestinae* venom. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 6:180-189.
- [3639] Gitter, S., G. Levi, S. Kochva, André De Vries, J. Rechnic, and J. Casper. 1960. Studies on the venom of *Echis colorata*. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 9:391-399.
- [3640] Gitter, S., C. Moroz-Perlmutter, J. H. Boss, E. Livni, J. Rechnic, Natan Goldblum, and André De Vries. 1962. Studies on snake venoms of the Near East *Walterinnesia aegyptia* and *Pseudocerastes fieldii*. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 11: 861-868.
- [3641] Gladstone, H. S. 1908. Unpublished MS (on Edward Blyth). *Ibis* (Jubilee):175-176.
- [3642] Glaw, Frank, Jörn Köhler, Stefan Lötters, and Miguel Vences. 1998. Vorläufige List und Bibliographie neubeschriebener Amphibienarten und -unterarten von 1993 bis 1997. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 6(xxxxx):41-72. (In German.)
- [3643] Glen, Fiona, Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley, and S. Reece. 2000. *Marine Turtle Conservation Project — Northern Cyprus: Annual Report 2000*. [unpublished report], Glasgow, Scotland, UK. 12 pp.
- [3644] Glen, Fiona, Brendan J. Godley, Andrew Kelly, and Annette C. Broderick. 1997. Marine turtle nesting on the Göksu Delta, Turkey, 1996. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (77[April]):17-19, 1 table.
- [3645] Glennie, K. W. 1995. *The Geology of the Oman Mountains. An Outline of their Origin*. Scientific

- Press, Ltd., Beaconsfield, UK. xx + 93 pp., 11 pls.
- [3646] Glennie, K. W., M. G. A. Boeuf, M. W. Hughes-Clarke, M. Moody-Stuart, W. F. H. Pilaar, and B. M. Reinhardt. 1974. Geology of the Oman Mountains. *Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Nederlands Geologisch Minjouwkundig Genootschap* 31:1-423, (part 1, text; part 2, tables and illustrations; part 3, enclosures).
- [3647] Glennie, K. W., M. W. Hughes Clarke, M. G. A. Boeuf, W. F. H. Pilaar, and B. M. Reinhardt. 1990. Inter-relationship of the Makran-Oman Mountains belts of convergence. Pages 773-786 in Alastair H. F. Robertson, Mike P. Searle, and A. C. Ries, eds., *The Geology and Tectonics of the Oman Region. Geological Society Special Publication*, 49. Geological Society of London, London, UK.
- [3648] Gloyd, Howard Kay, and Roger Conant. 1982. The classification of the *Agkistrodon halys* complex. *Japanese Journal of Herpetology* 9:75-78.
- [3649] Gloyd, Howard Kay, and Roger Conant, eds. 1990. *Snakes of the Agkistrodon Complex: A Monographic Review*. In Kraig Adler, ed., *Contributions in Herpetology*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Athens, OH. vi + 614 pp.
- [3650] Gmelin, Johannes Fredrich. 1789. *Caroli a Linné Systema Naturae. Editio Decima Tertia, Aucta Reformata*, vol. 1(3). G. E. Beer, Lipsiae [Leipzig], Germany. (1) + 1033-1516 pp. (In Latin.) (Herpetology, pp. 1033-1125 [see also note in Zhao and Adler, 1993:369-370])
- [3651] Gmelin, Johannes Fredrich. 1789. *Systema naturae. Editio Decima Tertia, Aucta Reformata*, vol. 1(3). xxxxx, Stockholm, Sweden. 1031-1516 (1331-1333) pp. (In Latin.)
- [3652] Gmelin, Samuel Gottlieb. 1774. *Reise durch das nördliche Persien in den Jahren 1770, 1771 bis April 1772*, vol. 3. *Reise durch Russland zur Untersuchung der drei Natur-Reiche*. xxxxx, St. Petersburg, Russia. 508 pp. (In German.)
- [3653] Gmelin, Samuel Gottlieb. 1784. *Reise durch Russland. Reise von Astrachan; ungleichen zweite Persische Reise: in den Jahren 1772 und 1773, bis im Frühling 1774. Nebst dem Leben des Verfassers* (Edited by P. S. Pallas), vol. 4. xxxxx, St. Petersburg, Russia. 218 pp. (In German.)
- [3654] Gmira, S. 1993. Nouvelles donnée sur les espèces actuelles de *Testudo* (Chelonii, Testudinidae). *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France* 65:49-56. (In French.)
- [3655] Gmira, S. 1993. Une nouvelle espèce de tortue Testudinineï (*Testudo kenitrensis* n. sp.) de l'inter Amirien-Tensiftien de Kénitra (Maroc). *Comptes Rendues de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, ser. II, 316: 701-707.
- [3656] Gmira, S. 1995. *Études des Chéloniens Fossiles du Maroc. Anatomie - Systématique — Phylogénie*. CNRS Éditions, Paris, France. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [3657] Gnos, E., A. Immenhauser, and T. Peters. 1997. Late Cretaceous/early Tertiary convergence between the Indian and Arabian plates recorded in ophiolites and related sediments. *Tectonophysics* 271:1-19.
- [3658] Godinho, Raquel, Eduardo G. Crespo, Nuno Ferrand, and David James Harris. 2005. Phylogeny and evolution of the green lizards, *Lacerta* ssp. based on mitochondrial and nuclear DNA sequences. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 26([30 September]):271-285, figs. 1[map, 2-5, 6[map], 2 tables.
- [3659] Godley, Brendan J., and Annette C. Broderick. 1992. *Glasgow University Turtle Conservation Expedition to Northern Cypress 1992*. Expedition Report. Department of Veterinary Anatomy, University of Glasgow Veterinary School, Glasgow, Scotland, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [3660] Godley, Brendan J., and Annette C. Broderick. 1994. *Glasgow University Turtle Conservation Expedition to Northern Cypress 1994*. Expedition Report. Department of Veterinary Anatomy, University of Glasgow Veterinary School, Glasgow, Scotland, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [3661] Godley, Brendan J., and Annette C. Broderick. 1995. Northern Cyprus is critical habitat for Mediterranean turtles. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (69[Apr]):18-19.
- [3662] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick, and Sinead Moraghan. 1999. Short-term effectiveness of passive integrated transponder (PIT) tags used in the study of Mediterranean marine turtles. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(3[December]):477-479.
- [3663] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick, Sarah E. Solomon, R. Tippett, and R. Malsom. 1996. Threats to marine turtles in northern Cyprus, eastern Mediterranean. Pages 100-104 in J. A. Keinath, D. E. Barnard, J. A. Musick, and B. A. Bell, eds., *Proceedings of the 15th Annual Workshop on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation*. NOAA Technical Memorandum, NMFS-SEFSC-387. NOAA, Washington, DC, USA.
- [3664] Godley, Brendan J., Robert W. Furness, and Sarah E. Solomon. 1998. Patterns of mortality in marine turtles in the eastern Mediterranean. Pages 59-61 in *Proceedings of the 16th Annual Workshop on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, March 1996*. NOAA Technical Memorandum, NMFS-SEFSC-412. NOAA, Washington, DC, USA.
- [3665] Godley, Brendan J., Ali C. Gücü, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness, and Sarah E. Solomon. 1998. Interaction between marine turtles and artisanal fisheries in the eastern Mediterranean: a probable cause for concern? *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 16:49-64, figs. 1[map] -6, tables 1-5.
- [3666] Godley, Brendan J., Atef Ouerghi, and Michael S. Coyne. 2001. Resources available to individuals and organizations involved with marine turtle research and conservation in the Mediterranean. In Max Kasparek and Andrew A. Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean*. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:155-160.

- [3667] Godley, Brendan J., D. R. Thompson, and Robert W. Furness. 1999. Do heavy metals concentrations pose a threat to marine turtles? *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 38:497-502.
- [3668] Godley, Brendan J., R. Thomson, and Annette C. Broderick. 1998. *Glasgow University Turtle Conservation Expedition to Northern Cyprus 1998 — Expedition Report*. [unpublished report] Glasgow, Scotland. 17 pp.
- [3669] Göçmen, Bayram, and Bahadır Akman. 2012. *Lyciasalamandra arikani* n. sp. & *L. yehudahi* n. sp. (Amphibia: Salamandridae), two new Lycian salamanders from southwestern Anatolia. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 8(1[01 May]):181-194, figs. 1[maps], 2-8, tables 1-5. (Available online 01 May 2012 and in print in June 2012)
- [3670] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Kerim Çiçek, and Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız. 2007. A serological comparison of the populations of the Levantine viper, *Macrovipera lebetina* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Cyprus and southern Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 3(2):75-80, figs. 1-2.
- [3671] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, and Kerim Çiçek. 2006. Clinical, physiological and serological observations on human following *Macrovipera lebetina lebetina* (Reptilia: Serpentes) envenomating. *Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi* 30:50-54, figs. 1-3, 3 tables.
- [3672] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, B. Langerwerf, and Hasan Bahar. 2006. Morphological, hemipenial and venom electrophoresis comparisons of the Levantine viper, *Macrovipera lebetina* (Linnaeus, 1758) from Cyprus and southern Anatolia. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 30:225-234.
- [3673] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, and Deniz Talçinkaya. 2011. A new Lycian salamander, threatened with extinction, from the Göynük Canyon (Antalya, Anatolia), *Lyciasalamandra irfani* n. sp. (Urodela: Salamandridae). *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 7(1 [111119]):151-160, figs. 1a[map]. 1b-6; tables 1-2. (Online: <[www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz](http://www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz)>; 29 May 2011)
- [3674] Göçmen, Bayram, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Abidin Budak, Hasan Bahar, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, and Nurşen Alpagut. 2009. Taxonomic notes on the snakes of North Cyprus, with observations on their morphologies and ecologies. *Animal Biology* 59:1-30.
- [3675] Göçmen, Bayram, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2002. New Evidence for the occurrence of the dice snake, *Natrix tessellata* (Laurenti, 1768) on Cyprus. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 27:29-34, figs. 1-2.
- [3676] Göçmen, Bayram, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, and Konrad Mebert. 2011. A preliminary study on the feeding biology of the dice snake, *Natrix tessellata* in Turkey. Pages 365-369 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palaearctic Species. Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [3677] Göçmen, Bayram, Ahmad M. Disi, and Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız. 2008. On the occurrence of *Blanus strauchi aporus* Werner, 1898 and *Chalcides guentheri* Boulenger, 1887 (Reptilia) in the Mediterranean ecoregion of Syria. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 43:69-74, figs. 1[map]-3, 1 table.
- [3678] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Bahadır Akman, and Deniz Yalçinkaya. 2009. New locality records of eremial snake species in southeastern Turkey (Ophidia: Colubridae, Elapidae, Typhlopidae, Leptotyphlopidae). *Salamandra* 45(2[20 May]):110-114, figs. 1[map], 2.
- [3679] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Ahmet Mermer, and Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin. 2009. Serological characterization and confirmation of the taxonomic status of *Montivipera albizona* (Serpentes, Viperidae) with an additional new locality record and some phylogenetical comments. *Animal Biology* 59:87-96.
- [3680] Göçmen, Bayram, Nazim Kasot, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Istvan Sas, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, and Salih Gücel. 2008. Results of the herpetological trips to northern Cyprus. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 4(1):139-149, figs. 1[map], 2-10, table 1.
- [3681] Göçmen, Bayram, Yusuf Kumlutaş, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 1996. A new subspecies, *Ablepharus kitaibeli* (Bibron & Borry [sic], 1833) *budaki* n. ssp. (Sauria: Scincidae) from the Turkish Republic of northern Cyprus. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 20:397-405, figs. 1 [map], 2-4; 2 tables. (In English followed by the descriptive material also in Turkish and with abstracts in both English and Turkish.)
- [3682] Göçmen, Bayram, and Konrad Mebert. 2011. The rediscovery of *Natrix tessellata* on Cyprus. Pages 383-387 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palaearctic Species. Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [3683] Göçmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, and Mustafa Erturhan. 2011. New locality records of snakes resembling the big-headed grass snake, *Natrix megalcephala* Orlov & Tuniyev, 1987 (Ophidia: Colubridae) in Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 7(2 [111218]): 363-367, figs. 1[map], 2-4. (Online: <[www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz](http://www.herp-or.uv.ro/nwjz)>; 20 Nov. 2011)
- [3684] Göçmen, Bayram, Göran Nilson, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Hüseyin Arikan, Deniz Yalçinkaya, and Bahadır Akman. 2007. On the occurrence of the black

- cat snake, *Telescopus nigriceps* (Ahl, 1924) (Serpentes: Colubridae) from the southeastern Anatolia, Turkey with some taxonomical comments. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 3(3[December]):81-95, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-2.
- [3685] Göçmen, Bayram, Asaf Şenol, and Ahmet Mermer. 2002. A new record of Schneider's skink, *Eumeces schneideri* Daudin, 1802 (Sauria: Scincidae) from Cyprus. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 25:19-22, figs. 1[map] -3.
- [3686] Göçmen, Bayram, Cemal Varol Tok, Uğur Kaya, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 1996. Kuzey Kıbrıs herpetofaunası hakkında bir ön çalışma raporu [A preliminary report on the herpetofauna of Northern Cyprus]. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 20(suppl):161-176, 1 [map] and 25 col. photos., 1 table. (In Turkish with English abstract.)
- [3687] Göçmen, Bayram, Murat Tosunoğlu, and Dinçer Ayaz. 2002. First record of the leopard gecko *Eublepharis angramainyu* (Reptilia: Sauria: Eublepharidae) from Anatolia. *Herpetological Journal* 12:79-80, figs. 1[map], 2.
- [3688] Göçmen, Bayram, Murat Tosunoğlu, and Ertan Taşkavak. 2003. A taxonomic comparison of the Hardun, *Laudakia stellio* (Reptilia, Agamidae), populations of southern Turkey (Hatay) and Cyprus. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 28:25-32, figs. 1[map] -2, tables 1-3.
- [3689] Göçmen, Bayram, Yehudah Leopold Werner, and Burbak Elbeyli. 2008. Cannibalism in *Dolichophis jugularis* (Serpentes: Colubridae): More than random? *Current Herpetology* 27([June]):1-7, figs. 1-2.
- [3690] Goel, S. C. 1976. On the mechanism of water uptake by the developing eggs of *Calotes versicolor*. *Experientia* 32:1331-1333.
- [3691] Görür, N. 1989. Timing of opening of the Black Sea: sedimentological evidence from the Rhodope-Pontide fragment. In: Şengör, AMC, ed., *Tectonic Evolution of the Tethyan region. Nato Asi*, ser. C, :131-136, 1 fig.
- [3692] Görür, N., M. Sakinç, A. Barka, R. Akkök, and S. Ersoy. 1995. Miocene to Pliocene paleogeographic evolution of Turkey and its surroundings. *Journal of Human Evolution* 28:309-324.
- [3693] Goetz, Matthias. 2007. On the husbandry and reproduction of *Blanus cinereus* (Vandelli, 1797) (Squamata: Amphisbaenia) in captivity. *Salamandra* 43([20 February]):52-56, figs. 1-2 (col.).
- [3694] Goff, J. C., R. W. Jones, and A. D. Horbury. 1995. Cenozoic basin evolution of the northern part of the Arabian Plate and its control on hydrocarbon habitat. Pages 402-412 in M. I. Al-Husseini, ed., *GEO '94: The Middle East petroleum geosciences (selected papers from the Middle East Geosciences Conference, 1994)*. (Includes 13 figs.) Gulf PetroLink, Manama, Bahrein.
- [3695] Gogeas, N. S., A. Y. Yacob, and L. J. Rashan. 1977. Observations on the lateral-line sense organs of the salamander *Neurergus crocatus crocatus* Cope (Amphibia: Urodela). *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch, Leipzig* 123:621-637.
- [3696] Gohar, H. A. F. 1954. The place of the Red Sea between the Indian Ocean and the Mediterranean. *Publications of the Hydrobiological Research Institute, Faculty of Science, University of Istanbul* 2: 47-83.
- [3697] Gokhelaşvili, Ramaz K., and David N. Tarkhnişvili [Tarknişvili]. 1994. Age structure of six Georgian anuran populations and its dynamics during two consecutive years (Anura). *Herpetozoa* 7([30 June]):11-18, fig. 1.
- [3698] Golani, Ilan, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1988. Striking and other offensive and defensive behavior patterns in *Atractaspis engaddensis* (Ophidia, Atractaspididae). *Copeia* 1988:792-797.
- [3699] Golay, Philippe. 1985. *Checklist and Keys to the Terrestrial Proteroglyphs of the World. Elapsöidea Fondation Culturelle*, vol. 4. Elapsöidea Fondation Culturelle, Genève, Switzerland. ix + 91 pp.
- [3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G. Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, and Michihisa Toriba, eds. 1993. *Endoglyphs and Other Major Venomous Snakes of the World: A Checklist*. Azemiops S.A. Herpetological Data Center, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland. xv + 478 pp.
- [3701] Goldberg, Stephen R. 2011. Natural history notes. *Ptyodactylus guttatus* (Sinai fan-fingered gecko). Reproduction. *Herpetological Review* 42(3[September]):433.
- [3702] Goldfuss, Georg August. 1820. *Handbuch der Zoologie*, vol. 2. Johann Leonard Schrag, Nürnberg, Germany. xxiv + 506 pp., 4 pls. (In German.)
- [3703] Goldsmid, Frederic John, ed. 1876. *The Geography with Narratives. Eastern Persia. An Account of the Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission 1870-71-72*, vol. 1. Macmillan and Co., London, England, UK. lviii + 443 pp.
- [3704] Goldsmid, Frederic John. 1890. Lieutenant H. B. Vaghan's recent journey in eastern Persia. *Royal Geographical Society Proceedings and Monthly Record of Geography* 12:577-595.
- [3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, and G. Weinberger. 1988. Rotem mammals and Yeroham crasostreids: stratigraphy of the Hazeva formation (Israel) and the paleogeography of Miocene Africa. *Newsletter of Stratigraphy* 20:73-90, 5 figs., 1 pl., 1 table.
- [3706] Gollmann, G., J. Pialek, J. M. Szymura, and Jan Willem Arntzen. 1997. *Bombina bombina* (Linnaeus, 1761). Pages 96-97 in *Atlas of Amphibians and Reptiles of Europe*. Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- [3707] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1979. Geographic



- variability and taxonomy of the gecko *Alsophylax laevis* Nikolsky, 1905 (Sauria, Gekkonidae). In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., Ecology and Systematics of Amphibians and Reptiles. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 89:55-64, figs. 1-3, 4 [map]. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [3708] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1984. *Alsophylax tadjiensis* Golubev, stat. n. (*Alsophylax laevis tadjiensis* Golubev, 1979: 62). *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 2:73. (In Russian.)
- [3709] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1984. *Alsophylax przewalskii* (Reptilia, Gekkonidae): nekotore nomenklaturenie trudnosti. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 4:18-20. (In Russian.)
- [3710] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1984. [Abstract] [Structure of the genus *Tropicolotes* (Reptilia, Gekkonidae)]. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1984:73. (In Russian.)
- [3711] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1985. Structura roda *Tropicolotes* (Reptilia, Gekkonidae) [Structure of the genus *Tropicolotes* Reptilia, Gekkonidae]. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1984:12. (In Russian.)
- [3712] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1985. [Abstract] Novie tochki nakhodok *Alsophylax loricatus szerbaki* Golubev et Sattorov (Reptilia, Gekkonidae). *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1985:87. (In Russian.)
- [3713] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1989. *Phrynocephalus guttatus* (Gmel.) ili *Ph. versicolor* Str. (Reptilia, Agamidae: Kakoi vid kruglogolovki obitaet v kazakhstane? [*Phrynocephalus guttatus* (Gmel.) or *Ph. versicolor* Str. (Reptilia, Agamidae): which *Phrynocephalus* species occurs in Kazakhstan?]. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev :38-46.
- [3714] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1989. [Three debatable questions of the systematics and nomenclature of the *Phrynocephalus* (Agamidae) of the USSR fauna]. Pages 64-65 in *The Problems of Herpetology. Seventh USSR Herpetological Conference*. Naukova Dumka Press, Kiev, Ukraine.
- [3715] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1989. [Abstract] Contribution to the research of genus *Phrynocephalus* Kaup, 1825 (Sauria: Agamidae) of the USSR fauna. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [3716] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1990. New records of amphibians and reptiles in Kazakhstan (USSR). *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 9:76-78.
- [3717] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1990. [*Alsophylax loricatus* (Str.) — a new species of gecko for the fauna of Kara-Kalpak ASSR.]. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1990:67.
- [3718] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1991. About the name *Agama ocellata* Lichtenstein in Eversmann, 1823 (Reptilia, Agamidae) with redescription of the types. *Gerpetologicheskije Issledovaniia, Leningrad* [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad] 1991:12-17,171, fig. 1. (In Russian, with English abstract [Russian abstract, p. 171].)
- [3719] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1993. The variegated toad agama in Djungar Gate (Eastern Kazakhstan) with notes on certain systematic problems of *Phrynocephalus versicolor* Str. (Reptilia: Agamidae). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 5([December]):51-58, figs. 1[map], 2-5, table 1.
- [3720] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1995. [Abstract] Middle Asia desert reptile speculation [*sic*] : where and when? Pages 23 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ascabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [3721] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1998 [1997]. *Agama chernovi* is a junior synonym of *Stellio bochariensis* (Sauria: Agamidae). *Hamadryad* 22([31 January]): 119-120.
- [3722] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich. 1998. A new subspecies of *Phrynocephalus ornatus* Boulenger (Reptilia: Agamidae) from eastern Iran, with a key to southwestern and Middle Asian microphrynocephalids. *Hamadryad* 23([31 December]):162-168, figs. 1-2, 3[map].
- [3723] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and A. V. Baranov. 1991. [The population of the Persian toad agama from the Apsheron Peninsula (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev :81-82. (In Russian.)
- [3724] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Evgeny A. Dunayev. 1995. *Phrynocephalus nasatus* (Reptilia, Agamidae), a new species of toad agama from western China. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 2([January-June]):5-9, figs. 1-2.
- [3725] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Evgeny A. Dunayev. 1997. [Abstract] On the relationships between agamid genera *Phrynocephalus* Kaup, 1825 and *Bufo* Arnold, 1992. Pages 82 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [3726] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Yu K. Gorelov, Evgeny A. Dunayev, and Tatian I. Kotenko. 1995. [On the finding of *Phrynocephalus guttatus* (Gmel.) (Sauria, Agamidae) in Turkmeniya and its taxonomic status]. *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 100:31-39. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [3727] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Muhammad Sharif

- Khan, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1995. [Abstract] On the systematics of some Palearctic geckos. Pages 23-24 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [3728] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Valentina V. Manilo, and Anatoly A. Tokar. 1994. Geographic variability of *Phrynocephalus rossikowi* Nik. (Reptilia: Agamidae) in Turkmenistan and adjacent regions. Pages 351-364 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. (Includes figs. 1-7, 7 tables.) In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Wergler, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [3729] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Tohir S. Satorov. 1979. O podvidakh u panzirnogo gekkotschika *Alsophylax loricatus* Strauch, 1887 (Reptilia, Sauria, Gekkonidae). *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 5:18-24, figs. 1-2. (In Russian.)
- [3730] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Tohir S. Satorov. 1992. O vnutrividovoi strukture i mezovidovikh otnosheniyakh ushastoi kruglogolovki *Phrynocephalus mystaceus* (Reptilia, Agamidae) [On intraspecific structure and intraspecific relations of the ear-folded toad agama *Phrynocephalus mystaceus* (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1992:26-32. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [3731] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and A. B. Streltsov. 1989. [On the distribution of two gecko lizards (Reptilia, Gekkonidae) along Amudarja middle flow]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev xxxxx:78-79. (In Russian.)
- [3732] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1979. Novij vid roda *Tropicolotes* Peters, 1880 (Reptilia, Sauria, Gekkonidae) iz Afghanistana [New species of the *Tropicolotes* Peters, 1880 genus (Reptilia, Sauria, Gekkonidae) from Afghanistan.]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrain'skoi SSR (Kiev)* 1979:309-312, fig. 1. (In Russian.)
- [3733] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1979. Novij podvid khentaunskoi kruglogolovki *Phrynocephalus rossikowi shamakovi* ssp. n. (Reptilia, Sauria, Agamidae) iz Tsentralnikh Karakumov. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 6:81-83. (In Russian.)
- [3734] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1981. *Carinatogekko* Gen. N. (Reptilia, Gekkonidae) — Novi'i rod gekkonovikh yascherich iz yugo-zapadnoi Azii [*Carinatogekko* Gen. N. (Reptilia, Gekkonidae) — new genus of gekkonid lizard from Southwest Asia]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1981([October]):34-41, figs. 1-3. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [3735] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1981. Novij vid roda *Gymnodactylus* (Reptilia, Gekkonidae) iz Pakistana [A new species of the genus *Gymnodactylus* Spix 1823 (Reptilia, Sauria, Gekkonidae) from Pakistan]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1981([May]):40-45, figs. 1-3. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [3736] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1983. *Gymnodactylus scaber* (Heyden), 1827 = *Cyrtodactylus basoglui* Baran et Gruber, 1982 syn. n. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1983:54. (In Russian.)
- [3737] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1985. [Abstract] O vzaimootnosheniyah dvuh rodov palearkticheskikh gekkonov: *Tenuidactylus* i *Agamura* (Reptilia, Gekkonidae) [On the relationships of two Palearctic gecko genera: *Tenuidactylus* and *Agamura* (Reptilia, Gekkonidae)]. in *Voprosy Gerpetologii: Avtoref. Dokl. VI-j Vsesoyuz. Gerpetol. Konf. [Problems of Herpetology. Sixth All-Union Herpetological Conference Abstracts]*, 18-20 September 1985, Tashkent. Nauka [Science] Press, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [3738] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, S. V. Tarashchuk, and M. V. Veselovsky. 1991. On heterochronies in reptiles. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [3739] Golubev, N. S. 1981. [The peculiarities of the tail autotomy and regeneration of the Caucasian salamander]. *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Nauka, Leningrad]* 5:40. (In Russian.)
- [3740] Golubev, N. S. 1981. [Reproduction of *Pelodytes caucasicus* (Amphibia, Pelodytidae)]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 60:1645-1648. (In Russian.)
- [3741] Gonzales, Delfin. 1979. Bissverletzungen durch *Malpolon monspessulanus* (Reptilia: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Salamandra* 15([15 December]):266-268. (In German, with English summary.)
- [3742] Good, D. A. 1987. An allozyme analysis of anguid subfamilial relationships (Lacertilia: Anguidae). *Copeia* 1987:696-701.
- [3743] Goode, Mike. 1983. Life history notes: *Echis colorata* (Palestine saw-scaled viper). *Water economy. Herpetological Review* 14(4[December]):120.
- [3744] Goodman, Steven M., and Joseph J. Hobbs. 1993. The distribution and ethnozoology of reptiles of the northern portion of the Egyptian Eastern Desert. *Journal of Ethnobiology* 14:75-100.
- [3745] Goodwin, George G., and Dean Amadon. 1958. Animal and bird bones. Pages 288 in Louis Dupree, ed., *Shamsir Ghar: Historic cave site in Kandahar Province, Afghanistan. American Museum of Natural History Anthropological Papers*, 46(2).
- [3746] Gopalakrishnakone, P. 1985. Light and electron microscope study of the venom apparatus of the saw scaled viper *Echis carinatus*. *The Snake* 17:10-14,

- 6 figs.
- [3747] Gopalakrishnakone, P., ed. 1994. *Sea snake toxinology*. National University of Singapore Press, Singapore.
- [3748] Gopalakrishnakone, P., and L. M. Chou, eds. 1990. *Snakes of medical importance (Asia-Pacific region)*. National University of Singapore and International Society on Toxicology, Singapore. 670 pp.
- [3749] Gopalakrishnakone, P., and Elazar T. Kochva. 1990. Venom glands and some associated muscles in sea snakes. *Journal of Morphology* 205(1[July]):85-96, figs. 1-21, table 1.
- [3750] Gorelov, Yu K. 1971. [On the toxicity of the saliva of the desert monitor]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biol., xxxxx:74-76. (In Russian.)
- [3751] Gorelov, Yu K. 1973. On the investigation of desert monitor diet by not injuring method. *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Nauka, Leningrad]* 3:54-57. (In Russian.)
- [3752] Gorelov, Yu K. 1980. Bolsheglazii poloz [The Indian rat snake]. *Priroda, Moskova* 1980:100-102. (In Russian.)
- [3753] Gorelov, Yu K. 1981. Kolyuchekhostii gekkonchik [*Alsophylax pipiens*]. *Priroda, Moskova* 1981:102. (In Russian.)
- [3754] Gorelov, Yu K. 1983. Serii varan [The lizard *Varanus griseus*]. *Priroda, Moskova* 1983:54-57. (In Russian.)
- [3755] Gorelov, Yu K., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1974. Dva novikh dlya fauni SSSR vida yashcherits iz semeistva gekkonov [Two new lizard species from the family Gekkonidae for the USSR fauna]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1974:33-39, figs. 1 [map], 2-3. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [3756] Gorelov, Yu K., and V. S. Lukarevsky. 1990. [On occurrence of *Stellio erythrogaster* in the Soviet part of Eastern Kopet-Dagh]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* :63. (In Russian.)
- [3757] Gorelov, Yu K., and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1966. [A new finding of the snake *Psammophis schokari* Forsk. on the territory of USSR]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 45:467-468. (In Russian.)
- [3758] Goren, Menachem, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1993. On measuring head length in fishes, amphibians and reptiles and on modified calliper rules. *Journal of Zoology, London* 230(2[June]):187-191, pl. 1.
- [3759] Goren, S. 1949. Les serpents venimeux et serums antivenimeux. *Türk Biyoloji Dergisi, Ankara* 9:87-100. (In French.)
- [3760] Gorham, Stanley W. 1966. *Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. Ascaphidae, Leiopelmatidae, Pipidae, Discoglossidae, Pelobatidae, Leptodactylidae, Rhinophrynidae*. Das Tierreich, Lieferung. xvi + 222 pp.
- [3761] Gorham, Stanley W. 1974. *Checklist of World Amphibians up to January 1, 1970*. The New Brunswick Museum, Saint-John, New Brunswick, Canada. 172 + (1) pp.
- [3762] Gorman, George C. 1969. New chromosome data for 12 species of lacertid lizards. *Journal of Herpetology* 3([10 July]):49-54, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [3763] Gorman, George C. 1973. The chromosomes of Reptilia, a cytotaxonomic interpretation. Pages 349-424 in A. B. Chiarelli and E. Capana, eds., *Cytotaxonomy and Vertebrate Evolution*. Academic Press, London, England, UK.
- [3764] Gorman, George C., and Dan Shochat. 1972. Multiple lactate dehydrogenase alleles in the lizard *Agama stellio*. *Experientia* 28:351-353.
- [3765] Gorman, George C., and Dan Shochat. 1972. A taxonomic interpretation of chromosomal and electrophoretic data on the agamid lizards of Israel with notes on some East African species. *Herpetologica* 28([June]):106-112, figs. 1-2, 2 tables.
- [3766] Gosner, Kenneth L. 1960. A simplified table for staging anuran embryos and larvae with notes on identification. *Herpetologica* 16([23 September]):183-190, tables 1-3 [images].
- [3767] Goubeaud, W. 1931. Die histologischen Grundlagen von Farbkleid und Farbwechsel bei *Bufo viridis*. *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere* 21:702-739. (In German.)
- [3768] Gouder, B. Y. M., V. B. Nadkarni, and M. Appaswamy Rao. 1979. Histological and histochemical studies on follicular atresia in the ovary of the lizard *Calotes versicolor* (Reptilia, Sauria, Agamidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 13([15 November]):451-456, figs. 1-8, 1 table.
- [3769] Goudie, A. S. 2005. The drainage of Africa since the Cretaceous. *Geomorphology* 67:437-456.
- [3770] Goudie, A. S., B. Allchin, and K. T. H. Hegde. 1973. The former extensions of the great Indian Desert. *Geographical Journal* 139:243-257.
- [3771] Gould, Stephen Jay. 1970. Dollo on Dollo's irreversibility and the status of evolutionary laws. *Journal of the History of Biology* 3:189-212.
- [3772] Govardovskii, V. I., L. V. Zueva, and D. V. Lychakov. 1984. Microspectrophotometric study of visual pigments in five species of geckos. *Vision Research* 24:1421-1423.
- [3773] Government of Iraq. 1960. Geological map of Iraq. Government of Iraq. 1:1,000,000.
- [3774] Gozzo, Stefano, Rita Casetti, Alessandra Taglioni, Monica Meloni, and Vincenzo Monaco. 1999. The metamorphosis in *Triturus vittatus ophryticus* and *Triturus carnifex*: two different life histories. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([May-August]):107-114, figs. 1-3.
- [3775] Grach, Constantin, Yeshurun Plesser, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 2007. A new, sibling, tree frog from Jerusalem (Amphibia: Anura: Hylidae). *Journal of*

- Natural History* 41(9-12):709-728, figs. 1-8, table 1.
- [3776] Graf, J.-D., F. Karch, and M. C. Moreillon. 1977. Biochemical variation in the *Rana esculenta* complex: a new hybrid form related to *Rana perezi* and *Rana ridibunda*. *Experientia* 33:1582-1584.
- [3777] Graf, J.-D., and W. P. Müller. 1979. Experimental gynogenesis provides evidence of hybridogenetic reproduction in the *Rana esculenta* complex. *Experientia* 35:1574.
- [3778] Graf, J.-D., and M. Polls Pelaz. 1989. Evolutionary genetics of the *Rana esculenta* complex. Pages 289-302 in R. M. Dawley and J. P. Bogart, eds., *Evolution and Ecology of Unisexual Vertebrates*. The New York State Museum, Albany, New York, USA.
- [3779] Graham, Jeffrey B. 1974. Body temperature of the sea snake *Pelamis platurus*. *Copeia* 1974(2[13 June]): 531-533, fig. 1.
- [3780] Graham, J. B. 1974. Aquatic respiration in the sea snake *Pelamis platurus*. *Respiratory Physiology* 21: 1-7.
- [3781] Graham, J. B., J. H. Gee, and F. S. Robison. 1975. Hydrostatic and gas exchange functions of the lung of the sea snake *Pelamis platurus*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* A50:477-482.
- [3782] Graham, J. B., W. R. Lowell, I. Rubinoff, and J. Motta. 1987. Surface and subsurface swimming of the sea snake *Pelamis platurus*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 127:27-44.
- [3783] Graham, J. B., I. Rubinoff, and Max Knobler Hecht. 1971. Temperature physiology of the sea snake *Pelamis platurus*: An index of its colonization potential in the Atlantic Ocean. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 68(6[June]):1360-1363, fig. 1, tables 1-3.
- [3784] Gramentz, Dieter. 1988. Involvement of loggerhead turtle with the plastic, metal, and hydrocarbon pollution in the central Mediterranean. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 19:11-13.
- [3785] Gramentz, Dieter. 1990. Beobachtungen an der Afrikanischen Weichschildkröte *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775) in der Türkei. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 12(67[August]):22-26, figs. 1-6, 1 mpa, tables 1-2. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [3786] Gramentz, Dieter. 1991. Beobachtungen an der Euphrat-Weichschildkröte *Trionyx euphraticus* (Daudin, 1802) in Ost-Anatolien. *Salamandra* 27(1[15 April]):1-16, figs. 1-2, 3 [map], 4-6, tables 1-3. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3787] Gramentz, Dieter. 1992. Conservation Management Report of *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775) in the Dalaman area. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [3788] Gramentz, Dieter. 1993. Neuer Fundort von *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) im Südwesten der Türkei. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 15(82[February]):6-8, figs. 1-3, 1 map, table 1. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [3789] Gramentz, Dieter. 1993. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen zur Ethologie und Ökologie von *Trionyx triunguis* in West-Anatolien. *Salamandra* 29([15 April]):16-43, figs. 1-18. (In German.)
- [3790] Gramentz, Dieter. 1993. Vernichtung einer Population von *Rafetus euphraticus* am Oberlauf des Euphrat. *Salamandra* 29(1[15 April]):86-89, fig. 1, table 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3791] Gramentz, Dieter. 1993. Bericht über die Aktivitäten der Aktionsgemeinschaft Artenschutz e. V. Türkei 1992. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [3792] Gramentz, Dieter. 1994. Zur Thermoregulation von *Trionyx triunguis* am Kükürt Gölü in West-Anatolien. *Salamandra* 30(2[15 August]):143-154, figs. 1-7, table 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [3793] Gramentz, Dieter. 1995. Zum Vorkommen der Zecke *Hyaloma syriacum* an *Testudo graeca iberica* im Südwesten der Türkei. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 17(98[October]):9-12, figs. 1-4, 1 diagram, 1 graph. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [3794] Graur, D., Avner Bdolah, Z. Wollberg, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1988. Homology between snake venom sarafotoxins and mammalian endothelins. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 35:171-175, 1988-1989 [1988].
- [3795] Gravenhorst, Johann Ludwig Christian [Carl]. 1829. *Deliciae Musei Zoologici Vratislaviensis. Fasciculus primus, Chelonios et Batrachia*. Sumptibus Leopoldi Vossii, Lipsiae [Leipzig], Germany. xiv + 106 pp., 17 pls. (In Latin.)
- [3796] Gravenhorst, Johann Ludwig Christian [Carl]. 1837. Beiträge zur genauern Kenntniss einiger Eideschenguattungen. *Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum* 18:711-784, pls. 54-56. (In German.)
- [3797] Graves, B. M., and M. Halpern. 1989. Chemical access to the vomeronasal organs of the lizard *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 249:150-157.
- [3798] Gravlund, P. 2001. Radiation within the advanced snakes (Caenophidia) with special emphasis on African opisthoglyph colubrids, based on mitochondrial sequence data. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 72:99-114.
- [3799] Gray, John Edward. 1824. *Spicilegia Zoologica (Conclusion.)*. Part 3 (January). Janson and Sons, London, England, UK. 13-20 + (1) pp., pls. 12-38.
- [3800] Gray, John Edward. 1825. A synopsis of the genera of reptiles and Amphibia, with a description of some new species. *Annals of Philosophy*, ser. 2, 10:193-217. (Reprinted 1966 by The Ohio Herpetological Society, Cincinnati, Ohio.)
- [3801] Gray, John Edward. 1827. A synopsis of the genera of the saurian reptiles, in which some new genera are indicated, and the others reviewed by actual examination. *Philosophical Magazine [London]*, ser. 2, 2(July-December):54-58.

- [3802] Gray, John Edward. 1828. *Spicilegia Zoologica; or original figures and short systematic descriptions of new and unfigured animals*. Part 1 [July]. Treüttel, Würtz & Co. and W. Wood, London, England, UK. 1-8 pp., pls. 1-6.
- [3803] Gray, John Edward. 1829. Synopsis generum reptilium et amphibiorum. *Isis von Oken (Jena)* 22:col.187-col.206.
- [3804] Gray, John Edward. 1829. *Spicilegia Zoologica; or original figures and short systematic descriptions of new and unfigured animals*. Part 2 (August). Treüttel, Würtz & Co. and W. Wood, London, England, UK. 9-12 pp., pls. 7-11.
- [3805] Gray, John Edward, ed. 1830-1832. *Illustrations of Indian Zoology; Chiefly Selected from the Collection of Major-General Hardwicke, F.R.S.*, vol. 1. Treuttel, Wurtz, Treuttel Junior, and Richter; Parbury, Allen and Co., London, England, UK., Pls. 72-83 [72-81 reptiles, 82-83 amphibians], no text. [NB. Years cited are for the reptile and amphibian plates only; other plates of birds, mammals, and fishes that were included in volume 1 were printed at various times between December 1829 and 1834 and overlapped the printing and distribution of plates for volume 2]. (See note in Zhao and Adler, 1993:370. See also Sawyer, 1953, *Jour. Biblio. Soc. Nat. Hist.* 3:48-55 for publication dates for each of the plates. The plate for *Trionyx aegyptiacus* [pl. 80] was issued with part 8 of volume 1 no later than 19 October 1831 when a copy was received at either "H.E.I.Co. or Linnean Society libraries." [fide Sawyer 1953:50])
- [3806] Gray, John Edward. 1831-1844. *The Zoological Miscellany*. Treuttel, Wurtz and Co., G. B. Sowerby, and W. Wood, London, England, UK. 86 pp., 4 pls. (unnumbered). (Reprinted in 1971 by the Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, with an introduction by Arnold G. Kluge (pp. iii-iv), a table of contents (v-viii), and a portrait of John Edward Gray (frontispiece). Dr. Kraig Adler dated the several sections as follows: Part 1 (1831), including pages 1-40 and plates 1-4; Part 2 (1842), including pages 41-48 (dated March 1842), 49-56 (dated April 1842), 57-72 (dated May 1842), and 73-80 (dated June 1842); Part 3 (1844), including pages 81-86. See Editor's Note (unnumbered page ii in the reprint edition) for further details.)
- [3807] Gray, John Edward. 1831. *Synopsis reptilium; or short descriptions of the species of reptiles. Part 1. Cataphracta. Tortoises, crocodilians, and enaliosaurians*. Treuttel, Wurtz; G.B.Sowerby; and W. Wood, London, England, UK. viii + 85 + [2] pp., 10 or 11 pls. The list of plates calls for 10 plates, but an 11th is added in some copies.
- [3808] Gray, John Edward, ed. 1834-1835. *Illustrations of Indian Zoology; Chiefly Selected from the Collection of Major-General Hardwicke, F.R.S.*, vol. 2. Adolphus Richter & Co., London, England, UK., See notes below. (Pls. 57-87 (reptiles only), no text. (NB. Years cited are for the reptile plates only; other plates of birds, mammals, and fishes that were included in volume 2 were printed at various times between 1832 and 1834 and overlapped the printing and distribution of plates for volume 1). See note in Zhao and Adler, 1993:370. See also Sawyer, 1953, *J. Biblio. Soc. Nat. Hist.* 3:48-55 for publication dates for each of the plates. Plates: pl. 67, *Monitor flavescens*, issued with parts 13-14, was received at Linnean Society or H.E.I.Co. libraries on 12 March 1834; pl. 71, *Uromastix hardwickii*, issued with parts 15-16, received on 10 April 1834; pl. 73, *Agama tuberculata*, issued with parts 13-14, received on 12 March 1834; pl. 80, fig. 1, *Coluber ventromaculatus*, issued with parts 13-14, received on 12 March 1834.)
- [3809] Gray, John Edward. 1837. Revised arrangement of the Ophidians. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* Part 5([12 December]):135.
- [3810] Gray, John Edward. 1838. Catalogue of the slender-tongued saurians, with descriptions of many new genera and species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 1, 1:274-283.
- [3811] Gray, John Edward. 1838. Catalogue of the slender-tongued saurians, with descriptions of many new genera and species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 1, 1:388-394.
- [3812] Gray, John Edward. 1838. Catalogue of the slender-tongued saurians, with descriptions of many new genera and species [part 3]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 1, 2:287-293.
- [3813] Gray, John Edward. 1839. Catalogue of the slender-tongued saurians, with descriptions of many new genera and species [part 4]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 1, 2:331-337.
- [3814] Gray, John Edward. 1842. Synopsis of the species of prehensile-tailed snakes, or family Boidae. *The Zoological Miscellany* ([March]):41-46. (See comments accompanying the general citation of Gray's (1831-1844) *Zoological Miscellany* (above).)
- [3815] Gray, John Edward. 1842. Description of some new species of reptiles, chiefly from the British Museum collection. *The Zoological Miscellany* ([May]):57-59. (See comments accompanying the general citation of Gray's (1831-1844) *Zoological Miscellany* (above).)
- [3816] Gray, John Edward. 1842. Monographic synopsis of the water snakes, or the family Hydridae. *The Zoological Miscellany* ([May]):59-68. (See comments accompanying the general citation of Gray's (1831-1844) *Zoological Miscellany* (above).)
- [3817] Gray, John Edward. 1842. Monographic synopsis of the vipers, or the family Viperidae. *The Zoological*

- Miscellany* ([May]):68-71.  
(See comments accompanying the general citation of Gray's (1831-1844) *Zoological Miscellany* (above).)
- [3818] Gray, John Edward. 1844. *Catalogue of the Tortoises, Crocodiles, and Amphisbaenians, in the Collection of the British Museum*. British Museum, London, England, UK. viii + 80 pp.
- [3819] Gray, John Edward. 1845. *Catalogue of the Specimens of Lizards in the Collection of the British Museum*. British Museum, London, England, UK. xxvii + 289 pp.
- [3820] Gray, John Edward. 1846. Descriptions of some new species of Indian lizards. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 18:429-430.
- [3821] Gray, John Edward. 1846. Descriptions of some new Australian reptiles. Pages 498-504 in J. L. Stokes, ed., *Discoveries in Australia. Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, vol. 1. xxxxx, London, England, UK.
- [3822] Gray, John Edward. 1849. *Catalogue of the Specimens of Snakes in the Collection of the British Museum*. British Museum, London, England, UK. xv + 125 pp.
- [3823] Gray, John Edward. 1855. *Catalogue of the Shield Reptiles in the British Museum. Part I. Testudinata*. British Museum, London, England, UK. v + 79 pp., pls. 1-42.
- [3824] Gray, John Edward. 1858. Appendix (2) to the Catalogue of the specimens of snakes in the collection of the British Museum. First Part (Crotalidae, Viperidae, Hydridae and Boidae). Pages 265-281 in Günther Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf, ed., *Catalogue of the Specimens of the Colubrine Snakes in the Collection of the British Museum*. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK.
- [3825] Gray, John Edward. 1860. Description of a new species of *Emys* lately living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* Part 28 [1860]:232-233, pl. 30. (Egypt (?); type specimen probably from northwest Africa or southwest Europe.)
- [3826] Gray, John Edward. 1863. Description of a new lizard obtained by Mr. Henry Carter on the south-east coast of Arabia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1863:236-237, pl. 20, fig. 2.
- [3827] Gray, John Edward. 1863. Notice of a new species of *Batagur* from north-western India. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1863([23 June]):253.
- [3828] Gray, John Edward. 1864. Revision of the species of Trionychidae found in Asia and Africa, with the descriptions of some new species. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1864([23 February]):76-98.
- [3829] Gray, John Edward. 1864. Revision of the genera and species of Chamaeleonidae, with the description of some new species. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1864([8 November]):465-479, 31-32.
- [3830] Gray, John Edward. 1869. Notes on the families and genera of tortoises (Testudinata), and on the characters afforded by the study of their skulls. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1869:165-225, figs. 1-20, pl. 15.  
(Signatures numbered 12 to 15 and dated 11 March 1869.)
- [3831] Gray, John Edward. 1869. Description of *Mauremys lanaria*, a new freshwater tortoise. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1869:499-500, pl. 37.  
(Signature 33 dated 11 November 1869.)
- [3832] Gray, John Edward. 1870. *Supplement to the Catalogue of Shield Reptiles in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Testudinata*. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. x + 120 pp., figs. 1-40.
- [3833] Gray, John Edward. 1873. Notes on the mud-tortoises (*Trionyx*, Geoffroy), and on the skulls of the different kinds. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1873([7 January]):38-72, figs. 1-13, pl. 8.
- [3834] Gray, John Edward. 1873. *Hand-list of the Specimens of Shield Reptiles in the British Museum*. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. iv + 124 pp.
- [3835] Graybeal, A. 1997. Phylogenetic relationships of bufonid frogs and tests of alternate macroevolutionary hypotheses characterizing their radiation. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 119:297-338.
- [3836] Grechko, Vernata V., A. A. Bannikova, S. A. Kosushkin, N. L. Ryabinina, Konstantin D. Milto, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and D. A. Kramerov. 2007. Molecular genetic diversification of the lizard complex *Darevskia raddei* (Sauria: Lacertidae): Early stages of speciation. *Journal of Molecular Biology, Moscow* 41(5):764-775.
- [3837] Grechko, Vernata V., and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1997. [Abstract] Genetic relations within the Caucasian *Lacerta saxicola* complex using repetitive DNA analysis. Pages 84 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [3838] Grechko, Vernata V., M. V. Kataev, M. N. Mel'nikova, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1993. Relatedness of parthenogenetic *Lacerta* lizards and their presumable parental bisexual species deduced from comparative data on amplification products obtained by single-primer polymerase chain reaction. *Molecular Biology (Moscow)* 27:891-897.
- [3839] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1997. Parentage of Caucasian parthenogenetic rock lizard species (*Lacerta*) as revealed by restriction endonuclease analysis of high-

- ly DNA. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 18([25 November]):407-418, figs. 1-3, 2 tables.
- [3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1998. DNA taxoprins of some Lacertidae lizards: taxonomic and phylogenetic implications. *Molecular Biology (Moscow)* 32:151-160. (In Russian.)
- [3841] Green, D. M., and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin. 1993. Evolutionary relationships of eastern Palearctic brown frogs, genus *Rana*: paraphyly of the 24-chromosome species group and the significance of chromosome number change. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 109:1-25.
- [3842] Greenberg, Z., and I. Sechter. 1992. Salmonella serotypes isolated from snakes and other reptiles — Israel, 1953-1989. *Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine* 47:49-60, summary separately paginated p. 33-35.
- [3843] Greer, Allen E. 1970. A subfamilial classification of scincid lizards. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 139:151-183.
- [3844] Greer, Allen E. 1977. The systematics and evolutionary relationships of the scincid lizard genus *Lygosoma*. *Journal of Natural History* 11:515-540.
- [3845] Greer, Allen E. 1979. A phylogenetic subdivision of Australian skinks. *Records of the Australian Museum* 32:339-371.
- [3846] Greer, Allen E. 1991. Limb reduction in squamates: identification of the lineages and discussion of the trends. *Journal of Herpetology* 25([3 June]):166-173, figs. 1-2, 3 tables.
- [3847] Greer, Allen E. 1992. Hyperphalangy in squamates: insights on the reacquisition of primitive character states in limb-reduced lineages. *Journal of Herpetology* 26([8 September]):327-329, 2 tables.
- [3848] Greer, Allen E. 2002. The loss of the external ear opening in scincid lizards. *Journal of Herpetology* 36(4[30 December]):544-545, fig. 1, Appendix 1.
- [3849] Greer, Allen E., Chris Arnold, and Edwin Nicholas Arnold. 2000. The systematic significance of the number of presacral vertebrae in the scincid lizard genus *Mabuya*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 21([31 March]):121-126, 1 table.
- [3850] Greer, Allen E., Kurt Auffenberg, and Walter Auffenberg. 2004. Studies on Pakistan lizards: Observations on the scincid lizard *Mabuya dissimilis* (Hallowell, 1860) with comments on two other species in the genus. *Hamadryad* 28([28 February]):66-72, figs. 1-2, 3 [map].
- [3851] Greer, Allen E., and Donald G. Broadley. 2000. Six characters of systematic importance in the scincid lizard genus *Mabuya*. *Hamadryad* 25([31 March]):1-12, figs. 1-3, 2 tables.
- [3852] Greer, Allen E., Vincenzo Caputo, Benedetto Lanza, and R. Palmieri. 1998. Observations on limb reduction in the scincid lizard genus *Chalcides*. *Journal of Herpetology* 32([4 June]):244-252, fig. 1, table 1.
- [3853] Greer, Allen E., and Ronald A. Nussbaum. 2000. New character useful in the systematics of the scincid genus *Mabuya*. *Copeia* 2000(2[8 May]):615-618, fig. 1, table 1; Appendix.
- [3854] Greer, Allen E., and Glenn M. Shea. 2000. A major new head scale character in non-lygosomine scincid lizards. *Journal of Herpetology* 34([14 December]):629-634, fig. 1.
- [3855] Greer, Allen E., and George D. F. Wilson. 2001. Comments on the scincid lizard genus *Ophiomorus*, with a cladistic analysis of the species. *Hamadryad* 26([December]):261-271, figs. 1-5, 2 tables.
- [3856] Gregory, J. W., ed. 1929. *The Structure of Asia*. Methuen, London, England, UK. xi + 227 pp.
- [3857] Gregory, Patrick T. 1980. Physical factor selectivity in the fossorial lizard *Anguis fragilis*. *Journal of Herpetology* 14([31 March]):95-99, fig. 1, 3 tables.
- [3858] Grenot, Claude. 1967. Observations physiologiques sur le regulation thermique chez le lezard agamide *Uromastix acanthinurus* Bell. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 92:51-66, 3 pls. (In French.)
- [3859] Grenot, Claude. 1968. Sur l'excretion nasale de sels chez le lezard saharien: *Uromastix acanthinurus*. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie de Sciences* 266, ser. D:1871-1874. (In French.)
- [3860] Greschik, E. 1917. Über den Darmkanal von *Ablepharus pannonicus* Fitz. und *Anguis fragilis* L. *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 60:70-80. (In German.)
- [3861] Greshman, Y., and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1990. The expansion of amphibian distribution into the Negev. *Hardun* 1990:23-28,82.
- [3862] Greven, H., and B. Thiesmeier, eds. 1994. *Biology of Salamandra and Mertensiella*. Mertensiella, . 544 pp.
- [3863] Grewingk, C. 1853. *Die geognostischen und orographischen Verhaeltnisse des Noerdlichen Persiens*. C. Kray, St. Petersburg, Russia. 148 pp., 1 hand-colored map, 3 unnumbered text-figs. (In German.)
- [3864] Griffith, Hugh. 1989. [Abstract] An evaluation of *Eumeces* (Sauria: Scincida) as a generic entity. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [3865] Griffith, Hugh, Andre Ngo, and Robert Ward Murphy. 2000. A cladistic evaluation of the cosmopolitan genus *Eumeces* Wiegmann (Reptilia, Squamata, Scincidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 7([January-April]):1-16, 16.
- [3866] Griffiths, A. J. 1983. The snakes of Arabia. *Herpstile* 8:1-7.
- [3867] Griffiths, I. 1963. The phylogeny of the Salientia. *Biological Reviews, Cambridge* 38:241-292, figs. 1-11, 2 pls.

- [3868] Griffiths, Richard. 1996. *Newts and Salamanders of Europe*. Academic Press, London, England, UK. xii + 188 pp., numerous text-figs., 32 col. pls.
- [3869] Grigor'ev, K. 1993. [The fat-tailed gecko]. *Akvariumist (Akvariumy i Terrariumy)* 7:34-35.
- [3870] Grillitsch, Britta. 1989. On the relevance of certain external features in staging ranoid larvae (Amphibia: Anura). *Fortschritte der Zoologie* 35:269-275, figs. 1-3.
- [3871] Grillitsch, Britta, and Heinz Grillitsch. 1993. Typhlopidae - Blindschlagen. Pages 13-14 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/1: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, German. (In German.)
- [3872] Grillitsch, Britta, and Heinz Grillitsch. 1993. *Typhlops vermicularis* Merrem, 1820 — Wurm-schlange oder Blödauge. Pages 15-32 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/1: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 1, 2-3 [maps].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [3873] Grillitsch, Heinz, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 2009. The southern limit of *Natrix natrix* in the Levant — a detective story [Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae]. *Herpetozoa* 22(1/2[30 June]):65-74, figs. 1[map], 2-7[col. photos.], 1 table.
- [3874] Grismer, L. Lee. 1988. The phylogeny, taxonomy, classification, and biogeography of eublepharid geckos (Reptilia: Squamata). Pages 367-469 in Richard Estes and Gregory K. Pregill, eds., *Phylogenetic Relationships of the Lizard Families*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA.
- [3875] Grismer, L. Lee. 1989. *Eublepharis ensafi* Baloutch and Thireau, 1986: A junior synonym of *E. angramainyu* Anderson and Leviton, 1966. *Journal of Herpetology* 23([12 April]):94-95.
- [3876] Grismer, L. Lee. 1991. Cladistic relationships of the lizard *Eublepharis turcmenicus* (Squamata:Eublepharidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 25([3 June]):251-253, figs. 1[map] -2, 1 table.
- [3877] Grismer, L. Lee. 1997. Eublepharid geckos: living relics of gekkotan evolution. *Fauna* 1:26-33.
- [3878] Gritis, Paul. 1993. [Review of] *The Snakes of Iran. Reptile and Amphibian Magazine* ([November/December]):18-19.
- [3879] Gritis, Paul, and Harold K. Voris. 1990. Variability and significance of parietal and ventral scales in the marine snakes of the genus *Lapemis* (Serpentes: Hydrophiidae), with comments on the occurrence of spiny scales in the genus. *Fieldiana: Zoology*, ser. New Series, xxxix:i-iii+1-13, figs. 1-4, 5-6[maps], 7-8, 1 table.
- [3880] Grötzbach, E., and C. Rathjens. 1969. Die heutigen und die jung pleistozäne Vergleitzerung des afghanischen Hindu Kusch. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie Supplementband* 8:58-75. (In German.)
- [3881] Gronovius, Laurentius Theodorus. 1763. Zoophylacii Gronoviani Fasciculus primus exhibens animalia quadrupeda, amphibia atque pisces quae in museo suo adservat,rite examinavit, systematice disposuit, descripsit, atque iconibus illustravit. Pages 10-26 in *Zoophylacii Gronoviani Fasciculus primus exhibens animalia quadrupeda, amphibia, pisces, insecta, vermes, mollusca, testacea, et zoophyta, quae in museo suo adservavit, examini subjecit, systematice disposuit atque descripsit*. Theodorum Haas et Socium et Samuelem et Johannem Luchtman, Lugduni Batavorum (Leyden). (In Latin.)
- [3882] Groombridge, Brian C. 1980. *A Phyletic Analysis of Viperine Snakes*. Ph.D. Dissertation. City of London Polytechnic University, London, England, UK. 271 pp.
- [3883] Groombridge, Brian C. 1981. *World Checklist of Endangered Amphibians and Reptiles*, 2nd rev. edition. Nature Conservation Council, London, England, UK. 63 pp.
- [3884] Groombridge, Brian C. 1982. *The IUCN Amphibia-Reptilia Red Data Book*, vol. 1. Testudines, Crocodylia, Rhynchocephalidae. International Union for the Conservation of Nature, Gland, Switzerland. xliii + 426 pp.
- [3885] Groombridge, Brian C. 1983. A preliminary environmental profile of the India-Pakistan borderlands in the Sind-Kutch region. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [3886] Groombridge, Brian C. 1986. *The IUCN Amphibia-Reptilia Red Data Book*. Part 2. xxxxx, xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [3887] Groombridge, Brian C. 1986. Phyletic relationships among viperine snakes. Pages 219-222 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. Charles University for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [3888] Groombridge, Brian C. 1987. Mekran Coast: a newly explored habitat for marine turtles. *WWF-Pakistan Newsletter* 6:1-5.
- [3889] Groombridge, Brian C. 1987. Sea Turtles at Dalyan, south-west Turkey. [unpublished report] xxxxx, Cambridge, UK. 34 + iii pp.
- [3890] Groombridge, Brian C. 1987. *A Preliminary Marine Turtle Survey on the Makran Coast, Baluchistan, Pakistan, with Notes on Birds and Mammals*. IUCN; Cambridge, England, UK. 29 pp.
- [3891] Groombridge, Brian C. 1988. *World Checklist of Threatened Amphibians and Reptiles*. Nature Conservancy Council (IUCN), United Kingdom CITES Scientific Authority for Animals, London, England, UK. viii + 138 pp.
- [3892] Groombridge, Brian C. 1988. *Marine Turtle Conservation in the Eastern Mediterranean. Field Survey*



- in Northern Cyprus*. Final Report. World Wide Fund for Nature. Project 3852. Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [3893] Groombridge, Brian C. 1989. Aerial survey of the Baluchistan Coast (Pakistan). *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (46[July]):6-9.  
(Marine turtles in Baluchistan: report of an aerial survey, 9-11 September 1988)
- [3894] Groombridge, Brian C. 1989. Reptile-collecting in Baluchistan. *WWF Traffic Bulletin* 11([4 September]):7.
- [3895] Groombridge, Brian C. 1990. *Marine Turtles in the Mediterranean: Distribution, Population Status, Conservation. Nature and Environment*, vol. 48. Council of Europe, Strasbourg, France. 98 pp., maps.
- [3896] Groombridge, Brian C., ed. 1993. *1994 IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, England, UK. vi + 286 pp.
- [3897] Groombridge, Brian C., Aban Marker Kabraji, and Abdul Latif Rao. 1988. Marine turtles in Baluchistan (Pakistan). *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (42[June]):1-3.
- [3898] Groombridge, Brian C., and R. Luxmoore. 1989. *The Green Turtle and Hawksbill (Reptilia:Cheloniidae): World Status, Exploitation and Trade*. CITES Secretariat, Cambridge, England, UK. 601 pp.
- [3899] Groombridge, Brian C., and Clare Whitmore. 1989. Marine turtle survey in northern Cyprus. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (47[October]):5-8, table 1.
- [3900] Gross, Christian. 1986. The snake with cats eyes. *Dubai Natural History Group Newsletter* 1:10-12.
- [3901] Gross, Christian. 1996. Terrestrial reptiles and amphibians. Pages 121-134 in Peter J. Vine and Ibrahim- Arabic Edition Al Abed, eds., *Natural Emirates, Wildlife and Environment of the United Arab Emirates*. (Includes 24 unnumbered color photos.) Trident Press, London.
- [3902] Grosse, Wolf-Rüdiger, and U. Koepernik. 1993. Erfahrungen bei der aquatischen Haltung und Aufzucht von Molchen. *Elaphe*, ser. N.F., 1(1/93[15 February]):8-11, fig. 1, tables 1-2. (In German.)
- [3903] Grossenbacher, K., and B. Thiesmeier, eds. 1999. *Schwanzlurche*, vol. 1. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 4/1. AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden. 405 pp. (In German.)
- [3904] Grossmann, W., Thomas Kowalski, B. M. Zwanzig, and Hans-Jürgen Zilger. 2012. Complementary herpetological observations on the Saiq Plateau and in the Jebel al-Akhdar, Sultanate of Oman. *Sauria* 34(4): 3-18.
- [3905] Grotto, L., Chaya Moroz, André De Vries, and Natan Goldblum. 1967. Isolation of *Vipera palaestina* hemorrhagin and distinction between its hemorrhagic and proteolytic activities. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 133:356-362.
- [3906] Grove, Richard H., Vinita Damodaran, and Satpal Sangwan, eds. 1998. *Nature and the Orient. The Environmental History of South and Southeast Asia*. Oxford University Press, Delhi, India and New York, New York, USA. xx + 1036 pp.
- [3907] Gruber, Hans-Jörgen, Ullrich Heckes, and M. Hess. 1993. Zwei neue Fundorte von *Lacerta cyanura*, Arnold 1972, im südliche Oman-Gebirge. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8:15-21. (In German.)
- [3908] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1975. Family Gekkonidae. Pages 153-172 in B. Grzimek, H. Hediger, Konrad Klemmer, Oskar Kuhn, and Heinz Wermuth, eds., *Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia*, vol. 6, Reptiles. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York, New York, USA.
- [3909] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1979. Patterns of relationship and ecology of Aegaeon snakes. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 8:345-348.
- [3910] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1981. Notes on the herpetofauna of Kashmir and Ladakh. *British Journal of Herpetology* 6([December]):145-150, figs. 1-5.
- [3911] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1981. *Ablepharus kitaibelii* Bibron and Bory 1833 - Johanniseidechse. Pages 292-307 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 44, 45-46 [maps].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [3912-3913] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1989. *Die Schlangen Europas und Rund ums Mittelmeer*. Kosmos: Gesellschaft der Naturfreunde. Frank'sche Verlagshandlung, W. Keller & Co., Stuttgart, Germany. 248 pp., 199 col. images. (In German.)
- [3914] Grünwaldt, P.-H. 1980. Liste der Schildkröten in der herpetologischen Sammlung des Zoologischen Instituts und Zoologischen Museums der Universität Hamburg (Testudines, Reptilia). *Bestandslisten der herpetologischen Sammlung des Zoologischen Instituts und Zoologischen Museums der Universität Hamburg (ZMH)* 1:1-19. (In German.)
- [3915] Grunert, J. 1977. Jungpleistozäne Tal- und Hangentwicklung im Shir-Kuh-Massiv, Zentral-Iran. *Karlsruher Berichte Geographie/Geoökologie* 8:41-61. (In German.)
- [3916] Grunert, J., H. Carls, and C. Preu. 1978. Rezente Vergletscherungsspuren in zentraliranischen Hochgebirgen. *Eiszeitalter und Gegenwart* 28:148-166. (In German.)
- [3917] Gruschwitz, M., S. Lentz, Konrad Mebert, and V. Lanka. 1999. *Natrix tessellata* (Laurenti, 1768) — Würfelnatter. Pages 581-644 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/IIA. xxxxx, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [3918] Gruvel, A. 1931. *Les états de Syrie. Richesses marines et fluviales*. Exploitation actuelle-Avenir, Paris, France. 453 pp. (In French.)
- [3919] Guarino, F. M., and Uğur Cengiz Erismis. 2008. Age

- determination and growth by skeletochronology of *Rana holtzi*, an endemic from Turkey. *Italian Journal of Zoology* 75(3[September]):237-242.
- [3920] Gül, Çiğdem. 2011. Corrigenda to the short note 'The herpetofauna of the east Turkish province of I<sup>o</sup>dir'. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 32(1[January]):94.
- [3921] Gül, Çiğdem, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 2010. A new locality of the starred agama *Laudakia stellio* (Linnaeus, 1758), from Sinop, north Anatolia. *Herpetozoa* 23(1/2[30 July]):98-100, figs. 1, 2[map], table 1.
- [3922] Gül, Çiğdem, and Cemal Varol Tok. 2009. Blood cell counts and sizes of some anurans from Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(2[15 June]):119-125, fig. 1, tables 1-3.
- [3923] Gül, Çiğdem, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 2011. Hematological reference intervals of four agamid lizard species from Turkey (Squamata: Sauria: Agamidae). *Herpetozoa* 24(1/2[30 July]):51-59, fig. 1, tables 1-5.
- [3924] Gül, Çiğdem, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 2011. External morphological and osteological features of Turkish populations of *Laudakia stellio* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Squamata: Sauria: Agamidae). *Herpetozoa* 24(1/2[30 July]):73-88, figs. 1[map], 2-5, tables 1-5.
- [3925] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu, Didem Erdoğan, and Dilsah Özdamar. 2011. Changes in the blood composition of some anurans. *Acta Herpetologica* 6(2):137-147, tables 1-2.
- [3926] Gül, Serkan, Bilal Kutrup, and Nurhayat Özdemir. 2012. Patterns of distribution of tree frogs in Turkey based on molecular data. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 33:95-103, figs. 1[map], 2, table 1.
- [3927] GÜldenstadt, J. A. 1787. *Reisen durch Russland und im Caucasischen Gebürge*, vol. 1. Kayserl. Akad. Wiss., St. Petersburg, Russia. xxiv + 511 pp., pls. 1-12. (In German.)
- [3928] GÜldenstadt, J. A. 1791. *Reisen durch Russland und im Caucasischen Gebürge*, vol. 2. Kayserl. Akad. Wiss., St. Petersburg, Russia. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [3929] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1858. On the geographical distribution of reptiles. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1858:373-398.
- [3930] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1858. *Catalogue of Colubrine Snakes in the Collection of the British Museum*. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. xvi + 264 + [Appendix 2., by J.E. Gray; 265-281] + (3) pp.  
(We have included in the keyword index only those taxa that Günther clearly states are represented by specimens from within the geographical boundaries of our bibliography. Although he cites many specimens in the British Museum collection from "India," and although we are reasonably sure that many of them must have come from that portion of former British "India" that is now Pakistan, they are not so cited and we have chosen not to list those taxa here. Published 9 October 1858. Reprinted 1971 British Museum [Natural History].)
- [3931] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1859 [1858]. *Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia in the Collection of the British Museum*. Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK. xvi + 160 + (8) pp., 12 pls. (Title page bears the year 1858. According to C. D. Sherborn [1934, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 10, 13:309], it was published 12 February 1859.)
- [3932] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1860. Contributions to a knowledge of the reptiles of the Himalaya Mountains. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* Part 28 [1860] :148-175, pls. 25-28.
- [3933] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1864. Description of a new species of *Eublepharis*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 3, 14:429-430.
- [3934] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1864. Report on a collection of fishes and reptiles from Palestine. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1864:488-493.
- [3935] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1864. *The Reptiles of British India*. Ray Society, London, England, UK. xxvii + 444 pp., 26 pls.
- [3936] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1869. Report on two collections of Indian reptiles. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1869:500-507, figs. 1-4, pls. 38-40.  
(Signature 33, dated 11 November 1869. Only South-west Asian keywords recorded.)
- [3937] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1875. Second report on collections of Indian reptiles obtained by the British Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1875:224-234, pls. 30-34.
- [3938] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1876. Description of a new species of lizard from Asia Minor. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1876([5 December]):818, 3 figs.
- [3939] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1878. On reptiles from Midian collected by Major Burton. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1878([3 December]):977-978, pl. 62 [col.].
- [3940] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1880. Notice of a collection of mammals and reptiles from Cyprus. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1879([1 April]):741.  
(Paper dated 2 December 1879 but not issued until 1 April 1880)
- [3941] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1880. Aufzählung von Reptilien aus Ceylon. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1879:741.
- [3942] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1881. Descriptions of the amphisbaenians and ophidians collected by Prof I. Bayley Balfour in the Island of Sokotra. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 40([5 April]):461-463, 1 fig., pls. 40, 41 [col.].
- [3943] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. 1891. Rep-

- tiles. Pages 209-211 in Henry Chichester Hart, ed., *Some Account of the Fauna and Flora of Sinai, Petra, and Wâdy 'Arabah*. Alexander P. Watt for Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund, London, England, UK.
- [3944] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf, ed. 1904-1912. *The History of the Collections Contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum*. British Museum, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [3945] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf, ed. 1906. *The History of the Collections Contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum*. British Museum, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp. (Volumes appeared between 1904 and 1912; volume 2 is dated 1906.)
- [3946] Günther, Rainer. 1967. Sind Teichfrosch, *Rana esculenta* L., und Seefrosch, *Rana ridibunda* Pall. wirklich verschiedene Arten? *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 14:408-416. (In German.)
- [3947] Günther, Rainer. 1968. Morphologische und ökologische Untersuchungen zur Unterscheidung von *Rana esculenta* L. und *Rana ridibunda* Pall. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 95:229-264. (In German.)
- [3948] Günther, Rainer. 1969. *Untersuchungen zum Artproblem an europäischen Anuran der Gattung Rana (Amphibia)*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [3949] Günther, Rainer. 1973. Über die verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen zwischen den europäischen Grünfröschen und den Bastardcharakter von *Rana esculenta* L. (Anura). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 190: 250-285. (In German.)
- [3950] Günther, Rainer. 1978. Einige Bemerkungen über den mittelasiatischen Kammzehen-Gecko, *Crossobamon eversmanni* Wiegmann. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 25:411-413. (In German.)
- [3951] Günther, Rainer. 1979. International symposium on evolutionary genetics and ecology of the European water frogs. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 55:1-229, pls. 1-12.
- [3952] Günther, Rainer. 1982. Ergebnisse experimenteller Kreuzung zwischen Wasserfröschen (Anura, Ranidae) aus verschiedenen Ländern Europas und Mittelasiens. *Vertebrata Hungarica, Budapest* 21:157-167. (In German.)
- [3953] Günther, Rainer. 1990. *Die Wasserfrösche Europas (Anura-Froschlurche)*. A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenberg Lutherstadt, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [3954] Günther, Rainer. 1991. Europäische Wasserfrösche (Anura, Ranidae) und biologisches Artkonzept. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 67([29 May]):39-53, figs. 1-5. (In German; English abstract.)
- [3955] Günther, Rainer, and Reiner Klewen, eds. 1988. *Beiträge zur Biologie und Bibliographie (1960-1987) der europäischen Wasserfrösche. Jahrbuch für Feldherpetologie, Beiheft.*, . (In German.)
- [3956] Günther, Rainer, and S. Koref-Santibanez. 1983. Die LDH-B-Isoenzyme von Wasserfröschen (Anura, Ranidae) aus verschiedenen Teilen Europas und Mittelasiens. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 210:369-374. (In German.)
- [3957] Günther, Rainer, Thomas M. Uzzell, and Leszek Berger. 1979. Inheritance patterns in triploid *Rana "esculenta"* (amphibia, Salientia). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 55:35-57.
- [3958] Günther, Robert T. 1899. Contributions to the natural history of Lake Urmi, N.W. Persia, and its neighbourhood. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London*, ser. Zoology, 27:345-373, pls. 22-30, map 21. (See Boulenger for report on reptiles and amphibians)
- [3959] Gürcü, Beyhan, Yücel Başimoğlu Koca, and Erdal Balcan. 2004. Histological structure of the skin of the southern crested newt, *Triturus karelinii* (Salamandridae: Urodela). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 31:39-46, figs. 1-7, 1 table.
- [3960] Gürelli, Gözde, Bayram Göçmen, Tülin Çetin-Doğan, and Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin. 2007. First record of *Mesocostoides* spp. Vaillant, 1863 Tetrathyridia (Cestoidea: Cyclophyllidea) in Anatolian lizard, *Anatololacerta danfordi* (Günther, 1876) in Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 7(2):96-104, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [3961] Guest, Bernard, Alice Guest, and Gary Axen. 2007. Late Tertiary tectonic evolution of northern Iran: A case for simple folding. *Global and Planetary Change* 58(1-4):435-453, figs. 1-5.
- [3962] Guest, Bernard, and William A. Matthews. 2011. A reassessment of the timing of the Arabia-Eurasia collision with regional and global implications. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs* 43(5[9 October]):141.
- [3963] Gugushvili, G. K. 1980. The participation of Amphibia and reptiles in feeding the population of *Ornithodoros verrucosus* Ol., Sass. et Fen., 1934 and *Ornithodoros alactagalis* Isaak., 1936 in different types of biotopes in Georgia. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 98:453-456.
- [3964] Gugushvili, G. K. 1980. Amphibian and reptile hosts of *Ornithodoros verrucosus* and *Ornithodoros alactagalis* populations in natural biotopes of Georgian SSR, USSR. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (Translated from: *Soobshcheniya Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR*, 98(2):453-456)
- [3965] Guibé, Jean. 1948. Contribution a l'étude de l'appareil génital des typhlopidés (Ophidiens). *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 73:224-228, figs. 1-4. (In French.)

- [3966] Guibé, Jean. 1950. *Catalogue des types d'Amphibiens du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*. Imprimerie National, Paris, France. 71 pp. (In French.)
- [3967] Guibé, Jean. 1954. Tolerance thermique et thermoregulation chez les reptiles. *Scientia* 89:23-27. (In French.)
- [3968] Guibé, Jean. 1954. *Catalogue des Types de Lézards du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*. Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France. 119 pp. (In French.)
- [3969] Guibé, Jean. 1957. Reptiles d'Iran recoltés par M. Francis Petter. Description d'un viperide nouveau: *Pseudocerastes latirostris*. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 2, 29:136-142. (In French.)
- [3970] Guibé, Jean. 1966. Reptiles et amphibiens récoltés par la Mission Franco-Iranienne. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 2, 38:97-98. (In French.)
- [3971] Guibé, Jean. 1966. Contribution a l'étude des genres *Microgecko* Nikolsky et *Tropicolotes* Peters (Lacertilia, Gekkonidae). *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 2, 38:337-346. (In French.)
- [3972] Guicking, Daniela, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 2009. Cryptic diversity in a Eurasian watersnake (*Natrix tessellata*, Serpentes: Colubridae): evidence from mitochondrial sequence data and nuclear ISSR-PCR fingerprinting. *Organisms Diversity and Evolution* 9:201-214.
- [3973] Guicking, Daniela, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 2006. Evolution and phylogeny of the genus *Natrix* (Serpentes: Colubridae). *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 87:127-143, figs. 1-5, 2 tables, Appendix.
- [3974] Guidotti, G., P. Regato, and S. Jimenez-Caballero. 1986. *The Major Forest Types in the Mediterranean*. World Wildlife Fund, Rome, Italy. xxxxx pp.
- [3975] Guillaume, Claude-P., and Benedetto Lanza. 1982. Comparaison électrophorétique de quelques espèces de Lacertidés Méditerranéens, Genera *Podarcis* et "*Archaeolacerta*". *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3([30 December]):361-375, figs. 1[map], 2, 4 tables. (In French with English abstract.)
- [3976] Gulhati, N. D. 1968. The Indus and its tributaries. Pages 348-355 in xxxxx, ed., *Mountains and Rivers of India*. 21st International Congress of Geography, New Delhi, India.
- [3977] Gumilevsky, B. A. 1939. [Duplicate; see Ref. 3978].
- [3978] Gumilevsky, B. A. 1939. Batrachofauna Armenii i Nakhichevanskoi ASSR [The batrachian fauna of Armenia and the Nachichevan ASSR]. *Academy of Sciences of the USSR — Armenian Branch, Zoological Papers, Biological Institute Erivan [Yerevan]* 1:1-24.
- [3979] Gunther, Albert E. 1975. *A Century of Zoology at the British Museum. Through the Lives of Two Keepers. 1815-1914*. Dawsons, London, England, UK. 533 pp., illus. (Biographies of John Edward and George Robert Gray and Albert Günther.)
- [3980] Gunther, Albert E. 1980. *The Founders of Science at the British Museum, 1753-1900: A Contribution to the Centenary of the Opening of the British Museum (Natural History) on 18th April 1881*. Halesworth Press, Suffolk, England, UK. ix + 219 pp., illus., ports.
- [3981] Gupta, Brij Kishor. 1996. A note on reproduction in the desert monitor (*Varanus griseus*). *Hamadryad* 21([December]):43.
- [3982] Gupta, Brij Kishor. 1996. On the tick *Aponoma gervaisi* in *Varanus griseus* and *V. griseus*. *Hamadryad* 21([December]):43-44, 2 table2.
- [3983] Gupta, V. K. 1979. *Studies on the Female Reproductive Cycle of some Chelonian from Jammu*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Jammu, Jammu, India. xxxxx pp.
- [3984] Gupta, V. K. 1988 [1987]. 20. Retention of eggs by the emydine turtles *Kachuga tectum tectum* and *Kachuga smithi*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 84([20 February]):445-446.
- [3985] Gupta, V., and A. Jahan. 1975. On a new trematode, *Spelotrema chauhani* sp. n. from the intestine of a reptilian host, *Varanus monitor* (Linn.) from Patna, Bihar. Pages 307-310 in K. K. Tiwari and C. B. Srivastava, eds., *Dr. B. S. Chauhan Commemoration Volume*. Zoological Society of India, Orissa, India.
- [3986] Gusseinov, M. A. 1988. Two new species of *Trypanosoma* from the blood of *Rana ridibunda* found in the Caspian Sea. *Parazitologiya (Leningrad)* 22:506-509.
- [3987] Gutiérrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, and Juan J. Calvete. 2009. Snake venomomics and antivenomics: Proteomic tools in the design and control of antivenoms for the treatment of snakebite envenoming. *Journal of Proteomics* 72:165-182, figs. 1-5.
- [3988] Gutzke, W. H. N., and David Crews. 1988. Embryonic temperature determines adult sexuality in a reptile. *Nature* 332(6167[28 April]):832-834, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [3989] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, and Binyamin Buchbinder. 1977. The desiccation events in the eastern Mediterranean during Messinian times as compared with other Miocene desiccation events in basins around the Mediterranean. Pages 411-420 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. (Includes figs. 1-2.) Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [3990] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, and Binyamin Buchbinder. 1978. The late Tertiary of the coastal plain and conti-

- mental shelf of Israel and its bearing on the history of the eastern Mediterranean. Pages 1195-1222 in *Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project Leg 2A*, vol. 42(2). In D. A. Ross and Y. P. Neprochnov, eds., xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [3991] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, and Binyamin Buchbinder. 1978. The Late Tertiary of the coastal plain and continental shelf of Israel and its bearing on the history of the Eastern Mediterranean. Pages 1195-1222 in J. L. Usher and P. Supko, eds., *Leg 42B, Istanbul, Turkey, to Istanbul, Turkey, May-June 1975*, vol. 42(2). (Includes figs. 1-19.) *Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project*, Vol. 42, Part 2. Texas A&M University, Ocean Drilling Program, College Station, Texas, USA.
- [3992] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, and Moshe Wieder. 2001. Climate of the last 53,000 years in the eastern Mediterranean, based on soil-stratigraphy in the coastal plain of Israel. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 20:1827-1849, figs. 1-15.
- [3993] Gvozdev, E. V., ed. 1986. *Rare Species of Animals in Khazakhstan*. Nauka, Alma Ata, Khazakhstan. 246 pp.
- [3994] Gvoždik, L., and H. Radek. 1997. A small collection of amphibians and reptiles from Baluchistan and Punjab, Pakistan in the Silesian Museum, Opava. *Casopis Slezského Muzea, Opava*, ser. A, 46:203-208.
- [3995] Gvoždik, Václav. 2010. Second species of tree frog, *Hyla orientalis* (formerly *Hyla arborea*) from Iran confirmed by acoustic data. *Herpetology Notes* 3([10 February]):41-44, fig. 1A-E.
- [3996] Gvoždik, Václav, David Jandžík, Petros Lymberakis, Daniel Jablonski, and Jiří Moravec. 2010. Slow worm, *Anguis fragilis* (Reptilia: Anguidae) as a species complex: Genetic structure reveals deep divergences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 55:460-472, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-3.
- [3997] Gvoždik, Václav, Jiří Moravec, C. Klütsch, and P. Kotlík. 2010. Phylogeography of the Middle Eastern tree frogs (*Hyla*, Hylidae, Amphibia) as inferred from nuclear and mitochondrial DNA variation, with a description of a new species. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 55(3):1146-1166. (E-publication 20 March 2010)
- [3998] Gygas, P. 1971. Entwicklung, Bau und Funktion der Giftdrüse (Duvernoy's gland) von *Natrix tessellata*. *Acta Tropica* 28:225-274. (In German.)
- [3999] Gyí, Ko Ko. 1970. A revision of colubrid snakes of the subfamily Homalopsinae. *University of Kansas Publications, Museum of Natural History* 20:47-233, 38 figs.
- [4000] Haas, W., H. Hagedorn, D. Busche, and H. Förster. 1974. Zur Geomorphologie des Shir-Kuh-Massivs (Zentral-Iran). In Eckart Ehlers, ed., Beiträge zur physischen Geographie Irans. *Marburger Geographischen Schriften* 62:39-48. (In German.)
- [4001] Haas, Georg. 1930. Über das Kopfskelett und die Kaumuskulature der Typhlopiden und Glauconiiden. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere* 52:1-94. (In German.)
- [4002] Haas, Georg. 1930. Über die Kaumuskulatur und die Schädelmechanik einiger Wuhlschlangen. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere* 52:95-218. (In German.)
- [4003] Haas, Georg. 1931. Über die Morphologie der Keifermuskulatur und die Schädelmechanik einiger Schlangen. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere* 54:333-416. (In German.)
- [4004] Haas, Georg. 1932. Untersuchungen über den Kieferapparat und die verwandtschaftlichen Zusammenhänge der Schlangen. *Forschende und Fortschritte* 8:207-210. (In German.)
- [4005] Haas, Georg. 1937. The structure of the nasal cavity in *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* (Linnaeus). *Journal of Morphology* 61(3[5 December]):433-451, figs. 1-3, pls. 1-3 [figs. 4-15].
- [4006] Haas, Georg. 1938. A note on the origin of solenoglyph snakes. *Copeia* 1938([30 June]):73-78, figs. 1-8.
- [4007] Haas, Georg. 1943. On a collection of reptiles from Palestine, Transjordan, and Sinai. *Copeia* 1943([31 March]):10-15.
- [4008] Haas, Georg. 1950. A new *Atractaspis* (mole viper) from Palestine. *Copeia* 1950([30 March]):52-53, fig. 1.
- [4009] Haas, Georg. 1951. A new subspecies of *Agama stellio* (L.) from southern Israel (Negev), *Agama stellio brachydactyla*, subs. nov. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 12, 4([October]):1052-1053.
- [4010] Haas, Georg. 1951. On the present state of our knowledge of the herpetofauna of Palestine. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel* 1([1 August]):67-94.
- [4011] Haas, Georg. 1951. Remarks on the status of the lizard *Eremias olivieri* Audouin. *Copeia* 1951(4[28 December]):274-276.
- [4012] Haas, Georg. 1952. Two collections of reptiles from Iraq, with descriptions of two new forms. *Copeia* 1952([2 June]):20-22.
- [4013] Haas, Georg. 1952. [The faune of layer "B" of the Abu Usba cave: Israel]. *Iej* 2:35-47. (In French.)
- [4014] Haas, Georg. 1952. Remarks on the origin of the herpetofauna of Palestine. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles]* 17([April]):95-105.
- [4015] Haas, Georg. 1956. On the occurrence of *Stenodactylus petrii* and *Stenodactylus (Ceramodactylus) doriae* in southern Israel. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel* 5B([March-June]):308-309.
- [4016] Haas, Georg. 1957. Some amphibians and reptiles from Arabia. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 29([5 November]):47-86, figs. 1 [map], 2-12.

- [4017] Haas, Georg. 1959. Bemerkungen über die Anatomie des Kopfes und des Schädels der Leptotyphlopidae (Ophidia), speziell von *L. macrorhynchus* Jan. *Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich* 104([27 June]):90-104, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [4018] Haas, Georg. 1961. On a collection of Arabian reptiles. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History* 36([22 June]):19-28, figs. 1-2.
- [4019] Haas, Georg. 1961. Some remarks on the fauna of Ubeidiye, near Afikim (Jordan Valley). *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel* 9B([February]): 2 pp. [unnumbered reprint].
- [4020] Haas, Georg. 1962. Remarques concernant les relations phylogénétiques des diverses familles d'ophidiens fondées sur la différenciation de la musculature mandibulaire. *Colloques Internationaux Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique* 104:215-239, figs. 1-14. (In French.)
- [4021] Haas, Georg. 1963. Preliminary remarks on the early Quaternary faunal assemblage from Tel Ubeidiya, Jordan Valley. *South African Journal of Science* 59:73-76.
- [4022] Haas, Georg. 1966. *On the Vertebrate Fauna of the Lower Pleistocene Site Ubeidiya*. Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities, Jerusalem, Israel. 68 pp., pls. 1-14 (Amphibians and reptiles, pp. 7-13, pl. 1, figs. 6-7, pl. 2, figs. 1-13).
- [4023] Haas, Georg. 1968. On the fauna of Ubeidiya. *Proceedings of the Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities, Section of Sciences* xxxix:1-14.
- [4024] Haas, Georg. 1978. A Cretaceous pleurodile turtle from the surroundings of Jerusalem. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 27:20-33.
- [4025] Haas, Georg. 1978. A new turtle of the genus *Podocnemis* from the lower Cenomanian of 'Ein Yabrud. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 27:169-175.
- [4026] Haas, Georg. 1979. On a new snakelike reptile from the Lower Cenomanian of Ein Jabrud, near Jerusalem. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Section C, Sci. Terre Paleontol. Geol. Mineral*, ser. 4, 1:51-64, figs. 1-6. (In English, with abstracts in English and French.)
- [4027] Haas, Georg. 1980. *Pachyrhachis problematicus* Haas, snakelike reptile from the Lower Cenomanian: ventral view of the skull. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Section C, Sci. Terre Paleontol. Geol. Mineral*, ser. 4, 2:87-104, figs. 1-9. (In English, with abstracts in English and French.)
- [4028] Haas, Georg. 1980. Remarks on a new ophiomorph reptile from the Lower Cenomanian of Ein Jabrud, Israel. Pages xix+407 in L. L. Jacobs, ed., *Aspects of Vertebrate History. Essays in Honor of Edwin Harris Colbert*. Museum of Northern Arizona Press, Flagstaff, Arizona, USA.
- [4029] Haas, Georg, and James Clarence Battersby. 1959. Amphibians and reptiles from Arabia. *Copeia* 1959:196-202, figs. 1 [map], 2-3.
- [4030] Haas, Georg, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1969. Lizards and snakes from southwestern Asia collected by Henry Field. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 138([17 December]): 327-405, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-13, 14 [map], pls. 1-21.
- [4031] Habibi, Khushal. 1983. Afghanistan iii. Fauna. Pages 492-495 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 1, Fascicle 5. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [4032] Habibi, Khushal. 2003. *Mammals of Afghanistan*. Zoo Outreach Organisation & U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India. iv + 167 + [1] pp., illus.
- [4033] Hadjichristophorou, Myroula, and Andreas Demetropoulos. 1998. Progress in the Implementation of the Action Plan on Marine Turtles. Meeting of Experts on the Implementation of the Action Plan for the Conservation of Mediterranean Marine Turtles Adopted within MAP, Report. Pages 18-21 in *UNEP(OCA)MED WG*. 145/4.
- [4034] Hadjisterkotis, E., and D. S. Reese. 1994. Palaeontological and archaeological evidence for turtles on Cyprus, with new information on living tortoises. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Autumn]): 16-18.
- [4035] Häupl, Michael. 1980. Das Schädelskelett einiger Arten den Fam. Gekkonidae. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 83([December]):479-518, 25 figs.
- [4036] Hagedoorn, Frans. 1986. Enige ervaringen met de Johannisskink (*Ablepharus kitaibelli*) in het terrarium. *Lacerta* 44:118-120. (In Dutch.)
- [4037] Hagedoorn, Frans. 1990. Observations in southwestern Turkey. *Lacerta* 49:21-22. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [4038] Hagedoorn, Frans. 1992. Einige notities over de Lykische landsalamander (*Mertensiella luschani*). *Lacerta* 50:182-187. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [4039] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, D. Busche, and H. Förster. 1975. Pleistozäne Vergletscherungsspuren in Zentraliran. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, ser. NF, 11(supplement). (In German.)
- [4040] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, J. Grunert, and D. Busche. 1978. Periglazialscheinungen im Shir-Kuh-Massiv (Zentral-Iran). *Coll. sur le Periglaciaire d'Altitude du Domaine Méditerranéen et abords, Strassbourg* 1977:263-278. (In German.)
- [4041] Hahn, Donald Edgar. 1977. [Review of] *Révision systématique de Typhlopidae d'Afrique, Reptilia — Serpentes*. By Rolande Roux-Estève. 1974. *Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* 15:34-39.
- [4042] Hahn, Donald Edgar. 1978. Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. Scolecophidia, Anomalepi-

- didae, Leptotyphlopidae, und Typlopidae. *Das Tierreich* 101:1-65.
- [4043] Hahn, Donald Edgar. 1978. A brief review of the genus *Leptotyphlops* (Reptilia, Serpentes, Leptotyphlopidae) of Asia, with description of a new species. *Journal of Herpetology* 12(4):477-489, figs. 1-8, table 1.
- [4044] Hahn, Donald Edgar. 1980. Anomalepididae, Leptotyphlopidae, Typhlopidae. In Heinz Wermuth and Edwin Möhn, eds., *Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. Das Tierreich* 101:1-93. (In English.)
- [4045] Hahn, Donald Edgar, and Van Wallach. 1998. Comments on the systematics of Old World *Leptotyphlops* (Serpentes: Leptotyphlopidae), with description of a new species. *Hamadryad* 23(1[June]):50-62, figs. 1-7, 1 table.  
(Publication date of issue shown as 31 June [clearly a typographical error])
- [4046] Haimoff, J. 1993. Demise at Dalyan — a plea for action. *Herpetofauna News* 2([December]):1,5.
- [4047] Haitlinger, R. 1993. Acari (Arachnida) and Anoplura (Insecta) collected on small mammals, reptiles and insects in Greece and Cyprus. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 20:83-88.
- [4048] Haker, Klaus. 1986. Nachzucht in zweiter Generation des türkischen Bergbachmolches *Neurergus strauchii* (Steindachner, 1887) (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Salamandra* 22([15 December]):286-287, fig. 1. (In German, with English summary.)
- [4049] Hale, Charles. 1953. 33. Notes on the photography of fossils, with special reference to a specimen of *Indobatrachus* from Worli Hill, Bombay. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 51([August]): 759-761, 1 pl.
- [4050] Hall, R. 1998. The plate tectonics of Cenozoic SE Asia and the distribution of land and sea. Pages 99-131 in R. Hall and J. D. Holloway, eds., *Biogeography and Geological Evolution of SE Asia*. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, Netherlands.
- [4051] Hallam, Anthony, ed. 1973. *Atlas of Palaeobiogeography*. Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands. xii + 531 pp., illus.
- [4052] Hallam, Anthony, ed. 1977. *Patterns of Evolution as Illustrated by the Fossil Record*. Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands. xiii + 591 pp., illus.
- [4053] Hallam, Anthony. 1981. Biogeographic relations between the northern and southern continents during the Mesozoic and Cenozoic. *Geologische Rundschau, Leipzig* 70:583-595.
- [4054] Hallam, Anthony. 1981. Relative importance of plate movements, eustasy and climate in controlling major biogeographical changes since the Early Mesozoic. Pages 303-340 in Gareth Nelson and Donald E. Rosen, eds., *Vicariance Biogeography: A Critique*. Columbia University Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [4055] Hallel, Haggai, and Amos Bouskila. 1997. [Abstract] Escape behavior of a lizard from an approaching predator. Pages 89-90 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [4056] Haller, M. 1989. *Vergleichende anatomische Untersuchungen an einigen Urodelen Eurasiens (Amphibia: Urodela: Salamandridae, Proteidae)*. Diplomarbeit (Zool.). Ludwigs-Maximilian-Universität, München, Germany. 121 pp. (In German.)
- [4057] Haller-Probst, M., and Hans-Hermann Schleich. 1994. Vergleichende osteologische Untersuchungen an einigen Urodelen Eurasiens. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* 173:23-77. (In German.)
- [4058] Halliday, Tim R. 1977. The courtship of European newts: an evolutionary perspective. Pages 185-232 in D. H. Taylor and S. I. Guttman, eds., *The Reproductive Biology of Amphibians*. Plenum, New York, New York, USA.
- [4059] Halliday, Tim R. 1990. The evolution of courtship behavior in newts and salamanders. *Advances in the Study of Behavior* 19:137-169.
- [4060] Halliday, Tim R., and B. Arano. 1991. Resolving the phylogeny of European newts. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 6:113-117.
- [4061] Hallier, U. W. 1978. Die Wüste Lut. *Bild der Wissenschaft* 1978:46-56. (In German.)
- [4062] Hallmann, P. 1985. Bemerkenswertes Verhalten zweier Nattern. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 32:275-276. (In German.)
- [4063] Hallmann, P. 1986. Schlangen zwischen Schwarzem und Kaspischem Meer. *Elaphe* 1986:93-98. (In German.)
- [4064] Hallmann, P. 1989. [Snakes between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 32:330-346. (In Danish.)
- [4065] Hallowell, Edward. 1860. Notice of some new and rare species of Scincidae in the collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society* 11: 71-82, pls. 3-4.
- [4066] Halstead, Bruce W., P. C. Engen, and Anthony T. Tu. 1978. The venom and venom apparatus of the sea snake *Lapemis hardwickii* Gray. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 63:371-396.
- [4067] Hamor, G., and J. Halmai, eds. 1988. *Neogene Paleogeographical Atlas of Central and Eastern Europe*. Hungarian Geological Institute, Budapest. 7 maps pp.
- [4068] Han, Demin, Kaiya Zhou, and Aaron Matthew Bauer. 2004. Phylogenetic relationships among gekkotan lizards inferred from *cmos* nuclear DNA sequences and a new classification of the Gekkota. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 83:353-368.

- [4069] Hancock, P. L., A. Al Khadhi, and N. A. Sha'i. 1984. Regional joint sets in the Arabian Platform as indicators of intraplate processes. *Tectonics* 3:27-43.
- [4070] Hangay, G., and M. Dingley. 1985. *Biological Museum Methods*, vol. 1. Vertebrates. Academic Press, Sydney, Australia. xv + 379 pp.
- [4071] Hao, B. U., J. Hardenboi, and P. R. Vah. 1987. Chronology of fluctuating sea levels since the Triassic. *Science* 235:1156-1167.
- [4072] Hara, K. 1973. [Hatchlings of *Eublepharis macularius*]. *Acta Herpetologica Sinica* 4:20-21. (In ? Chinese.)
- [4073] Harding, Keith A., and Kenneth Reginald George Welch. 1980. *Venomous Snakes of the World. A Checklist*. Pergamon Press, Oxford, England, UK. x + 188 pp.
- [4074] Hardwicke, Thomas, and John Edward Gray. 1827. A synopsis of the species of saurian reptiles, collected in India by Major-General Hardwicke. *Zoological Journal* 3:213-229.  
(Several genera and species shown as n.g. and n.s. in this paper were first described by Gray in an earlier paper in 1827 published in the Philosophical Magazine.)
- [4075] Hardy, Clément, Catherine Hombery, Yehudah Eyal, Éric Barrier, and Carla Müller. 2010. Tectonic evolution of the southern Levant margin since Mesozoic. *Tectonophysics* 494(3-4[15 November]):211-225.  
(Online: doi:10.1016/j.tecto.2010.09.007)
- [4076] Hardy, E. 1946. Snakes in the Garden of Eden. *Aquarist, London* 11:39-40, photo.
- [4077] Hare, F. Kenneth. 1961. The causation of the arid zone. Pages 25-30 in L. Dudley Stamp, ed., *A History of Land Use in Arid Regions*. UNESCO, Paris, France.
- [4078] Hare, S. R. 1991. Turtles caught incidental to demersal finfish fishery in Oman. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (53[April]):14-16, fig. 1[map], table 1.
- [4079] Harless, Marion, and Henry Morlock, eds. 1979. *Turtles — Perspectives and Research*. Wiley-Interscience, New York, New York, USA. xiv + 695 pp., illus.
- [4080] Harpaz, I. 1984. Frederick Simon Bodenheimer (1897-1959): idealist, scholar, scientist. *Annual Review of Entomology* 29:1-23.
- [4081] Harper, Francis. 1940. Some works of Bartram, Daudin, Latreille, and Sonnini, and their bearing upon North American herpetological nomenclature. *American Midland Naturalist* 23:692-723.
- [4082] Harris, David James. 1999. Molecular systematics and evolution of lacertid lizards. *Natura Croatica* 8(3[30 September]):161-180, figs. 1-7.
- [4083] Harris, David James, and Edwin Nicholas Arnold. 1999. Relationships of wall lizards, *Podarcis* (Reptilia: Lacertidae) based on mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Copeia* 1999(3[2 August]):749-754, figs. 1-4, Appendix.
- [4084] Harris, David James, and Edwin Nicholas Arnold. 2001. Elucidation of the relationships of spiny-footed lizards, *Acanthodactylus* spp. (Reptilia: Lacertidae) using mitochondrial DNA sequence, with comments on their biogeography and evolution. *Journal of Zoology, London* 252(3[November]):351-362, figs. 1-8, tables 1-2.
- [4085] Harris, David James, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, and R. H. Thomas. 1998. Relationships of lacertid lizards (Reptilia: Lacertidae) estimated from mitochondrial DNA sequences and morphology. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 265:1939-1948.
- [4086] Harris, David James, and Miguel Angel Carretero. 2003. Comments on the taxonomic value of (sub)genera within the family Lacertidae (Reptilia). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 24([31 March]):119-122.
- [4087] Harris, David J., J. C. Marshall, and K. A. Crandall. 2001. Squamate relationships based on C-mos nuclear DNA sequences: increased taxon sampling improves bootstrap support. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 22(2):235-242.
- [4088] Harris, Stuart A. 1961. On the land snails of Iraq and their potential use in determining past climatic conditions. *Sumer* 17:107-113.
- [4089] Harrison, David. 1959. *Footseps in the sand*. Ernest Benn Ltd., London, England, UK. 254 pp.
- [4090] Harrison, David. 1964. *The Mammals of Arabia. Vol. 1. Insectivora, Chiroptera, Primates*. Ernest Benn Ltd., London, England, UK. xx + 192 pp.
- [4091] Harrison, J. V. 1932. The Bakhtiari country, South Western Persia. *Geographical Journal* 80:193-210.
- [4092] Harrison, J. V. 1943. The Jaz Murian depression, Persian Baluchistan. *Geographical Journal* 101(5, 6):206-225, 17 figs. [unnumbered; fig. 1, geogr. map; fig. 17, geol. map; other figs., photos of terrain].
- [4093] Harrison, J. V. 1968. Geology. Pages 111-185 in *The Land of Iran*, vol. 1. In W. B. Fisher, ed., *Cambridge History of Iran*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [4094] Harrison, T. Mark, Peter Copeland, W. S. F. Kidd, and An Yin. 1992. Raising Tibet. *Science* 255([27 March]):1663-1670.
- [4095] Harshman, John, Christopher J. Huddleston, Jonathan P. Bollback, Thomas J. Parsons, and Michael J. Braun. 2003. True and false gharials: a nuclear gene phylogeny of Crocodylia. *Systematic Biology* 52([June]):386-402, fig. 1-5, table 1-11.
- [4096] Hart, Henry Chichester. 1891. *Some Account of the Fauna and Flora of Sinai, Petra, and Wādi 'Arabah*. Alexander P. Watt for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund, London, England, UK. x + 225 + foldout map pp.  
(Herpetology, pp. 209-211)
- [4097] Hartert, E. 1901. William Doherty. *Novitates Zoologicae* 8:494-506.
- [4098] Hartline, P. H. 1971. Physiological basis for detection of sound and vibration in snakes. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 54:349-371.



- [4099] Hartline, P. H., and H. W. Campbell. 1969. Auditory and vibratory responses in the midbrains of snakes. *Science* 163:1221-1223.
- [4100] Hartman, T. 1995. Incomplete autotomy and regeneration in the leopard gecko *Eublepharis macularius*. *Reptilian* 3:30-31.
- [4101] Hartmann, Ulrich-Karl. 1989. Beitrag zur Biologie des Apothekerskinke *Scincus scincus* (Linnaeus, 1758). Teil 2: Apothekerskinke im terrarium. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 11(60[June]):12-24, figs. 1-8, drawings 1-6. (In German.)
- [4102] Hashmi, T. H. 1955. *The Amphibians of Lahore with Descriptions of the Early Development of Bufo melanostictus Schneider*. M.Sc. Thesis. University of Punjab, Lahore, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [4103] Hass, C. A., M. A. Hoffman, L. D. Densmore, and Linda R. Maxson. 1992. Crocodylian evolution insights from immunological data. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 1:193-201.
- [4104] Hassan, F., and M. F. S. El-Hawary. 1975. Immunological properties of antivenins. I. Bivalent *Cerastes cerastes* and *Cerastes vipera* antivenin. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 24:1031-1034.
- [4105] Hassan, F., and M. F. S. El-Hawary. 1977. Fractionation of the snake venoms of *Cerastes cerastes* and *Cerastes vipera*. *Toxicon* 15(2):170-173, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [4106] Hassan, F., M. F. El-Hawary, A. Gazawi, A. Anis, and S. Wanas. 1980. Biochemical properties of Egyptian *Cerastes* venoms in relation to geographic distribution. *Zeitschrift für Ernährungswissenschaft* 19:259-265.
- [4107] Hassanzadeh, Jamshid. 2009. Timing of Arabia-Eurasia collision in Iran constrained by post-collisional magmatism. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program* 2009([18 October]):407, Session 153, abstract 153-10.
- [4108] Hasselquist, Frederik. 1757. *Iter Palestinum eller Resa til Heliga Landet, förättad ifrån År 1749 til 1752, med Beskrifningar, Ron, Anmärkningar, Ofver de märkvärdigaste naturalier, på Hennes Kongl. Maj:ts befallning, Utgifven af Carl Linnaeus*. Lars Salvii, Holmiae [Stockholm], Sweden. (1-16) + 619 + (1) pp., (Pre-1758 Linnean). (In Swedish and Latin.) (Taxonomic section by Linnaeus. Note *Lacerta (Stincus)*, often cited as a typographical error in 1758 *System. Nat.*, is spelled “*Stincus*“ in Hasselquist (1757). The author’s name is variously spelt Frederic, Frederik, and Frederick [English spelling only].)
- [4109] Hasselquist, Frederik. 1762. *Reise nach Palaestina in den Jahren von 1749 bis 1752 auf Befehl Ihro Majestat der Koeniginn von Schweden [herausgeben von Carl Linnaeus]*. J. Ch. Koppe, Rostock, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4110] Hasselquist, Frederick [English spelling]. 1766. *Voyages and Travels in the Levant; In the Years 1749, 50, 51, 52. Containing Observations in Natural History, Physick, Agriculture, and Commerce: Particularly on the Holy Land, and the Natural History of the Scriptures*. L. Davis and C. Reymers, London, England, UK. viii + 456 pp., English translation. Foldout map; Herpetology, pp. 214-222. (English translation done by “an ingenious Gentleman, who had lived some Time in Sweden” [otherwise unnamed except that he was not a “Native of England” but he had been a “pupil of the celebrated Dr. Linnaeus.”])
- [4111] Hassinger, Jerry D. 1968. Introduction to the mammal survey of the Street Expedition to Afghanistan. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 55(Afghanistan):1-81.
- [4112] Hathaway, R. R. 1972. Sea turtles. Unanswered questions about sea turtles in Turkey. *Balik ve Balıkçılık, Ankara* 20:1-8.
- [4113] Hatoug-Bouran, A., and Ahmad M. Disi. 1995. The impact of development and population growth on ecological systems: global and local issues. *Dirasat* 22:70-84.
- [4114] Hatt, Robert T. 1957. Turtling at Hawkes Bay, a beach on the Arabian Sea. *Newsletter Cranbrook Institute of Science* 26:53-58.
- [4115] Hawgood, B. J. 1994. The life and viper of Dr. Patrick Russell MD FRS (1727-1805): physician and naturalist. *Toxicon* 32:1295-1304.
- [4116] Hay, J. M., I. Ruvinsky, S. Blair Hedges, and Linda R. Maxson. 1995. Phylogenetic relationships of amphibian families from DNA sequenced of mitochondrial 12S and 16S ribosomal RNA genes. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 12:928-937.
- [4117] Hayat, T., and Q. J. Iqbal. 1983. Reproduction in female *Lissemys punctata*. *Bulletin of Zoology* 1:33-41.
- [4118] Haynes, Simon J., and Henry McQuillan. 1974. Evolution of the Zagros Suture Zone, southern Iran. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 85(5[May]):739-744, figs. 1[map] -2.
- [4119] Hays, J. D., J. Imbrie, and N. J. Shackleton. 1976. Variation in the earth’s orbit: pacemaker of the ice age. *Science* 194:1121-1132.
- [4120] Heatwole, Harold. 1976. *Reptile Ecology*. University of Queensland Press, St. Lucia, Queensland, Australia. xviii + 178 pp.
- [4121] Heatwole, Harold. 1978. Adaptations of marine snakes. *American Scientist* 66:594-604.
- [4122] Heatwole, Harold. 1987. *Sea Snakes*. New South Wales University Press, Kensington, New South Wales, Australia. 87 pp.
- [4123] Hecht, Bessie M. 19?? *The Snakes*. Dar Al-Maa” ref, Cairo, Egypt. 116 pp. (In Arabic [translation from English to Arabic by Abdul Halim Kamel].)
- [4124] Hecht, Günther. 1930. Systematik, Ausbreitungsgeschichte und Oekologie der europäischen Arten der Gattung *Tropidonotus* (Kuhl) H. Boie. *Mitteilungen*

- aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin 16:244-393. (In German.)
- [4125] Hecht, Max Knobler, Chaim Kropach, and Bessie M. Hecht. 1974. Distribution of the yellow-bellied sea snake, *Pelamis platurus*, and its significance in relation to the fossil record. *Herpetologica* 30([December]):387-396, fig. 1[map], tables 1-3.
- [4126] Hecht, Max Knobler, and Brian Malone. 1972. On the early history of the gavialid crocodylians. *Herpetologica* 28([September]):281-284, 1 table.
- [4127] Hedge, I. C., and Per Wendelbo. 1978. Patterns of distribution and endemism in Iran. *Notes from the Royal Botanical Garden, Edinburgh* 36:441-464.
- [4128] Hedges, S. Blair, and L. L. Poling. 1999. A molecular phylogeny of reptiles. *Science* 283:998-1001.
- [4129] Hedin, Sven Anders. 1910. *Overland to India*, vol. I. Macmillan, London, England, UK. 416 pp. (Also published in Swedish, German, and French. English edition reprinted in 1968 by Greenwood Press, New York)
- [4130] Hedin, Sven Anders. 1918-1927. *Eine Routenaufnahme durch Ostpersien*, vol. 2. xxxxx, Stockholm, Sweden. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4131] Heidari, Nastaran, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, and Soheila Shafiei. 2010. Sexual dimorphism of the black rock agama, *Laudakia melanura lirata* (Blanford, 1874) (Sauria: Agamidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 49:49-53.
- [4132] Heidari, Nastaran, Hiva Faisi, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2011. Sexual dimorphism in the Persian gecko, *Hemidactylus persicus* Anderson, 1872, in Hormozgan Province, southern Iran (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 53:35-40, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [4133] Heidari, Nastaran, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2009. Lizards of the Gando Protected area in Sistan and Baluchistan Province, southeastern Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 5(2):57-64, figs. 1-2 [maps], table 1.
- [4134] Heimes, Peter. 1982. *Untersuchungen zur Systematik der Fächerfinger (Gattung Ptyodactylus, Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae)*. Diplomarbeit. Universität Marburg, Marburg, Germany. 109 pp. (In German.)
- [4135] Heimes, Peter. 1987. Beitrag zur Systematik der Fächerfinger (Sauria: Gekkonidae: *Ptyodactylus*). *Salamandra* 23([15 December]):212-235, figs. 1 [map], 2-8, 9 [map], 10-13. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [4136] Hein, Christopher J., Duncan M. FritGerald, Glenn A. Milne, Kathryn Bard, and Rodolfo Fattovich. 2011. Evolution of a Pharaonic harbor on the Red Sea: Implications for coastal response to changes in sea level and climate. *Geology* 39(7[July]):687-690, figs. 1-3.
- [4137] Heinrich, R. 1980. *Tektonische Untersuchungen an Bruchstrukturen Nordostirans in Landsat-Aufnahmen, in Luftbildern und im Gelände*. Ph.D. Dissertation. TU Clausthal-Zellerfeld, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4138] Heise, P. J., Linda R. Maxson, Herndon Glenn Dowling, and S. Blair Hedges. 1995. Higher-level snake phylogeny inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences of 12S rRNA and 16S rRNA genes. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 12:259-265.
- [4139] Heissig, K. 1979. Die hypothetische Rolle Südosteuropas bei den Säugetierwanderungen im Eozän und Oligozän. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Mh., Hf.* 1979:83-96. (In German.)
- [4140] Helfenberger, Notker. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships of Old World ratsnakes based on visceral organ topography, osteology, and allozyme variation. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 8(Supplement):1-62, figs. 1-19, tables 1-13.
- [4141] Helfenberger, Notker. 2001. *Phylogenetic Relationships of Old World Ratsnakes Based on Visceral Organ Topography, Osteology and Allozyme Variation*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Zoological Museum of the University of Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. xxxxx pp.
- [4142] Hellenius, D. 1978. Notes on chameleons V. The chameleons of North Africa and adjacent countries, *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* (Linnaeus) (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae). *Beaufortia* 28:37-55.
- [4143] Hellmich, Walter. 1956. *Die Lurche und Kriechtiere Europas*. Carl Winter, Heidelberg, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4144] Hellmich, Walter. 1959. Bemerkungen zu einer kleinen Sammlung von Amphibien und Reptilien aus Süd-Persien. *Opuscula Zoologica, herausgegeben von der Zoologischen Staatssammlung in München* 1959(35):1-9. (In German.)
- [4145] Hellmich, Walter. 1962. *Reptiles and Amphibians of Europe*, English edition. Blanford Press, London, England, UK. 106 pp. (English edition of *Die Lurche und Kriechtiere Europas* [1956])
- [4146] Hellmich, Walter. 1969. Bemerkungen zur Tiergeographie und Ökologie des Vansee-Beckens in Ost-Anatolien. *Veröffentlichungen aus der Zoologische Staatssammlung, München* 13:143-154. (In German.)
- [4147] Hellyer, Peter. 1994. Amphisbaenia (*Diplometopon zarudnyi*). *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 4(1[April]):22.
- [4148] Hellyer, Peter. 1996. Wildlife Agency for Abu Dhabi. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 6([April]):27.
- [4149] Hellyer, Peter. 1997. ERWDA launches turtle study. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 7([Winter]):28-29.
- [4150] Hellyer, Peter et al, ed. 1997. *Natural Emirates: Wildlife and Environment of the United Arab Emirates*. xxxxx, xxxxx. 248 pp.
- [4151] Hellyer, Peter. 2000. [Review of] *Fossil Vertebrates of Arabia*. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural*

- History Group* 10([Spring/Summer]):29.
- [4152] Hellyer, Peter. 19?? The Emirates Natural History Group. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabian-wildlife.com>> 1:pagesunnumbered.
- [4153] Hellyer, Peter, and Bish Brown. 1992. Reptiles and amphibians [of the UAE]. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 2([October]):44-45.
- [4154] Hellyer, Peter, and Mike Hill. 19?? UAE special feature: UAE makes extra effort to protect wildlife. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 1:pagesunnumbered.
- [4155] Hellyer, Peter, and Colin Richardson. 199? United Arab Emirates. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 2:5[unnumberedpages], 1 map, 4 photos.
- [4156] Hemmer, Helmut. 1973. Das Serumeisweisbild von *Rana ridibunda perezii* im Rahmen des *Rana esculenta-lessonae-ridibunda*-komplexes (Salientia, Ranidae). *Salamandra* 9:168-172. (In German.)
- [4157] Hemmer, Helmut. 1976. Beobachtungen an mittelasiatischen Wechselkröten (*Bufo viridis* ssp.). *Salamandra* 12:140-158.
- [4158] Hemmer, Helmut, Beate Kadel, and Karl Kadel. 1981. The Balearic toad (*Bufo viridis balearicus* (Boettger, 1881)), human bronze age culture, and Mediterranean biogeography. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 2([December]):217-230, figs. 1[map], 2-9.
- [4159] Hemmer, Helmut, Armin Konrad, and Konrad Bachmann. 1980. Hybridization within the *Rana ridibunda* complex of North Africa. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 1(1[4 August]):41-48, figs. 1-2[map], 1 table.
- [4160] Hemmer, Helmut, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1978. Zur Systematik zentralasiatischer Grünkroten (*Bufo viridis*-Komplex) (Amphibia, Salientia, Bufonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 34([30 June]):349-384, figs. 1-15, map. (In German.)
- [4161] Hemmerling, J., and Fritz Jürgen Obst. 1968. Zur Normalentwicklung von *Mertensiella caucasica* (Amphibia, Salamandridae). *Salamandra* 1968:4-9. (In German.)
- [4162] Hemming, Francis, and Diana Noakes. 1958. *Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Family-group Names in Zoology: I, Names 1-273*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4163] Hemming, Francis, and Diana Noakes. 1958. *Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Generic Names in Zoology: I, Names 1-1169*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4164] Hemming, Francis, and Diana Noakes. 1958. *Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Specific Names in Zoology*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4165] Hemming, Francis, and Diana Noakes. 1958. *Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Words in Zoological Nomenclature: I, Names 1-58*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4166] Hemming, Francis, and Diana Noakes. 1958. *Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature: I, Nos. 1-38*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4167] Hempel, Wolfgang. 1988. Haltung und Nachzucht von *Agrionemys horsfieldi*. *Elaphe* 1988(2):21-24, 3 photos [unnumbered]. (In German.)
- [4168] Hemprich, Friedrich Wilhelm. 1825. *Naturgeschichtliche Reisen durch Nord Afrika und West Asien*. xxxxx, Berlin, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4169] Henderson, G., and A. O. Hume. 1873. *Lahore to Yarkand. Incidents of the Route and Natural History of the Countries Traversed by the Expedition of 1870*. L. Reeve and Co., London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4170] Hendrickson, J. R. 1980. The ecological strategies of sea turtles. *American Zoologist* 20:597-608.
- [4171] Hendrix, Ralf, J. Susanne Hauswaldt, Michael Veith, and Sebastian Steinfartz. 2010. Strong correlation between cross-amplification success and genetic distance across all members of ‘true salamanders’ (Amphibia: Salamandridae) revealed by *Salamandra salamandra*-specific microsatellite loci. *Molecular Ecology Resources*, ser. (online), :1-10. (Online: doi:10.1111/j.1755-0998.2010.02861.x)
- [4172] Heneman, B. 1991. *The Gulf War Oil Spills: the ICBP Survey of the Saudi Arabian Gulf Coast, March, 1991*. Published by the author [35 Horseshoe Hill Road, Bolinas, California]. Annexes indexed separately and individually paginated. xxxxx pp.
- [4173] Henke, Jürgen, Lotte Henke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, and Silke Rykena. 1977. Bemerkungen zum Thema “Ernährungsweise” von *Uromastix aegyptius* (Reptilia, Sauria, Agamidae). *Salamandra* 13([15 August]):112-113. (In German, with English summary.)
- [4174] Henkel, F. W. 1998. Ein herpetologischer Streifzug durch den Oman. *Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* 3:40-46. (In German.)
- [4175] Henkel, F.-W. 2003. Herpetological expedition through Oman. *Reptilia* 27:50-55.
- [4176] Henkel, F. W., and W. Schmidt. 1991. *Geckos: Biologie, Haltung und Zucht*. Eugen Ulmer GmbH and Co., Stuttgart, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4177] Henkel, F. W., and W. Schmidt. 1995. *Geckoes, biology, husbandry, and reproduction*. Krieger Publishing Co., Malabar, Florida. xiv + 237 pp.
- [4178] Henkel, F.-W., and W. Schmidt. 2003. *Geckos. Biologie. Haltung. Zucht*, 2nd edition. Verlag Eugen Ulmer GmbH & Co, Stuttgart (Hohenheim), Germany. 175 pp., 141 unnumbered figs.

- [4179] Henkel, F.-W., and W. Schmidt. 2003. *Geckos. Alle Arten im Überblick*, Edition Chimaira edition. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 159 pp., 265 figs.
- [4180] Henle, Klaus. 1995. A brief review of the origin and use of 'stellio' in herpetology and a comment on the nomenclature and taxonomy of agamids of the genus *Agama* (sensu lato). *Herpetozoa* 8([30 July]):3-9, fig. 1.
- [4181] Henle, Klaus. 1997. Buchbesprechungen: A Complete Guide to Scientific and Common Names of Reptiles and Amphibians of the World. *Salamandra* 33(3):175-176. (In German.)
- [4182] Henle, Klaus. 1997. Buchbesprechungen: Die Amphibien Russlands un angrenzender Gebiete. *Salamandra* 33(3):219-221. (In German.)
- [4183] Henle, Klaus, and Charles J. J. Klaver. 1986. *Podarcis sicula* (Rafinesque-Schmaltz, 1810) - Ruinenidechse. Pages 254-342 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/II: Echsen (Sauria) III (Lacertidae III: *Podarcis*). (Includes figs. 36a-c, 37-51 [maps].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [4184] Hennipman, E, et al. 1961. Verslag van de Nederlandse biologische expedite Turkije 1959. *De Levende Natuur Leiden* 64:1-27. (In Dutch.)
- [4185] Hennipman, E, et al. 1963. Concise survey of localities and collection numbers of zoological and botanical specimens collected by the Netherlands Biological Expedition to Turkey 1959. *Zoologische Mededelingen Leiden* 38:129-151.
- [4186] Henrik, B. 1985. A check-list of Peleponnesian amphibians and reptiles including new records Greece. *Ann. Muse: Goulandris* 7:271-318.
- [4187] Henson, F. R. S. 1951. Observations on the geology and petroleum occurrences of the Middle East. Pages 118-140 in *Proceedings of the Third World Petroleum Congress, Den Haag*, vol. 1. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [4188] Henson Jr., O. W. 1974. Comparative anatomy of the middle ear. Pages 39-110 in *Handbook of Sensory Physiology*, vol. 5(1).
- [4189] Heppich, S. 1978. Hybridogenesis in *Rana esculenta*: C-band karyotypes of *Rana ridibunda*, *Rana lessonae*, and *Rana esculenta*. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 16:27-39.
- [4190] Heppich, Susanna, Heinz G. Tunner, and J. Greilhuber. 1982. Premiotic chromosome doubling after genome elimination during spermatogenesis of the species hybrid *Rana esculenta*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics* 61:101-104.
- [4191] Heptner, W. G. 1939. Zoogeographicheskie osbennosti fauny peschannykh pustyn' Turkestana i ee proiskhozhdenie. [Origin and zoogeographical characteristics of Turkestan sand desert fauna]. *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 47:323-342. (In Russian, with French titles.)
- [4192] Heptner, W. G. 1945. Desert and steppe fauna of Palearctic region and centers of its development. *Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody]* 50:17-38. (In Russian, with French titles.)
- [4193] Herbert, Thomas Sir. 1665. *Some Yeares Travels into Divers Parts of Africa and Asia the Great. Especially Describing the Famous Empires of Persia and Indus-tan: Interwoven with such remarkable Occurrences as hapnd [sic] in those parts during these later Times. As also, many other rich and famous Kingdoms in the Orientall India, with the Isles Adjacent. Severally relating their Religion, Language, Customs and Habit: As also proper Observations concerning them. The third impression, nigh a third part more than was in any of the former impressions, besides the addition of many new and lively brass-cuts all by the author now living*, 3rd printing edition. Printed by J. Best for Andrew Crook, London, England, UK. [6] + 420 + [19] pp., engravings, maps. (First printing, 1634: *A relation of some yeares travaile begunne anon 1626. into Afrique and the Greater Asia, especially the territories of the Persian Monarchie: and some parts of the Orientall Indies, and Isles Adjacent. Of their Religion, Language, Habitat, Discent, Ceremonies, and other Matters concerning them, together with the Proceedings and Death of the Three Late Ambassadors: Sir. D. C., Sir. R. S. and the Persian Nogdi-Beg: As also the two great Monarchs, the King of Persia, and the Great Mogol.* [Also as an engraved extra title page] *A Description of the Persian Monarchy. Now Beinge: The Oriental Indys, Iles, & other parts of the Greater Asia, and Africa.* Will[iam] Stansby & Jacob Bloome, London. Additional impressions [i.e., editions] with amended title were issued in 1638 and 1677 by different printers (in 1677, the fourth impression was issued by by R. Scot, T. Basset, J. Wright, and R. Chiswell; London.)
- [4194] Herman, N. M. 1965. *Le climat de l'Afghanistan. Monographies de la météorologie nationale.* xxxxx, Paris, France. 55 pp. (In French.)
- [4195] Hermann, H. J. 1988. *Bufo raddei* Strauch. *Sauria* 10:105-108.
- [4196] Hermann, H. J., Ulrich Joger, and Göran Nilson. 1989. [Abstract] Phylogeny of the *Daboia lebetina* complex (Reptilia: Viperidae), indicated by serum proteins. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts.*
- [4197] Hermann, H. N., and Salomatina. 1987. Seltene Schwanzlurch der Sowjetunion. III. Der Kaukasus-Salamander, *Mertensiella caucasica* (Waga, 1876). *Elaphe* 9:31-35. (In German.)
- [4198] Hermann, Johannis. 1804. *Observationes Zoologicae quibus Novae Complures, aliaque Animalium*

- Species Describuntur et Illustrantur. Opus Posthumum. Edidit Fridericus Ludovicus Hammer. Pars Prior: Observationum Quatuor Centurias Continens. Amandum Koenig, Argentorati [=Strassbourg]. viii + 332 pp., (III. Amphibia, pp. 216-289 [includes amphibians and reptiles]). (In Latin.) (Frontispiece portrait of Hermann)*
- [4199] Herre, [Karl] Wolf. 1932. Zur Anatomie von *Neurergus crocatus* Cope. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 100:317-326. (In German.)
- [4200] Herre, [Karl] Wolf. 1933. Zur Kenntnis der Zeichnung und Färbung des Teichmolches *Triturus vulgaris* L. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 104([15 October]):177, figs. 1-6, 7 [map]. (In German.)
- [4201] Herre, [Karl] Wolf. 1935. Die Schwanzlurche der mittelocanen (oberlutetischen) Braunkohle des Geiseltales und die Phylogenie der Urodelen unter Einschluss der fossilen Formen. *Zoologica* 87. (In German.)
- [4202] Herre, [Karl] Wolf. 1936. Ueber Rasse und Artbildung, Studien an Salamandriden. *Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte und Naturwissenschaften Verein zu Magdeburg* 6:193-221, figs. 1-9. (In German.)
- [4203] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, and Fritz de Vree. 1995. Prey capture in the lizard *Agama stellio*. *Journal of Morphology* 224(3[June]):313-329, figs. 1-9, tables 1-2.
- [4204] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, and Fritz de Vree. 1996. Kinematics of feeding in the lizard *Agama stellio*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 199:1727-1742.
- [4205] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, and Fritz de Vree. 1997. Quantitative analysis of jaw and hyolingual muscle activity during feeding in the lizard *Agama stellio*. *Journal of Experimental Biology* 200:101-115.
- [4206] Herrel, Anthony, J.-P. Timmermans, and Fritz de Vree. 1998. Tongue flicking in Agamid lizards: morphology, kinematics, and muscle activity patterns. *Anatomical Record* 252:102-116.
- [4207] Herrmann, Hans-Werner. 1990. *Albumin-immunologische Untersuchung zur Phylogenie der Paläarktischen Grossvipern (Reptilia: Serpentes: Viperidae)*. M.Sc. thesis. Phillips-University, Marburg, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4208] Herrmann, Hans-Werner. 1995. *Zur Phylogenie afrikanischer Vipern (Reptilia: Serpentes: Viperidae)*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Marburg, Marburg, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4209] Herrmann, Hans-Joachim. 2000. [Review of] Steven C. Anderson (1999): *The Lizards of Iran. Aquaristik Fachmagazin* 32([August/September]):72. (In German.)
- [4210] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, and Ulrich Joger. 1995. Molecular data on the phylogeny of African vipers — preliminary results. Pages 92-97 in A. Llorente, A. Montori, X. Santos, and M. A. Carretero, eds., *Scientia Herpetologica*. Asociación Herpetologica Española, Salamanca.
- [4211] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, and Ulrich Joger. 1997 [1996]. Evolution of viperine snakes. Pages 43-61 in Roger S. Thorpe, Wolfgang Wüster, and Anita Malhotra, eds., *Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebite*. (Includes figs. 1-7, tables 1-2.) *Symposia of the Zoological Society of London*, 70. Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [4212] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, and Peter Lenk. 1997. [Abstract] Morphological and molecular phylogenies of viperines: conflicting evidence? Pages 96 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [4213] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Peter Lenk, and Michael Wink. 1999. Morphological and molecular phylogenies of viperines: conflicting evidence? *Kaupia (Darmstädter Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte)* 1999:21-30, figs. 1-5; append. 1-2.
- [4214] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, and Göran Nilson. 1992. Phylogeny and systematics of viperine snakes. III: Resurrection of the genus *Macrovipera* (Reuss, 1927) as suggested by biochemical evidence. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 13([27 December]):375-392, figs. 1-5, 4 tables. (In Vol. 13, no. 4, November issued on 27 December.)
- [4215] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, and Göran Nilson. 1992. Molecular phylogeny and systematics of viperine snakes. I. General phylogeny of European vipers (*Vipera sensu stricto*). Pages xxxxx in *Proceedings of the 6th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, 19-23 August 1991, Budapest, Hungary*. Hungarian National Museum and Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Budapest, Hungary.
- [4216] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson, and Charles G. Sibley. 1987. First steps toward a biochemically based reconstruction of the phylogeny of the genus *Vipera*. Pages 195-200 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [4217] Herrmann, Hans-J., Irina Michailovna Medvedjeva, and Ljudmila B. Gopdina. 1988. Seltene Schwanzlurche der Sowjetunion V. Der Sibirische Winkelzahnmolche, *Salamandrella keyerlingi* Dyovski, 1870. *Elaphe* 1988(2):28-33, figs. 1[map] -2. (In German.)
- [4218] Herrmann, Claus-Peter. 1966. *Testudo graeca terrestris* Forskål neu für die Türkei. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart* 155:1-2. (In German.)
- [4219] Hertz, P. E., Raymond B. Huey, and Eviatar Nevo.

1983. Homage to Santa Anita: Thermal sensitivity of sprint speed in agamid lizards. *Evolution* 37:1075-1084.
- [4220] Hertz, P. E., and Eviatar Nevo. 1981. Thermal biology of four Israel agamid lizards in early summer. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 30:190-210.
- [4221] Hervet, S. 2000. Tortues du Quaternaire de France: critères de détermination, répartitions chronologique et géographique. *Mésogée* 58:3-47. (In French.)
- [4222] Hetherington, T. E. 1989. [Abstract] Behavioural use of seismic cues by sandswimming lizard *Scincus scincus*. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [4223] Hewitt, Godfrey M. 1999. Post-glacial re-colonization of European biota. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 68(1 & 2[Sept/Oct]):87-112, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [4224] Heybrock, W. 1940. Naturwissenschaftliche Beobachtungen in Iran. *Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen* 86:124-131. (In German.)
- [4225] Heydari, Nastaran, Haji Gholi Kami, and Soheila Shafiei. 2010. Geographic distribution: *Mesalina brevirostris* (Short-nosed desert racer). *Herpetological Review* 41(2[June]):244.
- [4226] Heyden, Carl Heinrich Georg von. 1827. Reptilien. Pages 1-24 in Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon Rüppell, ed., *Atlas zu der Reise im nördlichen Afrika*, vol. I. Zoologie. (Includes col. pls. 1-6.) Heinrich Ludwig Brönnner, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. (In German.)
- [4227] Heyder, G. 1966. *Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der inneren Organe von Typhlops vermicularis Merrem (1820)*. xxxxx Thesis. Univ. Halle, Halle. Germany. xxxxx pp.
- [4228] Heyder, G. 1968. Das Urogenitalsystem von *Typhlops vermicularis* Merrem (1820). *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch, Leipzig* 112:594-605. (In German.)
- [4229] Heyder, G. 1968. Das Respirationssystem von *Typhlops vermicularis* Merrem (1820) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tracheallunge. *Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 177:393-402. (In German.)
- [4230] Heyder, G. 1973. Das Blutgefäßsystem von *Typhlops vermicularis* Merrem (1820). *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch, Leipzig* 119:492-513. (In German.)
- [4231] Heyder, G. 1974. Das Verdauungssystem von *Typhlops vermicularis* Merrem (1820). *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch, Leipzig* 120:185-197. (In German.)
- [4232] Hgaz, Çetin, and İbrahim Baran. 2001. Reproduction biology of the marine turtle populations in Northern Karpaz (Cyprus) and Dalyan (Turkey). In Max Kasperek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:35-44, figs. 1[map] -4, table 1.
- [4233] Hibbard, E., and J. LaVergne. 1972. Morphology at the retina of the seasnake *Pelamis platurus*. *Journal of Anatomy* 112:125-136.
- [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, and A. D. Yoder. 2010. Phylogeography's past, present, and future: 10 years after Avise, 2000. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 54:291-301.
- [4235] Hicks, D. 1994. Field notes on the herpetofauna observed in south west Turkey. *Herptile* 19([Jun]): 70, 72-6, 1 pl. [p. 70].
- [4236] Hielen, Brigitte. 1993. Unterschiedliche Fortpflanzungsstrategien bei Geckos der Gattung *Tarentola* Gray, 1825. *Salamandra* 28(3/4[31 January]):179-194, figs. 1-7, table 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [4237] Highfield, A. C. 1989. Taxonomic diagnostic characters of tortoises (1): observations on the taxonomic significance of the division of the supracaudal scute in *Testudo*. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 30:14-18.
- [4238] Highfield, A. C. 1990. Tortoises of North Africa, taxonomy, nomenclature, phylogeny and evolution with notes on field studies in Tunisia. *Journal of Chelonian Herpetology* 1:1-56.
- [4239] Highfield, A. C. 1992. The Horsfield's tortoise: *Testudo horsfieldi* (Gray) 1884, a brief review of its biology, ecology, and captive breeding. *ASRA (Association for the Study of Reptilia and Amphibia) Monographs* 2:9-15.
- [4240] Highfield, A. C., and J. Martin. 1989. A revision of the Testudines of north Africa, Asia and Europe. Genus: *Testudo*. *Journal of Chelonian Herpetology* 1:1-12.
- [4241] Hill, Kathy, and Mike Hill. 199? Bahrain. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 2:3[unnumbered], 1 map, 3 photos.
- [4242] Hill, Mike. 199? Kuwait. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 2:2[unnumbered], 1 map, 1 photo.
- [4243] Hill, Mike. 199? Qatar. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 2:2[unnumbered], 1 map, 1 photo.
- [4244] Hille, A. 1997. Biochemical variation between populations of the western and eastern grass snake (*Natrix natrix*) from the transition zone in Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. *Herpetologia Bonnensis* 1997: 177-184.
- [4245] Hillel, Dick, and Tadmor Hilled. 1962. Water regime and vegetation in the Central Negev Highlands of Israel. *Ecology* 43:33-41.
- [4246] Hillenius, Dick. 1959. The differentiation within the genus *Chamaeleo* Laurenti, 1768. *Beaufortia* 8:1-92.
- [4247] Hillenius, Dick. 1963. Comparative cytology: aid

- and new complications in chameleon-taxonomy: Notes on Chameleons I. *Beaufortia* 9:201-218.
- [4248] Hillenius, Dick. 1966. Notes on chamaeleons 3. The chamaeleons of Southern Arabia. *Beaufortia* 13: 91-108.
- [4249] Hillenius, Dick. 1978. Notes on chamaeleons V: The chamaeleons of North Africa and adjacent countries, *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* (Linnaeus) (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae). *Beaufortia* 28:37-55.
- [4250] Hillenius, Dick, and John Gasperetti. 1984. The reptiles of Saudi Arabia. The chamaeleons of Saudi Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 6:513-527, figs. 1-23, 13[map], pls. 1-4, 2 tables.
- [4251] Hiller, Uwe. 1974. Morphology and function of the dorsal sound producing scales in the tail of *Teratoscincus scincus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Journal of Morphology* 144(1[September]):119-130, pls. 1-5.
- [4252] Hiller, U. 1995. Ultrastructural studies on the conjunctiva in agamid lizards. *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 177:553-562.
- [4253] Hiller, U. 1995. How the gecko clings to the ceiling. *Hardun* 1995:24,81.
- [4254] Hindle, A. 1987. Aspects of the behavior of *Agrionomys horsfieldi*. *Rephiberary* 110:1-3.
- [4255] Hinds, V. T. 1963. The green turtle in South Arabia. *Aden Port Annual* 1964-1965:54-57.
- [4256] Hingley, K. J. 1985. Maintenance and captive reproduction of the leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Herptile* 10:123-128.
- [4257] Hingley, K. J. 1987. The leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*); a study of feeding, breeding and behavioral patterns under captive conditions. *Herptile* 12:9-16.
- [4258] Hingley, K. J. 1989. Notes on some reptiles seen in southwest Turkey. *Herptile* 14:161-164.
- [4259] Hingley, K. J. 1990. After the tourists have gone (the agamas come out to play). *Vivarium (Lakeside)* 2(April):25-27.
- [4260] Hingley, K. J. 1992. Herpetological holidays — Yugoslavia, Greece and Turkey. *Thames and Chiltern Herpetological Group Newsletter* xxxxx:11-15.
- [4261] Hingley, K. J. 1994. The captive maintenance of the leopard gecko. *Reptilian* 3:14-17.
- [4262] Hinze, C. 1964. Die geologische Entwicklung der östlichen Hindukusch-Nordflanke. *Beihefte zum geologischen Jahrbuch* 70:19-75. (In German.)
- [4263] Hipsley, Christy A., Lin Himmelmann, Dirk Metzler, and Johannes Müller. 2009. Integration of Bayesian molecular clock methods and fossil-based soft bounds reveals early Cenozoic origin of African lacertid lizards. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 9(151[1 July]):1-13, figs. 1-5, 6[map], table 1. (Available online: <<http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2148/9/151>>)
- [4264] Hirayama, R. 1994. Phylogenetic systematics of cheloniid sea turtles. *The Island Arc* 3:270-284.
- [4265] Hirayama, R. 1997. Distribution and diversity of Cretaceous chelonioids. Pages 225-241 in *Ancient Marine Reptiles*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [4266] Hirayama, Ren. 1998. Oldest known sea turtle. *Nature* 392(6677 [6678 in error] [16 April]):705-708, figs. 1-4.
- [4267] Hirayama, R., D. B. Brinkman, and Igor G. Danilov. 2000. Distribution and biogeography of non-marine Cretaceous turtles. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 7(3[September-December]):181-198, figs. 1-2[maps, 3-12, table1, Appendix.
- [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, and J. M. Tater. 1984. Crustal structure and variability of the Himalayan border of Tibet. *Nature* 307(5946[5 January]):23-25, figs. 1-4.
- [4269] Hirth, Harold F. 1968. *Report to the Government of Southern Yemen and the Seychelles Islands on the Green Turtle*. Report FAO/UNDP.CTA 2467. xxxxx pp.
- [4270] Hirth, Harold F. 1971. Synopsis of biological data on the green turtle *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus) 1758. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis* 85:1-74.
- [4271] Hirth, Harold F. 1980. Some aspects of the nesting behavior and reproductive biology of sea turtles. *American Zoologist* 20:507-524.
- [4272] Hirth, Harold F. 1980. *Chelonia*. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles* 248:1-2.
- [4273] Hirth, Harold F. 1980. *Chelonia mydas*. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles* 249:1-4.
- [4274] Hirth, Harold F., and E. M. Abdel-Latif. 1980. A nesting colony of the hawksbill turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) on Seil Ada Kebir Island, Suakin Archipelago, Sudan. *Biological Conservation* 17:125-130.
- [4275] Hirth, Harold F., and Archie Carr. 1970. The green turtle in the Gulf of Aden and the Seychelles Islands. *Verhandlingen van het Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie voor Wetenschappen, afd. Natuurkunde, Tweede Reeks* 58:1-44.
- [4276] Hirth, Harold F., and S. L. Hollingworth. 1973. *Report to the Government of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen*. Report FAO/UNDP, TA 3178. Rome, Italy. xxxxx pp.
- [4277] Hirth, Harold F., L. G. Klikoff, and K. T. Harper. 1973. Sea grasses at Khor Umaira, Peoples Democratic Republic of Yemen with references to their role in the diet of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*. *Fisheries Bulletin* 71:1093-1097.
- [4278] Hisarli, Z. Mümtaz, Mualla Cengiz Çinku, and Naci Orbay. 2011. Paleomagnetoc evidence of complex tectonic rotation pattern in the NW Anatolian region: Implications for the tectonic history of the Middle Eocene. *Tectonophysics* 505(1-4[3 June]):86-89, figs. 1-12, tables 1-3. (Online (16 April): doi:10.1016/j.tecto.2011.04.005)

- [4279] Hlasek, L. 1987. [Double head in *Elaphe dione*]. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 30:26-27. (In Czech.)
- [4280] Hoath, R. 1994. Interactions between wood sandpipers and diced water snake in Egypt. *Ornithological Society of the Middle East Bulletin* 32(Spring):24-25.
- [4281] Hoberlandt, Ludvík. 1974. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expedition to Iran. 1. Introduction. *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 6(Suppl.):5-16.
- [4282] Hoberlandt, Ludvík. 1981. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expeditions to Iran. Introduction to the Second expedition 1973. *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 40:5-32.
- [4283] Hoberlandt, Ludvík. 1983. Results of the Czechoslovak-Iranian entomological expedition to Iran. Introduction to the third expedition 1977. *Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae* 41:5-24.
- [4284] Hobson, V., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick, and Robert W. Furness. 1998. Litter pollution on marine turtle nesting beaches in northern Cyprus. Pages 196-198 in S. P. Epperly and J. Braun, eds., *Proceedings of the 17th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Orlando, Florida, March 1997. US Department of Commerce NOAA Technical Memorandum. NOAA Technical Memorandum, NMFS-SEFSC-415*. US Department of Commerce, NOAA, Washington, DC, USA.
- [4285] Hochuli, P. 1978. Palynologische Untersuchungen im Oligozän und Untermiozän der Zentralen und Estlichen Paratethys. *Beitr. Paläont. Österr.* 4:1-132. (In German.)
- [4286] Hodges, K. V. 2000. Tectonics of the Himalaya and southern Tibet from two perspectives. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 112:324-350, figs. 1-3.
- [4287] Höggren, Mats. 1991. Über Haltung und Nachzucht von *Elaphe hohackeri* (Strauch, 1873), mit Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung und Habitatwahl. *Salamandra* 27(1[15 April]):46-52, figs. 1-5. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [4288] Höggren, Mats, Göran Nilson, Claes Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1993. Vipers of the Caucasus: Natural history and systematic review. *Herpetological Natural History* 1(December):11-19, figs. 1-6.
- [4289] Hötzl, Heinz. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.5, Wadi Ad Dawasir and its hinterland, 2.5.1, general geology. Pages 226-229 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4290] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans Felber, and Viktor Maurin. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.4, Cuesta region of the Tawayq Mountains, 2.4.2, accumulation terraces of Wadi Hanifah and Wadi Al Luhy. Pages 202-208 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4291] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans Felber, and Josef G. Zötl. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.3, Wadi Ar Rimah, 2.3.1, the Quaternary development of the upper part of Wadi Ar Rimah. Pages 173-181 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4292] Hötzl, Heinz, Friedrich Krämer, and Viktor Maurin. 1978. Summary and general conclusions, 3.1, Quaternary sediments. Pages 264-300 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4293] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans J. Lippolt, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, and Werner Rauert. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.5, Wadi Ad Dawasir and its hinterland, 2.5.2, Quaternary studies on the recharge area situated in crystalline rock regions. Pages 230-238 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4294] Hötzl, Heinz, and Viktor Maurin. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.4, Cuesta region of Tuwayq Mountains, 2.4.3, Wadi Birk. Pages 209-215 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4295] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin, and Josef G. Zötl. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.1, Gulf coastal region and its hinterland, 2.1.3, Geologic history of the Al Hasa area since the Pliocene. Pages 58-76 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and



- New York, New York, USA.
- [4296] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin, and Josef G. Zötl. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.5, Wadi Ad Dawasir and its hinterland, 2.5.3, studies of the Quaternary development of the eastern part of the recharge area of Wadi Ad Dawasir. Pages 239-245 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4297] Hötzl, Heinz, and Josef G. Zötl. 1978. Summary and general conclusions, 3.2, climatic changes during the Quaternary Period. Pages 301-311 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4298] Hoffman, J., and Uri Katz. 1989. The ecological significance of burrowing behavior in the toad (*Bufo viridis*). *Oecologia* 81:510-513.
- [4299] Hoffstetter, Robert. 1939. Contribution à l'étude des Elapidae actuels et fossiles et de l'ostéologie des Ophiidiens. *Archives du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Lyons* 15:1-78, 13 figs., 2 pls. (In French.)
- [4300] Hoffstetter, Robert. 1955. Sur le Boides fossiles de la sous-familiedes Erycines: *Eryx*, West Africa to India. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Academie de Sciences* 240:644-645. (In French.)
- [4301] Hoffstetter, Robert. 1955. Les serpents marins de l'Eocene: *Pterosphenus* Lucas, Faiyum. *Comptes Rendus Sommaire des Séances de la Société Géologique de France* xxxxx:18. (In French.)
- [4302] Hoffstetter, Robert. 1955. Thecodontia. Pages 665-694 in J. Piveteau, ed., *Traité de Paléontologie*, vol. 5. Masson, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [4303] Hoffstetter, Robert. 1968. Présence de Varanidae (Reptilia: Sauria) dans le Miocène de Catalogne. Considérations sur l'histoire de la famille. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 40:1051-1064. (In French.)
- [4304] Hoffstetter, Robert, and Jean-Claude Rage. 1972. Les Erycinae fossiles de France (Serpentes, Boidae). Comprehension et histoire de la sous-famille. *Annales de Paleontologie (Vertébrés)* 58:81-124. (In French.)
- [4305] Hofmann, E. G. 1972. The spotted desert gecko *Eublepharis macularius*. *Herp. New York Herpetological Society Bulletin* 7:20-24.
- [4306] Hofmann, E. G. 1979. Propagation of the spotted desert gecko *Eublepharis macularius* in captivity. Pages 37-40 in *1st and 2nd Annual Reptile Symposium on Captive Propagation and Husbandry*.
- [4307] Hoge, Alphonse Richard, and Silvia Alma R. W. de Lemos Romano-Hoge. 1981. Poisonous snakes of the world. I. Checklist of the pit vipers. Viperioidea, Viperidae, Crotalidae. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 42/43:179-309, 66 figs.
- [4308] Hohenaker, F. 1831. Notices sur quelques objets d'histoire naturelle des provinces méridionales du Caucase que l'on peut se procurer par les roins [*sic*] de Mr. Hohenaker. *Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytateliei Pirody]* 3:363-378. (In Russian, with French titles?)
- [4309] Holenweg Peter, Anna-Katherina, Heinz-Ulrich Reyer, and Gaby Abt Tietje. 2002 [2001]. Homing behavior of *Rana lessonae*, *R. ridibunda* and their hybridogenetic associate *R. esculenta* after experimental displacement. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 22([24 January]):475-480, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [4310] Holfert, T. 1995. Haltungserfahrungen beim Berberskink (*Eumeces schneideri*). *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 3(xxxxx):8-12. (In German.)  
(Article probably appears in Heft 4 [not seen])
- [4311] Holloway, C. W. 1976. Conservation of threatened vertebrates and plant communities in the Middle East and Southwest Asia. *IUCN Publications*, ser. New Series, (xxxxx):179-188.
- [4312] Holman, J. Alan. 2003. [Review of] *Reptiles and Amphibians of Europe*, by E. N. Arnold and D. W. Oviden. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 38(4[April]):77.
- [4313] Holman, J. Alan. 2003. [Review of] *Late Cenozoic Amphibians and Reptiles of the East European Plain*, by Viatcheslav Ratnikov. 2002. Trudy Institute, Voronezh, Russia. Volume 10. 138 pp. In Russian with English abstract. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 38(7[July]):146.
- [4314] Holman, J. Alan. 2003. [Review of] *Die Europäische Sumpfschildkröte* [The European Pond Turtle ["Marsh Turtle"]], by Uwe Fritz. 2003. Laurenti-Verlag, Bielefeld. 224 pp. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 38(9[September]):184-185.
- [4315] Holman, J. Alan. 2003. [Review of] *Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia*, 2nd edition. Volume 7, Reptiles, edited by M. Hutchins, J. B. Murphy and N. Schlager. 2003. 593 pp. Gale Group, Farmington Hills, MI. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 38(11[November]):223-224, 1 fig.
- [4316] Holmes, R. B., A. M. Murray, Y. S. Attia, E. L. Simons, and P. Chatrath. 2010. Oldest known *Varanus* (Squamata: Varanidae) from the upper Eocene and lower Oligocene of Egypt: support for an African origin of the genus. *Palaeontology* 53:1099-1110.
- [4317] Holmes, R. S., M. King, and D. King. 1975. Phenetic relationships among varanid lizards based upon comparative electrophoretic data and karyotypic analysis. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology* 3: 257-262.

- [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, and Carsten Rahbek. 2013. An update of Wallace's zoogeographic regions of the world. *Science* 339([4 January]):74-78, figs. 1-4 [maps].
- [4319] Holtzinger-Tenever, H. 1914. Liste der am Totem Meer gesammelten Reptilien und Amphibien. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 1:231-233. (In German.)
- [4320] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, and Tsutomu Hikida. 1999. Evolution of Asian and African lygosomine skinks of the *Mabuya* group (Reptilia: Scincidae): A molecular perspective. *Zoological Science* 16:979-984.
- [4321] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, and Tsutomu Hikida. 2000. Phylogenetic relationships, character evolution, and biogeography of the subfamily Lygosominae (Reptilia: Scincidae) inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 15(3[June]):452-461, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [4322] Honegger, René E. 1971. The status of four threatened crocodylian species of Asia. Pages 44-50 in *Crocodyles: Proceedings of the First Working Meeting of Crocodile Specialists, sponsored by the New York Zoological Society and organized by the Survival Service Commission, IUCN, at the Bronx Zoo, New York, 15-17 March 1971, New York, 15-17 March 1971*, vol. 1.
- [4323] Honegger, René E. 1979. Marsh crocodile or mugger, *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831. *Red Data Book*, vol. 2, code : 2.2.2.1.8 E. International Union for the Conservation of Nature. xxxxx pp.
- [4324] Honegger, René E. 1984. [Review of] *Herpetology of Europe and Southwest Asia: A Checklist and Bibliography of the Orders Amphisbaenia, Sauria and Serpentes*, by Kenneth R. G. Welch, 1982. *Herpetological Review* 15(1[March]):26-27.
- [4325] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1946. Notes concerning the typical reptiles of the Ghor, Jordan Valley and Dead Sea basin. *Bull. Jerusalem Nat. Cl.* 30:6-8.
- [4326] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1958 [1957]. An addition to the fauna of Sinai, *Eremias brevisrostris* Blanf. (Reptilia, Lacertidae). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 12, 10([7 February]):719-720.
- [4327] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1958. A record specimen of the European worm snake *Typhlops vermicularis* Merrem. *British Journal of Herpetology* 2:132-133.
- [4328] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1961. An alphabetical list of the reptiles of Israel. Pages 177-179 in Al Barash and Jacob H. Hoofien, eds., *Reptiles of Israel. A Guide and Key*. Hakibutz Hameuchad Publishing House, Tel Aviv, Israel.
- [4329] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1962. An unusual congregation of the gekkonid lizard *Tarentola annularis* (Geoffroy). *Herpetologica* 18([9 April]):54-56.
- [4330] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1964. Geographical variability in the common chamaeleon in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 13:136-138.
- [4331] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1965. On some herpetological records from Sinai and Transjordan. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 14:122-127.
- [4332] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1967. Contributions to the herpetology of Mount Hermon. No. 1. *Cyrtodactylus amictopholis* n. sp. (Sauria, Gekkonidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 16:205+210.
- [4333] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1967. An alphabetical list of the reptiles of Israel according to the status on May 31st, 1967. Department of Zoology, Tel Aviv University [single sheet, no pagination].
- [4334] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1968. Contributions to the herpetofauna of Mount Hermon. No. 11. On some lacertids and colubrids. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 17:199-204.
- [4335] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1969. A note on the wall lizard of Petra, Transjordan. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 18:39-40.
- [4336] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1972. A taxonomic list of the reptiles of Israel and its administered areas according to the status on May 31st, 1972. Department of Zoology, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. 4 pp.
- [4337] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1973. Contributions to the herpetofauna of Mount Hermon. No. IV. *Elaphe hohenackeri* (Ophidia, Colubridae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 22:67-73.
- [4338] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1980. Mt. Hermon reptiles new to Israel. Pages 204-208 in Avi Shmida and Micha Livne, eds., *Mt. Hermon Nature and Landscape*. (Includes 2 unnumbered text-figs.) HaQibbuz HaMeuhad, Tel Aviv, Israel. (In Hebrew.)
- [4339] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1983. Reptiles new to Israel from Mt. Hermon. *Hardun* 1:3-10. (In Hebrew, with English abstract.)
- [4340] Hoofien, Jacob Haim. 1995. On three changes in the check list of the lizards of Israel. *Hardun* 1995:83-84.
- [4341] Hoofien, Jacob Haim, Naomi Sivan, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1990. Deletion of *Lacerta danfordi* (Reptilia: Lacertidae) from the herpetofaunal list of Petra (Jordan) and Mt. Hermon, with zoogeographical implication. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 37:97-105, figs. 1-3.
- [4342] Hoofien, Jacob Haim, and Z. Yaron. 1964. A collection of reptiles from the Dahlak Archipelago. Israel South Red Sea Expedition, 1962, Reports, No. 4. *Israel Sea Fisheries Research Station Bulletin* 35:35-40.
- [4343] Hoogstraal, Harry, H. F. Wassef, and Wilhelm Bütiker. 1981. Ticks (Acarina) of Saudi Arabia. Fam. Argasidae, Ixodidae. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 3:25-110.

- [4344] Hoogstraal, Harry, Kamal Wassif, and Makram N. Kaiser. 1957. Results of the NARMU-3 Southeastern Egypt Expedition, 1954. I. Introduction, itinerary and environmental conditions. *Bulletin of the Zoological Society of Egypt* 1955-1956([11 March]):1-15.
- [4345] Hooker, Joseph Dalton. 1872-1897. *The Flora of British India*. L. Reeve and Co., London, England, UK., 7 vols.
- [4346] Hora, Sunder Lal. 1923. The fauna of the Salt Range, Punjab. Introduction. *Records of the Indian Museum* 25:365-368.
- [4347] Hora, Sunder Lal. 1927. Notes on lizards in the Indian Museum, III. On the unnamed collection of lizards of the family Scincidae. *Records of the Indian Museum* 29:1-6, 1pl.
- [4348] Hora, Sunder Lal. 1949. Satpura hypothesis of the distribution of the Malayan fauna and flora of Peninsular India. *Proceedings of the National Institute of Science, India* 15:207-442.
- [4349] Hora, Sunder Lal. 1955. Tectonic history of India and its bearing on fish geography. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 52([April]):692-701, figs. 1-7.
- [4350] Hora, Sunder Lal, and B. Chopra. 1923. Reptilia and Batrachia of the Salt Range, Punjab. *Records of the Indian Museum* 25:369-376.
- [4351] Horn, H.-G., and G. J. Visser. 1989. Review of reproduction of monitor lizards in captivity. *International Zoo Yearbook* 28:140-150.
- [4352] Hornby, D. A. 2000. [Review of] *The Natural History of Oman. Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 10([Spring/Summer]):29-30.
- [4353] Hornby, R. 1996. A checklist of amphibians and reptiles of the UAE. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 6:9-13.
- [4354] Horowitz, A. 1979. *The Quaternary of Israel*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA. xv + 394 pp.
- [4355] Horowitz, A. 1988. The pre-Quaternary geology of Israel. Pages 35-58 in Yoram Yom-Tov and Eitan Tchernov, eds., *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. (Includes figs. 1-5. 3 photos., 3 tables.) *Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [4356] Horton, D. R. 1973. Endemism and zoogeography. *Systematic Zoology* 1973:84-86.
- [4357] Horton, D. R. 1973. *Evolution in the Genus Mabuya (Lacertilia, Scincidae)*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of New England, Armidale, Australia. xxxxx pp.
- [4358] Horvath, F., and J. E. T. Channell. 1977. Further evidence relevant to the African promontory as a Palaeogeographic premise for Alpine orogeny. Pages 133-141 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. (Includes figs. 1-4.) Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [4359] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, and Mohammad Arab. 2012. Mating behavior in *Darevskia chlorogaster* (Boulenger, 1908) in the north of Iran (Golestan Province). *www.lacerta.de* (152[8 December]):1-3, figs. 1-3. (Online publication: <<http://www.lacerta.de/AS/Artikel.php?Article=152>>)
- [4360] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2013. Easternmost locality of *Eremias lalezharica* Moravec, 1994 with description of habitat details in Kerman Province, Iran. *www.lacerta.de* (160):1-3, figs. 1-3, 1 map.
- [4361] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Aghilkeyvanloo Shahrestanaki, Masoud Yousefi, and Mohammad Zarrintab. 2012. Cutting off the haloxylon shrubs in the vicinity of Gonabad has severe effects on *Eremias grammica* (Lichtenstein, 1823) habitat in Khorasan, Iran. *www.lacerta.de* (148[27 October]):1-3, figs. 1-3, 4[map].
- [4362] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, and Mohammad Arab. 2012. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Lebensraumes von *Darevskia steineri* (Eiselt, 1995) am Loveh-Wasserfall, Nordost-Iran. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 23(2[December]):71-74, figs. 1-2.
- [4363] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Mahboubeh Sadat Hosseinzadeh. 2012. The conservation status and serious threat to *Acanthodactylus boskianus* (Daudin, 1802) (Sauria:Lacertidae) in Harsin, Kermanshah, Iran. *www.lacerta.de* (153[8 December]):1-3, figs. 1-3. (Online publication: <<http://www.lacerta.de/AS/Artikel.php?Article=153>>)
- [4364] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Sajed, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2013. Gefährdung und Schutz von *Lacerta media* Lantz & Cyren, 1920 (Sauria: Lacertidae) im Iran. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 24(1[May]):26-30, figs. 1[map], 2-30.
- [4365] Hotz, Hansjorg. 1969. Gefangenschaftsbeobachtung und einigen sudwestasiatischen Geckos. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 22:279-282, 5 figs. (In German.) (Specimens purchased from a dealer: Firma M. Schetty, Maggia.)
- [4366] Hotz, Hansjorg. 1974. Ein Problem aus vielen Fragen — europäische Grünfrösche (*Rana esculenta*-Komplex) und ihre Verbreitung. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 104(9[1 September]):262-272, figs. 1-4, 5-6 [maps], 7-9.
- [4367] Hotz, Hansjorg. 1983. *Genetic Diversity Among Water Frog Genomes Inherited with and without*

- Recombination*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Universität Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland. xxxxx pp.
- [4368] Hotz, Hansjorg, Peter Beerli, and L. Berger. 1997. Linkage groups of protein-coding genes in western Palearctic water frogs reveal extensive evolutionary conservation. *Genetics* 147:255-270.
- [4369] Hotz, Hansjorg, Peter Beerli, and C. Spolsky. 1992. Mitochondrial DNA reveals formation of nonhybrid frogs by natural matings between hemiclinal hybrids. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 9:610-620.
- [4370] Hotz, Hansjorg, and Silvio Bruno. 1979. Il problema delle rane verdi e l'Italia (Amphibia, Salientia). *Memorie di Scienze Fisiche e Naturali, Accademia Nazionale delle Scienze* 4:49-112. (In Italian.)
- [4371] Hotz, Hansjorg, Giorgio Mancino, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Matilde Raggianti, Leszek Berger, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1985. *Rana ridibunda* varies geographically in inducing clonal gametogenesis in interspecies hybrids. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 236:199-210.
- [4372] Hotz, Hansjorg, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1982. Biochemically detected sympatry of two water frog species: two different cases in the Adriatic Balkans (Amphibia, Ranidae). *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 134([30 December]):50-79, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-7.
- [4373] Hotz, Hansjürg, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1983. Interspecific hybrids of *Rana ridibunda* without germline exclusion of a parental genome. *Experientia* 39: 538-540.
- [4374] Hotz, Hansjorg, Thomas M. Uzzell, Rainer Günther, Heinz G. Tunner, and Susanna Heppich. 1987. *Rana shqiperic*, a new European waterfrog from the Adriatic Balkans (Amphibia, Salientia, Ranidae). *Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia* ([7 December]):1-3.
- [4375] Hourcade, Bernard. 1993. Damavand i. Geography. Pages 627-630 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 6, Fascicle 6. Mazda, Costa Mesa, CA.
- [4376] Hovasse, R. 1929. Excursion zoologique dans la region sud-est de la mer de Marmara. II Éme Partie. Liste des animaux recueillis. *Istanbul Üniversitesi fen Fakültesi Mecmuasi, Seri B: Tabii Ilimler* [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles] 6:1-20.
- [4377] Howard, C. J. 1982. A note on the oviposition in the leopard gecko. *Herpstile* 7:11.
- [4378] Howarth, M. 1981. Palaeogeography of the Mesozoic. Pages 197-220 in Cocks, ed., *The Evolving Earth*. British Museum (Natural History) and Cambridge University Press, London, England, UK.
- [4379] Howell, Francis Clark, and François Bourliere, eds. 1963. *African Ecology and Human Evolution*. Aldine Publishing Co., Chicago, Illinois, USA. viii + 666 pp.
- [4380] Howells, V. 1956. *A Naturalist in Palestine*. Andrew Melrose, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4381] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad. 1981. Les reptiles du Liban. 1. Nomenclature et note écologique. *Ecologia Mediterranea* 7:93-101. (In French.)
- [4382] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad. 1982. Les reptiles du Liban. 1. Nomenclature et note écologique. *Ecologia Mediterranea* 7:93-101. (In French.)
- [4383] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad. 1985. Le cycle sexuel des mâles chez *Lacerta laevis* (Reptilia, Lacertidae) dans les montagnes du Liban. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 6([October]):217-227, figs. 1-3. (In French, with English abstract.)
- [4384] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad. 1987. Le cycle sexuel des femelles chez *Lacerta laevis* Gray 1838 dans la montagne du Liban. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8([May]):143-152, fig. 1, 4 tables. (In French with abstract in English.)
- [4385] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad. 1988. Le cycle sexuel des femelles chez *Lacerta laevis* en plaine au Liban. *Lebanon Science Bulletin* 4:31-39. (In French.)
- [4386] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Roberto Sindaco, and Alberto Venchi. 2002. The herpetofauna of Lebanon: new data on distribution. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 27:35-46, figs. 1-3.
- [4387] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, and Randa Yammine-Saad. 1999. Reptiles from palm islets, off Tripoli (North Lebanon). Pages 207-213 in Claude Miaud and Robert Guyetant, eds., *Current Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998, Le Bourget du Lac, France*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac, France.
- [4388] Hraoui Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, and Randa Yammine-Saad. 1999. Reptiles from PALM Islets, off Tripoli (North Lebanon). Pages 207-213 in Claude Miaud and Robert Guyetant, eds., *Current Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998 Le Bourget du Lac, France*. (Includes figs. 1-2, 2 photos.) Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac, France.
- [4389] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa. 1972. Origin of saline giants: a critical review after the discovery of the Mediterranean evaporites. *Earth-Science Reviews* 8: 371-396.
- [4390] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa. 1983. *The Mediterranean was a Desert*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, USA. xv + 197 pp.
- [4391] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa. 2001. Gaia and the Mediterranean Sea. *Scientia Marina* 65:133-140.
- [4392] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, and Federico Giovanoli. 1979. Messinian event in the Black Sea. In Maria Bianca Cita and Ramil Wright, eds., *Geodynamic and Biodynamic Effects of the Messinian Salinity in the Mediterranean*. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 29([December]):75-93, figs. 1-6, table 1.
- [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert

- E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierès, Carla Müller, and Ramil Wright. 1977. History of Mediterranean salinity crisis. *Nature* 267(5610[2 June]):399-403, figs. 1-3 [maps].
- [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierès, Carla Müller, and Ramil Wright. 1977. History of Mediterranean salinity crisis. Pages 421-422 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [4395] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, W. B. F. Ryan, and Maria Bianca Cita. 1973. Late Miocene desiccation of the Mediterranean. *Nature* 242(5395[23 March]):240-244, figs. 1-9.
- [4396] Hua, Xia, Cuizhang Fu, Jiatang Li, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, and John J. Wiens. 2009. A revised phylogeny of Holarctic treefrogs (Genus *Hyla*) based on nuclear and mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Herpetologica* 65(3[September]):246-259, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [4397] Huang, Shyi-Yi, and John C. Perez. 1980. Comparative study on hemorrhagic and proteolytic activities of snake venoms. *Toxicon* 18(4):421-426, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [4398] Huang, T. T., S. R. Lewis, and B. S. Lucas. 1978. Venomous snakes. Pages xxxxx in M. D. Ellis, ed., *Dangerous Plants, Snakes, Arthropods and Marine Life: Toxicity and Treatment*. Drug Intelligence Publication, Inc., Hamilton, Illinois, USA.
- [4399] Huang, Yongsong, Steven C. Clemens, Weiguo Liu, Yi Wang, and Warren L. Prell. 2007. Large-scale hydrological change drove the late Miocene C\*4 plant expansion in the Himalayan foreland and Arabian Peninsula. *Geology* 35(6[June]):531-534, figs. 1-4.
- [4400] Huang, Z. J. 1964. Two new records of Chinese reptiles from Hainan — *Eublepharis macularius* and *Typhlops diardi*. *Acta Zoologica Sinica* 16:494-495.
- [4401] Huber, H. 1978. Geologische und tektonische Karten Irans, mit Querprofilen. National Iranian Oil Company.
- [4402] Hubrecht, Ambrosius Arnold Willem. 1880. On a collection of reptiles and amphibians from Baluchistan made by Dr. C. Duke in April and May, 1877. With a note by W.T. Blandford, F.Z.S. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1880([30 November]): 620-621.
- [4403] Hubrecht, Ambrosius Arnold Willem. 1885. List of reptiles and amphibians brought from British India by Mr. Francis Day. *Notes of the Leyden Museum* 4: 138-144.
- [4404] Huckriede, E. 1961. Jung-Quartär und End-Mesolithikum in der Provinz Kerman (Iran). *Eiszeitalter und Gegenwart* 12:25-42. (In German.)
- [4405] Huelsenbeck, John P., and F. Ronquist. 2001. MRBAYES: Bayesian inference of phylogeny. *Bioinformatics* 17:754-755.
- [4406] Hür, H., İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, and A. Isbilir. 2008. The amphibian and reptile species of Kazdagi National Park. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 32:1-4.
- [4407] Huey, Raymond B. 1982. Temperature, physiology, and the ecology of reptiles. Pages 25-91 in Carl Gans and F. Harvey Pough, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia. Physiology C. Physiological ecology*, vol. 12. *Biology of the Reptilia*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [4408] Huey, Raymond B., and P. E. Hertz. 1982. Effects of body size and slope on sprint speed of a lizard (*Stellio (Agama) stellio*). *Journal of Experimental Biology* 97: 401-409.
- [4409] Huey, Raymond B., and Eric R. Pianka. 1981. Ecological consequences of foraging mode. *Ecology* 62: 991-999.
- [4410] Huey, Raymond B., and Eric R. Pianka. 1983. Temporal separation of activity and interspecific dietary overlap. Pages 281-290, 477-479 in Raymond Huey, Eric R. Pianka, and Thomas W. Schoener, eds., *Lizard Ecology, Studies of a Model Organism*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA and London, England, UK.
- [4411] Huey, Raymond B., Eric R. Pianka, and Thomas W. Schoener, eds. 1983. *Lizard Ecology, Studies of a Model Organism*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA and London, England, UK. viii + 501 pp.
- [4412] Hughes, B. 1976. Notes on African carpet vipers, *Echis carinatus*, *E. leucogaster*, and *E. ocellatus* (Viperidae, Serpentes). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 83:359-371.
- [4413] Hughes, J. D. 1998. Early ecological knowledge of India from Alexander and Aristotle to Aelian. Pages 70-86 in R. H. Grove, V. Damodar, and S. Sangwan, eds., *Nature and the Orient. The Environmental History of South and Southeast Asia*. xxxxx, Delhi, India.
- [4414] Hughes, R. Chester, John R. Baker, and C. Benton Dawson. 1941. The tapeworms of reptiles. Part I. *American Midland Naturalist* 25([March]):454-468.
- [4415] Hughes, R. Chester, John R. Baker, and C. Benton Dawson. 1941. The tapeworms of reptiles. Part II. Host catalogue. *The Wasmann Collector* 4([April]): 97-104.
- [4416] Huheey, James E. 1963. Concerning the use of paraformaldehyde as a field preservative. *Copeia* 1963(1[30 March]):192-193.
- [4417] Humboldt, Alexander von. 1829. Bericht über die Naturhistorischen Reisen der Herren Ehrenberg und Hemprich. *Monatsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 1829:111-119. (In German.)
- [4418] Humlum, J. 1959. *La géographie de l'Afghanistan*.

- Gylden, Copenhagen, Denmark. 421 pp. (In French.)
- [4419] Humphreys, P. N., and E. Kahrom. 1995. *The Lion and the Gazelle*. Comma International Biological Systems, Gwent, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4420] Huntington, Ellsworth. 1905. The depression of Sistan in eastern Persia. *Bulletin of the American Geographic Society* 37:271-281.
- [4421] Huntington, Ellsworth. 1905. The basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan. Pages 217-317 in Raphael Pumpelly, ed., *Explorations in Turkestan with an Account of the Basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan. Expedition of 1903*. (Includes pls. 4-6, figs. 149-174.) Carnegie Institute of Washington, Washington, DC, USA.
- [4422] Huntington, Ellsworth. 1905. The basin of eastern Persia and Sistan. Pages 316-317 in Raphael Pumpelly, ed., *Exploration in Turkestan with Account of the Basin of Eastern Persia and Seistan. Expedition of 1903, under the Direction of Raphael Pumpelly*. Carnegie Institution, Washington, DC, USA.
- [4423] Hunziker, R. V. 1994. *Leopard Geckos: Identification, Care, and Breeding*. TFH Publications, Neptune, New Jersey, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [4424] Hunziker, R. V. 1995. In the beginning: the captive care of leopard geckos. *Reptile Hobbyist* 1:104-108.
- [4425] Huot-Daubremont, C., and C. Grenot. 1997. Activity rhythm of Herman tortoise (*Testudo hermanni hermanni*) in semi-free state in the Massif des Maures (VAR). *Revue d'Ecologie (la Terre et la Vie)* 52: 331-344.
- [4426] Hurvitz, E. Elimelech. 1980. Checklist of vertebrates on Mt. Hermon. Pages 230-239 in Avi Shmida and Micha Livne, eds., *Mt. Hermon Nature and Landscape*. HaQubbiz HaMeuhad, Tel Aviv, Israel. (In Hebrew, with Latin species names.)
- [4427] Hussain, Azra Afzal. 1951. *Climate of Quetta and Its Effects on Plant, Animal, and Human Life*. M.A. Thesis. Sind University, Karachi, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [4428] Hussein, M. Fawzy. 1952. *On the Effect of Temperature on the Pancreatic Amylase of Uromastix aegyptia*. M.Sc. Thesis. Faculty of Science, Cairo University, Cairo, Egypt. xxxxx pp.
- [4429] Hussein, M. Fawzy. 1955. *Ecological Studies in Anqabiya Region with Special Reference to Thermal Relationship of Some Egyptian Desert Reptiles*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Faculty of Science, Cairo University, Cairo, Egypt. xxxxx pp.
- [4430] Hussein, M. Fawzy. 1961. On the heat death of the snake *Zamenis diadema*. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Cairo University* 37:33.
- [4431] Hussein, M. Fawzy. 1961. Some aspects of ecology of *Zamenis diadema* with special reference to thermal relationships. Pages xxxxx in *Fourth Arab Science Congress, Cairo UAR*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [4432] Hussein, M. Fawzy. 1966. On the reptiles of Riyadh and its surroundings in Saudi Arabia. Pages 479-485 in *5th Arab Science Congress, Baghdad*.
- [4433] Hussein, M. Fawzy, and K. S. Al-Badry. 1968. On the serum proteins of the lizards *Chalcides ocellatus* and *Agama stellio* in relation to heat death. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 20:59-64.
- [4434] Hussein, M. Fawzy, and R. Boulos. 1967. Studies on the heat death of some desert reptiles from Palestine (Gazza) and Egypt. *Bulletin of the Zoological Society of Egypt* 21:29-34.
- [4435] Hutchinson, J., and M. Simmonds. 1992. Escalation of threats to marine turtles. *Oryx* 26:95-102.
- [4436] Hutchinson, R. W., and G. G. Engels. 1970. Tectonic significance of regional geology and evaporite lithofacies in northeastern Ethiopia. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 267:313-329, figs. 1-7.
- [4437] Hutchinson, R. W., and G. G. Engels. 1972. Tectonic evolution in the southern Red Sea and its possible significance to older rifted continental margins. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 83([October]):2989-3002, figs. 1-6.
- [4438] Hutton, Thomas. 1846. Rough notes on the zoology of Candahar and the neighboring districts with some additional information on the birds of Afghanistan by E. Blyth. *Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 15:135-170.
- [4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Steffano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferri, and R. Sprovieri. 1999. The Miocene/Pliocene boundary and the significance of the earliest flooding in the Mediterranean. *Memorie della Società Geologica Italiana* 54:109-131.
- [4440] Iakovleva, I. D. 1964. [Abstract] [On the subspecies of variegated lizards in Kirghiz]. Pages 84 in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [4441] Ibrahim, Adel A. 1991. *Ecological and Biological Studies on the Reptiles of Northern Sinai*. M.Sc. Thesis. Suez Canal University, Ismaelia, Egypt. xxxxx pp.
- [4442] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2000. A method of attaching radio transmitters to desert monitors, *Varanus griseus* in Zaranik Protected Area, North Sinai, Egypt. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 71:27-29.
- [4443] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2000. A radiotelemetric study of the body temperature of *Varanus griseus* (Sauria: Varanidae) in Zaranik Protected Area, North Sinai, Egypt. *Egyptian Journal of Zoology* 2:57-66.
- [4444] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2001. Geographic distribution: *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii hasselquistii* (Fan-toed Gecko). *Herpetological Review* 32(2[June]):120. (First record for North Sinai Province, Egypt)
- [4445] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2001. Geographic distribution: *Malpolon monessulanus insignitus* (Montpellier snake). *Herpetological Review* 32(2[June]):123. (First record for Sinai Peninsula)

- [4446] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2003[?]. The reptile community in the Zaranik Protected Area, North Sinai, Egypt, with special reference to their ecology and conservation. *Egyptian Journal of Biology, Cairo* xxxxx:xxxxx.
- [4447] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2004. Behavioral ecology of the white-spotted gecko, *Tarentola annularis* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae), in Ismailia City, Egypt. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 31:23-38, figs. 1-5, tables 1-3.
- [4448] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2007. Ecology of the Mediterranean gecko, *Hemidactylus turcicus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Reptilia: Gekkonidae), in North Sinai, Egypt. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 41:41-54, figs. 1-3, 1 table.
- [4449] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2013. The herpetology of the Suez Canal Zone, Egypt. *Vertebrate Zoology* 63(1):87-110, figs. 1-38 (map figs. 2, 13-14, 16, 19-31, 33, 35-36, tables 1-3).
- [4450] Ibrahim, M. M. 1980. [Abstract] The structural stages of the oviducts during oogenesis in the viviparous lizard *Chalcides ocellatus* Forsk. xxxxx. xxxxx p.
- [4451] Ibrahim, M. M., and N. T. El-Taib. 1980. [Abstract] History, histochemistry and fine structure of the nasal gland of the squamate lizard *Uromastix aegyptia*. *Proceedings of the Conference on Biological Aspects of Saudi Arabia* 4:58.
- [4452] Ibrahim, M. W., M. S. Khan, and H. Khatib. 1981. Structural evolution of Harmaliyah Oil Field, Eastern Saudi Arabia. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 65([November]):2403-2416, 9 figs.
- [4453] Iffat, Fehmida. 1988. Marine snakes of Pakistan. *Records of the Zoological Survey of Pakistan, Karachi* 1988:1-86.
- [4454] Igolkina, V. A. 1975. [Desert monitor]. *Priroda, Moskova* :95-96. (In Russian.)
- [4455] Ikramov, A. Ya. 1984. [On the diet of *Psammophis lineolatum* Brandt, 1838 in various regions of Uzbekistan.]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1984:55-56. (In Russian.)
- [4456] Ilani, G. 1981. Spotted newts in the Judean foothills. *Israel Land and Nature* 7:36.
- [4457] Ilani, G. 1982. Black desert cobra in the mountains. *Israel Land and Nature* 7:82.
- [4458] Ilani, G. 1982. And other desert snakes in new habitats. *Israel Land and Nature* 7:82.
- [4459] Ilani, G. 1982. Egyptian dabb lizards in loess habitats. *Israel Land and Nature* 7:82.
- [4460] Ilani, G. 1983. Wild animals in Lebanon. *Israel Land and Nature* 8:126.
- [4461] Ilani, G. 1983. Soft shelled turtles. *Israel Land and Nature* 8:126-127.
- [4462] Ilani, G. 1986. Lizard in demonstration hunt. *Israel Land and Nature* 11:191.
- [4463] Ilani, G. 1986. All in the family — of chamaeleons. *Israel Land and Nature* 11:191.
- [4464] Ilani, G. 1987. Wildlife news. *Israel Land and Nature* 13:88-94.
- [4465] Ilani, G. 1988. Wildlife News. *Israel Land and Nature* 13:88-94.
- [4466] Ilani, G. 1988. Wildlife news. *Israel Land and Nature* 13:194-199.
- [4467] Ilani, G., and Amos Bouskila. 1982. Soft shelled turtles. *Israel Land and Nature* 7:125.
- [4468] Ilani, G., and Amos Bouskila. 1982. Collared peace snake in Galilee. *Israel Land and Nature* 7:170.
- [4469] Ilani, G., and Amos Bouskila. 1982. Egyptian vultures and dabb lizards. *Israel Land and Nature* 8:37.
- [4470] Ilani, G., and Amos Bouskila. 1983. From the life of the mole viper. *Israel Land and Nature* 8:81.
- [4471] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1983. Black desert cobras in the Arava. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:37.
- [4472] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1983. Egyptian cat snake on Mount Hermon. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:80.
- [4473] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Mole vipers in broad daylight. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:80.
- [4474] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Black headed snake. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:80.
- [4475] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Soft shelled turtles. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:125.
- [4476] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Snake eats snake. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:125.
- [4477] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Desert cobra innovations. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:125.
- [4478] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Most beautiful snake. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:168.
- [4479] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Spotted newts. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:168.
- [4480] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Spadefoot toads. *Israel Land and Nature* 10:36.
- [4481] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Soft shelled turtles in the Crocodile River. *Israel Land and Nature* 10:36.
- [4482] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Geckos and skinks. *Israel Land and Nature* 10:36.
- [4483] Ilani, G., and B. Shalmon. 1984. Blind snake menu. *Israel Land and Nature* 10:36.
- [4484] Ilgaz, Çetin. 1998. *Kuzey Karpaz ve Dalyan kumsallarındaki Deniz kaplumbagasi populasyonlari ile kumsallarda yavru çıkisina etki eden ekolojik sartlarin arastirilmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Thesis. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, Izmir, Turkey. xxxxx pp. (In Turkish.)
- [4485] Ilgaz, Çetin. 2006. On specimens of *Darevskia armeniaca* collected from Ardahan. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 30:47-54.
- [4486] Ilgaz, Çetin. 2009. Comparative morphology of *Darevskia parvula* (Lantz-Cyren 1936) (Sauria: Lacertidae) subspecies in northeastern Anatolia, Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 5(2):263-280, figs. 1[map], 2-5, tables 1-5.
- [4487] Ilgaz, Çetin, Hüseyin Arıkan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, and Aziz Avci. 2010. Electrophoretic comparison of blood-serum proteins of *Apathya cappadocica* (Sauria, Lac-

- ertidae) subspecies from Anatolia. *Acta Herpetologica* 5(2):207-215, figs. 1-6.
- [4488] Ilgaz, Çetin, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş, İbrahim Baran, and Adem Özdemir. 2007. New locality records extended the distribution of *Telescopus nigriceps* (Ahl, 1924), black-headed cat snake, in southeastern Anatolia, Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 14(3[September-December]):207-210, figs. 1[map], 2-4, table 1.
- [4489] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 2005. Occurrence of *Telescopus nigriceps* (Ahl, 1924) (Reptilia: Ophidia: Colubridae), the black-headed cat snake, in Turkey. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 51:238-239.
- [4490] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, Kurtuluş Olgun, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 2006 [2005]. On *Laudakia caucasia* (Eichwald, 1831) (Sauria: Agamidae: *Laudakia*) specimens collected from northeastern Anatolia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 12(3[September-December]):183-186, fig. 1[map], tables 1-2.
- [4491] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 2005. First record of *Natrix megalcephala* Orlov and Tuniyev, 1986 (Reptilia: Ophidia: Colubridae) from Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 12(2[May-August]):111-112, figs. 1, 2[map].
- [4492] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş, and Aziz Avcı. 2006 [2005]. A new record of *Mesalina brevirostris* (Reptilia: Sauria: Lacertidae) from southeastern Anatolia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 12(3[September-December]):230-236, figs. 1-4, 2 tables.
- [4493] Ilgaz, Çetin, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 2008. The morphology and distribution of *Timon princeps* (Blanford 1874) (Sauria: Lacertidae) in woutheastern Anatolia, Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 4(2):247-262, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-6.
- [4494] Ilgaz, Çetin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, and İbrahim Baran. 2007. The morphology and distribution of *Ablepharus bivittatus* (Ménétriés, 1832) (Reptilia: Sauria: Scincidae) in Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 14(2[May-August]):91-97, figs. 1[map], 2-6, tables 1-4.
- [4495] Indurkar, S. S., and J. H. Sabnis. 1976. Observations on the dietary components of the garden lizard, *Calotes versicolor* (Daudin). *Comparative Physiology and Ecology* 1:9-12.
- [4496-4497] Ineich, Ivan. 1999. *Reptiles & Amphibiens de la République de Djibouti. Rapport sur la mission herpétologique de Ivan Ineich, Avril 1999*. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Laboratoire de Zoologie (Reptiles & Amphibiens), Paris, France. 60 pp. (In French.)
- [4498] Ineich, Ivan, and J.-M. Tellier. 1992. Une glande supralabiale à débouché externe chez le genre *Echis* (Reptilia, Viperidae), cas unique chez les serpens. *Compte Rendu Academie Sciences, Paris* 315:49-53. (In French.)
- [4499] Inger, Robert Frederick. 1972. *Bufo* of Eurasia. Pages 102-108,357-360 in William Frank Blair, ed., *Evolution of the Genus Bufo*. University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, USA.
- [4500] Inger, Robert Frederick. 1996. Commentary on a proposed classification of the family Ranidae. *Herpetologica* 52(2[June]):241-246.
- [4501] Inger, Robert Frederick, and Philip J. Clark. 1943. Partition of the genus *Coluber*. *Copeia* 1943([15 October]):141-145.
- [4502] Inger, Robert Frederick, and Hymen Marx. 1965. Notes on snakes of the genus *Calamaria*. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 37:167-209.
- [4503] Inger, Robert Frederick, and Hymen Marx. 1965. The systematics and evolution of the Oriental colubrid snakes of the genus *Calamaria*. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 49:1-304.
- [4504] Ingoldby, C. M. 1922. A new stone-gecko from the Himalaya. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28([20 December]):1051.
- [4505] Ingoldby, C. M. 1923. Introduction. In C. M. Ingoldby and Joan Beauchamp Procter, eds., Notes on a collection of Reptilia from Waziristan and the adjoining portion of the N.W. Frontier Province. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([20 April]):117-120, 1 map, 4 unnumbered photos.
- [4506] Ingoldby, C. M. 1923. Chelonia. In C. M. Ingoldby and Joan Beauchamp Procter, eds., Notes on a collection of Reptilia from Waziristan and the adjoining portion of the N.W. Frontier Province. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([20 April]):120.
- [4507] Ingoldby, C. M. 1923. Ophidia. In C. M. Ingoldby and Joan Beauchamp Procter, eds., Notes on a collection of Reptilia from Waziristan and the adjoining portion of the N.W. Frontier Province. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([20 April]):127-130, 1 fig., 4 unnumbered photos, 1 map.
- [4508] Ingoldby, C. M., and Joan Beauchamp Procter. 1923. Notes on a collection of Reptilia from Waziristan and the adjoining portion of the N.W. Frontier Province. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([20 April]):117-130, 1 map, 4 unnumbered photos. (See separate contributions by Ingoldby and by Procter)
- [4509] Inozemtsev, Alexander A., and Solomon L. Pereshkolnik. 1994. Status and conservation prospects of *Testudo graeca* L. inhabiting the Black Sea coast of the Caucasus. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 1(2[July]):151-158, figs. 1[map] -6, tables 1-2. (Translated from the Russian by Marina Proutkina.)
- [4510] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1914. Opinion 57. Names dating from Haselquist's "Iter Palaestinum," 1757, and the translation, 1762, are untenable. Pages 131-134 in ICZN, ed., *Opinions Rendered by the International Commission*



- on *Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions 57 to 65. Smithsonian Institution Publications*, 2256. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, USA.
- [4511] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1950. "Mabuya" Fitzinger, 1826 (class Reptilia): correction in the "Official List of Generic Names in Zoology" of entry relating to: correction of error in "Opinion" 92. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, London* 4:356.
- [4512] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1957. Opinion 490: Action under the plenary powers to preserve for use in its accustomed sense the generic name "Elaphe" Fitzinger, 1833 (Class Reptilia). *Opinions and Declarations of the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature* 17(12): 181-196.
- [4513] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1959. Opinion 565: Validation under the Plenary Powers of the generic name "Phrynosoma" Wiegmann, 1828 (Class Reptilia) ("Opinion" supplementary to "Opinion" 92). *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* :361-376.
- [4514] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1961. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, adopted by the XV International Congress of Zoology*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London. 176 pp.
- [4515] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1963. Opinion 661. *Cerastes* Laurenti, 1768 (Reptilia): designation of a type-species under the Plenary Powers. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 20(3):191-192.
- [4516] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1966. Opinion 794: *Spalerosophis* Jan, 1865 (Reptilia): Validated under the plenary powers. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 23([December]):229-231.
- [4517] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1981. Opinion 1176. *Echis colorata* [sic] Guenther, 1878 (Reptilia, Serpentes) given nomenclatural precedence over *Echis froenata* [sic] Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 38(2):110-111.
- [4518] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1982. *Leptotyphlops* and *Ramphotyphlops* Fitzinger, 1843 (Reptilia, Serpentes): conserved. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, London* 39:106-108.
- [4519] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1985. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, adopted by the XX General Assembly of the International Union of Biological Sciences*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London, England, UK. 338 pp.
- [4520] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1987. Opinion 1461. A ruling on the authorship and dates of the text volumes of *Histoire naturelle* section of Savigny's Description de l'Egypte. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 44:219-220.
- [4521] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1987. Opinion 1463. De Lacépède, 1788-1789, *Histoire Naturelle des Serpens* and later editions: rejected as a non-binomial work. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 44:265-267.
- [4522] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1992. Opinion 1686: *Natrix gemonensis* Laurenti, 1768 (Currently *Coluber gemonensis*), *Coluber viridiflavus* Lacépède, 1789 and *Coluber helveticus* Lacépède, 1789 (currently *Natrix natrix helvetica*) (Reptilia, Serpentes): specific names conserved. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 49([25 June]): 174-175.
- [4523] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1999. *International Code of Zoological nomenclature adopted by the International Union of Biological Sciences*, 4th edition. The International Trust for zoological Nomenclature, London. 305 pp. (In English and French.)  
(The provisions of this code supercede those of the previous editions with effect from 1 January 2000.)
- [4524] International Union for the Conservation of Nature. 1986. *Sultanate of Oman. Proposals for a System of Nature Conservation Areas*. [Internal report] IUCN, Gland, Switzerland. xxxxx pp.
- [4525] International Union for the Conservation of Nature, ed. 1987. *Directory of Wetlands of International Importance*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, England, UK. 460 pp.
- [4526] International Union for the Conservation of Nature, ed. 1991. *Protected areas of the World. A review of national systems*, vol. 2: Palearctic. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland. xxxxx pp.
- [4527] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1968. Cranial kinesis in lizards: Contribution to the problem of the adaptive significance of skull kinesis. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* 1968:1-7.
- [4528] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1970. Structure and biomechanical analysis of functions of the jaw muscles in the lizards. *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 127:383-413.
- [4529] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1973. The skull of the Crocodylia. Pages 201-262 in Carl Gans and Thomas S. Parsons, eds., *Morphology D. Biology of the Reptilia*, 4. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [4530] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1981. Cranial kinesis and functions of jaw muscles in *Typhlops vermicularis*: Origin of the Typhlopidae. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 60:97-108.
- [4531] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1994. Tendons and jaw muscles in Amphibia and Reptilia: homology and evolution. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1([January]): 13-20, figs. 1-3.
- [4532] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1996. Jaw musculature of turtles: structure, functions, and evolutionary conser-

- vatism. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3([January-June]):49-57, figs. 1-4.
- [4533] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1996. Evolution of the musculature of the jaw apparatus in the Amphibia. Pages 3-26 in *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 1.
- [4534] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1998 [1997]. Jaw apparatus and feeding mechanics of *Typhlops* (Ophidia: Typhlopidae): a reconsideration. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):120-127, figs. 1-4.
- [4535] Irwin, M. S., Brendan J. Godley, and Annette C. Broderick. 1998. The effect of anthropogenic lighting on marine turtles in northern Cyprus. Pages 71-73 in *Proceedings of the 16th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, March 1996. NOAA Technical memorandum, NMFS-SEFSC-412*. NOAA, Washington, DC, USA.
- [4536] Isabekova, Saida B., Nailia M. Karjagina, and Dilara U. Muntina. 1991. O roli adrenergicheskoi regulyatsii b rezistentnosti serdechnoi deyatelnosti u sredneaziatskoi cherepakhi *Agrionemys horsfieldi* (Reptilia, Testudinidae) k gipertermii [About the role of the adrenergic regulation in the resistance of *Agrionemys horsfieldi* (Reptilia, Testudinidae) to hyperthermia]. *Gerpetologicheskie Issledovaniia, Leningrad [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad]* 1991:130-138, 173, figs. 1-5. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 173].)
- [4537] Isachenko, Anatoliĭ Grigor'evich, A. A. Shliapnikov, O. D. Pobozerova, and A. Z. Filipetskaya. 1988. *Landscapes of the USSR*. National Agency of Geodesy and Cartography, Moscow, Russia. xxxxx pp.
- [4538] Isakova, Kaden. 1959. *Amphibians of Kazakhstan*. Academy of Science of Kazakhstan, Alma Ata. 92 pp. (In Russian.)
- [4539] Ishchenko, V. G. 1978. *Dynamic polymorphism of brown frogs of the USSR fauna*. Nauka Publications, Moscow. (In Russian.)
- [4540] Ishchenko, V. G. 1987 [1986]. The level of morphological similarity between the populations of the Caucasian brown frog, *Rana macrocnemis* Blgr. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:100-104. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [4541] Ishchenko, V. G., and O. A. Pyastolova. 1973. A contribution to the taxonomy of Caucasian brown frogs. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou* 52:1733-1735. (In Russian.)
- [4542] Ishunin, G. I. 1964. [Abstract] [Food of sand vipers (*Echis carinatus*) in Usbek and Turkmen]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [4543] Iskakova, K. 1959. [*Amphibians of Kazakhstan*]. Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. 92 pp., figs. 1-26. (In Russian.)
- [4544] Iskakova, K. 1967. [Distribution of amphibia in Kazakhstan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR (Biol.)* 2:40-44. (In Russian.)
- [4545] Islam, Ahsanul. 1955. The skull of *Uromastix hardwickii* Gray. *Biologia* 1:141-196.
- [4546] Islam, Ahsanul. 1957. On the respiratory system of the mastigure: *Uromastix hardwickii* Gray. *Biologia* 3:195-204.
- [4547] Islam, Ahsanul, B. Persson, Z. H. Zaidi, and H. Jorvall. 1990. Sea snake (*Microcephalophis gracilis*) hemoglobin: primary structure and relationships to other forms. *Journal of Protein Chemistry* 9:533-541.
- [4548] Ismail, M. F., G. Y. Dehlawi, and S. M. Jalalah. 1995. Studies on the ultrastructure of the spermiogenesis of Saudian reptiles. 7. The sperm tail differentiation in *Agama adramitana*. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 16([January]):169-183.
- [4549] Issar, A. 1969. The groundwater provinces of Iran. *Bulletin of the International Association of Scientific Hydrology* 14([March]):87-99.
- [4550] Issar, Arie S. 1995. Climatic change and the history of the Middle East. *American Scientist* 83([July-August]):350-355, figs. 1-6.
- [4551] Istami, A. 1955. The skull of *Uromastix hardwickii* Gray. *Biologia* 1:191-196.
- [4552] Ivanov, M. 1997. *Hadi evropského kenozoika [Snakes of the European Cenozoic]*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Masaryk University, Brno, Czech Republic. xxxxx pp.
- [4553] Ivanov, M., Jean-Claude Rage, Zbigniew Szyndlar, and M. Venczel. 2000. Histoire et origine géographique des faunes de serpents en Europe. *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France* 96:15-24. (In French.)
- [4554] Ivanov, V. G. 1973. [Sex chromosomes of three species of lizards of USSR fauna]. Pages 84-86 in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosi Gerpetologii [Problems in Herpetology]*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [4555] Ivanov, V. G., and Oleg Pavlovich Bogdanov. 1975. The karyotype of *Eumeces taeniolatus* Blyth (Sauria, Scincidae). *Tsitologiya* 17:861-863. (In Russian.)
- [4556] Ivanov, V. G., and T. A. Fedorova. 1970. [Sex het-

- eromorphism of chromosomes in *Lacerta strigata* Eichwald]. *Tsitologiya* 12:1582-1585. (In Russian.)
- [4557] Ivanov, V. G., and T. A. Fedorova. 1973. [Heterochromosomes in the karyotype of *Eremias arguta* Pall]. *Tsitologiya* 15:762-765. (In Russian.)
- [4558] Ivanova, N. L. 1988. [The effect of reproductive phenology of *Rana ridibunda* on the intrapopulation variation in growth and development]. Pages 79-81 in Anonymous, ed., *Ekologiya populatsii. Chast 2. Tezisy dokladov vsesoyuznogo soveshchaniya (4-6 Oktyabrya 1988, Novosibirsk)*. [Population ecology. Part 2. Abstracts and short papers from an All-Union conference (4-6th Oct. 1988, Novosibirsk)]. Academy of Science of the USSR, Moscow, Russia. (In Russian.)
- [4559] Ivanova, S. A. 1993. [Reproductive cycles of *Phrynocephalus reticulatus* and *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* (Sauria, Agamidae)]. *Zoologicheski'i Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 72([July]):116-130. (In Russian.)
- [4560] Ivanova-Berg, M. M. 1927. *Bibliography of the Literature of the Animal Kingdom of Turkestan*. Academie Nauk USSR, Leningrad, USSR. iv + 235 pp.
- [4561] Iverson, John Burton. 1986. *A Checklist with Distribution Maps of the Turtles of the World*, First edition. Privately printed by author, Richmond, Indiana, USA. viii + 282 pp.
- [4562] Iverson, John Burton. 1992. Species richness maps of the freshwater and terrestrial turtles of the world. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (xxxxx):1-18.
- [4563] Iverson, John Burton. 1992. *A Revised Checklist with Distribution Maps of the Turtles of the World*. Privately printed by author, Richmond, Indiana, USA. xiii + 363 pp.
- [4564] Iyer, N. M. N. 1943. The habits, external features and skeletal system of *Calotes versicolor* (Daud.): II. The skull. *Journal of the Mysore University* 4:115-151.
- [4565] Izard, Y., and P. Boquet. 1958. Recherches sur les vénins de *Vipera xanthina palaestinae* et d'*Echis carinata*. *Annals of the Pasteur Institute, Paris* 94:583-589. (In French.)
- [4566] Izatt, C. N. 1990. *Variations in Thrust Front Geometry Across the Potwar Plateau and Hazara/Kalachitta Hill Ranges, Northern Pakistan*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London, London, England, UK. 353 pp.
- [4567] Jabbar Khan, M. A., and R. Jabbar Khan. 1986. Morphological studies on third instar larvae of *Sohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) (Sarcophagidae: Diptera), a causative agent of myiasis in green turtle of Karachi coast. *Proceedings of the Pakistan Congress of Zoology* 5:231-234.
- [4568] Jablonski, Daniel. 2012. [Book review] M.S. Arakelyan, F.D. Danielyan, C. Corti, R. Sindaco, & A.E. Leviton (2011): *Herpetofauna of Armenia and Nagorno-Karabakh*. *Salamandra* 48(3):185.
- [4569] Jackson, Jack. 199? Yemen. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 2:3[unnumbered], 1 map, 2 photos.
- [4570] Jackson, J. A., and D. P. McKenzie. 1984. Active tectonics of the Alpine-Himalayan Belt between western Turkey and Pakistan. *Geophysical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society* 77:185-264.
- [4571] Jackson, Kate. 2003. The evolution of venom-delivery systems in snakes. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 137:337-354, figs. 1-7, tables 1-4.
- [4572] Jackson, M. P. A., R. R. Cornelius, C. H. Craig, Augusto Gansser, Jovan Stöcklin, and C. J. Talbot. 1990. *Salt Diapirs of the Great Kavir, Central Iran*. *Geological Society of America Memoir*, vol. 177. Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colorado, USA. lx + 139 pp.
- [4573] Jacob, Dennis, and L. S. Ramaswami. 1975. Effect of sex steroids on the male reproductive organs of the monitor lizard *Varanus bengalensis* (Linn. [sic]). *Acta Anatomica* 9:529-538.
- [4574] Jacob, Dennis, and L. S. Ramaswami. 1976. The female reproductive cycle of the Indian monitor lizard *Varanus monitor*. *Copeia* 1976(2[17 May]):256-260, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [4575] Jacobs, George. 1975. Keys to the herpetofauna of the Eastern Hemisphere. Part I. Introduction and general list. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (28):1-7.
- [4576] Jacobs, George. 1975. Keys to the herpetofauna of the Eastern Hemisphere. Part VII. Bibliography. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (29):1-24.
- [4577] Jacobs, George. 1975. Keys to the herpetofauna of the Eastern Hemisphere. Part II. Africa. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (30):1-13.
- [4578] Jacobs, George. 1976. Keys to the herpetofauna of the Eastern Hemisphere. Part III. Asia. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (33):1-9.
- [4579] Jacobs, George. 1976. Keys to the herpetofauna of the Eastern Hemisphere. Part IV. Asia Mimor, Atlantic Ocean and Islands, and Australia. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (34):1-5.
- [4580] Jacobs, George. 1976. Keys to the herpetofauna of the Eastern Hemisphere. Part V. Europe, Indian Ocean and Islands, and Indo-Australian Archipelago. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (35):1-5.
- [4581] Jacobs, George. 1976. Keys to the herpetofauna of the Eastern Hemisphere. Part VI. Madagascar, Pacific Ocean and Islands, and Philippine Islands. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (36):1-4.
- [4582] Jado, A. R., and J. G. Zoetl. 1984. *Sedimentological, hydrogeological, and climatological investigations in*

- western Saudi Arabia. *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 2. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria. 360 pp.
- [4583] Jadoon, Ishtiaq A. K., Robert D. Lawrence, and Robert J. Lillie. 1994. Seismic data, geometry, evolution, and shortening in the active Sulaiman Fold-and-Thrust Belt of Pakistan, southwest of the Himalayas. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 78(5[May]):758-774, figs. 1-3[maps], 4-13.
- [4584] Jaffe, S. 1988. Climate of Israel. Pages 79-94 in Y. Yom-Tov and E. Tchernov, eds., *The zoogeography of Israel, the distribution and abundance at a zoogeographical crossroads. Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [4585] Jaffe, S. 1988. The geomorphology of Israel. Pages 79-94 in Yoram Yom-Tov and Eitan Tchernov, eds., *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. (Includes figs. 1-7 7 tables.) *Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [4586] Jaghabir, M., and F. Khoury. 1989. Snake bites, scorpion and insect stings in Balqa: An epidemiological study. *Dirasat* 16:146-156.
- [4587] Jahanbani, Amanollah, and Manouchehr Saram. 1960. Crocodile hunting in Baluchistan. *Game and Nature* 15:18-22. (In Persian.)
- [4588] Jakel, T., H. Burgstaller, W. Frank, and W. Zeese. 1989. Giftschlangen in Agypten. Neuere Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung der Wichtigsten Arten im Kulturland Agyptens. *Mitteilungen Osterreiches Ges. Tropenmed. Parasitol.* 11:125-136. (In German.)
- [4589] Jalali, S., and K. Parveen. 1986. Ovarian development in relation to accessory reproductive organs in immature lizard. *Biologia (Lahore)* 31:105-113.
- [4590] Jaman, Sharon K., and Robin H. Meakins. 1998. *Biodiversity of Animals in Kuwait*. Center for Research and Studies on Kuwait, Almansouria, Kuwait. 215 pp. ([Amphibians and reptiles on pp. 116-147]; numerous sketches and hand-painted color images.)
- [4591] Jamdar, Nitin, and A. G. Sekar. 1986 [1985]. Contributions to the breeding biology of the skink (*Leiopisma himalayanum*), from Kashmir. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 82([18 February]):675-676. (Vol. 82, pt. 3 for December 1985 issued on 18 February 1986)
- [4592] James, G. A., and J. G. Wynd. 1965. Stratigraphic nomenclature of the Iranian Oil consortium Agreement Area. *Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists* 49:2182-2245, 98 figs., 1 table.
- [4593] Jan, Georg. 1857. *Cenni sul Museo Civico di Milano ed indice sistematico dei rettili ed anfibi esposti nel medesimo*. Luigi di Giacomo Pirola, Milano. 61 pp., foldout plan of cabinets housing collections. (In Italian.) (Index to the reptile and amphibian collections of the Museo Civico di Milano)
- [4594] Jan, Georg. 1858. Plan d'un Iconographie descriptive des ophidiens et description sommaire de nouvelles espèces de serpents. *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqué*, ser. 2, 11:148-157. (In French.)
- [4595] Jan, Georg. 1859. *Prodrome d'une iconographie descriptive des Ophidiens et description sommaire de nouvelles espèces de Serpents venimeux*. Bouchard-Huzard, Paris, France. 1-32 pp., pls. 4-6, A-E. (In French.)
- [4596] Jan, Georg. 1861. Note sulla famiglia dei Tiflopidi sui loro generi e sulle specie del genere *Stenostoma*. *Archivio per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia (Modena)* 1([31 December]):178-199. (In Italian.)
- [4597] Jan, Georg. 1862. Enumerazione sistematica della specie d'Ophidi del gruppo Calamaridae. *Archivio per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia (Modena)* 2([1 June]):1-76, pls. 5-6. (In Italian.) (Reprinted in August, 1862 as *Prodromo dell'Iconografia Generale degli Ofidi. II. Parte. V. Gruppo: Calamaridae*, with the addition of an introduction by Jan, pp. iii-xii, pp. iii-x dated 20 dicembre 1861 and pp. x-xii, 1 Agosto 1862.)
- [4598] Jan, Georg. 1863. Enumerazione sistematica degli ofidi appartenenti al gruppo Coronellidae. *Archivio per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia (Modena)* 2([31 March]):213-330. (In Italian.) (Reprinted in August, 1863 as *Prodromo dell'Iconografia Generale degli Ofidi. II.ª Parte. VI.º Gruppo: Coronellidae*, pp. (2) + 3-120.)
- [4599] Jan, Georg. 1863. *Elenco sistematico degli Ofidi. Descritti e disegnati per l'Iconographia Générale*. A. Lombardi, Milano, Italy. vii + [1] + 9-143 + [2; notice to subscribers] pp. (In Italian.) (Cites many taxa as "Patria?"; we have included in the index only those taxa for which Jan cites a specific locality in the region covered by this bibliography.)
- [4600] Jan, Georg. 1865. Enumerazione sistematica degli ofidi appartenenti al gruppo Potamophilidae. *Archivio per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia (Modena)* 3([April]):201-265. (In Italian.)
- [4601] Jan, Georg. 1865. *Iconographie générale des Ophidiens; Treizieme livraison*. A. Lombardi, Milan, Italy and Paris, France. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [4602] Jan, Georg. 1865. Prime linee d'una fauna della Persia occidentale. Rettili. Pages 352-357 in *Note di un Viaggio in Persia nel 1862, di Filippo de Filippi*. G. Daelli & C. Editori, Milan, Italy. (In Italian.) (Reptiles and amphibians only; page number 352 is misprinted '342')
- [4603] Jan, Georg. 1866. *Iconographie générale des Ophidiens; Quinzieme livraison*. A. Lombardi, Milan, Italy and Paris, France. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [4604] Jan, Georg, and Ferdinando Sordelli. 1865. *Text: Deuxième Livraison. Deuxième famille: Les Uropel-*

- tiens; Troisième famille: Les Tortriciens; Quatrième famille: Les Boidiens. Iconographie Générale des Ophidiens. "Chez l'Auteur"; J. B. Baillière et Fils, Milan, Italy and Paris, France. 43-100 pp. (In French.)*
- [4605] Jan, Georg, and Ferdinando Sordelli. 1891. *Iconographie générale des Ophidiens*. A. Lombardi, Milan, Italy and Paris, France. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [4606] Jandzík, David. 2005. Record of a black-coloured *Natrix* in northeastern Turkey, with comments on the validity of the bigheaded grass snake, *Natrix megalocephalo* Orlov & Tunijev, 1987. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 34:27-34, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [4607] Jandzík, David. 2007. *Telescopus fallax syriacus* (common cat snake). *Herpetological Review* 38(2):222.
- [4608] Jankarashvili, E. D., and V. P. Sharpilo. 1985. [*Szidatia joyeuxi* (Nucher, 1929) a new species for the USSR fauna]. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 117:417-419. (In French.)
- [4609] Jarrar, Bashir M., and Noory T. Taib. 1987. The histochemistry of the labial salivary glands of the spiny-tailed lizard *Uromastix microlepis* (Blandford). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8([February]):59-67, figs. 1-10.
- [4610] Javari, Majid, and Farhang Torki. 2008. Notes on morphology, ecology, behavior and systematics of *Bufo luristanicus* Schmidt, 1952 (Anura: Bufonidae). *Herpetozoa* 21(3/4):110-118.
- [4611] Javari, Majid, and Farhang Torki. 2009. Notes on morphology, ecology, behavior and systematics of *Bufo luristanicus* Schmidt, 1952. *Herpetozoa* 21([30 January]):171-178, figs. 1-3[*col. photos*], 1 table.
- [4612] Javed, S., and S. Khan. 2003. *Important Islands for Bird Conservation in the Abu Dhabi Emirate*. [unpublished report] Environmental Research and Wildlife Development Agency (ERWDA), Abu Dhabi. 20 pp.
- [4613] Jayanthi, G. P., and T. Veerabasappa Gowda. 1988. Geographical variation in India in the composition and lethal potency of Russell's viper (*Vipra russelli*) venom. *Toxicon* 26(3):257-264, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [4614] Jayaram, K. C. 1974. Ecology and distribution of fresh-water fishes, Amphibia and reptiles. Pages 517-584 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India*. (Includes figs. 99-132, tables 1-11.) In J. Illies, ed., *Monographiae Biologicae*, Vol. 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague. (Descriptive biogeography of Indian subregion, east of the Indus only.)
- [4615] Jdeidi, Tarek, C. C. Bilgin, and Meral Kence. 1999. [Abstract] Geographic variation and taxonomy of water frogs in Turkey. Page xxxxx in *III International Symposium on Genetics, Systematics and Ecology of Western Palearctic Water Frogs. Abstracts*. Berlin, Germany.
- [4616] Jdeidi, Tarek, C. C. Bilgin, and Meral Kence. 2001. New localities extend the range of *Rana bedriagae caralitana* Arikan, 1988 (Anura: Ranidae) further west and suggest specific status. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 25:153-158, figs. 1-4, tables 1-5. (In Turkish, with English abstract.)
- [4617] Jdeidi, Tarek, Meral Kence, and C. C. Bilgin. 1998. [Abstract] Genetic variation in water frog, *Rana ridibunda* complex in Turkey. Page xxxxx in *XVIII International Congress of Genetics. Abstracts*. Beijing, China.
- [4618] Jennings, M. C., S. A. Al-Shodoukhi, T. M. Al-Abbasi, and S. Collenette. 1990. Atlas of the breeding birds of Saudi Arabia: Survey No. 7. Results of an ornithological survey of central and north western Saudi Arabia, 12 March-8 April 1989. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [4619] Jenyns, Leonard. 1835. *A Manual of British Vertebrate Animals or Descriptions of All the Animals Belonging to the Classes, Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia, Amphibia, and Pisces, which have been hitherto Observed in the British Islands: including the Domesticated, Naturalized and Exstirpated Species: the Whole Systematically Arranged*. J. Deighton and T. Stevens, Cambridge & Longman, Cambridge and London, England, UK. xxxii + 558 pp. (Herpetology, pp. 287-305.)
- [4620] Jerdon, Thomas Claverhill. 1853. Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the Peninsula of India. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 22:462-479,523-534. (No Southwest Asian records)
- [4621] Jerdon, Thomas Claverhill. 1870. Notes on Indian herpetology. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1870([March]):66-85.
- [4622] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, and Alexander M. Panfilov. 1999. [Some questions of methodology of taxonomy and phylogeny of toad agamas on the example of *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* (Pallas, 1771)]. *Nauka i Novye Tekhnologii* 3:116-122.
- [4623] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, and Alexander M. Panfilov. 1999. [Taxonomic position and biogeographic connection of the gecko *Alsophylax lorica-tus* Strauch, 1887 (Reptilia: Gekkonidae)]. *Science and New Technology, Bishkek* 2:182-183.
- [4624] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Alexander M. Panfilov, and E. Careno. 1992. [Some aspects of cytogenetical and systematical researches of some Asian species of the Scincidae and Lacertidae]. Ilim, Bishchkek. 181 pp. (In Russian.)
- [4625] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1980. Concerning ancestral species of ablepharine lizards (Reptilia, Sauria, Scincidae) of the USSR. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1980:10-15. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [4626] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1980. Novii vid gologlaza *Ablepharus lindbergi* sp.n. (Reptilia, Sauria, Scinci-

- dae) iz Afganistana [a new species of snake-eyed lizard *Ablepharus lindbergi* sp.n. (Reptilia, Sauria, Scincidae) from Afghanistan]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1980:84-86. (In Russian.)  
(Contrary to the title, this is not a description of a new species, but raises *Ablepharus bivittatus lindbergi* Wettstein, 1960 to species level.)
- [4627] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1986. *Ablefaridnie Yashcheritzi Fauni SSSR i Sopredelnikh Stran [Ablepharine Lizards in the Fauna of the USSR and Neighboring Countries]*. Akademiya Nauk Kirgizkoi SSR, Ylym, Frunze. 170 + (2) pp., figs. 1-43. (In Russian.)
- [4628] Joermann, Gerhard, İbrahim Baran, and Hans Schneider. 1988. The mating call of *Rana ridibunda* (Amphibia: Anura) in western Turkey: bioacoustic analysis and taxonomic consequences. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 220:225-232, figs. 1-5, tables 1-2.
- [4629] Joger, Ulrich. 1983. [Review of] *Venomous Snakes of the World*, by Keith A. Harding and Kenneth R.G. Welch. *Salamandra* 19([15 August]):99-101. (In German.)
- [4630] Joger, Ulrich. 1984. Taxonomische Revision der Gattung *Tarentola* (Reptilia:Gekkonidae). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 35:129-174. (In German.)
- [4631] Joger, Ulrich. 1984. Morphologische und biochemisch-immunologische Untersuchungen zur Systematik und Evolution der Gattung *Tarentola* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Zool. Jhb. Anat.* 112:137-256.
- [4632] Joger, Ulrich. 1984. *The Venomous Snakes of the Near and Middle East. Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, vol. A 12. Dr. Ludwig Reichert Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. 115 pp.  
(A wall chart of distribution maps, authored by Joger and issued by Reichert Verlag in Wiesbaden, was published in 1983. These colored maps cover all Middle East venomous snakes.)
- [4633] Joger, Ulrich. 1985. The African gekkonine radiation — preliminary phylogenetic results, based on quantitative immunological comparisons of serum albumins. Pages 479-494 in Karl L. Schuchmann, ed., *Proceedings of the International Symposium on African Vertebrates: Systematics, Phylogeny and Evolutionary Ecology*. Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn, Germany.
- [4634] Joger, Ulrich. 1986. Phylogenetic analysis of *Uromastyx* lizards, based on albumin immunological distances. Pages 187-192 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. (Includes fig. 1.) Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [4635] Joger, Ulrich. 1987. An interpretation of reptile zoogeography in Arabia, with special reference to Arabian herpetofaunal relations with Africa. Pages 257-271 in Friedhelm Krupp, W. Schneider, and R. Kinzelbach, eds., *Proceedings of the Symposium on the Fauna and Zoogeography of the Middle East (1985, Mainz)*, vol. Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, A 28. Dr. L. Reichert Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- [4636] Joger, Ulrich. 1989. [Abstract] Molecular phylogeny of agamid lizards. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [4637] Joger, Ulrich. 1991. A molecular phylogeny of agamid lizards. *Copeia* 1991:616-622.
- [4638] Joger, Ulrich. 1993. [Review of] Latifi, M. (1991): *The Snakes of Iran. Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([May]):199. (Vol. 14, no. 2 for May issued on 28 June)
- [4639] Joger, Ulrich. 1998. Die 'andere' Türkei: Zoologische Forschungen an der Schwartzmeerküste. *Informationen aus dem Hessisches Landmuseum Darmstadt* 2/98:25-27. (In German.)
- [4640] Joger, Ulrich. 2000. The reptile fauna of the Soqatra Archipelago. In G. Reinwald, ed., *Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium, Bonn: Isolated Vertebrate Communities in the Tropics. Bonner Zoologische Monographien: Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn* 46:337-350.
- [4641] Joger, Ulrich, and B. Arano. 1987. Biochemical phylogeny of the *Agama* genus group. Pages 215-218 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [4642] Joger, Ulrich, and Klaus Courage. 1999. Are Palaearctic 'Rattlesnakes' (*Echis* and *Cerastes*) monophyletic? *Kaupia (Darmstädter Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte)* 8([15 August]):65-81. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [4643] Joger, Ulrich, Uwe Fritz, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalyabina-Hauf, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, and Michael Wink. 2007. Phylogeography of Western Palaearctic reptiles — Spatial and temporal speciation patterns. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 246:293-313.
- [4644] Joger, Ulrich, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalabina-Hauf, Peter Lenk, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, and Michael Wink. 2006. Phylogeographie, Artbildung und postpleistozäne Einwanderung mitteleuropäischer Reptilien. *Zeitschrift für Feldherpetologie (Bochum)* (Suppl. 10):29-59.
- [4645] Joger, Ulrich, and Hans-Werner Herrmann. 1993. Ein immunologisch rekonstruierter Stammbaum der paläarktischen Vipern (Viperinae). *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft* 86:52.
- [4646] Joger, Ulrich, and Hans-Werner Herrmann. 1995. [Abstract] Phylogeny and biogeography of Asian vipers. Pages 28 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium

- Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [4647] Joger, Ulrich, Hans-Werner Herrmann, and Göran Nilson. 1992. Molecular phylogeny and systematics of viperine snakes. II. A revision of the *Vipera ursinii* complex. Pages 239-244 in Z. and Kiss Korsós I, ed., *Proceedings of the Fifth Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Budapest 1991*.
- [4648] Joger, Ulrich, and Michael R. K. Lambert. 1996. Analysis of the herpetofauna of the Republic of Mali, I. Annotated inventory, with description of a new *Uromastyx* (Sauria: Agamidae). *Journal of African Zoology* 110([22 May]):21-51, figs. 1-7, Appendix.
- [4649] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, and Michael Wink. 1995. The phylogenetic position of *Vipera barani* and *V. nikolskii* within the *Vipera berus* complex. Pages 68-69 in Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *8th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Bonn, Germany, 23-27 August 1995. Programme and Abstracts*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [4650] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, and Michael Wink. 1997. The phylogenetic position of *Vipera barani* and *V. nikolskii* within the *Vipera berus* complex. Pages 185-194 in *Herpetologia Bonnensis*. In Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *Proceedings of the Eighth Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn 1995*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [4651] Joger, Ulrich, and Werner Mayer. 2002. A new species of *Mesalina* (Reptilia: Lacertidae) from Abd al-Kuri, Socotra Archipelago, Yemen, and a preliminary molecular phylogeny for the genus *Mesalina*. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 19([15 February]):497-505, figs. 1-3, pl. 1, 3 tables.
- [4652] Joger, Ulrich, and Michael Meder. 1997. [Abstract] Taxonomical resolution of the *Vipera xanthina* complex. Pages 106 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [4653] Joger, Ulrich, and S. Steinfartz. 1995. Protein electrophoretic data on taxonomic problems in East Mediterranean *Salamandra*. Pages 33-37 in G. A. Llorente, A. Montori, X. Santos, and M. A. Carretero, eds., *Scientia Herpetologica*. Assoc. Herpetologica Española, Barcelona, Spain.
- [4654] Joger, Ulrich, and S. Steinfartz. 1995. Protein electrophoretic data on taxonomic problems in East Mediterranean *Salamandra*. Pages 293-296 in G. A. Llorente, A. Montori, X. Santos, and M. A. Carretero, eds., *Scientia Herpetologica*. Assoc. Herpetologica Española, Barcelona, Spain.
- [4655] Joger, Ulrich, A. Teynié, and D. Fuchs. 1988. Morphological characterization of *Vipera wagneri* Nilson & Andrén, 1984 (Reptilia: Viperidae), with first description of the males. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 39:221-228.
- [4656] Johns, J. 1992. A peek into the past. *Dactylus* 1:3-4.
- [4657] Johnson, Donald H. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.1, Gulf coastal region and its hinterland, 2.1.1, General geology. Pages 45-50 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4658] Johnson, Donald H., Marwan R. Kamal, Gary O. Pierson, and John B. Ramsay. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.1, Gulf coastal region and its hinterland, 2.1.5, Sabkhahs of eastern Saudi Arabia. Pages 84-92 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [4659] Johnson, R. G. 1955. The adaptive and phylogenetic significance of vertebral form in snakes. *Evolution* 9:367-388.
- [4660] Johnson, R. G. 1956. The origin and evolution of the venomous snakes. *Evolution* 10:56-65.
- [4661] Johnston, C. M., S. M. Shimeld, and P. T. Sharpe. 1998. Molecular evolution of the ZFY and ZNF6 gene families. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 15:129-137.
- [4662] Johnston, Greg, and Amos Bouskila. 2007. Sexual dimorphism and ecology of the gecko, *Ptyodactylus guttatus*. *Journal of Herpetology* 41(3[September]):506-513.
- [4663] Johri, G. N. 1955. On a new cestode from the Indian cobra (*Naia naia* Linn.). *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 41:82-85.
- [4664] Jolly, G. G. 1912. No. XXVII.—Habitat of *Echis carinata*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 21([20 November]):1340.
- [4665] Jones, Matthew D., and Tobias Richter. 2011. Paleoclimatic and archeological implications of Pleistocene and Holocene environments in Azraq, Jordan. *Quaternary Research* 76(3[November]):363-372, figs. 1[map], 2-6, tables 1-4.
- [4666] Jongbloed, M. 1997. Observations in a dhub colony. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 7([Winter]):23-24.
- [4667] Jooris, Robert, and Guy van den Berge. 1994. Erneuter Beleg eines *Ophiomorus punctatissimus* aus

- Xanthos (Vil. Antalya, Türkei), mit einer Übersicht über die publizierten Funde der Art in Anatolien. *Salamandra* 30(4[1 December]):272-273. (In German.)
- [4668] Jordan, O. R. 1986. The herpetofauna of the Cedars of Lebanon State Park, Forest, and Natural Area. *ASB (Association of Southeastern Biologists) Bulletin* 33:206-215. (Cedars of Lebanon State Park is in Tennessee, USA.)
- [4669] Jorgensen, Lene. 1998. Mine Yemenkamaeleoner! *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 41:39-41. (In Danish.)
- [4670] Jorgesen, C. B. 1985. Ovarian functional patterns in Baltic and Mediterranean populations of a temperate zone anuran, the toad *Bufo viridis*. *Oikos* 43:309-321.
- [4671] Joshua, H., M. Djaldetti, E. Ozcan, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, and André De Vries. 1964. Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in the dog and the guinea pig following *Echis colorata* venom inoculation. *Hemostase*. 4:333-340.
- [4672] Joubert, F. J., and N. Taljaard. 1978. *Naja haje haje* (Egyptian cobra) venom. Purification, some properties and the amino acid sequences of four toxins (CM-7, CM-8, CM-9 and CM-10b). *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 534:331-340.
- [4673] Joubert, F. J., and N. Taljaard. 1978. Purification, some properties and the primary structures of three reduced and S-carboxymethylated toxins (CM-5, CM-6 and CM-10a) from *Naja haje haje* (Egyptian cobra) venom. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 573:1-8.
- [4674] Joubert, F. J., and N. Taljaard. 1978. *Naja haje haje* (Egyptian cobra) venom, some properties and the complete primary structure of three toxins (CM-2, CM-11 and CM-12). *European Journal of Biochemistry* 90:359-367.
- [4675] Judge, John. 1999. [Review of] *Gecko Fauna of the U.S.S.R. and Contiguous Regions*. *Gekko* 1:40-41.
- [4676] Jungfer, E. 1978. Das nordöstliche Djaz-Murian-Becken zwischen Bazman und Dalgan (Iran). Sein Nutzungspotential in Abhängigkeit von den hydrologischen Verhältnissen. *Erlanger Geogr. Arb. Sonderb.* 8. (In German.)
- [4677] Jungius, H. 1988. The National Park and Protected Areas Concept and its applications to the Arabian Peninsula. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 9:3-11.
- [4678] K, J. N., and A. L. T. 1967. [Obituary] Colonel Richard Meinertzhagen CBE, DSO, 1878-1967. *Ibis* 109:617-620.
- [4679] Kabeel, S. M. 1978. *Source Book on Arabian Gulf States*. University of Kuwait, Kuwait. xxxxx pp.
- [4680] Kabilov, T. K. 1986. [On the reservoir hosts of the helminths in Uzbekistan]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1986:48-50. (In Russian.)
- [4681] Kabisch, Klaus. 1974. *Die Ringelnatter*; Natrix natrix. Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei, A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenberg-Lutherstadt, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [4682] Kabraji, Aban Marker, and Fehmida Firdous. 1984. *Conservation of Turtles, Hawkesbay and Sandspit, Pakistan*. World Wildlife Fund and Sindh Wildlife Management Board, Karachi, Pakistan. 52 pp.
- [4683] Kadyrova, B. K., E. Y. Mazik, and A. T. Toktosunov. 1976. [On the karyotype of *Bufo viridis* from Kirgizia]. *Trudy Kirgizskogo Universiteta Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk (Zool.)* 15:63-68. (In Russian.)
- [4684] Kälin, J. A. 1933. Beiträge zur vergleichenden osteologie des Crocodilidenschädels. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere* 57:535-714. (In German.)
- [4685] Kälin, J. A. 1955. Crocodilia. Pages 695-784 in J. Piveteau, ed., *Traité de Paléontologie*, vol. 5. Masson, Paris, France.
- [4686] Kaefer, M. 1967. Historische Entwicklung und derzeitiger Stand der geologisch-paläontologischen Erforschung Afghanistans. *Zentralblatt für Geologie und Paläontologie* 1:174-181. (In German.)
- [4687] Kaefer, M. 1967. Das Tertiär Afghanistans. *Zentralblatt für Geologie und Paläontologie* 1:351-368. (In German.)
- [4688] Kaefer, M. 1967. Die Kreide Afghanistans. *Zentralblatt für Geologie und Paläontologie* 1:1853-1880. (In German.)
- [4689] Kaefer, M. 1972. Geologie und Lagerstätten. Pages 68-78 in W. Kraus, ed., *Afghanistan. Erdmann Ländermographien*, 3. xxxxx, xxxxx. (In German.)
- [4690] Khabbullov, M. R. 1987. Spreading of Kugitangtau Crest Reptilia and some of their adaptation to the conditions of highland. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenской SSR, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk*, 1987:36-41.
- [4691] Kahl, B. 1981. Ein fast stubberreiner Gecko. *Aquarien Magazin* 15:316-317. (In German.)
- [4692] Kaila, K. L. 1981. Structure and seismotectonics of the Himalaya-Pamir-Hindu Kush region and the Indian Plate boundary. *American Geophysical Union, Geodynamics Series* 3:272-293.
- [4693] Kaiser, Hinrich, and David M. Green. 2001. Keeping the frogs still: Oragel is a safe anesthetic in amphibian photography. *Herpetological Review* 32(2[June]):93-94.
- [4694] Kaiser, M. 1988. Geschützte Tiere unserer Heimat. Europäische Sumpfschildkröte (*Emys orbicularis* L.). *Urania [Leipzig]* 64:1. (In German.)
- [4695] Kakar, M. Ishaq, Alan S. Collins, Khalid Mahmood, John D. Foden, and Mehrab Khan. 2012. U-Pb zircon crystallization age of the Muslim Bagh ophiolite: Enigmatic remains of an extensive pre-Himalayan arc. *Geology* 40(12[December]):1099-1102, figs. 1[map], 2-4.
- [4696] Kalyabina, S. A., Konstantin D. Milto, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, L. Legal, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 2001. Phylogeography and systematics of *Lacerta agilis* based on mitochondrial cytochrome B gene sequences: First results. *Russian Journal of*



- Herpetology* 8([May-August]):149-158, fig. 1 [col. map], fig. 2 [map], figs. 3-4.
- [4697] Kamal, Alam M. 1965. The cranial osteology of adult *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 117:338-370.
- [4698] Kamal, Alam M. 1966. The sphenoid bone in Lacertilia. *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 118:82-86.
- [4699] Kamal, Alam M., and H. G. Hammouda. 1965. The chondrocranium of the snake *Eryx jaculus*. *Acta Zoologica Stockholm* 46:167-208.
- [4700] Kamalova, Z. Ya. 1971. [Biology of reproduction of *Agama sanguinolenta* in different regions of Middle Asia]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 50:303-305. (In Russian.)
- [4701] Kamalova, Z. Ya. 1985. [Species composition of insects in the diet of lizard entomophages]. *Nauchnye Trudy Tashkent. Sels'kokhozy. Inst.* 113:92-96. (In Russian.)
- [4702] Kamel, A. H. 1951. Sacral ribs of Lacertilia. *Nature* 168:660-661.
- [4703] Kamel, A. H. 1952. The ribs of amniota. *Bulletin of the Zoological Society of Egypt* 10:51-54.
- [4704] Kamel, A. H. 1952. On the development of the ribs in the sacral region of a reptile, *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forsk.). *Publ. Inst. Fouad* 1:1-82.
- [4705] Kamel, A. M. 1969. The development and morphology of the chondrocranium of *Chalcides* species. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 22:37-48.
- [4706] Kamelin, Eugeny R., Yuri A. Lukin, and Konstantin D. Mil'to. 1997. Hybridization of *Vipera schweizeri* (Werner, 1935) and *Vipera lebetina obtusa* Dvigubsky 1832. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4:75-78.
- [4707] Kami, Haji Gholi. 1997. Rediscovery of the southern crested newt, *Triturus (cristatus) karelini* (Salamandridae), from its easternmost locality in Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 15:37-40, figs. 1-2.
- [4708] Kami, Haji Gholi. 1997. First record of the olive ridley turtle, *Lepidochelys olivacea*, in Iranian coastal waters (Testudines, Cheloniidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 15:67-70, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [4709] Kami, Haji Gholi. 1999. A new record of *Carinotokecko aspratilis* in Iran (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 17:15-20, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [4710] Kami, Haji Gholi. 1999. Additional specimens of the Persian mountain salamander, *Batrachuperus persicus*, from Iran (Amphibia: Hynobiidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:37-42, figs. 1-4[map], table 1.
- [4711] Kami, Haji Gholi. 1999. On the biology of the Afghan tortoise, *Testudo horsfieldi*, in north-eastern Iran (Reptilia: Testudines). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:43-54, figs. 1-6, tables 1-5.
- [4712] Kami, Haji Gholi. 2004. The biology of the Persian mountain salamander, *Batrachuperus persicus* (Amphibia, Caudata, Hynobiidae) in Golestan Province, Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:182-190, figs. 1-3[maps], 4, 6 tables.
- [4713] Kami, Haji Gholi, Vida Hojati, Shahrokh Pashae Rad, and Masud Sheidaee. 2006. A biological study of the European pond turtle, *Emys orbicularis persica*, and the Caspian pond turtle, *Mauremys caspica caspica*, in the Golestan and Mazandaran provinces of Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 37:21-28, figs. 1-2, tables 1-3.
- [4714] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Mohammad Saghari. 1993. Western Asia. Iran: Iranian crocodile: *Gando*. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 12([October]):4-5.
- [4715] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Mohammad Saghari. 1994. Iran: Numbers of crocodiles in Iran. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 13([January-March]):7, photograph.
- [4716] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Mohammad Saghari. 1995. Iran: Behavior of Iranian crocodiles during drought. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 14([July-September]):7-8.
- [4717] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Ebrahim Vakilpoure. 1996. Geographic distribution: *Batrachuperus persicus* (Persian Mountain Salamander). *Herpetological Review* 27(3[September]):147.
- [4718] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Ebrahim Vakilpoure. 1996. Geographic distribution: *Bufo bufo* (common European toad). *Herpetological Review* 27(3[September]):148.
- [4719] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Ebrahim Vakilpoure. 1996. Geographic distribution: *Pelobates syriacus* (Syrian spadefoot). *Herpetological Review* 27(3[September]):149.
- [4720] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Ebrahim Vakilpoure. 1996. Geographic distribution: *Rana camerani* (Caucasus frog). *Herpetological Review* 27(3[September]):150.
- [4721] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Ebrahim Vakilpoure. 1996. Geographic distribution: *Rana macrocnemis pseudodalmatina* (Iranian brusa frog). *Herpetological Review* 27(3[September]):150.
- [4722] Kami, Haji Gholi, and Ebrahim Vakilpoure. 1996. Geographic distribution: *Tropiocolotes latifi* (Latifi's sand gecko). *Herpetological Review* 27(3[September]):153.
- [4723] Kaniewski, D., E. Paulissen, E. Van Campo, H. Weiss, T. Otto, J. Bretschneider, and K. Van Lerberghe. 2010. Late second-early first millennium BC abrupt climate changes in coastal Syria and their possible significance for the history of the eastern Mediterranean. *Quaternary Research* 74(2[September]):207-215, figs. 1-4, tables 1-3. (Online doi:10.1016/j.yqres.2010.07.010)
- [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, and Nikos Poulakakis. 2013. Molecular

- phylogeny and historical biogeography of the Anatolian lizard *Apathya* (Squamata, Lacertidae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 66:992-1001, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-4.  
(Available online 2012: <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mpev.2012.12.002>>)
- [4725] Kapli, Paschalia, Petros Lymberakis, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Mantziou, A. Parmakelis, and Moysis Mylonas. 2008. Molecular phylogeny of three *Mesalina* (Reptilia: Lacertidae) species (*M. guttulata*, *M. brevivostriis*, and *M. bahaeldini*) from North Africa and the Middle East: Another case of paraphyly? *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 49:102-110, figs. 1[map], 2, table 1, Appendix table.  
(Available online: <[www.elsevier.com/locate/mpev](http://www.elsevier.com/locate/mpev)>; doi:10.1016/j.mpev.2008.06.016)
- [4726] Kapli, Paschalia, Nikos Poulakakis, Petros Lymberakis, and Moysis Mylonas. 2011. A re-analysis of the molecular phylogeny of Lacertidae with currently available data. *Basic and Applied Herpetology* 25:97-104, fig. 1, table 1.
- [4727] Kapoor, Hari M. 1992. Permo-Triassic boundary of the Indian subcontinent and its intercontinental correlation. Pages 21-36 in Walter C. Sweet, Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, and Yin Hongfu, eds., *Permo-Triassic Events in the Eastern Tethys*. (Includes figs. 3.1-3.11.) *World and Regional Geography*, 2. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.  
(International Geological Correlation Programme (IGCP) Project 203, final report.)
- [4728] Karaman, S. 1939. Über die Verbreitung der Reptilien in Jugoslawien. *Annales Musei Serbiae Meridionalis, Skopje* 1:1-20. (In German.)
- [4729] Karamiani, Rasoul, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2012. Westernmost record of Khusestan dwarf gecko *Tropicolotes helenae helenae* (Nikolsky, 1907) (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from Kermanshah Province, western Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(3[July-September]):212-216, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-5, table 1.
- [4730] Kardong, K. V. 1982. The evolution of the venom apparatus in snakes from colubrids to viperids and elapids. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 46: 105-118.
- [4731] Kardong, K. V. 1990. General skull, bone and muscle variation in *Agkistrodon* and related genera. Pages 573-581 in Howard K. Gloyd and Roger Conant, eds., *Snakes of the Agkistrodon complex: a Systematic Review*. In Craig Adler, ed., *Contributions in Herpetology*, 6. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [4732] Karim, S. A. 1992. Fine structure of the testicular cells in *Bitis arietans* (Serpents [sic], Viperidae). *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 7:1-11.
- [4733] Karimi, Alireza, Manfred Frechen, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, and Ahmad Jalalian. 2011. Chronostratigraphy of loess deposits in northeast Iran. *Quaternary International* 234(1-2[April]):124-132, figs. 1-7, 1 table.  
(Online (2009): doi:10.1016/j.quaint.2009.08.002)
- [4734] Karimi, Alireza, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, and Ahmad Jalalian. 2009. Distribution, lithology and provenance of peridesert loess deposits in northeastern Iran. *Geoderma* 148(3-4[15 January]):241-250.  
(Online (2008): doi:10.1016/j.geoderma.2008.10.10.008)
- [4735] Kark, Salit, Ittai Warburg, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1997. Polymorphism in the snake *Psammophis schokari* on both sides of the desert edge in Israel and Sinai. *Journal of Arid Environments* 37:513-527, figs. 1-2, tables 1-3, B1-B2.
- [4736] Kark, Salit, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1993. Polymorphism of *Psammophis schokari* (Ophidia: Colubridae) in Israel and Sinai. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:64.
- [4737] Karns, Daryl R. 2001. Sherman A Minton Jr. 1919-1999 (obituary). *Copeia* 2001(3[6 August]):891-894, figs. 1-3.
- [4738] Karpov, A. V., and R. Nebolsine. 1964. West Pakistan and the Indus Valley. *Indus* 5:5-32.
- [4739] Kartashev, N. N. 1955. Materialy po anfibiym i reptiliym yugozapadnoi Turkmenii. *Uch. zap. Mosk. Univ. (biol.)* 171:173-202. (In Russian.)
- [4740] Kasapides, P., S. Provatidou, P. Maragou, and E. D. Valakos. 1996. Neue Daten über die Herpetofauna von Lesbos Agäische Inseln, Griechenland) und einige biogeographische Bemerkungen über die Inseln des nordöstlichen ägäischen Archipels. *Salamandra* 32:171-180. (In German.)
- [4741] Kasapidis, P., Moysis Mylonas, and A. Magoulas. 1997. [Abstract] Phylogeography of *Cyrtopodion kotschy* (Steindachner, 1870) (Sauria: Gekkonidae) in the Aegean Archipelagos (Greece). Pages 109 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [4742] Kashfi, Mansour S. 1976. Plate tectonics and structural evolution of the Zagros geosyncline, southwestern Iran. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 87(10[October]):1486-1490, figs. 1[map] -3, 1 table.
- [4743] Kashfi, Mansour S. 1980. Stratigraphy and environmental sedimentology of Lower Fars Group (Miocene), southwestern Iran. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 64([December]): 2095-2107, 15 figs.
- [4744] Kashkarov, D., and V. Kurbatov. 1930. Preliminary ecological survey of the vertebrate fauna of the Central Kara-Kum Desert in West Turkestan. *Ecology* 11: 35-60.
- [4745] Kasim, A. A. 1984. Rediscription of *Telorchis*

- gabesensis* Ruzskowski, 1926 from Saudi Arabia tortoises. *Indian Journal of Zoology* 12:1-4.
- [4746] Kasim, A. A., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, and Yaser R. Al-Shawa. 1993. *Scincus mitranus* Anderson 1871 (Sauria Scincidae) a new host of *Eimeria scinci* Phisalix 1923 (Apicomplexa Eimeriidae) in Saudi Arabia. *Tropical Zoology* 6([November]):275-279.
- [4747] Kasim, A. A., and Yaser R. Al-Shawa. 1988. *Eimeria sinaitae* n. sp. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) from the rock agama (*Agama sinaita*) in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Protozoology* 35:388-389.
- [4748] Kaska, Yakup. 1992. *Kizilot ve Patara Caretta caretta Populasyonunun Aras tirilmesi [Investigation of Caretta caretta population in Patara and Kizilot]*. Yüksek Lisans Thesis. Dokuz Eylül University Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Izmir, Turkey. xxxxx pp. (In Turkish.)
- [4749] Kaska, Yakup. 2000. Predation pattern of loggerhead and green turtle nests in the eastern Mediterranean and its possible effect on sex ratio. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 46:343-349.
- [4750] Kaska, Yakup, and Roger Downie. 1999. Embryological development of sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*, *Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:55-69, fig. 1, 5 tables.
- [4751] Kaska, Yakup, Robert Downie, R. Tippett, and Robert W. Furness. 1998. Natural temperature regimes for loggerhead and green turtle nests in the eastern Mediterranean. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 76: 723-729.
- [4752] Kaska, Yakup, and Robert W. Furness. 2001. Heavy Metals in marine turtle eggs and hatchlings in the Mediterranean. In Max Kasperek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:127-132, table 1.
- [4753] Kasperek, A., and Max Kasperek. 1990. *Reiseführer Natur Türkei*. BLV, Munich, Germany; Vienna, Austria; and Zurich, Switzerland. 239 pp. (In German.)
- [4754] Kasperek, A. A., M. Magzoub, and Y. Shawa. 1983. Parasites in the blood of Arabian frogs (*Rana ridibunda*). *Journal of the College of Science of King Saud University, Riyadh* 14:353-364.
- [4755] Kasperek, Max. 1985. *Die Sultanssumpfe. Naturgeschichte eines Vogelparadieses in Anatolien*. Max Kasperek Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 153 pp. (In German.)
- [4756] Kasperek, Max, ed. 1986. *Zoologische Bibliographie der Türkei. Pisces, Amphibia, Reptilia*. Max Kasperek Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 118 pp.
- [4757] Kasperek, Max. 1988. *Der Bafasee — Natur und Geschichte in der türkischen Ägäis.*, Heidelberg. 174 pp. (In German.)
- [4758] Kasperek, Max. 1990. Zur Herpetofauna des Beckens von Köycegiz, Türkei (Dalyan-Region). *Salamandra* 26(2/3[15 August]):155-164, fig. 1 [map]. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [4759] Kasperek, Max. 1993. Survey of the Mediterranean coast between Alexandria and El-Salum, Egypt. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (63[October]):8-9, 1 table.
- [4760] Kasperek, Max. 1993. *Marine Turtle Conservation in the Mediterranean: Marine Turtles in Egypt. Phase I. Survey of the Mediterranean coast between Alexandria and El-Salum*. MEDASSET, RAC/SPA and NIOF, Heidelberg. 63 + xvi pp.
- [4761] Kasperek, Max. 1994. Die Nil-Weichschildkröte — eine stark bedrohte Reptilienart im Mittelmeergebiet. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 16(89[April]):8-13, figs. 1-7, 1 map. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [4762] Kasperek, Max. 1994. Marine turtle conservation in the Mediterranean. Marine turtles in Syria. Survey of the Syrian coast. *MEDASSET (Mediterranean Association to Save the Sea Turtles), London and Athens* 1994:1-13, separate unpaginated plates.
- [4763] Kasperek, Max. 1995. The nesting of marine turtles on the coast of Syria. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 11:51-62, figs. 1-3, 4-5[maps], 6-7, tables 1-2.
- [4764] Kasperek, Max. 2001. Organizations and institutions working on marine turtles in the Mediterranean: a preliminary overview. In Max Kasperek and Andrew A. Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:143-154.
- [4765] Kasperek, Max. 2001. *Proposals for Setting-up a Clearing-house Mechanism to Follow-up Marine Turtle Populations in the Mediterranean. Discussion Paper*. [unpublished report to] Council of Europe, Bern Convention, Draft Version (1.6.2001). 30 pp.
- [4766] Kasperek, Max, and Andrew Campbell, eds. 2001. *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean*. In Max Kasperek and Ragnar Kinzelbach, eds., *Zoology in the Middle East*, vol. 24. Kasperek Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 160 pp., numerous photos, maps, diagrams.
- [4767] Kasperek, Max, Brendan J. Godley, and Annette C. Broderick. 2001. Nesting of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Mediterranean: a review of status and conservation needs. In Max Kasperek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:45-74, figs. 12[maps], 3, 4-7[maps] 8-15, tables 1-7.
- [4768] Kasperek, Max, and Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi. 2004. Obituary Clas M Naumann. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 32:5-6, portrait.
- [4769] Kasperek, Max, and Ragnar Kinzelbach. 1991. Distribution and bionomics of the Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis*, in the Eastern Mediterranean. *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie* 78:137-159.
- [4770] Kassler, P. 1973. The structural and geomorphic evolution of the Persian Gulf. Pages 11-33 in B. H. Purser, ed., *The Persian Gulf*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA and Berlin, Germany. (In German, English translation available.)

- [4771] Kastens, K. A. 1992. Did glacio-eustatic sea level drop trigger the Messinian salinity crisis? New evidence from Ocean Drilling Site 6754 in the Tyrrhenian Sea. *Paleoceanography* 7:333-356.
- [4772] Kastner, J. 1978. *A World of Naturalists*. J. Murray, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [4773] Kasturirangen, L. R. 1952. The allanto-placenta of the sea snake *Hydrophis cyanocinctus* (Daudin). *Journal of the Zoological Society of India* 3:277-290.
- [4774] Kasy, Fritz. 1967. Österreichische entomologische Expedition nach Persien und Afghanistan. Bericht über die Reise von 1965. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 70:423-429. (In German.)
- [4775] Kathariner, L. 1918. Cheloniana. Biologisches aus dem Leben der Schildkröten. *Blätter für Aquarienkunde und Terrarienkunde* 29:268. (In German.)
- [4776] Kathariner, L., and K. Escherich. 1895. Beitrag zur Biologie der Landschildkröten. *Biologische Centralblatt, Leipzig* 15:815-816. (In German.)
- [4777] Katilmus, Yusuf, and Raşit Urhan. 2007. Insects and mites infestation on eggs and hatchlings of the Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis*, in Kükürtlü Lake (Turkey). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 40:39-44, table 1.
- [4778] Kattinger, E. 1941. Makedonische Reptilien I. Die Gorgonenechse (Hardun). *Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde, Braunschweig* 38:193-195. (In German.)
- [4779] Katz, Uri. 1995. [Abstract] Different temperature relations of toad (*Bufo viridis* and *Bufo regularis*) that overlap at the border of their geographical distribution region. Pages 29 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [4780] Katz, Uri, D. Pagi, S. Hayat, and Gad Degani. 1986. Plasma osmolarity, urine composition and tissue water content of the toad *Bufo viridis* Laur. in nature under controlled laboratory conditions. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 84:505-509.
- [4781] Katz, Uri, and Judith Weisberg. 1971. Role of skin and neurohypophyseal hormones in the adaptation of the toad *Bufo viridis* to high salinities. *Nature* 232([30 July]):344-345, fig. 1.
- [4782] Kauffeld, Carl F. 1947. The hooded clan. *Fauna (Philadelphia)* 9:82-87.
- [4783] Kaup, Johann Jakob. 1825. Einige Bemerkungen zu Merrems Handbuch. *Isis von Oken (Jena)* 18:cols.589-cols.593, pl. 3. (In German.)  
(Note: (col. 591) "*Lacerta rudis* als Art auszustreichen, da Daudin de Fig., nach welcher Merrem sie ausstellt, mit Recht ben *Agama aspera* citiert." (? first use of *Lacerta rudis*; not noted by Boulenger))
- [4784] Kaup, Johann Jakob. 1827. Zoologische Monographien. *Isis von Oken (Jena)* 20:cols.610-cols.625, pls. 7-8. (In German.)
- [4785] Kaup, Johann Jakob. 1830. *Trogonophus*. Eine neue Amphibiengattung, den Amphisbaenen zunächst verwandt. *Isis von Oken (Jena)* 23:880-881. (In German.)
- [4786] Kaverkin, Yu I., and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 1996. Experience of captive breeding of *Eublepharis turcmenicus* Darevsky, 1978 (Eublepharidae, Sauria). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3([January-June]):99, col. figs. 1-2.
- [4787] Kawamura, T., and M. Nishioka. 1979. Isolating mechanisms among the water-frog species distributed in the Palearctic region. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 55:171-185.
- [4788] Kawamura, T., and M. Nishioka. 1986. Hybridization experiments among *Rana lessonae*, *Rana ridibunda* and *Rana esculenta*, with special reference to hybridization. *Sci Rept. Lab. Amphib. Biol. Hiroshima Univ.* 8:117-271.
- [4789] Kaya, Uğur. 1996. [Osteological comparison between *Rana ridibunda* (Anura: Ranidae) and some related species]. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 20:197-208, figs. 1-19, table 1. (In Turkish, with English abstract.)
- [4790] Kaya, Uğur. 1997. *Morphological, Osteological, Serological and Karyological Investigations of Turkish Hyla arborea (Anura: Hylidae) Populations*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Ege University, Izmir, Turkey. xxxxx pp.
- [4791] Kaya, Uğur. 2002. Responses to synthetic advertisement calls by lake frogs from western Anatolia. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 25:27-35, figs. 1-4, tables 1-4.
- [4792] Kaya, Uğur, and Andrea Megela Simmons. 1999. Advertisement calls of the tree frogs, *Hyla arborea* and *Hyla savignyi* (Anura: Hylidae) in Turkey. *Bioacoustics* 10:175-190, figs. 1-6, tables 1-2.
- [4793] Kazakov, A. G., B. Salikhov, E. Kazanov, and M. Sh Akramov. 1995. [Abstract] Comparison of *Varanus griseus* phospholipase, A2 with reptilian venom enzymes. Pages 30-31 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [4794] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, and M. Sh Akramov. 1995. [Abstract] Effects of *Psammophis lineolatus* Brandt toxin on bilayer lipid and mitochondrial membranes. Pages 30 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [4795] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, A. G. Khafizov, and M. Sh Akramov. 1995. [Abstract] Effect of *Varanus griseus* saliva fractions of bilayer lipid and mitochondrial membranes. Pages 30 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.

- [4796] Kazemi, Seyed Mahdi, Masood Farhadi Qomi, Haji Gholi Kami, and Steven Clement Anderson. 2011. A new species of *Ophiomorus* (Squamata: Scincidae) from Maranjab Desert, Isfahan Province, Iran, with a revised key to the genus. *Amphibian and Reptile Conservation* 5(1):23-33, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [4797] Kazmi, A. H., and R. A. Rana. 1982. Tectonic map of Pakistan. Geological Survey of Pakistan. 1:2,000,000.
- [4798] Kazmin, V. G., L.-E. Ricou, and I. M. Sbornshikov. 1986. Structure and evolution of the passive margin of the eastern Tethys. *Tectonophysics* 123:153-179.
- [4799] Kearney, Maureen. 2003. Systematics of the Amphisbaenia (Lepidosauria: Squamata) based on morphological evidence from recent and fossil forms. *Herpetological Monographs* 17:1-74, figs. 1-2, 3[map], 4-33, tables 1-5.
- [4800] Kechichian, Joseph A. 1989. Boundaries iv. With Iraq. Pages 415-417 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 4, Fascicle 4. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [4801] Kelly, Christopher M. R., Nigel P. Barker, Martin H. Villet, and Donald G. Broadley. 2009. Phylogeny, biogeography and classification of the snake superfamily Elapoidea: a rapid radiation in the late Eocene. *Cladistics* 25:38-63, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3, Appendix.
- [4802] Kennedy, Walter P. 1937. Some additions to the fauna of Iraq. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 39([15 December]):745-749.
- [4803] Kent, P. E. 1970. The salt plugs of the Persian Gulf region. *Transactions of the Licester Literary and Philosophical Society, United Kingdom* 64:56-88.
- [4804] Kent, P. E. 1979. The emergent Hormuz salt plugs of southern Iran. *Journal of Petroleum Geology* 2: 117-144.
- [4805] Keogh, J. Scott. 1998. Molecular phylogeny of elapid snakes and a consideration of their biogeographic history. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 63:177-203, figs. 1-4.
- [4806] Keqin, G., and M. A. Norell. 1998. Taxonomic revision of *Carusia* (Reptilia: Squamata) from the Late Cretaceous of the Gobi Desert and phylogenetic relationships of anguimorph lizards. *American Museum Novitates* :1-51.
- [4807] Keren-Rotem, Tammy, Amos Bouskila, and Eli Gefen. 2006. Ontogenetic habitat shift and risk of cannibalism in the common chameleon (*Chamaeleo chamaeleon*). *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology* 59(2[April]):723-731.
- [4808] Kerman, H. S. 1954. Forests of Iran. *Land* 12: 457-462.
- [4809] Kessler, Karl Fedorovich. 1878. Puteschestvie po Zakavkazkomu kraju v 1875 godu s zoologicheskoi teslya [Travels in Transcaucasia in 1875 for zoological purposes]. *Trudy St. Petersburgskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei* 8:1-200. (In Russian.)
- [4810] Kete, R. 1992. Taxonomical investigations on the *Bufo viridis* (Amphibia: Anura) populations distributed in Izmir and Adana regions. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 16:60-70.
- [4811] Ketin, J. 1966. Tectonic units of Anatolia (Asia Minor). *Bulletin of Mineral Resources Exploration Institute Turkey* 66:23-34.
- [4812] Keve, A. 1971. Aus den Notizen der Forscherfahrt Dr. N. Vasváris in Kleinasien. *Vertebrata Hungarica, Budapest* 12 [1970-71] :51-67. (In German.)
- [4813] Kevork, O. K. 1972. *Rana camerani* Boulenger from Iraq. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum, University of Baghdad* 5:9-15, pl. 1, 2 figs.
- [4814] Kevork, O. K., and Hilmi Sabir Al-Uthman. 1972. Ecological observations on the Egyptian spiny-tailed lizard *Uromastix aegyptius*: 1. On food and feeding habits, with notes on the climate and vegetation of the study area. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum, University of Baghdad* 5:26-44, 3 figs., map, 2 tables.
- [4815] Keydar, Yaffa, Emanuel Eylan, Heinrich Mendelssohn, and Uri Marder. 1971. Infektionen durch *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* bei der Palästina viper, *Vipera xanthina palaestinae*. *Salamandra* 7([15 December]):101-116, figs. 1-8, tables 1-3. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [4816] Khabibulov, M. R. 1987. [Spreading of Kugitangtau Crest Reptilia and some adaptation to the conditions of highland]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987:36-41. (In Russian.)
- [4817] Khabibulov, M. R. 1987. [New finding of *Lithorhynchus [Lytorhynchus] ridgewayi* Boulenger, 1887 in Turkmenistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987: 69-70.
- [4818] Khabibulov, M. R. 1989. [Chernov's agama, *Stellio chernovi* (Sauria, Agamidae) in Kughitangh]. *Mem. Acad. Sci. Turkmen SSR*, ser. Biology, 1:28-35. (In Russian.)
- [4819] Khabibulov, M. R. 1990. [The agamid lizard *Stellio chernovi* (Sauria, Agamidae) in Kugitang. Communication 3. Ecologo-biological aspects of activity]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1990:50-57. (In Russian.)
- [4820] Khabibulov, M. R. 1990. [*Reptiles of Kugitang-Tau (Eastern Turkmenistan)*. *Fauna, Ecology, Conservation*]. Ph.D. Dissertation. Leningrad, USSR. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [4821] Khain, V. E. 1977. Critical comparison of mobilistic models of tectonic development of the Caucasus. Pages 353-362 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. (Includes figs. 1-3.) Éditions Technip, Paris,

- France.
- [4822] Khalaf, Kamel T. 1959. *Reptiles of Iraq, with Some Notes on the Amphibians*. Ar-Rabitta Press, Baghdad, Iraq. v + 96 pp.
- [4823] Khalaf, Kamel T. 1960. Notes on a collection of lizards and snakes from Iraq. *Iraq Natural History Museum Publications* :12-18.
- [4824] Khalaf, Kamel T. 1961. Some new records of lizards to Iraq. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum, University of Baghdad* 1:1-2.
- [4825] Khalaf, Kamel T. 1963. Faunistic notes in Iraq. *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Institute, University of Baghdad* 2:1-12.
- [4826] Khalil, F., and G. Abdel-Messeih. 1959. The storage of extra water by various tissues of *Varanus griseus* Daudin. *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie* 42:415-421.
- [4827] Khalil, F., and G. Abdel-Messeih. 1961. The storage of extra water by various tissues of *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskal). *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie* 45:78-81.
- [4828] Khalil, F., and M. F. Hussein. 1962. Studies on the temperature relationships of Egyptian desert reptiles, IV. On the retention of heat by *Uromastix aegyptis*, *Agama pallida* and *Chalcides serpoidea*. *Bulletin of the Zoological Society of Egypt* 17:80-88.
- [4829] Khalil, F., and M. F. Hussein. 1963. Ecological studies in the Egyptian deserts III. Daily and annual cycles of *Uromastix aegyptia*, *Agama pallida* and *Chalcides serpoidea* with special reference to temperature and relative humidity. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society, UAR* 1:93-108.
- [4830] Khalil, F., and M. Yanni. 1959. Studies on carbohydrates in reptiles. I. Glucose in body fluids of *Uromastix aegyptia*. *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie* 42:192-198.
- [4831] Khalil, F., and M. Yanni. 1961. Studies on carbohydrates in reptiles. III. Seasonal changes in glycogen content of tissues, and relative weights of organs of *Uromastix aegyptia*. *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie* 44:355-362.
- [4832] Khalil, M. 1958. Snake bite and its ocular complications. *Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt* 51:687-695.
- [4833] Khalturin, M. D., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, and J. M. Rosanov. 1996. Hybridization between *Bombina bombina* and *Bombina variegata* in the Ukrainian Transcarpathians: electrophoretic and genome size data. in *Instytut Biologii: IV Ogólnopolska Konferencja Herpetologiczna, Kraków, 26-27 wrzesnia 1996. Biologia plazów i gadów*. Wyzsza Szkoła Pedagogiczna, Kraków, Poland.
- [4834] Khan, A. Q. 1996. Taxonomy of snakes of Azad Jammu and Kashmir. Pages 109 in *Abstracts of the 16th Pakistan Congress of Zoology*.
- [4835] Khan, A. Q., and Muhammad Sharif Khan. 1996. Snakes of state of Azad Jammu and Kashmir. *Proceedings of the Pakistan Congress of Zoology* 16:173-182.
- [4836] Khan, Babar, Waseem Ahmed, Abdukadir Ablimit, Shamim Fakhri, and Hassan Ali. 2011. Range extension of four highland agamid lizards in Shimshal Pamir, Pakistan. *Journal of Arid Land* 4(1):77-84, figs. 1[map], 2-7, 8-11, tables 1-2.
- [4837] Khan, F. K. 1996. *A Geography of Pakistan: Environment, People and Economy*. Oxford University Press, Lahore, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [4838] Khan, M. A. J., and R. J. Khan. 1984. Morphological studies on third instar larvae of *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* Macquart (Sarcophagidae: Diptera) causing myiasis in *Uromastix* in Sind, Pakistan. *Bulletin of Zoology* 2:51-55.
- [4839] Khan, M. A. R. 1998. The reptiles of Jebel Hafit. Pages xxxxx in *The Natural History, Geology and Archaeology of Jebel Hafit, Emirates Natural History Group Report, Abu Dhabi, UAE*.
- [4840] Khan, M. I., and M. S. Mahoon. 1987. Entozomic[*sic*] protozoan [*sic*] populations of *Rana cyanophlyctis* Schneider. *Biologia (Lahore)* 33:65-86.
- [4841] Khan, Mohammad M., and A. Mohiuddin. 1980. Observations on the incidence of various parasites recorded from the frog *Rana cyanophlyctis* in Sind. *Proceedings of the Pakistan Congress of Zoology* 1:379-382.
- [4842] Khan, Mohammad M., and A. Mohiuddin. 1982. *Haematoloechus sindensis*, new species (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from the lungs of *Rana cyanophlyctis* in Sind, Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 14: 79-83.
- [4843] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1965. A normal table of *Bufo stomaticus* Lutken. *Biologia (Lahore)* 11:1-39.
- [4844] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1968. Amphibian fauna of District Jhang with notes on habits. *Pakistan Journal of Science* 20:227-233.
- [4845] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1968. Morphogenesis of digestive tract of *Bufo melanostictus* Schneider. *Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research* 20:93-106.
- [4846] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1969. A normal table of *Rana tigerina* Daudin. I. Early development stages 1-27. *Pakistan Journal of Science* 21:36-50.
- [4847] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1971. An interesting abnormality in the arterial system of *Uromastix hardwickii* Grey [*sic*] and its possible evolutionary significance. *Pakistan Journal of Science* 23:78-80,2figs.
- [4848] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1972. The commonest toad of West Pakistan and a note on *Bufo melanostictus* Schneider. *Biologia (Lahore)* 18:131-133.
- [4849] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1972. Checklist and key to the lizards of the Jhang District, West Pakistan. *Herpetologica* 28([June]):94-98.
- [4850] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1973. Food of tiger frog *Rana tigerina* Daudin. *Biologia (Lahore)* 19:93-107.

- [4851] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1974. Discovery of *Microhyla ornata* (Duméril and Bibron) from the Punjab, Pakistan. *Biologia (Lahore)* 20:179-180.
- [4852] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1976. An annotated checklist and key to the amphibians of Pakistan. *Biologia (Lahore)* 22:201-210.
- [4853] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1977. A checklist and key to the snakes of District Jhang, Punjab, Pakistan. *Biologia (Lahore)* 23:145-157.
- [4854] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1979. On a collection of amphibians from northern Punjab and Azad Kashmir, with ecological notes. *Biologia (Lahore)* 25:37-50.
- [4855] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1980. Affinities and zoogeography of herpetiles of Pakistan. *Biologia (Lahore)* 26:113-171.
- [4856] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1980. A new species of gecko from northern Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 12:11-16, fig. 1.
- [4857] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1982. An annotated checklist and key to the reptiles of Pakistan. Part III: Serpentes (Ophidia). *Biologia (Lahore)* 28:215-254.
- [4858] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1982. Key for the identification of amphibian tadpoles from the plains of Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 14:133-145.
- [4859] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1982. Collection, preservation and identification of amphibian eggs from the plains of Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 14:241-243.
- [4860] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1983. Venomous terrestrial snakes of Pakistan. *The Snake* 15(December):101-105, figs. 1-5 [maps].
- [4861] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1984. Validity of the natricine taxon *Natrix sancti-johannis* Boulenger. *Journal of Herpetology* 18(1 June):198-200, 1 table.
- [4862] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1984. Rediscovery and validity of *Bungarus sindanus* Boulenger. *The Snake* 16(July):43-48, fig. 1 [map].
- [4863] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1984. A cobra with an unusual hood pattern. *The Snake* 16:131-134.
- [4864] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1985. An interesting collection of amphibians and reptiles from Cholistan Desert, Punjab, Pakistan. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 82(29 April):144-148.
- [4865] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1985. A cobra with an unusual hood pattern. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 17:103-105.
- [4866] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1985. Taxonomic notes on *Bungarus caeruleus* (Schneider) and *Bungarus sindanus* Boulenger. *The Snake* 17:71-78, fig. 1.
- [4867] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1986. Checklist and distribution of the lizard fauna of Pakistan. *Hamadryad* 11(April):18-21.
- [4868] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1986. A noteworthy collection of amphibians and reptiles from north-western Punjab, Pakistan. *The Snake* 18(December):118-125, figs. 1 [map], 2-4.
- [4869] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1987. Checklist & distribution of amphibians in Pakistan. *Hamadryad* 12(May):10.
- [4870] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1987. Checklist, distribution and zoogeographic affinities of amphibians and reptiles of Baluchistan. Pages 105-112 in *Proceedings of the 7th Pakistani Congress of Zoology*. (Includes fig. 1, 2 tables.)
- [4871] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1988. A new cyrtodactylid gecko from northwestern Punjab, Pakistan. *Journal of Herpetology* 22(23 June):241-243, fig. 1.
- [4872] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1989. Rediscovery and redescription of the highland ground gecko *Tenuidactylus montiumsalsorum* (Annandale 1913). *Herpetologica* 45:46-54, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [4873] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1989. [Abstract] Ecological adaptations of amphibian tadpoles inhabiting the plains of Pakistan. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [4874] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1990. The impact of human activities on the status and distribution of amphibians in Pakistan. *Hamadryad* 15(June):21-24, 1 table.
- [4875] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1990. Discovery of a new gecko! *Natura (WWF-Pakistan Newsletter)*, Lahore 9:2.
- [4876] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1990. Venomous terrestrial snakes of Pakistan and snake bite problem. Pages 419-445 in Ponnampalam Gopalakrishnakone and Loke Ming Chou, eds., *Snakes of Medical Importance (Asia-Pacific Region)*. (Includes figs. 1[map], 2, 3-7[maps], 8-19[col. photos].) National University of Singapore and International Society of Toxicology (Asia-Pacific Section), Singapore.
- [4877] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1991. New additions to the herpetofauna of Pakistan. *Hamadryad* 16(June, December):48-49, 1 table.
- [4878] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1991. A new *Tenuidactylus* Gecko from the Sulaiman Range, Punjab, Pakistan. *Journal of Herpetology* 25:199-204.
- [4879] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1991. Additions of new species to the herpetofauna of Pakistan. *Species* 1991:56.
- [4880] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1991. [Amphibians, lizards, turtles and snakes]. Pages 61-124 in *Pakistan ki Jangli Hayat [Wildlife of Pakistan]*, Publication No. 241. Urdu Science Board, Lahore, Pakistan. (In Urdu.)
- [4881] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1991. Endangered Species of Reptiles of Pakistan and Suggested Conservation Measures. Pages 140-145 in *Handbook published to mark second seminar on "Nature Conservation and Environmental Protection," 12 March, 1991*. (Includes figs. 1-7.) Pakistan Wildlife Conservation Foundation, Islamabad, Pakistan.

- [4882] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1991. *Morphoanatomical Specializations of the Buccopharyngeal Region of the Anuran Larvae and Its Bearing on the Mode of Larval Feeding*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Punjab University, Lahore, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [4883] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1992. Validity of the mountain gecko, *Gymnodactylus walli* Ingoldby, 1922. *Herpetological Journal* 2:106-109, figs. 1-2.
- [4884] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1992. Reptiles and amphibians of Pakistan. Pages xxxxx in *Pakistan Ki Jangli Hayat*. Urdu Science Board, 299 Upper Mal, Lahore, Pakistan. (In Urdu.)
- [4885] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1993. A checklist and key to the gekkonid lizards of Pakistan. *Hamadryad* 18(December):35-41.
- [4886] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1993. A new angular-toed gecko from Pakistan, with remarks on the taxonomy and a key to the species belonging to genus *Cyrtodactylus* (Reptilia: Sauria: Geckkonidae [Gekkonidae]). *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 25:67-73.
- [4887] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1993. Hemipenial morphology of *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke and Gray, 1927) and its phylogenetic implications. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 25:135-138.
- [4888] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1993. A new sandstone gecko from Fort Munro, Dera Ghazi Khan District, Punjab, Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 25:217-221.
- [4889] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1993. *Sar Zameen-a-Pakistan kay Saamp [Snakes of Pakistan]*. Urdu Science Board, 299 Upper Mall, Lahore, Pakistan. xxxxx pp. (In Urdu.)
- [4890] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1994. A revised checklist and key to the amphibians of Pakistan. *Hamadryad* 19(December):11-14.
- [4891] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1994. Validity and redescription of *Tenuidactylus yarkandensis* (J. Anderson, 1872). *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 26:139-143, figs. 1-2, 3[map].
- [4892] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1994. Key for identification of amphibians and reptiles of Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 26:249-255.
- [4893] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1995. A report on an unborn litter of chain viper *Daboia russelii* (Shaw and Nodder, 1797). *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 27: 119-122.
- [4894] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1996. Oropharyngeal morphology of tadpole of southern cricket frog *Rana syhadrensis* Annandale, 1919, and its ecological correlates. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 28:133-138.
- [4895] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1996. The oropharyngeal morphology and feeding habits of tadpole of tiger frog *Rana tigerina* Daudin. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3(July-December):163-171, figs. 1-3.
- [4896] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1997. Taxonomic notes on Pakistani snakes of the *Coluber karelini-rhodor-achis-ventromaculatus* species complex: a new approach to the problem. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 7:51-60, figs. 1-6.
- [4897] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1997. A new toad of genus *Bufo* from the foot of Siachin Glacier, Baltistan, northeastern Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 29:43-48, figs. 1 [col. photo], 2 [map].
- [4898] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1997. A new subspecies of common skittering frog *Euphlyctis cyanophlyctis* (Schneider, 1799) from Balochistan, Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 29:107-112, figs. 1-3.
- [4899] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1997. A report on an aberrant specimen of Punjab Krait *Bungarus sindanus razai* Khan 1985 (Ophidia: Elapidae) from Azad Kashmir. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 29:203-205.
- [4900] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1997. Biodiversity of gekkonid fauna of Pakistan. Pages 383-389 in Shahzad A. Mufti, Charles A. Woods, and Syed Azhar Hasan, eds., *Biodiversity of Pakistan*. (Includes tables 1-2.) Pakistan Museum of Natural History and Florida Museum of Natural history, Islamabad, Pakistan and Gainesville, Florida, USA. (Several taxonomic names are misspelled: p. 385 *Cyrtopodin* for *Cyrtopodion*; p. 386 *Teratopepos* for *Teratolepis*.)
- [4901] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1998. Notes on *Typhlops diardi* Schlegel, 1839, with description of a new subspecies (Squamata, Serpentes, Scolecophidia). *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 30:213-221, figs. 1-5.
- [4902] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1998 [1997]. Validity, generic redesignation, and taxonomy of western rock gecko *Gymnodactylus ingoldbyi* Procter, 1923. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4(July-December):83-88, fig. 1.
- [4903] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1998. Oropharyngeal morphology and feeding specializations of amphibian tadpoles. Pages 47-50 in A. De Silva, ed., *Biology and Conservation of the Amphibians, Reptiles and their Habits in South Asia*. Amphibian and Reptile Research Organization of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka.
- [4904] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1998. Country report for Pakistan. Herpetofauna of Pakistan: present status, distribution and conservation. Pages 47-50 in Anslam de Silva, ed., *Biology and Conservation of the Amphibians, Reptiles and their Habitats in South Asia*. (Includes tables 1-3.) *Proceedings of the International Conference on the Biology and Conservation of the Amphibians and Reptiles of South Asia, held at the Institute of Fundamental Studies, Kandy and University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, August 1-5, 1996*. Amphibia and Reptile Research Organization of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka.
- [4905] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1998. Status of amphibian fauna of Pakistan. Pages 137-139 in Anslam de Silva, ed., *Biology and Conservation of the Amphibians, Reptiles and their Habits in South Asia*. Proceed-



- ings of the International Conference on the Biology and Conservation of the Amphibians and Reptiles of South Asia, held at the Institute of Fundamental Studies, Kandy and University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, August 1-5, 1996. Amphibian and Reptile Research Organization of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka.
- [4906] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1998. Exploitation of herpetofauna of Pakistan. Pages 302 in A. De Silva, ed., *Biology and Conservation of the Amphibians, Reptiles and their Habits in South Asia. Proceedings of the International Conference on the Biology and Conservation of the South Asian Amphibians and Reptiles, held 1-5 August 1996*. Amphibian and Reptile Research Organization of Sri Lanka, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka.
- [4907] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1999. A checklist and key to the phrynocephalid lizards of Pakistan, with ethnological notes (Squamata, Agamidae). *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 31:17-24.
- [4908] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1999. Herpetology of habitat types of Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 31:275-289.
- [4909] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1999. *Typhlops ductuliformes* a new species of blind snakes from Pakistan and a note on *T. porrectus* Stoliczka, 1871 (Squamata: Serpentes: Scolecophidia). *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 31(4):385-390.
- [4910] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 1999. Two new species and a subspecies of blind snakes of genus *Typhlops* from Azad Kashmir and Punjab, Pakistan (Serpentes: Typhlopidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6(3[Sept-Dec]):231-240, figs. 1-4.
- [4911] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2000. Obituary: Sherman Anthony Minton (1919-1999). *Hamadryad* 25([24 December]):220-221.
- [4912] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2000. Redescription and generic redesignation of *Gymnodactylus stoliczkai* Steindachner, 1869. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 32:157-163.
- [4913] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2000. [Amphibians and Reptiles, other than Snakes, of Pakistan]. Urdu Science Board, Lahore, Pakistan. 136 + 10 pp. pls. pp. (In Urdu.)
- [4914] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2001. Buccopharyngeal morphology and feeding ecology of *Microhyla ornata* tadpoles. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:130-138, figs. 1-4.
- [4915] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2001. Obituary: Sherman Anthony Minton, Jr. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:154-155, portrait.
- [4916] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2001. Notes on cranial-ridged toads of Pakistan and description of a new subspecies (Amphibia: Bufonidae). *Pakistan Journal of Zoology*, ser. 33, 4:293-298.
- [4917] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2001. Taxonomic notes on angular-toed Gekkota of Pakistan, with description of a new species of genus *Cyrtopodion*. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 33:13-24, fig. 1, table 1.
- [4918] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2001. Recent advances in the taxonomic status of ranid frogs of Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 33:169-171.
- [4919-4920] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2002. Key and checklist to the lizards of Pakistan (Reptilia: Squamata: Sauria). *Herpetozoa* 15(3/4[30 December]): 99-119.
- [4921] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2002. Notes on saw-scale viper *Echis carinatus* and its status in Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 34:181-188.
- [4922] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2002. *A Guide to the Snakes of Pakistan*, English edition. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 265 pp., 155 figs., 20 distribution maps.
- [4923] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2003. Morphology of the tadpole of *Microhyla ornata*, with notes on its feeding ecology and breeding habits. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 38(3[March]):49-51, figs. 1-3.
- [4924] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2003. Morphology of riparian tadpoles: *Euphlyctis cyanophlyctis* (Schneider, 1799). *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 38(5[May]):95-98, figs. 1-4.
- [4925] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2003. Morphology of the *Limnometes* tadpole, with notes on its feeding ecology and on the breeding habits of *Limnometes* frogs in riparian Punjab. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 38(9[September]):177-179, figs. 1-4.
- [4926] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2003. Notes on circum-Indus geckos of genus *Cyrtopodion* (Squamata: Gekkonidae). *Gekkota* 4:43-59.
- [4927] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2003. Questions of generic designation of angular-toed geckos of Pakistan with descriptions of three new genera (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Journal of Natural History and Wildlife, Karachi* 2:1-9, tables 1-2.
- [4928] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2003. Up-to-date checklist of amphibians and reptiles of Pakistan. *Journal of Natural History and Wildlife, Karachi* 2:11-17.
- [4929] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2003. Questions of generic designation of angular-toed geckos of Pakistan with descriptions of three new genera (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Journal of Natural History and Wildlife, Karachi* 2:19-29.
- [4930] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2003. Anmerkungen zur Morphologie, Verbreitung und den Habitat präferenzen einiger pakistanischer Geckos. *Sauria* 25:35-47, figs. 1-10, table 1. (In German, with English abstract and summary.)
- [4931-4933] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2004. Annotated checklist of amphibians and reptiles of Pakistan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:191-201.
- [4934] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2004. The larval hyobranchial skeleton of five anuran species and its ecological correlates. *Herpetozoa* 16([30 Janu-

- ary]):133-140, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [4935] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2005. Addition of a frog of the family Megophryidae to the amphibian fauna of Pakistan. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 40:70-71.
- [4936] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2005. Notes on new taxa of typhlopoid snakes from Pakistan (Serpentes: Typhlopidae). *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 40:145-147.
- [4937] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2005. An overview of the angular-toed geckos of Pakistan (Squamata: Gekkonidae). *Gekko* 4:20-30.
- [4938-4940] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2006. *Amphibians and Reptiles of Pakistan*. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, Florida, USA. xvi + 311 pp., 35 figs., 176 pls., numerous maps and tables.
- [4941] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2008. Review of the morphology, ecology, and distribution of geckos of the genus *Cyrtopodion*, with a note on the generic placement of *Cyrtopodion brachykolon* Krysko et al., 2007. *Caspian Journal of Environmental Sciences* 6:79-86, figs. 1[map], 2-6, 7[map], 1 table.
- [4942] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2008. Biology and distribution of geckos of genus *Indogekko* Khan, 2003. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 15([May-August]):87-92, figs. 1-2, 2 tables.
- [4943] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2009. Intergeneric relations of the angular-toed geckos of circum Western Himalayas (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 41:29-34.
- [4944] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2011. *Herpetology of Pakistan. Part 1. Frogs*. Herpetological Laboratory, M. S. Khan, Morton, Pennsylvania, USA. 80 [numbered] + 16 [unnumbered, text-figs] pp., 36 unnumbered pls. [photos and distribution maps]. (In Urdu; taxonomic names in Latin.)
- [4945] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2012. Scientific and standard common English names of amphibians and reptiles of Pakistan transliterated in Urdu. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology*, ser. Supplement Series, (11):1-12, Checklist (pp. 4-12).
- [4946] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2013. *Turtles and Crocks of Pakistan*. Herpetological Laboratory, M. S. Khan, Morton, Pennsylvania, USA. 17 [numbered] + 18-53 [unnumbered] pp., 36 unnumbered pls. [photos and distribution maps].
- [4947] Khan, Muhammad Sharif. 2013. *A Field Guide to the Snakes of Pakistan*. Muhammad Sharif Khan Herpetological Laboratory, Morton, Pennsylvania. 91 pp., illus.
- [4948] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and N. Ahmed. 1987. On a collection of amphibians and reptiles from Baluchistan, Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 19: 361-370.
- [4949] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Khalid Javed Baig. 1988. Checklist of the amphibians and reptiles of District Jhelum, Punjab, Pakistan. *The Snake* 20([December]):156-161, fig. 1 [map].
- [4950] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Khalid Javed Baig. 1992. A new *Tenuidactylus* gecko from northeastern Gilgit Agency, North Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 24:273-277, fig. 1.
- [4951] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and A. Q. Khan. 2000. Three new subspecies of snakes of genus *Coluber* from Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 32(1):49-52.
- [4952] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and A. Q. Khan. 2000. Species richness of terrestrial vertebrates of Pakistan. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 32:193-199.
- [4953] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and M. Muhammad R. Z. Khan. 1997. A new skink from the Thal Desert of Pakistan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 7:61-67, figs. 1-2.
- [4954] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and S. A. Malik. 1987. Buccopharyngeal morphology of tadpole larvae of *Rana hazarensis* Dubois and Khan 1979, and its torrenticole adaptations. *Biologia (Lahore)* 33(2):45-60.
- [4955] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and S. A. Malik. 1987. Reproductive strategies in a subtropical anuran population in arid Punjab, Pakistan. *Biologia (Lahore)* 33:279-303.
- [4956] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Muhammad Ramzan Mirza. 1976. An annotated checklist and key to the reptiles of Pakistan, Part I: Chelonia and Crocodilia. *Biologia (Lahore)* 22:211-219.
- [4957] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Muhammad Ramzan Mirza. 1977. An annotated checklist and key to the reptiles of Pakistan, Part II: Sauria (Lacertilia). *Biologia (Lahore)* 23:41-64.
- [4958] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and S. A. Mufti. 1994. Oral disc morphology of amphibian tadpole and its functional correlates. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 26:25-30.
- [4959] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and S. A. Mufti. 1994. Buccopharyngeal specializations of tadpole of *Bufo stomaticus* and its ecological correlates. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 26:285-292.
- [4960] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and S. A. Mufti. 1995. Oropharyngeal morphology of detritivorous tadpole of *Rana cyanophlyctis* Schneider and its ecological correlates. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 27:43-49.
- [4961] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Herbert Rösler. 2000 [1999]. Redescription and redesignation of the Ladakhian gecko *Gymnodactylus stoliczkai* Steindachner, 1969 [sic]. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 8:60-68, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [4962] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Rashida Tasnim. 1986. Notes on the Himalayan pit viper, *Agkistrodon himalayanus* (Günther). *Litteratura Serpentiaria*, ser. English Edition, 6:46-55.
- [4963] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Rashida Tasnim. 1986. Balling and caudal luring in young *Bungarus*

- caeruleus*. *The Snake* 18([July]):42-46.
- [4964] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Rashida Tasnim. 1986. A note on tail injury in *Eryx johnii*. *The Snake* 18([July]):57-58.
- [4965] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Rashida Tasnim. 1987. Observations on distress behaviour of an injured *Eryx johnii*. *The Snake* 19([December]):144-145, figs. 1-4.
- [4966] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Rashida Tasnim. 1987. *A Field Guide to the Identification of Herps of Pakistan. Part I: Amphibia*. Biological Society of Pakistan Monographs, vol. 14. Biological Society of Pakistan, Lahore, Pakistan. 28 pp., 15 photos.
- [4967] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Rashida Tasnim. 1989. A new frog of the genus *Rana*, Subgenus *Paa*, from southwestern Azad Kashmir. *Journal of Herpetology* 23([1 December]):419-423, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 1 table.
- [4968] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Rashida Tasnim. 1990. A new gecko of the genus *Tenuidactylus* from northeastern Punjab, Pakistan, and southwestern Azad Kashmir. *Herpetologica* 46:142-148, figs. 1-2[map], 2 tables.
- [4969] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Rashida Tasnim. 1992. On a strange escape behaviour shown by common Pakistani toad *Bufo stomaticus* to an ophidian predator. *The Snake* 24([August]):74-76.
- [4970] Khan, Najib. 1960. Poisoning due to bites of snakes of the Viperidae family. *Liaquat Medical College Magazine* 6:99-106.
- [4971] Khan, S. A., M. I. Qureshi, and Karimullah. 1959. Chemical investigations on the fat of *Uromastix hardwickii*. *Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research* 11: 54-58.
- [4972] Khan, T., M. Mattauer, F. Proust, and Paul Tapponnier. 1979. The India Eurasia suture zone in the northern Pakistan: Synthesis and interpretation of recent data at plate scale. Pages 125-130 in *Geodynamics of Pakistan*, Special Memoir edition. Geological Survey of Pakistan.
- [4973] Kharabazde, Elguja. 1997. [Abstract] Fossil snake localities of Caucasus. Pages 110-111 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [4974] Kharin, Vladimir E. 1984. Revision of sea snakes of subfamily Laticaudinae Cope, 1879 *sensu lato* (Serpentes, Hydrophiidae). In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Ecology and Faunistics of Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR and Adjacent Countries*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 124:128-139. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [4975] Kharin, Vladimir E., and Vladimir P. Czeblukov. 2009. A revision of the sea snakes of subfamily Hydrophiinae. 1. Tribe Disteirini nov. (Serpentes: Hydrophiidae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(3[15 September]):183-202, figs. 1-17.
- [4976] Khathian, A. A. 1997. Saudi Arabia. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> 2:3[page-sunnumbered].
- [4977] Khaza'ie, Reza, and Robert G. Tuck Jr. 1974. Geographic distribution: *Lacerta trilineata media*. *Herpetological Review* 5(4[December]):107-108.
- [4978] Khodjaev, Anvar F. 1997. [Abstract] The influence of irrigation on the herpetological complexes in Uzbekistan. Pages 111 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [4979] Khodzhaev, A. F. 1995. [Abstract] *Varanus griseus* in Uzbekistan. Pages 31 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [4980] Khole, Vijay. 1991. Toxicities of snake venoms and their components. Pages 405-470 in *Reptile Venoms and Toxins*. In A. T. Tu, ed., *Handbook of Natural Toxins*, 5. Marcel Dekker, xxxxx.
- [4981] Khonyakina, Z. P. 1961. [Materials on the reproduction and molting of ear-folded toad agama (*Phrynocephalus mystaceus* Pall.)]. *Nauch. Zap. Dagestan Univ.* :102-133. (In Russian.)
- [4982] Khormali, Farhad, and Martin Kehl. 2011. Micro-morphology and development of loess-derived surface and buried soils along a precipitation gradient in northern Iran. *Quaternary International* 234(1-2[1 April]): 109-123, figs. 1-6, tables 1-8.
- [4983] Khosatzky, L. I. 1958. [The past and present distribution of tortoises in the USSR]. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [4984] Khosatzky, L. I., and Lev Aleksandrovich Nessov. 1979. Late Cretaceous big turtles from Middle Asia. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia*. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 89:98-108, pls. 10-12. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [4985] Khosravani, Azar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Hamzeh Oraei. 2011. Comparative skull osteology of the lacertid lizards *Eremias persica* and *Mesalina watsonana* (Sauria: Lacertidae). *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 7(2):99-117, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [4986] Khozatsky, L. I. 1996. New turtle from the Early Cretaceous of Central Asia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3([January-June]):89-94, figs. 1-4.
- [4987] Khozatsky, L. I., and Marian Mlynarski. 1966. *Agri-onemys* — nouveau genre de tortues terrestres (Testu-

- dinidae). *Bulletin de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences*, ser. Sciences Biologique, xxxxx:123-125. (In French.)
- [4988] Khurshid-Uddin. 1967. Notes on a collection of sea-snakes in the Zoological Survey of Pakistan. *Agriculture Pakistan* xxxxx:xxxxx.
- [4989] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Bijan Farhang Darreh-Shoori, Henrik Majnounian, and Hamid Goshtasb Meigouni. [undated]. *Golestan National Park*. Iran Department of Environment, Tehran, Iran. 203 pp., 57 col. photos, 29 maps. (In Persian, with Latin names.)  
(It is unclear if the checklists are based on voucher specimen records or not. Several of the herpetological occurrences seem unlikely.)
- [4990] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Haji Gholi Kami, and Soheila Shafii. 1999. On a new record of the Persian skink, *Ophiomorus persicus*, in Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:71-74, figs. 1-2.
- [4991] Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, P. Bartsch, Reiner Klewen, S. Nether, C. Schiburr, and H. G. Winter. 1987. Morphological studies in *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891). Pages 223-230 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždík, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzik, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Široký, and Fritz Uwe. 2013. Mitochondrial phylogeography, contact zones and taxonomy of grass snakes (*Natrix natrix*, *Natrix mega-cephala*). *Zoologica Scripta* xxxxx:1-15, figs. 1[map], 2, table 1.  
(Available 10 May 2013: doi:10.11121/zsc.12018)
- [4993] King, Dennis, Peter Baverstock, and Susan Fuller. 1997. [Abstract] Biogeographic origins of varanid lizards: a molecular perspective. Pages 112 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [4994] King, Dennis, M. King, and Peter Baverstock. 1991. A new phylogeny of the Varanidae. *Mertensiella* 2:211-219.
- [4995] King, Frederic Wayne, and Russell Louis Burke, eds. 1989. *Crocodylian, Tuatara, and Turtle Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Association of Systematic Collections, Washington, DC, USA. xxii + 216 pp.
- [4996] King, M. 1987. Monophyleticism and polyphyleticism in the Gekkonidae: a chromosomal perspective. *Australian Journal of Zoology* 35:641-654.
- [4997] King, M., and D. King. 1975. Chromosomal evolution in the lizard genus *Varanus* (Reptilia). *Australian Journal of Biological Science* 28:89-108.
- [4998] King, R., and J. H. Stevens. 1973. *A Bibliography of Oman 1900-1970*. University of Durham, Centre for Middle-Eastern and Islamic Studies, Durham, England, UK. 14 pp.
- [4999] Kingman, B. N. 1932. A comparative study of the skull in the genus *Eumeces* of the Scincidae (A preliminary paper). *University of Kansas Science Bulletin* 20:273-295.
- [5000] Kingston, M. E. 1981. Management of snake bite in Saudi Arabia. *King Faisal Special Hospital Medical Journal* 1:87-94.
- [5001] Kinnear, N. B. 1916. Notes on the animals (Mammals, birds and reptiles) of Mesopotamia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* xxxxx:xxxxx.
- [5002] Kinnear, Norman B. 1952. The history of Indian Mammalogy and Ornithology. Part I. Mammals. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 50([August]):766-778, pls. 1-3.
- [5003] Kinnear, Norman B. 1953. The history of Indian Mammalogy and Ornithology. Part II. Birds. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 51([December]):104-110.
- [5004] Kinsella, L. B., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick, and Robert W. Furness. 1998. Reducing incidence of nest predation by foxes in northern Cyprus. Pages 213-215 in S. P. Epperly and J. Braun, eds., *Proceedings of the 17th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Orlando, Florida, March 1997*. US Department of Commerce NOAA Technical memorandum, NMFS-SEFSC-415. U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, Washington, DC, USA.
- [5005] Kinunen, Wayne, and Steve Bullock. 1970. *Baluchistan Crocodile Investigations*. Job Report [unpublished], Division of Research and Development, Tehran, Iran. 20 pp.
- [5006] Kinunen, Wayne, and Peter S. Walczak. 1971. *Persian Gulf Sea Turtle Nesting Surveys*. Job completion report [unpublished]. Division of Research and Development (submitted to Iran Game and Fish Department), Tehran, Iran. F-7-50. 16 pp.
- [5007] Kinzelbach, Ragnar. 1980. Hydrobiologie am Orontes. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 110(1[1 January]):9-18, figs. 1-16.
- [5008] Kinzelbach, Ragnar. 1986. Recent records of the Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis*, and of the Euphrates soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx euphraticus*, in the Middle East. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:83-87, fig. 1.
- [5009] Kinzelbach, Ragnar. 1986. First record of the leatherback turtle, *Dermodochelys coriacea*, from Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:87-88.
- [5010] Kiortsis, V., A. Koutsafikis, and J. Matsakis. 1974. Les Mertensielle de Grèce I. Nouvelle forme de *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner) dans l'Archipel

- Hellénique (Note préliminaire). *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 5:355-358. (In French.)
- [5011] Kirby, W. 1889. The zoology of the Afghan Delimitation Commission. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* ser 2, 5:137-140.
- [5012] Kireev, V. A. 1977. Hibernation of the marsh frog *Rana ridibunda* Pallas in gerbille burrows. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [*Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad*] 74:64-65,136. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 136].)
- [5013] Kireev, V. A. 1984. On northern range limit of the gecko *Gymnodactylus russowi* Strauch. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Ecology and Faunistics of Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR and Adjacent Countries. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [*Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad*] 124:141-142.
- [5014] Kirkham, A. 1998. Geology of Jebel Hafit. Pages xxxxx in *The Natural History, Geology and Archaeology of Jebel Hafit, Emirates Natural History Group Report, Abu Dhabi, UAE*.
- [5015] Kirsche, W. 1980. The housing and regular breeding of Mediterranean tortoises, *Testudo* spp., in captivity. *International Zoo Yearbook* 19:42-49.
- [5016] Kirsche, Tom. 1998. Buchbesprechung: Amphibian Populations of the Commonwealth of Independent States: Current Status and Declines. *Sauria* 20:10. (In German.)
- [5017] Kisiel, W., M. A. Hermodson, and E. W. Davie. 1976. Factor X activating enzyme from Russell's viper venom, isolation and characterization. *Biochemical Journal* 15:4901ff.
- [5018] Kissel, Catherine, and Carlo Laj. 1988. The Tertiary geodynamical evolution of the Aegean arc: a paleomagnetic reconstruction. *Tectonophysics* 146(1-4[30 January]):183-201.
- [5019] Kite, R. 1992. Taxonomical investigations on the *Bufo viridis* (Amphibia: Anura) populations distributed in Izmir and Adana regions. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi* [*Turkish Journal of Zoology*] 16:60-70.
- [5020] Klaer, W. 1962. Untersuchungen zur klimagenetischen Geomorphologie in den Hochgebirgen Vorderasiens. *Heidelberger geographische Arbeiten* 11:[135pp.]. (In German.)
- [5021] Klaptocz, Adalbert. 1910. Beiträge der Herpetologie der europäischen Türkei. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 29:415-424. (In German.)
- [5022] Klaptocz, B. 1910. Beiträge zur Herpetologie der europäischen Türkei. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 29:415-424. (In German.)
- [5023] Klausewitz, Wolfgang. 1953. Die Korrelation von Verhaltenphysiologie und Farbphysiologie bei *Agama cyanogaster atricollis*. *Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie* 10:169-180.
- [5024] Klausewitz, Wolfgang. 1954. Eidomische Untersuchungen über die Rassenkreise *Agama cyanogaster* und *Agama atricollis*. 1. Der Rassenkreis der *Agama cyanogaster*. *Senckenbergiana* 35:137-146, figs. 1-6. (In German.)
- [5025] Klausewitz, Wolfgang. 2002. Frankfurt versus Berlin: the Red Sea explorers Wilhelm Hemprich, Christian Ehrenberg and Eduard Rüppell. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 27:7-12, fig. 1.
- [5026] Klaver, Charles J. J., and Wolfgang Böhme. 1986. Phylogeny and classification of the Chamaeleonidae (Sauria) with special reference to hemipenis morphology. *Bonner Zoologische Monographien: Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn* xxxxx:1-64.
- [5027] Klawinski, Paul D., R. Kathryn Vaughan, Daniel Saenz, and William Godwin. 1994. Comparison of dietary overlap between allopatric and sympatric geckos. *Journal of Herpetology* 28([23 June]):225-230, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [5028] Klein, Micha. 1988. The geomorphology of Israel. Pages 59-78 in Yoram Yom-Tov and Eitan Tchernov, eds., *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. (Includes figs. 1-4, 1 photo, 2 tables.) *Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [5029] Kleinschmidt, A. 1937. Die europaischen und kleinasiatischen Molche. *Falco* 33:16.
- [5030] Klembara, Josef. 1981. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der subfamilie Anguinae (Reptilia, Anguinae). *Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Geologica* 1981:121-168.
- [5031] Klemens, Michael W. 2000. *Turtle Conservation*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC, USA. xv + 334 pp.
- [5032] Klemmer, Konrad. 1957. Untersuchungen zur Osteologie und Taxionomie der europäischen Mauereidechsen. *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 496([31 December]):1-56, figs. 1-14, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-27.
- [5033] Klemmer, Konrad. 1963. Liste der rezenten Giftschlangen. Pages 255-464 in *Die Giftschlangen der Erde*. Lahn, Marburg, Germany.
- [5034] Klemmer, Konrad. 1966. Observations on the biology of sea snakes — Hydrophiidae — with remarks on their systematics. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 33:101-103.
- [5035] Klemmer, Konrad. 1968. Classification and distribution of European, North African and North and West Asiatic venomous snakes. Pages 309-325 in *Venomous Vertebrates*, vol. 1. In Wolfgang Bücherl, Eleanor E. Buckley, and Venancio Deulofeu, eds., *Venomous Ani-*

- mals and Their Venoms*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [5036] Klemmer, Konrad. 1969. Origin and relationships of the vertebrate fauna of Asia Minor. Pages 79 in Max K. Hecht, ed., *Vertebrate Evolution: Mechanism and Process. Report of the NATO Advanced Study Institute, Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey 4-15 August, 1969*. NATO, xxxxx.
- [5037] Klemmer, Konrad. 1982. Rote Schlangen. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 112(9[1 September]):292-294, figs. 1-2 [col. photos].
- [5038] Klewen, Reiner. 1988. *Die Landsalamander Europas, Teil 1. Die Gattungen Salamandra und Mertensiella*. A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenburg-Lutherstadt, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [5039] Klewen, Reiner. 1991. *Die Landsalamander Europas, Teil 1. Die Gattungen Salamandra und Mertensiella*. A. Ziemsen, Wittenberg Lutherstadt, Germany. 184 pp., illus., maps, 1 col. pl. (In German.)
- [5040] Klewen, Reiner, Michael Franzen, and H. G. Winter. 1987. Distribution and ecology of *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891). Pages 235-238 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen., Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [5041] Klewen, Reiner, Heinz-Günter Winter, and Michael Franzen. 1988. Die Unterarten des Lykischen Salamanders *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891), Teil 1. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 10(53[April]):15-22, figs. 1-16, map. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [5042] Klewen, Reiner, Heinz-Günter Winter, and Michael Franzen. 1988. Die Unterarten des Lykischen Salamanders *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891), Teil 2. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 10(55[August]):17-25, figs. 1-20, 3 drawings [1 map]. (In German.) (Continuation of Klewen et al, 1988)
- [5043] Klibansky, Ch, E. Ozcan, H. Joshua, M. Djaldetti, H. Bessler, and André De Vries. 1966. Intravascular haemolysis in dogs induced by *Echis colorata* venom. *Toxicon* 3(3[March]):213-221, figs. 1-6.
- [5044] Klootwijk, C. T., and D. K. Bingham. 1980. The extent of Greater India. III. Palaeomagnetic data from the Tibetan sedimentary series, Hakola region, Nepal Himalayas. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 51:381-405.
- [5045] Klootwijk, C. T., P. J. Conaghan, and C. McA. Powell. 1985. The Himalayan arc; large scale continental subduction, oroclinal bending and backarc spreading. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 75:167-183.
- [5046] Klootwijk, C. T., M. L. Sharma, J. Gergan, B. Tirkey, S. K. Shah, and V. Agarwal. 1979. The extent of Greater India. II. Palaeomagnetic data from the Ladakh intrusives at Kargil, northwestern Himalayas. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 54:47-64.
- [5047] Klütsch, Cornelya F. C., Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Bernhard Misof, Abdul Karim Nasher, and Clas M. Naumann. 2004. Distribution of the yellow-lemon tree frog, *Hyla savignyi* (Audouin, 1827), in southern Arabia: updates and extensions of previous records. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 31:47-52, figs. 1-3[map].
- [5048] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1967. Higher taxonomic categories of gekkonid lizards and their evolution. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 135:1-59, pls. 1-5.
- [5049] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1983. Cladistic relationships among gekkonid lizards. *Copeia* 1983(2[6 May]):465-475, figs. 1-5.
- [5050] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1984. *Type-specimens of Reptiles in the University of Michigan Museum of Zoology. Miscellaneous Publications of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan*, vol. 167. University of Michigan, Museum of Zoology, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA. 85 pp.
- [5051] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1985. Notes on gekko nomenclature (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoologische Mededelingen Leiden* 59:95-100.
- [5052] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1987. Cladistic relationships in the Gekkonoidea (Squamata, Sauria). *Miscellaneous Publications in Zoology, University of Michigan* (173):iv + 54.
- [5053] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1990. Species as historical individuals. *Biology and Philosophy* 5:417-431.
- [5054] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1991. Checklist of Gekkonid Lizards. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (xxxxx):1-35.
- [5055] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1993. *Calabaria* and the phylogeny of erycine snakes. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 107:293-351.
- [5056] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1993. *Gekkonoid Lizard Taxonomy*. International Gecko Society, San Diego, California, USA. 245 pp.
- [5057] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1994. Principles of phylogenetic systematics and the informativeness of the karyotype in documenting gekkotan lizard relationships. *Herpetologica* 50(2[June]):210-221, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [5058] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 1997. [Abstract] A review of varanid lizard phylogeny: old hypotheses versus new data. Pages 114 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [5059-5060] Kluge, Arnold Girard. 2001. Gekkotan lizard taxonomy. *Hamadryad* 26([July]):1-209.
- [5061] Kluge, Arnold Girard, and Michael J. Eckhardt. 1969. *Hemidactylus garnotii* Dumeril and Bibron, a triploid all-female species of gekkonid lizard. *Copeia* 1969(4[5 December]):651-664, figs. 1-4, tables 1-3.

- [5062] Knight, A., L. D. Densmore III, and E. D. Rael. 1992. Molecular systematics of the *Agkistrodon* complex. Pages 49-70 in Johnathon A. Campbell and E. D. Brodie, eds., *Biology of the Pitvipers*. Selva, Tyler, Texas, USA.
- [5063] Knight, Alec, and David P. Mindell. 1994. On the phylogenetic relationship of Colubrinae, Elapidae, and Viperidae and the evolution of front-fanged venom systems in snakes. *Copeia* 1994([1 February]):1-9.
- [5064] Knight, Mike, David Mallon, and Philip Sedon, eds. 2011. *Biodiversity Conservation in the Arabian Peninsula. Zoology in the Middle East*, vol. Special Issue 3. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg, Germany. 208 pp.
- [5065] Knoblauch, A. 1905. Der Kaukasische Feuersalamander *Salamandra caucasia* (Waga). *Berichte über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main* 1905:89-110. (In German.)
- [5066] Knoepffler, L. P. 1963. Reptiles récoltés à Chypre par MM. Monnot et Biguet. *Vie et Milieu* 14:843-846. (In French.)
- [5067] Knoepffler, L. P., and Erich Sochurek. 1955. Neues über die Rasen der Wiesenotter (*Vipera ursinii* Bonaparte). *Burgenländische Heimatblätter [Austria]* 17:185-188, 1 fig. (In German.)
- [5068] Knorr, Andreas. 1977. Befreiungsruf und Schreckruf bei *Hyla arborea savignyi* (Amphibia, Salientia, Hylidae). *Salamandra* 13([15 March]):49-52, figs. 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [5069] Knox, A. G. 1993. Richard Meinertzhagen — a case of fraud examined. *Ibis* 135:320-325.
- [5070] Knudsen, K., and J. J. Scheel. 1975. Contribution to the systematics of European green frogs. Pages 677-679 in *Société Herpetologique de France, XIe Congrès Européen d'Herpétologie, Toulouse, 1 à 6 Septembre 1975*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [5071] Knystautas, Algirdas. 1987. *The Natural History of the USSR*. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, New York, USA. 224 pp., col. illus., maps. (Translated from Russian by John S. Scott.)
- [5072] Koç, Ayten, Nuretdin Kaymakci, Douwe J. J. van Hinsbergen, Klaudia F. Kuiper, and Reinoud L. M. Vissers. 2012. Tectono-sedimentary evolution and geomorphology of the Middle Miocene Altınapa Basin, and implications for the Late Cenozoic uplift history of the Taurides, southern Turkey. *Tectonophysics* 532-535(6 April):134-155, figs. 1-24, tables 1-2.  
(Online 31 January 2012; <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tecto.2012.01.028>>)
- [5073] Koca, Yücel Başımoğlu, Serdar Koca, Kurtuluş Olgun, Pinar Beytas, and Nazan Taşkin Üzümlü. 2006. Blood cell morphology, erythrocyte size, and micronucleus counts of *Neurergus crocatus* (Cope, 1862) (Urodela: Salamandridae) in Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 13([May-August]):83-88.
- [5074] Kochva, Elazar T. 1958. The head muscles of *Vipera palaestinae* and their relation to the venom gland. *Journal of Morphology* 102(1[January]):23-53, figs. 1-10, pls. 1-3.
- [5075] Kochva, Elazar T. 1959. An extended venom gland in the Israel mole viper, *Atractaspis engaddensis* Haas 1950. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel* 8B:31-34.
- [5076] Kochva, Elazar T. 1960. A quantitative study of venom secretion by *Vipera palaestinae*. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 9:381-390.
- [5077] Kochva, Elazar T. 1961. Venom secretion by *Vipera palaestinae*. *Teva va 'Aretz* 3:1-7. (In Hebrew.)
- [5078] Kochva, Elazar T. 1962. On the lateral jaw musculature of the Soleonoglypha with remarks on some other snakes. *Journal of Morphology* 110(2[March]):227-284, figs. 1-67, table [unnumbered].
- [5079] Kochva, Elazar T. 1963. Development of the venom gland and trigeminal muscles in *Vipera palaestinae*. *Acta Anatomica* 52:49-89.
- [5080] Kochva, Elazar T. 1965. The development of the venom gland in the opisthoglyph snake *Telescopus fallax* with remarks on *Thamnophis sirtalis* (Colubridae, Reptilia). *Copeia* 1965(2[25 June]):147-154, figs. 1-10.
- [5081] Kochva, Elazar T. 1978. Oral glands of the reptilia. Pages 43-152 in Carl Gans, ed., *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 8. Academic Press, London, England, UK and New York, New York, USA.
- [5082] Kochva, Elazar T. 1987. The origin of snakes and evolution of the venom apparatus. *Toxicon* 25(1):65-106, figs. 1-20, tables 1-5.
- [5083] Kochva, Elazar T. 1990. Venomous snakes of Israel. Pages 311-321 in P. Gopalakrishnakone and L. M. Chou, eds., *Snakes of Medical Importance (Asia-Pacific region)*. (Includes col. figs. 1-7.) National University of Singapore and International Society on Toxicology (Asia-Pacific Section), Singapore.
- [5084] Kochva, Elazar T., and Carl Gans. 1965. The venom gland of *Vipera palaestinae* with comments on the glands of some other viperines. *Acta Anatomica* 62:365-401.
- [5085] Kochva, Elazar T., and Carl Gans. 1967. The structure of the venom gland and secretion of venom in viperid snakes. Pages 195-203 in Findlay E. Russell and P. R. Saunders, eds., *Animal Toxins*. Pergamon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [5086] Kochva, Elazar T., and Ilan Golani. 1993. Tail display in *Atractaspis engaddensis* (Atractaspididae, Serpentes). *Copeia* 1993(1[11 February]):226-229, figs. 1-2.
- [5087] Kochva, Elazar T., and J. Meier. 1986. The fangs of *Atractaspis engaddensis* Haas (Serpentes: Atractaspididae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 93:749-754.
- [5088] Kochva, Elazar T., C. Perlmutter, S. Gitter, J. Rechin, and André De Vries. 1960. Studies on *Vipera*

- palaestinae* venom: fractionation by ion exchange chromatography. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 9:374-380.
- [5089] Kochva, Elazar T., M. Shayer-Wollberg, and R. Sobol. 1967. The special pattern of the venom gland in *Atractaspis* and its bearing on the taxonomic status of the genus. *Copeia* 1967([8 December]):763-772, figs. 1-8.
- [5090] Kochva, Elazar T., Cornelius C. Viljoen, and Dawie P. Botes. 1982. A new type of toxin in the venom of snakes of the genus *Atractaspis* (Atractaspidinae). *Toxicon* 20(3):581-592, figs. 1-4, tables 1-4.
- [5091] Kochva, Elazar T., Z. Wollenberg, and E. Golani. 1985. The burrowing asp genus *Atractaspis*, a tropical group of venomous snakes. *Toxicon* 23:623.
- [5092] Kochva, S., Y. Izard, P. Boquet, and S. Gitter. 1959. Sur la préparation d'un immunoserum equin antivénimeux au moyen des fractions neurotoxique isolées du venin de *Vipera xanthina palaestinae*. *Annals of the Pasteur Institute, Paris* 97:370-376. (In French.)
- [5093] Kock, Dieter, and Gerhard Storch. 1979. *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792 auf den nördlichen Sporaden, Ägäis (Reptilia: Testudines: Testudinidae). *Salamandra* 15([15 June]):101-105, figs. 1-2, 3[map], 4. (In German, with English summary.)
- [5094] Koepernik, U. 1990. *Bombina variegata* (Linnaeus). *Sauria* 12:183-186, (Suppl.).
- [5095] Koepernik, U., and Rainer Günther. 1992. Amphibia: Salientia: Discoglossidae. *Discoglossus pictus* Otth. *Sauria* 14:241-242.
- [5096] Köppen, Wladimir Peter. 1931. *Grundriss der Klimakunde*. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin and Leipzig, Germany. xii + 388 pp., diagrams, maps. (In German.)
- [5097] Kohno, S., M. Kuro-o, and C. Ikebe. 1991. Cytogenetics and evolution of hynobiid salamanders. Pages 67-88 in D. M. Green and S. K. Sessions, eds., *Amphibian Cytogenetics and Evolution*. Academic Press, Inc., Harcourt Brace Javanovich, San Diego, California and New York, New York, USA.
- [5098] Koie, M., and Karl Heinz Rechinger. 1958. *Symbolae Afghanicae. Enum. and descript. of the plants coll. by the 3rd Danish Exped. to Central Asia. Vols 1-4: Labiatae, Compositae, Leguminosae, Pteridophyta-Orchidaceae*. Vid. Selsk., Copenhagen, Denmark. 697 pp.
- [5099] Kojumdgieva, E. 1983. Palaeogeographic environment during the desiccation of the Black Sea. *Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleocology* 43: 195-204.
- [5100] Kokkalas, Sotirios, and Theodor Doutsos. 2001. Strain-dependent stress field and plate motions in the south-east Aegean region. *Journal of Geodynamics* 32(3[October]):311-332, figs. 1-9, table 1. (Online: doi:10.1016/S0264-3707(01)00035-7.)
- [5101] Kolakovskiy, A. A. 1974. [Vertical belts of Colchic forest vegetation in the Tertiary period]. *Trudy Tbilisskogo Instituta Lesa, Tbilisi, Georgia* 21:98-116. (In Russian.)
- [5102] Kolbintsev, Vladimir G. 1986. [The common sheltopusik *Ophisaurus apodus* Pallas]. Pages xxxxx in E. V. Gvozdev, ed., *Rare Species of Animals in Kazakhstan*. Nauka, Alma Ata, Kazakhstan. (In Russian.)
- [5103] Kolbintsev, Vladimir G., and Z. K. Brushko. 1986. [On the distribution of *Coluber rhodorhachis* in Kazakhstan]. Pages 178-180 in E. V. Gvozdev, ed., *Rare Species of Animals in Kazakhstan*. Nauka, Alma Ata, Kazakhstan. (In Russian.)
- [5104] Kolbintzev, Vladimir G., Larissa Miroshnichenko, and Tatjana N. Dujsebeyeva. 1999. Distribution and natural history of the lidless skinks, *Asymblepharus alaicus* and *Ablepharus deserti* (Sauria: Scincidae) in the Aksu-Djabagly Nature Reserve (Western Tian-Shan Mountains), Kazakstan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 8:69-74, figs. 1, 2-6 (col.).
- [5105] Kolchinsky, Edouard I. 2000. The role of Eighteenth Century Russian expeditions in the development of natural history. Pages 106-116 in Michael Tenant Ghiselin and Alan Edward Leviton, eds., *Cultures and Institutions of Natural History. Essays in the History and Philosophy of Science*. (Includes figs. 1-3.) *Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences*, 25. California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California, USA.
- [5106] Kolmas, Josef. 1982. Ferdinand Stoliczka (1838-1874): The life and work of the Czech explorer in India and High Asia. *Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde* 9:1-59.
- [5107] Konieczny, M. G. 1969. Bedrohte Reptilien-Arten. In R. Mertens, Die Amphibien und Reptilien West-Pakistans. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart* ([1 March]):91. (In German.) (See Mertens, R. 1969. Die Amphibien und Reptilien West-Pakistans.)
- [5108] Konieczny, M. G. 1969. Liste der Fundorte mit geographischen Bemerkungen. In R. Mertens, Die Amphibien und Reptilien West-Pakistans. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart* ([1 March]):91. (In German.) (See Mertens, R. 1969. Die Amphibien und Reptilien West-Pakistans.)
- [5109] Konrad, Armin, Konrad Bachmann, and Helmut Hemmer. 1980. Erythrozytenkern-DNA-Bestimmungen bei *Rana perezi* im Rahmen des paläarktischen Grünfroschkomplexes (Amphibia: Anura: Ranidae). *Salamandra* 16([15 March]):57-59. (In German, with English summary.)
- [5110] Konyuhov, A. I., and B. Maleki. 2006. The Persian Gulf Basin: Geological history, sedimentary formations, and petroleum potential. *Lithology and Mineral Resources* 41(4):344-361, figs. 1-7. (In English (also



- published in Russian.)  
(Original Russian text in *Lithologiya i Poleznye Iskupaemye*, 2006, no. 4, pp. 385-404.)
- [5111] Kooij, Jeroen van der. 2000. The herpetofauna of the Sultanate of Oman. Part 1: The amphibians, worm lizards, agamas and chameleons. *Podarcis* 1(3):70-82, 26 figs. [unnumbered; figs. 2-6 maps].
- [5112] Kooij, Jeroen van der. 2000. The herpetofauna of the Sultanate of Oman. Part 2: The geckos. *Podarcis* 1(4):105-120, 34 figs. [unnumbered; figs. 2-6 maps].
- [5113] Kooij, Jeroen van der. 2001. The herpetofauna of the Sultanate of Oman. Part 3: The true lizards, skinks and monitor lizard. *Podarcis* 2(1):15-26, 23 figs. [unnumbered; figs. 2-6 maps].
- [5114] Kooij, Jeroen van der. 2001. The herpetofauna of the Sultanate of Oman. Part 3: The terrestrial snakes. *Podarcis* 2(2):54-64, 22 figs. [unnumbered; figs. 1-5 maps].
- [5115] Kooij, Jeroen van der. 2001. The herpetofauna of the Sultanate of Oman. Part 4: Checklist of the reptiles and amphibians of Oman, and bibliography. *Podarcis* 2(3):93-102, 15 figs. [unnumbered; figs. 3-7 maps].
- [5116] Kopeyan, C., J. von Rietschoten, G. Martinez, H. Rochat, F. Miranda, and S. Lissitzky. 1973. Characterisation of five neurotoxins isolated from the venoms of two Elapidae snakes *Naja haje* and *Naja nigricollis*. *European Journal of Biochemistry* 35:244-250.
- [5117] Kordges, Thomas. 1998. Die Reptilien des Thumamah Nature Park bei Riyadh, Saudi Arabien (Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia Arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(7, Suppl.[30 August]):67-83, figs. 1-6, tables 1-2. (In German.)
- [5118] Kordikova, Elena G. 1995. [Abstract] Formation of herpetofauna in Kazakhstan. Pages 33 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [5119] Kordikova, Elena G. 1998. Herpetofaunas of Kazakhstan in the Paleozoic, Mesozoic and Cenozoic. *Vestnik KazGU [Kazak State University Herald]*, ser. Biologicheskaya, :61-109.
- [5120] Kordikova, Elena G., Z. K. Brushko, and R. A. Rubikin. 1998. Distribution of some fossil amphibians and reptiles and their extant geographic range. *Vestnik KazGU [Kazak State University Herald]*, ser. Biologicheskaya, 6:35-54.
- [5121] Koreshkova, N. D., P. V. Matjokin, D. V. Semenov, and G. I. Shenbrot. 1986. Results of electrophoretic analysis of proteins from four toad agama species, *Phrynocephalus* Kaup (Reptilia, Agamidae). xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [5122] Kornalík, E. 1963. Über den Einfluss von *Echis carinatus*-toxin auf die Blutgerinnung. *Folia Haematologica (Frankfurt)* 80:73-78.
- [5123] Kornalík, František, and E. Táborská. 1972. Intraspecies individual variability in the composition of *Echis carinatus* venom. *Toxicon* 10(5[August]):529.
- [5124] Kornalík, František, and E. Táborská. 1973. Individual interspecies variability in the composition of some Viperidae venoms. Pages 99-103 in E. Kaiser, ed., *Animal and Plant Toxins*. Wilhelm Goldmann, Munich, Germany.
- [5125] Kornalík, František, E. Táborská, and Z. Erbanova. 1976. The use of snake venoms in coagulation research and therapy. Pages 171-184 in Akira Ohsaka, Kyozo Hayashi, and Yoshio Sawai, eds., *Animal, Plant, and Microbial Toxins*, Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium on Animal, Plant, and Microbial Toxins, organized by the International Society on Toxicology, held in Tokyo, Japan, September 8-13, 1974 edition. Plenum Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [5126] Korneva, L. G. 1973. [Morphology of female reproductive system in *Vipera lebetina* with special reference to its activity]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 52:85-93. (In Russian.)
- [5127] Kornilios, Petros, S. Giokas, Petros Lymberakis, and Roberto Sindaco. 2013. Phylogenetic position, origin and biogeography of Palearctic and Socotran blind-snakes (Serpentes: Typhlopidae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 86:35-41, figs. 1[map], 2, Appendix A.
- [5128] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, S. Giokas, and S. Fraguédakis-Tsolis. 2011. The role of Anatolian refugia in herpetological diversity: an mtDNA analysis of *Typhlops vermicularis* Merrem, 1820 (Squamata, Typhlopidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 32(3[August]):351-363, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-2.
- [5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooseh, S. Giokas, S. Fraguédakis-Tsolis, and B. Chondropoulos. 2013. Neogene climatic oscillations shape the biogeography and evolutionary history of the European blindsnake. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 62:856-873.
- [5130] Korolov, Alexey V. 1986. Some data on the larvae of *Mertensiella caucasica*. Pages 281-283 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [5131] Korotkov, Yu M. 1967. Abundance of the Horsfield's terrapin (*Testudo horsfieldi* Gray) in Bandkhyz. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 46:1863-1864.
- [5132] Korotkov, Yu M. 1981. Contribution to the systematics of pit vipers of the genus *Akistrodon* of the Sovi-

- et Union. Pages 51-54 in Leo Jakovlevich Borokin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in Siberia and the Far East [Collected Papers]*. (Includes pls. 1-4.) *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]*. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, Leningrad. (In Russian.)
- [5133] Korzhuev, P. A., et al. 1957. [Some ecological and physiological peculiarities of the reptiles]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 36:246-259. (In Russian.)
- [5134] Kossmat, F. 1907. Geologie der Inseln Sokotra, Semha und Abd El Kuri. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 71:1-62. (In German.)
- [5135] Kosswig, Curt V. 1951. Contributions to the knowledge of the zoogeographical situation in the Near and Middle East. *Experientia (Basel)* 7:401-406. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [5136] Kosswig, Curt V. 1951. Herpetologisches Studien aus der Türkei. *Mitteilungen Museum Naturkunde Magdeburg* 3:13-23, 2 pls. (In German.)
- [5137] Kosswig, Curt V. 1955. A zoological expedition in central Anatolia. *Biologi* 5:101.
- [5138] Kosswig, Curt V. 1955. Zoogeography of the Near East. *Systematic Zoology* 4:49-96.
- [5139] Kosswig, Curt V. 1959. Ichthyologische Sammelreisen in Anatolien. *Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde, Braunschweig* 43:28-32, 51-53. (In German.)
- [5140] Kosswig, Curt V. 1967. Tethys and its relation to the Peri-Mediterranean faunas of fresh-water fishes. Pages 313-324 in *Aspects of Tethyan Biogeography. Systematics Association Publication, 7*. Systematics Association, London, England, UK.
- [5141] Kosswig, Curt V., D. Lavee, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1976. Computerized mapping of animal distribution and of morphological variation. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 25:201-202.
- [5142] Kostaropoulos, Iason, and Nikolaos S. Loumbourdis. 2002. Seasonal alterations of glycogen, lactate and total protein concentration in the muscles of *Agama stellio stellio* (Sauria Agamidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 23([31 December]):523-528, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [5143] Kostenko, N. P. 2001. The late orogenic structure of the Cis-Caucasus region. *Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya [Moscow University Geology Bulletin]* 56(1):1-9.
- [5144] Kostyukov, M. A., Z. E. Gordieva, V. P. Bulychev, N. V. Nemova, O. A. Daniyarov, and T. M. Tukhtaev. 1985. *Rana ridibunda*, one of the blood-sucking mosquito host in Tajikistan, as the West Nile reservoir. *Meditinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 54:49-50.
- [5145] Kosuch, Joachim, Miguel Vences, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1999. Mitochondrial DNA sequence data support the allocation of Greek mainland chameleons to *Camaeleo africanus*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 20([November]):440-443, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [5146] Kotenko, Tatiana. 2006. Reptiles in the Red Data Book of Ukraine: a new species list, status categories, and problems arising from conservation legislation. Pages 55-59 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II*. (Includes 1 table.) *Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Zoologisches Forschungsmuseum Alexander Koenig, Bonn, Germany.
- [5147] Kotenko, Tatiana I., and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1995. [Abstract] *Eremias arguta* (Lacertidae): the results of investigation into a species within the limits of its range. Pages 34 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [5148] Kotenko, Tatiana I., and C. V. Taraschuk. 1982. [New subspecies of the sand lizard in USSR fauna *Lacerta agilis euxinica* Fuhr et Vancea, 1964 (Reptilia, Lacertidae)]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 6:33-37.
- [5149] Kothari, R. M., and S. F. Patil. 1975. Effect of gamma irradiation on the common garden lizard, *Calotes versicolor* (Daud). *Journal of Herpetology* 9([24 February]):103-105.
- [5150] Kotler, B. P., Leo Blaustein, and J. S. Brown. 1992. Predator facilitation: the combined effect of snakes and owls on the foraging behavior of gerbils. *Annales Zoologici Fennici* 29:199-206.
- [5151] Kotler, B. P., Leo Blaustein, and H. Dednam. 1993. The specter of predation: the effects of vipers on the foraging behavior of two gerbeline rodents. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:11-21.
- [5152] Kotler, B. P., J. S. Brown, R. H. Slotow, W. L. Goodfriend, and M. Strauss. 1993. The influence of snakes on the foraging behavior of gerbils. *Oikos* 67([June]):309-316.
- [5153] Kotschy, Theodor. 1861. *Der westliche Elbrus bei Teheran in Nord-Persien*. M. Auer, Wien, Austria. 46 pp., "Mit einer Gebirgs-Karte". (In German.)
- [5154] Koufos, George D., and George E. Konidaris. 2011. Late Miocene carnivores of the Greco-Iranian Province: Composition, guild structure and palaeoecology. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 305(1-4[15 May]):215-226, figs. 1-7, tables 1-2.
- [5155] Koul, Opendar, and P. L. Duda. 1979. Oviducal anatomy of some high altitude lizards from Kashmir. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5([June]):825-829, fig. 1.
- [5156] Kowalski, Thomas, W. Grossmann, Hans-Jürgen Zilger, and B.-M. Zwanzig. 2011. Herpetologische Beobachtungen im Sultanat Oman: Das Saiq-Plateau

- im Jebel al-Akhdar. *Sauria* 33(1):29-50. (In German.)
- [5157] Král, Bohumil. 1969. Notes on the herpetofauna of certain provinces of Afghanistan. *Zoologické Listy* 18(1):55-66, fig. 1, 3 tables.
- [5158] Kramer, Eugen. 1961. Variation, Sexualdimorphism, Wachstum und Taxonomie von *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835) und *Vipera kaznakovi* Nikolskij, 1909. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 68:627-725, 3 pls. (In German.)
- [5159] Kramer, Eugen, and Hans Schnurrenberger. 1958. Zur Schlangenfauna von Libyen. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 1:56-59. (In German.)
- [5160] Kramer, Eugen, and Hans Schnurrenberger. 1963. Systematik, Verbreitung und Ökologie der Libyschen Schlangen. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 70, Fasc. 3: 453-568, 13 figs., 5 pls. (In German.)
- [5161] Krashennikov, V. A., and M. A. Akhmetiev. 1996. Late Eocene - early Oligocene geological and biotic events on the territory of the former Soviet Union. Part 1. The regional geology of the upper Eocene and lower Oligocene. *Transactions of the Russian Academy of Sciences* 489:1-313, 86 figs., 17 tables.
- [5162] Krasovskiy, D. B. 1932. Beitrag zur Systematik von *Phrynocephalus mystaceus* (Pall.). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 97(7/8[15 January]):225-228, 1 fig. (with 4 images). (In German.)  
(See also as Krassovskiy, D.B.)
- [5163] Krasovskiy, D. B. 1933. Materialy k poznaniyu fauny anfibii i reptilii Kavkazskogo gosudarstvennogo zapovednika. [Studies on the fauna of amphibians and reptiles of the Caucasian State Reseeration]. *Izvestiya Gorskogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta* xxxxx:xxxxx. (See also as Krassovskiy, D.B.)
- [5164] Krassavtzev, Boris Arkadjevich. 1939. K biologii oby knovennoi chesnochnitsy [The biology of *Pelobates fuscus*]. *Priroda, Moskova* 7:84-85. (In Russian.)  
(See also as Krassawzeff, Boris Arkadjevich)
- [5165] Krassavtzev, Boris Arkadjevich. 1941. Gerpetoologicheskie nablyudeniya v Predkavkaz'e [Herpetological investigations in Ciscaucasia]. *Trudy Voroshilovskogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta* 3:xxxxx. (In Russian.)  
(See also as Krassawzeff, Boris Arkadjevich)
- [5166] Krassawzeff, Boris Arkadjevich. 1943. Zur Biologie der Steppenotter im Nordkaukasus. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 142:141-144. (In German.)  
(See also as Krassavtzev, Boris Arkadjevich)
- [5167] Krassovskiy, D. B. 1929. Materialy k poznaniyu fauny Reptilia et Amphibia Khaseav-Yurtovskoi okrugy Dagestanskoi SSR [Studies on the fauna of Reptilia and Amphibia of Khasav Yurt District, Dagestan SSR]. *Izvestiya Gorskogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta* 6:xxxxx. (In Russian.)  
(See also as Krasovskiy, D.B.)
- [5168] Krassovskiy, D. B. 1932. Materialy k poznainyu fauny nazemnykh pozvonochnykh Rutul'skogo kantona Dagestanskoi ASSR [Studies on the fauna of terrestrial amphibians of the Rutul Canton, Daghestan ASSR]. *Izvestiya Gorskogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta* 9:xxxxx. (In Russian.)  
(See also as Krasovskiy, D.B.)
- [5169] Kratochvíl, Lukáš, and Daniel Frynta. 2002. Body size, male combat and the evolution of sexual dimorphism in eublepharid geckos (Squamata: Eublepharidae). *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 76:303-314, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3.
- [5170] Kratochvíl, Lukáš, and Lukáš Kubička. 2007. Why reduce clutch size to one or two eggs? Reproductive allometries reveal different evolutionary causes of invariant clutch size in lizards. *Functional Ecology* 21:171-177, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [5171] Kratzer, H. 1974. Beobachtungen über den Nahrungswerb bei der Milos-Ringelnatter (*Natrix natrix schweizeri*). *Salamandra* 10:49-54. (In German.)
- [5172] Kraus, E. B. 1958. Meteorological aspects of desert locust control. Pages 211-216 in *Climatology and Microclimatology. Proceedings of the Canberra Symposium*. UNESCO, .
- [5173] Kraus, Rudolf, and Franz Josef Maria Werner. 1931. *Giftschlangen und die Serumbehandlung der Schlangenbisse*. Gustav Fischer, Jena. vi + 220 pp., 98 figs. (In German.)
- [5174] Krausel, R. 1961. Palaeobotanical evidence of climate. Pages 227-254 in A. E. M. Nairn, ed., *Descriptive Palaeoclimatology*. (Includes [esp. pp. 239-243].) Interscience, New York, New York, USA.
- [5175] Krecsák, L. 2007. Re-description of the holotype of *Vipera erivanensis* (Reuss, 1933) (Serpentes: Viperidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 114(3):655-662.
- [5176] Kreft, Holger, and Walter Jetz. 2010. A framework for delineating biogeographical regions based on species distributions. *Journal of Biogeography* (Special Paper):1-25, figs. 1-9.
- [5177] Krets, L. 1972. Über *Vipera kaznakovi* Nikolskij 1909 aus Nordostanatolien (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Jahrbuch naturhistorisches Museum Bern* 4:125-134. (In German.)
- [5178] Kretz, J. 1971. Über *Vipera kaznakovi* Nikolskij 1909 aus Nordostanatolien (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Jahrbuch naturhistorisches Museum Bern* 4:125-134, 2 pls., 1 col pl. (In German.)
- [5179] Krinsley, D. B. 1970. *A Geomorphological and Paleoclimatological Study of the Playas of Iran*. U.S. Geological Survey, Final Scientific Report, Contract No. PRO CP 70-800. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., USA. 486 pp.
- [5180] Krishna, Daya, and K. C. Dave. 1954. [Abstract] On the distribution of reptiles in the desert of Rajasthan. Pages 34-35 in *Proceedings of the 43rd Indian Science Congress*, vol. 4. xxxxx, xxxxx.

- [5181] Krishna, Daya, and K. C. Dave. 1956. [Abstract] On the distribution of reptiles in the Rajasthan Desert. *Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress* :431-434.
- [5182] Krishna, Daya, and K. C. Dave. 1956. [Abstract] Observations on the food and feeding habits of *U. hardwickii* Gray. Pages 35 in *Proceedings of the 43rd Indian Science Congress*, vol. 4. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [5183] Krishna, Daya, and K. C. Dave. 1959. Fossorial habits of the reptiles of the desert of Rajasthan. *Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress* 46:114-121.
- [5184] Krishna, Daya, and K. C. Dave. 1959. Contributions to the systematics, distribution and ecology of the reptiles of the Rajasthan Desert. Pts. 2, 3. *Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress* 46:407-408.
- [5185] Krishnan, M. S. 1974. Geology. Pages 60-98 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India. Monographiae Biologicae*, 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.
- [5186] Krishnaswami, S. K., and M. Anatarman. 1957 [1956]. CXIII.—Parasites of reptiles: I. *Paradistomum* in Indian lacertilians. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 12, 9([22 March]):881-887.
- [5187] Krishtofovich, A. N. 1930. Osnovnye cherty razvitiya tretichnoi flory Azii. [Main features of Asian Tertiary flora development]. *Izvestiya Glavonogo Botanicheskogo Sada SSSR* :391-402. (In Russian.)
- [5188] Krisspil, N. 1984. The snake as the symbol of medicine. *Hardun* 1984:35-39,65.
- [5189] Kropotkin, P., and Douglas W. Freshfield. 1903. Obituary: Dr. Gustav Radde. *Geographical Journal* 21(5[May]):563-565.
- [5190] Krüger, Jens. 1993. Operative Behandlung einer Legenot beim Leopardgecko *Eublepharis macularius*. *Elaphe*, ser. N.F., 1(4/93[15 November]):9-12, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [5191] Krupnick, J., H. I. Bichner, and S. Gitter. 1968. Central neurotoxic effects of the venoms of *Naja naja* and *Vipera Palaestina* venom. *Toxicon* 6(1[August]):11-16, figs. 1-2.
- [5192] Krupp, Friedhelm. 1992. The karst springs of Ra's al-Ain. *Aqua Geographica, Neu Isenburg* 1:26-33.
- [5193] Krupp, Friedhelm, Abdulaziz H. Abuzinada, and Iyad A. Nader, eds. 1996. *A Marine Wildlife Sanctuary for the Arabian Gulf*. National Commission for Wildlife Conservation and Development, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. 511 + v pp., numerous pls., figs., and tables, map in pocket.
- [5194] Krupp, Friedhelm, and W. Schneider. 1991. Bestandserfassung der rezenten Fauna im Bereich des Nahr-Habur. Pages 69-85 in H. Kühne, ed., *Die Rezenten Umwelt von Tall Seh Hamad und Daten zur Umweltrekonstruktion der Assyrischen Stadt Dur-Katlimu*. xxxxx, Berlin, Germany.
- [5195] Krupp, Friedhelm, W. Schneider, and Ragnar Kinzelbach, eds. 1987. *Proceedings of the Symposium on the fauna and zoogeography of the Middle East, Mainz 1985. Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, vol. A 28. Dr. L. Reichert Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. xxxxx pp.
- [5196] Kryshstofovich, A. N. 1929. Evolution of the Tertiary flora in Asia. *New Phytologist* 28:303-312.
- [5197] Krysko, Kenneth L., Hafizur Rehman, and Kurt Auffenberg. 2007. A new species of *Cyrtopodion* (Gekkonidae: Gekkoninae) from Pakistan. *Herpetologica* 63(1[March]):100-113, figs. 1-2, 3[map], tables 1-3.
- [5198] Kryukov, V. I., V. T. Rzhepakovsky, and V. P. Astapov. 1985. [Karyotypic characteristics of seven samples of toads from Tadjikistan]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzikistan SSR* 28:593-595. (In Russian.)
- [5199] Kryzhanovskii, O. L. 1999. Fauna iii. Fauna of Central Asia. Pages 446 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 9. Bibliotheca Persica Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [5200] Kubykin, R. A. 1982. Abundance of Horsfield's ter-rapin in southeast Kazakhstan and some problems of its harvesting. Pages 101-102 in E. V. Gvozdev, ed., *The Animal World of Kazakhstan and the Problem of its Conservation*. Nauka, Alma Ata, Kazakhstan.
- [5201] Kubykin, R. A. 1994. [The current distribution and abundance of the four-lined snake *Elaphe quatuorlineata* (Reptilia, Colubridae) in Kazakhstan]. *Selevinia* 1:61-64. (In Russian.)
- [5202] Kuch, Ulrich. 2004. *Bungarus sindanus* Boulenger, 1897, an addition to the venomous snake fauna of Afghanistan. *Herpetozoa* 16([30 January]):171-173.
- [5203] Kuch, Ulrich, M. Markus Pfenniger, and Andreas Bahl. 1999. Laundry detergent effectively preserves amphibian and reptile blood and tissues for DNA isolation. *Herpetological Review* 30([June]):80-82, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [5204] Kuchling, G. 1970. Beobachtungen an *Eumeces schneiderii*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 1970:216-217. (In German.)
- [5205] Kudrjartsev, Sergei V. 1989. [Abstract] Breeding in captivity of *Naja oxiana*. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [5206] Kudrjartsev, Sergei V., and Sergei V. Mamet. 1989. Terrestrial snakes of the Soviet Union. *The Snake* 21([July]):29-35.
- [5207] Kudrjartsev, Sergei V., and Sergei V. Mamet. 1991. Husbandry and propagation of Radde's viper *Vipera raddei raddei* Boett. *Herpetological Review* 22(3[September]):96.
- [5208] Kudryashova, N. I., and S. M. Abu-Taka. 1986. [Revision of *Ericotombidium* (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) of the USSR fauna]. *Sbornik Trud. Zool. Muz. MGU* 24:96-125. (In Russian.)
- [5209] Kudryatsev, B. N., V. V. Ni, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and L. V. Solovjeva. 1988. RNA and protein contents

- in cells of diploid and tetraploid toads of the *Bufo viridis* group. *Tsitologiya (Leningrad)* 30:1324-1331. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [5210] Kudryavtsev, Sergei V., and Sergei V. Mamet. 1996. Field's viper *Pseudocerastes persicus fieldi* K. P. Schmidt, 1930 at the Moscow Zoo. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3(July-December):201-203.
- [5211] Kühne, H. 1991. Bestandserfassung der rezenten Fauna im Bereich des Nahr al-Habur. Pages 69-85 in H. Kühne, ed., *Die rezente Umwelt von Tall Seh Hamad und Daten zu Umweltrekonstruktion der Assyrischen Stadt Dur-Katlimmu*. Dietrich Reimer Verlag, Berlin, Germany. (In German.)
- [5212] Kürschner, H., ed. 1986. *Contributions to the Vegetation of Southwest Asia. Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, vol. A 6, Nr. 24. Dr. Ludwig Reichert, Wiesbaden, Germany. xxxxx pp.
- [5213] Kürschner, H. 1986. A physiognomical-ecological classification of the vegetation of southern Jordan. Pages 45-79 in H. Kürschner, ed., *Contribution to the Vegetation of Southwest Asia. Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, A, 6, Nr. 24. Dr. Ludwig Reichert, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- [5214] Kürsten, M. 1980. Zur geodynamischen Entwicklung des Iran, ein Beispiel intrakratonischer struktureller Vorgänge. *Geologische Rundschau, Leipzig* 69:22-40. (In German.)
- [5215] Kuhle, M. 1976. Beiträge zur Quartärmorphologie SE-Iranischer Hochgebirge. *Göttinger Geographische Abhandlungen* 67:xxxxx. (In German.)
- [5216] Kuhn, B., and Hans Schneider. 1984. Mating and territorial calls of the frog *Rana ridibunda* and their temperature-dependent variability. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 212:273-305.
- [5217] Kuhn, O. 1936. *Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia, Pars 75: Crocodilia*. W. Junk, Gravenhage, Netherlands. 146 pp. (In German.)
- [5218] Kuhn, O. 1961. *Die Familien der rezenten und fossilen Amphibien und Reptilien*. Meisenbach KG, Bamberg, Germany. 79 pp., illus. (In German.)
- [5219] Kuhn, O. 1966. *Die Reptilien: System und Stammesgeschichte*. Verlag Öben, Munich, Germany. 154 pp., illus. (In German.)
- [5220] Kuhn, O. 1967. *Amphibien und Reptilien. Katalog der Subfamilien und höheren Taxa mit Nachweis des ersten Auftretens*. Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart, Germany. vii + 123 pp. (In German.)
- [5221] Kukla, G. J. 1981. Pleistocene climates on land. Pages 207-232 in André Berger, ed., *Climatic Variations and Variability: Facts and Theories. NATO Advanced Study Institute: First Course of the International School of Climatology, Ettore Majorana Center for Scientific Culture, Erice, Italy, March 9-21, 1980*. D. Reidel Publ., Dordrecht, Germany; Boston, Massachusetts, USA.
- [5222] Kukowski, Nina, Thies Schillhorn, Ernst R. Flueh, and Katrin Huhn. 2000. Newly identified strike-slip plate boundary in the northeastern Arabian Sea. *Geology* 28:355-358, figs. 1-5.
- [5223] Kukushkin, Oleg, Tavakkul Iskenderov, Saxib Axmedov, Sabina Bunyatova, and Oleksandr Zimenko. 2012. Additions to the distribution of *Vipera erivanensis* (Serpentes: Viperidae) in Transcaucasia, with comments on the identity of vipers on northeastern Azerbaijan. *Herpetology Notes* 5(September):423-427, figs. 1[map] -4, table 1.
- [5224] Kulagin, N. 1888. Spiski i opisaniya kollekti zemnovodnykh i presmykayushchkhysya zoologicheskogo muzeya Moskovskogo Universitets [Lists and descriptions of collections of amphibians and reptiles of the Zoological Museum of the Moscow University]. *Izvestiya Obshchestva Lyubitelei Estestvoznaniya, ser. Anthropologii i Etnografii*, 56(2):1-39. (In Russian.)
- [5225] Kulikova, G. S., and D. V. Semenov. 1984. [On the lifespan and growth of *Phrynocephalus interscapularis*]. *Zoologicheski'i Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 63:786-787. (In Russian.)
- [5226] Kulikova, G. S., D. V. Semenov, and G. I. Shenbrot. 1986. Ecological and behavioral patterns of *Phrynocephalus moltschanovi* Nik. (Reptilia, Agamidae). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 91:36-40. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [5227] Kuller, Zeev. 1995. Nesting of marine turtles in the Mediterranean coast of Israel: summer 1994. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 41:96.
- [5228] Kuller, Zeev. 1998. The Protection of Marine Turtles in Israel. Meeting of Experts on the Implementation of the Action Plan for the Conservation of Mediterranean Marine Turtles Adopted within MAP, Report. Pages 39-40 in *UNEP(OCA)MED WG. 145/4*.
- [5229] Kuller, Zeev. 1999. Current status and conservation of marine turtles on the Mediterranean coast of Israel. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (86[October]):3-5, table 1.
- [5230] Kullmann, E. 1967. Wozu bauen wir einen Zoo in Kabul. *Freunde des Kölner Zoo* 10:43-49.
- [5231] Kullmann, E. 1967. Die Tierwelt Ostafghanistan in ihren geographischen Beziehungen. *Freunde des Kölner Zoo* 13:3-25, figs. 1-2[map] -26.
- [5232] Kullmann, E. 1972. Die Tierwelt. Pages 68-78 in W. Kraus, ed., *Afghanistan. Erdmann Ländermonographie*, 3. (In German.)
- [5233] Kumazawa, Y. 2007. Mitochondrial genomes from major lizard families suggest their phylogenetic relationships and ancient radiations. *Gene* (388):19-26.
- [5234] Kumlutaş, Yusuf. 1993 [1992]. Anadolu'da *Ablepharus kitaibelii* (Sauria: Scincidae) nin Bireysel ve Coğrafi Varyasyonu Üzerinde Arastirmalar. [A study on the individual and geographic variation of *Ablepharus kitaibelii* (Sauria Scincidae) in Anatolia]. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 17:103-115. (In Turkish, with English summary.)

- [5235] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Yakup Kaska, Mehmet Öz, and Mehmet Rizvan Tunç. 2004. A morphological and taxonomic study on *Lacerta parva* Boulenger, 1887 (Sauria: Lacertidae) from West Taurus, Turkey. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:202-207, fig. 1[map], 2 tables.
- [5236] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2004. First record of *Eumeces schneiderii* (Daudin, 1802) (Sauria: Scincidae) from western Anatolia. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 32:111-113, figs. 1-2[map].
- [5237] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Yakup Kaska, Adem Özdemir, and Serdar Düsen. 2004. On snake species of the western Taurus Range, Turkey. *Natura Croatica* 13(1):19-33, fig. 1[map], tables 1-7.
- [5238] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 2004. The amphibian and reptile species of Bozdag (Ödemiş). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 28:317-319.
- [5239] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 1999. Ihlara Vadisi (Aksaray) *Lacerta cappadocica* Werner, 1902 (Sauria: Lacertidae) Örnekleri Hakkında. *Tr. Jour. Zool.* 23:497-502, figs. 1[map] -2, tables 1-2. (In Turkish with English abstract.)
- [5240] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Ertan Taşkavak, İbrahim Baran, Çetin Ilgaz, and Aziz Avcı. 2002. First record of Blanford's short-nosed desert lizard *Mesalina brevirostris* Blanford, 1874, from Anatolia (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Herpetozoa* 15(3/4[30 December]):171-178, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 4-5[col. photos], 1 table.
- [5241] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Cemal Varol Tok, and Oğuz Türkozan. 1998. The herpetofauna of Ordu-Giresun region. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 22:199-201.
- [5242] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Murat Tosunoğlu, and Bayram Göçmen. 1999. Karadeniz Bölgesi *Rana ridibunda* (Anura: Ranidae) Populasyonları Üzerinde Morfolojik Arastırma. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 23:801-806, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 3 tables. (In Turkish with English abstract.)
- [5243] Kummerlöwe, Hans. 1955. Eine Autostrasse als Schlangenfälle. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 8:308.
- [5244] Kummerlöwe, Hans, and Günther Niethammer. 1934. Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen des *Triton cristatus carelinii* Strauch am Bosphorus. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 45:33. (In German.)
- [5245] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1974. Supernumeric chromosomes in *Mabuya macularia septemtaeniata*. *Cytology* 16:1519-1521.
- [5246] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1980. B-chromosomes in the karyotype of *Lacerta parva* Boul. Pages 223-226 in Bring, ed., *Animal Genetics and Evolution*. Dr. W. Junk Publ., The Hague, Netherlands.
- [5247] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1986. Possible pathways of karyotype evolution in lizards. Pages 86-106 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]*. Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [5248] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1987 [1986]. The karyotypes of parent and hybrid species of the rock lizards of the Caucasus. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:184-186, 194. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 194].)
- [5249] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1989. Cytogenetic evidence of genome interaction in hybrid *Lacerta*. Pages 236-239 in R. Dawley and J. Bogart, eds., *Evolution and Ecology of Unisexual Vertebrates. Bulletin of the New York Museum, Albany, Vol. 466*. New York State Museum, Albany, New York, USA.
- [5250] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1989. [Abstract] Advances in the cytogenetics of unisexual lacertid lizards. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [5251] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1990. Cytogenetic studies in lacertid lizards. Pages 241-255 in E. et al Olmo, ed., *Cytogenetics of Amphibians and Reptiles*. Birkhauser, Basel, Switzerland.
- [5252] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1994. Structure, localization and stability of chromosomes in karyotype evolution in lizards of the Lacertidae family. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1([July]):161-168, figs. 1-3.
- [5253] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1995. Some possible mechanisms of hybridogenous speciation in parthenogenetic lizards. Pages 74 in Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *8th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europae Herpetologica (SEH), Bonn, Germany, 23-27 August 1995. Programme and Abstracts*. Societas Europae Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [5254] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1997. [Abstract] First information on the cytogenetics of parthenogenetic species *Lacerta uzzelli* and some rare hybrids (Sauria: Lacertidae): origin, diversity, and evolutionary implications. Pages 120 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [5255] Kupriyanova, Larissa A., and V. N. Arronet. 1969. Karyotype of *Eremias velox* (Pallas). *Tsitologiya* 11:1057-1060.

- [5256] Kuramoto, Mitsuru. 1984. Systematic implications of hybridization experiments with Eurasian treefrogs (genus *Hyla*). *Copeia* 1984(3[1 August]):609-616, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [5257] Kurilenko, V. E. 1985. [Material on the biology of *Gymnodactylus spinicauda* (Str., 1887)]. Pages 205-208 in N. T. Nechaevaya, ed., [*The Vegetation and Animal World of Western Kopetdag*]. Ylym, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. (In Russian.)
- [5258] Kurilenko, V. E. 1987. [Materials on the ecology and reproductive behavior of *Pseudocyclophis persicus* (Serpentes: Colubridae)]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987:65-67. (In Russian.)
- [5259] Kurkuskin, Oleg V., and Oleksandr I. Zinenko. 2006. Morphological peculiarities and their possible bearing on the taxonomic status of the Crimean montane populations of the Steppe viper, *Vipera renardi* (Christoph, 1861). Pages 61-66 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II*. (Includes figs. 1-2, 3 tables.) *Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [5260] Kurnik, D., Y. Haviv, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1999. A snake bite by the burrowing asp, *Atractaspis engadensis*. *Toxicon* 37:223-227.
- [5261] Kurtén, Bjorn. 1967. Continental drift and the paleogeography of reptiles and mammals. *Comm. Biol.* 31:1-8.
- [5262] Kurtner, Ajun. 1991. Glaciers of the Middle East and Africa: Glaciers of Turkey. In Richard S. Williams Jr. and Jane G. Ferrigno, eds., *Satellite Image Atlas of Glaciers of the World*. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (xxxxx):G1-G30, figs. 1-14.
- [5263] Kurtner, Ajun. 1991. Glaciers of Turkey. Pages iv+G1-ivG30 in Richard S. Williams Jr. and Jane G. Ferrigno, eds., *Satellite Image Atlas of Glaciers of the World: Glaciers of the Middle East and Africa*. (Includes figs. 1-14, tables 1-2.) *U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper*, 1386-G. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, USA.
- [5264] Kusçu, İsmail, and Makoto Okamura, eds. 2008. *Post-17 August 1999 Izmit Earthquake. Offshore Research in the Gulf of İxmit. Monograph Series*, vol. 4. General Directorate of Mineral Research and Exploration, Ankara, Turkey. (7) + 132 pp., illus. [maps, diagrams, seismic profiles].
- [5265] Kushnir, Yochanan, and Mordechai Stein. 2010. North Atlantic influence on 19th-20th century rainfall in the Dead Sea watershed, teleconnections with the Shel, and implication for Holocene climate fluctuations. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 29(27-28[December]):3843-3860, figs. 1-11.
- [5266] Kuss, S. E. 1975. Die pleistozänen Hirsche der ostmediterranean Inseln Kreta, Kasos, Karpathos und Rhodos (Griechenland). *Berichte der Naturforschende Gesellschaft Freiburg in Breisgau* 65:25-79. (In German.)
- [5267] Kutrup, Bilal. 1999. The morphology of *Vipera ammodytes transcaucasiana*. Specimens collected from Murgul (Artvin, Turkey). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 23:433-438.
- [5268] Kutrup, Bilal. 2001. On the Amphibia and Reptilia species of Murgul (Artvin). *Pakistan Journal of Biological Science* 4(9):1160-1164.
- [5269] Kutrup, Bilal. 2003. The identification of new specimens of *Vipera* from Trabzon, Turkey with affinities to *Vipera barani* and *V. pontica*. *Herpetological Review* 34(1):28-31.
- [5270] Kutrup, Bilal, Ufuk Bülbül, and Nilgün Yılmaz. 2005. On the distribution and morphology of the steppe viper, *Vipera eriwanensis* (Reuss, 1933), from Gavur Mountain (Gümüshane). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 29:321-325.
- [5271] Kutrup, Bilal, Nurhayat Özdemir, Ufuk Bülbül, and Emel Çakırm. 2011. A skeletochronological study of age, growth and longevity of *Rana macrocnemis* populations from four locations at different altitudes in Turkey. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 32:113-118, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [5272] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1992. Feeding ecology of the Caucasian salamander (*Mertensiella caucasica*), with comments on life history. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 4:123-131.
- [5273] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1995. *The Clawed Salamanders of Asia. Neue Brehm-Bücherei*, vol. 622. Westarp Wissenschaften, Magdeburg, Germany. 107 pp., figs. 1-2, 3-4[maps], 5-9, 10[map] 11-32, 33[map], 34-53, 2 col. pls.
- [5274] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1996. The taxonomic position of amphibian species from "Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica" by P. S. Pallas. *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 1:47-65. (In English.)
- [5275] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1996 [1995]. *Die Amphibien Russlands und angrenzender Gebiete. Die Neue Brehm-Bücheri Bd*, vol. 627. Westarp Wissenschaften, Magdeburg, Germany. 274 pp., 142 figs. and maps, 4 col. pls.
- [5276] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1999 [1998]. [Review of] *Newts and Salamanders of Europe. Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 3:223-225.
- [5277] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1999 [1998]. [Review of] *Amphibians and Reptiles of North Africa: Biology, Systematics, Field Guide. Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 3:226-229.
- [5278] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1999. [Review of] *Gecko Fauna of the USSR and Contiguous Regions*, by Nikolai N. Szczerbak & Michael L. Golubev. *Herpetological Journal* 9([January]):33-34.
- [5279] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1999. *The Amphibians of the Former Soviet Union. Pensoft Series Faunistica*, vol.

12. Pensoft Publishers, Sofia, Bulgaria and Moscow, Russia. vi + 538 pp., 44 maps, 119 b/w photos, 42 pls. (126 col. photos).
- [5280] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 2002. *The Turtles of Russia and Other Ex-Soviet Republics (Former Soviet Union)*. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 159 pp., figs. 1-85 [most in color], tables 1-3. (See Review by Levell (2002))
- [5281] Kuzmin, Sergius L., and Ronald Altig, eds. 2003. *Ecological Specificity of Amphibian Populations. Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 7. Pensoft Publishers, Sofia, Bulgaria and Moscow, Russia. 220 pp., tables, schemes, b/w graphics, maps.
- [5282] Kuzmin, Sergius L., C. Kenneth Dodd Jr., and Mikhail M. Pikulik, eds. 1995. *Amphibian populations in the Commonwealth of Independent States: current status and declines*. Pensoft Publishers, Moscow, Russia. 159 pp.
- [5283] Kuzmin, Sergius L., and Evgeny A. Dunayev. 2000. On the problem of the type territory of the Turkestanian salamander (*Hynobius turkestanicus*). *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 5:243-250.
- [5284] Kuzmin, Sergius L., N. S. Lebedkina, and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin. 1995. [The taxonomic position of Central Asian Urodela *Hynobius turkestanicus* and *Turanomolge mensbieri*]. *Zoologicheski'i Zhurnal, Moskou* 74:92-105. (In Russian; English summary.)
- [5285] Kuzmin, Sergius L., and David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili]. 1987. Age dynamics of feeding of sympatric Caucasian newts. *Zoologicheski'i Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 66:244-258. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [5286] Kuzmin, Sergius L., and David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili]. 1996. Food niche dimensions in a Caucasian amphibian assemblage. Pages 117-129 in *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 1.
- [5287] Kuznetsov, Boris Aleksandrovich. 1948. [*Animals of Kirghizia*]. xxxxx, Frunze. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [5288] Kuznetsov, Boris Aleksandrovich. 1949. [The experience of the zoogeographic region partitioning of Caucasus and Transcaucasia]. *Trudy Mosk. Pushno-Mekh. Inst.* 2:109-143. (In Russian.)
- [5289] Kuznetsov, Boris Aleksandrovich. 1950. [*The Essay of Zoogeographical Divisioning of the USSR*]. xxxxx, Moscow, USSR. 176 pp., illus. (In Russian.)
- [5290] Kuznetsov, N. N. 1926. Origin of the desert fauna of Turkestan. *Revue de Zoologie Russe* 6:61-82. (In Russian.)
- [5291] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich. 1955. [The turtles of the Oligocene in Mineske-Snek in central Kazakhstan]. *Materialy Istor. Fauny Flory Kazakhst.* 1:70-86. (In Russian.)
- [5292] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich. 1964. [Abstract [Freshwater turtles of the Mesozoic and Cenozoic of Kazakh]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]. Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [5293] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich. 1982. Land Pliocene tortoise from Karabastuz (Kazakhstan). *Materialy Istor. Fauny Flory Kazakhst.* 8:17-21. (In Russian.)
- [5294] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich. 1982. [New locality of land tortoises in Mugodjar of Kazakhstan]. *Materialy Istor. Fauny Flory Kazakhst.* 8:22-24. (In Russian.)
- [5295] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich, and P. B. Shilin. 1983. [Upper Cretaceous tortoise from Baibishe (north-east Aral region)]. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR (Biol.)* 1983:41-44. (In Russian, with Kazakh summary.)
- [5296] Kuzuçuoğlu, C., S. Ozaner, and T. Uslu. 1994. Le Protection de Sites de Reproduction des Tortues Marines en Méditerranée: L'érosion des plages sur la côte Méditerranéenne de la Turquie. Amplitude du problème. Enjeux et contraintes. Propositions pour en arrêter les effets. Report, Meudon Cedex. 236 pp. (In French.)
- [5297] Labib, Ramzy S., Ezzat R. Awad, and Nagi W. Farag. 1981. Proteases of *Cerastes cerastes* (Egyptian sand viper) and *Cerastes vipera* (Sahara sand viper) snake venoms. *Toxicon* 19(1):73-83, figs. 1-5, tables 1-4.
- [5298] Labib, Ramzy S., Megda H. Azab, Ezzat R. Awad, and Nagi W. Farag. 1979. Studies on proteases and arginine esterases and the effects of *Cerastes* snake venoms on blood coagulation. *Toxicon* 17(Suppl. 1):96.
- [5299] Labib, Ramzy S., Magda H. Azab, and Nagi W. Farag. 1981. Effects of *Cerastes cerastes* (Egyptian sand viper) and *Cerastes vipera* (Sahara sand viper) snake venoms on blood coagulation: separation of coagulant and anticoagulant factors and their correlation with arginine esterase and protease activities. *Toxicon* 19(1):85-94, figs. 1-2, tables 1-6.
- [5300] Labib, Ramzy S., Hany Y. Halim, and Nagi W. Farag. 1979. Fractionation of *Cerastes cerastes* and *Cerastes vipera* snake venoms by gel filtration and identification of some enzymatic and biological activities. *Toxicon* 17(4):337-345, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [5301] Labillardiere, J. Julien. 1811. Mélanges d'histoire naturelle, ou observations faites dans un voyage au Levant. *Annales du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 18:453-460. (In French.)
- [5302] Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne. 1788. *Histoire Naturelle des Quadrupèdes Ovipares et des Serpens*,



- vol. 1. Hôtel de Thou, Paris, France. 17+ (foldout) + 1-618 + (foldout) + 619-651 pp., 41 pls. (In French.)
- [5303] Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne. 1789. *Histoire Naturelle des Quadrupèdes Ovipares et des Serpens*, vol. 2. Hôtel de Thou, Paris, France. (1) + (1) + 1-8 + 5-19 + (1) + 1-144 (= "Discours") + 1-527 pp., 22 pls. (In French.)
- [5304] Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne. 1836. *Oeuvres du Comte de Lacépède, comprenant l'Histoire naturelle des Quadrupèdes ovipares, des Serpens, des Poissons, et des Cétacées*. P. Duméril, Paris, France. (vol. 1) iv + 488 pp.; (vol. 2) iv + 480 pp.; (vol. 3) iv + 427 pp., 105 pls. (In French.)
- [5305] Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne. 1839-1841. *Histoire Naturelle de Lacépède comprenant Les Cétacées, Les Quadrupèdes Ovipares. Les Serpens et les Poissons, Nouvelle Édition précédée de l'éloge de Lacépède par Cuvier avec des notes et la nouvelle classification de M. A.-G. Desmarest*. Furne, Paris, France. (vol. 1) xii + 668 pp.; (vol. 2) 647 pp., (vol. 1) 22 pls., (vol. 2) 13 pls. (In French.)
- [5306] Lagarde, Frédéric, Xavier Bonnet, Guy Naulleau, Johanna Corbin, and Karim Balhoul. 1999. Short annual activity period in *Testudo horsfieldii*: consequences on daily displacements. Pages 249-253 in Claude Miaud and Robert Guyétant, eds., *Current Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998 Le Bourget du Lac, France*. (Includes figs. 1-3.) Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac, France.
- [5307] Lahav, S., and Razi Dmi'el. 1996. Skin resistance to water loss in colubrid snakes: ecological and taxonomical correlations. *Ecoscience* 3:135-139.
- [5308] Lahn, E. 1948. Contribution à l'étude géologique et géomorphique des lacs de la Turquie. *Publ. Inst. Etude. Rech. Minières Turk. Ankara B*, 12:1-178.
- [5309] Lahony, S. R., K. Khleifat, K. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. M. Abboud, Ratib M. Al-Oran, A. A. Al-Tarawneh, and M. H. Homady. 2002. Variations in five species of Jordanian reptiles with new record on the land tortoises *Testudo floweri*. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 34(1):43-49.
- [5310] Laister, A. F. 1908. Zur Fauna des Gouvernement Erivan: Über das Vorkommen von *Vipera renardi* Christoph. in Traskaukasien. Pages 223-226 in *Almanach du Gouvernement d'Erivan*. Gouvernement d'Erivan, Erivan, Armenia. (In Russian.)
- [5311] Laister, A. F. 1909. Über einige neue herpetologische Funde im Terek-Gebiet. *Bulletin Musée Caucase [Izvestia Kavkazskogo Muzeiya]* 4:209-217. (In Russian, with German summary.)
- [5312] Laister, A. F. 1909. [*Coluber leopardinus* in the northern Caucasus]. *Estestvoznanie i Geografiia* 14:67-68. (In Russian.)
- [5313] Laister, A. F. 1909. Zur Frage über die geographische Verbreitung von *Vipera renardi* Christoph. und *V. berus* L. im Bereiche des Kaukasus. *Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes à l'Université de Kharkov* 42:65-69. (In German.)
- [5314] Laister, A. F. 1910. Neue Beiträge zur Verbreitung von *Vipera berus* L. and *V. renardi* Christoph. Im Kaukasus. *Bulletin de la Section Caucasienne de la Société Imperiale Russe de Géographie* 20:249-251.
- [5315] Laister, A. F. 1910. *Coluber schmidtii* Nik., eine Reliktenform der Tertiärfauna im Kaukasus. *Bulletin de la Section Caucasienne de la Société Imperiale Russe de Géographie* 20:254-259.
- [5316] Laister, A. F. 1910. Die giftigen Schlangen des Kaukasus. *Estestvoznanie i Geografiia* 15:1-15.
- [5317] Lalande, Paul. 1967. Généralités sur la végétation du Safed-Koh et de son prolongement occidental. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle, Toulouse* 103:297-304, 1 table, 2 maps (1 col.), 4 photos. (In French.)
- [5318] Lalande, Paul. 1968. Etages a genevries en Afghanistan. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie de Sciences* 267:503-504. (In French.)
- [5319] Lalande, Paul, N. M. Hermann, and J. Zillhardt. 1974. *Cartes climatiques de l'Afghanistan*. Publ. Inst. Météorol., Kaboul, Afghanistan. 47 pp. (In French.)
- [5320] Lamar, William W. 1997. [Review of] *A Complete Guide to Scientific and Common Names of Reptiles and Amphibians of the World*, by Norman Frank and Erica Ramus. *Herpetological Review* 28(2[June]):102-103.
- [5321] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1970. Notes on a collection and observations of amphibians and reptiles from S.W. Turkey. *British Journal of Herpetology* 4([June]):129-134, fig. 1 [map].
- [5322] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1979. Trade and the Mediterranean tortoises. *Oryx* 15:81-82.
- [5323] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1981. Temperature, activity and field sighting in the Mediterranean spur-thighed or common garden tortoise *Testudo graeca* L. *Biological Conservation* 21:39-54.
- [5324] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1981. The Mediterranean spur-thighed tortoise, *Testudo graeca*, in the wild and in trade. Pages 17-23 in *Proceedings of the European Herpetological Symposium, Cotswold Wild Life Park, Oxford, UK., 1980*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [5325] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1982. Studies on the growth, structure and abundance of the Mediterranean spur-thighed tortoise, *Testudo graeca* in field populations. *Journal of Zoology, London* 196(2[February]):165-189, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-3, tables 1-6.
- [5326] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1984. Threats to Mediterranean (West Palearctic) tortoises and their effects on wild populations: an overview. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5([31 March]):5-15.
- [5327] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1987. Notes on reptiles in Cyprus. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (21 &

- 22[Autumn & Winter]):26-28, pls. 1-3.
- [5328] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1988. Amendments to 'Notes on reptiles in Cyprus'. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (24[Summer]):10.
- [5329] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1990. Les valences bioclimatiques des *Testudo* L. méditerranéennes excellent leur survie en Europe du nord. *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France* xxxix:52-53. (In French.)
- [5330] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1993. [Review of] *Handbook to Middle East Amphibians and Reptiles*, by Leviton, A. E., Anderson, S. C., Adler, K. & Minton, S. A. *Herpetological Journal* 3([15 May]):77-78.
- [5331] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1995. An herpetological interlude in ex-Soviet Central Asia (part 2). *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Autumn]):7-12.
- [5332] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1995. An herpetological interlude in ex-Soviet Central Asia (part 1). *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Summer]):11-21.
- [5333] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1995. Totoise situation in northern Africa. Pages 1-5 in Donato Ballasina, ed., *Red Data Book on Mediterranean Chelonians*. Edagricole-Edizione Agricole, Padova, Italy.
- [5334] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1995. *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus. Pages 6-19 in Donato Ballasina, ed., *Red Data Book on Mediterranean Chelonians*. (Includes figs. 1-6.) Edagricole-Edizione Agricole, Padova.
- [5335] Lambert, Michael R. K. 2002. Preliminary observations on herpetofaunal diversity in the Almaty region, southern Kazakhstan (September 1998). *Herpetological Bulletin* (79[Spring]):7-13, figs. 1[map] + 8 unnumbered photos.
- [5336] Lamorisse, R. 1976. La carte géologique du Pakistan au 1:2,000,000. *Bulletin de la Société Languedocienne Géographie* 10:333-346. (In French.)
- [5337] Lampe, E. 1902. Katalog der Reptilien und Amphibien-Sammlung (Schlangen; Frosch-, Schwanz- und Schleichenlurche) des Naturhistorischen Museum zu Wiesbaden. *Jahrbuch Nassau Verein Naturkunde* 55:1-66. (In German.)
- [5338] Lampe, E. 1911. Erster Nachtrag zum Katalog der Reptilien- und Amphibien-Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums der Stadt Wiesbaden. *Jahrbuch Nassau Verein Naturkunde* 64:137-236. (In German.)
- [5339] Lampel, I. 1990. Field observation in the area of Nablus on two species of snakes: Syrian black snake (*Coluber jugularis*) and Arabian rear-fanged snake (*Malpolon monspessulanus*). *Hardun* 5:7-21, 83. (In Hebrew.)
- [5340] Lancaster, E. R. 1904. *A Short History of the Collections*. British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. xxxix pp.
- [5341] Landete, R. S. 1995. *Eublepharis macularius*. *Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* 1:43-45.
- [5342] Landmann, L. 1975. The sense organs in the skin of the head of Squamata (Reptilia). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 24:99-135.
- [5343] Landmann, L. 1976. The sense organs in the skin of the head of Squamata. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 42:99-135.
- [5344] Landsberger, Benno. 1934. *Die Fauna des alten Mesopotamien. Abhandlungen der Philologisch-historischen Klasse der Sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, vol. vol. 42, no. 6. S. Hirscl, Leipzig, Germany. xiii + 144 pp. (In German.)
- [5345] Landsman, Arieh, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 2011. Captive reproduction of *Eirenis levantinus* Schmidtler, 1993 with comments on some congeners (Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 23(3/4):59-65.
- [5346] Lang, H. 1934. Über *Triturus cristatus* subsp. *carelini*. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 45:365-366. (In German.)
- [5347] Lang, H. 1956. Über den kleinasiatischen Bandmolch *Triturus vittatus* forma *ophrytica*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 9:219-221. (In German.)
- [5348] Lang, J. 1977. Evolution géodynamique de bassins intramontagneux cénozoïques d'Afghanistan Central. *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* xxxix:107-116. (In French.)
- [5349] Lang, M. 1988-1989[1988]. Notes on the genus *Bombina* Oken (Anura: Bombinatoridae): I. Recognized species, distribution, characteristics and use in laboratory. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (26[Winter]):6-13, col. figs. 3-4, map figs. 1-2.
- [5350] Lange, Uwe. 1988. Vorkommen und Terrarienvorhalten von *Malpolon monspessulanus* (Hermann, 1804). *Elaphe* 1988(4):66-68, 1 photo [unnumbered]. (In German.)
- [5351] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1977. De hardoen, *Agama stellio* in het terrarium. *Lacerta* 35(6[March]): 84-86, figs. 1-2. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [5352] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1980. The Caucasian green lizard, *Lacerta strigata* Eichwald 1831, with notes on its reproduction in captivity. *Bulletin of the British Herpetological Society* 1:23-26.
- [5353] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1981. Verzorging en kweek van Danfords berghagedis (*Lacerta danfordi anatolica*), im het buiten-en binnenterrarium. *Lacerta* 39(9[June]):136-141, figs. [unnumbered] 1-6, 7[map]. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [5354] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1983. Über die Haltung und Zucht von *Agama caucasia* (Eichwald, 1831) (Sauria: Agamidae), nebst Bemerkungen zur erfolgreichen Zucht weiterer palaearktischer Echsen. *Salamandra* 19([15 August]):11-20, figs. 1-4. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [5355] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1994. *Agama stellio*, with observations on its care and breeding in captivity. Pages 36-41 in S. Towson, ed., *Breeding Reptiles and Amphibians*. British Herpetological Society, London, England, UK.

- [5356] Langeveld, M. J., and G. Sarigül. 1988. *Sea Turtles Nesting on the Beaches of Southeast Turkey*. Report to the Society for the Advancement of Oceanography in the Netherlands (SBNO), Amsterdam, Netherlands. 12 + xi pp.
- [5357] Langston, W. 1973. The crocodylian skull in perspective. Pages 263-283 in Carl Gans and Thomas Parsons, eds., *xxxxx. Biology of the Reptilia*, 4. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [5358] Langton, T. 1991. Games with nature threat to Caucasian Nature Reserve. *Herpetofauna News* 2:1-2.
- [5359] Lanitis, G. 1990. Cyprus diary: ladders and snakes. *The Cyprus Weekly* 1990([5-11 October]):2. (Newspaper article.)
- [5360] Lanka, V. 1988. [Reptiles from the United Arab Emirates]. *Akvarium Terarium* 31:27-29, [in Czech].
- [5361] Lantz, Louis Amédée. 1911. *Salamandra caucasia* Waga. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 22:19-20, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [5362] Lantz, Louis Amédée. 1912. Beitrag zur Biologie von *Molge* (=Triton) *vittata* Gray, forma *ophrytica* Bethold. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 23:181-188. (In German.)
- [5363] Lantz, Louis Amédée. 1918. Reptiles from the River Tajan (Transcaspia). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1918([August]):11-17, pl. 1.
- [5364] Lantz, Louis Amédée. 1928. Les *Eremias* de l'Asie occidentale. *Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie* 4:1-72, pls. 1-3. (In French.)
- [5365] Lantz, Louis Amédée. 1928. Les *Eremias* de l'Asie occidentale. *Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie* 5:1-64. (In French.)
- [5366] Lantz, Louis Amédée. 1928. *Les Eremias de l'Asie occidentale*. Muséum de Géorgie, Tiflis, Géorgie. 136 pp., pls. 1-3. (In French.) (Reprint of parts 1 and 2 published earlier in 1928 in the *Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie*, vols. 4, pp. 1-72, and vol. 5, pp. 1-64)
- [5367] Lantz, Louis Amédée. 1931. Note sur la forme typique d'*Ophisops elegans elegans*. *Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie* 6:34-42. (In French.)
- [5368] Lantz, Louis Amédée, and Carl August Otto Cyrén. 1913. Eine neue Varietät der Felseneidechse *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann *parvula* nov. var. *Izvestiya Kavkazckago Muzeya* 7:163-168. (In German.)
- [5369] Lantz, Louis Amédée, and Carl August Otto Cyrén. 1913. Über die identität von *Rana macrocnemis* und *Rana camerani*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 43:214-220. (In German.)
- [5370] Lantz, Louis Amédée, and Carl August Otto Cyrén. 1920. Note sur les *Lacerta viridis* du Caucase. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 45:33-37. (In French.)
- [5371] Lantz, Louis Amédée, and Carl August Otto Cyrén. 1936. Contribution à la connaissance de *Lacerta saxicola* Eversmann. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 61:159-181. (In French.)
- [5372] Lantz, Louis Amédée, and Carl August Otto Cyrén. 1939. Contribution à la connaissance de *Lacerta brandtii* De Filippi et de *Lacerta parva* Boulenger. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 64:228-243, pl. (In French.)
- [5373] Lantz, Louis Amédée, and Carl August Otto Cyrén. 1947. Les lézards sylvicoles de la Caucasic. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 72:169-191, fig. 1. (In French.)
- [5374] Lantz, Louis Amédée, and G. F. Suchow. 1934. *Apathya cappadocica urmiana* subsp. nov., eine neue Eidechsenform aus dem persischen Kurdistan. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 106(11[1 June]):294-299, fig. 1, 2 tables. (In German.)
- [5375] Lanza, Benedetto. 1954. Su due nuove razze geografiche del *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forskål) (Reptilia, Scincidae). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 62(3):162-173, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2. (In Italian, with summaries in English, French, German.)
- [5376] Lanza, Benedetto. 1963. Il Genere *Coluber* in Somalia e descrizione di una nuova specie (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 102(4):379-396, figs. 1-4, 5[map]. (In Italian, with English summary.)
- [5377] Lanza, Benedetto. 1964. Il genere *Sphalerosphis* [sic] e descrizione di una nuova specie (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 72(1-2):47-64, figs. 1-5, 6[map]. (In Italian, with summaries in English, French, German.)
- [5378] Lanza, Benedetto. 1966. Il genere *Brachyophis* e descrizione di una nuova forma (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 74:30-48, figs. 1-2[map], 1 table. (In Italian, with summaries in English, French, German.)
- [5379] Lanza, Benedetto. 1978. On some new or interesting East African amphibians and reptiles. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. N.S., Suppl. 10([29 April]):229-297, figs. 1-41.
- [5380] Lanza, Benedetto. 1978. A new Somali *Hemidactylus* (Reptilia Gekkonidae). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 11(5[30 September]):111-117, figs. 1-3, 1 table [unnumbered]. (In English, with Italian summary.)
- [5381] Lanza, Benedetto. 1978. *Mabuya ferrarai*, a new scincoid lizards from Somalia. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 11(12[15 December]):271-280, figs. 1-3, 4[map], 1 table [unnumbered]. (In English, with Italian summary.)
- [5382] Lanza, Benedetto. 1979. *Lygosoma simonettai*, a new black-headed skink from Somalia (Reptilia Scincidae). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 12(4[15 May]):25-32, figs. 1-4, table 1. (In English, with Italian summary.)
- [5383] Lanza, Benedetto. 1979. *Elapsoidea chelazzii* Lanza

1979. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 12(12[21 December]):237-245, figs. 1-5.
- [5384] Lanza, Benedetto. 1981. A checklist of the Somali amphibians. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 15(10):151-186.
- [5385] Lanza, Benedetto. 1983. A list of the Somali amphibians and reptiles. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 18(8[31 October]):193-247, fig. 1 [map].
- [5386] Lanza, Benedetto. 1988. Amphibians and reptiles of the Somali Democratic Republic: checklist and biogeography. *Biogeographia* 14:407-465.
- [5387] Lanza, Benedetto. 1990. Amphibians and reptiles of the Somali Democratic Republic: Check list and biogeography. *Biogeographia* 14[1988] ([31 December]):407-465, figs. 1-2[maps], tables 1-5.
- [5388] Lanza, Benedetto. 1999. A new species of *Lycodon* from the Philippines, with a key to the genus (Reptilia Serpentes Colubridae). *Tropical Zoology* 12:89-104, figs. 1-3.
- [5389] Lanza, Benedetto, and S. Boscherini. 2000. The gender of the genera *Podarcis* Wagler 1830 (Lacertidae), *Pelamis* Daudin 1803 (Hydrophiidae), and *Uropletis* Cuvier 1829 (Uropeltidae). *Tropical Zoology* 13: 327-329.
- [5390] Lanza, Benedetto, and Salvatore Carfi. 1966. Note su alcuni Scincidae della Somalia e descrizione di una nuova specie di *Mochlus* (Reptilia squamata). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 74(Suppl.[20 December]):34-43, figs. 1-3, 4[map]. (In Italian, with summaries in English, French, German.)
- [5391] Lanza, Benedetto, and Salvatore Carfi. 1968. Gli scincidi della Somalia (Reptilia, Squamata). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 2:207-260, figs. 1-15, 16-20[maps]. (In Italian, with English summary.)
- [5392] Lanza, Benedetto, Jose M. Cei, and E. G. Crespo. 1978. Immunological investigations on the taxonomy status of some Mediterranean lizards (Reptilia Lacertidae). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 11:211-221, figs. 1-3, 1 table. (In English, with Italian summary.)
- [5393] Lanza, Benedetto, and M. Corsi. 1981. Notes on *Scincopus fasciatus* (Peters) with a description of a new subspecies (Reptilia Scincidae). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. n.s., Suppl. 14(3):17-29.
- [5394] Lanza, Benedetto, and A. Nistri. 2005. Somali Boidae (genus *Eryx* Daudin 1803) and Pythonidae (genus *Python* Daudin 1803) (Reptilia Serpentes). *Tropical Zoology* 18:67-136, figs. 1-6, 7[map], 8-17, 18[map], 19-29, 30[map], tables 1-7, Appendix.
- [5395] Lanza, Benedetto, and Marta Poggesi. 1975. On a new *Eremias* from central Somalia. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. Nuova Serie, Suppl. 6(16[31 December]):305-312, figs. 1-5.
- [5396] Lanza, Benedetto, and Anna Romoli Sassi. 1966. Le testuggini terrestri e d'acqua dolce della Somalia (Reptilia Testudines). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 74:257-272. (In Italian.)
- [5397] Lanza, Benedetto, and Anna Romoli Sassi. 1968. On a new genus and species of gekkonid lizard from Somalia. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, ser. Nuova Serie, Suppl. 2:17-26, figs. 1-7, 8[map]. (In English, with summaries in English and Italian.)
- [5398-5400] Lanza, Benedetto, and Alberto Simonetta. 1973. L'Eurasia: fauna. Pages cols.561-cols.772 in Gherardo Casini, ed., *Enciclopedia della Natura*, vol. 5. (Includes Reptiles, cols. 620-675, Amphibians, cols. 675-699.) STEB, Bologna, Italy. (In Italian.)
- [5401] Lanza, Benedetto, and Stefano Vanni. 1987. Hypotheses on the origins of the Mediterranean island batrachofauna. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 112(1-2):179-196, table 1.
- [5402] Lanza, Benedetto, and Stefano Vanni. 1990. Notes on the biogeography of the Mediterranean islands amphibians. Pages 335-344 in [International Symposium on:] *Biogeographical Aspects of Insularity*, Rome, 18-22 May 1987. Atti dei Convegni Lincei 85. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Roma, Italia.
- [5403] Lapparent de Broin, F. de. 2000. Les chéloniens de Sansan. In L. Ginsberg, ed., *La Faune Miocène de Sansan et son environnement*; Ginsberg, L. *Mémoires du Musée National de l'Histoire Naturelle* 183:219-261. (In French.)
- [5404] Lapparent de Broin, F. de. 2000. African chelonians from the Jurassic to the Present: Phases of development and preliminary catalogue of the fossil record. *Paleont. Afr.* 36:43-82.
- [5405] Lapparent de Broin, F. de. 2001. The European turtle fauna from the Triassic to the present. *Dumerilia* 4:155-217.
- [5406] Lapparent de Broin, F. de, Roger Bour, James Ford Parham, and Jarmo Perälä. 2006. *Eurotestudo*, a new genus for the species *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin 1789 (Chelonii, Testudinidae). *Comptes Rendus Palevol* 5:803-811.
- [5407] Largen, Malcolm J. 1997. An annotated checklist of the amphibians and reptiles of Eritrea, with keys for their identification. *Tropical Zoology* 10:63-115, fig. 1.
- [5408] Largen, Malcolm J., and Jens Bodtker Rasmussen. 1993. Catalogue of the snakes of Ethiopia (Reptilia, Serpentes) including identification keys. *Tropical Zoology* 6([November]):313-434, 12 figs., 2 tables, 43 maps.
- [5409] Largen, Malcolm J., and Stephen Spawls. 2010. *The Amphibians and Reptiles of Ethiopia and Eritrea*, Chimaira edition. Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 694 pp.
- [5410] Larsen, Torben B. 1984. The zoogeographical composition and distribution of the Arabian butterflies (Lepidoptera; Rhopalocera). *Journal of Biogeography* 11:119-158.
- [5411] Larson, Allan. 1991. A molecular perspective on the

- evolutionary relationships of the salamander families. *Evolutionary Biology* 25:211-277.
- [5412] Larson, Allan. 1998. The comparison of morphological and molecular data in phylogenetic systematics. Pages 275-296 in R. DeSalle and B. Schierwater, eds., *Molecular Approaches to Ecology and Evolution*. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, Switzerland.
- [5413] Lataste, Fernand. 1877. Sur l'habitat du *Triton vittatus* Gray, et sur l'identification de cette espece avec le *Triton ophryticus* Berth. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 2:359-372. (In French.)
- [5414] Lataste, Fernand. 1881. Diagnosis des reptiles nouveaux d'Algerie. *Le Naturaliste* 1881:357-359. (In French.)
- [5415] Lataste, Fernand. 1887. Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce d'ophidien protéroglyphe d'Egypte. *Le Naturaliste* 9:411-413. (In French.)
- [5416] Lateef, A. S. A. 1976. Contribution to the stratigraphic status of "Middle Fars Formation". *Journal of the Geological Society of Iraq* 9:116-130.
- [5417] Latifi, Mahmoud. 1970. Snake and arthropodan venom diseases. Pages 627-637 in Mohammad Hossein Oroodbadi, ed., *Internal Diseases*. xxxxx, Tehran, Iran. (In Persian.)
- [5418] Latifi, Mahmoud. 1973. Studies on the venom of Iranian *Echis carinatus* in comparison with those of Pakistan and Eritrea. Pages xxxxx in *Proceedings of the 9th International Congress for Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Athens*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [5419] Latifi, Mahmoud. 1976. [Snakes of Iran and snake-bite treatment (1)]. *Journal Med. Discipl. Iran* 5:418-425. (In Persian.)
- [5420] Latifi, Mahmoud. 1978. Commercial production of anti-snakebite serum (antivenin). Pages 561-588 in Carl Gans and K. A. Gans, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 8: Physiology B. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [5421] Latifi, Mahmoud. 1984. Variation in yield and lethality of venoms from Iranian snakes. *Toxicon* 22(3):373-380, figs. 1[map] -2. tables 1-4.
- [5422] Latifi, Mahmoud. 1985. [*The Snakes of Iran*]. Iran Department of the Environment, Tehran, Iran. 221 pp. (In Persian.)
- [5423] Latifi, Mahmoud. 1991. *The Snakes of Iran*, English edition. *Contributions to Herpetology*, vol. 7. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA. viii + 159 pp., 24 text-figs; 25 col. pls., 3 tables.  
(Translated from the Iranian edition by Sajadian, Sepideh; volume editors, A. Leviton and G. Zug)
- [5424] Latifi, Mahmoud. 1992. [*The Snakes of Iran*], 2nd edition. Iran Department of the Environment, Tehran, Iran. 231 pp. (In Persian.)  
(This is a translation of the English edition and includes the appendices from that edition.)
- [5425] Latifi, Mahmoud, and R. Farzanpay. 1973. Yield of venom and distribution of Iranian venomous snakes. *Pahlavi Medical Journal* 4:556-564.
- [5426] Latifi, Mahmoud, Alphonse Richard Hoge, and M. Eliazan. 1968. The poisonous snakes of Iran. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 33 [1966] :735-744.
- [5427] Latifi, Mahmoud, and M. Khalatbary. 1976. [Snakes of Iran and snake-bite treatment (2)]. *Journal Med. Discipl. Iran* 6:505-514. (In Persian.)
- [5428] Latifi, Mahmoud, and H. Manhoury. 1966. Antivenin production. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 33:893-897.
- [5429] Latifi, Mahmoud, and M. Tabatabai. 1989. Studies on *Echis carinatus* venoms and antivenoms of different countries. *Archives de l'Institute Razi* 40:97-105.
- [5430] Lattes, Aldo. 1997. [Abstract] The Central Asiatic populations of the *Bufo viridis* complex are genetically different from the European taxon. Pages 123 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [5431] Laubmann, A. 1914. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reise von Dr. Eric J. Zugmayer in Balutschistan: Vogel. *Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalische Klasse der Koniglich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, ser. 24, 9:71pp, folding pl. (In German.)
- [5432] Laubscher, H., and D. Bernoulli. 1977. Mediterranean and Tethys. Pages 129-132 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. (Includes figs. 1-4.) Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [5433] Laurent, L. 1989. *Report on the Status of the Mediterranean Marine Turtle*. Report presented at the Expert Meeting on the Conservation of Mediterranean Marine Turtles, Nicosia, 4-6 July 1989. RAC/SPA UNEP/MEDU WG. 1/3. xxxxx pp.
- [5434] Laurent, L., E. M. A. El-Mawla, M. N. Bradai, F. Demiryak, and Ayşe Oruç. 1996. *Reducing Sea Turtle Mortality Induced by Mediterranean Fisheries. Trawling Activity in Egypt, Tunisia and Turkey*. Worldwide Fund for Nature (WWF-International), WWF International Mediterranean Programme. 32 pp.
- [5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforou, L. Kornaraki, and G. Trabuchet. 1993. Genetic studies of relationships between Mediterranean and Atlantic Populations of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) with a mitochondrial marker. *Comptes Rendues de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)* 316:1233-1239.
- [5436] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand. 1947. Notes sur quelques reptiles appartenant à la collection du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. I. - Formes

- africaines. *Bulletin du Musée d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique* 23([August]):1-12. (In French.)
- [5437] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand. 1948. Notes sur quelques reptiles appartenant à la collection du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. II. Formes asiatiques et néo-guinéennes. *Bulletin du Musée d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique* 24([June]):1-12, figs. 1-13. (In French.)  
(Specimens of *Hydrophis cyanocinctus* and *Pseudocerastes persicus* from Lingah, Persian Gulf [=Linga, Iran; 26.34°N, 54.53°E].)
- [5438] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand. 1950. Revision du genre *Atractaspis* A. Smith. *Mémoires d'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique*, ser. 2, ([30 June]):1-49, figs. 1-18. (In French.)
- [5439] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand. 1965. II. Frogs and turtles. *Annales du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique*, ser. 8, Sciences Zoologique, xxxix:17-23, pl. 4.
- [5440] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand. 1968. A re-examination of the snake genus *Lycophidion* Duméril & Bibron. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 136:461-482.
- [5441] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand, and Carl Gans. 1965. III. Lizards. *Annales du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique*, ser. 8, Sciences Zoologique, :27-45, figs. 6-9, pl. 5.
- [5442] Laurenti, Josephi Nicolai. 1768. *Specimen Medicum, Exhibens Synopsis Reptilium Emendatam cum Experimentis circa Venena et Antidota Reptilium Austriacorum, quod Auctoritate et Consensu. Joan. Thomae Trattneri, Vienna, Austria.* (8) + 214 + (3) pp., 5 folding pls. (In Latin.)  
(Dr. Kraig Adler suggests that Laurenti's name should be cited as Josephus Nicolaus, but in the publication it is given as Josephi Nicolai.)
- [5443] Lavin, Brian R., and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2012. The phylogenetic position of *Chalcides ocellatus* (Squamata: Scincidae) from Yemen and Somalia. *Zootaxa* (3221[5 March]):26-36, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-4.
- [5444] Lawrance, R. 1987. Holiday to Paphos, Cyprus. *Thames Chiltern Herpetology Group Newsletter* 74: 9-10.
- [5445] Lawrence, K. 1988. *Some Aspects of the Biology of Captive Mediterranean Tortoises*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Kent, England, UK. 477 pp.  
(Available from BLDSC ref No. DX 84195)
- [5446] Lawrence, K., and C. M. Hawkey. 1985. Haemogregarine infection in long term captive Mediterranean tortoises. *Veterinary Record* 117:129-130.
- [5447] Lawson, Robin. 1986. Molecular systematics of some Old World natricine snakes. Pages 227-234 in *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd ordinary general meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [5448] Lawson, Robin, and Herbert C. Dessauer. 1981. Electrophoretic evaluation of the colubrid genus *Elaphe* (Fitzinger). *Isozyme Bulletin* 14:83.
- [5449] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, and Frank T. Burbrink. 2004. A molecular approach to discerning the phylogenetic placement of the enigmatic snake *Xenophidion schaeferi* among the Alethinophidia. *Journal of Zoology, London* 263:285-294.
- [5450] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, and Frank T. Burbrink. 2005. Phylogeny of the Colubroidea (Serpentes): New evidence from mitochondrial and nuclear genes. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 37:581-601.  
(N.B. Key word species list for this reference refers only to Southwest Asian species.)
- [5451] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, and Frank T. Burbrink. 2005. Phylogeny of the Colubroidea (Serpentes): New evidence from mitochondrial and nuclear genes. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, ser. Science Direct, 37([19 September]):581-601, figs. 1-3, 5 tables.
- [5452] Lay, Douglas M. 1967. A study of the mammals of Iran resulting from the Street Expedition of 1962-63. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 54:1-282.
- [5453] Le, Minh, Christopher J. Raxworthy, William P. McCord, and Lisa Mertz. 2006. A molecular phylogeny of tortoises (Testudines: Testudinidae) based on mitochondrial and nuclear genes. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 40(2[August]):517-531, figs. 1-4, tables 1-4.
- [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, and Sherif M. Baha El-Din. 2009 [2007]. Phylogeny of the genus *Agama* based on mitochondrial DNA sequence data. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(4[November]):273-278, figs. 1, 2[map] ; tables 1-2.
- [5455] Le Berre, Michel. 1989. *Poissons-Amphibiens Reptiles*, vol. 1. *Faune du Sahara*. R. Chabaud-Lechevalier, Paris. 332 pp. (In French.)
- [5456] Ledentsov, A. V., and L. S. Melkumyan. 1987 [1986]. On longevity and growth rate in amphibians and reptiles in Armenia. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:105-110. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be

- the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [5457] Lee, C. Y., ed. 1979. *Snake Venoms. Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA, Heidelberg and Berlin, Germany. xxxiii + 1130 pp.
- [5458] Lee, C. Y., Y. M. Chen, and D. Mebs. 1976. Chromatographic separation of the venom of the Egyptian black snake (*Walterinnesia aegyptia*) and pharmacological characterization of its components. *Toxicon* 14(4):275-281, figs. 1-6, table 1.
- [5459] Lee, Michael S. Y. 1997. The phylogeny of varanoid lizards and the affinities of snakes. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 352:53-91.
- [5460] Lee, Michael S. Y. 1998. Convergent evolution and character correlation in burrowing reptiles: towards a resolution of squamate relationships. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 65:369-453.
- [5461] Lee, Michael S. Y. 2000. Soft anatomy, diffuse homoplasy, and the relationships of lizards and snakes. *Zoologica Scripta* 29:101-130.
- [5462] Lee, Michael S. Y., and Michael W. Caldwell. 1998. Anatomy and relationships of *Pachyrhachis problematicus*, a primitive snake with hindlimbs. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 353:1521-1552.
- [5463] Lee, Michael S. Y., Andrew F. Hugall, Robin Lawson, and John D. Scanlon. 2007. Phylogeny of snakes (Serpentes): Combining morphological and molecular data in likelihood, Bayesian and parsimony analyses. *Systematics and Biodiversity* 5(4):371-389.
- [5464] Lee, Michael S. Y., and John D. Scanlon. 2001. On the lower jaw and intramandibular septum in snakes and anguimorph lizards. *Copeia* 2001([1 May]): 531-535, figs. 1-3.
- [5465] Lee, Shu-Yue, C. Y. Lee, Y. M. Chen, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1986. Coronary vasospasm as the primary cause of death due to the venom of the burrowing asp, *Atractaspis engaddensis*. *Toxicon* 24(3):285-291, figs. 1-5.
- [5466] Lees, G. M. 1928. The physical geography of south-eastern Arabia. *Geographical Journal* 71:441-470.
- [5467] Lees, G. M. 1928. The geology and tectonics of Amon and of parts of southeastern Arabia. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London* 84:585-670, pls. 41-51.
- [5468] Lees, G. M., and N. L. Falcon. 1951. Geographical and geological considerations on prehistoric Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf area. *Journal of the Royal Geographic Society* xxxxx:xxxxx.
- [5469] Leffkowitz, M. 1954. Snakes and snakebites in Israel. *Dapim Refuiun* 13:309.
- [5470] Leg 107 Scientific Drilling Party. 1986. Young Tyrrhenian Sea evolved very quickly. *Geotimes* 31([August]):11-14.
- [5471] Legendre, P. 1986. Reconstructing biogeographic history using phylogenetic-tree analysis of community structure. *Systematic Zoology* 35:68-80.
- [5472] Lehmann, E. 1965. Über die säugetiere im Waldgebiet NW Syriens. *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin*, ser. n.F., 5: 22-38. (In German.)
- [5473] Lehmann, Michael. 1982. *Pseudocerastes persicus fieldi* (Schmidt) im Terrarium. *Herpetofauna* 4(21 [December]):20-22, 4 col. figs.
- [5474] Lehmann, M. 1987. The Arabic saw-scaled viper, *Echis coloratus*. *Litteratura Serpentina (English Edition)* 7:258-266.
- [5475] Lehrs, Philipp. 1910. Über eine Lacerte aus dem hohen Libanon (*Lacerta fraasii* n. sp.) und andere Montanformen unter den Eidechsen. Pages 227-238 in *Festschrift R. Hertwig*, vol. 2. (Includes pl. 1.) (In German.)
- [5476] Lenk, Peter, Hans-Werner Herrmann, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 1999. Phylogeny and systematics of *Bitis* (Reptilia: Viperidae) based on molecular evidence. *Kaupia (Darmstädter Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte)* 8:31-38.
- [5477] Lenk, Peter, and Ulrich Joger. 1994. Genetic relationships between populations and intraspecific subdivision of *Elaphe longissima* (Laurenti, 1768) as suggested by plasma protein electrophoresis and DNA fingerprinting. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 15([November]): 363-373.
- [5478] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Uwe Fritz, Petra Heidrich, and Michael Wink. 1998. Phylogeographic patterns in the mitochondrial cytochrome b gene of the European pond turtle (*Emys orbicularis*): first results. In Uwe Fritz, Ulrich Joger, R. Podlouky, and J. Servan, eds., *Proceedings of the EMYS symposium Dresden 96. Mertensiella* 10:159-176.
- [5479] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 1997. [Abstract] Phylogeography of mitochondrial genotypes in the European pond turtle (*Emys orbicularis*). Pages 126 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [5480] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships among European ratsnakes of the genus *Elaphe* Fitzinger based on mitochondrial DNA sequence comparisons. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 22([28 September]):329-339, figs. 1-2, 1 table. (In English, with abstract in German.)
- [5481] Lenk, Peter, Svetlana Kalyabina, Michael Wink, and Ulrich Joger. 2001. Evolutionary relationships among the true vipers (Reptilia: Viperidae) inferred from mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 19(1[April]):94-104, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.

- [5482] Lensch, G., and M. Davoudzadeh. 1982. Opiolites in Iran. *Monatshefte neues Jahrbuch Geologie Paläontologie* 1982:306-320.
- [5483] Lensch, G., and K. Schmidt. 1983. Plattentektonik, Orogenese und Lagerstättenbildung am Beispiel der Iraniden. Pages 13-27 in *DFG (Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft) Geowissenschaften Mitteilung XIII der Kommission für Geowissenschaftliche Gemeinschaftsforschung*. (In German.)
- [5484] Leontjeva, Olga A. 1987 [1986]. On the record of *Pelobates syriacus* Boettger in southern Daghestan. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:186-187. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [5485] Leontyeva, Olga A., Rustam R. Gallamov, and Irina V. Slavinskaja. 1999. Comparative ecological and morphological characteristics of *Testudo graeca nikolskii* and *T. g. iberica* in the Caucasus. Pages 263-268 in Claude Miaud and Robert Guyétant, eds., *Current Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998 Le Bourget du Lac, France*. (Includes figs. 1-2, tales 1-2.) Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac, France.
- [5486] Leontyeva, Olga A., Solomon L. Pereshkolnik, and S. A. Demin. 1995. The status of the Mediterranean tortoise (*Testudo graeca nikolskii*) in the northern Caucasus. *Russian Conservation News* 1995([August]):26.
- [5487] Leow, E. R., V. I. Govardovskii, P. Röhlich, and A. Szél. 1996. Microspectrophotometric and immunochemical identification of ultraviolet photoreceptors in geckos. *Visual Neuroscience* 13([March-April]): 247-256.
- [5488] Le Pichon, X., and J. Angelier. 1979. The Hellenic arc and trench system: a key to neotectonic evolution of the eastern Mediterranean area. *Tectonophysics* 60:1-42, figs. 1-9, tables 1-3.
- [5489] Le Pichon, X., and J.-F. Francheteau. 1978. A plate-tectonic analysis of the Red Sea-Gulf of Aden area. *Tectonophysics* 46:369-406.
- [5490] Le Pichon, X., and J.-M. Gaulier. 1988. The rotation of Arabia and the Levant fault system. *Tectonophysics* 153:271-294.
- [5491] Leptien, Rolf. 1992. Observations of *Stenodactylus arabicus* from the United Arab Emirates. *Dactylus* 1:18-21.
- [5492] Leptien, Rolf. 1993. An uncommon day gecko from the United Arab Emirates, *Pristurus rupestris* (Blanford 1874). *Dactylus* 1([January]):34-37, 3 figs.
- [5493] Leptien, Rolf. 1993. Observations on the Arabian Desert gecko *Bunopus tuberculatus* Blanford, 1874 from the United Arab Emirates. *Dactylus* 2([December]):56-58.
- [5494] Leptien, Rolf. 1995. Blattfingergeckos aus den Vereinigten Arabischen Emiraten. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 48([May]):300-301.
- [5495] Leptien, Rolf. 1995. Eerste kweek met de blauwe Hagedis *Lacerta cyanura* [First breeding of *Lacerta cyanura*]. *Lacerta* 53:61-63. (In Dutch.)
- [5496] Leptien, Rolf. 1996. Descriptions of natural history, behavior and husbandry of two geckos in the genus *Asaccus* from the United Arab Emirates. *Dactylus* 31([January]):18-23.
- [5497] Leptien, Rolf. 1998. Herpetologische Beobachtungen in den Vereinigten Arabischen Emiraten und im Oman (Amphibia; Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(16/17, Contributions to a "Herpetologia Arabica"[30 August]):182. (In German.)
- [5498] Leptien, Rolf. 1999. A rare guest in our cages, *Asaccus gallagheri* Arnold, 1972. *Gekko* 1:38-39, color photo.  
(Translated from German by Kay Klausung)
- [5499] Leptien, Rolf. 2000. *Asaccus* — Die Blattfingergeckos der Omanberge. *Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* 5:70-73. (In German.)
- [5500] Leptien, Rolf, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1994. First captive breeding of *Lacerta (Omanosaura) cyanura* Arnold, 1972, with comments on systematic implications posed by the reproductive pattern and the juvenile dress (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae). *Herpetozoa* 7([30 June]):3-9, figs. 1 [map], 2-3 [col. photos].
- [5501] Leptien, Rolf, Thomas Kowalski, and Hans-Jürgen Zilger. 1994. Über *Asaccus gallagheri*, seine Haltung und Erst-Nachzucht im Terrarium. *Salamandra* 30(4[1 December]):241-245, figs. 1-4[*color photos*]. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [5502] Leptien, Rolf, Thomas Kowalski, and Hans-Jürgen Zilger. 1994. Der "Grosse *Asaccus*" aus den Omanbergen, *Asaccus elisae* (Werner 1895) s. lat. *Sauria* 16([January]):21-25.
- [5503] Leptien, Rolf, and H. J. Zilger. 1991. Ein seltener Krallengecko, *Bunopus spatulurus hajarensis* Arnold, 1980. *Sauria* 13:23-25.
- [5504] Lericolais, G., F. Guichard, C. Morigi, A. Minereau, I. Popescu, and S. Radan. 2010. A post Younger Dryas Black Sea regression identified from sequence stratigraphy correlated to core analysis and dating. In Valentina Yanko-Hombach, Salomon Kroonenberg, and Suzanne A. G. Leroy, eds., *Caspian-Black Sea-Mediterranean Corridors during the last 30 ka: Sea*



- Level Change and Human Adaptive Strategies. Proceedings of IGCP 521 and 481 — INQUA 501 Third Plenary Meeting and Field Trip. *Quaternary International* 225(2[1 October]):199-209, figs. 1-7, tables 1-2.
- [5505] Lescure, J. 1997. *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758). Pages 162-163 in J.-P. et al Gasc, ed., *Atlas of Amphibians and Reptiles in Europe*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica and Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- [5506] Lescure, J. 1997. *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758). Pages 164 in J.-P. et al Gasc, ed., *Atlas of Amphibians and Reptiles in Europe*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica and Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- [5507] Lescure, J. 1997. *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766). Pages 165 in J.-P. et al Gasc, ed., *Atlas of Amphibians and Reptiles in Europe*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica and Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- [5508] Lescure, J. 1997. *Dermochelys coreacea* (Vandelli, 1761). Pages 168-169 in J.-P. et al Gasc, ed., *Atlas of Amphibians and Reptiles in Europe*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica and Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.
- [5509] Lescure, J., Roger Bour, and Ivan Ineich. 1990. Les noms scientifique français des reptiles d'Europe. *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France*, ser. 2, 1990(54):23-54.
- [5510] Leser, R. 1951. Haltung und Zucht des *Triturus vittatus* Gray. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 4:103-106. (In German.)
- [5511] Leshem, Adah, A. Ar, and R. A. Ackerman. 1991. Growth, water, and energy metabolism of the soft-shelled turtle (*Trionyx triunguis*) embryo, effects of temperature. *Physiological Zoology* 64:568-594.
- [5512] Leshem, Adah, and Razi Dmi'el. 1986. Water loss from *Trionyx triunguis* eggs incubating in natural nests. *Herpetological Journal* 1([December]):115-117, fig. 1, 2 tables.
- [5513] Leshem, Y. 1980. "Cactus garden" in the Eilat Mountains. *Torgot* 1:22. (In Hebrew, with English summary [separately paginated, p. 49])
- [5514] Lesson, René-Primeverre. 1832. Reptiles. Pages 289-336 in *Zoologie, [par] MM. [Charles] Bélanger, Isidore Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, [René-Primeverre] Lesson, [A.] Valenciennes, Deshayes et Guérin*, vol. 1. (Includes Atlas (1834), pls. 1-7.) In Charles Bélanger, ed., *Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, par le nord de l'Europe, les provinces du Caucase, la Géorgie, l'Arménie et la Perse, suivi de détails topographiques, statistiques et autres sur le Pégou, les îles de Java, de Maurice et de Bourbon, sur le Cap-de-Bonne-Espérance at Sainte-Hélène, pendant les Années 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828 et 1829*. Arthus Bertrand, Libraire-Éditeur, Paris, France. (In French.)
- (Text pages 289-336 and pls. 1-7 published in 1832, pages 522, 528-531 in 1834. No Southwest Asian records included.)
- [5515] Lesson, René-Primeverre, ed. 1834. *Reptiles*, vol. Zoologie, [par] MM. [Charles] Bélanger, Isidore Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, [René-Primeverre] Lesson, [A.] Valenciennes, Deshayes et Guérin. *Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, par le nord de l'Europe, les provinces du Caucase, la Géorgie, l'Arménie et la Perse, suivi de détails topographiques, statistiques et autres sur le Pégou, les îles de Java, de Maurice et de Bourbon, sur le Cap-de-Bonne-Espérance at Sainte-Hélène, pendant les Années 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828 et 1829*. Arthus Bertrand, Libraire-Éditeur, Paris. 522, 528-531 pp., pls. 1-7. (In French.)
- (Text pages 289-336 and pls. 1-7 published in 1832, pages 522, 528-531 in 1834. No Southwest Asian records included)
- [5516] Letouzey, Jean, Bernard Biju-Duval, A. Dorkel, R. Gonnard, K. Kristchev, Lucien Montadert, and O. Sungrulu. 1977. The Black Sea: a marginal basin; geographical and geological data. Pages 363-375 in B. Biju-Duval and L. Montadert, eds., *Symposium International: Structural History of the Mediterranean Basins/Histoire Structurale des Bassins Méditerranéens, Split, Yugoslavia 25-29 October 1976*. (Includes figs. 1-6, foldout map.) Éditions Technip, Paris, France.
- [5517] Levell, John P. 2002. [Review of] *The Turtles of Russia and Other Ex-Soviet Republics* (Former Soviet Union). *Turtle and Tortoise Newsletter* 2002([October]):34-35.
- [5518] Levett-Yeats, G. A. 1914. No. XXIX.—Earth snake attacking a Myna. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):371-372.
- [5519] Leviton, Alan Edward. 1959. Report on a collection of reptiles from Afghanistan. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 29:445-463.
- [5520] Leviton, Alan Edward. 1968. The venomous terrestrial snakes of East Asia, India, Malaya, and Indonesia. Pages 529-576 in Wolfgang Bücherl, Eleanor E. Buckley, and Venancio Deulofeu, eds., *Venomous Vertebrates*, vol. 1. *Venomous Animals and Their Venoms*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [5521] Leviton, Alan Edward. 1977. A new lytorhynchid snake. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* ([March]):16-25, 2 figs. [map]. (Proof not seen by author; typographical errors include: *Lytorhynchus nursi* (p. 21) for *Leptotyphlops nursi* and *Pristurus rupestris* for *rupestris*.)
- [5522] Leviton, Alan Edward. 1977. On the status of *Natrix dubbiosi* Scortecchi. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* ([March]):26-29, 4 figs. [and map], 1 table.
- [5523] Leviton, Alan Edward. 1986. Description of a new species of *Coluber* (Reptilia: Serpentes: Colubridae)

- from the southern Tihama of Saudi Arabia, with comments on the biogeography of southwestern Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 8:436-446, figs. 1, 2-3 [maps].
- [5524] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Michele L. Aldrich. 1984. Introduction: John Anderson (1833-1900): a zoologist in the Victorian Period; Checklist of the amphibians and reptiles of the Arabian Peninsula; Bibliography of John Anderson; Recent references. Pages v-xxxv in *John Anderson: Herpetology of Arabia*, Reprint. edition, vol. Facsimile Reprints in Herpetology. (Includes figs. 1-3, 4[map].) Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [5525] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Michele L. Aldrich. 1989. [Abstract] The origin of the notion of Gondwanaland: 19th century herpetological and geological field work of William T. Blanford in southwestern Asia. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*. ([Abstract only, but see also Leviton & Aldrich, 2000 and 2004])
- [5526] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Michele L. Aldrich. 2000. India: A case study of natural history in a colonial setting. Pages 51-80 in Michael Tenant Ghiselin and Alan Edward Leviton, eds., *Cultures and Institutions of Natural History. Essays in the History and Philosophy of Science*. (Includes figs. 1-25.) *Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences*, 25. California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California, USA.
- [5527] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Michele L. Aldrich. 2004. The impact of travels on scientific knowledge: William Thomas Blanford, Henry Francis Blanford, and the Geological Survey of India, 1851-1889. In Michael Tenant Ghiselin and Alan Edward Leviton, eds., *Impact of Travels on Scientific Knowledge. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 55([19 November]):117-137, figs. 1-31.
- [5528] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1961. Further remarks on the amphibians and reptiles of Afghanistan. *The Wassmann Journal of Biology* 19([5 December]):269-276, fig. 1 [map].
- [5529] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1963. Third contribution to the herpetology of Afghanistan. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 31([28 February]):329-339, figs. 1 [map], 2-5.
- [5530] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1967. Survey of the reptiles of the Sheikhdome of Abu Dhabi, Arabian Peninsula. Part II. Systematic account of the collection of reptiles made in the Sheikhdome of Abu Dhabi by John Gasperetti. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 35([22 November]):157-192, figs. 1 [map], 2-12, 8 tables.
- [5531] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1970. Review of the snakes of the genus *Lytorhynchus*. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 37:249-274, figs. 1-25.
- [5532-5533] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1970. The amphibians and reptiles of Afghanistan, a check list and key to the herpetofauna. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 38([31 December]):163-206.
- [5534] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1972. Description of a new species of *Tropicolotes* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) with a revised key to the genus. *Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences* 96([27 July]):1-7, figs. 1-4.
- [5535] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Steven Clement Anderson. 1984. Description of a new species of *Cyrtodactylus* from Afghanistan with remarks on the status of *Gymnodactylus longipes* and *Cyrtodactylus fedtschenkoi*. *Journal of Herpetology* 18:270-276, figs. 1a-e, 2 [map].
- [5536] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Steven Clement Anderson. 2010. *The Herpetological Literature for Southwestern Asia. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences*, vol. 157. California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California, USA. 638 pp., 3 col. pls.
- [5537-5538] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, and Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992. *Handbook to Middle East Amphibians and Reptiles. Contributions in Herpetology*, vol. 8. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA. vii + 252 pp., unnumbered text-figs., 21 figs., 32 col. pls., 1 b&w pl., 1 table.
- [5539] Leviton, Alan Edward, and Robert H. Gibbs Jr. 1988. Standards in herpetology and ichthyology: standard symbolic codes for institution resource collections in herpetology and ichthyology. Supplement no. 1: Additions and corrections. *Copeia* 1988:280-282.
- [5540] Leviton, Alan Edward, Robert H. Gibbs Jr., Elizabeth Heal, and C. E. Dawson. 1985. Standards in herpetology and ichthyology: Part I. Standard symbolic codes for institutional resource collections in herpetology and ichthyology. *Copeia* 1985:802-832.
- [5541] Leviton, Alan Edward, Roy W. McDiarmid, Scott Michael Moody, Max Nickerson, Jose Rosado, Otto Sokol, and Harold K. Voris. 1980. Museum acronyms\* — second edition. *Herpetological Review* 11(4[December]):93-102.
- [5542] Leviton, Alan Edward, George Sprague Myers, and Lawrence Wesley Swan. 1956. Zoological results of the California Himalayan Expedition to Makalu, Eastern Nepal. 1. Amphibians and reptiles. *Occasional Papers of the Natural History Museum of Stanford University* (1):1-18, figs. 1[map], 2-9.
- [5543] Leviton, Alan Edward, and George Robert Zug, eds. 1991. *Mahmoud Latifi, Snakes of Iran*, English translation edition. Society for the Study of Amphibians

- and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio. viii + 159 pp., 24 figs., 25 pls.
- [5544] Leviton, Alan Edward, and George Robert Zug. 1991. Table of taxonomic equivalents. Pages 152-156 in Mahmoud Latifi, *Snakes of Iran*, English translation edition. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [5545] Levshakova, I. J. 1986. A new *Varanus* from Lower Pliocene of Tajikistan. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 157:101-116.
- [5546] Lewy, Z., A. C. Milner, and C. Patterson. 1992. Remarkably preserved endocranial casts of pterosaur and fish from the Late Cretaceous of Israel. *Geological Survey of Israel, Current Research* :31-35.
- [5547] Lian, G. 1969. *Snakes of the World*. Al-Dhad Press, Aleppo, Syria. xxxxx pp.
- [5548] Library of Congress. 1951. *The Arabian Peninsula; a Selected Annotated List of Periodicals, Books, and Articles in English, Prepared Under the Direction of the Near East Section, Division of Orientalia*. Greenwood Press, New York, New York, USA. xi + 111 pp.
- [5549] Lichnova, O. P. 1992. [Biochemical Polymorphism, Systematics, and Phylogeny of Lizards of Genus *Phrynocephalus* (Agamidae, Reptilia)]. Ph.D. Dissertation. Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia. 24 pp. (In Russian.)
- [5550] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl. 1823. *Verzeichniss der Doubletten des zoologischen Museums der königlichen Universität zu Berlin nebst Beschreibung vieler bisher unbekannter Arten von Säugethieren, Vögeln, Amphibien und Fischen*. T. Trautwein, Berlin, Prussia. x + 118 pp., pl. 1. (In German.)
- [5551] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl. 1823. Naturhistorischer Anhang. Pages 112-147 in Eduard Friedrich Eversmann, ed., *Reise von Orenburg nach Buchara von Eduard Eversmann*. E.H.G. Christiani, Berlin, Prussia. (In German.)
- [5552] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl. 1823. Vorrede. Pages iii-ivi in Eduard Friedrich Eversmann, ed., *Reise von Orenburg nach Buchara von Eduard Eversmann*. E.H.G. Christiani, Berlin, Prussia. (In German.)
- [5553] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl. 1823. Wortverzeichnis aus der Afghanischen Sprache begleitet von einem naturhistorischen Anhang und einer Vorrede von H. Lichtenstein Dr. Naturhistorischer Anhang. Pages 113-147 in Eduard Friedrich Eversmann, ed., *Reise von Orenburg nach Buchara, nebst einem Wortverzeichnis aus der Afghanischen Sprache begleitet von einem naturhistorischen Anhang und einer Vorrede von H. Lichtenstein Dr.*, vol. 8. E.H.G. Christiani, Berlin, Germany. (In German.) (Adler (pers. commun.) notes that this was "probably published earlier than Lichtenstein's "Verzeichniss" in which many of the same ssp. are described since the latter cites page nos. in this book — and not visa versa." Part III. Amphibien, pp. 139-147.)
- [5554] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl, and Eduard von Martens. 1856. *Nomenclator Reptilium et Amphibiorum Musei Zoologici Berolinensis. Namenverzeichnis der in zoologischen Sammlung der Königlichen Universität zu Berlin aufgestellten Arten von Reptilien und Amphibien nach ihren Ordnungen, Familien und Gattungen*. Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, Prussia. iv + 48 pp. (In German.)
- [5555] Liem, Karl F., Hymen Marx, and George Bernard Rabb. 1971. The viperid snake *Azemiops*: its comparative cephalic anatomy and phylogenetic position in relation to Viperinae and Crotalinae. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 59:67-126.
- [5556] Liesack, Horst. 1993. Die Kaukasusagame (*Stellio caucasicus*) — Haltung und Nachzucht. *Elaphe*, ser. N.F., 1(1/93[15 February]):4-6, 1 table. (In German.)
- [5557] Liesack, Orst. 1988. Erfahrungen bei der Haltung von *Lacerta agilis brevicaudata*. *Elaphe* 1988(2):25-27. (In German.)
- [5558] Lieske, H. 1963. Symptomatik und Therapie von Giftschlangenbissen. Pages 121-160 in *Die Giftschlangen der Erde*. Behringwerk-Mitteilungen, Sonderband, Germany. (In German.)
- [5559] Likhnova, O. P. 1992. Biochemical systematics of toad agamas *Phrynocephalus* (Agamidae, Reptilia). xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [5560] Lillegraven, J., M. Kraus, and Tim Brown. 1979. Paleogeography of the world of the Mesozoic. Pages xxxxx in J. Lillegraven, Z. Kielen-Jaworowska, and William Clemens, eds., *Mesozoic Mammals: The First Two-Thirds of Mammalian History*. University of California Press, Berkeley, California, USA.
- [5561] Limpus, Colin J., E. Gyuris, and J. D. Miller. 1988. Reassessment of the taxonomic status of the sea turtle genus *Natator* McCulloch 1908 with a redescription of the genus and species. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 112:1-10.
- [5562] Linchevsky, I. A., and A. V. Prozorovskiy. 1949. The basic principles of the distribution of the vegetation of Afghanistan. *Kew Bulletin* 1949:179-214, 2 maps.
- [5563] Lindberg, K. 1961. Recherches biospeliologiques en Afghanistan. *Lunds Universitets Arsskrift* N. F. Avd. 2, 57:1-39. (In French.)
- [5564] Lindenberg, H. G., L. Görler, and V. Jacobshagen. 1982. Deckentektonik in der Ophiolithzone Sabzevar (NE-Iran). *Geol. Vereinig.* 72([25-27 February]). (In German.)
- [5565] Lindholm, W. A. 1929. 5. Zur Nomenklatur einiger Eidechsen und Schlangen Europas. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 81(1/4[1 April]):73-82. (In German.)
- [5566] Lindholm, W. A. 1929. Nachtrag zu Lindholm: Zur Nomenklatur einiger Eidechsen und Schlangen Europas, *Zoolog. Anzeiger*, 81. Bd., S. 73. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 81(1/4[1 April]):96. (In German.)

- [5567] Liner, Ernest A. 1997. [Review of] *A Complete Guide to Scientific and Common Names of Reptiles and Amphibians of the World*, by Norman Frank and Erica Ramus. *Herpetological Review* 28(2[June]):103.
- [5568] Linnaeus, Carolus. 1758. *Systema Naturae per Regna Tria Naturae, Secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis*, 10th edition, vol. 1, part 1. Laurenti Salvii, Stockholm, Sweden. (4) + 823 + (1) pp.
- [5569] Linnaeus, Carolus. 1766. *Systema Naturae per Regna Tria Naturae, Secundum Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis, Locis*, 12th edition, vol. 1, part 1. Laurenti Salvii, Stockholm, Sweden. 532 pp.
- [5570] Lipkin, Y. 1977. Seagrass vegetation of Sinai and Israel. Pages 263-293 in C. P. McRoy and C. Helfferich, eds., *Seagrass Ecosystems: a Scientific Perspective*. M. Dekker, New York, New York, USA.
- [5571] Lipscombe, Vincent B. A. 1982. *Animal Life in Saudi Arabia*. Garzanti Editore S.p.a., Cernusco S/N (MI). 150 pp.
- [5572] List, James C. 1964. The present taxonomic status of the Typhlopidae and Leptotyphlopidae. *Journal of the Ohio Herpetological Society* 4:108.
- [5573] List, James C. 1966. Comparative osteology of the snake families Typhlopidae and Leptotyphlopidae. *Illinois Biological Monographs* 36:1-112.
- [5574] Litvinchuk, Spartak N. 1998. *Systematics and Distribution of the Newts of Triturus cristatus complex (Salamandridae) in Russia and Adjacent Countries*. Ph.D. Dissertation. xxxxx, St. Petersburg, Russia. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [5575] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, M. D. Khalturin, and J. M. Rosanov. 1999. Taxonomic status of *Triturus karelinii* on the Balkans, with some comments about other crested newt taxa. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([May-August]):153-163, figs. 1-8, tables 1-4.
- [5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, and Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva. 2005. Geographic differentiation in newts (*Triturus*) of Eastern Europe: genome size, allozymes, and morphology. Pages 57-60 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes figs. 1-3, table 1.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [5577] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Dmitry V. Skorinov, and Jury M. Rasanov. 2008. A new species of common toads from the Talysh Mountains, south-eastern Caucasus: genome size, allozyme, and morphological evidences. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 15([January-April]):19-43, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-11, 8 tables.
- [5578] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin. 1994. Biochemical differentiation of the crested newt (*Triturus cristatus* group) in the territory of the former USSR. *Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte und Naturwissenschaften Verein zu Magdeburg* 17:67-74.
- [5579] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., A. Zuiderwijk, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and J. M. Rosanov. 2005. Taxonomic status of *Triturus vittatus* (Amphibia: Salamandridae) in western Turkey: trunk vertebrae count, genome size and allozyme data. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 26([30 September]):305-323, figs. 1[map], 2, 3-4[maps], 7 tables.
- [5580] Liu, Ch'eng-chao. 1950. Amphibians of western China. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 2:1-400, 0 pls.
- [5581] Liu, C.-S., G. S. Huber, C.-S. Lin, and R. Q. Blackwell. 1973. Fractionation of toxins from *Hydrophis cyanocinctus* venom and determination of amino acid composition and end groups of hydrophitoxin-a. *Toxicon* 11(1[January]):73-79, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [5582] Liu Naifa, Li Rende, and Sun Hongying. 1993. The effects of environmental factors on population density of *Phrynocephalus przewalskii*. *Zoological Research* 14([November]):319-325.
- [5583] Ljubisavljevic, Katarina, Georg Džukić, and Milos L. Kalezić. 2002. Morphological differentiation of the snake-eyed skink *Ablepharus kitaibelii* (Bibron & Bory, 1833), the north-western part of the species range: systematic implications (Squamata: Sauria: Scincidae). *Herpetozoa* 14([28 February]):107-121, figs. 1[map] -4, 3 tables.
- [5584] Lo Cascio, Pietro, Claudia Corti, and Luca Luiselli. 2001. Seasonal variations of the diet of *Laudakia stellio* (Agamidae) from Nisyros Island, Dodecanese (Greece). *Herpetological Journal* 11([30 April]):33-35, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [5585] Lo Cascio, Pietro, and Marco Masseti. 2004. Distributional records for some herpetofaunal species in the islands of SW Turkey, with notes on the diet of *Laudakia stellio*. *Herpetological Bulletin* ([Spring]): 25-28.
- [5586] Lönnerberg, Einar. 1896. Linnean type-specimens of birds, reptiles, batrachians and fishes in the Zoological Museum of the R. University in Upsala. *Bihang till Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-akademiens Handlingar* 22:1-45.
- [5587] Lörcher, Klaus, and Hans Schneider. 1973. Vergleichende bio-akustische Untersuchungen an der Kreuzkröte, *Bufo calamita* (Laur.), und der Wechselkröte, *Bufo v. viridis* (Laur.). *Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie* 32:506-521. (In German; English summary.)
- [5588] Lofts, B., and C. Boswell. 1961. Seasonal changes in the distribution of testis lipids of the Caspian terrapin *Clemmys caspica*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 136([June]):581-593, figs. 1-3,

- pls. 1-2.
- [5589] Loftus, W. K. 1855. On the geology of portions of the Turko-Persian frontier, and of the districts adjoining. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London* 11:247.
- [5590] Logvinenko, B. M., and T. I. Pryalkina. 1987 [1986]. Comparative analysis of the myogens of the Caucasian brown frogs. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:111-115. (In Russian, with English summary.) (Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [5591] Lombard, R. E., Hymen Marx, and George Bernard Rabb. 1986. Morphometrics of the ectopterygoid in advanced snakes (Colubroidea): A concordance of shape and phylogeny. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 26:133-164.
- [5592] Long, A. 1957. *The Bioclimatology and Vegetation of Eastern Jordan*. FAO, Rome, Italy. xxxxx pp.
- [5593] Lopez, T. J., and Linda R. Maxson. 1996. Albumin and mitochondrial DNA evolution: Phylogenetic implications for colubrine snakes (Colubridae: Colubrinae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 17([29 August]):247-259, figs. 1-3.
- [5594] Lortet, Louis-Charles. 1883. Etudes zoologiques sur la faune di Lac de Tibériade suives d'un apercu sur la faune des lacs d'Antioche et de Homs. I. Poisson et reptiles du lac Tibériade et de quelques autres parties de la Syrie. *Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon* 3:99-194. (In French.)
- [5595] Lortet, Louis-Charles. 1886. Observations sur les tortues terrestres et paludines du bassin de la Méditerranée. *Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon* 4:1-26, pls. 1-8. (In French.)
- [5596] Lortet, Louis-Charles. 1887. Observations sur les tortues et paludines du bassin de la Mediterranee. *Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon* 4:1-26. (In French.)
- [5597] Lotfy, Hamza I. 2011. Active concomitant counterclockwise rotation and northwards translation of Africa during Albian-Campanian time: A paleomagnetic study on the Wadi Natash alkaline volcanic province (104-78 Ma), South Eastern Desert, Egypt. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 310(3-4[1 October]):176-190, figs. 1-8, tables 1-9.
- [5598] Lotze, Hans Ulrich. 1975. Zum Paarungsverhalten der Äskulapnatter, *Elaphe longissima*. *Salamandra* 11([15 September]):67-76, figs. 1-4, 1 table. (In German, with English summary.)
- [5599] Lotze, Hans Ulrich. 1977. *Coluber ravergeri* non *Elaphe quatuorlineata* von der Sporadeninsel Kos (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Salamandra* 13([15 August]):117. (In German.)
- [5600] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S. 1986. The tail of the lizard *Agama stellio stellio*: energetics, significance and comments on its regeneration. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 7([May]):167-170, 3 tables.
- [5601] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., and A. Hailey. 1985. Activity metabolism of the lizard *Agama stellio stellio*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 82A: 687-691.
- [5602] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., and A. Hailey. 1991. Food consumption of the lizard *Agama stellio stellio*. *Journal of Arid Environments* 21:91-97.
- [5603] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., and M. E. Kattoulas. 1985. Seasonal changes in liver and fat body masses in the lizard *Agama stellio stellio* (Sauria, Agamidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 6([June]):155-162, figs. 1-2, 2 tables.
- [5604] Loveridge, Arthur. 1925. A mite pocket in the gecko, *Gymnodactylus lawderanus* Stoliczka. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1925.
- [5605] Loveridge, Arthur. 1935. Synonyms of a Socotran scink (*Scelotes* including *Sepsina*). *Copeia* 1935(4[31 December]):188.
- [5606] Loveridge, Arthur. 1936. New geckos of the genus *Hemidactylus* from Zanzibar and Manda Islands. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 49:59-62.
- [5607] Loveridge, Arthur. 1940. Revision of the African snakes of the genera *Dromophis* and *Psammophis*. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 87:1-69.
- [5608] Loveridge, Arthur. 1941. Revision of the African lizards of the Family Amphisbaenidae. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 87:353-451.
- [5609] Loveridge, Arthur. 1941. Revision of the African terapins of the family Pelomedusidae. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 88:467-524.
- [5610] Loveridge, Arthur. 1945. On a collection of reptiles from Eritrea. *Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia* 151:1-4.
- [5611] Loveridge, Arthur. 1947. Revision of the African lizards of the family Gekkonidae. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 98: 1-469.
- [5612] Loveridge, Arthur. 1955. Reptiles and amphibians from Bahrain and Saudi Arabia collected by Henry Field, 1950. *American Documentation Institute* 4612:47.
- [5613] Loveridge, Arthur. 1956 [1955]. On snakes collection in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan by J. S. Owen. *Sudan Notes and Records* 36:1-20.
- [5614] Loveridge, Arthur. 1957. Check list of the reptiles

- and amphibians of East Africa (Uganda; Kenya; Tanganyika; Zanzibar). *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 117:153-362.
- [5615] Loveridge, Arthur. 1959. Reptiles and amphibians collected by the Expedition in Saudi Arabia and Baluchistan and Bahawalpur, West Pakistan. In Henry Field, ed., *An Anthropological Reconnaissance in West Pakistan, 1955. Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University* 52:226-227.
- [5616] Loveridge, Arthur, and Ernest E. Williams. 1957. Revision of the African tortoises and turtles of the suborder *Cryptodira*. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 115:163-557, pls. 1-18, 62 text-figs.
- [5617] Lovett, C. 1874. Narrative of a visit to the Kuh-i-Khawjeh in Seistan. *Geographical Journal of the Royal Council* xxxxx:xxxxx.
- [5618] Lowegren, Y. 1963. Knut Lindberg. Biographie, bibliographie und Ergebnisse seiner Reisen. *Kungl. Fysiogr. Sällskapet: Lund Farhandl.* 33:17-38.
- [5619] Lüdecke, Tina, Tamás Mikes, Fabian Schemmel, Bora Rojay, and Andreas Mulch. 2011. Late Cenozoic paleoenvironmental isotope records of the central Anatolian Plateau, Turkey. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs on CD Technical Programs: Bonus Material*([9 October]):PaperNo.41-No.46.
- [5620] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, and U. Staesche. 1975. *Palaeogeographic atlas of Turkey from the Oligocene to the Pleistocene*. Federal Institute of Geosciences and Natural Resources, Hannover, Germany., 7 sheets, 1:500,000.
- [5621] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, and U. Staesche. 1976. *Explanatory notes for the palaeogeographic atlas of Turkey from the Oligocene to the Pleistocene*. Federal Institute of Geosciences and Natural Resources, Hannover, Germany. xxxxx pp.
- [5622] Luiselli, Luca. 2002. [Review of] Kuzmin, S.L. (2002), *The Turtles of Russia and Other ex-Soviet Republics*. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main. 160 pp. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 23([31 December]):537-538.
- [5623] Luiselli, Luca. 2002. [Review of] Disi, A.M., Modrý, D., Necas, P., Rafai, L. (2002), *Amphibians and Reptiles of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan*. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main. 408 pp. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 23([31 December]):538.
- [5624] Luke, Claudia. 1986. Convergent evolution of lizard toe fringes. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 27:1-16.
- [5625] Lukina, G. P. 1964. [Abstract] [Herpetofauna of western Caucasus minor]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpertologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)  
(See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [5626] Lukina, Galina P., and Vera A. Koneva. 1996. Notes on the biology of the Caucasian parsely frog (*Pelodytes caucasicus*) in Krasnodar Region. Pages 109-116 in *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 1.
- [5627] Lukoschek, Vimoksalehi, and J. Scott Keogh. 2006. Molecular phylogeny of sea snakes reveals a rapidly diverged adaptive radiation. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* (89):523-539, fig. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-3, Appendix.
- [5628] Luksch. 1900. Expedition S. M. Schiff "Pola" in das Rothe Meer, nordliche und sudliche halfe, 1895/96 und 1897/98. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 69:337-398, 5 pls.
- [5629] Lull, R. S. 1944. Fossil gavials from North India. *American Journal of Science* 242:417-430.
- [5630] Luppá, H, et al. 1960. Vorläufiger Bericht über eine 1959 durchgeführte zoologische Sammelreise nach Armenien: Amphibia. *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe* 9:259-262.
- [5631] Lutz, Daniela, Wolfgang Bischoff, and Werner Mayer. 1986. Chemosystematische Untersuchungen zur Stellung von *Lacerta jayakari* Boulenger, 1887 sowie der Gattung *Gallotia* Boulenger und *Psammodromus* Fitzinger (Sauria: Lacertidae). *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung, Hamburg* 24:144-157. (In German.)
- [5632] Lutz, Daniela, and Werner Mayer. 1984. Albumin-immunologische und proteinelektrophoretische Untersuchungen zur systematischen Stellung von *Lacerta lepida* Daudin und *Lacerta princeps* Blanford (Sauria, Lacertidae). *Zoologisches Anzeiger (Jena)* 212: 95-104.
- [5633] Lutz, Daniela, and Werner Mayer. 1985. Albumin evolution and its phylogenetic and taxonomic implications in several lacertid lizards. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 6([March]):53-61, figs. 1-2.
- [5634] Lutz, Peter L., and John A. Musick, eds. 1997. *The Biology of Sea Turtles*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, USA. 432 pp.
- [5635] Lutzmann, Nicolás. 1998. *Lacerta media ciliciensis* Schmidtler, 1975 - Erfahrungsbericht über Zucht und Haltung. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 9:22-28. (In German.)
- [5636] Luxmoore, R., and Brian C. Groombridge. 1990. *Asian Monitor Lizards. A Review of Distribution, Status, Exploitation and Trade in Four Selected Species*. Secretariat Convention International Trade in Endangered Species Wild Fauna and Flora, Lausanne, Switzerland. vii + 195 pp.
- [5637] Lymberakis, Petros, and Antigoni Kalionzopoulou.

2003. Additions to the herpetofauna of Syria. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 29:33-39, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-3.
- [5638] Lymberakis, Petros, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Manthou, C. S. Tsigenopoulos, A. Magoulas, and Moysis Mylonas. 2007. Mitochondrial phylogeography of *Rana (Pelophylax)* populations in the Eastern Mediterranean region. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 44(1[July]):115-125, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [5639] Lyster, I. H. J. 1985. Botanical and zoological collections. *Journal of the RAF Ornithological Society* 15:11-14.
- [5640] Lyster, I. H. J. 1986. Botanical and zoological report. *Bird Rep. Cyprus Orn. Soc.* 13:60-65.
- [5641] MacCulloch, Ross D., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy, and Jinzhong Fu. 1998 [1997]. Allozyme variation and population substructuring in the Caucasian ground lizards *Lacerta derjugini* and *Lacerta praticola*. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4(7[July-December]):115-119, 2 tables. (Although the cover bears the imprint "Volume 4, Number 2, July-December 1997" the copyright notation on p. 83, the first page in the issue, states "© 1998 Folium Publishing Company." The first paper in the issue was "Submitted December 16, 1996." The copy in the Library of the California Academy of Sciences was received on 26 March 1998. It is unlikely that this issue of the journal could have been issued in 1997 so that sometime during the first quarter of 1998 is likely.)
- [5642] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan, and Robert Ward Murphy. 1995. Allozyme variation in three closely related species of Caucasian rock lizards (*Lacerta*). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 16(14 November):331-340, figs. 1[map] -2, 2 tables.
- [5643] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Robert Ward Murphy. 2000. Genetic evidence for species status of some Caucasian rock lizards in the *Darevskia saxicola* group. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 21(30 June):169-176, fig. 1[map], 2 tables.
- [5644] MacCulloch, Ross D., Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1997. The Caucasian rock lizard, *Lacerta rostombekovi*: a monoclonal parthenogenetic vertebrate. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology* 25:33-37.
- [5645] MacCulloch, Ross D., Robert Ward Murphy, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1995. Clonal variability in the parthenogenetic rock lizard, *Lacerta armeniaca*. *Genome* 38:1057-1060.
- [5646] MacDonald, D. W., and L. Brown. 1992. *Control of Turtle Nest Predation, Turkey 1992*. [unpublished report] Wildlife Conservation Research Unit, Department of Zoology, University of Oxford, Oxford, UK. 58 pp.
- [5647] Macdonald, D. W., L. Brown, S. V. Yerli, and A. F. Canbolat. 1994. Behavior of red foxes, *Vulpes vulpes*, caching eggs of loggerhead turtles, *Caretta caretta*. *Journal of Mammalogy* 4([November]):985-988.
- [5648] Macey, J. Robert. 1992. [Abstract] A phylogenetic hypothesis for the arid Asian agamid lizards genus *Phrynocephalus*. Pages 59-60 in *Abstracts of the 1st Asian Herpetological Meeting*. Huangshan, Annu, China.
- [5649] Macey, J. Robert, and Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva. 2004. Genetic variation among agamid lizards of the *Trapelus agilis* complex in the Caspian-Aral Basin. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:208-214, figs. 1, 2[map], 3, tables 1-3.
- [5650] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1997. A taxonomic reevaluation of the gekkonid lizard genus *Teratoscincus* in China. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4:8-16, figs. 1-7.
- [5651] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2000. Phylogenetic relationships among Asian gekkonid lizards formerly of the genus *Cyrtodactylus* based on cladistic analysis of allozymatic data: monophyly of *Cyrtopodion* and *Mediodactylus*. *Journal of Herpetology* 34(24 May):258-265, figs. 1-2, 2 tables.
- [5652] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Zhao Er-mi, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1991. [Abstract] A phylogeny for the agamid genus *Phrynocephalus* and its biogeographical implications. Page 59 in *VI Ordinary Meeting European Herpetological Society, Abstracts*.
- [5653] Macey, J. Robert, J. J. Fong, J. V. Kuehl, Soheila Shafiei, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, and J. L. Boore. 2005. The complete mitochondrial genome of a gecko and the phylogenetic position of the Middle Eastern *Teratoscincus keyserlingii*. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 36:188-193.
- [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2008. Socotra Island, the forgotten fragment of Gondwana: Unmasking chameleon lizard history with complete mitochondrial-genomic data. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 49:1015-1018.
- [5655] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1995. [Abstract] A mitochondrial DNA-based phylogenetic hypothesis of the Asian Agamidae. Pages 38 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Asgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.

- [5656] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1997. Evolutionary shifts in three major structural features of the mitochondrial genome among iguanian lizards. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 44:660-674.
- [5657] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1997. Replication slippage may cause parallel evolution in the secondary structures of mitochondrial transfer RNAs. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 14:31-39.
- [5658] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, and J. L. Boore. 2003. Phylogenetic relationships among amphisbaenian reptiles based on complete mitochondrial genomic sequences. Pages 100 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [5659] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, and J. L. Boore. 2003. Socotra Island, the forgotten fragment of Gondwana: evidence from complete mitochondrial genomic sequences of chameleons and amphisbaenian reptiles. Pages 101 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [5660] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1998. Phylogenetic relationships among agamid lizards of the *Laudakia caucasia* species group: Testing hypotheses of biogeographic fragmentation and an area cladogram for the Iranian Plateau. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 10([August]):118-131, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-5, 6 [map], 7-8.
- [5661] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Haji Gholi Kami, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2000. Testing hypotheses of vicariance in the agamid lizard *Laudakia caucasia* from mountain ranges on the northern Iranian Plateau. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 14(3[March]):479-483, figs. 1[map] -2, table 1.
- [5662] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, and Allan Larson. 2000. Evolution and phylogenetic information content of mitochondrial genomic structural features illustrated with acrodont lizards. *Systematic Biology* 49(2[June]):257-277, figs. 1-7, tables 1-2. (Southwest Asian species only indexed)
- [5663] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Yao-Zhao Wang, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1997. [Abstract] A phylogenetic hypothesis for arid West Asian and African agamine acrodont lizards based on mitochondrial DNA sequences. Pages 133 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2000. Evaluating Trans-Tethys migration: an example using acrodont lizard phylogenetics. *Systematic Biology* 49(2[June]): 233-256, figs. 1[map], 2-8, 9[map], tables 1-3. (Only taxa occurring in Soutwest Asia are indexed inasmuch as they form a well-resolved clustered unit [termed the "African/West Asian Clade" by the authors].)
- [5665] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Zhili Fang, Yuezhao Wang, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1998. Phylogenetic relationships of toads in the *Bufo bufo* species group from the eastern escarpment of the Tibetan Plateau: a case of vicariance and dispersal. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 9([1 February]):80-87, figs. 1-3.
- [5666] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1999. Molecular phylogenetics, tRNA evolution and historical biogeography in anguid lizards and related taxonomic families. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 12([August]): 250-272, figs. 1-5.
- [5667] Macey, J. Robert, and A. Verma. 1997. Homology in phyletic analysis: alignment of transfer RNA genes and the phylogenetic position of snakes. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 7:272-279.
- [5668] Macey, J. Robert, Yaozhao Wang, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 1999. Vicariant patterns of fragmentation among gekkonid lizards of the genus *Teratoscincus* produced by the Indian collision: A molecular phylogenetic perspective and an area cladogram for Central Asia. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 12([August]):320-332, figs. 1 [map], 2-4, 5 [map], 6. (*Teratoscincus bedriagai* and *T. scincus keyserlingi* are not included in the analysis.)
- [5669] MacGregor, Herbert C., and S. K. Sessions. 1986. The biological significance of variation in satellite DNA and heterochromatin in newts of the genus *Triturus*: an evolutionary perspective. *Philosophical*



- Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, xxxxx:243-259.
- [5670] MacGregor, Herbert C., S. K. Sessions, and Jan Willem Arntzen. 1990. An integrative analysis of phylogenetic relationships among newts of the genus *Triturus* (fam. Salamandridae), using comparative biochemistry, cytogenetics and reproductive interactions. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, Basel 3:329-373.
- [5671] Macro, Eric. 1958. *Bibliography of the Arabian Peninsula*. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables. 80 pp.
- [5672] Madden, C. T., and J. A. Van Couvering. 1976. [Abstract] The proboscidean datum event: Early Miocene migration from Africa. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program* :992-993.
- [5673] Maddison, D. R., and W. P. Maddison. 2005. MacClade: analysis of phylogeny and character evolution. Version 4.08. Sinauer, Sunderland, Massachusetts, USA.
- [5674] Maddison, W. P., and D. R. Maddison. 1992. MacClade: Analysis of Phylogeny and Character Evolution, Ver. 3.04.
- [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerink, R. G. Scaife, and W. van Gorp. 2012. Volcanic disruption and drainage diversion of the palaeo-Hudut River, a tributary of the Early Pleistocene Gediz River, western Turkey. *Geomorphology* 165-166([1 September]):62-77, figs. 1-11, tables 1-4.
- [5676] Madel, G., and H. Klockenhoff. 1972. Beobachtungen an Kaukasus-Agamen, *Agama c. caucasica* (Eichwald 1831) in Afghanistan. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 9:3-7, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [5677] Maderson, Paul F. A. 1972. The structure and evolution of holocrine epidermal glands in Sphaerodactylinae and Eublepharinae gekkonid lizards. *Copeia* 1972(3[8 September]):559-571, figs. 1-17, table 1.
- [5678] Madgwick, F. J. 1988. Riverine forest in the Jubba Valley: vegetation analysis and comments on forest conservation. *Biogeographia* 14:67-88.
- [5679] Magid, I. M. 1949. *Echis coloratus*. *Bulletin of the Zoological Society of Egypt* 8:17-18.
- [5680] Magzoub, M., A. A. Kasim, and Y. Shawa. 1980. A new cestode species of the genus *Oochoristica* Lile 1898 and a new nematode species of a new genus *Parathelomdros* from Dabb-lizard, *Uromastix aegyptia*. *Journal of the College of Sciences, Riyadh University* 11:111-118.
- [5681] Mahdi, Nuri, and P. V. George. 1969. A systematic list of the vertebrates of Iraq. *Iraq Natural History Museum Publications* 26:1-104. (Reptiles and amphibians, pp. 26-33.)
- [5682] Mahendra, Beni Charan. 1930. XXII.—How the monitor lizard sits in its burrow. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 34([1 March]):255-256.
- [5683] Mahendra, Beni Charan. 1935. On the peculiar apertures in the vertebral centra of *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Rüppell. *Current Science, Bangalore* 4:34.
- [5684] Mahendra, Beni Charan. 1935. Sexual dimorphism in the Indian house-gecko, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Rüppell. *Current Science, Bangalore* 4:178-179.
- [5685] Mahendra, Beni Charan. 1936. Contribution to the bionomics, anatomy, reproduction and development of the Indian house-gecko, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Rüppell. Part I. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science* 4:250-281, pls. 14-18.
- [5686] Mahendra, Beni Charan. 1939. The zoogeography of India in the light of herpetological studies. *Science and Culture* 4:1-11.
- [5687] Mahendra, Beni Charan. 1941. Contributions to the bionomics, anatomy, reproduction and development of the Indian house-gecko *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Rüppell. Part II. The problem of locomotion. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science* 13:288-306.
- [5688] Mahendra, Beni Charan. 1984. *Handbook of the Snakes of India, Ceylon, Burma, Bangladesh and Pakistan*, vol. 22B. *Annals of Zoology*. Academy of Zoology, Agra, India. xiv + 412 pp., 132 figs.
- [5689] Mahjoorazad, Atabak, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, and Vahideh Rabani. 2005. Distribution of the yellow-headed agama, *Laudakia nupta fusca* (Blanford 1872), in Iran (Squamata: Agamidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 36:21-26, figs. 1[map], 2-4.
- [5690] Mahmoud, İbrahim Y., Abdulaziz Y. Al-Kindi, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Sultan Al-Siyabi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, Abdul Qader Elshafie, and Charles S. Bakheit. 2005. Emergence pattern of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, hatchlings under laboratory and natural conditions. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 35: 19-27, figs. 1-3, 2 tables.
- [5691] Mahmoud, Z. N., A. I. Abdel Halim, and E. M. Babiker. 1997. Al Hamdab Dam: A checklist of amphibians and reptiles, prior to construction. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* :10-13, fig. 1.
- [5692] Mahnert, Volker. 1976. Catalogue des types de poissons, amphibiens et reptiles du Museum d'Histoire naturelle de Geneve. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 83: 471-496.
- [5693] Mahoon, M. S., and M. I. Khan. 1986. Entozoic protozoa of frog *Rana cyanophlyctis* Schneider. *Biologia (Lahore)* 32:383-420.
- [5694] Maigret, J. 1986. Statut actuel des tortues de mer en Méditerranée. *Verbaux des Réunions, Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Méditerranée* 30(2):243.
- [5695] Makarov, A. N. 1985. [The incident of cannibalism in desert monitor]. *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Nauka, Leningrad]* 6:130. (In Russian.)
- [5696] Makeyev, Victorij M. 1979. Abundance and biomass of reptiles in the south-eastern Karakum. *Zoologich-*

- eski'i Zhurnal, Moskou* 58:133-136.
- [5697] Makeyev, Victorij M. 1985. [*The Populations of Amphibians and Reptiles in South-western Kopet-Dagh. Ecological Peculiarities of the Protection of Animal World*]. xxxxx, Moscow, Russia. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [5698] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, and V. F. Frolov. 1986. Distribution of the Central Asian tortoise (*Agrionemys horsfieldi* Gray, 1844) in the south of the Turkmen SSR. Pages 711-712 in *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [5699] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, and Yu D. Khomustenko. 1983. Distribution and numbers of reptiles in the Central Kopet-Dag. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 62:1122-1125.
- [5700] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, and Yu D. Khomustenko. 1986. [Numbers and ecology of the snake *Vipera lebetina turanica* in the central Kopet-Dag]. *Ekologiya, Sverdlovsk* 1986:82-84. (In Russian.)
- [5701] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, V. I. Frolov, and Yu D. Khomustenko. 1988. Nekotorie resul'tati gerpetologicheskogo obsledovaniya Vostochnoi Turkmenii [Some results of herpetological examination of eastern Turkmenistan]. Pages 127-143 in *Redkie i Maloizuchennie Zhivotnie Turkmenistan [Rare and Poorly Studied Animals of Turkmenistan]*. Ylym Publishing House, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. (In Russian.)
- [5702] Makeyev, Victorij M., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Ronald W. Marlow, and Karin von Seckendorff Hoff. 1993. Agricultural development and grazing as the major causes of population declines in Horsfield's tortoise in the Turkmen Republic. xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [5703] Makeyev, Victorij M., and N. A. Zembyanova. 1968. On the breeding of the Middle-Asian cobra (*Naja oxiana* Eichw.). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 47:1872-1874, 1 table. (In Russian.)
- [5704] Maldonado, A. 1985. Evolution of the Mediterranean basins and a detailed reconstruction of the Cenozoic palaeoceanography. Pages 17-59 in R. Margaleff, ed., *Key Environments, Western Mediterranean*. Pergamon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [5705] Malez, M., and A. Forsten. 1989. *Hipparion* from the Bekaa Valley of Lebanon. *Geobios (Lyon)* 22: 665-670.
- [5706] Mallick, Pranab Kumar. 1997. Courtship of *Bufo melanostictus* Schneider. *Cobra* 30:21-22.
- [5707] Mallow, David, David Ludwig, and Göran Nilson. 2003. *True Vipers: Natural History and Toxinology of Old World Vipers*. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, Florida, USA. 359 pp., 71 col. photos.
- [5708] Malnate, Edmond Virgil. 1960. Systematic division and evolution of the colubrid snake genus *Natrix*, with comments on the subfamily Natricinae. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 112([23 September]):41-71, figs. 1-2, maps 1-5.
- [5709] Malnate, Edmond Virgil. 1962. The relationships of five species of the Asiatic natricine snake genus *Amphiesma*. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 114(8[31 December]):251-299, figs. 1-7, maps 1-3, tables 1-5.
- [5710] Malnate, Edmond Virgil. 1966. *Amphiesma platyceps* (Blyth) and *Amphiesma sieboldii* (Guenther): sibling species (Reptilia: Serpentes). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 63:1-17, figs. 1-3.
- [5711] Malnate, Edmond Virgil. 1971. A catalogue of primary types in the herpetological collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia (ANSP). *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 123(9[31 December]):345-375.
- [5712] Malnate, Edmond Virgil. 1990. A review and comparison of hemipenial structure in the genus *Agkistrodon* (*sensu lato*). Pages 583-588 in Howard K. Gloyd and Roger Conant, eds., *Snakes of the Agkistrodon Complex: a Monographic Review*. In Kraig Adler, ed., *Contributions in Herpetology*, 6. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [5713] Malnate, Edmond Virgil, and Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1965. A redescription of the natricine snake *Xenochrophis cerasogaster*, with comments on its taxonomic status. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 117([22 July]):19-41, figs. 1-3, pl. 1, tables 1-4.
- [5714] Mamedov, A. V. 1997. The Late Pleistocene-Holocene history of the Caspian Sea. *Quaternary International* 41-42:161-166. (Online: doi:10.1016/S/1040-6182(96)00048-1)
- [5715] Mamet, Sergei V. 1989. On reproductive biology of ratsnakes of "longissima" complex from southern Azerbaijan. *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Kiev]* xxxxx:150. (In Russian.)
- [5716] Mamet, Sergei V., and Sergei V. Kudryavtsev. 1999. Short notes on the captive husbandry and breeding of rare long-nosed Caucasian viper *Vipera ammodytes transcaucasiana* at the Moscow Zoo. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([January-April]):79-80, figs. 1-2.
- [5717] Mamet, Sergei V., and Sergei V. Kudryasev. 1998. Notes on the reproductive biology of rare Asian ratsnake (*Elaphe persica*). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5(1[January-June]):17-19, tables 1-9.
- [5718] Mamet, Sergei V., and Sergei V. Kudryavtsev. 1996. Breeding Latifi's viper (*Vipera latifii*) at Moscow Zoo. *The Snake* 27([September]):147-148.
- [5719] Mamet, Sergei V., and Sergei V. Kudryavtsev. 1998 [1997]. Caucasian viper: husbandry and reproduction

- in captivity. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):198-199.  
 (Although the cover bears the imprint "Volume 4, Number 2, July-December 1997" the copyright notation on p. 83, the first page in the issue, states "© 1998 Folium Publishing Company." The first paper in the issue was "Submitted December 16, 1996." The copy in the Library of the California Academy of Sciences was received on 26 March 1998. It is unlikely that this issue of the journal could have been issued in 1997 so that sometime during the first quarter of 1998 is likely.)
- [5720] Mamet, Sergei V., and Sergei V. Kudryavtsev. 1998 [1997]. Notes on the reproductive biology of rare Asian rat snake *Elaphe persica*. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):200-202, tables 1-11.  
 (Although the cover bears the imprint "Volume 4, Number 2, July-December 1997" the copyright notation on p. 83, the first page in the issue, states "© 1998 Folium Publishing Company." The first paper in the issue was "Submitted December 16, 1996." The copy in the Library of the California Academy of Sciences was received on 26 March 1998. It is unlikely that this issue of the journal could have been issued in 1997 so that sometime during the first quarter of 1998 is likely.)
- [5721] Mamonov, G. 1976. Vergiftung durch den Biss der "ungiftigen" Natter *Coluber ravergieri* in der UdSSR. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 29:249-250. (In German.)
- [5722] Mamonov, G. 1977. Case report of envenomation by the mountain racer *Coluber ravergieri* in USSR. *The Snake* 9([September]):27-28, figs. 1-2.
- [5723] Mamradze, R. G. 1989. [Effect of the thermal conditions on the frequency of the phenotype *Striata* in Iranian wood frog]. Pages 15-153 in Nikolai Nikolaeovich Szczerbak, ed., *Voprosi gerpetologii*. Naukova Dumka, Kiev, Ukraine. (In Russian.)
- [5724] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Raghianti, Stefania Bucci, and D. Boucher. 1987. Studies of genome differentiation and chromosome evolution in *Triturus* (Amphibia: Urodela). Pages 259-262 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [5725] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Raghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjürg Hotz, Leszek Berger, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1987. Cytogenetic perspectives in the genus *Rana*. Pages 263-265 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th General Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [5726] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Raghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjörg Hotz, and G.-D. Guex. 1995. [Abstract] Cytotaxonomic considerations concerning the genus *Mertensiella*. Pages 38-39 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [5727] Mandaville, J. P. 1967. The hooded *Malpolon*, *M. moilensis* (Reuss) and notes on other snakes of north-east Arabia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 64(1):115-177.
- [5728] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1965. Plants eaten by *Uromastyx microlepis* Blanford and other notes on this lizard in eastern Arabia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 62([31 July]):161-163.
- [5729] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1967. The hooded *Malpolon*, *Malpolon moilensis* Reuss and notes on other snakes of north-eastern Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 64([15 July]):115-117, 1 pl.
- [5730] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1968. The toad-head from Najd and other reptiles. *ARAMCO World Magazine* 19([September-October]):30-32.
- [5731] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1974. A new snake record for the Eastern Province. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* 1:8.
- [5732] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1990. *Flora of Eastern Saudi Arabia*. Kegan Paul International, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. 492 pp., col. photos.
- [5733] Mandl, K. 1953. Die Ergebnisse der österreichischen Iran-Expedition. 1949-1950. Coleopteren, I. Teil. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 162:53-63.
- [5734] Mandl, Louis. 1842. Reserches sur la structure intime des écailles des poissons et des reptiles de la Faune Pontique. Pages 551-563, 642-649 in Anatole de Demidoff, ed., *Voyage dans la Russie Méridionale et la Crimée, par la Hongrie, la Valachie et la Moldavie, exécuté en 1837, sous la direction de M. Anatole de Demidoff par MM. De Sainson, Le Play, Huot, Lèveille, Raffet, Rousseau, De Nordmann et Du Ponceau*, vol. 3. (Includes pls. 1-3.) Ernest Bourdin et Ce, Éditeurs, Paris, France. (In French.)
- [5735] Mani, M. S., ed. 1974. *Ecology and biogeography in India*. In J. Illies, ed., *Monographiae Biologicae*, vol. 23. W. Junk, The Hague, Netherlands. 773 pp.
- [5736] Mani, M. S. 1974. Physical features. Pages 11-59 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India*. (Includes figs. 3-5 (maps).) *Monographiae Biologicae*, 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.
- [5737] Mani, M. S. 1974. Limiting factors. Pages 135-158 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India*. *Monographiae Biologicae*, 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.

- [5738] Mani, M. S. 1974. Biogeography of the peninsula. Pages 615-647 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India*. (Includes figs. 149-153.) In J. Illies, ed., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.
- [5739] Mani, M. S. 1974. Biogeography of the Himalaya. Pages 664-681 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India*. (Includes fig. 155 (map).) In J. Illies, ed., *Monographiae Biologicae*, Vol. 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.
- [5740] Mani, M. S. 1974. Biogeography of the western borderlands. Pages 682-688 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India. Monographiae Biologicae*, 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.
- [5741] Mani, M. S. 1974. Biogeography of the Indo-Gangetic Plain. Pages 689-697 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India*. In J. Illies, ed., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.
- [5742] Mani, M. S. 1974. Biogeographical evolution in India. Pages 698-722 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India*. (Includes figs. 156-163.) *Monographiae Biologicae*, 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.
- [5743] Manilo, Valentina V. 1986. [Karyotypes of geckos of the genera *Alsophylax* and *Crossobamon*]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 5:46-54. (In Russian.)
- [5744] Manilo, Valentina V. 1993. A karyosystematic study of the plate tailed geckos of the genus *Teratoscincus* (Sauria, Gekkonidae). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 5([December]):109-111, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [5745] Manilo, Valentina V. 1995. [Abstract] Karyological variability of genus *Phrynocephalus* (Sauria: Agamidae). Pages 39 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [5746] Manilo, Valentina V. 2002 [2001]. Cytogenetic review and evolution of karyotypes in the species of the genus *Phrynocephalus* Kaup, 1825 (Sauria, Agamidae) from the Eastern Palearctic. *Hamadryad* 26:227-234.
- [5747] Manilo, Valentina V. 2002. Cytogenetic review and evolution of karyotypes in the species of the genus *Phrynocephalus* Kaup, 1825 (Sauria, Agamidae) from the Eastern Palearctic. *Hamadryad* 26:227-234.
- [5748] Manilo, Valentina V. 2005. Cases of mixoploidy in brown frogs of Ukraine. Pages 61-63 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes figs. 1-2, table 1.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [5749] Manilo, Valentina V., and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1993. Karyotype information on some toad agamas of the *Phrynocephalus guttatus* species group (Sauria, Agamidae) of the former Soviet Union. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 5([December]):105-108, figs. 1[map], 2-3, table 1.
- [5750] Manilo, Valentina V., and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1993. [Karyotype of *Phrynocephalus rossikowi shammakowi* (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1993:74-76.
- [5751] Manilo, Valentina V., and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1994. Peculiarities of karyotypes of *Phrynocephalus* species from the group "guttatus" sensu lato (Sauria, Agamidae). *Tsitologiya i Genetika* 28([March-April]):66-70.
- [5752] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev, and Tohir S. Sattorov. 1991. Kariotip *Phrynocephalus helioscopus saidalievi* (Sauria, Agamidae) iz Ferganskoi dolini [The karyotype of *Phrynocephalus helioscopus saidalievi* (Sauria, Agamidae) of the Fergana Valley]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1991:79-81. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [5753] Manilo, Valentina V., and Eugene M. Pisanets. 1984. Karyotype of the plate-tailed gecko (*Teratoscincus scincus*) from the Turkmenia territory. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 5:83-84.
- [5754] Manley, Geoffrey A. 2000. The hearing organs of lizards. Pages 139-196 in R. J. Dooling, R. R. Fay, and A. N. Popper, eds., *Comparative Hearing: Birds and Reptiles*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany.
- [5755] Manley, Geoffrey A., L. Gallo, and C. Koppl. 1996. Spontaneous otoacoustic emissions in 2 gecko species, *Gekko gecko* and *Eublepharis macularius*. *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America* 99:1588-1603.
- [5756] Mann, C. D., and C. Vita-Finzi. 1988. Holocene serial folding in the Zagros. Pages 51-59 in M. G. Audley-Charles and A. Hallam, eds., *Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society Special Publications*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [5757] Mann, G. 1978. *Echis colorata* bites in Israel: an evaluation of specific antiserum use on the base of 21 cases of snake bite. *Toxicological European Research* 1:365-369.
- [5758] Mann, G. 1980. Palestinian viper (*Vipera palestinae*) bite. *Harefuah* 99:352-353.
- [5759] Mann, G., and A. E. Gunders. 1977. Epidemiology of snake-bites in Israel. *The Family Physician* 7:82-87.
- [5760] Mansharamani, D. K. 1966. Foramina, fossa and vacuities in the skull and lower jaw of mud turtle: *Trionyx gangeticus* (Cuv.). *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science* 62:195-202.
- [5761] Mansoori, Jamshid. 1994. *The Hamoun Wildlife Refuge*. Max Kasperek Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany. 53 pp., figs. 1-5, tables 1-4.
- [5762] Mantel, P., and Peter Mudde. 1986. Enige opmerkingen over de Libanon-hagedis (*Lacerta laevis*) [Notes

- on *Lacerta laevis*. *Lacerta* 45:34-38, 3 figs. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [5763] Manteuffel, Dietmar. 1993. Bericht über Reptilienfunde in der Türkei. *Salamandra* 28(3/4[31 January]):223-230, figs. 1[map] -3, 1 table. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [5764] Manthey, U., and N. Schuster. 1996. *Agamid Lizards*. TFH, Neptune City, New Jersey, USA. 189 pp.
- [5765] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, and H. M. Chang. 1977. The evolutionary relationships of sea snakes suggested by immunological cross-reactivity of transferrin. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 57A:403-406.
- [5766] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, F. Y. Yin, and Y. W. Guo. 1983. Immunotaxonomic relationships of sea snakes and terrestrial elapids. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 74A:869-872.
- [5767] Mao, S. H., Herbert C. Dessauer, and B. Y. Chen. 1978. Fingerprint correspondence of haemoglobins and the relationships of sea snakes. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 59B:353-361.
- [5768] Marcellini, Dale L., and Samuel W. Davies. 1982. Effects of handling on reptile egg hatching. *Herpetological Review* 13(2[June]):43-44, 1 table.
- [5769] Marchenkovskaya, A. A. 2003. State of populations of the common tree frog *Hyla arborea* on reserved territories of Dnipropetrovsk Province, Ukraine. Pages 104 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [5770] Mares, Michael A., ed. 1999. *Encyclopedia of Deserts*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, Oklahoma, USA. xxxviii + 654 pp., illus., maps.
- [5771] Margaritoulis, Dimitris. 1982. Observations on loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* activity during three nesting seasons (1997-1979) in Zakynthos, Greece. *Biological Conservation* 24:193-204.
- [5772] Margaritoulis, Dimitris. 1988. Nesting of the loggerhead sea turtles *Caretta caretta* on the shores of Kiparrissia Bay, Greece in 1987. *Mésogée* 48:59-65.
- [5773] Margaritoulis, Dimitris. 1989. Loggerhead sea turtle nesting: Kiparrissia Bay, Greece. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (45[April]):17-18.
- [5774] Margaritoulis, Dimitris. 2000. An estimation of the overall nesting activity of the loggerhead turtle in Greece. Pages 48-49 in F. A. Abreu-Grobois, R. Briseno-Duenas, R. Marques, and S. Sarti, eds., *Proceedings of the 18th International Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation*. NOAA Technical Memorandum. U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, DC, USA.
- [5775] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, and D. Dimopoulos. 1994. *The Loggerhead Sea Turtle Caretta caretta on Zakynthos. Population Status on Conservation Efforts during 1994*. [unpublished report for] Sea Turtle Protection Society of Greece, Athens, Greece. xxxxx pp.
- [5776] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, C. Kappa, and K. Teneketis. 1994. *Monitoring and Conservation of the Caretta caretta Populations Nesting at Kiparrissia Bay and Lakonias Bay during 1994*. [unpublished report for] Sea Turtle Protection Society of Greece, Athens, Greece. xxxxx pp.
- [5777] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, and Alan F. Rees. 2001. The loggerhead turtle, *Caretta caretta*, population nesting in Kyparrissia Bay, Peloponnesus, Greece: results of beach surveys over seventeen seasons and determination of the core nesting habitat. In Max Kasparek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean*. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:75-90, figs. 1[map] -8, tables 1-5.
- [5778] Markovskii, A. P. 1966. Geologische Karte von Mittelasien und den angrenzenden Gebieten. Geologie-Ministerium, Moskau. 1:500,000.
- [5779] Markovskiy, Y., and B. Pinshow. 1983. The Saharan sand viper: a snake of the moving sands. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:16-20.
- [5780] Márquez M, René. 1990. Sea turtles of the world. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of sea turtle species known to date. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis* 125:i-v+1-81, figs. 1-42.
- [5781] Marshall, J. 1931. *Mohenjo-daro and the Indus Valley Civilization*. MacMillan Co., London, England, UK. 244 pp.
- [5782] Martens, Harald. 1993. Three species of snake new for Syria. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 9:49-58, figs. 1-2[map], 1 table.
- [5783] Martens, Harald. 1996. The rediscovery of the grass snake *Natrix natrix* (L.) in the Levant. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 12:59-64, fig. 1[map].
- [5784] Martens, Harald. 1996. A preliminary survey of the terrestrial reptiles and sea snakes in Jubail Marine Wildlife Sanctuary. Pages 360-373 in Friedhelm Krupp, Abdulaziz H. Abuzinada, and Iyad A. Nader, eds., *A Marine Wildlife Sanctuary for the Arabian Gulf*. (Includes pls. 1-3, fig.1, table 1.) Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, Frankfurt am Main.
- [5785] Martens, Harald. 1997. A review of "Zoogeography of Amphibians and Reptiles of Syria, with Additional [sic] New Records" (Herpetozoa 9 (1/2), 1996). *Herpetozoa* 10([30 December]):99-106.
- [5786] Martens, Harald. 1998. *Die Herpetofauna der Arabischen Republik Syrien. Eine faunistisch-zoogeographische Analyse unter Berücksichtigung benachbarter Gebiete*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Mainz, Mainz, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [5787] Martens, Harald, and Dieter Kock. 1991. Erstnachweise für drei Gecko-Gattungen in Syrien (Reptilia:

- Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 71[1990] (1/3[31 Jan]):15-21, map 1. (In German, with English summary.)
- [5788] Martens, Harald, and Dieter Kock. 1992. The desert monitor, *Varanus griseus* (Daudin 1803), in Syria. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 72[1991] (1/3[8 May]): 7-11, map 1.
- [5789] Martens, V. 1885. Über Vorkommen und Zeitungs-Varietäten von *Salamandra maculosa*. *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin* 1884:193-195.
- [5790] Martin, B. G. H., and Angus d'Albini Bellairs. 1977. The narial excrescence and pterygoid bulla of the gharial, *Gavialis gangeticus* (Crocodilia). *Journal of Zoology, London* 182(4[August]):541-558, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-3.
- [5791] Martin, Robert F. 1978. Clutch weight/total body weight ratios of lizards (Reptilia, Lacertilia, Iguanidae): preservative induced variation. *Journal of Herpetology* 12([24 April]):248-251, 1 table.
- [5792] Martin, William Charles Linnaeus. 1838. [A collection of snakes procured by the Euphrates Expedition]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London Part 6* [1838] ([24 July]):81-83.
- [5793] Martin, William Charles Linnaeus. 1840. A species of *Trionyx*, or, according to MM. Duméril and Bibron, *Gymnopus*, was exhibited. This specimen had lived for some time in the Society's menagerie, having been sent from the Euphrates by Colonel Chesney. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1840:56-57.
- [5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and O. N. Tokarskaya. 2003. Variation multilocus DNA markers in parthenogenetic rock lizards *Darevskia unisexualis*. Pages 106 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [5795] Marx, Hymen. 1952. *Atractaspis* (moleviper), a new record for Egypt. *Copeia* 1952([26 December]): 278-279.
- [5796] Marx, Hymen. 1953. The elapid genus of snakes *Walterinnesia*. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 34([24 July]): 189-196, figs. 38-40.
- [5797] Marx, Hymen. 1956. *Keys to the Lizards and Snakes of Egypt*. Department of the Navy Research Report, NM 005 050, 39-45. NAMRU-3, Cairo, Egypt. 8 pp. October.
- [5798] Marx, Hymen. 1958. Catalogue of the type specimens of reptiles and amphibians in Chicago Natural History Museum. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 36:407-496.
- [5799] Marx, Hymen. 1958. Egyptian snakes of the genus *Psammodphis*. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 39([22 September]):191-200, figs. 30-31, tables A-B.
- [5800] Marx, Hymen. 1958. Sexual dimorphism in coloration in the viper *Cerastes vipera* L. *Natural History Miscellany* ([6 August]):1-2.
- [5801] Marx, Hymen. 1959. Review of the colubrid snake genus *Spalerosophis*. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 39([22 May]):347-361, figs. 58-59, 1 map, 1 table.
- [5802] Marx, Hymen. 1968. *Checklist of the Reptiles and Amphibians of Egypt*. Special Publication, United States Naval Medical Research Unit Number Three, Cairo, Egypt UAR. iii + 91 pp.
- [5803] Marx, Hymen. 1988. The colubrid snake *Psammodphis schokari*, from the Arabian Peninsula. *Fieldiana: Zoology*, ser. n.s., 40:i-iii,1-16.
- [5804] Marx, Hymen, James S. Ashe, and Larry E. Watrous. 1988. Phylogeny of the viperine snakes (Viperinae): Part I. Character analysis. *Fieldiana: Zoology*, ser. New Series, xxxxx([30 November]):1-16.
- [5805] Marx, Hymen, and George Bernard Rabb. 1965. Relationships and zoogeography of the viperine snakes (Family Viperidae). *Fieldiana: Zoology* 44([16 February]):161-206, figs. 32-46, tables 1-11.
- [5806] Marx, Hymen, and George Bernard Rabb. 1972. Phyletic analysis of fifty characters of advanced snakes. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 63:1-321.
- [5807] Marx, Hymen, George Bernard Rabb, and Steven J. Arnold. 1982. *Pythonodipsas* and *Spalerosophis*, colubrid snake genera convergent to the vipers. *Copeia* 1982:553-561, fig. 1, 6 tables.
- [5808] Mason, Kenneth Maj. 1929. *Punch, Kashmir & Ladakh*, 2nd edition, vol. 1. *Routes in the Western Himalaya, Kashmir, &c.* Surveyor General of India, Calcutta, India. xiii + (2) + 223 pp., foldout map.
- [5809] Mason, R. T., and W. H. N. Gutzke. 1990. Sex recognition in the leopard gecko, *Eublepharis macularius* (Sauria:Gekkonidae): possible mediation by skin-derived semiochemicals. *Journal of Chemical Ecology* 16:27-36.
- [5810] Masroor, Rafaqat. 2007. Khalid Javed Baig (1956-2006). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 14(1[January-April]):78, Portrait.
- [5811] Masroor, Rafaqat. 2008. A new species of *Cyrtopodion* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from the northern areas of Pakistan. *Zootaxa* (1857):33-43.
- [5812] Masroor, Rafaqat. 2009. A new arboreal species of *Cyrtopodion* (Squamata: Gekkonidae) from Deh Akro-II Wetlands Complex, Sindh, Pakistan. *Zootaxa* (2243):57-67.
- [5813] Masseti, Marco, ed. 2002. *Island of Deer. Natural History of the Fallow Deer of Rhodes and of the Vertebrates of the Dodecanese (Greece)*. City of Rhodes, Environmental Organization, Rhodes, Greece. 224 pp., illus. (In Bilingual English and Greek.)
- [5814] Masseti, Marco. 2002. Introduction. Islands, gods,

- snakes, and deer. Pages 25-30 in Marco Masseti, ed., *Island of Deer. Natural History of the Fallow Deer of Rhodes and of the Vertebrates of the Dodecanese (Greece)*. (Includes 7 col. illus. (2 snakes).) City of Rhodes, Environment Organization, Rhodes, Greece. (In Bilingual English and Greek.)
- [5815] Matschie, Georg Friedrich Paul. 1893. Über einige von Herrn Oscar Neuman bei Aden gesammelte u. beobachtete Säugethiere, Reptilien und Amphibien. *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin* 1893:24-31.
- [5816] Matsui, T. 1973. [Studies on tail form of the genus *Eublepharis*]. *Acta Herpetologica Sinica* 4:29-30.
- [5817] Mattauer, M. 1986. Intracontinental subduction, crust-mantle décollement and crustal-stacking wedge in the Himalayas and other collision belts. Pages 37-50 in Michael P. Coward and A. C. Ries, eds., *Collision Tectonics. Geological Society of London, Special Publications*.
- [5818] Mattei, Massimo, Francesca Cifelli, Giovanni Muttoni, Andrea Zanchi, Fabrizio Berra, Fathommah Mossavvari, and Safar Ali Eshraghi. 2012. Neogene block rotation in central Iran: Evidence from paleomagnetic data. *GSA Bulletin* 124(5/6[May/June]):943-956, figs. 1-4[maps]. 5-7, tables 1-2.
- [5819] Matthey, R. 1931. Les chromosomes des amphibiens acrodontes (*Trogonophis wiegmanni*, Kaup). *Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Lausanne. Bulletin* 57:313.
- [5820] Matthey, R. 1932. Chromosomes de sauriens: Gekkonidae, Eublepharidae, Gerrhosauridae, Amphisbaenidae pleurodentes. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie* 110:273.
- [5821] Matthey, R. 1951. Systématique et critères cytologiques. Les chromosomes de *Blanus cinereus* Vand. (Lacertilia-Amphisbaenidae) et la méiose de *Leucophaca maderae* Brun. (Blattaria-Blaberidae). *Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Lausanne. Bulletin* 65:111-120.
- [5822] Mattison, Christopher. 1987. *The Care of Reptiles and Amphibians in Captivity*, 2nd edition. Blandford Press, London, England, UK. 317 pp., 8 pgs. col. pls., illus. (1st ed., 1982; 3rd ed. 1992, 317 pp., 16 pgs. col. pls.)
- [5823] Mattison, C. 1991. *Keeping and Breeding Lizards*. Blandford, London, England, UK. 224 pp.
- [5824] Matuschka, F. R. 1986. *Caryospora telescopis* sp. n. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) from the cat snake, *Telescopus fallax* (Serpentes: Colubridae), and *Caryospora* spec. from the west Caucasian viper, *Vipera kaznakovi* (Serpentes: Viperidae). *Archiv für Protistenkunde* 132:93-99.
- [5825] Matuschka, F. R. 1986. *Caryospora najadae* sp. n. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) from Dahl's whipsnake, *Coluber najadum* (Serpentes: Colubridae). *Zeitschrift Parasitenk* 72:181-183.
- [5826] Matuschka, F. R. 1986. *Isospora colubris* n. sp. from the western whip snake, *Coluber viridiflavus* (Serpentes: Colubridae). *Zeitschrift Parasitenk* 72: 549-551.
- [5827] Matuschka, F. R. 1987. *Sarcocystis chalcidicolubris* n. sp.: recognition of the life cycle in skinks of the genus *Chalcides* and snakes of the genus *Coluber*. *Journal of Parasitology* 73:1014-1018.
- [5828] Matuschka, F. R., A. O. Heydorn, H. Mehlhorn, Z. Abd al Aal, L. Diesing, and A. Biehler. 1987. Experimental transmission of *Sarcocystis muriviperae* n. sp. to laboratory mice by sporocysts from the Palestinian viper (*Vipera palaestinae*): a light and electron microscope study. *Parasitology Research* 73:33-40.
- [5829] Matveyeva, T. N., and Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva. 1995. The distribution and number of skin organs of agamid, iguanid and gekkonid lizards. *Journal of Zoology, London* 235(2[February]):253-268, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-2, tables 1-3.
- [5830] Matz, G. 1969. *Chalcides ocellatus*. *Aquarama* 1969:14.
- [5831] Matz, G. 1973. *Ophisaurus apodus* Pallas. *Aquarama* 7:25.
- [5832] Matz, G. 1975. Sur quelques scinques inhabituels (*Chalcides chalcides*, *Eumeces schneiderii algeriensis*, *Ophiomorus raithmai*, *Riopa sundevallii*). *Aquarama* 9:31-33.
- [5833] Matz, G. 1976. *Spalerosophis diadema* (Schlegel). *Aquarama* 10:34-35.
- [5834] Matz, G. 1988. *Ophisaurus apodus* Pallas. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 23:89.
- [5835] Mausfeld, Patrick, and Andreas Schmitz. 2003. Molecular phylogeography, intraspecific variation and speciation of the Asian scincid lizard genus *Eutropis* Fitzinger, 1843 (Squamata: Reptilia: Scincidae): taxonomic and biogeographic implications. *Organisms Diversity and Evolution* 3(3):161-171, figs. 1-2. (Available online 3 Nov. 2004)
- [5836] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz, Wolfgang Böhme, Bernhard Misof, Davor Vrcibradic, and Carlos Frederico Duarte Rocha. 2002. Phylogenetic affinities of *Mabuya atlantica* Schmidt, 1945, endemic to the Atlantic Ocean Archipelago of Fernando de Noronha (Brazil): Necessity of partitioning the genus *Mabuya* Fitzinger, 1826 (Scincidae: Lygosominae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 241:281-293, figs. 1-2, tables 1-3.
- [5837] Mausfeld, Patrick, Miguel Vences, Andreas Schmitz, and Michael Veith. 2000. First data on the molecular phylogeography of scincid lizards of the genus *Mabuya*. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 17(1[October]):11-14, fig. 1.
- [5838] Mautz, William J. 1982. Patterns of evaporative water loss. Pages 443-481 in Carl Gans and F. Harvey Pough, eds., *Physiology C: Physiological Ecology*, vol. 12. *Biology of the Reptilia*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.

- [5839] Maxson, Linda R. 1978. Immunological evidence pertaining to relationships between Old World *Hyla arborea* (Amphibia, Anura, Hylidae) and North American *Hyla*. *Journal of Herpetology* 12([27 February]):98-100, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [5840] Maxson, Linda R. 1981. Albumin evolution and its phylogenetic implications in toads of the genus *Bufo*. 2. Relationships among Eurasian *Bufo*. *Copeia* 1981:579-583.
- [5841] Maxson, Linda R. 1992. Tempo and pattern in anuran speciation and phylogeny: an albumin perspective. Pages 41-58 in Kraig Adler, ed., *Herpetology. Current Research on the Biology of Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [5842] Maxson, Linda R., and Jacek M. Szymura. 1984. Relationships among discoglossid frogs: an albumin perspective. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5(3-4[December]): 245-252, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [5843] Maxwell, W. Robert, and Stephen D. Busack. 1971. An English translation of the diagnostic keys appearing in Les salamandres d'Europe, d'Asie et d'Afrique du Nord, Editions P. Lechevalier, Paris. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 7:99-111.
- [5844] Mayer, H., and H. Aksoy. 1986. *Wälder der Türkei*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [5845] Mayer, M., Jiří Moravec, and Mihaela Pavlicev. 2006. Differentiation within Syrian populations of the lizard *Mesalina brevirostris*. Pages 125-131 in Claudia Corti, Pietro Lo Cascio, and Marta Biaggini, eds., *Mainland and Insular Lacertid Lizards: A Mediterranean Perspective*. Firenze University Press, Florence, Italy.
- [5846] Mayer, Werner. 1989. Comments on Szczerbak's (1975) catalog of the African sand lizards (Reptilia: Sauria: Eremiainae). *Herpetozoa* 1:133-137.
- [5847] Mayer, Werner. 2000. Buchbesprechen: The Lizards of Iran. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 11:39. (In German.)
- [5848] Mayer, Werner. 2002 [2001]. [Review of] Anderson, S. C. (1999), *The Lizards of Iran*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York, Contributions to Herpetology, vol. 15, 450 pages. ISBN 0-96984-49-4. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 22([24 January]):507.
- [5849] Mayer, Werner, and Gerald Benyr. 1994. Albumin-Evolution und Phylogenese in der Familie Lacertidae (Reptilia: Sauria). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 96B([December]):621-648, figs. 1-4, tables 1-3. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [5850] Mayer, Werner, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1996. Beiträge zur taxonomischen Revision der Gattung *Lacerta* (Reptilia: Lacertidae). Teil 1: *Zootica, Omanosaura, Timon*, und *Taira* als eigenständige Gattungen. *Salamandra* 32(3[30 September]):163-170, figs. 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [5851] Mayer, Werner, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 2001. Lacertidae Literatur 1999. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 12:55-58. (In German.)
- [5852] Mayer, Werner, and Daniela Lutz. 1989. [Chemosystematic investigations concerning the phylogeny of the collective genus *Lacerta* (Reptilia, Sauria, Lacertidae)]. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 27:338-349, [in German].
- [5853] Mayer, Werner, and Mihaela Pavlicev. 2007. The phylogeny of the family Lacertidae (Reptilia) based on nuclear DNA sequences: Convergent adaptations to arid habitats within the subfamily Eremiainae. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 44:1155-1163, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2. (Available online: Science Direct <[www.sciencedirect.com](http://www.sciencedirect.com)>; doi:10.1016/j.ympev.2007.05.015)
- [5854] Mayer, Werner, and Franz Tiedemann. 1982. Chemotaxonomical investigations in the collective genus *Lacerta* (Lacertidae; Sauria) by means of protein electrophoresis. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 2([31 March]):349-355, 4 tables.
- [5855] Mayhew, Wilbur W. 1968. Biology of Desert Amphibians and Reptiles. Pages 195-356 in G. W. Brown Jr., ed., *Desert Biology*, vol. 1. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [5856] Mayr, Ernst. 1969. *Principles of Systematic Zoology*. McGraw-Hill, New York, New York, USA. xi + 428 pp.
- [5857] Mayr, Ernst. 1976. Comments on *Echis coloratus* Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854 [*sic*] (Reptilia). Z.N.(S.) 2064. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 32([January]):199. (See vol. 31:223-224.)
- [5858] Mayr, Ernst, and Peter D. Ashlock. 1991. *Principles of Systematic Zoology*, 2nd edition. McGraw-Hill, New York, New York, USA. xx + 475 pp.
- [5859] Mazik, E. J., B. K. Kadyrova, and A. T. Toktosunov. 1976. Osobennosti kariotipa zelenoj zhaby (*Bufo viridis*) Kirgizii. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 55:1740-1741. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [5860] Mazin, J. M. 1986. *Negevodus ramonensis* n.g. n.sp., un nouveau placodonte du Trias moyen du Negev (Israel). *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences* 302:927-929. (In French.)
- [5861] Mazuch, Tomáš, and Jiří Hejduk. 2006. *Zmije Rodu Echis (Viperidae) [Vipers of the Genus Echis (Viperidae)]*. Český Spolek pro Africkou Herpetologii, [online] [www.megasphera.cz/africanvenomoussnakes](http://www.megasphera.cz/africanvenomoussnakes). 150 pp., illus. (In Czech.) (Online downloadable publication. Includes translations from Russian into Czech of Cherlin, 1990 [*q.v.*], Cherlin & Borkin, 1990 [*q.v.*], Cherlin, 1983 [*q.v.*], Cherlin, 1981 [*q.v.*], and Borkin & Cherlin, 1995 [*q.v.*])



- plus seven pages of bibliography.)
- [5862] Mazunin, N. 1982. [*Key to Identification of Vertebrates of Kazakhstan.*], Second edition. Mektep, Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. 185 pp.
- [5863] McCall, G. J. H., and R. G. W. Kidd. 1982. The Makran, Southeastern Iran: the anatomy of a convergent plate margin active from Cretaceous to Present. Pages 387-397 in Jeremy K. Leggett, ed., *Trench-Forearc Geology: Sedimentation and Tectonics on Modern and Ancient Active Plate Margins*. (Includes figs. 1-5.) *Geological Society [of London] Special Publication*, 10. Geological Society of London, London, England, UK.
- [5864] McCall, J., B. Rosen, and J. Darrell. 1994. Carbonate deposition in accretionary prism settings: Early Miocene coral limestones and corals of the Makran Mountain range in Southern Iran. *Facies* 31:141-178, 10 figs., 8 tables, pls. 17-18.
- [5865] McCann, Charles. 1938. The reptiles and Amphibia of Cutch State. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 40([December]):425-427, pl. 2.
- [5866] McCann, C. 1946. The hemipenis in reptiles. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 46 ([August]):348-373, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-10.
- [5867] McCarthy, Colin J. 1985. Monophyly of elapid snakes (Serpentes: Elapidae): An assessment of the evidence. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London* 83:79-93.
- [5868] McCarthy, Colin J. 1986. Relationships of the laticaudine sea snakes (Serpentes: Elapidae: Laticaudinae). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)* 50:127-161.
- [5869] McClure, Harold A. 1976. Radiocarbon chronology of late Quaternary lakes in the Arabian Desert. *Nature* 263(5580[28 October]):755, fig. 1, table 1.
- [5870] McClure, Harold A. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.6, Ar Rub' Al Khali. Pages 252-263 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1: Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [5871] McClure, Harold A. 1980. Permian-Carboniferous glaciation in the Arabian Peninsula. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 91:1707-1712.
- [5872] McClure, Harold A., and C. Vita-Finzi. 1982. Holocene shorelines and tectonic movements in eastern Saudi Arabia. *Tectonophysics* 85:T37-T43.
- [5873] McCord, William P., and Peter C. H. Pritchard. 2002. A review of the softshell turtles of the genus *Chitra*, with the description of new taxa from Myanmar and Indonesia (Java). *Hamadryad* 27([31 October]):11-56, figs. 1-12, 3 tables.
- [5874] McDiarmid, Roy W., and Ronald Altig, eds. 1999. *Tadpoles, the Biology of Anuran Larvae*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA and London, England, UK. 444 pp., numerous figs.
- [5875] McDiarmid, Roy W., Jonathan A. Campbell, and T'Shaka A. Touré. 1999. *Snake Species of the World*, vol. 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC, USA. xi + 511 pp. (Contains extensive list of journal and book abbreviations in Appendix I.)
- [5876] McDiarmid, Roy W., Mercedes S. Foster, Craig Guyer, J. Whitfield Gibbons, and Neil Chernoff, eds. 2012. *Reptile Biodiversity: Standard Methods for Inventory and Monitoring*. University of California Press, Berkeley & Los Angeles, California, USA; London, UK. xii + 412 pp., figs. 1-97, tables 1-36.
- [5877] McDowell, R. M. 1978. Generalized tracks and dispersal in biogeography. *Systematic Zoology* 27:8-104.
- [5878] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1961. On the major arterial canals in the ear-region of the testudinoid turtles and the classification of the Testudinoidea. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 125:23-29.
- [5879] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1963. Muscles in the region of the eustacian tube of turtles: two corrections. *Copeia* 1963(1[30 March]):153-154.
- [5880] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1964. Partition of the genus *Clemmys* and related problems in the taxonomy of the aquatic Testudinidae. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 143([September]):239-279, figs. 1-11, 1 table.
- [5881] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1967. Osteology of the Typhlopidae and Leptotyphlopidae: A critical review. *Copeia* 1967([1 September]):686-692, fig. 1.
- [5882] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1969. Notes on the Australian sea-snake *Ephalophis greyi* M. Smith (Serpentes: Elapidae, Hydrophiinae) and origin and classification of sea-snakes. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 48:333-349.
- [5883] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1972. The evolution of the tongue of snakes, and its bearing on snake origins. *Evolutionary Biology* 6:191-273.
- [5884] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1972. The genera of sea snakes of the *Hydrophis* group (Serpentes: Elapidae). *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 32:187-247, 1 fig.
- [5885] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1974. A catalogue of the snakes of New Guinea and the Solomons, with special reference to those in the Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Part 1. Scolecophidia. *Journal of Herpetology* 8([28 January]):1-57, figs. 1-20.
- [5886] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1986. The architecture of the corner of the mouth of colubroid snakes. *Journal of Herpetology* 20([2 September]):353-407, figs. 1-4, 4 tables.
- [5887] McDowell, Samuel Booker. 1987. Systematics. Pages 3-50 in R. A. Siegel, Joseph T. Collins, and S. S. Novak, eds., *Snakes: Ecology and Evolutionary Biolo-*

- gy. McGraw-Hill, New York, New York, USA.
- [5888] McGowan, Andrew, Annette C. Broderick, J. Deeming, Brendan J. Godley, and E. G. Hancock. 2001. Dipteran infestation of loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*), and green (*Chelonia mydas*), sea turtle nests in northern Cyprus. *Journal of Natural History* 35:573-586.
- [5889] McGowan, Andrew, Louise V. Rowe, Annette C. Broderick, and Brendan J. Godley. 2001. Nest factors predisposing loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) clutches to infestation by dipteran larvae on northern Cyprus. *Copeia* 2001(3[6 August]):808-812.
- [5890] McKenna, Malcolm C. 1983. Cenozoic paleogeography of North Atlantic land bridges. Pages 351-399 in Bott, Saxov, Talain, and Thiede, eds., *Structure and Development of the Greenland-Scotland Ridge*. Plenum Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [5891] McKenna, Malcolm C. 1995. The mobile Indian raft: A reply to Rage and Jaeger. *Systematic Biology* 44(2[June]):265-271.
- [5892] McKenzie, C., Brendan J. Godley, Robert W. Furness, and D. E. Wells. 1999. Concentrations and patterns of organochlorine contaminants in marine turtles from Mediterranean and Atlantic waters. *Marine Environmental Research* 47:117-135.
- [5893] McKenzie, D. P. 1972. Active tectonics of the Mediterranean region. *Geophysical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society* 30:109-185.
- [5894] McKenzie, D. P., D. Davies, and Peter Molnar. 1970. Plate tectonics of the Red Sea and East Africa. *Nature* 226([18 April]):243, figs. 1 [map], 2, 3-4 [maps], 5, 6 [map], 7-8.
- [5895] McKenzie, Judith A. 1999. From desert to deluge in the Mediterranean. *Nature* 400(6745[12 August]):613-614, fig. 1.
- [5896] McLachlan, Keith. 1989. Boundaries i. With the Ottoman Empire. Pages 401-403 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 4, Fascicle 4. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [5897] McLane, Mary Ann, Torsten Joeger, and Alaa Mahmoud. 2008. Disintegrins in health and disease. *Frontiers in Bioscience* 13([1 May]):6617-6637, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [5898] McMahan, A. Henry. 1897. The southern borderlands of Afghanistan. *Geographical Journal* 9:393-415.
- [5899] McMahan, A. Henry. 1897. [Exhibition of two specimens of a new viper (*Eristocophis mcmahoni*) from the Indo-Persian frontier]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1897([1 June]):295. (Title from the cover's Table of Contents but published remarks are introduced as "The following notes on its habits sent to the Society by the discoverer along with the specimens, were read:—")
- [5900] McMahan, A. Henry. 1899. Notes on the fauna of the Gilgit District. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 68:105-109.
- [5901] McMahan, A. Henry. 1901. Notes on the fauna of Chitral. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 70:1-7.
- [5902] McMahan, A. Henry. 1901. Notes on the fauna of Dir and Swat. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 70:7-12.
- [5903] McMahan, A. Henry. 1902. No. XXX. — A rare snake. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 14([24 May]):181.
- [5904] McMahan, A. Henry. 1906. Recent survey and exploration in Seistan. *Geographical Journal* 28([September]):209-228.
- [5905] McQuarrie, Nadine. 2009. Signals of continent-continent collision: when did Arabia and Eurasia collide? *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program* 2009([18 October]):406, Session 153, abstract 153-6.
- [5906] Mearns, Barbara, and Richard Mearns. 1988. *Biographies for Birdwatchers. The Lives of Those Commemorated in Western Palearctic Bird Names*. Academic Press, London, England, UK. xx + 490 pp., illus., ports., maps.
- [5907] Mearns, Barbara, and Richard Mearns. 1988. Edouard Ménétries (1802-1861). Pages 255-259 in *Biographies for Birdwatchers: The Lives of Those Commemorated in Western Palearctic Bird Names*. (Includes portrait.) Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [5908] Mearns, Barbara, and Richard Mearns. 1998. *The Bird Collectors*. Academic Press, San Diego, California, USA. xvii + 472 pp., with numerous halftone portraits of bird collectors.
- [5909] Mebert, Konrad, ed. 2011. *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palearctic Species. Mertensiella*, vol. 18. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany. 468 pp.
- [5910] Mebs, Dietrich. 1965. Die Geckos von Israel und ihre Biologie. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 18:61.
- [5911] Mebs, Dietrich. 1966. Studien zum aposematischen Verhalten von *Teratoscincus scincus*. *Salamandra* 2:16-20.
- [5912] Mebs, Dietrich. 1978. Pharmacology of reptilian venoms. Pages 437-560 in Carl Gans and K. A. Gans, eds., 8. *Physiology B. Biology of the Reptilia*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [5913] Mebs, Dietrich, and František Kornalík. 1981. Schlangengiftseren — Probleme ihrer Wirksamkeit, untersucht am Beispiel von *Echis carinatus* (Reptilia: Serpentes: Viperidae). *Salamandra* 17([15 December]):89-98, fig. 1[map]. (In German, with English summary.)
- [5914] MEDASSET. 2000. *Habitat Assessment of the*

- Remaining Significant Nesting Sites of the Green Turtle (Chelonia mydas) on the Turkish Mediterranean coast: Kazanlı, Akyatan,, and Samandag.* Council of Europe, Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, Standing Committee, T-PVS (2000) 56, Strasbourg. 14 pp.
- [5915] MEDASSET, and King's College Taunton. 1997. Euroturtle. Website: <<http://www.euroturtle.org>>.
- [5916] Meek, Roger. 2001. [Review of] *The Lizards of Iran*, by Steven C. Anderson. (1999). vii+442 pp. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York, USA. *Herpetological Journal* 11([20 July]):83.
- [5917] Meerman, Jan, and Tineke Boomsma. 1987. Beobachtungen an *Chamaeleo calypttratus calypttratus* Duméril & Duméril, 1851 in der Arabischen Republik Jemen (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae). *Salamandra* 23([15 March]):10-16, figs. 1-2[col. photos], 3, 4[map], 1 table. (In German, with abstract in English and Arabic.)
- [5918] Meeuwen, H. M. van. 1977. Enkele herpetologische aantekeningen van een reis naar Afghanistan. *Lacerta* 35(8[May]):115-124, figs. 1-16. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [5919] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1894. I. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen. 4. Beiträge zur Herpetologie Transkaukasiens und Armeniens. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 17(441[5 March]):78-80, 1 table.
- [5920] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1894. I. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen. 1. Beiträge zur Herpetologie Transkaukasiens und Armeniens (Schluss.). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 17(442[19 March]):81-86, 1 table.
- [5921] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1899. A békafejű gyík egy örményországi fajváltozata. *Természetrázi Füzetek* 22:361-364, pl. 14.
- [5922] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1901. Reptilien und Amphibien. Pages 41-68 in *Zoologische Ergebnisse, Dritte asiatische Forschungsreise des Grafen Eugen Zichy*, vol. 2. xxxxx, Budapest, Hungary. (In German.)
- [5923] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1907. Archaeo-és Neolacertók (Volasz Boulenger G. A. es Dr. Werner, F. urak birólató). *Allattani Közlemenyek* 6:97-120. (In Hungarian.)
- [5924] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1907. Archaeo- und Neolacerten. (Erwiderung an die herren G. A. Boulenger, FRS und Dr. F. Werner.). *Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 5: 469-493.
- [5925] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1907. Zur Lösung der "Muralis-Frage." Vorläufige Mitteilung. *Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 5:84-88, pl. 3.
- [5926] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1907. DeVries fajkeletkezési elmeletenek kritikája. *Termesztud. Kozl.* 39 (Potfuzetek 85-86). 28 pp.
- [5927] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1909. Materialien zu einer Systematik und Phylogenie der muralis-ähnlichen Lacerten. *Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 7:409-621, figs. 1-8, pls. 10-25. (In German.)
- [5928] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1910. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Archaeo- und Neolacerten. (Als Erwiderung an Herrn G. A. Boulenger). *Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 8:217-230. (In German.)
- [5929] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1910. Über vermeintliche Mauereidechsen aus Persien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 35([12 April]):592-596. (In German.)
- [5930] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1911. Systematisch-phylogenetische Studien an Viperiden. *Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 9([26 June]):186-243, pls. 3-5. (In German.)
- [5931] Mehrtens, J. M. 1950. The saw-scaled viper in captivity. *Herpetologica* 6([29 December]):202.
- [5932] Meier, Harald. 1970. Herpetologische Beobachtungen im Libanon. *Aqua Terra* 7([December]):127-132, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [5933] Meier, J. 1995. Commercially available antivenoms ("hyperimmune sera", "antivenins", "antisera") for antivenom therapy. Pages 367-722 in J. Meier and J. White, eds., *Clinical Toxicology of Animal Venoms and Poisoning*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, USA.
- [5934] Meier, Jürg, and Thierry A. Freyvogel. 1980. Comparative studies on venoms of the fer-de-lance (*Bothrops atrox*), carpet viper (*Echis carinatus*) and spitting cobra (*Naja nigricollis*) snakes at different ages. *Toxicon* 1980(5/6):661-662, table 1.
- [5935] Meier, J., and K. F. Stocker. 1995. Biology and distribution of venomous snakes of medical importance and the composition of snake venoms. Pages 367-412 in J. Meier and J. White, eds., *Clinical Toxicology of Animal Venoms and Poisoning*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, USA.
- [5936] Meinertzhagen, Col Richard. 1954. *The Birds of Arabia*. Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh, Scotland, UK. xiii + 624 pp.
- [5937] Meinertzhagen, Col Richard. 1959. Nineteenth century recollections. *Ibis* 101:46-52.
- [5938] Meinig, Holger. 1994. Beobachtungen an zwei nur wenig bekannten Fransenfingerarten im Südosten des Oman: *Acanthodactylus masirae* Arnold, 1980 und *Acanthodactylus schmidti* Haas, 1957. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 5:24-29. (In German.)
- [5939] Meinig, Holger. 1995. Beitrag zur Höhenverbreitung der Wechselkröte (*Bufo viridis*). *Zeitschrift für Feldherpetologie (Bochum)* 2:91-95.
- [5940] Meinig, Holger. 1998. Amphibien und Reptilien am Jebel Shams, Omangebirge (Amphibia; Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, F. J. Obst, and B. Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia Arabica". *Faunistische*

- Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(8, Suppl.):85-88, fig. 1. (In German; English abstract.)
- [5941] Meinig, Holger, and Helmut Kessler. 1998. Herpetologische Beobachtungen im Rahmen einer Nationalparkplanung: Barr al Hikman und Masirah Island, Sultanat von Oman (Amphibia; Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, F. J. Obst, and B. Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia Arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(9, Suppl.):89-97, figs. 1-3. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [5942] Meir, B. 1986. The secret of survival of short-toed eagles. *Torgos* 6:25-34,118-119. (In Hebrew, with English summary.)
- [5943] Meiri, Shai. 2008. Evolution and ecology of lizard body sizes. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 17:724-734, fig. 1, table 1. (Online: doi:10.1111/j.1466-8238.2008.00414.x)
- [5944] Meirte, D. 1992. *Cles de Determination des Serpents d'Afrique*, vol. 267. *Annales Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique, Sciences Zoologiques*. Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique. 152 pp.
- [5945] Meissner, M. 1991. Siedleragamen. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 44([September]):96-97.
- [5946] Melik-Adamian, G. U., E. N. Kurochkin, and Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze. 1988. [New data on the Nurnus Pliocene fauna of Armenia, with description of an extinct subspecies of the Caspian turtle]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record], Kiev* 1988:71-74. (In Russian.)
- [5947] Melkumian, L. S. 1983. Snizhenie plodovitosti polosatoi yashcheritsi pri perekhode s ravnini v visokogore [Fecundity decrease in the lizard *Lacerta strigata* occurring while the passage of the species from the plain to the high mountains]. *Ekologiya, Sverdlovsk* 14:90-92. (In Russian.)
- [5948] Melkumian, L. S. 1983. Soobshchenie ob ubeychenii prodolzhitelnosti zhizni i snizhenii plodovitosti polosatoi yashcheritsi (*Lacerta strigata*) v svyazi s ee perekhodom iz ravnini v visokogore [Information about the increase of duration of life and the decrease of fertility of the striped lizard (*Lacerta strigata*) with its transition from plain to highlands]. *Uchenye Zapiski Erevanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta* 1983:171-172. (In Russian.)
- [5949] Melkumian, L. S. 1983. The growth of *Lacerta strigata* in lowland and mountains. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 62:580-584. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [5950] Melkumian, L. S. 1985. [Striped lizards (*Lacerta strigata* Echv.) adaptation of valley and mountainous populations to the places of inhabiting]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 38:504-508. (In Russian, with Armenian and English summaries.)
- [5951] Melkumian, L. S. 1985. Eggs incubation of Sevan populations of the striped and white-stomach lizards. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 38:681-684. (In Russian, with Armenian and English summaries.)
- [5952] Melkumian, L. S. 1987. Analysis of variability of calculating indices of pholidosis in premountainous and mountainous populations of the striped lizard. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 40:754-760. (In Russian, with Armenian and English summaries.)
- [5953] Melkumian, L. S. 1988. [Morphological differences between populations of the green toad *Bufo viridis* Laur. and the frog *Rana ridibunda* Pall. residing different altitudes in the Transcaucasus Mountains]. *Ekologiya, Sverdlovsk* 1988:86-88. (In Russian.)
- [5954] Melkumian, L. S. 1989. [Abstract] The growth of *Lacerta strigata* in lowland and mountains. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [5955] Melkumian, L. S., and A. G. Airapetyan. 1986. Ecological peculiarities of premountainous populations of the lake frog and the green toad. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 39:680-684. (In Russian, with Armenian and English summaries.)
- [5956] Melkumian, L. S., A. G. Airapetyan, and E. M. Agiazaryan. 1985. The biology of reproduction of green toad (*Bufo viridis*) Masissian population in Armenian SSR. *Uchenye Zapiski Erevanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta* 1985:109-113. (In Russian, with Armenian and English summaries.)
- [5957] Melkumian, L. S., and A. M. Asatryan. 1972. Prodolzhitelnost zhizni i skorost rosta polosatoi yashcheritsi (*Lacerta strigata*) (Sauria) b usloviyakh ravnini i visokogorya. *Ekologiya* 2:85-88. (In Russian.)
- [5958] Melkumian, L. S., and A. G. Hairapetian. 1987. [Seasonal dynamics of well-feedness of populations of three species of amphibians in Armenia]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 40:495-497. (In Russian.)
- [5959] Melkumian, L. S., and Eugene M. Pisanets. 1987. [Body size and mass variability in some anuran Amphibia in lowland and mountains]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record], Kiev* 1987:55-59. (In Russian.)
- [5960] Melkumian, L. S., and A. S. Sirunian. 1988. [Dimensions of populations of Amphibia, inhabiting on different altitudes]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 41:707-709. (In Russian.)
- [5961] Melkumian, L. S., and Ye G. Torosian. 1988. [Analysis of variability of qualitative signs of pholidosis of three relative species of lizards of *Lacerta* genus]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 41:433-434. (In Russian.)
- [5962] Melkumian, L. S., and K. E. Vardanian. 1985. [On the polymorphism of Transcaucasian populations of the lake frog]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 38:

- 267-270. (In Russian.)
- [5963] Mellado, V. P. 1933. Ecology of lacertid lizards in a desert area of eastern Morocco. *Journal of the Zoological Society, London* 226:369-386.
- [5964] Mellanby, R. J., Annette C. Broderick, and Brendan J. Godley. 1998. Nest site selection in Mediterranean marine turtles at Chelones Bay, northern Cyprus. Pages 103-104 in *Proceedings of the 16th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, March 1996*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-412.
- [5965] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Aram L. Aghasyan, and Mehdi Rajabizadeh. 2008. Historical background and taxonomic status of the Persian toad head agama, *Phrynocephalus persicus* de Filippi, 1863 and Horvath's sun watcher toad head agama *Phrynocephalus helioscopus horvathi* Mehely 1894. Pages 286-297 in *The Problems in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 3rd Meeting of the Nikolsky Herpetological Society, 9-13 October 2006, Putschino*. (Includes figs. 1[map], 2-3.) (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [5966] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, and Konstantin D. Milto. 2009 [2007]. On systematics and phylogeography of sun watcher toad agamas *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* (Pallas, 1771). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(4[November]):303.
- [5967] Mendelssohn, Heinrich. 1962. [On the biology of the venomous snakes of Israel]. *Dapim Refuiun* 21([November]):577-592. (In Hebrew.)
- [5968] Mendelssohn, Heinrich. 1962. On the biology of the venomous snakes of Israel. *Folia. Med.* 21:577.
- [5969] Mendelssohn, Heinrich. 1963. On the biology of the venomous snakes of Israel. Part I. *Israel Journal of Biology* 12:143-170, 2 col. pls.
- [5970] Mendelssohn, Heinrich. 1965. On the biology of the venomous snakes of Israel. II. *Israel Journal of Biology* 14:185-212.
- [5971] Mendelssohn, Heinrich. 1970. [Abstract] Distribution of venomous snakes in Israel in connection with agricultural development. *Toxicon* 8(2[August]):143.
- [5972] Mendelssohn, Heinrich. 1982. Egyptian tortoise (*Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet 1853). Pages 133-136 in *The IUCN Amphibia-Reptilia Red Data Book*, vol. Part 1. International Union for the Conservation of Nature.
- [5973] Mendelssohn, Heinrich. 1983. Herpetological nature protection. *Israel Land and Nature* 9:21-27.
- [5974] Mendelssohn, Heinrich. 1995. Amphibians in Israel. *Hardun* 1996:5-8,83-84.
- [5975] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, and Amos Bouskila. 1989. [Abstract] xxxxx xxxxx. *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts.* xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [5976] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, and Eli Geffen. 1987. The Egyptian tortoise in Israel. *Israel Land and Nature* 12(4):153-157.
- [5977] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, and Eli Geffen. 1995. The Egyptian tortoise (*Testudo kleinmanni*). Pages 139-145 in D. Ballasina, ed., *Red Data Book on Mediterranean Chelonians*. (Includes Figs. 1-4.) Edagricole-Edizioni Agricole Calderini, Padova, Italia.
- [5978] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, I. Golani, and Uri Marder. 1971. Agricultural development and the distribution of venomous snakes and snake bite in Israel. Pages 2-15 in A. de Vries and Elazar Kochva, eds., *Toxins of Animals and Plant Origin*, vol. 1. Gordon & Breach, New York, New York, USA.
- [5979] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, and Heinz Steinitz. 1943. A new frog from Palestine. *Copeia* 1943([31 December]):231-233, fig. 1.
- [5980] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, and Heinz Steinitz. 1944. Contribution to the ecological zoogeography of the amphibians of Palestine. *Istanbul Üniversitesi fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles]* 9:289-298.
- [5981] Ménériés, Edouard. 1832. *Catalogue Raisonné des Objets de Zoologie recueillis dans un voyage au Caucase et jusqu'aux frontières actuelles de la Perse entrepris par ordre de S.M. l'Empereur*. Académie Impériale des Sciences, St.-Petersbourg, Russia. (4) + 271 + [I] -xxxii [=xxxiii] + [I] -iv [=Index] + (1) [Errata] pp. (In French.)
- [5982] Mensi, P. A., B. Lattes, B. Macario, S. Salvidio, Cristina Giacomini, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1992. Taxonomy and evolution of European brown frogs. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 104:293-311.
- [5983] Meppiel, P. R. 1965. Notes on *Eryx tataricus*. *Turtlox News* 43:40-41.
- [5984] Merkle, Donald A. 1975. A taxonomic analysis of the *Clemmys* complex (Reptilia: Testudinides) using starch gel electrophoresis. *Herpetologica* 31([June]):162-166, figs. 1-2.
- [5985] Mermer, Ahmet. 1996. Anadolu'da Yasayan *Chalcides ocellatus* (Sauria: Scincidae) Üzerinde Taksonomik ve Biyolojik Arastirmalar. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 20:77-93. (In Turkish.)
- [5986] Mermer, Ahmet, Bayram Göçmen, and Cemal Varol Tok. 1996. Kuzey kibrıs *Chalcides ocellatus* Forskal, 1775 (Sauria: Scincidae) Ömekleri Hakkında [On the samples of *Chalcides ocellatus* Forskal 1775 (Sauria: Scincidae) from Northern Cyprus]. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 20(Suppl.):265-269, fig. 1, tables 1-2. (In Turkish, with English abstract.)
- [5987] Merrem, Blasius. 1820. *Tentamen Systematis Amphibiorum [Versuch eines Systems der Amphibien]*, vol. 1. Johann Christian Krieger, Marburg, Germany. xv + 191 [German], xv + 191 [Latin] pp., 1 pl. (In German and Latin.)
- [5988] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1916. *Studien*

- zur Systematik der Lacertiden I. Teil: Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der italienischen Mauereidechsen (*Lacerta muralis* Laur. und *Lacerta serpa* Raf.). Hallberg & Büchting, Berlin, Germany. 118 pp. (In German.)
- [5989] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1917. Beobachtungen an *Eryx johni* Russel. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 1917:1-4[offreprint], figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [5990] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1918. Reptilien aus der asiatischen Türkei. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 29:131-132. (In German.)
- [5991] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1918. Reptilien aus der asiatischen Türkei. II. *Blanus Strauchi* Bedr. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 29:244-245. (In German.)
- [5992] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1918. Reptilien aus der asiatischen Türkei. III. *Ophiops elegans* Ménériés. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 29:259-261. (In German.)
- [5993] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1920. Das Gefangenleben von *Contia collaris* Ménériés. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 31:232-233. (In German.)
- [5994] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1920. Über die geographischen Formen von *Eumeces schneiderii* Daudin. *Senckenbergiana* 2(6[15 December]):176-179, 1 table. (In German.)
- [5995] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1921. Über die Funktion des Schwanzes der Wirbeltiere. *Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift*, ser. NF, 20(51[18 December]):721-726. (In German.)
- [5996] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1921. Zur Kenntnis der geographischen Formen von *Chalcides ocellatus* Forskål (Rept., Lac.). *Senckenbergiana* 3(3/4[10 September]):116-120, figs. 1[map], 2. (In German.)
- [5997] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1921. Zur Kenntnis der Reptilienfauna von Malta. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 53(9/10[15 November]):235-239. (In German.)
- [5998] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1922. *Lacerta strigata wolterstorffi* subsp. nov. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, ser. A, 88(3[June]):193-195, 1 fig., 1 table. (In German.)
- [5999] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1922. Das Gefangenleben von *Contia collaris* Men. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 31:232. (In German.)
- [6000] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1922. Verzeichnis der Typen in der herpetologischen Sammlung des Senckenbergischen Museums. *Senckenbergiana* 4(6[31 December]):162-183. (In German.)
- [6001] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1922. Reptilien aus Palästina. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 54(1/2 [13 January]):1[offreprint]. (In German.)
- [6002] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1923. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Pelobates* Wagler. *Senckenbergiana* 5(3/4[22 August]):118-128, figs. 1-4. (In German.)
- [6003] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1924. Amphibien und Reptilien aus dem nörlichen Mesopotamien. *Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Natur- und Heimatkunde und dem Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein in Magdeburg* 3(4):349-390, figs. 1-2, pl. 12, figs. 1-6. (In German.)
- [6004] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1924. Ueber die Reptilien- und Amphibien-Sammlung des Zoologischen Gartens in London. *Pallasia [Zeitschrift für Wirbeltierkunde, vornehmlich des paläarktischen Faunengebiets]* 2(1[1 April]):67-72. (In German.)
- [6005] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1924. Ein neuer Gecko aus Mesopotamien. *Senckenbergiana* 6(1/2[15 January]):84. (In German.)
- [6006] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1924. Herpetologische Mitteilungen. *Senckenbergiana* 6(5/6[1 November]):177-185, [Part] V. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der geographischen Formen von *Eumeces schneiderii* Daudin [pp. 182-184] ; [Part] VI. Notiz über *Tarbophis fallax syriacus* Boettger und verwandte Formen [[pp. 184-185]. (In German.)
- [6007] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1925. Amphibien und Reptilien aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr. F. Haas. *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 39(1[1 September]):27-129, pls. 2-4.
- [6008] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1928. Zur Naturgeschichte der europäischen Unken (*Bombina*). *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere*, ser. Abt. A: Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie, 11([26 September]):613-623, 1 fig. [map]. (In German.)
- [6009] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1929. 72. On rare snakes of the Senckenberg Museum. *Bulletin of the Antivenin Institute of America* 3(2[July]):41.
- [6010] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1937. The type designations of the ophidian genera *Cerastes* and *Coronella*, established by Laurenti in 1768. *Copeia* 1937(1[10 April]):70.
- [6011] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1937. Bemerkungen über die Rassen von *Pelomedusa subrufa* (La Cépède). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 117:139-142. (In German.)
- [6012] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1940. Bemerkungen über einige Schlangen aus Iran. *Senckenbergiana* 22(3/4[27 October]):244-259. (In German.)
- [6013] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1942. Die Familie der Warane (Varanidae). *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 162, 165-166:1-391, 12 figs., 34 pls. (In German.)
- [6014] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1942. Der Kaukasus-Salamander und sein Gefangenleben. *Wochenschrift (Blätter) für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 39:9-12, figs. 1-3. (In German.)

- [6015] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1944. Einige Beobachtungen über die Hornvipere (*Aspis cerastes*). *Wochenschrift (Blätter) für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 1944(2):33-35, fig. 1. (In German.)
- [6016] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1946. Die Warn- und Droh-Reaktionen der Reptilien. *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* (471[31 October]):1-108, pls. 1-8 (figs. 1-37). (In German.)
- [6017] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1946. Dritte Mitteilung über die Rassen der Glattechse *Eumeces schneiderii*. *Senckenbergiana* 27(1/3[1 September]):53-62. (In German.)
- [6018] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1946. Über einige mediterrane Schildkröten-Rassen. *Senckenbergiana* 27(4/6[1 December]):111-118, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [6019] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1947. Studien zu Eidonomie und Taxonomie der Ringelnatter (*Natrix natrix*). *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 476([31 March]):1-38. (In German.)
- [6020] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1948. Über zwei Rassen-Namen des Feuersalamanders. *Senckenbergiana* 28(4/6[1 December]):187. (In German.)
- [6021] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1949. *Medaestia* Wussow, 1916, a synonym of *Testudo* Linnaeus, 1758. *Copeia* 1949(3[15 September]):232. (Fixes type species as *Testudo graeca* to render it a junior subjective synonym of *Testudo*)
- [6022] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1949. Zur Synonymie von zwei Krokodilnamen. *Senckenbergiana* 30(1/3[31 March]):9-10.
- [6023] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1949. *Eduard Rüppell. Leben und Werk; eines Forschungsreisende. Senckenberg Buch*, vol. 24. W. Kramer, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 388 pp., pls., port., maps. (In German.)
- [6024] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1950. Über Reptilienbastarde. *Senckenbergiana* 31(3/4[31 October]):127-144, pls. 1-3.
- [6025] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1951. Die Levante-Otter der Cycladen. *Senckenbergiana* 32(1/4[1 July]):207-209. (In German.)
- [6026] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1952. Türkiye Amfibi ve Reptilleri Hakkında [Amphibien und Reptilien aus der Türkei]. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturales]* 17(1):41-75. (In German, with Turkish summary.)
- [6027] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1952. Türkiye Amfibi ve Reptillerine ek [Nachtrag zu "Amphibien und Reptilien aus der Türkei"]. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturales]* 17(4):353-355. (In German, with Turkish summary.)
- [6028] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1952. Der "Bärtige Krötenkopf" und seine Warnstellung. *Natur und Volk* 82(1[1 January]):15-19, figs. 1-5. (In German.)
- [6029] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1952. Über den Glattechsen-Namen *Ablepharus pannonicus*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 149(1/2):48-50. (In German.)
- [6030] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1953. Anadolu Herpetofaunasi Hakkında [Weiteres zur Kenntnis der Herpetofauna der asiatischen Türkei]. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturales]* 18:373-375. (In German, with Turkish summary.)
- [6031] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1954. Als Herpetologe in Pakistan. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 7:[1] 18-21,[2] 42-46,[3] 68-71,[4] 103-107, figs. 1-24. (In German.) (Reprint paginated 1-19; figs. numbered 1-24)
- [6032] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1954. Über die Rassen des Wüstenwarans (*Varanus griseus*). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 35:353-357, pl. 33. (In German.)
- [6033] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1955. Unterlagen zu einer "Herpetologia tyrrhenica" II. Die Mauereidechsen Kalabriens, Siziliens und einiger benachbarter Inseln. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 36(3/4[15 July]):219-234, pls. 22-24.
- [6034] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1955. Der Typus von *Vipera lebetina schweizeri*. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 36([1 December]):297-299. (In German.)
- [6035] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1956. Amphibien und Reptilien aus SO-Iran, 1954 (Ergebnisse der Entomologischen Reisen Willi Richter, Stuttgart, im Iran 1954 und 1956 — Nr. 5). *Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg* 111([1 July]):90-97. (In German.)
- [6036] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1957. Weitere Unterlagen zur Herpetofauna von Iran 1956 (Ergebnisse der Orientreise Schüz 1956, Nr. 3, und der Entomologischen Reisen Willi Richter, Stuttgart, im Iran 1954 und 1956 — Nr. 11). *Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg* 112([June]):118-128, 1 fig. [map]. (In German.)
- [6037] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1959. Über einige seltene Eidechsen aus West-Pakistan. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 12([October]):307-310, figs. 1-5. (In German.)
- [6038] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1959. Zur Kenntnis der Lacerten auf der Insel Rhodos. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 40([1 April]):15-24, pls. 1-2. (In German.)
- [6039] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1959. Eine neue Wassernatter aus West-Pakistan. *Senckenbergiana*

- Biologica* 40([1 September]):117-120, pl. 10. (In German.)
- [6040] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1959. Liste der Warane Asiens und der Indo-australischen Inselwelt mit systematischen Bemerkungen. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 40(5/6[29 December]):221-240, pls. 25-29. (In German.)
- [6041] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1960. Die Larven der Amphibien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 164:337-356. (In German.)
- [6042] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1960. *The World of Amphibians and Reptiles*, English edition. McGraw-Hill, New York, New York, USA. 207 pp., pls. [B&W] 1-80, pls. [col.] I-XVI. (First published in German in 1959; translated from the original German text by H[ampton] W[ildman] Parker and published in 1960 by George G. Harrap & Co. Ltd., London, UK. First published in the United States in 1960 by McGraw-Hill, New York, New York. Citation indexed for photographs only.)
- [6043] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1961. Die Amphibien und Reptilien der Insel Korfu. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 42(1/2[2 May]):1-29, fig. 1[map]. (In German.)
- [6044] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1962. Bemerkungen über *Uromastyx acanthinurus* als Rassenkries (Rept. Saur.). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 43([23 November]):425-432, fig. 1. (In German.)
- [6045] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1963. Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Lanthanotidae. *Das Tierreich* (79[March]):x + 26. (In German.)
- [6046] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1965. Wenig bekannte "Seitenwinder" unter den Wüstenottern Asiens. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 95([1 August]):346-352, figs. 1-5 [photos]. (In German.)
- [6047] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1965. Bemerkungen über einige Eidechsen aus Afghanistan. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 46(1[26 March]):1-4. (In German.)
- [6048] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1965. Eine neue Natter von einer Insel des Roten Meeres. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 46(1[26 March]):5-9, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [6049] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1965. *Elaphe* Fitzinger 1833, nicht *Elaphis* Bonaparte 1831. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 46(3[12 July]):193-194. (In German.)
- [6050] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1966. Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien: Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* (83):x+37. (In German.)
- [6051] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1967. Die herpetologische Sektion des Natur-Museums und Forschungs-Institutes Senckenberg in Frankfurt a. M. nebst einem Verzeichnis ihrer Typen. 1. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 48([22 November]):1-106. (In German.)
- [6052] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1967. Über *Lachesis libanotica* und den Status von *Vipera bornmuelleri*. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 48([30 June]):153-159, figs. 1-4. (In German.)
- [6053] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1968. Remark on the scientific name of the African puff adder. *Copeia* 1968:621-622.
- [6054] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1968. Bemerkungen zur "Normalentwicklung" des Kaukasus-Salamanders. *Salamandra* 4:44-45. (In German.)
- [6055] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1968. Über Reptilienbastarde, IV. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 49([29 February]):1-12. (In German.)
- [6056] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1968. Neuere Untersuchungen über die Felseneidechsen des Kaukasus. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 49([20 December]):437-441. (In German.)
- [6057] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1969. Zur Synonymie und Variabilität der Würfelnatter (*Natrix tessellata*). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 50([15 August]):125-131, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [6058-6060] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1969. Die Amphibien und Reptilien West-Pakistans. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart* ([1 March]):1-96, figs. 1-26. (In German.) (See also Konieczny, M.G. (1969).)
- [6061] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1970. Salamander aus Afghanistan: *Batrachuperus mustersi*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarien Zeitschrift* 23([November]):346-348, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [6062] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1970. Die Amphibien und Reptilien West-Pakistans. 1. Nachtrag. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart* ([10 April]):1-5. (In German.)
- [6063] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1971. Zur Kenntnis von *Bufo luristanicus* (Salientia, Bufonidae). *Salamandra* 7([15 September]):83-84, fig. 1. (In German.)
- [6064] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1971. Die Amphibien und Reptilien West-Pakistans. 2. Nachtrag. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 52([14 May]):7-15, figs. 1-5. (In German.)
- [6065] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm. 1974. Die Amphibien und Reptilien West-Pakistans. 3. Nachtrag. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 55(1/3[1 July]):35-38. (In German.)
- [6066] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Konrad Klemmer. 1967. *Vipera latifi*, eine neue Giftschlange aus dem Iran. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 48([30 June]):161-168, figs. 1-5. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [6067] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, and Lorenz Müller. 1928. Liste der Amphibien und Reptilien Europas. *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen*



- Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 41(1[20 April]):1-62. (In German.)
- [6068] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, and Lorenz Müller. 1929. Zur Nomenklatur einiger Eidechsen und Schlangen Europas. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 84:296-302. (In German.)
- [6069] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, and Lorenz Müller. 1933. Nomenklatorische Bemerkungen zur Colubriden-Arbeit J. v. Szunyoghy's in *Acta Zoologica* 13, S. 1-56, 1932. *Senckenbergiana* 15(1/2[31 May]):4-6. (In German.)
- [6070] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, and Lorenz Müller. 1940. Die Amphibien und Reptilien Europas; zweite Liste, nach dem Stand vom 1. Januar 1940. *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 451:1-56.
- [6071] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller, and Rust. 1934. xxxxx. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 45:61.
- [6072] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, and Heinz Wermuth. 1955. Die rezenten Schildkröten, Krokodile und Brückenechsen: Eine kritische Liste der heute lebenden Arten und Rassen. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 83:323-440. (In German.)
- [6073] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, and Heinz Wermuth. 1960. *Die Amphibien und Reptilien Europas*. Verlag Waldemar Kramer, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. xi + 264 pp. (In German.)
- [6074] Meschersky, Ilya G. 1997. The food habits of the Iranian long-legged frog (*Rana macrocnemis*) in North Ossetia. Pages 111-116 in *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 2.
- [6075] Meszoely, Charles Aladar Maria. 1970. North American fossil anguid lizards. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 139:87-150, 17 figs., 2 pls.
- [6076] Meszoely, Charles Aladar Maria, and Hartmut Haubold. 1975. The status of the Middle Eocene Geiseltal limbless anguid lizards. *Copeia* 1975(1[28 February]):36-43, figs. 1-4.
- [6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, and Salvador Carranza. 2012. Conquering the Sahara and Arabian deserts: Systematics and biogeography of *Stenodactylus* geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 12([31 December]):xxxxx, figs. 1-4, tables 1-4.
- [6078] Meulenkamp, Johan E. 1985. Aspects of the late Cenozoic evolution of the Aegean region. Pages 307-321 in D. J. Stanley and F. C. Wezel, eds., *Geological Evolution of the Mediterranean Basin*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA.
- [6079] Meulenkamp, Johan E., Ed F. J. de Mulder, and Anne van de Weerd. 1972. Sedimentary history and paleogeography of the late Cenozoic of the island Rhodos. In Franz Kockel, ed., Beiträge zum 4. Ägäis-Symposium vom 28. bis 30. Januar 1972 in Hannover. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 123:541-553, figs. 1-3.
- [6080] Meulenkamp, Johan E., and W. Sissingh. 2001. [Abstract] Circum-Mediterranean late Miocene to early Pliocene tectonics and paleogeography. Page 47 in *Late Miocene to Early Pliocene Environments and Ecosystems: 2nd EEDEN (Environment and Ecosystems Dynamics of the Eurasian Neogene): Sabadell, Spain. Plenary Workshop, 15-17 November, 2001; Abstracts*.
- [6081] Meyen, Franz Julius Fredinand. 1834. *Zoologischer Bericht. Reise um die Erde ausgeführt auf dem königlich Preussischen Seehandlungs-Schiffe Prinzess Louise, commandirt von Captain W. Wendt, in den Jahren 1830, 1831 und 1832*, vol. 3. Sander'schen Buchhandlung zu Berlin, Breslau [1834 in Prussia], and Bonn, Germany. viii + 432(-518) pp., 51(-61) pls. (In German.)  
(Meyen, who was the naturalist on the voyage, served as both volume editor and author of the introduction and section on mammals. The section of amphibians (amphibians and reptiles) was written by Wiegmann (q.v.))
- [6082] Meyer, Frank, and Olaf Zinke. 1992. Zur Ökologie von *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* (Pallas, 1771) in der Dschungarischen Gobi (Reptilia: Agamidae). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 43([May]):131-144, 9 figs. (In German.)
- [6083] Meyer, R. 1995. Leopard geckos: breeding and diseases. Part 2 of 2. *Long Island Herpetological Society Herpetofauna Journal* 10:17-18, 27.
- [6084] Meyer, R., and S. Collins. 1995. Leopard geckos. Part 1 of 2. *Long Island Herpetological Society Herpetofauna Journal* 10:14-17.
- [6085] Meylan, Peter Andre. 1987. The phylogenetic relationships of soft-shelled turtles (family Trionychidae). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 186:1-101, figs. 1-34, tables 1-22.
- [6086] Meylan, Peter Andre, and Eugene S. Gaffney. 1989. The skeletal morphology of the Cretaceous cryptodiran turtle, *Adocus*, and the relationships of the Trionychoidea. *American Museum Novitates* (xxxxx):1-60.
- [6087] Mezhzherin, M. L., and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1989. Geneticheskaya dibergentsiya kryglogolovok *Phrynocephalus* Kaup (Reptilia, Agamidae) fauni SSSR [Genetic divergence in *Phrynocephalus* Kaup (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR (Kiev)* 1989:72-74.
- [6088] Mezhzherin, S. V. 1992. A new species of green frogs *Rana terentievi* sp. nova (Amphibia, Ranidae) from South Tadjikistan. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR (Kiev)* :154-157, 2 figs.
- [6089] Mezhzherin, S. V., and Mikhail Leonidovich Gol-

- ubev. 1989. [The genetic divergence of *Phrynocephalus* Kaup (Reptilia, Agamidae) of the USSR fauna]. *Reports of Ukraine SSR Academy of Sciences. Series B Geology, Chemistry and Biological Sciences* 12:72-74. (In Russian.)
- [6090] Mezhzherin, S. V., and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1995. [Abstract] On the problem of allozyme variation and genetic differentiation in toad-headed agama group. Pages 39-40 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Asgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6091] Mezhzherin, S. V., and V. N. Peskov. 1992. [Biochemical variability and genetic differentiation of populations of the marsh frog *Rana ridibunda* Pallas]. *Tsitologiya i Genetika* 26:43-48. (In Russian.)
- [6092] Mezhzherin, S. V., and Eugene M. Pisanets. 1990. Genetskaya struktura i proiskhozhenie aziatskikh poliploidnykh zhab *Bufo danatensis* Pisanetz, 1978. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR*, ser. B, 8:71-73. (In Russian.)
- [6093] Mezhzherin, S. V., and Eugene M. Pisanets. 1991. Genetskaja divergentsiya predstavitelej kompleksa zelenykh zhab *Bufo viridis* complex fauny SSSR. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 317:222-226. (In Russian.)
- [6094] Mezhzherin, S. V., and Eugene M. Pisanets. 1995. Genetic structure and origin of the tetraploid toad *Bufo danatensis* Pisanets 1978 (Amphibia, Bufonidae) from Central Asia: Description of biochemical polymorphism and comparison of heterozygosity levels in diploid and tetraploid species. *Genetica* 31:43-53. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6095] Mezhzherin, S. V., and Eugene M. Pisanets. 1995. Genetic structure and origin of the tetraploid toad *Bufo danatensis* Pisanets 1978 (Amphibia, Bufonidae) from Central Asia: Differentiation of geographic forms and genetic relationships between diploid and tetraploid species. *Genetica* 31:342-352. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6096] Miansarof, M. 1876. *Bibliographia Caucasica et Transcaucasica; attempt at a systematic Bibliography relative to the Caucasus, to Transcaucasia and the populations of these countries: I, Sections 1-2*. xxxxx, St. Petersburg, Russia. xxxxx pp.
- [6097] Miaud, Claude, and Robert Guyétant, eds. 1999. *Current Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998 Le Bourget du Lac, France*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac, France. 478 pp.
- [6098] Michailovsky, M. 1904. On the herpetology of the Transcasian Province. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 9:39-44.
- [6099] Michel, Aloys Arthur. 1959. *The Kabul, Kunduz, and Helmand Valleys and the National Economy of Afghanistan: A Study of Regional Resources and the Comparative Advantages of Development* National Academy of Sciences - National Research Council, Washington, DC, USA. xix + 441 pp., maps.
- [6100] Mienis, Henk K. 1979. Predation on *Testudo graeca* by the little owl in Israel. *Salamandra* 15([15 June]): 107-108.
- [6101] Mienis, Henk K. 1980. A case of predation on *Natrix tessellata* by the Smyrna kingfisher (Reptilia: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Salamandra* 16([15 June]):135.
- [6102] Mienis, Henk K. 1981. Land snales in fecal pellets of *Agama stellio* (Reptilia: Sauria: Agamidae). *Salamandra* 17([15 December]):205-206.
- [6103] Mienis, Henk K. 1982. A case of predation on *Typhlops vermicularis* by a blackbird in Israel (Reptilia: Serpentes: Typhlopidae). *Salamandra* 18([15 June]):116-117.
- [6104] Mienis, Henk K. 1982. A case of multiple predation on the Levant mole rat by *Vipera palaestinae* Werner, 1938 (Reptilia: Serpentes: Viperidae). *Salamandra* 18([31 December]):359.
- [6105] Mienis, Henk K. 1986. Predation on a snake-eyed lizard by a hoopoe. *Bulletin Ornithological Society of the Middle East* 16:14.
- [6106] Mienis, Henk K. 1986. Cannibalism in a juvenile large whip snake, *Coluber jugularis asianus*, in Israel. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:88-90, fig. 1.
- [6107] Mienis, Henk K. 1986. A bicephalic *Ptyodactylus hasselquisti* from Israel. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:90-92, fig. 1.
- [6108] Mienis, Henk K. 1986. An albinistic tree frog, *Hyla arborea savignyi*, from Israel. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasperek, eds., Short communications. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:108.
- [6109] Mienis, Henk K. 1987. A snail in the stomach of the gecko *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii guttatus*. *Kreukel* 23:107-108.
- [6110] Mienis, Henk K. 1987. Predation on snails by the green toad, *Bufo viridis* in Kibbutz Netzer Sereni, Israel. *Levantina* 67:707-708.
- [6111] Mienis, Henk K. 1990. Predation on landsnails by the lizard *Agama stellio* in Israel. *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie* 77:253-256.
- [6112] Mienis, Henk K. 1992. Kestrels feeding on reptiles near Ramla, Israel. *Ornithological Society of the Middle East Bulletin* ([Autumn]):18-19.
- [6113] Mienis, Henk K. 1993. A living snail in a faecal pellet of the green toad. *Basteria* 57([15 June]):2.
- [6114] Mienis, Henk K. 1993. A landsnail in a faecal pellet of the snake *Eirenis rothi* Jan, 1865 (Mollusca, Gastropoda) — (Reptilia, Ophidia). *Malakologiai Tajekoztato* 12:41.
- [6115] Mienis, Henk K. 1994. A case of predation on *Coluber rubriceps* by a Smyrna kingfisher in Israel. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Autumn]):8.
- [6116] Mies, Bruno, Friedrich E. Behyl, and Christian

- Printzen. 1995. Die Waldformationen der Insel Sokotra (Indischer Ozean). *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 125(4[1 April]):122-133, figs. 1[map], 2-13. (In German.)
- [6117] Mies, Bruno, and Hans Zimmer. 1993. Die Vegetation der Insel Sokotra im Indischen Ozean. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 123(9[1 September]):253-264, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-12.
- [6118] Mikaili, Peyman, and Jalal Shayegh. 2011. The lizards of Iran: An etymological review of families Gekkonidae, Eublepharidae, Anguinae, Agamidae. *Annals of Biological Research* 2(5):22-37. (Scholars Research Library. Available online: <<http://scholarsresearchlibrary.com/archive.html>>)
- [6119] Mikailov, T. K., and A. M. Farzaliev. 1981. [Age dynamics of helminth fauna in *Rana ridibunda* Pall.]. Pages 61-66 in M. A. Musaev and T. K. Mikailov, eds., [*Parasitological studies in Azerbaijan*]. Elm, Baku, Azerbaijan. (In Russian.)
- [6120] Mikesell, M. W. 1969. The deforestation of Mount Lebanon. *The Geographical Review* 59:1-29.
- [6121] Mikkhailov, A. M., A. V. Nickitenko, S. D. Trakhanov, B. K. Vainshtein, and E. V. Chetverina. 1990. Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction study of neurotoxin-I from *Naja naja oxiana* venom. *Federation of European Biochemical Societies Letters* 269:255-257.
- [6122] Mikulíček, Peter, David Jandžík, Uwe Fritz, Christoph Schneider, and Pavel Šíroký. 2013. AFPL analysis shows high incongruence between genetic differentiation and morphology-based taxonomy in a widely distributed tortoise. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 108:151-160, figs. 1[map], 2, tables 1-2, Appendices S1-S2.
- [6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, and Matthias Zwicker. 2013. Crocodile head scales are not developmental units but emerge from physical cracking. *Science* 339(4 January):78-81, figs. 1-4.
- [6124] Miller, J. D. 1989. *Technical report. Marine Turtles. Volume I. An Assessment of the Conservation Status of Marine Turtles in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia*. MEPA: Coastal and Marine Management Series. Report No. 9. 209 pp.
- [6125] Miller, J. D., Colin J. Limpus, and James Perran Ross. 1989. *Marine Turtles. Volume II. Recommendations for the Conservation of Marine Turtles in Saudi Arabia*. MEPA Coastal and Marine Management Series Technical Report No. 9. 63 pp.
- [6126] Miller, Michael J. 1980. The leopard gecko, *Eublepharis macularius* (Gray). *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 15(1):10-15.
- [6127] Miller, Malcolm R. 1966. The cochlear duct of lizards. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 23:255-359.
- [6128] Miller, Malcolm R. 1973. Scanning electron microscope studies of some lizard basilar papillae. *American Journal of Anatomy* 138:301-330.
- [6129] Miller III, H. A., P. J. Brandt, F. L. Frye, and T. M. Graig. 1994. Trichomonas associated with ocular and subcutaneous lesions in geckos. Pages 102-107 in *Proceedings of the Association of Reptilian and Amphibian Veterinarians, October 22-24*.
- [6130] Millington, S., and R. Gokhelashvili. 2000. *Biodiversity Assessment for Azerbaijan*. Report to USAID. Chemonics International Inc., Washington, DC, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [6131] Mills, E. A., C. MacHattie, and C. R. Chadwick. 1936. *Schistosomia haematobium* and its life cycle in Iraq. *Transactions of the Society of Tropical Hygiene, London* 30(3):317-334.
- [6132] Milne-Edwards, Henri. 1829. Recherches zoologiques pour servir a l'histoire des lézards, extraites d'une monographie de ce genre. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles* 16([January]):50-89, pls. 5-8. (In French.)
- [6133] Milner, A. R. 1983. The biogeography of salamanders in the Mesozoic and Early Cenozoic: a cladistics-vicariance model. Pages 431-468 in R. W. Sims, J. H. Price, and P. E. S. Whalley, eds., *Evolution, Time and Space: the Emergence of the Biosphere*. Academic Press, London, England, UK.
- [6134] Milto, Konstantin D. 2009 [2007]. Distribution patterns of agamids in the North Caspian region. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(4[November]):303-304.
- [6135] Milto, Konstantin D., Mark V. Pestov, and Olga S. Bezman-Moseyko. 2010. Geographic distribution: *Darevskia brauneri szczerbaki* (Rock lizard). *Herpetological Review* 41(2[June]):243-244.
- [6136] Milto, Konstantin D., and Oleksandr I. Zinenko. 2005. Distribution and morphological variability of *Vipera berus* in Eastern Europe. Pages 64-73 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes figs. 1-5, tables 1-2.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [6137] Milton, D. I. 1967. Kuwait. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, ser. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula, (560-F):v+F7, table 1. (General map reference is to USGS Miscellaneous Geologic Investigations Map I-270A, *Geological Map of the Arabian Peninsula*. 1963 [q.v.; not included in publication].)
- [6138] Minnich, John E., and Paula A. Piehl. 1972. Spherical precipitates in the urine of reptiles. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 41A:551-554, figs. 1-3. (*Eublepharis maculatus* (sic) and *Eryx johni* were among the species studied.)

- [6139] Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papadopoulos, T. Takahashi, and A. C. Yalciner. 2000. Discovery of Minoan tsunami deposits. *Geology* 28:59-62, figs. 1-3.
- [6140] Minshull, T. A, et al. 2005. Seismic data reveal eastern Black Sea Basin structure. *EOS (Transactions, American Geophysical Union)* 86([25 October]):413, 419, figs. 1-3.
- [6141] Minton, Madge Rutherford. 1983. Snake peoples of Sind. *Animal Kingdom* 86:40-46.
- [6142-6143] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1962. An annotated key to the amphibians and reptiles of Sind and Las Bela, West Pakistan. *American Museum Novitates* (2081[15 May]):1-60, figs. 1-72.
- [6144-6145] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1966. A contribution to the herpetology of West Pakistan. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 134([28 October]):29-184, pls. 9-36.
- [6146] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1968. Antigenic relationships of the venom of *Atractaspis microlepidota* to that of other snakes. *Toxicon* 6(1[August]):59-64, fig. 1, tables 1-4.
- [6147] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1974. *Venom Diseases*. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Illinois, USA. xv + 235 pp., illus.
- [6148] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1975. Geographic distribution of sea snakes. Pages 21-31 in William A. Dunson, ed., *The Biology of Sea Snakes*. University Park Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- [6149] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1979. Common antigens in snake venoms. Pages 847ff in C. Y. Lee, ed., *Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology*, vol. 52. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany.
- [6150] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1981. Evolution and distribution of venomous snakes. Pages 55-59 in C. B. Banks and A. A. Martin, eds., *Proceedings of the Melbourne Herpetological Symposium*. xxxxx, Melbourne, Australia.
- [6151] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1985. [Review of] *The Venomous Snakes of the Near and Middle East*, by Ulrich Joger. *Herpetological Review* 16(2[June]):61.
- [6152] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1986. Origins of poisonous snakes: evidence from plasma and venom proteins. Pages 3-21 in J. B. Harris, ed., *Natural Toxins: Animal, Plant and Microbial*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [6153] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1988. Reptiles of the Pakistan deserts. Pages 99-164 in P. K. Ghosh and I. Prakash, eds., *Ecophysiology of Desert Vertebrates*. Scientific Publishers, Jodhpur, India.
- [6154] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1990. Venomous bites by non-venomous snakes: an annotated bibliography of colubrid envenomation. *Journal of Wilderness Medicine* 1:119-127.
- [6155] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1990. Poisonous snakes of a war zone. Part 1. Vipers of the Middle East. *The Monitor [Hoosier Herpetological Society Newsletter]* 1:1-4.
- [6156] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1990. Immunological relationships in *Agkistrodon* and related genera. Pages 589-600 in Howard K. Gloyd and Roger Conant, eds., *Snakes of the Agkistrodon Complex: a Monographic Review*. In Kraig Adler, ed., *Contributions in Herpetology*, 6. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [6157] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony. 1991. [Review of] *Snakes of Iran*, by Mahmood Latifi. Translated by Sepideh Sajadian and edited by Alan Leviton and George Zug. 1991. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, viii + 159 pp. *Herpetological Review* 22(4[December]):136.
- [6158] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and Jeromie A. Anderson. 1962. A record of the turtle, *Hardella thurigi*, from salt water. *Herpetologica* 18([22 June]):126.
- [6159] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and Jeromie A. Anderson. 1963. Feeding habits of the kukri snake, *Oligodon taeniolatus*. *Herpetologica* 19([3 July]):147.
- [6160] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and Jeromie A. Anderson. 1965. A new dwarf gecko (*Tropicolotes*) from Baluchistan. *Herpetologica* 21([28 April]):59-61, fig. 1.
- [6161] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Steven Clement Anderson, and Jeromie A. Anderson. 1970. Remarks on some geckos from Southwest Asia, with descriptions of three forms and a key to the genus *Tropicolotes*. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 37([15 May]):333-362, figs. 1-13.
- [6162] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and M. S. da Costa. 1975. Serological relationships of sea snakes and their evolutionary implications. Pages 33-55 in W. Dunson, ed., *The Biology of Sea Snakes*. University Park Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- [6163] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Herndon Glenn Dowling, and Findlay E. Russell. 1970. *Poisonous Snakes of the World*. U.S. Department of the Navy, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Washington, DC, USA. 212 pp.
- [6164] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and Dietrich Mebs. 1978. Vier Bissfälle durch Colubriden. *Salamandra* 14([15 April]):41-43. (In German, with English summary.)
- [6165] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and Madge Rutherford Minton. 1969. *Venomous Reptiles*. Scribner, New York, New York, USA. xii + 274 pp., illus.
- [6166] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and Madge Rutherford Minton. 1971. *Venomous Reptiles*. George Allen and Unwin Ltd., London, England, UK. xii + 274 pp., pls.
- [6167] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and Madge Rutherford Minton. 1980. *Venomous Reptiles*, Revised edition. Scribner, New York, New York, USA. xii + 308 pp., illus.

- [6168] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, and Sylvia Kendall Salanitro. 1972. Serological relationships among some colubrid snakes. *Copeia* 1972(2[8 June]):246-252, figs. 1-10, table 1.
- [6169] Miranda, F., C. Kupeyan, H. Rochat, C. Rochat, and S. Lissitzky. 1970. Purification of animal neurotoxins. Isolation and characterization of four neurotoxins from two different sources of *Naja haje* venom. *European Journal of Biochemistry* 17:477-484.
- [6170] Mirwald, P., and H. Römer. 1967. Beobachtungen in Wakhan. *Erdkunde [Archiv für Wissenschaftliche Geographie]* 21:48-57. (In German.)
- [6171] Mirza, Muhammad Ramzan. 1965. Fish fauna of the Kalat District and its geographical significance. *Pakistan Journal of Science* 17:249-251.
- [6172] Mirza, Muhammad Ramzan. 1975. Fresh water fishes and zoogeography of Pakistan. *Gijd. Tot. de Dierk.* 45:144-180.
- [6173] Mishagina, Jeanne V. 1995. [Abstract] Ecological groups of arthropods in the feeding of barchan lizards (the East Karakum, Repetek). Pages 40 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6174] Mishagina, Jeanne V. 1997. [Abstract] Prey biomass distributions in desert lizards of the east Karakum. Pages 143-144 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [6175] Mishagina, Zh V. 1988. Trophic connections of *Phrynocephalus interscapularis*, Agamidae in the east Karakum. *Problemy Osvoyeniya Pustyn [Desert Development Problems]* 1988:48-55. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6176] Mishagina, Zh V. 1992. Trophic connections of the common skink lizard *Teratoscincus scincus* in East Kara-Kum (Repetek). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 97:34-42. (In Russian.)
- [6177] Mishima, S., and T. Okonogi. 1962. Studies on the effect of sea snake venom. 2. On the toxicity of *Hydrophis cyanocinctus* Daudin venom. *Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology* 13:153.
- [6178] Misonne, Xavier. 1959. Analyse zoogeographique des mammifères de l'Iran. *Mémoires d'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique*, ser. 2, 59:1-157, 3 pls., 97 maps (following text).
- [6179] Mitchell, Joseph C. 2002. [Review of] *Life, Love, and Reptiles. An Autobiography of Sherman A. Minton, Jr., M.D. 2001*. Krieger Publishing Co, Malabar Florida. xvii + 217 pp. Hardcover. US \$24.50. ISBN 1-57524-172-2. *Herpetological Review* 33(3 [September]):235-236.
- [6180] Mitchell, R. C. 1957. Notes on the geology of western Iraq and northern Saudi Arabia. *Geologische Rundschau, Leipzig* 46:476-493.
- [6181] Mitra, R. 1885. *Centenary review of the Asiatic Society of Bengal from 1784 to 1883. Part I. History of the Society*. Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta, India. 195 pp.
- [6182] Mitrus, Slawomir. 2001. Surface ultrastructure and retention of the egg caruncle in the European Pond Turtle, *Emys orbicularis*. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(1[November]):160-161, figs. 1-5.
- [6183] Mittleman, Myron B. 1947. Geographic variation in the sea snake *Hydrophis ornatus* (Gray). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 60:1-8.
- [6184] Mittleman, Myron B. 1950. The generic status of *Scincus lateralis* Say, 1823. *Herpetologica* 6(2[5 June]):17-20.
- [6185] Mittleman, Myron B. 1952. A generic synopsis of the lizards of the family Lygosominae. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection* 117:1-35.
- [6186] Miyamoto, M. M. 1985. Consensus cladograms and general classifications. *Cladistics* 1:186-189.
- [6187] Mizra, M. R., and A. Ali. 1972. Amphibians and chelonians of Lahore. *Biologia* 18:82-87.
- [6188] Mizzan, L. 1994. Catalogue of sea turtles (Reptilia, Cheloniidae) from the collections of the Natural History Museum of Venice. *Bollittino dei Musei Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia* 43:199-203.
- [6189] Młynarski, Marian. 1955. Tortoises from the Pliocene of Poland. *Acta Geologica Polonica* 5: 161-214.
- [6190] Młynarski, Marian. 1966. Morfologia pancerza *Agrionemys horsfieldii* (Gray, 1844) (Testudines, Reptilia) — *Morphology of the shell of Agrionemys horsfieldii* (Gray, 1844) (Testudines, Reptilia). *Acta Biologica Cracoviensia, ser. Series Zoologia*, 9(2[June-December]):219-223, pls. 29-32.
- [6191] Młynarski, Marian. 1976. *Handbuch der Palaeoherpetologie. Part 7. Testudines*. Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart, Germany. 130 pp.
- [6192] Moav, B., Chaya Moroz, and André De Vries. 1963. Activation of the fibrinolytic system of the guinea pig following inoculation of *Echis carinata* venom. *Toxicology* 1(3[October]):109-112, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [6193] Mobaraki, Asghar. 1998. West Asia. Iran. Nests of the mugger in Iran. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 17([January-March]):8-9, 2 photographs.
- [6194] Mobaraki, Asghar. 1999. West Asia. Iran. Burrowing behavior of mugger in Iran. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 18([April-June]):9-10, 2 photographs.
- [6195] Mobaraki, Asghar. 2000. Iran: Status of muggers in Iran. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 19([July-September]):8.
- [6196] Mobaraki, Asghar. 2002. A study of a species [sic] of crocodile living in Iran (mugger, locally called gan-

- do). Website: <<http://www.netiran.com/Htdocs/Clipings/Social/98041XXSO02.html>>. Copy of article, originally in Persian, Mobaraki, Asgar. Spring 1998, in the journal *Mohit-e Zist [Environment]*, The Scientific Journal of the Environmental Protection Organization No. 1, pp. 39-41.
- [6197] Mobayen, S. 1975. Aspects, phytogéographiques de l'Iran et particularités de végétation du Lut. *Environmental Studies (Tehran)* 4:181-190. (In French.)
- [6198] Mobayen, S. 1976. Structure géobotanique du Loute. *Acta Ecol. Iran.* 1:73-86. (In French.)
- [6199] Mobayen, S., and V. Tregubov. 1970. Guide pour la carte de la végétation naturelle de l'Iran. *UNDP/FAO IRA 7 Bull.* :89pp. (In French.)
- [6200] Mocquard, François. 1905. Diagnoses de quelques espèces nouvelles de reptiles. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 1905:76-79. (In French.)
- [6201] Mocquard, François. 1910. Rectification du nom spécifique de *Phrynocephalus olivieri* Duméril et Bibron. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 16:13-15. (In French.)
- [6202] Mocquard, François. 1910. Voyage de M. le Dr. Louis Villant dans l'Asie centrale (Mission Pelliot). *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 16:145-153. (In French.)
- [6203] Modrý, David, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, and Petr Nečas. 1999. A new record of the Tilbury's spiny-footed lizard, *Acanthodactylus tilburyi* Arnold, 1986 (Reptilia: Lacertidae), from the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. *Časopis Národního Muzea, Rada Přírodovědná* 168:123-126.
- [6204] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, and Zuhair S. Amr. 1999. *Caryospora maxima* sp.n. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae), new coccidium from Forsskal's sand snake, *Psammophis schokari* (Serpentes:Colubridae) from lava desert of Jordan. *Folia Parasitol.* 46:96-98.
- [6205] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, and David Dolezel. 1998. *Isoospora ptyodactyli* n. sp. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae), a new coccidian parasite of the fan-footed gecko *Ptyodactylus puiseuxi* Boutan, 1893 (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) from Jordan. *Systematic Parasitology* 39([January]):45-48, illus.
- [6206] Modrý, David, and Petr Nečas. 1997. Reportaje: La herpetofauna de Jordania. *Reptilia (E) Revista Especializada en Reptiles, Anfibios y Artropodos* 3:34-38. (In Spanish.)
- [6207] Modrý, David, and Petr Nečas. 1997. *Laudakia stellio* (Linnaeus, 1758) — Hardun. Pages 39-42 in *Reptilia*, vol. 2.
- [6208] Modrý, David, and Petr Nečas. 1998. Die Herpetofauna Jordaniens. Teil 2. *Reptilia, Münster* 3:33-37. (In German.)
- [6209] Modrý, David, J. R. Slapeta, and Bretislav Koudela. [year unknown but probably 2000]. *Sarcocystis stenodactylicolubris* n. sp., a new sarcosporidian coccidium with a snake-gecko heteroxenous life cycle. *Parasite* 2:201-207.
- [6210] Moffett, Mark W. 2000. Casting Light on Iranian Deserts. *Smithsonian Magazine* 30([February]):50-60, 12 color photographs.
- [6211] Mohajer-Ashjai, A. 1975. *Recent and Contemporary Crustal Deformation in Eastern Iran*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Imperial College, University of London, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [6212] Mohajer-Ashjai, A., H. Behzadi, and Manuel Berberian. 1975. Reflections on the rigidity of the Lut Block and recent crustal deformation in eastern Iran. *Tectonophysics* 25:128-301.
- [6213] Mohajer-Ashjai, A., and A. A. Nowroozi. 1979. The Tabas earthquake of September 16, 1978 in East-Central-Iran. *Geophysical Research Letters* 6:689-692.
- [6214] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. Abdel-Baset, and Amr Hassan. 1980. Immunological studies on monovalent and bivalent *Cerastes* antivenin. *Toxicon* 18(3):384-387, fig. 1, table 1.
- [6215] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, and M. Hani-Ayobe. 1973. Immunological studies on Egyptian cobra antivenin. *Toxicon* 11(1[January]):31-34, figs. 1-6, 1 table.
- [6216] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, and M. Hani-Ayobe. 1973. Immunological studies on *Naja nigricollis* antivenin. *Toxicon* 11(1[January]):35-38, figs. 1-5, 1 table.
- [6217] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, and M. Hani-Ayobe. 1974. Immunological studies on an Egyptian bivalent *Naja* antivenin. *Toxicon* 12(3[May]):321-323, figs. 1-3.
- [6218] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, and M. Hani-Ayobe. 1974. Studies on Egyptian *Cerastes cerastes* antivenin. *Toxicon* 12(6[December]):599-601, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [6219] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, and A. N. El-Damarawy. 1974. The role of the fibrinolytic enzyme system in the haemostatic defects following snake envenomation. *Toxicon* 12(5[October]):467-475, tables 1-2.
- [6220] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, and M. M. Hanna. 1969. Observations on the effect of *Echis carinatus* venom on blood clotting. *Toxicon* 6(3[February]):215-219, tables 1-3.
- [6221] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, and A. Kamel. 1963. Effect of *Echis carinatus* venom on blood glucose and liver and muscle glycogen concentrations. *Toxicon* 1(4[December]):243-244, figs. 1-3.
- [6222] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, and Laila Z. Khaled. 1969. Effects of *Cerastes cerastes* venom on blood coagulation mechanisms. *Toxicon* 7(3[November]):181-184, tables 1-2.
- [6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas,

- and F. Zahran. 1980. Metabolic studies of the Egyptian and allied African snake venoms. *Toxicon* 18(3): 381-383, tables 1-2.
- [6224] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. M. Hanna, and R. Selim. 1971. Ionophoretic fractionation of *Naja haje* venom. *Toxicon* 9(3[July]):197-200, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [6225] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. Kamel, and M. H. Ayobe. 1968. Effects of *Echis carinatus* venom on tissue and blood histamine and their relations to local tissue reactions and eosinophil changes. *Toxicon* 6(1[August]):51-54, 1 table.
- [6226] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, and Laila Z. Khaled. 1966. Effects of the venom of *Cerastes cerastes* on nerve tissue and skeletal muscle. *Toxicon* 3(3[March]): 223-224.
- [6227] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, and Laila Z. Khaled. 1969. Effect of *Cerastes cerastes* venom on blood and tissue histamine and on arterial blood pressure. *Toxicon* 6(3[February]):221-223, table 1.
- [6228] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, Laila Z. Khaled, and M. S. Abdel-Rehim. 1969. Effect of different Egyptian venoms on the oxygen consumption of isolated tissue slices. *Toxicon* 7(4[December]):251-254, tables 1-3.
- [6229] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, N. N. Y. Nawar, and Fatima A. Mohamed. 1973. Effects of hydrocortisone and polyvalent antivenin on the histological changes in the lung after *Naja nigrocollis* envenomation. *Toxicon* 11(2[February]):181-183, figs. 1-3.
- [6230] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, N. N. Y. Nawar, and Fatima A. Mohamed. 1974. Influence of hydrocortisone on the microscopic changes produced by *Naja nigrocollis* venom in kidney, liver and spleen. *Toxicon* 12(1[January]):45-48, figs. 1-3.
- [6231] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, and F. Ahmed. 1971. Nerve growth factor from Egyptian snake venoms. *Toxicon* 9(3[July]):201-204, figs. 1-5.
- [6232] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, and S. R. Beshir. 1975. Histopathological and histochemical effects of *Naja haje* venom on kidney tissue of mice. *Toxicon* 13(6[December]):409-413, figs. 1-6, table 1.
- [6233] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, and M. El-Maghraby. 1977. Effects of *Cerastes vipera* snake venom on blood and bone marrow cells. *Toxicon* 15(1):35-40, figs. 1-7, tables 1-3.
- [6234] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, and O. Zaky. 1956. Biochemical and physiological studies of the purified toxin of *Walterinnesia aegyptia* "the Egyptian black snake". *Journal of Experimental Biology* 33:502-507.
- [6235] Mohammed, Elagba H. A., and Dawi M. Hammad. 2008. Notes on a sympatric population of two species of spiny-tailed lizards in Sudan: *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827, and *U. ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823 (Sauria: Agamidae). *Mediterranean Marine Science* 44:51-56, figs. 1-3, 1 table.
- [6236] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1987. Notes on the diets of some lizards in the state of Qatar. *Herpetological Journal* 1:157-158, table 1.
- [6237] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1988. Survey of the reptiles of Qatar. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt* 15:17-26.
- [6238] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1990. The osteology and its bearing on the adaptation to burrowing in *Scincus* (Scincidae, Reptilia). *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 1:169-184.
- [6239] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1990. Some observations on the calcification pattern in the appendicular skeleton during the growth of the skink, *Mabuya* (Scincidae, Reptilia). *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 1:197-212.
- [6240] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1990. Structural organization in the skin during proliferation-renewal phase in sea and desert snakes. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 2:157-167.
- [6241] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1990. The osteological pattern of the axial skeleton in the hatchling gecko *Bunopus spatulurus* (Gekkonidae, Reptilia). *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 2:169-186.
- [6242] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1991. The development and growth of the skull of *Mabuya aurata* (Scincidae, Reptilia). *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 3:25-40.
- [6243] Mohammed, Saeed A., Abd El-Kader Gamal El-Din, Helmy El-Dawi, Haifa A. Al-Maskati, and Moustafa Saleh. 1997. Karyological comparison of water frog (*Rana cf. ridibunda*) populations from Bahrain, eastern Saudi Arabia and Egypt. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 15:41-49, figs. 1[map] -5, 2 tables.
- [6244] Mohanty-Hejmadi, P., and Sushil K. Dutta. 1981. Inter- and intraspecific predation by *Rana tigerina* tadpoles. *Pranikee* 2:51-55.
- [6245] Mohr, Paul. 1978. Afar. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 6:145-172, figs. 1-4.
- [6246] Mojsisovics, A. V. 1889. Zoogeographische Notizen über Süd-Ungarn aus den Jahren 1886-1888. Zugleich ein III. Nachtrag zur "Fauna con Bélye und Darda.". *Mitteilungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Steiermark, Graz* 25:233-269.
- [6247] Molan, A. L., I. S. Saeed, and A. Miyata. 1989. Haemoprotozoa detected in *Rana ridibunda* in Iraq. *Proceedings of the Japan Society of Systematic Zoology* :3-12, In English; pls. unpaginated.
- [6248] Moll, Edward O. 1987. Survey of the freshwater turtles of India. Part II: The genus *Kachuga*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 84([15 October]):7-25, figs. 9-12[maps], pls. 2-3. (Vol. 84, pt. 1 for April issued on 15 October)
- [6249] Molle, F. 1918. *Contia collaris* Men., eine insektenfressende Schlange. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 29:224. (In German.)
- [6250] Molle, F. 1918. Meine Beobachtungen an *Ophisops elegans* Men. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Ter-*

- varienkunde* 29:288. (In German.)
- [6251] Molle, F. 1919. Weitere Beobachtungen über *Contia collaris* Men. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 30:124. (In German.)
- [6252] Molle, F. 1920. *Gymnodactylus kotschy* in der Gefangenschaft. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 31:279. (In German.)
- [6253] Molle, F. 1923. Schwanzregeneration bei *Ophisops elegans*. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 34:174. (In German.)
- [6254] Molnar, Peter. 1988. A review of geophysical constraints on the deep structure of the Tibetan plateau, the Himalaya and the Karakorum and their tectonic implications. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. A, 326:33-88.
- [6255] Molnar, Peter, B. C. Burchfiel, K. Liang, and Z. Zhao. 1987. Geomorphic evidence for active faulting in the Altyn Tagh and northern Tibet and qualitative estimates of its contribution to the convergence of India and Eurasia. *Geology* 15:249-253.
- [6256] Molnar, Peter, and Paul Tapponnier. 1977. The collision between India and Eurasia. *Scientific American* 236:30-41.
- [6257] Molnar, Peter, and Paul Tapponnier. 1985. Cenozoic tectonics of Asia: effects of a continental collision. *Science* 189:419-426.
- [6258] Monastersky, Richard. 1987. Delving deep into the Indian past. *Science News* 132:56.
- [6259] Monastersky, Richard. 1990. Tibet's tectonic escape act. *Science News* 138([14 July]):24-25.
- [6260] Monkhbayar, Kh. 1977. A first record of the Gobi gecko *Gymnodactylus elongatus* Blanford at Mongolia. In Natalia Borisonva Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 74:73-74. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [6261] Monnerot, Monique, Alain Dubois, and Heinz G. Tunner. 1985. Mitochondrial DNA polymorphism among *Rana ridibunda*, *Rana lessonae* and *Rana kl. esculenta*: preliminary study. *Alytes* 4(3[September]): 101-112, figs. 1-5. (In English, with French summary.)
- [6262] Monod, Theodore. 1963. The late Tertiary and Pleistocene in the Sahara and adjacent southerly regions. Pages 117-229 in Francis Clark Howell and Francois Bouliere, eds., *African Ecology and Human Evolution*. Aldine Publishing Co., Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- [6263] Montero, J. A. 1991. Un equipo español evalua el impacto ambiental de la guerra del Golfo. *Quercus* 69([November]):56-57. (In Spanish.)
- [6264] Moody, Scott Michael. 1980. *Phylogenetic and Historical Biogeographical Relationships of the Genera in the Family Agamidae (Reptilia: Lacertilia)*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA. 373 pp.
- [6265] Moody, Scott Michael. 1982. Phylogenetic origins and relationships of terrestrial genera *Agama*, *Phrynocephalus*, and *Uromastix* within the family Agamidae (Reptilia: Sauria). *Vertebrata Hungarica, Budapest* 21:252.
- [6266] Moody, Scott Michael. 1987. A preliminary cladistic study of the lizard genus *Uromastix* (Agamidae, *sensu lato*), with a checklist and diagnostic key to the species. Pages xxxxx in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the Fourth Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Nijmegen, Holland*.
- [6267] Moody, Scott Michael. 1989. [Review of] *Zoological Bibliography of Turkey: Pices, Amphibia, Reptilia*, by Ibrahim Baran, Brian Coad, Mustafa Kuru. 1986. Published and edited by M. Kasperek, Heidelberg, F. R. Germany. *Herpetological Review* 20(1[March]): 25, 28.
- [6268] Moody, Scott Michael. 2009 [2007]. Viviparity in the family Agamidae. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(4[November]):302.
- [6269] Moody, Scott Michael, and R. Hutterer. 1978. Karyotype of the agamid lizard *Lyriocephalus scutatus* (L. 1758) with a brief review of the chromosomes of the lizard family Agamidae. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 29:165-170.
- [6270] Mook, C. C. 1934. The evolution and classification of the Crocodylia. *Journal of Geology* 42:295-304.
- [6271] Moore, G. M., ed. 1980. *Poisonous Snakes of the World*. Castle House Publications Ltd., London, England, UK. 212 pp.
- [6272] Moorman, F. 1959. Soils of East Jordan. xxxxx.
- [6273] Moran, S. 1979. A lizard, *Eumeces schneiderii*, preying on the snail *Theba pisana*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 28:38.
- [6274] Moravec, Jiří. 1994. A new lizard from Iran, *Eremias (Eremias) lalezharica* sp. n. (Reptilia: Lacertilia: Lacertidae). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 45([April]):61-66, 2 figs.
- [6275] Moravec, Jiří. 1997. [Abstract] Notes on the herpetofauna of the Syrian lava desert. Pages 146 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [6276] Moravec, Jiří. 1997. On the taxonomy and biology of *Mertensiella luschani* from Kastellorizon, Greece. Pages xxxxx in *Herpetologia Bonnensis*. In Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *Proceedings of the Eighth Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn 1995*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [6277] Moravec, Jiří. 1998. Taxonomic and faunistic notes on the herpetofauna of Syria (Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contribu-



- tion to a "Herpetologia arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(10, Suppl.[30 August]):99-106, figs. 1 [map], 2, 3 [map], 4-7. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [6278] Moravec, Jiří. 2001. Distribution and morphological variation of the lizard *Mesalina brevirostris* in Syria. Pages 32-33 in *Abstracts 4th International Symposium Lacertids in the Mediterranean Basin*.
- [6279] Moravec, Jiří. 2002. A new subspecies of the Sinai Agama *Pseudotrapelus sinaitus* from southern Syria and northern Jordan. *Faunistische Abhandlungen des Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 23: 131-140.
- [6280] Moravec, Jiří, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Hervé Seligmann, Naomi Sivan, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1999. Systematics and distribution of the *Acanthodactylus pardalis* group (Lacertidae) in Egypt and Israel. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 17:21-50, figs. 1-6, 7a-b [maps], tables 1-8.
- [6281] Moravec, Jiří, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1997. A new subspecies of the Mediterranean gecko, *Hemidactylus turcicus* from the Syrian lava desert (Squamata: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Herpetozoa* 10(3-4[30 December]):121-128, figs. 1, 2 [col. pl.], 3, 1 table.
- [6282] Moravec, Jiří, and Michal Cerny. 1994. Second finding of the Iranian gecko *Tropiocolotes latifi*. *Cásopis Národního Muzea, Rada Prírodovedná* 163([October]):88, fig. 1.
- [6283] Moravec, Jiří, Michael Franzen, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2006. Notes on the taxonomy, nomenclature and distribution of the *Trachylepis* (formerly *Mabuya*) *aurata* (Linnaeus, 1758) complex. Pages 89-93 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II*. (Includes figs. 1-5.) *Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [6284] Moravec, Jiří, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Zuhair S. Amr, David Jandžík, Jiří Smíd, and Václav Gvoždík. 2011. High genetic differentiation within the *Hemidactylus turcicus* complex (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in the Levant, with comments on the phylogeny and systematics of the genus. *Zootaxa* (2894):21-38.
- [6285] Moravec, Jiří, and David Modrý. 1994. New herpetological records for Syria. *Acta Universitatis Carolinae-Biologica* 38([20 December]):59-64.
- [6286] Moravec, Jiří, and David Modrý. 1994. On the occurrence of *Cyrtopodion heterocercus mardinensis* and *Pseudocercastes persicus fieldi* in Syria. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 10:53-56, figs. 1-2.
- [6287] Moravec, Jiří, and Ivan Országh. 1998. *Testudo graeca terrestris* als Wirt von *Leptoconops irritans* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). *Salamandra* 34(2[30 June]):181-182. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [6288] Moreau, R. E. 1955. Ecological changes in the Palearctic region since the Pliocene. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 125([May]):253-295, figs. 1-7[maps], 1 table.
- [6289] Morescalchi, Alessandro. 1970. Karyology and vertebrate phylogeny. *Bollettino di Zoologia [now The Italian Journal of Zoology]* 37:1-28.
- [6290] Morescalchi, Alessandro. 1973. Amphibia. Pages 234-347 in A. B. Chiarelli and E. Capanna, eds., *Cytotaxonomy and Vertebrate Evolution*. Academic Press, London, England, UK and New York, New York, USA.
- [6291] Morescalchi, Alessandro. 1978. Adaptation and karyotype in Amphibia. *Bollettino di Zoologia [now The Italian Journal of Zoology]* 44:287-294.
- [6292] Morescalchi, Alessandro. 1990. Cytogenetics and the problem of lissamphibian relationships. Pages 1-19 in E. Olmo, ed., *Cytogenetics of Amphibians and Reptiles. Advances in Life Sciences*. Birkhäuser, Basel, Switzerland.
- [6293] Morescalchi, Alessandro, Gaetano Odierna, and E. Olmo. 1979. Karyology of the primitive salamanders, family Hynobiidae. *Experientia* 35([15 November]):1434-1436, figs. 1-5.
- [6294] Morita, T., S. Iwanaga, and T. Suzuki. 1976. Activation of bovine prothrombin by an activator isolated from *Echis carinatus* venom. *Thrombosis Research* 8:59-65.
- [6295] Moritz, C., C. Spolsky, H. Hotz, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1989. [Abstract] Origins of parthenogenetic *Lacerta*: evidence from mitochondrial DNA. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [6296] Moritz, C., Thomas M. Uzzell, C. Spolsky, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1992. The material [maternal] ancestry and approximate age of parthenogenetic species of Caucasian rock lizards (*Lacerta*: Lacertidae). *Genetica* 87:53-62.
- [6297] Moritz, L. D. 1922. Spisok presmikayushchikhnya, sobrannikh v 1921 g. v Zakakaspiiskoi oblasti, Turkmenistane i severnoi Persii [A list of the reptiles collected in 1921 in the Transcaspian region and north Persia]. *Trudy Stavropolskogo sel. khoz. Instituta*, ser. Zoologia, 1(11[10 January]):35-47. (In Russian.)
- [6298] Moritz [Morich], L. D. 1929. Presmykaiushchiesya Turmenistan i copredelnoi Persii [Reptiles of Turkmenistan and contiguous Persia]. *Turkmenovedenie* 1929(4):30-35, 1 fig. (In Russian.)
- [6299] Moroz, Chaya, André De Vries, and M. Sela. 1966. Isolation and characterization of a neurotoxin from *Vipera palaestinae* venom. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 124:136-146.
- [6300] Moroz, Chaya, Natan Goldblum, and André De Vries. 1963. Preparation of *Vipera palaestinae* anti-

- neurotoxin using carboxymethyl-cellulose-bound neurotoxin as antigen. *Nature* 200(4907[16 November]):697-698.
- [6301] Moroz, Chaya, Natan Goldblum, and André De Vries. 1965. Biochemical and antigenic properties of a purified neurotoxin of *Vipera palaestinae* venom. *Journal of Immunology* 94:164-171.
- [6302] Moroz, Chaya, Jaffa Hahn, and André De Vries. 1971. Neutralization of *Vipera palaestinae* hemorrhagin by antibody fragments. *Toxicon* 9(1[January]): 57-62, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [6303] Morozov, S. Yu, S. V. Mezhzherin, and Eugene M. Pisanets. 2003. Genetic differentiation of *Emys orbicularis* in Ukraine: evidence for the presence of two distinct species. Pages 116 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [6304] Morton, D. M. 1959. The geology of Oman. Pages 277-294 in *Proceedings of the 5th World Petroleum Congress*, vol. Section I, Paper 14. World Petroleum Congress, New York, New York, USA.
- [6305] Mosauer, Walter. 1934. The reptiles and amphibians of Tunisia. *Publications of the University of California at Los Angeles in Biological Sciences* 1:49-64, 1 fig., 1 map.
- [6306] Moskvitin, S. V., and V. N. Kuranova. 2006. Amphibians and reptiles in the collection of the Zoological Museum of the Tomsk State University (Western Siberia, Russia). *Herpetologia Bonnensis* II:99-102, figs. 1-2.
- [6307] Mountrakis, D. 2005. Tertiary and Quaternary tectonics in Aegean area. *Developments in Volcanology* 7: 1-10.
- [6308] Moura-da-Silva, Ana M., R. D. G. Theakston, and Julian M. Crampton. 1997. Molecular evolution of phospholipase A2s and metalloproteinase/disintegrins from venoms of vipers. Pages 173-187 in Roger S. Thorpe, Wolfgang Wüster, and Anita Malhotra, eds., *Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebite*. (Includes figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.) *Symposia of the Zoological Society of London*, 70. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- [6309] Mousstafa, Y. Shaki. 1955. The affinities of *Parioxys ferricolus* and the phylogeny of the "Eryopsoid" amphibians. *Bulletin de l'Institut d'Égypte* 36(1):77-104, figs. 1-3.
- [6310] Mouterde, P. 1966. *Nouvelle Flore du Liban et de la Syrie*, vol. 1. xxxxx, Beyrouth. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [6311] Mouterde, P. 1970. *Nouvelle Flore du Liban et de la Syrie*, vol. 2., Beyrouth. (In French.)
- [6312] Mouthereau, F., O. Lacombe, and J. Vergés. 2012. Building the Zagros collisional orogen: Timing, strain distribution and the dynamics of Arabia/Eurasia plate convergence. *Tectonophysics* 532-535([6 April]):27-60, figs. 1-13, table 1. (Online 24 January 2012; <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tecto.2012.01.022>>)
- [6313] Movsessian, S. O., J. S. Manassian, and R. L. Hovhannissian. 1985. Results of helminthological investigations of animals at the Yerevan Zoo. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 38:656-661. (In Russian, with Armenian and English summaries.)
- [6314] Mozaffari, Omid. 2010. Geographical distribution. *Acanthodactylus cantoris*. *Herpetological Review* 41(4):510-511.
- [6315] Mozaffari, Omid, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, and James Ford Parham. 2011. *Eremias papenfussi* sp. nov., a new lacertid lizard (Sauria: Lacertidae) from Tehran Province, Iran. *Zootaxa* (3114):57-62, fig. 1[map], 2-4, table 2.
- [6316] Mozaffari, Omid, Hanyeh Ghaffari, Kamran Kamali, and Barbod Safaei. 2011. New record of plateau skink, *Ophiomorus nuchalis* (Squamata: Scincidae), from Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 18(1[January-March]):36-38, figs. 1-3.
- [6317] Mozaffari, Omid, and Esmail Saeidi Moghari. 2012. Sexual dimorphism in *Bufo eichwaldi*'s snout shape with description of its usage in male-male competition. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(4[October-December]):349-351, figs. 1[map], 2-5.
- [6318] Mozaffari, Omid, and James Ford Parham. 2007. A new species of racerunner lizard (Lacertidae: *Eremias*) from Iran. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 58([28 December]):569-574, figs. 1-2.
- [6319] Mudde, Peter. 1987. De groene pad (*Bufo viridis*) in de natuur en in het terrarium [The green toad, (*Bufo viridis*) in nature and in terraria]. *Lacerta* 46:3-13, 8 figs. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [6320] Mudrack, Wolfgang. 1972. Mit Fauchen, Zischen und Quäken geht's auf den Feind. Der Wundergecko startet blitzschnelle Scheinangriffe. *Aquarienmagazin, Stuttgart* 5:216-219, figs. 1-5. (In German.)
- [6321] Mudrack, Wolfgang. 1977. Ein Daumling aus West-Pakistan. Der Gecko *Teratolepis fasciata*. *Aquarien Magazin* 11:520-522. (In German.)
- [6322] Mudrack, Wolfgang. 1984. *Mertensiella luschani antalyana* Başoğlu und Baran, 1976. *Sauria* 6:19-21. (In German.)
- [6323] Mudrack, Wolfgang. 1985. *Teratoscincus microlepis*. Sauria, Amph.-/Rept.-Kartei:9-10. 1 map, 4 photos, 1 diagram. (In German.)
- [6324] Mülayim, A., Cemal Varol Tok, and Dinçer Ayaz. 2001. Beyşehir (Konya) civarından toplanan *Lacerta parva* Boulenger, 1887 (Sauria: Lacertidae) Örnekleri Üzerinde morfolojik bir araştırma. *Anadolu University Journal of Science and Technology, Eskisehir* 2:345-349. (In Turkish.)

- [6325] Müller, C. 1985. Der Feuersalamander (*Salamandra salamandra semenovi* Nesterov, 1916) im Iran gefunden (Caudata, Salamandridae). *Der Zoologische Garten, Frankfurt-am-Main* 55:348-349, fig. 1. (In German, with English summary.)
- [6326] Mueller, Daniel W., Judith A. McKenzie, and Paul A. Mueller. 1990. Abu Dhabi Sabkha, Persian Gulf, revisited; application of strontium isotopes to test an early dolomitization model. *Geology* 18:618-621.
- [6327] Müller, Friedrich. 1878. Katalog der im Museum und Universitätskabinet zu Basel aufgestellten Amphibien und Reptilien nebst Anmerkungen. *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 6: 561-709, pls. 1-3.
- [6328] Müller, Friedrich. 1882. Zweiter Nachtrag zum Katalog der herpetologischen Sammlung des Basler Museums. *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 7:166-174. (In German.)
- [6329] Müller, Friedrich. 1885. Vierter Nachtrag zum Katalog der herpetologischen Sammlung des Basler Museums. *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 7:668-717, pls. 9-10.
- [6330] Müller, Friedrich. 1887. Fünfter Nachtrag zum Katalog der herpetologischen Sammlung des Basler Museums. *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 8:249-296, pls. 1-3. (In German.)
- [6331] Müller, Friedrich. 1892. Siebenter Nachtrag zum Katalog der herpetologischen Sammlung des Basler Museums. *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 10:195-215, pls. 3-4. (In German.)
- [6332] Müller, Friedrich. 1901. Achter Nachtrag zum Katalog der herpetologischen Sammlung des Basler Museums. *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 13:142-199, fig. 7. (In German.)
- [6333] Müller, Hans Dieter. 1997. Habitat-Beschreibung der Dornschwanzagame *Uromastix ocellata ornata* Heyden, 1827 an der ostseite des südlichen Sinai, und Ägypten. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 5(xxxxx):81-84. (In German.)
- [6334] Müller, Hans Dieter. 2001. *Trapelus savignyi* (Duméril & Bibron 1837) — Erfahrungen mit der Terrarienhaltung. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 9(xxxxx):7-16. (In German.)
- [6335] Müller, Johannes. 1995. Eidechsen Beobachtungen in Jordanien. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 6:17-19. (In German.)
- [6336] Müller, Johannes. 1996. Angaben über einige Amphibien- und Reptilienfunde in Jordanien. *Sauria* 18:3-10. (In German.)
- [6337] Müller, Johannes, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1994. Bemerkungen zu den Eidechsen von Petra/Jordanien. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8:10-19. (In German.)
- [6338] Müller, Lorenz. 1927. Ergebnisse der Forschungsreisen Prof. E. Stromers in den Wüsten Ägyptens. V. Tertiäre Wirbeltiere. 1. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Krokodilier des ägyptischen Tertiärs. *Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 31:1-96+(1), pls. 1-4. (In German.)
- [6339] Müller, Lorenz. 1932. Beiträge zur Herpetologie der südosteuropäischen Halbinsel. I. Herpetologischen Neues aus Bulgarien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 100:299-309, figs. 1-5. (In German.)
- [6340] Müller, Lorenz. 1933. Beiträge zur Herpetologie der südosteuropäischen Halbinsel. Herpetologisch Neues aus Bulgarien II. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 104(1/2[1 September]):1-14. (In German.)
- [6341] Müller, Lorenz. 1934. Neigung zum Melanismus bei Reptilien von der Insel Milos. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 45:271-272. (In German.)
- [6342] Müller, Lorenz. 1935. Über die Smaragdeidechse der Kykladen-Insel Milos. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 109([1 March]):225-236, fig. 1. (In German.)
- [6343] Müller, Lorenz. 1939. Über die von den Herren Dr. v. Jordans und Dr. Wolf im Jahre 1938 in Bulgarien gesammelten Amphibien und Reptilien. *Mitteilungen Königlichen naturwissenschaftliche Institut, Sofia* 13:1-17. (In German.)
- [6344] Müller, Lorenz. 1939. Bemerkungen über einige von Herrn Fr. Fuss in der Umgebung von Akschehir, Anatolien, gesammelte Schlangen. I, und II. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 127([1 August]):83-95, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [6345] Müller, Lorenz. 1939. Bemerkungen über einige von Herrn Fr. Fuss in der Umgebung von Akschehir, Anatolien, gesammelte Schlangen. III. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 127:225-234, 2 figs. (In German.)
- [6346] Müller, Lorenz, and Otto Wettstein. 1932. Über eine neue *Lacerta*-Form aus dem Libanon. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 98:218-223. (In German.)
- [6347] Müller, Lorenz, and Otto Wettstein. 1933. Amphibien und Reptilien vom Libanon. *Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien* 70:100-101. (In German.)
- [6348] Müller, Lorenz, and Otto Wettstein. 1933. Amphibien und Reptilien vom Libanon. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 142: 135-144. (In German.)
- [6349] Müller, Paul. 1981. *Arealsysteme und Biogeographie*. E. Ulmer, Stuttgart, Germany. 704 pp., illus., maps. (In German.)
- [6350] Mufti, S. A., and M. Usman. 1976. Anatomy of the tail in a non-autotomous lizard, *Agama agilis*. *Biologia (Lahore)* 22:221-227.
- [6351] Mufti, Shahzad A., Charles A. Woods, and Syed Azhar Hasan, eds. 1997. *Biodiversity of Pakistan*. Pakistan Museum of Natural History and Florida Museum of Natural History, Islamabad, Pakistan and Gainesville, Florida, USA. viii + 537 pp.
- [6352] Mukhopadhyay, A., J. Al-Sulaimi, E. Al-Awadi, and

- F. Al-Ruwaih. 1996. An overview of the Tertiary geology and hydrogeology of the northern part of the Arabian Gulf region with special reference to Kuwait. *Earth-Science Reviews* 40(3-4[June]):259-295.
- [6353] Mulder, John. 1994. Additional information on *Vipera albizona* (Reptilia, Serpentes, Viperidae). *Deinsea* 1([15 April]):77-83.
- [6354] Mulder, John. 1995. Herpetological observations in Turkey (1987-1995). *Deinsea* 2:51-66, figs. 1-6.
- [6355] Mulder, John. 1998. Die Zagros-Eidechse *Timon princeps* (Blanford, 1874) im natürlichen Lebensraum. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8([31 January]):75-79, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [6356] Mulder, John. 2002. The thread snake, *Leptotyphlops macrorhynchus* (Reptilia: Leptotyphlopidae) as a presumed prey item for the racer *Coluber rhodorachis* (Reptilia: Colubridae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 26:89-92, table 1.
- [6357] Mulherkar, I. 1962. Studies on the absorption of water by the eggs of the garden lizard *Calotes versicolor* (Daudin) using Trypan Blue. *Proceedings of the National Institute of Science, India* B28:94-99.
- [6358] Munk, O., and Jens Bodtker Rasmussen. 1993. Note on the rod-like photoreceptors in the retina of the snake *Telescopus fallax* (Fleischmann, 1831). *Acta Zoologica Stockholm* 74:9-13, 6 figs.
- [6359] Munkhbayar, Kh, and Leo Jakovlevich Borokin. 1990. On taxonomic position of the multiocellated racerunner (*Eremias multiocellata*, Lacertidae) from Gobi Tien-Shan Mountains, Mongolia. In Leo Jakovlevich Borokin, ed., *Reptiles of Mountain and Arid Territories: Systematics and Distribution. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 207:143-174. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [6360] Muratov, Sherif H., and Tohir S. Sattorov. 1995. [Abstract] To the problem of ecology and protection of reptiles in the valleys of Tadjikistan. Pages 41 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6361] Murphy, James B. 1998. How a weird Ohio schoolboy done good: Kraig Adler, this is your life! *Fauna* 1:66-73.
- [6362] Murphy, James B., and David G. Barker. 1980. Courtship and copulation of the Ottoman viper (*Vipera xanthina*) with special reference to use of the hemipenes. *Herpetologica* 36([June]):165-170, figs. 1-3.
- [6363] Murphy, John C., and Harold K. Voris. 1994. A key to the homalopsine snakes. *The Snake* 26([December]):123-133, Pictorial key.
- [6364] Murphy, Robert Ward. 1999. The correct spelling of the Latinized name for Rostombekov's rock lizard. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 20([24 May]):225-226.
- [6365] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, and Larissa A. Kupriyanova. 1996. Evolution of the bisexual species of Caucasian rock lizards: A phylogenetic evaluation of allozyme data. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3([January-June]):18-31, figs. 1 [map], 2-5.
- [6366] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Darlene E. Upton, and Felix D. Danielyan. 1997. Old age, multiple formations or genetic plasticity? Clonal diversity in the uniparental Caucasian rock lizard, *Lacerta dahli*. *Genetica* 101:125-130, table 1.
- [6367] Murphy, Robert Ward, Jinzhong Fu, Ross D. MacCulloch, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, and Larissa A. Kupriyanova. 2000. A fine line between sex and unisexuality: the phylogenetic constraints on parthenogenesis in lacertid lizards. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 130:527-549, figs. 1-3, tables 1-4.
- [6368] Murray, James A. 1884. Additions to the present knowledge of the vertebrate zoology of Persia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 14:101-106, 1 fig.
- [6369] Murray, James A. 1884. Additions to the reptilian fauna of Sind. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 14:106-111.
- [6370-6371] Murray, James A. 1884. *The Vertebrate Zoology of Sind: A Systematic Account, with Descriptions of all the Known Species of Mammals, Birds, and Reptiles Inhabiting the Province; Observations on the Habits, &c.; Tables of the Geographical Distribution in Persia, Beloochistan, and Afghanistan; Punjab, North-west Provinces, and the Peninsula of India Generally*. (1) Education Society's Press, Byculla; (2) Richardson & Co., 13 Pall Mall, (1) Bombay, India; (2) London, England, UK. xvi + 424 pp., 13 pls., 37 woodcuts.  
(Murray's work is troublesome. It is difficult, if not impossible, to allocate some of the names he uses because his identifications are often unreliable, and the specimens upon which he based the identifications are not available for examination.)
- [6372] Murray, James A. 1885. A new frog (*Rana sternosignata*) from Sind. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 16:120-121.
- [6373] Murray, James A. 1886. Description of an apparently new species of *Scincus* from Muscat. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 5, 17([January]): 67-68.
- [6374-6375] Murray, James A. 1886. *The Reptiles of Sind: A Systematic Account*. (1) Education Society's Press; (2) Richardson & Co., (1) Bombay, India; (2) London, England, UK. vi + 92 + (3) pp., 7 pls.
- [6376] Murray, James A. 1887. The reptiles of western India, including Sind. *Indian Annals and Magazine of*

- Natural Science* 1:6-19,71-83,132-6.
- [6377] Murray, James A. 1887. Descriptions of three new species of *Hydrophis* from the Bombay harbour and the Mekran coast. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 2([January]):32-35, 1 pl.
- [6378] Murray, James A. 1892. *The Zoology of Beloochistan and Southern Afghanistan*. (1) Education Society's Press, Byculla; (2) Trubner & Co., (1) Bombay, India; (2) London, England, UK. 83 pp. (Photocopy of original in Herpetology library at CAS.)
- [6379] Murray, R. 1989. Observations on the feeding behaviour of the kingfisher (*Alcedo atthis*) at Phasouri reed beds, Cyprus 6th September 1987. *Cyprus Ornithological Society Annual Report* 34:78, (1987).
- [6380] Murriss, R. J. 1981. Middle East; Stratigraphic evolution and oil habitat. *Geologie en Mijnbouw* 60: 467-486.
- [6381] Murthy, T. S. N. 1983. A historical resume and bibliography of the snakes of India. *The Snake* 15([December]):113-135, figs. 1-3.
- [6382] Murthy, T. S. N. 1985. Classification and distribution of the reptiles of India. *The Snake* 17:48-71.
- [6383] Murthy, T. S. N. 1986. *The Snake Book of India*. International Book Distribution, Dera Dun, India. 101 pp.
- [6384] Murthy, T. S. N. 1990. A field book of the lizards of India. *Records of the Zoological Survey of India, Occasional Papers* xxxxx:1-122.
- [6385] Murthy, T. S. N., and B. D. Sharma. 1976. A contribution to the herpetology of Jammu and Kashmir. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5:533-538, figs. 1-11.
- [6386] Murthy, T. S. N., B. D. Sharma, and Tej Sharma. 1979. Second report on the herpetofauna of Jammu and Kashmir, India. *The Snake* 11([December]):234-241, pls. 1-3.
- [6387] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1964. [New findings about reproduction of the Caucasus salamander (*Mertensiella caucasica*)]. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 36:183-185. (In Russian.)
- [6388] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1966. [On the distribution of *Lacerta strigata* Eichwald and *L. trilineata media* Lantz et Cyren in Eastern Georgia]. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 43:753-756. (In Russian.)
- [6389] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1970. [*The Reptiles of Eastern Georgia*]. Mecniereba Publ., Tiflis, Armenia. 244 pp. (In Russian.)
- [6390] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1971. Seasonal and daily activity of the asp, *Vipera lebetina obtusa* Dw. in eastern Georgia. *Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian SSR* 61:201-202. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6391] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1978. Reproduction of Caucasian lizard (*Lacerta c. caucasica* Mehely). *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 90:701-704. (In Russian, with Georgian and English summaries.)
- [6392] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1981. [Abstract] [Results of a quantitative study on vipers in Georgia]. Pages 90 in Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Z. S. Barkagan, L. Ya Borkin, T. M. Sokolova, and N. N. Szczerbak, eds., *The Problems of Herpetology: Abstracts*. Nauka, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [6393] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1982. Herpetological regions of Georgia. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 108:417-420. (In Russian, with Georgian and English summaries.)
- [6394] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1987. On ecological adaptation of *Lacerta saxicola* to mountain conditions. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 127:169-172. (In Russian, with Georgian and English summaries.)
- [6395] Muthukkaruppan, Vr, P. Kanakambika, V. Manickavel, and K. V. Veeraraghavan. 1970. Analysis of the development of the lizard *Calotes versicolor*. I. A series of normal stages in the embryonic development. *Journal of Morphology* 130(4[April]):479-490, pls. 1-4.
- [6396] Mutti, E., G. Orombelli, and R. Pozzi. 1970. Geological studies on the Dodecanese islands (Aegean Sea). IX: Geological map of the island of Rhodes (Greece). Explanatory notes. *Annales géologiques pays helléniques* 22:77-226.
- [6397] Mutz, Thomas. 1994. Die bekannten Fundorte und neue Funde von *Mertensiella luschani* in der Türkei. *Elaphe*, ser. N.F., 2(1/94[15 February]):51. (In German.)
- [6398] Mutz, Thomas, and Sebastian Steinfartz. 1995. *Mertensiella luschani flavimembris* ssp. n., eine neue Unterart des Lykischen Salamanders aus der Türkei (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Salamandra* 31(3[30 September]):137-148, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-7[color photos], 8, table 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [6399] Muzin, B. C., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius, and Vladimir A. Cherlin. 1977. Nakhodka zimovki *Psammophis schokari* Forsk. v Badkhize [Hibernation of *Psammophis schokari* Forskal in Badkhyz]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 4:85-86. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6400] Myers, George Sprague. 1947. Murray's Reptiles of Sind, with a note on three forgotten descriptions of Indian sea-snakes, published therein. *Herpetologica* 3:167-168.
- [6401] Mylrea, C. Stanley G. 1928. A case of snake bite in Kuwait, Arabia. *Transactions of the Royal Society of*

- Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 21([February]):426.
- [6402] Nada, Mohamed Adel. 2001. Observations on the trade in sea turtles at the fish market of Alexandria, Egypt. In Max Kasparek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:109-118, figs. 1-11.
- [6403] Nader, Iyad A. 1969. The newt *Neurergus crocatus* Cope in Iraq. *Bulletin of the Biological Research Centre, Baghdad* 4:3-12.
- [6404] Nader, Iyad A. 1970. The newt *Neurergus crocatus* Cope in Iraq. *Bulletin of the Biological Research Center, University of Baghdad* 4:3-12.
- [6405] Nader, Iyad A. 1984. Ein Nationalpark im Hochland des südwestlichen Saudi-Arabiens. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 114(2[1 February]):34-45, figs. 1[map], 2-21. (In German.)
- [6406] Nader, Iyad A., and Suad Z. Jawdat. 1976. Taxonomic study of the geckos of Iraq (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Bulletin of the Biological Research Center, University of Baghdad* ([July]):1-41, figs. 1-2, maps 1-8.
- [6407] Nadimi, Alireza, and Andrzej Konon. 2012. Gawkhuni Basin: An active stepover structure in the Sanandaj-Sirjan zone, Iran. *GSA Bulletin* 124(3/4[March/April]):484-498, figs. 1[maps], 2-9.
- [6408] Nagy, Kenneth A. 1982. Field studies of water relations. Pages 483-501 in Carl Gans and F. Harvey Pough, eds., *Physiology C, Physiological ecology*, vol. 12. *Biology of the Reptilia*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [6409] Nagy, Kenneth A., and A. A. Degen. 1988. Do desert geckos conserve water by being nocturnal? *Physiological Zoology* 61:495-499.
- [6410] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 2000. [Abstract] Molekulargenetische Untersuchungen zur Phylogenie der Zornnattern (Gattung *Coluber*). Page 11 in *Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde e. V. in Magdeburg, September 2000. Abstract*.
- [6411] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink, F. Glaw, and Miguel Vences. 2003. Multiple colonisation of Madagascar and Sokotra by colubrid snakes: Evidence from nuclear and mitochondrial gene phylogenies. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 270:2613-2621.
- [6412] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 2004. Molecular systematics of racers, whipsnakes and relatives (Reptilia: Colubridae) using mitochondrial and nuclear markers. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 42:223-233, figs. 1-4, tables 1-3.
- [6413] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 2003. Systematik der Zwergnattern (Reptilia: Colubridae: *Eirenis*) und verwandter Gruppen anhand von DNA-Sequenzen und morphologischen Daten. *Salamandra* 39([31 December]):149-168, figs. 1-8. (In German, with English summary.)
- [6414] Nahiff, Ali Agha. 1986. Bibliographie der zoologischen Literatur über Afghanistan. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 37([December]):311-339. (In German.)
- [6415] Nairn, A. E. M., ed. 1961. *Descriptive Paleoclimatology*. Interscience Publishers, New York, New York, USA. xi + 380 pp., illus., maps.
- [6416] Najafi-Majd, Elnaz, and Uğur Kaya. 2010. A newly found locality for the critically endangered yellow spotted newt, *Neurergus microspilotus* (Nesterov, 1917) nourishes hope for its conservation. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 51:51-56, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [6417] Nakar, Ora, Michael Ovadia, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1986. Isolation and characterization of a proteolytic factor from the venom of *Vipera palaestinae*. *Toxicon* 24(3):293-304, figs. 1-8, table 1.
- [6418] Naqash, A. B., and S. K. Al-Shaibani. 1976. Pleistocene terrace system of Tigris River, Al-Fat-Ha area, Iraq. *Journal of the Geological Society of Iraq* 9: 44-53.
- [6419] Naqib, K. M., et al. 1967. Southwestern Iraq. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, ser. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula, 560-G:v+G1-vG54, fig. 1 [tectonic map]. (General map reference is to USGS Miscellaneous Geologic Investigations Map I-270A, *Geological Map of the Arabian Peninsula*. 1963 [q.v.; not included in publication].)
- [6420] Narliev, K. M., V. L. Altunian, and G. G. Kadamov. 1995. Early complications in patients suffered from Turkmenistan venom snakes bites [sic]. Pages 41 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6421] Nasher, A. K. 1979. Helminth parasites of *Bufo orientalis* and *Hyla arborea* in Asir, southwest Saudi Arabia. *Proceedings of the Conference on Biological Aspects of Saudi Arabia* 3:265-276.
- [6422] Natal'in, Boris A. 2005. Late Palaeozoic to Triassic evolution of the Turan and Scythian platforms; the prehistory of the palaeo-Tethyan closure. *Tectonophysics* 404(3-4[01 August]):175-202.
- [6423] Nathansen, A., and O. Nathansen. 1988. [Leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*). Good terrarium animals for the beginner and the more experienced]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 31:158-167. (In Danish.)
- [6424] National Iranian Oil Company. 1957. Geological map of Iran. National Iranian Oil Company. 1:2,500,000.
- [6425] National Iranian Oil Company. 1959. Geological map of Iran, with explanatory text. National Iranian Oil Company Exploration and Production.

- [6426] National Iranian Oil Company. 1975. Geological map of Iran, sheet 5 south-central Iran, with explanatory text (compiled by H. Huber). National Iranian Oil Company Exploration and Production. 1:1,000,000.
- [6427] National Iranian Oil Company. 1977. Geological map of Iran, sheet 2 north-central Iran, with explanatory text (compiled by H. Huber). National Iranian Oil Company Exploration and Production. 1:1,000,000.
- [6428] National Iranian Oil Company. 1977. Tectonic map of Iran. National Iranian Oil Company Exploration and Production; Tehran. 1:2,500,000.
- [6429] National Iranian Oil Company and Geological Survey of Iran. 1977. Geological map of Iran. National Iranian Oil Company and Geological Survey of Iran, Tehran. 1:1,000,000. sheets 1-6.
- [6430] Naumann, C., and G. Nogge. 1973. Die zoologischen Projekte Afghanistans — erfolgreiches Nebenprodukt einer Universitäts-partnerschaft. GAWI-Rundbr. 1973, 25-28.
- [6431] Nawabi, Storai. 1965. A rare representative of the Amphibia in Afghanistan: *Batrachuperus mustersi*. *Science* special issue:21-26. (In Dari.)
- [6432] Nawaz, M. 1990. A testudine specimen from the Province of Baluchistan, Pakistan. *Tigerpaper (Bankok)* 17:11-12.
- [6433] Nawaz, M., and Y. Nawaz. 1986. Status, distribution and conservation of the Afghan tortoise (*Testudo horsfieldii*) Gray in Pakistan. *Tigerpaper (Bankok)* 13: 20-21.
- [6434] Nawaz, S. 1987. Morphology and histology of female reproductive organs of *Uromastix hardwickii* Gray. *Biologia (Lahore)* 33:87-96.
- [6435] Nazari-Serenjeh, Farzaneh, and Farhang Toriki. 2008. Additional specimens of the gecko *Asaccus nassullahi* Werner, 2006 (Reptilia: Phyllodactylidae), with notes on taxonomy and ecology. *Mediterranean Marine Science* 44:57-66, figs. 1-6, 1 table.
- [6436] Nazarov, Roman A. 2005. The new record of spiny-tailed thin-toed gecko *Mediodactylus spinicauda* (Strauch, 1887), (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in East Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 12(2[May-August]):155, figs. 1[map], 2.
- [6437] Nazarov, Roman A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, and Mehdi [see also Rajabizadeh] Radjabizadeh. 2010 [2009]. Two new species of angular-toed geckos (Squamata: Gekkonidae) from southern Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(4[20 January]):311-324, figs. 1-24, tables 1-3.
- [6438] Nazarov, Roman A., Dimitry A. Bondarenko, and Mehdi [see also Rajabizadeh] Radjabizadeh. 2012. A new species of thin-toed geckos *Cyrtopodion sensu lato* (Squamata: Sauria: Gekkonidae) from Hormozgan Province south Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(4[October-December]):292-298, figs. 1-6, 7[map], tables 1-2.
- [6439] Nazarov, Roman A., and Mehdi Rajabizadeh. 2007. A new species of angular-toed gecko of the genus *Cyrtopodion* (Squamata: Sauria: Gekkonidae) from south-east Iran (Sistan-Baluchistan Province). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 14(2[15 August]):137-144, figs. 1-6, 7-8[maps], 9-10, 2 tables.
- [6440] Nazarov, Roman A., and B. D. Vassiliev. 2003. Ecological morphs of Turkestan rock gecko (*Cyrtopodion fedschenkoi*) from Uzbekistan. Pages 116-117 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [6441] Nazarov, Roman A., and B. D. Vassiliev. 2003. The morphs of *Cyrtopodion russowii* from Uzbekistan. Pages 117 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [6442] Nečas, Petr. 1991. Bemerkungen über *Chamaeleo c. calyptratus* Duméril & Duméril, 1851. *Herpetofauna [Weinadt]* 13(73[August]):6-10, figs. 1-5, 1 drawing, 2 tables. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [6443] Nečas, Petr. 1994. Bemerkungen zur Chamäleon-Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, mit vorläufiger Beschreibung eines neuen Chamäleons aus Kenia (Squamata: Chamaeleonidae). *Herpetozoa* 7([30 December]):95-108, figs. 1-3, 1 table.
- [6444] Nečas, Petr. 1995. *Chamäleons — bunte Juwelen der Natur*. Bucher Kreth, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 249 pp.
- [6445] Nečas, Petr, and M. Barts. 1994. Die Hadramutagame *Acanthocercus adramitanus* (Anderson, 1896) - Systematik, biologie und vermehrung in terrarium [The agamid lizard *Acanthocercus adramitanus* (Anderson, 1896) - Systematics, biology, and husbandry]. *Sauria* 16:3-9. (In German.)
- [6446] Nechaevaya, N. T., ed. 1982. [Nature in Western Kopetdag]. Ylym Press, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. 227 pp. (In Russian.)
- [6447] Nechaevaya, N. T., ed. 1985. [The Vegetation and Animal World of Western Kopetdag]. Ylym, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. 277 pp. (In Russian.)
- [6448] Nedialkov, A. D., and A. I. Kochevskii. 1964. [Abstract] [Winter activity of the viper (*Vipera lebetina*)]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October*

1964. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)  
(See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [6449] Neev, D. 1975. Tectonic evolution of the Middle East and the Levantine Basin (easternmost Mediterranean). *Geology* 3:683-686.
- [6450] Negi, S. S. 1985. *Himalayan Wildlife: An Introduction*. Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dum, India. 149 pp.
- [6451] Nei, M. 1972. Genetic distance between populations. *American Naturalist* 106:283-292.
- [6452] Nei, Masatoshi, and Sudhir Kumar. 2000. *Molecular Evolution and Phylogenetics*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK. xiv + 333 pp., illus.
- [6453] Neill, Wilfred T. 1951. The type locality of the Mediterranean gecko, *Hemidactylus t. turcicus* (Linnaeus). *Copeia* 1951(4[28 December]):311.  
(Type locality restricted to Turkey by Mertens and Muller (1940) (q.v.))
- [6454] Neill, Wilfred T. 1958. The occurrence of amphibians and reptiles in saltwater areas, and a bibliography. *Bulletin of Marine Science of the Gulf and Caribbean* 8:1-97.
- [6455] Neill, Wilfred T. 1971. *The last of the ruling reptiles: alligators, crocodiles, and their kin*. Columbia University Press, New York, New York, USA. xvii + 486 pp.
- [6456] Nekrasova, O. D., and F. F. Kurtyak. 2003. Morphological peculiarities of the green frogs *Rana esculenta* complex in Ukraine. Pages 118 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [6457] Nelson, B. 1973. *Azraq: Desert Oasis*. Allen Lane, London, England, UK. 436 pp.
- [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, and M. Edwards. 1996. Partially molten middle crust beneath southern Tibet: synthesis of Project INDEPTH results. *Science* 274([6 December]):1684-1687.
- [6459] Neronov, V. M., and T. Y. Semenova. 1980. [Material on the biogeography of Iran]. *Itogi Nauki i Tekhniki*, ser. Seriaia Biogeografiia, 2:85-127. (In Russian.)
- [6460] Neshataeva, G. Y. 1985. Classification of the vegetation of South-Western Kopetdag. Pages 24-37 in N. T. Nechaeva, ed., *Vegetation and Animal World of Western Kopetdag*. Ylym, Ashgabad, Turkmenistan.
- [6461] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1981. [The finding of the mandible of a terrestrial lizard in the Upper Cretaceous of Uzbekistan]. *News of Leningrad University. Biology* 2:105-109. (In Russian.)
- [6462] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1981. Cretaceous salamanders and frogs of Kizylkum Desert. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 101:57-88, 122, pls. 8-12. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 122].)
- [6463] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1981. [Abstract] [Amphibians and reptiles in the ecosystems of the Cretaceous of Middle Asia]. Pages 91-92 in xxxxx, ed., *The Problems of Herpetology. Fifth USSR Herpetological Conference*. Science Press, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [6464] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1986. Some Late Mesozoic and Paleocene turtles of Soviet Middle Asia. *Studia Geologica Salmanticensia* 2:7-22.
- [6465] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1986. [On the levels of organization and phylogenetic branches in the evolution of sea turtles]. Pages 179-186 in E. I. Voroleva and N. S. Lebedkina, eds., *Morphology and Evolution of Animals*. Nauka, Moscow. (In Russian.)
- [6466] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1987. [The Paleogene sea turtles of southern Kazakhstan and the phylogenetic relationships between the Toxochelyiidae and the Cheloniidae]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1987: 76-87.
- [6467] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1990. Middle and Late Jurassic turtles of Fergana (Kirghiz SSR). *Ezheg. Vses. Paleontol. O-va*. 33:185-204. (In Russian.)
- [6468] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1990. Jurassic and Cretaceous pterosaurs of the USSR and the significance of their remains for paleogeographic reconstructions. *Vestnik Leningrad Univ. Ser. 7, Geol. Geogr.* 1990:3-10. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6469] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich. 1995. [Paleogene sea snakes as indicators of water mass peculiarities on the east of Tethys Ocean]. *Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta*, ser. 7, 2:3-9. (In Russian.)
- [6470] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich, P. V. Fiodorov, and N. I. Udovichenko. 1990. Jurassic, Cretaceous and Paleogene vertebrates of northeastern Fergana and their significance in the precising of age of sediments and paleoenvironments. 2. Late Cretaceous and Paleogene. Descriptions of new forms of Jurassic vertebrates. *Vestnik Leningrad Univ. Ser. 7, Geol. Geogr.* 1990:8-18. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6471] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich, and M. N. Kazynyshkin. 1986. Section discovery of strata bearing egg-shells of Early and Late Cretaceous dinosaurs



- in the USSR. *Nauchnye Doklady Vyshei Shkoly Biologicheskoi Nauki* 1986:35-49. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6472] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich, and N. I. Udovichenko. 1984. [Sea snakes and chondrichthyan fishes from the Paleogene of southern Kazakhstan]. *Paleontologicheskii Sbornik Lernberg* 21:69-74. (In Russian.)
- [6473] Nesterov, P. V. 1911. *Salamandra caucasica* Waga. *Bulletin Musée Caucase [Izvestia Kavkazskogo Muzeia]* 5:319-327. (In Russian, with German summary.)
- [6474] Nesterov, P. V. 1911. Herpetology of southwest Transcaucasia. *Ezhgodnik Zoologicheskogo Museya Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk [Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg]* 16:1-18. (In Russian.)
- [6475] Nesterov, P. V. 1912. Matériaux pour l'herpétologie de la Transcaucasie S.-O. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 16:1-18.
- [6476] Nesterov, P. V. 1912. [Rapport sur une mission zoologique dans la partie S.-W. de la Transcaucasie (en 1909 et 1910) et dans le vilaiet d'Erzeroum (en 1910)]. *Ezhgodnik Zoologicheskogo Museya Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk [Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg]* 16:137-184. (In Russian.)
- [6477] Nesterov, P. V. 1913. Contribution à la faune herpétologique de la Transcaucasie S.-O. et de la partie adjacente de l'Asie Mineure. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 17:61-85.
- [6478] Nesterov, P. V. 1915. Drei neue Schwanzlurche aus Kurdistan. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* :2.
- [6479] Nesterov, P. V. 1916. [Trois formes nouvelles d'amphibiens (Urodela) du Kurdistan]. *Ezhgodnik Zoologicheskogo Museya Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk [Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg]* 21:1-30, figs. 1-6, col. pls. 1-3. (In Russian.)  
(The Volume title page was printed in 1917, but it clearly states that it is for "Tome XXI. 1916." The original wrapper for the issue carrying Nesterov's article is dated September 1916.)
- [6480] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, and Silke Rykena. 1984. *Lacerta trilineata* Bedriaga 1886 - Riesensmaragdeidechse. Pages 100-128 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I: Echsen (Sauria) II (Lacertidae II: *Lacerta*). (Includes figs. 11-12 [maps], 13.) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [6481] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, and Silke Rykena. 1984. *Lacerta viridis* (Laurenti, 1768) - Smaragdeidechsen. Pages 129-180 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I: Echsen (Sauria) II (Lacertidae II: *Lacerta*). (Includes figs. 14-16 [maps].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [6482] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, and Thomas Schöttler. 1980. *Mertensiella luschani* der Lykische Salamander. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 2(9[November]):16-19, figs. 1-5, 1 map. (In German.)
- [6483] Neu, W. 1937. Die tiergeographische Stellung Anatoliens — Verhandlungen der deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft Bremen 1937. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 10(suppl):285-292. (In German.)
- [6484] Neu, W., and Hans Kummerlöwe. 1939. *Bibliographie der zoologischen Arbeiten über die Türkei und ihre Grenzgebiete*. xxxix, Leipzig, Germany. 62 pp. (In German.)
- [6485] Neubert, Eike, and Hasko Nesemann. 1995. A new species of *Batrachobdella* (Hirudinea, Glossiphoniidae) from Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 11:109-111, fig. 1.
- [6486] Neumann, Oscar. 1905. Über Nordost-Afrikanische und Arabische Kriechtiere. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 22:389-404. (In German.)
- [6487] Nevo, Eviatar. 1956. Fossil frogs from a Lower Cretaceous bed in southern Israel (Central Negev). *Nature* 178([24 November]):1191-1192, figs. 1-2.
- [6488] Nevo, Eviatar. 1964. Fossil urodeles in Early Lower Cretaceous deposits of Makhtesh Ramon, Israel. *Nature* 201([25 January]):415-416, fig. 1.
- [6489] Nevo, Eviatar. 1968. Pipid frogs from the Early Cretaceous of Israel and pipid evolution. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 136:255-318, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-11, 10 tables.
- [6490] Nevo, Eviatar. 1972. Climatic adaptation in size of the green toad (*Bufo viridis*). *Israel Journal of Medical Sciences* 8:1010.
- [6491] Nevo, Eviatar. 1976. Adaptive strategies of genetic systems in constant and varying environments. Pages 141-158 in *Population Genetics and Ecology*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [6492] Nevo, Eviatar. 1981. Genetic variation and climatic selection in the lizard *Agama stellio* in Israel and Sinai. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics* 60:369-380.
- [6493] Nevo, Eviatar, Herbert C. Dessauer, and Kuo-Chiiian Chuang. 1975. Genetic variation as a test of natural selection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 72([June]):2145-2149, 2 tables.
- [6494] Nevo, Eviatar, and Richard Dean Estes. 1969. *Ramonellus longispinus*, an Early Cretaceous salamander from Israel. *Copeia* 1969([29 August]):540-547, figs. 1[map], 2-6, 1 table.
- [6495] Nevo, Eviatar, and M. G. Filippucci. 1988. Genetic differentiation between Israeli and Greek populations of the marsh frog, *Rana ridibunda*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 221(5-6):418-424.

- [6496] Nevo, Eviatar, Shmuel Raz, and Avigdor Beiles. 1996. Biodiversity of reptiles at "Evolution Canyon", Lower Nahal Oren, Mount Carmel, Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 42:395-402, 2 tables.
- [6497] Nevo, Eviatar, and Hans Schneider. 1976. Mating call pattern of green toads in Israel and its ecological correlate. *Journal of Zoology, London* 178:133-145, figs. 1-11, 1 table.
- [6498] Nevo, Eviatar, and Hans Schneider. 1983. Structure and variation of *Rana ridibunda* mating call in Israel (Amphibia: Anura). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 32:45-60, figs. 1-13, 1 table.
- [6499] Nevo, Eviatar, and Shu Y. Yang. 1979. Genetic structure and variation of marsh frog populations in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 28:55.
- [6500] Nevo, Eviatar, and Shu Y. Yang. 1979. Genetic diversity and climatic determinants of tree frogs in Israel. *Oecologia (Berlin)* 41:47-63, figs. 1[map] -2, 7 tables.
- [6501] Nevo, Eviatar, and Shu Y. Yang. 1982. Genetic diversity and ecological relationships of marsh frog populations in Israel. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics* 63:317-330.
- [6502] Newbury, Nic, Mona Khalil, and Lily Venizelos. 2002. Population status and conservation of marine turtles at El-Mansouri, Lebanon. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 27:47-60, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-8, tables 1-2.
- [6503] Nguyen, P. 1985. *Eublepharis* revisited. Pages 103-105 in R. A. Hahn, ed., *8th Annual International Herpetological Symposium on Captive Propagation and Husbandry, July 17-20, 1984, Columbus Ohio*. Zoological Consortium, Inc., Thurmont, Maryland, USA.
- [6504] Ni, J., and M. Barazangi. 1984. Seismotectonics of the Himalayan collision zone; geometry of the underthrusting Indian Plate beneath the Himalaya. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 89:1147-1163.
- [6505] Niazi, Anwar D. 1976. The Iraqi *Lacerta* — its taxonomy, geographical distribution and natural history remarks. *Bulletin of the Natural History Research Center, Baghdad* 7:16-37.
- [6506] Niazi, Anwar D. 1979. The Arabian worm lizard: its ecology, morphology and phylogeny with a description of a new species. *Iraq Journal of Biological Sciences* 7(1):3-29. (In English, with summary in Arabic.)
- [6507] Niazi, M., I. Asudeh, G. Ballard, J. A. Jackson, G. King, and D. P. McKenzie. 1978. The depth of seismicity in the Kermanshah region of the Zagros Mountains (Iran). *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 40:270-274.
- [6508] Nicholson, Edward. 1870. *Indian Snakes. An Elementary Treatise on Ophiology with a Descriptive Catalogue of the Snakes Found in India and the Adjoining Countries*. Higginbotham & Co., Madras, India. [6] + 118 + [1] pp., 3 pls.  
(A guide written "as much in hope of dispelling the lamentable prejudices entertained in India against some of the most beautiful and harmless of God's creatures, as to afford an elementary treatise for the study of an interesting branch of natural history by which the weariness of Indian service may be mitigated.") (Nicholson, Preface)  
Most records are from southern India, the eastern Himalayas, Burma [Myanmar], and the Malay Peninsula. Only the one record for Afghanistan is indexed here. Nicholson uses the generic "India" for most of his other records except those that are clearly from southern India or the Himalayas, which he carefully states. Because India, which at the time included what is now Pakistan, is used in its more generic context, it is not possible to show what, if any, of his citations are meant to include snakes found in the area covered by us in this bibliography.  
Nicholson introduces the genus name *Naga* for *Naja*, stating in the footnote [p. 104] "Usually written *Naja*; as the word is probably derived from *na-g*, I prefer to write it as *Naga*." He includes descriptive material and the species *N. tripudians*, which is also described in some detail. Thus, the name *Naga* is a valid name but clearly a synonym of *Naja*.)
- [6509] Nicholson, K. N., M. Jkan, and K. Mahmood. 2010. Geochemistry of the Chagai-Raskoh arc, Pakistan: Complex arc dynamics spanning the Cretaceous to the Quaternary. *Lithos* 116(3-4[August]):338-348. (Abstract on line: doi:10.1016/j.lithos.2010.05.008)
- [6510] Nickitenko, A. V., A. M. Michailov, C. Betzel, and K. S. Wilson. 1993. 3-dimensional structure of neurotoxin-1 from *Naja naja oxiana* venom at 1.9 angstrom resolution. *Federation of European Biochemical Societies Letters* 320:111-117.
- [6511] Nicolas, P. J. 1978. Un nouveau gisement de vertèbres dans le chersonien: Kutchuk-Tchekmedje ouest (Thrace turque). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie de Sciences* 287:455-458.
- [6512] Nieden, Fritz. 1923. Amphibia, Anura I. Subordo Aglossa und Phaneroglossa, Sectio 1. Arcifera. *Das Tierreich* (46):xxxii+584.
- [6513] Niedermayer, Oskar von. 1920. Die Binnenbecken des iranischen Hochlandes. *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in München* 14:xxxxx. (In German.)
- [6514] Niedermayer, Oskar von. 1920. *Die Binnenbecken des iranischen Hochlandes*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Ludwigs-Maximilians Universität, München, Germany. ill., maps. 59 + [1] pp. (In German.) (Published in the *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in München* 14:xxxxx (1920))
- [6515] Nietzke, G. 1973. *Testudo hermanni* — Griechische Landschildkröte. *Das Aquarium* 7:511-512.
- [6516] Nietzke, G. 1974. *Testudo horsfieldii* — Vierzehner Landschildkröte. *Das Aquarium* 8:169-170.
- [6517] Nikitina, Natalia G. 2003. Comparative study of

- skull and integument structure of gekkonid lizards of *Teratoscincus* genus. Pages 119 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [6518] Nikitina, Natalia G., and Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva. 2005. The skin sense organs of lizards of *Teratoscincus* genus (Squamata: Sauria: Gekkonidae). Pages 291-295 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes figs. 1-8.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [6519] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1886. [Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of vertebrate animals of northeastern Persia and Transcaucasia]. *Travaux St. Petersburg Société Naturalistes* 17:379-406. (In Russian.) (Reptiles, pp. 403-406. Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii)
- [6520] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1896. Diagnosis reptilium et amphibiorum in Persia orientali a N. Zarudny collectorum. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 4([November]):369-372. (In Latin.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii)
- [6521] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1897. Les reptiles, amphibiens, et poissons recueillis par Mr. N. Zarudny dans la Perse orientale. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 2:306-348, pls. 17-19. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6522] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1899. Deux nouvelles espèces de *Teratoscincus* de la Perse orientale. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 4:145-147. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6523] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1899. Reptiles et amphibiens, recueillis par Mr. A. Kaznakow au Chungan et Rochan. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 4:172-178. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6524] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1899. *Herpetologia turanica*. Friedläer und Sohn, Moscow, Russia and Berlin, Germany. 84 pp., 9 pls. (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6525] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1900 [1899]. Reptiles, amphibiens et poissons, recueillis pendant le voyage de Mr. N. A. Zarudny en 1898 dans la Perse. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 4:375-417, pl. 20. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6526] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1900 [1899]. *Contia satunini* n. sp. et *Agama ruderata* Olivier provenant du Transcaucase. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 4:449-451. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6527] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1900. *Lvtni Povzdki Naturalista [Summer journeys of naturalists]*. *Estestboznanie i geografi*, vol. 1., St. Peterburg. 240 pp., 24 pls., 155 figs. (In Russian.) (Keywords indicate images of named species. Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6528] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1902. *Gymnodactylus danilewskii* Str. et *Gymnodactylus colchicus* n. sp. (Lacertilia, Gekkonidae). *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 7:1-6. (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6529] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1902. Sur une nouvelle espèce du genre *Ablepharus* (*Ablepharus kuchenkoi* n. sp.). *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 7:7-9. (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6530] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1903. [On three new species of reptiles collected by Mr. N. Zarudny in Eastern Persia in 1901. (*Alsophylax persicus* sp. n., *Contia bicolor* sp. n., *Bufo persicus* sp. n.)]. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 8:95-98. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6531] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1905. *Herpetologia Rossica. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg*, vol. 17(1). Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg, St. Petersburg, Russia. 517 pp. (In Russian.) (Includes several new species described by Bedriaga and supposedly published in the *Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Impér. Sci. St.-Petersbourg* in 1905, but the year of publication is questionable (see Zhao & Adler 1993:352) and the new names may have appeared first in Nikolsky in 1905. Author's name Nikolsky, also as

- Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6532] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1907. Presmykaiushchiiiasia i zemnovodnyia, sobrannia N. A. Zarudym v Persii v 1903-1904 gg. [Reptiles et amphibiens recueillis par M. N. A. Zarudny en Perse en 1903-1904]. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 10 [1905] :260-301, 10 figs., pl. 1. (In Russian.) (Cover of reprint bears 1906 as year of publication, but cover of original publication bears year 1907. Pagination of reprint, 1-42. Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6533] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1907. *Alsophylax laevis* sp. nov. (Geckonidarum). *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 10 [1905] :333-335. (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6534] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1909. Eine neue Viperart aus dem Kaukasus. *Mitteilungen Kaukas. Museum Tiflis* 3-4:173-174. (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6535] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1909. Novje dlja Kavkasa vidy presmykaiuschschichsja [Für den Kaukasus neue Kriechtierarten]. *Mitteilungen Kaukas. Museum Tiflis* 4:301-306. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6536] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1910. *Lacerta muralis* Laur. et les espèces voisines dans les limites de la Russie. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 15: 490-498. (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6537] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1910. De nova Genera Viperae specie e Caucaso. *Bulletin Musée Caucase [Izvestia Kavkazskogo Muzeya]* 5:81-84. (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6538] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1910. [The Caucasian species of the genus *Eryx*]. *Bulletin Musée Caucase [Izvestia Kavkazskogo Muzeya]* 5:85-100. (In Russian, with German summary.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6539] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1910. [Une nouvelle espèce d'amphibie à queue du Turkestan russe]. *Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes à l'Université de Kharkov* 43:73-76. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6540-6541] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1913. Presmykaiushchiesya i zemnovodnie Kavkaza [Reptiles and Amphibians of the Caucasus.] *Herpetologica caucasica. Izvestiya Kavkazskogo Muzeya* 7:1-272, pls. 1-3. (In Russian.) (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6542-6543] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1915. *Reptiles (Reptilia). Volume 1. Chelonia et Sauria. Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes fondée principalement sur les collections du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd. [Fauna of Russia and Adjacent Countries . . . ]*, vol. 1. Académie Impériale des Sciences, Petrograd, Russia. iii + 532 + (2) pp., text-figs. 1-69, pls. 1-9. (In Russian.) (Translated into English as: *Fauna of Russia and Adjacent Countries*, 1962 by L and E. Kochva, Israel Program for Scientific Translation, for the National Science Foundation and Smithsonian Institution; 352 pp., 9 pls. [original pagination indicated in margins]. Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6544] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1916. *Ophidia*, vol. 2. *Faune de la Russie. Reptiles [Fauna of Russia and Adjacent Countries. Reptiles]*, Petrograd, Russia. 349 pp. (In Russian.) (Translated into English as: *Fauna of Russia and Adjacent Countries*, 1963 by A. Mercado, Israel Program for Scientific Translation, for the National Science Foundation and Smithsonian Institution; 247 pp., 8 pls. [original pagination indicated in margins]. Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6545] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1918. *Amphibiens. Faune de la Russie.*, Petrograd, Russia. 309 pp. (In Russian.) (Translated into English 1962 by F. Por, Israel Program for Scientific Translation, for the National Science Foundation and Smithsonian Institution; 225 pp., 4 pls. [original pagination indicated in margins]. Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6546] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1931. Eine neue Schlangenunterart aus Turkestan, *Ancistrodon halys paramonovi* subsp. nov. *Travaux de l'Museum Zoologique, Kiev* 10:115-117. (Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6547] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1963. *Fauna of Russia and Adjacent Countries. Reptiles, vol. I. Chelonia and Sauria*. Israel Program for Scientific Translation, Jerusalem, Israel. [4] + 352 pp., figs. 1-69, 9 pls. (Translated into English 1962 by L. and E. Kochva for the Israel Program for Scientific Translation, for the National Science Foundation and Smithsonian Institution. Pagination of original Russian-language edition (1915) indicated in margins of translated edition. Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6548] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich. 1964. *Fauna of Russia and Adjacent Countries. Reptiles, vol. II. Ophidia*. Israel Program for Scientific Translation,

- Jerusalem, Israel. vi + 247 pp., figs. 1-64, 8 pls.  
(Translated into English 1962 by A. Mercado for the Israel Program for Scientific Translation, for the National Science Foundation and Smithsonian Institution. Pagination of original Russian-language edition (1916) indicated in margins of translated edition. Author's name Nikolsky, also as Nikolski, Nikol'skii.)
- [6549] Nilson, Göran. 1978. [Abstract] Amphibians and reptiles from northern Iran. Rundbrief Nr. 57 DGHT Symposium abstract.
- [6550] Nilson, Göran. 1983. A new subspecies of the Asiatic pit viper *Agkistrodon halys* Pallas, 1776 (Serpentes, Viperidae) from Afghanistan. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 34:469-476, figs. 1-2.
- [6551] Nilson, Göran. 1988. [Review of] P. Brodmann-Kron. 1987, *Die Giftschlangen Europas und die Gattung Vipera in Afrika und Asien*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 9([November]):424-426.
- [6552] Nilson, Göran. 1991. [Review of] *Snakes of the Agkistrodon Complex*, by H. K. Gloyd and R. Conant. *Amphibia Reptilia* 12:423-425.
- [6553] Nilson, Göran. 1995. xxxxx. Pages xxxxx in *Proceedings of the Asiatic Herpetological Congress*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [6554] Nilson, Göran. 1998. Venomous snakes in West Asia: Applicability of current species concepts. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5([July-December]): 92-96, fig. 1.
- [6555] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1978. A new species of *Ophiomorus* (Sauria: Scincidae) from Kavir Desert, Iran. *Copeia* 1978(4[28 December]):559-564, figs. 1, 2[map].
- [6556] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1981. Die Herpetofauna des Kavir-Schutzgebietes, Kavir-Wüste, Iran. *Salamandra* 17(3/4[15 December]):130-146, figs. 1[map] -11. (In German, with English summary.)
- [6557] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1983. [Abstract] Some taxonomic considerations on the *Elaphe longissima* species-group in the Middle East. Page 31 in *Societas Europea Herpetologica Second Ordinary General Meeting, September 12-16, 1983 (Leon Spain, Abstracts*. xxxxx, xxxxx.  
(Paper published in *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5(2):197 [1984])
- [6558] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1984. A taxonomic account of the Iranian ratsnakes of the *Elaphe longissima* species-group. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5([May]):157-171, figs. 1-7, 8[map], 9.
- [6559] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1984. Systematics of the *Vipera xanthina* complex (Reptilia: Viperidae). An overlooked viper within the *xanthina* species-group in Iran. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 35: 175-184, figs. 1-3.
- [6560] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1985. Systematics of the *Vipera xanthina* complex (Reptilia: Viperidae). I. A new Iranian viper in the *raddei* species-group. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 6([June]):207-214, figs. 1-2.
- [6561] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1985. Systematics of the *Vipera xanthina* complex (Reptilia: Viperidae) III. Taxonomic status of the Bulgar Dagh viper in south Turkey. *Journal of Herpetology* 19(2):276-283, fig. 1.
- [6562] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1986. The mountain vipers of the Middle East — The *Vipera xanthina* complex (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Bonner Zoologische Monographien: Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn* :1-90, figs. 1-33. (In English.)
- [6563] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1986. A review of the *Vipera xanthina* complex (Reptilia: Viperidae). Pages 223-225 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. Charles University for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [6564] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1987. A new subspecies of the subalpine meadow viper, *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte) (Reptilia, Viperidae) from Greece. *Zoologica Scripta* 17:311-314.
- [6565] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1987. Some morphological and phylogenetic considerations of Alpine European and Asiatic *Vipera ursinii* populations. Pages 293-296 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [6566] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1988. *Vipera lebetina transmediterranea*, a new subspecies of viper from North Africa, with remarks on the taxonomy of *Vipera lebetina* and *Vipera mauritanica* (Reptilia: Viperidae). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 39:371-379.
- [6567] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1989. [Abstract] Reproductive ecology and demography in Viperinae. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [6568] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1992. The species concept in the *Vipera xanthina* complex: Reflecting evolutionary history or hiding biological diversity? *Amphibia-Reptilia* 13([November]):421-424.
- [6569] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1995. [Abstract] Biogeography of vipers of Southwest Asia. Pages 42 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6570] Nilson, Göran, and Claes André. 1997 [1996]. Evolution, systematics, and biogeography of Palearctic vipers. Pages 31-42 in Roger S. Thorpe, Wolfgang Wüster, and Anita Malhotra, eds., *Venomous Snakes*,

- Ecology, Evolution and Snakebite*. (Includes figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.) *Symposia of the Zoological Society of London*, 70. Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [6571] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, and Börje Flärdh. 1988. Die Vipern der Türkei. *Salamandra* 24(4[15 December]):215-247, figs. 1-7, 7[map], 8-14, 15[map], 16-26, 27[map]. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [6572] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, and Börje Flärdh. 1990. *Vipera albizona*, a new mountain viper from central Turkey, with comments on isolating effects of the Anatolian "Diagonal". *Amphibia-Reptilia* 11([August]):285-294, figs. 1[map], 2-5.
- [6573] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, and Ulrich Joger. 1993. A re-evaluation of the taxonomic status of the Moldavian steppe viper based on immunological investigations, with a discussion of the hypothesis of secondary intergradation between *Vipera ursinii rakosiensis* and *Vipera (ursinii) renardi*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([February]):45-57, figs. 1-6, 5 tables. (Vol. 14, no. 1 for February issued on 31 March)
- [6574] Nilson, Göran, Mats Höggren, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, and Claes Andrén. 1994. Phylogeny of the vipers of the Caucasus (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Zoologica Scripta* 23: 353-360.
- [6575] Nilson, Göran, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2007. *Walterinnesia aegyptia* (Lataste, 1887) (Ophidia: Elapidae) and the status of *Naja morgani* (Mocquard, 1905). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 14(1 [January-April]):7-14, figs. 1-6, 7[map], tables 1-3.
- [6576] Nilson, Göran, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, and Claes Andrén. 2003. Laceratas of south and central Zagros Mountains, Iran, with description of two new taxa. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 10(1[January-April]):11-24, figs. 1-9, tables 1-2.
- [6577] Nilson, Göran, and Per Sundberg. 1981. The taxonomic status of the *Vipera xanthina* complex. *Journal of Herpetology* 15([31 July]):379-381, 2 tables.
- [6578] Nilson, Göran, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1995. Modern situation and perspective of conservation of the herpetofauna in the western Transcaucasia. Pages 357-360 in G. A. Llorente, A. Montori, X. Santos, and M. A. Carretero, eds., *Scientia Herpetologica. Papers submitted from the 7th Ordinary General Meeting of Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Barcelona, September 15-19, 1983*. Asociacion Herpetologica Española, Barcelona, Spain.
- [6579] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes Andrén, and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 1999. Vipers of Caucasus: taxonomic considerations. In Ulrich Joger, ed., *Phylogeny and Systematics of the Viperidae*. *Kaupia (Darmstädter Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte)* 8:103-106, fig. 1. (In English, with abstracts in English and German.)
- [6580] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, and Hans-Werner Herrmann. 1999. Taxonomic position of the *Vipera xanthina* complex. In Ulrich Joger, ed., *Phylogeny and Systematics of the Viperidae*. *Kaupia (Darmstädter Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte)* 8([15 August]):99-102. (In English, with abstracts in English and German.)
- [6581] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, and Claes Andrén. 1995. [Abstract] The shield-headed vipers of the Caucasian isthmus and Armenian highland. Pages 42 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6582] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Mats Höggren, and Claes Andrén. 1995. Systematics of the vipers of the Caucasus: Polymorphism or sibling species? *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 6:1-26, figs. 1-22.
- [6583] Ninck, M. 1997. Er sucht das, was andere fanden (Zeitsungsbericht über die Jemen-Ergebnisse von Beat Schätti). *Tages-Anzeiger (Bern)* 1997([1 October]):82. (In German.)
- [6584] Nishioka, M., and M. Sumida. 1992. Biochemical differentiation of pond frogs distributed in the Palearctic region. *Scientific Reports of the Laboratory of Amphibian Biology, Hiroshima University* 11:71-108.
- [6585] Nissenbaum, A. 1992. The Dead Sea monster. *International Journal of Salt Lake Research* 1([December]):1-8.
- [6586] Nordmann, Alexander Danilevsky von. 1840. Notice sur les reptiles de la faune Pontique. Pages 335-351 in Anatole de Démidoff, ed., *Voyage dans la Russie Méridionale et la Crimée, Par la Hongrie, la Valachie et la Moldavie, exécuté en 1837, sous la direction de M. Anatole de Démidoff, Par MM. de Sainson, Le Play, Huot, Léveille, Rousseau, de Nordmann et du Ponceau*, vol. 3. (Includes pls. 1-14.) Ernest Bourdin et Comp., Paris, France. (In French.)
- [6587] Norrell, Mark Allen. 1989. The higher level relationships of the extant Crocodylia. *Journal of Herpetology* 23([1 December]):325-335, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [6588] Norström, Mikael. 1988. Erfarenheter av den kaukasiska viperan, *Vipera kaznakovi*, i Turkiet. *Fauna och Flora (Stockholm)* 1:26-33. (In Danish.)
- [6589] Norström, Mikael. 1990. Kräl- och groddjur på Ararat. [Reptiles and amphibians in the Ararat region.]. *Fauna och Flora (Stockholm)* 85:15-22. (In Swedish.)
- [6590] Novotny, R. 2002. [Review of] *Life, Love, and Reptiles: An Autobiography of Sherman A. Minton, Jr., M.D.* *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 37:32-33.
- [6591] Novruzov, N. E. 1991. [Age determination in the Caucasian agama by studying bone layers]. *Vestnik*

- Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1991:68. (In Russian.)
- [6592] Nowroozi, A. A. 1972. Focal mechanism of earthquakes in Persia, Turkey, West Pakistan, Afghanistan and plate tectonics of the Middle East. *Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America* 62:823-850.
- [6593] Nuridzhanov, Artur S. 1997. [Abstract] Captive breeding of *Phrynocephalus raddei* Boettg., 1890. Pages 151 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [6594] Nurtazin, S., V. Chromov, and Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva. 1997. [Abstract] Comparative lung morphology in green toads of the *Bufo viridis* complex. Symposium on the Eurasian Green-Toad as a model species for studies in evolutionary biology. Pages 152 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [6595] Nussbaum, Ronald A. 1985. The evolution of parental care in salamanders. *Miscellaneous Publications in Zoology, University of Michigan* (169):1-50.
- [6596] Oberneuching, Franzen M. 1995. Die Herpetofauna der Nordtürkei. *Elaphe*, ser. N.F., 3(1[15 February]):31-33.
- [6597] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1976. Ein Siamischer Zwilling bei der Vierzehen-Landschildkröte, *Agrionemys horsfieldii* (Gray). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 23:174-175. (In German.)
- [6598] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1978. Zur geographischen Variabilität des Scheltopusik, *Ophisaurus apodus* (Pallas) (Reptilia, Squamata, Anguidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 35 [1978] (8[17 October]):129-140, figs. 1-5. (In German.)
- [6599] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1980. Nachbemerkungen zur Subspezies-Gliederung des Scheltopusiks, *Ophisaurus apodus* (Pallas) (Reptilia, Squamata, Anguidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 36 [1979] (7[30 April]):127-129. (In German, with English summary.)
- [6600] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1981. Bemerkenswerte Schlangen aus Bulgarien in unserer Sammlung: *Coluber rubriceps* Venzmer und *Elaphe situla* (L.). *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 8:177-180. (In German.)
- [6601] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1981. *Ophisaurus apodus* (Pallas 1775) - Scheltopusik, Panzerschleiche. Pages 259-274 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 44, 45-46[maps].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [6602] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1983. Zur Kenntnis der Schlangengattung *Vipera* (Reptilia, Serpentes, Viperidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 38 [1983] (2[13] [30 March]):229-235. (In German, with English summary.)
- [6603] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1984. A record of the gecko *Hemidactylus turcicus* (Linnaeus, 1758) in Turkmenia. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Ecology and Faunistics of Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR and Adjacent Countries. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 124:142-143.
- [6604] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1989. Zur Herpetofauna der Volksdemokratischen Republik Jemen [abstract]. Pages 33-34 in *Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde*. (In German.)
- [6605] Obst, Fritz Jürgen. 1998. Beiträge zu einer "Herpetologia arabica". In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contributions to a "Herpetologia arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(1, Suppl.[30 August]):5-8. (In German.) (Proceedings of the Meeting at the Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden, 21.-23.3.1997. Problems are discussed and lectotypes are designated, in order to settle some controversial cases. The zoogeographical origins and affinities of the Arabian amphibian fauna are discussed. The ecology and the need for amphibian conservation are reviewed.)
- [6606] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, and Walter Meusel. 1963. *Die Landschildkroten Europas*, vol. Fasc. 319. Die neue Brehm-Bucherei, Stuttgart-Wittenberg, Germany. 51 pp. (In German.)
- [6607] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, and Walter Meusel. 1974. *Die Landschildkröten Europas und der Mittelmeerländer*, 5th edition. Die neue Brehm-Bucherei, Wittenberg Lutherstadt, Germany. 72 pp. (In German.)
- [6608] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, and Walter Meusel. 1978. *Die Landschildkröten Europas. Neue Brehm Bücherei*, vol. 319. Ziemsen, Wittenberg Lutherstadt, Germany. 72 pp. (In German.)
- [6609] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, K. Richter, and U. Jacob. 1984. *Lexicon der Terraristik und Herpetologie*. Edition Leipzig, Leipzig, Germany. 466 pp. (In German.)
- [6610] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, K. Richter, and U. Jacob. 1988. *The Completely Illustrated Atlas of Reptiles and Amphibians for the Terrarium*. TFH Publications, Neptune, New Jersey, USA. 830 pp.
- [6611] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, and J. Rotter. 1962. Notizen zu *Mertensiella caucasica* (Waga 1876). *Die Aquarien-*

- und *Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 15:50-52,84-86. (In German.)
- [6612] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1993. *Elaphe dione* (Pallas, 1773) - Steppennatter. Pages 295-315 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 57-58, 59 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [6613] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1993. *Elaphe situla* (Linnaeus, 1758) — Leopardnatter. Pages 431-453 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 82-83, 84-85 [maps].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [6614] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, and Wolfgang Wranik. 1987. Contributions to the herpetology of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen. 1. The occurrence of *Pelomedusa subrufa* in the southern Arab Peninsula (Reptilia, Testudines, Pleurodira). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 43 [1987] (1[2] [15 September]):15-20, figs. 1-6.
- [6615] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, and Wolfgang Wranik. 1998. Contributions to the herpetology of the Republic of Yemen. 2. New records of *Agamodon arabicus* Anderson, 1901 from southern Yemen (Reptilia: Amphisbaenia: Trogonophidae). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia Arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(11, Suppl.[30 August]):105-112, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [6616] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Emilio M. Balletto, Teresa Capriglione, and Alessandro Morescalchi. 1997. [Abstract] Polyploidy in the *Bufo viridis* complex: a cytogenetic approach. Pages 152-153 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [6617] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Alessandro Morescalchi, and Emilio M. Balletto. 1995. [Abstract] Poliploidia nel "Group" *Bufo viridis* Laurenti 1768 (Amphibia, Salientia). Pages 90-91 in *Atti 56th Congresso UZI*. (In Italian.)
- [6618] Odierna, Gaetano, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Teresa Capriglione, and Ettore Olmo. 1993. Further data on lacertid sex chromosomes and their evolutionary trend. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 14([February]):1-11, figs. 1-6. (Vol. 14, no. 1 for February issued on 31 March)
- [6619] Odierna, Gaetano, Ettore Olmo, Vincenzo Caputo, Teresa Capriglione, and Herman A. J. in den Bosch. 1995. Karyological affinity between *Lacerta fraasii* Lehrs, 1910 and *Lacerta parva* Boulenger, 1887. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 16([22 August]):293-297, fig. 1.
- [6620] Öz, Mehmet. 1982. La position taxonomique et la repartition d'*Ophisaurus apodus* (Lacertilia: Anguidae) dans la region Egéenne. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 5 [1980-82]:47-56. (In French.)
- [6621] Öz, Mehmet. 1982. Ege Bölgesinde *Ophisaurus apodus* (Lacertilia, Anguidae)'ün Taksonomik durumu ve dagilisi üzerinde çalışmalar. VII Bilim Kongresi. Matematik Fiziki ve Biyolojik Bilimler Arastirma Grubu Tebligleri (Biyoloji Seksiyonu) Kusadasi 1980. Ankara. TÜBITAK Yay. 545. pp. 441-451. (In Turkish.)
- [6622] Öz, Mehmet. 1983. La position taxonomique et le repartition d'*Ophisaurus apodus* (Lacertilia-Anguidae) dans la Region Egeenne. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 5 [1980-82]:47-56. (In French.)
- [6623] Öz, Mehmet. 1987. Anadolu'daki *Salamandra salamandra*'nin Taksonomik, Biyoloji ve Daglisi Üzerinde Arastirmalar. [Taxonomical, biological and distributional investigations on *Salamandra salamandra* in Anatolia]. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 11:136-154. (In Turkish.)
- [6624] Öz, Mehmet. 1994. A new form of *Neurergus strauchi* (Urodela, Salamandridae) from Turkey. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 18:115-117.
- [6625] Öz, Mehmet, and Hüseyin Arikan. 1990. Taksonomik [sic] investigations on a *Salamandra salamandra* (Urodela, Salamandridae) population from the vicinity of Bitlis. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 14:195-199.
- [6626] Öz, Mehmet, and el al. 2004. Nest temperatures and sex-ratio estimates of loggerhead turtles at Patara beach on the southwestern coast of Turkey. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 82:94-101.
- [6627] Öz, Mehmet, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, and Ali Erdoğan. 2009. A new locality of the southern crested newt, *Triturus karelinii* (Strauch, 1870) (Urodela: Salamandridae), from Afyon Province in Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(2[15 June]):131-133, figs. 1[map], 2-4, table 1.
- [6628] Özalpan, Atilla. 1966. Occurrence of *Rana ridibunda* in a hot spring near Edremit (Turkey). *Nature* 210(5032[9 April]):144.
- [6629] Özansoy, F. 1957. Positions stratigraphiques des formations continentales du Tertiaire de l'Eurasie au point de vue de la chronologie nord-africaine. *Mta* 49:11-28.
- [6630] Özdemir, Adem, and İbrahim Baran. 2002. Research on the herpetofauna of Murat Mountain (Kütahya-Uşak). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 26:189-195, fig. 1[map], 5 tables.



- [6631] Özdemir, Nurhayat, and Bilal Kutrup. 2007. Intraspecific variation of Turkish green toads, *Bufo (Pseudepidalea) viridis* Laurenti, 1768, based on 16S ribosomal RNA sequences (Anura: Bufonidae). *Herpetozoa* 20(1/2[30 July]):3-10, figs. 1[map], 2-3, table 1.
- [6632] Özdemir, Nurhayat, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Aziz Avcı, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 2009. Phylogeny of *Neurergus crocatus* and *Neurergus strauchi* in Turkey based on morphological and molecular data. *Herpetologica* 65 (3[September]):280-291, figs. 1[map], 2-5, tables 1-4.
- [6633] Özeti, Neclâ. 1964. Ege bölgesinde bulunan *Triturus vulgaris* (Linnaeus)'un morfolojisi, taksonomik durumu, mevsimlik faaliyeti ve termotaktik davranışı üzerinde araştırmalar [Studies on the morphology, taxonomic position, seasonal activity and thermotactic behavior of *Triturus vulgaris* in Aegean region]. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (15):1-49.
- [6634] Özeti, Neclâ. 1967. The morphology of the salamander *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner) and the relationships of *Mertensiella* and *Salamandra*. *Copeia* 1967(5 June):287-298, figs. 1-13, 14 [map].
- [6635] Özeti, Neclâ. 1968. Küçük Çekmece'de yaşayan *Triturus*'ların taksonomik durumu [Taxonomic position of the newts living in Küçükçekmece (Istanbul)]. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (53):1-13.
- [6636] Özeti, Neclâ. 1970. Anadolu dağ Kurbagalari ve Bunlara Yakın Bazı Türlerin Karsılastırılma Osteolojisi [Comparative osteological studies in the mountain frogs of Anatolia and in some related species]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi* (104):1-63.
- [6637] Özeti, Neclâ. 1973. [A comparative study on the osteology of the races of *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner)]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi* (154):1-17. (In Turkish.)
- [6638] Özeti, Neclâ. 1973. *Mertensiella luschani atifi* Başoğlu (Urodela, Amphibia)'nin üreme biyolojisi üzerinde bir araştırma [A study on the reproductive biology of the salamander *Mertensiella luschani atifi* Başoğlu (Urodela, Amphibia)]. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi]* (164):1-17.
- [6639] Özeti, Neclâ. 1974. [A preliminary investigation on the hump-like structure at the base of the tail in *Mertensiella luschani luschani* (Steindachner)]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi* (208):1-15.
- [6640] Özeti, Neclâ. 1974. [An ultrastructural study of the mucoid glands of the tail projection of *Mertensiella luschani luschani* (Steindachner)]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi* (211):1-23.
- [6641] Özeti, Neclâ. 1979. Reproductive biology of the salamander *Mertensiella luschani antalyana*. *Herpetologica* 35([September]):193-197, figs. 1-5.
- [6642] Özeti, Neclâ, and Hüseyin Arıkan. 1989 [1986]. A preliminary survey on serum-proteins of the Turkish populations of *Bombina bombina* (Anura: Discoglossidae). *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles]* 51:13-18.
- [6643] Özeti, Neclâ, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1981 [1979]. A preliminary survey of the serum-proteins of a population of *Mertensiella luschani finikensis* Başoğlu and Atatür from Finike in southwestern Anatolia. *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles]* 44:23-29.
- [6644] Özeti, Neclâ, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1984 [1982-1983]. An investigation on serum-proteins of a population of *Mertensiella luschani atifi* Başoğlu (Urodela, Salamandridae). *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles]* 47-48:89-97.
- [6645] Özeti, Neclâ, İ. Ethem Çevik, and Hüseyin Arıkan. 1987. On the variation of the morphological and serological characteristics of some Turkish *Ophisops elegans macrodactylus* (Lacertidae-Reptilia) populations. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 13:169-172.
- [6646] Özeti, Neclâ, and David B. Wake. 1969. The morphology and evolution of the tongue and associated structures in salamanders and newts (Family Salamandridae). *Copeia* 1969(1[6 March]):91-123, figs. 1-17, table 1.
- [6647] Özeti, Neclâ, and İrfan Yılmaz. 1987. On a new form of *Bombina bombina* (Anura: Discoglossidae) from northwest Anatolia. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 9:41-49. (In English, with Turkish summary.)
- [6648] Özeti, Neclâ, and İrfan Yılmaz. 1994. *Türkiye Amfibileri. Kitaplar Serisi*, vol. 151. Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, Bornova-Izmir, Turkey. (In Turkish.)
- [6649] Özeti, Neclâ, İrfan Yılmaz, and Hüseyin Arıkan. 1987. A morphological and serological study of the populations of the species *Bombina bombina* living in Thrace and northeast Anatolia. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 12:521.
- [6650] Özhan, E. 1997. Letter to the Minister of Environment, Egypt. *Turtle Tracks Newsletter of the Sea Turtle Protection Society of Greece* (xxxxx[January-April]):xxxxx.
- [6651] Ogielska, Maria, J. Kubrakiewicz, and B. M. Pokrysko. 1995. Second international symposium on

- ecology and genetics of European water frogs. *Zoologica Poloniae*, ser. "1994", 39:117-528.
- [6652] Ogushi, K. 1913. Bemerkung zu Siebenrocks neuerschienenen Arbeit, "Schildkroten aus Syrien und Mesopotamien". *Anatomischer Anzeiger* 45:96-102. (In German.)
- [6653] Ohler, Annemarie, and Alain Dubois. 2006. Phylogenetic relationships and generic taxonomy of the tribe Paini (Amphibia, Anura, Ranidae, Dicroglossinae) with diagnoses of two new genera. *Zoosystema* 28(3):769-784, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2, Appendix.
- [6654] Ohren, O. H., and Heinz Steinitz. 1957. Regional bibliography of the Mediterranean coast of Israel and the adjacent Levant countries. *Bulletin of Sea Fisheries Research Station, Haifa* 22:1-32.
- [6655] Okay, Aral I. 1994. Kinematic history of the opening of the Black Sea and its effect on the surrounding regions. *Geology* 22(3[March]):267-270.
- [6656] Oken, Lorenz. 1817. Cuviers und Okens Zoologien neben einander gestellt. *Isis von Oken (Jena)* 1:1145-1185. (In German.)
- ("Isis oder Encyclopadische Zeitung von Oken" is the full journal title. Band 1, Heft 8 includes nos. 144-148. The article offers a comparison between Oken's scheme of classification and included taxa of the animal kingdom with one published by Cuvier in 1812 (*Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, 1812, vol. 19). On p. 1183, right column, under Cuvier, "Hemidactyl." (possibly abbreviated because of constraints imposed by the typesetter's column width, although the next name, "Platydict." is similarly abbreviated and there are no obvious constraints of word length imposed by column width) is listed but there is no parallel listing among the genera in Oken's column. The name *Hemidactylus* should probably be cited as *Hemidactylus* Cuvier in Oken 1817 (in Cuvier 1817 he uses the French vernacular, "Hemidactyles" only) or perhaps even "Hemidactylus" Gray 1825, which seems to be the first unequivocal use of the Latinized suffix.
- For additional discussion of the topic, see Zhao and Adler, 1993, p. 183. Also, based on a careful examination of the pagination, Adler (pers. commun.) noted that following col. 1176, the columns that appear on the following pages are (a) either unnumbered, (b) only a single folio number appears on the page, or (c) column numbers are repeated in separately numbered sections (i.e., 8(146):1161-1168, 8(147):1169-1176, 8(zu 147):2 unnumbered columns and no folio number, folio number only 1178, unnumbered page or columns; 8(148):unnumbered, folio numbers only 1780-1782; 8(zu 148):columns unnumbered, folio number only 1183-1184, folio and columns unnumbered).
- We are indebted to Dr. Adler for his comments relating to the *Isis von Oken* and the classification scheme contained therein.)
- [6657] Oktem, N. 1963. [Investigations on the subspecific division of *Ophisops elegans* Ménériés in Turkey and its biology in the Izmir region.]. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlimi Raporlar Serisi]* 14:1-47. (In Turkish.)
- [6658] Okuda, Daiju, Chihiro Nozaki, Fujio Sekiya, and Takashi Morita. 2001. Comparative biochemistry of disintegrins isolated from snake venom: Consideration of the taxonomy and geographical distribution of snakes in the genus *Echis*. *Journal of Biochemistry* 129(4[April]):615-620, figs. 1-2, 3[map], 4.
- [6659] Okulova, Natalia M. 1964. Biology of the roundheads of western Kazakhstan. Pages 50 in *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [6660] Okulova, Natalia M. 1964. Notes on the biology of the variegated lizard in western Kazakhstan. Pages 50-51 in *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [6661] Okulova, Natalia M., and Alexandr S. Bogdanov. 2003. Age and Allometric Variability of Body Dimensions in the Green Frogs *Rana ridibunda* and *Rana lessonae*. *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 7.
- [6662] Oldham, Richard Dixon. 1886. On probable changes in the geography of the Punjab and its rivers. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* xxxix:322-343.
- [6663] Olexa, A. 1965. Der einzige mitteleuropäische Skink, die Johannisechse. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 12:308-309.
- [6664] Olexa, A., and J. Kral. 1963. Über Fang, Transport und Haltung des Bandmolches *Triturus vittatus*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 10:43-49.
- [6665] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Aziz Avci, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkın Üzümlü, and Can Yılmaz. 2007. A new species of *Rhynchocalamus* (Reptilia: Serpentes: Colubridae) from Turkey. *Zootaxa* (1399):57-68, figs. 1-7, 8[map], tables 1-3.
- [6666] Olgun, Kurtuluş, and İbrahim Baran. 1988. Sivas ile Izmir Yöresindeki *Rana ridibunda* (Ranidae) Populasyonlarının Taksonomik İncelenmesi. IX. Ulusal Biyoloji Kongresi, 21-23 Eylül 1988, Bildiri Özetleri, 50s., Sivas.
- [6667] Olgun, Kurtuluş, and İbrahim Baran. 1993. Orta Karadeniz bölgesi'nin iç kesiminde yaşayan *Triturus vittatus* (Gray, 1835) (Urodela: Amphibia) populasyonları üzerinde sistematik araştırma [A systematic research on the *Triturus vittatus* (Gray, 1835) (Urodela: Amphibia) populations in the inner part of the middle Black Sea region]. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology, Ankara* 17(4):445-456. (In Turkish, with English summary.)
- [6668] Olgun, Kurtuluş, and İbrahim Baran. 1993. A sys-

- tematic research on the *Triturus vittatus* (Gray, 1853) (Urodela: Amphibia) populations in the inner part of the middle Black Sea region. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 17:445-456.
- [6669] Olgun, Kurtuluş, and İbrahim Baran. 1993. Orta Karadeniz Bölgesi'nin İç Kesiminde Yasayan *Triturus cristatus* (Laurenti, 1768) (Urodela: Amphibia) Populasyonları Üzerinde Sistemik Araştırmalar. [A systematic research on the *Triturus cristatus* (Laurenti, 1768) (Urodela: Amphibia) populations in the inner part of the middle Black Sea region]. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 17(4):457-470. (In Turkish, with English summary.)
- [6670] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran, and Cemal Varol Tok. 1999. The taxonomic status of *Triturus vulgaris* (Linnaeus, 1758) populations in western Anatolia. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 23(2):133-140.
- [6671] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran, and Cemal Varol Tok. 2001. Comparative morphology of *Triturus karelinii* populations from western and central Turkey (Amphibia: Urodela). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 22:57-65, fig. 1, tables 1-5.
- [6672] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Claude Miaud, and Patrick Gautier. 2001. Age, growth, and survivorship in the viviparous salamander *Mertensiella luschani* from southwestern Turkey. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 79: 1559-1567.
- [6673] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Cemal Varol Tok, Jan Willem Arntzen, and Oğuz Türkozan. 1997. The taxonomic status of the banded newt (*Triturus vittatus*) in southern Turkey. *Herpetological Journal* 7([October]): 169-171, figs. 1[map]-2, 2 tables.
- [6674] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Nazan Taşkın Üzümlü, Aziz Avcı, and Claude Miaud. 2005. Age, size and growth of the southern crested newt *Triturus karelinii* (Strauch 1870) in a population from Bozdag (Turkey). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 26([30 June]):223-230, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [6675] Oliverio, Marco, Marco A. Bologna, and Paolo Mariottini. 2000. Molecular biogeography of the Mediterranean lizards *Podarcis* Wagler, 1830 and *Teira* Gray, 1838 (Reptilia, Lacertidae). *Journal of Biogeography* 27([November]):1403-1420, figs. 1 [map], 2-10.
- [6676] Olivier, Guillaume-Antoine. 1804. *Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte et la Perse, Fait par ordre du Gouvernement, pendant les six premières années de la République*, vol. 4. H. Agasse, Paris, France. [4] + 456 + [1] pp. (Atlas pl. 16: fig. 1, *Stincus ocellatus*; fig. 2, A. *Boa turcica* [dorsal view], B. *Boa turcica* [ventral view]; pl. 29: fig. 2, *Agama agilis*;)
- [6677] Olivier, Guillaume-Antoine. 1804. (1) *Atlas pour servir au Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte et la Perse, Fait par ordre du Gouvernement, pendant les six premières années de la République. Première livraison.* (2) *Atlas pour servir au Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte et la Perse, Fait par ordre du Gouvernement, pendant les six premières années de la République. Deuxième livraison.* (3) *Atlas pour servir au Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte et la Perse, Fait par ordre du Gouvernement, pendant les six premières années de la République. Troisième livraison*, vol. 4. H. Agasse, Paris, France. [part 1] i-vii, [part 2] i-vii, [part 3] i-viii pp., [part 1] pls. 1-17; [part 2] 18-33; [part 3] 34-50. (In French.) (Première livraison: pl. 16: fig. 1, *Stincus* [sic] *ocellatus*; fig. 2, A. *Boa turcica* [dorsal view], B. *Boa turcica* [ventral view]; Duxième livraison: pl. 29, fig. 1, *Scincus vittatus*; fig. 2, *Agama agilis*; fig. 3, *Agama rudrata*; Troisième livraison: pl. 41, figs. 1-2, Tortue de l'Euphrate et di Tigre; pl. 42, "Lézard trouvé près d'Ispahan. Il appartient au genre Agama.")
- [6678] Olivier, Guillaume-Antoine. 1807. *Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte et la Perse, Fait par ordre du Gouvernement, pendant les six premières années de la République*, Octavo edition, vol. 5. H. Agasse, Paris, France. xxxxx pp., pls. 32-50. (In French.) (See pp. 196-197 [fn. p. 196, as "Agama scutellata"] and Atlas pl. 42, fig. 1)
- [6679] Olivier, Simon C., Barrie G. M. Jamieson, and David M. Scheltinga. 1996. The ultrastructure of spermatozoa of squamata. II. Agamidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae, and Boidae (Reptilia). *Herpetologica* 52(2[June]):216-241, figs. 1-10, table 1.
- [6680] Olmo, Ettore, and Alessandro Morescalchi. 1975. Evolution of the genome and cell sizes in salamanders. *Experientia* 31:804-806.
- [6681] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, and Vincenzo Caputo. 1991. A karyological approach to the systematics of Lacertidae. *Revista Española de Herpetologia* 6:81-90.
- [6682] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, and A. Cardone. 1990. DNA and chromosome evolution in lacertid lizards. Pages 181-204 in E. et al Olmo, ed., *Cytogenetics of Amphibians and Reptiles*. Birkhauser, Basel, Switzerland.
- [6683] Olsen, U. 1985. [More on the genus *Coluber*]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 28:227-242. (In Norwegian.)
- [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettenberg, Prashant Hedao, and Kenneth R. Kassem. 2001. Terrestrial ecoregions of the world: a new map of life on earth. *BioScience* 51:933-938, figs. 1-4.
- [6685] Omar, Gomaa I., and Michael S. Steckler. 1995. Fission track evidence on the initial rifting of the Red Sea:

- two pulses, no propagation. *Science* 270([24 November]):1341-1344.
- [6686] Omland, K. E. 1997. The assumptions and challenges of ancestral state reconstructions. *Systematic Biology* 48:604-611.
- [6687] Omrani, Jafar, Philippe Agard, Hubert Whitechurch, Mathieu Benoit, Gaëlle Prouteau, and Laurent Jolivet. 2009. Reply to: Comment by Aftabi and Atapour on <<Arc magmatism and subduction history beneath the Zagros Mountains, Iran: A new report of adakites and geodynamic consequences>>. *Lithos* 113(3-4[December]):847-849, fig. 1.
- [6688] Ondrias, J. C. 1968. Liste des Amphibiens et des Reptiles en Grèce. *Labor. Zool. Univ. Patras, Grece. Biol. Gallo-Hellen. Athenes* 1:111-135. (In French.)
- [6689] Onial, J. N. 1932. XXIII.—The fat-tailed lizard (*Eublapharis hardwickii*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 35([15 July]):903.
- [6690] Oosterbroek, P., and Jan Willem Arntzen. 1992. Area-cladograms of Circum-Mediterranean taxa in relation to Mediterranean paleogeography. *Journal of Biogeography* 19:3-20.
- [6691] Oğuz, M. Cemal, Faik Naci Altunel, and İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş. 1994. An investigation of the species of Plathelminthes [Platyhelminthes] and *Acanthocephalus ranae* (Schränk 1788, Echinorhynchidae, Acanthocephala) of marsh frogs (*Rana ridibunda* Pallas, 1771) which were collected from the Bursa and Edirne regions. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 18:47-51.
- [6692] Opatrny, E. 1970. Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung, geographischen Variabilität und zum Geschlechtsdimorphismus des Seefrosches, *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, 1771. *Acta Musei Reginaehradecen* Ser. A, 11:91-105.
- [6693] Oppel, Michel. 1811. [Sur la classification des reptiles. Premier Mémoire, sur les Ophidiens.] Ordre II. Reptiles à écailles. Section II. Ophidiens. *Annales du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 16 [1810]:254-295. (In French.)  
(Presents an historical account of the descriptions of the major groups of snakes to the genus level, including characterizations. Does not deal with species or the distribution of the taxa discussed.)
- [6694] Oppel, Michel. 1811. [Sur la classification des reptiles. Premier Mémoire, sur les Ophidiens.] Suite du 1er. Mémoire sur la classification des reptiles. *Annales du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 16 [1810]:376-393. (In French.)  
(Amplification of the genera discussed in the first part of his commentary on the classification of reptiles (pp. 254-295) with keys to the genera, detailed characterizations of each of the groups, introduces new genera, and lists of included species.)
- [6695] Oppel, Michel. 1811. *Die Ordnungen, Familien, und Gattungen der Reptilien, als Prodrom einer Naturgeschichte derselben*. Joseph Lindauer, München, Germany. (i-iv) + v-xii + 1-86 + (1) pp. (In German.)
- [6696] Ord, T. J., D. T. Blumstein, and C. S. Evans. 2001. Intersexual selection predicts the evolution of signal complexity in lizards. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, ser. B*, 268:737-744.
- [6697] Ord, T. J., D. T. Blumstein, and C. S. Evans. 2002. Ecology and signal evolution in lizards. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 77:127-148.
- [6698] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich. 1981. About the eastern range limit of the gecko *Gymnodactylus longipes* Nikolsky, 1896. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *The Fauna and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles of the Palearctic Asia. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 101:89-91, 123, 1 fig., pl. 13. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 123].)
- [6699] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich. 1985. [The colubrid snake *Boiga trigonatum*]. *Priroda, Moskva* 1985:53-55. (In Russian.)
- [6700] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, and Andrei V. Barabanov. 1999. Analysis of nomenclature, classification, and distribution of the *Agkistrodon halys* — *Agkistrodon intermedius* complexes: A critical review. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([September-December]):167-192, col. figs. 1-22, map.
- [6701] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, and Andrei V. Barabanov. 2000. About type localities for some species of the genus *Gloydus* Hoge et Romano-Hoge, 1981 (Crotalinae: Viperidae: Serpentes). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 7(2[May-August]):159-160, fig. 1 [map].
- [6702] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1986. The recent areas, their possible genesis and the phylogeny of three viper species from the Eurosiberian group of the *Vipera kaznakovi* complex) in the Caucasus. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 157:107-135, figs. 1 [map], 2-8, and separate unpaginated plate 1 [identified as pl. 1 for pp. 55-61]. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6703] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1987 [1986]. A new species of the grass snake *Natrix megalcephala* sp. nov. from the Caucasus. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:116-139, figs. 1-3, 4 [map], 5-6. (In Russian, with English abstract.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page

- [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [6704] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1990. Three species in the *Vipera kaznakovi* complex (Eurosiberian group) in the Caucasus: Their present distribution, possible genesis, and phylogeny. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 3([April]):1-36, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-8, 9[map], 10-16, col. pls. 1-3, tables 1-4.
- [6705] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1992. A new species of grass snake, *Natrix megalcephala*, from the Caucasus (Ophidia: Colubridae). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 4([February]):42-54, figs. 1-7, 8[map], 9-10, tables 1-4.
- [6706] Orlov, V. N., A. N. Milishnikov, E. Yu Pobedonostseva, and O. P. Likhnova. 1988. Data obtained in the study of the population structure of *Phrynocephalus interscapularis* (Agamidae) by morphological and electrophoretic methods. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 67(11):1689-1698. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6707] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna. 1971. Systematic status and ecology of *Lacerta chlorogaster*. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou* 50:105-109. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6708] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna. 1975. *Sistematika i nekotorye ekologo-morfologicheskie osobennosti lesnykh jashthesheriz roda Lacerta [Systematik und einige ökologisch-morphologische Besonderheiten der Waldeidechse der Gattung Lacerta]*. Awtoreferat dissertazii na somskanie utschenoi stepeni kandidata biologitscheskikh nauk. (?) University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. xxxxx pp.
- [6709] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna. 1978. Geograficheskoe rasprostanenie ivnutrivdovaya izmenchivost lugovoi yascherici na Kavkaze. Pages 204-215 in A. M. Sudilovskaya and V. E. Flint, eds., *Ptici i presmikayushchiesya (issliedovaniya po faune Sovetskovo Soyuz)*. (In Russian.)
- [6710] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna. 1981. *Agama caucasia* (Eichwald 1831) — Kaukasus-Agame. Pages 136-148 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 23, 24[map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [6711] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna. 1981. *Agama sanguinolenta* (Pallas 1814) — Steppenagame. Pages 149-160 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 25, 26[map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [6712] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna. 1995. The distribution and variability of *Eremias multiocellata* Günther from East Kazakhstan region (Kazakhstan). Pages 90 in Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *8th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europae Herpetologica (SEH), Bonn, Germany, 23-27 August 1995. Programme and Abstracts*. Societas Europae Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [6713] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1984. *Lacerta derjugini* Nikolskij 1898 - Artwiner Eidechse. Pages 239-254 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I: Echsen (Sauria) II (Lacertidae II: *Lacerta*). (Includes fig. 27 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [6714] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, and Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva. 1999 [1998]. Morphological and ecological data on southern crested newt (*Triturus karelinii*) from Daghestan. *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 3:179-184.
- [6715] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1989. On the taxonomy of the Caucasian toads belonging to the group *Bufo bufo verrucosissimus* (Pallas) (Amphibia, Anura, Bufonidae). *Bulletin of the Moscow Society of Naturalists*, ser. Biol, 94:13-24. (In Russian.)
- [6716] Orlovsky, N. S. 1994. Climate of Turkmenistan. Pages 23-48 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and ecology of Turkmenistan*. (Includes figs. 1-8, 7 tables.) In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [6717] Orni, Efraim, and Elisha Efrat. 1980. *Geography of Israel*, 4th rev. ed. [English] edition. Israel Universities Press, Jerusalem, Israel. xvi + 556 pp., illus. (Rewritten by E. Orni from the Hebrew edition.)
- [6718] Oron, U., S. Kinamon, and Avner Bdolah. 1978. Asynchrony in the synthesis of secretory proteins in the venom gland of the snake *Vipera palaestinae*. *Biochemical Journal* 174:733ff.
- [6719] Orr, Y., M. Shachak, and Y. Steinberger. 1979. Ecology of the small spotted lizard (*Eremias guttulata guttulata*) in the Negev desert (Israel). *Journal of Arid Environments* 2:151-161.
- [6720] Orshan, G. 1986. The deserts of the Middle East. Pages 1-28 in M. Evenari, I. Noy-Meir, and D. Goodall, eds., *Ecosystems of the World: Hot Deserts and Arid Shrublands*, vol. 12B. *Ecosystems of the World*. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- [6721] Orsini, J. P. G. 1980. *Polymorphisme et variation géographique chez un lézard méditerranéen, Chalcides ocellatus (L.) (Scincidae)*. Docteur de 3ème

- cycle Thesis. Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, Montpellier, France. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [6722] Ortal, R. 1990. *Ecological Zoogeography of the Inland Waters in Israel*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew.)
- [6723] Oruç, Ayşe. 2001. Trawl fisheries in the eastern Mediterranean and their impact on marine turtles. In Max Kasparek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:119-125, figs. 1[map] -3, table 1.
- [6724] Oruç, Ayşe, F. Demirayak, and G. Sat. 1996. Fishery in the eastern Mediterranean and its impact on sea turtles. Istanbul: Report for WWF International and DHKD. Coastal Management Section Report No. 96/1, 17 pp.
- [6725] Oruç, Ayşe, F. Demirayak, and G. Sat. 1997. Trawl Fisheries in the Eastern Mediterranean and its Impact on Sea Turtles. WWF International and DHKD, Istanbul (unpublished report).
- [6726] Osborne, Patrick. 1994. *Teratoscincus scincus* - the gecko with large reflective eyes. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 4([April]):23.
- [6727] Osborne, Patrick. 1994. Recorders report. Reptiles. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 4([April]):29.
- [6728] Osborne, Patrick E., ed. 1996. *The Desert Ecology of Abu Dhabi*. Pisces Publ., Newbury, UK. 236 pp., 184 color photos, maps, figs.
- [6729] Osenegg, K. 1989. *Die Amphibien und Reptilien der Insel Zypern*. Diplomarbeit. University of Bonn [Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität], Bonn, Germany. 200 pp. (In German.)
- [6730] O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar. 1880. Description of a new species of *Uromastix*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1880([1 June]):445-446, pl. 43.
- [6731] Osman, Hayat El Sudan I., and Nur T. El Sir. 1988. The snakes of Sudan. 1. The snakes of Kartoum Province. *The Snake* 20([June]):74-79.
- [6732] Ostrovskikh, Sergey V. 1998 [1997]. Different forms of melanism and its development with age in the populations of Steppe viper *Vipera renardi* (Christoph, 1861). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):186-191, figs. 1-4, 4 tables. (Although the cover bears the imprint "Volume 4, Number 2, July-December 1997" the copyright notation on p. 83, the first page in the issue, states "© 1998 Folium Publishing Company." The first paper in the issue was "Submitted December 16, 1996." The copy in the Library of the California Academy of Sciences was received on 26 March 1998. It is unlikely that this issue of the journal could have been issued in 1997 so that sometime during the first quarter of 1998 is likely.)
- [6733] Ota, Hidetoshi. 1995. [Review of] *Endoglyphs and Other Major Venomous Snakes of the World: A Checklist*. *The Snake* 27:65-67.
- [6734] Otschev, V. G. 1977. A substitution for the preoccupied name *Georgia penzensis*. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1977:118. (Article translated and published *Paleontological Journal* 11(4):504 1977 [1978])
- [6735] Ott, M. 1987. Die Wechselkröte. Ihr Ruf erklingt immer seltener. *Das Aquarium* 215:262-264. (In German.)
- [6736] Ouboter, Paul E. 1986. A revision of the genus *Scincella* (Reptilia: Sauria: Scincidae) of Asia, with some notes on its evolution. *Zoologische Verhandlungen, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden* 229:1-66.
- [6737] Ovadia, Michael. 1978. Isolation and characterization of three haemorrhagic factors from the venom of *Vipera palaestinae*. *Toxicon* 16(5):479-487, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [6738] Ovadia, Michael. 1978. Purification and characterization of an anti-hemorrhagic factor from the serum of the snake *Vipera palaestinae*. *Toxicon* 16(6):661-672, figs. 1-6.
- [6739] Ovadia, Michael, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1977. Neutralization of Viperidae and Elapidae snake venoms by sera of different animals. *Toxicon* 15(6):541-547, tables 1-3.
- [6740] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva, and B. Moav. 1977. The neutralization mechanism of *Vipera palaestinae* neurotoxin by a purified factor from homologous serum. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 491:370-386.
- [6741] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva, and B. Moav. 1977. Purification and partial characterization of lethal synergistic components from the venom of *Vipera palaestinae*. *Toxicon* 15(6):549-560, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [6742] Overmeer, Hans. 1976. *Agrionemys horsfieldi* Gray 1844 steppeschildpad. *Lacerta* 35(2[November]):15-20, figs. 1-7. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [6743] Ovezmukhammedov, A., and V. M. Safzanova. 1983. On the occurrence of amastigotes of *Leishmania gynmodactyli* in the peripheral blood of *Gymnodactylus caspius* and *Agama caucasica*. *Parazitologiya* 17:185-188. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6744] Ovezmukhammedov, A., and V. M. Safzanova. 1987. New species of *Leishmania* from *Agama caucasica* in Turkmenistan: *Leishmania* (*Sauroleishmania*) *guliki* n. sp. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987:21-27.
- [6745] Owen, J. S. 1956. Torit snakes: Sudan. *Sudan Notes and Records* 37:92-93.
- [6746] Owen, Lewis A., Robert C. Finkel, Marc W. Caffee, and Lyn Gualtieri. 2002. Timing of multiple glaciations during the Late Quaternary in the Hunza Valley,

- Karakoram Mountains, Northern Pakistan: defined by cosmogenic radionuclide dating of moraines. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 114(5[May]): 593-604.
- [6747] Owen, Lewis A., Ulrich Kamp, Joel Q. Spencer, and Klaus Haserodt. 2002. Timing and style of late Quaternary glaciation in the eastern Hindu Kush, Chitral, northern Pakistan: a review and revision of the glacial chronology based on new optically stimulated luminescence dating. *Quaternary International* 2002(97-98):41-55, figs. 1-10, tables 1-3.
- [6748] Owen, R. 1949. [Review of] *The Snakes of Somaliland and the Sokotra Islands*, by Hampton Wildman Parker. :xxxxx.  
(See Parker, Hampton Wildman [1949])
- [6749] Oxtoby, G. P. 1988. Waarnemingen aan de herpetofauna van Cyprus (1). Zeeschildpadden [Herpetological observations on Cyprus (1). Marine turtles. *Lacerta* 46:103-105, 2 figs. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [6750] Oxtoby, G. P. 1988. Waarnemingen aan de herpetofauna van Cyprus (2). De hardoen (*Agama stellio cypriaca*) [Herpetological observations on Cyprus (2)]. *Lacerta* 46([June]):138-141, 4 figs. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [6751] Oxtoby, G. P. 1989. Waarnemingen aan de herpetofauna van Cyprus (3). De Egeïsche naaktvingergekko (*Cyrtodactylus kotschyi fitzingeri*) en de Europese tjitjak (*Hemidactylus turcicus*). [Observations on the herpetofauna of Cyprus (3) *Cyrtodactylus kotschyi fitzingeri* and *Hemidactylus turcicus*]. *Lacerta* 47([June/July]):147-151, 3 figs. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [6752] Oxtoby, G. P. 1990. Care and breeding of *Hyla savignyi*. *Lacerta* 48:55-61.
- [6753] Ozol, M. 1941. Materialy k biologii stepnoi gadyuki [Data on the biology of *Vipera urseni*]. *Trudy Voroshilovskogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta* 3:xxxxx. (In Russian.)
- [6754] Pabot, Henri. 1967. *Report to Government of Iran on pasture development and range improvement through botanical and ecological studies.*, .
- [6755] Packard, M. J. 1994. Patterns of mobilization and deposition of calcium in embryos of oviparous, amniotic vertebrates. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 40:481-492.
- [6756] Packard, M. J., and V. G. DeMarco. 1991. Eggshell structure and formation in eggs of oviparous reptiles. Pages 53-69 in D. C. Deeming and M. W. J. Ferguson, eds., *Egg Incubation: Its Effects on Embryonic Development in Birds and Reptiles*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [6757] Packard, M. J., and K. F. Hirsch. 1986. Scanning electron microscopy of eggshells of contemporary reptiles. *Scanning Electron Microscopy* 1986:1581-1590.
- [6758] Pagano, Alain. 2001. Protein electrophoresis of water frog embryos and tadpoles as a tool of taxonomic identification. *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 77(1):23-24.
- [6759] Pagano, Alain, and Pierre Joly. 1999. Limits of the morphometric method for field identification of water frogs. *Alytes* 16(3-4[June]):130-138, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [6760] Pagano, Alain, and Dirk Schmeller. 1999. Is recombination less negligible than previously described in hybridogenetic frogs? Pages 351-356 in Claude Miaud and Robert Guyétant, eds., *Current Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998 Le Bourget du Lac, France*. (Includes table 1.) Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac, France.
- [6761] Page, Roderic D. M. 1996. TREEVIEW: an application to display phylogenetic trees on personal computers. *Computer Applications in the Biosciences* 12: 357-358.
- [6762] Page, Roderic D. M., and Edward C. Holmes. 1998. *Molecular Evolution: a Phylogenetic Approach*. Blackwell Science, Oxford, England, UK. v + 346 pp., illus.
- [6763] Paicheler, J. C., F. de Broin, J. Gaudant, C. Mourer-Chauvire, Jean-Claude Rage, and C. Vergnaud-Grazzini. 1978. Le bassin lacustre miocene de Bes-Konak (Anatolie-Turquie): geologie et introduction a la paleontologie des vertebres. *Geobios (Lyon)* 11:43-65. (In French.)
- [6764] Paine, M. J. I., H. P. Desmond, R. D. G. Theakston, and J. M. Crampton. 1992. Gene expression in *Echis carinatus* (carpet viper) venom glands following milking. *Toxicon* 30:379-386.
- [6765] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1769. Fasciculus septimus. Pages 42 in *Spicilegia zoologica quibus novae imprimis et obscurae animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur cura P. S. Pallas*. (Includes includes pls. 1-6 [pages 1-4 and pl. 6, figs. 3-4 of "*Rana variabilis*"; other pages and plates devoted to fishes].) Berolini, Gottl. August. Lange, Berlin, Germnay. (In Latin.)
- [6766] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1771. *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs*, vol. 1. Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, St. Petersburg, Russia. (12) + (1)-504 pp., 25 pls. (In German.) (Herpetology, pp. 457-460)
- [6767] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1771-?1776. *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs*, vol. 2. Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, St. Petersburg, Russia. (Book 1) (4) + 3-368 + 6 pp., 11 pls; (Book 2) 369-744 pp., 30 pls., 1 map pp. (Dates of publication in doubt, 1773, 1774, and 1776, also the number of volumes 2 or 3, and the pagination)
- [6768] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1775. *Lacerta apoda*. *Descripta*. Pages 435-454 in *Novi Commentarii Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae*, vol. 19.

- (Includes pls. 9-10.) Academiae Scientiarum, Petropoli, Russia. (In Latin.)
- [6769] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1776. *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs in einem ausführlichen Auszuge*, vol. 1. Johann Georg Fleischer, Frankfurt und Leipzig. (In German.)  
(First German edition; Herpetology, pp. 5-8)
- [6770] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1777. *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs in einem ausführlichen Auszuge*, vol. 2. Johann Georg Fleischer, Frankfurt und Leipzig, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)  
(First German edition [original St. Petersburg edition, 1773] ; Herpetology, pp. 19-20)
- [6771] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1778. *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs in einem ausführlichen Auszuge*, vol. 3. Johann Georg Fleischer, Frankfurt und Leipzig. (10) + 488 + 80 + (24) pp., 51 pls. (In German.)  
(Herpetology, pp. 13-14)
- [6772] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1794. *Voyages du Professeur Pallas, dans plusieurs provinces de l'Empire de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale; Traduits de l'allemand par le C. Gauthier de la Peyronie. Nouvelle édition. Appendix. [with a preface by J.B. Lamarck, pp. i-viii]*, vol. 8. Maradan, Paris, France. viii + 463 pp. (In French.)  
(Reptiles and amphibians treated on pp. 81-98)
- [6773] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1802-1803. *Travels Through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire in the Years 1793 and 1794*. A. Strahan for T.N. Longman and O. Rees, etc., London, England, UK. xxxxx pp., 52 pls., maps.  
(Translated from the German edition)
- [6774] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1814. *Zoogeographia rosso-asiatica*, vol. III. Animalia Monocardia seu Frigidi Sanguinis. Caesarea Academiae Scientiarum, Petropolis, Petropoli [=St. Petersburg], Russia. 428 pp. (In Latin.)  
(Note: According to Adler, two proof copies of the 1831 work were distributed in 1814 and the new taxa described there in were cited by authors prior to the issuance of the 1831 printing, which was then available to the public. The plates cited by Pallas were never published. AL 22 July 2010.)
- [6775] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1827 [1814]. Animalia Monocardia seu Animalia Frigidi Sanguinis Imperii Rosso-Asiatici. Pages 3-56 in *Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica, sistens Omnium Animalium in Extenso Imperio Rossico*, vol. 3. (Includes 7 pls.) Caesarea Academie Scientiarum, Petropoli [=St. Petersburg], Russia. (In Latin.)  
(The following is quoted from Zhao and Adler (1993:392): "Herpetology is on on [sic] pages 3-56, 7 plates, in the section [of the book, *Zoogeographia Rosso-Asiatica* . . .] entitled "Animalia Monocardia seu Animalia Frigidi Sanguinis." The date of publication of this volume has been in dispute; it was printed in 1811, but not generally offered to the public until 1831, hence the frequent citation of both dates. Stresemann (1951), however, presented evidence that copies were made available in 1827 in a way that satisfies the requirements of zoological nomenclature, a view accepted by us. For an opposing view, see Svetovidov (1976). An atlas intended to illustrate Pallas's book, entitled "Icones ad Zoographiam Rosso-Asiaticam," was issued in Petropoli in (1831-) 1834 (-1842), containing one plate of frogs. Darevsky and Mertens (1973) commented on two additional, but unpublished, plates of turtles.")
- [6776] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1831. *Zoographia rosso-asiatica, sistens omnium animalium in extenso Imperio Rossico et adjacentibus maribus observatorum recensionem, domicilia, mores et descriptiones, anatomen atque icones plurimorum*, vol. III. Animalia Monocardia seu Frigidi Sanguinis. Caesarea Academiae Scientiarum, Petropoli [=St. Petersburg], Russia. i-vii + 1-428 + i-cxxv pp.  
(Note: According to Adler, two proof copies of the 1831 work were distributed in 1814 and the new taxa described there in were cited by authors prior to the issuance of the 1831 printing, which was then available to the public. The plates cited by Pallas were never published. AL 22 July 2010.)
- [6777] Pallas, Peter Simon. 1842. Icones ad zoographium rosso-asiatica. Plates 1-5 in *Zoographia rosso-asiatica*. III. Animalia monocardia seu frigidi sanguinis imperii rosso-asiatici. Caesarea Academiae Scientiarum; Petropolis [=St. Petersburg], Russia.
- [6778] Pallister, John S. 1987. Magmatic history of Red Sea rifting; perspective from the central Saudi Arabian coastal plain. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 98(4[April]):400-417, figs. 1[map], 2-10, tables 1-3. (Supplementary Data 87-11 available through GSA Documents Secretary)
- [6779] Pallister, John S., James C. Cole, Douglas B. Stoesser, and James E. Quick. 1990. Use and abuse of crustal accretion calculations. *Geology* 18:35-39.
- [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, and Mohammed R. H. Moufti. 2010. Broad accommodation of rift-related extension recorded by dyke intrusion in Saudi Arabia. *Nature Geoscience* 3([26 September]):705-712.  
(Online: doi:10.1038/ngeo966)
- [6781] Pallister, John S., John S. Stacey, Lynn B. Fischer, and Wayne R. Premo. 1987. Arabian Shield ophiolites and late Proterozoic microplate accretion [with Suppl. Data 87-15]. *Geology* 15:320-323.
- [6782] Pamic, J., G. Sestini, and D. Adib. 1979. Alpine magmatic and metamorphic processes and plate tectonics in the Zagros Range, Iran. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 90:1569-1576.



- [6783] Pandha, S. K., and J. P. Thapliyal. 1964. Effects of male hormone on the renal sex segment of castrated males of the lizard *Calotes versicolor*. *Copeia* 1964(3[10 September]):579-581, fig. 1, table 1.
- [6784] Pandha, S. K., and J. P. Thapliyal. 1964. Hypophysectomy in the Indian garden lizard *Calotes versicolor*. *Naturwissenschaften* 51:201.
- [6785] Pandha, S. K., and J. P. Thapliyal. 1967. Egg laying and development in the garden lizard *Calotes versicolor*. *Copeia* 1967([20 March]):121-125, figs. 1-2.
- [6786] Pandit, A. K., and M. Y. Qadri. 1986. Nutritive values of some aquatic life-forms of Kashmir. *Environmental Conservation* 13:260-262.
- [6787] Panin, V. Ja, and L. T. Nesterenki. 1987. Tegument ultrastructure of *Ophisthglypha ranae* (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae). *Parazitologiya* 21:677-680. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [6788] Panner, Torsten. 2000. Bemerkungen zu *Lacerta* cf. *rudis* aus dem Mittleren Taurus-Sud Türkei: Der Lebensraum im Bolkar-Gebirge sowie Haltung und Zucht von Tieren aus dem Aldag-Gebirge. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 11:5-13. (In German.)
- [6789] Panner, Torsten. 2003. Kurze Bemerkungen zu den Eidechsen des östlichen und nordöstlichen Van-See-Gebietes [Neutorstraße 17, D-17033 Neubrandenburg, Germany]. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 14:1-8. (In German.)
- [6790] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1985. Comparative biology of the steppe and Caucasus Agama (*Agama sanguinolenta*, *A. caucasica*) from the River Sumbar Basin (western Kopetdag). Pages 185-204 in N. T. Nechaevaya, ed., *The Vegetation and Animal World of Western Kopetdag*. Ylym, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan.
- [6791] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1993. Social organization and demography of Caucasian agama, *Stellio caucasius* (Squamata, Agamidae). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 72 ([June]):74-93.
- [6792] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1995. Social organization and demography in the rock agama, *Stellio caucasius*. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 6([June]):97-110, figs. 1-6, tables 1-5.
- [6793] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1995. Variability and differentiation of populations in *Laudakia caucasica* (Reptilia, Agamidae) complex. *Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii* 115([May-June]):293-315.
- [6794] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1995. [Abstract] Breakdown of ethological isolation in mixed population of *Laudakia caucasica* and *L. erythrogastra*. Pages 45 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Asgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6795] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1996. [Resource partitioning and break-down of ethological isolation in mixed population of *Laudakia caucasica* and *L. erythrogastra*]. *Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii* 116:104-120. (In Russian.)
- [6796] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1997. [Abstract] Population structure and social behaviour in two subspecies of the hardun, *Laudakia stellio*, in Israel. Pages 157-158 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [6797] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1998 [1997]. Differentiation and interrelations of two representatives of *Laudakia stellio* complex (Reptilia: Agamidae) in Israel. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):102-114, figs. 1[map], 2-5, 3 tables. (Although the cover bears the imprint "Volume 4, Number 2, July-December 1997" the copyright notation on p. 83, the first page in the issue, states "© 1998 Folium Publishing Company." The first paper in the issue was "Submitted December 16, 1996." The copy in the Library of the California Academy of Sciences was received on 26 March 1998. It is unlikely that this issue of the journal could have been issued in 1997 so that sometime during the first quarter of 1998 is likely.)
- [6798] Panov, Eugenyi N., and Larisa Yu Zykova. 1999. Social behavior and communication in rock agama *Laudakia caucasica*. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([September-December]):215-230, figs. 1-4.
- [6799] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova, M. E. Gauzer, and V. I. Vasil'ev. 1987. [Zone of intergradation of different forms of *Stellio caucasius* complex from SW Turkmenia]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 66:402-411. (In Russian.)
- [6800] Papanian, S. B. 1952. O ekologii i ekonomicheskom znachenii *Rana Ridibunda* v Armyanskoi SSR [On the ecology and economic value of *Rana Ridibunda* in the Armenian SSR]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, ser. Biologicheskie i Selskokhozyaistvennye Nauki*, 5(119):39-47. (In Russian.)
- [6801] Papanian, S. B. 1956. [Data on the distribution of *Pelobates syriacus* in the eastern Transcaucasia]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, ser. Biologicheskie i Selskokhozyaistvennye Nauki*, 9(1):98-99. (In Russian.)
- [6802] Papanian, S. B. 1957. Danie po ekologii *Bufo viridis* v usloviyakh Armenskoi SSR [Data on the ecology of *Bufo viridis* in the conditions of Armenian SSR]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, ser. Biologicheskie i Selskokhozyaistvennye Nauki*, 10(9):97-106. (In Russian.)
- [6803] Papanian, S. B. 1959. [On the ecology of *Pelobates*

- syriacus* in the conditions of Armenia]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskie Nauki, 12(12):51-62. (In Russian.)
- [6804] Papanian, S. B. 1961. Ekologiya *Rana camerani* v usloviyakh Armenskoi SSR [Ecology of *Rana camerani* in the conditions of Armenia SSR]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskie Nauki, 14(10):37-50. (In Russian.)
- [6805] Papanian, S. B. 1986. [On the ecology of hylas in the Armenian SSR]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 39(6):536. (In Russian.)
- [6806] Papanyan, S. B. 1961. Ecology of Transcaucasian frogs in the Armenian SSR. *Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences of Armenian SSR* 14:37-50. (In Russian.)
- [6807] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone. 2000. [Review of] *The Lizards of Iran*, by Steven C. Anderson. 1999. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York. 442 pp. *Copeia* 2000([22 December]):1144-1145.
- [6808] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone. 2013. [Review of] Herpetofauna of Armenia and Nagorno-Karabakh by M.S. Arakelyan, F.D. Danielyan, C. Corti, R. Sindaco, and E.E. Leviton. *Copeia* 2013(1[27 March]):181-182.
- [6809] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, and Wang Yuezhao. 1995. [Abstract] Species diversity of reptiles across vicariant barriers in the Asian deserts. Pages 46 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Asgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6810] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Todd R. Jackman, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Bryan L. Stuart, Michael D. Robinson, and James Ford Parham. 2009. Rhylogenetic relationships among species in the sphaerodactylid lizard genus *Pristurus*. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 60(19[30 December]):675-681, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [6811] Paperna, I. 1989. Ultrastructure of *Eimeria* (S. L.) sp. infecting the microvillar zone of the intestinal epithelium of geckoes. *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée* 64:89-99.
- [6812] Paperna, I. 1991. Electron microscopic studies of *Caryospora colubris* development in the Syrian black snake *Coluber jugularis*. *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée* 66:139-143.
- [6813] Paperna, I. 1992. Ultrastructural studies on oocysts, sporulation and sporozoites of *Schellackia* c.f. *agamae*, from the intestine of the starred lizard *Agama stellio*. *International Journal of Parasitology* 22: 361-368.
- [6814] Paperna, I., and S. Finkelman. 1991. Development of *Caryospora colubris* (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) in the Syrian black snake *Coluber jugularis* L. *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée* 66:91-95.
- [6815] Paperna, I., and S. Finkelman. 1993. *Sergentomyia* [*Sergentomyia*] *fallax* (Diptera: Psychodidae: Phlebotominae) feeds on blood in the external ear of the gecko *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:167-168.
- [6816] Paperna, I., and J. H. Landsberg. 1989. Fine structure of endogenous stages of *Eimeria turcicus* developing in gall bladder epithelium of the gecko *Hemidactylus turcicus*. *South African Journal of Zoology* 24:251-259.
- [6817] Paperna, I., and J. H. Landsberg. 1989. Description and taxonomic discussion of eimerian coccidia from African and Levantine geckoes. *South African Journal of Zoology* 24:345-355.
- [6818] Papp, A., and Fritz F. Steininger. 1979. Paleogeographic implications of Late miocene deposits in the Aegean region. *Annales géologiques pays helléniques* 46:955-960.
- [6819] Parallada, X., and X. Santos. 2002. Caudal luring in free-ranging adult *Vipera latasti*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 23([15 October]):343-347, fig. 1.
- [6820] Paraskiv, Konstantin P. 1956. *Presmiukayuschiesya Kazakhstana [Reptiles of Kazakhstan]*. Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. 228 pp., pls. 1-19. (In Russian.)
- [6821] Parenti, Paolo, and Luigi Picalgia. 1886. Retili ed anfibi raccolta da P. Parenti nel viaggio di circumnavigazione della R. Corvetta "Vettor Pisani", Comandate G. Palumbo, nelli anni 1882-85 e da V. Ragazzi sulle coste del Mar Rosso e dell'America meridionale negli anni 1879-84. *Atti Società dei Naturalisti di Modena*, ser. Memorie Originali, 3:26-96. (In Italian.) (According to Taylor (Sn. Philipp. Ids. 1922:27), "Many of the identifications are very untrustworthy." Reprint repaginated 1-73.)
- [6822] Parham, James Ford, and Tonya Van Leuvan. 2002. Geographic Distribution: *Emys orbicularis* (European Pond Turtle). *Herpetological Review* 33(2[June]):147.
- [6823] Parham, James Ford, Oğuz Türkozan, Bryan L. Stuart, Marine S. Arakelyan, Soheila Shafiei, J. Robert Macey, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2006. Genetic evidence for premature taxonomic inflation in Middle Eastern tortoises. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 57([28 December]):955-964, figs. 1-2, 1 table, Appendix.
- [6824] Parish, N. K. C. 1958. Poisonous snakes: West Pakistan. Page xxxxx in *Morning News*, Karachi.
- [6825] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1926. Report on the reptiles and batrachians from Hasa, Jafura, and Jabrin in eastern and central Arabia. Pages 389-395 in R. E. Cheesman, ed., *In Unknown Arabia*. Macmillan, London, England, UK.
- [6826] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1930. Three new reptiles from southern Arabia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 10, 6([November]):594-598, 1 fig.
- [6827] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1931. Some reptiles and amphibians from S. E. Arabia. *Annals and Magazine*

- of Natural History*, ser. 10, 8([November]):514-522.
- [6828] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1931. Reptiles and amphibians. In: Thomas, Bertram: A Camel Journey Across the Rub' al Khali. *Geographical Journal* 78:228-230.
- [6829] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1932. Two collections of reptiles and amphibians from British Somaliland. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1932:253-254.
- [6830] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1932. Reptiles and amphibians. Appendix II: pages 341-344 in Bertram Thomas, *Arabia Felix: Across the "Empty Quarter" of Arabia*. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, New York, USA.
- [6831] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1933. Reptiles and amphibians. Pages 397-398 in Hon. St. John B. Philby, *The Empty Quarter*. Constable, London, England, UK.
- [6832] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1935. A new melanic lizard from Transjordan, and some speculations concerning melanism. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1935([April]):137-142, fig. 1, pl. 1.
- [6833] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1938. A new gecko from Sokotra. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 11, 1([March]):305-307.
- [6834] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1938. Reptiles and amphibians from the southern Hejaz. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 11, 1([May]):481-492.
- [6835] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1938. Reptiles and amphibians. In: Washbourne, R. and Jones; Report of the Percy Sladen Expedition to Lake Huleh; A Contribution to the Fresh Waters of Palestine. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 11, 2([November]):557-560.
- [6836] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1941. Reptiles and amphibians. Pages 3-6 in *British Museum (Natural History) Expedition to South-West Arabia, 1937-8*, vol. 1. (Includes 1 map.) Trustees of the British Museum, London, England, UK.
- [6837] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1942. The lizards of British Somaliland. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College* 91([August]): 1-101.
- [6838] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1949. *The Snakes of Somaliland and the Sokotra Islands*. *Zoologische Verhandelingen, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden, 17 November*. E.J. Brill, Leiden, Netherlands. [viii] + 115 pp., map; figs. 1-11.  
(Key words reference Sokotra snakes only)
- [6839] Parker, Hampton Wildman. 1965. *Natural History of Snakes*. British Museum (natural History), London, England, UK. v + 95 pp.
- [6840] Parker, Hampton Wildman, and Alice Georgie Cruickshank Grandison. 1977. *Snakes — A Natural History*, 2nd edition. British Museum (Natural History); Cornell University Press, London, England, UK; New York, New York, USA. 108 pp., illus., 8 pls. (Illustrated by Brian C. Groombridge.)
- [6841] Parkinson, Christopher L. 1997. [Abstract] Venomous snake phylogeny, with comments on the evolution of front-fanged venom delivery system. Pages 158 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [6842] Parkinson, Christopher L. 1999. Molecular systematics and biogeographical history of pitvipers as determined by mitochondrial ribosomal DNA sequences. *Copeia* 1999:576-586, figs. 1-4.
- [6843] Parkinson, Christopher L., Jonathan A. Campbell, and Paul T. Chippendale. 2002. Multigene phylogenetic analysis of pitvipers, with comments on their biogeography. Pages 93-110 in Gordon W. Schuett, Mats Höggren, Michael E. Douglas, and Harry W. Greene, eds., *Biology of the Vipers*. Eagle Mountain Publishing, Eagle Mountain, Utah, USA.
- [6844] Parkinson, Christopher L., Scott Michael Moody, and J. E. Ahlquist. 1997 [1996]. Phylogenetic relationships of the 'Agkistrodon complex' based on mitochondrial DNA sequence data. Pages 63-78 in Roger S. Thorpe, Wolfgang Wüster, and Anita Malhotra, eds., *Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebite. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London*, 70. Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [6845] Parlanti, C., Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, and Valerio Sbordoni. 1988. Anfibi et rettili isole del Mediterraneo: un test dell'ipotesi dell'equilibrio insulare. *Bull. Ecol.* 19:335-348. (In Italian.)
- [6846] Parsa, Ahmed. 1946. *Persian Names of Plants and Animals and Their Uses*. xxxxx, Tehran, Iran. xxxxx pp. (In Persian, with English and French names.)
- [6847] Parsa, Ahmed, and Z. Maleki. 1978. *Flora of Iran*, vol. 1. xxxxx, Tehran, Iran. xxxxx pp.
- [6848] Parsa, Hossein, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2009. Systematics and distribution of the Iranian Plateau leaf-toed geckos of the genus *Asaccus* (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 5(2):43-55, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [6849] Parshad, Bains. 1914. No. XXV.—The gharial (*Gavialis gangeticus*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):369-370.
- [6850] Parshad, Bains. 1914. No. XXVI.—Extension of range of the chamaeleon. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):370.
- [6851] Parshad, Bains. 1914. No. XXVII.—Note on the spiny tailed lizard (*Uromastix hardwickii*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):370.
- [6852] Parshad, Bains. 1915. Occurrence of *Naia bungarus* (Schleg.) in the Punjab. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([2 February]):585.

- [6853] Pashchenka, Yu I. 1964. [Abstract] [New data on the dispersal of several reptiles in Turkmen]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [6854] Passarge, S. 1949. Zur Kenntniss des Fayums, Aegypten. *Naturwissenschaften* 36:16-21.
- [6855] Pasteur, Georges. 1959. Un caractère méconnu des Gekkonoidea (Reptiles). Importance de l'écaillure caudale dans l'étude de leur spéciation et de leur phylogenie. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie de Sciences* 249:159-161. (In French.)
- [6856] Pasteur, Georges. 1960. Redécouverte et validité probable du Gekkonidé *Tropiocolotes nattereri* Steindachner. *Comptes Rendus des Séances Mensuelles, Société des Sciences Naturelle et Physiques du Maroc* 26:143-145. (In French.)
- [6857] Pasteur, Georges. 1967. Un serpent endémiques de Maghreb: *Spalerosophis dolichospilus* (Werner), Colubridae. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 2, 39(3):444-451. (In French.)
- [6858] Pasteur, Georges. 1978. Notes sur les sauriens du genre *Chalcides* III. Description de *Chalcides levitoni* n. sp. d'Arabie saoudite (Reptilia, Lacertilia, Scincidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 12([24 July]):371-372, figs. 1-2. (In French with English abstract.)
- [6859] Pasteur, Georges. 1981. A survey of the species groups of the Old World scincid genus *Chalcides*. *Journal of Herpetology* 15([15 March]):1-16, figs. 1-5, 2 tables.
- [6860] Pasteur, Georges, and Jacques Bons. 1959. *Les batraciens du Maroc. Serie Zoologie*, vol. 17. Travaux de l'Institut Scientifique Cherifien, Rabat, Morocco. 241 pp. (In French.)
- [6861] Pasteur, Georges, and Jacques Bons. 1960. *Catalogue des reptiles actuels du Maroc. Révision de forms d'Afrique, D'Europe et d'Asie. Serie Zoologie*, vol. 21. Travaux de l'Institut Scientifique Cherifien, Rabat, Morocco. 134 pp. (In French.)
- [6862] Patnaik, B. K., and M. N. Behera. 1981. Age determination in the tropical agamid garden lizard, *Calotes versicolor* (Daudin) based on bone histology. *Experimental Gerontology* 16:295-308.
- [6863] Patriat, Philippe, and José Achache. 1984. India-Eurasia collision chronology has implications for crustal shortening and driving mechanisms of plates. *Nature* 311(5987[18 October]):615-621, figs. 1 [map], 2-3, 4 [map], tables 1-2.
- [6864] Patterson, Colin, and H. G. Owen. 1991. Indian isolation or contact? A response to Briggs. *Systematic Biology* 40:96-100.
- [6865] Patterson, J. W. P. 1965. Amphibians and reptiles. Cambridge Anatolia Project. *Cambridge Expedition Journal* 1965:17.
- [6866] Patterson, J. W., and D. B. Whitehouse. 1974. The herpetology of Turkey. *British Herpetological Society, Newsletter* 9:5,8.
- [6867] Paulduro, Ernst, and Ursula Krabbe-Paulduro. 1998. Nachzucht des Apothekerskinks *Scincus scincus scincus* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Sauria* 20:19-24. (In German.)
- [6868] Paulus, T. 1994. Tauchen in der Oase Al-Aba. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 47([July]):469. (In German.)
- [6869] Pauwels, Olivier S. G. 2008. [Review of] *Venomous Snakes of Asia. Giftschlängen Asiens*, by Gernot Vogel. *Hamadryad* 33([31 October]):130-132.
- [6870] Pavlovskii, E. N. 1942. *Yadovitye zhivotnye Srednei Azii i Irana [Venomous animals of Middle Asia and Iran]*. Tadjikskii Filial Akademii Nauk SSSR, Tashkent, Uzbekistan. 113 + [2] pp. (In Russian.) (Pages 12-54 deal with venomous snakes [pp. 16-32 by species])
- [6871] Pavlovskii, E. N. 1950. [*The Animal World of the USSR: III, Steppes*]. xxxxx, Moscow, Russia. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [6872] Pavlovskii, E. N. 1953. [*The Animal World of the USSR: IV, Forests*]. xxxxx, Moscow, Russia. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [6873] Pawloski, Sascha. 2004. Unerwarteter Nachzugterfolg bei der Kaspischen Flussschildkröte *Mauremys rivulata* Valenciennes, 1833 [Jahnstr. 26, D-68623 Lampfertheim, Germany]. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 12(xxxx):19-27. (In German.)
- [6874] Paz, U. 1982. The fauna of the Holy Land at the end of the Ottoman period. *Israel Land and Nature* 7:104-110.
- [6875] Peccinini-Seale, D. 1981. New developments in vertebrate cytotaxonomy, IV. Cytogenetic studies in reptiles. *Genetica* 56:123-148.
- [6876] Pedersen, J. S. 1986. [Report on a visit to Cyprus]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 29:130-138. (In Danish.)
- [6877] Pedersen, J. S. 1986. [Sea turtle protection in Cyprus]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 29:234-240. (In Danish.)
- [6878] Pedersen, J. S. 1986. [Turtles at Lara Beach — Cyprus]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 29:241-247. (In Danish.)
- [6879] Pederzani, Hans-Albert. 2002. Unbekannte Facetten aus dem Leben von Dr. Willi Wolterstorff. *Beiträge zur Literatur und Geschichte der Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde* 2:5-14. (In German.)
- [6880] Pellegrin, J. 1909. Reptiles et batraciens recoltés par M. Ch. Allaud en Egypte et au Soudan Egyptien. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 34:203-205.
- [6881] Pellegrin, J. 1927. Les reptiles et les batraciens de l'Afrique du Nord français. *Compte Rendu Assoc. Française Avancement Sci. Constantine* 51:260-264.

- (In French.)
- [6882] Peracca, Mario Giacinto. 1894. Viaggio del Dr. E. Festa in Palestina, nel Libano e regione vicine. VI. Retili e anfibi. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino* 9([27 March]):1-20.
- [6883] Perälä, Jarmo. 1996. Tortoises in southern Turkey. Morphological and ecological differences (*Testudo ibera* Pallas 1814 & *Testudo ibera anamurensis* Weissinger 1987) and the description of a new tortoise species. Pages 14-26 in M. Kanza, J. Perälä, and J. Vikberg, eds., *Herpetokongressi I. The Official Congress Publication*. The Herpetological Society of Finland, Helsinki, Finland. (In Finnish.)
- [6884] Perälä, Jarmo. 2001. Biodiversity in relatively neglected taxa of *Testudo* L., 1758 s.l. *Chelonii* 3:40-46, tables 1-3.
- [6885] Perälä, Jarmo. 2001. A New Species of *Testudo* (Testudines: Testudinidae) from Middle East, with implications for conservation. *Journal of Herpetology* 35([10 December]):567-582, figs. 1-3, 6 tables.
- [6886] Perälä, Jarmo. 2002 [2001]. The genus *Testudo* (Testudines: Testudinidae): phylogenetic inferences. *Chelonii* 3:32-39, figs. 1-5.
- [6887] Perälä, Jarmo. 2002. Biodiversity in relatively neglected taxa of *Testudo* L., 1758 s.l. *Chelonii* 3:40-53.
- [6888] Perälä, Jarmo. 2002 [2001]. Morphological variation among Middle Eastern *Testudo graeca* L., 1758 (*sensu lato*), with a focus on taxonomy. *Chelonii* 3:78-107, figs. 1-17, graphs 1-7, tables 1-8.
- [6889] Perälä, Jarmo. 2002. Occurrence and taxonomic significance of thigh-spurs in *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792 and *Testudo weissingeri* Bour, 1995 (Testudines: Testudinidae). *Herpetozoa* 14([28 February]):123-126.
- [6890] Perälä, Jarmo. 2002. *The genus Testudo Linnaeus, 1758 sensu lato (Testudines: Testudinidae): Phylogeny, Taxonomy, Conservation*. Ph.D. Dissertation. School of Biological Sciences, University of Bristol, Bristol, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [6891] Perälä, Jarmo. 2003. Systematics and taxonomy of *Agrionemys Khozatsky et Mlynarski, 1966* (Testudines: Testudinidae). Pages 126-127 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [6892] Perälä, Jarmo. 2004. Tortoise systematics: A critique of a recent paper by Van der Kuyl *et al.* (2002). *Herpetological Journal* 14([15 July]):51-53.
- [6893] Perälä, Jarmo. 2004. *Testudo [graeca] buxtoni* Boulenger, 1920. In G. Guyot-Jackson, ed., Numéro spécial *Testudo. Manouria* 7:11-12.
- [6894] Perälä, Jarmo, and Roger Bour. 2004. Neotype of *Testudo terrestris* Forsskål, 1775 (Testudines, Testudinidae). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:114-119, figs. 1[map] -2[col. photos].
- [6895] Peregontsev, Evgeny, and Georgy Sorochinsky. 1997. [Abstract] The Central Asian tortoise (*Agrionemys horsfieldi* Gray): resources and utilization in Uzbekistan. Pages 161 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [6896] Pereladova, O., V. Krever, and M. Williams. 1997. *Biodiversity Conservation in Central Asia*. xxxxx, Moscow, Russia. xxxxx pp.
- [6897] Pérez-Mellado, V., Claudia Corti, and Pietro Lo Cascio. 1997. Tail autotomy and extinction in Mediterranean lizards. A preliminary study of continental and insular populations. *Journal of Zoology, London* 243(3[November]):533-541, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [6898] Perfiliev, P. P. 1941. The action of the poison of *Vipera raddei* and *Vipera ursinii* on the animals. *Pharmacology and Toxicology* 2:53-56.
- [6899] Perkins Jr., Dexter. 1964. Prehistoric fauna from Shanidar, Iraq. *Science* 144:1565-1566.
- [6900] Pernetta, John C., ed. 1993. *Marine protected area needs in the South Asian Seas Region. A Marine Conservation and Development Report*, vol. 4: Pakistan. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland. vii + 42 pp.
- [6901] Perret, Jean-Luc. 1976. *Garzoniella*: un nouveau genre de Gekkonidae saharien. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 83:761-764. (In French.)
- [6902] Perry, Gad. 1981. Food of *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii guttatus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) at two locations in Israel in summer. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 30:98-99.
- [6903] Perry, Gad. 1984. Guide to the turtles of Israel. *Hardun* 1984:14-21,67.
- [6904] Perry, Gad. 1985. Sexual dimorphism in *Typhlops vermicularis* (Reptilia: Ophidia). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 33:11-13.
- [6905] Perry, Gad. 1987. A new subspecies of *Coluber rhodorachis* (Ophidia: Colubridae) from Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 33:123.
- [6906] Perry, Gad. 1986. On the red-eared slider, *Chrysemys scripta elegans*, in the wild and in captivity. *Hardun* 1986:20-25,64.
- [6907] Perry, Gad. 1988. Mild toxic effects resulting from the bites of Jan's desert racer, *Coluber rhodorachis*, and Moila's snake, *Malpolon moilensis* (Ophidia: Colubridae). *Toxicon* 26(6):523-524.
- [6908] Perry, Gad. 1990. Sexual dimorphism in *Typhlops vermicularis*. *Hardun* 1990:29-32,80.
- [6909] Perry, Gad. 1990 [1989]. Size and mass in five Israeli lizards (Reptilia:Lacertidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 36:129-132.
- [6910] Perry, Gad. 1990. Size and mass in five Israeli

- lizards (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 36:129-132, 1989 [1990].
- [6911] Perry, Gad. 1990. *Ecophysiological Aspects of Reproduction in the Fringe-toed Lizard, Acanthodactylus scutellatus*. MSc Thesis. Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew, with English abstract.)
- [6912] Perry, Gad. 1995. Ecophysiology of reproduction in the fringe-toed lizard *Acanthodactylus scutellatus*. *Hardun* 1995:53-64,78-79.
- [6913] Perry, Gad, and Michael Brandeis. 1992. Variation in stomach contents of the gecko *Ptyodactylus haselquistii guttatus* in relation to sex, age, season and locality. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 13([29 October]):275-282, fig. s1, 4 tables.  
(Vol. 13, no. 3, August issued on 29 October)
- [6914] Perry, Gad, and Razi Dmi'el. 1988. The reproduction of *Natrix tessellata* in Israel. *Herpetological Review* 19(3[September]):56-57, table 1.
- [6915] Perry, Gad, and Razi Dmi'el. 1989. [Abstract] Where have all the eggs gone? Ecophysiological aspects of reproduction in the fringe-toed lizard. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [6916] Perry, Gad, and Razi Dmi'el. 1994. Needles and haystacks: the location of lizard eggs in sand dunes. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 15([November]):395-401, figs. 1-2.  
(Vol. 15, no. 4 for November issued 6 December)
- [6917] Perry, Gad, and Razi Dmi'el. 1994. Reproduction and population biology of the fringe-toed lizard, *Acanthodactylus scutellatus*, in Israel. *Journal of Arid Environments* 27([July]):257-263.
- [6918] Perry, Gad, and Razi Dmi'el. 1995. Urbanization and sand dunes in Israel: direct and indirect effects. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 41:33-41.
- [6919] Perry, Gad, R. Habani, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1993. The first captive reproduction of the desert monitor *Varanus griseus griseus* at the Research Zoo of Tel Aviv University. *International Zoo Yearbook* 32[1992]:188-190.
- [6920] Perry, Gad, Ilan Lampl, A. Lerner, Daniel Rothenstein, E. Shani, Naomi Sivan, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1990. Foraging mode in lacertid lizards: variations and correlates. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 11([November]):373-84., figs. 1-3, 2 tables.
- [6921] Perveen, Zahida, Fehmida Iffat, and Walter Auffenberg. 1988. New reptile records for Pakistan. *Herpetological Review* 19(3[September]):61.
- [6922] Petak, R. 1975. *Eirenis modestus* (Martin, 1838). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 22:354-355.
- [6923] Peters, Anne, and Koen J. F. Verhoeven. 1992. Breeding success of the loggerhead, *Caretta caretta*, and the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Goksu Delta, Turkey. Rapp. 310, Department of Animal Ecology, University of Nijmegen.
- [6924] Peters, Anne, and Koen J. F. Verhoeven. 1994. Impact of artificial lighting on the seaward orientation of hatchling loggerhead turtles. *Journal of Herpetology* 28([28 March]):112-114, figs. 1-2.
- [6925] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, and Henk Strijbosch. 1994. Hatching and emergence in the Turkish Mediterranean loggerhead turtle, *Caretta caretta*: natural causes for egg and hatchling failure. *Herpetologica* 50(3[September]):369-373, tables 1-2.
- [6926] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, Dick C. G. van Piggelen, and Henk Strijbosch. 1994. Natural History Notes: *Caretta caretta* (loggerhead sea turtle). Predation. *Herpetological Review* 25(3[September]):120.
- [6927] Peters, Günther. 1958. Die Zauneidechse des kleinen Kaukasus als besondere Unterart — *Lacerta agilis brevicaudata* ssp. n. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 86:127-138. (In German.)
- [6928] Peters, Günther. 1961. Die Perleidechse (*Lacerta lepida* Daudin) gehört zum Subgenus *Gallotia* Boulenger. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 37:271-285. (In German.)
- [6929] Peters, Günther. 1962. Studien zur Taxonomie, Verbreitung und Ökologie der Smaragdeidechsen. I. *Lacerta trilineata*, *viridis*, und *strigata* als selbständige Arten. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 38:127-152, figs. 1-4, pl. 1. (In German.)
- [6930] Peters, Günther. 1962. Die Zwergidechse (*Lacerta parva* Boulenger) und ihre Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen zu anderen Lacertiden, insbesondere zur Libanon-Eidechse (*L. fraasii* Lehrs). *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 89:407-478. (In German.)
- [6931] Peters, Günther. 1964. Studien zur Taxonomie, Verbreitung und Ökologie der Smaragdeidechsen. III. Die orientalischen Populationen von *Lacerta trilineata*. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 40:185-250, figs. 1-27. (In German.)
- [6932] Peters, Günther. 1964. Sekundäre Geschlechtsmerkmale, Wachstum und Fortpflanzung bei einigen transkaukasischen *Eremias*-Formen. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 45(3/5[1 December]):445-467, figs. 1-15, tables 1-9. (In German, with English summary.)
- [6933] Peters, Günther. 1971. Die Wirbelschwanz Zentralasiens (Agamidae, *Agama*). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 47:357-381. (In German.)
- [6934] Peters, Günther. 1982. Eine neue Wirtelschwanzagame aus Ostafrika. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 58:265-268. (In German.)
- [6935] Peters, Günther. 1984. Die Krötenkopfgagamen Zentralasiens (Agamidae: *Phrynocephalus*). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 60:23-67. (In German.)
- [6936] Peters, Günther, D. V. Semenov, and Leo Jakovlev

- vich Borkin. 1990. On the sunwatcher, *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* (Pallas, 1771) in Mongolia. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., Reptiles of Mountain and Arid Territories: Systematics and Distribution. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 207:224-232. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [6937] Peters, James Arthur. 1964. *Dictionary of Herpetology*. Hafner Publ. Co., New York, New York, USA. vi + 392 pp.
- [6938] Peters, James Arthur, and Donald G. Broadley. 1967. The scientific name of the African puff adder. *Copeia* 1967([8 December]):864-865.
- [6939] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1854. Diagnosen neuer Batrachier, welche zusammen mit der früher (24. Juli und 17. August) gegebenen Übersicht der Schlangen und Eidechsen mitgeteilt werden. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1854([November]):614-628. (In German.)  
(According to Bauer *et al.* (1995:24, col. 1), "An announcement of an earlier version of a portion of this paper appeared as Peters (1854c) [in Bauer, *et al.*]. Corrections to this paper appeared as Peters (1854e) and the corrected paper as a whole was reprinted in *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* as Peters (1855) (.q.v).")
- [6940] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1862. Mittheilung vor über die von dem so früh in Afrika verstorbenen Freiherrn von Barnim und Dr. Hartmann auf ihrer Reise durch Aegypten, Nubien und dem Sennâr gesammelten Amphibien. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1862([May]):271-279, 1 pl. (In German.)
- [6941] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1863. Bemerkungen mit über verschiedene Batrachier, namentlich über die Original-exemplare der von Schneider und Wiegmann beschriebenen Arten des zoologischen Museums zu Berlin. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1863([February]):76-82. (In German.)
- [6942] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1864. Über die Eidechsenfamilie der Scincoiden insbesondere über die Schneider'schen Wiegmann'schen und neue Arten des zoologischen Museums. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1864([January]):44-58. (In German.)
- [6943] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1869. Über neue Gattungen und neue oder weniger bekannte Arten von Amphibien (*Eremias*, *Dicrodon*, *Euprepes*, *Lygosoma*, *Typhlops*, *Eryx*, *Rhynchonyx*, *Elapomorphus*, *Achalinus*, *Coronella*, *Dromicus*, *Xenopholis*, *Anoplodipsas*, *Spilotes*, *Tropidonotus*). *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1869([May]):432-447, 1 pl. (In German.)
- [6944] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1869. Nachtrag [zu "Über neue Gattungen und neue oder weniger bekannte Arten von Amphibien"] vom 27. Mai 1869. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1869([May]):445-447. (In German.)
- [6945] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1869. Mitteilungen über neue Saurier (*Chaunolaemus multicaarinatus*, *Tropidolepisma Richardi* und *Gymnodactylus Steudneri*) und Batrachier (*Cyclorhampus fasciatus* und *Hyla gracilentia*). *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1869([November]):786-790. (In German.)
- [6946] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1870. Über die afrikanischen Warneidechsen, *Monitores*, und ihre geographische Verbreitung, von welcher im Folgenden ein Auszug mitgeteilt wird. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1870([February]):106-110. (In German.)
- [6947] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1870. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der herpetologischen Fauna von Südafrika. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1870([February]):110-115, 1 pl. (In German.)
- [6948] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1871. Über neue Reptilien aus Ostafrika und Sarawak (Borneo), vorzüglich aus der Sammlung des Hrn. Marquis J. Doria zu Genua. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1871([November]):566-581. (In German.)
- [6949] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1873. Über den *Hydrus fasciatus* Schneider und einige andere Seeschlangen. *Monatsberichte der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1872:848-861, 2 pls. (In German.)  
(Published in 1873 but in the volume for 1872 [see table 3 in Bauer, SSAR reprint of Peters papers, p. 22])
- [6950] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1880. Über die von Hrn. Gerhard Rohlfs und Dr. A. Stecker auf der Reise nach der Oase Kufra gesammelten Amphibien. *Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1880 ([March]):305-309, 1 pl. (In German.)
- [6951] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1882. Über die von Herrn Dr E. Riebeck auf Socotra gesammelten Reptilien. *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin* 1882:42-46. (In German.)
- [6952] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. 1882. Über eine neue Art und Gattung der Amphisbaenoiden, *Agamodon anguliceps*, mit eingewachsenen Zähnen, aus Barava (Ostafrika) und über die zu den Trogonophides gehörigen Gattungen. *Sitzungsberichte der königlich*

- preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 1882:579-584, 1 pl. (In German.)
- [6953] Petrov, V. V. 1964. [Abstract] [Synonymy of two nominal subspecies of *Lacerta saxicola*]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpelogii [Problems of Herpetology]*. Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [6954] Petzold, Hans-Günter. 1971. *Blindschleiche und Scheltopusik. Die Familie Anguidae*. Neue Brehm Bücherei, A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenberg, Lutherstadt, Germany. 102 pp. (In German.)
- [6955] Petzold, Hans-Günter. 1976. *Ophisops elegans* Menetries, 1832 — Schlangenaugenechse. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 23:III. (In German.)
- [6956] Petzold, Hans-Günter. 1979. *Crossobamon eversmanni* (Wiegmann 1834), Kammzehen-Gecko. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 26:111. (In German.)
- [6957] Philby, Harry St. John B. 1933. *The Empty Quarter: being a Description of the Great Desert of Arabia known as Rub' al Khali*. Constable and Co. and H. Holt and Co., London, England, UK and New York, New York, USA. xxi + 433 pp., pls., maps.
- [6958] Philippen, Hans-Dieter. 1989. Neue Erkenntnisse bei der 'temperaturabhängigen Geschlechtsfixierung'. *Herpetofauna* 11(61[August]):22-24, fig. 1, graphs 1-4. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [6959] Phipson, H. M. 1886. Catalogue of snakes in the Society's collection. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 1:84-86.
- [6960] Phipson, H. M. 1888. Catalogue of the snakes in the Society's collection. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 3(January):49-53.
- [6961] Pianka, Eric R. 1965. *Species Diversity and Ecology of Flatland Desert Lizards in Western North America*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Washington, Seattle, USA. illus. x + 212 pp.
- [6962] Pianka, Eric R. 1966. Latitudinal gradients in species diversity: a review of concepts. *American Naturalist* 100:33-46.
- [6963] Pianka, Eric R. 1966. Convexity, desert lizards, and spatial heterogeneity. *Ecology* 47:1055-1059.
- [6964] Pianka, Eric R. 1967. On lizard species diversity: North American flatland deserts. *Ecology* 48:333-351.
- [6965] Pianka, Eric R. 1973. The structure of lizard communities. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 4:53-74.
- [6966] Pianka, Eric R. 1974. Niche overlap and diffuse competition. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 71(5[May]):2141-2145, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [6967] Pianka, Eric R. 1975. Niche relations of desert lizards. Pages 292-314 in M. Cody and J. Diamond, eds., *Ecology and Evolution of Communities*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.
- [6968] Pianka, Eric R. 1976. Natural selection of optimal reproductive tactics. *American Zoologist* 16:775-784.
- [6969] Pianka, Eric R. 1977. Reptilian species diversity. Pages 1-34 in Carl Gans and Donald W. Tinkle, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 7, Ecology and Behaviour A. *Biology of the Reptilia*. Academic Press, London, England, UK and New York, New York, USA.
- [6970] Pianka, Eric R. 1979. Diversity and niche structure in desert communities. Pages 321-341 in R. Perry and D. Goodall, eds., *Arid-land Ecosystems: Structure, Function and Management*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [6971] Pianka, Eric R. 1980. Guild structure in desert lizards. *Oikos* 35:194-201.
- [6972] Pianka, Eric R. 1985. Some intercontinental comparisons of desert lizards. *National Geographic Research* 1:490-504.
- [6973] Pianka, Eric R. 1986. *Ecology and Natural History of Desert Lizards*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, USA. xi + 208 pp.
- [6974] Pianka, Eric R. 1995. Desert lizard ecology: pan-global comparisons. *Hardun* 1995:25-38,80-81.
- [6975] Pianka, Eric R., Raymond B. Huey, and L. R. Lawlor. 1979. Niche segregation in desert lizards. Pages 67-115 in D. J. Horn, R. Mitchell, and G. R. Stairs, eds., *Analysis of Ecological Systems*. Ohio State University Press, Columbus, Ohio, USA.
- [6976] Pias, J. 1977. Different aspects de l'évolution périglaciale en Afghanistan. *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* xxxxx:169-178. (In French.)
- [6977] Picard, L. 1937. Inferences on the problem of the Pleistocene climate of Palestine and Syria drawn from flora, fauna and stratigraphy. *Proceedings of the Prehistory Society*, ser. new, 3:58-70.
- [6978] Picard, L. 1943. Structure and evolution of Palestine. *Bulletin of the Geological Department of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem* 4:134p.
- [6979] Picard, L. 1970. Lithological Map. In: Atlas of Israel, ed. 2. Survey of Israel, Ministry of Labour, Jerusalem, Israel and Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- [6980] Pichi-Sermolli, R. E. G. 1957. Una carta dell'Africa Orientale (Eritrea, Etiopia, Somalia). *Webbia* 13: 15-132, 21 pls., 1 map.
- [6981] Pickwell, George V. 1971. Knotting and coiling behavior in the pelagic sea snake *Pelamis platurus* (L.). *Copeia* 1971(2[1 June]):348-350, fig. 1.
- [6982] Pickwell, George V., and Wendy A. Culotta. 1980. *Pelamis* and *Pelamis platurus*. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles* (xxxxx):1-4.
- [6983] Pieh, Alexander. 2000. *Testudo graeca soussensis*, eine neue Unterart der Mauerschen Landschildkröte aus dem Sousstal (Südwest-Marokko). *Salamandra* 36(4[31 December]):209-222, figs. 1-4[col. photos],



- 5-7, 8[col. photo], 9[map], table 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [6984] Pieh, Alexander, Uwe Fritz, and Rolf Berglas. 2002. New data on morphology, distribution and nomenclature of *Testudo graeca armeniaca* Chkhivadze and Bakradze, 1991 (Reptilia: Testudines: Testudinidae). *Faunistische Abhandlungen des Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 22:329-345, figs. 1-8, table 1.
- [6985] Pieh, Alexander, and Jarmo Perälä. 2001. Eine ungewöhnliche Landschildkröte des *Testudo graeca*-Komplexes aus Krasnowodsk (Turkmenien) (Testudines: Testudinidae). *Herpetozoa* 14([30 June]):65-73, figs 1-3[col. photos], 4[map], 2 tables. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [6986] Pieh, Alexander, and Jarmo Perälä. 2002. [Addenda/Corrigenda] Eine ungewöhnliche Landschildkröte des *Testudo graeca*-Komplexes aus Krasnowodsk (Turkmenien).- *Herpetozoa* 14 (1/2):65-73. *Herpetozoa* 14([28 February]):173.
- [6987] Pieh, Alexander, and Jarmo Perälä. 2002. Variabilität von *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758 im östlichen Nordafrika mit Beschreibung eines neuen Taxons von der Cyrenaika (Nordostlibyen). *Herpetozoa* 15([30 June]):3-28, figs.1-5[col. photos], 6-7, 8[map], 9, 5 tables. (In German with English abstract.)
- [6988] Pieh, Alexander, Ertan Taşkavak, and Michael J. Reimann. 2002. Remarks on the variability of the spur-thighed tortoise (*Testudo graeca*) in Turkey. *Chelonii* 3:67-71.
- [6989] Pieper, Harald. 1963. Eine neue *Mertensiella*-Form von der griechischen Insel Karpathos (Amphibia, Salamandridae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 44(6[20 December]):441-446, figs. 1-3.
- [6990] Pieper, Harald. 1970. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Herpetofauna der südägäischen Inseln. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 51(1/2[25 March]):55-65, figs. 1[map], 2-4. (In German.)
- [6991] Piescanovskaja, S. A., A. T. Berdieva, and J. G. Mukhamedova. 1995. [Abstract] The lysosomal cationic proteins (LCP) of peripheral blood neutrophils (PBN) of the different serpents' venom treated mice in the primary immune response (PIR) to the SRBC. Pages 47 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [6992] Pietschmann, V. 1912. Die Österreichische Expedition nach Mesopotamien im Jahre 1910. *Vorträge des Vereins zur Verbreitung Naturwissenschaften Kenntnis, Wien* 52:xxxxx. (In German.)
- [6993] Pietschmann, V. 1915. Kurzer Bericht über den Verlauf und die Ergebnisse der Armenien-Expedition. Pages 16-18 in *Jahresbericht des Naturwissenschaftlichen Orientvereins über das Jahr 1914*, 20, xxxxx, xxxxx. (In German.)
- [6994] Piggelen, D. C. G. van. 1991. *Marine Turtle Survey in the Göksu Delta, Turkey, June-August 1991*. Report No. 314, Department of Animal Ecology, University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands. 35 pp.
- [6995] Pigram, C. J., P. J. Davies, D. A. Feary, and P. A. Symonds. 1989. Tectonic controls of carbonate platform evolution in southern Papua New Guinea: Passive margin to foreland basin. *Geology* 17([March]): 199-202.
- [6996] Pikulik, Mikhail M., and S. V. Kosov. 1988. [The phenography of the background species of herpetofauna in Belarus]. Pages 125-132 in A. V. Yablokov, ed., *Fenetika prirodnykh populyatsii [Phenetics of Natural Populations]*. Nauka, Moscow, Russia.
- [6997] Pilbeam, D. R., A. K. Behrensmeyer, J. C. Barry, and S. M. I. Shah. 1979. Miocene sediments and faunas of Pakistan. *Postilla, Yale Peabody Museum of Natural History* 179:1-45.
- [6998] Pilcher, Nicolas J. 1992. *The Nesting Habits of the Green Turtle Chelonia mydas and the Hawksbill Turtle Eretmochelys imbricata in the Arabian Gulf During 1991*. Marine Research Department Technical Report to the National Commission for Wildlife Conservation and Development. Riyadh, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. 61 pp. [unpublished].
- [6999] Pilcher, Nicolas J. 2000. The Green Turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Saudi Arabian Gulf. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(4[November]):730-734, figs. 1[map] -5, tables 1-5.
- [7000] Pilcher, Nicolas J., and Mustafa Al-Merghani. 1992. *Report on the Marine Turtle Nesting Season, Arabian Gulf, 1992*. Vol. 1. National Commission for Wildlife Conservation and Development Technical Report, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. 61 pp.
- [7001] Pilcher, Nicolas J., and Mustafa Al-Merghani. 1992. *Report on the Marine Turtle Nesting Season: Arabian Gulf, 1992*. Marine Research Department Technical Report to the National Commission for Wildlife Conservation and Development. Riyadh, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. 24 pp. [unpublished].
- [7002] Pilcher, Nicolas J., and Mustafa Al-Merghani. 1994. *The Marine Turtle Nesting Season: Arabian Gulf, 1992*. Establishment of a Marine Habitat and Wildlife Sanctuary for the Gulf Region. Final Report for Phase II: 514-536. Jubail and Frankfurt, CEC/NCWCD. xxxxx pp.
- [7003] Pilger, A. 1971. Die zeitlich-tektonische Entwicklung der iranischen Gebirge. *Clausthaler Geologische Abhandlungen* 8:xxxxx. (In German.)
- [7004] Pilleri, G. 1972. *Zoologisch-catalogische Expedition nach Westpakistan und Reise nach Indien im Jahre 1971*. Hirnanatomisches Institut, Waldau-Bern, Switzerland. 28 pp. (In German.)
- [7005] Pilleri, G. 1972. *Kurzbericht über die Indus Expedition im Jahre 1972 zur Erforschung des Flussdelfins Platanista indi*. Hirnanatomisches Institut, Waldau-Bern, Switzerland. 22 pp. (In German.)

- [7006] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1977. Intraspecific structure of the green toad (*Bufo viridis*, Amphibia) in the USSR. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 74:104-114,137, figs. 1-3. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 137].)
- [7007] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1978. On a new polyploid species of *Bufo danatensis* Pisanets, sp. n. from Turkmenistan. *Dopovidi Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. RSR, Kiev* 1978:277-282. (In Ukrainian and Russian, with English abstract.)
- [7008] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1978. [Systematics and Geographic Variation in Toads of the USSR Fauna]. Candidate Thesis. Izd. IZAN UkrSSR, Kiev, Ukraine. Author abstract. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [7009] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1987. Differences in the egg laying between frogs *Bufo viridis* and *Bufo danatensis*. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1987: 80-81.
- [7010] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1991. Nobie dannie po kariologii *Bufo viridis*-complex (Amphibia, Bufonidae) i voprosi proiskhozhdeniya asiatskikh tetraploidnikh zhab [New data of karyology *Bufo viridis*-complex (Amphibia, Bufonidae) and the question of origin of Asiatic tetraploid toads]. *Gerpetologicheskie Issledovaniia, Leningrad* [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad] 1991:41-50, figs. 1-2. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [7011] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1992. Poliploidiya i otkloneniya v morfologii gonad u tetraploidnikh zhab *Bufo danatensis* (Amphibia: Anura: Bufonidae). *Citologija i Genetika* 26:35-39. (In Russian.)
- [7012] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1992. Evidence of hybridization between di- and tetraploid toads (*Bufo viridis*-complex) from Eurasia (Anura: Bufonidae). Pages 357-360 in Z. Korsós and I. Kiss, eds., *Proceedings of the 6th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, 19-23 August 1991, Budapest, Hungary*. Hungarian National Museum and Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Budapest, Hungary.
- [7013] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1995. [Abstract] The time variation of spawning and possible way of the two toad branches formation. Pages 46 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [7014] Pisanets, Eugene M., and O. Manulova. 2003. On the variation of the diced snake *Natrix tessellata* in Ukraine. Pages 130 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7015] Pisanets, Eugene M., S. V. Mezhrzherin, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1996. [Studies on the hybridization and external morphology of Asian toads (Amphibia: Bufonidae) and the description of a new species *Bufo shaartusiensis* sp. nov.]. *Dopov. Natsion. Akad. Nauk Ukrainy* 6:147-151. (In Russian.)
- [7016] Pisanets, Eugene M., and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1979. Taxonomy of green toads (Amphibia, Anura) from the USSR fauna. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1979:11-16. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [7017] Pisanets, Eugene M., and Olga L. Vasilenk. 1995. [Abstract] Reproductive age of di- and tetraploid toads (*Bufo viridis turanensis* and *B. danatensis*) in south Turkmenia. Pages 46-47 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [7018] Pisani, George R. 1973. A guide to preservation techniques for amphibians and reptiles. *Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles Herpetological Circulars* :1-22.
- [7019] Pitman, C. R. S. 1913. No. XXXII.—Kraits in the Dera Ismail Khan District. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 22([20 December]):636.
- [7020] Pitskhalauri, V. P. 1981. [Abstract] [On the biology of the Grecian tortoise in Vashlovan Reserve]. Pages 108 in Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Z. S. Barkagan, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, T. M. Sokolova, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, eds., *The Problems of Herpetology: Abstracts*. Nauka, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [7021] Planhol, Xavier de. 1969. Le déboisement de l'Iran. *Annales de Géographie* 78([November-December]): 625-635. (In French, with English abstract.)
- [7022] Planhol, Xavier de. 1987. Azerbaijan i. Geography. Pages 205-215 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 3, Fascicle 2. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [7023] Planhol, Xavier de. 1988. Bad (wind). Pages 349-350 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [7024] Planhol, Xavier de. 1989. Boundaries ii. With Russia. Pages 403-406 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 4, Fascicle 4. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [7025] Planhol, Xavier de. 1990. Caspian. Pages 48-61 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 5, Fascicle 1. Mazda, Costa Mesa, California, USA.
- [7026] Platenberg, Renata. 1998. [Review of] *Monitor Lizards: Natural History, Biology, and Husbandry*, by Daniel Bennett (1998). *Herpetological Journal* 8(15

- July):167.
- [7027] Platnick, Norman I., and V. A. Funk, eds. 1983. *Advances in Cladistics*, vol. 2. *Proceedings of the Willi Hennig Society*. Columbia University Press, New York, New York, USA. x + 218 pp.
- [7028] Plitman, U., and A. Danin. 1987. Revision of the plant geographical territories of Israel and Sinai. *Plant Systematics and Evolution* 156:43-53.
- [7029] Plötner, Jörg. 1990. *Populationsgenetische Untersuchungen an europäischen Wasser fröschen (Anura, Ranidae) aus verschiedenen Populationssystemen*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [7030] Plötner, Jörg. 1998. Genetic diversity in mitochondrial 12S rDNA of western Palearctic water frogs (Anura, Ranidae) and implications for their systematics. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 36:191-201, figs. 1-5, tables 1-3.
- [7031] Plötner, Jörg, and Torsten Ohst. 1999. New hypotheses on the systematics of the western Palearctic water frog complex. Page xxxxx in *III International Symposium on Genetics, Systematics and Ecology of Western Palearctic Water Frogs*. Abstracts. Berlin, Germany. (See also Plötner & Ohst, 2001)
- [7032] Plötner, Jörg, and Torsten Ohst. 2001. New hypotheses on the systematics of the western Palearctic water frog complex (Anura, Ranidae). *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 77([23 April]):5-21, figs. 1-5, tables 1-5.
- [7033] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst, Wolfgang Böhme, and Robert Schreiber. 2002 [2001]. Divergence in mitochondrial DNA of Near Eastern water frogs with special reference to the systematic status of Cypriote and Anatolian populations (Anura, Ranidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 22([24 January]):397-412, figs. 1[map] -4, tables 1-3.
- [7034] Podani, J. 1993. SYN-TAX pc. Computer programs for multivariate data analysis in ecology and systematics, version 5. Scientia Publishing, Budapest, Hungary.
- [7035] Poe, Steven. 1996. Data set incongruence and the phylogeny of crocodylians. *Systematic Biology* 45(4[December]):393-414, figs. 1-7, tables 1-6.
- [7036] Poguda, A. A. 1972. The stability of the solutions of the snake toxins from *Vipera lebetina* and *Naja oxiana* venoms during storage. *Biologicheskii Nauki, Moscow* 15:52-55. (In ? Russian.)
- [7037] Polozhikhina, V. F. 1965. [Morphological peculiarity of the lizard *Lacerta derjugini* Nik.]. Referati Hauchnich Soobstvenij Izdavie Moskovskogo Universiteta, 95-96. (In Russian.)
- [7038] Polymeni, R. M. 1994. On the biology of *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891): A review. *Mertensiella* 4:301-314.
- [7039] Polymeni, R. M. 1997. Food habits and trophic availability of an insular population of *Mertensiella luschani* (Urodela) on the island of Kastellorizo (SE Aegean, Greece). Talk given at 3rd World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [7040] Polynova, Galina V. 1983. [Spatial relations in populations of desert lizards]. Pages 149-151 in *The Behaviour of Animals in Associations*. Nauka, Moscow, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [7041] Polynova, Galina V. 1990. Functional role of hierarchic system of interrelations in lizard (Reptilia:Sauria) populations. *Zhurnal Obshchej Biologi [Journal of General Biology]* 51:338-352. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [7042] Polynova, Galina V., and Anatholy T. Bozshansky. 1995. [Abstract] The previous results of herpetological investigations in Astrakhan sandy deserts. Pages 47 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [7043] Pook, Catharine E., Ulrich Joger, Nikolaus Stümpel, and Wolfgang Wüster. 2009. When continents collide: Phylogeny, historical biogeography and systematics of the medically important viper genus *Echis* (Squamata: Serpentes: Viperidae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 53:792-807, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-2, Appendix.
- [7044] Poore, M. E. D., and V. C. Robertson. 1964. *An Approach to the Rapid Description and Mapping of Biological Habitats*. Sub-commission on Conservation of Terrestrial Biological Communities of the International Biological Program, London, England, UK. 68 pp.
- [7045] Pope, Clifford Harrison. 1935. *The Reptiles of China. Natural History of Central Asia*, vol. vol. 10. American Museum of Natural History, New York, New York, USA. iii + 604 pp., 27 pls., map.
- [7046] Pope, Clifford Harrison. 1955. *The Reptile World: a Natural History of the Snakes, Lizards, Turtles and Crocodylians*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, New York, USA. xxv + 324 + xiii pp., illus.
- [7047] Pope, Clifford Harrison. 1960. *The Reptile World: a Natural History of the Snakes, Lizards, Turtles and Crocodylians*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York, New York, USA. xxv + 324 + xiii pp., illus. [Second printing].
- [7048] Popov, George B. 1961. Lizards of Aden and the Protectorate. *Aden Port Annual* 1960-61:44-47, 6 photos.
- [7049] Por, F. D. 1975. An outline of the zoogeography of the Levant. *Zoologica Scripta* 4:5-20.
- [7050] Por, F. D. 1978. Lessepsian migration. Pages xxxxx in *Ecological Studies*, vol. 23. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany.
- [7051] Por, F. D. 1987. The Levantine landbridge: historical and present patterns. Pages 23-28 in Friedhelm Krupp, Wolfgang Schneider, and Ragnar Kinzelbach, eds., *Proceedings of the Symposium on the Fauna and Zoogeography of the Middle East, Mainz, 1985. Bei-*

- hefte zum Tübinger Atlas des vorderen Orients, Reihe A (Naturwissenschaften), 28. Dr. Ludwig Reichert Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- [7052] Por, F. D., and Ch Dimentman. 1989. The Legacy of Tethys. An Aquatic Biogeography of the Levant. *Monographiae Biologicae* 63:xi+214.
- [7053] Porath, Avi, Dan Gilon, Hana Schulchynska-Castel, Oded Shavlev, Arie Keynan, and Jochanan Benbassat. 1992. Risk indicators after envenomation in humans by *Echis coloratus* (Mid-East saw scaled viper). *Toxicology* 30(1):25-32, tables 1-4.
- [7054] Portik, Daniel M., and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2011. Monitors cross the Red Sea: The biogeographic history of *Varanus yemenensis*. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* XXXX:[1-5], figs. 1[map], 2, tables 1-2.
- [7055] Post, George Edward. 1883-1886. *Flora of Syria, Palaestine and Sinai*, 1st edition. The American Press, Beirut, Lebanon. 2 vols.  
(A second edition, revised and enlarged by John E. Dinsmore, was issued published in 1932-1933 by The American Press, Beirut.)
- [7056] Pough, F. Harvey. 1971. Adaptations for undersand respiration in the Asian sand skink *Ophiomorus tridactylus*. *Journal of Herpetology* 5([31 May]):72-74, fig. 1.
- [7057] Pough, F. Harvey, and Carl Gans. 1982. The vocabulary of reptilian thermoregulation. Pages 17-23 in Carl Gans and F. Harvey Pough, eds., *Physiology C. Physiological Ecology. Biology of the Reptilia*, 12. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, and Petros Lymberakis. 2013. Comparative phylogeography of six herpetofauna species in Cyprus: late Miocene to Pleistocene colonization routes. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* xxxxx(xxxxx):xxxxx. (Published online 7 January 2013)
- [7059] Poumot, C., and J. P. Suc. 1983. Flores polliniques et paléoprovinces méditerranéennes du Messinien au Pléistocène inférieur. Pages 95-97 in *R.C.M.N.S. Interim-Colloquium, Montpellier, Avril 1983*. (In French.)
- [7060] Powell, C. McA. 1979. A speculative tectonic history of Pakistan and surroundings: some constraints from the Indian Ocean. Pages 5-25 in *Geodynamics of Pakistan. Special Memoirs*. Geological Survey of Pakistan.
- [7061] Powell, C. McA., and P. J. Conaghan. 1973. Plate tectonics and the Himalayas. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 20:1-12.
- [7062] Powell, C. McA., S. A. Roots, and J. J. Veevers. 1988. Pre-breakup and continental extension in East Gondwanaland and the early opening of the eastern Indian Ocean. *Tectonophysics* 155:261-283.
- [7063] Powell, Florence. 1914. No. XXVIII.—Note on *Eryx conicus*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):371.
- [7064] Powell, Robert. 2003. [Review of] *Lizards: A Natural History of Some Uncommon Creatures — Extraordinary Chameleons, Iguanas, Geckos & More*, by David Badger (photography by John Netherton). 2002. Voyageur Press, Ind., Stillwater, Minnesota. 160 pp. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 38(10[October]):204-205, 1 fig.
- [7065] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, and E. L. Elberg. 1966. Sedimentary geology of Saudi Arabia. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, ser. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula, 560-D:vi+D147, figs. 1-14, foldout map. (General map reference is to USGS Miscellaneous Geologic Investigations Map I-270A, *Geological Map of the Arabian Peninsula*. 1963 [q.v.; not included in publication].)
- [7066] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, and E. L. Elberg Jr. 1966. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula. Sedimentary Geology of Saudi Arabia. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (xxxxx):1-147.
- [7067] Poyarkov, N. A. 2003. Analysis of amphibians distribution patterns: the case of Caucasian banded newt, *Triturus vittatus ophryticus*. Pages 133 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7068] Pozuelo, M. 1974. Biogeografía en la evolución de un grupo de formas de *Coluber* en el Paleártico Occidental. *Doñana Acta Vert.* 1:29-49, 6 figs. (In Spanish.)
- [7069] Pozzi, A. 1966. Geonemia e catalogo ragionato degli Anfibi e dei Rettili della Jugoslavia. *Rivista di Scienze Naturali Mailand* 57:5-55. (In Italian.)
- [7070] Prain, D. 1905. *A Sketch of the Life of Francis Hamilton (once Buchanan)*. Bengal Secretariat Press, Calcutta, India. xxxxx pp.
- [7071] Prakash, Ishwar. 1972. 10. Notes on little known lizards from the Rajasthan Desert. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 69([11 December]):424-428, 1 table.
- [7072] Prakash, Ishwar. 1974. The ecology of vertebrates of the Indian desert. Pages 369-420 in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India*. (Includes figs. 42-55, tables 1-13.) In J. Illies, ed., *Monographiae Biologicae*, Vol. 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague.
- [7073] Prasad, G. V. R., and Jean-Claude Rage. 1991. A discoglossid frog in the latest Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) of India. Further evidence for a terrestrial route

- between India and Laurasia in the latest Cretaceous. *Comptes Rendues de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, ser. 2, 313:273-278.
- [7074] Prasad, G. V. R., and Jean-Claude Rage. 1995. Amphibians and squamates from the Maastrichtian of Naskal, India. *Cretaceous Research* 16:95-107.
- [7075] Prashad, Bainsi. 1914. No. XXVII.—Note on the spiny-tailed lizard (*Uromastix hardwickii*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):370.
- [7076] Prashad, Bainsi. 1914. No. XXVI.—Extension of range of the chamaeleon. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):370.
- [7077] Prashad, Bainsi. 1916. Some observations on a common house-lizard (*Hemidactylus flaviviridis*) of India. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 24([25 October]):834-838, figs. 1-4.
- [7078] Prashad, Bainsi. 1936. Animal remains in Harappa, Pakistan. *Indian Journal of Science* 6:32-38.
- [7079] Prashad, Bainsi. 1942. Zoogeography of India. *Science and Culture* 7:421-427.  
(Being the second part of the author's presidential address at the annual meeting of the National Institute of Sciences of India at Baroda, January 1, 1942.)
- [7080] Prater, S. H. 1922. No. XVI.—Food of the fat-tailed lizard (*Eublapharis macularius*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28([30 June]):811-812.
- [7081] Prater, S. H. 1933. "Non-poisonous snakes". *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 36([15 April]):391-394.
- [7082] Pratt, C. W. M. 1946. The plane of fracture of the caudal vertebrae of certain lacertilians. *Journal of Anatomy* 80:184-188.
- [7083] Prazak, J. 1978. The development of the Mesopotamian basin during the Miocene. *Journal of the Geological Society of Iraq* 11:170-189.
- [7084] Presch, William. 1983. The family-subfamily taxon in lizards: effects of plate tectonics on biogeographic patterns. Pages 191-198 in N. I. Platnick and V. A. Funk, eds., *Advances in Cladistics. Proceedings of the Second Meeting of the Willi Hennig Society*, vol. 2. Columbia University Press, New York.
- [7085] Presch, William. 1988. Cladistic relationships within the Scincomorpha. Pages 471-492 in *Phylogenetic Relationships of the Lizard Families*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA.
- [7086] Preu, C. 1980. *Die quartäre Vergletscherung des inneren Zardeh-Kuh-Massivs, Zagros/Iran*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Geographisches Institut, Universität Würzburg, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [7087] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, Y. F. Driehorst, and Albert Matter. 2005. Late Quaternary history of the coastal Wahiba Sands, Sultanate of Oman. *Journal of Quaternary Science* 20:395-405.
- [7088] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, and Albert Matter. 2002. A 160,000-year record of dune development and atmospheric circulation in southern Arabia. *Science* 296([14 June]):2018-2020, figs. 1-3.
- [7089] Price, P. G. 1995. Intraspecific variation in snake venom: causes and consequences. *Hamadryad* 20:1-7.
- [7090] Price, Robert M. 1987. Microdermatoglyphics: suggested taxonomic affinities of the viperid genera *Azemiops* and *Pseudocerastes*. *The Snake* 19([July]):47-50, figs. 1-5.
- [7091] Princee, F. P. G., and L. E. M. de Boer. 1983. A new technique for obtaining chromosomes of small reptiles. *Chromosome Information Service* 34:3-5.
- [7092] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1966. Notes on Persian turtles. *British Journal of Herpetology* 3:271-275.
- [7093] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1967. *Living Turtles of the World*. T.F.H. Publ., Neptune, New Jersey, USA. 288 pp.
- [7094] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1969. *Studies of the Systematics and Reproductive Cycles of the Genus Lepidochelys*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [7095] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1979. *Encyclopedia of Turtles*. T.F.H. Publ., Neptune, New Jersey, USA. 895 pp., illus.
- [7096] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1988. A survey of neural bone variation among recent chelonian species, with functional interpretations. In Zbigniew Szyndlar, ed., *Festschrift for Maryan Mlynarsky. Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 31(26[30 June]):625-686.
- [7097] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1997. Evolution, phylogeny, and current status. Pages 1-28 in P. L. Lutz and J. A. Musick, eds., *The Biology of Sea Turtles*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, USA.
- [7098] Probst, W. 1974. Beobachtungen zum Standortklima in verschiedenen Vegetationszonen des Elbursgebirges (Nordiran). *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie, Leipzig* 94:65-95. (In German.)
- [7099] Procter, Joan Beauchamp. 1921. Further lizards and snakes from Persia and Mesopotamia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28:251-253.
- [7100] Procter, Joan Beauchamp. 1923. Lacertilia. In C. M. Ingoldby and Joan Beauchamp Procter, eds., Notes on a collection of Reptilia from Waziristan and the adjoining portion of the N.W. Frontier Province. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([20 April]):120-127, 1 fig., 4 unnumbered photos, 1 map.
- [7101] Proy, Christian. 1990. Zur Haltung und Nachzucht des Kleinasiatichen Laubfrosches, *Hyla savignyi* Audouin 1827 (Anura:Hylidae), bis zur siebenten Filialgeneration [On keeping and breeding the yellow-lemon treefrog, *Hyla savignyi* Audouin 1827 (Anura:Hylidae), for seven generations]. *Herpetozoa* 2:155-157. (In German with abstract in English.)
- [7102] Pugsley, S. L., D. Spratt, and J. H. Samour. 1985. Death in leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*) following ingestion of vermiculite. *Laboratory Animal*

- 19:284-287.
- [7103] Pumpelly, Raphael. 1905. *Exploration in Turkestan with Account of the Basin of Eastern Persia and Seistan. Expedition of 1903, under the Direction of Raphael Pumpelly*. Carnegie Institution, Washington, DC, USA. xii + 324 pp., illus., col. pl., 4 maps.
- [7104] Pursall, Brian. 1994. *Mediterranean Tortoises*. T.F.H. Publications, Neptune City, New Jersey, USA. 95 pp. pp., illus.
- [7105] Purser, B. H., ed. 1973. *The Persian Gulf: Holocene Carbonate Sedimentation and Diagenesis in a Shallow Epicontinental Sea*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany. vi + 471 pp., illus.
- [7106] Purser, B. H., and E. Siebold. 1973. The principal environmental factors influencing Holocene sedimentation and diagenesis in the Persian Gulf. Pages 1-10 in B. H. Purser, ed., *The Persian Gulf*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA and Heidelberg and Berlin, Germany.
- [7107] Purves, E. H. 1915. The thorny-tailed lizard. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([25 May]):780-784, 2 figs. [unnumbered].
- [7108] Pyastolova, O. A., and David N. Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili]. 1985. [Growth and development of larvae of three species of newts in shared natural habitat]. Pages 48-55 in N. N. Danilov and S. N. Postnikov, eds., *Energetics of Growth and Development in Animals*. Acad. Sci. USSR, Urals Science Centre, Sverdlovsk, Russia. (In Russian.)
- [7109] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, Guarino R. Colli, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, Laurie J. Vitt, Caitlin A. Kuczynski, and John J. Wiens. 2011. The phylogeny of advanced snakes (Volubroidea), with discovery of a new subfamily and comparison of support methods for likelihood trees. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 58:329-342, figs. 1-3. (Online: doi:10.1016/j.ympev.2010.11.006)
- [7110] Quaintance, Charles W. 1954. Studying the fauna of Iraq: an outline of the work of the Natural History Museum, Baghdad. *Iraq Petroleum Company* 4:24-29.
- [7111] Quennell, A. M. 1984. The western Arabia rift system. Pages 775-778 in J. E. Dixon and Alastair H. F. Robertson, eds., *The Geological Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean*. Geological Society, London, *Special publications*, 17. Blackwell Scientific Publishers, Oxford, England, UK.
- [7112] Quézel, P., M. Barbéro, and Y. Akman. 1980. Contribution à l'étude de la végétation forestière d'Anatolie septentrionale. *Phytocoenologia* 8:365-519. (In French.)
- [7113] Quick, James E. 1990. Geology and origin of the Late Proterozoic Darb Zubaydah ophiolite, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 102([August]):1007-1020, figs. 1-13, 1 table.
- [7114] Qureshi, M. 1988. *The Snakes of Lahore*. M.Sc. Thesis. Punjab University, Lahore, Pakistan. xxxxx pp.
- [7115] Rabinovich, Rivka, and Rebecca Biton. 2011. The Early-Middle Pleistocene faunal assemblages of Gesh-er Benot Ta'agov: Inter-site variability. *Journal of Human Evolution* 60(4[April]):357-374, figs. 1[map], 2-7, tables 1-9. (Online: doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2010.12.002)
- [7116] Radcliffe, H. Delme. 1915. List of the birds of Baluchistan. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([25 May]):745-757.
- [7117] Radde, Gustav Friedrich. 1886. *Die Fauna und Flora des südwestlichen Caspi-Gebietes. Wissenschaftliches Beiträge zu den Reisen an der Persisch-Russischen Grenze*. F.A. Brockhaus, Leipzig, Germany. x + 425 pp.
- [7118] Radek, Gunther. 1969. *Trionyx euphraticus*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 22:50-51.
- [7119] Radhakrishna, T. 1987. Collision tectonics in the Himalaya as evidenced by the Indus and Shyok rock assemblages. *Tectonophysics* 134(1-3[1 March]):1-16.
- [7120] Rádis-Baptista, G. 2005. Integrins, cancer and snake toxins (mini-review). *Journal of Venomous Animals and Toxins including Tropical Diseases* 11(3[July/September]):1-14, [online version]. (Online: doi:10.1590/S1678-91992005000300002)
- [7121] Radjabova, B. A. 1985. On a ring-seal from Shabran. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Azerbaidjan SSR* 41:77-79. (In Russian, with Azerbaijani and English summaries.)
- [7122] Radovanovic, Milutin. 1964. Die Verbreitung der Amphibien und Reptilien in Jugoslawien. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 45(3/5[1 December]):553-561, fig. 1[map].
- [7123] Radspieler, Clemens, and Mario Schweiger. 1989. Die Levanteotter *Daboia* (Synonym *Vipera*) *lebetina* Linnaeus, 1758. Teil 2: Lebensweise und Verhalten, Haltung, Zucht und Aufzucht im Gefangenschaft. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 11(63[December]):11-19, figs. 1-5. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7124] Radspieler, Clemens, and Mario Schweiger. 1989. Die Levanteotter *Daboia* (Synonym *Vipera*) *lebetina* Linnaeus, 1758. Teil 1: Taxonomische und ökologische Betrachtungen. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 11(63[October]):29-34, figs. 1-5, graphs 1-8. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7125] Radspieler, Clemens, and Mario Schweiger. 1990. Die Bergötter *Daboia* (Synonym *Vipera*) *xanthina* Gray, 1849. Beobachtungen im natürlichen Lebensraum, Haltung, Zucht und Aufzucht in Gefangenschaft. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 12(66[June]):11-20, figs. 1-5, 4 graphs, 1 table. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7126] Radwan, Nasr Mahmoud Mohamad, and Hans Schneider. 1988. Social behavior, call repertory and variation in the calls of the pool frog, *Rana lessonae* (Anura, Ranidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 9([Novem-

- ber):329-351, figs. 1-17, 5 tables.
- [7127] Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel. 1814. Prodrone di Erpetologia Siciliana. Pages 65-67 in *Specchio della Scienze o Giornale Enciclopedico di Sicilia. Deposito letterario delle moderne cognizioni, scoperte, ed osservazioni sopra le scienze ed arti*, vol. 2. (Includes 1 September.) Francesco Abate Qm. Domenico, Palermo. (In Italian.) (First use of the name *Caretta* in the combination *Caretta nasuta* Rafinesque. Rafinesque's article is cited as vol. 2, no. 9, 1 September 1814.)
- [7128] Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel. 1815. Erpetia. Pages 73-78 in *Analyse de la Nature ou Tableau de l'Univers et des Corps Organisés*. Privately printed by the author, Palermo, Italy.
- [7129] Rafiński, J., and Jan Willem Arntzen. 1987. Biochemical systematics of the Old World newts, genus *Triturus*: Allozyme data. *Herpetologica* 43(December):446-457, figs. 1-3, 4 tables, Appendix.
- [7130] Rafiński, J., and A. Pecio. 1989. Craniometric studies on the species of the genus *Triturus*, Rafinesque, 1815 (Amphibia; Salamandridae). *Folia Biologica (Cracow)* 37:131-150. (In English, with Russian and Polish summaries.)
- [7131] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1972. *Eryx* Daudin and *Gongylphis* Wagler (Serpentes, Boidae): Étude ostéologique. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 57:893-898. (In French.)
- [7132] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1977. An erycine snake (Boidae) of the genus *Calamagras* from the French Lower Eocene, with comments on the phylogeny of the Erycnae. *Herpetologica* 33(December):459-463, figs. 1-2.
- [7133] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1978. l'origine des Colubroides et des Acrochordoides (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences* 286:595-597. (In French.)
- [7134] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1980. Un serpent marin nouveau de l'Eocene de Belgique. Le probleme des serpents marin du Paleogene. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences* 291:469-471. (In French.)
- [7135] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1981. Les continents péri-atlantiques au Crétacé supérieur: migrations des faunes continentales et problèmes paléogéographiques. *Cretaceous Research* 2:65-84. (In French.)
- [7136] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1982. La phylogénie des Lepidosauriens (Reptilia): une approche cladistique. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences* 294:399-402. (In French.)
- [7137] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1982. L'histoire des serpents. *Science* 54:16-27. (In French.)
- [7138] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1983. Les serpents aquatiques de l'Eocène européen. Définition des espèces et aspects stratigraphiques. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 4, C5:213-241, figs. 1-10. (In French.)
- [7139] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1984. Are the Ranidae (Anura, Amphibia) known prior to the Oligocene? *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5(3-4[December]):281-288, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [7140] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1984. La "Grande Coupure" éocène/oligocène et les herpétofaunes (amphibiens et reptiles): problèmes du synchronisme des événements paléogéographiques. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France* 26:1251-1257. (In French.)
- [7141] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1984. Serpentes. *Handbuch der Paläoherpetologie* 11:xi+80.
- [7142] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1987. Lower vertebrates from the Early-Middle Eocene Kuldana Formation of Kohat (Pakistan): Squamata. *Contributions of the Museum of Paleontology of the University of Michigan* 27: 187-193.
- [7143] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1987. Fossil history. Pages 51-76 in R. A. Seigel, J. T. Collins, and S. S. Novak, eds., *Snakes: Ecology and Evolutionary Biology*. MacMillan, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [7144] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1988. The oldest known colubrid snakes. The state of the art. In Zbigniew Szyndlar, ed., Festschrift for Maryan Mlynarsky. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 31(13[30 June]):457-474, figs. 1-2. (In English, with abstract in Polish.)
- [7145] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1988. Gondwana, Tethys, and terrestrial vertebrates during the Mesozoic and Cainozoic. Pages 255-273 in M. G. Audley-Charles and Anthony Hallam, eds., *Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society [of London] Special Publication No. 37*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [7146] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1989. [Abstract] Origin and history of the western European herpetofauna. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [7147] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1995. La Tethys et les dispersions transthysiennes par voie terrestre. *Biogeographica* 71:109-126.
- [7148] Rage, Jean-Claude. 1997. [Abstract] Phylogeny and origin of snakes. Pages 167 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [7149] Rage, Jean-Claude, and J.-J. Jaeger. 1995. The sinking Indian raft: a response to Thewissen and McKenna. *Systematic Biology* 44(2[June]):260-264.
- [7150] Rage, Jean-Claude, and Zbyněk Roček. 2003. Evolution of anuran assemblages in the Tertiary and Quaternary of Europe, in the context of palaeoclimate and palaeogeography. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 24(30 June): 133-167, figs. 1-5[maps], 1 table.
- [7151] Rage, Jean-Claude, and Beat Schätti. 1993. *Macrovipera* T. Reuss, 1927. Pages 273-276 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Gen-

- va, Switzerland.
- [7152] Rage, Jean-Claude, and Beat Schätti. 1993. *Vipera Laurenti*, 1768. Pages 277-292 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aïre-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [7153] Rage, Jean-Claude, and Michihisa Toriba. 1993. *Daboia* Gray, 1842. Pages 267-268 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aïre-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [7154] Raggianti, Matilde, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, and Giorgio Mancino. 1982. C-banded karyotype and cytotaxonomy of *Mertensiella caucasica* (Waga, 1876) (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3([30 December]):303-307, figs. 1-3.
- [7155] Raggianti, Matilde, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, and Giorgio Mancino. 1987. Karyology of *Neurergus strauchi* (Steindachner, 1887) (Urodela: Salamandridae) and cytotaxonomic considerations on Palearctic salamanders. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8([May]):101-110, figs. 1-5.
- [7156] Rahim, Mohammed Ataur. 1979. *Biology of the Arabian Peninsula. A Bibliographic Study*. Saudi Biological Society, Faculty of Science, University of Riyadh, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. 180 pp., Publication no. 3.
- [7157] Rahman, H. 1986. *Marine Snakes of Pakistan*. xxxxx, xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [7158] Rahmy, T., Anthony T. Tu, A. El-Banhawey, M. F. El-Asmar, and F. M. Hassan. 1991. Electron microscopic study of the effect of Egyptian sand viper (*Cerastes cerastes*) venom and its hemorrhagic toxin on muscle. *Journal of Wilderness Medicine* 2:7-14.
- [7159] Raï, Mehdi M. 1965. *Recherches sur les colubrides d'Iran*. Docteur des Sciences Naturelles Thesis. Faculté des Sciences de Montpellier, Montpellier, France. 85 pp. (In French.)
- [7160] Raï, Mehdi M. 1969. Sur *Naja morgani* Mocquard Elapidae récolté en Iran. *Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux*, ser. A, 106. (In French.)
- [7161] Raï, Mehdi M. 1969. Sur deux serpents recoltés en Iran, *Hydrophis spiralis* Gray et *Hydrophis ornatus* Gunther. *Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux*, ser. A, 106:1-4, pages unnumbered. (In French.)
- [7162] Raï, Mehdi M. 1979. Une nouvelle recolte de *Telescopus rhinopoma* Blanford 1874 (Serpentes: Colubridae), une espèce très rare. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 56:146-149. (In French.)
- [7163] Raimbekova, Eugenia. 2011. The communicative behavior of *Phrynocephalus mystaceus*. *HerpNation* 2(4):40-47, col. photos.
- [7164] Rainforest Group. 1988. [Portrait of: leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularis* [sic])]. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 31:127-129. (In Danish.)
- [7165] Rainwater, T. 1998. Albino leopard geckos. *Vivarium (Lakeside)* 9:6-8.
- [7166] Rajabi, Mojtaba, Shahram Sherhati, Bahman Bohloli, and Mark Tingay. 2010. Subsurface fracture analysis and determination of in-situ stress direction using FMI logs: An example from the Santonian carbonates (Ilam Formation) in the Abadan Plain, Iran. *Tectonophysics* 492(1-4[20 September]):192-200.
- [7167] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi. 2008. *Taxonomy of the Montivipera raddei species group (Reptilia, Viperidae) in Iran*. M.Sc. Thesis. Shahid beheshti University, Tehran. (In Persian.)
- [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2011. Geographic variation, distribution, and habitat of *Natrix tessellata* in Iran. Pages 414-429 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palaearctic Species. Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gessellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [7169] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2011. A new species of mountain viper (Ophidia: Viperidae) from the central Zagros Mountains, Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 18(3): 235-240, figs. 1-4, 5[map], table 1.
- [7170] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, Haji Gholi Kami, and A. R. Naderi. 2011. Distribution of the subgenus *Acridophaga* Reuss, 1927 (Serpentes: Viperidae) in Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 7(1):83-87, figs. 1[map]. 2-3, table 1.
- [7171] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2006. Additional information on the distribution and morphology of *Coluber (s.l.) andreanus* (Werner, 1917) (Reptilia: Colubridae) from Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 39:69-74, figs. 1[map], 2-3, table 1.
- [7172] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, and Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani. 2009. Two new records of reptiles (Reptilia: Squamata) from southeastern Iran. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 33:103-104.
- [7173] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hiva Faizi, and Hamid Bostanchi. 2010. New insights in the taxonomy of the Persian sand gecko, *Tropicolotes persicus* (Nikolsky, 1903) (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 49: 55-62.
- [7174] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Azar Khosravani, H. Barani-Beiranvand, Hiva Faizi, and Hamzeh Oraei. 2010. New records of lacertid genera, *Iranolacerta* and *Apathya* (Sauria: Lacertidae) in Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 6(2):21-32, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-5.
- [7175] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Hamid Reza Esmaeili. 2012. Taxonomy, distribution



- and geographic variation of *Eirenis punctatolineatus* (Boettger, 1892) (Reptilia: Colubridae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 33:69-82, figs. 1[map], 2-5, tables 1-8.
- [7176] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, and Gholamreza Soleimani. 2012. Review of taxonomy and distribution of the *Eirenis medus* group (Chernov, 1940) (Ophidia: Colubridae) with description of a new species of the genus *Eirenis* from Kerman Province, southeastern Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(4[October-December]):307-313, figs. 1[map], 2-8, table 1.
- [7177] Ramadan, N. F. 1986. On a piroplasm of the genus *Dactylosoma* Labge, 1884 (Dactylosomatidae: Piroplasmorida) in *Bufo dhufarensis* from Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 16:379-384.
- [7178] Ramadan, N. F., and A. A. Al Jobair. 1986. *Haemogregarina arabica* sp. nov. (Eucoccidiida: Sporozoa) parasitizing *Rana ridibunda* and *Bufo dhufarensis* in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 16:25-36.
- [7179] Ramadan, N. F., and A. A. Al Jobair. 1986. Forms of *Trypanosoma* sp. in *Rana ridibunda* from Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 16:287-292.
- [7180] Ramdas, L. A. 1974. Weather and climatic factors. Pages xxxxx in M. S. Mani, ed., *Ecology and Biogeography in India. Monographiae Biologicae*, 23. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague, Netherlands.
- [7181] Ramesh, Madhuri. 2009 [2007]. Status survey of the Indian spiny-tailed lizard *Uromastyx hardwickii* in arid regions of Rajasthan, North-western India. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(4[November]):300.
- [7182] Ramsar Convention Bureau, ed. 2001. *Directory of Wetlands of International Importance, Shadegan Marshes and Mudflats of Khor-al Amaya and Khor Musa*, 6th edition. Ramsar Convention Bureau, Gland, Switzerland. xxxxx pp. (Website: <<http://wetlands.agro.nl/ramsardatabase/RamsarDir/IranIslamicRepublic/Ir006d99.doc>>)
- [7183] Rao, C. R. Narayan. 1923. Notes on a collection of Bratrachia from southern Waziristan. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([20 April]):131-135, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [7184] Rao, H. Srinivasa. 1957. History of our knowledge of the Indian fauna through the ages. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 54([April]):251-280, pls. 1-2, Appendix.
- [7185] Rasmussen, Arne Redsted. 1989. An analysis of *Hydrophis ornatus* (Gray), *H. lamberti* Smith, and *H. inornatus* (Gray) (Hydrophiidae, Serpentes) based on samples from various localities, with remarks on feeding and breeding biology of *H. ornatus*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 10([9 December]):397-417, figs. 1-12, 3 tables.
- [7186] Rasmussen, Arne Redsted. 1993. The status of the Persian Gulf snake *Hydrophis lapemoides* (Gray, 1849) (Serpentes, Hydrophiidae). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology)* 59([25 November]):97-105, figs. 1-7.
- [7187] Rasmussen, Arne Redsted. 1994. A cladistic analysis of *Hydrophis* subgenus *Chitulia* (McDowell, 1972) (Serpentes, Hydrophiidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 111([June]):161-178, figs. 1-9.
- [7188] Rasmussen, Arne Redsted. 1997 [1996]. Systematics of sea snakes: a critical review. Pages 15-30 in Roger S. Thorpe, Wolfgang Wüster, and Anita Malhotra, eds., *Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebite*. (Includes figs. 1-4, table 1.) *Symposia of the Zoological Society of London*, 70. Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [7189] Rasmussen, Jens Bodtker. 1985. A re-evaluation of the systematics of the African rear-fanged snakes of Bogert's Groups XIII-XVI, including a discussion of some evolutionary trends within Caenophidia. Pages 531-548 in Karl L. Schuchman, ed., *Proceedings of the International Symposium on African Vertebrates: Systematics, Phylogeny and Evolutionary Ecology*. Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn, Germany.
- [7190] Rasmussen, Jens Bodtker. 1990. The retina of *Psammodynastes pulverulentus* (Boie, 1827) and *Telescopus fallax* (Fleischmann, 1831) with a discussion of their phylogenetic significance (Colubroidea, Serpentes). *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 28([December]):269-276, figs. 1-4.
- [7191] Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar. 2009. The phylogeny of the *Eremias velox* complex of the Iranian Plateau and Central Asia (Reptilia, Lacertidae): Molecular evidence from ISSR-PCR fingerprints. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 5(1):33-46, figs. 1[map], 2, table 1.
- [7192] Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, S. Kazemi Nouredini, Ulrich Joger, and Michael Wink. 2010. Molecular phylogeny of the *Eremias persica* complex of the Iranian Plateau (Reptilia: Lacertidae), based on mtDNA sequences. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 158:641-660, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-2, Appendix.
- [7193] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 1995. [Abstract] Lizard fauna of Kermanshahan Province (western Iran). Pages 48 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [7194] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 1996. A new species of *Asaccus* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from the Zagros Mountains, Kermanshahan Province, western Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3(1[January-June]): 11-17, figs. 1-9.
- [7195] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 1997. [Abstract] Systematics and distribution of the *Trapelus agilis* complex. Pages 168-169 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart,

- eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [7196] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 1998. A new species of *Acanthodactylus* (Sauria: Lacertidae) from Qasr-e-Shirin, Kermanshah Province, western Iran. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 50([19 June]):257-265, figs. 1-6, 7-8 [maps], 9.
- [7197] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 1999 [1998]. Systematics and distribution of the Iranian species of *Trapelus* (Sauria: Agamidae): a review. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5([July-December]):127-146, figs. 1-4 [maps], 5 tables.  
(Also included in Rastegar-Pouyani (1999) dissertation.)
- [7198] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 1999. Analysis of geographic variation in *Trapelus agilis* complex (Sauria: Agamidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:75-99, figs. 1[map], 2-6, 7 tables.  
(Also included in Rastegar-Pouyani (1999) dissertation.)
- [7199] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 1999. *Systematics and Zoogeography of the Agamid Lizards of Iran*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Götterborg University, Göteborg, Sweden. v + 176 pp.  
(This dissertation is a collection of individual papers previously published elsewhere, including papers published jointly with others, or currently in press, plus an introduction summarizing the findings and conclusions. This appears to constitute a publication; it carries the ISBN no. 91-628-3419-3, and seems to be in a format that indicates distribution. In addition to the introduction, it consists of 6 papers: Rastegar-Pouyani, 1998, 1999, 1999 in press, 1999 submitted, Rastegar-Pouyani and Nilson, 1999 submitted, and Macey et al., 1998. The paper by Rastegar-Pouyani (1999; *Asiatic Herpetological Research*, vol. 8) contains two new taxa, *Trapelus agilis khuzistanensis* Rastegar-Pouyani, 1999 and *Trapelus agilis pakistanensis* Rastegar-Pouyani, 1999.)
- [7200] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2000. Taxonomic status of *Trapelus ruderatus* (Olivier) and *T. persicus* (Blanford), and validity of *T. lessonae* (De Filippi). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 21([31 March]):91-102, figs. 1, 2-3[maps], tables 1-2.
- [7201] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2000 [1999]. First record of the lacertid *Acanthodactylus boskianus* (Sauria: Lacertidae) for Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 8:85-89, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-4.
- [7202] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2000[1999]. Two new subspecies of *Trapelus agilis* complex (Sauria: Agamidae) from lowland southwestern Iran and southeastern Pakistan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 8:90-101, figs. 1[map], 2-6, 7[map], 8, table 1.
- [7203] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2002. Ecology and conservation of the genus *Neurergus* in the Zagros Mountains, western Iran. Report on DAPTF Seed Grant in Froglog 56.
- [7204] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2003. Historical biogeography of gekkonid lizards of the genus *Asaccus* (Sauria: Gekkonidae). Pages 135 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7205] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2003. Systematics and distribution of the Iranian Plateau species of *Acanthodactylus* (Sauria: Lacertidae). Pages 136 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7206] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2003. Ecology and conservation of the genus *Neurergus* (Caudata: Salamandridae) in the Zagros Mountains, western Iran. Pages xxxxx in *Newsletter of the Declining Amphibian Populations Task Force (DAPTF)*, no. 56 (April).
- [7207] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2005. A multivariate analysis of geographic variation in the *Trapelus agilis* complex (Sauria: Agamidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 26([30 June]):159-173, figs. 1[map] -6, 8 tables.
- [7208] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2006. Conservation and distribution of *Neurergus microspilotus* (Caudata: Salamandridae) in the Zagros Mountains, Kermanshah Province, western Iran. Pages 115-116 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II. Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [7209] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. 2006. Systematics of the genus *Asaccus* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) on the Zagros Mountains, Iran. Pages 117-119 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II*. (Includes 1 table.) *Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [7210] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah. [year unknown]. A preliminary contribution to the lizard fauna of Kermanshahan Province, western Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* xxxxx:xxxxx.
- [7211] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Mohadesh Afroosheh. 2011. Comparative studies on lizards based on the cranial osteology of *Lacerta media* and

- Laudakia caucasica* (Squamata: Sauria). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 18(1[January-March]):17-28, figs. 1-5.
- [7212] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Ali Amini, and Farhang Torki. 2009. Spermatogenesis timing durability in lizards: *Ophisops elegans* (Sauria: Lacertidae) in Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 5(1):25-32, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [7213] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Hiwa Faizi. 2006. On a collection of the Near East fire salamander, *Salamandra infraimmaculata semenovi* (Salamandridae) from Kurdistan Province, western Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 37:115-117, fig. 1.
- [7214] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Hiwa Faizi. 2007. Geographic variation in the skull morphology of *Trachylepis aurata transcaucasica* Chernov, 1926 (Sauria: Scincidae) in the Zagros Mountains, western Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 42:67-74, figs. 1-4, tables 1-5.
- [7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2011. A brief history and current status of herpetology in Iran. *Amphibian and Reptile Conservation* 5(1):37-46, figs. 1-7 + 8 author figs.
- [7216] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Nastaran Heydari, and Hiwa Faizi. 2011. Analysis of geographic variation in four populations of *Acanthodactylus blanfordi* Boulenger, 1918 (Sauria: Lacertidae) from southern and southeastern Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 18(3[July-September]):228-234, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-7.
- [7217] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Ulrich Joger. 2003. The *Eremias lineolata-scripta* complex (Sauria: Lacertidae) in Iran and Central Asia. Pages 134-135 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7218] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, S. M. Johary, Hossein Parsa, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2007. *Field Guide to the Reptiles of Iran*, vol. 1. The Lizards. Razi University Press, Kermanshah, Iran. 139 pp., 119 col. pls. (In Persian.)
- [7219-7222] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, and Steven Clement Anderson. 2009 [2008]. Annotated checklist of amphibians and reptiles of Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 4(1):7-30.
- [7223] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Rasoul Karamiani, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2011. A new subspecies of *Darevskia raddei* (Boettger, 1892) (Sauria: Lacertidae) from the West Azerbaijan Province, Iran. *Asian Herpetological Research* 2(4):216-222, figs. 1[map], 2-4.
- [7224] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Azar Khosravani, and Hamzeh Oraei. 2010. A new record of *Cyrtopodion scabrum* (Heyden, 1827) from the Caspian Sea coastal region, Guilan Province, northern Iran. *Herpetology Notes* 3:61-63.
- [7225] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Göran Nilson. 1998. A new species of *Lacerta* (Sauria: Lacertidae) from the Zagros Mountains, Esfahan Province, west-central Iran. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 50([19 June]):267-277, figs. 1-7.
- [7226] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Göran Nilson. 1998 [1997]. A new species of *Eremias* (Sauria: Lacertidae) from Fars Province, south-central Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):94-101, figs. 1-8.
- [7227] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Göran Nilson. 2002. Taxonomy and biogeography of the Iranian species of *Laudakia* (Sauria: Agamidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 26:93-122, figs. 1-12 [maps 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11-2], tables 1-3.
- [7228] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson, and Hiwa Faizi. 2006. A new species of *Asaccus* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from Kurdistan Province, western Iran. *Hamadryad* 30([31 March]):141-150, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-8.
- [7229] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hamzeh Oraei, and Morteza Johari. 2009. New records of the gekkonid lizard, *Cyrtopodion heterocercum heterocercum* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from Isfahan Province, central Iran, with an extended description and notes on distribution. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(2[15 June]):95-100, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2.
- [7230] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hamzeh Oraei, and Morteza Johari. 2009. A new record of the gekkonid lizard *Tropiocolotes latifi* Leviton & Anderson, 1972 from Iran (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg*.
- [7231] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2001. A new species of *Eremias* (Sauria: Lacertidae) from highlands of Kermanshah Province, western Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:107-112, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-5.
- [7232] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2005. A new form of *Eremias* (Sauria: Lacertidae) from the Alvand Mountains, Hamedan Province, western Iran. *Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics* 1(1):14-20, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-4.
- [7233] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Mozafar Sharifi, and Somayeh Assadian Narenji. 2005. Analysis of geographic variation within populations of *Neurergus microspilotus* and between *N. kaiseri* and *N. microspilotus* (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 12(2[May-August]):127-134, figs. 1-

- 2[maps], 3-6, tables 1-6.
- [7234] Rathor, M. S. 1970. Temperature responses in the Indian sand lizard *Ophiomorus streeti* Anderson and Leviton. *Japanese Journal of Ecology* 20([April]):67-80, tables 1-6.  
(This paper apparently deals with *Ophiomorus tridactylus* (Blyth), not *O. streeti*.)
- [7235] Rathor, M. S. 1970. Movements, homing behavior and territory of the Indian sand lizard *Ophiomorus tridactylus* (Blyth) Boulenger. *Japanese Journal of Ecology* 20([October]):208-210, figs. 1-6, tables 1-2.
- [7236] Rathor, M. S. 1970. Notes on the Indian sand skink *Ophiomorus tridactylus* (Blyth). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 67([August]):334.
- [7237] Rathor, M. S. 1970. The Indian sand lizard *Ophiomorus tridactylus* (Blyth) Boulenger that swims in the sand. *Zoologica Poloniae* 20:527-529, fig. 1.
- [7238] Rato, C., Salvador Carranza, and D. J. Harris. 2011. When selection deceives phylogeographic interpretation: The case of the Mediterranean house gecko, *Hemidactylus turcicus* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 58:365-373.
- [7239] Raxworthy, Christopher J. 1988. A description and study of a new dwarf sub-species of smooth newt, *Triturus vulgaris*, from western Anatolia, Turkey. *Journal of Zoology, London* 215:753-763, figs. 1-3, pls. 1-3.
- [7240] Raxworthy, Christopher J. 1989. Courtship, fighting and sexual dimorphism of the banded newt, *Triturus vittatus ophryticus*. *Ethology* 81:148-170.
- [7241] Raxworthy, Christopher J. 1990. A review of the smooth newt (*Triturus vulgaris*) subspecies, including an identification key. *Herpetological Journal* 1(11[December]):481-492, figs. 1-9, 10[map]. 11-12.
- [7242] Ray, K. K., and S. K. Acharyya. 1976. Concealed Mesozoic-Cenozoic Alpine Himalayan geosyncline and its petroleum possibilities. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 60(5[May]):794-808, figs. 1[map], 2, 3[map], 4.
- [7243] Raynaud, A. 1959. Observations préliminaires sur le développement des organes sexuels de l'embryon d'orvet (*Anguis fragilis* L.). *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 84:458-471.
- [7244] Raynaud, A. 1960. Sur la différenciation sexuelle des embryons d'orvet (*Anguis fragilis* L.). *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 85:210-230.
- [7245] Raynaud, A. 1962. Les première stades de la formation des canaux de Muller chez l'embryon d'orvet (*Anguis fragilis* L.). *Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique* 96:281-304. (In French.)
- [7246] Raza, S. Mohsin. 1957. The brain of *Uromastix hardwickii* Gray: I, external morphology. *Biologia* 3: 19-28.
- [7247] Razvalyaev, A. V. 1966. *The Geological Map of Syria*. Syrian Arab Republic, Department of Geological and Mineral Research. 1:20,000. Explanatory notes.
- [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, and Mauro Fasola. 2011. Annotated checklist and distribution of the Socotran Archipelago herpetofauna (Reptilia). *Zootaxa* (2826):1-44, figs. 1-32, table 1.
- [7249] Reber, U. 1978. Versteckplätze für Reptilien in der Wüste. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarien Zeitschrift* 31:30-33. (In German.)
- [7250] Rebsamen, A. 1988. Leopardgeckos *Eublepharis macularius*. *Aquaria* 35:136-137.
- [7251] Rechinger, Karl Heinz. 1951. Grundzüge der Pflanzenverbreitung im Iran. *Verhandlungen Zoologisch-Botanisches Gesellschaft Wien* 92:181-188. (In German.)
- [7252] Rechinger, Karl Heinz, ed. 1963-1983. *Flora Iranica*. Akademische Druck und Verlagsanstalt, Graz, Austria. 175 pp. (In German.)
- [7253] Rechinger, Karl Heinz. 1977. Plants of the Touran Protected Area, Iran. *Iranian Journal of Botany* 1: 155-180.
- [7254] Rechin, J., P. Trachtenberg, J. Casper, Chaya Moroz, and André De Vries. 1962. A fibrinogenemia and thrombocytopenia in guinea pigs following injection of *Echis coloratus* venom. *Blood*. 20:735-749.
- [7255] Reed, Charles A. 1956. Temporary bipedal locomotion in the lizard *Agama caucasica* in Iraq. *Herpetologica* 12([28 May]):128.
- [7256] Reed, Charles A. 1957. Non-swimming water turtles in Iraq. *Copeia* 1957(1[5 April]):51.
- [7257] Reed, Charles A. 1962. Snails on a Persian hillside. Ecology — prehistory — gastronomy. *Postilla, Yale Peabody Museum of Natural History* 66:1-20, 4 figs.
- [7258] Reed, Charles A., and Robert J. Braidwood. 1960. Toward the reconstruction of the environmental sequence of northeastern Iraq. Pages 163-174 in R. J. Braidwood and B. Howe, eds., *Prehistoric Investigations in Iraqi Kurdistan*. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization, 31. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [7259] Reed, Charles A., and Hymen Marx. 1959. A herpetological collection from northeastern Iraq. *Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Sciences* 62(1):91-122.
- [7260] Reed, Charles A., and Hymen Marx. 1983. Lung disorder not necessarily responsible for the non-swimming behavior observed in aquatic turtles. *Copeia* 1983(2[6 May]):571-573.
- [7261] Reeder, T. W. 1995. [Abstract] Phylogenetic placement of snakes within the Squamata: evidence from molecules and morphology. Page 66 in *American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Program and Abstracts*, University of Alberta, Canada.
- [7262] Rees, Alan F., Mohammad Jony, Dimitris Margari-toulis, and Brendan J. Godley. 2008. Satellite tracking

- of a green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, from Syria further highlights importance of North Africa for Mediterranean turtles. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 45:49-54, figs. 1-2[map].
- [7263] Reese, D. S., and E. Hadjisterkotis. 1994. The conservation of the endemic grass snake *Natrix natrix cypriaca* in Cyprus. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Winter]):20-22.
- [7264] Regional Activity Centre for Specially Protected Areas (RAC/SPA). 1999. Action Plan for the Conservation of Mediterranean Marine Turtles. Website: <<http://www.rac-spa.org.tn>>.
- [7265] Regional Activity Centre for Specially Protected Areas (RAC/SPA). 2001. Descriptive Bibliography of Marine Turtles in the Mediterranean and Black seas. Website: <<http://www.rac-spa.org.tn>>.
- [7266] Reháč, Ivan. 1985. On the Azerbaijdjani kufi *Vipera lebetina obtusa*. *Akvarium Terarium* 28:29-32.
- [7267] Reháč, Ivan. 1985. *Coluber rubriceps thracicus* ssp. n. from Bulgaria (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubridae). *Vestník Československé Společnosti Zoologické [Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovaca]* 49:276-280, Separately paginated plates.
- [7268] Reháč, Ivan. 1987. [Herpetological observations from Turkey]. *Akvarium Terarium* 30:30-32. (In Czech.)
- [7269] Reháč, Ivan. 1991. [Reptiles and amphibians of Egypt. Part 4.]. *Akvarium Terarium* 34:24-25. (In Czech.)
- [7270] Reháč, Ivan, and Fritz Jürgen Obst. 1993. *Coluber rubriceps* (Venzmer, 1919) — Rötliche Schlanknatter. Pages 155-166 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 36, 37 [hemipenes], 38 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [7271] Reháč, Ivan, and Dale J. Osborn. 1988. Notes on the distribution of reptiles and amphibians in Egypt. *Vestník Československé Společnosti Zoologické [Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovaca]* 52:271-277.
- [7272] Rehberg, Fritz. 1981. Nachtrag zu *Mertensiella luschani*, der Lykische Salamander. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 3(10[January]):23, 2 figs. [color]. (In German.)
- [7273] Reichmann, Alon, and Amos Bouskila. 1997. [Abstract] The effect of moonlight on the behavior of a desert gecko. Pages xxxxx in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [7274] Reid, H. Alistair. 1956. Sea snake bites. *British Medical Journal* :73-78.
- [7275] Reid, H. Alistair. 1957. Sea snake bite: a survey of fishing villages in northwest Malaya. *British Medical Journal* :1266-1272.
- [7276] Reid, H. Alistair. 1970. The principles of snakebite treatment. *Clinical Toxicology* 3:473.
- [7277] Reid, H. Alistair. 1975. Epidemiology of sea snake bites. *Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 78:106-113.
- [7278] Reid, H. Alistair. 1975. Antivenom in sea-snake bite poisoning. *Lancet* 15:1-6.
- [7279] Reid, H. Alistair. 1975. Epidemiology and clinical aspects of sea snake bites. Pages 417-462 in W. A. Dunson, ed., *The Biology of Sea Snakes*. University Park Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- [7280] Reid, H. Alistair. 1977. Prolonged defibrination syndrome after bite by the carpet viper, *Echis carinatus*. *British Medical Journal* 2:1326.
- [7281] Reid, H. Alistair. 1977. Snakebite part 1. Clinical features. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* 19:30-33.
- [7282] Reid, H. Alistair. 1977. Snakebite part 2. Treatment. *Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society* 19:33-38.
- [7283] Reid, H. Alistair. 1977. Snakebite. *Tropical Doctor* 2:155-163.
- [7284] Reilinger, Robert, and Simon McClusky. 2011. Slowing of Africa-Eurasia convergence provides a unifying, dynamic mechanism for Mediterranean/Middle East tectonics. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs on CD Technical Programs: Bonus Material*([9 October]):PaperNo.19-No.11.
- [7285] Reilly, Stephen M. 1983. Attempts to induce captive breeding in the salamander, *Batrachuperus mustersi*. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 18(1):12-14, 1 fig.
- [7286] Reilly, Stephen M. 1983. The biology of the high altitude salamander *Batrachuperus mustersi* from Afghanistan. *Journal of Herpetology* 17(7 April):1-9, figs. 1-2, 2 tables.
- [7287] Reilly, Stephen M. 1987. *Paradactylodon*: A junior synonym for *Batrachuperus*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8([August]):283-284.
- [7288] Reinhard, W., and Zdenek Vogel. 1975. Colubrid snakes. Pages 381-414 in B. Grzimek, H. Hediger, K. Klemmer, O. Kuhn, and H. Wermuth, eds., *Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia*, English edition, vol. 6. Van Nostrand, New York, New York, USA.
- [7289] Reinig, W. F. 1932. Allgemeine kennzeichnung der Tierwelt in Ökologischer und Faunistischer. [Reptiles and amphibians]. Pages 45-46 in *Hinsicht in Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Altai-Pamir Expedition 1928*, vol. 3.
- [7290] Reiserer, Randall S. 2002. Stimulus Control of Caudal Luring and Other Feeding Responses: a Program for Research on Visual Perception in Vipers. Pages 361-383 in Gordon W. Schuett, Mats Höggren, Michael E. Douglas, and Harry W. Greene, eds., *Biology of the Vipers*. Eagle Mountain Publishing, Eagle

- Mountain, Utah, USA.
- [7291] Remy, Andreas, and Alexander Remy. 1990. Zur Haltung und Zucht von *Stenodactylus sthenodactylus*. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 12(65[April]):6-9, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7292] Rendahl, Hjalmar. 1933. Die Unterarten des *Ancistrodon halys* Pallas nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Herpetologie Zentralasiens. *Arkiv for Zoologi, Stockholm*, ser. 25A, 2:1-33. (In German.)
- [7293] Renous, S. 1979. Application des principes cladistiques a la phylogénèse et la biogéographie des Laceriliens. *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch, Leipzig* 125:376-432. (In French.)
- [7294] Renous, S. 1981. Development de l'aspect historique de la biogéographie par la superposition de deux thèses: proposition d'une hypothèse phylogénétique batie selon les pincipes Hennigiens et theorie de la dérive des continents. *Comptes Rendues de la Société Biogéographique (Paris)* 57:81-102. (In French.)
- [7295] Reuss, Adolph. 1834 [1833]. Zoologischen Miscellen: Reptilien. Saurier. Batrachier. *Museum Senckenberg* 1:27-62, pl. 3. (In German.)
- [7296] Reuss, Adolph. 1834. Zoologische Miscellen. Reptilien. Ophidier. *Museum Senckenberg* 1:129-162, pls. 7-9. (In German.)
- [7297] Reuss, Theodor. 1927. Sechs europäische Giftschlangengattungen. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 73:124-129. (In German.)
- [7298] Reuss, Theodor. 1933. Fortsetzung und Schluss der Originalberichte. *Nachrichtenblatt des Aquarien- und Terrarien-Verein Berlin* 1933:372-373. (In German.) (Addendum to "Über eine neurotoxische" etc. [in] *Glasnik Zemalj. Mus. Bosn. [fide Zool. Rec. 72[1935] (14):21]*.)
- [7299] Reyre, D., and S. Mohafez. 1972. *A First Contribution of the NIOC-ERAP Agreements to the Knowledge of Iranian Geology*. TECHNIP, Paris, France. 58 pp.
- [7300] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mehdi Rajabzadeh, and Parviz Ghezellou. 2012. Status of the annulated sea snake, *Hydrophis cyanocinctus*, in the Hara Protected Area of the Persian Gulf (Reptilia: Elapidae: Hydrophiinae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 57:53-60, figs. 1-5, tables 1-3.
- [7301] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mirmasoud Sajjadi, Chee Kong Yap, Sanaz Ghaffari, Zohreh Ebrahimi-Sirizi, and Parviz Ghezellou. 2012. Metal concentrations in selected tissues and main prey species of the annulated sea snake (*Hydrophis cyanocinctus*) in the Hara Protected Area, northeastern coast of the Persian Gulf, Iran. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 64(2[February]):416-421, figs. 1[map], 2, tables 1-2.
- [7302] Rhen, T., A. Schroeder, J. T. Sakata, V. Huang, and D. Crews. 2010. Segregating variation for temperature-dependent sex determination in a lizard. *Heredity* 106:649-660. (Published online 11 August 2010; doi:10.1038/hdy.2010.102)
- [7303] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, and Russell A. Mittermeier, eds. 2008-2010. *Conservation of Freshwater Turtles and Tortoises. A Compilation Project of the IUCN/SSC Tortoise and Freshwater Turtle Specialist Group. Chelonian Research Monographs*, vol. 5(1-3).
- [7304] Rhodin, Anders G. J., and Hobart Muir Smith. 1982. The original authorship and type specimen of *Dermochelys coriacea*. *Journal of Herpetology* 16([3 September]):316-317.
- [7305] Riabinin, A. N. 1928. [A fossil frog from Transcaucasia]. *Annuaire de la Société Paléontologique de Russie, Petrograd* 7:87-97. (In Russian, with German summary.)
- [7306] Riad, A. M. 1958. Effect of cobra venom on erythrocytes. *Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences* 13:10-17.
- [7307] Richards, B. W. M., Lewis A. Owen, and E. D. Rhodes. 2000. Timing of Late Quaternary glaciations in the Himalayas of northern Pakistan. *Journal of Quaternary Science* 15:283-297.
- [7308] Richter, Elisabeth. 1961. Zwei Arten Dornschwanz-Agamen, *Uromastix asmusi* und *U. acanthurus*, als "Haustiere". *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 14:343-347,374-377. (In German.)
- [7309] Richter, R. 1955. Aus dem Leben der Wurm-schlangen. *Natur und Volk* 85:360-363.
- [7310] Richter, W. 1956. Reisebericht über die entomologische Reise in Südost-Iran, 1954. *Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg* 111:57-67. (In German.)
- [7311] Richter, W., and E. Schuz. 1959. Zoologische Arbeiten des Stuttgarter Museums über Iran (Bibliographie). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart* 22:1-8. (In German.)
- [7312] Rickert, Michael. 1998. Die Fächerfingergeckos der Gattung *Ptyodactylus* Teil II: Haltung un Zucht von *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii ragazzi* Anderson, 1898. *Sauria* 20:3-9. (In German.)
- [7313] Ricou, L.-E., J. Braud, and J. H. Brunn. 1977. Le Zagros. *Mémoire de la Société géologique de France* xxxix:33-52. (In French.)
- [7314] Ricqlés, Armand de, and Michel Laurin. 1999. The origin of tetrapods. Pages 23-33 in Claude Miaud and Robert Guyétant, eds., *Current Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998 Le Bourget du Lac, France*. (Includes figs. 1-2.) Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac,

- France.
- [7315] Rieben, E. H. 1966. Geological observations on alluvial deposits in northern Iran. Geological Survey of Iran, Report No. 9. xxxxx pp.
- [7316] Rieben, H. 1935. Contribution à la géologie de l'Azerbeïdjan persan. *Bulletin de la Société neuchâteloise de Sciences Naturelles, Neuchâtel* 59:20-144. (In French.)
- [7317] Riehl, C. J., J. T. Lell, and Linda R. Maxson. 1995. Relationships among Palearctic *Hyla*: Insights from immunology. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology* 23:245-249.
- [7318] Rieppel, Olivier. 1978. A functional and phylogenetic interpretation of the skull of the Erycinae (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Journal of the Zoological Society, London* 186:185-208.
- [7319] Rieppel, Olivier. 1979. Das Beutegang-Verhalten der Eidechsenarter *Malpolon monspessulanus* Hermann, 1804. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 26:139-142. (In German.)
- [7320] Rieppel, Olivier. 1979. The classification of primitive snakes and the testability of phylogenetic theories. *Biologisches Zentralblatt* 98:537-552.
- [7321] Rieppel, Olivier. 1979. A cladistic classification of primitive snakes based on skull structure. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 17:140-150.
- [7322] Rieppel, Olivier. 1979. The braincase of *Typhlops* and *Leptotyphlops* (Reptilia: Serpentes). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 65:161-176.
- [7323] Rieppel, Olivier. 1980. *The Phylogeny of Anguimorph Lizards*. Birkhauser Verlag, Basel, Switzerland. 86 pp.
- [7324] Rieppel, Olivier. 1981. *Tarentola mauritanica* (Linnaeus 1758) — Mauergecko. Pages 119-133 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguinae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 20, 21-22 [maps].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [7325] Rieppel, Olivier. 1987. Phylogenetic relationships within the Chamaeleonidae, with comments on some aspects of cladistic analysis. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 89:41-62.
- [7326] Rieppel, Olivier. 1988. The classification of the Squamata. Pages 261-293 in J. Benton, ed., *The Phylogeny and Classification of the Tetrapods*, vol. 1. *The Systematics Association, Special Volume No. 35A*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [7327] Rieppel, Olivier. 1988. A review of the origin of snakes. Pages 37-130 in Max K. Hecht, B. Wallace, and Gillian T. Prance, eds., *Evolutionary Biology*, vol. 22. Plenum Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [7328] Rieppel, Olivier. 1994. The Lepidosauromorpha: an overview with special emphasis on the Squamata. Pages 23-37 in N. C. Fraser and H.-D. Sues, eds., *In the Shadow of the Dinosaurs: Early Mesozoic Tetrapods*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [7329] Rieppel, Olivier, and R. R. Reisz. 1994. The origin and early evolution of turtles. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 30:1-22.
- [7330] Rieppel, Olivier, and Hussam Zaher. 2000. The intramandibular joint in squamates and the phylogenetic relationships of the fossil snake *Pachyrhachis problematicus* Haas. *Feldiana: Geology*, ser. New Series, 43:1-69.
- [7331] Rieppel, Olivier, and Hussam Zaher. 2000. The braincases of mosasaurs and *Varanus*, and the relationships of snakes. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 129:489-514, 6 figs.
- [7332] Rifai, Lina B., Walid N. Al-Melhim, and Zuhair S. Amr. 1998. On the diet of the Barn Owl, *Tyto alba*, in northern Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 16:31-34, fig. 1, table 1.
- [7333] Rifai, Lina, David Modrý, Petr Nečas, and Zuhair S. Amr. 2003. The occurrence of *Acanthodactylus hardyi* Haas, 1957 in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan and notes on its ecology. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 28:33-38, figs. 1-3, 1 table.
- [7334] Rigler, Lorenz. 1852. *Die Türkei und deren Bewohner in ihren naturhistorischen, physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen vom Standpunkte Constantinopel's*, vol. 1. Gerold, Vienna, Austria. 413 pp. (In German.)
- [7335] Rimpp, Kurt. 1978. *Salamander und Molche: Schwanzlurche im Terrarium*. Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, Germany. 205 pp., 32 photos, 150 maps. (In German.)
- [7336] Rinat, Zafir. 2011. Long thought extinct, Hula painted frog found once again in Israeli nature reserve. *Haaretz Daily Newspaper, Israel News*. 17 November 2011.
- [7337] Riney, T. 1953. Notes on the Syrian lizard *Acanthodactylus tristrami orientalis*. *Copeia* 1953([26 February]):66-67, fig. 1.
- [7338] Ripley, S. Dillon. 1954. Comments on the biogeography of Arabia with particular reference to birds. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 52([August-December]):241-248, 2 maps.
- [7339] Risch, Jean-Paul. 1984. Brève diagnose de *Paradactylodon*, genre nouveau d'urodele de l'Iran (Amphibia, Caudata, Hynobiidae). *Alytes* 3(1[March]):44-46, table 1. (In French.)
- [7340] Riumin, A. V. 1968. On the ecology of desert monitor in southern Turkmenistan. Pages 28-31 in *Gerpetologiya Srednei Azii*. Fan, Tashkent. (In Russian.)
- [7341] Rivera, Xavier. 1998. All species of *Salamandra*. *Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* 1:50-55.
- [7342] Rivera, Xavier, and César Barrio. 1997. Informe: Hipotesis sobre el origen y la evolución de los anfibios del Norte de Africa [The evolution of North African

- Amphibians]. *Reptilia (E) Revista Especializada en Reptiles, Anfibios y Artropodos* 3:43-48. (In Spanish.)
- [7343] Robb, Joan. 1960. The internal anatomy of *Typhlops Schneider* (Reptilia). *Australian Journal of Zoology* 8:181-216, 3 pls.
- [7344] Robb, Joan. 1967 [1966]. The generic status of the Australasian typhlopids (Reptilia: Squamata). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 13, 9([9 March]):675-679, figs. 1-6.
- [7345] Roberts, D. G. 1970. A discussion mainly concerning the contributions by Hutchinson and by Baker. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 267:399-405.
- [7346] Robertson, Alastair H. F. 1987. The transition from a passive margin to an Upper Cretaceous foreland basin related to ophiolite emplacement in the Oman Mountains. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 99(5[November]):633-653, figs. 1[map], 2-21.
- [7347] Robertson, Alastair H. F. 1999. Overview of the genesis and emplacement of Mesozoic ophiolites in the Eastern Mediterranean Tethyan region. *Lithos* 65(1-2[November]):1-67, figs. 1-23.  
(Online 17 October 2002; <[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0024-4937\(02\)00160-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0024-4937(02)00160-3)>)
- [7348] Robertson, Alastair H. F. 2000. Tectonic setting of the north African/Arabian continental margin in relation to the bordering Tethys ocean. Pages 87-89 in *African Continental Margins of the Mediterranean Sea*, Djerba (Tunisia), 22-25 November 2000 edition. (Includes figs. 1-3 [maps].) In Frédéric Briand, ed., *CIESM Workshop Series*, 13. CIESM, Monaco.
- [7349] Robertson, Alastair H. F., and J. E. Dixon. 1984. Introduction: aspects of the geological evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean. Pages 1-74 in J. E. Dixon and Alastair H. F. Robertson, eds., *The Geological Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean*. (Includes figs. 1-23.) *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 17. Blackwell Scientific Publishers, Oxford, England, UK.
- [7350] Robertson, Alastair H. F., Mike P. Searle, and A. C. Ries, eds. 1990. *The Geology and Tectonics of the Oman Region*. *Geological Society Special Publications*, vol. 49. Geological Society of London, London, UK. xviii + 835(+) pp.
- [7351] Robertson, Alastair H. F., Mike P. Searle, and A. C. Ries. 1990. Introduction. Pages xi-xviii in Alastair H. F. Robertson, M. P. Searle, and A. C. Ries, eds., *The Geology and Tectonics of the Oman Region*. (Includes 1 fig.) *Geological Society Special Publication*, 49. Geological Society of London, London, UK.
- [7352] Robinson, P. L. 1967. The evolution of the Lacertilia. *Sudan Notes and Records* 62:395-407.
- [7353] Robinson, P. L. 1976. How *Sphenodon* and *Uromastyx* grow their teeth and use them. Pages 43-64 in Angus d'Albini Bellairs and Christopher Barry Cox, eds., *Morphology and Biology of Reptiles*. Academic Press for the Linnean Society, London, England, UK.
- [7354] Roček, Zbyněk. 1981. *Cranial Anatomy of Frogs of the Family Pelobatidae Stannius, 1856, with Outlines of Their Phylogeny and Systematics*. Acta Univ. Carolinae — Biol., 1980. 164 pages.
- [7355] Roček, Zbyněk, ed. 1986. *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia. xxxxx pp.  
(Proceedings [abstracts] of the papers presented at the meeting.)
- [7356] Roček, Zbyněk. 1993. Holocene anurans from Caucasus. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 5([December]):31-44, figs. 1-8.
- [7357] Roček, Zbyněk. 1999. Developmental story of the anuran skull: Does it provide any phylogenetic information? Pages 35-50 in Claude Miaud and Robert Guyétant, eds., *Current Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998 Le Bourget du Lac, France*. (Includes figs. 1-16.) Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac, France.
- [7358] Roček, Zbyněk, and L. A. Nessov. 1993. Cretaceous anurans from Central Asia. *Palaeontographica* 226([February]):1-54, separate unpaginated plates.
- [7359] Rodriguez, F., J. L. Oliver, A. Marin, and J. R. Medina. 1990. The general stochastic-model of nucleotide substitution. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* 142: 485-501.
- [7360] Rödel, Mark-Oliver, R. Bussman, and A. Kaup. 1989. Beitrag zur Biotopwahl von *Ophiomorus punctatissimus* (Bibron & Bory 1833). *Sauria* 11:27-30. (In German.)
- [7361] Rögl, Fred. 1996. Migration pathways between Africa and Eurasia - Oligocen-Miocene paleogeography. *Europal*. 10:23-26.
- [7362] Rögl, Fred. 1998. Paleogeographic considerations for Mediterranean and Paratethys seaways (Oligocene to Miocene). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 99A:279-310, fig. 1, pls. 1-8.
- [7363] Rögl, Fred. 1999. Circum-Mediterranean Miocene paleogeography. Pages 39-48 in G. Rössner and K. Heissig, eds., *The Miocene Land Mammals of Europe*. Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, Munich, German.
- [7364] Rögl, Fred. 1999. Oligocene-Miocene paleogeography and stratigraphy of the Circum-Mediterranean region. Pages xxv+523 in P. J. Whybrow and A. Hill, eds., *Fossil Vertebrates of Arabia*. (Includes plus 40 [unnumbered] pages of Arabic summary.) Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- [7365] Rögl, Fred, and Fritz F. Steininger. 1983. Vom Zerfall der Tethys zu Mediterran und Paratethys. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 85:133-153.



- (In German.)
- [7366] Rögl, Fred, and Fritz F. Steininger. 1984. Neogene Paratethys, Mediterranean and Indo-Pacific seaways. Pages 171-200 in P. Benchley, ed., *Fossils and Climate*. John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, UK.
- [7367] Rösler, Herbert. 1979. Eine siamesische Zwillingsbildung bei der Gecko-species *Crossobamon eversmanni* (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Salamandra* 15([15 June]):108-110, figs. 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7368] Rösler, Herbert. 1987. Etwas über das Alter von Gekkonen (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Elaphe* 9:27-29. (In German.)
- [7369] Rösler, Herbert. 1990. Egg mass and size variability in *Tenuidactylus caspius*. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1990:79-81.
- [7370] Rösler, Herbert. 1994. Eine neue Unterart von *Cyrtopodion (Mediodactylus) kotschyi* (Steindachner, 1879) aus der Türkei (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 48 [1994] (1[5] [2 May]):95-101, figs. 1-3, 4[map], table 1. (In German, with English summary.)
- [7371] Rösler, Herbert. 1995. *Geckos der Welt, alle Gattungen*. Urania-Verlag, Leipzig, Germany. 256 pp. (In German.)
- [7372] Rösler, Herbert. 1996. Field observations and captive husbandry in *Eublepharis turcomenicus* Darevsky, 1978. *Dactylus* 31([January]):24-28.
- [7373] Rösler, Herbert. 1998. Liste der während eines Aufenthalts vom 03.11.1997 bis 12.11.1997 auf Sokotra nachgewiesenen Geckos (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Gekkota* 1:33-35. (In German.)
- [7374] Rösler, Herbert. 1998. Studien an den Begattungsorganen der Geckos (Reptilia: Gekkota) — 1. Externmorphologische Merkmale und ihre Terminologie sowie mögliche Ursachen für Fehldeutungen in der Merkmalsanalyse an evertierten Hemipenes. *Gekkota* 1:36-64. (In German.)
- [7375] Rösler, Herbert. 1998. *Phyllodactylus riebeckii* (Peters, 1882) (Sauria: Gekkonidae) — ein Fruchtfresser. *Gekkota* 1:190-192. (In German.)
- [7376] Rösler, Herbert. 1998. Buchbesprechung: Gecko Fauna of the USSR and Contiguous Regions. *Sauria* 20:15-17. (In German.)
- [7377] Rösler, Herbert. 1999. Paläarktische Geckos (Reptilia: Gekkota). Teil II: *Eublepharis turcomenicus* Darevsky, 1978. *Sauria* 21(3):21-26, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [7378] Rösler, Herbert. 2000. Kommentierte Liste der rezent, subrezent und fossilen bekannten Gecko-Taxa (Reptilia: Gekkonomorpha). *Gekkota* 2:28-153. (In German.)
- [7379] Rösler, Herbert. 2000. Die postanale Beschuppung bei *Cyrtodactylus* Gray, 1827 und *Cyrtopodion* Fitzinger, 1843 — funktionelle und taxonomische Aspekte (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Gekkota* 2:154-207. (In German.)
- [7380] Rösler, Herbert. 2000. Studien an den Begattungsorganen der Geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonomorpha) — 4. Der Hemipenis von *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii hasselquistii* (Donndorff, 1798) (Gekkonidae: Gekkoninae). *Gekkota* 2:249-254. (In German.)
- [7381] Rösler, Herbert, Jorn Kohler, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2008. A new species of the diurnal gekkonid genus *Pristurus* Rüppell, 1835 from the Red Sea Island Hanish al-Kabir, Yemen. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 29:217-227.
- [7382] Rösler, Herbert, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1993. Die Jugendentwicklung von *Eublepharis turcomenicus* Darevskij, 1978 im Terrarium. *Salamandra* 28(3/4[31 January]):275-278, figs. 1, 2-5[col. photos]. (In German, with English summary.)
- [7383] Rösler, Herbert, and Wolfgang Wranik. 1998. Beiträge zur Herpetologie der Republik Jemen. 3. Geckos des südlichen Jemen und der Insel Sokotra (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). In Uwe Fritz, F. J. Obst, and B. Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia Arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(12, Suppl.[30 August]):113-132, figs. 1-4, tables 1-6. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7384] Rösler, Herbert, and Wolfgang Wranik. 1999. Beiträge zur Herpetologie der Republik Jemen. 5. Drei neue Gecko-Arten vom Sokotra-Archipel (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Faunistische Abhandlungen des Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 50: 249-265, figs. 1-11, 1 pl.
- [7385] Rösler, Herbert, and Wolfgang Wranik. 2000. Beiträge zur Herpetologie der Republik Jemen. 6. Erste Übersicht zur Herpetofauna der Insel Darsa (Sokotra-Archipel) (Reptilia: Sauria et Serpentes). *Faunistische Abhandlungen des Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 22([30 Oktober]):85-94, figs. 1-8. (In German.)
- [7386] Rösler, Herbert, and Wolfgang Wranik. 2000. Die Geckofauna des Sokotra-Archipels (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Gekkota* 2:20-27. (In German.)
- [7387] Rösler, Herbert, and Wolfgang Wranik. 2003. Reptilia (Reptiles). Pages 121-151 in Wolfgang Wranik, ed., *Fauna of the Socotran Archipelago Field Guide*. (Includes pls. 63-92.) Univ.-Druckerei, Rostock, Germany.
- [7388] Rösler, Herbert, and Wolfgang Wranik. 2004. A key and annotated checklist to the reptiles of the Socotra Archipelago. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 20([5 September]):505-536, figs. 1[map] -4, 44 col. pls.
- [7389] Rösler, Herbert, and Wolfgang Wranik. 2005. Die Gecko-Inseln. 1. Teil: Die nachtaktiven Geckos der Gattung *Haemodracon* Bauer, Good, Branch 1997 und *Hemidactylus* Gray 1825 vom Sokotra Archipel, Jemen (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Sauria* 27(4):15-26.
- [7390] Rösler, Herbert, and Wolfgang Wranik. 2006. The

- reptiles of the Socotra Archipelago with special remarks on the slender blind snakes (Leptotyphlopidae: *Leptotyphlops*). Pages 125-126 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II*. (Includes 1 table.) *Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [7391] Rogner, M. 1983. Zur Biologie des Harduns (*Agama stellio*) und seiner Verbreitung in der Türkei. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 36:188-192. (In German.)
- [7392] Rogner, M. 1988. *Die Froschlurche Europas. Beschreibung der in Europa vorkommenden Gattungen, Arten und Unterarten*. Albrecht Philler Verlag, Minden, Germany. 111 pp. (In German.)
- [7393] Rogner, M. 1997. *Lizards*, vol. 1. Krieger Publishing Co., Malabar, Florida, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [7394] Rohde, H. 1991. Der Leopardgecko, *Eublepharis macularius* (Blyth 1854): immer noch für eine Überraschung gut. *Sauria* 13:29. (In German.)
- [7395] Rohde, H. 1991. The leopard gecko, *Eublepharis macularius* (Blyth 1854), still good for a surprise. *Sauria (E)* 1:29.
- [7396] Roitberg, Evgeny S. 1994. A comparative study of intra- and inter-population variation in two sympatric lizards, *Lacerta agilis boemica* and *L. strigata* in Daghestan. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1([January]):77-85, figs. 1 [map], 2-5.
- [7397] Roitberg, Evgeny S. 1994. Morphological analysis of the Caucasian rock lizards *Lacerta caucasica caucasica* and *L. c. daghestanica* from the contact zone. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1([July]):179-184, figs. 1 [map], 2-3, 3 tables.
- [7398] Roitberg, Evgeny S. 1999. Phenetic relationships between *Lacerta caucasica*, *L. daghestanica* and *L. praticola* (Reptilia, Lacertidae): a multivariate trend in external morphology. *Natura Croatica, Zagreb* 8(3[30 September]):189-200, figs. 1-5, tables 1-4.
- [7399] Roitberg, Evgeny S. 1999. Morphological differentiation between nominative and Daghestanian forms of *Lacerta caucasica* (Sauria, Lacertidae) complex in their contact zone: sympatric populations of Daghestan and south-eastern Chechen Republic. *Russian Journal of Zoology* 3:43-52.
- [7400] Rol, R. 1956. Les études écologiques et systématiques sur la flore lignee de la région Caspienne. xxxxx. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [7401] Roll, Uri, Lewi Stone, and Shai Meiri. 2009. Hot-spot facts and artifacts — Questioning Israel's great biodiversity. *Israel Journal of Ecology & Evolution* 55:263-279, figs. 1-2, tables 1-4, Appendix, Table 1A. (Online: doi:10.1560/ijee.55.3.263)
- [7402] Romer, Alfred Sherwood. 1956. *Osteology of the Reptiles*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA. xxi + 772 pp.
- [7403] Romer, Alfred Sherwood. 1961. Paleozoological evidence of climate. (1) Vertebrates. Pages 183-206 in A. E. M. Nairn, ed., *Descriptive paleoclimatology*. Interscience, New York, New York, USA.
- [7404] Ronquist, Fredrik. 1997. Dispersal—vicariance analysis: a new approach to the quantification of historical biogeography. *Systematic Biology* 46(1[March]):195-203, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [7405] Ronquist, F., and John P. Huelsenbeck. 2003. MrBayes: Bayesian phylogenetic inference under mixed models. *Bioinformatics* 19:1572-1574.
- [7406] Rooij, Nelly de. 1915. *The Reptiles of the Indo-Australian archipelago*, vol. 1. Lacertilia, Chelonia, Emydosauria. E.J. Brill, Leiden, Netherlands. xiv + 384 pp.
- [7407] Roques, S, et al. 2004. Microsatellite markers reveal multiple paternity and sperm storage in the Mediterranean spur-thighed tortoise, *Testudo graeca*. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 82:153-159.
- [7408] Rose, Jeffrey I. 2010. New light on human prehistory in the Arabo-Persian Gulf oasis. *Current Anthropology* 51(6[December]):?????
- [7409] Rosen, Donald E. 1978. Vicariant patterns and historical explanation in biogeography. *Systematic Zoology* 27:159-188.
- [7410] Rosen, N. 1905. List of the snakes in the Zoological Museums of Lund and Malmö, with descriptions of new species and a new genus. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 7, 15([February]):168-181, figs. 1-2, pls. 11-12. (No records from the Near or Middle East, or Southwest Asia but several from Algiers)
- [7411] Rosenberg, Herbert I. 1967. Hemipenial morphology of some amphisbaenians (Amphisbaenia: Reptilia). *Copeia* 1967([5 June]):349-361, figs. 1-12.
- [7412] Rosenberg, Herbert I., Avner Bdolah, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1985. Lethal factors and enzymes in the secretion from Duvernoy's gland of three colubrid snakes. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 233:5-14.
- [7413] Rosenberg, M., and Michael R. Warburg. 1992(1993). Ultrastructure and histochemistry of ventral epidermis in *Pelobates syriacus* (Anura: Pelobatidae) tadpoles. *Biological Structures and Morphogenesis* 4:164-170.
- [7414] Rosenberg, M., and Michael R. Warburg. 1993. The ventral epidermis of *Pelobates syriacus* (Anura: Pelobatidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:235-243.
- [7415] Rosenberg, Philip. 1987. Common name index: poisonous animals, plants and bacteria. *Toxicon* 25(8):799-890. (Includes alphabetical indexes to both scientific and common names.)
- [7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, and Albert Matter. 2011. Humid periods in southern Arabia: Windows of opportunity for modern human dispersal. *Geology* 39(12[Decem-

- ber]):1115-1118, figs. 1-3.
- [7417] Roshdy, M. A. 1970. On the occurrence of abnormal hind limbs in the frog, *Rana esculenta*, from Basrah, Iraq. *Iraq. Zool. Soc. Egypt Bull.* 22:12-14.
- [7418] Roskin, Joel, Naomi Porat, Haim Tsoar, Dan G. Blumberg, and Anja M. Zander. 2011. Age, origin and climatic controls on vegetated linear dunes in the northwestern Negev Desert (Israel). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 30(13-14[June]):1649-1674, figs. 1-10, tables 1-3.  
(Online [14 May]: doi:10.1016/quascirev.2011.03.010)
- [7419] Ross, David A., Elazar Uchupi, and Robert S. White. 1986. The geology of the Persian Gulf-Gulf of Oman region: A synthesis. *Reviews of Geophysics* 24(3): 537-556.
- [7420] Ross, James Perran. 1972. *Sea Turtles in the Sultanate of Oman*. Report for World Wildlife Fund, (Project 1320). 54 pp.
- [7421] Ross, James Perran. 1979. *Marine Turtle Survey in the Sultanate of Oman*. [unpublished] Final Report 1978 World Wildlife Fund Project 1320. 7 pp., 1 map.
- [7422] Ross, James Perran. 1979. *Sea Turtles in the Sultanate of Oman*. World Wildlife Fund Report 130. Morges, Switzerland. 53 pp.
- [7423] Ross, James Perran. 1979. *Marine Turtle Survey in the Sultanate of Oman. Report of Project Extension*. IUCN/World Wildlife Fund. xxxxx pp.
- [7424] Ross, James Perran. 1980. *Marine Turtle Survey in the Sultanate of Oman*. IUCN/World Wildlife Fund. xxxxx pp.
- [7425] Ross, James Perran. 1981. Hawksbill turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata* in the Sultanate of Oman. *Biological Conservation* 19:99-106.
- [7426] Ross, James Perran. 1984. Adult sex ratio in the green sea turtle. *Copeia* 1984(3[1 August]):774-776, table 1.
- [7427] Ross, James Perran. 1985. Biology of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, on an Arabian feeding ground. *Journal of Herpetology* 19([2 December]):459-468, fig. 1[map], 5 tables.
- [7428] Ross, James Perran. 1987. *Sea Turtle Management Plan for the Sultanate of Oman*. Marine Science and Fisheries Centre, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Sultanate of Oman and Omani-American Joint Commission. xxxxx pp.
- [7429] Ross, James Perran, ed. 1998. *Crocodyles. Status Survey and Conservation Action Plan*, 2nd edition. IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, England, UK. viii + 96 pp.
- [7430] Ross, James Perran, and Mohammed Amour Barwani. 1995. Review of sea turtles in the Arabian area. Pages 373-383 in Karen A. Bjorndahl, ed., *Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*, Revised edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC, USA.
- [7431] Ross, William. 1988. Observations on three species of *Mesalina* (Reptilia: Lacertidae) from eastern Saudi Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 9:451-456.
- [7432] Ross, William. 1989. Notes on ecology and behavior with special reference to tail signalling in *Phrynocephalus maculatus* (Reptilia:Agamidae). *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 10:417-422.
- [7433] Ross, William. 1989. Observations on three species of *Acanthodactylus* (Reptilia:Lacertidae) from eastern Saudi Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 10:423-432.
- [7434] Ross, William. 1990. Notes on the behaviour of *Pristurus rupestris* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) with special reference to tail signalling. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 11:300-305, figs. 1-3.
- [7435] Ross, William. 1991. Notes on ecology and behavior of *Agama (Trapelus) blanfordi fieldi* (Reptilia: Agamidae). *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 12([15 December]):393-399.
- [7436] Ross, William. 1993. Notes on the behaviour of *Cryptodion scaber*, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* and *Hemidactylus persicus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) with reference to syntopy. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 13:368-374, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [7437] Ross, William. 1995. Body language in agamids of eastern Saudi Arabia. *Tropical Fish Hobbyist* June 1995:124,127-129,131-133.
- [7438] Ross, William. 1995. Tail signalling in populations of *Phrynocephalus arabicus*, Anderson, 1894 (Reptilia: Agamidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 11:63-71, figs. 1-6, tables 1-3.
- [7439] Rossman, Douglas A., and W. Gary Eberle. 1977. Partition of the genus *Natrix*, with preliminary observations on evolutionary trends in natricine snakes. *Herpetologica* 33([March]):34-43, figs. 1-4.
- [7440] Rostombekov, V. 1928. Ophidia de l'expédition de l'Ourmie en 1916. *Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie* 4:121-133.
- [7441] Rostombekov, V. 1938. Chelonia, Sauria, and Amphibia of the Urmia Expedition in 1916. *Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie* 9A:11-21.
- [7442] Rostramel, G. L. 1973. The development and application of the area concept in biogeography. *Systematic Zoology* 22:227-232.
- [7443] Rotenberg, D., E. S. Bamberger, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1971. Studies on ribonucleic acid synthesis in the venom glands of *Vipera palaestinae* (Ophidia, Reptilia). *Biochemical Journal* 121:609-612.
- [7444] Roth, Petr. 1986. An overview of the systematics of the *Bufo viridis* group in Middle and Central Asia. Pages 127-130 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [7445] Roth, Petr. 1986. Morphometric reexamination and

- comments on major problems of the systematics of the *Bufo viridis* species group (Amphibia: Bufonidae). Acta Univ. Carol. -Biol., Prague. xxxxx pp.
- [7446] Roth, Petr, and Kurt Brauer. 1986. Das Zeichnungsmuster zyperischer Wechselkröten *Bufo viridis* ssp. Laurenti, 1768 (Salientia: Bufonidae). *Salamandra* 22([15 September]):180-189, figs. 1-5. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7447] Roth, Petr, and Petr Ráb. 1986. Karyotype analysis of the *Bufo viridis* group: systematics implications. Pages 131-136 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [7448] Roth, Petr, and Petr Ráb. 1987. Estimation of minimum sample size in the morphometrics of *Bufo viridis* (Amphibia: Anura). *Folia Zool. Praha* 36:27-34.
- [7449] Rother, L. E. 1958. Snakes have their uses. Page xxxxx in *Morning News*, Karachi.
- [7450] Rot-Nikcevic, Irena, Vesna Sidorovska, Georg Džukić, and Milos L. Kalezić. 2001. Sexual size dimorphism and life history traits of two European spadefoot toads (*Pelobates fuscus* and *P. syriacus*) in allopatry and sympatry. *Annales - Ser. Hist. Nat.* 11: 107-120.
- [7451] Rotter, D. 1958. Die Reise nach Transkaukasien. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 5:286-291. (In German.)
- [7452] Rotter, J. 1962. Biologische Beobachtungen an der Nordlichen Johanniscechse, *Ablepharus kitaibelli fitzingeri* Mertens 1952. *Der Zoologische Garten, Frankfurt-am-Main* 26:312-318. (In German.)
- [7453] Rotter, J. 1963. *Die Warane*. A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenberg, Germany. 75 pp. (In German.)
- [7454] Roux-Estève, R. 1974. Révision systématique des Typhlopidae d'Afrique. Reptilia-Serpentes. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. Zoologie, 87:1-313. (In French.)
- [7455] Roux-Estève, R., and Jean Guibé. 1965. Contribution a l'étude gu [sic] genre *Boaedon* (Serpentes, Colubridae). *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 36:761-774. (In French.)
- [7456] Roveri, M., M. A. Bassetti, and F. Ricci Lucchi. 2001. The Mediterranean Messinian salinity crisis: An Appenine foredeep perspective. *Sedimentary Geology* 140:201-214.
- [7457] Rovieri, Marco, Vinicio Manzi, Franco Ricci Lucchi, and Sergio Rogledi. 2003. Sedimentary and tectonic evolution of the Vena del Gesso basin (Northern Apennines, Italy): Implications for the onset of the Messinian salinity crisis. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 115([April]):387-405, figs. 1-16.
- [7458] Rowland, J. W. 1933. XIX.—Occurrence of Russel's viper (*Vipera russellii*) in lower Sind. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 36([15 August]):758.
- [7459] Roytberg, Evgeny S. 1995. Morphological relationships between two taxa of the *Lacerta caucasica* complex: a progress report. Pages 95-96 in Wolfgang Böhme, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, and Thomas Ziegler, eds., *8th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Bonn, Germany, 23-27 August 1995. Programme and Abstracts*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [7460] Roytberg, Evgeny S., and K. Y. Lotiev. 1992. [Abstract] Contribution to the study of intraspecific variation of the Caucasian lizard, *Lacerta caucasica*. Page 24 in *Abstracts of the 1st International Congress on Lacertids of the Mediterranean Basin*, April 13-17, 1992, Mytilini, Greece. (Author name also as Roitberg [q.v.])
- [7461] Roytberg, Evgeny S., and E. M. Smirina. 1995. Age and size structure of some populations of the lizards *Lacerta agilis boemica* and *L. strigata* from eastern North Caucasus. Pages 224-228 in G. A. Llorente, A. Montori, X. Santos, and M. A. Carretero, eds., *Scientia Herpetologica. Papers submitted from the 7th Ordinary General Meeting of Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Barcelona, September 15-19, 1983*. Asociacion Herpetologica Española, Barcelona, Spain. (Author name also as Roitberg [q.v.])
- [7462] Ruchin, Alexandr B., and Maxim K. Ryzhov. 2003. On the diet of the Marsh Frog (*Rana ridibunda*) in the Sura and Moksha Watershed, Mordovia. *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 7:197-205.
- [7463] Rudge, John. 1999. [Review of] *Gecko Fauna of the U.S.S.R. and Contiguous Regions*. *Gekko* 1:40-41.
- [7464] Rudge, John. 2000. [Review of] *Geckoes — Biology, Husbandry, and Reproduction*. *Gekko* 1:28-29.
- [7465] Rudge, John. 2002. [Review of] *Gekkotan Lizard Taxonomy*. *Chit Chat* 10:13-14.
- [7466] Rudyk, A. M. 1986. [A preliminary communication of the lizard *Lacerta agilis* from upper Svanetia]. *Vestnik KSU [Kharkov State University Journal]* 288:82-83. (In Russian.)
- [7467] Rudyk, A. M. 1987 [1986]. Reproductive isolation mechanisms in the Caucasian green lizards. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:139-149. (In Russian, with English summary.) (Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)

- [7468] Rudyk, A. M. 1987 [1986]. On a record of the *Lacerta strigata* Eichwald in the Black Sea coast of the Caucasus. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad* [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] 158:187-188. (In Russian, with English summary.) (Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states "makeup and press 31.12.86," but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [7469] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon, ed. 1826-1828. *Atlas zur Reise im nördlichen Afrika*, vol. I. Zoologie. Heinr. Ludw. Brönnner, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. vi + 78 + [6] + iv + 55 + [2] + 24 + [2] + 141 [3] + 47 + [3] pp., 124 col. pls. (In German.) (In five parts. *Säugethiere* by P.J. Cretzschmar, with 30 col. pls. *Vögel* by P.J. Cretzschmar, with 36 col. pls. *Reptilien* by C.H.G. von Heyden, with 6 col. pls. *Fische des rothen Meers* by Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon Rüppell, with 35 col. pls. *Neue wirbellose Thiere des rothen Meers* by Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon Rüppell and Friedrich Sigismund Leuckhart, with 12 col. pls.)
- [7470] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon. 1829. *Reisen in Nubien, Kordofan, und dem Peträischen Arabien, vorzüglich in geographisch-statistischer hinsicht*. F. Wilmans, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. xxvi + 388 + [2] pp., 12 foldout plates [incl. 4 maps]. (In German.)
- [7471] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon. 1835-1840. *Neue Wirbeltiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien gehörig*. Siegmund Schmerber, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. vi + 140 pp.
- [7472] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon. 1835. Amphibien. Pages 1-18 in Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon Rüppell, ed., *Neue Wirbeltiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien gehörig*, vol. 3. (Includes col. pls. 1-6.) Siegmund Schmerber, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. (In German.)
- [7473] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon. 1845. Verzeichniss der in dem Museum der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft aufgestellten Sammlungen. Dritte Abteilung: Amphibien. *Museum Senckenbergianum, Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der beschreibenden Naturgeschichte* 3:293-316. (In German.) (Reprint titled "Verzeichniss der in dem Museum der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft aufgestellten Sammlung. Pagnation of reprint, pages 1-24, including cover title page and blank obverse.)
- [7474] Runemark, H. 1971. The phytogeographical foundations of the Middle East. Pages xxxxx in Peter H. Davis, P. C. Harper, and I. C. Hedge, eds., *Plant Life of Southwest Asia*. The Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland, UK.
- [7475] Russell, Anthony Patrick. 1972. *The Foot of Gekkonid Lizards: a Study in Comparative and Functional Anatomy*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of London, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [7476] Russell, Anthony Patrick. 1976. Some comments concerning interrelationships amongst gekkonine geckos. Pages 217-244 in Angus Bellaris and C. B. Cox, eds., *Morphology and Biology of Reptiles*. Academic Press, London, England, UK.
- [7477] Russell, Anthony Patrick. 1977. Comments concerning postcloacal bones in geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 55:1201-1205.
- [7478] Russell, Anthony Patrick, and Aaron Matthew Bauer. 1991. The giant gecko *Hoplodactylus delcourti* and its relations to gigantism and insular endemism in the Gekkonidae. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 26:26-30.
- [7479] Russell, Anthony Patrick, Aaron Matthew Bauer, and R. Laroia. 1997. Morphological correlates of the secondarily symmetrical pes of gekkotan lizards. *Journal of Zoology, London* 241(4[April]):767-790, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-3, Appendicies 1-4. (Citation indexed only for taxa occurring in Southwest Asia and contiguous areas)
- [7480] Russell, Findlay E. 1967. First-aid for snake venom poisoning. *Toxicon* 4(4[February]):285-289.
- [7481] Russell, Findlay E. 1980. *Snake Venom Poisoning*. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. xiv + 562 pp., illus. (Revised and corrected edition published in 1982)
- [7482] Russell, Findlay E. 1991. Venomous snakes of the Middle East. *Veterinary and Human Toxicology* 33: 1-68.
- [7483] Russell, Findlay E., and Paul R. Saunders, eds. 1967. *Animal Toxins. 1st International Symposium on Animal Toxins, Atlantic City, 1966*. Pergamon Press, New York, New York, USA and Oxford, England, UK. xiii + 428 pp., illus. (A collection of papers presented at the symposium sponsored by the International Society on Toxicology and the Division of Comparative Physiology, American Society of Zoologists.)
- [7484] Russell, Patrick. 1796. *An Account of Indian Serpents, Collected on the Coast of Coromandel; containing Descriptions and Drawings of Each Species; together with Experiments and Remarks on Their Several Poisons*. George Nicol, London, England, UK. viii + 91 pp., 46 pls. (Russell used only vernacular names for the snakes included in this volume and its continuation. Malcolm Smith [1943:531-532] [Zhao & Adler, 1993:396].)
- [7485] Russell, Patrick. 1801-1809[1810]. *A Continuation of an Account of Indian Serpents; containing descriptions ... from specimens transmitted from various parts of India*. G. and W. Nicol, London, England, UK. v +

- ix-xv + 53 + (4) pp., portrait [Russell], 45 pls. (According to Zhao & Adler (1993:396-397) this volume was published in 5 sections: (1) pages i-v, 1-12, pls. 1-10, 1801; (2) pages 13-20, pls. 11-18, 1802; (3) pages 21-28, pls. 19-24 (1804); (4) pages 29-38, pls. 25-32, 1807; (5) pages ix-xv, 39-53, (4), portrait, pls. 33-45, "1809" [possibly 1810].)
- [7486] Russo, T. N. 1976. *Water Resources in the Kavir National Park, Iran, 1975*. Iranian Department of the Environment, Division of Nature Conservation, Tehran, Iran. 111 pp.
- [7487] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich. 1945. Evropeiskaya lesnaya "Girkankaya" fauna v Kopet-Dage. [European forest "Hyrcanian" fauna in Kopet Dag]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 3-4:132-135. (In Russian.)
- [7488] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich. 1956. K faune amphibii i reptilii Yogo-Vostochnoi Turkmenii. *Trudy Stavropolskogo sel. khoz. Instituta* 4:xxxxx. (In Russian.)
- [7489] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich. 1964. [Abstract] [The herpetofauna of Turkmen: its structure, distribution and relationships]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [7490] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich. 1966. Kratki obzor gerpetofauni Turkmenii i eyo zoogeograficheskie osobennosti [Brief overview of the Turkmenistan herpetofauna and its zoogeographical peculiarities]. Pages 158-168 in *Pozvonochnie zhivotnie Srednei Asii [Middle Asian vertebrates]*. (In Russian.)
- [7491] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich. 1981. Opit otsenki vidovogo yendimizma gerpetofauni Irana, Afganistana i Srednei Azii [Experimental estimation of specific endemism of herpetofauna of Iran, Afghanistan and Middle Asia]. Pages 118-119 in *Voprosi gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. (In Russian.)
- [7492] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Ovez S. Sopyev, and A. N. Makarov. 1985. K ekologii turkmenskogo eublephara [On the ecology of *Eublepharis turkmenicus* Darevsky, 1978]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1985(1):3-7. (In Russian.)
- [7493] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1967. [Ecology of *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* Pallas in Turkmenistan]. *Zoologicheski'i Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 46: 741-748. (In Russian.)
- [7494] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1979. *Redkie i ischezayushchie vidy reptilij Turkmenistana [Rare and disappearing reptile species of Turkmenistan]*, vol. Okhrana prirody Turkmenistana [Turkmenistan nature preservation]. Ylym Publishing House, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [7495] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1982. On the herpetofauna of Turkmenistan. *Vertebrata Hungarica, Budapest* 21: 215-226.
- [7496] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, and Ovez S. Sopyev. 1994. Vertebrates in the Red Data Book of Turkmenistan. Pages 205-230 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands. ([Reptiles and amphibians: 221-226].)
- [7497] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, and Nikolai Nikolaeovich Szczerbak. 1985. [Abstract] [The herpetogeographical separation of the region of Middle Asia]. Pages 181-182 in *Voprosy Gerpetologii: Avtoref. Dokl. VI-j Vsesoyuz. Gerpetol. Konf. [Problems of Herpetology. Sixth All-Union Herpetological Conference Abstracts]*, 18-20 September 1985, Tashkent. Nauka [Science] Press, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [7498] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, and Nikolai Nikolaeovich Szczerbak. 1986. Gerpetogeograficheskoye raionirovaniye Srednei Azii [Herpetogeographical regionalization of Middle Asia]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1986:13-20. (In Russian.)
- [7499] Ruttner, A. W. 1980. Sedimentation und Gebirgsbildung in Ost-Iran. Erläutert an drei Beispielen. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*, ser. A, 20:3-20. (In German.)
- [7500] Ryabinin, Dmitry M., Vernata V. Grechko, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Alexey P. Ryskov, and S. K. Semenova. 1996. Comparative study of DNA repetitive sequences by means of restriction endonucleases among populations and subspecies of some lacertid lizard species. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3([July-December]):178-185, figs. 1 [map], 2-4.
- [7501] Ryabinina, N. L., Vernata V. Grechko, S. K. Semenova, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1999. On the hybridogenous origin of the parthenogenetic species *Lacerta dahli* and *Lacerta rostombekovi* revealed by RAPD technique. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([January-April]):55-60, figs. 1-3.
- [7502] Rychagov, G. I. 1997. Holocene oscillations of the Caspian Sea, and forecasts based on palaeogeographical reconstructions. *Quaternary International* 41-42:167-172.
- [7503] Rykena, Silke. 1991. Kreuzungsexperimente zur Prüfung der Artgrenzen im Genus *Lacerta* sensu stricto. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 67:55-68. (In German.)
- [7504] Rykena, Silke, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1997. *Timon princeps kurdistanicus* (Suchov, 1936) — Kurdische

- Zagros-Eidechse. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8:41-43.
- [7505] Rykena, Silke, and Hans-Konrad Nettmann. 1986. The karyotype of *Lacerta princeps kurdistanica* and its meaning in phylogeny. Pages 193-196 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [7506] Rykena, Silke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, and Werner Bings. 1977. Zur Biologie der Zagros-Eidechse, *Lacerta princeps* Blanford 1874. I. Beobachtungen im Freiland und im Terrarium an *L. p. kurdistanica* Suchow, 1936 (Reptilia, Sauria, Lacertidae). *Salamandra* 13([15 December]):174-184, figs. 1-3.
- [7507] Rysavy, B., and S. Johnson. 1979. On some oxyurid nematodes of the genus *Tachygonetria* parasitizing tortoises in Afghanistan and Albania. *Vestník Československé Společnosti Zoologické [Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae]* 43:148-160.
- [7508] Rzóška, J. 1976. *The Nile. Biology of an Ancient River. Monographiae Biologicae*, vol. 29. W. Junk BV, The Hague, Netherlands. 417 pp.
- [7509] Saad, A.-H., and W. M. Bassiouni. 1993. Structure and histochemical organization of the spleen of *Agama stellio* (Sauria: Agamidae) and *Chalcides ocellatus* (Sauria: Scincidae). *Journal of Morphology* 216(2[May]):115-120, figs. 1-4.
- [7510] Saad, A.-H., M. Nabil, and K. A. Raheem. 1992. Influence of sex on humoral immunity of lizards in two different seasons. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 7A:131-139.
- [7511] Saber, S. A. 2003. Resource partitioning between two sympatric reptilian species from Egypt. Pages 142 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7512] Sabeti, H. 1969. Les études bioclimatiques de l'Iran. Tehran, No. 1231, 266 pp. (In French.)
- [7513] Sabeti, H. 1976. *Forests, Trees and Shrubs of Iran*. Ministry of Agriculture and Natural resources, Tehran, Iran. 874 pp.
- [7514] Sabnis, J. H. date unknown. Anatomy and histology of the hemipenis and associated structures in *Natrix piscator piscator* (Schneider). *British Journal of Herpetology* :xxxxx:51-54.
- [7515] Sabri, A. W. A., and A. Khalil. 1975. Study of the osteology of some Iraqi geckos. *Bulletin of the Natural History Research Center University of Baghdad* 6:68-72.
- [7516] Sachs, W. B. 1918. *Eumeces schneideri* und seine Pflege im Terrarium. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 29:281.
- [7517] Sachs, W. B. 1919. *Eumeces schneideri* und seine Pflege im Terrarium. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 30:298.
- [7518] Sadaram, Chaudhry. 1958. The cure of snake-bite. *Tandurasti* 3:1-9. (In Urdu.)
- [7519] Sadeghi, Reza, and Farhang Torki. 2011. Notes on the natural history and distribution of *Carinatogeocko stevenanadersoni* Torki, 2011. *Amphibian and Reptile Conservation* 5(1):34-36, 2 figs.
- [7520] Sadek, A., and F. S. Al-Omari. 1979. Miocene evaporites of northern Iraq (Lower Fars Formation). *Annales géologiques pays helléniques* 3:1071-1081.
- [7521] Sadek, Riyad A., and Souad Hraoui-Bloquet. 2003. Habitat use and predator avoidance by the agamid lizard *Laudakia stellio* in Lebanon. Pages 142 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7522] Sa'di, M. N. 1980. Corticosterone secretion induced by histamine in the Dabb, *Uromastix aegyptia*. *Journal of the College of Sciences, Riyadh University* 11: 105-109.
- [7523] Safyanova, V. M., S. M. Shatova, and A. Ovezmukhammedov. 1987. [On the vectors of *Leishmania* and reptiles]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk*, 1987:60-63. (In Russian.)
- [7524] Sahi, D. N., and P. L. Duda. 1983. Notes on little-known lizards from Jammu and Kashmir State. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 80: 227-229.
- [7525] Sahi, D. N., and P. L. Duda. 1985. A checklist and keys to the amphibians and reptiles of Jammu and Kashmir State, India. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 20(3-4):86-97, fig. 1[map].
- [7526] Sahi, D. N., and P. L. Duda. 1986. Affinities and distribution of amphibians and reptiles of Jammu and Kashmir State (India). *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 21(3-4):84-88.
- [7527] Sahi, D. N., and P. L. Duda. 1986. Morphological and ecological notes on *Scincella himalayanum* and *Mabuya dissimilis* form Kashmir, India. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 21(3-4):85-91, table 1.
- [7528] Sahi, D. N., and P. L. Duda. 1986. Occurrence of *Ablepharus panonicus* Fitzinger (Lacertilia: Scincidae) in Jammu: an addition to the Indian reptilian fauna. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society*

- 21(3-4):92-93.
- [7529] Said, K. M., and H. K. Hussein. 1992. Seasonal fluctuation in the fat storage of the lizard *Scincus officinalis* and its adaptive significance to gonadal activity. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 7A:1-15.
- [7530] Said-Aliev, Safar A. 1962. O nivikh nakhodkakh panchirnogo i pisklivogo gekkonchikov iz roda *Alsophylax* v Tadjhikistane. *Trudy In-ta Zoologii i Parazitologii Tadjh SSR* 22:103-105. (In Russian.)
- [7531] Said-Aliev, Safar A. 1963. Materiali k faune presmikayushchikhysya i zemnovodnikh Sev. Tadjhikistanna. *Izvestiya Tadjhikskogo Filiala Akadmiia Nauk SSSR, Stalinabad* 3:81-94. (In Russian.)
- [7532] Said-Aliev, Safar A. 1967. [New data on distribution of certain amphibians and reptiles in Tadjhikistan]. *Izvestiya Tadjhikskogo Filiala Akadmiia Nauk SSSR, Stalinabad* 4:108-111. (In Russian.)
- [7533] Said-Aliyeva, Safar A. 1979. *Zemnovodnie i Presmykaiuschiesya Tadjhikistana [Amphibians and Reptiles of Tajikistan]*. Donish Press, Dushanbe, Tadjikistan. 146 pp. (In Russian.)
- [7534] Saint-Girons, H. 1951. Les serpents de l'Afrique Paléarctique. *Comptes Rendues de la Société Biogéographique (Paris)* 28:99-102.
- [7535] Saint-Girons, H. 1952. Etudes biogéographiques des serpents Paléarctiques. *Comptes Rendues de la Société Biogéographique (Paris)* 250:50-67.
- [7536] Saint-Girons, H. 1977. Caryotypes et évolution des vipères européennes (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 102:39-49.
- [7537] Saint-Girons, H. 1978. Biogéographie et évolution des Vipères européennes. *Comptes Rendues de la Société Biogéographique (Paris)* 496:146-172.
- [7538] Saint-Girons, H. 1978. Morphologie externe comparée et systématique des vipères d'Europe (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 85:565-595.
- [7539] Saint-Girons, H. 1980. Modifications sélectives du régime des vipères (Reptilia: Viperidae) lors de la croissance. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 1([10 October]):127-136, 3 tables. (In French, with abstracts in French and English.)
- [7540] Saint-Girons, H. 1980. Biogéographie et évolution des vipères européennes. *Comptes Rendues de la Société Biogéographique (Paris)* 496:146-172.
- [7541] St. John, Oliver B. 1889. On the birds of southern Afghanistan and Kelat. *Ibis*, ser. 6, 1:145-180.
- [7542] Sakaka, J. T., A. Gupta, C. Chuang, and D. Crews. 2002. Social experience affects territorial and reproductive behaviours in male leopard geckos. *Animal Behaviour* 63:487-493.
- [7543] Salahuddin, M., S. A. Rana, and M. Mushtaq-ul-Hassan. 1990. Food habits of the common toad, *Bufo stomaticus*. *Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences* 27([October-December]):321-325.
- [7544] Sale, J. B. 1980. The ecology of the mountain region of Dhofar. *Journal of Oman Studies* xxxxx:25-54.
- [7545-7546] Saleh, Mostafah A. 1997. *Amphibians and Reptiles of Egypt. Publication of National Biodiversity Unit No. 6*. Egyptian Environmental Affairs Agency, Ministry of State for Environmental Affairs, Cairo, Egypt. viii + 236 + 11 pp., figs. 1-6, pls. 1-113.
- [7547] Saleh, Mostafa A., and S. A. Saber. 1988. The structure of the sand dune ecosystem of Wadi El Raiyan, Egypt. *Journal of Arid Environments* 15:283-296.
- [7548] Salem, M. Z., and F. D. Hole. 1969. Soil geography and factors of soil formation in Afghanistan. *Soil Science* 107:289-295.
- [7549] Saliba, E. K., Zuhair S. Amr, H. Y. Wassef, Harry Hoogstraal, and A. J. Main. 1990. The ticks (Ixodoidea) of Jordan and the West Bank. *Dirasat* 17B([July]):156-175.
- [7550] Salih, M. S. 1965. The shell of the soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx euphraticus* (Daudin). *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum* 3:1-7.
- [7551] Salih, M. S. 1965. Remarks on the morphology of the digestive, respiratory, and female urogenital systems of the soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx euphraticus* (Daudin). *Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum* 3:1-18.
- [7552] Salih, N. E., and Z. I. F. Rahemo. 1989[1990]. Cysticercoid of *Joyeuxiella* sp. from the wall lizards in Iraq with special reference to its cyst wall. *Rivista da Parassitologia* 50:239-244.
- [7553] Salikhova, Z. T., R. A. Akhmedzhanov, T. F. Aripov, and M. M. Rakhimov. 1989. Use of affinity chromatography for purification of phospholipase A2 from the venom of Central Asian cobra. *Prikladnaya Biokhimiya i Mikrobiologiya* 25:747-751. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [7554] Salm, Rodney V. 1986. The Proposed Daymaniyat Islands National Nature Reserve Management Plan. IUCN Coastal Management Project, Oman. 45 pp.
- [7555] Salm, Rodney V. 1989. A Proposed Management Plan for the Turtle Nesting Beaches in the Ra's al Hadd National Scenic Reserve and Ra's al Junayz National Nature Reserve. IUCN Coastal Zone Management Project, Oman. 50 pp.
- [7556] Salm, Rodney V. 1989. A General Overview of the Coast Between Ra's al Hadd and Dhofar. IUCN Coastal Management Project, Oman. 18 pp.
- [7557] Salm, Rodney V. 1991. Turtles in Oman. Status, Threats and Management Options. No. CZMP4:F11. IUCN Coastal Zone Management Project, Sultanate of Oman. 32 pp.
- [7558] Salm, Rodney V. 1992. Sea Turtle Conservation and Management, Sultanate of Oman. Program and Action Plan Proposal. IUCN Coastal Management Project, Oman. 26 pp.
- [7559] Salm, Rodney V. 1994. IUCN activities to conserve sea turtles in Oman. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (64[January]):19-21.



- [7560] Salm, Rodney V., and Rolf A. C. Jensen. 1991. A General Overview of the Coast Between Khatmat Malaha and Ra's as Suwadi. IUCN Coastal Management Project, Oman. 11 pp.
- [7561] Salm, Rodney V., Rolf A. C. Jensen, and Vassili A. Papastavrou. 1993. *Marine Fauna of Oman: Cetaceans, Turtles, Seabirds, and Shallow Water Corals. A Marine Conservation and Development Report*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland. vi + 66 pp.
- [7562] Salm, Rodney V., and S. W. Salm. 1991. *Sea Turtles in the Sultanate of Oman*. The Historical Association of Oman, Ruwi, Sultanate of Oman. 37 pp. (English and Arabic editions.)
- [7563] Salthe, N., and J. S. Mecham. 1974. Reproduction and courtship patterns. Pages 309-521 in B. Lofts, ed., *Physiology of the Amphibia*, vol. 2. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [7564] Salthe, Stanley N. 1967. Courtship patterns and phylogeny of the urodeles. *Copeia* 1967(1[20 March]): 100-117, fig. 1.
- [7565] Salukhov, R. S. 1964. [Abstract] [Reptiles of the central part of the Fergana Valley]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpeterologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [7566] Salvador, Alfredo. 1981. *Hemidactylus turcicus* (Linnaeus 1758) — Europäischer Halbfingergewölk. Pages 84-107 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echten (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguillidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 11, 12-16[maps].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [7567] Salvador, Alfredo. 1982. *A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Acanthodactylus (Sauria: Lacertidae)*. *Bonner Zoologische Monographien*, vol. 16. Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn, Bonn, Germany. 167 pp., 108 figs.
- [7568] Salvador, Alfredo. 1996. Amphibians of North Africa. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (109):1-43.
- [7569] Sammakov, S. 1981. [Reptiles of the Turkmenian plains.]. Ylym, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. 312 pp. (In Russian.)
- [7570] Sammarov, T. 1976. O novikh Nakhodkakh Neko-torikh presmikayushchikhsya v Sebernem Tadzhi-kistane. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzikistan SSR* 19:49-51. (In Russian.)
- [7571] Samour, J. H. 1990. Checklist of animals in the collection [of] Al Areen Wildlife Park and Reserve. *Wildlife Bahrain* 1990:3-6.
- [7572] Samour, J. H., J. C. Howlett, C. Silvanose, C. R. Hasbun, and Saif M. Al-Ghais. 1998. Normal haematology of free-living green sea turtles (*Chelonia mydas*) from the United Arab Emirates. *Comparative Haematology International* 8:102-107.
- [7573] Samuelson, P. 1997. The leopard gecko. *Reptiles USA Annual* 1998:106-107.
- [7574] Sanborn, C. C. 1939. Animals of Iran collected by Field Museum Expedition, 1934. Pages 575 in *Contributions to the Anthropology of Iran. Anthropology Series*, vol. 29(1). Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- [7575] Sánchez-Martínez, Paola María, Martha Patricia Ramírez-Pinilla, and Daniel Rafael Miranda-Esquivel. 2007. Comparative histology of the vaginal-cloacal region in Squamata and its phylogenetic implications. *Acta Zoologica Stockholm* 88:289-307.
- [7576] Sanchíz, B. 1998. Salientia. Pages xxxxx in O. Kuhn, ed., *Encyclopedia of Paleoherpology*. Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, Munich, Germany.
- [7577] Sanchíz, Francisco de Borja, and Marian Mlynarski. 1979. Pliocene salamandrids (Amphibia, Caudata) from Poland. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 24(4[31 December]):175-188, figs. 1-4, 5[map].
- [7578] Sandbank, U., and M. Djaldetti. 1966. Effects of *Echis colorata* venom inoculation on the nervous system of the dog and guinea pig. *Acta Neuropathologica* 6:61-69.
- [7579] Sandbank, U., Zohra Jerushalmy, E. Ben-David, and André De Vries. 1974. Effects of *Echis coloratus* venom on brain vessels. *Toxicon* 12(3[May]):267-271, figs. 1-6.
- [7580] Sanderson, M. J. 1997. A nonparametric approach to estimating divergence times in the absence of rate consistency. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 14: 1218-1231.
- [7581] Sanderson, M. J. 2003. r8s: inferring absolute rates of molecular evolution and divergence times in the absence of a molecular clock. *Bioinformatics* 19: 301-302.
- [7582] Santucci, F., Giuseppe Nascetti, and Luciano Bullini. 1989. Genetic divergence within the Italian green frog *Rana lessonae*, with evidence of a hybrid zone. Pages 58 in *Abstracts of the Second Congress of the European Society for Evolutionary Biology, Roma, 25-29 September, 1989*. xxxxx, Rome, Italy.
- [7583] Saporova, A. 1995. [Abstract] Phenomenon of size reduction in *Phrynocephalus maculatus* Anderson, 1872. Pages 50 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia. (This paper also raises interesting questions of how significant changes in body length are accommodated, if, indeed, they are. How are such results possible?)
- [7584] Saporova, A. 1989. On behaviour of *Phrynocephalus h. helioscopus* in clay desert of south-western Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi*

- SSR, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1989:33-41. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [7585] Sarbagisheva, M. S. 1986. On the trematode fauna of amphibians from southern Kirgizia. Pages 109-112 in M. M. Tokobaev, ed., *Free-living and Parasitic Scolecida of the Fauna of Kirgizia*. Ilim, Frunze, Kirgizistan. (In Russian.)
- [7586] Sarifi, Mozafar, and Somayeh Assadian. 2004. Distribution and conservation status of *Neurergus microspilotus* (Caudata: Salamandridae) in western Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:224-229, figs. 1[map] -3, 1 table.
- [7587] Sarkar, A. K. 1984. Taxonomic and ecological studies on the amphibians of Calcutta and its environs. *Records of the Zoological Survey of India* 81:215-236.
- [7588] Sarker, Golam, and Geoffrey A. Abers. 1999. Lithospheric temperature estimates from seismic attenuation across range fronts in southern and central Eurasia. *Geology* 27([May]):427-430, figs. 1-3.
- [7589] Sarnthein, Michael. 1972. Sediments and history of the postglacial transgression in the Persian Gulf and northwestern Gulf of Oman. *Marine Geology* 12(4 [April]):245-266.
- [7590] Sarnthein, Michael. 1978. Sand deserts during glacial maximum and climatic optimum. *Nature* 272(5648[2 March]):43-46, figs. 1-2 [maps].
- [7591] Sarnthein, Michael, and L. Diester-Haass. 1977. Eolian-sand turbidites. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* 47(2):868-890.
- [7592] Sartaeva, H. M., and E. V. Vashetko. 2003. The diet of lake frog, *Rana ridibunda* in Uzbekistan. Pages 143 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7593] Sartaeva, Kh M. 1983. Ob ekologii dlinnonogogo schinka b khrebte Nuratau [On the ecology of the long-legged skink on Nuratau Ridge]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1983:60. (In Russian.)
- [7594] Sarvati, Mohammad Reza. 1986. Geomorphologische Untersuchungen in der Region Kashmar NE Iran. *Wurzburg Geographische Arbeiten* 64:1-219, figs. 1-50, photos 1-29, tables 1-16. (In German.)
- [7595] Sarvati, Mohammad Reza. 1993. Geomorphologische Uebersichtaufnahme in der Region Sistan und Baluchistan. *Wurzburg Geographische Arbeiten* 87:181-193. (In German.)
- [7596] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1981. [On the species independence of *Phrynocephalus trauchi* from the Fergana Valley]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 6:82-85. (In Russian.)
- [7597] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1986. [On the ecology of *Alsophylax loricatus* Str. in north Tadzhikistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikiskoi SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk* 1986:49-52. (In Russian.)
- [7598] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1987. [Materials on the biology, distribution and infraspecific variability of *Ablepharus deserti* in north Tadzhikistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikiskoi SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk* 1987:23-27. (In Russian.)
- [7599] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1989. [Abstract] Ecologo-fauna peculiarities of herpetofauna of Tajikistan mountains. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [7600] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1990. [The history of herpetology in northern Tajikistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikiskoi SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk* 3:64-66. (In Russian.)
- [7601] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1993. *Reptiles of Northern Tajikistan*. Donish Press, Dushanbe, Tadjikistan. 276 pp. (In Russian.)
- [7602] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1995. [Abstract] Zoogeographical analysis of Tajikistan herpetofauna. Pages 50 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [7603] Satunin, K. A. 1906. Über die herpetologische Fauna des Kaukasus-Gebiets. *Bulletin de la Section Caucasicienne de la Société Impériale Russe de Géographie* 18:133-140. (In Russian.)
- [7604] Satunin, K. A. 1908. Über die zoogeographischen Kreise des Kaukasus-gebiets. *Bulletin Musée Caucase [Izvestia Kavkazskogo Muzeya]* 7:7-106. (In Russian, with German summary.)
- [7605] Satunin, K. A. 1910. Some opinions of the origin of the Caucasian fauna. *Novosti Kavkazskii Muzei (Tiflis)* 20:1-12. (In Russian.)
- [7606] Satunin, K. A. 1912. On zoogeographical district of the Caucasus territory. *Novosti Kavkazskii Muzei (Tiflis)* 7:1-106.
- [7607] Satunin, K. A. 1912. *Die Tierwelt der Mugan-Steppe*. xxxxx, Tiflis, Armenia. iii + 85 pp., 6 figs. 1 table. (In Russian.)
- [7608] Satunin, K. A. 1913. Fauna Littoris Orientalis Pontic-Euxini. *Trudy Obschestva Izuchenii chernomorskogo Poberezhiiia [Transactions of the Society for the Study of the Black Sea Coast]* 2:169-178. (In Russian.)
- [7609] Savage, Jay Mathers. 1973. A revised terminology for plates in the loreal region of snakes. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5([December]):360-362, fig. 1.
- [7610] Savage, Jay Mathers. 1973. The geographic distribution of frogs: patterns and predictions. Pages 351-445 in James L. Vial, ed., *Evolutionary Biology of the Anurans. Contemporary Research on Major Problems*. University of Missouri Press, Columbia, Missouri, USA.

- [7611] Savage, Jay Mathers. 1997. On terminology for the description of the hemipenes of squamate reptiles. *Herpetological Journal* 7([20 January]):23-25.
- [7612] Savigny, J.-C. 1829. *Description de l'Égypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française (1798-1801)*, vol. Tafelband [Supplément]. Imprimerie Impériale, Paris, France. xxxxx pp. (In French.)
- [7613] Sawai, Yoshio. 1975. Snakebites in the past and present in India. *The Snake* 7([August]):17-22, figs. 1-2.
- [7614] Sawai, Yoshio. 1992. Venomous snakes and snakebite treatment in Asia. *The Snake* 24([December]):129-141.
- [7615] Sawyer, F. C. 1951. The dates of publication of Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon Rüppell's (1794-1884) "Neue Wirbelthiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien gehörig" (fol., Frankfurt a. M., 1835-1840). *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 2:407.
- [7616] Sawyer, F. C. 1953. The dates of issue of J. E. Gray's "Illustration of Indian Zoology" (London, 1830-1835). *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 3:48-55.
- [7617] Sayari, Saad S., and Josef G. Zötl, eds. 1978. *Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, vol. 1. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA. xi + 334 pp.
- [7618] Sborshchikov, I. M., L. A. Savostin, and L. P. Zonenshan. 1981. Present plate tectonics between Turkey and Tibet. *Tectonophysics* 79:45-73.
- [7619] Scanlon, John D., Michael S. Y. Lee, Michael W. Caldwell, and R. Shine. 1999. The paleoecology of the primitive snake *Pachyrhachis problematica*. *Historical Biology* 13:127-152.
- [7620] Schätti, Beat. 1984. Fledermaus as Nahrung von Schlangen. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 35:335-342. (In German.)
- [7621] Schätti, Beat. 1985. Eine neue Zornnatter aus Zypern, *Coluber cypriensis* n.sp. (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 92(2):471-477. (In German.)
- [7622] Schätti, Beat. 1986. Morphologie und Systematik von *Coluber algirus* und *C. hippocrepis* (Reptilia: Colubridae). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 37([December]):281-293, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [7623] Schätti, Beat. 1986. Morphological evidence for a partition of the genus *Coluber* (Reptilia: Serpentes). Pages 235-238 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [7624] Schätti, Beat. 1987. The phylogenetic significance of morphological characters in the Holarctic racers of the genus *Coluber* Linnaeus, 1758 (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8([November]):401-418, figs. 1-3.
- [7625] Schätti, Beat. 1988. Systematics und phylogenetic relationships of *Coluber florulentus* Geoffroy 1827 (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Tropical Zoology* 1:95-116.
- [7626] Schätti, Beat. 1988. *Systematik und Evolution der Schlangengattung Hierophis Fitzinger, 1843*. Ph.D. Inaugural-Dissertation. Universität Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. 50 pp. (In German.)
- [7627] Schätti, Beat. 1989. Amphibien und Reptilien aus der Arabischen Republik Jemen und Djibouti. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 96(4):905-937, 6 figs. (In German.)
- [7628] Schätti, Beat. 1993. *Cerastes Laurenti, 1768*. Pages 266-267 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [7629] Schätti, Beat. 1993. *Echis Merrem, 1820*. Pages 268-272 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [7630] Schätti, Beat. 1993. *Eristicophis Alcock & Finn, 1897*. Pages 272 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [7631] Schätti, Beat. 1993. *Pseudocerastes Boulenger, 1896*. Pages 277 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [7632] Schätti, Beat. 1993. *Coluber Linnaeus, 1758 — Zornnattern*. Pages 70-73 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae)*, vol. 3/1. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*. AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [7633] Schätti, Beat. 2001. On the type locality and Northeast African distribution of *Latastia l. longicaudata* (Reuss, 1834) (Squamata: Lacertidae). *Herpetozoa* 14(1/2[30 June]):5-7. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [7634] Schätti, Beat. 2001. Morphologie und Verbreitung von *Coluber (sensu lato) andreanus* (Werner, 1917) (Reptilia: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 108(3[September]):487-493, fig. 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7635] Schätti, Beat. 2001. A new species of *Coluber (sensu lato)* from the Dahlak Islands, Eritrea, with a review of the herpetofauna of the archipelago. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 8(2[May-August]):139-148, figs. 1 [map], 2-3 [col.].
- [7636] Schätti, Beat. 2004. Morphology and systematics of *Platyceps rogersi* (Anderson, 1893) — a review of the situation. *Herpetozoa* 17(3/4[30 December]):161-174,

- figs. 1, 2[map], table 1. (In English, with English and German abstracts.)
- [7637] Schätti, Beat. 2004. A preliminary contribution to *Platyceps najadum* (Eichwald, 1831) and the status of *Coluber atayevi* Tunijev & Shammarkov, 1993 (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubrinae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 111(3[September]):525-538, figs. 1-3.
- [7638] Schätti, Beat. 2006. Racer populations from the Levant to the Caspian region referred to *Platyceps ventromaculatus* (Gray, 1834) (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubridae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 113(3[September]):675-691, pl. 1, tables 1-2.
- [7639] Schätti, Beat. 2006. Northeast African races of the *Platyceps rhodorhachis* complex (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubridae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 113(1):77-86.
- [7640] Schätti, Beat, and Aram Agasian. 1985. Ein neues Konzept für den *Coluber ravergeri*-*C. nummifer*-Komplex (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 40 [1985] (2[9] [15 May]):109-123, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-5, tables 1-2. (In German, with English and Russian summaries.)
- [7641] Schätti, Beat, and İbrahim Baran. 1988. Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung von *Elaphe hohengeri* (Strauch, 1873) und *Vipera xanthina* (Gray, 1849) in Süd-Anatolien (Serpentes: Colubridae, Viperidae). *Salamandra* 24(4[15 December]):306-309, fig. 1[col. photo]. (In German, with English summary.)
- [7642] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, and Philippe Maunoir. 2001. Taxonomie, Morphologie und Verbreitung der Masken-Schlanknatter, *Coluber (s.l.) collaris* (Müller, 1878). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 108(1[March]):11-30, figs. 1-4. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7643] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, and Harry Sigg. 1991. Rediscovery of the Bolkar viper: morphological variation and systematic implications on the '*Vipera xanthina* complex'. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 12:305-327, figs. 1-6.
- [7644] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, and Harry Sigg. 1992. The '*Vipera xanthina* complex' — a reply to Nilson and Andrén. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 13([November]):425.
- [7645-7646] Schätti, Beat, and Alain Desvoignes. 1999. *The Herpetofauna of Southern Yemen and the Sokotra Archipelago*. Muséum d'histoire naturelle Genève, Genève, Switzerland. (5) + 178 + (1) pp., 40 figs., 1 map.
- [7647] Schätti, Beat, and Rudolf Fortina. 1987. Herpetologische Beobachtungen in der arabischen Republic Jemen. Jemen-Report. *Mitteilungen der Deutsch-Jemenitischen Gesellschaft* Jahrg. 18:28-31. (In German.)
- [7648] Schätti, Beat, and John Gasperetti. 1994. A contribution to the herpetofauna of Southwest Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 14:348-423, fig. 1 (map), pls. 1-7.
- [7649] Schätti, Beat, and Rainer Günther. 2001. Type localities of amphibian and reptile species collected by Hemprich and Ehrenberg in southwestern Arabia and Eritrea. *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe* 77(1):153-156.
- [7650] Schätti, Beat, and Benedetto Lanza. 1989. *Coluber messanaei*, a new species of snake from northern Somalia (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Bollettino dei Musei Regionali di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 7(2):413-421, figs. 1-6.
- [7651] Schätti, Beat, and Colin J. McCarthy. 1987. Relationships of the snake genera *Pythonodipsas* Günther and *Spalerosophis* Jan. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 38(4):265-268.
- [7652] Schätti, Beat, and Colin J. McCarthy. 2001. *Coluber (sensu lato) schmidleri* n. sp. from the southern Zagros Mountains in Iran (Squamata: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 14(1/2[30 June]):81-89, figs. 1-3, 4[map], 5, 1 table. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [7653] Schätti, Beat, and Colin J. McCarthy. 2004. Saharo-Arabian racers of the *Platyceps rhodorhachis* complex — description of a new species (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubrinae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 111(4):691-705.
- [7654] Schätti, Beat, and U. Monsch. 2004. Systematics and phylogenetic relationships of whip snakes (*Hierophis* Fitzinger) and *Zamenis andreana* Werner, 1917 (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubrinae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 111(2[June]):239-256, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- [7655] Schätti, Beat, and Jean-Luc Perret. 1997. Catalogue révisé des types d'amphibiens et de reptiles du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Genève. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 104([June]):357-370. (In French, with English abstract.)
- [7656] Schätti, Beat, and Andreas Schmitz. 2006. Re-assessing *Platyceps ventromaculatus* (Gray, 1834) (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubridae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 113(4):747-768.
- [7657] Schätti, Beat, and Harry Sigg. 1989. Die Herpetofauna der Inseln Zypern. Teil 1. Die herpetologische Erforschung/Amphibien. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 11(61[August]):9-18, figs. map, 1-11. (In German with abstract in German, English, Cypriot.) (Includes notes on a few reptiles including *Coluber najadum* and *Eirenis* sp. for which "no material has been found in collections.")
- [7658] Schätti, Beat, and Harry Sigg. 1989. Die Herpetofauna der Insel Zypern. Teil 2: Schildkroten, Echsen und Schlangen. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 11([October]):17-26, figs. 1-16. (In German.)
- [7659] Schätti, Beat, and Andrea Stutz. 2005. Morphology and systematic status of *Coluber karelini mintonorum* Mertens, 1969 (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubridae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 112(2[June]):409-420, fig. 1 [map], col. pl. 1, tables 1-2.
- [7660] Schätti, Beat, Andrea Stutz, and Corinne Charvet. 2005. Morphologie, Verbreitung und Systematik der Schlanknatter *Platyceps najadum* (Eichwald, 1831) (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubrinae). *Revue suisse de*

- Zoologie* 112(3[September]):573-625, figs. 1-3, 4-7[maps], 8, pl. 1, tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7661] Schätti, Beat, and Frank Tillack. 2010. *Coluber nummifer* Reuss, 1834 (currently *Hemorrhoids nummifer*; Reptilia, Serpentes): proposed conservation of the specific name. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 67(1):44.
- [7662] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, and Notker Helfenberger. 2009. A contribution to *Spalerosophis microlepis* Jan, 1865, with a short review of the genus and a key to the species (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 22(3/4[30 December]):115-135, figs. 1-3, 4[map], tables 1-2. (In English, with abstracts in both English and German.)
- [7663] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, and Christoph Kucharzewski. 2009. Identität und Status dreier aus Ägypten beschriebener Schlangenarten: *Coluber tyria* Linnaeus, 1758, *Coluber cahirinus* Gmelin, 1789 und *Coluber geoffroyi* Gray, 1831 (Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 22(1/2):43-54. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7664] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, and Klaus-Dieter Schulz. 2010. History, status, and validity of the racer *Zamenis persicus* Jan, 1863, and the scientific name of the ratsnake *Z. persicus* (Werner, 1913) (Squamata, Colubridae). *Zoosystematics and Evolution* 86(2):275-281.
- [7665] Schätti, Beat, and Urs Utiger. 2001. *Hemerophis*, a new genus for *Zamenis socotrae* Günther, and a contribution to the phylogeny of Old World racers, whip snakes, and related genera (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubrinae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 108(4[December]):919-948, figs. 1-10, pl. 1.
- [7666] Schätti, Beat, and Larry David Wilson. 1986. *Coluber*. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles* (399):1-4.
- [7667] Scharlau, K. 1958. Zum Problem der Pluvialzeiten in Nordost-Iran. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, ser. NF, 2:258-277. (In German.)
- [7668] Scharlau, K. 1964. Ergebnisse neuer Feldforschungen im Hochland von Iran. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, ser. NF, 8:54-58. (In German.)
- [7669] Schemmel, Fabian, Tamás Mikes, Andreas Mulch, and Bora Rojaj. 2011. From rainout to rainshadow: a stable isotopic perspective of the central Anatolian Plateau. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs on CD Technical Programs: Bonus Material*([9 October]):PaperNo.37-PaperNo.11.
- [7670] Schettino, Antonio, and Eugenio Turco. 2011. Tectonic history of the western Tethys since the Late Triassic. *GSA Bulletin* 123(1/2[January/February]):89-105, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [7671] Schetty, P. 1951. Beobachtungen an *Vipera aspis* und *Cerastes vipera*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 4:83. (In German.)
- [7672] Schieck, A., František Kornalík, and E. Habermann. 1972. The prothrombin-activating principle from *Echis carinatus* venom. I. Preparation and biochemical properties. *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Experimental Pathology and Pharmacology* 272:402.
- [7673] Schifter, Herbert. 1967. Beobachtung am Panthergecko, *Eublepharis macularius* (Blyth 1854). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 20([May]):151-154, 2 figs. (In German.)
- [7674] Schifter, Herbert. 1988. Bemerkenswerte Lebensdauer eines *Eublepharis macularius* (Blyth, 1854) (Sauria: Gekkonidae) in Gefangenschaft. *Salamandra* 24(4[15 December]):310-311. (In German, with English summary.)
- [7675] Schildgen, Taylor F., Domenico Cosentino, Manfred R. Strecker, and Cengiz Yildirim. 2011. Surface expression of Eastern Mediterranean slab dynamics: the pattern and timing of surface uplift at the southern margin of the central Anatolian Plateau. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs on CD Technical Programs: Bonus Material*([9 October]): PaperNo.19-No.12.
- [7676] Schillak, L., Helmut Kessler, D. Rappenhöhner, Holger Meinig, and Thomas Kordges. 1994. Establishment of nature reserves and conservation areas: a case study of a developing country, the Sultanate of Oman, Indian Ocean. Pages 286-302 in Bulgarian Union of Scientists, ed., *3rd International Symposium "Ekology '94"*, Burgaz. xxxix, Burgaz, Bulgaria.
- [7677] Schinz, Heinrich Rudolf. 1833-1835. *Naturgeschichte und Abbildungen der Reptilien*. Weidmann'sche Buchhandlung, Leipzig. vi + 240 pp., pls. 1-102. (In German.)
- [7678] Schionemann, Leif. 1998. Rejesbrev fra Kurdistan, Nordirak, September 1997. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 41:15-18. (In Danish.)
- [7679] Schlegel, Hermann. 1836. 11. L'HÉMIDACTYLE BRIDÉ. *Hemidactylus frenatus*. Schlegel. Pages 366-368 in André-Marie-Constant Duméril and Gabriel Bibron, eds., *Erpétologie générale ou Histoire Naturelle complète des Reptiles*, vol. 3. Librairie Encyclopédique de Robet, Paris, France.
- [7680] Schlegel, Hermann. 1837-1844. *Abbildungen neuer oder unvollständig bekannter Amphibien, nach der Natur oder dem Leben entworfen, herausgegeben und mit einem erläuternden Texte begleitet*. Arnz & Comp., Düsseldorf, Germany. xiv + 141 pp., 50 pls. (In German.)
- [7681] Schlegel, Hermann. 1837. *Essai sur la Physionomie des Serpens*, vol. 2 [partie descriptive]. Kips, Hz and van Stockum, Amsterdam, Netherlands. 606 + xv + (1) pp., Ouvrage accompagné d'in atlas contenant 21 planches et 3 cartes.
- [7682] Schlegel, Hermann. 1858. *Handleiding tot de Beoefening der Dierkunde*, vol. 1 + 2. *Natuurkundige Leer-cursus ten gebruike der Koninklijke Militaire*

- Akademie*. Koninklijke Militaire Akademie (Hubert-G. Nys, printer), Te Breda. xx + 628 + (2) pp., pls. 1-27 [herpetology, pp. 1-62, pls. 1-4]. (In Dutch.) (Prepared as a syllabus for a course in natural history taught at the Royal Military Academy)
- [7683] Schleich, Hans-Hermann. 1976. Über *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* aus Persien (Reptilia, Sauria, Agamidae). *Salamandra* 12([15 December]):189-193, figs. 1-3. (In German, with English summary.)
- [7684] Schleich, Hans-Hermann. 1977. Distributional maps of reptiles of Iran. *Herpetological Review* 8(4[December]):126-129, 2 figs. [maps].
- [7685] Schleich, Hans-Hermann. 1979. Geographic distribution: *Agama agilis*. *Herpetological Review* 10(2[June]):59.
- [7686] Schleich, Hans-Hermann. 1979. Geographic distribution. Sauria. *Agama caucasica* (Caucasian agama). *Herpetological Review* 10(2[June]):60.
- [7687] Schleich, Hans-Hermann. 1979. Geographic distribution. Serpentes. *Natrix natrix persa*. *Herpetological Review* 10(2[June]):60.
- [7688] Schleich, Hans-Hermann. 1979. Geographic distribution: *Typhlops vermicularis*. *Herpetological Review* 10(2[June]):61.
- [7689] Schleich, Hans-Hermann. 1979. Feldherpetologische Beobachtungen in Persien nebst morphologischen Daten den Agamen *Agama agilis*, *A. caucasica* und *A. erythrogaster*. *Salamandra* 15([15 December]):237-253, figs. 1-13, 5 tables. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7690] Schleich, Hans-Hermann. 1989. Merkmalsausbildungen an Landschildkröten in Nordost-Libyen (Testudines: Testudinidae) [On characteristics of northeast tortoises (Testudines: Testudinidae)]. *Herpetozoa* 1([25 Februaru]):97-108, figs. 1[map] -9.
- [7691] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, and Werner Kästle. 1986. Ultrastrukturen an Geck-Zehen (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 7([May]):141-166, pls. 1-10. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7692] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, and Werner Kästle. 1988. Reptile eggshells. Pages xxxxx in *SEM Atlas*. Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart, Germany.
- [7693] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, Werner Kästle, and Klaus Kabisch. 1996. *Amphibians and Reptiles of North Africa*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein, Germany. 625 pp.
- [7694] Schlüpman, Martin. 1994. [Review of] Leviton, Alan E., Steven C. Anderson, Kraig Adler, and Sherman Minton (1992), *Handbook for the middle east* [sic] *Amphibians and Reptiles*. *Zeitschrift für Feldherpetologie (Bochum)* 1([December]):210. (In German.)
- [7695] Schlüter, Uwe. 2007. Die Wüstenrenner der Gattung *Mesalina* Gray, 1845 Tunesiens. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 18(1[20 May]):13-21, figs. 1-9. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7696] Schlüter, Uwe. 2010. Der Herpetofauna von Symi [Griechenland]. *Elaphe* 18(4):62-67.
- [7697] Schmid, M. 1978. Chromosome banding in Amphibia. I. Constitutive heterochromatin and nucleolus organizer regions in *Bufo* and *Hyla*. *Chromosoma (Berlin)* 66:361-388.
- [7698] Schmidt, D. 1978. Die Gattungen *Typhlops* und *Eryx*. (Schlangen in Transkaukasien). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 25: 272-274.
- [7699] Schmidt, D. 1978. Schlangen in Transkaukasien. (Die Familie Colubridae). *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 25:344-347.
- [7700] Schmidt, D. 1978. Schlangen in Transkaukasien. Die Gattungen *Eirenis*, *Telescopus*, und *Vipera*. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 25:416-418.
- [7701] Schmidt, D. 1988. The snakes of Transcaucasia. Part 1. *Typhlops* and *Eryx*. *Snake Keeper* 2:8-12.
- [7702] Schmidt, D. 1988. The snakes of Transcaucasia. Part 2. Colubrids. *Snake Keeper* 2:8-12.
- [7703] Schmidt, D. 1989. The snakes of Transcaucasia. Part 3. *Eirenis*, *Telescopus* and *Vipera*. *Snake Keeper* 3: 13-18.
- [7704] Schmidt, D. L., D. G. Hadley, and G. F. Brown. 1983. *Middle Tertiary Continental Rift and Evolution of the Red Sea in Southwestern Saudi Arabia*. *Open-File Reports*, vol. 83-0641. US Geological Survey, Reston, Virginia, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [7705] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1926. Amphibians and reptiles of the James Simpson-Roosevelt Asiatic Expedition. *Field Museum of Natural History, Zoological Series* 12([10 August]):167-173, figs. 1-2.
- [7706] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1930. Reptiles of the Marshall Field North Arabian Desert Expedition, 1927-1928. *Field Museum of Natural History, Zoological Series* 17:221-230, fig. 1 [map] -2 pl. 2, figs. 1-2.
- [7707] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1933. A new snake from Arabia. *Field Museum of Natural History, Zoological Series* 20([11 December]):9-10.
- [7708-7709] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1939. Reptiles and amphibians from southwestern Asia. *Field Museum of Natural History, Zoological Series* 24([19 September]):49-92, fig. 6 [map].
- [7710] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1941. Reptiles and amphibians from central Arabia. *Field Museum of Natural History, Zoological Series* 24(16[31 January]):161-165, figs. 17 [map] -18.
- [7711] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1952. Diagnoses of new amphibians and reptiles from Iran. *Natural History Miscellany* ([11 January]):1-2.
- [7712] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1952. Fauna collected in Sinai by the University of California African Expedition. Pages 339-341 in *Contributions to the Anthropology of the Fayum, Sinai, Northern Sudan and Kenya*. University of California Press, Berkeley, California,

- USA.
- [7713] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1953. Amphibians and reptiles of Yemen. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 34([30 December]):253-261, fig. 43 [map].
- [7714] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1953. *A Check List of North American Amphibians and Reptiles*, 6th edition. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA. viii + 280 pp.
- [7715] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1954. Faunal realms, regions, and provinces. *Quarterly Review of Biology* 29:322-331, figs. 1-3 [maps].
- [7716] Schmidt, Karl Patterson. 1955. Amphibians and reptiles from Iran. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn* 117([22 November]):193-207, figs. 1 [map] -2.
- [7717] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, and Robert Frederick Inger. 1957. *Living Reptiles of the World*. Doubleday, Garden City, New York, USA. 287 pp., illus.
- [7718] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, and Hymen Marx. 1956. The herpetology of Sinai. *Fieldiana: Zoology* 39([13 December]):21-40, figs. 3 [map] -6.
- [7719] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, and Hymen Marx. 1957. Results of the Namru-3 Southeastern Egypt Expedition, 1954. 2. Reptiles and amphibians. *Bulletin of the Zoological Society of Egypt* 13[1955/1956] ([11 March]):16-27, figs. A-D.
- [7720] Schmidt, K., and H. Soffel. 1984. Mesozoic-Cenozoic geological events in central-east Iran and their relation to paleomagnetic results. *Neues Jahrbuch Geologische Paläontologische Abhandlungen* 168: 173-181.
- [7721] Schmidt, Philipp. 1852. Beiträge zur ferneren kenntniss der Meerschlangen. *Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften Verein in Hamburg* 2:69-86, pls. 1-7. (In German.)
- [7722] Schmidt, W. F. 1959. Der morphogenetische Werdegang der Insel Cypern. *Erdkunde [Archiv für Wissenschaftliche Geographie]* 13:179-201.
- [7723] Schmidt, W. F. 1960. Zur Struktur und Tektonik der Insel Cypern. *Geologische Rundschau, Leipzig* 50: 375-395.
- [7724] Schmidt, Wolfgang. 2001. *Chamaeleo calyptatus: The Yemen Chameleon*. Matthias Schmidt Publications. Natur und Tier-Verlag, Berlin, Germany. 80 pp.
- [7725] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1975. Zur Taxonomie der Riesen-Smaragdeidechsen (*Lacerta trilineata* Bedriaga) Süd-Anatoliens (Reptilia, Lacertidae). *Veröffentlichungen aus der Zoologische Staatssammlung, München* 18:45-68, 2 pls. (In German.)
- [7726] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1984. Zur Bestandsituation der Amphibien und hydrophilen Reptilien auf der Insel Zypern. *Salamandra* 20([15 March]):43-49, figs. 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7727] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1986. Orientalische Smaragdeidechsen: 1. Zur Systematik und Verbreitung von *Lacerta viridis* in der Türkei (Sauria: Lacertidae). *Salamandra* 22([15 May]):29-46, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-3. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7728] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1986. Orientalische Smaragdeidechsen: 2. Über Systematik und Synökologie von *Lacerta trilineata*, *L. media* und *L. pamphylica* (Sauria: Lacertidae). *Salamandra* 22([15 September]):126-146, figs. 1[map], 2-8, tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7729] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1986. Orientalische Smaragdeidechsen: 3. Klimaparallele Pholidosevariation. *Salamandra* 22([15 December]):242-258, figs. 1-3. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7730] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1988. *Eirenis barani* n. sp. aus dem mediterranen Süden der Türkei (Serpentes: Colubridae). *Salamandra* 24(4[15 December]):203-214, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-8, 1 table. (In German, English abstract.)
- [7731] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1993. Parthenogenetische Felseidechsen aus der Ost-Türkei. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8:3-5.
- [7732] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1993. Zur Systematik und Phylogenie des *Eirenis-modestus* Komplexes in Süd-Anatolien. *Spixiana* 16([30 April]):79-96, 14 figs.
- [7733] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1994. Eine Übersicht neuerer Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen an der vorderasiatischen Molchgattung *Neurgus* Cope, 1862. *Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte und Naturwissenschaften Verein zu Magdeburg* 17:193-198, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [7734] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1997. Anmerkungen zur Lacertiden-Fauna des südlichen Zentral-Anatolien. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 8([15 July]):1-9. (In German.)
- [7735] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1997. Die *Ablepharus kitaibelii*-Gruppe in Süd-Anatolien und benachbarten Gebieten (Squamata: Sauria: Scincidae). *Herpetozoa* 10([30 June]):35-63, figs. 1, 2-16[col. photos]. (In German with English abstract.)
- [7736] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1997. Die Zwergnattern (*Eirenis modestus*-Komplex) des Antitaurus in Süd-Anatolien und ihre geographischen Beziehungen zur begleitenden Herpetofauna. *Salamandra* 33(1):33-60, figs. 1-2[maps], 3-13. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7737] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1998. Naturbeobachtungen im Libanon. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 6(xxxxx):75. (In German.)
- [7738] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1998. Herbstbeobachtungen an der Herpetofauna Süd-Anatoliens. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 6(xxxxx):75-76. (In German.)
- [7739] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 1998. Verbreitungsstrukturen der Herpetofauna im Taurus-Gebirge, Türkei (Amphibia; Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, F. J. Obst, and B. Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia

- Arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(13, Suppl.[30 August]):133-148, maps 1-3, tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7740] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 2001. Zur Verbreitung, Habitatwahl, und Chorologie der türkischen Smaragdeidechsen (*Lacerta* s. str.). In K. Elbing and H.-K. Nettman, eds., Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte und zum Schutz der Smaragdeidechsen (*Lacerta* s. str.). [Contributions to the Natural History and Conservation of the Green Lizards (*Lacerta* s. str.)]. *Mertensia* 13:165-187. (In German.)
- [7741] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 2010. The taxonomic history of the Linnean genus *Lacerta* (Squamata: Sauria: Lacertidae) in the mirror of book-illustration. *Bonn zoological Bulletin* 57(2[November]):307-328, figs. 1-20.
- [7742] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 2010. Von Prosper Alpinus bis zu Franz Werner: Bilder von herpetologischen Forschungen im Osmanischen Reich. *Sekretär* 10(2):3-28, figs. 1-24. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7743] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich. 2010. *50 Years with Herpetology and Herpetologists in Turkey and the Near East* [50 Jahr mit Herpetologie und Herpetologen in der Türkei und im Nahen Osten]. Privately printed, Munich, Germany. 50 pp., illus. (In English.)
- [7744] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, and İbrahim Baran. 1993. *Eirenis collaris* (Ménétriés, 1832) - Halsband-Zwergnatter. Pages 267-278 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 52, 53 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [7745] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, and İbrahim Baran. 1993. *Eirenis modestus* (Martin, 1838) - Kopfbinden-Zwergnatter. Pages 279-292 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 54-55, 56 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [7746] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1995. Beziehungen zwischen Lebensraum und Morphologie bei *Lacerta cappadocica* Werner, 1902 in der Türkei. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 6:13-21, figs. 1-5, pl. 1a-c.
- [7747] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, and Wolfgang Bischoff. 1999. Revision des Levantinischen *Lacerta laevis/kulzeri*-Komplexes: 1. Die Felseidechse *Lacerta cyanisparsa* sp. n. *Salamandra* 35(3):129-146, figs. 1[map], 2-10, tables 1-2. (In German with abstracts in English and German.)
- [7748] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, and Josef Eiselt. 1991. Zur Systematik und Verbreitung ostanatolischer Zwergnattern; mit Beschreibung von *Eirenis hakkariensis* n. sp. *Salamandra* 27(4[15 December]):225-237, figs. 1 [col. photo], 2 [map], 3 [habitat], 4 [col. photo], 5-6, 7 [col. photo], 8-9 [habitat], table 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7749] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1994. Untersuchungen an Felseidechsen (*Lacerta saxicola*-Gruppe) in der östlichen Türkei: 3. Zwei neue parthenogenetische Arten. *Salamandra* 30(1[15 May]):55-70, figs. 1-5 [col. photos], 6 [map], 7-8 [col. photos], 9 [habitat], table 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7750] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt, and Harry Sigg. 1990. Die subalpine Herpetofauna des Bolkar-Gebirges (Mittlerer Taurus, Südtürkei). *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 12(64[February]):11-20, figs. 1-10, 2 diagrams, 1 table. (In German with abstract in German, English and Turkish.)
- [7751] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, and Benedetto Lanza. 1990. A new dwarf-snake (*Eirenis*) from Lake Van in eastern Turkey. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 11([30 November]):363-371, figs. 1-6.
- [7752] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1967. Über die Verbreitung der Molchgattung *Triturus* in Kleinasien. *Salamandra* 3([1 August]):15-36, figs. 1-4[maps], 5-14, tables 1-4. (In German.)
- [7753] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1969. Über *Bufo surdus*; mit einem Schlüssel und Anmerkungen zu der übrigen Kröten Irans und West-Pakistans. *Salamandra* 5:113-123, figs. 1 [map], 2-4. (In German.)
- [7754] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1970. Ein Nachtgeist aus Luristan. *Aquarien Magazin* 1970([June]):239-241, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [7755] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1970. Morphologie, Biologie und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen von *Neurergus strauchii* aus der Türkei (Amphibia: Salamandridae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 51([25 March]):41-53, figs. 1-4, 5 [map], 1 table. (In German.)
- [7756] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1971. Eine Salamandra-Varietät aus Persien. *Batrachuperus persicus*. *Aquarien Magazin* 11:443-445, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [7757] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1972. Zwerggeckos aus dem Zagros-Gebirge (Iran). *Salamandra* 8(2):59-66. (In German.)
- [7758] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1975. Untersuchungen an westpersischen Bergbachmolchen der Gattung *Neurergus* (Caudata, Salamandridae). *Salamandra* 11([15 September]):84-98, figs. 1-8. (In German.)
- [7759] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidtler. 1978. Eine neue Zwergnatter aus der



- Türkei; mit einer Übersicht über die Gattung *Eirenis* (Colubridae, Reptilia). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 81:383-400, fig. 1 [map], pls. 1-3, 2 tables. (In German.)
- [7760] Schmidler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidler. 1978. Hubsch, aber selten: Eidechsen und Südanatolien. *Aquarien Magazin* 12:3-5. (In German.)
- [7761] Schmidler, Josef Johann, and Josef Friedrich Schmidler. 1980. Verbreitung, Ökologie und innerartliche Gliederung von *Triturus vulgaris* in den adriatischen Küstengebieten (Amphibia, Salamandridae). *Spixiana* 6:229-249. (In German.)
- [7762] Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut. 1958. Animals and arid conditions. Pages 217-221 in *Climatology and Microclimatology. Proceedings of the Canberra Symposium*. UNESCO, xxxxx.
- [7763] Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut, A. Borut, P. Lee, and E. Crawford. 1963. Nasal salt excretion and the possible function of the cloaca in waste conservation. *Science* 142:1300-1301.
- [7764] Schmitt, Thomas. 2007. Molecular biogeography of Europe: Pleistocene cycles and postglacial trends. *Frontiers in Zoology* 4([17 April]):xxxxx. (Online: doi:10.1186/1742.9994-4-11)
- [7765] Schmitt, Thomas, and Zoltán Varga. 2012. Extra-Mediterranean refugia: The rule and not the exception. *Frontiers in Zoology* 9(1):22-xxxxx, figs. 1-8.
- [7766] Schmitz, Andreas, Jakob Hallermann, Lutz Dirksen, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2001. Fast 1000 in nur 10 Jahren: Neubeschriebene Reptilien-Taxa der Jahre 1990-1999. *Natur und Museum, Frankfurt* 2:35-65. (In German.)
- [7767] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, and Dick Embert. 2004. Molecular studies on the genus *Eumeces* Wiegmann, 1834: Phylogenetic relationships and taxonomic implications. *Hamadryad* 28([28 February]):73-89, figs. 1-3, 3 tables.
- [7768] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, E. Hekkala, T. Shine, H. Nickel, G. Amato, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2003. Molecular evidence for species level divergence in African Nile crocodyles *Crocodylus niloticus* (Laurenti, 1768). *C.R. Soc. Palev.* 2:703-712.
- [7769] Schneeweiss, Norbert. 1994. Nachweis der Dinnik's-Kaukasusotter (*Vipera dinniki* Nikolskij, 1913) im Ostkaukasus. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 16(89[April]):6-7, figs. 1-2, 1 map. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7770] Schneider, Bert. 1978. Beiträge zur Herpetofauna Tunesiens, II. *Bufo mauritanicus*. *Salamandra* 14([15 April]):33-40, figs. 1-2, 3[map].
- [7771] Schneider, Bert. 1981. *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forskål 1775) - Walzenskink. Pages 338-354 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 61, 62 [map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [7772] Schneider, Bert. 1983. Zur Herpetofauna der Insel Kalymnos und Telentos (Dodekanes, Ägäis). *Salamandra* 19(1/2):61-70.
- [7773] Schneider, Bert. 1986. Zur Herpetofauna der Inseln Limnos (Hellespontische Inseln, Nordägäis, Griechenland). *Salamandra* 22([15 December]):276-280, fig. 1[map]. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7774] Schneider, Bert. 1990. Verbreitung, Unterart Gliederung, Ökologie und Schuppenmorphologie der Gekkoniden-Gattung *Tropicolotes* [sic] aus dem Bereich der Sahara. *Mitteilungen Pollichia, Bad Dürkheim* 77:409-419. (In German.)
- [7775] Schneider, Christoph, and Willi Schneider. 2010. Fieldnotes on the ecology and distribution of *Neureergus crocatus* Cope and *Neureergus strauchii* strauchii (Steindachner, 1887) in Turkey. *Herpetozoa* 23(1/2[30 July]):59-69, figs. 1[map], 2-5, tables 1-2.
- [7776] Schneider, Christoph, and Willi Schneider. 2011. Die Bergbachmolche der Gattung *Neureergus* im Irak (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Herpetozoa* 23(3/4):3-20, figs. 1-10 [col. photos.], fig. 11 [map], tables 1-5. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7777] Schneider, Hans. 1966. Die Paarungsrufe einheimischer Froschlurche (Discoglossidae, Pelobatidae, Bufonidae, Hylidae). *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere* 57:119-136. (In German.)
- [7778] Schneider, Hans. 1967. Rufe und Rufverhalten des Laubfrosches *Hyla arborea arborea* (L.). *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie* 57:174-189.
- [7779] Schneider, Hans. 1968. Bio-akustische Untersuchungen am Mittelmeerlaubfrosch. *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie* 61:369-385.
- [7780] Schneider, Hans. 1973. Die Paarungsrufe einheimischer Ranidae (Anura, Amphibia). *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 24:51-61.
- [7781] Schneider, Hans. 1974. Structure of the mating calls and relationships of the European tree frogs (Hylidae, Anura). *Oecologia* 14:99-110.
- [7782] Schneider, Hans. 1977. Acoustic behavior and physiology of vocalization in the European tree frog, *Hyla arborea* (L.). Pages 295-355 in D. H. Taylor and S. I. Guttman, eds., *The Reproductive Biology of Amphibians*. Plenum Publishing Corp., New York, New York, USA.
- [7783] Schneider, Hans et al. 1984. Territorial behavior and vocal response in male *Hyla arborea savignyi*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 213:xxxxx.
- [7784] Schneider, Hans. 1992. Bioakustik der Wasserfrösche — Rufanalysen und Schlußfolgerungen für die Systematik. *Biologie in Unserer Zeit, Weinheim* 22:342-349.
- [7785] Schneider, Hans. 1995. [Abstract] Bioacoustical studies in lake frogs (*Rana ridibunda*) and green toads (*Bufo v. viridis*) in Kazakhstan. Pages 52 in Natalia

- Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [7786] Schneider, Hans. 1997. Calls and reproductive behaviour of the water frogs of Damascus, Syria (Amphibia: Anura: *Rana bedriagae* Camerano, 1882). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 15:51-66, figs. 1-13, table 1.
- [7787] Schneider, Hans. 1997. [Abstract] Comparative bioacoustic studies in *Bufo viridis* of different localities. Symposium on the Eurasian Green-Toad as a model species for studies in evolutionary biology. Pages 186 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [7788] Schneider, Hans. 1999. Calls of the Levantine frog, *Rana bedriagae*, at Birket Ata, Israel (Amphibia: Anura). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:101-116, figs. 1-4, 5a-c, 6a-g, 2 tables.
- [7789] Schneider, Hans. 2000. Bioacoustic demonstration of the tree frog, *Hyla arborea*, (Amphibia: Anura) in western Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 21:77-85, figs. 1-5, 6[map], 7, tables 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7790] Schneider, Hans. 2001. The distribution of *Hyla arborea* and *H. savignyi* on the south coast of Turkey (Amphibia: Anura). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 23:61-69, figs. 1[map] -8, table 1.
- [7791] Schneider, Hans. 2009. *Hyla savignyi* Audouin, 1827 — Mittelöstlicher Laubfrosch. Pages 141-172 in K. Grossenbacher, ed., *Froschlurche (Anura) II (Hylidae, Bufonidae)*, vol. 5/II. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*. Aula-Verlag, Wiebelsheim, Germany.
- [7792] Schneider, Hans, and Eduard Murasovitch Egiasaryan. 1991. The structure of the calls of lake frogs (*Rana ridibunda*: Amphibia) in the Terra Typica Restricta. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 227:121-135, figs. 1-13.
- [7793] Schneider, Hans, and Eduard Murasovitch Egiasaryan. 1995. The mating call of the green toad, *Bufo viridis viridis* (Anura, Amphibia), in Kazakhstan. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 2([January-June]): 1-4, figs. 1-2.
- [7794] Schneider, Hans, and I. Haxhiu. 1994. Mating-call analysis and taxonomy of the water frogs in Albania (Anura: Ranidae). *Zoologisches Jahrbuch für Systematik* 121:248-262, figs. 1-9, tables 1-2.
- [7795] Schneider, Hans, and Eviatar Nevo. 1972. Bioacoustic study of the yellow-lemon treefrog *Hyla arborea savignyi* Audouin. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere* 76:497-506, figs. 1-9, 2 tables.
- [7796] Schneider, Hans, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, and Josef Brzoska. 1984. [Auditory discrimination tests of female Near Eastern tree frogs and reevaluation of the systematic position (Amphibia, Hylidae)]. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 213:306-312. (In German.)
- [7797] Schneider, Hans, and Ulrich Sinsch. 1992. Mating call variation in lake frogs referred to as *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, 1771: Taxonomic implications. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 30:297-315. (The nominal species, *Rana levantina* and *Rana balcanica*, although mentioned for the first time in this paper are, in fact, *nomina nuda* at this time. The former is described in a paper by Schneider, Sinsch, and Nevo (1992) (*q.v.*), the latter by Schneider, Sinsch, and Sofianidou (1993) (*q.v.*))
- [7798] Schneider, Hans, and Ulrich Sinsch. 1999. Taxonomic reassessment of Middle Eastern water frogs: Bioacoustics variation among populations considered as *Rana ridibunda*, *R. bedriagae* or *R. levantina*. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 37:57-63.
- [7799] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch, and Eviatar Nevo. 1992. The lake frogs in Israel represent a new species. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 228:97-106, figs. 1-5. (The nominal species, *Rana levantina*, although mentioned for the first time in a paper by Schneider and Sinsch in 1992, is actually described here. The earlier reference to the name is a *nomen nudum*.)
- [7800] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch, and Theodora S. Sofianidou. 1993. The water frogs of Greece — Bioacoustic evidence for a new species. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 31:47-63, figs. 1-11. (The nominal species, *Rana balcanica*, although mentioned for the first time in a paper by Schneider and Sinsch in 1992, is actually described here. The former reference to the name is in the form of a *nomen nudum*.)
- [7801] Schneider, Hans, and Theodora S. Sofianidou. 1985. The mating call of *Rana ridibunda* (Amphibia, Anura) in northern Greece as compared with those of Yugoslavian and Israeli populations: proposal of a new subspecies. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 214:309-319, figs. 1-12.
- [7802] Schneider, Hans, and Theodora S. Sofianidou. 1987. Hybrid types of water frogs living sympatrically with *Rana epeirotica* and *Rana ridibunda* in Greece. Pages 347-352 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Meetings of the Society for European Herpetology*.
- [7803] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou, and Pasqualina Kryakopoulou-Sklavounou. 1988. Calling behavior and calls of *Rana dalmatina* (Anura, Ranidae) in Greece. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere* 92:231-243.

- [7804] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou, and Pasqualina Kyriakopoulou-Sklavounou. 1984. Bioacoustic and morphometric studies in water frogs (genus *Rana*) of Lake Ioannina in Greece, and description of a new species (Anura, Amphibia). *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 22:349-366, figs. 1-22.
- [7805] Schneider, Hans, and Heinz G. Tunner. 1982. Struktur des Paarungsrufes und der Revierrufe bei triploiden Teichfröschen (*Rana esculenta*) (Amphibia: Salientia: Ranidae). *Salamandra* 18([15 June]):1-8, figs. 1-4. (In German, with English summary.)
- [7806] Schneider, Hans, Heinz G. Tunner, and W. Hödl. 1979. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Paarungsrufes von *Rana lessonae* Camerano, 1882 (Anura, Amphibia). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 202:20-28. (In German.)
- [7807] Schneider, Hans, and E. M. Yeghiazarian. 1989. Bioacoustic investigations of lake frogs (Ranidae: *Rana ridibunda*) in Armenia as a contribution to the study of distribution of the eastern form. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 42:926-935, pls. [unpaginated, unnumbered]. (In Russian, with Armenian and English summaries.)
- [7808] Schneider, Johann Gottlob. 1792. *Amphibiorum physiologiae specimen alterum [=part 2] historiam et species generis stellionum seu geckonum sistens*. C.L.F. Apizi, Traiecti, Viadrum (=Frankfurt an Oder). (1), 54 pp. (In Latin.)
- [7809] Schneider, Johann Gottlob. 1799. *Historiae amphibiorum naturalis et litorariae. Fasciculus primus continens Ranas, Calamitas, Bufones, Salamandras et Hydros in genera et species descriptos notisque suis distinctos*, vol. 1. Friederici Frommanni, Jena, Germany. xiii + (1) + 264 + (2) pp., pls. 1-2. (In Latin.)
- [7810] Schneider, Johann Gottlob. 1801. *Historiae amphibiorum naturalis et literariae. Fasciculus secundus continens Crocodilos, Scincos, Chamaesauras, Boas, Pseudoboas, Elapes, Angues, Amphisbaenas et Caeciliias*, vol. 2. Friederici Frommanni, Jena, Germany. vi + 374 pp., pls. 1-2. (In Latin.)
- [7811] Schneider, P., and A. S. Jalal. 1970. Erstnachweis einer Weichschildkröte *Trionyx gangeticus* in Afghanistan. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 21:269-273. (In German.)
- [7812] Schneider, W., F. Krupp, and D. Koch. 1991. *Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients: A VI II. Vorderer Orient Terrestrische Zoogeographie*. Ludwig Reichert, Wiesbaden, Germany. xxxxx pp.
- [7813] Schnurrenberger, Hans. 1959. Observations on behavior in two Libyan species of viperine snakes. *Herpetologica* 15([2 June]):70-72, figs. 1[map] -2.
- [7814] Schnurrenberger, Hans. 1962. Ueber einige interessante Reptilienfunde in der Lybischen Wüste. *Vierteljahrsschrift der naturforschende Gesellschaft Zurich* 107:141-145. (In German.)
- [7815] Schoener, Thomas W. 1977. Competition and the Niche. Pages 35-136 in Carl Gans and Donald W. Tinkle, eds., *Ecology and Behaviour A*, vol. 7. *Biology of the Reptilia*. Academic Press, New York, New York, USA.
- [7816] Schöpf, Johann David. 1792-1801. *Naturgeschichte der Schildkröten mit Abbildungen erläutert*, German edition. Johann Jakob Palm, Erlangen, Germany. (1-12) + 160 pp., 35 pls. (#1-32, + 17b 18b, 30b). (In German.)
- [7817] Schoepff, Johann David. 1792-1801. *Historia Testudinum iconobus Illustrata*, Latin edition. Johannes Jacobi Palm, Erlangae [=Erlangen], Germany. xii + 136 pp. (In Latin.)  
(Author also as Schöpf, Johann David. Dates of printing: 1792, (1-2 [A-D]):1-32, pls. 1-10; 1793, (3-4 [E-K]):33-88, pls. 11-16, 18-20; 1795, (5 [L-O]):89-136, pls. 17, 21-25; 1801, (6 [P-R]):137-160, pls. 26-31.)
- [7818] Schofield, Richard N. 1989. Boundaries v. With Turkey. Pages 417-418 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 4, Fascicle 4. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [7819] Scholte, Paul, and Peter De Geest. 2010. The climate of Socotra Island (Yemen): A first-time assessment of the timing of the monsoon wind reversal and its influence on precipitation and vegetation patterns. *Journal of Arid Environments* 74(11[November]):1507-1515, figs. 1-9, table 1.  
(Available online 29 July 2010: doi:10.1016/j.jaridenv.2010.05.017)
- [7820] Scholz, K. P. 1995. The phylogenetic relationships of the Salamandridae — a cladistic analysis on the basis of morphological characters and courtship behaviour. *Acta Biologica Benrodis* 7:25-75.
- [7821] Scholz, Sebastian, Clemens Radspieler, and Falk Siegenthaler. 2012. Beobachtungen zur Herpetofauna Jordanians, ein Reisebericht. *ÖGH Aktuell* (31):6-17, figs. 1-4.
- [7822] Schreiber, Egid. 1912. *Herpetologia Europaea. Eine systematische Bearbeitung der Amphibien und Reptilien welche bisher in Europa aufgefunden sind*, 2nd edition. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany. x + 960 pp., figs. 1-188. (In German.)
- [7823] Schreiber, Egid. 1913. *Herpetologia Europaea. Eine systematische Bearbeitung der Amphibien und Reptilien welche bisher in Europa aufgefunden sind. Nachtrag zur zweiten Auflage enthalten die deutsche Übersetzung der in dem Hauptwerke angeführten lateinischen Charaktere*, 2nd edition. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany. 54 pp. (In German.)  
(Contains the translations into German of the latinized diagnoses included in the 1912 publication.)
- [7824] Schuckmann, W. von. 1956. Die Haltung europäischer Giftschlangen in der Gefangenschaft und die Gewinnung ihres Giftes. Pages 75-110 in *Behringw-*

- erk-Mitteilungen, vol. 7, *Die europäischen und mediterranen Ottern und ihre Figte*. (In German.)
- [7825] Schuett, Gordon W., Mats Höggren, Michael E. Douglas, and Harry W. Greene, eds. 2002. *Biology of the Vipers*. Eagle Mountain Publishing LC, Eagle Mountain, Utah, USA. xii + 580 pp., 16 col. pls.
- [7826] Schütte, Felix. 1986. *Zur Kenntnis der Amphibienfauna der Arabischen Republik Jemen*. Diplomarbeit. Univ. Hohenheim, Stuttgart, Germany. 293 pp.
- [7827] Schulchynska-Castel, Hana, A. Dvilansky, and Arie Keynan. 1986. *Echis coloratus* bites. Clinical evaluation of 42 patients. A retrospective study. *Israel Journal of Medical Sciences* 22:880-884.
- [7828] Schulte, R. 1974. Die gefleckte Ringelnatter (*Natrix natrix persa*) vom Skutari-See. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 27:427-429. (In German.)
- [7829] Schultschik, Barbara, and Günter Schultschik. 1991. Ergebnisse einer urodelenkundlichen Exkursion in de NW-Türkei und Angaben zu morphologischen Unterscheidungsmerkmalen dreier Teichmolchformen (*Triturus v. vulgaris*, *T. v. kosswigi*, *T. v. schmidlerorum*). *Herpetozoa* 4:177-184. (In German.)
- [7830] Schultschik, Günter. 1992. Ergebnisse einer urodelenkundlichen Exkursion an die türkische Schwarzmeerküste und nach Rumänien. *Herpetozoa* 5([30 December]):143-148, 5 tables. (In German.)
- [7831] Schultschik, Günter. 1994. Ergebnisse einer urodelenkundlichen Exkursion an die lykische Küste (Südwesttürkei). *Herpetozoa* 7([30 June]):75-77. (In German.)
- [7832] Schultschik, Günter. 1994. *Mertensiella caucasica*: Haltung, Nachzucht und Freilandbeobachtungen. *Salamandra* 30(3[15 August]):161-173, figs. 1-5. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7833] Schultschik, Günter. 1998. Herpetologische Reise in Kilikien (Süd-Turkei). *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 6(xxxxx): 76-77.
- [7834] Schultschik, Günter. 2001. Leben und Werk des Leopold Jos. Fitzinger [Sechsschimmelgasse 7/19, A-1090 Wien, Austria]. *Beiträge zur Literatur und Geschichte der Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde* 1:46-51. (In German.)
- [7835] Schultschik, Günter, and Sebastian Steinfartz. 1996. Die Salamandriden des Iran sowie Anmerkungen zur Herpetofauna (Reisebericht Iran 1995). *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 4(2[15 May]):76-77, 3 figs. (In German.)
- [7836] Schultschik, Günter, and Sebastian Steinfartz. 1996. Ergebnisse einer herpetologischen Exkursion in den Iran. *Herpetozoa* 9([30 June]):91-95. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7837] Schultz, J. 1995. *The Ecozones of the World: The Ecological Divisions of the Geosphere*, English edition. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany and London, England, UK. x + 449 pp., illus., maps. (English translation of De Ékozonen der Erde, 2nd ed. 1995. Stuttgart, Germany)
- [7838] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter. 1988. Asian rat snakes of the *Elaphe* genus. Part 4. *Elaphe dione* (Pallas, 1773). *Snake Keeper* 2:4-6.
- [7839] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter. 1988. Experiences with the kukri snakes of the genus *Oligodon* (Boie 1827). *Snake Keeper* 2:5-7.
- [7840] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter. 1996. *A Monograph of the Colubrid Snakes of the Genus Elaphe Fitzinger*. Koeltz, Königstein, Germany. 439 pp.
- [7841] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter. 1996. *A monograph of the colubrid snakes of the genus Elaphe Fitzinger*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Havlickuv Brod, Czech Republic. iii + 439 pp., 119 figs., 48 maps, 58 col. pls.
- [7842] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter. 1997. *Especies: Elaphe persica*. Comentarios sobre el mantenimiento y la cria. *Reptilia (E) Revista Especializada en Reptiles, Anfibios y Artropodos* 3:22-24. (In Spanish.)
- [7843] Schuster, M., P. Düringer, J. F. Chienne, P. Vignaud, H. T. Mackaye, A. Likius, and M. Brunet. 2006. The age of the Sahara desert. *Science* 316:821.
- [7844] Schwarz, E. 1936. Untersuchungen über Systematik und Verbreitung der europäischen und mediterranen Ottern. Pages 159-362 in Richard Bieling, A. Demnitz, O. Schaumann, H. Schlossberger, W. von Schuckmann, and E. Schwarz, eds., *Die Europäischen und Mediterranen Ottern und ihre Gifte*, vol. 7. Selbstverlag der Behringwerk-Mitteilung, Marburg, Germany. (In German.)
- [7845] Schwarzbach, Martin. 1976. Late Paleozoic glaciation; Part VI, Asia: Discussion and reply. Discussion. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 87(4[April]): 640. (See also Frakes, Kemp & Crowell (1976 *GSA Bull.* 87[4]:640).)
- [7846] Schweiger, Mario. 1981. Auf der Suche nach Milos-Levanteottern (*Vipera lebetina schweizeri*) und die Haltung dieser im Terrarium. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 3(10[January]):10-11, 1 fig. (In German.)
- [7847] Schweiger, Mario. 1983. Die Folgen eines schweren Bisses von *Vipera lebetina obtusa*; sine medizinisches Behandlung und Spätfolgen. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 5(26[October]):14-16, 1 fig. (In German.)
- [7848] Schweiger, Mario. 1991. *Coluber ravergieri* Menetries, 1832 — eine ungewöhnliche Zornnatter. Teil 2: Fortpflanzung und Terrarienhaltung. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 13(71[April]):22-26, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7849] Schweiger, Mario. 1991. *Coluber ravergieri* Menetries, 1832 — eine ungewöhnliche Zornnatter. Teil 1: Beschreibung, Verbreitung, Ökologie und Giftwirkung. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 13(70[February]):30-34, figs. 1-4, graphs 1-4. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7850] Schweiger, Mario. 1994. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung von *Mauremys caspica* (Gmelin,

- 1774) in Kleinasien (Testudines: Cryptodira: Bataguridae). *Herpetozoa* 7([30 Jun]):67-70, figs. 1 [map], 2-3 [col. photos]. (In German.)
- [7851] Schweiger, Mario. 1994. Erstnachweis von *Elaphe longissima* (Laurenti, 1768) für die zentrale Osttürkei (Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 7([30 Dec]):149-151. (In German.)
- [7852] Schweiger, Mario. 1995. *Eirenis modestus* frisst Fisch. *Salamandra* 31(1[15 April]):55-56. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [7853] Schweiger, Mario. 2003. Beobachtungen an verschiedenen Populationen der Maurischen Landschildkröte, *Testudo graeca*, in der Türkei. *ÖGH Aktuell* ([February]):4-6, 2 photos. (In German.)
- [7854] Schweiger, Mario. 2003. Beobachtungen an verschiedenen Populationen der Maurischen Landschildkröte aus dem *Testudo graeca*-Komplex in der Türkei — Teil 2. *ÖGH Aktuell* :4-6, 1 map, 2 color photos. (In German.)
- [7855] Schweigger, August Friedrich. 1812. Prodomus Monographiae Cheloniorum. *Königsberger Archiv für Naturwissenschaft und Mathematik* 1:271-368,406-462, pls. i-xxxii (? xxxiii-xxxiv).
- [7856] Schweigger, Augustus Fridericus. 1814. *Prodromi monographiae Cheloniorum, sectio prima*., Regiomonti. vi + 58 pp. (In Latin.)
- [7857] Schweizer, G. 1972. Klimatisch bedingte geomorphologische und glaziologische Züge der Hochregion verderasiatischer Gebirge (Iran und Ostanatolien). *Erdwissenschaftliche Forschung* IV:221-236, tables 19-21, 1 map. (In German.)
- [7858] Schweizer, H. 1964. *Eryx johnii* und seine Nachzucht im Terrarium. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 17:372-373.
- [7859] Schweizer, H. 1966. Fotplanzung von *Eryx johnii* in Terrarium. *Salamandra* 2:12-15.
- [7860] Schweizer, H. 1973. Wasserschlange *Natrix natrix schweizeri* L. Müller. *Das Aquarium* 7:286-288.
- [7861] Schwenk, Kurt. 1988. Comparative morphology of the lepidosaur tongue and its relevance to squamate phylogeny. Pages 569-598 in Richard Estes and Gregory Pregill, eds., *Phylogenetic Relationships of the Lizard Families*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA.
- [7862] Schwenk, Kurt. 1993. Are geckos olfactory specialists? *Journal of the Zoological Society, London* 223: 289-302.
- [7863] Schwenk, Kurt, and Harry W. Greene. 1987. Water collection and drinking in *Phrynocephalus helioscopus*: a possible condensation mechanism. *Journal of Herpetology* 21([1 June]):134-139, fig. 1.
- [7864] Schyfsma, Ernest. 1978. General information on the Arabian Peninsula, 1.3, Climate. Pages 31-44 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, 1. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [7865] Schyfsma, Ernest. 1978. Regions investigated, 2.2, As Sulb Plateau, 2.2.1, General geology. Pages 163-165 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, 1. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [7866] Schyfsma, Ernest. 1978. Regions of investigation, 2.4, Cuesta region of Tuwayq Mountains, 2.4.1, General geology and stratigraphy. Pages 194-201 in Saad S. Al-Sayari and Josef G. Zötl, eds., *Sedimentological, Hydrogeological, Hydrochemical, Geomorphological, and Climatological Investigations in Central and Eastern Saudi Arabia. Quaternary Period in Saudi Arabia*, 1. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, Austria and New York, New York, USA.
- [7867] Sclater, Philip Lutley. 1876. *Ueber den gegenwaertigen Stand unserer Kenntnis der Geographischen Zoologie*, Autorisirte Deutsche Ausgabe edition. Eduard Besold, Erlangen, Germany. xi + 105 pp. (In German.)  
(Translation of P.L. Sclater's address to the Biological Section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Bristol, on 25 August 1875 [translated into German by A.B. Meyer]. Arabian Peninsula included in the Ethiopian Region. Palaearctic Region has several subregions, European, Persian, Tartar, Japanese, Manchurian, and Siberian; Greece, Turkey, southern Russia and the Caucasus are included in the European Subregion.)
- [7868] Sclater, Philip Lutley, and E. B. Dickson. 1885. [Two newts obtained from Brussa]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1885([17 November]): 834-835.
- [7869] Sclater, William Lutley. 1891. *List of Snakes in the Indian Museum*. Trustees of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, India. x + 79 pp.
- [7870] Sclater, William Lutley. 1892. Notes on the collection of snakes in the Indian Museum with descriptions of several new species. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 60:230-250.
- [7871] Sclater, William Lutley. 1892. *List of the Batrachia in the Indian Museum*. Trustees of the Indian Museum, London, England, UK. viii + 43 pp.  
(Issued August 1892)
- [7872] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1928. Rettili dell' Eritrea esistenti nelle collezioni del Museo Civico di Milano. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 67:290-339. (In Italian.)
- [7873] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1929. Primo contributo alla conoscenza dei rettili e degli anfibi della Somalia

- italiana. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 68:245-279. (In Italian.)
- [7874] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1931. Terzo contributo alla conoscenza dei Rettili della Somalia Italiana (Ofidi). *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 70:203-215. (In Italian.)
- [7875] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1932. Rettili dello Yemen. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 71([June]):39-49, 1 fig. (In Italian.)
- [7876] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1932. Descrizione preliminare di un nuovo ofidio ed un anfibio della Somalia Italiana. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 71([June]):58-60. (In Italian.)
- [7877] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1933. Anfibi della Somalia Italiana. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 72([June]):5-70, pls. 1 [cl.], 2-4. (In Italian.)
- [7878] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1933. *Leptotyphlops yemenicus* sp. n. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 72([October]):165-166, 1 fig. (In Italian.)
- [7879] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1933. Descrizione preliminare di nuove specie e sottospecie de genere *Pristurus* della Somalia Italiana. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 72:242-244. (In Italian.)
- [7880] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1935. Il genere *Pristurus* nella Somalia Italiana. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 74:118-156. (In Italian.)
- [7881] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1935. Rettili raccolti nel Deserto Libico dal Prof. Lodovico di Caporiacco. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 74:191-194. (In Italian.)
- [7882] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1935. Contributo alla zoogeografia della Somalia. *Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano* 74:284-294. (In Italian.)
- [7883] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1937. Gli organ di senso della pelle degli agamidi. *Memorie della Società italiana di Scienze naturali e del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Milano* 10:159-205. (In Italian.)
- [7884] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1939. Spedizione zoologica del Marchese Saverio Patrizi nel Basso Giuba e nell'Oltregiuba (giugno-agosto 1934). Rettili-Ofidi. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 58:253-291. (In Italian.)
- [7885] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1940. Recettori degli iguanidi e di altri sauri. *Memorie della Società italiana di Scienze naturali e del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Milano* 79:1-10. (In Italian.)
- [7886] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1941. I recettori degli agamidi. *Memorie della Società italiana di Scienze naturali e del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Milano* 10:209-326. (In Italian.)
- [7887] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1946. Tentativo di analisi biologica condotto sulla specie *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* Audouin. *Rivista di Biologia colon.* 7:5-15. (In Italian.)
- [7888] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1963. Viaggio nell'Arabia Meridionale. *Bollettino della Società Geografica Italiana* 1963:3-32. (In Italian.)
- [7889] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1966. Relazione di un viaggio di esplorazione biologica nello Yemen. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 34:5-106, 63 pls., 1 folded map.
- [7890] Scortecci, Giuseppe. 1967. Ambienti biologici dello Yemen. *Archivio per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia (Modena)* 51:385-393. (In Italian.)
- [7891] Scotese, Christopher R. 1987. Phanerozoic reconstructions; A new look at the assembly of Asia. Paleooceanographic Mapping Project Progress Report 19-1286.
- [7892] Scotese, Christopher R., L. M. Gahagan, and R. L. Larson. 1988. Plate tectonic reconstructions of the Cretaceous and Cenozoic ocean basins. *Tectonophysics* 155:27-48.
- [7893] Scott, Derek A., ed. 1989. *A Directory of Asian Wetlands*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland. xiv + 1181 pp., maps.
- [7894] Scott, Derek A., ed. 1995. *A Directory of Wetlands in the Middle East*. IUCN and IWRB, Gland, Switzerland and Slimbridge, UK. xvii + 560 pp., illus., maps.
- [7895] Scott, Hugh. 1939. Some general considerations regarding the natural history of the western Aden Protectorate and the Yemen. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London* 151([5 July]):164-171, 1 fig. [map].
- [7896] Scott, Hugh. 1942. *In the High Yemen*. Murray, London, England, UK. xix + 260 pp.
- [7897] Scott, Hugh. 1958. Biogeographical research in High Simien (northern Ethiopia), 1952-53. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London* 170([15 December]):1-91, figs. 1-6, 2 maps, pls. 1-17.
- [7898] Scott, M. 1991. Report maps turtle's sea of troubles. *BBC Wildlife Magazine, London* 9:796. (Popular magazine article)
- [7899] Scribner, K. Y., Jan Willem Arntzen, and T. Burke. 1994. Comparative analysis of intra- and interpopulation genetic diversity in *Bufo bufo*, using allozyme, single locus microsatellite, minisatellites and multilocus minisatellites data. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 11:737-748.
- [7900] Searle, Mike P. 1988. Thrust tectonics of the Dibba zone and the structural evolution of the Arabian continental margin along the Musandam Mountains (Oman and United Arab Emirates). *Geological Society of London Journal* 145:43-53.

- [7901] Searle, Mike P. 1995. The rise and fall of Tibet. *Nature* 374(6517[2 March]):17-18, figs. 1[map] -2.
- [7902] Searle, Mike P., and Jon Cox. 1999. Tectonic setting, origin, and obduction of the Oman ophiolite. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 111([January]):104-122, figs. 1-13.
- [7903] Searle, Mike P., and G. M. Graham. 1982. "Oman exotics"; oceanic carbonate build-ups associated with the early stages of continental rifting. *Geology* 10: 43-49.
- [7904] Searle, Mike P., N. P. James, T. J. Calon, and J. D. Smewing. 1983. Sedimentological and structural evolution of the Arabian continental margin in the Musandam Mountains and Dibba zone, United Arab Emirates. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 94: 1381-1400.
- [7905] Searle, Mike P., A. K. Rex, R. Tirrel, D. C. Rex, A. C. Barnicoat, and B. F. Windley. 1989. Metamorphic, magmatic and tectonic evolution of the central Karakoram in the Blag-Baltoro-Hushe regions of northern Pakistan. *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* :47-73.
- [7906] Searle, Mike P., J. D. Smewing, S. C. Nolan, and A. T. S. Ramsay. 1989. Correction to "Sedimentological and structural evolution of the Arabian continental margin in the Musandam Mountains and Dibba zone, United Arab Emirates". *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 101(2[February]):314-316, figs. 1-2.
- [7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, and S. Kumar. 1987. The closing of Tethys and the tectonics of the Himalaya. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 98(6[June]):678-701, figs. 1[map] -6, 7[map] -12.
- [7908] Seaturtle.org. 2001. Seaturtle.org. Website: <<http://www.seaturtle.org>>.
- [7909] Seba, Albertus. 1735. *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio, et Iconibus artificiosissimus Expresso, per universam Physices Historium. Opus, cui in hoc Rerum Genere, nullum par exstitit.* Janssonio-Waesbergios, Amsterdam, Netherlands. xxxxx pp. (In Latin.)
- [7910] Sedra, Shokralla N., and Milad I. Michael. 1959. The ontogenesis of the sound conducting apparatus of the Egyptian toad (*Bufo regularis* Reuss), with a review of this apparatus in Salientia. *Journal of Morphology* 104(2[March]):359-375, figs. 1-8, pl. 1 [figs. 9-14].
- [7911] Seeber, L., and J. G. Armbruster. 1979. Seismicity in the Hzara arc in northern Pakistan: décollement versus basement faulting. Pages 131-142 in A. Farah and K. De Jong, eds., *Geodynamics of Pakistan*. Geological Survey of Pakistan, Quetta, Pakistan.
- [7912] Seeber, L., J. G. Armbruster, and R. C. Quittmeyer. 1981. Seismicity and continental subduction in the Himalayan arc. *American Geophysical Union, Geodynamics Series* 5:215-242.
- [7913] Seebohm, Henry. 1883. Notes on the birds of the Caucasus. *Ibis* 1883:1-37. (Contains biographical information on Eduoard Ménétrés.)
- [7914] Segoli, M., T. Cohen, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 2002. A new lizard of the genus *Mesalina* from Mt. Sinai, Egypt. *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 23:157-176.
- [7915] Seibert, Henri C. 1989. [Review of] *Zoology in the Middle East*. Vol. 1, edited by R. Kinzelbach and M. Kasperek. 1986. Published by M. Kasperek Verlag, Bleichstr. 1, 6900 Heidelberg, West Germany. *Herpetological Review* 20(1[March]):21.
- [7916] Selcer, Kyle W. 1986. Life history of a successful colonizer: the Mediterranean gecko, *Hemidactylus turcicus*, in southern Texas. *Copeia* 1986(4[23 December]):956-962, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [7917] Selcer, K. W., and R. A. Bloom. 1984. *Cyrtodactylus scaber* (Gekkonidae): a new gecko to the fauna of the United States. *Southwestern Naturalist* 29: 499-500.
- [7918] Seligmann, Hervé. 1997. [Abstract] Phylogenetic and ecological aspects of directional asymmetry in *Acanthodactylus* (Sauria: Lacertidae). *Journal of Morphology* 232(3[June]):320.
- [7919] Seligmann, Hervé, Steven Clement Anderson, Kellar Autumn, Amos Bouskila, Rachel Saf, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 2007. Analysis of the locomotor activity of a nocturnal desert lizard (Reptilia: Gekkonidae: *Teratoscincus scincus*) under varying moonlight. *ScienceDirect*, ser. *Zoology*, 110:104-117.
- [7920] Seligmann, Hervé, A. Beiles, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1996. [Abstract] Morphological correlates of the proneness of lizards to tail loss. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 42:81.
- [7921] Selivanov, E. I. 1980. [Something new on ancient glaciation of Iranian mountains]. *Izvestiya Vsesoyuznogo Geograficheskogo Obshchestva [Proceedings of the Russian Geographical Society]* 5:425-430. (In Russian.)
- [7922] Selivanov, E. I. 1982. Dashte-Lut Desert of Iran. *Problemy Osvoyeniya Pustyn [Desert Development Problems]* 1:14-19. (In Russian; English translation 1983 by Allerton Press.)
- [7923] Selivanov, E. I. 1983. Paleogeographical peculiarities of the Dashte-Kavir Desert. *Problemy Osvoyeniya Pustyn [Desert Development Problems]* 3:10-17, figs. 1-5. (In Russian; English translation 1983, Allerton Press.)
- [7924] Sella, Igal. 1982. Can sea turtles be tracked? *Israel Land and Nature* 7:97-99.
- [7925] Sella, Igal. 1982. Sea turtles in the eastern Mediterranean and the northern Red Sea. Pages 417-423 in

- Karen A. Bjordal, ed., *Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles: Proceedings of the World Conference on Sea Turtle Conservation. Washington, D.C., 26-30 November 1979*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC, USA.
- [7926] Semenov, D. V. 1983. On homing in the desert lizards. *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* 88:50-52. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [7927] Semenov, D. V. 1987. [Systematics, Ecology, and Behavior of the Phrynocephalus of the guttatus-Group (Reptilia, Agamidae, Phrynocephalus)]. xxxxx Thesis. Severtsov Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Animal Ecology, Moscow. 17 pp. (In Russian.)
- [7928] Semenov, D. V. 1995. [Abstract] Some remarks on colour and design patterns in toad-headed lizards genus *Phrynocephalus* (Reptilia: Agamidae). Pages 51 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [7929] Semenov, D. V., and J. A. Dunayev. 1984. [Morphology of the hemipenis and classification of lizards of the genus *Phrynocephalus* (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Zoological Journal* 58:56-64. (In Russian.)
- [7930] Semenov, D. V., and G. I. Shenbrot. 1982. [On species independence of *Phrynocephalus moltschanowi* (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Zoological Journal* 51:1194-1204. (In Russian.)
- [7931] Semenov, D. V., and G. I. Shenbrot. 1990. [*Phrynocephalus* of the USSR fauna. Description of a new subspecies with remarks on the taxonomic status of *Phrynocephalus mystaceus* (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Zoological Journal* 65:76-81. (In Russian.)
- [7932] Sen, S., and Jean-Claude Rage. 1979. Pliocene vertebrate fauna of Calta (Ankara). *Turkiye Jeol. Kur. Bult.* 22:155-160.
- [7933] Senes, J., and Fl Marinescu. 1974. Cartes paléogéographiques du Néogène de la Paratéthys entraine. *Mémoires du Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières* 78:785-793, 7 pls. (In French.)
- [7934] Şengör, A. M. Celâl. 1984. *The Cimmeride Orogenic System and the Tectonics of Eurasia. Special Paper*, vol. No. 195. Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colorado, USA. 82 pp.
- [7935] Şengör, A. M. Celâl. 1985. The story of Tethys: how many wives did Okeanos have? *Episodes* 8:3-12.
- [7936] Şengör, A. M. Celâl. 1990. A new model for the late Paleozoic-Mesozoic tectonic evolution of Iran and implications for Oman. Pages 797-831 in A. H. F. Robertson, M. P. Searle, and A. C. Ries, eds., *The Geology and Tectonics of the Oman Region. Geological Society of London Special Publications*, 49. Geological Society of London, London, England, UK.
- [7937] Şengör, A. M. Celâl. 1990. A new model for the late Paleozoic-Mesozoic tectonic evolution of Iran and implications for Oman. Pages 797-834 in Alastair H. F. Robertson, Mike P. Searle, and A. C. Ries, eds., *The Geology and Tectonics of the Oman Region. Geological Society Special Publication*, 49. Geological Society of London, London, UK.
- [7938] Şengör, A. M. Celâl. 1991. Late Paleozoic and Mesozoic tectonic evolution of the Middle Eastern Tethysides: implications for the Palaeozoic geodynamics of the Tethyan realm. *Memoires de Geologique Lausanne* 10:111-149.
- [7939] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Demir Altmer, Altan Cin, Timur Ustaömer, and Kenneth Jinghwa Hsü. 1988. Origin and assembly of the Tethyside orogenic collage at the expense of Gondwana Land. Pages 119-181 in M. G. Audley-Charles and A. Hallam, eds., *Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society Special Publication No. 37*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [7940] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, N. Görür, and F. Saroğlu. 1985. Strike-slip faulting and related basin formation in zones of tectonic escape: Turkey as a case study. Pages 227-264 in K. T. Biddle and N. Christie-Blick, eds., *Strike-slip Deformation, Basin Formation, and Sedimentation*. (Includes 20 figs.) *Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists Special Publications*, 37. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, xxxxx.
- [7941] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, and Y. Wilmaz. 1981. Tethyan evolution of Turkey: a plate tectonic approach. *Tectonophysics* 71:181-241.
- [7942] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Yücel Yılmaz, and O. Sungurlu. 1984. Tectonics of the Mediterranean Cimmerides; nature and evolution of the western termination of Palaeo-Tethys. Pages 77-112 in J. E. Dixon and Alastair H. F. Robertson, eds., *The Geological Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean. Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 17. Blackwell Scientific Publishers, Oxford, England, UK.
- [7943] Senn, David G., and R. Glenn Northcutt. 1973. The forebrain and midbrain of some squamates and their bearing on the origin of snakes. *Journal of Morphology* 140(2[June]):135-152, figs. 1-8.
- [7944] Serebrovsky, P. V. 1936. [An essay about the Tertiary history of the terrestrial fauna of the USSR]. Pages 11-78 in E. N. Pawlovsky and B. S. Vinogradov, eds., *The Animal World of the USSR*, vol. 1. Historical and geographical introduction and general systematic review of the fauna. Academy of Science Press, Moscow and Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [7945] Sergeev, A. M. 1940. Materialy po biologii razmosheniya stepnoi cherepakhi *Testudo horsfieldi* [Data on the biology of reproduction of *Testudo horsfieldi*]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 17. (In Russian.)
- [7946] Sergeev, A. M., and Yu A. Isakov. 1941. On feeding of desert monitor. *Priroda, Moskova* xxxxx:75-76. (In



- Russian.)
- [7947] Seshardri, C. 1956. Urinary excretion in the Indian house lizard, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* (Ruppell). *Journal of the Zoological Society of India* 8:63-78.
- [7948] Seufer, Hermann. 1974. Freilandbeobachtungen und Fang von *Batrachuperus mustersi*. *Das Aquarium* 60:269ff. (In German.)
- [7949] Seufer, Hermann. 1979. Der Kaspische Geradfinger-Gecko (*Alshophylax pipiens*) Pallas. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 1(1[July]):10-15, 4 figs., 1 table. (In German.)
- [7950] Seufer, Hermann. 1991. Pflege und Nachzucht des kleinschuppigen Wundergeckos *Teratoscincus microlepis* Nikolskij, 1899. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 13(71[April]):6-10, figs. 1-3, 1 map, table 1. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7951] Seufer, Hermann. 1991. *Keeping and Breeding Geckos*, English language edition. TFH Publications, Neptune, New Jersey, USA. 191 pp., numerous color photos.
- [7952] Seufer, Hermann. 1992. Care and breeding of *Teratoscincus microlepis* Nikolskij, 1899. *Dactylus* 1([July]):13-18, 3 photos, 1 map, 1 table. (Article first appeared in *Herpetofauna* 13(71), April 1991. Translated from German by Robert Powell, Avila College, Kansas City, Missouri. No mention is made of the source of the animals, most likely from Pakistan. Actual taxon is therefore uncertain.)
- [7953] Seufer, Hermann. 2007. Die Amphibien und Reptilien der südöstlichen Arabischen Halbinsel. *ÖGH Aktuell* ([February]):19, 2 figs.
- [7954] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, Uwe Prokoph, and Hans-Jürgen Zilger. 1998. Erstnachweis von *Uromastyx bentii* Anderson, 1894 für den Oman (Provinz Dhofar). *Herpetofauna* 20(114[June]):22-23, figs. 1-2, 1 map. (In German with abstract in English.)
- [7955] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, and Hans-Jürgen Zilger. 1999. Herpetologische Impressionen einer Reise in den Oman. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 21(119[April]):24-34, figs. 1-13, 1 map. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [7956] Sevcik, J. 1991. Kriechtiere im Naturschutzgebiet Ramit. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 44([September]):588-592. (In German.)
- [7957] Sever, David M., Max [Marcus] Sparreboom, and Günter Schultschik. 1997. The dorsal tail tubercle of *Mertensiella caucasica* and *M. luschani* (Amphibia: Salamandridae). *Journal of Morphology* 232(1 [April]):93-105, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [7958] Severtsov, N. A. 1876. Vertical and horizontal distribution of Turkestan animals. *Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* xxxxx:xxxxx.
- [7959] Sevinç, Murat, and İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş. 2003. Cutaneous glands of *Mertensiella luschani* (Amphibia, Salamandridae). Pages 145 in Natalia Ananjeva, Genady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [7960] Sevinç, Murat, and İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş. 2001. The morphology and size of blood cells of *Lacerta rudis bithynica*. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:122-129, figs. 1-10, tables 1-6.
- [7961] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, and Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan. 2000. Erythrocyte measurements in *Lacerta rudis* (Reptilia, Lacertidae). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 24:207-209.
- [7962] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, and Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan. 2004. Morphological observations on the erythrocyte and erythrocyte size of some gecko species, Turkey. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:217-223, figs. 1[map], 2-7, tables 1-5.
- [7963] Sewell, R. B. S. 1932. The Zoological Survey of India. *Nature* 129:530-531.
- [7964] Seymour, R. S. 1994. Oxygen diffusion through the jelly capsules of amphibian eggs. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 40:493-506.
- [7965] Shaban, Emtiaz A., N. El-Damarary, and M. Farid El-Asmar. 1983. Anticoagulant activities of *Cerastes cerastes* (sand viper) venom. Page 25 in *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Ain Shams Medical Congress, Cairo, Egypt*.
- [7966] Shabo-Shina, R., and Avner Bdolah. 1987. Interactions of the neurotoxic complex from the venom of the false horned viper (*Pseudocerastes fieldi*) with rat striatal synaptosomes. *Toxicon* 25(3):253-266, figs. 1-10, tables 1-5.
- [7967] Shacham, Boaz, and Sagiv Shifman. 1997. [Abstract] *Tropiocolotes* of Israel is *T. nattereri* (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). Pages 251 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [7968] Shachar, A. 1995. *The New Atlas of Israel*. Survey of Israel and The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. xxxxx pp.
- [7969] Shackleton, R. M., and C. Chang. 1988. Cenozoic uplift and deformation of the Tibetan Plateau. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. A, 327:365-377.
- [7970] Shad Manaman, Navid. 2009. The characteristics of three different subduction zones in Iranian Plateau. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program 2009* ([18 October]):481, Session 183, abstract 183-2.
- [7971] Shafei, Darwish M. 1995. *Snakes in Jordan (Common Snakes and Vipers)*. Natural History Museum,

- Yarmonk University, Irbid, Jordan. 76 pp., 52 col. photos. (In Arabic.)
- [7972] Shaffer, H. Bradley, Peter Andre Meylan, and Mark L. McKnight. 1997. Tests of turtle phylogeny: molecular, morphological, and paleontological approaches. *Systematic Biology* 46:235-268.
- [7973] Shah, S. M. Ibrahim, and Albert Mathieson Quennell. 1980. *Stratigraphic Correlation of Turkey, Iran, and Pakistan.*, xxxxx.
- [7974] Shahabpour, J. 2005. Tectonic evolution of the orogenic belt in the region located between Kerman and Neyriz. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences* 24(4[January]):405-417, figs. 1-8, tables 1-4.
- [7975] Shahabpour, J. 2007. Island-arc affinity of the Central Iranian Volcanic Belt. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences* 30(5-6[1 July]):652-665, figs. 1[map], 2-17, tables 1-2.
- [7976] Shaham, Nurit, and Avner Bdolah. 1973. L-amino acid oxidase from *Vipera palaestinae* venom: purification and assay. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 46B:691ff.
- [7977] Shaham, Nurit, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1969. Localization of venom antigens in the venom gland of *Vipera palaestinae* using a fluorescent-antibody technique. *Toxicon* 6(4[May]):263-268, figs. 1-15, table 1.
- [7978] Shakhanbeh, J. M. 1985. *Histological and Ultrastructural Alterations in Some Mice Tissues Induced by Cerastes cerastes Venom*. M.Sc. Thesis. The University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan. viii + 98 pp.
- [7979] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich. 1964. O nekotikh redkikh vidakh presmikayushchikhcya Turkmenii. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 6:86-87. (In Russian.)
- [7980] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich. 1964. [Abstract] [On the number of species and individuals of reptiles of the small mountain ranges of western Turkmen]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [7981] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich. 1968. Faunisticheskie materialy o presmikayushchikhcya malikh khrebtob (Malii Balkhan, Kyuren-Dag, Kara-Go): Zap: Turkmenii. V kn.: *Gerpetologiya Crednei Azii*. Tashkent: In-t. *Zoologii i Parazitologii AN YzCCR* : 10-15. (In Russian.)
- [7982] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich. 1970. [The ecology of lizards (*Eremias intermedia* Strauch) in West Turkmenistan]. Pages 134-143 in G. P. Dement'ev, ed., *The Animal World of Turkmenistan (Terrestrial Vertebrates)*. Acad. of Sci. of Turkmenistan SSR, "Ylym" Publishing House, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. (In Russian.)
- [7983] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich. 1974. K ekologii panchirnogo gekkonchika (*Alsophylax loricatus* Str.) v Turkmenii. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 2:76-77. (In Russian.)
- [7984] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich. 1981. *Presmikayushchiesya ravninnogo Turkmenistana [Reptiles of the Turkmenian Plains]*. In Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, ed., *Institute of Zoology, Academy of Sciences of Turkmen SSR*. Ylym Press, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. 309 + (3) pp., figs. 1-70 [includes distribution maps]. (In Russian.) (Some misspellings [clearly typographical errors] of zoological names [e.g., p. 38: *Alsophylax* for *Alsophylax*, *Echis carinatus pyrmidum* for *E. c. pyramidum*].)
- [7985] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich. 1989. [Abstract] Reptiles of Turkmenistan and the problem of their protection. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [7986] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, and Chary Ataevich Ataev. 1971. O gladkom gekkonichike (*Alsophylax laevis* Nikolsky) b Turkmeni. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biol., 1971(3):65-69. (In Russian.)
- [7987] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, and Chary Ataevich Ataev. 1987. [New data on the distribution of *Lthorhynchus [Lytorhynchus] ridgewayi* and *Boiga trigonatum* in south-western Turkmenistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987(1):66. (In Russian.)
- [7988] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, and Chary Ataevich Ataev. 1987. [On spreading and number of *Gymnodactylus spinicauda* Str.]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR*, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk, 1987(5):70-71. (In Russian.)
- [7989] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, and Z. Ya Kamalova. 1973. [Ecology of *Phrynocephalus raddei* in Turkmenistan]. *Ekologiya* 1973(6):80-83. (In Russian.)
- [7990] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, and Eldar A. Rustamov. 1993. Herpetogeographical map of Turkmenistan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 5([December]):127-136, figs. 1[map], 2, tables 1-2.
- [7991] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, and A. Saparova. 1986. Individual plots and homing of *Phrynocephalus raddei* and *Phrynocephalus maculatus*. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR* 1986:74-77.
- [7992] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, O. S. Sopiab, and N. M. Fedorova. 1982. Ekologiya shinkovogo gekkona v karakumakh. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR* 3:36-42. (In Russian.)
- [7993] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, and V. P. Velikanov. 1982. O rasprostraneni i ekologii pisklivo-go gekkonchika v Turkmenistane. *Tam zhe* 2:72-73. (In Russian.)
- [7994] Shamsuddin, M., and M. K. Mohammad. 1988. Inci-

- dence, distribution, and host relationships of some ticks (Ixodoidea) in Iraq. *Journal of the University of Kuwait*, ser. Science, 15:321-330.
- [7995] Shanas, Uri, Müge Gidis, Yakup Kaska, Yael Kimalov, Oren Rosner, and Rachel Ben-Slomo. 2012. The Nile soft-shell turtle, *Trionyx triunguis*, of Israel and Turkey: Two genetically indistinguishable populations? (Reptilia: Testudines: Trionychidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 57:61-68, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [7996] Shani, E. 1990. *Feeding Ecology of Adult Cerastes gasperettii. Observations in Temperature Regulated Rooms, Enclosure and Field*. M.Sc. Thesis. Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew, with English abstract.)
- [7997] Sharief, F. A. 1982. *Geological Bibliography of the Arabian Gulf*. King Saud University Press, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. 126 pp.
- [7998] Sharifi, Mozafar, Fahimeh Akia, and Mohammad Elahi. 2009. Orientation capacity of the yellow spotted newt *Neurergus microspilotus* (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(3[15 September]):163-166, figs. 1-5.
- [7999] Sharifi, Mozafar, and Somayeh Assadian. 2004. Distribution and conservation status of *Neurergus microspilotus* (Caudata: Salamandridae) in western Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:224-229, figs. 1-2[maps], 2-3, tables 1-2.
- [8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, and M. D. Simmons. 2001. *Arabian Plate Sequence Stratigraphy*. GeoArabia, Bahrain. 371 pp., 142 figs., 176 tables.
- [8001] Sharma, B. D., and T. Sharma. 1976. Some new records of lizards (Reptilia: Sauria) from Jammu and Kashmir State, India. *Indian Journal of Animal Research* 10:51.
- [8002] Sharma, I. K. 1996. Habitat preferences, niche and conservation of monitor lizards (*Varanus bengalensis* and *Varanus griseus*) in Thar Desert, Rajasthan. *Cobra* 23:32-34.
- [8003] Sharma, Ramesh Chandra. 1978. A new species of *Phrynocephalus* Kaup (Reptilia: Agamidae) from the Rajasthan Desert, India with notes on its ecology. *Bulletin of the Zoological Survey of India* 1:291-294.
- [8004] Sharma, Ramesh Chandra. 1980. Discovery of a luminous geckonid lizard from India. *Bulletin of the Zoological Survey of India* 3:111-112.
- [8005] Sharma, Ramesh Chandra, and Charan Singh. 1976. Records of some little known reptiles from Afghanistan. *Newsletter of the Zoological Survey of India* 2:70-74.
- [8006] Sharma, R. K., R. Mathur, and M. D. Mishra. 1997. Nesting biology of Gharial (*Gavialis gangeticus*) in National Chambal Sanctuary. *Cobra* 30:9-12.
- [8007] Sharma, Satish Kumar. 1988. 26. Fat-tailed gecko (*Eublepharis macularius* Blyth) captured from a quarry. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 85([August]):437.
- [8008] Sharma, Satish Kumar. 1995. Colour change of tongue by fat-tailed gecko *Eublepharis macularius*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 92([April]):126.
- [8009] Sharma, Satish Kumar. 1995. 6. Instance of a grey musk shrew (*Suncus murinus*) attacking a fat tailed gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 92([December]):411.
- [8010] Sharma, Satish Kumar. 2002. Distribution of the Ganges Soft-shelled Turtle *Trionyx gangeticus* (Cuvier, 1825) in Rajasthan [Range Forest Officer, Phulwari Sanctuary, Kotra (Udaipur), Rajasthan 313 025, India]. *Cobra* 50:22-24.
- [8011] Sharpilo, V. P. 1976. *Paraziticheskie chervi presmikayushchikhsa fauni SSSR*. Nauk Dumka, Kiev, Ukraine. 287 pp. (In Russian.)
- [8012] Sharpilo, V. P. 1978. Helminths of relict animals 1. *Aplectana caucasica* sp. n. (Nematoda, Cosmoceridae), a parasite of *Mertensiella caucasica* Waga. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev :82-84.
- [8013] Shatova, S. M., V. M. Safyanova, A. Ovezmukhammedov, and M. M. Stetsenko. 1986. Comparative seriological study of *Leishmania* strains, excreted from different strains of Reptilia in Turkmen SSR. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* 1986: 17-21.
- [8014] Shaw, C. J. 1925. No. XX.—Notes on the effect of the bite of McMahon's viper (*E. mcMahoni*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 30([25 January]):485-486.
- [8015] Shaw, George. 1802. *General Zoology, or Systematic Natural History*, vol. 3. Part I. Amphibia. Part II. Amphibia. Thomas Davison, London, England, UK. pt. 1, i-viii + 312 pp.; pt. 2, i-vii + 313-615 pp. pp., pt. 1, 86 pls.; pt. 2, 54 pls.
- [8016] Shaw, George, and Frederick P. Nodder. 1796-1797. *The Naturalist's Miscellany; containing accurate and elegant coloured figures of the most curious and beautiful productions of nature; with descriptions in Latin and English in the Linnean manner. To which are added, descriptions more at large, and calculated for general information. Vivarium Naturae, sive Rerum Naturalium variae et vividae Icones, ad ipsam Naturam depictae et descriptae/ Naturalist's Miscellany: or coloured figures of natural objects; drawn and described immediately from nature. Vivarium Naturae or the Naturalist's Miscellany, Octavus hunc Naturae Vivarii fasciculus. . (2) + 166 pp., pls. 255-300. (In Latin and English.)*
- [8017] Shaw, George, and Frederick P. Nodder. 1797. *Vivarium Naturae or the Naturalist's Miscellany*, vol. 8(1). Nodder, London, England, UK. 186 (unnumbered) pp., 46 pls.

- [8018] Shearman, D. J. 1976. The geological evolution of southern Iran. *Geographical Journal* 142:393-410.
- [8019] Shehab, Adwan H., Aroub Al Masri, and Zuhair S. Amr. 2011. The dice snake (*Natrix tessellata*) in Syria: distribution, trade and conservation. Pages 388-392 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palaearctic Species. Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gessellschaft für Herpetologie und Terarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [8020] Shenasi, Gita. 1995. *Iran Today*. Gita Shenasi Cartographic and Geographic Organization, Tehran, Iran. 176 pp.
- [8021] Shenbrot, G. I. 1987. Dynamics of the *Phrynocephalus helioscopus* and *Ph. reticulatus* populations (Reptilia, Agamidae) in the south of Bukhara district. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 66:787-789. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8022] Shenbrot, G., and B. Krasnov. 1997. Habitat relationships of the lizard fauna in the Ramon erosion cirque, Negev Highlands (Israel). *Journal of Zoology, London* 241:429-440, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-3.
- [8023] Shenbrot, G. I., and D. V. Semenov. 1986. Some biological peculiarities of *Phrynocephalus* (Agamidae). Pages 579-582 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Ashkabad, Turkmenistan; Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [8024] Shenbrot, G. I., and D. V. Semenov. 1987. [The recent distribution and systematics of *Phrynocephalus guttatus* (Reptilia, Agamidae)]. *Zoological Journal* 66:745-758. (In Russian.)
- [8025] Shenbrot, G. I., and D. V. Semenov. 1990. A new species of the genus *Phrynocephalus* (Reptilia, Agamidae) from Turkmenia. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 69:154-156. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8026] Shepilov, S. A. 1964. [Abstract] [Distribution and differentiation of the reptiles in the mountain ridges in Nurata]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)  
(See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract.)
- [8027] Sheppard, C. R. C., A. R. G. Price, and C. Roberts. 1992. *Marine Ecology of the Arabian Region. Patterns and Processes in Extreme Tropical Environments*. Academic Press, London, England, UK. 359 pp.
- [8028] Sheppard, L., and Angus d'Albini Bellairs. 1972. The mechanisms of autotomy in *Lacerta*. *British Journal of Herpetology* 4:276-286.
- [8029] Sherborn, C. Davies. 1895. On the dates of Shaw and Nodder's "Naturalist's Miscellany." *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 6, 15(88):75-76.
- [8030] Sherborn, C. Davies. 1897. On the dates of the Natural History portion of Savigny's *Description de l'Égypte*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1897([1 June]):285-288.  
(Signature dated 16 February but not issued until 1 June 1897.)
- [8031] Sherborn, C. Davies. 1914. An attempt at a fixation of the dates of issue of the parts of the publications of the Musée d'Histoire Naturelle of Paris, 1802-1850. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 8, 13([March]):365-368.
- [8032] Sherborn, C. Davies. 1926. Dates of publication of early catalogues of natural history issued by the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 9, 17([February]):271-272.
- [8033] Sherborn, C. Davies. 1934. Dates of publication of catalogues of natural history (post 1850) issued by the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 10, 13:308-312.
- [8034] Sherif, N. 1990. *Electrophoretic Analysis of Species of the Genus Bufo: Taxonomy, Phylogeny, and Population Genetics*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Cairo university, Cairo, Egypt. xxxxx pp.
- [8035] Sherif, N., Ulrich Sinsch, and Hans Schneider. 1989. Patterns of allozymes in the blood cells of anuran amphibians. *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft* 82:66.
- [8036] Sherif, N., Ulrich Sinsch, and Hans Schneider. 1990. Phylogenetic relationships in the genus *Bufo*. *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft* 83:516-517.
- [8037] Sherrow, Victoria. 1990. *The Gecko*. Dillon Press, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA. 59 pp., illus., map.
- [8038] Shi, H., and S. Xu. 1997. Studies on habitat selection and food habit of *Testudo horsfieldii*. In Ermi Zhao, Jiufa Zhou, and Ting Zhou, eds., *Chinese Chelonian Research. Sichuan Journal of Zoology*, ser. Chinese Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Herpetological Series (9), 15:127-132. (In Chinese, with English abstract.)
- [8039] Shibanov, N. 1935. *Materialy k faune reptilii Dagestana [Data on the reptilian fauna of Dagestan]*. Sbornik Trudov Gosudarstvennogo Zoologicheskogo Muzeya (pri Moskovikom Gosudarstvennom Universitete), vol. 2. xxxxx pp. (In Russian.)
- [8040] Shifman, Sagiv, and Boaz Shacham. 1997. Taxonomy of the genus *Tropicolotes* in Israel and Sinai. Course Project Report, Department of Evolution, Systematics and Ecology, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem. xxxxx pp. unpublished report. (In Hebrew.)
- [8041] Shifman, Sagiv, Boaz Shacham, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1999. *Tropicolotes nattereri* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae): comments on validity, variation and distribution. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg*

- 17:51-66, figs. 1-2, 3[map], 4.
- [8042] Shilova, S. A. 1964. [Abstract] [Food of the spadefoot toad in the southern forested massifs]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract.)
- [8043] Shine, Richard. 1985. The evolution of viviparity in reptiles: an ecological analysis. Pages 606-694 in Carl Gans and F. Billett, eds., *Biology of the Reptiles*, vol. 15. *Biology of the Reptiles*. John Wiley, New York, New York, USA.
- [8044] Shine, Richard, and J. F. Berry. 1978. Climate correlates of live-bearing in lizards and snakes. *Oecologia* 33:261-268.
- [8045] Shine, Richard, and J. Bull. 1979. The evolution of live bearing in lizards and snakes. *American Naturalist* 113:905-923.
- [8046] Shine, Richard, and Thomas Madsen. 1994. Sexual dichromatism in snakes of the genus *Vipera*: a review and a new evolutionary hypothesis. *Journal of Herpetology* 28([28 March]):114-117.
- [8047] Shipman, W. H., and G. V. Pickwell. 1973. Venom of the yellow bellied sea snake (*Pelamis platurus*). Some physical and chemical properties. *Toxicon* 11(4[July]):375-377, figs. 1-3.
- [8048] Shiravi, Abdolhossein, Vida Hojati, and Afshin Faghiri. 2012. The reproductive cycle in the grass snake, *Natrix natrix* (Serpentes: Colubridae) in Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(3[July-September]):217-220, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [8049] Shiryaev, K. A. 2003. New data on breeding biology of Caucasian species of *Vipera* genus. Pages 146-147 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8050] Shiryaev, K. A. 2005. New data on reproductive biology of Caucasian species of the genus *Vipera*. Pages 213-215 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes tables 1-3.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8051] Shkatova, Valentina Kronidovna. 2010. Paleogeography of the Late Pleistocene Caspian Basins: Geochronology, paleomagnetism, paleotemperature, paleosalinity and oxygen isotopes. In Valentina Yankov
- Hombach, Salomon Kroonenberg, and Suzanne A. G. Leroy, eds., *Caspian-Black Sea-Mediterranean Corridors during the last 30 ka: Sea Level Change and Human Adaptive Strategies*. Proceedings of IGCP 521 and 481 — INQUA 501 Third Plenary Meeting and Field Trip. *Quaternary International* 225(2[1 October]):221-229, figs. 1-12, tables 1-3.
- [8052] Shmida, Avi. 1971. Distribution of the same plants in two widely separated regions: Mt. Hermon and Mt. Katherina. *Israel Journal of Agricultural Research* 21:94.
- [8053] Shmida, Avi, and Micha Livne, eds. 1980. *Mt. Hermon — Nature and Landscape*. HaQibbuz HaMeuhad, Tel Aviv, Israel. 275 + iii pp., numerous unnumbered text-figs and maps. (In Hebrew.)
- [8054] Shockley, Clarence H. 1949. Herpetological notes for Ras Jiunri, Baluchistan. *Herpetologica* 5([15 December]):121-123.
- [8055] Short, N. M., and R. W. Blair Jr., eds. 1986. *Geomorphology from Space: A Global Overview of Regional Landforms*. NASA SP-486. U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Scientific and Technical information Branch, Washington, DC, USA. 717 pp.
- [8056] Short, N. M., P. D. Lowman Jr, S. C. Freden, and W. A. Finch Jr. 1976. *Mission to Earth; Landsat Views the World*. NASA SP-360. U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Scientific and Technical information Branch, Washington, DC, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [8057] Showler, David A. 1994. Reptiles on the island of Socotra, Republic of Yemen. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Summer]):7-12, pls. 1-4.
- [8058] Showler, David A. 1995. Amphibian observations in Yemen, March-May 1993. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* :22-25.
- [8059] Showler, David A. 1995. Reptile observations in Yemen, March - May 1993. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 53([Autumn]):13-23.
- [8060] Showler, David A. 1995. Reptiles and conservation on the island of Socotra, Republic of Yemen. *Herpetofauna News* 2([July]):6-7.
- [8061] Showler, David A. 1996. Reptile observations in Socotra, spring 1993. *Sandgrouse* 17, pages 148-150 [or] 185-187 or 170-180 [fide Sindaco].
- [8062] Showler, David A. 1998. Herpetofauna observations in Palas Valley, North-West Frontier Province, Pakistan. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 65([Autumn]):26-32, fig. 1 [map].
- [8063] Shpun, S., J. Hoffman, Eviatar Nevo, and Uri Katz. 1993. Is the distribution of *Pelobates syriacus* related to its limited osmoregulatory capacity? *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 105:135-139.
- [8064] Shulov, Aaron. 1966. Biology and ecology of venomous animals in Israel. *Memorias do Instituto de Butantan* 33:93-99.
- [8065] Shulov, Aaron, A. Weissman, and H. Ginsburg.

1958. Toxicity of the venoms of two sand vipers of Israel. *Journal of the Medical Association of Israel* 54:140-143, 1 fig. (In Hebrew, with English summary.)
- [8066] Shwayat, S. N. 1998. *Systematics and Distribution of Snakes (Genus Eirenis) in Jordan*. M.Sc. Thesis. University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan. 139 pp.
- [8067] Shwayat, S. N., Ahmad M. Disi, and Zuhair S. Amr. 2009. Snakes of the genus *Eirenis* in Jordan (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubridae). *Vertebrate Zoology* 59(1): 91-101.
- [8068] Shy, Eyal. 1985. Individuality in the mating calls of the treefrog *Hyla arborea savignyi*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 6(December):343-353, fig. 1.
- [8069] Shy, Eyal. 1991. Summary of the monitoring of the feeding the soft-shelled turtle in the Alexander River in Summer—Autumn (1991). *Yedi'on [Natural Reserves Authority Newsletter]* ([August]):30-33. (In Hebrew.)
- [8070] Siddal, M. E. 1995. RandomCladistics, Ver. 3.0. (Available via anonymous ftp from [zoo.toronto.edu](http://zoo.toronto.edu).)
- [8071] Siddall, M., E. J. Rothling, A. Almogi-Labin, C. Hemleben, D. Meischner, L. Schmelzer, and D. A. Smeed. 2003. Sea-level fluctuations during the last glacial cycle. *Nature* 423:853-858.
- [8072] Siddeek, S. M., and R. M. Baldwin. 1996. Assessment of the Oman green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) stock using a stage-class matrix model. *Herpetological Journal* 6([30 January]):1-8, figs. 1[map] -4, 5 tables.
- [8073] Siddiqi, M. S. U. 1975. National standardized Zoological Collection number. *Records of the Zoological Survey of Pakistan* 3(1-2); Y; 101 pp.
- [8074] Sideleva, O., S. A. Ryabov, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 2005. Paternal inheritance of molecular markers in rat snakes interspecies breeding. Pages 93-95 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes figs. 1-3.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8075] Sidis, Israel, and Avital Gasith. 1985. Food habits of the Caspian terrapin (*Mauremys caspica rivulata*) in unpolluted and polluted habitats in Israel. *Journal of Herpetology* 19([1 March]):108-115, fig. 1, 2 tables.
- [8076] Sidis, Israel, and Avital Gasith. 1988. Sexual behavior of the Caspian terrapin, *Mauremys caspica rivulata*. *Herpetological Review* 19(1[March]):7-8.
- [8077] Sidorovska, Vesna, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Georg Džukić, and Milos L. Kalezić. 2002. Tadpole morphology of two spadefoot toads (*Pelobates fuscus* and *P. syriacus*). *Spixiana* 25:183-191.
- [8078] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1892. Zur Kenntniss des Kopfskelettes der Scincoiden, Anguiden und Gerrhosauriden. *Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien* 7:163-195, pls. 11-12. (In German.)
- [8079] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1894. Das Skelet der *Lacerta simonyi* Steind. und der Lacertidenfamilie überhaupt. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 103:205-292. (In German.)
- [8080] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1895. Zur Kenntniss des Rumpfskeletes der Scincoiden, Anguiden und Gerrhosauriden. *Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien* 10:17-41, figs. 1-4, pl. 3. (In German.)
- [8081] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1895. Das Skelet der Agamiden. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 104([November]):1089-1196, pls. 1-6. (In German.)
- [8082] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1899. Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung des Zungenbein-Apparates der Schildkröten. *Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien* 13:424-437, figs. 1-2, pls. 17-18. (In German.)
- [8083] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1901. Geschichte der Zoologie in Österreich von 1850 bis 1900. Amphibien und Reptilien. Pages 444-462 in "Botanik und Zoologie in Österreich während der letzten fünfzig Jahre." *Festschrift anlässlich des fünfzigjährigen bestandes der k.k. zool.-botan. Gesellschaft in Wien*. (Includes 1 pl.) Alfred Hölder, Wien, Österreich. (In German.)
- [8084] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1902. Schildkröten. In Arnold Penther and Emerich Zederbauer, eds., Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-dagh (Kleinasien). *Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien* 20:1-2[of reprint]. (In German.)
- [8085] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1902. Zur Systematik der Schildkrötenfamilie Trionychidae Bell, nebst der Beschreibung einer neuen *Cyclanorbis*-Art. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 91([October]):807-846, figs. 1-18. (In German.)
- [8086] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1903. Bemerkungen zu Herrn Dr. P. Schacht's Abhandlung: "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der auf den Seychellen lebenden Elephanten — Schildkröten". *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 26([14 April]): 366-368. (In German.)
- [8087] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1905. Schilkröten. Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). Ausgeführt von Dr. Arnold Penther und Dr. Emerich Zederbauer. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 20:309-310. (In German.)
- [8088] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1906. Zur Kenntnis der mediterranen *Testudo*-Arten und über ihre Verbreitung in Europa. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 30([13 November]): 847-854. (In German.)

- [8089] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1909. Synopsis der rezenten Schildkröten, mit Berücksichtigung der in historischer Zeit ausgestorbenen Arten. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* Suppl., 10:427-618. (In German.)
- [8090] Siebenrock, Friedrich. 1913. Schildkröten aus Syrien und Mesopotamien. *Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien* 27:171-225, figs. 1-28, pls. 10-12. (In German.)
- [8091] Sigaev, N. A. 1959. The main tectonic features of Egypt. An explanatory note to the tectonic map of Egypt 1:2,000,000. Geological Survey of Egypt, Cairo. 26 pp.
- [8092] Sigg, Harry. 1987. Ein erster Fund von *Vipera raddei kurdistanica* in der Südosttürkei. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 9(48[June]):24-26, figs. 1-2, table 1. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [8093] Sigg, Harry. 1987. Nachforschungen über *Vipera ursinii anatolica* Eiselt & Baran, 1970 im westlichen Taurus. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 9(47[April]):25-34, figs. 1-10, 1 table. (In German with abstract in German, English, and Turkish.)
- [8094] Sights, Warren P. 1949. Annotated list of reptiles taken in western Bengal. *Herpetologica* 5([1 July]): 81-83.
- [8095] Sirkmashvili, N. M. 1975. A study of the batracho and herpetofauna of the Little Caucasus (Meskhet-Dzhabakheti). *Vestnik Gos. Mus. Gruziii. [News of the Academician S.N. Djanashia's State Museum of Georgia, Tbilisi]* 28A:368-402.
- [8096] Silberstein, Dalia. 1989. Loggerhead sea turtles in Israel: a vulnerable infancy. *Israel Land and Nature* 15:69-74.
- [8097] Silberstein, Dalia, and Razi Dmi'el. 1991. Loggerhead sea turtle nesting in Israel. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (53[April]):17-18.
- [8098] Sill, William D. 1968. The zoogeography of the Crocodylia. *Copeia* 1968(1[15 March]):76-88, figs. 1, 2-5 [maps], table 1.
- [8099] Simakov, A. I., S. P. Lomov, and V. T. Rzhepakovskij. 1985. On *Eremias intermedia* Str., 1876 from Tadzhikistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikistan SSR* 1985:52-54. (In Russian.)
- [8100] Simmons, John E. 1992. Collecting and preserving amphibians and reptiles. *Contributions to Herpetology* 8:239-252.
- [8101] Simmons, John E. 1992. Collecting and preserving amphibians and reptiles. Pages 239-252 in Alan Edward Leviton, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, and Sherman Anthony Minton, eds., *Handbook to Middle East Amphibians and Reptiles*. In Kraig Kerr Adler, ed., *Contributions to Herpetology*, 8. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [8102] Simmons, John E. 2002. *Herpetological Collecting and Collections Management*, Revised edition. *Herpetological Circulars*, vol. 13. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, . ca. 180 pp.
- [8103] Simon, T., and Avner Bdolah. 1980. Isolation of phospholipase A from the venom of the desert black snake *Walterinnesia aegyptia*. *Toxicon* 18(3):369-373, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [8104] Simon, T., Avner Bdolah, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1980. The two-component toxin of *Vipera palaestina*: contribution of phospholipase A to its activity. *Toxicon* 18(3):249-259, figs. 1-5, tables 1-3.
- [8105] Simony, O. 1899. Bericht über die während der süd-arabischen Expedition gemachten Sammlungen. *Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe* 36:82-87. (In German.)
- [8106] Sindaco, Roberto. 1990. Catalogo dei rettili conservati nella collezione erpetologica del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Carmagnola. *Rivista Piemontese Storia Naturale* 11:141-154. (In Italian, with English summary.)
- [8107] Sindaco, Roberto. 1995. Addition to the herpetofauna of Libya: *Scincopus fasciatus fasciatus* (Peters, 1864) (Reptilia: Scincidae). *Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 13([3 March]):117-122, figs. 1-2 (map and color photo), 1 table.
- [8108-8110] Sindaco, Roberto. 1998. Annotated checklist of the reptiles of the Mediterranean countries, with keys to Asiatic and African species. Part I — Turtles, crocodyles, amphisbaenians and lizards (Reptilia). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 92([3 March]):85-190, figs. 1-25, tables 1-6.
- [8111] Sindaco, Roberto, Nicoletta Fedrighini, and Alberto Venchi. 1995. Contribution to the herpetology of Jordan. *Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino* 13(2[19 September]):389-405, color pls. I.1-III.6 (18 col. photos).
- [8112-8121] Sindaco, Roberto, and Valery Konstantinovich Jeremcenko. 2008. *The Reptiles of the Western Palearctic. 1. Annotated Checklist and Distributional Atlas of the Turtles, Crocodyles, Amphisbaenians and Lizards of Europe, North Africa, Middle East and Central Asia. Monografie della Societas Herpetologica Italica*, vol. I. Edizioni Belvedere, Latina, Italy. 579 pp., 248 col. photos, 226 col. maps.
- [8122] Sindaco, Roberto, Margarita Metallinou, Fabio Pupin, Mauro Fasola, and Salvador Carranza. 2012. Forgotten in the ocean: systematics, biogeography and evolution of the *Trachylepis* skinks of the Socotra Archipelago. *Zoologica Scripta* :1-17+[13], Appendices S1-S8 [S6-S7 col. photos.]. (Online: doi:10.1111/j.1463-6409.2012.00540.x)
- [8123] Sindaco, Roberto, Gianluca Serra, and Michele Menegon. 2006. New data on the Syrian herpetofauna, with a newly-recorded species of snake. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 37:29-38, figs. 1-5.

- [8124-8127] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, and Marco A. Bologna. 2000. The reptiles of Anatolia: a checklist and zoogeographical analysis. *Biogeographia* 21([30 June]):441-554, figs. 1-116 (1-79, distribution maps; 87-116, col. photos of animals), table 1.
- [8128] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, and Cristina Grieco. 2011. The southern limit of *Omanosaura* lizards (Squamata: Lacertidae). *Herpetology Notes* 4([6 May]):171-172, figs. 1-2, 3[map].
- [8129-8132] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, and Cristina Grieco. 2013. *The Reptiles of the Western Palearctic. 2. Annotated Checklist and Distributional Atlas of the Snakes of Europe, North Africa, Middle East and Central Asia, with an Update to the Vol. 1.* Edizioni Belvedere, Latina, Italy. 543 pp., in-text illus., 184 distribution maps, 342 color photos.
- [8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, and Mauro Fasola. 2009. A misunderstood new gecko of the genus *Hemidactylus* from Socotra Island, Yemen (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae). *Acta Herpetologica* 4(1):83-98, figs. 1-3, 4[map], table 1.
- [8134] Sinderson, H. C. 1924. Snake bite in Iraq. *Edinburgh Medical Journal* 31:620-622.
- [8135] Singh, Kunwar Suresh. 1957. *Oochoristica tandani*, n. sp. (Cestoda) from a snake (*Lycodon aulicus*) from India. *Sudan Notes and Records* 43:377-379.
- [8136] Singh, Lala A. K. 1991. Distribution of *Gavialis gangeticus*. *Hamadryad* 16([June, December]):39-46, 1 map.
- [8137] Singh, L., I. F. Purdom, and K. W. Jones. 1976. The chromosomal localisation of satellite DNA in *Ptyas mucosus* (Ophidia, Colubridae). *Chromosoma (Berlin)* 57:177-184.
- [8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, and G. S. Humphreys. 2010. A ~200 ks record of climatic change and dune activity in the Thar Desert, India. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 29(23-24[November]):3095-3105, figs. 1-5, tables 1-2.  
(Abstract online: doi:10.1016/j.quascirev.2010.08.003)
- [8139] Sinsch, Ulrich, and B. Eblenkamp. 1994. Allozyme variation among *Rana balcanica*, *R. levantina*, and *R. ridibunda* (Amphibia: Anura). Genetic differentiation corroborates the bioacoustically detected species status. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 32([March]):35-43, figs. 1-3.
- [8140] Sinsch, Ulrich, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, and Josef Brzoska. 1984. Auditory discrimination tests of female Near Eastern tree frogs and reevaluation of the systematic position (Amphibia, Hylidae). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 213:306-312.
- [8141] Sinsch, Ulrich, and Hans Schneider. 1996. Bioacoustic assessment of the taxonomic status of pool frog populations (*Rana lessonae*) with reference to a topotypical population. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 34:63-73, figs. 1-8, tables 1-6.
- [8142] Sinsch, Ulrich, and Hans Schneider. 1999. Taxonomic reassessment of Middle Eastern water frogs: Morphological variation among populations considered as *Rana ridibunda*, *R. bedriagae* or *R. levantina*. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 37:67-73.
- [8143] Siradze, K. F. 1956. Relictes dans la faune du Samartien moyen de la Georgie de l'est. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 106:345-346. (In Russian.)
- [8144] Sivan, Naomi. 1995. Two snake species added to the herpetofaunal list of Israel. *Hardun* 1995:85-86.
- [8145] Sivan, Naomi, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1992. Survey of the reptiles of the Golan Plateau and Mt. Hermon, Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 37:193-211, figs. 1-207.
- [8146] Sivan, Naomi, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 2003. Revision of the Middle-Eastern dwarf-snakes commonly assigned to *Eirenis coronella* (Colubridae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 28:39-59, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-7, tables 1-3.
- [8147] Skadhauge, E., and I. Duvdevani. 1977. Cloacal absorption of NaCl and water in the lizard *Agama stellio*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A. Comparative Physiology* 56A:275-279.
- [8148] Skalon, N. V. 1982. Zemnovidnie i presmikayushchiesya Yugo-Zapadnogo Kopetdaga. [Amphibians and reptiles of southwest Kopet Dag. Pages 146-157 in N. T. Nechaev, ed., *Nature in western Kopet Dag*. Ylym, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan.
- [8149] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno. 1989. The interrelationships of laticaudine sea snakes based on the amino acid sequences of short-chain neurotoxins. *Copeia* 1989(3[8 August]):783-788, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [8150] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno. 1994. A phylogenetic analysis of *Bungarus* (Elapidae) based on morphological characters. *Journal of Herpetology* 28([30 December]):440-446, figs. 1-5.
- [8151] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, and J. Scott Keogh. 2000. Phylogenetic relationships of elapid snakes based on cytochrome *b* mtDNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 15:157-164, figs. 1-2, 3 tables.
- [8152] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, A. Knight, and A. P. Rooney. 1997. Inferring species trees from gene trees: a phylogenetic analysis of the Elapidae (Serpentes) based on the amino acid sequences of venom proteins. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 8:349-362.
- [8153] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, and Robin Lawson. 2005. Elapid relationships. Pages 174-189 in M. A. Donnelly, B. I. Crother, C. Guyer, M. H. Wake, and M. E. White, eds., *Ecology and Evolution in the Tropics*.



- University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- [8154] Smart, Andrew C., and Stephanie J. Coley. 1990. *Kanzali Turtle Project*. Department of Zoology, University of Leicester, xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [8155] Smeets, W. J. A. J. 1988. The monoaminergic systems of reptiles investigated with specific antibodies against serotonin, dopamine, and noradrenaline. Pages 97-109 in W. K. Schwerdtfeger and W. J. A. J. Smeets, eds., *The Forebrain of Reptiles. Current Concepts of Structure and Function*. Karger, Basel, Switzerland and Munich, Germany.
- [8156] Smewing, J. D., I. L. Abbotts, L. A. Dunne, and D. C. Rex. 1991. Formation and emplacement ages of the Masirah Ophiolite, Sultanate of Oman. *Geology* 19:453-456.
- [8157] Smewing, J. D., K. O. Simonian, I. M. Elboushi, and I. G. Gass. 1977. Mineralized fault zone parallel to the Oman ophiolite spreading axis. *Geology* 5:534-538.
- [8158] Smid, Jiří. 2010. New remarkable snake records from Oman. *Herpetology Notes* 3:329-332. (Published online 7 December 2010)
- [8159] Smid, Jiří, Salvador Carranza, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Václav Gvoždík, Abdul Karim Nasher, and Jiří Moravec. 2013. Out of Arabia: A complex biogeographic history of multiple vicariance and dispersal events in the gecko genus *Hemidactylus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Plos One* 8(5[May]):1-14, figs. 1-10.
- [8160] Smirina, E. M. 1974. [Prospects of age determination by bone layers in Reptilia]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou* 53:111-117. (In Russian.)
- [8161] Smirina, E. M. 1989. [Methods of the age estimation of amphibians and reptiles on the bone growth layers]. Pages 144-153 in N. N. Szczerbak, ed., [*Manual on the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles*]. Academy of Sciences of Ukrainian SSR, Kiev, Ukraine. (In Russian.)
- [8162] Smirina, E. M. 1994. Age determination and longevity in amphibians. *Gerontology* 40:133-146.
- [8163] Smirina, E. M. 1995. Age determination of live Caucasian agama (*Stellio caucasius*). Pages xxxxx in xxxxx. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [8164] Smirina, E. M., and Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva. 2001. [On short-term life span of small desert lizards (by the example of agamids)]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou* 80:115-117. (In Russian.)
- [8165] Smirina, E. M., G. A. Klevezal, and L. Berger. 1986. Experimental investigation of the annual layer formation in bones of amphibians. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou* 65:1526-1534. (In Russian.)
- [8166] Smirina, E. M., and A. N. Makarov. 1987. On ascertainment of an accordance between the number of layers in tubular bones of amphibians and the age of individuals. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou* 66:599-604. (In Russian.)
- [8167] Smirina, E. M., and Aleksey Yuri Tselariius. 1996. Aging, longevity, and growth of the desert monitor lizard (*Varanus griseus* Daud.). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3([July-December]):130-142, figs. 1 [map], 2-5.
- [8168] Smirina, E. M., and Aleksey Yuri Tselariius. 1999 [1998]. Vital bone marking of desert monitor (*Varanus griseus* Daud.) in nature. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5([July-December]):156-159, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [8169] Smirnov, S. V. 1979. Structure and function of acoustic analyzer in *Eumeces schneideri* Duadin (Squamata, Scincidae). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 58:1425-1428. (In Russian.)
- [8170] Smith, Alan Gilbert, and James C. Briden. 1977. *Mesozoic and Cenozoic Paleocontinental Maps*. Cambridge University Press, London, England, UK. 63 pp., 52 maps [pp. 12-63].
- [8171] Smith, Alan Gilbert, A. M. Hurley, and James C. Briden. 1981. *Phanerozoic Paleocontinental World Maps*. Cambridge University Press, London, England, UK. 102 pp., 88 maps [pages 8-101].
- [8172] Smith, C. H. 1843. [Memoir of Peter Simon Pallas]. Pages 17-76 in W. Jardine, ed., *The Naturalist's Library*, vol. 4, Mammalia, iii, Dogs, part 1.
- [8173] Smith, Gary C. 1974. Assimilation efficiencies of ectothermic vertebrates. *Herpetological Review* 5(3):78.
- [8174] Smith, Hobart Muir. 1943. Comments on G. Jan's papers on venomous serpents and the Coronellidae. *Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Sciences* 46: 241-242.
- [8175] Smith, Hobart Muir. 1969. The nomenclature of certain taxa of higher categories in snakes. *Journal of Herpetology* 3([10 July]):19-25.
- [8176] Smith, Hobart Muir. 1976. Comments on *Echis coloratus* Duméril, Bibron and Duméril, 1854 [sic] (Reptilia). Z.N. (S)2064. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 32([January]):199. (See vol. 31:223-224)
- [8177] Smith, Hobart Muir, and David Chiszar. 2006. Dilemma of name-recognition: Why and when to use new combinations of scientific names. *Herpetological Conservation and Biology* 1:6-8.
- [8178] Smith, Hobart Muir, and Anders G. J. Rhodin. 1986. Authorship of the scientific name of the leatherback sea turtle. *Journal of Herpetology* 20([2 September]):450-451.
- [8179] Smith, Hobart Muir, and Rozella [Pearl] Blood Smith. 1979 [1980]. *Synopsis of the herpetofauna of Mexico*, vol. VI. Guide to Mexican turtles. Johnson, North Bennington, Vermont, USA. 1044 pp.
- [8180] Smith, Hobart Muir, Rozella [Pearl] Blood Smith, and H. L. Sawin. 1977. A summary of snake classification (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Journal of Herpetology* 11([25 April]):115-121.
- [8181] Smith, Hobart Muir, and Edward Harrison Taylor. 1945. An annotated checklist and key to the snakes of Mexico. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum* 187:1-239.

- [8182] Smith, Hobart Muir, and Edward Harrison Taylor. 1950. An annotated checklist and key to the reptiles of Mexico exclusive of the snakes. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum* 199:1-253.
- [8183] Smith, Hobart Muir, and Edward Harrison Taylor. 1950. Type localities of Mexican reptiles and amphibians. *University of Kansas Science Bulletin* 33:313-380.
- [8184] Smith, Hobart Muir, and Edward Harrison Taylor. 1966. *Herpetology of Mexico. Annotated Checklists and Keys to the Amphibians and Reptiles*. Eric Lundberg, Ashton, Maryland, USA. [unpaginated] pp.
- [8185] Smith, Hobart Muir, Kenneth Lee Williams, Van Wallach, and David Chiszar. 1990. The nomenclatural status of *Pelamis* Daudin, 1803 (Reptilia: Serpentes). *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 26:55-59.
- [8186] Smith, Kathleen K. 1988. Form and function of the tongue in agamid lizards with comments on its phylogenetic significance. *Journal of Morphology* 196(2[May]):157-171, figs. 1-10, table 1.
- [8187] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1926. *A Monograph of the Sea Snakes (Hydrophidae)*. British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. xvii + (3) + 130 pp., figs. 1-35, pls. 1-2.
- [8188] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1931. *Reptilia and Amphibia*, vol. 1. Loricata, Testudines. *The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma*. Taylor and Francis, London, England, UK. xxviii + 185 pp., figs. 1-41, pls. 1-2.
- [8189] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1933. Remarks on some Old World geckos. *Records of the Indian Museum* 35:9-19.
- [8190] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1935. *Reptilia and Amphibia*, vol. 2. Sauria. *The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma*. Taylor and Francis, London, England, UK. xiii + 440 pp., figs. 1-93 + 1 (unnumbered), map (unnumbered), pl. 1.
- [8191] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1940. Contributions to the herpetology of Afghanistan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 11, 5([April]):382-384.
- [8192] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1940. A facsimile of R. H. Beddome's articles on Indian reptiles 1862-1870. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 1:273.
- [8193] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1943. *Reptilia and Amphibia*, vol. 3. Serpentes. *The Fauna of British India, Ceylon and Burma, Including the Whole of the Indo-Chinese Subregion*. Taylor and Francis, London, England, UK. xii + 583 + 5 pp., 166 figs., foldout map. (Includes comments on the Hardwicke collection of sketches bound in two vols. in the British Museum. Smith provides identifications of the figures [pp. 527-530].)
- [8194] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1945. *Amphibians and Reptiles. Admiralty Handbook of Persia*. Department of Naval Intelligence, London, England, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [8195] Smith, Malcolm Arthur. 1951. *The British Amphibians and Reptiles*. Collins, London, England, UK. xiv + 318 pp., 32 pp. pls. (Second edition published in 1954 [xiv + 322 pp.] and a third in 1964 [xiv + 322 pp.] )
- [8196] Smith, Nicholas D. 1999. Reproduction of the Slow-worm, (*Anguis fragilis* L.), in relation to climate and distribution. Pages 403-411 in Claude Miaud and Robert Guyetant, eds., *Current Studies in Herpetology: Proceedings of the 9th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica 25-29 August 1998, Le Bourget du Lac, France*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Le Bourget du Lac, France.
- [8197] Smith, R. C., Brendan J. Godley, and Annette C. Broderick. 1996. The effect of predation by the ghost crab, *Ocypode cursor* on eggs and hatchlings of marine turtles in northern Cyprus. Presentation at the 16th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation. Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, U.S.A., March 1996.
- [8198] Smith, Rozella [Pearl] Blood, Tom Lewis, and Hobart Muir Smith. 1967. Titles and selected abstracts of papers presented at the first Herpetological Conference of the USSR. *Herpetological Review* 1([September]):3-8.
- [8199] [reference deleted]
- [8200] Smith, T. 1988. Asiatic colubrids, part three. *Herpetile* 13:121-130.
- [8201] Sobolevskii, N. I. 1929. [The herpetofauna of the Talysh and of the Lenkoran lowland]. *Mémoires de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles d'Anthropologie et d'Ethnographie, Section Zoologie* 5:1-141. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8202] Sochurek, Erich. 1974. *Cerastes cerastes karlharti* n. ssp. *Herpetologische Blätter [Wien]* :3-4. (In German.)
- [8203] Sochurek, Erich. 1979. Die Schlangen Nordafrikas. *Mitteilungen der Zoologischen Gesellschaft Braunau* 3:219-226. (In German.)
- [8204] Sochurek, Erich. 1980. Die Schlangen Nordafrikas. *Vereinsber. Inf. Progr. Osterr. Verb. Vivariatik Okol.* 7:4-7.
- [8205] Sochurek, Erich. 1984. Die Giftschlangen der Türkei — ein Übersicht. *Elaphe. Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 1:1. (In German.)
- [8206] Sochurek, Erich. 1986. Die vier Formen der Wüstenottern. *Elaphe* 1986(1):4-5, 2 photos [unnumbered].
- [8207] Sochurek, Erich. 1986. *Cerastes cerastes cerastes* Linnaeus 1758. *Elaphe* 1986(1):20, 1 photo [back cover]. (Text for photo on back cover)
- [8208] Soffel, H. C., and H. G. Förster. 1984. Polar wander path of the central-east Iran microplate including new results. *Neues Jahrbuch Geologische Paläontologie*

- che Abhandlungen* 168:165-172.
- [8209] Sofianidou, T. S. 1977. *Studies on the Biology and Ecology of Pelobates syriacus Boettger*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Thessaloniki [Salonika], Greece. 181 pp.
- [8210] Sofianidou, T. S. 1996. Tetrapoda of Greece. Pages xxxxx in *Systematics of Tetrapoda, with appendix of the Greek species*. xxxxx, Athens, Greece.
- [8211] Sohlman, Eva. 2004. A bid to save the "Galápagos of the Indian Ocean". *Science* 303:1753.
- [8212] Sokolov, A. S. 2005. On the taxonomic status of the common adder of the partially wooded steppe of the Oka-Don Plain. Pages 96-99 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes table 1.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8213] Sokolov, V. E. 1966. [Water content in tissues of some desert animals]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 45:776-777. (In Russian.)
- [8214] Sokolov, V. E., ed. 1983. [*Ecology and Biogeography in Afghanistan*]. Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Animal Ecology, USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russia. 208 pp. (In Russian.)
- [8215] Sokolovsky, V. V. 1975. [Comparative and cytologic study of lizards in the family Agamidae. II. Karyotypes of five species of the genus *Agama*]. *Tsitologiya* 17:91-93. (In Russian.)
- [8216] Sokolovsky, V. V. 1975. [Karyotypes and systematics of the lizards of the agamid family]. Pages 197-211 in *Biological Researches of the Far East*. (In Russian.)
- [8217] Somani, P., and R. B. Arora. 1962. Mechanism of increased capillary permeability induced by *Echis carinatus* (saw-scaled viper) venom: a possible new approach to the treatment of viperine snake poisoning. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 14:394-395.
- [8218] Sondaar, P. Y. 1971. Paleozoogeography of the Pleistocene mammals from the Aegean. In A. Strid, ed., *Evolution in the Aegean*. *Opera Botanica* 30: 65-70.
- [8219] Sondaar, P. Y., J. De Vos, and Michalis D. Dermizakis. 1986. Late Cenozoic faunal evolution and paleogeography of the South Aegean Island Arc. *Modern Geology* 10:249-259.
- [8220] Sondhi, K. C. 1958. The hyoid and associated structures in some Indian reptiles. *Annals of Zoology, Agra (India)* 2:155-240.
- [8221] Sonnenfeld, P. 1974. The Upper Miocene evaporite basins in the Mediterranean region. *Geologische Rundschau, Leipzig* 63:1133-1172.
- [8222] Sonnenfeld, P. 1978. Eurasian ophiolites and the Phanerozoic Tethys Sea. *Geotektonische Forschungen, Stuttgart* 56:88pp.
- [8223] Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert, and Pierre-André Latreille. 1801. *Histoire naturelle des Reptiles*, vol. 1-4. Déterville, Paris, France. Vol. I: xii + 280; Vol. II: 1-332; Vol. III: 1-335; Vol. IV: 1-410 pp., numerous unnumbered color plates. (In French.) (Published in September or October, 1801 [fide F. Harper, 1940, q.v.]
- [8224] Sood, M. S. 1941. The caudal vertebrae of *Eryx johnii* (Russell). *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science* 14:390-394.
- [8225] Soorae, Pritpal Singh. 2004. A herpetological survey of some islands in the Arabian Gulf, Abu Dhabi Emirate, United Arab Emirates. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 32:33-38, figs. 1[map] -2, table 1.
- [8226] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, and Abdulrab Al Hameiri. 2005. *Mabuya aurata septemtaeniata* (Family Scincidae): first record for the United Arab Emirates. *Herpetological Bulletin* (92[Summer]):19-20, fig. 1[map].
- [8227] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Myyas al Quarqaz, and Andrew S. Gardner. 2010. An overview and checklist of the native and alien herpetofauna of the United Arab Emirates. *Herpetological Conservation and Biology* 5(3):529-536, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [8228] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Himansu S. Das, and Hamad Al Mazrouei. 2006. Records of sea snakes (subfamily Hydrophiinae) from the coastal waters of the Abu Dhabi Emirate, United Arab Emirates. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 39:109-110, figs. 1[map].
- [8229] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, A. T. Bozhanskij, and A. N. Makarov. 1986. [Combined mass wintering of *Coluber karelini* and *Spalerosophis diadema*]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* 1986:68-70. (In Russian.)
- [8230] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, and A. N. Makarov. 1987. Case of intoxication from a bite from *Varanus griseus*. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* 1987:78. (In Russian.)
- [8231] Sorensen, D. 1988. The genus *Eryx*. *Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society* 23:21-25.
- [8232] Sorkhabi, Rasoul B., and Edmund Stump. 1993. Rise of the Himalaya: A geochronologic approach. *GSA Today* 3([April]):85,88-92.
- [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, and John B. Diebold. 2012. Uniform basin grown over the last 500ka, North Anatolian Fault, Marmara Sea, Turkey. *Tectonophysics* 518-521([January]):1-16, figs. 1-17, tables 1-2, supplement figs. S1-S2.
- [8234] Soulet, G., G. Ménot, G. Lericolais, and E. Bard. 2011. A revised calendar age for the last reconnection of the Black Sea to the global ocean. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 30(9-10[May]):1019-1026, figs. 1[map], 2-4, table 1. (Available online 29 March 2011)
- [8235] Spano, Sylvio. 1962. Nota su *Pristurus carteri col-*

- laris (Steindachner) Spedizione Scortecci nell' Hadramauta (1962). *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 32[1962-1963]:35-41, figs. 1-2. (In Italian, with English summary.)
- [8236] Spano', Sylvio. 1963. Nota su *Pristurus carteri collaris* (Steindachner) — spedizione Scortecci nell' Hadramaut (1962). *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 32:35-41, figs. 1-2, 1 table. (In Italian.)
- [8237] Spano', Sylvio. 1972. Missione Scortecci nell' Arabia meridionale (1962-1965): Leptotyphlopidae e Colubridae. *Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici dell'Università di Genova* 40:131-135. (In Italian.)
- [8238] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus]. 1977. Salamanders uit Afghanistan: *Batrachuperus mustersi*. *Lacerta* 35(8[May]):125-128, figs. 1-7, 1 table. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [8239] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus]. 1979. Eieren van *Batrachuperus mustersi*. *Lacerta* 37(5[February]):83-88, figs. 1-9. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [8240] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus], and Jan Willem Arntzen. 1987. A survey of behaviour in the Old World newts (genus *Triturus*). Pages 369-372 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. (Includes xxxxx.) Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [8241] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus], and Pim Arntzen. 1987. Über die Amphibien in der Umgebung von Adaparzari, Türkei. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 9(50[October]):27-34, figs. 1-14, map. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [8242] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus], Sebastian Steinfartz, and Günter Schultschik. 2000. Courtship behaviour of *Neurergus* (Caudata: Salamandridae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 21([31 March]):1-11, figs. 1-2.
- [8243] Spassky, A. A., and V. V. Kornushin. 1987. A new species of the genus *Markevitschitaenia* (Cestoda, Linstowioidea). *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1987:81-83. (In Russian.)
- [8244] Spate, O. H. K. 1957. *India and Pakistan: a General and Regional Geography*. Methuen & Co., London, England, UK. xxv + 829 pp., 160 figs.
- [8245] Sperl, J. W. K. 1993. Karakum, die Wüste Turkmenistans. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 46([December]):790-791.
- [8246] Sperling, Frank. 1989. Erste Erfahrungen zur Haltung von *Naja haje*. *Elaphe* 1989(1):3-4. (In German.)
- [8247] Speybroeck, Jeroen, Wouter Beukema, and Pierre-André Crochet. 2010. A tentative species list of the European herpetofauna (Amphibia and Reptilia) — an update. *Zootaxa* (2492[2 June]):1-27. (Available online)
- [8248] Spinks, Phillip Q., H. Bradley Shaffer, John Burton Iverson, and William P. McCord. 2004. Phylogenetic hypotheses for the turtle family Geoemydidae. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 32:397-410.
- [8249] SPNI Date, Information and Research Centers. 1987. Wildlife News. *Israel Land and Nature* 13:38-42.
- [8250] Spolsky, C., and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1984. Natural interspecies transfer of mitochondrial DNA in amphibians. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 81:5802-5805.
- [8251] Spolsky, C., and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1986. Evolutionary history of the hybridogenetic hybrid frog *Rana esculenta* as deduced from mt-DNA analysis. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 3:44-56.
- [8252] Spooner, Brian, ed. 1977. *Case Study on Desertification — Iran, Touran*. Department of Environment, Tehran, Iran. xxxxx pp.
- [8253] Spooner, Brian. 1988. Baluchistan i. Geography, history, and ethnography. Pages 598-632 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 3, Fascicle 6. Routledge and Kegan Paul, New York, New York, USA and London, England, UK.
- [8254] Spooner, Brian. 1994. Desert. Pages 321-331 in Ehsan Yarshater, ed., *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, vol. 7, Fascicle 3. Mazda, Costa Mesa, California, USA.
- [8255] Spotila, James R., Arthur E. Dunham, Alison J. Leslie, Anthony C. Steyermark, Pamela T. Plotkin, and Frank V. Paladino. 1996. Worldwide population decline of *Dermochelys coriacea*: are leatherback turtles going extinct? *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2(2[October]):209-222, figs. 1-7, tables 1-4.
- [8256] Spreitzer, H. 1959. Fussflächen am Kilikischen Ala Dag im Taurus. *Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Geographischen Gesellschaft* 101:183-201. (In German.)
- [8257] Squalli-Houssaini, H., and Charles P. Blanc. 1990. Genetic variability of four species of the genus *Testudo* Linnaeus, 1758. *Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* 37:1-12.
- [8258] Srivastava, A. K., and H. R. Bustard. 1995. Phylogeny and zoogeography of the gharial, *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin) (Reptilia, Crocodylia). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 92([August]):230-233, fig. 1.
- [8259] Stadlander, Thomas. 1992. Recent observations of the Euphrates soft-shelled turtle, *Rafetus euphraticus*, in Mesopotamia. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 7:55-58, fig. 1[map].
- [8260] Stalmakova, V. A., and N. D. Harlampidi. 1987. Variability of the horn tortoise shell *Testudo horsfieldi* Gray. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzikistan SSR* 30:817-820.
- [8261] Stanley, Daniel Jean, and Forese-Carlo Wezel, eds. 1985. *Geological Evolution of the Mediterranean Basin*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA. 589 pp.
- [8262] Stanner, Michael. 1985. Monitoring the desert mon-

- itor. *Israel Land and Nature* 10:142-145.
- [8263] Stanner, Michael. 1986. The desert monitor (*Varanus griseus*) — a top predator. *Hardun* 1986: 31-36, 62.
- [8264] Stanner, Michael. 1991. *Activity Patterns and Thermal Ecology of the Snakes Coluber jugularis and Malpolon monspessulanus*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. xxxxx pp. (In Hebrew; English abstract.)
- [8265] Stanner, Michael. 1995. Snakes — a story on an evolutionary success. *Hardun* 1995:71-76,77.
- [8266] Stanner, Michael, and E. Farhi. 1987. Computerized radiotelemetric system for monitoring activity and body temperature of free ranging snakes. Pages 373-374 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [8267] Stanner, Michael, and E. Farhi. 1989. Computerized radiotelemetric system for monitoring free ranging snakes. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 35:177-186, 1988-1989.
- [8268] Stanner, Michael, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1987. Sex ratio, population density and home range of the desert monitor (*Varanus griseus*) in the northern coastal plain of Israel. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8([May]): 153-163, figs. 1-3.
- [8269] Stanner, Michael, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1987. The diet of *Varanus griseus* in the southern coastal plain of Israel (Reptilia: Sauria). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 34:67-75.
- [8270] Stanner, Michael, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1991. Activity patterns of the desert monitor (*Varanus griseus*) in the southern coastal plain of Israel. *Mertensiella* :253-262.
- [8271] Stanyukovich, M., and L. Iohanssen. 2005. Observations on the gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasina, Macronyssidae, Laelapidae) parasitizing reptiles (Reptilia) from Russia and adjacent countries (Ex-USSR). Pages 310-311 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia. Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8272] Staub, Richard E., and John Emberton. 2002. Natural History Notes: *Eryx jayakari* (Arabian sand boa). Reproduction. *Herpetological Review* 33(3[September]):214, fig. 1.
- [8273] Stearn, William Thomas. 1981. *The Natural History Museum at South Kensington. A History of the British Museum (Natural History) 1753-1980*. Heinemann in association with British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. xxiii + 414 pp., 48 pp. of pls.
- [8274] Steel, R. 1973. *Crocodylia. Handbuch der Palaeoherpetologie (Encyclopedia of Paleoherpetology)*, vol. Part 16. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Portland, Oregon, USA. 116 pp.
- [8275] Steele, Laura J., and William E. Cooper Jr. 1997. Investigations of pheromonal discrimination between conspecific individuals by male and female leopard geckos (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Herpetologica* 53([December]):475-484.
- [8276] Stein, K. J., and I. M. Helmy. 1994. Some new distribution records for the snakes of Egypt (Squamata: Serpentes). *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 30([31 March]):15-26.
- [8277] Steindachner, Franz. 1863. Verzeichniss der von H. Mann, ersten Aufseher am k. Museum, bei Burssa gesammelten Reptilien. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 13([7 October]):1123. (In German.)
- [8278] Steindachner, Franz. 1863. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Th. Kotschy im Jahre 1862 auf der Insel Cypem gesammelten Schlangen. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 13([7 October]):1123-1124. (In German.)
- [8279] Steindachner, Franz. 1867. New reptiles from Chili, Brazil, and Persia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, ser. 3, 19([March]):228. (English translation of Steindachner's article [in German] from *Anzeiger der Akad. d. Wissen. in Wien*, February 7, 1867, pp. 40-41.)
- [8280] Steindachner, Franz. 1867. Über mehrere neue Reptilien aus Chile, Brasilien und Persien. *Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien* 4:40-41. (In German.)
- [8281] Steindachner, Franz. 1867. Herpetologische Notizen. *Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* (5[7 February]):40-41.
- [8282] Steindachner, Franz. 1867. Herpetologische Notizen. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe*, ser. Abt. 1, Mineralogie, Botanik, Zoologie, Anatomie, 55(1[February]):265-274, pls. 1-4. (In German.)
- [8283] Steindachner, Franz. 1867. Amphibien. Pages 1-70 in Franz Steindachner, ed., *Zoology*, vol. 1, part 4. (Includes 5 pls., with explanations.) *Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair*. Kaiserlich-Königl. Hof-Staatsdruckerei, Vienna, Austria. (In German.) (See Gans [1955] for itinerary of the voyage.)
- [8284] Steindachner, Franz. 1867. Reptilien. Pages 1-98 in Franz Steindachner, ed., *Zoology*, vol. 1, part 3. (Includes 3 pls., with explanations.) *Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in dem Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859 unter den Befehlen des Commodore*

- B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair*. Kaiserl-Königl. Hof-Staatsdruckerei, Vienna, Austria. (In German.)  
(Reprint edition, same publisher, 1869. See also Gans [1955] for itinerary of the voyage.)
- [8285] Steindachner, Franz. 1869. Reptilia. Pages 1-98 in *Reise der Österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859*, vol. 1. Zoologischer Theil. K. Gerold, Vienna, Austria. (In German.)  
(Reprint edition of 1867 publication by same publisher.)
- [8286] Steindachner, Franz. 1870. Herpetologische Notizen II. 1. Reptilien gesammelt während einer Reise in Senegambien (October bis December 1868). *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 62:326-335, pl. 1, fig. 1-2. (In German.)
- [8287] Steindachner, Franz. 1874. Einige Bemerkungen über *Tropidonotus tessellatus* sp. Laur. (*Tr. hydrus* Palas) und *Triton ophryticus* Berth. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 24([7 October]):479-480. (In German.)
- [8288] Steindachner, Franz. 1887. Über einer neue Molge-Art und eine Varietät von *Homalophis Doriae* Pet. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 96([July]):69-72, pl. 1. (In German.)
- [8289] Steindachner, Franz. 1891. Über einige neue und seltene Reptilien und Amphibien-Arten. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 100([June]):289-314, pls. 1-2. (In German.)
- [8290] Steindachner, Franz. 1897. Bericht über die von Dr. Escherich in der Umgebung von Angora gesammelten Fische und Reptilien. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 64:685-699. (In German.)
- [8291] Steindachner, Franz. 1899. Bericht über ein neue *Uromastix*-Art, *U. simonyi* welche von Professor O. Simony in Sudarabien beobachtet wurde. *Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 36:143-144. (In German.)
- [8292] Steindachner, Franz. 1899. Bericht über eine von Herrn Professor Simony während der südarabischen Expedition in Sokotra entdeckte neue *Sepsina*-Art, die zugleich einer besonderen Subgattung (*Hakaria*) angehört. *Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 36:161-162. (In German.)
- [8293] Steindachner, Franz. 1901 [1900]. XVII. Bericht über die herpetologischen Aufsammlungen. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 69:7-14, pls. 1-2. (In German.)  
(The cover page of the reprint indicates the volume was published in 1900 and also states "abgedruckt aus dem LXIX Bande . . ." but the plates each are imprinted ". . . , Bd. LXX" and the year of publication is usually given as 1901.)
- [8294] Steindachner, Franz. 1901. Expedition S. M. Schiff "Pola" in das Rothe Meer, nördliche und südliche Hälfte. 1895/96 und 1897/98. Zoologische Ergebnisse. XVII. Bericht über die herpetologischen Aufsammlungen. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 69:325-335, pls. 1-2. (In German.)  
(In the reprint, the title page says "Besonders abgedruckt aus dem LXIX Bande . . ." but both of the plates indicate vol. 70. Also, the title pages of the reprint says 1900, but the volume was not issued until 1901.)
- [8295] Steindachner, Franz. 1901. Herpetol. Aufsammlungen während der Exped. S. M. Schiff Pola im rothen Meere. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 69:326-327. (In German.)
- [8296] Steindachner, Franz. 1901. Berichte der Commission für Oceanographische Forschungen. Expedition S. M. Schiff 'Pola' in das Rothe Meer. Nördliche und Südliche Hälfte. 1895/96 und 1897/98. Zoologische Ergebnisse. 17. Bericht über die herpetologischen Aufsammlungen. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 70:325-336. (In German.)
- [8297] Steindachner, Franz. 1902. Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). Eidechsen, Schlangen und Batrachier. *Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien* 20(2/3):1-3.
- [8298] Steindachner, Franz. 1903. Batrachier und Reptilien des Südarabien und Sokotra, gesammelt während der südarabischen Expedition der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 112(1[January]):7-14. (In German.)
- [8299] Steindachner, Franz. 1905. Eidechsen, Schlangen und Batrachier. In A. Penther and E. Zederbauer, eds., Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien). *Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien* 20:307-309. (In German.)
- [8300] Steindachner, Franz. 1905. Ergebnisse einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise zum Erdschias-Dagh (Kleinasien), Eidechsen, Schlangen und Batrachier. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien*

- 20:307-309. (In German.)
- [8301] Steindachner, Franz. 1917. Über eine längsgestreifte Farbenvarietät von *Agama isolepis* Blgr. aus Mesopotamien. *Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien* 31:147-149, pl. 3. (In German.)
- [8302] Steiner, Hans M. 1950. Die Differenzierung der Palaarktischen Salamandrinen während des Pleistozans. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 57:590-603. (In German.)
- [8303] Steiner, Hans M. 1968. *Pelodytes caucasicus* Boulenger 1896 (Pelobatidae, Amphibia) in der Türkei. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 72:291-298, pl. 1. (In German.)
- [8304] Steiner, Hans M. 1973. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von Verbreitung, Ökologie und Bionomie von *Batrachuperus persicus* (Caudata, Hynobiidae). *Salamandra* 9([15 March]):1-6, fig. 1. (In German, with English summary.)
- [8305] Steiner, Hans M. 1977. Lebensraumwahl seniler *Clemmys c. caspica* in der Osttürkei (Reptilia, Testudines, Emydidae). *Salamandra* 13([15 March]):53-54. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [8306] Steiner, Hans M., and G. Anders. 1946. Zur Frage der Entstehung von Rudimenten. Die Reduktion der Gliedmassen von *Chalcides tridactylus* Laur. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 53:537-546.
- [8307] Steinfartz, Sebastian. 1990. Der Feuersalamander als *Salamandra salamandra inframaculata* (v. Martens 1885) (Caudata: Salamandridae) in Israel. *Sauria* 12:23-28. (In German.)
- [8308] Steinfartz, Sebastian. 1993. Feuersalamander aus der Türkei und Israel sowie ein Bericht über einen neuen Fundort von *Neurergus strauchii* bei Malatya. *Elaphe*, ser. NF, 1(1/93[15 February]):28. (In German.)
- [8309] Steinfartz, Sebastian. 1998. Molekulare Phylogenie der Gattung *Neurergus*. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 6(XXXX):77. (In German.)
- [8310] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Ui Wook Hwang, Diethard Tautz, Mehmet Öz, and Michael Veith. 2002. Molecular phylogeny of the salamandrid genus *Neurergus*: evidence for an intrageneric switch of reproductive biology. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 23([31 December]):419-431, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 2 tables, Appendix 1.
- [8311] Steinfartz, Sebastian, and Thomas Mutz. 1998. *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891): Lykischer Salamander, Kleinasiatischer Salamander. Pages 367-397 in K. Grossenbacher and B. Thiesmer, eds., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 4/1: Schwanzlurche. (In German.)
- [8312] Steinfartz, Sebastian, and Thomas Mutz. 1999. *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891) — Lykischer Salamander, Kleinasiatischer Salamander. Pages 367-397 in K. Grossenbacher and B. Thiesmer, eds., *Schwanzlurche*, vol. 1. *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, 4/1. (In German.)
- [8313] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Michael Veith, and Diethard Tautz. 2000. Mitochondrial sequence analysis of *Salamandra* taxa suggests old splits of major lineages and postglacial recolonizations of central Europe from distinct source populations of *Salamandra salamandra*. *Molecular Ecology* 9:397-410.
- [8314] Steinheil, F. 1913. *Die Europaeischen Schlangen*, vol. 1. G. Fischer, Jena, Germany. 20 pp., 5 pls. (In German.)
- [8315] Steininger, Fritz F., G. Gernot Rabeder, and Fred Rögl. 1985. Land mammal distribution in the Mediterranean Neogene: a consequence of geokinematic and climatic events. Pages 259-271 in Daniel Jean Stanley and F. Orese-Carlo Wezel, eds., *Geological Evolution of the Mediterranean Basin*. (Includes figs. 26.1-26.5.) Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA.
- [8316] Steininger, Fritz F., and Fred Rögl. 1984. Paleogeography and palinspastic reconstruction of the Neogene of the Mediterranean and Paratethys. Pages 659-668 in J. E. Dixon and Alastair H. F. Robertson, eds., *The Geological Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean*. Geological Society, London, Special Publications, 17. Blackwell Scientific Publishers, Oxford, England, UK.
- [8317] Steinitz, Heinz. 1954. The distribution and evolution of the fresh-water fishes of Palestine. *Publications of the Hydrobiological Research Institute, Faculty of Science, University of Istanbul* BI:225-275.
- [8318] Steinitz, Heinz. 1955. Occurrence of *Discoglossus nigriventer* in Israel. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel*, ser. B, 5(2):191-192.
- [8319] Steinitz, Heinz. 1965. The amphibians of Israel. *Encyclopaedia Hebraica* 6:216-218. (In Hebrew.)
- [8320] Steinitz, Heinz. 1965. *Triturus vittatus* (Jenyns), geographic distribution and taxonomic subdivision. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 14:234-240.
- [8321] Steinitz, Heinz. 1965. The status of the banded newt, *Triturus vittatus*, in Israel. *Research Papers of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem* 1:278.
- [8322] Steinwarz, D., and Hans Schneider. 1991. Distribution and bioacoustics of *Rana perezi* Seoane, 1885 (Amphibia, Anura, Ranidae) in Tunisia. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 42:283-297.
- [8323] Stejneger, Leonard Hess. 1907. Herpetology of Japan and Adjacent Territory. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum* 58([22 July]):xx+577, 409 figs., 35 pls.
- [8324] Stejneger, Leonard Hess. 1936. Types of the amphibian and reptile genera proposed by Laurenti in 1768. *Copeia* 1936([15 November]):135-141.
- [8325] Stem, Robert J., Kent C. Nielsen, Eric Best, Mohamed Sultan, Raymond E. Arvidson, and Alfred Kroener. 1990. Orientation of late Precambrian sutures in the Arabian-Nubian shield. *Geology* 18:1103-1106.
- [8326] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar. 1958. *Eryx jaculus turci-*

- cus* Olivier — die europäische Riesenschlange. *Zeitschrift für Vivaristik* 4:89-100. (In German.)
- [8327] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar. 1965. Zur Biologie der Rassen von *Echis carinatus* (Schneider) 1801. *Salamandra* 1:29-46, figs. 1-4, 5[map], 6-8. (In German.)
- [8328] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar. 1967. Von Hornvipern ohne Hörner. *Aquaterra* 4:47-48. (In German.)
- [8329] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar. 1969. Die Sandrasselotter aus Pakistan: *Echis carinatus sochureki* subsp. nov. *Aquaterra* 6(10):118-124, figs. 1-4. (In German.)
- [8330] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar. 1970. Die Sandrasselotter aus Westafrika: *Echis carinatus ocellatus* subsp. nov. (Serpentes, Viperidae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 77([June]):273-282, figs. 1-2. (In German.)
- [8331] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar. 1970. Über den Geburtsvorgang bei einer Sandrasselotter (*Echis carinatus*). *Salamandra* 6:18-25, 5 figs. (In German.)
- [8332] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar. 1973. Beschreibung von zwei jungen hybriden Bachschildkröten: *Clemmys caspica rivulata* x *Clemmys caspica caspica*. *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 32:309-312. (In German.)
- [8333] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar, and G. Matz. 1967. Les tortues terrestres. *Aquarama* 1:21-24. (In French.)
- [8334] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar, and A. Zingg. 1964. Avicenna-Viper *Cerastes vipera* (Linnaeus 1758). *Aquaria* 5:1-8. (In German.)
- [8335] Štěpánek, Otakar. 1937. *Gymnodactylus kotschyi* Steindachner und sein Rassenkreis. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, ser. n.f., 6:258-280. (In German.)
- [8336] Štěpánek, Otakar. 1937. *Anguis fragilis peloponnesiacus*, n. ssp. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 118:107-110, 1 fig. (In German.)
- [8337] Stepanyan, I. 2003. Sex chromosomes of Armenian snakes. Pages 154-155 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8338] Sterer, Y. 1992. A mixed litter of horned and hornless horned vipers, *Cerastes cerastes cerastes* (Ophidia: Viperidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 37:247-249.
- [8339] Stern, J. 1954. Fatal snake bites: a report of 6 cases. *Harefuah* 46:76-78. (In Hebrew, with summaries in English and French.)
- [8340] Stern, Robert J. 2009. The Zagros collision zone: What do we learn from inner and outer Zagros ophiolitic belt? *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program* 2009([18 October]):406, Session 153, abstract 153-5.
- [8341] Stern, Robert J., and Mohamed Gamal Abdelsalam. 1996. The origin of the Great Bend of the Nile from SIR-C/X-SAR. *Science* 274([6 December]):1696-1698.
- [8342] Stern, R. J., M. Reagan, O. Ishizuka, Y. Ohara, and S. Whattam. 2012. To understand subduction initiation, study forearc crust: To understand forearc crust, study ophiolites. *Lithosphere* 4(8[6 May]):469-483, figs. 1-2, 3[map], 4-11.
- [8343] Sternberg, J. 1981. *The Worldwide Distribution of Sea Turtle Nesting Beaches*. Center for Environmental Education, Washington, DC, USA. 5 pp., 6 maps.
- [8344] Sternberg, J. 1982. *Sea Turtle Hunts Throughout the World*. Center for Environmental Education, Washington, DC, USA. 16 pp.
- [8345] Stevens, J. H., and R. King. 1973. A Bibliography of Saudi Arabia. *Occasional Papers, Centre for Middle-Eastern and Islamic Studies, University of Durham* 3:81.
- [8346] Stevens, Kevin. 1995. The European ratsnakes of the genus *Elaphe*. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* ([Winter]):10-20, pls. 1-6.
- [8347] Steward, J. W. 1969. *The Tailed Amphibians of Europe*. David & Charles, Newton Abbot, Devon, UK. 180 pp., 42 pls., 16 maps.
- [8348] Steward, J. W. 1971. *The Snakes of Europe*. Newton Abbott, Devon, UK. 238 pp.
- [8349] Stewart, Margaret M. 2000. Historical perspectives: Madge and Sherman Minton. *Copeia* 2000([1 February]):304-309, figs. 1-4.
- [8350] Stickel, William H. 1951. Distinctions between the snake genera *Contia* and *Eirenis*. *Herpetologica* 7(3[13 September]):125-131.
- [8351] Stiffe, A. W. 1874. On the mud craters and geological structure of the Makrán Coast. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London* 30:50.
- [8352] Stiffler, D. F. 1994. Developmental changes in amphibian electrolyte and acid-base transport across skin. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 40:507-518.
- [8353] Stimson, Andrew F. 1969. Boidae (Boinae + Bolyeriinae + Loxoceminae + Pythoninae). In Heinz Wermuth, ed., *Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. Das Tierreich* 89([June]):xi+49. (In English.)
- [8354] Stimson, Andrew F. 1974. *Echis coloratus* Gunther 1878 (Reptilia, Serpentes): proposed validation under the plenary powers. Z.N.(S)2064. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 31:223-224.
- [8355] Stimson, Andrew F., Joan Robb, and Garth Underwood. 1977. *Leptotyphlops* and *Ramphotyphlops* Fitzinger, 1843 (Reptilia, Serpentes): proposed conservation under the plenary powers. Z.N.(S.)2155. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 33:204-207.
- [8356] Stöck, Matthias. 1997. Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Metrometrie di- und tetraploider Grünkröten (*Bufo viridis* - Komplex) in Mittelasien (Amphibia: Anura: Bufonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 49 [1997] (2[12] [10 November]):193-222, figs.



- [map] -37, tables 1-15. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [8357] Stöck, Matthias. 1997. [Abstract] Mating call differences between diploid and tetraploid green toads (*Bufo viridis* complex) in Middle Asia. Pages 199 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [8358] Stöck, Matthias. 1997. [Abstract] New data from the *Bufo viridis* complex in Central Asia. Pages 200 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [8359] Stöck, Matthias. 1998. Mating call differences between diploid and tetraploid green toads (*Bufo viridis* complex) in Middle Asia. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 19:29-42, figs. 1[map] -4, 1 table.
- [8360] Stöck, Matthias. 1999. On the biology and the taxonomic status of *Batrachuperus gorganensis* Clergue-Gazeau et Thorn, 1979 based on topotypic specimens (Amphibia: Caudata: Hynobiidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 50 [1999] (2[14] [24 September]):217-241, figs. 1[map] -14, tables 1-3.
- [8361] Stöck, Matthias. 2001. *Polyploidie und Artbildung im asiatischen Bufo-viridis-complex: Karyologische, bioakustische und morphologische Untersuchungen an di-, tri-, und tetraploiden Grünkroten und erste Schritte zu ihrer taxonomischen Revision unter besonderer Berücksichtigung zytogenetischer Mechanismen neu entdeckter, rein-triploider gonochoristischer Taxa*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Martin-Luther-University, Halle-Wittenberg, Germany. 206 pp. (In German.)
- [8362] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, and Nicolas Perrin. 2008. Mitochondrial and nuclear phylogeny of circum-Mediterranean tree frogs from the *Hyla arborea* group. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 49:1019-1024, figs. 1[map], 2, table 1.
- [8363] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, and Nicolas Perrin. 2010. Letter to the Editor: On tree frog cryptozology and systematics — response to Y. Werner. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 57:957-958.
- [8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, and Nicolas Perrin. 2012. Cryptic diversity among Western Palearctic tree frogs: Post-glacial range expansion, range limits, and secondary contacts of three European tree frog lineages (*Hyla arborea* group). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 65(1):1-9, figs. 1-5, tables 1-2, suppl. data 1-3. (Online: <[dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2012.05.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2012.05.014)>)
- [8365] Stöck, Matthias, Daniel Frynta, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Claus Steinlein, and Michael Schmid. 2001. A review of the distribution of diploid, triploid and tetraploid green toads (*Bufo viridis* complex) in Asia including new data from Iran and Pakistan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:77-100, figs. 1 [map], 2-9.
- [8366] Stöck, Matthias, and Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse. 1997. Erythrocyte size and ploidy determination in green toads (*Bufo viridis* complex) from Middle Asia. *Alytes* 15(2[October]):72-90, figs. 1[map] -9, tables 1-2.
- [8367] Stöck, Matthias, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Michael Schmid, and Claus Steinlein. 1998. Ploidy level diversity in the *Bufo viridis* complex of Central Asia. *Zoology* 101(Suppl. D):76.
- [8368] Stöck, Matthias, Rainer Günther, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2001. Progress toward a taxonomic revision of the Asian *Bufo viridis* group: Current status of nominal taxa and unsolved problems (Amphibia: Anura: Bufonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 51(2[18] [10 December]):253-319, figs. 1-8, 9[map], 10-15, 16[map], 17, tables 1-5.
- [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, and Manfred Schartl. 2002. A triploid, bisexually reproducing vertebrate. *Nature Genetics* 30([11 February]):325-328, figs. 1-5. (Online publication)
- [8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, and Nicolas Perrin. 2009. Distribution and secondary contacts of amphibians in Greece and Eastern Europe — similarities and differences of phylogeographic patterns in green toads (*Bufo viridis* subgroup) and tree frogs (*Hyla arborea* group). Page 218 in N. Poulakakis and V. Vardinoyannis, eds., *Abstracts of the International Congress on the Zoogeography, Ecology, and Evolution of the Eastern Mediterranean*. 11th ICZEGAR, 21-25 September 2009. Heraklion, Crete, Greece. Sponsored by Hellenic Zoological Society.
- [8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebajeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, and David B. Wake. 2006. Evolution of mitochondrial relationships and biogeography of Palearctic green toads (*Bufo viridis* subgroup) with insights in their genomic plasticity. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 41:663-689, figs. 1-4, tables 1-3, Appendix A.
- [8372] Stöck, Matthias, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein, and Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse. 1999. Mosaicism in somatic triploid specimens of the *Bufo viridis* complex in the Karakorum with examination of calls, morphology and

- taxonomic conclusions. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* 66:215-232.
- [8373] Stöcklin, Jovan. 1961. Lagunäre Formationen und Salzdome in Ostiran. *Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae* 54:1-27. (In German.)
- [8374] Stöcklin, Jovan. 1965. *A Review of the Structural History and Tectonics of Iran*. Geological Survey of Iran, Tehran, Iran. xxxxx pp.
- [8375] Stöcklin, Jovan. 1968. Structural history and tectonics of Iran: A Review. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 52(7[July]):1229-1258, figs. 1-10.
- [8376] Stöcklin, Jovan. 1974. Possible ancient continental margins in Iran. Pages 873-887 in Creighton A. Burk and Charles L. Drake, eds., *The Geology of Continental Margins*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA.
- [8377] Stöcklin, Jovan. 1977. Structural correlation of the Alpine ranges between Iran and Central Asia. *Mémoire hors série, Société géologique de France* 8:333-353.
- [8378] Stöcklin, Jovan. 1984. Orogeny and Tethys evolution in the Middle East; An appraisal of current concepts. 27th International Geological Congress, Colloquium 05, Reports, vol. 5, Tectonics of Asia, pp. 65-84.
- [8379] Stöcklin, Jovan, and A. O. Setudehnia. 1972. Iran. Pages 376 in *Lexique Stratigraphique International*, vol. 3. Asia 9b. xxxxx, Paris, France.
- [8380] Stoesser, D. B., and V. E. Camp. 1985. Pan-African microplate accretion of the Arabian Shield. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 96:817-826.
- [8381] Stoliczka, Ferdinand. 1870. Observations on some Indian and Malayan Amphibia and Reptilia. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 39([7 June]):134-157+(1)[captions], pl. 9-12.
- [8382] Stoliczka, Ferdinand. 1870. Observations on some Indian and Malayan Amphibia and Reptilia. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 39([1 September]):159-228, pls. 10-12.  
(Deals mostly with eastern India, Penang and the Nicobar Islands, but there are a few records from Simla, Punjab)
- [8383] Stoliczka, Ferdinand. 1870. Observations on some Indian and Malayan Amphibia and Reptilia. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1870([April]):103-109.
- [8384] Stoliczka, Ferdinand. 1871. Notes on some Indian and Burmese ophidians. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 40:421-445, pls. 25-26.
- [8385] Stoliczka, Ferdinand. 1872. Notes on the reptilian and amphibian fauna of Kachh. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1872([May]):71-85.
- [8386] Stoliczka, Ferdinand. 1872. Notes on reptiles, collected by Surgeon F. Day in Sind. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1872([May]):85-92.
- [8387] Stoliczka, Ferdinand. 1872. Notes on some new species of Reptilia and Amphibia, collected by Dr. W. Waagen in North-Western Panjab. *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1872([July]):124-131.
- [8388] Stoneley, R. 1981. The geology of the Kuh-e Dalneshin area of southern Iran, and its bearing on the evolution of the southern Tethys. *Journal of the Geological Society of London* 138:509-526, figs. 1-7.
- [8389] Storrs, G. W. 1986. A diynosaurid crocodile (Crocodylia: Mesosuchia) from the Paleocene of Pakistan. *Postilla, Yale Peabody Museum of Natural History* 197:1-16.
- [8390] Stothers, Richard H. 2004. Ancient scientific basis of the "Great Serpent" from historical evidence. *Isis* 95([June]):220-238, figs. 1-4.
- [8391] Stratil-Sauer, G. 1957. Die pleistozänen Ablagerungen im inneren der Wüste Lut. Pages 460-484 in *Festschrift zur Hundertjahrfeier der Geographische Gesellschaft Wien*. (In German.)
- [8392] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1862. Cheloniologische Studien mit besonderer Beziehung auf die Schildkröten Sammlung der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St.-Petersburg. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg*, ser. 7, 5([December]):1-196, pl. 1. (In German.)
- [8393] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1862. Essai d'une Erpétologie de l'Algérie. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg*, ser. 7, 6([March]):1-85. (In German.)
- [8394] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1863. Charakteristik zweier neuen Eidechsen aus Persien. *Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg*, ser. 3, 6([9 November]):cols.477-cols.480. (In German.)  
(See also Strauch, 1863, *Mélanges Biologiques Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, for 18-30 September but published after 9 November [see p. 398, "Aus dem Bulletin, pag. 477-480"])
- [8395] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1863. Charakteristik zweier neuen Eidechsen aus Persien. *Mélanges Biologiques tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg*, ser. 3, 4:395-398. (In German.)  
(See also Strauch, 1863, *Mélanges Biologiques Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, for 18-30 September but published after 9 November [see p. 398, "Aus dem Bulletin, T. VI, pag. 477-480."].)
- [8396] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1865. Die Vertheilung der Schildkröten über den Erdball. Ein zoogeographischer Versuch. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg*, ser. 7, 8([June]):1-207. (In German.)
- [8397] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1868 [1867]. Bemerkungen über die EidechsenGattung *Scapteira* Fitz. *Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg* 12:col.313-col.328. (In German.)  
(The volume title pages bear the year 1868, but parts

- were issued separately. Strauch's paper bears the following notation, "(Lu le 31 octobre 1867.)" This is the date of presentation of the paper, which suggests that the paper itself was not published until sometime after it was presented, most likely in early 1868, not 1867. In a like manner, Strauch, 1867, *Mélanges Biologie*, pp. 403-426 which followed publication of the *Bulletin* and reprinted the same material must also have appeared in 1868.)
- [8398] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1868. Über die Arten Eidechsen-gattung *Ablepharus* Fitz. *Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg* 12:col.359-col.371. (In German.)  
(The volume title pages bears the year 1868, but parts were issued separately. Strauch's paper bears the following notation, "(Lu le 28 novembre 1867.)" This is the date of presentation of the paper, which suggests that the paper itself was not published until sometime after it was presented, most likely in early 1868, not 1867. In a like manner, Strauch, 1867, *Mélanges Biologie*, which followed publication of the *Bulletin* and reprinted the same material must have also appeared in 1868.)
- [8399] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1868 [1867]. Bemerkungen über die Eidechsen-gattung *Scapteira* Fitz. *Mélanges Biologiques tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg* 6:403-426. (In German.)  
(See comments accompanying the citation of Strauch, 1867, *Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, which likely preceded publication of the *Mélanges Biologie* reprint of the same material and, thus, suggests that this publication did not appear until 1868.)
- [8400] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1868 [1867]. Über die Arten der Eidechsen-Gattung *Ablepharus* Fitz. *Mélanges Biologiques tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg* 6([28 November-10 December]):553-570. (In German.)  
(See comments under Strauch, 1868 [1867], *Bulletin Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersbourg*, 12:cols. 359-371 in which this paper was first published. The volume title pages bears the year 1868, but parts were issued separately. Strauch's paper bears the following notation, "(Lu le 28 novembre 1867.)" This is the date of presentation of the paper, which suggests that the paper itself was not published until sometime after it was presented, most likely in early 1868, not 1867. In a like manner, Strauch, 1867, *Mélanges Biologie*, which followed publication of the *Bulletin* and reprinted the same material must also have appeared in 1868.)
- [8401] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1868. [Concerning poisonous snakes found in Russia]. *Trudy Russkikh Estestvoispytatelei v. St. Peterburge* [*Transactions of the Russian Naturalists Society*] 1:271-297. (In Russian.)
- [8402] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1869 [1868]. Über Eichwald's *Tomyris oxiana*, eine Giftschlange aus der Familie der Elapiden. *Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg* 13:cols.81-cols.94. (In German.)  
(See also Strauch, 1869, *Mélanges Biologiques Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg*.)
- [8403] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1869 [1868]. Über Eichwald's *Tomyris oxiana*, eine Giftschlange aus der Familie der Elapiden. *Mélanges Biologiques tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg* :636-654. (In German.)
- [8404] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1869. *Synopsis der Viperiden, nebst Bemerkungen über die geographische Verbreitung dieser Giftschlangen-Familie. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg*, vol. ser. 7, vol. 14, no. 6. Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg, St. Pétersbourg, Russia. 143 pp., pls. 1-2. (In German.)
- [8405] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1870. Revision der Salamandriden-Gattungen nebst Beschreibung einiger neuer oder weniger bekannter Arten dieser Familie. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*, ser. 7, 16([September]):1-110, pls. 1-2. (In German.)
- [8406] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1873. *Die Schlangen des Russischen Reichs, in systematischer und zoogeographischer Beziehung geschildert. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg*, vol. ser. 7, vol. 21, no. 4. Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg, St. Pétersbourg, Russia. 288 pp., pls. 1-6. (In German, with species diagnoses in Latin.)
- [8407] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1876. [Descriptions of reptiles and amphibians collected on the expedition of Lieutenant-Colonel Przheval'ski'i]. Pages iv+55 in Nikolai M. Przheval'ski'i, ed., [*Mongolia and the Tangut Lands: a Three-year Journey in Eastern High Asia*], vol. 2. (Includes pls. 1-8.) Imper. Russ. Geogr. Soc., St. Petersburg, Russia. (In Russian.)  
(The following comments are from Zhao and Adler (1993:405): "Each part of volume 2, which contains the scientific observations from the expedition, is separately paginated. The plate captions for Strauch's section are on page ii and the errata on page iv. An author's edition was issued in 1876, with an added title page (in translation from the Russian, 'Description of the Reptiles and Amphibians collected by Lt. Colonel Przhevsky's Expedition') but this version lacks the plate captions and errata. Fernand Lataste published a summary, in French, in *Revue Internationale des Sciences*, Paris 1(13):409-412, 1878; same journal, 1(14):436-437, 1878.")
- [8408] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1887. *Bemerkungen über die Geckoniden-Sammlung im zoologischen Museum der kaiserlichen Akademie der*

- Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg*, vol. ser. 7, vol. 35, no. 2. Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg, St. Petersburg, Russia. 72 + (1) pp., 1 pl. (In German.)
- [8409] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1889. *Das Zoologische Museum der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg in seinem fünfzig-jährigen Bestehen.*, St. Petersburg, Russia. 372 pp. (In Russian.)
- [8410] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich. 1890. Bemerkungen über die Schildkrötensammlung im zoologischen Museum der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu St. Petersburg. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg*, ser. 7, 38([December]):1-127, pls. 1-4. (In German.)
- [8411] Strecker, M. R., L. Ratschbacher, W. Frisch, S. Semiletkin, and A. Zamoruyev. 1994. Quaternary deformation in the eastern Pamirs (Kyrgyzia & Tadzhikistan). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program* 26([October]):A-135, 1994 Annual Meeting Seattle.
- [8412] Street, William S., Janice K. Street, and Richard Sawyer. 1986. *Iranian adventure, the first Street Expedition*. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. 305 pp.
- [8413] Strelnikov, D. 1995. [The gecko species *Alsophylax pipiens*]. *Akvariumist (Akvariumy i Terrariumy)* 1:14. (In Russian.)
- [8414] Stresemann, Erwin. 1951. Date of publication of Pallas's 'Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica.' *Ibis* 93:316-318.
- [8415] Stresemann, Erwin. 1954. Hemprich und Ehrenberg. Reisen zweier naturforschender Freunde im Orient, geschildert in ihren Briefen aus den Jahren 1819-1826. *Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Berlin, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse* 1954:1-177. (In German.)
- [8416] Stresemann, Erwin. 1960. Hinrich Lichtenstein: Lebensbild des Ersten Zoologen der Berliner Universität. Pages 73-93 in *Beiträge zur Wissenschaftlichen und Politischen Entwicklung der Universität*, vol. 1. (Includes portrait.) *Forschen und Wirken: Festschrift zur 150-Jahr-Feier der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin 1810-1960*. Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften, Berlin, Germany. (In German.)
- [8417] Stride, A. H., R. H. Belderson, and N. H. Kenyon. 1977. Evolving miogeanticlines of the East Mediterranean (Hellenic, Calabrian and Cyprus outer ridges). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. A, 284:255-285.
- [8418] Strödicke, Martin, and Birgit Gerisch. 1999. Morphologische Merkmalsvariabilität bei *Elpaha longissima* (Laurenti, 1768), unter besonderer Berücksichtigung zweier isolierter Populationen an der Nordgrenze des Artareals (Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Herpetozoa* 11([26 February]):121-139, figs. 1-6, 7 [map]. (In German, abstracts in English and German.)
- [8419] Strover, C. H. 1933. XX. The saw scaled viper (*Echis carinata*) about in winter. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 36([15 August]):758.
- [8420] Stuart, B., and D. Clayton. 1983. *Kuwait's Natural History, an Introduction*. Kuwait Oil Company, Kuwait. 111 pp.
- [8421] Stuart-Fox, D. M., and T. J. Ord. 2004. Sexual selection, natural selection and the evolution of dimorphic coloration and ornamentation in agamid lizards. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 271:2249-2255.
- [8422] Stubbs, D. 1989. *Testudo kleinmanni* Egyptian tortoise. In I. R. Swingland and M. W. Klewen, eds., *The Conservation Biology of Tortoises. Occasional Papers of the IUCN Species Survival Commission (SSC)* xxxx: 39-40.
- [8423] Stubbs, D. 1989. *Testudo graeca* spur-thighed tortoise. Pages 31-33 in Ian R. Swingland and M. W. Klemens, eds., *The Conservation Biology of Tortoises. Occasional Papers of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. No. 5*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.
- [8424] Stümpel, Anton H. P., Richard Podloucky, Keith Corbett, Claes André, Antonio Bea, Göran Nilson, and Maria Elisa Oliveira. 1992. Threatened reptiles in Europe requiring special conservation measures. Pages 25-34 in Z. Korsos and I. Kiss, eds., *Proceedings of the 6th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, 19-23 August 1991, Budapest, Hungary*. Hungarian National Museum and Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Budapest, Hungary.
- [8425] Stümpel, Nikolaus, and Ulrich Joger. 2009. Recent advances in phylogeny and taxonomy of Near and Middle Eastern vipers — an update. *ZooKeys* 31:179-191, figs. 1, 2-3[maps], 4-9, table 1. (Online: doi:10.3897/zookeys.31.138)
- [8426] Stugren, Bogdan. 1961. Systematik der Wieseneidechse *Lacerta praticola* Eversmann. *Zoologische Beiträge* 6:379-390.
- [8427] Stugren, Bogdan. 1984. *Lacerta praticola* Eversmann 1834 — Wieseneidechsen. Pages 318-331 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 2/I: Echsen (Sauria) II (Lacertidae II: *Lacerta*). (Includes figs. 34, 35-36 [maps], 37-38.) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [8428] Stugren, Bogdan, and P. Tassoula. 1987. Über die Wechselkröte (*Bufo viridis*) aus Zypern. *Stud. Univ. Babeş-Bolyai Biol.* 32:18-26.
- [8429] Stull, Olive Griffith. 1935. A check list of the family Boidae. *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History* 40:387-408.
- [8430] Styles, P., and S. A. Hall. 1979. A comparison of the seafloor spreading histories of the western Gulf of Aden and the central Red Sea. Pages 585-606 in xxxxx, ed., *Geodynamic Evolution of the Afro-Arabian*

- reft system.* (Includes figs. 1-16.) Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome, Italy.
- [8431] Subba Rao, M. V. 1975. Influence of body weight, sex and temperature on heart beat in the garden lizard, *Calotes versicolor*. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5:464-466.
- [8432] Subba Rao, M. V. 1975. Studies on the food and feeding behaviour of the agamid garden lizard *Calotes versicolor*. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5:467-470.
- [8433] Subba Rao, M. V. 1996. Nesting behaviour of the Indian crocodiles, *Gavialis gangeticus*, *Crocodylus palustris* and *Crocodylus porosus* (Reptilia: Crocodylidae). Pages 212-216 in R. Ramamurthi and Geetabali, eds., *Readings in Behaviour*. New Age International Limited, Publishers, New Delhi.
- [8434] Suchow, G. F. 1936. Eine neue Unterart der Eidechse aus dem persischen Kurdistan. *Travaux de l'Institut Zoologique de l'Academie des Sciences URSS* 3:303-308, 2 figs. (In German.)
- [8435] Sugurov, A. M. 1909. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Herpetologie des Kaukasus: *Bombina bombina* L. zur kaukasischen Fauna gehorig. *Bulletin Musée Caucase [Izvestia Kavkazskogo Muzeja]* 4:153-156. (In Russian, with German summary.)
- [8436] Sugurov, A. M. 1914. Notizen über die amphibien und reptilien des Kaukasus. *Mémoires de la Société des Naturalistes de la Nouvelle-Russie* 39:177-191. (In Russian.)
- [8437] Sukhanov, V. B. 2000. Mesozoic turtles of Middle and Central Asia. Pages 309-367 in M. J. Benton, M. A. Shishkin, D. M. Unwin, and E. N. Kurochkin, eds., *The Age of Dinosaurs in Russia and Mongolia*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [8438] Sultan, Mohamed, R. Becker, Raymond E. Arvidson, P. Shore, R. J. Stern, Z. El Alfy, and E. A. Guinness. 1992. Nature of the Red Sea crust; a controversy revisited. *Geology* 20:593-596.
- [8439] Sultan, Mohamed, Kevin R. Chamberlain, Samuel A. Bowring, and Raymond E. Arvidson. 1990. Geochronologic and isotopic evidence for involvement of pre-Pan-African crust in the Nubian shield, Egypt. *Geology* 18([August]):761-764, figs. 1-3, 2 tables.
- [8440] Sultana, Z., J. H. Darakhshan, and M. A. Haleem. 1985. Free and bound riboflavin content in various tissues of a desert lizard. *Pakistan Journal of Biochemistry* 18:1-3.
- [8441] Sumner, M. 1954. A comedy of lizards. *Bahrain Islander* 1954:17-19.
- [8442] Suneja, I., and J. Sanjeev. 1983. On the Gavialis and another reptilian find from Nagrota Formation (Late Pliocene) of Jammu Sivaliks, India. *Publications of the Centre of Advanced Study in Geology, Panjab Univ.* 13:133-137.
- [8443] Sura, Piotr. 2000. [Review of] Steven C. Anderson: *The Lizards of Iran*. Contributions to Herpetology 15, SSAR, Ithaca 1999, ISBN 0-916984-49-4, ss 442. *Przegląd Zoologiczny (Poland)* 54:102-103. (In Polish.)
- [8444] Surmont, D., and J.-J. Surmont. 1971. En Turquie approches de la faune. *Betes Natur* 84:41-43. (In French.)
- [8445] Svahn, K. 1955. *Haemogregarina bipileata*, n. sp., from the Indian cobra, *Naja tripudians* (Merr.). *Ffs* 24: 157-160.
- [8446] Svetovidov, A. N. 1976. On the dates of publication of P. S. Pallas's "Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica". *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou* 55:596-599. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [8447] Swan, Lawrence Wesley. 1947. *The Distribution of Amphibians and Reptiles in the Mountains of South-eastern Asia*. M.A. Thesis. Stanford University, Stanford, California, USA. 241 pp.
- [8448] Swan, Lawrence Wesley, and Alan Edward Leviton. 1962. The herpetology of Nepal: a history, check list, and zoogeographical analysis of the herpetofauna. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 32:103-147, figs. 1[map], 2, 3[map], 4.
- [8449] Swaroop, S., and B. Grab. 1954. Snakebite mortality in the world. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* 10:35-76.
- [8450] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, and Yin Hongfu, eds. 1992. *Permo-Triassic Events in the Eastern Tethys. World and Regional Geography*, vol. 2. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK. xiv + 181 pp. (International Geological Correlation Programme (IGCP) Project 203, final report.)
- [8451] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, and Yin Hongfu. 1992. Permo-Triassic events in the eastern Tethys — an overview. Pages 1-8 in Walter C. Sweet, Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, and Yin Hongfu, eds., *Permo-Triassic Events in the Eastern Tethys*. (Includes figs. 1.1-1.2.) *World and Regional Geography*, 2. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK. (International Geological Correlation Programme (IGCP) Project 203, final report.)
- [8452] Swofford, D. L. 1993. PAUP\*. Phylogenetic Analysis Using Parsimony, Ver. 3.1.1.
- [8453] Swofford, D. L. 1998. PAUP\*. Phylogenetic Analysis Using Parsimony (and Other Methods). Version 4.0. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, Massachusetts, USA.
- [8454] Swofford, D. L. 2001. PAUP\*. Phylogenetic Analysis Using Parsimony (\*and Other Methods). Version 4.0b8. Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, Massachusetts, USA.
- [8455] Swofford, D. L. 2002. PAUP\*. Phylogenetic analysis using parsimony (\* and other methods). Springer Verlag, Berlin, Germany. Software.
- [8456] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1960. Do vivchen-

- nya krimskogo gekona (*Gymnodactylus kotschyi danilewskii* Strauch). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 39:1390-1397. (In Russian.)
- [8457] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1960. [New data of the Crimean gekko *Gymnodactylus kotschyi danilewskii* Str.]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 39:1390-1397. (In Russian.)
- [8458] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1965. Novie dannie o rsmnokhenii krimskogo gekkona (*Gymnodactylus kotschyi danilewskii* Str.). *Tam zhe* 44:1421. (In Russian.)
- [8459] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1966. *Zemnovodnie i presmikhayushchiesya Krima* [*Amphibians and Reptiles of the Crimea*]. Akademiya Nauk Ukrainiskoi SSR, Institut Zoologii, Kiev, Ukraine. 238 + (2) pp., figs. 1-72, pl. 1. (In Russian.) (Distribution maps include information on related subspecies that do not occur within the geographical limits of the Crimea.)
- [8460] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1970. [New subspecies, *Eremias przewalskii tuvensis* ssp. n. (Sauria, Reptilia) from the Tuva Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic and data on the species systematics as the whole]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1970:31-36. (In Russian.)
- [8461] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1971. [Taxonomy of the genus *Eremias* (Sauria, Reptilia) in connection with the focuses of the desert-steppe fauna development in Palearctic]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 6:48-55. (In Russian.)
- [8462] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1972. [New subspecies of *Eremias strauchi* - *Eremias strauchi kopetdaghica* ssp. nova (Sauria, Reptilia) from Turkmenia]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 6:83-86. (In Russian.)
- [8463] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1974. *Yaschurki Palearktiki* [*The Palearctic Desert Lizards*]. Akademiya Nauk Ukrainiskoi SSR Institut Zoologii. Naukova Dumka, Kiev, Ukraine. 296 pp., 92 photos. (In Russian.)
- [8464] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1975. [Geographical variability and intraspecific taxonomy of *Eremias velox* Pall. 1771 (Reptilia, Sauria)]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1975:24-33. (In Russian.)
- [8465] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1975. [*Catalog of African Lacertids*]. Akad. nauk Ukrainian SSR. Nauka Dymka, Kiev, Ukraine. 84 pp., 30 maps. (In Russian.)
- [8466] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1978. *Gymnodactylus turkmenicus* sp. n. (Reptilia, Sauria) — Novi vid gekkona iz yushnoi Turkmenii [A new species of gekko from southern Turkmenia]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1978:39-44, figs. 1-2. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8467] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1979. Novii podvid Schinkovogo gekkona (*Teratoscincus scincus rustamowi* ssp. n., Sauria, Reptilia) iz Uzbekistana i sistem-atic vida. *Okhrana privodi Turkmenistana* 5:129-138. (In Russian.)
- [8468] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1979. Eublafar Turkmenskii [The Turkmen eublaphar]. *Priroda, Moskva* 1979:83-85. (In Russian.)
- [8469] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1979. Novie nakhodki yashcheritz i zmei na territorii Crednei Azii. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1:68-70. (In Russian.)
- [8470] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1981. [Abstract] Grundzüge der herpetogeographischen Gliederung des Paläarktischen Gebietes. Pages 42 in Olivér György Dely, ed., *Auszuge der Vortage der ersten herpetologischen Konferenz sozialischer Länder*. xxxxx, Budapest, Hungary. (In German.)
- [8471] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1981. Osnovi gerpetogeographicheskogo rainonipovaniya territorii SSSR [The fundamentals of herpetogeographic division of the territory of the USSR]. Pages 157-158 in *Voprosi gerpetologii: Avtooref doklady v Vsesoyuzn. gerpetol. konf.* Nauka Press, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [8472] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1981. *Alsophylax pipiens* (Pallas 1814) - Kaspischer Geradfingergecko. Pages 37-43 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes fig. 2.) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [8473] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1981. *Cyrtodactylus caspius* (Eichwald 1831) - Kaspischer Bodenfingergecko. Pages 45-52 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [8474] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1981. *Cyrtodactylus russowii* (Strauch 1887) — Transkaspischer Bodenfingergecko. Pages 75-83 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes fig. 10.) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [8475] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1981. *Eremias velox* (Pallas 1771) — Schneller Wüstenrenner. Pages 447-460 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 1: Echsen (Sauria) I (Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Chamaeleonidae, Anguidae, Amphisbaenidae, Scincidae, Lacertidae). (Includes figs. 49, 50 [map].) Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [8476] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1982. Grundzüge einer herpetogeographischen Gliederung der Paläark-

- tis. *Vertebrata Hungarica, Budapest* 21:227-239. (In German.)
- [8477] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1985. *Ophiomorus chernovi* (Sauria, Reptilia) in the USSR fauna. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1985:79-80. (In Russian.)
- [8478] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1986. [*The Nature of Central Kopetdag*]. Ilym, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. 190 pp. (In Russian.)
- [8479] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1986. Review of the Gekkonidae of the fauna of the USSR and neighboring countries. Pages 705-709 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [8480] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1988. On the nomenclature of Palearctic *Tenuidactylus* species (Gekkonidae, Reptilia). *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1988:84-85. (In Russian.)
- [8481] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1989. Catalogue of the African sand lizards (Reptilia: Sauria: Eremiinae: *Lampreremias*, *Pseuderemias*, *Taenieremias*, *Mesalina*, *Meroles*). *Herpetozoa* 1([25 February]):119-132.
- [8482] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, ed. 1989. *Voprosi Gerpetologii, Sedmaya Vsesoyuznaya Gerpetologicheskaya Konferentsiya, Abtoreferati dokladov*, Kiev, 26-29 Sentyabrya 1989 g. [*The Problems of Herpetology, Seventh Herpetological Conference, Abstracts*, Kiev, September 26-29, 1989]. Izdatelstvo "Naukoba Dumka"; Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Kiev, Ukraine. 311 pp. (In Russian.)
- [8483] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1989. [Abstract] Further study of systematics of Palearctic rock geckoes. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [8484] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1990. Sistematika i geograficheskaya izmenchivost shchitkogo stinka - *Eumeces taeniolatus* (Sauria, Scincidae) [Systematics and geographic variability of *Eumeces taeniolatus* (Sauria, Scincidae)]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1990:33-40, figs. 1-2. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [8485] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1991. Eine neue Gecko-Art aus Pakistan: *Alsophylax (Altiphylax) boehmei* sp. nov. *Salamandra* 27(1[15 April]):53-57, figs. 1[map]-3. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [8486] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1994. Zoogeographic analysis of the reptiles of Turkmenistan. Pages 306-328 in Victor Fet and Khabibulla I. Atamuradov, eds., *Biogeography and Ecology of Turkmenistan*. (Includes figs. 1-2 + 3 unnumbered photos.) In H. J. Dumont and M. J. A. Werger, eds., *Monographiae Biologicae*, 72. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [8487-8491] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 2003. *Guide to the Reptiles of the Eastern Palearctic*. Krieger Publishing Co., Malabar, Florida, USA. xvii + 260 pp., pls. 1-194, maps 1-162.
- [8492] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and S. B. Akhmedov. 1990. Sistematika i geograficheskaya izmenchivost dlinnonogogo stinka (*Eumeces schneideri* Daud., Sauria, Scincidae, Reptilia) [Systematics and geographic variability of *Eumeces schneideri* Daud. (Sauria, Scincidae, Reptilia)]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1990:23-28. (In Russian.)
- [8493] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1993. *Coluber caspius* Gmelin, 1789 — Kaspische Pfeilnatter oder Springnatter. Pages 83-96 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., 3/1: *Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae)*. (Includes figs. 15, 16-18 [maps].) *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*. AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [8494] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1993. *Coluber schmidtii* Nikol'skij, 1908 — Schmidts Pfeilnatter. Pages 167-175 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/1: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes fig. 39 [map].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [8495] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1977. [Systematics of the Palearctic geckos (genera *Gymnodactylus*, *Bunopus*, *Alsophylax*)]. In Natalia Borisonva Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 74:120-133,138, figs. 1-8. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 138].)
- [8496] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1977. [Abstract] Vzaimootnosheniya rodov *Gymnodactylus* i *Alsophylax* i ikh vnutrirodovaya struktura [Relationships between the genera *Gymnodactylus* and *Alsophylax* and their intrageneric structure]. Pages 237-238 in *Voprosi gerpetologii: Abtoref. sokl. IV Vsesoyuzn. gerpetol. kondf. L.* Nauka Press, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [8497] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1981. Novie nakhodki zemnovodnikh i presmikayushchikhsya v Srednei Asii i Kazakhstane [New findings of amphibians and reptiles in Middle Asia and Kazakhstan]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1981:70-72. (In Russian.)
- [8498] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1983. Geograficheskaya izmenchivost i taksonomiya serogo golopalogo

- gekkona (*Gymnodactylus russowi* Str., Gekkonidae, Reptilia) V kn.: Fisiologicheskaya i populyatsionnaya ekologiya. Saratov: Izd-vo SGU, 160-162. (In Russian.)
- [8499] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1984. [On generic assignment and generic structure of the Palearctic *Cyrtodactylus* lizard species (Reptilia, Gekkonidae, *Tenuidactylus* gen. n.). *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1984:50-56. (In Russian.)
- [8500-8501] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1986. [*The Gecko Fauna of the USSR and Adjacent Regions*]. Nauk Dymka, Kiev, Ukraine. 232 pp., pls. 1-8. (In Russian.)
- [8502-8503] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1996. *The Gecko Fauna of the USSR and Adjacent Regions*, English edition. In Alan E. Leviton and George R. Zug, eds., Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Ithaca, New York, USA. 232 pp., 8 pls.
- [8504] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Yu D. Khomustenko, and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1986. [Amphibians and Reptiles of the Kopetdagh State Reservation and Adjoining Territories]. Pages 76-110 in [*The Nature of Central Kopetdagh*]. Ylym Press, Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. (In Russian.)
- [8505] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Anatoly A. Tokar, and I. V. Kyrilenko. 1997. *Catalogue of the Zoological Museum, National Natural History Museum, Ukrainian Academy of Sciences: Geckonid lizards (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae [sic])*. Zoological Museum, National Natural History Museum, Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Kiev, Ukraine. 45 pp. (In Russian.)
- [8506] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, and E. V. Vashetko. 1973. New subspecies — *Eremias scripta pherganensis* ssp. n. (Reptilia, Sauria) from Uzbekistan. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 7:84-86.
- [8507] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, V. V. Zhukova, and Eugene M. Pisanets. 1981. Kariotipi gekkonov podroda *Cyrtodactylus* (*Gymnodactylus* [sic], Gekkonidae, Sauria, Reptilia) fauni SRSR [Karyotypes of *Cyrtodactylus* geckos of the USSR]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrainkoi SSR (Kiev)*, ser. B: Geologicheskie, Klimicheskie i Biologicheskie Nauki, 8:83-85, figs. 1-4, table 1. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8508] Szél, A., P. Röhlich, and V. I. Govardovskii. 1986. Immunocytochemical discrimination of visual pigments in the retinal photoreceptors of the nocturnal gecko *Teratoscincus scincus*. *Experimental Eye Research* 43([December]):895-904.
- [8509] Szyndlar, Zbigniew. 1986. Neogene and Quaternary snakes of eastern Europe: Fossil record. Pages 695-698 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. (Includes figs. 1-2 (maps).) Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [8510] Szyndlar, Zbigniew. 1987. [Abstract] On the presence of 'Oriental vipers' in the Neogene of Europe. Pages 87 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [8511] Szyndlar, Zbigniew. 1987. Neogene 'oriental vipers' of Europe. Pages 387-390 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [8512] Szyndlar, Zbigniew. 1991. A review of Neogene and Quaternary snakes of central and eastern Europe. Part II: Natricinae, Elapidae, Viperidae. *Estudios Geológicos* 47:237-266, figs. 1-19.
- [8513] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, and Jean-Claude Rage. 1989. [Abstract] Paleontology, biogeography, and systematics of cobras of west Palearctic. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [8514] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, and Jean-Claude Rage. 1990. West Palearctic cobras of the genus *Naja* (Serpentes: Elapidae): Interrelationships among extinct and extant species. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 11([November]):385-400, fig. 1[map], 2-4.
- [8515] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, and Jean-Claude Rage. 2002. Fossil Record of the True Vipers. Pages 419-444 in Gordon W. Schuett, Mats Höggren, Michael E. Douglas, and Harry W. Greene, eds., *Biology of the Vipers*. (Includes figs. 1-2[maps], 3-5, 6-8[maps], table 1.) Eagle Mountain Publishing, Eagle Mountain, Utah.
- [8516] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, and Jean-Claude Rage. 2003. *Non-erycine Booidea from the Oligocene and Miocene of Europe*. Polish Academy of Sciences, Kraków, Poland. 110 pp.
- [8517] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, and Hans-Hermann Schleich. 1994. Two species of the genus *Eryx* (Serpentes; Boidae; Erycinae) from the Spanish Neogene with comments on the past distribution of the genus in Europe. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 15([August]):233-248. (Vol. 15, no. 3 for August issued 19 September)
- [8518] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, and Galina A. Zerova. 1990. Neogene cobras of the genus *Naja* (Serpentes: Elapidae) of East Europe. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien*, ser. A. Mineral Petrogr. Geol. Palaeontol. Anthropol. Praehist., 91([February]):53-61, figs. 1-3.
- [8519] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, and Galina A. Zerova. 1992. Miocene snake fauna from Cherevichnoie (Ukraine, USSR), with description of a new species of *Vipera*.



- Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen, Stuttgart* 184([January]):87-99, figs. 1-24.
- [8520] Taberlet, Pierre, Luca Fumagalli, Anne-Gabrielle Wust-Saucy, and Jean-François Cosson. 1998. Comparative phylogeography and postglacial colonization routes in Europe. *Molecular Ecology* 7:453-464, figs. 1-4[maps], 5, 5[map], tables 1-2.
- [8521] Táborská, E. 1971. Intraspecific variability of the venom of *Echis carinatus*. *Physiologia Bohemoslova-ca* 20:307-318.
- [8522] Tabrizi, F. Husengi. 1980. Abant (Bolu) ile Istanbul dogu yakasi arasinda kalan bölgede yasayan *Triturus vulgaris* (L.) üzerinde morfolojik-taksonomik bir arastirma [On some new material of *Triturus vulgaris* (L.) from the area between Abant (Bolu) and Bosphorus in NW Anatolia — a morphological-taxonomic study]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 4: 115-140.
- [8523] Tadevosyan, Tigran L. 2006. Habitat suitability for reptiles in the Goravan Sands Sanctuary, Armenia. *Herpetological Conservation and Biology* 1(1):39-44, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-3.
- [8524] Taib, Noory T. 1988. Histochemical characterization of the sublingual salivary glands of the spiny-tailed lizard *Uromastix microlepis*. *Copeia* 1988:308-313.
- [8525] Taib, Noory T., and Bashir M. Jarrar. 1985. Histochemical studies on the lingual salivary glands of the spiny-tailed lizard *Uromastix microlepis*. *Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica (Taipei)* 24:203-212.
- [8526] Takacs, Zoltan. 1986. Venom discharge mechanism in *Malpolon monspessulanus* and *Vipera ammodytes*. Pages 349-352 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [8527] Takahashi, W. Y., and Anthony T. Tu. 1970. Puff adder snakebite. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 211:1857.
- [8528] Takai, F. 1974. Fossil vertebrates from Douara Cave site. *Bulletin of the University Museum, Tokyo* 6: 169-181.
- [8529] Takin, Manoochehr. 1972. Iranian geology and continental drift in the Middle East. *Nature* 235(5334[21 January]):147-150, figs. 1-3 [maps].
- [8530] Talb, N. T., and Bashir M. Jarrar. 1986. The histochemistry of the lingual salivary glands of the lizard *Acanthodactylus schmidti* (Wiegmann) (Reptilia, Lacertilia, Lacertidae). *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 22:27-36.
- [8531] Talebian, Morteza, and James Jackson. 2002. Offset on the Main Recent Fault of NW Iran and implications got the late Cenozoic tectonics of the Arabia-Eurasia collision zone. *Geophysical Journal International* 150(2[August]):422-439.
- [8532] Talhouk, Abdul Mon'im S., Wilhelm Büttiker, John Gasperetti, Patricia R. Gasperetti, and Dick Massey. 1981. *The Wildlife of Arabia*. Stacey International, London, England, UK. 96 pp., col. photos.
- [8533] Tansley, K. 1959. The retina of two nocturnal geckos, *Hemidactylus turcicus* and *Tarentola mauritanica*. *Pflügers Archiv für die Gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere* 268:213-220.
- [8534] Taplin, L. E., and G. C. Grigg. 1989. Historical zoogeography of the eusuchian crocodylians: a physiological perspective. *American Zoologist* 29:885-901.
- [8535] Tapponnier, Paul, M. Mattauer, F. Proust, and C. Cassaigneau. 1981. Mesozoic ophiolites, sutures, and large-scale tectonic movements in Afghanistan. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 52:355-371.
- [8536] Tapponnier, Paul, G. Peltzer, and R. Armido. 1986. On the mechanics of the collision between India and Asia. In M. P. Coward and A. C. Ries, eds., *Collision Tectonics. Geological Society of London, Special Publications* :115-157.
- [8537] Tare, T. G., and D. M. Renapurkar. 1992. Observation on parturition in *Vipera russelli* in captivity. *The Snake* 24:77-78.
- [8538] Tarkhnishvili, David N., Alexander Gavashelishvili, Anna Avaliani, Marine Murtskhvaladze, and Levan Mumladze. 2010. Unisexual rock lizard might be out-competing its bisexual progenitors in the Caucasus. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 101(2[October]):447-460. (Published online 1 September 2010; doi:10.1111/j.1095-8312.2010.01498)
- [8539] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], David N. 1994. Breeding of the toad *Bufo verrucosissimus*: sexual dimorphism and shifting spawning sites. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 15([May]):191-198, figs. 1-2, 1 table. (Vol. 15, no. 2 for May issued 15 June)
- [8540] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], David N. 1995. On the inheritance of the mid-dorsal stripe in the Iranian wood frog (*Rana macrocnemis*). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 6:120-131, figs. 1-4, tables 1-4.
- [8541] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], David N. 1997. Amphibians of the Caucasus: status of natural populations and perspectives on conservation. Pages 106-124 in Sergius L. Kuzmin, C. Kenneth Dodd Jr., and Mikhail M. Pikulik, eds., *Amphibian populations in the Commonwealth of Independent States*. Pensoft, Moscow.
- [8542] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., Jan Willem Arntzen, and Roger S. Thorpe. 1999. Morphological variation in brown frogs from the Caucasus and the taxonomy of *Rana macrocnemis* group. *Herpetologica* 55([September]):406-417, figs. 1 [map], 2-4, tables 1-5.

- [8543] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Ramaz K. Gokhelasvili. 1994. Preliminary data of the age structure of a *Mertensiella caucasica* population. *Mertensiella* 4:327-334.
- [8544] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Ramaz K. Gokhelasvili. 1997. Amphibian assemblages of the Trialeti Ridge, Georgia. Pages 125-135 in Sergius L. Kuzmin, C. Kenneth Dodd Jr., and Mikhail M. Pikulik, eds., *Amphibian Populations in the Commonwealth of Independent States*. Pensoft, Moscow, Russia.
- [8545] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Ramaz K. Gokhelasvili. 1999. *The Amphibians of the Caucasus. Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. Volume 4. Pensoft, Moscow, Russia. 239 pp., figs. 1-49, pls. 1-22, maps 1-14, tables 1-25.
- [8546] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Irina A. Serbinova. 1993. The ecology of the Caucasian salamander (*Mertensiella caucasica* Waga) in a local population. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 5([December]):147-165, figs. 1[map], 2-13, tables 1-2.
- [8547] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Irina A. Serbinova. 1997. Normal development of Caucasian salamander (*Mertensiella caucasica*). *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 2: 13-30. (In English.)
- [8548] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Irina A. Serbinova. 1999 [1998]. Giant larvae of the Caucasian salamander (*Mertensiella caucasica*). *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 3:187-191.
- [8549] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Burkhard Thiesmeier. 1994. Zur Verbreitung und Ökologie der Amphibien in Georgien unter Berücksichtigung des Trialeti-Gebirges. *Herpetofauna [Wein-stadt]* 16(91[August]):27-34, figs. 1-8, maps 1-5. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [8550] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N. 1987. Larvae growth dynamics in two triton populations of the Caucasus. *Ekologiya, Sverdlovsk* 1987:21-27. (In Russian.)
- [8551] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N. 1987. Analysis of the Asia Minor *Triton* population in the environs of Tblisi and prospects of its preservation. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 125:145-148. (In Russian with English and Georgian summaries.)
- [8552] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N. 1996. The distribution and ecology of the amphibians of Georgia and the Caucasus: a biogeographical analysis. *Zeitschrift für Feldherpetologie (Bochum)* 3:167-196.
- [8553] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Ramaz K. Gokhelasvili. 1999. The Amphibians of the Caucasus. *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 4:vi+1-v239.
- [8554] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Sergius L. Kuzmin. 1987. On the diurnal dynamics of the Asia Minor newt (*Triturus vittatus*). *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 126:165-168. (In Russian, with English and Georgian summaries.)
- [8555] Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., and Irina A. Serbinova. 1997. Normal development of Caucasian salamander (*Mertensiella caucasica*). Pages 13-30 in *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 2.
- [8556] Tarling, D. H. 1988. Gondwanaland and the evolution of the Indian Ocean. Pages 61-77 in M. G. Audley-Charles and Anthony Hallam, eds., *Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society Special Publication*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [8557] Tarsitano, S. F. 1987. The evolution of the Eusuchia. *Occasional Papers of the Tyrrell Museum of Paleontology* (xxxxx):214-217.
- [8558] Tarsitano, S. S., E. Frey, and J. Reiss. 1989. The evolution of the Crocodylia: a conflict between morphological and biochemical data. *American Zoologist* 29: 843-856.
- [8559] Tartarashvili, R. V., and Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze. 1989. [A new subspecies of salamander from western Georgia]. *Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR]* 133:177-179.
- [8560] Taschenberg, O. 1883. Beiträge zur Fauna der Insel Sokotra, vorzüglich nach dem von Herrn Dr. Emil Riebeck aus Halle a. S. gesammelten Materiale zusammengestellt. *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften* 56:157-185. (In German.)
- [8561] Tashjian, John H., and V. Scheidt. 1988. The eublepharine geckos. Jewels of the night. *Vivarium (Lake-side)* 1:27-30.
- [8562] Taşkavak, Ertan. 1992. *Firat kapalımbagasi'nin (Rafetus euphraticus; Reptilia, Testudines) morfolojisi, osteolojisi, anadolu'daki dagilimi üzerine arastirmalar; üreme ve beslenme biyolojisi ile ilgili gözlemler*. Doktora Tezi Dissertation. Ege Üniversitesi, Bornova-Izmir, Turkey. xxxxx pp. (In Turkish.)
- [8563] Taşkavak, Ertan. 1998. Comparative morphology of the Euphrates soft-shelled turtle, *Rafetus euphraticus* (Daudin, 1802) (Reptilia, Testudines) in southern Anatolia. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 19(3[12 August]):281-291, fig. 1, 5 tables.
- [8564] Taşkavak, Ertan. 1999. Cranial morphology of *Rafetus euphraticus* (Daudin, 1801) from southeastern Anatolia. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 20(1[8 February]):35-53, figs. 1-8, 2 tables.
- [8565] Taşkavak, Ertan, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1996. Threats to survival of Euphrates soft-shelled turtle, (*Rafetus euphraticus* Daudin, 1802) in southeastern Anatolia. Pages 228-231 in Soptom, ed., *Proceedings of the International Congress of Chelonian Conserva-*

- tion. Editions Soptom, Gonfaron.
- [8566] Taşkavak, Ertan, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1998. Distribution and habitats of the Euphrates softshell turtle, *Rafetus euphraticus*, in southeastern Anatolia, Turkey, with observations on biology and factors endangering its survival. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(1[August]):20-30.
- [8567] Taşkavak, Ertan, Ralf H. Boulon Jr., and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1998. An unusual stranding of a leatherback turtle in Turkey. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 80([April]):13.
- [8568] Taşkavak, Ertan, and Salim Can Akcinar. 2005. Nouvelles menaces sur le statut déjà précaire du Trionyx de l'Euphrate, *Rafetus euphraticus* [New threats to the already endangered status of the Euphrates soft shell, *Rafetus euphraticus*]. *Manouria* 8(28[September]):12-16.
- [8569] Taşkavak, Ertan, T. Ceylan, C. Ülker, and B. Ergev. 1998. Neue Nachweise für *Mauremys caspica caspica* (Gmelin 1774) im Kizilirmak-Becken und in der Umgebung von Ankara und Kayseri. *Emys* 5:19-28. (In German.)
- [8570] Taşkavak, Ertan, and Balázs L. Farkas. 1998. On the occurrence of the leatherback turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea*, in Turkey (Testudines: Dermochelyidae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 16:71-75, figs. 1[map] -3.
- [8571] Taşkavak, Ertan, and Michael J. Reimann. 1998. The present status of *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) in southern central Anatolia. In Uwe Fritz, Ulrich Joger, R. Podlouky, and J. Servan, eds., Proceedings of the EMYS symposium Dresden 96. *Mertensiella* 10: 267-278.
- [8572] Taşkavak, Ertan, and Michael J. Reimann. 1998. A giant project and a miserable turtle. One's rapid development and the other's bad destiny. *Refetus [sic] [Rafetus] euphraticus. Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* 3:64-67.
- [8573] Taşkavak, Ertan, and Michael J. Reimann. 1998. Die Euphratweichschildkröte. Ein gigantisches Projekt und eine bedauernde Schildkröte [The Euphrates soft shell turtle. A colossal project and a pitiable turtle]. *Schildkröte* 1(2[April-May]):4-9.
- [8574] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann, and Wouter N. Polder. 1999. First record of the Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis*, from Kos Island, Greece, with comments on its occurrence in the eastern Mediterranean. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3([December]):510-512, figs. 1-2[map].
- [8575] Taşkavak, Ertan, Oğuz Türkozan, and Yusuf Kumlu-taş. 2002. Some investigations on the taxonomic status of *Testudo graeca* from the Aegean and Mediterranean regions of Turkey. Report from International Congress on *Testudo* Genus. *Chelonii* 3:72-77.
- [8576] Taşkin, Nazan. 1998. *Patara Kumsali'ndaki Deniz Kaplumbagasi Populasyonunun Embriyolojik Gelişiminin İncelenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Thesis. Dokuz Eylül University Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Turkey. xxxxx pp. (In Turkish.)
- [8577] Taşkin, Nazan, and İbrahim Baran. 2001. Reproductive ecology of the Loggerhead Turtle, *Caretta caretta*, at Patara, Turkey. In Max Kasparek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:91-100, figs. 1-5, 6[map] -7, tables 1-2.
- [8578] Taşkin, Nazan, and Olgun Kurtuluş. 2003. Morphological comparison of two populations of the smooth newt, *Triturus vulgaris*, from western Anatolia. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 28:61-66, figs. 1-3, table 1.
- [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, and Hakan Yavasoğlu. 2012. Crustal deformation and kinematics of the eastern part of the North Anatolian Fault Zone (Turkey) from GPS measurements. *Tectonophysics* 518-521([January]):55-62, figs. 1-7, table 1.
- [8580] Tatarinov, L. P. 1988. [Structure of the skull in the sea snake '*Archaeophis turkmenicus* from the Lower Eocene of Turkmeniya]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1988:75-82. (In Russian.)
- [8581] TAVO. 1984. Map A IV 4: Middle East. Average annual rainfall and variability. TAVO, Wiesbaden.
- [8582] TAVO. 1985. Map A II 4: Turkey, Geology (western part). TAVO, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- [8583] TAVO. 1990. Map A VI 2: Middle East. Early Holocene vegetation (c. 8000 b.p.). TAVO, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- [8584] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, S. S. Abdel-Mageid, and A. Z. Eisa. 1996. Taxonomic evidence of *Bufo regularis* Reuss, 1834 and *Bufo kassasii* Baha El-Din, 1993 (Amphibia, Bufonidae) in Egypt: morphometric and electrophoretic discriminations. *Journal of African Zoology* 110([22 May]):7-13, tables 1-3.
- [8585] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, and S. W. S. Abdel-Mageid. 1994. Electrophoretic and morphometric evidence for two species of the genus *Rana* (Amphibia, Ranidae) and some aspects of their variabilities. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, ser. B, 107:573-577.
- [8586] Tayhan, Yahya. 1991. Observations herpétologiques en Turquie, 2ème partie. *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France* 58:21-30.
- [8587] Tayhan, Yahya, Yunus Emre Dinçaslyan, Aziz Avcı, and Cemal Varol Tok. 2011. A new record of *Eirenis (Pediophis) eiselti* Schmidtler & Schmidtler, 1978 (Ophidia: Colubridae) in eastern Anatolia, Turkey. *Biharean Biologist* 5(1):1-3.
- [8588] Taylor, Edward Harrison. 1936. A Taxonomic Study

- of the Cosmopolitan Scincoid Lizards of the Genus *Eumeces*. *University of Kansas Science Bulletin* 23:1-643, 84 figs., 43 pls.
- [8589] Taylor, Edward Harrison. 1962. The Amphibian Fauna of Thailand. *University of Kansas Science Bulletin* 43(8[20 August]):265-599, figs. 1-107, map 1.
- [8590] Taylor, R. D. 1995. The leopard gecko: a good choice for the novice herpetophile. *Tropical Fish Hobbyist* 43:132,134-136,138,140-141,143.
- [8591] Tazieff, H., Jacques Varet, Franco Barberi, and G. Giglia. 1972. Tectonic significance of the Afar (or Danakil) depression. *Nature* 235(5334[21 January]):144-147, figs. 1-3 [maps].
- [8592] Tchalenko, J. S. 1973. The Kashmar (Turshiz) 1903 and Torbat-e-Heydarieh (south) 1923 earthquakes in Central Khorassan (Iran). *Annales Geophysicae [Annals of Geophysics]* 10:250-255.
- [8593] Tchalenko, J. S., Manuel Berberian, and H. Behzadi. 1973. Geomorphic and seismic evidence for recent activity on the Doruneh Fault, Iran. *Tectonophysics* 19: 295-317.
- [8594] Tchernov, Eitan. 1980. The biogeographical position of Mount Hermon in the Middle East. Pages 248-255 in Avi Shmida and Micha Livne, eds., *Mt. Hermon Nature and Landscape*. (Includes 6 unnumbered text-figs.) Haqibbuz Hameuhad, Tel Aviv, Israel. (In Hebrew.)
- [8595] Tchernov, Eitan. 1988. The geomorphology of Israel. Pages 159-250 in Yoram Yom-Tov and Eitan Tchernov, eds., *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. (Includes figs. 1-17, 12 tables.) *Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [8596] Tchernov, Eitan, L. Gisberg, P. Tassy, and N. P. Goldsmith. 1987. Miocene mammals of the Negev. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 7:284-310.
- [8597] Tchikvadze [also as Chkhikvadze], Viacheslav Michailovich. 1984. New species of tortoise from the Middle Eocene of Fergana. *Paleontologicheskii Sbornik Lernberg* 21:74-78. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8598] Tekin, Eroğan, Baki Varol, and Turhan Ayyildiz. 2010. Sedimentology and paleoenvironmental evolution of Messinian evaporites in the Iskenderun-Hatay basin complex, southern Turkey. *Sedimentary Geology* 229(4[15 August]):282-298.
- [8599] Telepneva, V. P. 1964. [Abstract] [New data on Pliocene turtles in Moldavia and the Ukraine]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [8600] Telford, Sam Roundtree. 1979. Evolutionary implications of *Leismania* amastigotes in circulating blood cells of lizards. *Parasitology* 79([December]): 317-324.
- [8601] Telford III, Sam Roundtree. 1980. Notes on *Agkistrodon himalayanus* from Pakistan's Kaghan Valley. *Copeia* 1980(1[1 February]):154-155.
- [8602] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, ed. 1964. *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems in Herpetology]*. [Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]. *Materialy Gerpetologičeskoj Konferensii, 12-14 Oktybry 1964 [Materials Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964]*. Printing House Leningrad University, Leningrad, USSR. 84 pp. (In Russian.) (Abstracts of papers presented during conference.)
- [8603] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, and Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov. 1936. *Kratkii Opređitel Zemnovodnykh i Presmykayushchikhsya USSR [Brief Guide to the Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR]*. Uchpedgiz Press, Moscow and Leningrad, USSR. 96 pp.
- [8604] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, and Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov. 1940. *Kratkii opredelitel presmykaiushchikhsya i zemnovodnykh SSSR*, 2nd revised and enlarged edition. xxxxx, Leningrad, USSR. 183 pp. (In Russian.)
- [8605-8608] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, and Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov. 1949. *Opređitel presmykaiushchikhsya i zemnovodnykh [Guide to the Amphibians and Reptiles of the USSR]*, 3rd edition. Gosudarstvennoe Izdatelbstvo (Government Publisher [Soviet Science Press]), Moscow, USSR. 340 pp., figs. 1-123, maps 1-37. (In Russian.)
- [8609] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, and Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov. 1965. *Key to Amphibians and Reptiles*, English translation of 3rd edition edition. Israel Program for Scientific Translations, Jerusalem, Israel. [4] + 315 [N.B. Original pagination of Russian edition indicated in margins] pp., figs. 1-123, maps 1-37. (English translation of 1949 (3rd) edition of *Predelitel presmykaiushchikhsya i zemnovodnykh*; translated by L. Kochva, Israel Program for Scientific Translations, pursuant to agreement with Smithsonian Institution and National Science Foundation, Washington, DC, USA. (For taxonomicindex see ref# 8605-8608 in Subject Index [this volume].)
- [8610] De Terra, H., and G. E. Hutchinson. 1936. Data on post-glacial climatic changes in northwestern India. *Current Science, Bangalore* 5:5-10.
- [8611] De Terra, H., and T. T. Patterson. 1939. Studies on the Ice Age in India and associated human cultures. *Carnegie Institute Publications* :1-115.
- [8612] Tertishnikov, M. F., L. P. Logachova, and A. P. Kutenkov. 1979. On the distribution and ecology of the Caucasian frog (*Rana macrocnemis* Boul.) in the central part of the North Caucasus. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1979:44-48. (In Russian.)

- [8613] Tertyshnikov, M. F. 1970. Food of variegated lizards (*Eremias arguta deserti* Gmel. 1788) in central cis-Caucasia. *Soviet Journal of Ecology* 1:344-349.
- [8614] Tertyshnikov, Mikhail F. 2000. The distribution and biology of the Caucasian toad (*Bufo verrucosissimus*) in the Central Precaucasia. *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 5:259-264.
- [8615] Testi, F. 1934. Nota su di un ofidio velenosa della Somalia della sottofamiglia delle "Hydrophiinae". *Arch. Sci. Med. Colon.* 14:81-85. (In Italian, with English abstract.)
- [8616] Testi, F. 1935. Un colubride proteroglifo da aggiungersi alla fauna erpetologica della somalia Italiana. *Arch. Sci. Med. Colon.* 16:407-409. (In Italian.)
- [8617] Teynie, A. 1987. Observations herpétologique en Turquie. 1ère partie. *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France* 43:9-18. (In French.)
- [8618] Teynie, A. 1991. Observations herpétologiques en Turquie. 2ème partie. *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France* 1991(58):21-30. (In French.)
- [8619] Thakur, Vikram C. 1987. Plate tectonic interpretation of the Western Himalaya. *Tectonophysics* 134(1-3[1 March]):91-102.
- [8620] Thakur, Vikram C. 1987. Development of major structures across the northwestern Himalaya, India. *Tectonophysics* 135(1-3[1 April]):1-13.
- [8621] Thapar, G. S. 1921. On the venous system of the lizard *Varanus bengalensis*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1921:487-492.
- [8622] Thenius, E. 1979. Afrikanische Elemente in der miozaenen Säugetierfauna Europas [African elements in the Miocene mammalian fauna of Europe]. *Annales géologiques pays helléniques* 3:1201-1208. (In German.)
- [8623] Theobald, William. 1868. Catalogue of reptiles in the museum of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1866. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* Extra Number 146:vi+7-88+iii[Appendix], 4 pls. [unnumbered]. (Only keywords for Southwest Asian reptiles recorded)
- [8624] Theobald, William. 1876. *Descriptive Catalogue of the Reptiles of British India*. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta, India. x + 238 + xxxviii + xiii pp., 5 pls.
- [8625] Theodor, Oskar. 1954. Serpents venimeux en Israel. *Dapim Refuiun* 13:xxxxx. (In French.)
- [8626] Theodor, Oskar. 1955. *On Poisonous Snakes and Snake Bite in Israel*. Israel Scientific Press, Jerusalem, Israel. 48 pp.
- [8627] Theodorides, Jean. 1954. Introduction à l'étude de la zoologie byzantine. *Ctains* 8:601-609. (In French.)
- [8628] Thesiger, Wilfred. 1949. A further journey across the Empty Quarter. *Geographical Journal* 113:21-46.
- [8629] Thewissen, J. G. M., and Malcolm C. McKenna. 1992. Paleobiogeography of Indo-Pakistan: a response to Briggs, Patterson, and Owen. *Systematic Biology* 41(2[June]):248-251.
- [8630] Thiesmeier, Burkhard, and A. Kupfer. 2000. *Der Kammolch, ein Wasserdrache in Gefahr*. Laurenti-Verlag, Bochum, Germany. 158 pp., 70 illustrations, 23 tables, color pls. (In German.) (See review by Bogaerts, 2002)
- [8631] Thireau, M. 1986. *Catalogue des types d'urodèles du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Revue critique*. Muséum Nationale d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France. 96 pp. (In French.)
- [8632] Thom, Nick. 2010. A hydrological model of the Black and Caspian Seas in the Late Pleistocene and Early-Middle Holocene. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 29(23-24[November]):2989-2995, figs. 1-7. (Abstract online: doi:10.1016/j.quascirev.2010.07.025)
- [8633] Thomas, Bertram. 1931. A journey into Rub' al Khali — the Southern Arabian Desert. *Geographical Journal* 77:1-37.
- [8634] Thomas, Bertram. 1931. A camel journey across the Rub' al Khali. *Geographical Journal* 78:209-242.
- [8635] Thomas, Bertram. 1932. *Arabia Felix*. Jonathan Cape, London, England, UK. 397 pp.
- [8636] Thomas, H., R. Bernor, and J.-J. Jaeger. 1982. Origines du peuplement mammalien en Afrique du Nord durant le Miocène terminal. *Geobios (Lyon)* 15: 83-297. (In French.)
- [8637] Thomas, H., and S. Sen. 1979. Recherches paléomammalogiques dans le Tertiaire du Golfe arabo-mésopotamien (Arabie Soudite, Irak). 7e Réunion. ann. sci. Terre, Lyon, p. 443. (In French.)
- [8638] Thomas, H., S. Sen, and G. Ligabue. 1980. La faune Miocène de la Formation Agha Jari du Jebel Harmin (Iraq). *Proc. K. med. Akad. Wet. (Paleont. Geol. Phys. Chem.)* 83:269-287. (In French.)
- [8639] Thomas, H., P. Taquet, G. Ligabue, and C. Del'Ag-nola. 1978. Découverte d'un gisement de vertèbres dans les dépôts continentaux du Miocène moyen du Hasa (Arabie Saoudite). *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France* 20(2, Suppl.):69-72. (In French.)
- [8640] Thompson, Edward John. 1929. The Palestine crocodile. Pages 127-136 in *Crusaders' Coast, with Illustrations from Sketches by C.E. Hughes*. L. Benn, Ltd., London, England, UK.
- [8641] Thorn, Robert. 1969 [1968]. *Les Salamandres d'Europe, d'Asie et d'Afrique du Nord. Description et moeurs de toute les espèces et sous-espèces d'Urodèles de la Région Paléartique d'après l'état de 1967*. Lechevalier, Paris, France. iv + 376 pp., pls. 1-16, maps 1-11. (In French.)
- [8642] Thornthwaite, C. W., J. R. Mather, and D. B. Carter. 1958. Three water balance maps of Southwest Asia. *Publications in Climatology* 11:1-56, 3 folded maps in map-pocket.
- [8643] Thorogood, June, and I. W. Whimster. 1979. The maintenance and breeding of the leopard gecko *Eublepharis macularius*. *International Zoo Yearbook* 19:

- 74-78, plate 12.  
(These animals probably came from Sind originally.)
- [8644] Thorpe, Roger S. 1975. Biometric analysis of incipient speciation in the ringed snake, *Natrix natrix* (L.). *Experientia* 31:180-182.
- [8645] Thorpe, Roger S. 1979. Multivariate analysis of the population systematics of the ringed snake, *Natrix natrix* (L.). *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, ser. B, 78([31 December]):1-62, 28 figs., 8 diagrams.
- [8646] Thorpe, Roger S. 1989. Pattern and function of sexual dimorphism: a biometric study of character variation in the grass snake (*Natrix natrix*, Colubridae) due to sex and its interaction with geography. *Copeia* 1989(1[27 February]):53-63, figs. 1[map] -2, table 1, Appendices 1-2.
- [8647] Thorpe, Roger S. 1989. Geographic variation: multivariate analysis of six character systems in snakes in relation to character number. *Copeia* 1989(1[27 February]):63-70, figs. 1[map] -7.
- [8648] Thorpe, Roger S., Catharine E. Pook, and Anita Malhotra. 2007. Phylogeography of the Russell's viper (*Daboia russelii*) complex in relation to variation in the colour pattern and symptoms of envenoming. *Herpetological Journal* 17:209-218, figs. 1-5.
- [8649] Thorpe, Roger S., Wolfgang Wüster, and Anita Malhotra, eds. 1997 [1996]. *Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebite*. Zoological Society of London, Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK. xix + 276 pp.  
(Symposium of the Zoological Society of London, No 70)
- [8650] Throckmorton, Gaylord S. 1976. Oral food processing in two herbivorous lizards, *Iguana iguana* (Iguanidae) and *Uromastix aegyptius* (Agamidae). *Journal of Morphology* 148(3[March]):363-390, figs. 1-15, tables 1-2.
- [8651] Throckmorton, Gaylord S. 1978. Action of the ptergoideus muscle during feeding in the lizard *Uromastix aegyptius* (Agamidae). *Anatomical Record* 190: 217-222.
- [8652] Throckmorton, Gaylord S. 1979. The effect of wear on the cheek teeth and associated dental tissues of the lizard *Uromastix aegyptius* (Agamidae). *Journal of Morphology* 160(2[May]):195-208, pls. 1-4 [figs. 1-16].
- [8653] Throckmorton, Gaylord S. 1980. The chewing cycle in the herbivorous lizard *Uromastix aegyptius* (Agamidae). *Archives of Oral Biology* 25:225-233.
- [8654] Thunberg, Carl Pehr. 1787. Partem Secundam. Publico examini proponit, Laur. Magn. Holmer. 5. Donatio. 1748. Magni lagerstroem; 6. et. 7 Donatio 1749 et sequentibus annis Jonae Alstromer; 8. Donatio. 1775. Carol. Petr. Thunberg. Pages 19-32 in *D. D. Museum Naturalium Academiae Upsaliensis*. (Includes 5. Donatio. 1748., p. 19; 6. et. 7 Donatio 1749 et seq., pp. 20-24; 8. Donatio. 1775., pp. 25-32.) Edmannianis, Upsaliae [Uppsala], Sweden. (In Latin.)  
(According to Zhao and Adler [1995:407], this is "One of a series of academic dissertations listing specimens donated to the museum of the Uppsala Academy. L[aur]. M[agn]. Holmer is listed on the title page as the student, but the thesis was written by Thunberg, his professor; Thunberg's name also appears on the title page and he should be credited as author.")
- [8655] Thunberg, Carl Pehr. 1787. Partem primam. Publico examini proponit, Fridericus Wilhelm. Radloff. 1. Donatio. 1744. Caroli Gyllenborg; 2. Donatio 1745. Adolphi Friderici; 4. Donatio. 1747. Claudii Grill. Pages 19-32 in *D. D. Museum Naturalium Academiae Upsaliensis*. (Includes 1. Donatio. 1744., pp. 7-8; 2. Donatio 1745., pp. 9-11; 4. Donatio. 1747., p. 16.) Edmannianis, Upsaliae [Uppsala], Sweden. (In Latin.)  
(According to Zhao and Adler [1995:407], this is "One of a series of academic dissertations listing specimens donated to the museum of the Uppsala Academy. Fridericus Wilhelm. Radloff is listed on the title page as the student, but the thesis was written by Thunberg, his professor; Thunberg's name also appears on the title page and he should be credited as author.")
- [8656] Thunberg, Carl Pehr. 1788. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien, Stockholm. Hondlinger. Museum naturalium Academiae Upsaliensis. *Kongliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademien Handlingar* vol. i:xxxxx.
- [8657] Tiedemann, Franz. 1991. First record of *Acanthodactylus ophiodurus* Arnold, 1980, and *Coluber ventromaculatus* Gray, 1834 (Squamata: Lacertidae, Colubridae) from the United Arab Emirates. *Herpetozoa* 4(3/4[20 December]):167-175, figs. 1, 2 [map], 3.
- [8658] Tiedemann, Franz, and Heinz Grillitsch. 1986. Zur Verbreitung von *Vipera xanthina* (Gray, 1849) in Griechenland (Serpentes: Viperidae). *Salamandra* 22([15 December]):272-275, fig. 1[map]. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [8659] Tiedemann, Franz, and Heinz Grillitsch. 1988. Erich Sochurek 1923-1987. *Herpetozoa* 1(1/2[30 September]):55-64, port.
- [8660] Tiedemann, Franz, and Heinz Grillitsch. 1999. Ergänzungen zur den Katalogen der Typusexemplare der Herpetologischen Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums im Wien (Amphibia, Reptilia). *Herpetozoa* 12([30 December]):147-157. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [8661] Tiedemann, Franz, and Heinz Grillitsch. 2002. Wirklicher Hofrat Dr. Josef Eiselt 1912-2001. *Herpetozoa* 14([28 February]):99-105, Portrait. (In German.)
- [8662] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, and Richard Gemel. 2002. Dr. Josef Eiselt, 3 May 1912-25 July 2001. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 23([24 April]):125-128, 2 photos.
- [8663] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela,

- and Richard Gemel. 2002. Additions to the publications list of the late Josef Eiselt. *Herpetozoa* 15([30 June]):95.
- [8664] Tiedemann, Franz, and Michael Häupl. 1978. Ein weiterer Nachweis von *Elaphe quatuorlineata sauromates* aus Syrien (Reptilia: Serpentes: Colubridae). *Salamandra* 14([15 December]):212-214, figs. 1[map]-2. (In German, with English summary.)
- [8665] Tiedemann, Franz, and Michael Häupl. 1980. Typenkatalog der Herpetologischen Sammlung. Teil II: Reptilia. *Kataloge der wissenschaftlichen Sammlungen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 4(Vertebrata 2):1-79. (In German.)
- [8666] Tiedemann, Franz, and Michael Häupl. 1992. Ein weiterer Nachweis von *Elaphe quatuorlineata sauromates* aus Syria. *Salamandra* 14:212-214.
- [8667] Tihen, Joseph A. 1945. Notes on the osteology of typhlopoid snakes. *Copeia* 1945(4[31 December]):204-210, table 1.
- [8668] Tikader, Benoy Krishna, and Ramesh Chandra Sharma. 1985. *Handbook Indian Testudines*. Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta, India. xii + 156 pp., figs. 1-83, pls. 1-47, unnumbered distribution maps.
- [8669] Tikader, Benoy Krishna, and Ramesh Chandra Sharma. 1992. *Handbook Indian Lizards*. Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta, India. 10 + 250 pp., 37 text-figs, 42 pls., 35 maps.
- [8670] Tilak, R. 1964. The osteology of *Uromastix hardwicki* (Gray). *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 173:403-426.
- [8671] Tilbury, C. R. 1988. An annotated checklist of some of the commoner reptiles occurring around Riyadh, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* 34:25-34.
- [8672] Tilbury, Colin. 2010. *Chameleons of Africa: An Atlas including the Chameleons of Europe, the Middle East and Asia*, Chimaira edition. Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 832 pp.
- [8673] Tilbury, C. R., M. M. Madkour, D. Saltissi, and M. Suleiman. 1987. Acute renal failure following the bite of Burton's carpet viper, *Echis coloratus* Günther in Saudi Arabia: Case report and review. *Saudi Medical Journal* 8:87-95.
- [8674] Tillack, Frank, and Christoph Kucharzewski. 2004. [Review of] Khan, Muhammad Sharif (2002), *Die Schlange Pakistans*—Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main: 265 S., 115 Farbfotos, 92 Grafiken, 25 Karten, 3 Tabellen; ISBN 3-930612-43-7; 34,80 Euros. xxxxx. xxxxx:92-96. (In German.) (Review of the German edition.)
- [8675] Tillman, J. Edward, Abbas Poosti, Steve Rossello, and Anne Eckert. 1981. Structural evolution of Sanandaj-Sirjan Ranges near Esfahan, Iran. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 65(4[April]):674-687, figs. 1[map], 2-10.
- [8676] Timofeev, Boris I. 1997. Notes on the reproduction of *Neurergus crocatus* in captivity. Pages 173-176 in *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union*, vol. 2.
- [8677] Tinkle, Donald W., and J. Whitfield Gibbons. 1977. The distribution and evolution of viviparity in reptiles. *Miscellaneous Publications of the Museum of Natural History of the University of Michigan* (154):1-55, illus.
- [8678] Titus, Tom A., and Allan Larson. 1995. A molecular phylogenetic perspective on the evolutionary radiation of the salamander family Salamandridae. *Systematic Biology* 44(2[June]):125-151, figs. 1-8, tables 1-3. (Only taxa occurring in Southwest Asia have been indexed.)
- [8679] Tiwari, Shiv Kumar. 1991. *Zoogeography of Indian Amphibians: Distribution, Diversity and Spatial Relationships*. Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, New Delhi, India. 187 pp.
- [8680] Tjurin, S. V. 1986. A record of scaleless specimen of saw-scaled carpet viper *Echis multisquamatus*. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles. *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 157:202. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [8681] Tleuberdina, P. A., and I. G. Danilov. 2007. Valentin Vasilyevich Kuznetsov (1923-2006). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 14(1[January-April]):80, Portrait.
- [8682] Tofohr, O. 1907. Syrische Reptilien. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 15: 181-182.
- [8683] Toimastov, S. S. 1989. [Morphological features of toads in the region of Lake Yashilkul in the Pamir]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikiskoi SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk* 1989:43-48. (In Russian, with Tadzhik summary.)
- [8684] Tok, Cemal Varol. 1992. Taxonomical status of central Anatolia *Ophisops elegans* (Sauria: Lacertidae) population. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 16:405-414.
- [8685] Tok, Cemal Varol. 1993. On the samples of *Ophisops elegans* (Sauria: Lacertidae) collected in the vicinity of Beyşehir. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 17:511-518. (In Turkish, with English summary.)
- [8686] Tok, Cemal Varol. 1993. *Resadiye (Datça) Yarımadası Herpetofaunasi Üzrinde Taksonomik ve Biyolojik Arastirmalar*. Doctoral Thesis. Ege Üniversitesi Fen Bil. Enst. Bornova-Izmir, Turkey. xxxxx pp. (In Turkish.)
- [8687] Tok, Cemal Varol. 1995. Herpetofauna of Resadiye (Datca) Peninsula. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 19:119-122.
- [8688] Tok, Cemal Varol. 1995. Resadiye (Datca) yarımadası'nın herpetofaunasi [Herpetofauna of Resadiye (Datca) Peninsula]. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology*

- 19:119-122. (In Turkish.)
- [8689] Tok, Cemal Varol. 1999. The taxonomy and ecology of *Mauremys caspica rivulata* Valenciennes, 1833 (Testudinata: Bataguridae) and *Testudo graeca ibera* Pallas, 1811 (Testudinata: Testudinidae) on Resadiye (Datça) Peninsula. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 23: 17-21.
- [8690] Tok, Cemal Varol. 1999. Resadiye (Datca) Yarımadasi'nin Anura Türleri Hakkında Morfolojik Bir Araştırma (Anura: Bufonidae, Hylidae, Ranidae). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 23:565-581. (In Turkish.)
- [8691] Tok, Cemal Varol, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, and Dinçer Ayaz. 2000. Morphological characterisation of a population of *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, 1771 in the Dalaman area, Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 20:47-54, fig. 1, 2 tables.
- [8692] Tok, Cemal Varol, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, and Ertan Taşkavak. 1997. Taxonomic status of *Asaccus elisae* (F. Werner, 1895) from Birecik, Anatolia. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 43:71-77, fig. 1, tables 1-4.
- [8693] Tok, Cemal Varol, Durmuş Cihan, and Dinçer Ayaz. 2002. A new record of *Macrovipera lebetina obtusa* (Viperidae) from south-eastern Anatolia. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 25:23-26, fig. 1.
- [8694] Tok, Cemal Varol, Bayram Göçmen, and Ahmet Mermer. 1999. Kuzey Kıbrıs Türk Cumhuriyeti *Mabuya vittata* (Seritli Kertenkele) (Sauria: Scincidae) Örnekleri Hakkında [On the specimens of *Mabuya vittata* (banded lizard) (Sauria: Scincidae) from the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus]. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 23:583-589, figs. 1-2, 1 table. (In English, with abstracts in English and Turkish.)
- [8695] Tok, Cemal Varol, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 1996. On *Vipera ammodytes transcaucasiana* (Viperidae) from Perşembe, Black Sea region of Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 13:47-50, fig. 1, table 1.
- [8696] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz, Kerim Çiçek, and Çiğdem Gül. 2009. Hematology of the Lycian salamander, *lyciasalamandra fazilae*. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 5(2):321-329, fig. 1, tables 1-3.
- [8697] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Çiğdem Gül, Burcu Yigini, Mehmet Türkakin, Gülsah Saruhan, and Serhat Kaya. 2006. Erythrocyte count and size in some colubrids (Reptilia: Ophidia) from Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 13([May-August]):97-100, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [8698] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1986. Studien zur taxonomischen Lage der zentralasiatischen Schlangen der Gattung *Eryx* (Daud., 1803). Pages 174-178, 242 in Emilia Ivanovna Vorobeva, ed., *Gerpetologicheskie issledovaniya v mongolskoi narodnoi respublike* [Herpetological Studies in Mongolia]. Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [8699] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1989. [On the discovery of *Eryx elegans* (Gray) outside its normal area of distribution]. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1989:25. (In Russian.)
- [8700] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1989. [Revision of the genus *Eryx* (Serpentes, Boidae), based on osteological data]. *Vestnik Zoologii* [Zoological Record], Kiev 1989:46-55. (In Russian.)
- [8701] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1989. [Abstract] Study of systematics of genus *Eryx* (Boidae). Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [8702] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1991. A revision of the subspecies structure of javelin sand boa, *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Reptilia, Boidae). *Gerpetologicheskie Issledovaniia, Leningrad* [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad] 1991:18-41, 171, figs. 1-6, 7[map], 8, 9[map], 4 tables. (In Russian, with English and Russian abstracts [Russian abstract, p. 171].)
- [8703] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1995. Taxonomic revision of the genus *Gongylophis* Wagler 1830: *G. conicus* (Schneider 1801) and *G. muelleri* Boulenger 1892 (Serpentes Boidae). *Tropical Zoology* 8:347-360, figs. 1, 2-3 [maps].
- [8704] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1995. [Abstract] Taxonomic revision of the genus *Gongylophis* Wagler 1830 (Serpentes: Boidae). Pages 55 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [8705] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1996. Taxonomic revision of the genus *Gongylophis* Wagler 1830: *G. colubrinus* (L. 1758) (Serpentes Boidae). *Tropical Zoology* 9:1-17, figs. 1 [map], 2-10.
- [8706] Tokar, Anatoly A., and Fritz Jürgen Obst. 1993. *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758) — Westliche Sandboa. Pages 35-53 in Wolfgang Böhme, ed., *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas*, vol. 3/I: Schlangen (Serpentes) I (Typhlopidae, Boidae, Colubridae 1: Colubrinae). (Includes figs. 4-6, 7-9[maps].) AULA-Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany. (In German.)
- [8707] Tokar, Anatoly A., A. N. Tokar, and Michael Leonidovich Golubev. 1995. [Abstract] Comments on the validity of *Coluber atayevi* Tuniyev et Shammakov, 1993 (Ophidia: Colubridae). Pages 55 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [8708] Tokobaev, M. M., ed. 1986. *Free-living and Parasitic Scolecida of the Fauna of Kirgizia*. Ilim, Frunze, Kirgizistan. 160 pp.
- [8709] Tollitt, M. E. 1986. Dates and authorship of the text volumes of the Histoire Naturelle section of Savigny's Description de l'Égypte. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 43([April]):107-111.
- [8710] Tomasini, Otto von. 1894. Skizzen aus dem Rep-



- tilienleben Bosniens und der Hercegowina. *Wiss. Mitt. Bosn. Hercg., Sarajevo* 2:560-661. (In German.)
- [8711] Toporkova, L. J., and L. N. Stepanov. 1977. Rediscovery of the snake-eyed skink, *Ablepharus pannonicus grayanus*, in southwestern Tadjikistan. *Gerpetologicheskii Sbornik. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 74:115,137. (In Russian, with English and Russian abstracts [Russian abstract p. 137].)
- [8712] Toriba, Michihisa. 1993 [1992]. [Review of] *Handbook to Middle East Amphibians and Reptiles*, by Alan E. Leviton, Steven C. Anderson, Craig Adler, and Sherman A. Minton. *The Snake* 24:169-170.
- [8713] Toriba, Michihisa. 1993. *Bungarus Daudin, 1803*. Pages 117-122 in Philippe et al Golay, ed., *Endoglyphs and other Major Venomous Snakes of the World*. Azemiops, Aire-Geneva, Switzerland.
- [8714] Toriba, Michihisa. 1994. [Review of] *The Venomous Sea Snakes: a Comprehensive Bibliography. The Snake* 26:81-82.
- [8715] Toriba, Michihisa. 1994. Gender of the genus *Amphiesma* Duméril, Bibron and Duméril. *The Snake* 26:145.
- [8716] Torki, Farhang. 2006. Spermatogenesis in the agama *Trapelus lessonae* (Agamidae: Reptilia) in the central Zagros Mountains, Iran. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 38:21-28, figs. 1-4, 1 table.
- [8717] Torki, Farhang. 2007. Sexual dimorphism in the banded dwarf gecko, *Tropiocolotes helenae fasciatus* (Gekkonidae) on the western Iranian plateau. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 40:33-38, figs. 1-3, 2 tables.
- [8718] Torki, Farhang. 2009. Sexual dimorphism of scale keeling in *Asaccus kurdistanensis* Rastegar-Pouyani, Nilson & Faizi, 2006. *Herpetozoa* 22(1/2[30 June]): 79-82, figs. 1[col.] -2, tables 1-2.
- [8719] Torki, Farhang. 2009. Einige ökologische und biologische Aspekte von *Echis carinatus sochureki* Stemmler, 1969, mit Anmerkungen zur wahrscheinlichen Ausbreitung der Gattung *Echis* Merrem, 1820 in Südwest-Asien. *Sauria* 31:33-37, figs. 1-6.
- [8720] Torki, Farhang. 2009. [*Biosystematics of reptiles on the Lorestan province.*]. Iran Department of the Environment, Khorramabad, Iran. 204 pp. (In Persian.)
- [8721] Torki, Farhang. 2010. Beschreibung eines neuen *Asaccus* (Reptilia: Phyllodactylidae) aus der Provinz Lorestan, Iran. *Sauria* 32(4):3-16, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-8, 9[map], table 1. (In German and English as separate texts.)
- [8722] Torki, Farhang. 2010. Die Andreas-Zornatter *Hierophis andreas* (Werner, 1917) im Western des Iran. *Sauria* 32(4):27-32.
- [8723] Torki, Farhang. 2011. Description of a new species of *Carinatogeecko* (Squamata: Gekkonidae) from Iran. *Salamandra* 47(2):63-70.
- [8724] Torki, Farhang. 2012. Notes on sexual dimorphism of *Carinatogeecko heteropholis* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) (Minton, Anderson et Anderson, 1970). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(4[October-December]):284-286, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [8725] Torki, Farhang, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avci, and Yusuf Kumlutaş. 2011. Description of four new *Asaccus* Dixon and Anderson, 1973 (Reptilia: Phyllodactylidae) from Iran and Turkey. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 32(2[April]):185-202, figs. 1[map], 2-7, tables 1-4.
- [8726] Torki, Farhang, and Ahmad Gharzi. 2008. Spermatogenesis timing in a population *Ophisops elegans* (Sauria: Lacertidae), western Iran. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 11:132-135, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [8727] Torki, Farhang, Ahmad Gharzi, Farsaneh Nazari-Serenjeh, Soheila Javanmardi, and Nasin Heidari. 2008. Geckos of the genera *Tropiocolotes* and *Asaccus* in the Zagros Mountains, Iran. *Gekko* 5(2):31-43, figs. 1-12, 13-14[maps], tables 1-3.
- [8728] Torki, Farhang, Nasin Heidari, and Muhammad Sharif Khan. 2010. A morphological and ecological study of *Asaccus nasrullahi* Werner 2006 (Reptilia: Phyllodactylidae) in western Iran. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 17(3):195-201.
- [8729] Torki, Farhang, U. Manthey, and M. Barts. 2011. Eine neuer *Hemidactylus* Oken 1817 aus der Provinz Lorestan, Wes-Iran, mit Anmerkungen zu *Hemidactylus robustus* Heyden, 1827 (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae). *Sauria* 33(4):47-56.
- [8730] Torki, Farhang, and M. Sharifi. 2007. Einige biologische Aspekte con *Asaccus kurdistanensis* Rastegar-Pouyani, Nilson & Faizi 2006 (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Sauria* 29:19-25.
- [8731] Tornier, Gustav. 1899. *Reptilia*. In O. Carlgren, F. Hilgendorf, E. von Martens, P. Matschie, Gustav Tornier, and W. Weltner, eds., *Symbolae Physicae seu Icones Adhuc Ineditae Corporum Naturalium Novorum aut minus Cognitorum quae ex Itineribus per Libyam, Aegyptum, Nubiam, Dongaliam, Syriam, Arabiam et Habessiniam Publico Institutis Sumptu FridERICI Guilelmi Hemprich et Christiani Godofredi Ehrenberg Medicinae et Chirurgiae Doctorum, Studio Annis MDCCCXX to MDCCCXXV Redierunt*, vol. Zoologica. Georgii Reimeri, Berlin., Reptilia, pp. 3-4, pls. 1-5. (In German.) (Previously unpublished plates of Hemprich and Ehrenberg with explanation by Gustav Tornier.)
- [8732] Tornier, Gustav. 1905. Schildkroten und Eidechsen aus Nordest Africa und Arabien. Aus C.V. Erlanger's und O. Neumann's Forschungresie. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 22:365-388.

- [8733] Tortonese, Enrico. 1948. Osservazioni biologiche su Anfibi e Rettili di Rodi, Anatolia, Palestina e Egitto. *Archivo Zoologico Italiano, Padova* 33:379-402. (In Italian.)
- [8734] Tortonese, Enrico. 1952. Quelques notes sur la faune corcodilienne et sur celle des lacs salés du Canal de Suez. *Hidrobiologij Mecmuasi, Istanbul* 1:49. (In French.)
- [8735] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, and Başaran Dülger. 2004. An investigation on the blood cells of the leopard gecko, *Eublepharis angramainyu* (Reptilia: Sauria: Eublepharidae). *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:230-234, fig. 1, 3 tables.
- [8736] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, and İbrahim Uysal. 2010. The herpetofauna of the east Turkish province of Iğdir. *Herpetozoa* 23(1/2[30 July]):92-94, fig. 1[map], tables 1-2.
- [8737] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsey Atatür, and İ. Ethem Çevik. 2001. Morphological and serological investigations on *Lacerta laevis* Gray, 1838 (Sauria: Lacertidae) populations from Anatolia. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 23:55-60, fig. 1, table 1.
- [8738] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Ertan Taşkavak, and Abidin Budak. 1999. A serological comparison of the populations of the *Lacerta laevis* complex in northern Cyprus and southern Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:117-122, figs. 1-2.
- [8739] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Çiğdem Gül, and İbrahim Uysal. 2009. The herpetofauna of Tenedos (Bozcaada, Turkey). *Herpetozoa* 22(1/2[30 June]):75-78, figs. 1[maps], 2, tables 1-2.
- [8740] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Nurhayat Özdemir, and Çiğdem Gül. 2011. Hematology of the northern banded newt, *Ommatotriton ophryticus* (Amphibia: Urodela) from north Anatolia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 18(1[January-March]):59-64, fig. 1, tables 1-4.
- [8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, and L. Perry. 2009. Characterisation of the Wadi Wurayah catchment basin, the first mountain protected area in the United Arab Emirates. *International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences* 35(4):289-311.
- [8742] Toussignant, Alan, and David Crews. 1994. Effect of exogenous estradiol applied at different embryonic stages on sex determination, growth, and mortality in the leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 268:17-21.
- [8743] Toussignant, Alan, and David Crews. 1995. Incubation temperature and gonadal sex affect growth and physiology in the leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*), a lizard with temperature-dependent sex determination. *Journal of Morphology* 224(2[May]):159-170, figs. 1-5, tables 1-2.
- [8744] Toussignant, Alan, Brian E. Viets, D. Flores, and David Crews. 1995. Ontogenetic and social factors affect the endocrinology and timing of reproduction in the female leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Hormones and Behavior* 29:141-153.
- [8745] Townsend, T. M., Allan Larson, E. Louis, and J. Robert Macey. 2004. Molecular phylogenetics of Squamata: The position of snakes, amphisbaenians, and dibamids, and the root of the squamate tree. *Systematic Biology* 53(5):1-23.
- [8746] Tozer, E. T. 1989. Tethys, Thetis, Thethys, or Thetys? What, where, and when was it? *Geology* 17([October]):882-884.
- [8747] Trape, Jean-François, Laurent Chirio, Donald G. Broadley, and Wolfgang Wüster. 2009. Phylogeography and systematic revision of the Egyptian cobra (Serpentes: Elapidae: *Naja haje*) species complex, with the description of a new species from West Africa. *Zootaxa* (2236[21 September]):1-25, figs. 1-8, 9[map], tables 1-5.
- [8748] Tremper, Ronald L. 1996. Leopard geckos: past and present. *Reptiles USA Annual* 1997:136-143.
- [8749] Tremper, Ronald L. 1997. Designer leopard geckos. *Reptiles* 5([March]):16-18.
- [8750] Treolar, Peter J., and Michael P. Coward. 1991. Indian plate motion and shape: constraints on the geometry of the Himalayan orogen. In A. Pérez-Estaún and M. P. Coward, eds., xxxxx xxxxx. *Tectonophysics* 191:189-198, figs. 1-6.
- [8751] Treolar, Peter J., Michael P. Coward, M. P. Williams, and M. A. Khan. 1989. Basement cover imbrication south of the Main Mantle Thrust, North Pakistan. *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* :137-152.
- [8752] Treolar, Peter J., and D. C. Rex. 1990. Postmetamorphic cooling history of the Indian Plate crystalline thrust-stack, Pakistan, Himalaya. *Journal of the Geological Society of London* 147:735-738.
- [8753] Treolar, Peter J., and D. C. Rex. 1990. Cooling and uplift histories of the crystalline thrust-stack of the Indian Plate internal zones west of Nanga Parbat, Pakistan Himalaya. *Tectonophysics* 180:323-349.
- [8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, and I. W. Luff. 1989. K-Ar and Ar-Ar geochronology of the Himalayan collision in north-west Pakistan: constraints on the timing of collision, deformation, metamorphism and uplift. *Tectonics* 8:881-909.
- [8755] Tristram, Henry Baker. 1865. *The Land of Israel. A Journal of Travels in Palestine Undertaken with Special Reference to its Physical Character*. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, London, England, UK.xx + 651 pp., pls., maps.
- [8756] Tristram, Henry Baker. 1867. *The Natural History of the Bible: being a review of the physical geography, geology, and meteorology of the Holy Land; with a*

- description of every animal and plant mentioned in Holy Scripture*, 1st edition. Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, London, England, UK. viii + 520 pp., illus.  
(Many editions (reprintings) from the 2nd in 1868 at least through the 10th in 1911.  
Reprinted 2002 by Gorgias Press LLC, New Jersey.)
- [8757-8758] Tristram, Henry Baker. 1884. *The Fauna and Flora of Palestine. The Survey of Western Palestine*. Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund, London, England, UK. xxii + 455 pp., pls. 1-20.
- [8759] Tristram, Henry Baker. 1888. *The Fauna and Flora of Palestine. The Survey of Western Palestine*. Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund, London, England, UK. xxii + 455 pp., 20 col. pls.
- [8760] Tristram, Henry Baker. 1892. *Natural History of Palestine: A lecture delivered for the Palestine Exploration Fund*. Palestine Exploration Fund, London, England, UK. 32 pp.
- [8761] Troidl, Siegfried, and Angelika Troidl. 2000. Bemerkungen zu *Lacerta strigata* Eichwald, 1831 im Terrarium. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 11:49-54. (In German.)
- [8762] Tromp, S. W. 1954. The stratigraphy and main structural features of Afghanistan. Part 1. *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen (Amsterdam)*, ser. B, 57:370-394.
- [8763] Trost, E. 1953. Die Entwicklung, Histogenese und Histologie der Epiphyse, der Paraphyse, der Velum transversum, des Dorsalsackes und des subcommissuralen Organs bei *Anguis fragilis*, *Chalcides ocellatus* und *Natrix natrix*. *Acta Anatomica* 18:326-342. (In German.)
- [8764] Trutnau, Ludwig. 1967. Herpetologische Reiseskizzen aus der Türkei. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 20:339-342. (In German.)
- [8765] Trutnau, Ludwig. 1967. Herpetologische Reiseskizzen aus der Türkei II. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ)*, Stuttgart 20:376-378. (In German.)
- [8766] Trutnau, Ludwig. 1975. *Europäische Amphibien und Reptilien*. Belser Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 212 pp. (In German.)
- [8767] Trutnau, Ludwig. 1990. *Schlangen im Terrarium: Haltung, Pflege und Zucht*, vol. 2. Giftschlangen. Verlag Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart, Germany. 272 pp.
- [8768] Tsai, M. C., C. Y. Lee, and Avner Bdolah. 1983. Mode of neuromuscular blocking action of a toxic phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> from *Pseudocerastes fieldi* (Field's horned viper) snake venom. *Toxicon* 21(4):527-534, figs. 1-6.
- [8769] Tsairi, Hadas, and Amos Bouskila. 2004. Ambush site selection of a desert snake (*Echis coloratus*) at an oasis. *Herpetologica* 60(1[March]):13-23, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [8770] Tsaruk, Oleg J. 1985. [Abstract] [About the systematics of *Trapelus agilis* s. str.-complex (Agamidae)]. Pages 225-226 in *Voprosy Gerpetologii: Avtoref. Dokl. VI-j Vsesoyuz. Gerpetol. Konf. [Problems of Herpetology. Sixth All-Union Herpetological Conference Abstracts]*, 18-20 September 1985, Tashkent. Nauka [Science] Press, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.)
- [8771] Tsaruk, Oleg J. 1995. [Abstract] A review of herpetofauna of Uzbekistan. Pages 56 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [8772] Tsaruk, Oleg J. 1996. Catching and trading with Horsfield's tortoise *Agrionemys horsfieldi* Gray in central Asia. Pages 205-206 in Soptom, ed., *Proceedings of the International Congress of Chelonian Conservation*. Editions Soptom, Gonfaron.
- [8773] Tschoop, R. H. 1967. The general geology of Oman. Pages 231-242 in *Proceedings of the 7th World Petroleum Congress*, vol. 2. World Petroleum Congress, Mexico City, Mexico.
- [8774] Tselarius, Aleksey Yuri. 1975. [Fauna, habitat distribution and abundance of reptiles of Repetek Preserve]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR*, ser. Ser. Biol., :42-47. (In Russian.)
- [8775] Tselarius, Aleksey Yuri. 1977. A contribution to the ecology of *Eremias grammica* (Lacertidae, Sauria) in East Karakumy. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademiya Nauk SSSR* 56:224-231. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8776] Tselarius, Aleksey Yuri. 1985. [Foraging and use of space by lizards in deserts]. *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Nauka, Leningrad]* 6:227-228. (In Russian.)
- [8777] Tselarius, Aleksey Yuri. 1986. Preliminary report on the role of day lizards in desert communities. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 157:167-176, figs. 1-6. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8778] Tselarius, Aleksey Yuri. 1990. [Reptiles and their place in the pistacio forest (Turkmenistan, Badkhyz)]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* 1990: 38-46. (In Russian.)
- [8779] Tselarius, Aleksey Yuri. 1992. Presmykajuszciesja Badkhyzskogo zapovednika v 1975-80 gg. Pages 100-110 in Kh I. Atamuradov, ed., *Priroda Badkhyza [Badkhyz Nature]*. RIPO "Turkmenistan", Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan. (In Russian.)  
(Author also as Czellarius, A. J.)
- [8780] Tselarius, Aleksey Yuri. 1994. Behaviour and mode of life of the monitor in sand desert. *Priroda, Moskova* xxxxx:26-35.

- [8781] Tsellarius, Alexey Yuri. 1995. [Abstract] Sex ratio and spatial structure of populations of *Varanus griseus* in sand deserts of Middle Asia. Pages 56 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [8782] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, and Vladimir A. Cherlin. 1981. [On the ecology of the mottled lizards (Lacertidae, Sauria) in Badkhyz]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* 1981:46-52. (In Russian.)
- [8783] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, and Vladimir A. Cherlin. 1981. [On the question of interspecific relationships of *Psammophis lineolatum* & *Psammophis schokari* in Badkhyz]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* 1981:79-80. (In Russian.)
- [8784] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, and Vladimir A. Cherlin. 1991. Individual identification and new method of marking of *Varanus griseus* (Reptilia, Varanidae) in field conditions. *Gerpetologicheskie Issledovaniia, Leningrad [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad]* 1991:104-118,173, figs. 1-10. (In Russian, with English and Russian abstracts [Russian abstract, p. 173].)
- [8785] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, and Vladimir A. Cherlin. 1994. [Duration of egg incubation in *Varanus griseus* and emergence of hatchlings to the surface in the sand deserts of Middle Asia]. *Selevinia* 2:43-46. (In Russian.)
- [8786] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin, and Yuri A. Lukin. 1983. [Reptile population of Eroilanduz drainless depression (Badkhyz, Turkmenia)]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR* 1983:63-66. (In Russian.)
- [8787] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin, and Yuri G. Menshikov. 1991. Predvaritelnoe soobshchenie o Rabotakh po izucheniyu biologii *Varanus griseus* (Reptilia, Varanidae) v crednei Asii [Preliminary report on the study of biology of *Varanus griseus* (Reptilia, Varanidae) in Middle Asia]. *Gerpetologicheskie Issledovaniia, Leningrad [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad]* 1991:61-103,172, figs. 1-23. (In Russian, with English and Russian abstracts [Russian abstract, p. 172].)
- [8788] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, and Yuri G. Men'shikov. 1994. Indirect communications and its role in the formation of social structure in *Varanus griseus* (Sauria). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 1([July]):121-132, figs. 1-5.
- [8789] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, and Yuri G. Men'shikov. 1995. Construction of nest burrows and protection of clutch by females of *Varanus griseus*. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 74:119-129. (In Russian.)
- [8790] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Yuri G. Men'shikov, and Elena Yu Tsellarius. 1995. Spacing pattern and reproduction in *Varanus griseus* of western Kyzylkum. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 2([July-December]): 153-165, figs. 1-5.
- [8791] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, and Elena Yu Tsellarius. 1996. Courtship and mating in *Varanus griseus* of western Kyzylkum. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 3([July-December]):122-129, figs. 1-2.
- [8792] Tsellarius, Alexey Yuri, and Elena Yu Tsellarius. 1997. Behavior of *Varanus griseus* during encounters with conspecifics. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 7:108-130, Appendix I, figs. 1-17.
- [8793] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Elena Yu Tsellarius, and Yuri G. Men'shikov. 1998 [1997]. Notes on the diet and foraging of *Varanus griseus*. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):170-181, figs. 1-7, 1 table.  
(Although the cover bears the imprint "Volume 4, Number 2, July-December 1997" the copyright notation on p. 83, the first page in the issue, states "© 1998 Folium Publishing Company." The first paper in the issue was "Submitted December 16, 1996." The copy in the Library of the California Academy of Sciences was received on 26 March 1998. It is unlikely that this issue of the journal could have been issued in 1997 so that sometime during the first quarter of 1998 is likely.)
- [8794] Tsellarius, Elena Yu, and Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius. 1997. Thermal conditions of activity of *Varanus griseus*. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 76([February]):206-211, illus. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8795] Tsoar, H. 1974. Desert dune morphology and dynamics, El Arish (northern Sinai). *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie* 20:41-61.
- [8796] Tsoar, H. 1976. Characterization of sand dune environments by their grain-size, minerology and surface texture. Pages 327-343 in D. H. K. Amiran and Y. Ben-Arieh, eds., *Geography in Israel*. Israel National Committee, International Geographical Union, Jerusalem, Israel.
- [8797] Tsobkallo, G. 1936. Farmakologicheskie svoistva yada gyurzy [Pharmacological properties of the venom of *Vipera lebetina*]. *Byulleten' Eksperimental'noi Biologii i Meditsiny* 2. (In Russian.)
- [8798] Tsobkallo, G. 1940. Farmakologicheskaya kharakteristika yada gyurzy. [Pharmacological characteristics of the venom of *Vipera lebetina*]. *Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya* 3. (In Russian.)
- [8799] Tu, Anthony T. 1973. Neurotoxins of animal venoms: snakes. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* 42: 235-258.
- [8800] Tu, Anthony T. 1977. *Venoms: Chemistry and Molecular Biology*. Wiley, New York, New York, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [8801] Tu, Anthony T., T. S. Lin, and A. L. Bieber. 1975. Purification and chemical characterization of the major neurotoxin from the venom of *Pelamias platurus*.

- Biochemical Journal* 14:3408-3413.
- [8802] Tucker, Anton D., Damien Broderick, and Lorelei Kampe. 2001. Age estimation of *Eretmochelys imbricata* by sclerochronology of carapacial scutes. Linnaeus Fund Research Report. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(1[November]):219-222, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [8803] Tucker, Gregory E. 1996. *Modeling the large-scale interaction of climate, tectonics, and topography. Technical Report Series, Pennsylvania State University, Earth System Science Center*, vol. 96-003. Earth System Science Center, College of Earth & Mineral Sciences, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania. xv + 267 pp., illus., maps.
- [8804] Tucker, P. 1995. Some observations on keeping the wonder gecko (*Teratoscincus scincus*). *SWHS Journal* 2:13-15.
- [8805] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1971. Amphibians and reptiles from Iran in the United States National Museum Collection. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 7:48-86.
- [8806] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1971. Rediscovery and redescription of the Khuzistan dwarf gecko, *Microgecko helenea* Nikolsky (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 83:477-482.
- [8807] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1973. Additional notes on Iranian reptiles in the United States National Collection. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 9: 13-14.
- [8808] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974. Some amphibians and reptiles from Iran. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 10:59-65.
- [8809] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974. Geographic distribution: *Bufo olivaceus*. *Herpetological Review* 5(4[December]):107.
- [8810] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974. Geographic distribution: *Rana macronemis pseudodalmatina*. *Herpetological Review* 5(4[December]):107.
- [8811] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974. Geographic distribution: *Cyrtodactylus scaber*. *Herpetological Review* 5(4[December]):107.
- [8812] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974. Geographic distribution: *Coluber rhodorhachis*. *Herpetological Review* 5(4[December]):108.
- [8813] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974. Geographic distribution: *Echis carinatus*. *Herpetological Review* 5(4[December]):108.
- [8814] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974. Geographic distribution: *Lytorhynchus ridgewayi*. *Herpetological Review* 5(4[December]):108.
- [8815] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974. Marha-ye sammi va khatarnak-e Iran va kelid-e shenasa'i anha. [Poisonous and dangerous snakes of Iran and a key to their identification]. *Shekar va Tabi'at [Hunting and Nature]* 1353:44-52. (In Persian.)
- [8816] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1975. Geographic distribution: *Bufo bufo*. *Herpetological Review* 6([December]):115.
- [8817] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1977. [The turtles and tortoises of Iran]. *Shekar va Tabi'at [Hunting and Nature]* 210:20-25,60-65. (In Persian.)
- [8818] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1977. [The turtles of Iran]. *Shekar va Tabi'at [Hunting and Nature]* 214:20-25,60-65. (In Persian.)
- [8819] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1979. Notes on the Turan Biosphere Reserve herpetofauna, northwestern Iran. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 15: 95-123.
- [8820] Türkozan, Oğuz. 2000. Reproductive ecology of the loggerhead turtle, *Caretta caretta*, on Fethiye and Kizilot beaches, Turkey. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(4[November]):686-692, fig. 1[map], tables 1-7.
- [8821] Türkozan, Oğuz, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, and D. Cihan. 2003. On *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758 specimens of Mardin Province. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 27:145-151.
- [8822] Türkozan, Oğuz, and İbrahim Baran. 1996. Research on the Loggerhead Turtle, *Caretta caretta* of Fethiye Beach. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 20:183-188.
- [8823] Türkozan, Oğuz, and Salih Hakan Durmuş. 2001. Albino Loggerhead and Green Turtle (*Caretta caretta* and *Chelonia mydas*) hatchlings in Turkey. In Max Kasperek and Andrew Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:133-136, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [8824] Türkozan, Oğuz, Çetin Ilgaz, and Serdar Sak. 2001. Carapacial scute variation in loggerhead turtles, *Caretta caretta*. In Max Kasperek and Andrew A. Campbell, eds., *Marine Turtles in the Eastern Mediterranean. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 24:137-142, tables 1-2.
- [8825] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, James Ford Parham, Kurtuluş Olgun, and Ertan Taşkavak. 2010. A quantitative reassessment of morphology-based taxonomic schemes for Turkish tortoises (*Testudo graeca*). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 31(1[January]):69-83, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-3, Appendix.
- [8826] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, Ertan Taşkavak, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 2006 [2005]. Status, distribution, and population structure of land tortoises in European Thrace and northwestern Anatolia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 13(3[September-December]):187-194, figs. 1[map], 2—5, tables 1-4.
- [8827] Türkozan, Oğuz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, and Salih Hakan Durmuş. 2004. Comparative morphology of three populations of *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758 from the western Taurus Mountains, Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 11([January-April]):12-20, figs. 1[map], 2-3, tables 1-4.
- [8828] Türkozan, Oğuz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, and Çetin Ilgaz. 2001. On the possible occurrence of the marginated

- tortoise, *Testudo marginata*, in Turkey. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(1[November]):208-210, figs. 1[map], 2, table 1.
- [8829] Türkozan, Oğuz, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak, and Ferhat Kiremit. 2004. On the occurrence of the Zagros Mountain tortoise, *Testudo perses* Perälä, 2002 in Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 11([May-August]):150-152, figs. 1[map], 2-4, 1 table.
- [8830] Tuijl, L. van. 1995. Revised catalogue of the type specimens of recent amphibians and reptiles in the "Zoologisch Museum" University of Amsterdam, the Netherlands. *Bulletin Zoologisch Museum, Universiteit van Amsterdam* 14:125-143.
- [8831] Tumajanov, I. I. 1971. Changes of the Great Caucasus forest vegetation during the Pleistocene and Holocene. Pages 73-87 in Peter H. Davis, Peter C. Harper, and Ian C. Hedge, eds., *Plant Life of South-West Asia*. (Includes fig.1, pls. 1-2.) The University Press for The Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- [8832] Tuna, Vahdet. 1988. The remains of a fossil soft-shelled turtle (*Trionyx*) from the Bayraktepe area (Turkey). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 2:63-67, figs. 1-2.
- [8833] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich. 1989. [Abstract] On independence of Colchis centre of amphibians and reptiles. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [8834] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich. 1990. On the independence of the Colchis center of amphibian and reptile speciation. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 3([April]):67-84, figs. 1-9, 10[map], table 1.
- [8835] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich. 1994. [Zoogeographical analysis of herpetofauna of Caucasian State Biosphere Reserve and herpetogeographical division of its area]. *Trudy Kavkaz. Biosphern. Zapoved. :159-173*. (In Russian.)
- [8836] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich. 1995. On the Mediterranean influence on the formation of herpetofauna of the Caucasian isthmus and its main xerophilous refugia. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 2(2):95-119, figs. 1-6[maps], 7, 8-10[maps], table 1. (Cover states "Volume 2, Number 2, July-December 1995" but on the bottom of page 79 [first page in issue], there is the annotation "c 1996 Folium Publishing Company." The California Academy of Sciences Library received a copy on 9 January 1996, which suggests a publication date during the latter part of December 1995.)
- [8837] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich. 1998 [1997]. About exact borders of the Colchis Biogeographical Province. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 4([July-December]):182-185, fig. 1[map]. (Although the cover bears the imprint "Volume 4, Number 2, July-December 1997" the copyright notation on p. 83, the first page in the issue, states "c 1998 Folium Publishing Company." The first paper in the issue was "Submitted December 16, 1996." The copy in the Library of the California Academy of Sciences was received on 26 March 1998. It is unlikely that this issue of the journal could have been issued in 1997 so that sometime during the first quarter of 1998 is likely.)
- [8838] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich. 1999 [1998]. A systematic list of amphibians from the Alpides of the Caucasus and Middle Asia, with comments on their taxonomy. *Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union* 3:43-75.
- [8839] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich. 2003. Pulsation of lizard's areas on the north-west Caucasus. Pages 164 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8840] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1991. [*Stellio erythrogaster nurgeldievi* ssp. n. (Agamidae: Sauria), the new subspecies of Khorassan stellion from eastern Kopet Dag]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, ser. Biologicheskikh Nauk*, 1991:50-55. (In Russian.)
- [8841] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1997. On the distribution of *Coluber ravergieri* and *Coluber numifer* in Turkmenistan and the possible evolutionary reasons for their polymorphism. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 7:131-136, figs. 1-8.
- [8842] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1998. Report on fauna of amphibians and reptiles from eastern Kopet Dag in Turkmenistan. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5(1[January-June]):74-81, figs. 1-7.
- [8843] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze, and S. Y. Beregovaya. 1987. On the distribution and ecology of the banded newt, *Triturus vittatus* (Jenyns, 1835). *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:161-169. (In Russian.)
- [8844] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Goran Dusej, and Börje Flärdh. 1999. Zoogeographic analysis of the herpetofauna of south-western Turkmenistan. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([May-August]):125-142, figs. 1 [map], 2-4.
- [8845] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, and Ye S. Hurranian. 1986. Vidovoi sostav i dnevnyaya aktivnost reptilii Khosorovskogo Zapovednika [Species composition

- and daily activity of reptiles of Khosrov State Reserve]. *Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii* 39:572-576. (In Russian.)
- [8846] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Göran Nilson, and Claes André. 2010. A new species of viper (Reptilia, Viperidae) from the Altay and Saur Mountains, Kazakhstan. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 17(2[20 June]):110-120, figs. 1-11, 12[map], tables 1-9.
- [8847] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, and Sergei V. Ostrovskikh. 2001. Two new species of vipers of "kaznakovi" complex (Ophidia, Viperidae) from the western Caucasus. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 8([May-August]):117-126, figs. 1-12 [col.], map.
- [8848] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, and Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov. 1993. *Coluber atayevi* sp. nov. (Ophidia, Colubridae) from the Kopet-Dag Mountains of Turkmenistan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 5([December]):1-10, figs. 1-3, col. pl. 1, table2 1-2.
- [8849] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sako Tuniyev, Tom Kirschev, and Konrad Mebert. 2011. Notes on the dice snake (*Natrix tessellata*) from the Caucasian Isthmus. Pages 343-356 in Konrad Mebert, ed., *The Dice Snake, Natrix tessellata: Biology, Distribution and Conservation of a Palaearctic Species. Mertensiella*, 18 (20 September 2011). Deutsche Gessellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany.
- [8850] Tuniyev, S. B., A. Avci, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Aram L. Agasian, and L. A. Agasian. 2012. Description of a new species of shield-head vipers — *Pelias olgumi* sp. nov. from basin of upper flow of the Kura River in Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 19(4[October-December]):314-332, figs. 1-22, tables 1-15.
- [8851] Tunner, Heinz G. 1973. Demonstration of the hybrid origin of the common green frog *Rana esculenta* L. *Naturwissenschaften* 60(10):481-482.
- [8852] Tunner, Heinz G. 1973. Das Albumin und andere Bluteiweisse bei *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, *Rana lessonae* Camerano, *Rana esculenta* Linné und deren Hybriden. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 11(3):219-233. (In German.)
- [8853] Tunner, Heinz G. 1974. Die klonale Struktur einer Wasserfroschpopulation. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 12:309-314. (In German.)
- [8854] Tunner, Heinz G. 1976. Aggressives Verhalten bei *Rana ridibunda*, *Rana Lessonae* und der hybriden *Rana esculenta*. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 196:67-79. (In German.)
- [8855] Tunner, Heinz G. 1979. The inheritance of morphology and electrophoretic markers from homotypic crosses of the hybridogenetic *Rana esculenta*. *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologisches Museum und Institut* 55:89-109.
- [8856] Tunner, Heinz G., and Susanna Heppich. 1982. A genetic analysis of water frogs from Greece: evidence for the existence of a cryptic species. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung, Hamburg* 20:209-223, figs. 1-9, tables 1-2.
- [8857] Tunner, Heinz G., and Susanna Heppich-Tunner. 1991. Genome exclusion and two strategies of chromosome duplication in oogenesis of a hybrid frog. *Naturwissenschaften* 78:32-34.
- [8858] Tunner, Heinz G., and Thomas M. Uzzell. 1974. Das Serumalbumin bei *Rana ridibunda perezi* (Salientia, Ranidae). *Salamandra* 10:137-139. (In German.)
- [8859] Turgay, Ferai, and Mehmet Kutsay Atatür. 1994. Feeding biology in *Hemidactylus turcicus* (Lacertilia: Gekkonidae) populations of the Izmir region. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 18:123-129.
- [8860] Turner, J. E. C. 1956. 20. Dhaman or rat snake (*Pytas mucosus*) drinking milk. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 54([December]):196-197.
- [8861] Tuviev, B. S. 1982. [On the reproductive behavior of the Asia Minor newt (*Triturus vittatus*)]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 3:69-70. (In Russian.)
- [8862] Twerenbold, P. 1987. *Anatomische Untersuchungen an Vertretern der Schlangenfamilie Colubridae*. Diploma. Univ. Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland. 35 pp. (In German.)
- [8863] Tytov, O. A., V. N. Peskov, and A. U. Brovko. 2003. Taxonomical analysis of morphological variety of the sand lizard (*Lacerta agilis*) on the territory of Ukraine. Pages 165 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8864] Tytov, O. A., V. N. Peskov, and A. U. Brovko. 2005. Taxonomical analysis of morphological variety of the sand lizard (*Lacerta agilis*) in Ukraine. Pages 100-101 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes table 1.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8865] Udías, A. 1985. Seismicity of the Mediterranean Basin. Pages 55-63 in D. J. Stanley and F. C. Wezel, eds., *Geological Evolution of the Mediterranean Basin*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA.
- [8866] Udvardy, M. D. F. 1959. Notes on the ecological concepts of habitat, biotope, and niche. *Ecology* 40:725-728.
- [8867] Udvardy, M. D. F. 1975. A classification of the biogeographical provinces of the world. *International Union for the Conservation of Nature, Occasional*

- Paper, Man and the Biosphere Programme Project* 8:1-49.
- [8868] Urdvary, M. D. F. 1985. Biogeographical provinces of the Indomalayan Realm, western part and eastern part. in *Revised Maps for a Classification of the Biogeographical Provinces of the World. UNESCO Man and the Biosphere Program, Project 8.* xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [8869] Ueno, Shun-Ichi, and Kenji Nakamura. 1966. The anurans collected by the Kyoto University Pamir-Hindukush Expedition 1960. Pages 327 in *Results of the Kyoto University Scientific Expedition to the Karakoram and Hindukush, 1955*, vol. 8.
- [8870] Uerpmann, H.-P., and W. Frey. 1981. Die Umgebung von Gar-e-Kamarbad (Belt-Cave) und Gar-e Ali Tappe (Beh. Schar, Mazanderan, N-Iran) heute und im Spätpleistozän. *Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, ser. A, 8:134-190. (In German.)
- [8871] Üzüüm, Nazan Taşkin. 2009. A skeletochronological study of age, growth and longevity in a population of the Caucasian salamander, *Mertensiella caucasica* (Waga 1876) (Caudata: Salamandridae) from Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 5(1):74-84, fig. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-2.
- [8872] Üzüüm, Nazan Taşkin, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 2008. a new specimen of *Eublepharis angramainyu* Anderson et Leviton, 1966 (Reptilia: Sauria: Eublepharidae), leopard gecko, in southeastern Anatolia, Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 15([May-August]):129-132, figs. 1[map] -2, 1 table.
- [8873] Üzüüm, Nazan Taşkin, and Kurtuluş Olgun. 2009. Age, size and growth in two populations of the southern crested newt, *Triturus karelini* (Strauch 1870) from different altitudes. *Herpetologica* 65(4[December]):373-383, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [8874] Ulber, Thomas, and Frank Gericke. 1988. Zur Problematik der Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse in der Gattung *Cyrtodactylus* Gray 1827 und Bemerkungen zur Gattung *Nactus* Kluge 1983 (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). Der Versuch einer — auch philosophischen — Analyse. *Veröffentlichungen aus der Naturhistorisches Museum, Schleusingen* 3:67-74, figs. 1-9. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [8875] Ullerich, F.-H. 1966. Karyotyp und DNS-Gehalt von *Bufo bufo*, *B. viridis*, *B. bufo* x *B. viridis* und *B. calamita* (Amphibia, Anura). *Chromosoma (Berlin)* 18:316-342. (In German.)
- [8876] Ulmasov, Khayot A., K. Karaev, B. T. Djumageldyev, O. A. Sennikova, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, and Michael B. Evgen'ev. 1995. [Abstract] The role of heat shock proteins in lizards' adaptation to high temperature environment. Pages 56-57 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [8877] Ulmasov, Khayot A., A. Ovezmukhammadov, K. K. Karnev, and Michael B. Evgen'ev. 1988. Molecular mechanisms of adaptation to hyperthermy in eukaryotic organisms: 3. Induction of heat-shock proteins in two *Leishmania* species. *Molecular Biology (Moscow)* 22:1583-1589. (In Russian, English summary.)
- [8878] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, Vasilii Molodtsov, and Michael B. Evgen'ev. 1999. Natural body temperature and kinetics of heat-shock protein synthesis in the toad-headed agamid lizard *Phrynocephalus interscapularis*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 20([8 February]):1-9, figs. 1-4.
- [8879] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, S. A. Rybtsov, B. T. Dzhumageldyev, and Michael B. Evgen'ev. 1997. Some aspects of the state of heat shock system in lizards of different ecological niches. *Izvestiya Rossijskoi Akademii Nauk*, ser. Biologicheskaya 2, ([March-April]):131-141, illus. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8880] Umar, Muhammad, Abdul Salam Khan, Gilbert Kelling, and Akhtar Muhammad Kassi. 2011. Depositional environments of Campanian-Maastrichtian successions in the Kirthar Fold Belt, southwest Pakistan: Tectonic influences on late Cretaceous sedimentation across the Indian passive margin. *Sedimentary Geology* 237(1-2[15 May]):30-35, figs. 1-14, tables 1-3. (Online: doi:10.1016/j.sedgeo.2011.02.001)
- [8881] Umweltbüro, Wolf. 2001. Kazanlı Environmental Pollution in March 2001 2001. Report on the chemical analysis of samples. Preliminary results of a rapid assessment. Unpublished report, 10 pp. (Also available at [www.ex.ac.uk/telematics/EuroTurtle/medas](http://www.ex.ac.uk/telematics/EuroTurtle/medas)).
- [8882] Underwood, Garth. 1950. On the distribution of snakes of the family Boidae. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 120([February]):713-714.
- [8883] Underwood, Garth. 1954. On the classification and evolution of geckos. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 124([November]):469-492, 1 fig. [map].
- [8884] Underwood, Garth. 1955. Classification of geckos. *Nature* 175(4468[18 June]):1089.
- [8885] Underwood, Garth. 1967. *A Contribution to the Classification of Snakes. British Museum (Natural History) Publication*, vol. 653. British Museum (Natural History), London, England, UK. x + 179 pp., figs. 1-14, 2 tables.
- [8886] Underwood, Garth. 1976. A systematic analysis of boid snakes. Pages 151-175 in Angus d'Albini Bellairs and Christopher Barry Cox, eds., *Morphology and Biology of Reptiles*. (Includes figs. 1-10.) *Linnaean Society Symposium Series, No. 3*. Academic Press for the Linnaean Society, London, England, UK.
- [8887] Underwood, Garth. 1977. Comments on phyletic analysis of gekkotan lizards. Pages 53-55 in Max K. Hecht, P. C. Goody, and Bessie M. Hecht, eds., *Major Patterns in Vertebrate Evolution*. Plenum Press, New York, New York, USA.



- [8888] Underwood, Garth. 1979. Classification and distribution of venomous snakes in the World. Pages 15-40 in C. Y. Lee, ed., *Snake Venoms: Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology*. (Includes 6 figs.) *Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology*, 52. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA and Berlin and Heidelberg, Germany.
- [8889] Underwood, Garth. 1997 [1996]. An overview of venomous snake evolution. Pages 1-13 in Roger S. Thorpe, Wolfgang Wüster, and Anita Malhotra, eds., *Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebite*. (Includes fig. 1, table 1.) *Symposia of the Zoological Society of London*, 70. Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [8890] Underwood, Garth, and Elazar T. Kochva. 1993. On the affinities of the burrowing asps *Atractaspis* (Serpentes: Atractaspididae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 107:3-64, figs. 1-21.
- [8891] Underwood, Garth, and Andrew F. Stimson. 1990. A classification of pythons (Serpentes, Pythoninae). *Journal of Zoology, London* 221(4[August]):565-603, figs. 1-8, 9[map], tables 1-6, Appendices I-II.
- [8892] UNEP/IUCN. 1990. Report on the status of the Mediterranean marine turtles. MAP Technical Report Series No. 42. UNEP, Athens, 204 pp.
- [8893] UNEP-WCMC. 1988. Turkey: Dilek Yarımadaşı NP (Dilek peninsula). UNEP-WCMC web pages <<http://www.unep-wcmc.org/protected=areas/data/sample/0075v.htm>>.
- [8894] UNEP-WCMC. 1988. Turkey: Gelbolu Yarımadası HNP (Gallipoli Peninsula Historic National Park). UNEP-WCMC web pages <<http://www.unep-wcmc.org/protected=areas/data/sample/0077v.htm>>.
- [8895] UNEP-WCMC. 1989. Islamic Republic of Iran: Alborz-e Markazy and Karaj Protected Areas. Protected Areas Database on UNEP-WCMC web pages <<http://www.unep-wcmc.org/protected=areas/data/sample/1653v.htm>>.
- [8896] UNEP-WCMC. 1989. Islamic Republic of Iran: Golestan Biosphere Reserve, National Park... and the adjacent Ghokhod Protected Area. Protected Areas Database on UNEP-WCMC web pages <<http://www.unep-wcmc.org/protected=areas/data/sample/1653v.htm>>.
- [8897] UNEP-WCMC. 1989. Islamic Republic of Iran: Arjan Protected Area and Biosphere Reserve. Protected Areas Database on UNEP-WCMC web pages <<http://www.unep-wcmc.org/protected=areas/data/sample/1653v.htm>>.
- [8898] UNEP-WCMC. 1989. Islamic Republic of Iran: Mooteh Protected Area. Protected Areas Database on UNEP-WCMC web pages <<http://www.unep-wcmc.org/protected=areas/data/sample/1653v.htm>>.
- [8899] Unger, F., and Theodor Kotschy. 1865. *Die Insel Cypern ihrer physischen und organischen Natur nach mit Rücksicht auf ihren frühere Geschichte*. W. Braunnüller, Wien, Österreich. 598 pp.
- [8900] United States Board on Geographic Names, ed. 1990. *Jordan. Official Standard Names Gazetteer*. United States Board on Geographic Names, Washington, DC, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [8901] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, Mehmet Öz, and R. S. Kaya. 2006. New localities of *Leptotyphlops macrorhynchus* (Jan, 1862) (Reptilia: Leptotyphlopidae) in Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 30: 373-376.
- [8902] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, and Mehmet Öz. 2000. Herpetofauna of the eastern region of the Amanos Mountains (Nur). *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 24:257-261.
- [8903] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, and Murat Sevinç. 2003. The amphibians and reptiles of south-east Anatolia, Turkey. Pages 165 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [8904] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki. 1989. Herpetofauna of Bursa — Uludağ region. *Doğa-Türk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 13:241-248.
- [8905] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki. 1995. Taxsonomical [sic], biological, and distributional investigations on *Pelobates syriacus* Boettger 1889 (Anura, Pelobatidae) in Turkey. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 19:123-145.
- [8906] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki. 2001. Variation in *Pelobates syriacus* in Turkey. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:139-141, figs. 1 [map], 2.
- [8907] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Vesna Sidorovska, Milos L. Kalezić, and Georg Džukić. 2002. Morphological differentiation of eastern spadefoot toad (*Pelobates syriacus*) populations. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 48:13-32.
- [8908] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, and Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov. 2002 [2001]. New record of *Walterinnesia aegyptia* Lataste, 1887 (Ophidia: Elapidae: Bungarinae) in Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 8([September-December]): 239-245, col. figs. 1 [map], 2-15.
- [8909] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, and Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan. 2003. Erythrocyte size and morphology of some tortoise and turtles from Turkey. *Zoological Studies* 42:173-178.
- [8910] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, and Mehmet Kalkan. 2004. The feeding biology of *Rana macrocnemis* Boulenger, 1885 (Anura: Ranidae), collected in Uludağ, Bursa, Turkey. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 10:215-216, figs. 1[map], 2.
- [8911] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, İrfan Yılmaz, and Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan. 1999. Two new localities for

- Bombina bombina* (Anura, Discoglossidae) in Turkey. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 6([September-December]):247-250, figs. 1[map], 2-3, 2 tables.
- [8912] Urness, Carol, ed. 1967. *A Naturalist in Russia. Letters from Peter Simon Pallas to Thomas Pennant*. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA. 189 pp., illus.
- [8913] Ursenbacher, S., S. Schweiger, L. Tomovic, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, and W. Meyer. 2008. Molecular phylogeography of the nose-horned viper (*Vipera ammodytes*, Linnaeus (1758)): evidence for high genetic diversity and multiple refugia in the Balkan peninsula. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 46:1116-1128.
- [8914] U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Intelligence Agency. 1991. *Venomous Snakes of the Middle East (Identification Guide)*. Department of Defense, Washington, DC. viii + 160 pp., maps and illus.
- [8915] U.S. Department of the Navy, Office of Naval Intelligence. 1962. *Poisonous Snakes of the World: A Manual for Use by U.S. Amphibious Forces*, ONI Study 3-62 edition. Department of the Navy (U.S. Government Printing Office), Washington, DC. (2) + 168 pp., 36 col. figs.
- [8916] U.S. Department of the Navy (Bureau of Medicine and Surgery). 1991. *Poisonous Snakes of the World*. Dover Publications, Inc., New York, New York, USA. xvi + 203 pp., Reprint. Originally published in 1966.
- [8917] USGS, and ARAMCO. 1963. Geological map of the Arabian Peninsula. U.S. Geological Survey and Arabian American Oil Company, Washington, DC, USA. 1:2,000,000.
- [8918] USNMFS. 2001. US National Marine Fisheries. Website: <<http://www.nmfs.noaa.gov/prot=res/>>.
- [8919] Utiger, Urs, Notker Helfenberger, Beat Schätti, Catherine Schmidt, Markus Ruf, and Vincent Ziswiler. 2002. Molecular systematics and phylogeny of Old and New World ratsnakes, *Elaphe* Auct., and related genera (Reptilia, Squamata, Colubridae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 9([May-August]):105-124, figs. 1-5.
- [8920] Utiger, Urs, and Beat Schätti. 2004. Morphology and phylogenetic relationships of the Cyprus racer, *Hierophis cypriensis*, and the systematic status of *Coluber gemonensis gvarosensis* Mertens (Reptilia: Squamata: Colubridae). *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 111: 225-238.
- [8921] Utiger, Urs, Beat Schätti, and Notker Helfenberger. 2005. The Oriental colubrine genus *Coelognathus* Fitzinger, 1843 and classification of Old and New World racers and ratsnakes (Reptilia, Squamata, Colubridae, Colubrinae). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 12(1[January-April]):39-60, figs. 1-5, tables 1-3.
- [8922] Uzzell, Thomas M. 1979. Immunological variation in *Rana lessonae* (Amphibia, Salientia). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 55:29-33.
- [8923] Uzzell, Thomas M. 1979 [1978]. Immunological distances between the serum albumins of *Rana ridibunda* and *Rana lessonae*. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 130([13 February]):1-10, fig. 1, table 1.
- [8924] Uzzell, Thomas M. 1982. Immunological relationship of Western Palearctic water frogs (Salientia: Ranidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3([25 November]):135-143, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [8925] Uzzell, Thomas M. 1982. Introgression and stabilisation in western Palearctic water frogs. Pages 275-295 in D. Mossakowski and G. Roth, eds., *Environmental Adaptation and Evolution*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany and New York, New York, USA.
- [8926] Uzzell, Thomas M., and Leszek Berger. 1975. Electrophoretic phenotypes of *Rana ridibunda*, *Rana lessonae*, and their hybridogenetic associate, *Rana esculenta*. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 127(2[15 July]):13-24, figs. 1, 2[map], 3-4, tables 1-2.
- [8927] Uzzell, Thomas M., and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1973. The relationships of *Lacerta portshinskii* and *Lacerta raddei* (Sauria, Lacertidae). *Herpetologica* 29([March]):1-6, figs. 1[map] -2, 2 tables.
- [8928] Uzzell, Thomas M., and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1973. Electrophoretic examination of *Lacerta mixta*, a possible hybrid species (Sauria, Lacertidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 7([5 February]):11-15, fig. 1, 1 table.
- [8929] Uzzell, Thomas M., and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1975. Biochemical evidence for the hybrid origin of the parthenogenetic species of the *Lacerta saxicola* complex (Sauria: Lacertidae), with a discussion of some ecological and evolutionary implications. *Copeia* 1975(2[23 May]):204-222, figs. 1, 2-4[maps], 5-6, 7[map], 8, 9-11[maps], tables 1-6.
- [8930] Uzzell, Thomas M., and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky. 1977. *Rana ridibunda* and *Rana esculenta*: a leaky hybridogenetic system (Amphibia Salientia). *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 128(9[27 April]):147-171, fig. 1, tables 1-4.
- [8931] Uzzell, Thomas M., and Hansjorg Hotz. 1979. Electrophoretic and morphological evidence for two forms of green frogs (*Rana esculenta* complex) in Peninsula Italy (Amphibia, Salientia). *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 55:13-27.
- [8932] Uzzell, Thomas M., Hansjorg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, and Peter Beerli. 1994. Albumin cDNA sequences of western Palearctic water frogs: Evolutionary changes in frog albumins. *Zoologica Poloniae* 39:509-510.  
(Brief summary article, no bibliography)
- [8933] Vahedi, M. 1976. *Ecological Data of the Kavir Protected Region*. Department of Environment, Tehran, Iran. 23 pp.
- [8934] Vakker, V. G., Z. K. Brushko, and Vladimir G. Kol-

- bintsev. 1985. [Parasite fauna of the common sheltopusik *Ophiosaurus apodus* Pall. 1775 in Kazakhstan]. *Izvestiya Akademiyi Nauk Kazakhskoyi SSR (Biol.)* 1985:36-39. (In Russian, with Kazakh summary.)
- [8935] Vaks, Anton, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Avner Ayalon, Alan Matthews, Ludwik Halicz, and Amos Frumkin. 2007. Desert speleothems reveal climatic window for African exodus of early modern humans. *Geology* 35(9[September]):831-834, figs. 1-2.
- [8936] Valakos, S., and D. Papapanagiotou. 1985. The herpetofauna of Kastellorizo (Megisti) island (SE Aegean Archipelago). *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 11:9-12.
- [8937] Valdiya, K. S. 1993. Uplift and geomorphic rejuvenation of the Himalaya in the Quaternary period. *Current Science* 64(June):873-885, figs. 1-17.
- [8938] Valeh, N., and M. Davoudzadeh. 1977. Geology of the Khoranagh sector, in Explanatory text of the Ardekan Quadrangle map. Geological Survey of Iran Geological Quadrant H8, part 2, pp. 69-114.
- [8939] Valenciennes, Achille. 1861. Note sur les animaux d'Abyssinie rapportées par M. Courbon. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie de Sciences* 52:433-434.
- [8940] Valentine, Barry D. 1964. A preliminary key to the families of salamanders and sirenids with gills or gill slits. *Copeia* 1964(3[10 September]):582-583.
- [8941] Van Buren, E. D. 1939. The fauna of ancient Mesopotamia as represented in art. *Anal. Orient. Comment. Sci. Rebus Orient. Antiq.* 18.
- [8942] Vandellii, Domenico. 1761. *Epistola de Holothurio, et Testudine coriacea ad celeberrimum Carolum Linnaeum. Equitem Naturae Curioforum. Dioscoridem II.* Conzatti, Padova. 12 pp. (In Latin.)
- [8943] Vandellii, Domenico. 1797. Florae et faunae Lusitanicae specimen. *Memorias da Academia Real de Lisboa* 1:37-79. (In Latin.)
- [8944] van den Elzen, Paul. 1980. Zur Abwehrreaktion von *Blanus strauchi aporus* Werner, 1898 (Reptilia: Sauria: Amphisbaenidae). *Salamandra* 16(1[15 March]):52-56, figs. 1-4. (In German, with English summary.)
- [8945] van der Kooij, J. 2001. The herpetofauna of the Sultanate of Oman. Part 3: The true lizards, skinks and monitor lizards. *Podarcis* 2(1):15-26.
- [8946] van der Kooij, J. 2001. The herpetofauna of the Sultanate of Oman. Part 4: The terrestrial snakes. *Podarcis* 2(2):54-64.
- [8947] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ph Ballasina, John T. Dekker, Jolanda Maas, Ronald E. Willemssen, and Jaap Goudsmit. 2002. Phylogenetic relationships among the species of the genus *Testudo* (Testudines: Testudinidae) inferred from mitochondrial 12S rRNA gene sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 22(2[February]):174-183, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [8948] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ballasina, and F. Zorgdrager. 2005. Mitochondrial haplotype diversity in the tortoise species *Testudo graeca* from North Africa and the Middle East. *Evolutionary Biology* 5:1-8.
- [8949] van der Winden, Jan, and Sergé Bogaerts. 1992. Herpetofauna of the Göksu Delta, Turkey. Distribution, densities, habitat preference and ecology of amphibians and reptiles in the delta and adjacent mountains. Report 311, Department of Animal Ecology University of Nijmegen, The Netherlands.
- [8950] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, and Henk Strijbosch. 1997. Herpetofauna des Göksu Deltas und des umliegenden Gebirges, Türkei. *Salamandra* 33:9-24, figs. 1-6, tables 1-4. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [8951] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, and Vincent van den Berg. 1994. The Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis*, in the Göksu Delta, Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 10:57-62, fig. 1[map], tables 1-2.
- [8952] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, and Vincent van der Berg. 1994. The Nile soft-shelled turtle, *Trionyx triunguis*, in the Göksu Delta, Turkey. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 10:57-62.
- [8953] van der Winden, Jan, Henk Strijbosch, and Sergé Bogaerts. 1995. Habitat related disruptive pattern distribution on the polymorphic lizard *Mabuya vittata*. *Acta Oecologica* 16:423-430.
- [8954] van der Winden, Jan, Henk Strijbosch, and Sergé Bogaerts. [date unknown]. Numbers, distribution, habitat choice and reproduction of lizards in the Göksu Delta, Turkey. Pages 87-92 in L. Vicente and E. G. Crespo, eds., *Mediterranean Basin Lacertid Lizards. A Biological Approach*. (Includes figs. 1-2, table 1-7.)
- [8955] van Dijk, Peter Paul. 2000. The status of turtles in Asia. In Peter Paul van Dijk, Bryan L. Stuart, and Anders G. J. Rhodin, eds., *Asian Turtle Trade: proceedings of a workshop on conservation and trade of freshwater turtles and tortoises in Asia*, Phnom Penh, Cambodia, 1-4 December 1999. *Chelonian Research Monographs* ([August]):15-23, figs. 1-2, table 1.
- [8956] van Dijk, Peter Paul, John B. Iverson, H. Bradley Shaffer, Roger Bour, and Anders G. J. Rhodin. 2012. Turtles of the World, 2012 Update: Annotated Checklist of Taxonomy, Synonymy, Distribution, and Conservation Status. Pages 243-328 in Anders G. J. Rhodin, Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saumure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, and Russell A. Mittermeier, eds., *Chelonian Research Monographs*, 5. Chelonian Research Foundation, Lunenburg, Massachusetts, USA.
- [8957] Van Mierop, L. H. S. 1976. Poisonous snakebite: a review. *Journal of the Florida Medical Association* 63:191-210.

- [8958] van Piggelen, Dick C. G., and Henk Strijbosch. 1993. The nesting of sea turtles (*Caretta caretta* and *Chelonia mydas*) in the Göksu Delta, Turkey, June-August 1991. *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 17:137-149.
- [8959] van Piggelen, Dick C. G., and Henk Strijbosch. 1993. The nesting of sea turtles (*Caretta caretta* and *Chelonia mydas*) in the Göksu Delta, Turkey, June-August 1991. *Doğa-Turk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology]* 17:137-149.
- [8960] van Woerkom, A. B. 1982. The snakes of the genus *Malpolon*. *Litteratura Serpantium* 2:162-179.
- [8961] Vanzolini, Paulo E. 1977. *An Annotated Bibliography of the Land and Fresh-water Reptiles of South America (1758-1975)*, vol. 1 (1758-1900). Museum of Zoology, University of Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil. 186 pp.
- [8962] Vashetko, E. V. 1969. The ecology of *Eremias trauchi* in southwest Turkmenia. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 48:1893-1895. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8963] Vashetko, E. V. 1970. Contribution to the ecology of *Eremias velox velox* Pall. in the autumn period in South-west Turkmenistan. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1970:43-45.
- [8964] Vashetko, E. V. 1971. Ecology of the lizard *Eremias velox velox* in the Fergana Valley. *Zoological Journal* 51:153-155. (In Russian.)
- [8965] Vashetko, E. V., A. N. Ganieva, and A. S. Nuridzhanov. 1997. Anomalies of gonads in *Bufo viridis* from Uzbekistan. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 7:137-138, figs. 1-3.
- [8966] Vashetko, E. V., and A. F. Khodzhaev. 1985. [Some problems in the ecology of *Naja oxiana* and histological changes in its internal organs in captivity]. Pages 39-45 in L. A. Persianova, ed., [*Ecology and Preservation of Rare and Threatened Vertebrates of Uzbekistan*]. Fan, Tashkent. (In Russian.)
- [8967] Vashetko, E. V., and Kh M. Sartayeva. 1990. [Ecology of the green toad in Fergana Valley]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1990:74-76. (In Russian.)
- [8968] Vashetko, E. V., B. H. Siddikov, and L. Khodzhaeva. 1995. [Abstract] Parasite fauna of amphibians in Uzbekistan. Pages 57 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [8969] Vaufray, R. 1954. Ossements d'animaux provenant du village perse achemenide. *Mmai*. 36:1-87.
- [8970] Vaughan, H. B. 1893. A journey through Persia. *Royal Geographic Society Journal*, ser. Supplementary Papers, :89-115.
- [8971] Vaughan, R. Kathryn. 1991. *Competitive Interference for Habitat Space Among Three Species of Texas Geckos*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [8972] Vaughan, R. Kathryn, James Ray Dixon, and Jerry L. Cooke. 1996. Behavioral interference for perch sites in two species of introduced house geckos. *Journal of Herpetology* 30([8 March]):46-51, fig. 1, 2 tables.
- [8973] Vaumas, E. de. 1957. Plateaux, plaines et dépressions de la Syrie intérieure septentrionale. *Bulletin de la Société Géographique d'Égypte* 30:97-235.
- [8974] Vautrin, H. 1934. Contribution à l'étude de la Serie Jurassique dans la chaîne de l'Anti-Liban et plus particulièrement dans l'Hermon. *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 198. (In French.)
- [8975] Vedmederja, Valery Iosiphovich, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, and Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev. 1986. On the taxonomy of three viper species of the *Vipera kasnakovi* complex. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva and Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, eds., *Systematics and Ecology of Amphibians and Reptiles. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 157:55-61, figs. 1 [map], separate unpaginated plates 1-3 [identified as pls. 1-3 for pp. 55-61]. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8976] Vedmederya, Valery, Oleksandr I. Zinenko, and Andrei V. Barabanov. 2009. An annotated type catalogue of amphibians and reptiles in the National Museum of Nature at V.N. Karazin Kharkiv National University (Kharkiv, Ukraine). *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 16(3[15 September]):203-212, figs. 1-10.
- [8977] Veith, Georg. 1991. Die Reptilien Bosniens und der Herzegovina. Teil I. *Herpetozoa* 3([28 February]):97-196, port. (In German.)  
(Publication of Veith's previously unpublished manuscript dated 1925; Part I includes introduction by Gernot Sattler (pp. 99-102, including portrait of Veith) and updated taxonomy by B. Grillitsch (pp. 103-105) and the taxonomic section, Testudinata, Lacertilia, and Serpentes (Viperidae, part); Part II (*q.v.*) includes Viperidae and Colubridae.)
- [8978] Veith, Georg. 1991. Die Reptilien Bosniens und der Herzegovina. Teil II. *Herpetozoa* 4([31 May]):1-96. (In German.)  
(Publication of Veith's previously unpublished manuscript dated 1925; Part I (*q.v.*) includes introduction by Gernot Sattler (pp. 99-102, including portrait of Veith) and updated taxonomy by B. Grillitsch (pp. 103-105) and the taxonomic section, Testudinata, Lacertilia, and Serpentes (Viperidae, part); Part II includes Viperidae and Colubridae.)
- [8979] Veith, Michael, İbrahim Baran, Olaf Godmann, Andreas Kiefer, Mehmet Öz, and Mehmet Rizvan Tunç. 2001. A revision of population designation and geographic distribution of the Lycian salamander *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 22:67-82, figs. 1[map],

- 2-7, Appendix.
- [8980] Veith, Michael, Gad Degani, and A. Seitz. 1992. Discordance of genetical and morphological variation of *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) in Israel. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 229:63-72.
- [8981] Veith, Michael, L. Fromhage, Joachim Kosuch, and M. Vences. 2006. Historical biogeography of Western Palearctic pelobatid and pelodytid frogs: a molecular phylogenetic perspective. *Contributions to Zoology* 75(3-4):109-120.
- [8982] Veith, Michael, Evelyne Lipscher, Mehmet Öz, Andreas Kiefer, İbrahim Baran, Rosa M. Polymeni, and Sebastian Steinfartz. 2008. Cracking the nut: Geographical adjacency of sister taxa supports vicariance in a polytomic salamander clade in the absence of node support. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 47:916-931.  
(Available online: *ScienceDirect* — doi:10.1016/j.ympev.2007.11.017)
- [8983] Veith, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Joachim Kosuch, İbrahim Baran, and A. Seitz. 2003. Palaeoclimatic changes explain Anatolian mountain frog evolution: a test for alternating vicariance and dispersal events. *Molecular Ecology* 12:185.
- [8984] Veith, Michael, and Sebastian Steinfartz. 1996. Systematische Untersuchungen zur Phylogenie der Salamandridae. *Elaphe*, ser. [N.F.], 4(xxxxx):79. (In German.)  
(This brief paper constitutes a summary of conclusions drawn, apparently, from an as-yet-unpublished study.)
- [8985] Veith, Michael, Sebastian Steinfartz, R. Zardoya, A. Seitz, and A. Meyer. 1998. A molecular phylogeny of "true" salamanders (family Salamandridae) and the evolution of terrestriality of reproductive modes. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 36:7-16.
- [8986] Veldkamp, H. 1990. Care and breeding *Eremias guttulata*. *Lacerta* 49:2-5. (In Dutch with English summary.)
- [8987] Velikanov, V. P. 1977. On new finds of *Alsophylax pipiens* Pallas and *Agkistrodon halys caraganus* (Eichwald) in Turkmenistan. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR* 5:81-82. (In Russian.)
- [8988] Velikanov, V. P. 1988. Life cycle of *Procyrnea zorillae* (Nematoda, Spirurina). *Parazitologiya* 22:408-416. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8989] Velikanov, V. P. 1989. [The Role of Reptilia and Amphibia as intermediate hosts and reservoirs of helminths in the conditions of Turkmenistan]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR* 1989: 43-49. (In Russian.)
- [8990] Velikanov, V. P. 1989. New larval forms of nematode from *Spirurina* Railliet, 1914 suborder obtained from Turkmen reptiles. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR* 1989:69-75. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [8991] Venchi, Alberto, and Marco A. Bologna. 1996. *Lacerta parva* Boulenger, a new lizard species for the European fauna. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 17([February]):89-90.
- [8992-8994] Venchi, Alberto, and Roberto Sindaco. 2006. Annotated checklist of the reptiles of the Mediterranean countries, with keys to species identification. Part 2 — Snakes (Reptilia, Serpentes). *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria"* 98([1 December]):259-364, 90 figs.
- [8995] Venczel, Marton, and Sevet Sen. 1994. Pleistocene amphibians and reptiles from Emirkaya-2, Turkey. *Herpetological Journal* 4([5 November]):159-165, figs. 1-7.
- [8996] Venizelos, L. 1996. Sea turtles nesting in the Mediterranean: three case studies. *B.C.G. Testudo* 4: 47-55.
- [8997] Venizelos, L., and M. Kallonas. 1999. The exploitation of sea turtles continues in Egypt. *Testudo [Journal of the British Chelonia Group, Reading]* 5:53-58.
- [8998] Venizelos, Lily, and Mohamed Adel Nada. 2000. Exploitation of loggerhead and green turtles in Egypt: Good news? *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (87[January]):12-13.
- [8999] Venugopal, P. Dilip. 2010. An updated and annotated list of Indian lizards (Reptilia: Sauria) based on a review of distribution records and checklists of Indian reptiles. *Journal of Threatened Taxa* 2(3):725-738, tables 1-2.
- [9000] Venzmer, G. 1918. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Reptilien- und Amphibienfauna des cilicischen Taurus, Teil 1. *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin* :210-251. (In German.)
- [9001] Venzmer, G. 1919. Zur Schlangenfauna Südkleinasien, speziell des cilicischen Taurus. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 83A [1917] :95-122. (In German.)
- [9002] Venzmer, G. 1919. Agamen und Geckonen aus dem Bulgar Dag. *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin* xxxxx:154. (In German.)
- [9003] Venzmer, G. 1920. Beobachtungen an der iberischen und an der kaspischen Schildkröte in Cilicien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 51:285-302.
- [9004] Venzmer, G. 1922. Neues Verzeichnis der Amphibien und Reptilien von Kleinasien. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 46:43-60.
- [9005] Vereshchagin, N. K. 1957. The Pleistocene vertebrates from Kundaro I Cave in South Osetia, and their importance for the study of the fauna and landscape history of the Caucasus. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 113:1347-1349. (In Russian.)
- [9006] Vergner, I. 1994. [Insectivorous snakes of the genus *Eirenis* and attempts at rearing the species *Eirenis colaris*]. *Akvarium Terarium* 37:28-31, In Czech.
- [9007] Verkerk, J. 1990. Idem de verzorging en kweek van

- de Luipaardgekko (*Eublepharis macularius*) in het terrarium. *Lacerta* 48:135-141. (In Dutch.)
- [9008] Verma, Anil K. 1992. *Studies on the Male Reproductive Cycles of Some Emydid Turtles of Jammu*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Jammu, Jammu, xxxxx. xxxxx pp.
- [9009] Verma, Anil K., and D. N. Sahi. 1996. On the size at maturity in the male freshwater turtles, *Kachuga tecta* and *K. smithii* in Jammu. *Zoos' Print: Journal of the Zoo Outreach Organization* 1996([July]):3,5.
- [9010] Verma, Anil K., D. N. Sahi, and K. Verma. 1995. The amphibian fauna of Jammu and Kashmir State, India. *Cobra* 20:2-6.
- [9011] Vernet, R. 1976. Étude écologique de *Varanus griseus*. *Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France* 101:1018-1019. (In French.)
- [9012] Vernet, R. 2000. Observations préliminaires sur l'herpétofaune de la République de Djibouti. *Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France* 93:37-43.
- [9013] Veselovsky, M. V., and Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev. 1989. [Abstract] [The peculiarities of morphology of peripheral nervous system of toad agamas]. (In Russian.)
- [9014] Vesely, Milan. 1991. [On the herpetofauna of Syria]. *Akvarium Terarium* 34:24-25.
- [9015] Vesely, Milan, and David Modrý. 2002. Rain-harvesting behavior in agamid lizards (*Trapelus*). *Journal of Herpetology* 36([June]):311-314, figs.1-2.
- [9016] Vevers, Geoffrey Marr. 1948. *Animals of the U.S.S.R.* W. Heinemann, London, England, UK. xiv + 95 pp., 97 illus. [by Erna Pinner].
- [9017] Vick, James A. 1992. Medical studies on the poisonous land and sea snakes found in and around Saudi Arabia. *Military Medicine* 157:159-162. (Abstract in *Underseas Biomedical Research* 18:182 (1991).)
- [9018] Vidal, G. W. 1888. The bis cobra. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 3([April]):71-82.
- [9019] Vidal, Nicolas et al. 2007. The higher-level relationships of alethinophidian snakes inferred from seven nuclear and mitochondrial genes. Pages 27-33 in R. W. Henderson and R. Powell, eds., *Biology of the Boas and Pythons*. Eagle Mountain Publ., Eagle Mountain, Utah, USA.
- [9020] Vidal, Nicolas, A. S. Delmas, Patrick David, C. Cruaud, A. Couloux, and S. Blair Hedges. 2007. The phylogeny and classification of caenophidian snakes inferred from seven nuclear protein-coding genes. *Comptes Rendus Biologies* 330:182-187.
- [9021] Vidal, Nicolas, and S. Blair Hedges. 2005. The phylogeny of squamate reptiles (lizards, snakes, and amphisbaenians) inferred from nine nuclear protein-coded genes. *Comptes Rendus Biologies* 328(10-11):1000-1008.
- [9022] Vidal, Nicolas, and S. Blair Hedges. 2008. The molecular evolutionary tree of lizards, snakes, and amphisbaenians. *Comptes Rendus Biologies* xxxxx (xxxxx):xxxxx.
- [9023] Viets, Brian E., Alan Toussignant, Michael A. Ewert, Craig E. Nelson, and David Crews. 1993. Temperature-dependent sex determination in the leopard gecko, *Eublepharis macularius*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 265:679-683.
- [9024] Vige, G. O., and Harold Heatwole. 1978. A bibliography of the Hydrophiidae. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C.* (41):1-20.
- [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, and S. Zoia. 1993. Riflessioni di gruppo sui corotipi fondamentali della fauna W-paleartica ed in particolare italiana. *Biogeographia* 16:159-179. (In Italian.)
- [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, and Marzio Zapparoli. 1999. A proposal for a chorotype classification of the Near East fauna, in the framework of the Western Palearctic region. *Biogeographia* 20([31 October]):31-59, figs. 1-34[maps]. tables 1-2, Appendix 1.
- [9027] Villareal, D. L., and H. G. Fernandez. 1996. Bacterial flora present in skin, mouth and cloaca of the leopard gecko, *Eublepharis macularius* Blyth, 1854. *Dactylus* 3:101.
- [9028] Villers, L. M. 1993. Housing and initial breeding of the starred agama (*Agama stellio*) at the Indianapolis Zoo. *Captive Breeding* 2:12-15.
- [9029] Villiers, A. 1952. A propos de *Leptotyphlops macrorhynchus* Jan. *Bulletin de l'Institut Français Afrique Noire* 14:243-246. (In French.)
- [9030] Villwock, G. 1991. Beiträge zur physischen Geographie und Landschaftsgliederung des südlichen Jemen. *Jemen Studien* 10:1-205. (In German.)
- [9031] Villwock, W. 1961. Notizen über *Neuregerus crocatus* (Cope) 1862. *Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart* 14:225,246-48. (In German.)
- [9032] Vincent, Stephen J., Mark B. Allen, Arif D. Ismail-Zadeh, Rachel Flecker, Kenneth A. Foland, and Michael D. Simmons. 2005. Insights from the Talysh of Azerbaijan into the Paleogene evolution of the South Caspian region. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 117([November/December]):1513-1533, figs. 1-12, 5 tables.
- [9033] Vine, Peter J., and Ibrahim Al-Abed, eds. 1996. *Natural Emirates, Wildlife and Environment of the United Arab Emirates*, Arabic edition. Trident Press, London, England, UK. 248 pp., many unnumbered color photos and drawings.
- [9034] Vinogradov, A. E., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Rainer

- Günther, and J. M. Rosanov. 1990. Genome elimination in diploid and triploid *Rana esculenta* males; cytological evidence from DNA flow cytometry. *Genome* 33:619-627.
- [9035] Vinogradov, A. P. 1967-69. *Atlas of the Lithological-Paleogeographical Maps of the USSR*. Ministry of Geology, USSR and Academy of Sciences, USSR, Moscow. 255 maps pp.
- [9036] Visser, G. J. 1985. Notizen zur Brutbiologie des Gelbwarans *Varanus (Empagusia) flavescens* (Hardwicke and Gray, 1827) im Zoo Rotterdam. *Salamandra* 21([15 August]):161-168, figs. 1-2. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [9037] Visser, J. 1975. *Atractaspis* — how does it bite? *Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* 14:1-3.
- [9038] Vita-Finzi, C. 1969. Late Quaternary alluvial chronology of Iran. *Geologische Rundschau, Leipzig* 58:951-973.
- [9039] Vita-Finzi, C. 1979. Rates of Holocene folding in the coastal Zagros near Bandar Abbas, Iran. *Nature* 278(5705[12 April]):632-634, figs. 1[map], 2, tables 1-2.
- [9040] Vita-Finzi, C. 1982. Recent coastal deformation near the Strait of Hormoz. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* A382:441-457.
- [9041] Vita-Finzi, C. 1987. 14C chronologies in coastal Iran, Greece and Jordan. *Journal of the Geological Society of London* 144:553-560.
- [9042] Vita-Finzi, C., and M. Ghorashi. 1978. A recent faulting episode in the Iranian Makran. *Tectonophysics* 44:21-25.
- [9043] Vitt, Laurie J., Eric R. Pianka, William E. Cooper Jr., and Kurt Schwenk. 2003. History and the global ecology of squamate reptiles. *American Naturalist* 162(1[July]):44-61, figs. 1-6, table 1, Appendix.
- [9044] Vittery, A. 1980. Ban on hunting in Jordan. *Ornithological Society of the Middle East Bulletin* 4:1.
- [9045] Vitturi, R., F. P. Amico, D. Colombera, and E. Catalano. 1992. Comparative chromosome analysis of *Chalcides chalcides* (L.) and *Chalcides ocellatus* (Forsk.) (Sauria, Scincidae) using conventional and banding techniques. *Biologisches Zentralblatt* 111: 54-60.
- [9046] Vleck, D. 1991. Water economy and solute regulation of reptilian and avian embryos. Pages 245-259 in D. C. Deeming and M. W. J. Ferguson, eds., *Egg Incubation: Its Effects on Embryonic Development in Birds and Reptiles*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [9047] Vogel, Gernot. 1989. Das Portrait: *Asaccus elisae* (Werner, 1895). *Sauria* 11:1-2.
- [9048] Vogel, Gernot. 2006. *Venomous Snakes of Asia. Terrestrial*. Edition Chimaira, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 148 pp., album of photographs. (In English and German.)
- [9049] Vogel, Zdenek. 1954. *Aus dem Leben der Reptilien*. Artia, Prague. 85 pp.
- [9050] Volsøe, Helge. 1939. The sea snakes of the Iranian Gulf and the Gulf of Oman. Pages 1-45 in H. Jessen and R. Sparch, eds., *Danish Scientific Investigations in Iran*, vol. 1. Munksgaard, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- [9051] Voris, Harold K. 1975. Dermal scale-vertebra relationships in sea snakes (Hydrophiidae). *Copeia* 1975(4[31 December]):746-757, figs. 1-3, tables 1-3.
- [9052] Voris, Harold K. 1977. A phylogeny of the sea snakes (Hydrophiidae). *Fieldiana: Zoology* 70:79-169.
- [9053] Voris, Harold K., and Helen H. Voris. 1983. Feeding strategies in marine snakes: an analysis of evolutionary, morphological, behavioral and ecological relationships. *American Zoologist* 23:411-425.
- [9054] Voris, Harold K., Helen H. Voris, and Lim Boo Liat. 1978. The food and feeding behavior of a marine snake, *Enhydrina schistosa* (Hydrophiidae). *Copeia* 1978(1[10 February]):134-146, fig. 1, tables 1-4.
- [9055] Vorobyeva, Emilia I., and Tatania J. Chugunova. 1986. The dental system in lizards: an integrated approach. Pages 315-318 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [9056] Vorobyeva, Emilia I., and Tatania Yu Chugunova. 1995. [Dentition of the Lizards: Taxonomic and Ecological Variety]. Nauka, Moscow, Russia. 151 pp. (In Russian.)
- [9057] Voronina, A. A., S. V. Popov, V. M. Trubikhen, and V. P. Kalugin. 1993. Aktepe Formation of Kopetdag and the position of the Paleogene-Neogene boundary. *Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation, Moscow (Interperiodica)* 1:309-318, 2 figs., 1 table.
- [9058] Voronov, A. S., G. A. Voronova, N. S. Kupriyanova, and A. P. Ryskov. 2005. Molecular-genetic characteristics of lizard ribosomal DNA. Pages 105-108 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes figs. 1-3.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [9059] Vosjoli, P. de. 1990. *The General Care and Maintenance of Leopard Geckos and Fat-tailed Geckos*. Advanced Vivarium Systems, Lakeside, California.
- [9060] Vozenilek, P. 1979. Several notes on the subspecies of *Vipera ursinii*. *Fauna Bohemiae Septentrionalis* xxxix:29-46.
- [9061] Vural, M., T. Ekim, H. Duman, Z. Aytaç, and N. Adigüzel. 1999. Vegetation and flora of the Konya Closed Basin. Biodiversity Program Report No. 12. Dogal Hayati Koruma Derneği. Istanbul, Turkey.

- [9062] Vyas, Raju. 1990. Notes on the capture of the spiny-tailed lizard (*Uromastix hardwickii*) in Gujarat. *Hamadryad* 15([June]):28, fig. 1.
- [9063] Vyas, Raju. 1996. Breeding data on *Lissemys punctata* from western India. *Hamadryad* 21([December]):45-47, 3 tables.
- [9064] Vyas, Raju. 1997. A note on the food habit of the house gecko *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*. *Cobra* 30: 16-18.
- [9065] Vyas, Raju. 1997. An albino form of the Indian flapshell turtle (*Lissemys punctata*). *Hamadryad* 22:62-63.
- [9066] Vyas, Raju. 1998. Unusual marking pattern in krait *Bungarus sindanus*. *Cobra* 32:34-35.
- [9067] Vyas, Raju, Varad B. Giri, and Aaron Matthew Bauer. 2006. First record of *Hemidactylus persicus* Anderson, 1872 (Squamata: Sauria: Gekkonidae) from the Republic of India, with notes on its distribution. *Hamadryad* 30([31 March]):209-211, 1 table.
- [9068] Wada, D. N. 1938. The post-Tertiary hydrography of northern India and the changes in the courses of its rivers during the last glacial epoch. *Proceedings of the National Institute of Science, India* 4:387-394.
- [9069] Waga, Antoni Stanislaw. 1876. Nouvelles especes de salamandride (*Exaeretus caucasicus*). *Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqué* 4:326-328. (In French.)
- [9070] Wagler, Johann Georg. 1828. *Descriptiones et Icones Amphibiorum. Fasciculus primus cum XII tabulis. No. I-XII. Descriptiones et Icones Amphibiorum. Tres partes cum XXXVI tabulis*. J. G. Cottae (J. G. Cotta'schen Buchhandlung), Monarchii, Stuttgartiae et Tubingae (München, Stuttgart, und Tübingen). 30 (unnumbered) pp., pls. 1-12. (In Latin.) (No taxa from Southwest Asia included in this section.)
- [9071] Wagler, Johann Georg. 1830. *Descriptiones et Icones Amphibiorum. Fasciculus secundus. Cum XII tabulis. No. XIII-XXIV. Descriptiones et Icones Amphibiorum. Tres partes cum XXXVI tabulis*. J. G. Cottae (J. G. Cotta'schen Buchhandlung), Monarchii, Stuttgartiae et Tubingae (München, Stuttgart, und Tübingen). 26 (pages unnumbered) pp., col. pls. 13-24. (In Latin.) (Only *Clemmys caspica* from Southwest Asia.)
- [9072] Wagler, Johann Georg. 1830. *Natürliches System der Amphibien, mit vorangehender Classification der Säugethiere und Vögel. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Zoologie*. J. G. Cotta'schen Buchhandlung, München, Stuttgart und Tübingen. vi + 354 pp., 2 fold-out pls. with text, 7 pls. published in elephant folio separate from text. (In German.)
- [9073] Wagler, Johann Georg. 1833. *Descriptiones et Icones Amphibiorum. Fasciculus III. Cum XII tabulis. No. XXV-XXXVI. Descriptiones et Icones Amphibiorum. Tres partes cum XXXVI tabulis*. J. G. Cottae (J. G. Cotta'schen Buchhandlung), Monarchii, Stuttgartiae et Tubingae (München, Stuttgart, und Tübingen), Germany. 25 (unnumbered) pp., pls. 25-36. (In Latin.) (Only *Periops hippocrepis* from Southwest Asia (Egypt); *Elaphe parreyssii* from central Russia.)
- [9074] Wagner, E. 1974. Breeding the leopard gecko *Eublepharus macularius* at the Seattle Zoo. *International Zoo Yearbook* 14:84-86, fig. 1.
- [9075] Wagner, E. 1980. Gecko husbandry and reproduction. Pages 115-117 in James B. Murphy and Joseph T. Collins, eds., *Reproductive Biology and Diseases of Captive Reptiles*. In Kraig Adler, ed., *Contributions to Herpetology*, 1. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Lawrence, Kansas, USA.
- [9076] Wagner, E. 1996. Fat tail/leopard gecko cross? Ask the breeder. *Reptiles* 1996([September]):54.
- [9077] Wagner, Moritz. 1850. *Reise nach Kolchis und nach den deutschen Colonien jenseits des Kaukasus. Mit Beiträgen zur Wölkerkunde und Naturgeschichte Transkaukasiens*. Urnoldische Buchhandlung, Leipzig, Germany. 341 pp. (In German.) (Reptiles, pp. 329-340)
- [9078] Wagner, Philipp. 2009 [2007]. The arid corridor from Middle East to Africa — Insights from the Agamidae. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(4 [November]):299.
- [9079] Wagner, Philipp, Aaron Matthew Bauer, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2012. Amphibians and reptiles collected by Moritz Wagner, with a focus on the ZFMK collection. *Bonn zoological Bulletin* 61(2[December]):216-240, figs. 1-4.
- [9080] Wahl, M. 1969. Untersuchungen zur Bio-Akustik des Wasserfrosches *Rana esculenta* (L.). *Oecologia* 3:14-55.
- [9081] Wahrman, J. 1956. On the skink (*Scincus scincus*) in Israel. *Mada*. 1:47, In Hebrew.
- [9082] Wahrman, J. 1963. *Distribution Maps of Israeli vertebrates*. Israel Department of Surveys, xxxxx, Israel., Map 3/VII, fig. 9.
- [9083] Wahrman, J. 1970. *Distribution of Land Vertebrates. Survey of Israel, Ministry of Labour, Jerusalem, Israel and Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands*. (Atlas of Israel, 2nd ed.)
- [9084] Wai, L. 1994. In search of Roborowski's gecko *Teratoscincus roborowskii* on the ancient Silk Road in northwest China, with a description and captive breeding data. *Dactylus* 2([April]):92-97.
- [9085] Wake, David B., and Neclá Özeti. 1969. Evolutionary relationships in the Family Salamandridae. *Copeia* 1969(1[6 March]):124-137, figs. 1-7, tables 1-3.
- [9086] Walczak, Peter S. 1971. Green sea turtle nests and turtle sightings at Hormoz. Iran Fishery Co., Fishery Research Institute Progress Report, submitted to Iran Game and Fish Department, F-7-49, 4 pages.
- [9087] Walczak, Peter S. 1975. The status of marine turtles in the waters of the Yemen Arab Republic. UNDP/FAO Fisheries Development Project. Yem 74-



003. Fisheries Investigation Report No. 59. xxxxx pp.
- [9088] Walczak, Peter S. 1979. The status of marine turtles in the waters of the Yemen Arab Republic. *British Journal of Herpetology* 5:851-853.
- [9089] Walczak, Peter S., and Wayne Kinunen. 1970. Green sea turtles at Chah Bahar, Baluchistan. Job Completion Report, Division of Research and Development (submitted to Iran Game and Fish Department), Tehran, Iran. xxxxx pp. Unpublished.
- [9090] Walczak, Peter S., and Wayne Kinunen. 1971. Gulf of Oman turtle nesting survey. Job Progress Report, Division of Research and Development (submitted to Iran Game and Fish Department), Tehran, Iran. xxxxx pp. Unpublished.
- [9091] Waldeman, C., and A. Wexler. 1992. *Who was Who in World Exploration*. Facts on File, New York, New York, USA; Oxford, England, UK.
- [9092] Walker, J. T., and J. Waterhouse. 1879. Notes on the survey operations in Afghanistan in connection with the campaign of 1878-79. Compiled from letters and diaries of the survey officers by Major J. Waterhouse, Assistant Surveyor General. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1879:146-172, map, pl.17.
- [9093] Walker, Richard Thomas, and Morteza Fattahi. 2011. A framework of Holocene and Late Pleistocene environmental change in eastern Iran inferred from the dating of periods of alluvial fan abandonment, river terracing, and lake deposition. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 30(9-10[May]):1256-1271.
- [9094] Walkowiak, W., and Josef Brzoska. 1982. Significance of spectral and temporal call parameters in the auditory communication of male grass frogs. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology* 11:247-252.
- [9095] Wall, Frank. 1902. Aids to the differentiation of snakes. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 14([24 May]):337-345.
- [9096] Wall, Frank. 1906. A new snake (*Melanelaps mcpersoni*) from the Aden Hinterland. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 17:27-28, figs.
- [9097] Wall, Frank. 1906. A descriptive list of the sea-snakes in the Indian Museum. *Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 1:277-299, pls. 14-15.
- [9098] Wall, Frank. 1907. Snake-bite inflicted by *Melanelaps mcpersoni*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 17:807-808.
- [9099] Wall, Frank. 1907. A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Part IV. *Tropidonotus piscator*, the common pond snake or chequered keelback. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 17([29 June]):857-870, pl. 4.
- [9100] Wall, Frank. 1907. Suppression of *Melanelaps mcpersoni*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 17([29 June]):995.
- [9101] Wall, Frank. 1907. Notes on snakes collected in Fyazbad. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 18([12 November]):101-129, figs. 1-12, 4 unnumbered figs., 13 tables.
- [9102] Wall, Frank. 1907. On the Hydrophiidae in the Colombo Museum. *Spolia Zeylanica* 1907:166-172.
- [9103] Wall, Frank. 1908. A Popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Part VI. The golden tree-snake (*Chrysopelea ornata*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 18([13 April]):227-243, figs. 1-2, pl. 6.
- [9104] Wall, Frank. 1908. A Popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Part VII. The saw-scaled viper or echis (*Echis carinata*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 18([15 July]):525-554, 6 figs. (variously numbered and unnumbered), 3 maps, pl. 7.
- [9105] Wall, Frank. 1908. Extension of the habitat of the snake (*Zamenis florulentus*) at Quetta. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 18([15 July]):689-690.
- [9106] Wall, Frank. 1908. A Popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Part VIII. (Continued from page 554 of the Volume). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 18([15 November]):711-735, 1 diagr., fig., pl. 8, 4 tables.
- [9107] Wall, Frank. 1908. Notes on a collection of snakes from Persia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 18([15 November]):795-805, 1 fig.
- [9108] Wall, Frank. 1909. A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Part IX. The common wolf-snake (*Lycodon aulicus*). Shaw's wolf-snake (*Lycodon striatus*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 19([15 April]):87-106, unnumbered fig., diagr. 1, pl. 9(1-4).
- [9109] Wall, Frank. 1909. A monograph of the sea snakes (Hydrophiidae). *Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 2:169-251.
- [9110] Wall, Frank. 1910. A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Part XII. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 19([28 February]):775-792, diagr., map, pl. 12.
- [9111] Wall, Frank. 1910. No. XXVIII—A variety of the common cobra (*Naia tripudians*) from Chitral. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 19([28 February]):1001-1002, 1 fig.
- [9112] Wall, Frank. 1910. A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Part XIII. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 20([13 June]):65-79, unnumbered fig., diagr., pl. 13, map.
- [9113] Wall, Frank. 1911. Remarks on a snake collection in the Quetta Museum. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 20([20 May]):1033-1042, 4 tables.
- [9114] Wall, Frank. 1911. Reptiles collected in Chitral. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 21([31 October]):132-145, 5 tables.
- [9115] Wall, Frank. 1912. A new snake, *Psammophis triteucus* from Baluchistan. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 21([31 March]):634-636, 6 figs. (unnumbered).
- [9116] Wall, Frank. 1913. On the common (*Bungarus*

- caeruleus*) and Sind kraits (*Bungarus sindanus*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 22([30 September]):401-403, map, 1 table.
- [9117] Wall, Frank. 1914. No. XXVI.—The common and Sind kraits (*Bungarus caeruleus* and *sindanus*). A correction. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 22([31 March]):808.
- [9118] Wall, Frank. 1914. A new snake from Baluchistan. *Dipsadomorphus jollyi*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([30 June]):167-168.
- [9119] Wall, Frank. 1914. A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes. Part XXIII. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):206-215, diagr., maps, pl. 23(1-6).
- [9120] Wall, Frank. 1914. No. XXXII.—The sea-snake *Hydrophis caerulescens* (Shaw). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):373.
- [9121] Wall, Frank. 1914. No. XXXIV.—Remarks on the sea-snakes in our society's collection. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):374-377, pl. A, figs. 1-15, pl. B, figs. 16-23.
- [9122] Wall, Frank. 1914. No. XXXVI.—Notes on a gravid *Echis carinata*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23([20 November]):377-378.
- [9123] Wall, Frank. 1917. No. XV.—Notes on an interesting specimen of the sea snake (*Hydrophis caerulescens*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 25([15 September]):308.
- [9124] Wall, Frank. 1919. A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes (Part XXVII). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26([20 May]):430-437, col. pl. 27 + 1 unnumbered diagram pl. [facing p. 436].
- [9125] Wall, Frank. 1919. A popular treatise on the common Indian snakes (Part XXVIII). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26([20 October]):803-810, col. pl. 28 + 1 unnumbered diagram pl. [facing p. 808].
- [9126] Wall, Frank. 1919. No. XXX. - Notes on some recent additions to our Society's snake collection. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26([20 October]):865-867.
- [9127] Wall, Frank. 1921. *Ophidia Taprobanica or the Snakes of Ceylon*. Colombo Museum (H. R. Cottle, Government Printer), Colombo, Ceylon. xxii + 581 pp., 98 figs., foldout map; portrait [of Wall]. (Includes obituary notice (pp. v-x) reprinted from *Ceylon Independent*, Saturday, December 22, 1894.)
- [9128] Wall, Frank. 1923. A hand-list of the snakes of the Indian Empire. Part 1. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([25 August]):345-361.
- [9129] Wall, Frank. 1923. A hand-list of the snakes of the Indian Empire, Part 2. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29:598-632.
- [9130] Wall, Frank. 1923. A review of the Asiatic species of *Contia* in the Indian Museums. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([31 December]):769-779, 4 pages of tables.
- [9131] Wall, Frank. 1923. No. XVII.—The affinities of *Eryx jaculus* and *Eryx johni*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([31 December]):842-843, 2 tables. (Proposes placing *E. johni* in synonymy of *E. jaculus*.)
- [9132] Wall, Frank. 1923. *How to Identify the Snakes of India (Including Burma and Ceylon)*. Frank Wall, Karachi, India (now Pakistan). 56 pp., illus.
- [9133] Wall, Frank. 1924. A hand-list of the snakes of the Indian Empire. Part III. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29([15 May]):864-878.
- [9134] Wall, Frank. 1924. A hand-list of the snakes of the Indian empire. Part IV. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 30([1 October]):12-24.
- [9135] Wall, Frank. 1925. A hand-list of the snakes of the Indian Empire. Part V. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 30([25 January]):242-252.
- [9136] Wall, Frank. 1928. *The poisonous snakes of our British Indian Dominions (including Ceylon) and how to recognize them. With symptoms of snake poisoning and treatment*, 4th edition. Diocesan Press, Bombay, India. xiv + 173 pp.
- [9137] Wallace, Alfred Russell. 1876. *The Geographical Distribution of Animals with a Study of the Relations of Living and Extinct Faunas as Elucidating the Past Changes of the Earth's Surface*. MacMillan & Co., London, England, UK. [1] xxi + [3] + 503, 2 maps, pls. 1-13; [2] viii + [4] + 607, 1 map, pls. 14-20 pp.
- [9138] Wallace, D. C., M.-C. King, and A. C. Wilson. 1973. Albumin differences among ranid frogs: taxonomic and phylogenetic implications. *Systematic Zoology* 22:1-13.
- [9139] Wallace, J., and C. Wallace. 1995. The captive husbandry of the leopard gecko (*Eublepharis macularius*). *Essex Reptiles and Amphibian Society Newsletter* 1995([August]):10-14.
- [9140] Wallach, Van. 1993. The supralabial imbrication pattern of the Typhlopoidea (Reptilia: Serpentes). *Journal of Herpetology* 27([3 June]):214-218, fig. 1, 3 tables.
- [9141] Wallach, Van. 1997. [Review of] *A Monograph of the Colubrid Snakes of the Genus Elaphe Fitzinger*, by Klaus-Dieter Schulz. *Herpetological Review* 28(2[June]):109-111.
- [9142] Wallach, Van. 1998. The lungs of snakes. Pages 93-295 in Carl Gans and A. S. Gaunt, eds., *Biology of the Reptilia*, vol. 19 (Morphology G). Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio, USA.
- [9143] Wallach, Van. 1998. *The Visceral Anatomy of Blind-snakes and Wormsnakes and Its Systematic Implications (Serpentes: Anomalepididae, Typhlopidae, Lepotyphlopidae)*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts, USA. xxxxx pp.
- [9144] Wallach, Van. 1999. Geographic distribution: *Rhamphotyphlos braminus*. *Herpetological Review* 30(4):236.

- [9145] Wallach, Van. 2000. Critical review of some recent descriptions of Pakistani *Typhlops* by M. S. Khan, 1999 (Serpentes: Typhlopidae). *Hamadryad* 25([24 December]):129-143, 5 tables.
- [9146] Wallach, Van. 2003. Leptotyphlopidae: worm snakes, not blind snakes! *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 39:21-46.
- [9147] Wallach, Van. 2003. Scolecophidia miscellanea. *Hamadryad* 27([31 August]):222-240, fig. 1, 4 tables.
- [9148] Wallach, Van. 2006. [Review of] *Asian Pitvipers*, by Andreas Gumprecht, Frank Tillack, Nikolai Orlov, Ashok Captain, and Sergei Ryabov. *Hamadryad* 30([31 March]):214-217.
- [9149] Wallach, Van. 2006. Snakes of India: The Field Guide by Romulus Whitaker and Ashok Captain. *Hamadryad* 30([31 March]):217-219.
- [9150] Wallach, Van. 2009. *Rhamphotyphlops braminus* (Daudin): a synopsis of morphology, taxonomy, nomenclature and distribution (Serpentes: Typhlopidae). *Hamadryad* 34:34-61.
- [9151] Wallin, L. 1985. A survey of Linnaeus's material of *Chelone mydas*, *Caretta caretta* and *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Reptilia, Cheloniidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 85:121-130.
- [9152] Wallis, G. P., and Jan Willem Arntzen. 1989. Mitochondrial-DNA variation in the crested newt super-species: limited cytoplasmic gene flow among species. *Evolution* 43:88-104.
- [9153] Walls, Jerry G. 1996. *Uromastix and Butterfly Agamids*. T.F.H. Publications, Neptune, New Jersey, USA. 65 pp., 51 col. photos, 19 maps.
- [9154] Walter, Alfred. 1888. Die Amphibien Transkasiens. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 3:973-986. (In German.)
- [9155] Walter, Heinrich. 1956. Vegetationsgliederung Anatoliens. *Flora* 143:295-326. (In German.)
- [9156] Walter, Heinrich. 1968. *Die Vegetation der Erde*, vol. 2. Gustav Fischer, Jena-Stuttgart, Germany. 1001 pp. (In German.)
- [9157] Walter, Heinrich. 1973. *Vegetation of the Earth*. Springer-Verlag, London, England, UK and New York, New York, USA. 237 pp. (English translation of *Vegetationszonen und Klima*, UTB 14, Stuttgart.)
- [9158] Walter, Heinrich. 1973. *Die Vegetation der Erde*, 3rd edition, vol. 1. Fischer, Jena-Stuttgart, Germany. 743 pp. (In German.)
- [9159] Walter, Heinrich. 1976. *Die Ökologischen Systeme der kontinente (Biogeosphäre); Prinzipien ihrer Gliederung mit Beispielen*. Fischer, Stuttgart, Germany. 130 pp. (In German.)
- [9160] Walter, Heinrich. 1979. *Vegetation of the Earth and Ecological Systems of the Geo-Biosphere*, 2nd edition. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA. 274 pp.
- [9161] Walter, Heinrich, and Elgene O. Box. 1976. Global classification of natural terrestrial ecosystems. *Vegetatio* 32:75-81, map.
- [9162] Walter, Heinrich, and Elgene O. Box. 1983. Overview of Eurasian continental deserts and semi-deserts. Pages 3-7 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs. 2.1-2.3.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA.
- [9163] Walter, Heinrich, and Elgene O. Box. 1983. Caspian lowland biome. Pages 9-41 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs. 3.1-3.26, tables 3.1-3.5.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA.
- [9164] Walter, Heinrich, and Elgene O. Box. 1983. Semi-deserts and deserts of central Kazakhstan. Pages 43-78 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs. 4.1-4.19, tables 4.1-4.8.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA.
- [9165] Walter, Heinrich, and Elgene O. Box. 1983. Middle Asian deserts. Pages 79-104 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs. 5.1-5.14, tables 5.1-5.9.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA.
- [9166] Walter, Heinrich, and Elgene O. Box. 1983. The Karakum Desert, an example of a well-studied eubioime. Pages 105-159 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs.6.1-6.31, tables 6.1-6.22.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA.
- [9167] Walter, Heinrich, and Elgene O. Box. 1983. The orobiomes of Middle Asia. Pages 161-191 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs. 7.1-7.20, tables 7.1-7.8.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA.
- [9168] Walter, Heinrich, and Elgene O. Box. 1983. The Pamir — an ecologically well-studied high-mountain desert biome. Pages 237-269 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs.9.1-9.15, tables 9.1-9.24.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA.
- [9169] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box, and W. Hilbig. 1983. The deserts of Central Asia. Pages 193-236 in Neil E. West, ed., *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts*. (Includes figs. 8.1-8.54, tables 8.1-8.6.) *Ecosystems of the World*, 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA.

- [9170] Walter, Heinrich, E. Harnickell, and D. Mueller-Dombois. 1975. *Klimadiagram-Weltatlas der einzelnen Kontinente und ökologische Klimagliederung der Erde*. Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart, Germany., 9 maps. (In German.)
- [9171] Walter, Heinrich, E. Harnickell, and D. Mueller-Dombois. 1975. *Climate Diagram Maps*. Springer-Verlag, New York, New York, USA and Heidelberg, Germany., 9 maps.
- [9172] Walter, Heinrich, and Helmut Lieth. 1960-1967. *Klimadiagram Weltatlas*. G. Fischer, Jena, Germany. xxxxx pp., mostly illustrations and colored maps. (In German.)  
(Issued in 3 parts, part 1 in collaboration with Helmut Rehder and part 3 with Elizabeth Harnickell  
Summary introduction in English, French, Russian, and Spanish)
- [9173] Walter, Heinrich, and Helmut Lieth. 1967. *Klimadiagramm Weltatlas*, 3rd edition. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [9174] Waltner, R. C. 1974. Geographical and altitudinal distribution of amphibians and reptiles in the Himalayas. Part II. *Cheetal*. 16:28-36.
- [9175] Waltner, R. C. 1975. Geographical and altitudinal distribution of amphibians and reptiles in the Himalayas (Part I). *Cheetal*. 16:xxxxx.
- [9176] Waltner, R. C. 1975. Geographical and altitudinal distribution of amphibians and reptiles in the Himalayas (Part III). *Cheetal*. 16:xxxxx.
- [9177] Waltner, R. C. 1975. Geographical and altitudinal distribution of amphibians and reptiles in the Himalayas (Part IV). *Cheetal*. 16:xxxxx.
- [9178] Waltner, R. C. 1991. Altitudinal ecology of *Agama tuberculata* Gray in the Western Himalayas. *University of Kansas Museum of Natural History Miscellaneous Publications* (xxxxx):1-74.
- [9179] Wang, Yuezhao, and Jinzhong Fu. 2004. Cladogenesis and vicariance patterns in the toad-headed lizard *Phrynocephalus versicolor* species complex. *Copeia* 2004(2[5 May]):199-206, figs. 1[map] -3, table 1.
- [9180] Warburg, Michael R. 1964. Observations on microclimate in habitats of some desert vipers in the Negev, Arava and Dead Sea region. *Vie et Milieu* 15: 1017-1041.
- [9181] Warburg, Michael R. 1971. On the water economy of Israel amphibians. The anurans. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, ser. A, 40:911-924.
- [9182] Warburg, Michael R. 1978. Diversity of the herpetofauna in the Mediterranean region of northern Israel. *Journal of Arid Environments* 1:253-259.
- [9183] Warburg, Michael R. 1986. A relic population of *Salamandra salamandra* on Mt. Carmel: A ten-year study. *Herpetologica* 42([June]):174-179, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [9184] Warburg, Michael R. 1986. Observations on a relic population of *Salamandra salamandra* on Mt. Carmel during eleven years. Pages 389-394 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica)*, Prague, 1985. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [9185] Warburg, Michael R. 1989. [Abstract] A long-term study on a disjunct population of *Salamandra salamandra* on Mt. Carmel. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [9186] Warburg, Michael R. 1992. Breeding patterns in a fringe population of fire salamanders, *Salamandra salamandra*. *Herpetological Journal* 2([30 April]):54-58, figs. 1-3, 3 tables.
- [9187] Warburg, Michael R. 1993. Long-term studies on population structure and reproductive strategies in a *Salamandra salamandra* population on Mt. Carmel (Abstract). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:77.
- [9188] Warburg, Michael R. 1994. Population ecology, breeding activity, longevity, and reproductive strategies of *Salamandra salamandra* (Urodela: Salamandridae), during an 18-year long study of an isolated population on Mt. Carmel. *Mertensiella* 4:399-421.
- [9189] Warburg, Michael R. 1997. Ecophysiology of amphibians inhabiting xeric environments. Pages xxxxx in J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson, ed., *Adaptations of Desert Organisms*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany and New York, New York, USA.
- [9190] Warburg, Michael R. 2007. Longevity in *Salamandra infraimmaculata* from Israel with a partial review of life expectancy in urodeles. *Salamandra* 43([20 February]):21-34.
- [9191] Warburg, Michael R., and Gad Degani. 1979. Evaporative water loss and uptake in juvenile and adult *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) (Amphibia: Urodela). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 62A: 1071-1075.
- [9192] Warburg, Michael R., Gad Degani, and I. Warburg. 1979. Growth and population structure of *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) larvae in different limnological conditions. *Hydrobiologia* 64:147-155.
- [9193] Warrell, David A. 1995. Clinical toxicology of snakebite in Africa and the Middle East/Arabian Peninsula. Pages 433-492 in J. Meier and J. White, eds., *Clinical Toxicology of Animal Venoms and Poisoning*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, USA.
- [9194] Warrell, David A. 1995. Clinical toxicology of snake bite in Asia. Pages 493-594 in J. Meier and J. White, eds., *Clinical Toxicology of Animal Venoms and Poisons*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, USA.
- [9195] Warrell, David A. 1997 [1996]. Geographical and intraspecific variation in the clinical manifestations of envenoming by snakes. Pages 189-203 in Roger S. Thorpe, Wolfgang Wüster, and Anita Malhotra, eds.,

- Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebite*. (Includes figs. 1-6, tables 1-3.) *Symposia of the Zoological Society of London*, 70. Clarendon Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [9196] Warrell, David A., and C. Arnett. 1976. The importance of bites by the saw-scaled or carpet viper (*Echis carinatus*): Epidemiological studies in Nigeria and a review of the world literature. *Acta Tropica* 33: 307-341.
- [9197] Warrell, David A., N. M. Davidson, L. D. Omerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, and H. Alistair Reid. 1980. Comparison of Pasteur and Behringwerke antivenoms in envenoming by the carpet viper (*Echis carinatus*). *British Medical Journal* 280:607-608.
- [9198] Warrell, David A., N. McD. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, and H. Alistair Reid. 1974. Bites by the saw-scaled or carpet viper (*Echis carinatus*): trial of two specific antivenoms. *British Medical Journal* 4: 437-439.
- [9199] Wassersug, Richard J., and David B. Wake. 1995. Fossil tadpoles from the Miocene of Turkey. *Alytes* 12(4[January]):145-157, figs. 1-5.
- [9200] Waszer, Klaus. 1986. Beobachtungen an *Psammophis lineolatum*. *Elaphe* 1986(1):6.
- [9201] Waterhouse, J. B. 1988. The nature, extent, and subsequent dispersal of the Permian Tethys. Pages 211-212 in M. G. Audley-Charles and A. Hallam, eds., *Gondwana and Tethys*. *Geological Society Special Publication No. 37*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [9202] Webb, Robert Gravem. 1962. North America recent soft-shelled turtles (family Trionychidae). *University of Kansas Publications, Museum of Natural History* 13:429-611, pls.31-54.
- [9203] Webb, Robert Gravem. 1980. The identity of *Testudo punctata* Lacepède, 1788 (Testudines, Trionychidae). *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, ser. 4, 2:547-557, figs. 1-2. (In English, with abstract in French.)
- [9204] Webb, Robert Gravem. 1982. Taxonomic notes concerning the trionychid turtle *Lissemys punctata* (Lacepède). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3([25 November]): 179-184, figs. 1 [map] -2.
- [9205] Webb, Robert Gravem. 1995. The date of publication of Gray's *Catalogue of Shield Reptiles*. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 1(4[August]):322-323.
- [9206] Weber, E. 1978. Distress calls of *Bufo calamita* and *B. viridis* (Amphibia: Anura). *Copeia* 1978(2[5 May]): 354-356, figs. 1-2.
- [9207] Weber, Neal A. 1960. Some Iraq amphibians and reptiles with notes on their food habits. *Copeia* 1960 (2[29 June]):153-154.
- [9208] Weber-Semenoff, D. 1977. Mating behavior of *Eirenis collaris* (Ménétriés) in captivity. In Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Leo Jakovlevich Borokin, and Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, eds., *Herpetological Collected Papers. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 74:36-38,135, fig. 1. (In Russian, with English summary [Russian abstract p. 135].)
- [9209] Weidensaul, S. [undated]. *Snakes of the World*. Apple Press, London, England, UK. 128 pp.
- [9210] Weinstein, Randi Beth, and R. J. Full. 1999. Intermittent locomotion increases endurance in a gecko. *Physiological Zoology* 72:732-739.
- [9211] Weinstein, S. A., and K. V. Kardong. 1994. Properties of Duvernoy's secretion from opisthophthalmous and aglyphous colubrid snakes. *Toxicon* 32:1161-1185.
- [9212] Weinstein, Scott A., and Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1984. Lethal potencies and immunoelectrophoretic profiles of venoms of *Vipera bornmulleri* and *Vipera latifii*. *Toxicon* 22(4):625-629, figs. 1-5, tables 1-2.
- [9213] Weis, J. R., R. E. Whatley, J. L. Glenn, and G. M. Rodgers. 1991. Prolonged hypofibrinogenemia and protein C activation after envenoming by *Echis carinatus sochurecki*. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 44:452-460.
- [9214] Weise, C., H.-J. Kreienkamp, R. Raba, A. Aaviksaar, and F. Hucho. 1990. The active site and partial sequence of cobra venom acetylcholinesterase. *Journal of Protein Chemistry* 9:53-57.
- [9215] Weise, O. R. 1969. Das Fussflächenphänomen in Iran. Beobachtungen zur Morphodynamik auf Pedimenten bei Bafq, Kerman und Bam. Tagungsbericht und wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, Deutscher Geographentag, Kiel:572-582. (In German.)
- [9216] Weise, O. R. 1970. Zur Morphodynamik der Pediplanation mit Beispielen aus Iran. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, ser. NF, 10(supplement volume):64-87. (In German.)
- [9217] Weise, O. R. 1974. Zur Hangentwicklung und Flächenbildung im Trokengebiet des iranischen Hochlandes. *Wurzburg Geographische Arbeiten* 42. (In German.)
- [9218] Weise, O. R. 1978. Morphodynamics and morphogenesis of pediments in the desert of Iran. *Geographical Journal* 144:450-462.
- [9219] Weiser, E., Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva, and Shu-Yue Lee. 1984. Cardiotoxic effects of the venom of the burrowing asp, *Atractaspis engaddensis* (Atractaspididae, Ophidia). *Toxicon* 22(5):767-774, figs. 1-4.
- [9220] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, Masafumi Matsui, Daniel G. Mulcahy, and Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss. 2013. Molecular phylogenetic reconstruction of the endemic Asian salamander family Hynobiidae (Amphibia, Caudata). *Zootaxa* (3626[9 January]): 77-93, figs. 1-4, table 1.
- [9221] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Allan Larson, and Theodore Johnstone

- Papenfuss. 2001. Molecular phylogenetics and historical biogeography among salamandrids of the "true" salamander clade: Rapid branching of numerous highly divergent lineages in *Mertensiella luchani* associated with the rise of Anatolia. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 18([March]):434-448, figs. 1-5, 6-7 [maps], col. pl. 1.
- [9222] Weissinger, Heinz. 1987. *Testudo graeca anamurensis* ssp. nov. aus Kleinasien. *ÖGH Nachrichten* 10/11:14-18. (In German.)
- [9223] Weissinger, Heinz. 2001. Translation: *Testudo graeca anamurensis* ssp. nov. from Asia Minor. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 9:145-148, figs. 1-3, 4 [map], 5-8.
- [9224] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1980. A comment on the European colubrid genus *Haemorrhois*. *Southwestern Herpetological Society Bulletin* 3:14-15.
- [9225] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1982. Herpetology of the Old World. 2. Preliminary comments on the classification of skinks (family Scincidae) with specific reference to those found in Africa, Europe and Southwest Asia. *Herptile* 7:25-27.
- [9226] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1983. *Herpetology of Europe and Southwest Asia: A Checklist and Bibliography of the Orders Amphisbaenia, Sauria and Serpentes*. Robert E. Krieger Publishing Co., Malabar, Florida, USA. viii + 135 pp.
- [9227] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1984. Herpetology of Africa and Southwest Asia: a preliminary checklist of the orders Gymnophiona and Urodela. *Herptile* 9:50-52.
- [9228] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1984. Herpetology of Africa and Southwest Asia: a preliminary checklist of the crocodylians and chelonians. *Herptile* 9:71-75.
- [9229] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1988. *Snakes of the Orient: A Checklist*. Robert E. Krieger Publishing Co., Malabar, Florida, USA. vii + 183 pp.
- [9230] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1994. *Geckos. Lizards of the World*, vol. 1. Longdunn Press, Bristol, UK.
- [9231] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1994. *Turtles, Tortoises, and Terrapins: a Checklist*. R & A Research Limited, KCM Books, Taunton, Somerset, UK. 79 pp. (Distributed by KCM Books, 37 Rowbarton Close, Taunton, Somerset, England TA2 7DQ.)
- [9232] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1994. *Snakes of the World, a Checklist*, vol. 1. Venomous snakes. R & A Research and Information Ltd., KCM Books, Taunton, UK. 135 pp. (Distributed by KCM Books, 37 Rowbarton Close, Taunton, Somerset, England TA2 7DQ)
- [9233] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George. 1994. *Snakes of the World, a Checklist*, vol. 2. Boas, pythons, shield-tails and worm snakes. R & A Research and Information Ltd., KCM Books, Taunton, UK. 89 pp. (Distributed by KCM Books, 37 Rowbarton Close, Taunton, Somerset, England TA2 7DQ.)
- [9234] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George, Peter Stuart Cooke, and Adam Stephen Wright. 1990. *Lizards of the Orient: a Checklist*. Robert E. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, Florida, USA. v + 162 pp.
- [9235] Welland, Michael J. P., and A. H. G. Mitchell. 1977. Emplacement of the Oman ophiolite: A mechanism related to subduction and collision. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 88(8[August]):1081-1088, figs. 1[map] -6.
- [9236] Wellmann, H. W. 1966. Active wrench faults of Iran, Afghanistan, and Pakistan. *Geologische Rundschau, Leipzig* 55:716-735.
- [9237] Wendelbo, Per. 1971. Some distributional patterns within the Flora Iranica arc. Pages 29-41 in Peter H. Davis, Peter C. Harper, and Ian C. Hedge, eds., *Plant Life of South-West Asia*. (Includes figs. 1-11.) The University Press for The Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- [9238] Werb, K. 1980. Notes on breeding the leopard gecko in captivity *Eublepharis macularius*. *Herptile* 5:9-10.
- [9239] Wermuth, Heinz. 1950. Variationsstatistische Untersuchungen der Rassen- und Geschlechtsmerkmale bei der Blindschleiche (*Anguis fragilis* Linne). *Deutsche zoologische Zeitschrift, Berlin* 1:83-121. (In German.)
- [9240] Wermuth, Heinz. 1952. Die Europäische Sumpfschildkröte. *Neue Brehm-Buch* 81:1-40. (In German.)
- [9241] Wermuth, Heinz. 1953. Systematik der rezenten Krokodile. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 29:375-514. (In German.)
- [9242] Wermuth, Heinz. 1956. Versuch der Deutung einiger bisher übersehener Schildkroten-Namen. *Zoologische Beiträge* 2:399-423.
- [9243] Wermuth, Heinz. 1958. Status und Nomenklatur der Maurischen Landschildkröte, *Testudo graeca*, in SW-Asien und NO-Afrika. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 39(3/4[30 August]):149-153, pls. 20-21.
- [9244-9245] Wermuth, Heinz. 1965. Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. Gekkonidae, Pygopodidae, Xantusiidae. *Das Tierreich* 80:xxii+246. (In German.)
- [9246] Wermuth, Heinz. 1967. Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. Agamidae. *Das Tierreich* 86:xiv + 127. (In German.)
- [9247] Wermuth, Heinz. 1969. Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. Anguinae; Annielidae; Xenosauridae. *Das Tierreich* 90:1-42.
- [9248] Wermuth, Heinz, and K. Fuchs. 1978. *Bestimmen von Krokodilen und ihrer Häute*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 100 pp.
- [9249] Wermuth, Heinz, and Robert Friedrich Wilhelm Mertens. 1961. *Schildkroten, Krokodile, Bruckenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena, Germany. xxvi + 422 pp. (In German.)
- [9250] Wermuth, Heinz, and Robert Friedrich Wilhelm Mertens. 1977. Liste der rezenten Amphibien und

- Reptilien. Testudines, Crocodylia, Rhynchocephalia. *Das Tierreich* 100:xxvii+174. (In German.)
- [9251] Werner, D. 1972. Beobachtungen an *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii guttatus* (Gekkonidae). *Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel* 82:54-87.
- [9252] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1890. Ueber die geographische Verbreitung einiger Reptilien. *Sitzungsberichte der k.k. zoologischen-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 40([7 May]):1-3[ofreprint].
- [9253] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1891. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Reptilien und Amphibien von Istrien und Dalmatien. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 41: 751-768. (In German.)
- [9254] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1893. Bemerkungen über Reptilien und Batrachien aus dem tropischen Asien und von der Sinai-Halbinsel. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 43:349-359. (In German.)
- [9255] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1895. Ueber eine Sammlung von Reptilien aus Persien, Mesopotamien und Arabien. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 45(1): 13-20, pl. 3. (In German.)
- [9256] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1898. Reptilien aus Syrien und Südafrika. *Jahrbuch Naturwissenschaft Verein Magdeburg* 1896-1897:1-22.
- [9257] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1898. I. Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen. 1. Über einige neue Reptilien und einen neuen Frosch aus dem cilicischen Taurus. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 21([21 March]):217-223. (In German.)
- [9258] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1899. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Reptilien- und Batrachierfauna der Balkanhalbinsel. *Wiss. Mitt. Bosn. Hercg., Sarajevo* 6: 817-841. (In German.)
- [9259] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1899. Beiträge zur Herpetologie der pacifischen Inselwelt und von Kleinasien. II. Über einige Reptilien und Batrachier aus Kleinasien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 22:371-378, (see pp. 375-378). (In German.)
- [9260] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1899. Allerlei aus dem Kriechtierleben im Käfig II. *Zoologischer Garten, Frankfurt am Main* 40:12-24. (In German.)
- [9261] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1900. Beschreibung einer bisher noch unbekanntes Eidechse aus Kleinasien: *Lacerta anatolica*. *Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien* 25: 269-271. (In German.)
- [9262] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1902. Beiträge zur Biologie der Reptilien und Batrachier. *Biologische Centralblatt, Leipzig* 22([15 December]):737-758. (In German.)
- [9263] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1902. Reiseerinnerungen aus Kleinasien: 1. Vierundzwanzig Stunden in Ephesus. 2. Von Eski-Chehir nach Kutahia. *Nat. Haus* 10: 111-113, 172-176. (In German.)
- [9264] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1902. Die Reptilien- und Amphibienfauna von Kleinasien. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe*, ser. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe, 111(1 [December]):1057-1121, pls. 1-3, 1 table. (In German.)
- [9265] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1902. Über die Faunengebiete Kleinasien. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 52:7-9. (In German.)
- [9266] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1903. Frühlingstage bei Smyrna. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 14:317-319,334-335. (In German.)
- [9267] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1903. Ueber Reptilien und Batrachien aus West-Asien (Anatolien und Persien). *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 19(4):329-346, pls. 23-24. (In German.)
- [9268] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1904. Beiträge zur Biologie der Reptilien und Batrachier. IV. Die Variabilität bei Reptilien. *Biologische Centralblatt, Leipzig* 24:341-348. (In German.)
- [9269] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1904. Ein zoologischer Sammelausflug in die umgebung von Konstantinopel. *Nat. Haus* 12:291-293. (In German.)
- [9270] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1904. Zur Kenntniss der *Lacerta danfordi* Gthr. und der oxycephalen Eidechsen überhaupt. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 27([26 January]):254-259. (In German.)
- [9271] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1904. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Reptilien- und Orthopterenfauna Kleinasien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 28(3[20 September]): 79-82. (In German.)
- [9272] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1905. Einige für Kleinasien neue Reptilien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 29(13[26 September]):411-413. (In German.)
- [9273] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1907. Über Jugendstadien südosteuropäischer Nattern. Pages 41-50 in *Festschrift des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines an der Universität Wien, herausgegeben anlässlich der Feier des 25jährigen Bestandes*. (Includes pl. 2.) Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines, Vienna, Austria. (In German.)
- [9274] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1907. Anleitung zum Bestimmen der Reptilien- und Amphibienarten des Handels nebst kurzgefasster Beschreibung derselben. Pages xxxxx in P. Krefft, ed., *Das Terrarium*. xxxxx, Berlin, Germany.
- [9275] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1909. Reptilien, Batrachier und Fische von Tripolis und Barka. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 27:595-646, pl. 30. (In German.)
- [9276] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1909. Neue oder seltene

- Reptilien des Musée Royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique in Brüssel. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 28:263-288, figs. A-B. (In German.)
- [9277] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1911. Reptilia. Chamaeleontidae. *Das Tierreich* 27([August]):xi+52, figs. 1-20. (In German.)
- [9278] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1912. Eublepharidae, Uroplatidae, Pygopodidae. *Das Tierreich* 33:x+33, figs. 1-6. (In German.)
- [9279] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1913. Neue oder seltene Reptilien und Frösche des Naturhistorischen Museums in Hamburg. *Mitteilungen aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum in Hamburg* 30(Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten, Suppl. 2):1-51. (In German.)  
(Cited pagination is of reprint)
- [9280] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1914. Zur Herpetologie der Türkei. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 43:497-499. (In German.)
- [9281] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1917. Versuch einer Synopsis der Schlangenfamilie der Glauconiiden. *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologisches Museum und Institut* 34(Suppl. 2):191-208. (In German.)
- [9282] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1917. Reptilien aus Persien (Provinz Fars). Gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Andreas. *Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 67:191-220. (In German.)
- [9283] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1919. Forschungsreise Fr. Tolg nach Kleinasien, (Amanus-Geb.) I. Reptilien und Amphibien aus dem Amanus-Gebirge. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 85:130-141. (In German.)
- [9284] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1919. IV. Bearbeitung der Fische, Amphibien und Reptilien. *Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe* 96:1-73, figs. 1-8, pls. 1-2, map. (In German.)
- [9285] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1921. Synopsis der Schlangenfamilien der Boiden auf Grund des Boulenger'schen Schlangenkatalogs (1893-1896). *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 87([June]):230-265, 3 figs. (In German.)
- [9286] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1921. Synopsis der Schlangenfamilien der Typhlopiden auf Grund des Boulenger'schen Schlangenkatalogs (1893-1896). *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 87([June]):263-338, 21 figs. (In German.)
- [9287] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1922. Synopsis der Schlangenfamilien der Amblycephaliden und Viperiden nebst Übersicht über die kleineren Familien und die Colubriden der Acrochordinengruppe. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 88:185-244, 13 figs.
- [9288] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1924. Neue oder wenig bekannte Schlangen aus dem naturhistorischen Staatsmuseum in Wien. *Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* (4):1-3.  
(Pagination of reprint)
- [9289] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1924. Neue oder wenig bekannte Schlangen aus dem Naturhistorischen Staatsmuseum in Wien. *Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, ser. Mathematische-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I*, 133(1 bis 3):29-56, figs. 1-9. (In German.)  
(Descriptions of new genera and species appeared first in the Akademischen Anzeiger Nr. 4, which reported on the "Sitzung der mathematische-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse vom 7. Februar 1924.")
- [9290] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1925 [1924]. Übersicht der Gattungen und Arten der Schlangen der Familie Colubridae. II Teil (Dipsadomorphinae und Hydrophiinae). *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 90:108-166, figs. 1-18. (In German.)
- [9291] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1926. Neue oder wenig bekannte Schlangen aus dem Wiener naturhistorischen Staatsmuseum (III. Teil). *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, ser. Abt. I*, 135(7/8):243-257. (In German.)
- [9292] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1926. Anleitung zum Bestimmen der Reptilien- und Amphibienarten des Handels nebst kurzgefasster Beschreibung derselben. Pages 259-403 in P. Krefft, ed., *Das Terrarium*, 2nd edition. Pfenningstorff, F, Berlin, Germany. (In German.)
- [9293] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1929. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna von Syrien und Persien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 81(7/10):238-242, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [9294] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1929. Übersicht der Gattungen und Arten der Schlangen aus der Familie Colubridae. III Teil (Colubrinae). Mit einem Nachtrag zur den übrigen Familien. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 57:1-196, figs. 1-48. (In German.)
- [9295] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1930. Contribution to the knowledge of the reptiles and amphibians of Greece, especially the Aegean Islands. *Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan* ([22 April]):1-47, pls. 1-6.
- [9296] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1930. Boidenstudien im Wiener Naturhistorischen Museum. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 87(7/8):198-207, figs. 1-5. (In German.)
- [9297] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1930. Über das Vorkommen von Unter- und Überpigmentierung bei niederen Wirbeltieren. *Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere* 59:647-662. (In German.)
- [9298] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1931. Ergebnisse einer



- zoologischen Forschungsreise nach Marokko Un-  
 genommen 1930 mit Unterstützung der Akademie der  
 Wissenschaften Wien von Franz Werner und Richard  
 Ebner. III. Amphibien und Reptilien. *Sitzungsberichte  
 der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien*, ser. Mathe-  
 matisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abteilung I,  
 140:271-318, pls. 1-4, maps 1-2. (In German.)
- [9299] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1933. Reptilia. Loricata.  
*Das Tierreich* 62:xiv+40, figs. 1-33. (In German.)
- [9300] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1933. Ergebnisse einer  
 zoologischen Studien- und Sammelreise nach der  
 Inseln des Agaischen Meeres. I. Reptilien und Amphi-  
 bien. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische Akademie der  
 Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissen-  
 schaftliche Klasse* 142:1-314. (In German.)
- [9301] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1935. Auf Fang seltener  
 Lacerten in drei Erdteilen. *Blätter für Aquarien- und  
 Terrarienkunde* 46:33-37.
- [9302] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1935. Im Auto durch  
 Syrien. *Blätter für Aquarien-Terrarien-Kunde,  
 Winneden* 46:225-227. (In German.)
- [9303] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1935. Reptilien der  
 Ägäischen Inseln. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische  
 Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-  
 naturwissenschaftliche Klasse*, ser. Abt. I, 144(1/2):  
 81-117, figs. 1-9. (In German.)
- [9304] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1936. Reptiles from Mt.  
 Troodos, Cyprus. *Proceedings of the Zoological Soci-  
 ety of London* 1936:655-658, pl. 1.
- [9305] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1937. Ergebnisse der  
 vierten zoologischen Forschungsreise in die Agais.  
*Sitzungsberichte der Österreichische Akademie der Wis-  
 senschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissen-  
 schaftliche Klasse* 146:89-118. (In German.)
- [9306] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1937 [1936]. Reptilien  
 und Gliedertiere aus Persien. Pages 193-202 in  
*Festschrift zum 60. Gebrutstage von Professor Dr.  
 Embrik Strand*, vol. 2. Lizdevnieciba "Latvia", Riga.  
 (In German.)
- [9307] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1938. Gergebnisse der  
 achten zoologischen Forschungsreise nach Griechen-  
 land (Euboea, Tinos, Skiathos, Thases, usw). *Sitzungs-  
 berichte der Österreichische Akademie der Wissen-  
 schaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche  
 Klasse* 147:151-173. (In German.)
- [9308] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1938. Reptilien aus Iran  
 und Belutschistan. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)*  
 121(9/10[1 March]):265-271, figs. 1-3. (In German.)
- [9309] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1938. Eine verkannte  
 Viper (*Vipera palaestinae* n. sp.). *Zoologischer  
 Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 122([15 June]):313-318, figs. 1-4.  
 (In German.)
- [9310] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1938. Die Amphibien  
 und Reptilien Griechenlands. *Zool. Stuttgart* 35:1-117.
- [9311] Werner, Franz Josef Maria. 1939. Die Amphibien  
 und Reptilien von Syrien. *Abhandlungen und Berichte  
 für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte, Museum für Kul-  
 turgeschichte Magdeburg* 7:211-223, pl. 15. (In Ger-  
 man.)
- [9312] Werner, U., Y. Gershman, and Yehudah Leopold  
 Werner. 1987. On the penetration of *Bufo viridis* into  
 the desert of Israel. Pages 156-157 in *Abstracts, Joint  
 Annual Meeting SSAR, HL and Comité Herpetologico  
 Nacional, Veracruz, Mexico*.
- [9313] Werner, Wered, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1990.  
 [Review of] *Fauna of Saudi Arabia*, vol. 9, 1988, edit-  
 ed by W. Büttker and F. Krupp. *Israel Journal of Zool-  
 ogy* 37:55-62.
- [9314] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1948. Terrariumdieren in  
 Palestina I: *Bufo viridis* Laur., de Groene Pad. *Lacerta*  
 6:52-53. (In Dutch.)
- [9315] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1952. Reptilien uit Israel:  
 Over enige Acanthodactylusoornten. *Lacerta* 10:58-59.
- [9316] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1956. Chromosome  
 numbers of some male geckos (Reptilia: Gekkon-  
 oidea). *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel*  
 5B([March-June]):319.
- [9317] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1959. Chromosomes of  
 primitive snakes from Israel. *Bulletin of the Research  
 Council of Israel* 8B([December]):197-198.
- [9318] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1961. Remarks on the  
 evolution of geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Bulletin  
 of the Research Council of Israel* 9B:198-199.
- [9319] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1961. *The Vertebral Col-  
 umn of the Geckos (Gekkonidae), with Special Con-  
 sideration of the Tail*. Ph.D. Dissertation. The Hebrew  
 University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. 267 pp. (In  
 Hebrew, with English parts.)
- [9320] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1964. Intraspecific and  
 temperature-correlated variations of vertebral numbers  
 in some Near-East geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae).  
*Israel Journal of Zoology* 13:131-133.
- [9321] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1964. Frequencies of  
 regenerated tails, and structure of caudal vertebrae, in  
 Israeli desert geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Proceed-  
 ings of the Israel Zoological Society* 13:134-136.
- [9322] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1965. Professor Georg  
 Haas, on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. In Yehu-  
 dah Leopold Werner, ed., Volume in Honor of Profes-  
 sor Georg Haas on the Occasion of His 60th Birthday.  
*Israel Journal of Zoology* 14:5-6, portrait.
- [9323] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1965. The comparative  
 caudal osteology of some gekkonid lizards from Israel.  
*Israel Journal of Zoology* 14:286-301, figs. 1-23.
- [9324] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1965. Über die israelis-  
 chen Geckos der Gattung *Ptyodactylus* und ihre Biolo-  
 gie. *Salamandra* 1:15-25, figs. 1 [map], 2-9. (In Ger-  
 man.)
- [9325] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1966. *Cyrtodactylus  
 kotschy orientalis* in Israël. *Lacerta* 24:94-96,  
 figs. 1-4. (In Dutch.)
- [9326] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1966. *The reptiles of*

- Israel. Dept. of Zooogy, the Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Experimental Edition), . vi + 49 pp. (In Hebrew.)
- [9327] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1967. Regeneration of the caudal axial skeleton in a gekkonid lizard (*Hemidactylus*) with particular reference to the 'latent' period. *Acta Zoologica Stockholm* 48:103-125, pls. 1-4.
- [9328] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1967. Dark adaptation of the vertical pupil in a snake. *Herpetologica* 23([31 March]):62-63, fig. 1.
- [9329] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1967. Regeneration of specialized scales in tails of *Teratoscincus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 48([21 April]):117-124, figs. 1-8. (In English, with German abstract.)
- [9330] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1968. Distribution of the Saharan *Sphenops sepsoides* (Reptilia: Scincidae) in Israel and Jordan. *Herpetologica* 24([11 October]):238-242, figs. 1 [map], 2-3.
- [9331] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1968. Regeneration frequencies in geckos of two ecological types (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Vie et Milieu*, ser. C: Biologie terrestre, 19:199-222, figs. 1-4.
- [9332] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1969. Eye size in geckos of various ecological types (Reptilia: Gekkonidae and Sphaerodactylidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 18:291-316, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-3.
- [9333] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1969. [Abstract] The evolution of vocalization in "higher lower vertebrates": Questions raised by recent studies on hearing in lizards. Pages 33 in Max K. Hecht, Leslie Marcus, and Bessie M. Hecht, eds., *Vertebrate Evolution: Mechanism and Process*, vol. Report of NATO Advanced Study Institute, Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey, 4-15 August 1969. NATO Advanced Study Institute, Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey.
- [9334] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1969. [Abstract] Biogeographical regions, ecological territories, and reptile speciation in the Near East. Pages 80-81 in Max K. Hecht, Leslie Marcus, and Bessie M. Hecht, eds., *Vertebrate Evolution: Mechanism and Process*, vol. Report of NATO Advanced Study Institute, Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey, 4-15 August 1969. NATO Advanced Study Institute, Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey.
- [9335] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1970. Extreme adaptability to light in the round pupil of the snake *Spalerosophis*. *Vision Research* 10:1159-1164, fig. 1.
- [9336] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1971. Lizards and snakes from Transjordan, recently acquired by the British Museum (Natural History). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)* 21:213-256, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-7, 8 [map], pls. 1-6.
- [9337] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1971. The ontogenic development of the vertebrae in some gekkonid lizards. *Journal of Morphology* 133(1[January]):41-92, figs. 1-9, pls. 1-13, tables 1-4.
- [9338] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1971. Some suggestions on the standard expression of measurements. *Systematic Zoology* 20:249-252, fig. 1.
- [9339] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1972. Observations on eggs of eublepharid lizards, with comments on the evolution of the Gekkonoidea. *Zoologische Mededelingen Leiden* 47([6 October]):211-214, pl. 1.
- [9340] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1973. *The Reptiles of the Sinai Peninsula*, First edition. The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Department of Zoology, Jerusalem, Israel. 47 + iv pp., 52 distribution maps, pp. 32-44; 1 pl. with figs. numbered 24-30 [p. 45]. (In Hebrew.) (Prepared as a syllabus for students in a course titled "Introduction to the Fauna (Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles)")
- [9341] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1976. Optimal temperatures for inner-ear performance in gekkonoid lizards. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 195([March]):319-351, figs. 1-28, pl. 1.
- [9342] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1977. Manual mapping of locality records — an efficient method. *Journal of Biogeography* 4:51-53.
- [9343] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1982. Georg Haas 1905-1981. *Copeia* 1982:491-493, portrait.
- [9344] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1982. Record removed; see Ref. # 8682. in .
- [9345] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1982. Herpetofaunal survey of the Sinai Peninsula (1967-77), with emphasis on the Saharan sand community. Pages 153-161 in Norman J. Scott, ed., *Herpetological Communities: A Symposium of the Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles and the Herpetologists' League, August 1977. Wildlife Research Report*, 13. United States Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, xxxxx.
- [9346] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1983. Lizards and snakes from eastern lower Egypt in the Hebrew University of Jerusalem and Tel Aviv University, with range extensions. *Herpetological Review* 14(1[March]):29-31, figs. 1[map]-2.
- [9347] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1983. Behavioral triangulation of the head in three boigine snakes: Possible cases of mimicry. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 32:205-228, figs. 1-7.
- [9348] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1983. Questions raised by presumed cases of mimicry among snakes in Israel. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of Israel* 32:152.
- [9349] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1983. Temperature effects on cochlear function in reptiles: a personal review incorporating new data. Pages 149-174 in R. R. Fay and G. Gourevitch, eds., *Hearing and Other Senses: Presentations in Honor of E.G. Wever*. Amphora Pres, Groton, Connecticut, USA.
- [9350] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1985. Spur-thighed tor-

- toise (*Testudo graeca*) without spurs. *Bulletin of the British Herpetological Society* 12:41-42, fig. 1.
- [9351] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1985. Similarities of the colubrid snakes *Spalerosophis* and *Pythonodipsas* to vipers: An additional hypothesis. *Copeia* 1985(1[1 February]):266-268, fig. 1.
- [9352] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1985. Life history notes: *Atractaspis engaddensis* ('En Gedi Mole Viper). Ophiophagy. *Herpetological Review* 16(2[June]):54, fig. 1.
- [9353] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1985. Defensive behavior in a biogine snake: first record of throat inflation in *Psammophis*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 33([March]): 69-71, fig. 1.
- [9354] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1986. Evolutionary implications of occasional (non-mimetic) behavioral triangulation of the head in snakes (*Coluber rhodorachis* and *Malpolon monspessulanus*). *The Snake* 18([July]):37-41, figs. 1-2.
- [9355] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1986. Geographic sympatry of *Acanthodactylus ophiodurus* with *A. boskianus* in the Levant. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasperek, eds., Short communications. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:92-95, fig. 1[map].
- [9356] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1986. Ecology of eggs and laying sites of *Ptyodactylus* geckos. Pages 441-444 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. (Includes figs. 1-7.) Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [9357] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1987. Herpetofauna and herpetology in Israel. *Bulletin of the British Herpetological Society* ([May]):6-8, pl. 1.
- [9358] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1987. Gekkonid lizards from five quarters meet in Israel. *Bulletin of the Philadelphia Herpetological Society* 31:20-33, figs. 1 [map], 2-3, 4 [map], 5-9, 10 [map].
- [9359] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1987. Behavioural mimicry among snakes in Israel? *Hardun* 4:41-50. (In Hebrew, with English summary.)
- [9360] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1987. *Bufo regularis* (Amphibia: Anura) retracted from the herpetofaunas of the Negev (Israel) and Petra (Jordan). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 34:239-243, figs. 1-4.
- [9361] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1987. Ecological zoogeography of the Saharo-Arabian, Saharan and Arabian reptiles in the sand deserts of southern Israel. Pages 272-295 in Friedhelm Krupp, Wolfgang Schneider, and Ragnar Kinzelbach, eds., *Symposium on the Fauna and Zoogeography of the Middle East*, vol. 28A. (Includes figs. 1-3 [maps], 4-22, 23-28 [maps].) *Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des vorderen Orients*. Dr. Ludwig Reichert Verlag, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- [9362] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1988. Snakes die to prove manhood of commando girls. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* (24[Summer]):34-35, fig. 1.
- [9363] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1988 [1986-1987]. *Bufo regularis* (Amphibia, Anura) retracted from the herpetofauna of the Negev (Israel) and Petra (Jordan). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 34:239-243.
- [9364] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1988. *Bufo regularis* (Amphibia: Anura) retracted from the herpetofaunas of the Negev (Israel) and Petra (Jordan). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 34:239-243, 1986-1987 [1988].
- [9365] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1988. Are hemipenial "ossifications" of Gekkonidae and Varanidae ossified? *Israel Journal of Zoology* 35:99-100.
- [9366] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1988. Four modes of lightening of coloration in desert populations of the green toad, *Bufo viridis*. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 2:68-71, fig. 1.
- [9367-9368] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1988. Herpetofaunal survey of Israel (1950-85), with comments on Sinai and Jordan and on zoogeographical heterogeneity. Pages 355-388 in Yoram Yom-Tov and Eitan Tchernov, eds., *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. (Includes figs. 1-4 [maps], 5-6 + 2 unnumbered.) *Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [9369] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1989. Egg size and egg shape in Near-Eastern gekkonid lizards. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 35:199-213.
- [9370] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1990. [Review of] *Fauna of Saudi Arabia. Vol. 9*. W. Büttiker and F. Krupp (eds.). 1988. National Commission for Wildlife Conservation and Development, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *Copeia* 1990(3[19 September]):893-896.
- [9371] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1990. Ecological biogeography of the reptiles in the sand deserts of Israel. *Hardun* 1990:33-55,81.
- [9372] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1990. Zoogeographical relations of reptiles occurring on Mt. Hermon but not in Israel. Hermon Investigators' Meeting 1989-1990, Golan Research Institute, pp. 15-16. (In Hebrew.)
- [9373] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1991. Notable herpetofaunal records from Transjordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 5:37-41, fig. 1[map].
- [9374] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1992. Identity and distribution of *Agama stellio picea* Parker (Sauria: Agamidae), endemic to the volcanic desert of Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 6:41-44, figs. 1-2[map].
- [9375] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1993. The paradoxical tree gecko of Israel. *Dactylus* 2:29-42.
- [9376] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1993. [Abstract] Israel: Bridge or barrier between African and Arabian sand deserts? Pages 281 in *Second World Congress of Herpetology, Adelaide, 1993-94. Abstracts*. xxxxx, Adelaide.

- laide, South Australia, Australia.
- [9377] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1994. Some unusual accidental herpetological finds from Cyprus and Lebanon, including a new *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Lacertilia: Gekkonidae). *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 22: 67-76, figs. 1-3.
- [9378] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1994. Head size variation in *Cerastes* (Ophidia: Viperidae) parallels body size variation in potential prey (Rodentia: Gerbillinae). *The Snake* 26([June]):57-60.
- [9379] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1994. [Abstract] Herpetofauna, herpetology and conservation in Israel, land between the continents. Pages 3S in *18th International Herpetology Symposium, New Orleans. Abstracts*. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [9380] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1995. Some unusual accidental herpetological finds from Cyprus and Lebanon, including a new *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Lacertilia: Gekkonidae). *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 22: 67-76.
- [9381] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1995. Rules for reproduction in lizards: relations among relative clutch mass, foraging mode, and sexual size dimorphism. *Hardun* 1995:39-52,79-80.
- [9382-9383] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1995. *A Guide to the Reptiles and Amphibians of Israel*. Nature Reserves Authority — “Yefe-Nof” Library, Jerusalem, Israel. 86 pp., 108 col. photos. (In Hebrew.)
- [9384] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1995. [Abstract] Causation or coevolution in the life history syndromes of geckos. Pages 58-59 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [9385] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1996. Actual problems of conservation of reptiles in southern Israel. *Ecology and Environment* 3:251-254. (In Hebrew; English abstract, p. iv.)
- [9386] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1996. Herpetofaunal survey of Israel (1986-95). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 42:87.
- [9387] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1998. The desert herpetofauna in and near Israel: a personal review of advances (1986-1997), with new data (Amphibia; Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, Fritz Jürgen Obst, and Britta Andreas, eds., *Herpetologia Arabica. Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(14, Suppl.[30 August]):149-161, figs. 1-6.
- [9388] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1998. Buchbesprechungen: Herbert Roesler, *Geckos der Welt: alle Gattungen* — Urania, Leipzig, Jena, Berlin, 1995. *Salamandra* 34(1[31 March]):93-95. (In German.)
- [9389] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1998. The first record of *Eumeces taeniolatus* (Reptilia: Sauria: Scincidae) from Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 16:77-79, fig. 1.
- [9390] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 1999. Does the cobra obey the snake charmer’s flute? *Hamadryad* 24([31 August]):23-28, figs. 1-4.
- [9391] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 2002. Middle Eastern herpetology loses John Gasperetti, 1920-2001. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 27:5-6, 1 photo.
- [9392] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 2004. A new species of the *Acanthodactylus pardalis* group (Reptilia: Lacertidae) from Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 32:39-45, figs. 1-2, 1 table.
- [9393] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 2006. Retraction of *Ptyodactylus* Goldfuss from the fauna of Iran and its replacement by a new species of *Asaccus* Dixon and Anderson (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Hamadryad* 30([31 March]):135-140, figs. 1-3.
- [9394] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 2008. The vernacular names of *Micrelaps* in western Asia (Reptilia: Ophidia: Atractaspididae). *Hamadryad* 31(1[28 February]):1-4, figs. 1-2.
- [9395] Werner, Yehudah Leopold. 2011. Photographing herpetofauna in nature. *Herpetological Review* 42(3[September]):364.
- [9396] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Eytan Avital. 1980. The herpetofauna of Mt. Hermon and its altitudinal distribution. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 29:192-193.
- [9397] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Gergely Babocsay, Hilla Carmely, and Mindy Thuna. 2006. *Micrelaps* in the southern Levant: variation, sexual dimorphism, and a new species (Serpentes: Atractaspididae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 38:29-48, figs. 1-9, 10[map], 11, tables 1-4.
- [9398] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Amos Bouskila. 1995. [Abstract] Foraging at night: do geckos sit and wait. Pages 59 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [9399] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and M. Broza. 1969. Hypothetical function of elevated locomotory postures in geckos (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 18:349-355, figs. 1-4.
- [9400] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, M. Dor, Jacob Haim Hoofien, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1965. Names of the animals of the land of Israel: Class Reptilia, Class Amphibia. *Memoirs of the Academy of the Hebrew Language* 10-11 [for 1963-1964]:1-6. (In Hebrew and English.)
- [9401] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Karnina Drook. 1967. The multipartite testis of the snake *Leptotyphlops phillipsi*. *Copeia* 1967([20 March]):159-163, figs. 1-3.
- [9402] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Eliezer Frankenberg. 1982. Head triangulation in two colubrine snakes: probable behavioral reinforcement of Batesian mimicry. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 31:137-150, figs. 1-3.

- [9403] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Eliezer Frankenberg. 1982. Multidimensional investigation of a group of animals exemplified by *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae). Pages 60-63 in F. G. Barth, ed., *Neurobiology and Strategies of Adaptation. (Joint Symposium of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Université Lyon & Johann Wolfgang Goethe Universität, Frankfurt, 1981)*. Goethe University, Frankfurt, Germany.
- [9404] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Eliezer Frankenberg. 1987. [Abstract] Why has *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* extraordinarily small eggs? (Page 156) “¿Por que *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* tiene los huevos extraordinariamente pequeños?” (Page 157). Pages 156-157 in *Joint Annual Meeting, Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles and the Herpetologists' League, Veracruz, Mexico, 9-15 August 1987. Program with Abstracts*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Veracruz, Mexico. (In English and Spanish.)
- [9405] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Eliezer Frankenberg. 1989. [Abstract] The variation of relative clutch mass with sexual size dimorphism in lizards depends on their foraging modes. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [9406] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, and Orit Adar. 1978. Further observations on the distinctive vocal repertoire of *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii* cf. *hasselquistii* (Reptilia: Gekkoninae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 27:176-188, figs. 1-5.
- [9407] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, and Eyal Shy. 1992. Conservation-oriented herpetological research in Israel. Pages 71-72 in *First Asian Herpetological Meeting, Huangshan City, July 1992*.
- [9408] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, and Eyal Shy. 1998. Conservation-oriented herpetological research in Israel. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 5:20-26, fig. 1.
- [9409] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Michal Volokita, and Ruth Harari. 1993. Longevity of geckos (Reptilia: Lacertilia: Gekkonidae) in captivity: an analytical view incorporating new data. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:105-124.
- [9410] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and A. Goldblatt. 1978. Body temperature in a basking gekkonid lizard, *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii* (Reptilia: Lacertilia, Gekkonidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 12:408-411, figs. 1-4.
- [9411] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Petar G. Igic. 2002. The middle ear of gekkonoid lizards: interspecific variation of structure in relation to body size and to auditory sensitivity. *Hearing Research* 167([May]): 33-45.
- [9412] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Zohar Y. Katzir, and Michael Rickert. 1997. [Abstract] The multiple-click calls of male *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae): variation at four levels. Pages 225 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [9413] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Ilan Lampl. 1992. A contribution to the reproductive ecology of scincid lizards. Pages 732-739 in A. Gasith, A. Adin, Y. Steinberger, and J. Garty, eds., *Environmental Quality and Ecosystem Stability*, vol. V/B. ISEEOS Publication, xxxxx.
- [9414] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, A. Le Verdier, D. Rosenman, and Naomi Sivan. 1991. Systematics and zoogeography of *Cerastes* (Ophidia: Viperidae) in the Levant: 1, Distinguishing Arabian from African “*Cerastes cerastes*”. *The Snake* 23:90-100, figs. 1-2, 3-4 [distribution maps].
- [9415] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Uzi Motro. 1997. [Abstract] Analysis of Middle Eastern snake populations formerly in *Cerastes cerastes* (Ophidia: Viperidae). Pages 225 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [9416] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Shigeru Okada, Hidetoshi Ota, Gad Perry, and Shoji Tokunaga. 1997. Varied and fluctuating foraging modes in nocturnal lizards of the family Gekkonidae. *Asiatic Herpetological Research* 7:153-165, figs. 1-2.
- [9417] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Daniel Rothenstein, and Naomi Sivan. 1991. Directional asymmetry in reptiles (Sauria: Gekkonidae: *Ptyodactylus*) and its possible evolutionary role, with implications for biometrical methodology. *Journal of Zoology, London* 225: 647-658, fig. 1.
- [9418] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Naomi Sivan. 1991. Addition of *Coluber sinai* to the herpetofaunal list of Israel with comments on *C. elegantissimus*. *British Herpetological Society Bulletin* 1991:27-35, pls. 1-4.
- [9419] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Naomi Sivan. 1991. Systematics and zoogeography of *Cerastes* (Ophidia: Viperidae) in the Levant: 1. Distinguishing Arabian from African “*Cerastes cerastes*”. *The Snake* 23: 90-100.
- [9420] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Naomi Sivan. 1992. Systematics and zoogeography of *Cerastes* (Ophidia: Viperidae) in the Levant: 2. Taxonomy, ecology, and zoogeography. *The Snake* 24:34-49, figs. 1-6, 7 [map].
- [9421] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Naomi Sivan. 1993. Systematics and zoogeography of *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae) in the Levant: 1. Biometry of three species in Israel. *Revista Española de Herpetología* 1993:47-64, figs. 1-3.
- [9422] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Naomi Sivan. 1994. Systematics and zoogeography of *Ptyodactylus* (Rep-

- tilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae) in the Levant. 2. Taxonomy, with a review of ecology and zoogeography. *Revista Española de Herpetología* 8:105-122, figs. 1 [map], 2, 3 [map], 4.
- [9423] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Naomi Sivan. 1996. Systematics and zoogeography of *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae) in the Levant: 3, Experimental and natural hybrids of *P. guttatus* and *P. puiseuxi*. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 42:185-202, figs. 1-2 [maps], 3-5.
- [9424] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan, Vered Kushnir, and Uzi Motro. 1999. A statistical approach to variation in *Cerastes* (Ophidia: Viperidae), with the description of two endemic subspecies. *Kaupia (Darmstädter Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte)* ([15 August]):83-97, figs. 1-, 4 [map], 5-8.
- [9425] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, and Ernest Glen Wever. 1972. The function of the middle ear in lizards: *Gekko gecko* and *Eublepharis macularius* (Gekkonidae). *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 179([January]): 1-16, figs. 1-12.
- [9426] Wernery, U., and M. Lipp. 1998. Snake bite — a case report from the UAE. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 8([Winter]):23-24.
- [9427] West, Neil E., ed. 1983. *Temperate Deserts and Semi-Deserts. Ecosystems of the World*, vol. 5. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Netherlands and New York, New York, USA. 510 pp.
- [9428] West, R. M. 1980. Middle Eocene large mammal assemblage with Tethyan affinities, Gandakas region, Pakistan. *Journal of Paleontology* 54:508-533.
- [9429] Westermann, Gerd E. G. 1988. Middle Jurassic ammonite biogeography supports ambi-Tethyan origin of Tibet. Pages 235-239 in M. G. Audley-Charles and Anthony Hallam, eds., *Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society Special Publication No. 37*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, UK.
- [9430] Westphal, M., Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, D. M. Pechersky, and J.-C. Sibuet. 1986. Paleomagnetic implications on the evolution of the Tethys belt from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pamirs since the Triassic. *Tectonophysics* 123:37-82.
- [9431] Westphal-Castelnau, Alexandre, and Alfred Westphal-Castelnau. 1870. *Catalogue de la Collection de Reptiles de feu M. Alexandre Westphal-Castelnau*. J. Martel, Montpellier, France. i-iv, 5-58 pp. (In French.)
- [9432] Wettstein, Otto. 1928. Amphibien und Reptilien aus Palästina und Syrien (Zoologische Studienreise von R. Ebner, 1928, mit Unterstützung der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien). *Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien* 65:281. (In German.)
- [9433] Wettstein, Otto. 1928. Amphibien und Reptilien aus Palästina und Syrien. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 137:773-785, pl. 1. (In German.)
- [9434] Wettstein, Otto. 1938. Die Typen der *Gymnodactylus kotschyii* und *Lacerta erhardii*-Rassen in Wiener Naturhistorischen Museum. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 122. (In German.)
- [9435] Wettstein, Otto. 1940. Eidechsen aus dem Tien-Shan-Gebiet. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 130:79-89. (In German.)
- [9436] Wettstein, Otto. 1951. Ergebnisse der Österreichischen Iran-Expedition 1949/1950, Amphibien und Reptilien. Versuch einer tiergeographischen Gliederung Irans auf Grund des Reptilien-verbretung. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse*, ser. 1, 160:427-448. (In German.)
- [9437] Wettstein, Otto. 1953. Herpetologica aegaea. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* Abt. I, 162:651-833. (In German.)
- [9438] Wettstein, Otto. 1953. *Vipera renardi* aus Persien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 150:266-268. (In German.)
- [9439] Wettstein, Otto. 1957. Nachtrag zu meiner Herpetologia aegaea. *Sitzungsberichte der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 166:123-164, 8 pls. (In German.)
- [9440] Wettstein, Otto. 1959. Lacertilia aus Afghanistan. Contribution a l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan 3. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 165:58-63. (In French.)
- [9441] Wettstein, Otto. 1960. Contribution a l'étude de la faune d'Afghanistan 2. Lacertilia aus Afghanistan. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 165:58-63. (In French.)
- [9442] Wettstein, Otto von. 1964. Herpetologischen Neues aus Rhodes. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 45(3/5[1 December]):501-504, figs. 1-5. (In German.)
- [9443] Wettstein, Otto. 1965. Amphibien und Reptilien. In: Ergebnisse der von Dr. O. Paget und Dr. E. Kritscher auf Rhodos durchgeführten zoologischen Exkursionen. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 68:635-640. (In German.)
- [9444] Wettstein, Otto. 1967. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Versuch einer Klärung des Rassenkreises von *Lacerta danfordi* Günther, 1876. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 70:345-356. (In German.)
- [9445] Wettstein, Otto. 1967. Rectifications to: J. F. D. Frazer, "Herpetological notes on Rhodos." *Bulletin of the British Herpetological Society* 3:313-314.
- [9446] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto. 1960. Drei seltene Echsen aus Südwest-Asien. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 165:190-193. (In German.)
- [9447] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto. 1963. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von K.F.Buchholz über *Elaphe quatuorlineata* von den Zykladen (Bonner Zool. Beitr.H.1/2, 1961). *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 66([June]):407-408.

- [9448] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto. 1965. Ergebnisse der von O. Paget und Dr. E. Kritscher auf Rhodos durchgeführten zoologischen Exkursionen. Teil XII. Amphibien und Reptilien. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 68([November]): 635-640.
- [9449] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto. 1967. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Versuch einer Klärung des Rassenkreises von *Lactera danfordi* Gthr. 1876. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 70:345-356.
- [9450] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto. 1968. Zoologische Aufsammlungen auf Kreta: Amphibien und Reptilien. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien* 72([November]):405-408.
- [9451] Wheeler, A. 1997. Zoological collections in the early British Museum: the Zoological Society's Museum. *Archives of Natural History* 24:89-126.
- [9452] Wheeler, A. 1998. Dates of publication of J. E. Gray's Illustrations of Indian Zoology (1830-1835). *Archives of Natural History* 25:345-354.
- [9453] Whimster, I. W. 1965. An experimental approach to the problem of spottiness. *British Journal of Dermatology* 77:397-420.
- [9454] Whimster, I. W. 1979. The focal differentiation of pigment cells. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* 208:153-160.
- [9455] Whimster, I. W. 1980. Neural induction of epidermal sensory organs in gecko skin. Pages 161-167 in R. I. C. Spearman and P. A. Riley, eds., *The Skin of Vertebrates*. Linnæan Society of London/Academic Press, London.
- [9456] Whistler, Hugh. 1916. No. XXVI.—Abundance of the saw-scaled viper (*Echis carinata*) in the Punjab. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 24([20 June]):607.
- [9457] Whitaker, Romulus. 1978. *Common Indian Snakes, a Field Guide*. Macmillan India Ltd., Delhi. 154 pp.
- [9458] Whitaker, Romulus. 1995. [Review of] *Sea Snake Toxinology*. *Hamadryad* 20:36-37.
- [9459] Whitaker, Romulus. 2000. [Review of] *Sea Snakes*, by Harold Heatwole. *Hamadryad* 25([24 December]):219.
- [9460] Whitaker, Romulus. 2003. [Review of] *A Photographic Guide to the Snakes and Other Reptiles of India*, by Indraneil Das, 2002. *Hamadryad* 27([31 August]):289. (In draco@vsnl.com.)
- [9461] Whitaker, Romulus. 2003. [Review of] *True Vipers — Natural History and Toxinology of Old World Vipers*, by David Mallow, David Ludwig and Gören Nilson. 2003. *Hamadryad* 27([31 August]):290.
- [9462] Whitaker, Romulus. 2007. [Review of] *Amphibians and Reptiles of Pakistan*, by Muhammad Sharif Khan. *Hamadryad* 31([31 August]):371-372.
- [9463] Whitaker, Z. 1989. *Snakeman, the Story of a naturalist*. The India Magazine Books, Bombay.
- [9464] White, John. 1790. *Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales with Sixty-five Plates of Non-descript Animals, Birds, Lizards, Serpents, Curious Cones of Trees and other Natural Productions*. J. Debrett, Piccadilly, London, England, UK. xv + 299 + 35 pp., 65 col. pls. (Checked Adler's copy which includes selected pages and plates of reptiles and amphibians. Found nothing referring to Southwest Asia. AL 29Sep00)
- [9465] White, Judith, and Dale L. Marcellini. 1983. Herplab: a herpetological learning center. *Herpetological Review* 14(3[September]):62-65, illus. [unnumbered figs.].
- [9466] White, P. Scott, and Llewellyn D. Densmore III. 2001. DNA sequence alignments and data analysis methods: Their effect on the recovery of crocodylian relationships. Pages 29-37 in G. C. Grigg, F. Seebacher, and C. E. Franklin, eds., *Crocodylian Evolution and Biology*. Surrey Beatty and Sons, Chipping Norton, NSW, Australia.
- [9467] White, Robert S. 1982. Deformation of the Makran accretionary sediment prism in the Gulf of Oman (north-west Indian Ocean). Pages 357-372 in Jeremy K. Leggett, ed., *Trench-Forearc Geology: Sedimentation and Tectonics on Modern and Ancient Active Plate Margins*. (Includes figs. 1-13.) *Geological Society [of London] Special Publication*, 10. Geological Society of London, London, England, UK.
- [9468] White, Robert S., and D. A. Ross. 1979. Tectonics of the western Gulf of Oman. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 84:3479-3489.
- [9469] Whiteman, Ronald S. 1978. *Evolutionary History of the Lizard Genus Phrynocephalus (Lacertilia, Agamidae)*. M.A. Thesis. California State University, Fullerton, California, USA. viii + 113 pp.
- [9470] Whiting, Alison S., Aaron Matthew Bauer, and Jack W. Sites Jr. 2003. Phylogenetic relationships and limb loss in sub-Saharan African scincine lizards (Squamata: Scincidae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 29(3[December]):582-598, figs. 1-2, tables 1-6, Appendix A.
- [9471] Whitmore, C. 1991. Mediterranean Marine Turtles: Ekincik, Dalaman, Fethiye, Patara, Kale, Kumluca, Tekirova, Belek, Kizilot, Demirtas, Gazipasa, Anamur, Kazanli, Akyatan, Samandag. Situation Reports. WWF Project 3852, DHKD, Istanbul. xxxxx pp.
- [9472] Whitmore, C. P. 1994. Mitigation of negative impact of tourism on nesting beaches and turtles in Turkey. *NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC* ([January]):190-193.
- [9473] Whitmore, Clare, Gürdogar Sarigül, and Nergis Yazgan. 1990. New legislation to protect sea turtle nesting areas in Turkey: Patara, the Goksu Delta, and Ekincik. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (50[July]):6-8, 1 fig.[map].
- [9474] Whitney, J. W. 1983. Erosional history and surficial geology of western Saudi Arabia. Technical record USGS-TR-04-1. Ministry of Petroleum and Mineral

- Resources, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. xxxxx pp.
- [9475] Whittaker, R. H., S. A. Levin, and R. B. Root. 1973. Niche, habitat, and ecotope. *American Naturalist* 107:321-338.
- [9476] Whybrow, Peter J. 1984. Geological and faunal evidence from Arabia for mammal "migrations". *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* 69:189-198.
- [9477] Whybrow, Peter J. 1994. Palaeontological studies in the western region of Abu Dhabi. *Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group* 4[April]:24.
- [9478] Whybrow, Peter J., and A. Hill, eds. 1999. *Fossil Vertebrates of Arabia*. Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. 594 pp.
- [9479] Wibbels, Thane, David William Owens, and Colin J. Limpus. 2000. Sexing juvenile sea turtles: Is there an accurate and practical method? *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(4[November]):756-761, table 1.
- [9480] Wiedl, Hansjörg, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1992. Wiederentdeckung der Ringelnatter (*Natrix natrix* ssp.?) auf Zypern — vorläufiger Bericht. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 14(80[October]):6-10, figs. 1-9. (In German with abstract in German, English, Greek, Cypriot.)
- [9481] Wiegand, G. 1970. Zur Entstehung der Oberflächenformen in der westlichen und zentralen Türkei; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Hangentwicklung und Pediplanation. *Wurzburg Geographische Arbeiten* 30. (In German.)
- [9482] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus. 1834. *Herpetologia Mexicana seu Descriptio Amphibiorum Novae Hispaniae*, Pars Prima edition, vol. Saurorum Species. Sumptibus C. G. Luderitz, Berolini [=Berlin], Germany. 54 pp., 10 pls.
- [9483] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus. 1834. Amphibien. Pages 433-522 in *Beiträge zur Zoologie, gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde, von Dr. F.J.F. Meyen, M.d.A.d.N.* (Includes pls. 52-61.) *Reise um die Erde ausgeführt auf dem königlich Preussischen Seehandlungs-Schiffe Prinzess Louise, commandirt von Captain W. Wendt, in den Jahren 1830, 1831 und 1832*, 3. Sander'schen Buchhandlung zu Berlin, Breslau und Bonn, Germany. (In German.)  
(See comments by Bauer & Adler (2001) on the order in which the different printings of the Meyen reports appeared. The volume cited here, according to Bauer and Adler, though stating on the title pages of each of the parts as appearing in the "Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol. Nat. Cur. Vol. XVII. P.I." actually appeared before it appeared in the *Acta*. The pages in the volume bear dual pagination numbers, e.g. "436 (186)," the first as it appears in the full volume, the second the already assigned pagination for the *Acta*. Thus, Wiegmann's Amphibian section is numbered 433-435 (actually these pages are unnumbered) followed by 436 (186)-522 (268).  
In a like manner the reptile and amphibian plates are
- dually numbered, LII (XIII)-LXI (XXII). No South-west Asian records included)
- [9484] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus. 1835. Berichte über die Fortschritte der Zoologie im Jahre 1834. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 2:255-348. (In German.)
- [9485] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus. 1837. Herpetologische Notizen vom Herausgeber. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 3:123-136. (In German.)  
(Wiegmann cites the ms name of Hemprich & Ehrenberg for *S. meccensis* which he then correctly cites as *Sc. meccensis* Hempr. et Ehr. In 1899, Carlgren et al. [q.v.] in the *Symbolae Physicale su Icones Adhuc Ineditae corporum naturalium novorum aut minus cognitiorum quae ex itineribus per Libyam Aegyptum Nubiam Dongalam Syriam Arabiam et Habessiniam publico institutis sumptu Friderici Gulelmi Hemprich et Christiani Godofredi Ehrenberg studio annis MDCCCXX-MDCCCXXV redierunt. Zoologica*. list the figures in the previously unpublished Hempr. & Ehr. plates and for pl. 4, fig. 3 cite "Scincus meccensis Wiegmann." Under ICZN rules, the name is correctly cited as *Scincus meccensis* Hemprich and Ehrenberg in Wiegmann 1837.)
- [9486] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus. 1837. Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Zoologie während des Jahres 1836. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 3:125-253, pl. 1 [on two pages], figs. 1-17 [figs. 6-8 on facing page]. (In German.)  
(Herpetology section, pp. 221-234)
- [9487] Wiens, J. J., and Slingluff. 2001. How lizards turn into snakes: a phylogenetic analysis of body-form in anguid lizards. *Evolution* 55:2303-2318.
- [9488] Willem Verkerk, J. 1990. Care and breeding of *Eublepharis macularius*. *Lacerta* 48:135-141. (In Dutch, with English summary.)
- [9489] Williams, David M., and Robert Huxley, eds. 1998. *Christian Gottfried Ehrenburg (1795-1876): The Man and his Legacy. The Linnean Society Special Issue 1*. Academic Press, London, England, UK. 88 pp.
- [9490] Williams, Ernest E. 1954. New or redescribed pelomedusid skulls from the Tertiary of Africa and Asia: Testudines, Pelomedusidae: I, *Dacquemys paleomorpha*, new genus, new species, from the lower Oligocene of the Fayum, Egypt. *Breviora* :1-8.
- [9491] Williams, Ernest E. 1954. New or redescribed pelomedusid skulls from the Tertiary of Africa and Asia: Testudines, Pelomedusidae: II, Podocnemide skull from the Miocene of Moghara, Egypt. *Breviora* xxxxx:1-8.
- [9492] Williams, Ernest E. 1956. Amphibia. In: Walter A. Fairservice, Jr., Excavations in the Quetta Valley, West Pakistan. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 45:383.
- [9493] Williams, Ernest E. 1988. A new look at the Iguania. Pages 429-488 in P. E. Vanzolini and W. R. Heyer,



- eds., *Proceedings of a Workshop on Neotropical Distribution Patterns, held 12-16 January 1987*. Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Rio de Janeiro.
- [9494] Williams, Ernest E. 1989. [Review of] Phylogenetic relationships of the lizard families. Essays commemorating Charles L. Camp, Richard Estes and G. Pregill (eds.). 1988. Stanford University Press. 631 p. *Copeia* 1989:1108-1117.
- [9495] Williams, Joseph B., B. Irene Tieleman, and Mohammed Shobrak. 1999. Lizard burrows provide thermal refugia for larks in the Arabian Desert. *Condor* 101([August]):714-717.
- [9496] Williams, Kenneth Lee, and Van Wallach. 1989. *Synopsis of Snake Generic Names*, vol. 1. *Snakes of the World*. Krieger Publishing Co., Malabar, Florida, USA. viii + 234 pp.
- [9497] Williams, P. H., K. J. Gaston, and C. J. Humphries. 1997. Mapping biodiversity value worldwide: Combining higher-taxon richness from different groups. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B Biological Sciences, 264:141-148.
- [9498] Williams, Richard S., and Jane G. Farrigno. 1988. Satellite Image Atlas of Glaciers of the World. Middle East and Africa. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (1386-G):1-70.
- [9499] Williams, Ted. 1995. The turtle Gulf war. *Audubon* 97:26-33.
- [9500] Williams Jr., Richard S., and Jane G. Ferrigno, eds. 1991. *Satellite Image Atlas of Glaciers of the World: Glaciers of the Middle East and Africa*. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, vol. 1386-G. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, USA. vii + G70 pp.
- [9501] Willis, R. P. 1967. Bahrain. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, ser. Geology of the Arabian Peninsula, 560-E:Ev+E4, fig. 1 [geol. map]. (General map reference is to USGS Miscellaneous Geologic Investigations Map I-270A, *Geological Map of the Arabian Peninsula*. 1963 [q.v.; not included in publication].)
- [9502] Wilms, Thomas. 1989. Über die altersbedingte Zeichnungsveränderung bei *Eublepharis macularius*. *Herpetofauna* 11(62[October]):13-16, figs. 1-4, tables 1-2. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [9503] Wilms, Thomas. 1995. *Dornschwanzagamen-Lebensweise, Pflege und Zucht*. Herpeton-Verlag, Offenbach, Germany. 130 pp. (In German.)
- [9504] Wilms, Thomas. 1998. *Zur Taxonomie, Zoogeographie und Phylogenie der Gattung Uromastyx (Sauria: Agamidae sensu lato) mit Beschreibung zweier neuer Arten aus dem südöstlichen Arabien und aus der Zentralsahara*. Diplomarbeit. Universität Kaiserslautern, xxxxx, Germany. 144 pp., Appendix pp.
- [9505] Wilms, Thomas. 2001. *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege und Zucht [Spiny-tail Agamas: Natural History, Care, and Breeding]*, Revised edition. Herpeton-Verlag, Offenbach, Germany. 144 pp. (In German.)
- [9506] Wilms, Thomas. 2002. Uromastyx: Spiny-tailed agamas. *Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine* 2002:12-18.
- [9507] Wilms, Thomas. 2005. Uromastyx — *Natural History, Captive Care, Breeding*, English edition. Herpeton-Verlag, Offenbach, Germany. 143 pp. (In German.)
- [9508] Wilms, Thomas, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2000. A new *Uromastyx* species from south-eastern Arabia, with comments on the taxonomy of *Uromastyx aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775) (Squamata: Sauria: Agamidae). *Herpetozoa* 13([30 December]):133-148, figs. 1[map] -2, 3-14[col. photos].
- [9509] Wilms, Thomas, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2000. Zur Taxonomie und Verbreitung der Arten der *Uromastyx-ocellata*-Gruppe (Sauria: Agamidae: Leiolepidinae). *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 21:55-76, figs. 1-8, 9-10[maps], table 1. (In German, with English abstract.)
- [9510] Wilms, Thomas M., and Wolfgang Böhme. 2007. Review of the taxonomy of the spiny-tailed lizards of Arabia (Reptilia: Agamidae: Leiolepidinae: *Uromastyx*). *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 23([15 July]):435-468, figs. 1-14, tables 1-3.
- [9511] Wilms, Thomas M., Wolfgang Böhme, Philipp Wagner, Nicolà Lutzmann, and Andreas Schmitz. 2009 [2007]. On the phylogeny and taxonomy of the genus *Uromastyx* Merrem, 1820 (Reptilia: Squamata: Agamidae: Uromastycinae) — resurrection of the genus *Saara* Gray, 1845. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(1/2[March]):55-99, Appendix I, 12 tables; Appendix II.
- [9512] Wilms, Thomas, and F. Hulbert. 2000. On the herpetofauna of the Sultanate of Oman, with comments on the relationship between the Afrotropical and Saharo-Sindian faunas. *Bonner Zoologische Monographien: Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn* 46:367-380.
- [9513] Wilms, Thomas, B. Löhr, and F. Hulbert. 2002. Erstmalige Nachzucht der Oman-Dornschwanzagame — *Uromastyx thomasi* Parker, 1930 — (Sauria: Agamidae: Leiolepidinae) mit Hinweisen zur intraspezifischen Variabilität und zur Lebensweise [First captive breeding of the Oman Spiny-tailed Agama — *Uromastyx thomasi* Parker, 1930 — (Sauria: Agamidae: Leiolepidinae) with comments on intraspecific variability and lifestyle]. *Salamandra* 38:45-62. (In German.)
- [9514] Wilms, Thomas M., H. D. Müller, and B. Löhr. 2002. Bunte Juwelen im Terrarium — Erfahrungen bei der langjährigen Pflege und Vermehrung von *Uromastyx ornata* (Heyden, 1827) bis zur F2=Generation. *Draco* 3:41-49.
- [9515] Wilms, Thomas M., and Andreas Schmitz. 2007. A new polytypic species of the genus *Uromastyx* Merrem

- 1820 (Reptilia: Squamata: Agamidae: Leiolepidinae) from southwestern Arabia. *Zootaxa* ([18 January]): 1-23, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-5.
- [9516] Wilms, Thomas M., Mohammed Shobrak, and Philipp Wagner. 2010. A new species of the genus *Tropicolotes* from Central Saudi Arabia (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Bonn zoological Bulletin* 57(2[November]):275-280, figs. 1-6, 7[map].
- [9517] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2009 [2007]. Activity profiles, habitat selection and seasonality of body weight in a population of Arabian spiny-tailed lizards (*Uromastix aegyptius microlepis* Blanford, 1875; Sauria: Agamidae) in Saudi Arabia. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 56(4[November]):259-272, figs. 1-15, table 1.
- [9518] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Dennis Rödder, and Wolfgang Böhme. 2011. Living on the edge? — On the thermobiology and activity pattern of the large herbivorous desert lizard *Uromastix aegyptia microlepis* Blanford, 1875 at Mahazat as-Sayd Protected Area, Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Arid Environments* 75:636-647, figs. 1-4. (Online 26 Feb. 2011; doi:10.1016/j.jaridenv. 2011. 02.003)
- [9519] Wilson, Arnold T. 1926. A summary of scientific research in the Persian Gulf. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 31([1 November]):638-654.
- [9520] Wilson, Jeffrey A., Dhananjay M. Mohabey, Shanan E. Peters, and Jason J. Head. 2010. Predation upon hatchling dinosaurs by a new snake from the Late Cretaceous of India. *PLoS Biology* 8(3[2 March]):1-10, figs. 1-6.
- [9521] Wilson, Larry David. 1967. Generic reallocation and review of *Coluber fasciolatus* Shaw (Serpentes: Colubridae). *Herpetologica* 23([30 December]):260-275, figs. 1-5, 6[map], 7-8, 1 table.
- [9522] Wilson, R. C. L., S. A. Drury, and J. L. Chapman. 1999. *The Great Ice Age*. The Open University, London, England, UK; New York, New York, USA. 346 pp.
- [9523] Winchester, Lesley, and Angus d'Albini Bellairs. 1977. Aspects of vertebral development in lizards and snakes. *Journal of Zoology, London* 181(4[April]): 495-525, figs. 1-10, pls. 1-3.
- [9524] van Winden, A., K. Mostert, P. Ruiters, M. Siki, and H. de Waard. 1989. Waders and waterfowl in spring 1988 at Eber Gölu, Turkey. *WIWO (Werkgroep Int Wad- Watervogelonderz) Reports* (xxxxx):1-60.
- [9525] Windley, B. F. 1988. Tectonic framework of the Himalaya, Karakorum and Tibet, and problems of their evolution. In R. M. Shackleton, J. F. Dewey, and B. F. Windley, eds., *Tectonic evolution of the Himalayas and Tibet*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, ser. A, 326:3-16.
- [9526] Windley, Brian F., Dickson Cunningham, and Mark B. Allen. 1994. [Abstract] Late Cenozoic deformation of the Tian Shan, Junggar and Altai, Central Asia. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program* 26([October]):A-135, 1994 Annual Meeting Seattle.
- [9527] van Wingerde, J. 1986. The distribution of *Vipera xanthina* (Gray, 1849) on the east Aegean Islands and in Thrace. *Litteratura Serpentina (English Edition)* 6:131-139.
- [9528] Winter, H. G., Reiner Klewen, and Michael Franzen. 1987. Coloration and pattern in the subspecies of *Mertensiella luschani* (Steindachner, 1891). Pages 445-448 in J. J. van Gelder, H. Strijbosch, and P. J. M. Bergers, eds., *Proceedings of the 4th Ordinary General meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Faculty of Sciences, Nijmegen, Nijmegen, Netherlands.
- [9529] Wirth, E. 1971. *Syrien. Eine geographische Landeskunde*. Wissenschaftliche Länderkunden Bd. 4/5, Darmstadt, Germany. 530 + xvi pp. (In German.)
- [9530] Wirtz, D. 1964. Zur regionalgeologischen Stellung der afghanischen Gebirge. *Beihefte zum geologischen Jahrbuch* 70:5-18. (In German.)
- [9531] Wischuf, Tilman. 1995. *Geographische Variabilität der Bachschildkröte* *Mauremys caspica* (Gmelin, 1774) in Süd-Ost-Europa und Westasien (Reptilia: Cryptodira: Bataguridae). xxxxx xxxxx. Institut für Zoologie, Universität Hoheheim, Stuttgart, Germany. 86 pp.
- [9532] Wischuf, Tilman, and Uwe Fritz. 1996. Eine neue Unterart der Baschschildkröte (*Mauremys caspica ventrimaculata* subsp. nov.) aus dem Iranischen Hochland. *Salamandra* 32(2[30 June]):113-122, figs. 1[map], 2-5. (In German, with English summary.)
- [9533] Wise, P. 1997. Leopard geckos! *Reptile Life* 1: 24-27.
- [9534] Witte, Gaston François de. 1973. Description d'un Gekkonidae nouveau de l'Iran (Reptilia: Sauria). *Bulletin de l'Institute Royale Science Naturelles Belgique* 49:1-6.
- [9535] Witte, Gaston François de. 1980. Note relative à *Rhinogekko misonnei* de Witte et *Agamura femoralis* M. Smith. *Bulletin de l'Institute Royale Science Naturelles Belgique* 52:1-3.
- [9536] Wittenberg, Jörg. 1992. First records of Arabian toad-head agamid, (*Phrynocephalus arabicus*) (Sauria: Agamidae) in Jordan. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 7:59-63, figs. 1-3.
- [9537] Witze, Alexandra. 2011. Death of a continent, birth of an ocean. Africa's Afar region gives glimpses of geology in action. *ScienceNews* 180(1[2 July]):22-25, 4 figs.
- [9538] Witzell, W. N. 1983. Synopsis of biological data on the hawksbill turtle, *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766). *FAO Fisheries Synopsis* (xxxxx):1-78.
- [9539] Woerkmom, Anton B. van. 1982. The snakes of the genus *Malpolon*. *Litteratura Serpentina* 2:162-179.

- [9540] Wolf, M., and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1993. [Abstract] Striped-non-striped polymorphism in snakes of the family Colubridae: toward general rules of the phenomenon. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 39:77.
- [9541] Wolf, M., and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1994. The striped colour pattern and striped-nonstriped polymorphism in snakes (Reptilia: Ophidia). *Biological Reviews, Cambridge* 69:599-610.
- [9542] Wolfart, Reinhardt. 1966. Zur Geologie und Hydrogeologie von Syrien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der süd- und nordwestlichen Landesteile. *Beihfte zum geologischen Jahrbuch, Hannover* 68:1-129.
- [9543] Wolfart, Reinhardt. 1967. *Geologie von Syrien und dem Libanon. Beiträge zur regionalen Geologie der Erde*, vol. 6. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin, Germany. xii + 326 pp. (In German.)
- [9544] Wolfart, Reinhardt. 1987. Late Cretaceous through Quaternary paleogeographic evolution of the Middle East. *Tübinger Atlas des vorderen Orients* 28:9-22.
- [9545] Wolfart, Reinhardt, and H. Wittekindt. 1980. Geologie von Afghanistan. *Beiträge zur regionalen Geologie der Erde* 14:500, Borntraeger, Berlin und Stuttgart, Germany.
- [9546] Wolfe, J. 1980. A paleobotanical interpretation of Tertiary climates in the Northern hemisphere. *American Scientist* 66:694-703.
- [9547] Wollberg, Miriam, Elazar T. Kochva, and Garth Underwood. 1998. On the rictal glands of some atractaspid snakes. *Herpetological Journal* 8([15 July]): 137-143, figs. 1-7.
- [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, and S. Gitter. 1988. A novel cardiotoxic polypeptide from the venom of *Atractaspis engaddensis* (burrowing asp): cardiac effects in mice and isolated rat and human heart preparations. *Toxicon* 26(6):525-534, figs. 1-4.
- [9549] Wolter, O. 1917. Feldpostbriefe aus Mesopotamien. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 28:334. (In German.)
- [9550] Wolter, O. 1918. Feldpostbriefe aus Mesopotamien. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 29:71-72,84-85,95,204,214-215,230-231,280,289-291. (In German.)
- [9551] Wolter, O. 1919. Feldpostbrief aus Mesopotamien. (6. Folge). *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 30:336-339,351-354,365-366. (In German.)
- [9552] Wolter, O. 1930. Beobachtungen an *Gymnodactylus kotschyi*. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 31:182. (In German.)
- [9553] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1898. Die Urodelen Südasiens. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienfrende* 9([20 April]):90-93. (In German.)
- [9554] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1898. Die Urodelen Südasiens. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienfrende* 9([4 May]):101-104. (In German.)
- [9555] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1898. Die Urodelen Südasiens. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienfrende* 9([18 May]):113-115. (In German.)
- [9556] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1905. Zwergformen der paläarktischen Urodelen. Pages 258-263 in *C. R. 6ieme Congr. Internat'l Zool., Berne 1904-1905*. (In German.)
- [9557] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1906. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Triton (=Molge) vittatus Gray. *Wochenschrift (Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* ([3 April]):155-156, fig. (In German.)  
(Reprint includes three parts from nos. 14, 16, and 17 of the "Wochenschrift," paginated 1-6 with no indication of where the breaks occurred in the original publications.)
- [9558] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1906. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Triton (=Molge) vittatus Gray. *Wochenschrift (Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* ([17 April]):185-186. (In German.)  
(Reprint includes three parts from nos. 14, 16, and 17 of the "Wochenschrift," paginated 1-6 with no indication of where the breaks occurred in the original publications.)
- [9559] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1906. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Triton (=Molge) vittatus Gray. *Wochenschrift (Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* ([24 April]):198-200. (In German.)  
(Reprint includes three parts from nos. 14, 16, and 17 of the "Wochenschrift," paginated 1-6 with no indication of where the breaks occurred in the original publications.)
- [9560] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1906. Über den Formenkreis des Triton (=Molge) vittatus Gray. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 29:649-654. (In German.)
- [9561] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1907. Aus dem Liebensleben des Triton vittatus Gray. *Lacerta (Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde, Braunschweig)* 4:34. (In German.)
- [9562] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1907. Aus dem Liebensleben des Triton vittatus Gray. *Lacerta (Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde, Braunschweig)* 4:37. (In German.)
- [9563] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1908. Ueber Triton (=Molge) vulgaris subsp. typica von Konstantinopel. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 19:439-442. (In German.)
- [9564] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1910. Über Triton (=Molge) vittatus Gray forma ophrytica Berth. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 21:35-38,52-55,69-71. (In German.)
- [9565] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1914. Zwei neue Tritonformen der paläarktischen Region. *Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Natur- und Heimatkunde und dem Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein in Magdeburg* 2:371-381. (In German.)  
(Reprint repaginated pp. 1-11)

- [9566] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1923. Uebersicht den Unterarten und Formen des *Triton cristatus* Laur. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 34:120-126, figs. 1-6. (In German.)
- [9567] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1925. Katalog der Amphibien-Sammlung im Museum für Natur- und Heimatkunde zu Magdeburg. Ersten Teil: Apoda, Caudata. *Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte und Naturwissenschaften Verein zu Magdeburg* 4:231-310. (In German.)
- [9568] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1926. Über *Triton crocatus* Cope. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 67:1-6. (In German.)
- [9569] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1932. Über eine interessante Form des Feuersalamanders aus Vorderasien, *Salamandra maculosa* f. *orientalis* Wolt. *Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 43:41-43. (In German.)
- [9570] Wolterstorff, Willi. 1942. Weiteres von *Mertensiella caucasica*. *Wochenschrift (Blätter) für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde* 1942:12-13. (In German.)
- [9571] Wolterstorff, Willi, and [Karl] Wolf Herre. 1935. Die Gattungen der Wassermolche der Familie Salamandridae. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 4:217-229. (In German.)
- [9572] Wolterstorff, Willi, Louis Amédée Lantz, and [Karl] Wolf Herre. 1936. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kaukasus-salamanders. *Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig)* 116:1-13. (In German.)
- [9573] Wood, P. 1990. *Environmental Impact Assessment of Development at Patara*. B.S. Thesis. University of Stirling, Scotland, UK. xxxxx pp.
- [9574] Woods, Charles A., C. W. Kilpatrick, M. Rafique, Muqarrab Shah, and Waseem Khan. 1997. Biodiversity and conservation of the Deosai Plateau, Northern Areas, Pakistan. Pages 33-61 in Shahzad A. Mufti, Charles A. Woods, and Syed Azhar Hasan, eds., *Biodiversity of Pakistan*. (Includes 2 tables.) Pakistan Museum of Natural History and Florida Museum of Natural History, Islamabad, Pakistan; Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- [9575] Woolfenden, Wallace B., and Linah Ababneh. 2011. Late Holocene vegetation in the Azraq Wetland Reserve, Jordan. *Quaternary Research* 76(3[November]):345-351, figs. 1[map], 2-4, tables 1-2.
- [9576] World Health Organization. 1971. Requirements for snake antivenins (Requirements for biological substances no. 21). *World Health Organization Technical Report Series* :27-44.
- [9577] World Health Organization. 1981. Progress in the characterization of venoms and standardization of antivenoms. *World Health Organization Offset Publications* :1-44.
- [9578] World Wide Fund for Nature. 1989. *Marine turtles Turkey: status survey 1988 and recommendations for conservation and management*. Max Kasperek, Heidelberg, Germany. 123 pp.
- [9579] World Wildlife Fund. 2001. Ecoregions. Website <<http://www.worldwildlife.org/ecoregions/index.htm>>. (Copyright 2001, but ongoing development.)
- [9580] Wrangel, Rainer. 1995. Haltung und Nachzucht der Pamphyllischen Smaragdeidechse *Lacerta pamphylica* Schmidtler, 1975. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 17(99 [December]):6-14, figs. 1-10, 1 map, 1 table. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [9581] Wranik, Wolfgang. 1993. Sokotra 1993. Bericht über eine UNESCO Fact Finding Mission. *Jemen Report* 2:10-16. (In German.)
- [9582] Wranik, Wolfgang. 1995. Naturalist in Socotra. *Yemen Update* 36:8-11.
- [9583] Wranik, Wolfgang. 1998. Contributions to the herpetology of the Republic of Yemen. 4. Socotra Island and southern Yemen mainland (Amphibia; Reptilia). In Uwe Fritz, F. J. Obst, and B. Andreas, eds., Contribution to a "Herpetologia arabica". *Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden* 21(15, Suppl.[30 August]):163-179, figs. 1-24, tables 1-2.
- [9584] Wranik, Wolfgang. 1998. Faunistic notes on Socotra Island. Pages 135-212 in H. J. Dumont, ed., *Conservation and Sustainable Use of Biodiversity of Socotra Archipelago*. United Nations Publications, New York, New York, USA.
- [9585] Wranik, Wolfgang. 199?. Island of dragons socotra. *Arabian Wildlife Online* <<http://www.arabian-wildlife.com>> 2:2unnumberedpages, 1 map, 3 photos.
- [9586] Wranik, Wolfgang, O. S. Al-Saghier, S. Aspinall, R. F. Porter, and Herbert Rösler. 2004. *Fauna of the Socotra Archipelago. Field Guide*. Universitätsdruckerei, Rostock, Germany. 542 pp.
- [9587] Wranik, Wolfgang, K. B. Reddy, and A. Raqeeb Thabet. 1986. *Socotra Island. Contributions to the Flora and Fauna*. Aden University, Aden. xxxxx pp.
- [9588] Wright, A. E., J. H. McAndrews, and W. Van Zeist. 1967. Modern pollen rain in western Iran and its relation to plant geography and Quaternary vegetation history. *Journal of Ecology* 55:415-443.
- [9589] Wright, A. E., and W. Van Zeist. 1963. Preliminary pollen studies at Lake Zeribar, Zagros mountains, SW-Iran. *Science* 140:65-67.
- [9590] Wüster, Wolfgang. 1998. The cobras of the genus *Naja* in India. *Hamadryad* 23([June]):15-32, fig. 1, 10 tables. (Publication date of issue shown as 31 June [clearly a typographical error])
- [9591] Wüster, Wolfgang. 1998. The genus *Daboia* (Serpentes: Viperidae): Russell's Viper. *Hamadryad* 23([June]):33-40, fig. 1. (Publication date of issue shown as 31 June [clearly a typographical error])
- [9592] Wüster, Wolfgang, and Donald G. Broadley. 2003. A new species of spitting cobra (*Naja*) from north-eastern Africa (Serpentes: Elapidae). *Journal of Zoology, London* 259(4[April]):345-359, figs. 1-6, 7-8[maps],

- tables 1-3.
- [9593] Wüster, Wolfgang, Satako Otsuka, Anita Malhotra, and Roger S. Thorpe. 1992. Population systematics of Russell's viper: a multivariate study. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 47:97-113.
- [9594] Wüster, Wolfgang, and Roger S. Thorpe. 1989. Population affinities of the Asiatic cobra (*Naja naja*) species complex in Southeast Asia: reliability and random resampling. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London* 36:391-409.
- [9595] Wüster, Wolfgang, and Roger S. Thorpe. 1989. [Abstract] A preliminary revision of the Asiatic cobra (*Naja naja*) species complex. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [9596] Wüster, Wolfgang, and Roger S. Thorpe. 1991. Asiatic cobras: systematics and snakebite. *Experientia (Basel)* 47:205-209.
- [9597] Wüster, Wolfgang, and Roger S. Thorpe. 1992. Asiatic cobras: Population systematics of the *Naja naja* complex (Serpentes: Elapidae) in India and Central Asia. *Herpetologica* 48(1[March]):69-85, figs. 1[map], 2-5, 6-7[maps], tables 1-3.
- [9598] Wüster, Wolfgang, and Roger S. Thorpe. 1992. Dentional phenomena in cobras revisited: spitting and fang structure in the Asiatic species of *Naja* (Serpentes: Elapidae). *Herpetologica* 48(4[December]): 424-434, figs. 1[map] -5, 3 tables.
- [9599] WWF. 1989. Marine turtles — Northern Cyprus. Status survey and recommendations for conservation. WWF Report [unpublished]. 21 + iv pp.
- [9600] Xyda, A. A. 1981. Electrophoretic study of serum esterases of the lizard *Agama stellio* from the islands Myconos-Delos and Cyprus. *Rapports et Proces-Verbaux des Reunions Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Mediterranee Monaco* 27:51-53.
- [9601] Xyda, A. A. 1987. Supplementary evidence on the biometry and ecology of the lizard *Stellio stellio* of Greece and Cyprus. *Biologia Gallo-Hellenica* 12: 451-458.
- [9602] Yadgarov, T. Ya. 1985. [On new findings and ecology of *Alsophylax loricatus* in Uzbekistan]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1985:37-38. (In Russian.)
- [9603] Yadgarov, T. Ya. 1986. [Daily activities of the lizard (*Teratoscincus scincus scincus* Schlegel) as related to temperature]. *Ekologiya* 1986:88-90. (In Russian.)
- [9604] Yadgarov, T. Ya. 1986. [Certain features of the behavior of *Teratoscincus scincus*]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1986:43-46.
- [9605] Yadgarov, T. Ya. 1987. [On the ecology of *Alsophylax laevis* Nik. in the Kyzylkum Desert]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1987:46-49. (In Russian.)
- [9606] Yadgarov, T. Ya. 1988. [Ecology of *Crossobamon evermanni* (Wiegmann) in the Kyzyl Kum]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1988:45-48. (In Russian.)
- [9607] Yadgarov, T. Ya, M. Sh Akramov, B. B. Makhmudov, Kh M. Sartaeva, and A. F. Khozhdaev. 1988. [On new finds of lizards and snakes in Uzbekistan]. *Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSR* 1988:52-53. (In Russian.)
- [9608] Yadgarov, T. Ya, and K. Allabergenov. 1990. [On the preservation of the vertebrate faunal genofund of the Yazyavan desert]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 2:59-61,84. (In Russian.)
- [9609] Yadgarov, T. Ya, and B. B. Makhmudov. 1991. [Changes in the distributional range and abundance of several species of toad agamas from Uzbekistan]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1:51-57. (In Russian.)
- [9610] Yadgarov, T. Ya, B. B. Makhmudov, and A. F. Khodzhaev. 1992. Some features of distribution and numbers of reptiles in Kyzyl-Kum nature reserve. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1992:54-56. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [9611] Yadgarov, T. Ya, and Kh M. Sartaeva. 1983. [On the number of reptiles in the foothills of Mulguzar Ridge]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1983:54-56. (In Russian.)
- [9612] Yadgarov, T. Ya, and Kh M. Sartaeva. 1988. [New findings of certain species of geckos in Central Asia]. *Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal* 1988:59-62. (In Russian.)
- [9613] Yakoleva, I. D. 1964. *The Reptiles of Kirgizia*. Ilym, Frunze. (In Russian.)
- [9614] Yaltirik, F. 1973. The floristic composition of major forests in Turkey. I.U. Orman Fakültesi Yayinlari, Turkey. 1921/209.
- [9615] Yanko-Hombach, Valentina, Salomon Kroonenberg, and Suzanne A. G. Leroy. 2010. Caspian-Black Sea-Mediterranean Corridors during the last 30 ka: Sea Level Change and Human Adaptive Strategies. Proceedings of IGCP 521 and 481 — INQUA 501 Third Plenary Meeting and Field Trip. *Quaternary International* 225(2[1 October]):147-149, figs. 1-2.
- [9616] Yanko-Hombach, Valentina, Salomon Kroonenberg, and Suzanne A. G. Leroy, eds. 2010. *Caspian-Black Sea-Mediterranean Corridors during the last 30 ka: Sea Level Change and Human Adaptive Strategies. Proceedings of IGCP 521 and 481 — INQUA 501 Third Plenary Meeting and Field Trip. Quaternary International (Journal)*, vol. vol. 22, no. 2 (1 October). INQUA, . 147-240 pp. (Online: doi:10.1016/j.quaint.2010.06.014)
- [9617] Yarshater, Ehsan. 19xx. Communications. *unknown* xxxxx:62-65.
- [9618] Yeats, Robert S., and Ahmad Hussain. 1987. Timing of structural events in the Himalayan foothills of northwestern Pakistan. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 99(2[August]):161-176, figs. 1-3[maps], 4, 5-7[maps], 8-10.

- [9619] Yegiazaryan, E. M. 2003. Batrachofauna of Armenia. Pages 173 in Natalia Ananjeva, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *12th Ordinary General Meeting, Societas Europaea Herpetologica (SEH), Saint-Petersburg, Russia, 12-16 August 2003. Programme and Abstracts*. Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [9620] Yeremchenko, V. K., E. F. Shurukov, and Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak. 1985. [*Eremias buechneri* (Reptilia, Sauria) - A new species for the USSR fauna]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1985:79-80. (In Russian.)
- [9621] Yerli, S. V. 1990. The investigations on the sea turtles (*Caretta caretta* Linnaeus) nesting in Patara Coast (Antalya). *Hacettepe Fen Ve Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi* :133-143.
- [9622] Yerli, S. V., and A. F. Canbolat. 1998. Results of a 1996 survey of *Chelonia* in Turkey. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* (79[January]):9-11, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [9623] Yerli, S. V., and A. F. Canbolat. 1998. Özel Çevre Bölgeleri'ndeki (Köycegiz-Dalyan, Fethiye-Çalış, Patara, Belek ve Göksu Deltası) Deniz Kaplumbagalarnın Korunmasına Yönelik Yönetim Planı İlkeleri. Çevre Bakanlığı (Ministry of Environment), ÖÇKKB Yayını, Ankara, Turkey. 82 pp. (In Turkish.)
- [9624] Yerli, S. V., and A. F. Canbolat. 1998. Doğu Akdeniz Bölgesi'ndeki Deniz Kaplumbagalarnın Korunmasına Yönelik Yönetim Planı İlkeleri. Çevre Bakanlığı, Çevre Koruma Genel Müdürlüğü Yayını, Ankara, Turkey. 88 pp. (In Turkish.)
- [9625] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat, H. Ulug, and O. Doğan. 1998. Batı Akdeniz Bölgesi'ndeki Deniz Kaplumbagalarnın Korunmasına Yönelik Yönetim Planı İlkeleri. Çevre Bakanlığı (Ministry of Environment), Çevre Koruma Genel Müdürlüğü Yayını, Ankara, Turkey. 90 pp. (In Turkish.)
- [9626] Yerli, S. V., and F. Demirayak. 1996. *Marine turtles in Turkey: a survey on nesting site status*. Dogal Hayati Koruma Dernegi (DHKD), Istanbul. 134 pp.
- [9627] Yerli, S. V., and F. Demirayak. 1996. Türkiye'de deniz kaplumbagalari ve üreme kumsallari üzerine bir degerlendirme. Istanbul, Turkey. 129 pp. (In Turkish.)
- [9628] Yildirimhan, Hikmet Sami, Nurhan Sümer, Sezen Incedoğan, and Charles Robert Bursey. 2012. Helminth parasites of the lemon-yellow tree frog, *Hyla savignyi* (Hylidae), from Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Zoology* 36(2):171-184, 1 table.
- [9629] Yildiz, Mehmet Zülfü, Bahadır Akman, Bayram Göçmen, and Deniz Yalçinkaya. 2009. New locality records for the Turkish worm lizard, *Blanus strauchi aporus* (Werner, 1898) (Sauria: Amphisbaenidae) in southeast Anatolia, Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 5(2):375-385, figs. 1[map], 2-3, table 1.
- [9630] Yildiz, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, and Bahadır Akman. 2009. Taxonomical comments on Sudan beaked worm snake, *Leptotyphlops macrorhynchus* (Jan & Sordelli, 1860) (Serpentes: Leptotyphlopidae) from Anatolia, Turkey. *Biharean Biologist* 3(2):151-156.
- [9631] Yildiz, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, Bahadır Akman, and Deniz Yalçinkaya. 2007. New localities for *Hemidactylus turcicus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Sauria: Gekkonidae) in Anatolia, Turkey, with notes on their morphology. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 3(1):24-33, figs. 1[map] -2, tables 1-2.
- [9632] Yılmaz, Nilgün, and Murat Tosunoğlu. 2010. Hematology and some plasma biochemistry values of free-living freshwater turtles (*Emys orbicularis* and *Mauremys rivulata*) from Turkey. *North-Western Journal of Zoology* 6(1):109-117, tables 1-5.
- [9633] Yılmaz, İrfan. 1977. *Mabuya aurata* (Scincidae, Lacertilia)'nin Anadolu'daki subspecies durumu [The subspecific status of *Mabuya aurata* (Scincidae, Lacertilia) in Anatolia]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University]*, ser. B, 1:111-137.
- [9634] Yılmaz, İrfan. 1983. Trakya Kuyruklu Kurbagalari Üzerine Morfolojik ve Taksonomik bir Arastirma (Urodela: Salamandridae) [A morphological and taxonomical investigation of Thracian urodeles (Urodela: Salamandridae)]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A, 7:119-130. (In Turkish.)
- [9635] Yılmaz, İrfan. 1984. Trakya Kuyuksuz Kurbagalari Üzerine Morfolojik ve Taksonomik Bir Arastirma (Anura: Discoglossidae, Pelobatidae, Bufonidae, Hylidae, Ranidae). [A morphological and taxonomical investigation of Thracian anurae]. *Doğa Bilim Dergisi*, ser. A(2), 8:244-264. (In Turkish.)
- [9636] Yılmaz, İrfan. 1986. On the distribution of the fire-bellied toad, *Bombina bombina*, in Turkey. In Ragnar Kinzelbach and Max Kasperek, eds., *Short communications. Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 1:109-110, fig. 1[map].
- [9637] Yılmaz, İrfan. 1989. An investigation on the distribution of North Anatolian amphibians (Amphibia, Urodela, Anura). *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 13:130-140.
- [9638] Yılmaz, Yücel. 1991. Alochthonous terranes in the Tethyan Middle East: Anatolia and the surrounding regions. in John Frederick Dewey, I. G. Gass, G. B. Curry, N. B. W. Harris, and A. M. Celâl Şengör, eds., *Allochthonous Terranes*. (Includes 155-168.) Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, UK.
- [9639] Yılmaz, Yücel, Ş. C. Genç, E. Yiğitbaş, M. Bozcu, and K. Yılmaz. 1995. Geophysical evolution of the late Mesozoic continental margin of Northwestern Anatolia. *Tectonophysics* 243:155-171.
- [9640] Yılmaz, İrfan, and Mehmet Öz. 1985. A new locality of *Mertensiella luschni finikensis* (Amphibia, Salamandridae). *Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mec-*

- muasi, Seri B: Tabii Ilimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturalles]* 49 [1984]:85-88.
- [9641] Yilmaz, İrfan, and İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş. 1990. A taxonomical investigation of the North Anatolia and Thrace populations of *Bufo viridis* (Bufonidae:Anura). *Doğa-Turkish Journal of Zoology* 14:1-13.
- [9642] Yilmaz, Zeliha Colak, and Bilal Kutrup. 2006. Seasonal changes in the diet of *Rana ridibunda* Pallas, 1771 (Anura: Ranidae) from the Gorele River, Giresun, Turkey. Pages 201-204 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II*. (Includes figs. 1-4, 2 tables.) *Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [9643] Yin, An. 2010. Cenozoic tectonic evolution of Asia: A preliminary synthesis. *Tectonophysics* 488:293-325, figs. 1-11 [maps].
- [9644] Yom-Tov, Yoram, and Heinrich Mendelssohn. 1988. Changes in the distribution and abundance of vertebrates in Israel during the 20th century. Pages 515-547 in Yoram Yom-Tov and Eitan Tchernov, eds., *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. *Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [9645] Yom-Tov, Yoram, and Eitan Tchernov, eds. 1988. *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. In H. J. Dumont, ed., *Monographiae Biologicae*, vol. 42. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands. ix + 573 pp.
- [9646] Yom-Tov, Yoram, and Eitan Tchernov. 1988. The zoogeography of Israel. Pages 1-6 in Yoram Yom-Tov and Eitan Tchernov, eds., *The Zoogeography of Israel: The Distribution and Abundance at a Zoogeographical Crossroad*. *Monographiae Biologicae*, 62. Dr. W. Junk, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
- [9647] Yom-Tov, Yoram, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1995. [Abstract] Environmental correlates of the geographical distribution of terrestrial vertebrate species richness in Israel. Pages 60-61 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [9648] Yom-Tov, Yoram, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 1996. Environmental correlates of geographical distribution of terrestrial vertebrates in Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 42:307-315.
- [9649] Yosef, Reuven, Juan Ramirez Roman, and Piotr Zduniak. 2012. Habitat choice of Palestine saw-scaled viper (*Echis coloratus*) in an extreme environment. *Journal of Herpetology* 46(4):671-674.
- [9650] Young, Bruce A., Karen Meltzer, and Carmen Marsit. 1999. Scratching the surface of mimicry: sound production through scale abrasion in snakes. *Hamadryad* 24([31 August]):29-38, figs. 1-5, 3 tables.
- [9651] Yousif, M. S., and Y. R. Al-Shawa. 1998. A new coccidian parasite (Apocomplexa: Eimeriidae) from the legless lizard *Diplometopon zarudnyi* (Amphisbaenia: Trogonophidae) in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 28:257-261.
- [9652] Youssef, El Sayed A. A. 1989. Geology and genesis of sulfur deposits at Ras Gemsa area, Red Sea coast, Egypt. *Geology* 17([September]):797-801, figs. 1-5.
- [9653] Yukelson, L. Ya, N. S. Auybova, S. M. Leigerman, and N. Sultanalieva. 1989. [Abstract] Biochemical study of *Echis multisquamatus* venom. Page [325] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*. (Pages unnumbered.)
- [9654] Zaady, E., and Amos Bouskila. 2002. Lizard burrows association with successional stages of biological soil crusts in an arid sandy region. *Journal of Arid Environments* 50(2):235-246.
- [9655] Zabelina, N. J. 1985. New data on the South-Western Kopetdag flora. Pages 38-50 in N. T. Nechaeva, ed., *Vegetation and Animal World of Western Kopetdag*. Ylym, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan.
- [9656] Zacharias, H. C. E. 1897. Die Phylogenese der Kopfschilder bei den Boiden. *Zoologische Jahrbücher* 10:56-90.
- [9657] Zaher, Hussam. 1994. Comments on the evolution of the jaw adductor musculature of snakes. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 111:339-384.
- [9658] Zaher, Hussam. 1998. The phylogenetic position of *Pachyrhachis* within snakes (Squamata, Lepidosauria). *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 18:1-3.
- [9659] Zaher, Hussam, Felipe Gobbi Grazziotin, John E. Cadle, Robert Ward Murphy, Julio Cesar de Moura-Leite, and Sandro L. Bonatto. 2009. Molecular phylogeny of advanced snakes (Serpentes, Caenophidia) with an emphasis on South American Xenodontines: A revised classification and description of new taxa. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia* 49(11):115-153, fig. 1, tables 1-2.
- [9660] Zaher, Hussam, and Olivier Rieppel. 1999. Tooth implantation and replacement in squamates, with special reference to mososaur lizards and snakes. *American Museum Novitates* :1-79.
- [9661] Zaher, Hussam, and Olivier Rieppel. 2000. A brief history of snakes. *Herpetological Review* 31(2[June]): 73-76, fig. 1.
- [9662] Zaher, Mostafa M., Amir M. Abo-Taira, and Ahmed M. Abdeen. 1990. Further studies on the ophidian cranial osteology: The skull of the boid snake *Eryx thebaicus*. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 2:309-327, figs. 1-4. (In English with Arabic abstract.)
- [9663] Zaher, Mostafa M., A. A. El-Dawoody, M. A. Kenawy, and O. M. Sarhan. 1992. Microscopic studies on the reptilian amygdaloid complex. 1. Cytoarchitectonic investigation on the amygdala of *Acanthodacty-*

- lus ophedureus* [sic]. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 8:xxxxx.
- [9664] Zaher, Mostafa M., M. A. Kenawy, A. A. El-Dawoody, and O. M. Sarhan. 1992. Microscopic studies on the reptilian amygdaloid complex. 2. Cytoarchitectonic investigation on the amygdala of *Uromastix philbyi*. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 8:197-219.
- [9665] Zahr, H. 1994. Comments on the evolution of the jaw adductor musculature of snakes. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 111:339-384.
- [9666] Zaidi, S. M. 1954. Poisonous snakes. Pages [xxxxx] in Sixth Pakistani Science Conference, Karachi, Pakistan.
- [9667] Zajc, I., and Jan Willem Arntzen. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships of the European newts (genus *Triturus*) tested with mitochondrial DNA sequence data. *Contributions to Zoology* 68:73-81.
- [9668] Zakhidov, T. Z. 1938. Biology of reptiles of the southern Kzyl-Kumy Desert and the Noura-Tau Mountain Range. *Acta Universitatis Asiae Mediae*, ser. VIII-a *Zoologia*, pp. 1-52, figs. 1-10.
- [9669] Zakhidov, T. Z. 1959. Ecological survey of the vertebrate fauna in the Kzyl-Kum Desert. *CIZ-XV*; pp. 773-775.
- [9670] Zaloğlu, Sukruye. 1964. Ege bölgesinde bulunan *Pelobates syriacus*'un morfoloji, osteoloji ve biyolojisi ile ilgili araştırmalar [Studies on the morphology, osteology and biology of *Pelobates syriacus* Boett. in the Aegean Region]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi* [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir] (16): 1-50.
- [9671] Zaloğlu, Sukruye. 1968. [Taxonomy of the genus *Blanus* (Amphisbaenidae: Reptiles) in Turkey]. *Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir* [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi] (57):1-15. (In Turkish.)
- [9672] Zaloğlu, Sukruye. 1972. Türkiye'de *Hyla arborea* (L.) (Amphibia, Anura)'nin subspezifîk ayırımı üzerinde bir araştırma [A study on the subspecific division of *Hyla arborea* (L.) (Amphibia, Anura) in Turkey]. *Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlmî Raporlar Serisi* [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir] (152):1-18.
- [9673] Zangerl, R. L. P., L. P. Hendrickson, and J. R. Hendrickson. 1988. A redescription of the Australian flat-back sea turtle, *Natator depressus*. *Bishop Museum Bulletin* 1:1-69.
- [9674] Zanon, R. T. 1991. *Negavodus ramonensis* Mazin, 1986, reinterpreted as a temnospondyl, not a placodont. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 4:515-518.
- [9675] Zardoya, R., E. Malaga-Trillo, Michael Veith, and A. Meyer. 2003. Complete nucleotide sequence of the mitochondrial genome of a salamander, *Mertensiella luschni*. *Gene* (317):17-27, (special issue).
- [9676] Zareeian, H., Hamid Reza Esmaeili, H. A. Gholam, A. Teymouri, H. Zohrabi, and Haji Gholi Kami. 2010. [A preliminary study on the herpetofauna of Gorm Mountain no-hunting zone, Jahroom, Fars Province.]. *Journal of Taxonomy and Biosystematics* 1(1):1-8. (In Persian.)
- [9677] Zari, Talal A. 1987. *The Energetics and Thermal Physiology of the Wiegmann's Skink, Mabuya brevicollis*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Nottingham, Nottingham, England, UK. 263 pp.
- [9678] Zari, Talal A. 1991. Effect of temperature on resting metabolic rate of the spiny lizard, *Uromastix aegyptius microlepis*. *Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology* 4:9-18.
- [9679] Zari, Talal A. 1991. The influence of body mass and temperature on the standard metabolic rate of the herbivorous desert lizard, *Uromastix microlepis*. *Journal of Thermal Biology* 16:129-133.
- [9680] Zari, Talal A. 1992. Effects of temperature on resting metabolism of two species of juvenile nocturnal geckos, *Hemidactylus turcicus* and *Ptyodactylus hasselquistii* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A. Comparative Physiology* 102:491-495.
- [9681] Zari, Talal A. 1992. Seasonal variation in time of activity and body temperature of the fringe-toed lizard, *Acanthodactylus boskianus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt* 23: 57-66.
- [9682] Zari, Talal A. 1993. Effects of Body mass and temperature on standard metabolic rate of the desert chameleon *Chamaeleo calyptratus*. *Journal of Arid Environments* 24:75-80.
- [9683] Zari, Talal A. 1995. [Abstract] Effects of mass, temperature and sex on resting metabolism of the fringe-toe lizard, *Acanthodactylus boskianus*. Pages 64 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [9684] Zari, Talal A. 1996. Seasonal acclimatization in resting metabolism of the Turkish gecko, *Hemidactylus turcicus*, in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. *Japanese Journal of Herpetology* 16([December]):129-133.
- [9685] Zari, Talal A. 1996. Effects of body mass and temperature on standard metabolic rate of the herbivorous desert lizard *Uromastix philbyi*. *Journal of Arid Environments* 33:457-461.
- [9686] Zari, Talal A. 1996. Seasonal metabolic compensation in the fringe-toed lizard, *Acanthodactylus boskianus* (Reptilia: Lacertidae). *Journal of Thermal Biology* 21:145-150.
- [9687] Zari, Talal A. 1997. Effects of body mass, temperature, and season on resting metabolism of the nocturnal gecko *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 14:7785, fig. 1, tables 1-4.



- [9688] Zari, Talal A. 1998. Effects of sexual condition on food consumption and temperature selection in the herbivorous desert lizard, *Uromastyx philbyi*. *Journal of Arid Environments* 38([March]):371-377.
- [9689] Zari, Talal A. 1999. On the reproductive biology of the herbivorous spiny-tailed agamid *Uromastyx philbyi* in western Saudi Arabia. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 19:123-130, figs. 1-3, tables 1-2.
- [9690] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1889. Recherches zoologiques dans la contrée Transcaspienne. *Bulletin de la Société del la Moscow naturaliste, (New series)* 3:128-160.
- [9691] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1889. Recherches zoologiques dans la contrée Transcaspienne. *Bulletin de la Société del la Moscow naturaliste, (New series)* 3:740-846.
- [9692] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1890. Recherches zoologiques dans la contrée Transcaspienne. *Bulletin de la Société del la Moscow naturaliste, (New series)* 4:288-315.
- [9693] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1891. Recherches zoologiques dans la contrée transcaspienne. *Bulletin de la Société del la Moscow naturaliste, (New series)* 4:xxxxx.
- [9694] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1892. Materialien zur ornithologischen Fauna des nördlichen Persiens. Pages xxxxx in *Materialen zur Kenntnis der Fauna und Flora des russischen Reichs*, vol. Zool., Pt. 1. xxxxx, xxxxx.
- [9695] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1896. Marschroute der Reise in Ost-Persien im Jahre 1896. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 1:18-21.
- [9696] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1897. Note sur les reptiles et amphibiens de la Perse orientale. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 2:349-361. (In Russian.)
- [9697] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1899. Marschroute der Reise in Ost-Persien im Jahre 1898. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* xxxxx:xxxxx. (In German.)
- [9698] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1900. *Exkursion im nordwestlichen Persien und die Vogel dieser Gegand. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg*. Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg, St. Pétersbourg, Russia. xxxxx pp. (In German.)
- [9699] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1902. Marschroute der Expedition der kaiserl. Russ. Geogr. Gesell. in Ost-Persien während der Jahre 1900 und 1901. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 7:1-9.
- [9700] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1902 [1901]. Exkursija po vostochnoj Persii. [Voyage en Perse orientale.]. *Mémoires de la Société Impériale Russe de Géographie, Géographie Générale* 36:1-361. (In Russian.)
- [9701] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1902. Vorläufiger kürzer Bericht über die Reise in Persien in den Jahren 1900 und 1901. *Mémoires de la Société Impériale Russe de Géographie, Géographie Générale* xxxxx: xxxxx. (In German.)
- [9702] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1903. Pticy vostochnoj Persii. Ornitologicheskije rezul'taty ekskursii po vostochnoj Persii v' 1898 g. [Les oiseaux de la Perse orientale. Matériaux ornithologiques du voyage fait en 1898]. *Mémoires de la Société Impériale Russe de Géographie, Géographie Générale* 36:1. (In Russian.)
- [9703] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1904. Marschroute der Reise in West-Persien in dem Jahre 1903-1904. *Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg* 9:44-51. (In Russian.)
- [9704] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1904 [1903]. O gadakh" i Raybakh" vostochnoj Persii. Gerpetologicheskije i ikhtiologicheskije rezul'taty ekskursii po vostochnoj Persii v" 1903 g. [Les reptiles, amphibiens et poissons de la Perse orientale. Matériaux herpetologiques et ichthyologiques du voyage fait en 1898.]. *Mémoires de la Société Impériale Russe de Géographie, Géographie Générale* 36:1-42. (In Russian.)
- [9705] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich. 1911. Verzeichnis der Vogel persiens. *Journal für Ornithologie* 59: 185-214.
- [9706] Zatoka, Andrei L. 1995. [Abstract] Growth rates and age of the Middle Asia tortoise (*Agriemys horsfieldi*) in north Turkmenistan. Pages 64 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.
- [9707] Zaunick, R. 1925. Peter Simon Pallas (1741-1811), der Begründer der paläarktischen Wirbeltierkunde. *Pallasia [Zeitschrift für Wirbeltierkunde, vornehmlich des paläarktischen Faunengebiets]* 3:1-37.
- [9708] Zavattari, E. 1929. Anfibi e Rettili. Ricerche faunistiche nelle Isole Italiane dell' Egeo. *Archivio Zoologico Italiano, Padova* 13:31-36. (In Italian.)
- [9709] Zavattari, E. 1953. Bibliografica zoologica della Libia per il decennio 1941-51. *Annali del Museo Libico di Storia Naturale* 4:203-205.
- [9710] Zawadski, Mike. 2001. Haltung und Zucht von *Lacerta laevis troodica* Werner, 1936. *Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)* 12:55-62. (In German.)
- [9711] Zaworski, J. P. 1992. Reproduction in the gekkonid genus *Tarentola*. Part 1. Captive breeding and husbandry of the Egyptian white spotted gecko, *Tarentola annularis* (Geoffroy). *Dactylus* 1:24-31.
- [9712] Zazanashvili, N. 1999. On the Colchic vegetation. Pages 181-197 in F. Klotzli and G. R. Walther, eds.,

- Conference on Recent Shifts in Vegetation Boundaries of Deciduous Forests, Especially due to General Global Warming*. xxxxx, Basel, Switzerland.
- [9713] Zehzad, Bahram, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, and H. Madjnoonian. 2002. The natural areas and landscape of Iran: an overview. *Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg* 26:7-10, figs. 1[map], 2, tables 1-3.
- [9714] Zein El Din, H. F. 1952. *Snakes*. Dar El Fikr El Arabi, Cairo, Egypt. xxxxx pp. (In Arabic.)
- [9715] Zeist, W. van. 1967. Late Quaternary vegetation history of Western Iran. *Review of Paleobotany and Palynology* 2:1-4.
- [9716] Zerova, Galina A. 1987. [Localities of the late Miocene — early Pleistocene lizards and snakes of the Ukraine.]. Pages 12-18 in *Material po nekotorym gruppam pozdnokaynozoysskikh pozvonochnykh Ukrainy*. Institute of Zoology, Akademii Nauk USSR, Kiev, Kiev, Ukraine, USSR.
- [9717] Zerova, Galina A. 1989. The first find of a fossil sand boa of the genus *Albaneryx* (Serpentes, Boidae) in the USSR. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1989:30-35.
- [9718] Zerova, Galina A. 1989. [Abstract] Late Miocene vipers of the south-west of the USSR. Page [unnumbered] in *First World Congress of Herpetology, 11-19 September 1989, University of Kent at Canterbury, United Kingdom. Abstracts*.
- [9719] Zerova, Galina A. 1991. *Vipera (Daboia) ukrainica* - a new viper (Serpentes; Viperidae) from the Middle Sarmatian (Upper Miocene) of the Ukraine (USSR). *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Monatshefte, Stuttgart* xxxxx:xxxxx.  
(Date of publication may be 1992 [fide Rage, 1993].)
- [9720] Zerova, Galina A., and Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze. 1984. [The review of Cenozoic lizards and snakes in USSR]. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoy SSR, ser. Biol.*, 10:319-325. (In Russian.)
- [9721] Zerova, Galina A., and Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze. 1986. Neogene varanids of the USSR. Pages 689-693 in Zbyněk Roček, ed., *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting (3rd Ordinary General Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica), Prague, 1985*. Charles University, for the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [9722] Zerova, Galina A., A. N. Lungu, and V. M. Chkhikvadze. 1987 [1986]. Large fossil vipers from the Black Seaside and Transcaucasus. In Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, ed., *Herpetological Investigations in the Caucasus. Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad]* 158:89-99. (In Russian, with English summary.)  
(Title page for volume 158 bears the year 1986 but all included articles are dated 1987. Production page [unnumbered inside back cover] states “makeup and press 31.12.86,” but it is not clear if this is meant to be the date of production only or the date of distribution of the volume.)
- [9723] Zhang, P., Y.-Q. Chen, H. Zhou, Y.-F. Liu, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake, and L.-H. Qu. 2006. Phylogeny, evolution, and biogeography of Asiatic salamanders (Hynobiidae). *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA* 103:7360-7365.
- [9724] Zhao Er-mi, and Kraig Kerr Adler. 1993. *Herpetology of China*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Oxford, Ohio USA. 522 pp., 42 figs., 48 col. pls.  
(See bibliography for significant editorial notes on older publications)
- [9725] Zhao Er-mi, Jiang Yao-ming, Huang Qing-yun, Hu Shu-qin, Fei Liang, and Ye Chang-yuan. 1993. *Latin-Chinese-English Names of Amphibians and Reptiles*. Science Press, Beijing. 329 pp.
- [9726-9727] Zhao Er-mi, Zhou Jiufa, and Zou Ting, eds. 1997. *Chinese Chelonian Research. A Volume Issued to Commemorate the Return of Hong Kong to the Motherland. Herpetological Series (Sichuan Journal of Zoology, vol. 15 supplement)*, vol. 9. Chinese Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles and Nanjing Society for the Study of Chelonians. 159 + (3) pp. (In Chinese; English abstracts.)  
(“A volume issued to commemorate the return of Hong Kong to the Motherland.”)
- [9728] Zhordaniya, L. 1975. [Caucasian salamander]. *Khimiya i Biologiya v Shkole* xxxxx:63-64. (In Georgian.)
- [9729] Zhou, H. W., and M. A. Murphy. 2005. Tomographic evidence for wholesale underthrusting of India beneath the entire Tibetan plateau. *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences* 25:445-457.
- [9730] Ziegan, Karl. 2001. Die Schlange in Kunst, Kultur und Religion. *Beiträge zur Literatur und Geschichte der Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde* 1:29-35. (In German.)
- [9731] Ziegler, Thomas, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1996. Zur Hemiclitoris der squamaten Reptilien: Auswirkungen auf einige Methoden der Geschlechtsunterscheidung. *Herpetofauna [Weinstadt]* 18(101[April]):11-19, figs. 1-6, diagrams 1-2. (In German with abstract in German and English.)
- [9732] Ziegler, Thomas, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1996. Zur Genitalmorphologie der Squamaten, speziell der Varanoidea. Pages 14 in *Zusammenfassen Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde e. V. in Stuttgart*. Deutschen Gesellschaft für Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde, Rheinbach, Germany. (In German.)
- [9733] Ziegler, Thomas, and Wolfgang Böhme. 1997. Genitalstrukturen und Paarungsbiologie bei Squamaten Reptilien, speziell den Platynota mit Bemerkungen zur Systematik. *Mertensiella* :1-210. (In German.)

- [9734] Zimmerman, H., E. Habermann, and H. G. Lasch. 1971. Der Einfluß von Gift der Sandrasselotter (*Echis carinatus*) auf die Hamostase. *Thrombosis et Diathesis Haemorrhagica* 25:425-437. (In German.)
- [9735] Zimmermann, E. 1978. An den Spuren der Maurischen Landschildkröte. *Aquarien Magazin* 12: 170-175.
- [9736] Zimmermann, E. 1986. *Breeding Terrarium Animals*. TFH Publications, Neptune, New Jersey, USA. 384 pp., illus.
- [9737] Zimmermann, E. 1988. *Teratoscincus scincus*. *Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening* 31:33-35. (In Danish [translated from *Das Zuchten von Terrarientieren* by J. Christiansen].)
- [9738] Zinchenko, V. K., and O. E. Ritskov. 1990. [New finds of rare species of snake (Serpentes, Colubridae) in central Kopetdagh]. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1990:58. (In Russian.)
- [9739] Zinenko, Oleksandr I. 2006. Habitats of *Vipera berus nikolskii* in Ukraine. Pages 205-209 in Miguel Vences, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, and Wolfgang Böhme, eds., *Herpetologia Bonnensis II*. (Includes figs. 1[map].) *Proceedings of the 13th Congress of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica*. Societas Europaea Herpetologica, Bonn, Germany.
- [9740] Zinenko, Oleksandr I., P. L. Drabkin, and O. M. Rudyk. 2005. Contact zone between two subspecies of the sand lizard: *Lacerta agilis exigua* Eichw., 1831 and *Lacerta agilis chersonensis* Andr., 1832 in three regions of the left-bank Ukraine. Pages 109-112 in Natalia Ananjeva and Olga Tsinenko, eds., *Herpetologia Petropolitana. Proceedings of the 12th Ordinary Meeting of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica, August 12-16, 2003, St. Petersburg, Russia*. (Includes figs. 1-3.) *Russian Journal of Herpetology*, 12 (Suppl.). Societas Europaea Herpetologica, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- [9741] Ziniakova, M. P. 1964. [Abstract] [Rate of growth of the Central Asiatic viper (*Vipera lebetina*) in captivity]. Pages xxxxx in Paul Viktor Terentjev, ed., *Voprosy Gerpetologii [Problems of Herpetology]*. *Herpetological Conference, Leningrad 12-14 October 1964*. University of Leningrad, Leningrad, USSR. (In Russian.) (See Smith, Lewis, and Smith, 1967, for English translation of abstract)
- [9742] Zinner, Hermann. 1967. Herpetological collection trips to the Lebanon 1965 and 1966. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 16:49-58.
- [9743] Zinner, Hermann. 1971. On ecology and the significance of sematic coloration in the nocturnal desert-elapid *Waterinnesia aegyptia* Lataste (Reptilia: Ophidia). *Oecologia* 7:267-275.
- [9744] Zinner, Hermann. 1972. Contribution to the herpetofauna of Mount Hermon No. III. *Elaphe quatuorlineata* (Ophidia: Colubridae). *Israel Journal of Zoology* 21:123-127.
- [9745] Zinner, Hermann. 1972. *Systematics and Evolution of the Species Group, Coluber jugularis Linnaeus 1758, Coluber caspius Gmelin 1789 (Reptilia, Serpentes)*. Ph.D. Thesis. Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel. 77 pp.
- [9746] Zinner, Hermann. 1974. On distribution and population dynamics of snakes in the Negev Desert and Sinai. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 23:216, Abstract.
- [9747] Zinner, Hermann. 1976. Six venomous snakes of southern Israel. *Israel Land and Nature* 1:140-146.
- [9748] Zinner, Hermann. 1977. The status of *Telescopus hoogstraali* Schmidt and Marx 1956 and the *Telescopus fallax* Fleischmann 1831 complex (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Journal of Herpetology* 11(2): 207-212, figs. 1-9.
- [9749] Zinner, Hermann. 1984. On behavioral and sexual dimorphism of *Telescopus d'hara*. *Hardun* 2:3-6. (In Hebrew, with English abstract [p. 69].)
- [9750] Zinner, Hermann. 1985. On behavioral and sexual dimorphism of *Telescopus dhara* Forskål 1776 (Reptilia, Serpentes, Colubridae). *Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* :5-6.
- [9751] Zinner, Hermann. 1986. On ecology and the significance of sematic coloration in the nocturnal desert elapid *Waterinnesia aegyptia* Lataste (Reptilia, Ophidia). *Hardun* 1986:4-11,66.
- [9752] Zlotin, R. I. 1997. Geography and organization of high mountain ecosystems in the former USSR. Pages 133-159 in F. E. Wiegolaski, ed., *Ecosystems of the World*, vol. 3. Polar and Alpine Tundra. Elsevier, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- [9753] Zlotkin, Eliahu, Tanya Milman, Guy Sion, and Yehudah Leopold Werner. 2003. Predatory behaviour of gekkonid lizards, *Ptyodactylus* spp., towards the scorpion *Leiurus quinquestriatus hebraeus*, and their tolerance of its venom. *Journal of Natural History* 37:641-646, figs. 1-2, tables 1-2.
- [9754] Zohary, Michael. 1947. A geobotanical soil map of Western Palestine. *Palestine Journal of Botany* 4: 24-35.
- [9755] Zohary, Michael. 1962. *Plant Life of Palestine: Israel and Jordan*. Ronald Press Co., New York, New York, USA. 262 pp., 6 pls.
- [9756] Zohary, Michael. 1963. On the geobotanical structure of Iran. *Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel* 11D(supplement):1-113, folded map in pocket.
- [9757] Zohary, Michael. 1971. The phytogeographical foundations of the Middle East. Pages 43-52 in Peter H. Davis, Peter C. Harper, and Ian C. Hedge, eds., *Plant Life of South-West Asia*. The University Press for The Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- [9758] Zohary, Michael. 1973. *Geobotanical Foundations of the Middle East*, vol. 1-2. *Geobotanica selecta, Bd. 3*. Gustav Fischer-Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. x + 738 pp., illus.

- [9759] Zohary, Michael. 1982. *Vegetation of Israel and Adjacent Areas. Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients*, vol. Beiheft A007., Wiesbaden, Germany. 183 pp.
- [9760] Zolotavina, V., S. Basalaeva, V. Dubjansky, I. Taikov, and Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva. 1997. [Abstract] Analysis of external morphology in green toads of the *Bufo viridis* complex. Symposium on the Green-Toad as a model species for studies in evolutionary biology. Pages 232 in Zbyněk Roček and Scott Hart, eds., *Herpetology '97. Abstracts of the Third World Congress of Herpetology 2-10 August 1997 Prague, Czech Republic*. Third World Congress of Herpetology, Prague, Czech Republic.
- [9761] Zreda, Marek, Attila Çiner, Mehmet Akif Sarikaya, Chris Zweck, and Sedar Bayari. 2011. Remarkably extensive glaciation and fast deglaciation and climate change in Turkey near the Pleistocene-Holocene boundary. *Geology* 39(11[November]):1051-1054, figs. 1-3.
- [9762] Zug, George Robert. 1966. The penial morphology and the relationships of cryptodiran turtles. *Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan* (647):1-24, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [9763] Zug, George Robert, Addison H. Wynn, and Carol Ruckdeschel. 1986. Age determination of loggerhead sea turtles, *Caretta caretta*, by incremental growth marks in the skeleton. *Smithsonian Contributions in Zoology* (427):1-34, figs. 1-9, tables 1-6, Appendix, pts. 1-4.
- [9764] Zugmayer, Erich. 1906. Beiträge zur Herpetologie von Vorder-Asien. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 23:449-486.
- [9765] Zugmayer, Erich. 1909. Beiträge zur Herpetologie von Zentral-Asien. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere* 27:481-508.
- [9766] Zykov, A. E. 1991. Zoogeographic analysis of the small mammal fauna (Insectivora, Rodentia, Lagomorpha) of Kopet-Dagh Mountain Range. *Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record]*, Kiev 1991:3-11, figs. 1-3, table 1. (In Russian, with English abstract.)
- [9767] Zykova, Larisa Yu, and Eugenyi N. Panov. 1986. Notes on the *Agama sanguinolenta* behaviour. 1. General biological features, spatial population structure, and social behaviour. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 65:99-109.
- [9768] Zykova, Larisa Yu, and Eugenyi N. Panov. 1990. On possible hybridization between the agamas *Stellio caucasicus* and *S. erythrogaster*. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 69:103-106. (In Russian, with English summary.)
- [9769] Zykova, Larisa Yu, and Eugenyi N. Panov. 1991. [Long-term study of growth of Caucasian agama *Stellio caucasicus*]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR* 70:81-90. (In Russian.)
- [9770] Zykova, Larisa Yu, and Eugenyi N. Panov. 1995. [Abstract] Population diversity of *Laudakia caucasia* in South-Western Turkmenistan. Pages 66 in Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, ed., *Abstracts of the Second Asian Herpetological Meeting, 6-10 September, 1995, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan*. Folium Publishing Co., Moscow, Russia.

## Appendix

- [A-1] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Hoosravani, and Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani. 2013. Habitat associations and conservation of *Eremias acutirostris* (Boulenger, 1887) in the Sistan region, Zabol, Iran. *Amphibian and Reptile Conservation* 6(2):31-34, figs. 1-3.
- [A-2] Forte, Adam M., and Eric Cowgill. 2013. Late Cenozoic base-level variations of the Caspian Sea: A review of its history and proposed driving mechanism. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*. (Prepublication version online 10 June 2013: <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2013.05.035>>)
- [A-3] Brune, Sascha, and Julia Autin. 2013. The rift to break-up evolution of the Gulf of Aden: Insights from 3D numerical lithospheric-scale modeling. *Tectonophysics*. (Prepublication version online 5 July 2013: <<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tecto.2013.06.029>>)
- [A-4] Nazarov, Roman, Daniel Melnikov, and Ekaterina Melnikova. 2013. Three new species of *Ptyodactylus* (Reptilia: Squamata: Phyllodactylidae) from the Middle East. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 20(2): 147-162, figs. 1-3, 4[map], 5-11, tables 1-3.
- [A-5] Tarkhnishvili, Marine Murtskhvaladze, and Alexander Gavashelishvili. 2013. Speciation in Caucasian lizards: climatic dissimilarity of the habitats is more important than isolation time. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 109(4[August]):876-892. (Prepublication version online 17 June 2013 doi:10.1111/bj.12092.)
- [A-6] Al-Sheikhly, Omar Fadhil, Iyad A. Nader, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Robert K. Browne. 2013. New localities of the Kurdistan newt *Neurergus microspilotus* and Lake Urmia newt *Neurergus crocatus* (Caudata: Salamandridae) in Iraq. *Amphibian & Reptile Conservation* 6(4):42-49, figs. 1[map], 2-4, table 1.
- [A-7] Najafi-Majd, Elnaz, and Uğur Kaya. 2013. Rediscovery of the Lake Urmia newt, *Neurergus crocatus* Cope, 1862 (Caudata: Salamandridae) in northwestern Iran after 150 years. *Amphibian & Reptile Conservation* 6(4):36-41, figs. 1[map], 2a-d, tables 1-2.
- [A-8] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, and John J. Wiens. 2013. A phylogeny and revised classification of Squamata, including 4161 species of lizards and snakes. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 13(93):1-53, figs. 1-28.
- (Available online <<http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2148/13/93>>.)
- [A-9] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, and Manoj Kumar. 2010. Notes on morphology, habitats, ecology and distribution of short-tailed ground agama; *Brachysaura minor* (Hardwick and Gray 1827). *Pakistan Journal of Wildlife* 1(1):31-35, figs. 1-7, tables 1-3.
- [A-10] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed. 2013. Female reproductive cycle of the green toad (*Bufo boulengeri*) in Northwestern Egypt. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 20(2[April-June]):97-104, figs. 1-5, table 1.
- [A-11] Vassilieva, Anna B., and Irina A. Serbinova. 2013. Bony skeleton in the Caucasian salamander, *Mertensiella caucasica* (Urodela: Salamandridae): Ontogeny and embryonization effect. *Russian Journal of Herpetology* 20(2[April-June]):85-96, figs. 1-8, tables 1-3.
- [A-12] Owen, H. G. 1983. *Atlas of Continental Displacement: 200 Million Years to the Present*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK. (10) + 159 pp., Appendix, 76 maps.
- [A-13] Adler, Kraig Kerr, ed., 2012. *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, Vol. 3. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA and Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. 564 + (5) pp., illus. [portraits].
- [A-14] Adler, Kraig Kerr. 2012. Herpetologists of the Past: Part 3. Pages 9-386 [including portraits] in Kraig Kerr Adler, ed., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, Vol. 3. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA and Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- [A-15] Applegarth, John Stirling. 2012. Index of authors in taxonomic herpetology: Third edition. Pages 387-469 in Kraig Kerr Adler, ed., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, Vol. 3. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA and Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- [A-16] Altig, Ronald. 2012. Academic lineages of doctoral degrees in Herpetology: Third edition. Pages 471-564 in Kraig Kerr Adler, ed., *Contributions to the History of Herpetology*, Vol. 3. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA and Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

## Author Index

- AAVIKSAAR, A  
[9214] Weise, C., H.-J. Kreienkamp, R. Raba, A. Aaviksaar, F. Hucho 1990
- ABABNEH, LINAH  
[9575] Woolfenden, Wallace B., Linah Ababneh 2011
- ABABUKAROVA, M E  
[4794] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, M. Sh Akramov 1995  
[4795] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, A. G. Khafizov, M. Sh Akramov 1995
- ABADI, NABEEL ABDUL-LATIF  
[1] Abadi, Nabeel Abdul-Latif 1996  
[2] Abadi, Nabeel Abdul-Latif 1996
- ABBAS, D  
[3597] Ghalib, S. A., A. R. Khan, A. Zehra, D. Abbas 2008
- ABBAS, F  
[6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas, F. Zahran 1980
- ABBAS, N  
[6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas, F. Zahran 1980
- ABBOTTS, I L  
[8156] Smewing, J. D., I. L. Abbotts, L. A. Dunne, D. C. Rex 1991
- ABBOUD, M M  
[5309] Lahony, S. R., K. Khleifat, K. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. M. Abboud, Ratib M. Al-Oran, A. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. H. Homady 2002
- ABD AL AAL, Z  
[5828] Matuschka, F. R., A. O. Heydorn, H. Mehlhorn, Z. Abd al Aal, L. Diesing, A. Biehler 1987
- ABDALLA, AHMAD S  
[3] Abdalla, Ahmad S., Y. Bilito, Ahmad M. Disi 1992
- ABD ALLAH, A M  
[236] Al-Oadat, M. A., A. M. Abd Allah, A. M. Al-Sheikh 1985
- ABDEEN, AHMED M  
[9662] Zaher, Mostafa M., Amir M. Abo-Taira, Ahmed M. Abdeen 1990  
[4] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher 1992  
[5] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher, A. A. Abdel Rahman 1992  
[6] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher, A. A. Abdel Rahman 1992
- ABDEL-AAL, A  
[6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas, F. Zahran 1980
- ABDEL-BASET, A  
[6214] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan 1980  
[6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas, F. Zahran 1980
- ABDEL FATTAH, A G  
[7] Abdel Fattah, A. G., H. A. E. Mohamed, M. T. Hekmat, Adel A. Ibrahim 1990
- ABDEL HALIM, A I  
[5691] Mahmoud, Z. N., A. I. Abdel Halim, E. M. Babiker 1997
- ABDEL-LATIF, E M  
[4274] Hirth, Harold F., E. M. Abdel-Latif 1980
- ABDEL-MAGEID, S S  
[8584] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, S. S. Abdel-Mageid, A. Z. Eisa 1996
- ABDEL-MAGEID, S W S  
[8585] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, S. W. S. Abdel-Mageid 1994
- ABDEL-MESSEIH, G  
[4826] Khalil, F., G. Abdel-Messeih 1959  
[4827] Khalil, F., G. Abdel-Messeih 1961
- ABDEL RAHMAN, A A  
[5] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher, A. A. Abdel Rahman 1992  
[6] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher, A. A. Abdel Rahman 1992
- ABDEL-REHIM, M S  
[6228] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, Laila Z. Khaled, M. S. Abdel-Rehim 1969
- ABDELSALAM, MOHAMED GAMAL  
[8341] Stern, Robert J., Mohamed Gamal Abdelsalam 1996
- ABDO, NASR M  
[253] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Nasr M. Abdo 1988  
[254] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Nasr M. Abdo 1989  
[259] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, A. A. El-Banna, M. M. M. Ibrahim, Nasr M. Abdo, K. A. Al-Rasheid 1990  
[255] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Nasr M. Abdo 1991  
[258] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Saud Abdul-Aziz Al-Farraj, Nasr M. Abdo 1991  
[256] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Nasr M. Abdo 1994
- ABD RABOU, A F N  
[8] Abd Rabou, A. F. N., M. M. Yassin, M. R. Al-Agha, D. M. Hamad, A. K. S. Ali 2007
- ABDRAKHMATOV, K Y  
[9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- ABDULALI, HUMAYUN

[10] Abdulali, Humayun 1935  
 [11] Abdulali, Humayun 1956  
 [12] Abdulali, Humayun 1960  
 [13] Abdulali, Humayun 1962  
 ABDUL-MAJID, IBRAHIM MUHAMMED  
 [14] Abdul-Majid, Ibrahim Muhammed 1956  
 ABEL, ERICH  
 [15] Abel, Erich 1952  
 ABERS, GEOFFREY A  
 [7588] Sarker, Golam, Geoffrey A. Abers 1999  
 ABICH, H  
 [16] Abich, H. 1858  
 ABID, ABD AL-QADIR  
 [17] Abid, Abd al-Qadir 1982  
 ABLIMIT, ABDUKADIR  
 [4836] Khan, Babar, Waseem Ahmed, Abdukadir Ablimit, Shamim Fakhri, Hassan Ali 2011  
 ABO-TAIRA, AMIR M  
 [9662] Zaher, Mostafa M., Amir M. Abo-Taira, Ahmed M. Abdeen 1990  
 ABRAHAM, G  
 [18] Abraham, G. 1985  
 [19] Abraham, G. 1986  
 ABREU-GROBOIS, F A  
 [1780] Bowen, B. W., A. M. Clark, F. A. Abreu-Grobois, A. Chaves, H. A. Reichart, R. J. Ferl 1998  
 ABSAMATOV, R  
 [129] Akhmetov, I. Z., R. Absamatov 1986  
 ABU BAKER, MOHAMMAD [see also BAKER, M ABU]  
 [20] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
 [21] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Pavel Šíroký, Zuhair S. Amr, David Modrý 2005  
 [302] Amr, Zuhair S., A. Shehab, Mohammad Abu Baker 2007  
 ABUDULLAH, A  
 [22] Abudullah, A. 1979  
 ABU-EGLAH, M H  
 [3608] Ghobashi, A. F. A., M. H. Abu Eglah, H. M. Tantawy, A. A. Ibrahim 1990  
 ABU-GHALYUN, Y  
 [23] Abu-Ghalyun, Y. 1995  
 ABURUKBAH, ABDALLAH  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010  
 ABUSHAMA, F T  
 [24] Abushama, F. T., J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson 1979  
 ABU-TAKA, S M  
 [5208] Kudryashova, N. I., S. M. Abu-Taka 1986  
 ABUZINADA, ABDULAZIZ H  
 [25] Abuzinada, Abdulaziz H., Friedhelm Krupp 1994  
 [5193] Krupp, Friedhelm, Abdulaziz H. Abuzinada, Iyad A. Nader 1996  
 ABU ZINADA, NAJWA Y  
 [26] Abu Zinada, Najwa Y. 1999  
 ACCSTR  
 [27] ACCSTR 2001  
 [28] ACCSTR 2001  
 ACHACHE, JOSÉ  
 [6863] Patriat, Philippe, José Achache 1984  
 ACHARYYA, S K  
 [7242] Ray, K. K., S. K. Acharyya 1976  
 ACKERMAN, R A  
 [5511] Leshem, Adah, A. Ar, R. A. Ackerman 1991  
 [29] Ackerman, R. A. 1994  
 ADALSTEINSSON, SOLNY A  
 [30] Adalsteinsson, Solny A., William R. Branch, Sébastien Trape, Laurie J. Vitt 2009  
 ADAMIA, S A  
 [31] Adamia, S. A., T. Chkotua, M. Kekelia, M. Lordkipanidze, I. Shavishvili, G. Zakariadze 1981  
 ADAMS, C G  
 [33] Adams, C. G., D. V. Ager 1967  
 [32] Adams, C. G. 1981  
 [34] Adams, C. G., A. W. Gentry, Peter J. Whybrow 1983  
 ADAMS, ROBERT M  
 [35] Adams, Robert M. 1962  
 ADAMSON, H  
 [36] Adamson, H., I. Shaw 1981  
 ADAMSON, M L  
 [37] Adamson, M. L., A. Karim Nasher 1984  
 [38] Adamson, M. L., A. Karim Nasher 1984  
 ADAR, ORIT  
 [9406] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Orit Adar 1978  
 ADEMA, J P H M  
 [3302] Frasen, C. H. J. M., L. B. Holthuis, J. P. H. M. Adema 1997  
 ADIB, D  
 [6782] Pamic, J., G. Sestini, D. Adib 1979  
 ADIGÜZEL, N  
 [9061] Vural, M., T. Ekim, H. Duman, Z. Aytaç, N. Adigüzel 1999  
 ADLE, AHMED HOSSEIN  
 [39] Adle, Ahmed Hossein 1960  
 [40] Adle, Ahmed Hossein 1960  
 ADLER, KRAIG KERR  
 [41] Adler, Kraig Kerr 1989  
 [47] Adler, Kraig Kerr, John Stirling Applegarth 1989  
 [5537] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992  
 [5538] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992  
 [9724] Zhao Er-mi, Kraig Kerr Adler 1993  
 [42] Adler, Kraig Kerr 1995

- [49] Adler, Kraig Kerr, Zhao Er-mi 1995  
 [43] Adler, Kraig Kerr 1999  
 [48] Adler, Kraig Kerr, Hobart Muir Smith, Susan H. Prince, Patrick David, David Chiszar 2000  
 [44] Adler, Kraig Kerr 2007  
 [45] Adler, Kraig Kerr 2007  
 [46] Adler, Kraig Kerr 2007  
 [A-13-A-14] Adler, Kraig Kerr 2012
- ADOLPHS, KLAUS  
 [1469] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, Thomas Ziegler 1995
- AELLEN, PAUL  
 [50] Aellen, Paul 1950
- AFFRONTI, MARCO  
 [51] Affronte, Marco, Dino Scaravelli 2001
- AFP  
 [52] AFP 2000
- AFRASIAB, S R  
 [57] Afrasiab, S. R., S. I. Mohamad 2009
- AFRASIAB, SAMAN R  
 [53] Afrasiab, Saman R. 1987  
 [54] Afrasiab, Saman R., H. A. Ali 1988  
 [55] Afrasiab, Saman R., H. A. Ali 1989  
 [56] Afrasiab, Saman R., H. A. Ali 1989
- AFROOSEH [also as AFROOSHEH], MOHADESH  
 [58] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Haji Gholi Kami 2010  
 [7211] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Mohadesh Afroosheh 2011  
 [59] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Haji Gholi Kami 2012  
 [5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afroosheh, S. Giokas, S. Fragedakis-Tsolis, B. Chronopoulos 2013
- AFSAR, BIRGÜL  
 [60] Afsar, Murat, Birgül Afsar 2009  
 [61] Afsar, Murat, Birgül Afsar, Kerim Çiçek, Cemal Varol Tok 2011
- AFSAR, MURAT  
 [60] Afsar, Murat, Birgül Afsar 2009  
 [61] Afsar, Murat, Birgül Afsar, Kerim Çiçek, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
 [62] Afsar, Murat, Cemal Varol Tok 2011
- AGAKHANYANTS, O E  
 [63] Agakhanyants, O. E., O. L. Kryzhanovskii, M. V. Muratov 1963
- AGARD, PHILIPPE  
 [6687] Omrani, Jafar, Philippe Agard, Hubert Whitechurch, Mathieu Benoit, Gaëlle Prouteau, Laurent Jolivet 2009
- AGARWAL, A  
 [64] Agarwal, A., Dharmendra Pal Singh Bhati 1985
- AGARWAL, I  
 [65] Agarwal, I. 2009
- AGARWAL, V  
 [5046] Klootwijk, C. T., M. L. Sharma, J. Gergan, B. Turkey, S. K. Shah, V. Agarwal 1979
- AGASIAN [see also as AGHASYAN], ARAM L  
 [7640] Schätti, Beat, Aram Agasian 1985  
 [8850] Tuniyev, S. B., A. Avci, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Aram L. Agasian, L. A. Agasian 2012
- AGASIAN [see also as AGHASYAN], L A  
 [8850] Tuniyev, S. B., A. Avci, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Aram L. Agasian, L. A. Agasian 2012
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS  
 [66] Agassiz, Louis 1857
- AGER, D V  
 [33] Adams, C. G., D. V. Ager 1967
- AGER, DEREK V  
 [67] Ager, Derek V. 1988
- AGGARWAL, R K  
 [68] Aggarwal, R. K., K. C. Majumdar, J. W. Lang, L. Singh 1994
- AGHASYAN [see also as AGASIAN], ARAM L  
 [69] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1985  
 [78] Aghasyan, Aram L., Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1985  
 [70] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1986  
 [71] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1987 [1986]  
 [72] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1987 [1986]  
 [73] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1989  
 [74] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1996  
 [75] Aghasyan, Aram L. 1997  
 [77] Aghasyan, Aram L., Silva Amirian, Susanna Sahakian 1997  
 [76] Aghasyan, Aram L. 2003  
 [338] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, N. F. Myasnikova, Aram L. Aghasyan 2006  
 [79] Aghasyan, L. A., Aram L. Aghasyan 2008  
 [5965] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Aram L. Aghasyan, Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2008  
 [3082] Ettlting, Jeff, Aram Aghasyan, Levon Aghasyan 2012
- AGHASYAN [see also as AGASIAN], L A  
 [79] Aghasyan, L. A., Aram L. Aghasyan 2008
- AGHASYAN, LEVON  
 [3082] Ettlting, Jeff, Aram Aghasyan, Levon Aghasyan 2012
- AGHILI, HOSSEIN  
 [80] Aghili, Hossein, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi 2010
- AGIAZARYAN, E M  
 [5956] Melkumian, L. S., A. G. Airapetyan, E. M. Agiazaryan 1985
- AGNEW, A D Q  
 [81] Agnew, A. D. Q. 1962
- AGRICOLA, GEORGIUS



- [82] Agricola, Georgius 1556
- AHARONI, J  
 [83] Aharoni, J. 1912  
 [84] Aharoni, J. 1934  
 [85] Aharoni, J. 1944
- AHL, ERNST  
 [86] Ahl, Ernst 1923  
 [87] Ahl, Ernst 1924  
 [88] Ahl, Ernst 1931  
 [89] Ahl, Ernst 1933
- AHLQUIST, J E  
 [6844] Parkinson, Christopher L., Scott Michael Moody, J. E. Ahlquist 1997 [1996]
- AHMAD, K S  
 [90] Ahmad, K. S. 1951
- AHMAD, NAZIR  
 [91] Ahmad, Nazir 1946
- AHMAD, RIAZ  
 [2139] Chaudhry, Abdul Aleem, Anwar Hussain, Mansoor Hameed, Riaz Ahmad 1997
- AHMAD, UZAIR  
 [92] Ahmad, Uzair, Saeed Tariq, Muhammad Shahab, Muhammad Arslan 1998
- AHMADZADEH, FARAHAM  
 [100] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Azarmidokht Kheyrandish 2006  
 [101] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati 2008  
 [98] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Haji Gholi Kami 2009  
 [99] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati, Elham Rezazadeh 2009  
 [97] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Vida Hojati, Afshin Faghiri 2010  
 [94] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, Konrad Mebert, Afshin Faghiri, Saeedeh Ataei, Samaneh Hamidi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [96] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, M. Flecks, Farhang Torki, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [102] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Konrad Mebert, Saeedeh Ataei, Elham Rezazadeh, Leili Allah Gholi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011  
 [6315] Mozaffari, Omid, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, James Ford Parham 2011  
 [8725] Torki, Farhang, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avci, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2011  
 [93] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, D. James Harris, Ana Perera, Wolfgang Böhme 2012  
 [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkin Üzümlü, Dennis Rödder 2013  
 [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013
- AHMED, ASHIQ  
 [103] Ahmed, Ashiq 1985  
 [104] Ahmed, Ashiq 1986 [1985]  
 [105] Ahmed, Ashiq 1988
- AHMED, F  
 [6231] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, F. Ahmed 1971
- AHMED, M  
 [132] Akhtar, S. A., M. Ahmed 1997
- AHMED, M F  
 [106] Ahmed, M. F. 1983  
 [107] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1985  
 [108] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1986  
 [109] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1987
- AHMED, N  
 [4948] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, N. Ahmed 1987
- AHMED, NAZIR  
 [110] Ahmed, Nazir 1958
- AHMED, S  
 [111] Ahmed, S. 1975  
 [6232] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, S. R. Beshir 1975  
 [6233] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, M. El-Maghraby 1977
- AHMED, W  
 [648] Arthurton, R. S., A. Farah, W. Ahmed 1982
- AHMED, WASEEM  
 [4836] Khan, Babar, Waseem Ahmed, Abdulkadir Ablimit, Shamim Fakhri, Hassan Ali 2011
- AHOUR, M B  
 [2973] El-Gohary, M., M. B. Ahour 1975
- AHRENFELDT, R H  
 [112] Ahrenfeldt, R. H. 1959
- AINSWORTH, DIANE  
 [113] Ainsworth, Diane 2001
- AINSWORTH, WILLIAM FRANCIS  
 [114] Ainsworth, William Francis 1842
- AIRAPETYAN, A G  
 [5956] Melkumian, L. S., A. G. Airapetyan, E. M. Agiazaryan 1985  
 [5955] Melkumian, L. S., A. G. Airapetyan 1986
- AIRD, STEVEN D  
 [115] Aird, Steven D. 2002
- AITCHISON, JAMES EDWARD TIERNEY  
 [116] Aitchison, James Edward Tierney 1889
- AITCHISON, JONATHAN C  
 [185] Ali, Jason R., Jonathan C. Aitchison 2008
- AIYAR, T V R  
 [117] Aiyar, T. V. R. 1907
- AKEF, MAMDOUTH SAAD AHMED  
 [122] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed, Hans Schneider 1989  
 [123] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed, Hans Schneider

- 1990  
 [8585] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, S. W. S. Abdel-Mageid 1994  
 [8584] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, S. S. Abdel-Mageid, A. Z. Eisa 1996  
 [118] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed 1997  
 [119] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed 1997  
 [120] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed 1998  
 [121] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed 2012  
 [A-10] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed 2013
- AKHMEDOV, S B  
 [127] Akhmedov, S. B., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1978  
 [124] Akhmedov, S. B. 1983  
 [128] Akhmedov, S. B., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1987  
 [125] Akhmedov, S. B. 1989  
 [126] Akhmedov, S. B. 1989  
 [8492] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, S. B. Akhmedov 1990
- AKHMEDZHANOV, R A  
 [7553] Salikhova, Z. T., R. A. Akhmedzhanov, T. F. Aripov, M. M. Rakhimov 1989
- AKHMEROV, R N  
 [210] Allamuratov, Sh, R. N. Akhmerov, N. Rakhmatullaev, K. T. Almatov 1995
- AKHMETIEV, M A  
 [5161] Krashennnikov, V. A., M. A. Akhmetiev 1996
- AKHMETOV, I Z  
 [129] Akhmetov, I. Z., R. Absamatov 1986
- AKHTAR, P  
 [130] Akhtar, P. 1988
- AKHTAR, S A  
 [131] Akhtar, S. A. 1972  
 [132] Akhtar, S. A., M. Ahmed 1997
- AKHUN, SELIN D  
 [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- AKIA, FAHIMEH  
 [7998] Sharifi, Mozafar, Fahimeh Akia, Mohammad Elahi 2009
- AKIN, ÇİĞDEM  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- AKKÖK, R  
 [3692] Görür, N., M. Sakinç, A. Barka, R. Akkök, S. Ersoy 1995
- AKMAN, BAHADIR  
 [3684] Göçmen, Bayram, Göran Nilson, Mehmet Zülfü Yildiz, Hüseyin Arıkan, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Bahadır Akman 2007  
 [9631] Yildiz, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2007  
 [3680] Göçmen, Bayram, Nazim Kasot, Mehmet Zülfü Yildiz, Istvan Sas, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Salih Gücel 2008  
 [3678] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yildiz, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
 [9629] Yildiz, Mehmet Zülfü, Bahadır Akman, Bayram Göçmen, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
 [9630] Yildiz, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, Bahadır Akman 2009  
 [134] Akman, Bahadır, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Bayram Göçmen 2011  
 [3683] Göçmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Mustafa Erturhan 2011  
 [3669] Göçmen, Bayram, Bahadır Akman 2012
- AKMAN, Y  
 [7112] Quézel, P., M. Barbéro, Y. Akman 1980
- AKPINAR, ZAFER  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpinar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- AKRAM, M S  
 [135] Akram, M. S. 1982
- AKRAM, S M  
 [136] Akram, S. M., J. I. Qureshi 1995
- AKRAMOV, M  
 [2562] Davlyatov, Ya D., M. Akramov, M. Ishanova 1985
- AKRAMOV, M SH  
 [9607] Yadgarov, T. Ya, M. Sh Akramov, B. B. Makhmudov, Kh M. Sartaeva, A. F. Khozhdaev 1988  
 [4793] Kazakov, A. G., B. Salikhov, E. Kazanov, M. Sh Akramov 1995  
 [4794] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, M. Sh Akramov 1995  
 [4795] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, A. G. Khafizov, M. Sh Akramov 1995
- AKSOY, H  
 [5844] Mayer, H., H. Aksoy 1986
- AKTAN, F  
 [137] Aktan, F. 1971
- AKTAS, G  
 [138] Aktas, G., Alastair H. F. Robertson 1984
- AL-ABBASI, T M  
 [4618] Jennings, M. C., S. A. Al-Shodoukhi, T. M. Al-Abbasi, S. Collenette 1990
- ALABED, IBRAHIM  
 [9033] Vine, Peter J., Ibrahim Al-Abed 1996
- AL-ADHAMI, M A  
 [139] Al-Adhami, M. A., A. K. Hameed 1988

- AL-AGHA, M R  
 [8] Abd Rabou, A. F. N., M. M. Yassin, M. R. Al-Agha, D. M. Hamad, A. K. S. Ali 2007
- ALAM, JUNAID MAHMOOD  
 [142] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, Rashida Qasim 1998  
 [140] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, Syed Abid Ali 2001  
 [141] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, Syed Abid Ali 2001
- AL-AOWAH, MOHAMMED A  
 [3211] Fleitmann, Dominik, Albert Matter, Stephen J. Burns, Abdulkarim Al-Subbary, Mohammed A. Al-Aowah 2004
- ALAPE-GIRÓ, ALBERTO  
 [3987] Gutiérrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, Juan J. Calvete 2009
- AL-ASEILY, BADAR AWADH  
 [8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- AL-ASGAH, N A  
 [143] Al-Asgah, N. A., F. M. Diab, M. S. Al-Khalifa 1990  
 [144] Al-Asgah, N. A., Noory T. Taib, Bashir M. Jarrar 1990
- ALAVI, MEHDI  
 [145] Alavi, Mehdi 1980  
 [146] Alavi, Mehdi 1991  
 [147] Alavi, Mehdi 1994  
 [148] Alavi, Mehdi 1996
- AL-AWADI, E  
 [6352] Mukhopadhyay, A., J. Al-Sulaimi, E. Al-Awadi, F. Al-Ruwaih 1996
- AL-AYOUB, SAUD  
 [1324] Bishop, James M., Talal Deshti, Saud Al-Ayoub 2007
- AL-BADRY, K S  
 [4433] Hussein, M. Fawzy, K. S. Al-Badry 1968  
 [154] Al-Badry, K. S., F. A. Al-Sidirawi 1976  
 [149] Al-Badry, K. S. 1978  
 [150] Al-Badry, K. S. 1978  
 [151] Al-Badry, K. S. 1979  
 [152] Al-Badry, K. S. 1979  
 [153] Al-Badry, K. S., Mousa M. Al-Safadi 1982
- AL-BAHRY, SAIF N  
 [892] Ba-Omar, Taher A., I. Ambu-Saidi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, A. Al-Khayat 2004  
 [5690] Mahmoud, Ibrahim Y., Abdulaziz Y. Al-Kindi, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Sultan Al-Siyabi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, Abdul Qader Elshafie, Charles S. Bakheit 2005
- ALBANO BARRAGAN, M  
 [2106] Cei, Jose M., Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, M. Albano Barragan 1996
- AL-BARARI, S E  
 [155] Al-Barari, S. E., J. K. Nassir 1983
- AL-BARWANI, SULYMA  
 [233] Al-Mukhaini, Nawal, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Ibrahim Y. Mahmoud, Sulyma Al-Barwani 2010
- ALBERCH, PERE  
 [156] Alberch, Pere 1993
- ALBRITTON JR, CLAUDE C  
 [157] Albritton Jr., Claude C., James E. Brooks, Bahay Issawi, Ahmed Swedan 1991
- ALCOCK, ALFRED WILLIAM  
 [159] Alcock, Alfred William, Frank Finn 1897  
 [158] Alcock, Alfred William 1898
- ALDAKHIL, M A  
 [160] Aldakhil, M. A., P. H. D. H. DeSilva 1988
- ALDAZHANOV, S A  
 [9] Abdрахmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu. A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- ALDERTON, DAVID  
 [161] Alderton, David 1988
- ALDRICH, MICHELE L.  
 [5524] Leviton, Alan Edward, Michele L. Aldrich 1984  
 [5525] Leviton, Alan Edward, Michele L. Aldrich 1989  
 [5526] Leviton, Alan Edward, Michele L. Aldrich 2000  
 [5527] Leviton, Alan Edward, Michele L. Aldrich 2004  
 [162] Aldrich, Michele L., Alan Edward Leviton, Lindsay L. Sears 2009
- AL-EISAWI, D M  
 [163] Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1983  
 [164] Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1985  
 [165] Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1996
- ALEKPEROV, ABDULLA MUSTAFAEVITCH  
 [166] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch 1954  
 [167] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch 1964  
 [168] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch 1968  
 [169] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch 1973  
 [172] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch, N. M. Galayeva 1975  
 [170] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch 1978  
 [171] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch 1982
- ALEKPEROV, KH M  
 [173] Alekperov, Kh M., T. R. Aliev, F. R. Ganiev 1985
- ALEKSANDROSKAYA, T O

- [174] Aleksandroskaya, T. O., E. L. Kotova 1986  
 ALESHCHENKO, G M  
 [1407] Bobrov, Vladimir V., G. M. Aleshchenko 2002  
 [2001]  
 ALESSANDRINI, DEAN  
 [175] Alessandrini, Dean [2010]  
 ALEX, M  
 [176] Alex, M. 1985  
 ALEXANDER, A ALLEN  
 [177] Alexander, A. Allen 1964  
 [178] Alexander, A. Allen 1966  
 AL-FARAG [also as AL-FARRAJ], SAUD ABDUL-AZIZ  
 [258] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Saud Abdul-Aziz  
 Al-Farraj, Nasr M. Abdo 1991  
 [257] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Saud Abdul-Aziz  
 Al-Farag 1992  
 [201] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., Mohamed Khalid Al-  
 Sadoon, Saud A. Al-Farraj 1999  
 AL-GHADBANA, A N  
 [179] Al-Ghadbana, A. N., A. El-Sammaka 2005  
 AL-GHAIS, SAIF M  
 [7572] Samour, J. H., J. C. Howlett, C. Silvanose, C.  
 R. Hasbun, Saif M. Al-Ghais 1998  
 [2404] D'Aloia, Marie-Ann, Saif M. Al-Ghais 2000  
 AL-GHEILANI, H  
 [180] Al-Gheilani, H. 1996  
 AL-HAJI, H  
 [181] Al-Haji, H., S. Janakat, F. Mahmoud 1987  
 AL HAMEIRI, ABDULRAB  
 [8226] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Abdulrab Al Hameiri  
 2005  
 AL-HINAI, M  
 [182] Al-Hinai, M. 1997  
 AL-HUSSAINI, A H  
 [183] Al-Hussaini, A. H. 1939  
 ALL, A  
 [6187] Mizra, M. R., A. Ali 1972  
 ALI, A K S  
 [8] Abd Rabou, A. F. N., M. M. Yassin, M. R. Al-Agha,  
 D. M. Hamad, A. K. S. Ali 2007  
 ALL, A M  
 [184] Ali, A. M., A. R. M. N. Kalantan 1981  
 ALI, H A  
 [54] Afrasiab, Saman R., H. A. Ali 1988  
 [55] Afrasiab, Saman R., H. A. Ali 1989  
 [56] Afrasiab, Saman R., H. A. Ali 1989  
 ALI, HASSAN  
 [4836] Khan, Babar, Waseem Ahmed, Abdulkadir  
 Ablimit, Shamim Fakhri, Hassan Ali 2011  
 ALI, JASON R  
 [185] Ali, Jason R., Jonathan C. Aitchison 2008  
 ALI, S A  
 [186] Ali, S. A., S. Buckman, K. J. Aswad, B. G. Jones,  
 S. A. Ismail, A. P. Nutman 2012  
 ALI, S M  
 [188] Ali, S. M. 1949  
 [189] Ali, S. M. 1950  
 ALI, S S  
 [190] Ali, S. S., E. Stephenson, W. H. Elliott 1982  
 ALI, SALIM  
 [187] Ali, Sálím 1944  
 ALI, SYED ABID  
 [140] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, Syed Abid Ali 2001  
 [141] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, Syed Abid Ali 2001  
 ALI, ZAFAR  
 [191] Ali, Zafar, Mumtaz Begum 1990  
 ALIEV, F F  
 [192] Aliev, F. F. 1964  
 ALIEV, T R  
 [173] Alekperov, Kh M., T. R. Aliev, F. R. Ganiev  
 1985  
 [193] Aliev, T. R., F. R. Ganiev 1985  
 [194] Aliev, T. R., N. E. Novrusov, Anatoly A. Tokar  
 1990  
 ALIFANOV, V P  
 [195] Alifanov, V. P. 1991  
 ALIROL, EMILIE  
 [196] Alirol, Emilie, Sanjib Kumar Sharma,  
 Himmatrao Saluba Bawaskar, Ulrich Kuch, François  
 Chappuis 2010  
 AL JOBAIR, A A  
 [7178] Ramadan, N. F., A. A. Al Jobair 1986  
 [7179] Ramadan, N. F., A. A. Al Jobair 1986  
 AL-JOHANY, AHWADH M  
 [267] Al-Saleh, S. A., Ahwadh M. Al-Johany 1995  
 AL-JOHANY, AWADH M H  
 [197] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H. 1986  
 [198] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H. 1987  
 [202] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., I. F. Spellerberg 1988  
 [203] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., I. F. Spellerberg 1989  
 [199] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H. 1995  
 [201] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., Mohamed Khalid Al-  
 Sadoon, Saud A. Al-Farraj 1999  
 [200] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H. 2000 [1999]  
 AL-JUMAILY, MASAA M  
 [204] Al-Jumaily, Masaa M. 1971  
 [205] Al-Jumaily, Masaa M. 1984  
 AL-KADASI, M  
 [2559] Davison, Ian, M. Al-Kadasi, S. Al-Khirbash, A.  
 K. Al-Subbary, J. Baker, et al. 1994  
 ALKAN, B  
 [206] Alkan, B. 1963  
 ALKAN, M  
 [2122] Chajek, T., D. Rubinger, M. Alkan, R. H.  
 Melmed, A. E. Gunders 1974  
 ALKAN, M L  
 [207] Alkan, M. L., S. Sukenik 1974  
 AL KHADHI, A  
 [4069] Hancock, P. L., A. Al Khadhi, N. A. Sha'i 1984  
 AL-KHALIFA, M S  
 [143] Al-Asgah, N. A., F. M. Diab, M. S. Al-Khalifa  
 1990

- AL-KHALIL, M  
 [208] Al-Khalil, M. 1985
- AL-KHALILI, A D  
 [209] Al-Khalili, A. D., Iyad A. Nader 1984
- AL-KHAYAT, A  
 [892] Ba-Omar, Taher A., I. Ambu-Saidi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, A. Al-Khayat 2004
- AL-KHIRBASH, S  
 [2559] Davison, Ian, M. Al-Kadasi, S. Al-Khirkbash, A. K. Al-Subbary, J. Baker, et al. 1994
- AL-KINDI, ABDULAZIZ Y  
 [5690] Mahmoud, Ibrahim Y., Abdulaziz Y. Al-Kindi, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Sultan Al-Siyabi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, Abdul Qader Elshafie, Charles S. Bakheit 2005
- ALKIYUMI, ALI BIN  
 [857] Baldwin, Robert M., A. Al-Kiyumi 1996  
 [858] Baldwin, Robert M., Ali bin al Kiyumi 1999
- ALLABERGENOV, K  
 [9608] Yadgarov, T. Ya, K. Allabergenov 1990
- ALLAMURATOV, SH  
 [210] Allamuratov, Sh, R. N. Akhmerov, N. Rakhmatullaev, K. T. Almatov 1995
- ALLAN, NIGEL J R  
 [211] Allan, Nigel J. R. 1991
- ALLCHIN, B  
 [3770] Goudie, A. S., B. Allchin, K. T. H. Hegde 1973
- ALLÈGRE, C  
 [212] Allègre, C, et al. 1984
- ALLEN, DAVID ELLISTON  
 [213] Allen, David Elliston 1976
- ALLEN, M E  
 [216] Allen, M. E., S. D. Crissey, B. J. Demeter 1986  
 [214] Allen, M. E. 1989  
 [215] Allen, M. E. 1989  
 [217] Allen, M. E., O. T. Oftedal 1989  
 [218] Allen, M. E., O. T. Oftedal 1994
- ALLEN, MARK B  
 [9526] Windley, Brian F., Dickson Cunningham, Mark B. Allen 1994  
 [9032] Vincent, Stephen J., Mark B. Allen, Arif D. Ismail-Zadeh, Rachel Flecker, Kenneth A. Foland, Michael D. Simmons 2005
- ALLEN, R  
 [219] Allen, R. 1983  
 [220] Allen, R. 1987  
 [221] Allen, R. 1988
- ALLNUTT, THOMAS F  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- ALLON, N  
 [222] Allon, N., Elazar T. Kochva 1974
- ALLOUSE, BASHIR E  
 [223] Allouse, Bashir E. 1954  
 [224] Allouse, Bashir E. 1954  
 [225] Allouse, Bashir E. 1955
- AL-MANSI, AHMAD  
 [228] Al-Merghani, Mustafa, Jeff D. Miller, Ahmad Al-Mansi, Omar A. Khushaim, Nicolas J. Pilcher 1996
- AL-MANSI, AHMED M A  
 [226] Al-Mansi, Ahmed M. A., Omar A. Khushaim, Moustafa M. H. Al-Marghani 1999
- AL-MARGHANI, MOUSTAFA M H  
 [226] Al-Mansi, Ahmed M. A., Omar A. Khushaim, Moustafa M. H. Al-Marghani 1999
- AL-MASKATI, HAIFA A  
 [6243] Mohammed, Saeed A., Abd El-Kader Gamal El-Din, Helmy El-Dawi, Haifa A. Al-Maskati, Moustafa Saleh 1997
- AL MASRI, AROUB  
 [8019] Shehab, Adwan H., Aroub Al Masri, Zuhair S. Amr 2011
- ALMATOV, K T  
 [210] Allamuratov, Sh, R. N. Akhmerov, N. Rakhmatullaev, K. T. Almatov 1995
- AL MAZROUEI, HAMAD  
 [8228] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Himansu S. Das, Hamad Al Mazrouei 2006
- AL-MELHIM, WALID N  
 [240] Al-Oran, Ratib M., W. N. Al-Melhem, Zuhair S. Amr 1994  
 [2984] El-Oran, Ratib M., Walid N. Al-Melhim, Zuhair S. Amr 1994  
 [227] Al-Melhim, Walid N., Zuhair S. Amr, Ahmad M. Disi, Ahmad Katbeh-Bader 1997  
 [294] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. Al-Oran, Walid N. Al-Melhim 1997  
 [298] Amr, Zuhair S., Ahmad M. Disi, Walid N. Al-Melhim 1997  
 [7332] Rifai, Lina B., Walid N. Al-Melhim, Zuhair S. Amr 1998
- AL-MERGHANI, MUSTAFA  
 [7000] Pilcher, Nicolas J., Mustafa Al-Merghani 1992  
 [7001] Pilcher, Nicolas J., Mustafa Al-Merghani 1992  
 [7002] Pilcher, Nicolas J., Mustafa Al-Merghani 1994  
 [228] Al-Merghani, Mustafa, Jeff D. Miller, Ahmad Al-Mansi, Omar A. Khushaim, Nicolas J. Pilcher 1996
- ALMOGI-LABIN, A  
 [8071] Siddall, M., E. J. Rothling, A. Almogi-Labin, C. Hemleben, D. Meischner, L. Schmelzer, D. A. Smeed 2003
- AL-MOHANNA, SALIM Y  
 [230] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Sharon K. Jaman, Robin H. Meakins 1997  
 [231] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Robin H. Meakins 2000  
 [232] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Robin H. Meakins 2000  
 [229] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Preeta George 2010
- AL-MUKHAINI, NAWAL

- [233] Al-Mukhaini, Nawal, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Ibrahim Y. Mahmoud, Sulyma Al-Barwani 2010
- AL NAQIB, K M  
[234] Al Naqib, K. M. 1967
- AL-NASSAR, N A  
[235] Al-Nassar, N. A. 1976  
[2967] El-Assy, Y. S., N. A. Al-Nassar 1976
- AL-NASSER, AF AF  
[2626] Delima, Edgardo C., Afaf Al-Nasser 2007
- AL-OADAT, M A  
[236] Al-Oadat, M. A., A. M. Abd Allah, A. M. Al-Sheikh 1985
- AL-OGILY, S M  
[237] Al-Ogily, S. M., A. Hussain 1983
- AL-OMARI, F S  
[7520] Sadek, A., F. S. Al-Omari 1979
- AL OMARI, KHALDOUN  
[843] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modry, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
[844] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modry, Zuhair S. Amr 2004
- ALOOF, S  
[238] Aloof, S., C. Kirschmann, André De Vries 1962
- AL-ORAN, RATIB M  
[240] Al-Oran, Ratib M., W. N. Al-Melhem, Zuhair S. Amr 1994  
[241] Al-Oran, Ratib M., Zuhair S. Amr 1995  
[293] Amr, Zuhair S., R. Al-Oran 1995  
[294] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. Al-Oran, Walid N. Al-Melhim 1997  
[242] Al-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
[6205] Modry, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, David Dolezel 1998  
[2735] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modry, F. Bunian, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999  
[6203] Modry, David, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, Petr Nečas 1999  
[6204] Modry, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999  
[239] Al-Oran, Ratib M. 2000  
[5309] Lahony, S. R., K. Khleifat, K. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. M. Abboud, Ratib M. Al-Oran, A. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. H. Homady 2002
- ALP, U  
[243] Alp, U. 1974  
[244] Alp, U. 1975
- ALPAGUT, NURŞEN  
[3104] Falakali, Beria, Nurşen Alpagut, İ. Ethem Çevik 1994  
[245] Alpagut, Nurşen, Beria Falakali 1995  
[3674] Göçmen, Bayram, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Abidin Budak, Hasan Bahar, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Nurşen Alpagut 2009
- ALPAGUT-KESKIN, NURŞEN  
[3960] Gürelli, Gözde, Bayram Göçmen, Tülin Çetin-Doğan, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin 2007  
[582] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin, Çetin Ilgaz, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
[3679] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Ahmet Mermer, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin 2009
- AL QUARQAZ, MYYAS  
[8227] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Myyas al Quarqaz, Andrew S. Gardner 2010
- AL-QURAN, SALEH  
[246] Al-Quran, Saleh 2009
- AL-RASHEID, K A  
[259] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, A. A. El-Banna, M. M. M. Ibrahim, Nasr M. Abdo, K. A. Al-Rasheid 1990
- AL-RUWAIH, F  
[6352] Mukhopadhyay, A., J. Al-Sulaimi, E. Al-Awadi, F. Al-Ruwaih 1996
- AL-SAADİ, G M  
[247] Al-Saadi, G. M. 1993
- AL-SADOON, MOHAMED KHALID  
[260] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, I. F. Spellerberg 1985  
[248] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid 1986  
[249] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid 1986  
[250] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid 1988  
[253] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Nasr M. Abdo 1988  
[251] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid 1989  
[254] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Nasr M. Abdo 1989  
[259] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, A. A. El-Banna, M. M. M. Ibrahim, Nasr M. Abdo, K. A. Al-Rasheid 1990  
[252] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid 1991  
[255] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Nasr M. Abdo 1991  
[258] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Saud Abdul-Aziz Al-Farraj, Nasr M. Abdo 1991  
[257] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Saud Abdul-Aziz Al-Farag 1992  
[4746] Kasim, A. A., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1993  
[256] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, Nasr M. Abdo 1994  
[283] Al Yousif, Mohammed S., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1997  
[201] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, Saud A. Al-Farraj 1999
- AL-SAFADI, MOUSA M  
[153] Al-Badry, K. S., Mousa M. Al-Safadi 1982  
[261] Al-Safadi, Mousa M. 1989  
[262] Al-Safadi, Mousa M. 1989

- [263] Al-Safadi, Mousa M. 1995  
 [264] Al-Safadi, Mousa M. 2003
- AL-SAGHIER, O S  
 [9586] Wranik, Wolfgang, O. S. Al-Saghier, S. Aspinall, R. F. Porter, Herbert Rösler 2004
- AL-SAIFI, A Y  
 [265] Al-Saifi, A. Y. 1994
- AL-SALEH, A A  
 [266] Al-Saleh, A. A., M. A. Khan 1986
- AL-SALEH, S A  
 [267] Al-Saleh, S. A., Ahwadh M. Al-Johany 1995
- AL SARAWI, A M  
 [268] Al Sarawi, A. M. 1980
- ALSDORF, D  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Change, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- AL-SHAFEI, D  
 [269] Al-Shafei, D. 1995
- AL-SHAIBANI, S K  
 [6418] Naqash, A. B., S. K. Al-Shaibani 1976
- AL-SHAMMARI, AHMED M  
 [270] Al-Shammari, Ahmed M. 2012
- AL-SHANTI, M A  
 [7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- ALSHARHAN, A S  
 [271] Alsharhan, A. S., K. W. Glennie, G. L. Whittle, C. G. Kendall 1998
- AL-SHAWA, Y R  
 [9651] Yousif, M. S., Y. R. Al-Shawa 1998
- AL-SHAWA, YASER R  
 [4747] Kasim, A. A., Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1988  
 [4746] Kasim, A. A., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1993  
 [283] Al Yousif, Mohammed S., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1997  
 [284] Al Yousif, Mohammed S., Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1998
- AL-SHEIKH, A M  
 [236] Al-Oadat, M. A., A. M. Abd Allah, A. M. Al-Sheikh 1985
- AL-SHEIKHLY, OMAR FADHIL  
 [A-6] Al-Sheikhly, Omar Fadhil, Iyad A. Nader, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Robert K. Browne 2013
- AL-SHODOUKHI, S A  
 [4618] Jennings, M. C., S. A. Al-Shodoukhi, T. M. Al-Abbasi, S. Collette 1990
- AL-SIDIRAWI, F A  
 [154] Al-Badry, K. S., F. A. Al-Sidirawi 1976
- AL-SINAWI, S S  
 [272] Al-Sinawi, S. S. 1996
- AL-SIRHAN, ABDUL-RAHMAN  
 [273] Al-Sirhan, Abdul-Rahman 2008  
 [274] Al-Sirhan, Abdul-Rahman, Gary Brown 2010
- AL-SIYABI, SULTAN  
 [5690] Mahmoud, Ibrahim Y., Abdulaziz Y. Al-Kindi, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Sultan Al-Siyabi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, Abdul Qader Elshafie, Charles S. Bakheit 2005
- AL-SUBBARY, A K  
 [2559] Davison, Ian, M. Al-Kadasi, S. Al-Khribash, A. K. Al-Subbary, J. Baker, et al. 1994
- AL-SUBBARY, ABDULKARIM  
 [3211] Fleitmann, Dominik, Albert Matter, Stephen J. Burns, Abdulkarim Al-Subbary, Mohammed A. Al-Aowah 2004
- AL-SULAIMI, J  
 [6352] Mukhopadhyay, A., J. Al-Sulaimi, E. Al-Awadi, F. Al-Ruwaih 1996
- ALTAN, T  
 [275] Altan, T., Max Kasperek 2000
- AL-TARAWNEH, A A  
 [5309] Lahony, S. R., K. Khleifat, K. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. M. Abboud, Ratib M. Al-Oran, A. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. H. Homady 2002
- AL-TARAWNEH, K A  
 [5309] Lahony, S. R., K. Khleifat, K. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. M. Abboud, Ratib M. Al-Oran, A. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. H. Homady 2002
- AL-THANI, S A  
 [276] Al-Thani, S. A., G. El-Sherif 1996
- ALTIG, RONALD  
 [277] Altig, Ronald 1980  
 [280] Altig, Ronald, Gail Johnston 1986  
 [278] Altig, Ronald 1989  
 [5874] McDiarmid, Roy W., Ronald Altig 1999  
 [5281] Kuzmin, Sergius L., Ronald Altig 2003  
 [279] Altig, Ronald 2007  
 [A-16] Altig, Ronald 2012
- ALTIN, BEKIR NECATI  
 [281] Altin, Türkan Bayer, Bekir Necati Altin 2011
- ALTIN, TÜRKAN BAYER  
 [281] Altin, Türkan Bayer, Bekir Necati Altin 2011
- ALTMER, DEMIR  
 [7939] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Demir Altmer, Altan Cin, Timur Ustaömer, Kenneth Jinghwa Hsü 1988
- ALTUNEL, FAIK NACI  
 [6691] Oğuz, M. Cemal, Faik Naci Altunel, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 1994  
 [2832] Düsen, Serdar, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Faik Naci Altunel 2010
- ALTUNIAN, V L  
 [1176] Berdieva, A. T., V. L. Altunian, K. M. Narliev 1995  
 [6420] Narliev, K. M., V. L. Altunian, G. G. Kadamov 1995

- ALTUNYAN, VARTANUSH  
[1177] Berdyeva, Aldoza, Vartanush Altunyan 1997
- AL-UTHMAN, HILMI SABIR  
[282] Al-Wailly, Alwan J., Hilmi Sabir Al-Uthman 1971  
[4814] Kevork, O. K., Hilmi Sabir Al-Uthman 1972
- AL-WAILLY, ALWAN J  
[282] Al-Wailly, Alwan J., Hilmi Sabir Al-Uthman 1971
- AL YOUSIF, MOHAMMED S  
[283] Al Yousif, Mohammed S., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1997  
[284] Al Yousif, Mohammed S., Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1998
- AMADON, DEAN  
[3745] Goodwin, George G., Dean Amadon 1958
- AMANGULIEV, A  
[285] Amanguliev, A. 1979
- AMATO, G  
[7768] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, E. Hekkala, T. Shine, H. Nickel, G. Amato, Wolfgang Böhme 2003
- AMATO, G D  
[3526] Gatesy, John, G. D. Amato 1992
- AMATO, GEORGE  
[3527] Gatesy, John, George Amato, Mark Norell, Rob DeSalle, Cheryl Hayashi 2003
- AMBRASEYS, N N  
[286] Ambraseys, N. N., C. P. Melville 1982
- AMBU-SAIDI, I  
[287] Ambu-Saidi, I. 2002  
[892] Ba-Omar, Taher A., I. Ambu-Saidi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, A. Al-Khayat 2004
- AMICO, F P  
[9045] Vitturi, R., F. P. Amico, D. Colombera, E. Catalano 1992
- AMINI, ALI  
[7212] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Ali Amini, Farhang Torki 2009
- AMINI, M H  
[2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1980
- AMIRAN, D H K  
[288] Amiran, D. H. K., J. Elsner, M. Gilead, N. Kadmon, U. Paran, N. Rosenan 1970
- AMIRANASHVILI, N G  
[2205] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, N. G. Amiranashvili, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1990
- AMIRIAN, SILVA  
[77] Aghasyan, Aram L., Silva Amirian, Susanna Sahakian 1997
- AMIT, RIVKA  
[2346] Crouvi, Onn, Rivka Amit, Yehouda Ensel, Naomi Porat, Amir Sandler 2008  
[289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, Alan R. Gillespie 2011  
[3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011
- AMMANIYAZOV, K N  
[290] Ammaniyazov, K. N. 1985
- AMR, SAMIR S  
[295] Amr, Zuhair S., Samir S. Amr 1983
- AMR, ZUHAIR S  
[295] Amr, Zuhair S., Samir S. Amr 1983  
[303] Amr, Zuhair S., S. C. Woodbury 1987  
[291] Amr, Zuhair S. 1988  
[304] Amr, Zuhair S., S. C. Woodbury 1988  
[2730] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr, Duna Defosse 1988  
[7549] Saliba, E. K., Zuhair S. Amr, H. Y. Wassef, Harry Hoogstraal, A. J. Main 1990  
[240] Al-Oran, Ratib M., W. N. Al-Melhem, Zuhair S. Amr 1994  
[299] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. El-Oran, Ahmad M. Disi 1994  
[300] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. El-Oran, S. N. Shwayt 1994  
[2984] El-Oran, Ratib M., Walid N. Al-Melhim, Zuhair S. Amr 1994  
[241] Al-Oran, Ratib M., Zuhair S. Amr 1995  
[293] Amr, Zuhair S., R. Al-Oran 1995  
[227] Al-Melhim, Walid N., Zuhair S. Amr, Ahmad M. Disi, Ahmad Katbeh-Bader 1997  
[292] Amr, Zuhair S. 1997  
[294] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. Al-Oran, Walid N. Al-Melhim 1997  
[298] Amr, Zuhair S., Ahmad M. Disi, Walid N. Al-Melhim 1997  
[242] Al-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
[296] Amr, Zuhair S., Ahmad M. Disi 1998  
[2729] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
[2985] El-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
[6205] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, David Dolezel 1998  
[7332] Rifai, Lina B., Walid N. Al-Melhim, Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
[2735] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, F. Bunian, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999  
[6203] Modrý, David, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, Petr Nečas 1999  
[6204] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999  
[20] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
[845] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S.



- Amr 2002  
 [7333] Rifai, Lina, David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Zuhair S. Amr 2003  
 [843] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [844] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [2731] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr, Harald Martens 2004  
 [21] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Pavel Šíroký, Zuhair S. Amr, David Modrý 2005  
 [302] Amr, Zuhair S., A. Shehab, Mohammad Abu Baker 2007  
 [2405] Damhoureyeh, S. A., M. A. Qarqaz, Mohammad Abu Baker, N. Himdan, E. Eid, Zuhair S. Amr 2009  
 [8067] Shwayat, S. N., Ahmad M. Disi, Zuhair S. Amr 2009  
 [297] Amr, Zuhair S., Ahmad M. Disi 2011  
 [301] Amr, Zuhair S., Konrad Mebert, Nashat Hamidan, Mohammad Abu Baker, Ahmad M. Disi 2011  
 [6284] Moravec, Jiří, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Zuhair S. Amr, David Jandžík, Jiří Smíd, Václav Gvoždík 2011  
 [8019] Shehab, Adwan H., Aroub Al Masri, Zuhair S. Amr 2011
- AMTHAUER, E  
 [3362] Fritz, Uwe, Ibrahim Baran, Abidin Budak, E. Amthauer 1998
- ANANJEVA, NATALIA BORISOVNA  
 [305] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1972  
 [306] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1977  
 [307] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1977  
 [322] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1977  
 [339] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1977  
 [320] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1979  
 [344] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova 1979  
 [308] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1980  
 [309] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1981  
 [310] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1981  
 [311] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1981  
 [312] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1981  
 [345] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters 1981  
 [348] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, V. T. Rzepakovskii 1981  
 [313] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1982  
 [314] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1982  
 [340] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1983  
 [319] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1984  
 [315] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1986  
 [321] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1986  
 [330] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, M. E. Dilmoukhamedov, T. N. Matveyeva 1986  
 [353] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1986  
 [327] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Felix D. Danielyan 1987 [1986]  
 [352] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Oleg J. Tsaruk 1987 [1986]  
 [323] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1988  
 [349] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1989  
 [346] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters 1990  
 [347] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1990  
 [351] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1990  
 [328] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Rostislav A. Danov 1991  
 [331] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, M. E. Dilmuchamedov, T. N. Matveyeva 1991  
 [5652] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Zhao Er-mi, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1991  
 [316] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1992  
 [354] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1992  
 [355] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1994  
 [325] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Z. K. Brushko, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1995  
 [5655] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1995  
 [5829] Matveyeva, T. N., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 1995  
 [6809] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Wang Yuezhao 1995  
 [332] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997  
 [333] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, Ulrich Joger 1997  
 [337] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1997  
 [5650] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
 [5656] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997

- [5657] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997
- [5663] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Yao-Zhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997
- [317] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 1998
- [324] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1998
- [5660] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998
- [2548] David, Patrick, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Indraneil Das, Michael Leonidovich Golubev 1999
- [5668] Macey, J. Robert, Yaozhao Wang, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999
- [329] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000
- [335] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Larissa K. Iohanssen, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 2000
- [5651] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhaio Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000
- [5661] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Haji Gholi Kami, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000
- [5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhaio Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000
- [334] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Ulrich Joger 2001
- [4696] Kalyabina, S. A., Konstantin D. Milto, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, L. Legal, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001
- [8164] Smirina, E. M., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 2001
- [326] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa K. Iohanssen, Roman Kalikov, Olga Tsinenko 2003
- [350] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Ella M. Smirina, Natalia G. Nikitina 2003
- [5649] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 2004
- [5653] Macey, J. Robert, J. J. Fong, J. V. Kuehl, Soheila Shafiei, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. L. Boore 2005
- [6518] Nikitina, Natalia G., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 2005
- [8074] Sideleva, O., S. A. Ryabov, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 2005
- [338] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, N. F. Myasnikova, Aram L. Aghasyan 2006
- [341] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [342] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [343] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [895] Barabanov, Andrei V., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 2007
- [356] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Yuezhaio Wang 2008
- [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008
- [5965] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Aram L. Aghasyan, Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2008
- [318] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna 2009 [2007]
- [5966] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Konstantin D. Milto 2009 [2007]
- [6437] Nazarov, Roman A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Mehdi [see also Rajabizadeh] Radjabizadeh 2010 [2009]
- [336] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Ulrich Joger 2012
- [837] Baig, Khalid Javed, Philipp Wagner, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Wolfgang Böhme 2012
- ANATARAMAN, M
- [5186] Krishnaswami, S. K., M. Anataraman 1957 [1956]
- ANDERS, G
- [8306] Steiner, Hans M., G. Anders 1946
- ANDERSON, JEROMIE A
- [6158] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Jeromie A. Anderson 1962
- [373] Anderson, Jeromie A., Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1963
- [6159] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Jeromie A. Anderson 1963
- [372] Anderson, Jeromie A. 1964
- [6160] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Jeromie A. Anderson 1965
- [6161] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Steven Clement Anderson, Jeromie A. Anderson 1970
- ANDERSON, JOHN
- [357] Anderson, John 1871
- [358] Anderson, John 1871
- [359] Anderson, John 1871
- [360] Anderson, John 1871
- [361] Anderson, John 1872
- [362] Anderson, John 1889
- [363] Anderson, John 1893

[364] Anderson, John 1894  
 [365] Anderson, John 1895  
 [366] Anderson, John 1896  
 [367] Anderson, John 1896  
 [368] Anderson, John 1898  
 [369] Anderson, John 1898  
 [370] Anderson, John 1901  
 [371] Anderson, John 1984  
 ANDERSON, K  
 [374] Anderson, K. 1991  
 ANDERSON, STEVEN CLEMENT  
 [377] Anderson, Steven Clement 1961  
 [5528] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1961  
 [378] Anderson, Steven Clement 1963  
 [5529] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1963  
 [379] Anderson, Steven Clement 1966  
 [380] Anderson, Steven Clement 1966  
 [381] Anderson, Steven Clement 1966  
 [413] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1966  
 [414] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1966  
 [2242] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, Steven Clement Anderson 1966  
 [415] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1967  
 [416] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1967  
 [5530] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1967  
 [382] Anderson, Steven Clement 1968  
 [417] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1969  
 [2243] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, Steven Clement Anderson, Alan Edward Leviton 1969  
 [383] Anderson, Steven Clement 1970  
 [5531] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1970  
 [5532] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1970  
 [5533] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1970  
 [6161] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Steven Clement Anderson, Jeromie A. Anderson 1970  
 [384] Anderson, Steven Clement 1972  
 [5534] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1972  
 [385] Anderson, Steven Clement 1973  
 [2740] Dixon, James Ray, Steven Clement Anderson 1973  
 [386] Anderson, Steven Clement 1974  
 [387] Anderson, Steven Clement 1974  
 [388] Anderson, Steven Clement 1977  
 [389] Anderson, Steven Clement 1978  
 [390] Anderson, Steven Clement 1978  
 [391] Anderson, Steven Clement 1978  
 [392] Anderson, Steven Clement 1978  
 [393] Anderson, Steven Clement 1979  
 [394] Anderson, Steven Clement 1984  
 [5535] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1984  
 [395] Anderson, Steven Clement 1985  
 [418] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1989  
 [5537] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992  
 [5538] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992  
 [396] Anderson, Steven Clement 1993  
 [397] Anderson, Steven Clement 1995  
 [3727] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Muhammad Sharif Khan, Steven Clement Anderson 1995  
 [398] Anderson, Steven Clement 1997  
 [399] Anderson, Steven Clement 1998  
 [400] Anderson, Steven Clement 1999  
 [401] Anderson, Steven Clement 1999  
 [402] Anderson, Steven Clement 1999  
 [403] Anderson, Steven Clement 1999  
 [404] Anderson, Steven Clement 1999  
 [405] Anderson, Steven Clement 2000 [1998]  
 [406] Anderson, Steven Clement 2001  
 [407] Anderson, Steven Clement 2001  
 [408] Anderson, Steven Clement 2001  
 [409] Anderson, Steven Clement 2001 [2000]  
 [410] Anderson, Steven Clement 2002 [2001]  
 [411] Anderson, Steven Clement 2002  
 [412] Anderson, Steven Clement 2004  
 [1637] Bostanchi, Hamid, Steven Clement Anderson, Haji Gholi Kami, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [2400] Dakhteh, Seyyed Mohammad Hashem, Haji Gholi Kami, Steven Clement Anderson 2007  
 [7919] Seligmann, Hervé, Steven Clement Anderson, Kellar Autumn, Amos Bouskila, Rachel Saf, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007  
 [3120] Fathinia, Behzad, Steven Clement Anderson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hasan Jahani, Hosien Mohamadi 2009  
 [7219] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7220] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7221] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7222] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement

- Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [5536] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement  
 Anderson 2010  
 [4796] Kazemi, Seyed Mahdi, Masood Farhadi Qomi,  
 Haji Gholi Kami, Steven Clement Anderson 2011
- ANDERSON, SYDNEY  
 [375] Anderson, Sydney 1985  
 [376] Anderson, Sydney 1994
- ANDERSSON, LARS GABRIEL  
 [419] Andersson, Lars Gabriel 1899  
 [420] Andersson, Lars Gabriel 1900  
 [421] Andersson, Lars Gabriel 1904  
 [422] Andersson, Lars Gabriel 1916
- ANDRE, CONSTANCE G  
 [423] Andre, Constance G. 1986
- ANDREAS, BRITTA  
 [3371] Fritz, Uwe, Fritz Jürgen Obst, Britta Andreas  
 1998
- ANDRÉN, CLAES  
 [425] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1976  
 [426] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1976  
 [424] Andrén, Claes, Nils Hallenberg, Göran Nilson,  
 Bengt Silverin 1978  
 [6555] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1978  
 [427] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1979  
 [428] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1979  
 [6556] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1981  
 [2198] Chiszar, David A., Claes Andrén, Göran  
 Nilson, B. O'Connell, C. W. Radcliff, J. S. Mestas Jr.,  
 Hobart Muir Smith 1982  
 [429] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1983  
 [6557] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1983  
 [6558] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1984  
 [6559] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1984  
 [6560] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1985  
 [6561] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1985  
 [6562] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1986  
 [6563] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1986  
 [6564] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1987  
 [6565] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1987  
 [6566] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1988  
 [6571] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Börje Flärdh  
 1988  
 [6567] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1989  
 [6572] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Börje Flärdh  
 1990  
 [6568] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1992  
 [8424] Stümpel, Anton H. P., Richard Podloucky,  
 Keith Corbett, Claes Andrén, Antonio Bea, Göran  
 Nilson, Maria Elisa Oliveira 1992  
 [4288] Höggren, Mats, Göran Nilson, Claes Andrén,  
 Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev  
 1993  
 [6573] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Ulrich Joger  
 1993  
 [6574] Nilson, Göran, Mats Höggren, Boris Sakoevich  
 Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes Andrén  
 1994  
 [6569] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1995  
 [6581] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev,  
 Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes Andrén 1995  
 [6582] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev,  
 Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Mats Höggren, Claes  
 Andrén 1995  
 [6570] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1997 [1996]  
 [6579] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes  
 Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1999  
 [6580] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes  
 Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Hans-Werner  
 Herrmann 1999  
 [6576] Nilson, Göran, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani,  
 Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Claes Andrén 2003  
 [8846] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Göran Nilson, Claes  
 Andrén 2010
- ANDREONE, FRANCO  
 [3533] Gavetti, Elena, Franco Andreone 1993  
 [430] Andreone, Franco, Elena Gavetti, P. Volorio  
 2005
- ANDRES, A  
 [431] Andres, A. 1921
- ANDREU, A C  
 [2003] Buskirk, James R., C. Keller, A. C. Andreu  
 2001
- ANDREWS, C W  
 [432] Andrews, C. W. 1906
- ANDREWS, HARRY V  
 [433] Andrews, Harry V., Farida Tampal 1992
- ANDREWS, P J  
 [1202] Bernor, R. L., P. J. Andrews, N. Solounias, J. A.  
 H. Van Couvering 1979
- ANDREWS, R  
 [2664] De Queiroz, A., F. Harvey Pough, R. Andrews,  
 A. Collazo 1987
- ANDREWS, R M  
 [435] Andrews, R. M., F. Harvey Pough 1985  
 [434] Andrews, R. M., B. S. Kenny 1990
- ANDREWS, ROBIN M  
 [2544] Daut, Elizabeth F., Robin M. Andrews 1993
- ANDRONIKOV, V B  
 [436] Andronikov, V. B., Felix D. Danielyan, R. A.  
 Passinkova 1994
- ANDRUSHKO, A M  
 [441] Andrushko, A. M., N. O. Lanze, E. N.  
 Emelyanova 1939  
 [437] Andrushko, A. M. 1949  
 [438] Andrushko, A. M. 1955  
 [442] Andrushko, A. M., N. E. Mikkau 1964  
 [439] Andrushko, A. M. 1968  
 [440] Andrushko, A. M. 1977
- ANGEL, FERNAND  
 [443] Angel, Fernand 1936  
 [444] Angel, Fernand, H. Lhote 1938

- ANGELICI, F M  
 [445] Angelici, F. M., Massimo Capula, F. Riga 1990
- ANGELIER, J  
 [5488] Le Pichon, X., J. Angelier 1979
- ANGILLETTA JR, MICHAEL J  
 [446] Angilletta Jr., Michael J., Lynda G. Montgomery, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999
- ANGIOLINI, LUCIA  
 [447] Angiolini, Lucia, Maurizio Gaetani, Giovanni Muttoni, Michael H. Stephenson, Andrea Zanchi 2007
- ANGULO, YAMILETH  
 [3987] Gutiérrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, Juan J. Calvete 2009
- ANIS, A  
 [4106] Hassan, F., M. F. El-Hawary, A. Gazawi, A. Anis, S. Wanas 1980
- ANISSIMOVA, E V  
 [1589] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, E. V. Anissimova 1987 [1986]
- ANJUN, G  
 [448] Anjun, G., F. Hussain, I. Haq 1980
- ANNAEV, J  
 [449] Annaev, J. 1986  
 [451] Annaev, J., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1986  
 [450] Annaev, J. 1987
- ANNANDALE, THOMAS NELSON  
 [452] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1904  
 [453] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1905  
 [454] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1905  
 [455] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1905  
 [456] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1906  
 [457] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1906  
 [458] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1907  
 [459] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1908  
 [460] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1909  
 [461] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1913  
 [462] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1913  
 [463] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1913  
 [464] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1913  
 [465] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1917  
 [467] Annandale, Thomas Nelson, C. R. Narayan Rao 1918  
 [466] Annandale, Thomas Nelson 1919  
 [1744] Boulenger, George Albert, Thomas Nelson Annandale 1920
- ANONYMOUS  
 [468] Anonymous 1822  
 [469] Anonymous 1859  
 [470] Anonymous 1859  
 [471] Anonymous 1863  
 [472] Anonymous 1873  
 [473] Anonymous 1874  
 [474] Anonymous 1875  
 [475] Anonymous 1884  
 [476] Anonymous 1885  
 [477] Anonymous 1902  
 [478] Anonymous 1903  
 [479] Anonymous 1905  
 [480] Anonymous 1905  
 [481] Anonymous 1906  
 [482] Anonymous 1906  
 [483] Anonymous 1908  
 [484] Anonymous 1908  
 [485] Anonymous 1908  
 [486] Anonymous 1908  
 [487] Anonymous 1909  
 [488] Anonymous 1910  
 [489] Anonymous 1911  
 [490] Anonymous 1918  
 [491] Anonymous 1920  
 [492] Anonymous 1922  
 [493] Anonymous 1928  
 [494] Anonymous 1933  
 [495] Anonymous 1946  
 [496] Anonymous 1950  
 [497] Anonymous 1958  
 [498] Anonymous 1963  
 [499] Anonymous 1963  
 [500] Anonymous 1967  
 [501] Anonymous 1967  
 [502] Anonymous 1967  
 [503] Anonymous 1967  
 [504] Anonymous 1970  
 [505] Anonymous 1972  
 [506] Anonymous 1973  
 [507] Anonymous 1973  
 [508] Anonymous 1974  
 [509] Anonymous 1976  
 [510] Anonymous 1976  
 [511] Anonymous 1977  
 [512] Anonymous 1977  
 [513] Anonymous 1978  
 [514] Anonymous 1982  
 [515] Anonymous 1984  
 [516] Anonymous 1984  
 [517] Anonymous 1984  
 [518] Anonymous 1986  
 [519] Anonymous 1986  
 [520] Anonymous 1986  
 [521] Anonymous 1987  
 [522] Anonymous 1987  
 [523] Anonymous 1987  
 [524] Anonymous 1987  
 [525] Anonymous 1990  
 [526] Anonymous 1991  
 [527] Anonymous 1991  
 [528] Anonymous 1995  
 [529] Anonymous 1995  
 [530] Anonymous 1996

- [531] Anonymous 1997  
 [532] Anonymous 1997  
 [533] Anonymous 1997  
 [534] Anonymous 1998 [1997]  
 [535] Anonymous 1998  
 [536] Anonymous 1998  
 [537] Anonymous 1999  
 [538] Anonymous 1999  
 [539] Anonymous 2000  
 [540] Anonymous 2000  
 [541] Anonymous 2000  
 [542] Anonymous 2000  
 [543] Anonymous 2001  
 [544] Anonymous 2001  
 [545] Anonymous 2002  
 [546] Anonymous 2002
- ANSAR, R  
 [3118] Farooq, M., R. Ansar 1983
- ANTHONY, J  
 [547] Anthony, J. 1955
- ANTON, D  
 [548] Anton, D. 1984
- ANTON, T G  
 [549] Anton, T. G. 1987
- ANTONIO, FREDERICK B  
 [865] Ballard, Vickie, Frederick B. Antonio 2002  
 [2001]
- ANTONIOLI, F  
 [550] Anzidei, M., F. Antonioli, A. Benini, F. Lambeck, D. Sivan, E. Serpelloni, P. Stocchi 2011
- ANZIDEI, M  
 [550] Anzidei, M., F. Antonioli, A. Benini, F. Lambeck, D. Sivan, E. Serpelloni, P. Stocchi 2011
- AOKI, R  
 [551] Aoki, R. 1976
- AOTA, S  
 [552] Aota, S. 1940
- APPASWAMYRAO, M  
 [3768] Gouder, B. Y. M., V. B. Nadkarni, M. Appaswamy Rao 1979
- APPLEGARTH, JOHN STIRLING  
 [47] Adler, Kraig Kerr, John Stirling Applegarth 1989  
 [553] Applegarth, John Stirling 1989  
 [554] Applegarth, John Stirling 2007  
 [A-15] Applegarth, John Stirling 2012
- APREA, GENNARO  
 [2060] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea 1993  
 [2062] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea, Teresa Capriglione 1993  
 [2061] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea 1994  
 [6617] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Alessandro Morescalchi, Emilio M. Balletto 1995  
 [6616] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Emilio M. Balletto, Teresa Capriglione, Alessandro Morescalchi 1997
- AR, A  
 [5511] Leshem, Adah, A. Ar, R. A. Ackerman 1991
- ARAB, MOHAMMAD  
 [4359] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Mohammad Arab 2012  
 [4362] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohammad Arab 2012
- ARAD, ZEEV  
 [555] Arad, Zeev, Pnina Raber, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [556] Arad, Zeev, Pnina Raber, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1989
- ARAIN, Q N  
 [731] Auffenberg, Walter, Q. N. Arain, N. Khurshid 1991
- ARAKELIAN, ASHOT  
 [2419] Danielyan, Felix D., Ashot Arakelian 1997
- ARAKELYAN, MARINE S  
 [561] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan 2000  
 [557] Arakelyan, Marine S. 2001  
 [558] Arakelyan, Marine S. 2002  
 [566] Arakelyan, Marine S., A. Jenderedjan 2003  
 [2145] Chazaryan, L., L. Vartanyan, Marine S. Arakelyan 2003  
 [565] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, V. Serobyan 2005  
 [6823] Parham, James Ford, Oğuz Türkozan, Bryan L. Stuart, Marine S. Arakelyan, Soheila Shafiei, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [559] Arakelyan, Marine S. 2008  
 [562] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan 2008  
 [2420] Danielyan, Felix D., Marine S. Arakelyan, Ilona Stepanyan 2008  
 [560] Arakelyan, Marine S. 2009  
 [3320] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Miguel Angel Carretero 2010  
 [563] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
 [564] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
 [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011
- ARAL, AYŞE  
 [2831] Düsen, Serdar, M. Cemal Oğuz, Diane P. Barton, Ayşe Aral, Sema Şulekoğlu, Yahya Tepe 2010
- ARAMCO  
 [8917] USGS, ARAMCO 1963
- ARANO, B  
 [4641] Joger, Ulrich, B. Arano 1987

- [4060] Halliday, Tim R., B. Arano 1991  
 [1943] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero, G. A. Llorente, M. Esteban 1994  
 [1942] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero 1996
- ARAÚJO, MIGUEL B  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon FjeldsÅ, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- ARBEL, A  
 [567] Arbel, A. 1969
- ARBEL, AVRAHAM  
 [568] Arbel, Avraham 1984
- ARBUTHNOT, ALEXANDER JOHN  
 [569] Arbuthnot, Alexander John 1886
- ARCHELON SEA TURTLE PROTECTION SOCIETY OF GREECE (STPS)  
 [570] ARCHELON - Sea Turtle Protection Society of Greece (STPS) 1983
- ARCHER, R  
 [8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, M. D. Simmons 2001
- ARÉVALO, E  
 [3241] Forstner, M. R. J., S. K. Davis, E. Arévalo 1995
- ARIAN, M  
 [2612] Dehbozorgi, M., M. Pourkermani, M. Arian, A. A. Matkan, H. Motamedi, A. Hosseiniasl 2010
- ARIF, I A  
 [571] Arif, I. A. 1991
- ARIKAN, HÜSEYİN  
 [572] Arikan, Hüseyin 1983  
 [6645] Özeti, Neclâ, İ. Ethem Çevik, Hüseyin Arikan 1987  
 [6649] Özeti, Neclâ, İrfan Yılmaz, Hüseyin Arikan 1987  
 [573] Arikan, Hüseyin 1988  
 [574] Arikan, Hüseyin 1989  
 [6642] Özeti, Neclâ, Hüseyin Arikan 1989 [1986]  
 [575] Arikan, Hüseyin 1990  
 [588] Arikan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, Mehmet Öz 1990  
 [697] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer 1990  
 [6625] Öz, Mehmet, Hüseyin Arikan 1990  
 [576] Arikan, Hüseyin 1991  
 [586] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Öz 1992  
 [698] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer 1993  
 [587] Arikan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, İ. Ethem Çevik, Murat Tosunoğlu 1994  
 [589] Arikan, Hüseyin, Kurtuluş Olgun, İ. Ethem Çevik, Cemal Varol Tok 1998  
 [577] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, İ. Ethem Çevik, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1999
- [696] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, İ. Ethem Çevik 2001  
 [578] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Murat Tosunoğlu 2003  
 [585] Arikan, Hüseyin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Oğuz Türkozan, Çetin Ilgaz 2004  
 [583] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Ahmet Mermer, Hasan Bahar 2005  
 [3671] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, Kerim Çiçek 2006  
 [3672] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, B. Langerwerf, Hasan Bahar 2006  
 [3670] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2007  
 [3684] Göçmen, Bayram, Göran Nilson, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Hüseyin Arikan, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Bahadır Akman 2007  
 [582] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin, Çetin Ilgaz, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
 [581] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kerim Çiçek 2009  
 [584] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2009  
 [579] Arikan, Hüseyin, Kerim Çiçek 2010  
 [4487] Ilgaz, Çetin, Hüseyin Arikan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı 2010  
 [580] Arikan, Hüseyin, Kerim Çiçek 2011  
 [2712] Dinçaslan, Yunus Emre, Hüseyin Arikan, İsmail Hakkı Uğurtaş, Konrad Mebert 2011  
 [3673] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Deniz Talçinkaya 2011
- ARILLO, ATTILIO  
 [590] Arillo, Attilio 1967  
 [591] Arillo, Attilio, Emilio M. Balletto, Silvio Spano' 1967
- ARIPOV, T F  
 [7553] Salikhova, Z. T., R. A. Akhmedzhanov, T. F. Aripov, M. M. Rakhimov 1989
- ARMBRUSTER, J G  
 [7911] Seeber, L., J. G. Armbruster 1979  
 [7912] Seeber, L., J. G. Armbruster, R. C. Quittmeyer 1981
- ARMIDO, R  
 [8536] Tapponnier, Paul, G. Peltzer, R. Armido 1986
- ARMITAGE, SIMON J  
 [1831] Bretzke, Knut, Simon J. Armitage, Adrian G. Parker, Helen Walkington, Hans-Peter Uerpmann 2013
- ARNAL, VÉRONIQUE  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012

- ARNASON, U  
[2772] Douglas, D. A., A. Janke, U. Arnason 2006
- ARNETT, C  
[9196] Warrell, David A., C. Arnett 1976
- ARNOLD, CHRIS  
[3849] Greer, Allen E., Chris Arnold, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2000
- ARNOLD, EDWIN NICHOLAS  
[592] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1972  
[593] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1973  
[594] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1977  
[624] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Michael D. Gallagher 1977  
[627] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Alan Edward Leviton 1977  
[623] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, John A. Burton 1978  
[595] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1980  
[596] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1980  
[597] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1981  
[598] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1981  
[599] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1982  
[600] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1983  
[601] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1984  
[602] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1984  
[603] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1984  
[604] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1986  
[605] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1986  
[606] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1986  
[607] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1986  
[608] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1986  
[609] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1986  
[610] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1986  
[611] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1988  
[3445] Gallagher, Michael D., Edwin Nicholas Arnold 1988  
[612] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1989  
[613] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1990  
[614] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1990  
[615] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1992  
[616] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1993  
[617] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1993  
[625] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Andrew S. Gardner 1994  
[618] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1995  
[626] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, Claudia Corti 1998  
[4085] Harris, David James, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, R. H. Thomas 1998  
[619] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 1999  
[4083] Harris, David James, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 1999  
[2079] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, L. F. López-Jurado 2000  
[3849] Greer, Allen E., Chris Arnold, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2000  
[4084] Harris, David James, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2001  
[2078] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, Philippe Geniez 2002  
[620] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 2004  
[2075] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2005  
[2076] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2006  
[2080] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. M. Pleguezuelos 2006  
[622] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Oscar J. Arribas, Salvador Carranza 2007  
[621] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas 2009  
[628] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Michael D. Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2009  
[2077] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2012  
[6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012
- ARNOLD, PAULA  
[629] Arnold, Paula 1954  
[630] Arnold, Paula 1954  
[631] Arnold, Paula 1955  
[632] Arnold, Paula 1956
- ARNOLD, STEVEN J  
[633] Arnold, Steven J. 1977  
[5807] Marx, Hymen, George Bernard Rabb, Steven J. Arnold 1982
- ARNTZEN, J W  
[3032] Espregueira Themundo, G., B. Wielstra, J. W. Arntzen 2009
- ARNTZEN, JAN WILLEM  
[634] Arntzen, Jan Willem 1978  
[635] Arntzen, Jan Willem 1980  
[641] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Max [Marcus] Sparreboom 1987  
[7129] Rafiński, J., Jan Willem Arntzen 1987  
[8240] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] , Jan Willem Arntzen 1987  
[636] Arntzen, Jan Willem 1989  
[642] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Max [Marcus] Sparreboom 1989  
[9152] Wallis, G. P., Jan Willem Arntzen 1989  
[5670] MacGregor, Herbert C., S. K. Sessions, Jan Willem Arntzen 1990  
[6690] Oosterbroek, P., Jan Willem Arntzen 1992  
[643] Arntzen, Jan Willem, G. P. Wallis 1994  
[7899] Scribner, K. Y., Jan Willem Arntzen, T. Burke 1994  
[637] Arntzen, Jan Willem 1995  
[638] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Aaron Matthew Bauer 1996  
[639] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1997



- [3706] Gollmann, G., J. Pialek, J. M. Szymura, Jan Willem Arntzen 1997  
 [6673] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Cemal Varol Tok, Jan Willem Arntzen, Oğuz Türkozan 1997  
 [8542] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili] , David N., Jan Willem Arntzen, Roger S. Thorpe 1999  
 [9667] Zajc, I., Jan Willem Arntzen 1999  
 [640] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Kurtuluş Olgun 2000
- ARNTZEN, PIM  
 [8241] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] , Pim Arntzen 1987
- ARONSON, JAMES  
 [1374] Blondel, Jacques, James Aronson 1999
- ARORA, R B  
 [8217] Somani, P., R. B. Arora 1962
- ARRIBAS, OSCAR J  
 [644] Arribas, Oscar J. 1997  
 [645] Arribas, Oscar J. 1998  
 [646] Arribas, Oscar J. 1999  
 [622] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Oscar J. Arribas, Salvador Carranza 2007
- ARRONET, V N  
 [5255] Kupriyanova, Larissa A., V. N. Arronet 1969
- ARSLAN, M  
 [647] Arslan, M., T. Saulat, S. A. Saeed, M. H. Qazi 1985
- ARSLAN, MUHAMMAD  
 [92] Ahmad, Uzair, Saeed Tariq, Muhammad Shahab, Muhammad Arslan 1998
- ARTHURTON, R S  
 [648] Arthurton, R. S., A. Farah, W. Ahmed 1982
- ARTNER  
 [649] Artner 1996
- ARVIDSON, RAYMOND E  
 [8325] Stem, Robert J., Kent C. Nielsen, Eric Best, Mohamed Sultan, Raymond E. Arvidson, Alfred Kroener 1990  
 [8439] Sultan, Mohamed, Kevin R. Chamberlain, Samuel A. Bowring, Raymond E. Arvidson 1990  
 [8438] Sultan, Mohamed, R. Becker, Raymond E. Arvidson, P. Shore, R. J. Stern, Z. El Alf, E. A. Guinness 1992
- ARYA, S N  
 [650] Arya, S. N. 1978
- ASANA, J J  
 [651] Asana, J. J. 1931  
 [652] Asana, J. J., R. G. Khardi 1937
- ASATRYAN, A M  
 [5957] Melkumian, L. S., A. M. Asatryan 1972
- ASHE, JAMES S  
 [653] Ashe, James S., Hymen Marx 1988  
 [5804] Marx, Hymen, James S. Ashe, Larry E. Watrous 1988
- ASHLOCK, PETER D  
 [5858] Mayr, Ernst, Peter D. Ashlock 1991
- ASHOUR, M B  
 [2974] El-Gohary, M., M. B. Ashour 1975
- ASIMAKOPOULOS, B  
 [654] Asimakopoulos, B. 1997
- ASLAN, AZIZ  
 [3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Hakan Sert 2001
- ASLANYAN, A  
 [2421] Danielyan, Felix D., A. Aslanyan 2003
- ASPINALL, S  
 [9586] Wranik, Wolfgang, O. S. Al-Saghier, S. Aspinall, R. F. Porter, Herbert Rösler 2004
- ASPINALL, SIMON  
 [655] Aspinall, Simon, Colin Richardson, Peter Hellyer 1995
- ASSADIAN, SOMAYEH  
 [7586] Sarifi, Mozafar, Somayeh Assadian 2004  
 [7999] Sharifi, Mozafar, Somayeh Assadian 2004
- AST, JENNIFER C  
 [656] Ast, Jennifer C. 1997  
 [2285] Conrad, Jack L., Jennifer C. Ast, Shaena Montanari, Mark A. Norell 2010
- ASTAPOV, V P  
 [5198] Kryukov, V. I., V. T. Rzhepakovsky, V. P. Astapov 1985
- ASUDEH, I  
 [6507] Niazi, M., I. Asudeh, G. Ballard, J. A. Jackson, G. King, D. P. McKenzie 1978
- ASWAD, K J  
 [186] Ali, S. A., S. Buckman, K. J. Aswad, B. G. Jones, S. A. Ismail, A. P. Nutman 2012
- ATAEI, SAEDEH  
 [94] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, Konrad Mebert, Afshin Faghiri, Saeedeh Ataei, Samaneh Hamidi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [102] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Konrad Mebert, Saeedeh Ataei, Elham Rezazadeh, Leili Allah Gholi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- ATAEV, CHARY ATAEVICH  
 [657] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1966  
 [673] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Oleg Pavlovich Bogdanov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1968  
 [658] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1969  
 [659] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1970  
 [7986] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1971  
 [7989] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Z. Ya Kamalova 1973  
 [660] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1974  
 [661] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1974  
 [662] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1975  
 [663] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1976  
 [664] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1977  
 [674] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Yu K. Gorelov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1978  
 [319] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Chary Ataevich

- Ataev 1984  
 [665] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1985  
 [7492] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Chary Ataevich  
 Ataev, Ovez S. Sopyev, A. N. Makarov 1985  
 [451] Annaev, J., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov,  
 Chary Ataevich Ataev 1986  
 [677] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, A. Saparova 1986  
 [666] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1987  
 [667] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1987  
 [7987] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary  
 Ataevich Ataev 1987  
 [7988] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary  
 Ataevich Ataev 1987  
 [668] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1988  
 [678] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich  
 Shammakov 1988  
 [679] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich  
 Shammakov 1990  
 [2205] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, N. G.  
 Amiranashvili, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1990  
 [675] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Yuri D. Homustenko,  
 Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991  
 [686] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Boris Sakoevich  
 Tuniyev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991  
 [8840] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich  
 Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991  
 [669] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1993  
 [7990] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary  
 Ataevich Ataev, Eldar A. Rustamov 1993  
 [670] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1994  
 [676] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Anver Kejusevich  
 Rustamov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994  
 [680] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich  
 Shammakov 1994  
 [681] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich  
 Shammakov 1994  
 [682] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich  
 Shammakov 1994  
 [687] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Boris Sakoevich  
 Tuniyev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994  
 [671] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1995  
 [683] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich  
 Shammakov 1995  
 [672] Ataev, Chary Ataevich 1997  
 [684] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich  
 Shammakov 1997  
 [8841] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich  
 Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1997  
 [685] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich  
 Shammakov 1998  
 [8842] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich  
 Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1998
- ATALAY, I  
 [688] Atalay, I. 1994
- ATALLAH, S  
 [689] Atallah, S. 1977
- ATAMURADOV, KHABIBULLA I  
 [690] Atamuradov, Khabibulla I. 1994  
 [3161] Fet, Victor, Khabibulla I. Atamuradov 1994
- ATATÜR, A  
 [1047] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran, A. Atatür  
 1979
- ATATÜR, MEHMET KUTSAY  
 [691] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay 1974  
 [1037] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1974  
 [1038] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1975  
 [1039] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1975  
 [1040] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1975  
 [692] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay 1979  
 [934] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1980  
 [6643] Özeti, Neclâ, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1981  
 [1979]  
 [699] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Abidin Budak 1982  
 [6644] Özeti, Neclâ, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1984  
 [1982-1983]  
 [701] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Semih Üçüncü 1986  
 [702] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, İrfan Yılmaz 1986  
 [935] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1986  
 [936] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1986  
 [697] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet  
 Mermer 1990  
 [693] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay 1991  
 [942] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Mehmet  
 Kutsay Atatür 1991  
 [694] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay 1992  
 [698] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet  
 Mermer 1993  
 [8859] Turgay, Ferai, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1994  
 [695] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay 1995  
 [8565] Taşkavak, Ertan, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1996  
 [8692] Tok, Cemal Varol, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür,  
 Ertan Taşkavak 1997  
 [937] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1998  
 [938] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1998  
 [939] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1998  
 [8566] Taşkavak, Ertan, Mehmet Kutsay Atatur 1998  
 [8567] Taşkavak, Ertan, Ralf H. Boulon Jr., Mehmet  
 Kutsay Atatür 1998  
 [577] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, İ.  
 Ethem Çevik, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1999  
 [8691] Tok, Cemal Varol, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür,  
 Dinçer Ayaz 2000  
 [696] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, İ.  
 Ethem Çevik 2001  
 [700] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Bayram Göçmen 2001  
 [8737] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet  
 Kutsay Atatür, İ. Ethem Çevik 2001  
 [578] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Murat  
 Tosunoğlu 2003  
 [581] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet  
 Kutsay Atatür, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kerim Çiçek 2009  
 [3674] Göçmen, Bayram, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür,

- Abidin Budak, Hasan Bahar, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Nurşen Alpagut 2009  
 [3676] Göçmen, Bayram, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Konrad Mebert 2011
- ATAUR-RAHIM, MOHAMMED  
 [703] Ataur-Rahim, Mohammed 1982  
 [704] Ataur-Rahim, Mohammed 1986
- ATAYEVA, A A  
 [705] Atayeva, A. A. 1980  
 [706] Atayeva, A. A. 1986
- ATHERR, R  
 [707] Atherr, R. 1992
- ATTAR, S  
 [708] Attar, S., R. E. Nassif 1953
- ATTIA, Y S  
 [4316] Holmes, R. B., A. M. Murray, Y. S. Attia, E. L. Simons, P. Chatrath 2010
- ATTUM, OMAR  
 [709] Attum, Omar 1997  
 [710] Attum, Omar, Ryan L. Earley, Mark K. Bayless, Perri Eason 2000  
 [813] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., Omar Attum 2000  
 [814] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., Omar Attum, Mindy Baha El-Din 2003  
 [711] Attum, Omar, Mohamad M. Esawy, Wissam E. Farag, Ahmad E. Gad, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Bruce Kingsbury 2007
- AUDISIO, PAOLO A  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993  
 [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999
- AUDLEY-CHARLES, M G  
 [712] Audley-Charles, M. G., Anthony Hallam 1988  
 [713] Audley-Charles, M. G., Anthony Hallam 1988
- AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR  
 [714] Audouin, Jean Victor 1827  
 [715] Audouin, Jean Victor 1829
- AUER, MARKUS  
 [716] Auer, Markus 2002  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007  
 [3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007
- AUFFENBERG, KURT  
 [717] Auer, Markus, Susann Richter, Ali Khami 2008  
 [718] Auffenberg, Kurt 1997  
 [719] Auffenberg, Kurt, Kenneth L. Krysko, Walter Auffenberg 2004  
 [3850] Greer, Allen E., Kurt Auffenberg, Walter Auffenberg 2004  
 [5197] Krysko, Kenneth L., Hafizur Rehman, Kurt Auffenberg 2007
- AUFFENBERG, T  
 [732] Auffenberg, Walter, T. Auffenberg 1990
- AUFFENBERG, WALTER  
 [720] Auffenberg, Walter 1974  
 [721] Auffenberg, Walter 1979  
 [722] Auffenberg, Walter 1980  
 [723] Auffenberg, Walter 1981  
 [724] Auffenberg, Walter 1983  
 [725] Auffenberg, Walter 1983  
 [733] Auffenberg, Walter, I. M. Ipe 1983  
 [726] Auffenberg, Walter 1984 [1983]  
 [727] Auffenberg, Walter 1986  
 [728] Auffenberg, Walter 1988  
 [6921] Perveen, Zahida, Fehmida Iffat, Walter Auffenberg 1988  
 [729] Auffenberg, Walter 1989  
 [735] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rahman, Fehmida Iffat, Zahida Perveen 1989  
 [732] Auffenberg, Walter, T. Auffenberg 1990  
 [740] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman, Fehmida Iffat, Zahida Perveen 1990  
 [731] Auffenberg, Walter, Q. N. Arain, N. Khurshid 1991  
 [734] Auffenberg, Walter, Nacem Ahmed Khan 1991  
 [736] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman 1991  
 [737] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman 1993  
 [730] Auffenberg, Walter 1994  
 [738] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman 1995  
 [739] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman 1997  
 [719] Auffenberg, Kurt, Kenneth L. Krysko, Walter Auffenberg 2004  
 [3850] Greer, Allen E., Kurt Auffenberg, Walter Auffenberg 2004
- AUGE, M  
 [741] Auge, M. 1990  
 [742] Auge, M. 1990  
 [743] Auge, M., R. Smith 1997
- AULT, CHARLES R  
 [1838] Briggs, Jeffrey L., Charles R. Ault 1985
- AUREGGI, MONICA  
 [3586] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, Monica Aureggi 1995  
 [3587] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, Monica Aureggi, C. Conti 1997  
 [3582] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1998

- [3583] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, Sedat V. Yerli 1998
- [744] Aureggi, Monica, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 1999
- [745] Aureggi, Monica, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 2000
- AUSTIN, J
- [746] Austin, J., S. Leroy, M. O. Beslier, E. d'Acremont, P. Razin, et al. 2010
- AUTIN, JULIA
- [A-3] Brune, Sascha, Julia Autin 2013
- AUTUMN, KELLAR
- [749] Autumn, Kellar, B. Han 1989
- [750] Autumn, Kellar, Randi Beth Weinstein, R. J. Full 1994
- [747] Autumn, Kellar 1995
- [748] Autumn, Kellar, Dale F. DeNardo 1995
- [7919] Seligmann, Hervé, Steven Clement Anderson, Kellar Autumn, Amos Bouskila, Rachel Saf, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007
- AUYBOVA, N S
- [9653] Yukelson, L. Ya, N. S. Auybova, S. M. Leigerman, N. Sultanalieva 1989
- AVALIANI, ANNA
- [8538] Tarkhnishvili, David N., Alexander Gavashelishvili, Anna Avaliani, Marine Murtskhvaladze, Levan Mumladze 2010
- AVCI, A
- [8850] Tuniyev, S. B., A. Avci, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Aram L. Agasian, L. A. Agasian 2012
- AVCI, AZIZ
- [5240] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Ertan Taşkavak, İbrahim Baran, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avci 2002
- [956] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avci 2003
- [756] Avci, Aziz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Kurtuluş Olgun 2004
- [957] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avci 2004
- [959] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Benedetto Lanza, Roberto Sindaco, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avci, Pierangelo Crucitti 2005
- [966] Baran, İbrahim, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Fatma İret, Aziz Avci 2005
- [4489] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avci, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2005
- [6674] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Aziz Avci, Claude Miaud 2005
- [954] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Çetin Ilgaz 2006
- [4490] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avci, Kurtuluş Olgun, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2006 [2005]
- [4492] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci 2006 [2005]
- [753] Avci, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007
- [4488] Ilgaz, Çetin, Aziz Avci, Yusuf Kumlutaş, İbrahim Baran, Adem Özdemir 2007
- [6665] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Aziz Avci, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Can Yılmaz 2007
- [751] Avci, Aziz, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm 2008
- [8872] Üzüm, Nazan Taşkin, Aziz Avci, Çetin Ilgaz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2008
- [755] Avci, Aziz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Çetin Ilgaz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009
- [6632] Özdemir, Nurhayat, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Aziz Avci, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009
- [752] Avci, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Şağdan Başkaya, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2010
- [4487] Ilgaz, Çetin, Hüseyin Arikan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci 2010
- [754] Avci, Aziz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2011
- [2872] Durmuş, Salih Hakan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Adem Özdemir, Aziz Avci, Çetin Ilgaz 2011
- [8587] Tayhan, Yahya, Yunus Emre Dinçaslyan, Aziz Avci, Cemal Varol Tok 2011
- [8725] Torki, Farhang, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avci, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2011
- [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013
- [7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Petros Lymberakis 2013
- AVERIANOV, ALEXANDER O
- [759] Averianov, Alexander O., Igor G. Danilov 1996
- [2424] Danilov, Igor G., Alexander O. Averianov 1997
- [757] Averianov, Alexander O. 1998 (1997)
- [760] Averianov, Alexander O., Igor G. Danilov 1998 [1997]
- [2425] Danilov, Igor G., Alexander O. Averianov 1999
- [758] Averianov, Alexander O. 2002
- AVERY, PETER
- [761] Avery, Peter, Gavin Hambly, Charles Melville 1991
- AVERY, ROGER ANTHONY
- [762] Avery, Roger Anthony 1982
- [763] Avery, Roger Anthony 1993
- AVGAN, B
- [764] Avgan, B., G. Eken 1999
- AVISE, J C
- [1784] Bowen, B. W., A. B. Meylan, J. P. Ross, Colin J. Limpus, G. H. Balazs, J. C. Avise 1992
- [1779] Bowen, B. W., J. C. Avise, J. I. Richardson, A. B. Meylan, D. Margaritoulis, S. R. Hopkins-Murphy 1993
- [1785] Bowen, B. W., W. S. Nelson, J. C. Avise 1993
- [1781] Bowen, B. W., N. Kamezaki, Colin J. Limpus, G. R. Hughes, A. B. Meylan, J. C. Avise 1994

- AVISE, JOHN C  
 [765] Avise, John C. 1994
- AVITAL, EYTAN  
 [9396] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eytan Avital 1980  
 [766] Avital, Eytan 1981
- AVNI, YOAV  
 [767] Avni, Yoav, Amit Segev, Hanan Ginat 2012
- AWAD, EZZAT R  
 [5298] Labib, Ramzy S., Megda H. Azab, Ezzat R. Awad, Nagi W. Farag 1979  
 [5297] Labib, Ramzy S., Ezzat R. Awad, Nagi W. Farag 1981
- AWADH, M H  
 [768] Awadh, M. H., I. F. Spellerberg 1989
- AXELROD, DANIEL I  
 [769] Axelrod, Daniel I. 1960
- AXEN, GARY  
 [3961] Guest, Bernard, Alice Guest, Gary Axen 2007
- AXEN, GARY J  
 [770] Axen, Gary J., Patrick S. Lam, Marty Grove, Daniel F. Stockli, Jamshid Hassanzadeh 2001
- AXMEDOV, SAXIB  
 [5223] Kukushkin, Oleg, Tavakkul Iskenderov, Saxib Axmedov, Sabina Bunyatova, Oleksandr Zimenko 2012
- AYALON, AVNER  
 [8935] Vaks, Anton, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Avner Ayalon, Alan Matthews, Ludwik Halicz, Amos Frumkin 2007  
 [3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011  
 [771] Ayalon, Avner, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Amos Frumkin, Alan Matthews 2013
- AYAZ, DINÇER  
 [1952] Budak, Abidin, Cemal Varol Tok, Dinçer Ayaz 2000  
 [8691] Tok, Cemal Varol, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Dinçer Ayaz 2000  
 [6324] Mülayim, A., Cemal Varol Tok, Dinçer Ayaz 2001  
 [3687] Göçmen, Bayram, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz 2002  
 [8693] Tok, Cemal Varol, Durmuş Cihan, Dinçer Ayaz 2002  
 [772] Ayaz, Dinçer 2003  
 [8821] Türkozan, Oğuz, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, D. Cihan 2003  
 [8735] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, Başaran Dülger 2004  
 [2222] Çiçek, Kerim, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz 2007  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- [8696] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz, Kerim Çiçek, Çiğdem Gül 2009  
 [773] Ayaz, Dinçer, Kerim Çiçek 2011  
 [774] Ayaz, Dinçer, Kerim Çiçek 2011  
 [2218] Çiçek, Kerim, Meltem Kumas, Dinçer Ayaz, Ahmet Mermer, S. Deniz Engin 2011  
 [2221] Çiçek, Kerim, Yahya Tayhan, Sibel Hayretdağ, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok 2011
- AYAZLI, İ ERCUMENT  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- AYOBE, M H  
 [6225] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. Kamel, M. H. Ayobe 1968
- AYSEL, V  
 [2224] Çinar, M. E., M. Bilecenoğlu, B. Öztürk, T. Katağan, V. Aysel 2005
- AYTAÇ, Z  
 [9061] Vural, M., T. Ekim, H. Duman, Z. Aytaç, N. Adigüzel 1999
- AYVAZIAN, N M  
 [775] Ayzazian, N. M., A. E. Zakharian, M. E. Ovakimian 2003
- AYYAD, M A  
 [776] Ayyad, M. A., S. I. Ghabbour 1977
- AYYILDIZ, TURHAN  
 [8598] Tekin, Eroğan, Baki Varol, Turhan Ayyildiz 2010
- AZAB, MEGDA [also as MAGDA] H  
 [5298] Labib, Ramzy S., Megda H. Azab, Ezzat R. Awad, Nagi W. Farag 1979  
 [5299] Labib, Ramzy S., Magda H. Azab, Nagi W. Farag 1981
- AZAD, N  
 [2337] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, R. Baldwin, N. Azad, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1996
- AZZAROLI, A  
 [777] Azzaroli, A. 1974  
 [778] Azzaroli, A., G. Guazzone 1980
- BABAEV, AGADZHAN G  
 [779] Babaev, Agadzhan G. 1994
- BABIKER, E M  
 [5691] Mahmoud, Z. N., A. I. Abdel Halim, E. M. Babiker 1997
- BABOCSAY, GERGELY  
 [780] Babocsay, Gergely 2001  
 [781] Babocsay, Gergely 2003  
 [782] Babocsay, Gergely 2004  
 [9397] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Gergely Babocsay, Hilla Carmely, Mindy Thuna 2006

- BABY, T G  
[783] Baby, T. G., S. R. R. Reddy 1977
- BACHMANN, KONRAD  
[784] Bachmann, Konrad, Armin Konrad, E. Oeldorf, Helmut Hemmer 1978  
[4159] Hemmer, Helmut, Armin Konrad, Konrad Bachmann 1980  
[5109] Konrad, Armin, Konrad Bachmann, Helmut Hemmer 1980
- BACKER, H-O  
[785] Backer, H.-O. 1991
- BADAEVA, T N  
[5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, O. N. Tokarskaya 2003
- BADGLEY, C  
[786] Badgley, C., A. K. Behrensmeyer 1980
- BADIR, N  
[787] Badir, N. 1959  
[792] Badir, N., M. F. Hussein 1965  
[793] Badir, N., M. F. Hussein 1965  
[788] Badir, N. 1967  
[789] Badir, N. 1967  
[790] Badir, N. 1968  
[791] Badir, N. 1968
- BAHA EL-DIN, MINDY  
[814] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., Omar Attum, Mindy Baha El-Din 2003
- BAHA EL-DIN, SHERIF M  
[794] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1980  
[795] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1992  
[815] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., Walama Salama 1992  
[796] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1994  
[797] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1995  
[798] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1996  
[799] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1996  
[800] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1996  
[801] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1998  
[802] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1999  
[803] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 1999  
[6280] Moravec, Jiří, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Hervé Seligmann, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999  
[804] Baha El Din, Sherif M. 2000  
[813] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., Omar Attum 2000  
[805] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2001  
[806] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2003  
[814] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., Omar Attum, Mindy Baha El-Din 2003  
[807] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2005  
[808] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2006  
[809] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2006  
[810] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2006  
[711] Attum, Omar, Mohamad M. Esawy, Wissam E. Farag, Ahmad E. Gad, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Bruce Kingsbury 2007
- [811] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2007  
[5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]  
[812] Baha El-Din, Sherif M. 2011  
[6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012
- BAHAR, HASAN  
[583] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Ahmet Mermer, Hasan Bahar 2005  
[3672] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, B. Langerwerf, Hasan Bahar 2006  
[3674] Göçmen, Bayram, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Abidin Budak, Hasan Bahar, Mehmet Zülfü Yildiz, Nurşen Alpagut 2009
- BAHL, ANDREAS  
[5203] Kuch, Ulrich, M. Markus Pfenniger, Andreas Bahl 1999
- BAHL, K N  
[816] Bahl, K. N. 1937
- BAHRAMI, A M  
[3124] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, M. Sampour, A. M. Bahrami, G. Jaafari 2009
- BAI, XIONG SHAO  
[4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- BAIC, D  
[3466] Gans, Carl, D. Baic 1974
- BAIER, FELIZ  
[817] Baier, Feliz, David J. Sparrow, Hans-Jörg Wiedl 2009  
[818] Baier, Feliz, Hans-Jörg Wiedl 2010
- BAIERLE, H U  
[819] Baierle, H. U., Wolfgang Frey, Helmut Kessler, Thomas Kordges, H. Kürschner, C. J. Schäfer, J. Szijj 1985
- BAIG, KHALID JAVED  
[836] Baig, Khalid Javed, M. Rafique 1986  
[820] Baig, Khalid Javed 1988  
[821] Baig, Khalid Javed 1988  
[4949] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Khalid Javed Baig 1988  
[822] Baig, Khalid Javed 1989  
[823] Baig, Khalid Javed 1990  
[829] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1991  
[830] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1991  
[824] Baig, Khalid Javed 1992  
[4950] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Khalid Javed Baig

- 1992  
 [831] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1995  
 [832] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1996  
 [825] Baig, Khalid Javed 1997  
 [833] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1997  
 [826] Baig, Khalid Javed 1998  
 [827] Baig, Khalid Javed 1998  
 [834] Baig, Khalid Javed, L. Gvoždik 1998  
 [828] Baig, Khalid Javed 1999  
 [835] Baig, Khalid Javed, Rafaqat Masroor 2008  
 [837] Baig, Khalid Javed, Philipp Wagner, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Wolfgang Böhme 2012
- BAILEY, R G**  
 [838] Bailey, R. G. 1998
- BAILON, S**  
 [839] Bailon, S. 1999
- BAIN, O**  
 [840] Bain, O., G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman, M. Killick-Kendrick 1992  
 [841] Bain, O., S. Wanji, G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman 1993
- BAIN, RAOUL H**  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- BAIRD, TROY A**  
 [3246] Fox, Stanley Forrest, J. Kelly McCoy, Troy A. Baird 2003
- BAKER, J**  
 [842] Baker, J. 1988  
 [2559] Davison, Ian, M. Al-Kadasi, S. Al-Khribash, A. K. Al-Subbary, J. Baker, et al. 1994
- BAKER, JOHN R**  
 [4414] Hughes, R. Chester, John R. Baker, C. Benton Dawson 1941  
 [4415] Hughes, R. Chester, John R. Baker, C. Benton Dawson 1941
- BAKER, MOHAMMAD ABU** [see also **ABU BAKER, M**]  
 [845] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
 [843] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [844] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [2405] Damhoureyeh, S. A., M. A. Qarqaz, Mohammad Abu Baker, N. Himdan, E. Eid, Zuhair S. Amr 2009  
 [301] Amr, Zuhair S., Konrad Mebert, Nashat Hamidan, Mohammad Abu Baker, Ahmad M. Disi 2011
- BAKHEIT, CHARLES S**  
 [5690] Mahmoud, Ibrahim Y., Abdulaziz Y. Al-Kindi, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Sultan Al-Siyabi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, Abdul Qader Elshafie, Charles S. Bakheit 2005
- BAKIEV, A**  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- BAKRADZE, MICHAEL ALEKSANDROVICH** [also as **ALEXANDROVICH**]  
 [2483] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze 1978  
 [849] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, V. I. Vedmederya 1979  
 [846] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich 1981  
 [2466] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze 1982  
 [847] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1987  
 [848] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, David N. Tarknishvili [Tarknishvili], Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1987  
 [8843] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze, S. Y. Beregovaya 1987  
 [8559] Tartarashvili, R. V., Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze 1989  
 [2206] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, Michael Alexandrovich Bakradze 1991
- BALAZS, G H**  
 [1784] Bowen, B. W., A. B. Meylan, J. P. Ross, Colin J. Limpus, G. H. Balazs, J. C. Avise 1992
- BALCAN, ERDAL**  
 [3959] Gürcü, Beyhan, Yücel Başimoğlu Koca, Erdal Balcan 2004
- BALCAR, M**  
 [850] Balcar, M. 1993
- BALDRIDGE, W S**  
 [851] Baldrige, W. S., Y. Eyal, Y. Bartov, G. Steinitz, M. Eyal 1991
- BALDWIN, L**  
 [852] Baldwin, L., Herbert C. Macgregor 1985
- BALDWIN, R**  
 [2337] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, R. Baldwin, N. Azad, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1996
- BALDWIN, R M**  
 [8072] Siddeek, S. M., R. M. Baldwin 1996
- BALDWIN, ROBERT M**  
 [853] Baldwin, Robert M. 1992  
 [854] Baldwin, Robert M. 1996  
 [857] Baldwin, Robert M., A. Al-Kiyumi 1996  
 [858] Baldwin, Robert M., Ali bin al Kiyumi 1999

- [855] Baldwin, Robert M. 199x  
 [856] Baldwin, Robert M. 199x
- BALHOUL, KARIM  
 [5306] Lagarde, Frédéric, Xavier Bonnet, Guy Naulleau, Johanna Corbin, Karim Balhoul 1999
- BALIK, S  
 [3566] Geldiay, R., T. Koray, S. Balik 1981
- BALKVADZE, E S  
 [859] Balkvadze, E. S. 1966
- BALL, S J  
 [2532] Daszak, Peter, S. J. Ball 1991
- BALL, VALENTINE  
 [860] Ball, Valentine 1886
- BALLAND, DANIEL  
 [861] Balland, Daniel 1988  
 [864] Balland, Daniel, Bernard Hourcade, C. M. Kiefer 1988  
 [862] Balland, Daniel 1989  
 [863] Balland, Daniel 1998
- BALLARD, G  
 [6507] Niazi, M., I. Asudeh, G. Ballard, J. A. Jackson, G. King, D. P. McKenzie 1978
- BALLARD, VICKIE  
 [865] Ballard, Vickie, Frederick B. Antonio 2002  
 [2001]
- BALLASINA, DONATO L  
 [866] Ballasina, Donato L. 1995  
 [8948] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ballasina, F. Zorgdrager 2005
- BALLASINA, DONATO L PH  
 [8947] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ph Ballasina, John T. Dekker, Jolanda Maas, Ronald E. Willemsen, Jaap Goudsmit 2002
- BALLASINA, P D L  
 [867] Ballasina, P. D. L., Antoinette C. van der Kuyl 2002
- BALLATO, PAOLO  
 [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, Saeid H. Tabatabaei 2011
- BALLETTO, EMILIO M  
 [591] Arillo, Attilio, Emilio M. Balletto, Silvio Spano' 1967  
 [869] Balletto, Emilio M. 1968  
 [872] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi 1970  
 [2155] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Emilio M. Balletto 1970  
 [873] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi 1971  
 [2156] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Emilio M. Balletto 1971  
 [874] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi 1973  
 [2157] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Emilio M. Balletto 1973
- [876] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi, Benedetto Lanza 1978  
 [875] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi, John Gasperetti 1985  
 [3613] Giacoma, Cristina, Emilio M. Balletto 1988  
 [5982] Mensi, P. A., B. Lattes, B. Macario, S. Salvidio, Cristina Giacoma, Emilio M. Balletto 1992  
 [871] Balletto, Emilio M., Sergius Castellano, S. Bovero, P. Cervella, M. Del Pero, Cristina Giacoma 1995  
 [2108] Cervella, P., M. Del Pero, Emilio M. Balletto 1995  
 [6617] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Alessandro Morescalchi, Emilio M. Balletto 1995  
 [2629] Del Pero, M., P. Cervella, Emilio M. Balletto 1996  
 [2109] Cervella, P., M. Del Pero, Emilio M. Balletto 1997  
 [2837] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N., Sergio Castellano, Cristina Giacoma, Emilio M. Balletto, Gaetano Odierna 1997  
 [6616] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Emilio M. Balletto, Teresa Capriglione, Alessandro Morescalchi 1997  
 [2098] Castellano, Sergio, Cristina Giacoma, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva, Gaetano Odierna, Emilio M. Balletto 1998  
 [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacoma, Aldo Lattes, Gaetano Odierna 1999  
 [2110] Cervella, P., Aldo Lattes, M. Del Pero, Gaetano Odierna, Cristina Giacoma, Sergio Castellano, Emilio M. Balletto 1999
- BALOUTCH, MOHAMMAD  
 [877] Baloutch, Mohammad 1972  
 [878] Baloutch, Mohammad 1976  
 [879] Baloutch, Mohammad 1977  
 [881] Baloutch, Mohammad, M. Thireau 1986  
 [880] Baloutch, Mohammad, Haji Gholi Kami 1995
- BALUZET, L  
 [882] Balozet, L. 1957
- BALSAL, M J  
 [883] Balsai, M. J. 1993
- BAMBERGER, E S  
 [7443] Rotenberg, D., E. S. Bamberger, Elazar T. Kochva 1971
- BANAJA, A A  
 [3112] Farag, A. A., A. A. Banaja 1980  
 [3113] Faraj, A. A., A. A. Banaja 1980
- BANERJEE, M  
 [886] Banerjee, V., M. Banerjee 1969
- BANERJEE, V  
 [884] Banerjee, V. 1966  
 [886] Banerjee, V., M. Banerjee 1969



- [885] Banerjee, V. 1982
- BANNERT, BRIGITTE**
- [887] Bannert, Brigitte, Werner Mayer, Wolfgang Bischoff 1999
- BANNIKOV, ANDREI GRIGORYGEVICH**
- [888] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich 1951
- [890] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov 1971
- [891] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Victorij M. Makeyev 1976
- [889] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Vladimir G. Ischchenko, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1977
- BANNIKOVA, A A**
- [3836] Grechko, Vernata V., A. A. Bannikova, S. A. Kosushkin, N. L. Ryabinina, Konstantin D. Milto, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, D. A. Kramerov 2007
- BA-OMAR, TAHER A**
- [892] Ba-Omar, Taher A., I. Ambu-Saidi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, A. Al-Khayat 2004
- [5690] Mahmoud, İbrahim Y., Abdulaziz Y. Al-Kindi, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Sultan Al-Siyabi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, Abdul Qader Elshafie, Charles S. Bakheit 2005
- [233] Al-Mukhaini, Nawal, Taher A. Ba-Omar, İbrahim Y. Mahmoud, Sulyma Al-Barwani 2010
- BAQI, I U**
- [893] Baqi, I. U., P. A. Siddiqui 1980
- BARABANOV, ANDREI V**
- [6700] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Andrei V. Barabanov 1999
- [6701] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Andrei V. Barabanov 2000
- [894] Barabanov, Andrei V. 2003
- [341] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [342] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [343] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [895] Barabanov, Andrei V., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 2007
- [8976] Vedmederya, Valery, Oleksandr I. Zinenko, Andrei V. Barabanov 2009
- BARAN, İBRAHİM**
- [896] Baran, İbrahim 1967
- [897] Baran, İbrahim 1967
- [898] Baran, İbrahim 1968
- [899] Baran, İbrahim 1969
- [900] Baran, İbrahim 1969
- [901] Baran, İbrahim 1969
- [2947] Eiselt, Josef, İbrahim Baran 1970
- [1041] Başıođlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1972
- [902] Baran, İbrahim 1976
- [903] Baran, İbrahim 1976
- [1042] Başıođlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1976
- [904] Baran, İbrahim 1977
- [905] Baran, İbrahim 1977
- [906] Baran, İbrahim 1977
- [907] Baran, İbrahim 1977
- [908] Baran, İbrahim 1977
- [909] Baran, İbrahim 1977
- [910] Baran, İbrahim 1977
- [911] Baran, İbrahim 1977
- [940] Baran, İbrahim, Muhtar Başıođlu 1977
- [1043] Başıođlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1977
- [1044] Başıođlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1977
- [912] Baran, İbrahim 1978 [1977]
- [913] Baran, İbrahim 1978
- [941] Baran, İbrahim, Abidin Budak 1978
- [914] Baran, İbrahim 1979
- [1047] Başıođlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran, A. Atatür 1979
- [915] Baran, İbrahim 1980
- [934] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1980
- [1045] Başıođlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1980
- [916] Baran, İbrahim 1981
- [917] Baran, İbrahim 1981
- [945] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich F. Gruber 1981
- [946] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich F. Gruber 1981
- [918] Baran, İbrahim 1982
- [919] Baran, İbrahim 1982
- [920] Baran, İbrahim 1982
- [947] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich F. Gruber 1982
- [1046] Başıođlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1982
- [921] Baran, İbrahim 1983
- [922] Baran, İbrahim 1984
- [923] Baran, İbrahim 1984
- [962] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Öz 1985
- [924] Baran, İbrahim 1986
- [925] Baran, İbrahim 1986
- [935] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1986
- [936] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1986
- [963] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Öz 1986
- [973] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yılmaz 1986
- [926] Baran, İbrahim 1987
- [951] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1988
- [952] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1988
- [4628] Joermann, Gerhard, İbrahim Baran, Hans Schneider 1988
- [6666] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran 1988
- [7641] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran 1988
- [949] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek 1989
- [950] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek 1989
- [953] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1989

- [927] Baran, İbrahim 1990  
 [928] Baran, İbrahim 1990  
 [942] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1991  
 [7643] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Harry Sigg 1991  
 [929] Baran, İbrahim 1992  
 [943] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, İ. Ethem Çevik, Semih Üçüncü, A. F. Canbolat 1992  
 [974] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yılmaz, R. Kete, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Salih Hakan Durmuş 1992  
 [975] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yılmaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, R. Kete 1992  
 [7644] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Harry Sigg 1992  
 [930] Baran, İbrahim 1993  
 [6667] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [6668] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [6669] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [7744] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [7745] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [958] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Yakup Kaska, Oğuz Türkozan 1994  
 [964] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Öz 1994  
 [968] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan 1994  
 [972] Baran, İbrahim, Semih Üçüncü 1994  
 [931] Baran, İbrahim 1995  
 [4649] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1995  
 [932] Baran, İbrahim 1996  
 [969] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan 1996  
 [970] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Serdar Sak 1996  
 [8822] Türkozan, Oğuz, İbrahim Baran 1996  
 [967] Baran, İbrahim, Murat Tosunoğlu, Uğur Kaya, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1997  
 [971] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Serdar Sak, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin 1997  
 [4650] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1997  
 [937] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1998  
 [938] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1998  
 [939] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1998  
 [944] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Oğuz Türkozan 1998  
 [3362] Fritz, Uwe, İbrahim Baran, Abidin Budak, E. Amthauer 1998  
 [6670] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran, Cemal Varol Tok 1999  
 [948] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich Joger, Bilal Kutrup, Oğuz Türkozan 2001  
 [960] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska 2001  
 [965] Baran, İbrahim, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan 2001  
 [4232] Hgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran 2001  
 [6671] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran, Cemal Varol Tok 2001  
 [7642] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Philippe Maunoir 2001  
 [8577] Taşkin, Nazan, İbrahim Baran 2001  
 [8979] Veith, Michael, İbrahim Baran, Olaf Godmann, Andreas Kiefer, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2001  
 [5240] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Ertan Taşkavak, İbrahim Baran, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı 2002  
 [6630] Özdemir, Adem, İbrahim Baran 2002  
 [956] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avcı 2003  
 [8983] Veith, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Joachim Kosuch, İbrahim Baran, A. Seitz 2003  
 [957] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avcı 2004  
 [961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, Fatma İret 2004  
 [933] Baran, İbrahim 2005  
 [955] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Fatma İret 2005  
 [959] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Benedetto Lanza, Roberto Sindaco, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı, Pierangelo Crucitti 2005  
 [966] Baran, İbrahim, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Fatma İret, Aziz Avcı 2005  
 [4489] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2005  
 [4491] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2005  
 [954] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz 2006  
 [4490] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, Kurtuluş Olgun, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2006 [2005]  
 [4492] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı 2006 [2005]  
 [753] Avcı, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007  
 [4488] Ilgaz, Çetin, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş, İbrahim Baran, Adem Özdemir 2007  
 [4494] Ilgaz, Çetin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007  
 [8982] Veith, Michael, Evelyne Lipscher, Mehmet Öz, Andreas Kiefer, İbrahim Baran, Rosa M. Polymeni, Sebastian Steinfartz 2008  
 [752] Avcı, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Şağdan Başkaya, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2010  
 BARANI-BEIRANVAND, H  
 [7174] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Azar Khosravani, H. Barani-Beiranvand, Hiva Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
 BARANOV, A V

- [3723] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, A. V. Baranov 1991
- BARASH, AL  
[976] Barash, Al, Jacob Haim Hoofien 1956, 1961
- BARASHKINA, ZH V  
[977] Barashkina, Zh V. 1987  
[978] Barashkina, Zh V. 1987  
[979] Barashkina, Zh V., V. G. Kaplin 1987
- BARAZANGI, M  
[6504] Ni, J., M. Barazangi 1984
- BARBERI, FRANCO  
[8591] Tazieff, H., Jacques Varet, Franco Barberi, G. Giglia 1972  
[980] Barberi, Franco, Enrico Bonatti, G. Marinelli, Jacques Varet 1974  
[981] Barberi, Franco, Jacques Varet 1977
- BARBERO, M  
[7112] Quézel, P., M. Barbéro, Y. Akman 1980
- BARBIERI, FRANCESCO  
[982] Barbieri, Francesco, Giuliano Doria, Roberto Sindaco 1996
- BARBOUR, ROGER WILLIAM  
[3024] Ernst, Carl Henry, Roger William Barbour 1972  
[3025] Ernst, Carl Henry, Roger William Barbour 1989
- BARBOUR, THOMAS  
[983] Barbour, Thomas 1908  
[984] Barbour, Thomas 1914  
[985] Barbour, Thomas, Arthur Loveridge 1929
- BARD, E  
[8234] Soulet, G., G. Ménot, G. Lericolais, E. Bard 2011
- BARD, KATHRYN  
[4136] Hein, Christopher J., Duncan M. FritGerald, Glenn A. Milne, Kathryn Bard, Rodolfo Fattovich 2011
- BARDEN, J N B  
[986] Barden, J. N. B. 1991
- BARGER, J J  
[987] Barger, J. J. 1968
- BAKIK, S K  
[2135] Chatterjee, K., S. K. Barik 1970
- BARIMAN, AHMAD  
[988] Bariman, Ahmad 1908
- BARING, THOMAS  
[989] Baring, Thomas 1838
- BARKA, A  
[3692] Görür, N., M. Sakiñ, A. Barka, R. Akkök, S. Ersoy 1995
- BARKER, DAVID G  
[6362] Murphy, James B., David G. Barker 1980
- BARKER, NIGEL P  
[4801] Kelly, Christopher M. R., Nigel P. Barker, Martin H. Villet, Donald G. Broadley 2009
- BARLEY, ANTHONY J  
[990] Barley, Anthony J., Phillip Q. Spinks, Robert C. Thomson, H. Bradley Shaffer 2010
- BAR-MATTHEWS, MIRYAM  
[8935] Vaks, Anton, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Avner Ayalon, Alan Matthews, Ludwik Halicz, Amos Frumkin 2007  
[771] Ayalon, Avner, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Amos Frumkin, Alan Matthews 2013
- BARME, MICHEL  
[991] Barme, Michel 1968
- BARNES, J N  
[992] Barnes, J. N. 19xx
- BARNICOAT, A C  
[7905] Searle, Mike P., A. K. Rex, R. Tirrel, D. C. Rex, A. C. Barnicoat, B. F. Windley 1989
- BARNICOAT, M  
[993] Barnicoat, M. 1993
- BAR-OZ, GUY  
[2624] Delfino, Massimo, Guy Bar-Oz, Lior Weissbrod 2007
- BARRETT, R  
[994] Barrett, R. 1970
- BARRIER, ÉRIC  
[4075] Hardy, Clément, Catherine Hombery, Yehudah Eyal, Éric Barrier, Carla Müller 2010
- BARRIO, A  
[995] Barrio, A., César Luis, Joan Garcia-Porta, Eduard Filella i Subirà 2001
- BARRIO, CÉSAR  
[7342] Rivera, Xavier, César Barrio 1997  
[996] Barrio, César 1998
- BARRON, E J  
[997] Barron, E. J., C. G. A. Harrison, J. L. Sloan, W. W. Hay 1981
- BARRY, J C  
[6997] Pilbeam, D. R., A. K. Behrensmeyer, J. C. Barry, S. M. I. Shah 1979
- BARTENEV, A N  
[998] Bartenev, A. N. 1929  
[999] Bartenev, A. N., M. Reznikova 1935
- BARTENEV, A  
[1000] Bartenev, A., M. Reznikova 1935
- BARTH, D  
[1001] Barth, D., D. Bernhard, G. Fritsch, U. Fritz 2004
- BARTH, H K  
[1002] Barth, H. K. 1976
- BARTH, J  
[3623] Gillissen, A., R. D. G. Theakston, J. Barth, B. May, M. Krieg, David A. Warrell 1994
- BARTHOLOMEW, BRECK  
[1003] Bartholomew, Breck 1996  
[1004] Bartholomew, Breck 1997  
[1005] Bartholomew, Breck 1998  
[1006] Bartholomew, Breck 1998  
[1007] Bartholomew, Breck 1998

- BARTHOLOMEW, GEORGE A  
[1008] Bartholomew, George A. 1982
- BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN GEORGE  
[1009] Bartholomew, John George, William Eagle Clarke, Percy Hall Grimshaw 1911
- BARTLETT, PATRICIA P  
[1011] Bartlett, Richard D., Patricia P. Bartlett 1995
- BARTLETT, RICHARD D  
[1011] Bartlett, Richard D., Patricia P. Bartlett 1995  
[1010] Bartlett, Richard D. 1996
- BARTON, DIANE P  
[2831] Düsen, Serdar, M. Cemal Oğuz, Diane P. Barton, Ayşe Aral, Sema Şulekoğlu, Yahya Tepe 2010
- BARTOSIK, M  
[1013] Bartosik, M., V. Beskov 1979
- BARTOSIK, MAREK B  
[1012] Bartosik, Marek B., Vladimir A. Bechkov, Vladimir N. Tzénov 1981
- BARTOV, Y  
[3500] Garfunkel, Z., Y. Bartov 1977  
[851] Baldrige, W. S., Y. Eyal, Y. Bartov, G. Steinitz, M. Eyal 1991
- BARTS, M  
[6445] Nečas, Petr, M. Barts 1994  
[1014] Barts, M., Thomas Wilms 1997  
[8729] Torki, Farhang, U. Manthey, M. Barts 2011
- BARTSCH, P  
[4991] Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, P. Bartsch, Reiner Klewen, S. Nether, C. Schiburr, H. G. Winter 1987
- BARUS, V  
[1015] Barus, V., E. Kullmann, F. Tenora 1972
- BARWANI, MOHAMMED AMOUR  
[7430] Ross, James Perran, Mohammed Amour Barwani 1995
- BAR-YOSEF, O  
[1016] Bar-Yosef, O., E. Tchernov 1966
- BAS, S  
[1102] Bea, A., S. Bas, F. Brana, H. Saint-Girons 1984
- BASALAEVA, S  
[9760] Zolotavina, V., S. Basalaeva, V. Dubjansky, I. Taikov, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997
- BASKALE, EYUP  
[2117] Çevik, İ. Ethem, Eyup Baskale, Uğur Kaya, Ferai Turgay 2006  
[1017] Baskale, Eyup, Kaya Uğur 2012
- BAŞKAYA, ŞAĞDAN  
[752] Avcı, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Şağdan Başkaya, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2010
- BAŞOĞLU, MUHTAR  
[1018] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1945  
[1019] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1946  
[1020] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1947  
[1021] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1948  
[1022] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1950  
[1023] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1950  
[1024] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1950  
[1025] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1950  
[1026] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1953  
[1027] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1954  
[1028] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1954  
[1049] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Günther E. Freytag 1958  
[1029] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1959  
[1050] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Walter Hellmich 1959  
[1048] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Fikret Bilgin 1962 [1961]  
[1054] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Sukruye Zaloğlu 1964  
[1030] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1967  
[1031] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1968  
[1051] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Walter Hellmich 1968  
[1032] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1970  
[1052] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Walter Hellmich 1970  
[1041] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1972  
[1033] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1973  
[1034] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1973  
[1053] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Neclâ Özeti 1973  
[1035] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1974  
[1037] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1974  
[1038] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1975  
[1039] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1975  
[1040] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1975  
[1042] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1976  
[940] Baran, İbrahim, Muhtar Başoğlu 1977  
[1043] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1977  
[1044] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1977  
[1036] Başoğlu, Muhtar 1979  
[1047] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran, A. Atatür 1979  
[1045] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1980  
[1046] Başoğlu, Muhtar, İbrahim Baran 1982
- BASSETTI, M A  
[7456] Roveri, M., M. A. Bassetti, F. Ricci Lucchi 2001
- BASSIOUNI, W M  
[7509] Saad, A.-H., W. M. Bassiouni 1993
- BASSON, P  
[1055] Basson, P., I. E. Burchard, J. T. Hardy, A. R. G. Price 1977
- BASTANI, B  
[1056] Bastani, B. 1979  
[1057] Bastani, B. 1981
- BASU, DHRUVAJYOTI  
[1058] Basu, Dhruvajyoti 1998  
[2518] Das, Indraneil, Dhruvajyoti Basu, Shailendra Singh 2010
- BASU, P K  
[1059] Basu, P. K., B. C. Verma 1991
- BATANOUNY, K H  
[1060] Batanouny, K. H. 1978
- BATE, DOROTHEA, MA  
[1061] Bate, Dorothea, MA 1934
- BATTERSBY, JAMES CLARENCE  
[1062] Battersby, James Clarence 1953  
[4029] Haas, Georg, James Clarence Battersby 1959

- BATZRI-IZRAELI, R  
 [1063] Batzri-Izraeli, R., Avner Bdolah 1982  
 [1064] Batzri-Izraeli, R., Avner Bdolah 1982  
 [1100] Bdolah, Avner, S. Kinamon, R. Batzri-Izraeli 1985
- BAUDIÈRE, A  
 [1065] Baudière, A., L. Emberger 1959
- BAUER, AARON MATTHEW  
 [1066] Bauer, Aaron Matthew 1987  
 [1085] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Robert E. Shadwick 1989  
 [1083] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Norman R. Dollahon 1990  
 [1073] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rainer Günther 1991  
 [1079] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell 1991  
 [1080] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell 1991  
 [7478] Russell, Anthony Patrick, Aaron Matthew Bauer 1991  
 [1081] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell 1992  
 [1084] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Norman R. Dollahon 1993  
 [1086] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Robert E. Shadwick 1993  
 [1075] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Klaus Henle 1994  
 [1082] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell 1994  
 [1074] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rainer Günther 1995  
 [638] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Aaron Matthew Bauer 1996  
 [1072] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, David Andrew Good, William R. Branch 1997  
 [7479] Russell, Anthony Patrick, Aaron Matthew Bauer, R. Laroia 1997  
 [1067] Bauer, Aaron Matthew 2001  
 [1089] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Van Wallach, Rainer Günther 2002  
 [1068] Bauer, Aaron Matthew 2003  
 [1069] Bauer, Aaron Matthew 2003  
 [1087] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Glen M. Shea, Rainer Günther 2003  
 [9470] Whiting, Alison S., Aaron Matthew Bauer, Jack W. Sites Jr. 2003  
 [4068] Han, Demin, Kaiya Zhou, Aaron Matthew Bauer 2004  
 [1070] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Wolfgang Böhme, Rainer Günther 2006  
 [1076] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Todd R. Jackman, Eli Greenbaum, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [9067] Vyas, Raju, Varad B. Giri, Aaron Matthew Bauer 2006  
 [1071] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Varad B. Giri, Eli Greenbaum, Todd R. Jackman, Mahesh S. Dharme, Yogesh S. Shouche 2008  
 [2534] Daszkiewicz, Piotr, Aaron Matthew Bauer 2008  
 [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]  
 [6810] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Todd R. Jackman, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Bryan L. Stuart, Michael D. Robinson, James Ford Parham 2009  
 [1088] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Raju Vyas, Todd R. Jackman, Aparna Lajmi, Varad B. Giri 2012  
 [9079] Wagner, Philipp, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Wolfgang Böhme 2012  
 [1077] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rifaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013  
 [1078] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rifaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013
- BAUM, D A  
 [1090] Baum, D. A., Allan Larson 1991
- BAUMGART, W  
 [1091] Baumgart, W. 1986
- BAUR, B  
 [1092] Baur, B. 1979
- BAUR, G  
 [1093] Baur, G. 1890
- BAUWENS, DIRK  
 [1094] Bauwens, Dirk 1986
- BAVERSTOCK, PETER  
 [4994] King, Dennis, M. King, Peter Baverstock 1991  
 [4993] King, Dennis, Peter Baverstock, Susan Fuller 1997  
 [3410] Fuller, Susan, Peter Baverstock, Dennis King 1998
- BAWASKAR, HIMMATRAO SALUBA  
 [196] Alirol, Emilie, Sanjib Kumar Sharma, Himmatrao Saluba Bawaskar, Ulrich Kuch, François Chappuis 2010
- BAYARI, SEDAR  
 [9761] Zreda, Marek, Attila Çiner, Mehmet Akif Sarikaya, Chris Zweck, Sedar Bayari 2011
- BAYER, HJ  
 [1095] Bayer, H.-J., Z. El-Isa, Heinz Hötzl, C. Prodehl, G. Saffarini 1989
- BAYLESS, MARK K  
 [710] Attum, Omar, Ryan L. Earley, Mark K. Bayless, Perri Eason 2000  
 [1096] Bayless, Mark K. 2002
- BAZHENOV, MIKHAIL L  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sbornshikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L.

- A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
 [9430] Westphal, M., Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, D. M. Pechersky, J.-C. Sibuet 1986  
 [1097] Bazhenov, Mikhail L. 1989
- BAZIN, M  
 [1098] Bazin, M., Eckart Ehlers, Bernard Hourcade 1985
- BDOLAH, AVNER  
 [3136] Fein, A., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1971  
 [7976] Shaham, Nurit, Avner Bdolah 1973  
 [6718] Oron, U., S. Kinamon, Avner Bdolah 1978  
 [8103] Simon, T., Avner Bdolah 1980  
 [8104] Simon, T., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1980  
 [1063] Batzri-Izraeli, R., Avner Bdolah 1982  
 [1064] Batzri-Izraeli, R., Avner Bdolah 1982  
 [8768] Tsai, M. C., C. Y. Lee, Avner Bdolah 1983  
 [1100] Bdolah, Avner, S. Kinamon, R. Batzri-Izraeli 1985  
 [7412] Rosenberg, Herbert I., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1985  
 [1099] Bdolah, Avner 1986  
 [1199] Bernadsky, Gilad, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1986  
 [7966] Shabo-Shina, R., Avner Bdolah 1987  
 [3794] Graur, D., Avner Bdolah, Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva 1988  
 [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988  
 [3251] Francis, B., Avner Bdolah, I. I. Kaiser 1995
- BEA, A  
 [1102] Bea, A., S. Bas, F. Brana, H. Saint-Girons 1984  
 [1101] Bea, A. 1986  
 [1103] Bea, A., J. P. Martinez Rica 1989
- BEA, ANTONIO  
 [8424] Stümpel, Anton H. P., Richard Podloucky, Keith Corbett, Claes Andrén, Antonio Bea, Göran Nilson, Maria Elisa Oliveira 1992
- BEAUMONT, P  
 [1104] Beaumont, P. 1972
- BECHENNEC, FRANÇOIS  
 [2695] De Wever, Patrick, Chantal Bourdillon de Grissac, François Bechennec 1988
- BECHKOV, VLADIMIR A  
 [1012] Bartosik, Marek B., Vladimir A. Bechkov, Vladimir N. Tzénov 1981
- BECHSTEIN, JOHANN MATTHAUS  
 [1105] Bechstein, Johann Matthäus 1802
- BECHTEL, H BERNARD  
 [1106] Bechtel, H. Bernard 1999
- BECK, ANT  
 [2646] Demir, Tuncer, Ali Seyrek, Rob Westaway, Hervé Guillou, Stéphane Scaillet, Ant Beck, David R. Bridgland 2012
- BECKER, ALEXANDER  
 [1107] Becker, Alexander 1881
- BECKER, H-O  
 [1109] Becker, H.-O., Wolfgang Böhme, S. F. Perry 1989  
 [1108] Becker, H.-O. 1991
- BECKER, R  
 [8438] Sultan, Mohamed, R. Becker, Raymond E. Arvidson, P. Shore, R. J. Stern, Z. El Alfy, E. A. Guinness 1992
- BECKER-PLATEN, JD  
 [5620] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1975  
 [5621] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1976
- BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS  
 [1110] Beddard, Frank Evers 1905
- BEDDOME, RICHARD HENRY  
 [1111] Beddome, Richard Henry 1870
- BEDRIAGA, JACQUES VON  
 [1112] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1873  
 [1113] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1879  
 [1114] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1880  
 [1115] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1880  
 [1116] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1880  
 [1117] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1884  
 [1118] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1884  
 [1119] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1884  
 [1120] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1886  
 [1121] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1889  
 [1122] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1892  
 [1123] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1892  
 [1124] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1896  
 [1125] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1898-1912  
 [1126] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1906[?] [1905]  
 [1127] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1906 [1905]  
 [1128] Bedriaga, Jacques von 1912
- BEERLI, PETER  
 [4369] Hotz, Hansjorg, Peter Beerli, C. Spolsky 1992  
 [1129] Beerli, Peter 1994  
 [1130] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich, Thomas M. Uzzell 1994  
 [8932] Uzzell, Thomas M., Hansjorg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Peter Beerli 1994  
 [1131] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1996  
 [1132] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1996  
 [4368] Hotz, Hansjorg, Peter Beerli, L. Berger 1997  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- BEG, A R

- [1133] Beg, A. R. 1974  
 [1134] Beg, A. R. 1975  
 [1135] Beg, A. R. 1983
- BEGUM, MUMTAZ  
 [191] Ali, Zafar, Mumtaz Begum 1990
- BEHERA, M N  
 [6862] Patnaik, B. K., M. N. Behera 1981
- BEHRENSMEYER, A K  
 [6997] Pilbeam, D. R., A. K. Behrensmeyer, J. C. Barry, S. M. I. Shah 1979  
 [786] Badgley, C., A. K. Behrensmeyer 1980
- BEHROOZ, ROOZBEH  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- BEHYL, FRIEDRICH E  
 [6116] Mies, Bruno, Friedrich E. Behyl, Christian Printzen 1995
- BEHZADI, H  
 [8593] Tchalenko, J. S., Manuel Berberian, H. Behzadi 1973  
 [6212] Mohajer-Ashjai, A., H. Behzadi, Manuel Berberian 1975
- BEILES, A  
 [7920] Seligmann, Hervé, A. Beiles, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1996
- BEILES, AVIGDOR  
 [6496] Nevo, Eviatar, Shmuel Raz, Avigdor Beiles 1996
- BEIN, A  
 [1136] Bein, A., Gdaliahu Gvirtzman 1977
- BÉLANGER, CHARLES  
 [1137] Bélanger, Charles 1832-1834
- BELDERSON, R H  
 [8417] Stride, A. H., R. H. Belderson, N. H. Kenyon 1977
- BELFIORE, C  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993
- BELGEN, ALPAY  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- BELL, C M  
 [1138] Bell, C. M. 182?
- BELL, THOMAS  
 [1139] Bell, Thomas 1825
- [1140] Bell, Thomas 1828
- BELLAIRS, ANGUS D'ALBINI  
 [1141] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini 1948  
 [1142] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini 1949  
 [1143] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini 1949  
 [1147] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, Garth Underwood 1951  
 [1146] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, A. E. Miles 1960  
 [1144] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini 1969  
 [8028] Sheppard, L., Angus d'Albini Bellairs 1972  
 [5790] Martin, B. G. H., Angus d'Albini Bellairs 1977  
 [9523] Winchester, Lesley, Angus d'Albini Bellairs 1977  
 [3084] Evans, Susan E., Angus d'Albini Bellairs 1983  
 [1145] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, S. V. Bryant 1985
- BELLE, EDWARD A  
 [1148] Belle, Edward A. 1957
- BELON, PIERRE  
 [1149] Belon, Pierre 1557
- BELOV, A A  
 [1150] Belov, A. A., Yu Gatinsky, A. A. Mossakovsky 1986
- BELS, VINCENT L  
 [2625] Delheussy, Véronique, Charles Brillet, Vincent L. Bels 1995
- BELTAN, L  
 [1151] Beltan, L., P. Janvier, O. Monod, F. Westphal 1979
- BELYAEV, A A  
 [1152] Belyaev, A. A. 1981
- BEN AVRAHAM, ZVI  
 [1153] Ben Avraham, Zvi 1978  
 [1155] Ben Avraham, Zvi, Yossi Mart 1981  
 [1154] Ben-Avraham, Zvi 2000
- BENBASSAT, JOCHANAN  
 [3624] Gilon, Dan, Oded Shalev, Jochanan Benbassat 1989  
 [7053] Porath, Avi, Dan Gilon, Hana Schulchynska-Castel, Oded Shavlev, Arie Keynan, Jochanan Benbassat 1992  
 [1156] Benbassat, Jochanan, Oded Shalev 1993
- BENDA, L  
 [1157] Benda, L. 1971  
 [1158] Benda, L., Johan E. Meulenkamp 1972  
 [5620] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1975  
 [5621] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1976
- BEN-DAVID, E  
 [7579] Sandbank, U., Zohra Jerushalmy, E. Ben-David, André De Vries 1974
- BENDER, FRIEDRICH  
 [1159] Bender, Friedrich 1974  
 [1160] Bender, Friedrich 1975

- BENDUKIDZE, O G  
[1161] Bendukidze, O. G. 1979
- BENINI, A  
[550] Anzidei, M., F. Antonioli, A. Benini, F. Lambeck, D. Sivan, E. Serpelloni, P. Stocchi 2011
- BENNETT, D  
[1162] Bennett, D. 1998
- BENOIT, MATHIEU  
[6687] Omrani, Jafar, Philippe Agard, Hubert Whitechurch, Mathieu Benoit, Gaëlle Prouteau, Laurent Jolivet 2009
- BEN SLIMANE, B  
[2870] Durette-Desset, M.-C., A. K. Nasher, B. Ben Slimane 1992
- BEN-SLOMO, RACHEL  
[7995] Shanas, Uri, Müge Gidis, Yakup Kaska, Yael Kimalov, Oren Rosner, Rachel Ben-Slomo 2012
- BENT, J T  
[1163] Bent, J. T., M. V. A. Bent 1900
- BENT, M V A  
[1163] Bent, J. T., M. V. A. Bent 1900
- BENTON, M K  
[1164] Benton, M. K., J. M. Clark 1988
- BEN-TUVIA, A  
[1165] Ben-Tuvia, A. [undated]
- BEN-YAKIR, S  
[1166] Ben-Yakir, S. 1990
- BENYR, GERALD  
[5849] Mayer, Werner, Gerald Benyr 1994  
[1167] Benyr, Gerald 1997
- BENZIEN, J  
[1168] Benzien, J. 1955
- BERBERIAN, F  
[1169] Berberian, F., I. D. Muir, R. J. Pankhurst, Manuel Berberian 1982
- BERBERIAN, MANUEL  
[8593] Tchalenko, J. S., Manuel Berberian, H. Behzadi 1973  
[6212] Mohajer-Ashjai, A., H. Behzadi, Manuel Berberian 1975  
[1170] Berberian, Manuel 1976  
[1171] Berberian, Manuel 1976  
[1172] Berberian, Manuel 1981  
[1174] Berberian, Manuel, G. C. P. King 1981  
[1169] Berberian, F., I. D. Muir, R. J. Pankhurst, Manuel Berberian 1982  
[1173] Berberian, Manuel 1983
- BERDIBAEVA, ZH SH  
[1175] Berdibaeva, Zh Sh 1982
- BERDIEVA, A T  
[1176] Berdieva, A. T., V. L. Altunian, K. M. Narliev 1995  
[6991] Piescanovskaja, S. A., A. T. Berdieva, J. G. Mukhamedova 1995
- BERDYEVA, ALDOZA  
[1177] Berdyeva, Aldoza, Vartanush Altunyan 1997
- BEREGOVAYA, S Y  
[8843] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze, S. Y. Beregovaya 1987
- BERG, LEO S  
[1178] Berg, Leo S. 1910
- BERGER, H  
[1179] Berger, H. 1977
- BERGER, L  
[8165] Smirina, E. M., G. A. Klevezal, L. Berger 1986  
[4368] Hotz, Hansjorg, Peter Beerli, L. Berger 1997
- BERGER, LESZEK  
[1180] Berger, Leszek 1964  
[1181] Berger, Leszek 1967  
[1182] Berger, Leszek 1968  
[1183] Berger, Leszek 1970  
[1184] Berger, Leszek 1973  
[8926] Uzzell, Thomas M., Leszek Berger 1975  
[1185] Berger, Leszek 1976  
[3957] Günther, Rainer, Thomas M. Uzzell, Leszek Berger 1979  
[1188] Berger, Leszek, Jan Smielowski 1982  
[1186] Berger, Leszek 1983  
[4371] Hotz, Hansjorg, Giorgio Mancino, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Matilde Raggianti, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985  
[5725] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Raggianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjörg Hotz, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1987  
[1936] Bucci, Stefania, Matilde Raggianti, Giorgio Mancino, Leszek Berger, Hansjörg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1990  
[1189] Berger, Leszek, Thomas M. Uzzell, H. Hotz 1994 [?1995]  
[1187] Berger, Leszek 1999
- BERGER-DELL'MOUR, HARTWIG  
[1190] Berger-Dell'mour, Hartwig 1986
- BERGERS, P J M  
[3556] van Gelder, J. J., Henk Strijbosch, P. J. M. Bergers 1987
- BERGLAS, R  
[1191] Berglas, R. 2000
- BERGLAS, ROLF  
[6984] Pieh, Alexander, Uwe Fritz, Rolf Berglas 2002
- BERGMAN, JAN  
[1192] Bergman, Jan 1992
- BERGMAN, R A M  
[1193] Bergman, R. A. M. 1949
- BERGMANN, JAN  
[1194] Bergmann, Jan, Mikael Norström 1990
- BERGMANS, W  
[1195] Bergmans, W. 1964
- BERGOUGNAN, H  
[1196] Bergougnan, H. 1975
- BERINGH, P  
[1197] Beringh, P. 1960
- BERK, V M VAN DEN



- [1198] Berk, V. M. van den, M. J. Langeveld, G. Sarigül 1988
- BERNADSKY, GILAD**  
 [1199] Bernadsky, Gilad, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1986
- BERNARD, F**  
 [1200] Bernard, F. 1951
- BERNHARD, D**  
 [1001] Barth, D., D. Bernhard, G. Fritzsich, U. Fritz 2004
- BERNOR, L R**  
 [1201] Bernor, L. R. 1983
- BERNOR, R**  
 [8636] Thomas, H., R. Bernor, J.-J. Jaeger 1982
- BERNOR, R L**  
 [1202] Bernor, R. L., P. J. Andrews, N. Solounias, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1979  
 [2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1980  
 [1203] Bernor, R. L., N. Solounias, C. C. Swisher, J. A. Van Couvering 2000?
- BERNOULLI, D**  
 [5432] Laubscher, H., D. Bernoulli 1977
- BERNOULLI, DANIEL**  
 [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977
- BERON, P**  
 [1210] Beskov, V., P. Beron 1964
- BERRA, FABRIZIO**  
 [5818] Mattei, Massimo, Francesca Cifelli, Giovanni Muttoni, Andrea Zanchi, Fabrizio Berra, Fathommah Mossavvari, Safar Ali Eshraghi 2012
- BERRY, J F**  
 [8044] Shine, Richard, J. F. Berry 1978
- BERTHOLD, ARNOLD ADOLPH**  
 [1204] Berthold, Arnold Adolph 1842  
 [1205] Berthold, Arnold Adolph 1843  
 [1206] Berthold, Arnold Adolph 1846  
 [1207] Berthold, Arnold Adolph 1846
- BERTHOLD, M**  
 [1208] Berthold, M. 1976
- BERTONI, R**  
 [1209] Bertoni, R. 1995
- BESHIR, S R**  
 [6232] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, S. R. Beshir 1975
- BESKOV, V**  
 [1210] Beskov, V., P. Beron 1964  
 [1013] Bartosik, M., V. Beskov 1979
- BESLIER, M O**  
 [746] Austin, J., S. Leroy, M. O. Beslier, E. d'Acremont, P. Razin, et al. 2010
- BESSE, J**  
 [1211] Besse, J., V. Courtilot 1988
- BESSLER, H**  
 [2745] Djaldetti, M., H. Joshua, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, H. Gutglas, André De Vries 1964  
 [4671] Joshua, H., M. Djaldetti, E. Ozcan, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, André De Vries 1964  
 [5043] Klibansky, Ch, E. Ozcan, H. Joshua, M. Djaldetti, H. Bessler, André De Vries 1966
- BEST, ERIC**  
 [8325] Stem, Robert J., Kent C. Nielsen, Eric Best, Mohamed Sultan, Raymond E. Arvidson, Alfred Kroener 1990
- BETTANY, GEORGE THOMAS**  
 [1212] Bettany, George Thomas 1890
- BETTEX, FABIEN**  
 [1213] Bettex, Fabien 1993
- BETZEL, C**  
 [6510] Nickitenko, A. V., A. M. Michailov, C. Betzel, K. S. Wilson 1993
- BEUKEMA, WOUTER**  
 [8247] Speybroeck, Jeroen, Wouter Beukema, Pierre-André Crochet 2010
- BEUTLER, AXEL**  
 [1214] Beutler, Axel 1975  
 [1219] Beutler, Axel, Ulrich F. Gruber 1977  
 [1215] Beutler, Axel 1979  
 [1220] Beutler, Axel, Ulrich F. Gruber 1979  
 [1218] Beutler, Axel, E. Frör 1980  
 [1216] Beutler, Axel 1981  
 [1217] Beutler, Axel 1981  
 [2467] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Axel Beutler 1981
- BEYDOUN, Z R**  
 [1221] Beydoun, Z. R. 1966  
 [1222] Beydoun, Z. R. 1970  
 [1223] Beydoun, Z. R., H. R. Bichan 1970
- BEYERLEIN, PETRA**  
 [1224] Beyerlein, Petra 1998  
 [1225] Beyerlein, Petra, Werner Mayer 1999
- BEYTAS, PINAR**  
 [5073] Koca, Yücel Başimoğlu, Serdar Koca, Kurtuluş Olgun, Pinar Beytas, Nazan Taşkın Üzüm 2006
- BEZMAN-MOSEYKO, OLGA S**  
 [6135] Milto, Konstantin D., Mark V. Pestov, Olga S. Bezman-Moseyko 2010
- BHADURI, J L**  
 [1226] Bhaduri, J. L. 1944
- BHARADWAJ, O P**  
 [1227] Bharadwaj, O. P. 1961
- BHARGAVA, S C**  
 [1228] Bhargava, S. C., A. S. Rawat 1955
- BHAT, R N**  
 [1229] Bhat, R. N. 1974

- BHATI, D P S  
[1231] Bhati, D. P. S. 1989
- BHATI, DHARMENDRA PAL SINGH  
[1230] Bhati, Dharmendra Pal Singh 1969  
[1232] Bhati, Dharmendra Pal Singh, B. S. Wadhwan 1974  
[64] Agarwal, A., Dharmendra Pal Singh Bhati 1985
- BHATIA, B B  
[1233] Bhatia, B. B. 1973
- BHATNAGAR, A N  
[1234] Bhatnagar, A. N. 1958  
[1235] Bhatnagar, A. N. 1960  
[1236] Bhatnagar, A. N., T. Yoniss 1973
- BHATNAGAR, CHHAYA  
[1237] Bhatnagar, Chhaya, Shyam Sunder Meena, Vishnu Narayan Pandey 2012
- BHATNAGAR, H M  
[1238] Bhatnagar, H. M. 1957
- BHATTACHARYA, D R  
[1239] Bhattacharya, D. R. 1921
- BHATTACHARYA, S  
[1240] Bhattacharya, S., B. B. Gaitonde 1979
- BHIDE, KEDAR  
[1241] Bhide, Kedar, Ashok Captain, Dharmendra Khandal 2004
- BHULYAN, SOMESHWAR  
[1242] Bhulyan, Someshwar 1955
- BHUPATHY, S  
[2519] Das, Indraneil, S. Bhupathy 2010
- BIBERSON, P  
[1243] Biberson, P. 1970
- BIBIKOVA, V I  
[1244] Bibikova, V. I. 1958
- BIBRON, GABRIEL  
[1245] Bibron, Gabriel, Jean-Baptiste-Geneviève-Marcellin Bory de Saint-Vincent 1833  
[2841] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1834  
[2842] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1835  
[2843] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1836  
[2844] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1837  
[2845] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1839  
[2846] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1841  
[2847] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1844  
[2848] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1854  
[2849] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duméril 1854  
[2850] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duméril 1854
- [2851] Duméril, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duméril 1854
- BICHAN, H R  
[1223] Beydoun, Z. R., H. R. Bichan 1970
- BICHNER, H I  
[5191] Krupnick, J., H. I. Bichner, S. Gitter 1968
- BICKHAM, J W  
[2073] Carr, John L., J. W. Bickham 1986
- BICKMAN, JOHN W  
[1246] Bickman, John W., John L. Carr 1983
- BIEBER, A L  
[8801] Tu, Anthony T., T. S. Lin, A. L. Bieber 1975
- BIEHLER, A  
[5828] Matuschka, F. R., A. O. Heydorn, H. Mehlhorn, Z. Abd al Aal, L. Diesing, A. Biehler 1987
- BIELLA, H J  
[1247] Biella, H. J. 1974  
[1248] Biella, H. J. 1974  
[1249] Biella, H. J. 1974  
[1250] Biella, H. J. 1974  
[1251] Biella, H. J. 1975  
[1252] Biella, H. J. 1975  
[1253] Biella, H. J. 1975  
[1254] Biella, H. J. 1975  
[1255] Biella, H. J. 1976  
[1256] Biella, H. J. 1976  
[1258] Biella, H. J., W. E. Engelmann 1976  
[1257] Biella, H. J. 1983
- BIERMAN, PAUL  
[3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011
- BIJU-DUVAL, BERNARD  
[1326] Bizon, G., Bernard Biju-Duval, Jean Letouzey, O. Monod, A. Poisson, B. Ozer, E. Oztümer 1974  
[2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
[1259] Biju-Duval, Bernard, J. Dercourt, X. Le Pichon 1977  
[1261] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Lucien Montadert 1977  
[1262] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Lucien Montadert 1977  
[1263] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Lucien Montadert 1977  
[1264] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Lucien Montadert 1977  
[5516] Letouzey, Jean, Bernard Biju-Duval, A. Dorkel, R. Gonnard, K. Kristchev, Lucien Montadert, O. Sungurlu 1977  
[1260] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Jean Letouzey, Lucien Montadert 1978  
[2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L.

- A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- BILECENOĞLU, M**  
 [2224] Çinar, M. E., M. Bilecenoğlu, B. Öztürk, T. Katağan, V. Aysel 2005
- BILGIN, C C**  
 [4617] Jdeidi, Tarek, Meral Kence, C. C. Bilgin 1998  
 [4615] Jdeidi, Tarek, C. C. Bilgin, Meral Kence 1999  
 [4616] Jdeidi, Tarek, C. C. Bilgin, Meral Kence 2001
- BILGIN, C CAN**  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- BILGIN, FIKRET**  
 [1048] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Fikret Bilgin 1962 [1961]
- BILGIN, METIN**  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- BILLING, HERBERT**  
 [1267] Billing, Herbert, Beat Schätti 1984  
 [1265] Billing, Herbert 1985  
 [1266] Billing, Herbert, Göran Nilson, U. Sattler 1990
- BILQUES, F M**  
 [1268] Bilques, F. M., S. Masood 1973
- BILTO, Y**  
 [3] Abdalla, Ahmad S., Y. Bilty, Ahmad M. Disi 1992
- BINA, M M**  
 [1269] Bina, M. M, et al. 1986
- BINGHAM, D K**  
 [5044] Klootwijk, C. T., D. K. Bingham 1980
- BINGÖL, E**  
 [1270] Bingöl, E. 1976
- BINGS, WERNER**  
 [7506] Rykena, Silke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, Werner Bings 1977
- BININDA-EMONDS, OLAF R P**  
 [3363] Fritz, Uwe, Olaf R. P. Bininda-Emonds 2007
- BIOCCA, E**  
 [1271] Biocca, E. 1959
- BIOLLAY, SEBASTIEN**  
 [8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzé, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- BIONDI, MAURIZIO**  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993  
 [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999
- BIRAND, H**  
 [1272] Birand, H. 1960
- BIRCHSTEIN, J A**  
 [1273] Birchstein, J. A. 1951
- BIRD, C G**  
 [1274] Bird, C. G. 1936
- BIRD, G W G**  
 [1275] Bird, G. W. G. 1955
- BIRD, P**  
 [1276] Bird, P. 1978
- BIRICIK, MURAT**  
 [1277] Biricik, Murat, Şemsettin Turğa 2011
- BIRKENMEIER, E**  
 [1278] Birkenmeier, E. 1952  
 [1279] Birkenmeier, E. 1953
- BISCHOFF, URSULA**  
 [1311] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Ursula Bischoff 1980
- BISCHOFF, WOLFGANG**  
 [1280] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1974  
 [1281] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1974  
 [1282] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1975  
 [1283] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1976  
 [1284] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1976  
 [1285] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1976  
 [1314] Bischoff, Wolfgang, W. E. Engelmann 1976  
 [1286] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1977  
 [1287] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1978  
 [1311] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Ursula Bischoff 1980  
 [1312] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Böhme 1980  
 [1288] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1981  
 [1289] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1981  
 [1290] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1981  
 [1291] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1981  
 [1319] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1981  
 [1292] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1982  
 [1293] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1984  
 [1467] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff 1984  
 [1468] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff 1984  
 [6713] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, Wolfgang Bischoff 1984  
 [5631] Lutz, Daniela, Wolfgang Bischoff, Werner Mayer 1986  
 [1294] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1989  
 [1295] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1989  
 [1296] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1990  
 [1297] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1991  
 [1298] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1991  
 [1299] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1991  
 [1300] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1992  
 [1301] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1993  
 [1315] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Michael Franzen 1993  
 [1316] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Michael Franzen 1993  
 [1320] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidler

- 1994  
 [6337] Müller, Johannes, Wolfgang Bischoff 1994  
 [1469] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, Thomas Ziegler 1995  
 [3290] Franzen, Michael, Wolfgang Bischoff 1995  
 [7746] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Wolfgang Bischoff 1995  
 [1321] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1996  
 [1628] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, Wolfgang Bischoff 1996  
 [3364] Fritz, Uwe, Wolfgang Bischoff, Harald Martens, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1996  
 [5850] Mayer, Werner, Wolfgang Bischoff 1996  
 [1322] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1997  
 [7504] Rykena, Silke, Wolfgang Bischoff 1997  
 [1302] Bischoff, Wolfgang 1998  
 [1313] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Herman A. J. in den Bosch, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1998  
 [1630] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, Wolfgang Bischoff, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1998  
 [887] Bannert, Brigitte, Werner Mayer, Wolfgang Bischoff 1999  
 [1317] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Johannes Müller 1999  
 [1318] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Johannes Müller 1999  
 [1323] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1999  
 [2323] Corti, Claudia, Wolfgang Bischoff, Wolfgang Böhme 1999  
 [7747] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Wolfgang Bischoff 1999  
 [1303] Bischoff, Wolfgang 2000  
 [1304] Bischoff, Wolfgang 2000  
 [1305] Bischoff, Wolfgang 2001  
 [1306] Bischoff, Wolfgang 2001  
 [5851] Mayer, Werner, Wolfgang Bischoff 2001  
 [1307] Bischoff, Wolfgang 2002  
 [1308] Bischoff, Wolfgang 2002  
 [3299] Franzen, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Wolfgang Bischoff 2002  
 [1309] Bischoff, Wolfgang 2003  
 [1310] Bischoff, Wolfgang 2003  
 [1629] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, Wolfgang Bischoff 2004
- BISHAI, H M  
 [2995] El-Toubi, M. R., H. M. Bishai 1959
- BISHOP, JAMES M  
 [1324] Bishop, James M., Talal Deshti, Saud Al-Ayoub 2007
- BISWAS, S  
 [1325] Biswas, S., D. P. Sanyal 1977
- BITON, REBECCA  
 [7115] Rabinovich, Rivka, Rebecca Biton 2011
- BIZON, G  
 [1326] Bizon, G., Bernard Biju-Duval, Jean Letouzey, O. Monod, A. Poisson, B. Ozer, E. Oztümer 1974
- BJORND AHL [also as BJORN DAL], KAREN A  
 [3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, B. W. Bowen 1988  
 [1547] Bolten, Alan B., Karen A. Bjorndal 1993  
 [1548] Bolten, Alan B., Karen A. Bjorndal, Peter J. Eliazar 1993  
 [1327] Bjorndahl, Karen A. 1995  
 [3005] Encalada, S. E., P. N. Lahanas, Alan B. Bolten, Karen A. Bjorndahl, M. M. Miyamoto, B. W. Bowen 1996  
 [1328] Bjorndahl, Karen A. 2001
- BLACK, JESSE  
 [1329] Black, Jesse 1995  
 [1330] Black, Jesse 1997
- BLACKWELL, R Q  
 [5581] Liu, C.-S., G. S. Huber, C.-S. Lin, R. Q. Blackwell 1973
- BLAINVILLE, HENRI DUCROTAY DE  
 [1331] Blainville, Henri Ducrotay de 1816  
 [1332] Blainville, Henri Ducrotay de 1816
- BLAIR, WILLIAM FRANKLIN  
 [1333] Blair, W[illiam] Frank[lin] 1972
- BLAIR JR, R W  
 [8055] Short, N. M., R. W. Blair Jr. 1986
- BLAISE, J  
 [1334] Blaise, J., P. Bordet, R. Desparmet, Ph Marin, C. Montenat 1977
- BLANC, CHARLES P  
 [1335] Blanc, Charles P. 1978  
 [1336] Blanc, Charles P. 1980  
 [8257] Squalli-Houssaini, H., Charles P. Blanc 1990
- BLANCKENHORN, M  
 [1337] Blanckenhorn, M. 1910
- BLANFORD, HENRY FRANCIS  
 [1338] Blanford, Henry Francis 1873  
 [1339] Blanford, Henry Francis 1875
- BLANFORD, WILLIAM THOMAS  
 [1340] Blanford, William Thomas 1869  
 [1341] Blanford, William Thomas 1870  
 [1342] Blanford, William Thomas 1870  
 [1343] Blanford, William Thomas 1872  
 [1344] Blanford, William Thomas 1872  
 [1345] Blanford, William Thomas 1873  
 [1346] Blanford, William Thomas 1874  
 [1347] Blanford, William Thomas 1874  
 [1348] Blanford, William Thomas 1874  
 [1349] Blanford, William Thomas 1874  
 [1350] Blanford, William Thomas 1874  
 [1351] Blanford, William Thomas 1874  
 [1352] Blanford, William Thomas 1875  
 [1353] Blanford, William Thomas 1875  
 [1354] Blanford, William Thomas 1875  
 [1355] Blanford, William Thomas 1875

- [1356] Blanford, William Thomas 1876  
 [1357] Blanford, William Thomas 1876  
 [1358] Blanford, William Thomas 1876  
 [1359] Blanford, William Thomas 1876  
 [1360] Blanford, William Thomas 1877  
 [1361] Blanford, William Thomas 1878  
 [1362] Blanford, William Thomas 1879  
 [1363] Blanford, William Thomas 1879  
 [1364] Blanford, William Thomas 1879  
 [1365] Blanford, William Thomas 1880  
 [1366] Blanford, William Thomas 1881  
 [1367] Blanford, William Thomas 1881  
 [1368] Blanford, William Thomas 1890  
 [1369] Blanford, William Thomas 1901
- BLAUSTEIN, LEO**  
 [5150] Kotler, B. P., Leo Blaustein, J. S. Brown 1992  
 [1370] Blaustein, Leo, B. P. Kotler 1993  
 [5151] Kotler, B. P., Leo Blaustein, H. Dednam 1993  
 [1371] Blaustein, Leo, Joel Margalit 1994  
 [1372] Blaustein, Leo, Joel Margalit 1995
- BLOME, C D**  
 [1373] Blome, C. D., W. P. Irwin 1985
- BLONDEL, JACQUES**  
 [1374] Blondel, Jacques, James Aronson 1999
- BLONDHEIM, S**  
 [1375] Blondheim, S., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1989
- BLOOM, R A**  
 [7917] Selcer, K. W., R. A. Bloom 1984  
 [1376] Bloom, R. A., K. W. Selcer, W. K. King 1986
- BLOSAT, BIGIT**  
 [1380] Blosat, Bigit, E. Hadjisterkotis, C. Papamichael 1996  
 [1379] Blosat, Bigit, Wolfgang Böhme 1997  
 [1377] Blosat, Bigit 1998  
 [1378] Blosat, Bigit 2006
- BLOTTO, BORIS L**  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- BLUM, JOEL D**  
 [3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011
- BLUMBERG, DAN G**  
 [7418] Roskin, Joel, Naomi Porat, Haim Tsoar, Dan G. Blumberg, Anja M. Zander 2011
- BLUMSTEIN, D T**  
 [6696] Ord, T. J., D. T. Blumstein, C. S. Evans 2001  
 [6697] Ord, T. J., D. T. Blumstein, C. S. Evans 2002
- BLYTH, EDWARD**  
 [1387] Blyth, Edward, Thomas Hutton 1845  
 [1381] Blyth, Edward 1853  
 [1382] Blyth, Edward 1853  
 [1383] Blyth, Edward 1853  
 [1384] Blyth, Edward 1854  
 [1385] Blyth, Edward 1854  
 [1386] Blyth, Edward 1860
- BOANO, G**  
 [1388] Boano, G., G. B. Delmastro 1989
- BOBEK, HANS**  
 [1389] Bobek, Hans 1937  
 [1390] Bobek, Hans 1951  
 [1391] Bobek, Hans 1952  
 [1392] Bobek, Hans 1952  
 [1393] Bobek, Hans 1955  
 [1394] Bobek, Hans 1959  
 [1395] Bobek, Hans 1959  
 [1396] Bobek, Hans 1959  
 [1397] Bobek, Hans 1961 [?1963]  
 [1398] Bobek, Hans 1961  
 [1399] Bobek, Hans 1965  
 [1400] Bobek, Hans 1968
- BOBRINSKY, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH**  
 [1401] Bobrinsky, Nikolai Alekseevich 1940
- BOBROV, VLADIMIR V**  
 [1402] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1986  
 [1403] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1994  
 [1404] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1996  
 [1405] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1997  
 [1406] Bobrov, Vladimir V. 1998  
 [1407] Bobrov, Vladimir V., G. M. Aleshchenko 2002  
 [2001]
- BOBYN, MICHELE L**  
 [1408] Bobyn, Michèle L., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ross D. MacCulloch, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1996
- BOCHKOV, ANDREI V**  
 [1409] Bochkov, Andrei V., Sergei V. Mironov 2000
- BODE, FRANK**  
 [1847] Brinkmeier, Carsten, Frank Bode, Arndt Hampe 1989
- BODENHEIMER, FRIEDRICH SIMON**  
 [1410] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1921  
 [1411] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1926  
 [1412] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1927  
 [1413] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1927  
 [1435] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon, Oskar Theodor 1929  
 [1414] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1935  
 [1415] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1937  
 [1416] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1937  
 [1417] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1937  
 [1418] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1938  
 [1419] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1938  
 [1420] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1938  
 [1421] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1944

- [1422] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1948  
 [1423] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1948  
 [1424] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1948  
 [1425] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1950  
 [1426] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1955  
 [1427] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1956  
 [1428] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1956  
 [1429] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1956  
 [1430] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1957  
 [1431] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1957  
 [1432] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1958  
 [1433] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon 1960  
 [1434] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon [date unknown]
- BÔER, B**  
 [1486] Bôer, B., D. Gliddon 1997  
 [1485] Bôer, B. 1999
- BOER, L E M DE**  
 [7091] Princee, F. P. G., L. E. M. de Boer 1983
- BOETTGER, OSKAR**  
 [1493] Boettger, Oskar 1876  
 [1494] Boettger, Oskar 1877  
 [1495] Boettger, Oskar 1878  
 [1496] Boettger, Oskar 1879  
 [1497] Boettger, Oskar 1880  
 [1498] Boettger, Oskar 1880  
 [1499] Boettger, Oskar 1883  
 [1500] Boettger, Oskar 1886  
 [1501] Boettger, Oskar 1888  
 [1502] Boettger, Oskar 1888  
 [1503] Boettger, Oskar 1888  
 [1504] Boettger, Oskar 1889  
 [1505] Boettger, Oskar 1889  
 [1506] Boettger, Oskar 1890  
 [1507] Boettger, Oskar 1890  
 [1508] Boettger, Oskar 1892  
 [1509] Boettger, Oskar 1892  
 [1510] Boettger, Oskar 1892  
 [1511] Boettger, Oskar 1893  
 [1512] Boettger, Oskar 1898  
 [1513] Boettger, Oskar 1899
- BOEUF, M G A**  
 [3646] Glennie, K. W., M. G. A. Boeuf, M. W. Hughes-Clarke, M. Moody-Stuart, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1974  
 [3647] Glennie, K. W., M. W. Hughes Clarke, M. G. A. Boeuf, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1990
- BOGAERTS, SERGÉ**  
 [8949] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts 1992  
 [8951] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, Vincent van den Berg 1994  
 [8952] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, Vincent van der Berg 1994  
 [8953] van der Winden, Jan, Henk Strijbosch, Sergé Bogaerts 1995  
 [8950] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch 1997
- [1514] Bogaerts, Sergé 2002  
 [1515] Bogaerts, Sergé, Frank Pasmans, Tonnie Woeltjes 2006  
 [8954] van der Winden, Jan, Henk Strijbosch, Sergé Bogaerts [date unknown]
- BOGART, JAMES P**  
 [1516] Bogart, James P. 1972
- BOGDANOV, ALEXANDR S**  
 [6661] Okulova, Natalia M., Alexandr S. Bogdanov 2003
- BOGDANOV, ANATOLY P**  
 [1517] Bogdanov, Anatoly P. 1891
- BOGDANOV, OLEG PAVLOVICH**  
 [1518] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1956  
 [1527] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, V. D. Potopolski 1957  
 [1519] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1960  
 [1520] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1962  
 [1521] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1962  
 [1522] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1964  
 [1523] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1965  
 [1530] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, P. Z. Zinykova 1965  
 [1524] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1966  
 [673] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Oleg Pavlovich Bogdanov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1968  
 [1529] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, E. V. Vashetko 1972  
 [1528] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, A. P. Sindyukov, F. K. Sharifov 1973  
 [4555] Ivanov, V. G., Oleg Pavlovich Bogdanov 1975  
 [1525] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1979  
 [1526] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich 1979
- BÖGER, H**  
 [1436] Böger, H., Michalis D. Dermitzakis 1987
- BOGERT, CHARLES MITCHILL**  
 [1531] Bogert, Charles Mitchill 1943  
 [2330] Cowles, Raymond Bridgman, Charles Mitchill Bogert 1944  
 [1532] Bogert, Charles Mitchill 1949  
 [2271] Colbert, Edwin Harris, Raymond Bridgman Cowles, Charles Mitchill Bogert 1949  
 [1533] Bogert, Charles Mitchill 1984
- BOGIN, YAEL**  
 [1535] Bogin, Yael, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1995  
 [1534] Bogin, Yael 1997
- BOHANNON, R G**  
 [1536] Bohannon, R. G. 1986  
 [1537] Bohannon, R. G. 1986
- BOHLOLI, BAHMAN**  
 [7166] Rajabi, Mojtaba, Shahram Sherkati, Bahman Bohloli, Mark Tingay 2010
- BÖHME, MADELAINE**  
 [1437] Böhme, Madelaine, Davit Vasilyan, Michael Winklhofer 2012
- BÖHME, WOLFGANG**

- [1438] Böhme, Wolfgang 1971  
 [1439] Böhme, Wolfgang 1973  
 [1440] Böhme, Wolfgang 1974  
 [1441] Böhme, Wolfgang 1977  
 [1470] Böhme, Wolfgang, Abidin Budak 1977  
 [1442] Böhme, Wolfgang 1978  
 [1950] Budak, Abidin, Wolfgang Böhme 1978 [1977]  
 [4160] Hemmer, Helmut, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Wolfgang Böhme 1978  
 [1473] Böhme, Wolfgang, Rainer Günther 1979  
 [1312] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Böhme 1980  
 [1443] Böhme, Wolfgang 1981  
 [1444] Böhme, Wolfgang 1981  
 [1445] Böhme, Wolfgang 1982  
 [1478] Böhme, Wolfgang, Zbyněk Roček, V. Z. Spinar 1982  
 [1446] Böhme, Wolfgang 1983  
 [1474] Böhme, Wolfgang, Ulrich Joger 1983  
 [1447] Böhme, Wolfgang 1984  
 [1448] Böhme, Wolfgang 1984  
 [1467] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff 1984  
 [1468] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff 1984  
 [1449] Böhme, Wolfgang 1985  
 [1450] Böhme, Wolfgang 1986  
 [5026] Klaver, Charles J. J., Wolfgang Böhme 1986  
 [1451] Böhme, Wolfgang 1987  
 [1472] Böhme, Wolfgang, J. Peter Fritz, Felix Schütte 1987  
 [1452] Böhme, Wolfgang 1988  
 [1109] Becker, H.-O., Wolfgang Böhme, S. F. Perry 1989  
 [1453] Böhme, Wolfgang 1989  
 [1454] Böhme, Wolfgang 1989  
 [1476] Böhme, Wolfgang, Ulrich Joger, Beat Schätti 1989  
 [1479] Böhme, Wolfgang, Gregor Schmitz, Johannes Messer 1989  
 [1477] Böhme, Wolfgang, Rolf Leptien 1990  
 [829] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1991  
 [830] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1991  
 [1455] Böhme, Wolfgang 1991  
 [1456] Böhme, Wolfgang 1991  
 [1475] Böhme, Wolfgang, Ulrich Joger 1991  
 [1480] Böhme, Wolfgang, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1991  
 [9480] Wiedl, Hansjörg, Wolfgang Böhme 1992  
 [1457] Böhme, Wolfgang 1993  
 [1458] Böhme, Wolfgang 1993  
 [1459] Böhme, Wolfgang 1993  
 [1460] Böhme, Wolfgang 1993  
 [1481] Böhme, Wolfgang, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1993  
 [6613] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Wolfgang Böhme 1993  
 [8493] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Wolfgang Böhme 1993  
 [8494] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Wolfgang Böhme 1993  
 [1482] Böhme, Wolfgang, Hansjörg Wiedl 1994  
 [5500] Leptien, Rolf, Wolfgang Böhme 1994  
 [831] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1995  
 [1469] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, Thomas Ziegler 1995  
 [4649] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1995  
 [832] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1996  
 [2106] Cei, Jose M., Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, M. Albano Barragan 1996  
 [2732] Disi, Ahmad M., Wolfgang Böhme 1996  
 [9731] Ziegler, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 1996  
 [9732] Ziegler, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 1996  
 [833] Baig, Khalid Javed, Wolfgang Böhme 1997  
 [1379] Blosat, Bigit, Wolfgang Böhme 1997  
 [1483] Böhme, Wolfgang, Thomas Ziegler 1997  
 [1484] Böhme, Wolfgang, Thomas Ziegler 1997  
 [4650] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1997  
 [6281] Moravec, Jiří, Wolfgang Böhme 1997  
 [9733] Ziegler, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 1997  
 [1461] Böhme, Wolfgang 1998  
 [1462] Böhme, Wolfgang 1999  
 [2323] Corti, Claudia, Wolfgang Bischoff, Wolfgang Böhme 1999  
 [5145] Kosuch, Joachim, Miguel Vences, Wolfgang Böhme 1999  
 [1463] Böhme, Wolfgang 2000  
 [9508] Wilms, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 2000  
 [9509] Wilms, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 2000  
 [7766] Schmitz, Andreas, Jakob Hallermann, Lutz Dirksen, Wolfgang Böhme 2001  
 [8368] Stöck, Matthias, Rainer Günther, Wolfgang Böhme 2001  
 [3675] Göçmen, Bayram, Wolfgang Böhme 2002  
 [5836] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz, Wolfgang Böhme, Bernhard Misof, Davor Vrcibradic, Carlos Frederico Duarte Rocha 2002  
 [7033] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst, Wolfgang Böhme, Robert Schreiber 2002 [2001]  
 [1464] Böhme, Wolfgang 2003  
 [7768] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, E. Hekkala, T. Shine, H. Nickel, G. Amato, Wolfgang Böhme 2003  
 [5236] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Wolfgang Böhme 2004  
 [1070] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Wolfgang Böhme, Rainer Günther 2006  
 [6283] Moravec, Jiří, Michael Franzen, Wolfgang Böhme 2006  
 [9510] Wilms, Thomas M., Wolfgang Böhme 2007

- [7381] Rösler, Herbert, Jorn Kohler, Wolfgang Böhme 2008
- [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]
- [9511] Wilms, Thomas M., Wolfgang Böhme, Philipp Wagner, Nicolà Lutzmann, Andreas Schmitz 2009 [2007]
- [9517] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Wolfgang Böhme 2009 [2007]
- [1465] Böhme, Wolfgang 2010
- [1466] Böhme, Wolfgang 2010
- [94] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, Konrad Mebert, Afshin Faghiri, Saeedeh Ataei, Samaneh Hamidi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- [96] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, M. Flecks, Farhang Torki, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- [102] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Konrad Mebert, Saeedeh Ataei, Elham Rezazadeh, Leili Allah Gholi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- [1471] Böhme, Wolfgang, Stéphanie de Pury 2011
- [9518] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Dennis Rödder, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- [93] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, D. James Harris, Ana Perera, Wolfgang Böhme 2012
- [837] Baig, Khalid Javed, Philipp Wagner, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Wolfgang Böhme 2012
- [9079] Wagner, Philipp, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Wolfgang Böhme 2012
- [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkın Üzümlü, Dennis Rödder 2013
- [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždík, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzik, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Šíroký, Fritz Uwe 2013
- BOHN, HANS-JÖRG**  
[1538] Bohn, Hans-Jörg 1987
- BOIE, FRIEDRICH**  
[1539] Boie, Friedrich 1826  
[1540] Boie, Friedrich 1827
- BOJANOV, V S**  
[1541] Bojanov, V. S. 1958
- BOLANOS, RÓGER**  
[1542] Bolanos, Róger, Alvaro Flores, Richard T. Taylor, Luis Cerdus 1974
- BOLE GOWDA, B N**  
[1543] Bole Gowda, B. N. 1948
- BOLKAY, S J**  
[1544] Bolkay, S. J. 1922  
[1546] Bolkay, S. J. 1928
- BOLKAY, ST J**  
[1545] Bolkay, St. J. 1928
- BOLLBACK, JONATHAN P**  
[4095] Harshman, John, Christopher J. Huddleston, Jonathan P. Bollback, Thomas J. Parsons, Michael J. Braun 2003
- BOLOGNA, MARCO A**  
[9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993  
[8991] Venchi, Alberto, Marco A. Bologna 1996  
[9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999  
[6675] Oliverio, Marco, Marco A. Bologna, Paolo Mariottini 2000  
[8124] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000  
[8125] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000  
[8126] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000  
[8127] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000
- BOLTEN, ALAN B**  
[3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, B. W. Bowen 1988  
[1547] Bolten, Alan B., Karen A. Bjorndal 1993  
[1548] Bolten, Alan B., Karen A. Bjorndal, Peter J. Eliazar 1993  
[3005] Encalada, S. E., P. N. Lahanas, Alan B. Bolten, Karen A. Bjorndahl, M. M. Miyamoto, B. W. Bowen 1996
- BOLT, R E**  
[1549] Bolt, R. E., R. F. Ewer 1964
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES LUCIEN**  
[1550] Bonaparte, Charles Lucien 1839
- BONATTI, ENRICO**  
[1552] Bonatti, Enrico, Cesare Emiliani, Göte Ostlund, Harold Rydell 1971  
[980] Barberi, Franco, Enrico Bonatti, G. Marinelli, Jacques Varet 1974  
[1551] Bonatti, Enrico 1985
- BONATTO, SANDRO L**  
[9659] Zaher, Hussam, Felipe Gobbi Grazziotin, John E. Cadle, Robert Ward Murphy, Julio Cesar de Moura-Leite, Sandro L. Bonatto 2009
- BONCOMPAGNI, ELEONORA**  
[7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca



- Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- BONDARENKO, DIMITRY [also as DMITRY] A**  
 [1553] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1985  
 [1554] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1986  
 [1555] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1987  
 [1556] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1989  
 [1557] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1990  
 [1558] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1992  
 [1559] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1994  
 [1560] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1995  
 [1561] Bondarenko, Dimitry A. 1997  
 [1562] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., Evgeny A. Peregontsev 2003  
 [1563] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., Evgeny A. Peregontsev 2003  
 [1564] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., Evgeny A. Peregontsev, Vladimir V. Neronov 2011  
 [6438] Nazarov, Roman A., Dimitry A. Bondarenko, Mehdi [see also Rajabizadeh] Radjabizadeh 2012
- BONIN, FRANCK**  
 [1565] Bonin, Franck, Bernard Devaux, Alain Dupré 1996
- BONNATERRE, PIERRE-JOSEPH**  
 [1566] Bonnaterre, Pierre-Joseph 1789  
 [1567] Bonnaterre, Pierre-Joseph 1790
- BONNET, XAVIER**  
 [5306] Lagarde, Frédéric, Xavier Bonnet, Guy Naulleau, Johanna Corbin, Karim Balhoul 1999
- BONS, JACQUES**  
 [6860] Pasteur, Georges, Jacques Bons 1959  
 [1568] Bons, Jacques 1960  
 [1571] Bons, Jacques, B. Girot, Georges Pasteur 1960  
 [6861] Pasteur, Georges, Jacques Bons 1960  
 [1570] Bons, Jacques, B. Girot 1962  
 [1569] Bons, Jacques, Philippe Geniez 1996
- BOOKER, J**  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- BOOKMAN, REVITAL**  
 [3016] Enzel, Yehouda, Revital Bookman, David Sharon, Haim Gvirtzman, Uri Dayan, Baruch Zvi 2003
- BOOMSMA, TINEKE**  
 [5917] Meerman, Jan, Tineke Boomsma 1987
- BOORE, J L**  
 [5658] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003  
 [5659] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003
- [5653] Macey, J. Robert, J. J. Fong, J. V. Kuehl, Soheila Shafiei, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. L. Boore 2005
- BOQUET, P**  
 [2114] Cesari, E., P. Boquet 1937  
 [4565] Izard, Y., P. Boquet 1958  
 [5092] Kochva, S., Y. Izard, P. Boquet, S. Gitter 1959  
 [1572] Boquet, P. 1968  
 [1573] Boquet, P. 1968
- BORDET, P**  
 [1334] Blaise, J., P. Bordet, R. Desparmet, Ph Marin, C. Montenat 1977
- BORGIOLO, G**  
 [1574] Borgioli, G., Benedetto Lanza 1986
- BORISOV, A A**  
 [1575] Borisov, A. A. 1965
- BORISOV, V J**  
 [1576] Borisov, V. J., Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova 1986
- BORKIN, LEO JAKOVLEVICH**  
 [322] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1977  
 [1577] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1977  
 [320] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1979  
 [1578] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1979  
 [1594] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, W. I. Garanin, N. T. Tichenko, I. A. Zaune 1979  
 [1579] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1984  
 [1580] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1984  
 [321] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1986  
 [1581] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1986  
 [1590] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Mikhail M. Pikulik, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1986  
 [1591] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Eugeny M. Pisanetz, Y. M. Rozanov 1986  
 [1582] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1987 [1986]  
 [1583] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1987 [1986]  
 [1589] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, E. V. Anissimova 1987 [1986]  
 [1593] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1987  
 [323] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1988  
 [5209] Kudryatsev, B. N., V. V. Ni, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, L. V. Solovjeva 1988  
 [1584] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1989  
 [1602] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1989  
 [1600] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1990  
 [2170] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin

- 1990  
 [6359] Munkhbayar, Kh, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1990  
 [6936] Peters, Günther, D. V. Semenov, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1990  
 [9034] Vinogradov, A. E., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Rainer Günther, J. M. Rosanov 1990  
 [3841] Green, D. M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1993  
 [5578] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1994  
 [1592] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1995  
 [1603] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, A. E. Vinogradov, Z. K. Brushko, Sergius L. Kuzmin 1995  
 [5284] Kuzmin, Sergius L., N. S. Lebedkina, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1995  
 [1596] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Alexander M. Panfilov, E. I. Tsarinenko 1996  
 [4833] Khalturin, M. D., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, J. M. Rosanov 1996  
 [639] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1997  
 [1585] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1997  
 [1597] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, J. M. Rosanov 1997  
 [1599] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, J. M. Rosanov 1997 [1996]  
 [324] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1998  
 [1586] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1998  
 [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebayeva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacoma, Aldo Lattes, Gaetano Odierna 1999  
 [1587] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 1999  
 [5575] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, M. D. Khalturin, J. M. Rosanov 1999  
 [1588] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich 2000  
 [1601] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, J. M. Rosanov, Spartak N. Litvinchuk 2000  
 [1595] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Notker Helfenberger, Alexander M. Panfilov, Juri M. Rosanov 2001  
 [1598] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Alexey V. Korshunov, Georgiy A. Lada, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Jury M. Rosanov, Dimitry A. Shabanov, Alexander I. Zinenko 2004  
 [5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 2005  
 [5579] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., A. Zuiderwijk, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov 2005  
 [5577] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Dmitry V. Skorinov, Jury M. Rasanov 2008
- BORKIN, LEV Y**  
 [3210] Fleishman, David G., Vladimir A. Nikiforov, Agnes A. Saulus, Valentina F. Vasilieva, Lev Y. Borkin 1997
- BORLAND, HAL**  
 [1604] Borland, Hal 1941
- BÖRNER, ACHIM-RUDIGER**  
 [1487] Börner, Achim-Rudiger 1974  
 [1488] Börner, Achim-Rudiger 1974  
 [1489] Börner, Achim-Rudiger 1974  
 [1490] Börner, Achim-Rudiger 1976  
 [1491] Börner, Achim-Rudiger 1981  
 [1492] Börner, Achim-Rudiger 1981
- BORNMÜLLER, J**  
 [1605] Bornmüller, J. 1893
- BORREGAARD, MICHAEL K**  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- BORRONEAU, MATTHIEU**  
 [8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- BORSUK-BIALYNICKA, MAGDALENA**  
 [1606] Borsuk-Bialynicka, Magdalena 1983  
 [1607] Borsuk-Bialynicka, Magdalena 1984
- BORUT, A**  
 [7763] Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut, A. Borut, P. Lee, E. Crawford 1963  
 [2749] Dmi'el, Razi, A. Borut 1972  
 [2750] Dmi'el, Razi, A. Borut 1972  
 [2878] Duvdevani, I., A. Borut 1974  
 [2879] Duvdevani, I., A. Borut 1974
- BORUT, S**  
 [3143] Feldman-Muhsam, B., S. Borut 1983
- BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, JEAN-BAPTISTE-GENEVIÈVE-MARCELLIN**  
 [1245] Bibron, Gabriel, Jean-Baptiste-Geneviève-Marcellin Bory de Saint-Vincent 1833
- BORZÉE, AMAËL**  
 [8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- BOSC D'ANTIC, LOUIS-AUGUSTIN-GUILLAUME**  
 [1608] Bosc d'Antic, Louis-Augustin-Guillaume 1792
- BOSCH, HERMAN A J IN DEN**  
 [1609] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1988  
 [1610] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1990  
 [1611] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1993

- [1612] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1993  
 [1613] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1994  
 [1614] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1994  
 [6619] Odierna, Gaetano, Ettore Olmo, Vincenzo Caputo, Teresa Capriglione, Herman A. J. in den Bosch 1995  
 [1615] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1996  
 [1628] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, Wolfgang Bischoff 1996  
 [1616] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1997  
 [1617] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1997  
 [1618] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1997  
 [1313] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Herman A. J. in den Bosch, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1998  
 [1619] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1998  
 [1620] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1998  
 [1621] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1998  
 [1630] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, Wolfgang Bischoff, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1998  
 [1622] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 1999  
 [1623] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 2000  
 [1624] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 2001  
 [1625] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 2003  
 [1626] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 2003  
 [1627] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den 2003  
 [1629] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, Wolfgang Bischoff 2004
- BOSCH, MARC**  
 [1631] Bosch, Marc, Steven Bullock, Wayne Kinunen 1970
- BOSCHERINI, S**  
 [5389] Lanza, Benedetto, S. Boscherini 2000
- BOSCHWITZ, DVORAH**  
 [1632] Boschwitz, Dvorah 1977
- BOSE, P N**  
 [1633] Bose, P. N. 1885
- BOSELLINI, ALFONSO**  
 [1634] Bosellini, Alfonso 1986
- BOSS, J H**  
 [3640] Gitter, S., C. Moroz-Perlmutter, J. H. Boss, E. Livni, J. Rechnic, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1962
- BOSSART, P**  
 [1635] Bossart, P., D. Dietrich, A. Greco, R. Ottiger, J. G. Ramsay 1988  
 [1636] Bossart, P., R. Ottiger, F. Heller 1990
- BOSTANCHI, HAMID**  
 [1637] Bostanchi, Hamid, Steven Clement Anderson, Haji Gholi Kami, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [7173] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hiva Faizi, Hamid Bostanchi 2010
- BOSUK-BIALYNICKA, M**  
 [1638] Bosuk-Bialynicka, M., Scott Michael Moody 1984
- BOSWELL, C**  
 [5588] Lofts, B., C. Boswell 1961
- BOSWORTH, W**  
 [1639] Bosworth, W., P. Huchon, K. McClay 2005  
 [1640] Bosworth, W., P. Huchon, K. McClay 2005
- BOTES, DAWIE P**  
 [5090] Kochva, Elazar T., Cornelius C. Viljoen, Dawie P. Botes 1982
- BOTONI, DIMITRA**  
 [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013
- BOTT, ULLA**  
 [1469] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, Thomas Ziegler 1995
- BOTTA, PAOLO EMILIO**  
 [1641] Botta, Paolo Emilio 1841
- BOTTING, D S**  
 [1642] Botting, D. S. 1958
- BOTTOMLEY, N**  
 [1643] Bottomley, N. 1996
- BOUCHER, D**  
 [5724] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, D. Boucher 1987
- BOUET, P**  
 [2682] Detrait, J., Y. Izard, P. Bouet 1960
- BOULENGER, EDWARD GEORGE**  
 [1644] Boulenger, Edward George 1920
- BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT**  
 [1645] Boulenger, George Albert 1878  
 [1646] Boulenger, George Albert 1878  
 [1647] Boulenger, George Albert 1879  
 [1648] Boulenger, George Albert 1880  
 [1649] Boulenger, George Albert 1881  
 [1650] Boulenger, George Albert 1882  
 [1651] Boulenger, George Albert 1882  
 [1652] Boulenger, George Albert 1883  
 [1653] Boulenger, George Albert 1884  
 [1654] Boulenger, George Albert 1884  
 [1655] Boulenger, George Albert 1885  
 [1656] Boulenger, George Albert 1885  
 [1657] Boulenger, George Albert 1885  
 [1658] Boulenger, George Albert 1885  
 [1659] Boulenger, George Albert 1886  
 [1660] Boulenger, George Albert 1886  
 [1661] Boulenger, George Albert 1887  
 [1662] Boulenger, George Albert 1887  
 [1663] Boulenger, George Albert 1887  
 [1664] Boulenger, George Albert 1887  
 [1665] Boulenger, George Albert 1887  
 [1666] Boulenger, George Albert 1887  
 [1667] Boulenger, George Albert 1888  
 [1668] Boulenger, George Albert 1888  
 [1669] Boulenger, George Albert 1889  
 [1670] Boulenger, George Albert 1889  
 [1671] Boulenger, George Albert 1889

- [1672] Boulenger, George Albert 1890  
 [1673] Boulenger, George Albert 1890  
 [1674] Boulenger, George Albert 1890  
 [1675] Boulenger, George Albert 1890  
 [1676] Boulenger, George Albert 1890  
 [1677] Boulenger, George Albert 1891  
 [1678] Boulenger, George Albert 1891  
 [1679] Boulenger, George Albert 1891  
 [1680] Boulenger, George Albert 1891  
 [1681] Boulenger, George Albert 1891  
 [1682] Boulenger, George Albert 1892  
 [1683] Boulenger, George Albert 1893  
 [1684] Boulenger, George Albert 1893  
 [1685] Boulenger, George Albert 1893  
 [1686] Boulenger, George Albert 1893  
 [1687] Boulenger, George Albert 1894  
 [1688] Boulenger, George Albert 1894  
 [1689] Boulenger, George Albert 1894  
 [1690] Boulenger, George Albert 1895  
 [1691] Boulenger, George Albert 1895  
 [1692] Boulenger, George Albert 1896  
 [1693] Boulenger, George Albert 1896  
 [1694] Boulenger, George Albert 1896  
 [1695] Boulenger, George Albert 1896  
 [1696] Boulenger, George Albert 1896  
 [1697] Boulenger, George Albert 1897  
 [1698] Boulenger, George Albert 1897  
 [1699] Boulenger, George Albert 1897[1896]  
 [1700] Boulenger, George Albert 1897  
 [1701] Boulenger, George Albert 1898  
 [1702] Boulenger, George Albert 1898  
 [1703] Boulenger, George Albert 1898  
 [1704] Boulenger, George Albert 1899  
 [1705] Boulenger, George Albert 1899  
 [1706] Boulenger, George Albert 1899  
 [1707] Boulenger, George Albert 1899  
 [1708] Boulenger, George Albert 1899  
 [1709] Boulenger, George Albert 1903  
 [1710] Boulenger, George Albert 1905  
 [1711] Boulenger, George Albert 1905  
 [1712] Boulenger, George Albert 1905  
 [1713] Boulenger, George Albert 1905  
 [1714] Boulenger, George Albert 1907  
 [1715] Boulenger, George Albert 1909  
 [1716] Boulenger, George Albert 1909  
 [1717] Boulenger, George Albert 1910  
 [1718] Boulenger, George Albert 1910  
 [1719] Boulenger, George Albert 1913  
 [1720] Boulenger, George Albert 1913  
 [1721] Boulenger, George Albert 1913  
 [1946] Bucknill, J. A., George Albert Boulenger 1913  
 [1722] Boulenger, George Albert 1915  
 [1723] Boulenger, George Albert 1916  
 [1724] Boulenger, George Albert 1917  
 [1725] Boulenger, George Albert 1918  
 [1726] Boulenger, George Albert 1918  
 [1727] Boulenger, George Albert 1918  
 [1728] Boulenger, George Albert 1918  
 [1729] Boulenger, George Albert 1918  
 [1730] Boulenger, George Albert 1919  
 [1731] Boulenger, George Albert 1920  
 [1732] Boulenger, George Albert 1920  
 [1733] Boulenger, George Albert 1920  
 [1734] Boulenger, George Albert 1920  
 [1735] Boulenger, George Albert 1920  
 [1736] Boulenger, George Albert 1920  
 [1737] Boulenger, George Albert 1920  
 [1738] Boulenger, George Albert 1920  
 [1744] Boulenger, George Albert, Thomas Nelson Annandale 1920  
 [1739] Boulenger, George Albert 1921  
 [1740] Boulenger, George Albert 1921  
 [1741] Boulenger, George Albert 1923  
 [1742] Boulenger, George Albert 1924  
 [1743] Boulenger, George Albert 1928  
**BOULGER, GEORGE SIMONDS**  
 [1745] Boulger, George Simonds 1890  
**BOULIN, J**  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [1746] Boulin, J., E. Bouyx 1977  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
**BOULON JR, RALF H**  
 [8567] Taşkavak, Ertan, Ralf H. Boulon Jr., Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1998  
**BOULOS, ISMAT**  
 [1747] Boulou, Ismat 1995  
**BOULOS, L**  
 [1748] Boulou, L., A. G. Miller, R. R. Mill 1994  
**BOULOS, R**  
 [4434] Hussein, M. Fawzy, R. Boulou 1967  
**BOULTON, SARAH J**  
 [1749] Boulton, Sarah J., Alastair H. F. Robertson 2007  
**BOUQUET, P**  
 [2188] Cheymol, J., P. Bouquet, F. Bourillet, J. Detrait, M. Roch-Arveiller 1973  
**BOUR, ROGER**  
 [1750] Bour, Roger 1980  
 [1751] Bour, Roger 1982  
 [1758] Bour, Roger, Alain Dubois 1984 [1983]  
 [1759] Bour, Roger, Alain Dubois 1984  
 [1752] Bour, Roger 1986 [1987]

- [1753] Bour, Roger 1986  
 [1754] Bour, Roger 1988  
 [5509] Lescure, J., Roger Bour, Ivan Ineich 1990  
 [1755] Bour, Roger 1993  
 [1757] Bour, Roger, James R. Buskirk, Alain Dubois, Peter C. H. Pritchard 1994  
 [1756] Bour, Roger 1995  
 [1760] Bour, Roger, Alain Dubois, Robert Gravem Webb 1995  
 [6894] Perälä, Jarmo, Roger Bour 2004  
 [5406] Lapparent de Broin, F. de, Roger Bour, James Ford Parham, Jarmo Perälä 2006  
 [2808] Dubois, Alain, Roger Bour 2010  
 [8956] van Dijk, Peter Paul, John B. Iverson, H. Bradley Shaffer, Roger Bour, Anders G. J. Rhodin 2012
- BOURDILLON DE GRISSAC, CHANTAL**  
 [2695] De Wever, Patrick, Chantal Bourdillon de Grissac, François Bechenec 1988
- BOU-RESLI, M N A**  
 [1761] Bou-Resli, M. N. A. 1976
- BOURILLET, F**  
 [2188] Cheymol, J., P. Bouquet, F. Bourillet, J. Detrait, M. Roch-Arveiller 1973
- BOURLIERE, FRANÇOIS**  
 [4379] Howell, Francis Clark, François Bourliere 1963
- BOURQUIN, O**  
 [1789] Boycott, R. C., O. Bourquin 1988
- BOURRET, RENÉ**  
 [1762] Bourret, René 1941
- BOUSKILA, AMOS**  
 [4467] Ilani, G., Amos Bouskila 1982  
 [4468] Ilani, G., Amos Bouskila 1982  
 [4469] Ilani, G., Amos Bouskila 1982  
 [1763] Bouskila, Amos 1983  
 [4470] Ilani, G., Amos Bouskila 1983  
 [1764] Bouskila, Amos 1984  
 [1765] Bouskila, Amos 1986  
 [1766] Bouskila, Amos 1986  
 [1767] Bouskila, Amos 1987  
 [1768] Bouskila, Amos 1987  
 [1769] Bouskila, Amos 1987  
 [1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [3230] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, I. Chosniak 1987  
 [1770] Bouskila, Amos 1989  
 [5975] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Amos Bouskila 1989  
 [1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [3229] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, I. Chosniak 1992  
 [1771] Bouskila, Amos 1995  
 [9398] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Amos Bouskila 1995
- [1775] Bouskila, Amos, Alon Elbar 1997  
 [4055] Hallel, Haggai, Amos Bouskila 1997  
 [7273] Reichmann, Alon, Amos Bouskila 1997  
 [1772] Bouskila, Amos 2002  
 [9654] Zaady, E., Amos Bouskila 2002  
 [8769] Tsairi, Hadas, Amos Bouskila 2004  
 [4807] Keren-Rotem, Tammy, Amos Bouskila, Eli Geffen 2006  
 [4662] Johnston, Greg, Amos Bouskila 2007  
 [7919] Seligmann, Hervé, Steven Clement Anderson, Kellar Autumn, Amos Bouskila, Rachel Saf, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007
- BOUTAN, LOUIS MARIE AUGUSTE**  
 [1776] Boutan, Louis Marie Auguste 1893
- BOUYX, E**  
 [1746] Boulin, J., E. Bouyx 1977
- BOVE, PETER**  
 [1777] Bove, Peter, Claus Holtzapfel, Jörg Wittenberg 1986
- BOVERO, S**  
 [871] Balletto, Emilio M., Sergius Castellano, S. Bovero, P. Cervella, M. Del Pero, Cristina Giacoma 1995
- BOWEN, B**  
 [5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforou, L. Kornaraki, G. Trabuchet 1993
- BOWEN, B W**  
 [3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, B. W. Bowen 1988  
 [1784] Bowen, B. W., A. B. Meylan, J. P. Ross, Colin J. Limpus, G. H. Balazs, J. C. Avise 1992  
 [1779] Bowen, B. W., J. C. Avise, J. I. Richardson, A. B. Meylan, D. Margaritoulis, S. R. Hopkins-Murphy 1993  
 [1785] Bowen, B. W., W. S. Nelson, J. C. Avise 1993  
 [1781] Bowen, B. W., N. Kamezaki, Colin J. Limpus, G. R. Hughes, A. B. Meylan, J. C. Avise 1994  
 [1778] Bowen, B. W. 1996  
 [1782] Bowen, B. W., S. A. Karl 1996  
 [1786] Bowen, B. W., W. N. Witzell 1996  
 [3005] Encalada, S. E., P. N. Lahanas, Alan B. Bolten, Karen A. Bjorndahl, M. M. Miyamoto, B. W. Bowen 1996  
 [1783] Bowen, B. W., S. A. Karl 1997  
 [1780] Bowen, B. W., A. M. Clark, F. A. Abreu-Grobois, A. Chaves, H. A. Reichart, R. J. Ferl 1998
- BOWLER, J KEVIN**  
 [1787] Bowler, J. Kevin 1977
- BOWLES, F D**  
 [1788] Bowles, F. D. 1989
- BOWLES, PHILIP**  
 [2333] Cox, Neil A., David Mallon, Philip Bowles, Johannes Els, Marcelo F. Tognelli 2011

- BOWRING, SAMUEL A  
[8439] Sultan, Mohamed, Kevin R. Chamberlain, Samuel A. Bowring, Raymond E. Arvidson 1990
- BOX, ELGENE O  
[9161] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1976  
[9162] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9163] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9164] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9165] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9166] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9167] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9168] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9169] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box, W. Hilbig 1983
- BOYCOTT, R C  
[1789] Boycott, R. C., O. Bourquin 1988
- BOZCU, M  
[9639] Yilmaz, Yücel, Ş. C. Genç, E. Yiğitbaş, M. Bozcu, K. Yilmaz 1995
- BOZHANSKII [also as BOZHANSKIY and BOZHANSKY], ANATOLIY [also as ANATOLY and ANATHOLY] T  
[1791] Bozhansky, Anatoly T. 1979  
[1796] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., D. V. Semenov 1982  
[1792] Bozhansky, Anatoly T. 1983  
[5699] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Yu D. Khomustenko 1983  
[1790] Bozhanskii, Anatolij T., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1986  
[1793] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1986  
[5698] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, V. F. Frolov 1986  
[5700] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Yu D. Khomustenko 1986  
[8229] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, A. T. Bozhanskij, A. N. Makarov 1986  
[5701] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, V. I. Frolov, Yu D. Khomustenko 1988  
[5702] Makeyev, Victorij M., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Ronald W. Marlow, Karin von Seckendorff Hoff 1993  
[1794] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victor M. Makeev, Oves S. Sopyev 1995  
[7042] Polynova, Galina V., Anatholy T. Bozhansky 1995  
[1795] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victorij M. Makeyev, M. V. Miroutenko, V. Y. Frolov 1996
- BOZRGNIA, F  
[1797] Bozrgnia, F. 1966
- BRADAI, M N  
[5434] Laurent, L., E. M. A. El-Mawla, M. N. Bradai, F. Demirayak, Ayşe Oruç 1996
- BRADLEY, CHRIS  
[1798] Bradley, Chris 199x
- BRADSHAW, SIDNEY DONALD  
[1799] Bradshaw, Sidney Donald 1986
- BRAESTRUP, F W  
[1800] Braestrup, F. W. 1935  
[1801] Braestrup, F. W. 1948
- BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT J  
[7258] Reed, Charles A., Robert J. Braidwood 1960
- BRAITHWAITE, C J R  
[1802] Braithwaite, C. J. R. 1987
- BRAME, ARDEN H  
[1803] Brame, Arden H. 1957
- BRAMLEY, A  
[2268] Coish, R. A., A. Bramley, T. Gavigan, R. Masinter 1991
- BRANA, F  
[1102] Bea, A., S. Bas, F. Brana, H. Saint-Girons 1984
- BRANCH, WILLIAM R  
[1804] Branch, William R. 1980  
[1805] Branch, William R. 1981  
[1806] Branch, William R. 1982  
[1072] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, David Andrew Good, William R. Branch 1997  
[30] Adalsteinsson, Solny A., William R. Branch, Sébastien Trape, Laurie J. Vitt 2009
- BRANDEIS, MICHAEL  
[6913] Perry, Gad, Michael Brandeis 1992
- BRANDLEY, MATTHEW C  
[1807] Brandley, Matthew C., John P. Huelsenbeck, John J. Wiens 2008
- BRANDSTAETTER [also BRANDSTÄTTER], FRANK  
[1808] Brandstaetter, Frank 1992  
[1810] Brandstaetter, Frank, Michela Redl 1997  
[1809] Brandstätter, Frank 2002
- BRANDT, JOHANN FRIEDRICH  
[1811] Brandt, Johann Friedrich 1838  
[1812] Brandt, Johann Friedrich 1845
- BRANDT, P J  
[6129] Miller III, H. A., P. J. Brandt, F. L. Frye, T. M. Graig 1994
- BRANDY, L D  
[1813] Brandy, L. D., J.-J. Jaeger 1980
- BRANFORD, R  
[1814] Branford, R. 1914
- BRANT, W E  
[1815] Brant, W. E. 1994  
[1816] Brant, W. E. 1995
- BRASSELER, HELGA  
[1817] Brasseler, Helga 1989  
[1818] Brasseler, Helga 1991
- BRASTSTROM, BAYARD H  
[1819] Brattstrom, Bayard H. 1964
- BRAUD, J  
[7313] Ricou, L.-E., J. Braud, J. H. Brunn 1977
- BRAUER, KURT  
[1820] Brauer, Kurt, Petr Roth 1984  
[7446] Roth, Petr, Kurt Brauer 1986

- BRAUN, MICHAEL J  
 [4095] Harshman, John, Christopher J. Huddleston, Jonathan P. Bollback, Thomas J. Parsons, Michael J. Braun 2003
- BRAUN, PETER  
 [1821] Braun, Peter 1986
- BRAY, D  
 [1822] Bray, D. 1978
- BRAZAITIS, P  
 [1823] Brazaitis, P. 1974
- BRECKLE, SW  
 [1828] Breckle, S.-W., Wolfgang Frey, Ian C. Hedge 1969  
 [1824] Breckle, S.-W. 1971  
 [1825] Breckle, S.-W. 1971  
 [1826] Breckle, S.-W. 1973  
 [1827] Breckle, S.-W. 1983
- BREHLIH, S  
 [1829] Brehlih, S., Georg Džukić 1974
- BRESSI, N  
 [1830] Bressi, N. 1995
- BRETSCHNEIDER, J  
 [4723] Kaniewski, D., E. Paulissen, E. Van Campo, H. Weiss, T. Otto, J. Bretschneider, K. Van Lerberghe 2010
- BRETZKE, KNUT  
 [1831] Bretzke, Knut, Simon J. Armitage, Adrian G. Parker, Helen Walkington, Hans-Peter Uerpmann 2013
- BREYTENBACH, G J  
 [2266] Cody, M. L., G. J. Breytenbach, B. Fox, A. E. Newsome, R. D. Quinn, W. R. Siegfried 1983
- BRICE, WILLIAM CHARLES  
 [1832] Brice, William Charles 1978
- BRIDEN, J C  
 [8199] Smith, S. W., J. C. Briden 1977
- BRIDEN, JAMES C  
 [8170] Smith, Alan Gilbert, James C. Briden 1977  
 [8171] Smith, Alan Gilbert, A. M. Hurley, James C. Briden 1981
- BRIDGLAND, DAVID R  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012  
 [2646] Demir, Tuncer, Ali Seyrek, Rob Westaway, Hervé Guillou, Stéphane Scaillet, Ant Beck, David R. Bridgland 2012
- BRIGGS, JEFFREY L  
 [1836] Briggs, Jeffrey L. 1980  
 [1837] Briggs, Jeffrey L. 1981  
 [1838] Briggs, Jeffrey L., Charles R. Ault 1985
- BRIGGS, JOHN C  
 [1834] Briggs, John C. 1987  
 [1835] Briggs, John C. 1989
- BRILLET, CHARLES  
 [1839] Brillet, Charles 1990  
 [1840] Brillet, Charles 1991  
 [1841] Brillet, Charles 1993  
 [2625] Delheussy, Véronique, Charles Brillet, Vincent L. Bels 1995
- BRINGSØE, HENRIK  
 [1842] Bringsøe, Henrik 1985  
 [1843] Bringsøe, Henrik 1985  
 [1844] Bringsøe, Henrik 1998  
 [1845] Bringsøe, Henrik, James R. Buskirk 1998
- BRINKMAN, D B  
 [4267] Hirayama, R., D. B. Brinkman, Igor G. Danilov 2000
- BRINKMANN, R  
 [1846] Brinkmann, R. 1976
- BRINKMEIER, CARSTEN  
 [1847] Brinkmeier, Carsten, Frank Bode, Arndt Hampe 1989
- BRISTOW, G C  
 [1848] Bristow, G. C. 1955
- BRITO, JOSÉ C  
 [1849] Brito, José C., H. Rebelo, P.-A. Crochet, Philippe Geniez 2008  
 [2081] Carretero, Miguel Angel, Miguel M. Fonseca, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, José C. Brito, D. James Harris 2011
- BRITAIN, K  
 [1850] Brittain, K. 1975
- BRIZZI, R  
 [1853] Brizzi, R., Murat Sevinç, G. Tanteri 2003  
 [1854] Brizzi, R., Murat Sevinç, G. Tanteri 2005
- BRIZZI, ROSSANA  
 [1852] Brizzi, Rossana, Claudia Corti, Delfino Giovanni 1995  
 [1851] Brizzi, Rossana, Carlo Calloni, Giovanni Delfino, Stefania Lotti 1996
- BROADLEY, DONALD G  
 [6938] Peters, James Arthur, Donald G. Broadley 1967  
 [1855] Broadley, Donald G. 1968  
 [1856] Broadley, Donald G. 1993  
 [1857] Broadley, Donald G., Barry Hughes 1993  
 [1858] Broadley, Donald G., Jean-Claude Rage 1993  
 [1859] Broadley, Donald G., Jean-Claude Rage, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [1860] Broadley, Donald G., Beat Schätti 1993  
 [3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G. Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [3851] Greer, Allen E., Donald G. Broadley 2000  
 [9592] Wüster, Wolfgang, Donald G. Broadley 2003  
 [1861] Broadley, Donald G., Van Wallach 2007  
 [4801] Kelly, Christopher M. R., Nigel P. Barker, Martin H. Villet, Donald G. Broadley 2009  
 [8747] Trape, Jean-François, Laurent Chirio, Donald G. Broadley, Wolfgang Wüster 2009

- BROBRINSKOI, N A  
 [1862] Brobrinskoi, N. A. 1929
- BROCHU, CHRISTOPHER A  
 [1863] Brochu, Christopher A. 1997  
 [1864] Brochu, Christopher A. 2000  
 [1869] Brochu, Christopher A., P. Gingerich 2000  
 [1865] Brochu, Christopher A. 2001  
 [1868] Brochu, Christopher A., L. D. Densmore III 2001  
 [1866] Brochu, Christopher A. 2002  
 [1867] Brochu, Christopher A. 2003
- BRODERICK, ANNETTE C  
 [3659] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick 1992  
 [1872] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1993  
 [1870] Broderick, Annette C. 1994  
 [1873] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1994  
 [3660] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick 1994  
 [1874] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1995  
 [3661] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick 1995  
 [1875] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1996  
 [1876] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1996  
 [3663] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick, Sarah E. Solomon, R. Tippett, R. Malsom 1996  
 [8197] Smith, R. C., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick 1996  
 [1878] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, A. Kelly, Andrew McGowan 1997  
 [1880] Broderick, Annette C., E. Geoffrey Hancock 1997  
 [3644] Glen, Fiona, Brendan J. Godley, Andrew Kelly, Annette C. Broderick 1997  
 [3665] Godley, Brendan J., Ali C. Gücü, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness, Sarah E. Solomon 1998  
 [3668] Godley, Brendan J., R. Thomson, Annette C. Broderick 1998  
 [4284] Hobson, V., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness 1998  
 [4535] Irwin, M. S., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick 1998  
 [5004] Kinsella, L. B., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness 1998  
 [5964] Mellanby, R. J., Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley 1998  
 [1871] Broderick, Annette C., Fiona Glen, Brendan J. Godley 1999  
 [3662] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick, Sinead Moraghan 1999  
 [1879] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, S. Reece, J. R. Downie 2000  
 [3643] Glen, Fiona, Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley, S. Reece 2000  
 [1877] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, G. C. Hays 2001  
 [4767] Kasperek, Max, Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick 2001  
 [5888] McGowan, Andrew, Annette C. Broderick, J. Deeming, Brendan J. Godley, E. G. Hancock 2001  
 [5889] McGowan, Andrew, Louise V. Rowe, Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley 2001
- BRODERICK, DAMIEN  
 [8802] Tucker, Anton D., Damien Broderick, Lorelei Kampe 2001
- BRODIE JR, EDMUND D  
 [1881] Brodie Jr., Edmund D., Ronald A. Nussbaum, Marianne DiGiovanni 1984  
 [1882] Brodie Jr., Edmund D., Ivan Reháč, Thomas Schöttler 1992
- BRODMANN, PETER  
 [1883] Brodmann, Peter 1987
- BROGGI, MARIO F  
 [1884] Broggi, Mario F. 1997
- BROIN, F DE  
 [1885] Broin, F. de 1987
- BROIN, LAPPARENT DE  
 [1886] Broin, Lapparent de 2001
- BRONGERSMA, LEO DANIEL  
 [1887] Brongersma, Leo Daniel 1935  
 [1888] Brongersma, Leo Daniel 1958  
 [1889] Brongersma, Leo Daniel 1961  
 [1890] Brongersma, Leo Daniel 1996
- BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE-THÉODORE  
 [1894] Brongniart, Adolphe-Théodore 1860
- BRONGNIART, ALEXANDRE  
 [1891] Brongniart, Alexandre 1800 ("8")  
 [1892] Brongniart, Alexandre 1800 ("8")  
 [1893] Brongniart, Alexandre 1805
- BROOK, M  
 [8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- BROOKS, C E P  
 [1895] Brooks, C. E. P. 1925
- BROOKS, D R  
 [1896] Brooks, D. R. 1979  
 [1898] Brooks, D. R., R. T. O'Grady 1989  
 [1897] Brooks, D. R. 1990
- BROOKS, JAMES E  
 [157] Albritton Jr., Claude C., James E. Brooks, Bahay Issawi, Ahmed Swedan 1991
- BROTZEN, F  
 [1899] Brotzen, F. 1955
- BROVKO, A U  
 [8863] Tytov, O. A., V. N. Peskov, A. U. Brovko 2003  
 [8864] Tytov, O. A., V. N. Peskov, A. U. Brovko 2005
- BROWN, A M  
 [1900] Brown, A. M. 1984
- BROWN, B  
 [1901] Brown, B. 1991  
 [1902] Brown, B. 1991
- BROWN, BISH  
 [4153] Hellyer, Peter, Bish Brown 1992
- BROWN, F H



- [2352] Cullen, H. M., P. B. De Menocal, S. Hemming, G. Hemming, F. H. Brown, T. Guilderson, F. Sirocko 2000
- BROWN, G F  
 [7704] Schmidt, D. L., D. G. Hadley, G. F. Brown 1983
- BROWN JR, G W  
 [1909] Brown Jr., G. W. 1968
- BROWN, GARY  
 [274] Al-Sirhan, Abdul-Rahman, Gary Brown 2010
- BROWN, GLEN F  
 [1903] Brown, Glen F., Dwight L. Schmidt, A. Curtis Huffman Jr 1989
- BROWN, J N B  
 [1904] Brown, J. N. B. 1982  
 [1905] Brown, J. N. B. 1987  
 [1906] Brown, J. N. B. 1987
- BROWN, J S  
 [5150] Kotler, B. P., Leo Blaustein, J. S. Brown 1992  
 [5152] Kotler, B. P., J. S. Brown, R. H. Slotow, W. L. Goodfriend, M. Strauss 1993
- BROWN, L  
 [5646] MacDonald, D. W., L. Brown 1992  
 [5647] Macdonald, D. W., L. Brown, S. V. Yerli, A. F. Canbolat 1994  
 [1908] Brown, L., D. W. MacDonald 1995 [1994]
- BROWN, L D  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- BROWN, LORNA  
 [1907] Brown, Lorna 1993
- BROWN, ROBERT K  
 [A-6] Al-Sheikhly, Omar Fadhil, Iyad A. Nader, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Robert K. Browne 2013
- BROWN, TIM  
 [5560] Lillegraven, J., M. Kraus, Tim Brown 1979
- BROZA, M  
 [9399] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, M. Broza 1969
- BRÜCK, GUSTAV  
 [1910] Brück, Gustav 1968
- BRÜCKNER, H  
 [1911] Brückner, H., D. Kelterbaum, O. Marunchak, A. Porotov, A. Vött 2010
- BRIJN, HE DE  
 [1912] Bruijn, He de, A. J. Van der Meulen 1981
- BRUNE, SASCHA  
 [A-3] Brune, Sascha, Julia Autin 2013
- BRUNEL, M  
 [1913] Brunel, M. 1986
- BRUNET, M  
 [1914] Brunet, M., J. P. Carbonnel, E. Heintz, S. Sen 1980  
 [1915] Brunet, M., E. Heintz 1983  
 [7843] Schuster, M., P. Düringer, J. F. Chienne, P. Vignaud, H. T. Mackaye, A. Likius, M. Brunet 2006
- BRUNN, J H  
 [1916] Brunn, J. H. 1976  
 [7313] Ricou, L.-E., J. Braud, J. H. Brunn 1977
- BRUNNER, MONIKA  
 [1917] Brunner, Monika 1995
- BRUNO, SILVIO [also as SYLVIO]  
 [1918] Bruno, Silvio 1969  
 [1919] Bruno, Silvio 1976  
 [4370] Hotz, Hansjorg, Silvio Bruno 1979  
 [1920] Bruno, Sylvio 1992
- BRUNSDEN, D  
 [2764] Doornkamp, J. C., D. Brunson, D. K. C. Jones 1980
- BRUSHKO, Z K  
 [1921] Brushko, Z. K. 1979  
 [1926] Brushko, Z. K., R. A. Kubykin 1980  
 [1922] Brushko, Z. K. 1982  
 [1923] Brushko, Z. K. 1983  
 [8934] Vakker, V. G., Z. K. Brushko, Vladimir G. Kolbintsev 1985  
 [1924] Brushko, Z. K. 1986  
 [1927] Brushko, Z. K., R. A. Kubykin 1986  
 [5103] Kolbintsev, Vladimir G., Z. K. Brushko 1986  
 [1928] Brushko, Z. K., R. A. Kubykin 1988  
 [1929] Brushko, Z. K., S. L. Sklyarenko, T. N. Matvejeva 1990  
 [325] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Z. K. Brushko, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1995  
 [1603] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, A. E. Vinogradov, Z. K. Brushko, Sergius L. Kuzmin 1995  
 [1925] Brushko, Z. K. 1995  
 [5120] Kordikova, Elena G., Z. K. Brushko, R. A. Rubikin 1998
- BRYANT, S V  
 [1145] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, S. V. Bryant 1985
- BRYGOO, É R  
 [1930] Brygoo, É. R. 1985  
 [1931] Brygoo, É. R. 1988  
 [1932] Brygoo, É. R. 1988
- BRZOSKA, JOSEF  
 [1933] Brzoska, Josef 1980  
 [1934] Brzoska, Josef 1982  
 [1935] Brzoska, Josef, Hans Schneider, Eviatar Nevo 1982  
 [9094] Walkowiak, W., Josef Brzoska 1982  
 [7796] Schneider, Hans, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984  
 [8140] Sinsch, Ulrich, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984
- BUCCI, STEFANIA  
 [5724] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti,

- Stefania Bucci, D. Boucher 1987  
 [5725] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjürg Hotz, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1987  
 [1936] Bucci, Stefania, Matilde Ragghianti, Giorgio Mancino, Leszek Berger, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1990  
 [5726] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjorg Hotz, G.-D. Guex 1995
- BUCCI-INNOCENTI, STEFANIA**  
 [7154] Ragghianti, Matilde, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Giorgio Mancino 1982  
 [4371] Hotz, Hansjorg, Giorgio Mancino, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Matilde Ragghianti, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985  
 [7155] Ragghianti, Matilde, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Giorgio Mancino 1987
- BUCHANON, FRANCIS**  
 [1937] Buchanon, Francis 1926
- BUCHBINDER, BINYAMIN**  
 [1938] Buchbinder, Binyamin, Gdaliahu Gvirtzman 1976  
 [3989] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, Binyamin Buchbinder 1977  
 [3990] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, Binyamin Buchbinder 1978  
 [3991] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, Binyamin Buchbinder 1978
- BUCHERL, WOLFGANG**  
 [1939] Bucherl, Wolfgang, Eleanor Buckley, Venancie Deulofeu 1968
- BUCKLAND, AUGUSTUS ROBERT**  
 [1940] Buckland, Augustus Robert 1912
- BUCKLAND, C E**  
 [1941] Buckland, C. E. 1906
- BUCKLEY, D**  
 [1943] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero, G. A. Llorente, M. Esteban 1994  
 [1942] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero 1996
- BUCKLEY, ELEANOR**  
 [1939] Bucherl, Wolfgang, Eleanor Buckley, Venancie Deulofeu 1968
- BUCKLEY, ELEANOR E**  
 [1944] Buckley, Eleanor E., Nandor Porges 1956
- BUCKLEY, LARRY**  
 [1945] Buckley, Larry, Maureen Kearney, Kevin De Queiroz 2000
- BUCKMAN, S**  
 [186] Ali, S. A., S. Buckman, K. J. Aswad, B. G. Jones, S. A. Ismail, A. P. Nutman 2012
- BUCKNILL, J A**  
 [1946] Bucknill, J. A., George Albert Boulenger 1913
- BUDAK, ABIDIN**  
 [1947] Budak, Abidin 1974  
 [1948] Budak, Abidin 1976  
 [1470] Böhme, Wolfgang, Abidin Budak 1977  
 [941] Baran, İbrahim, Abidin Budak 1978  
 [1950] Budak, Abidin, Wolfgang Böhme 1978 [1977]  
 [699] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Abidin Budak 1982  
 [1949] Budak, Abidin 1982  
 [1951] Budak, Abidin, Bayram Göçmen 1995  
 [1953] Budak, Abidin, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer 1998  
 [3362] Fritz, Uwe, İbrahim Baran, Abidin Budak, E. Amthauer 1998  
 [8738] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Ertan Taşkavak, Abidin Budak 1999  
 [1952] Budak, Abidin, Cemal Varol Tok, Dinçer Ayaz 2000  
 [3674] Göçmen, Bayram, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Abidin Budak, Hasan Bahar, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Nürsen Alpogut 2009
- BUFFETAUT, ERIC**  
 [1959] Buffetaut, Eric 1978  
 [1960] Buffetaut, Eric 1979  
 [1965] Buffetaut, Eric, Herbert Thomas 1981  
 [1961] Buffetaut, Eric 1984  
 [1963] Buffetaut, Eric, J.-J. Jaeger, Jean-Claude Rage 1984  
 [1962] Buffetaut, Eric 1985  
 [1964] Buffetaut, Eric, M. Martin, O. Monod 1988
- BUHLMANN, KURT A**  
 [7303] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, Russell A. Mittermeier 2008-2010
- BUKOWSKI, G VON**  
 [1966] Bukowski, G. von 1899
- BULAKHOV, V L**  
 [1967] Bulakhov, V. L. 2003
- BÜLBÜL, UFUK**  
 [5270] Kutrup, Bilal, Ufuk Bülbül, Nilgün Yılmaz 2005  
 [5271] Kutrup, Bilal, Nurhayat Özdemir, Ufuk Bülbül, Emel Çakırm 2011
- BULL, J**  
 [8045] Shine, Richard, J. Bull 1979
- BULL, J J**  
 [1968] Bull, J. J. 1980  
 [1969] Bull, J. J. 1987  
 [1970] Bull, J. J. 1987  
 [1971] Bull, J. J., W. H. N. Grutzke, David Crews 1988  
 [1972] Bull, J. J., W. H. N. Grutzke, M. G. Bulmer 1988
- BULLINI, LUCIANO**  
 [7582] Santucci, F., Giuseppe Nascetti, Luciano Bullini 1989
- BULLOCK, STEVE**  
 [5005] Kinunen, Wayne, Steve Bullock 1970  
 [1973] Bullock, Steve, Wayne Kinunen 1971
- BULLOCK, STEVEN**  
 [1631] Bosch, Marc, Steven Bullock, Wayne Kinunen 1970

- BULMER, M G  
 [1972] Bull, J. J., W. H. N. Gutzke, M. G. Bulmer 1988
- BULYCHEV, V P  
 [5144] Kostyukov, M. A., Z. E. Gordieva, V. P. Bulychev, N. V. Nemova, O. A. Daniyarov, T. M. Tukhtaev 1985
- BUNIAN, F  
 [2735] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, F. Bunian, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999
- BUNYATOVA, SABINA  
 [5223] Kukushkin, Oleg, Tavakkul Iskenderov, Saxib Axmedov, Sabina Bunyatova, Oleksandr Zimenko 2012
- BURBRINK, FRANK T  
 [5449] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, Frank T. Burbrink 2004  
 [5450] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, Frank T. Burbrink 2005  
 [5451] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, Frank T. Burbrink 2005  
 [1974] Burbrink, Frank T., Robin Lawson 2007  
 [7109] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, Guarino R. Colli, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, Laurie J. Vitt, Caitlin A. Kuczynski, John J. Wiens 2011  
 [A-8] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, and John J. Wiens 2013
- BURCHAK-ABRAMOVICH, N I  
 [1975] Burchak-Abramovich, N. I. 1954
- BURCHARD, I E  
 [1055] Basson, P., I. E. Burchard, J. T. Hardy, A. R. G. Price 1977
- BURCHARD, J  
 [1976] Burchard, J. 1975
- BURCHFIEL, B C  
 [6255] Molnar, Peter, B. C. Burchfiel, K. Liang, Z. Zhao 1987
- BURCHFIEL, B CLARK  
 [1977] Burchfiel, B. Clark, Erchie Wang 2008
- BURESCH, I  
 [1978] Buresch, I., J. Zonkow 1933  
 [1979] Buresch, I., J. Zonkow 1934  
 [1980] Buresch, I., J. Zonkow 1942
- BURGER, W LESLIE  
 [1981] Burger, W. Leslie 1971  
 [1982] Burger, W. Leslie, T. Natsuno 1974
- BURGESS, NEIL D  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- BURGESS, ROBERT L  
 [1983] Burgess, Robert L., Ahmad Mokhtarzadeh, Lindon Cornwallis 1966
- BURGSTALLER, H  
 [4588] Jakel, T., H. Burgstaller, W. Frank, W. Zeese 1989
- BURK, CREIGHTON A  
 [1984] Burk, Creighton A., Charles L. Drake 1974
- BURKE, C F  
 [1985] Burke, C. F., A. J. Whiteman 1973
- BURKE, KEVIN  
 [1986] Burke, Kevin, Gordon L. Wells 1989
- BURKE, RUSSELL LOUIS  
 [4995] King, Frederic Wayne, Russell Louis Burke 1989  
 [1987] Burke, Russell Louis, Thomas E. Leuteritz, Alan J. Wolf 1996
- BURKE, T  
 [7899] Scribner, K. Y., Jan Willem Arntzen, T. Burke 1994
- BURKI, LAURENCE  
 [1954] Bürki, Laurence, Jean-Claude Repond 1994
- BURNS, STEPHEN J  
 [3211] Fleitmann, Dominik, Albert Matter, Stephen J. Burns, Abdulkarim Al-Subbary, Mohammed A. Al-Aowah 2004
- BURSEY, CHARLES ROBERT  
 [9628] Yildirimhan, Hikmet Sami, Nurhan Sümer, Sezen Incedoğan, Charles Robert Bursey 2012
- BURTON, JOHN A  
 [623] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, John A. Burton 1978
- BURTON, R W  
 [1988] Burton, R. W. 1955
- BUSACK, STEPHEN DANA  
 [5843] Maxwell, W. Robert, Stephen D. Busack 1971  
 [1989] Busack, Stephen Dana 1976  
 [1991] Busack, Stephen Dana, Carl Henry Ernst 1980  
 [1990] Busack, Stephen Dana 1986  
 [1993] Busack, Stephen Dana, Linda R. Maxson 1987  
 [1992] Busack, Stephen Dana, Barbara G. Jericho, Linda R. Maxson, Thomas M. Uzzell 1988  
 [1994] Busack, Stephen D., C. John McCoy 1990
- BUSAIS, SALEM M  
 [1995] Busais, Salem M., Ulrich Joger 2010  
 [1996] Busais, Salem M., Ulrich Joger 2011
- BUSBY, A  
 [1997] Busbey, A. 1995
- BUSCALIONI, A D  
 [1998] Buscalioni, A. D., J. L. Sanz 1987
- BUSCHBOM, JUTTA  
 [3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009
- BUSCHE, D  
 [4000] Haars, W., H. Hagedorn, D. Busche, H. Förster 1974  
 [4039] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, D. Busche, H. Förster 1975  
 [4040] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, J. Grunert, D. Busche

- 1978  
**BUSKIRK, JAMES R**  
 [1999] Buskirk, James R. 1967  
 [2000] Buskirk, James R. 1985  
 [2001] Buskirk, James R. 1993  
 [1757] Bour, Roger, James R. Buskirk, Alain Dubois, Peter C. H. Pritchard 1994  
 [2002] Buskirk, James R. 1996  
 [3116] Farkas, Balázs L., Laszlo Sasvari, James R. Buskirk 1997  
 [3365] Fritz, Uwe, James R. Buskirk 1997  
 [1845] Bringsøpe, Henrik, James R. Buskirk 1998  
 [2003] Buskirk, James R., C. Keller, A. C. Andreu 2001
- BUSSMAN, R**  
 [7360] Rödel, Mark-Oliver, R. Bussman, A. Kaup 1989
- BUSSMANN, MICHAEL**  
 [2004] Bussmann, Michael, Stefan Kostyra 1996  
 [3291] Franzen, Michael, Michael Bussmann, Thomas Kordges, B. Thiesmeier 2008
- BUSTARD, H R**  
 [8258] Srivastava, A. K., H. R. Bustard 1995
- BUSTARD, H ROBERT**  
 [2005] Bustard, H. Robert 1968
- BUTH, DONALD G**  
 [2006] Buth, Donald G., Robert Ward Murphy, Michael M. Miyamoto, Carl S. Lieb 1985
- BUTIKOFER, LUCA**  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- BUTLER, R W H**  
 [2329] Coward, Michael P., R. W. H. Butler 1985  
 [2007] Butler, R. W. H., Michael P. Coward 1989  
 [2008] Butler, R. W. H., D. J. Prior, R. J. Knipe 1989
- BÜTTIKER, WILHELM**  
 [4343] Hoogstraal, Harry, H. F. Wassef, Wilhelm Büttiker 1981  
 [8532] Talhouk, Abdul Mon'im S., Wilhelm Büttiker, John Gasperetti, Patricia R. Gasperetti, Dick Massey 1981  
 [1955] Büttiker, Wilhelm 1985  
 [1956] Büttiker, Wilhelm 1989  
 [1958] Büttiker, Wilhelm, Friedhelm Krupp, Iyad A. Nader, Wolfgang Schneider 2004
- BÜTTIKER, WILLI**  
 [1957] Büttiker, Willi, Friedhelm Krupp 1989
- BUTTLE, D**  
 [2009] Buttle, D. 1990
- BUTZER, KARL W**  
 [2010] Butzer, Karl W. 1956  
 [2011] Butzer, Karl W. 1957  
 [2012] Butzer, Karl W. 1958  
 [2013] Butzer, Karl W. 1958  
 [2014] Butzer, Karl W. 1961  
 [2015] Butzer, Karl W. 1963
- BUXTON, PATRICK ALFRED**  
 [2016] Buxton, Patrick Alfred 1923
- BUXTON, PATRICK ARNOLD**  
 [2017] Buxton, Patrick Arnold 1955
- CABELA, ANTONIA**  
 [8662] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, Richard Gemel 2002  
 [8663] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, Richard Gemel 2002
- CABIDO, C**  
 [2018] Cabido, C, et al. 2004
- CACCONI, ADALGISA**  
 [2019] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordoni, Jeffrey R. Powell 1994  
 [2020] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordoni, Jeffrey R. Powell 1997
- CADLE, JOHN E**  
 [2026] Cadle, John E., George C. Gorham 1981  
 [2021] Cadle, John E. 1982  
 [2022] Cadle, John E. 1987  
 [2679] Dessauer, Herbert C., John E. Cadle, Robin Lawson 1987  
 [2023] Cadle, John E. 1988  
 [2024] Cadle, John E. 1992  
 [2025] Cadle, John E. 1994  
 [9659] Zaher, Hussam, Felipe Gobbi Grazziotin, John E. Cadle, Robert Ward Murphy, Julio Cesar de Moura-Leite, Sandro L. Bonatto 2009
- CAFFEE, MARC W**  
 [6746] Owen, Lewis A., Robert C. Finkel, Marc W. Caffee, Lyn Gualtieri 2002
- CAKIR, ZIYADIN**  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpaz Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- ÇAKIRM, EMEL**  
 [5271] Kutrup, Bilal, Nurhayat Özdemir, Ufuk Bülbül, Emel Çakirm 2011
- ÇAKMAK, RAHSAN**  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpaz Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- CALABRESI, E**  
 [2027] Calabresi, E. 1915  
 [2028] Calabresi, E. 1923  
 [2029] Calabresi, E. 1927

- CALDWELL, MICHAEL W  
 [2031] Caldwell, Michael W., Michael S. Y. Lee 1997  
 [5462] Lee, Michael S. Y., Michael W. Caldwell 1998  
 [2030] Caldwell, Michael W. 1999  
 [7619] Scanlon, John D., Michael S. Y. Lee, Michael W. Caldwell, R. Shine 1999
- CALLONI, CARLO  
 [1851] Brizzi, Rossana, Carlo Calloni, Giovanni Delfino, Stefania Lotti 1996
- CALOI, L  
 [2032] Caloi, L., T. Kotsakis, M. R. Palombo 1988
- CALON, T J  
 [7904] Searle, Mike P., N. P. James, T. J. Calon, J. D. Smewing 1983
- CALVETE, JUAN J  
 [3987] Gutiérrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, Juan J. Calvete 2009
- CAMERANO, LORENZO  
 [2033] Camerano, Lorenzo 1877  
 [2034] Camerano, Lorenzo 1877  
 [2035] Camerano, Lorenzo 1879 [1878]  
 [2036] Camerano, Lorenzo 1882
- CAMERON, ELIZABETH E  
 [2267] Cogger, Harold G., Elizabeth E. Cameron, Heather M. Cogger 1983
- CAMP, CHARLES LEWIS  
 [2037] Camp, Charles Lewis 1923
- CAMP, V E  
 [8380] Stoesser, D. B., V. E. Camp 1985
- CAMPBELL, ANDREW  
 [4766] Kasperek, Max, Andrew Campbell 2001
- CAMPBELL, ANDREW C  
 [2245] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, Waheed Salama Hameid, Samir Ghoneim 2000  
 [2246] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, Christopher Simms 2000  
 [2038] Campbell, Andrew C., Michael Clarke, Samir Ghoneim, Waheed Salama Hameid, Christopher Simms, Cassian Edwards 2001
- CAMPBELL, BERNARD G  
 [2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1980
- CAMPBELL, H W  
 [4099] Hartline, P. H., H. W. Campbell 1969
- CAMPBELL, JONATHAN A  
 [2040] Campbell, Jonathan A., Donald H. Whitmore Jr. 1989  
 [5875] McDiarmid, Roy W., Jonathan A. Campbell, T'Shaka A. Touré 1999  
 [6843] Parkinson, Christopher L., Jonathan A. Campbell, Paul T. Chippendale 2002  
 [3101] Faivovich, Julián, Célio F. B. Haddad, Paulo C. A. Garcia, Darrel Richmond Frost, Jonathan A. Campbell, Ward C. Wheeler 2005  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- CAMPDEN-MAIN, SIMON M  
 [2041] Campden-Main, Simon M. 1969
- CAN AKCINAR, SALIM  
 [8568] Taşkavak, Ertan, Salim Can Akcinar 2005
- CANBOLAT, A F  
 [2042] Canbolat, A. F. 1991  
 [943] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, İ. Ethem Çevik, Semih Üçüncü, A. F. Canbolat 1992  
 [5647] Macdonald, D. W., L. Brown, S. V. Yerli, A. F. Canbolat 1994  
 [2043] Canbolat, A. F. 1996  
 [9622] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat 1998  
 [9623] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat 1998  
 [9624] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat 1998  
 [9625] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat, H. Ulug, O. Doğan 1998  
 [2044] Canbolat, A. F. 2000  
 [2045] Canbolat, A. F. 2000
- CANDE, STEPHEN  
 [2697] Dewey, John Frederick, Stephen Cande, Walter C. Pittman III 1989
- CANDY, IAN  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012  
 [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerink, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012
- CANNATELLA, DAVID CHARLES  
 [2046] Cannatella, David Charles 1989  
 [3238] Ford, Linda Sherill, David Charles Cannatella 1993
- CANNON, G  
 [2047] Cannon, G. 1960
- CANTOR, THEODORE  
 [2048] Cantor, Theodore 1838  
 [2049] Cantor, Theodore 1839  
 [2050] Cantor, Theodore 1841
- CAPOCACCIA, LILIA  
 [2051] Capocaccia, Lilia 1955  
 [2052] Capocaccia, Lilia 1957  
 [2053] Capocaccia, Lilia 1961  
 [2054] Capocaccia, Lilia 1966  
 [2055] Capocaccia, Lilia 1967
- CAPRIGLIONE, TERESA

- [6682] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, A. Cardone 1990
- [6681] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, Vincenzo Caputo 1991
- [2062] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea, Teresa Capriglione 1993
- [6618] Odierna, Gaetano, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Teresa Capriglione, Ettore Olmo 1993
- [6619] Odierna, Gaetano, Ettore Olmo, Vincenzo Caputo, Teresa Capriglione, Herman A. J. in den Bosch 1995
- [6616] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Emilio M. Balletto, Teresa Capriglione, Alessandro Morescalchi 1997
- CAPTAIN, ASHOK**
- [1241] Bhide, Kedar, Ashok Captain, Dharmendra Khandal 2004
- CAPULA, MASSIMO**
- [445] Angelici, F. M., Massimo Capula, F. Riga 1990
- [2056] Capula, Massimo 1997
- CAPUTO, VICENZO**
- [6681] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, Vincenzo Caputo 1991
- [2059] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna 1992
- [2057] Caputo, Vincenzo 1993
- [2060] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea 1993
- [2062] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea, Teresa Capriglione 1993
- [2061] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea 1994
- [2058] Caputo, Vincenzo, Benedetto Lanza, R. Palmieri 1995
- [6619] Odierna, Gaetano, Ettore Olmo, Vincenzo Caputo, Teresa Capriglione, Herman A. J. in den Bosch 1995
- [3852] Greer, Allen E., Vincenzo Caputo, Benedetto Lanza, R. Palmieri 1998
- [2063] Caputo, Vincenzo, Marina Sorice, Laura Crescimbeni 1999
- CARBONNEL, J P**
- [2064] Carbonnel, J. P. 1977
- [1914] Brunet, M., J. P. Carbonnel, E. Heintz, S. Sen 1980
- CARD, WINSTON**
- [2065] Card, Winston, Arnold Girard Kluge 1995
- CARDEW, A G**
- [2066] Cardew, A. G. 1897
- CARDONE, A**
- [6682] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, A. Cardone 1990
- CARENKO, E**
- [4624] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Alexander M. Panfilov, E. Carenko 1992
- CAREVSKY, SERGIUS FEDEROVICK**
- [2067] Carevsky, Sergius Federovick 1926 [1925]
- CARFI, SALVATORE**
- [5390] Lanza, Benedetto, Salvatore Carfi 1966
- [5391] Lanza, Benedetto, Salvatore Carfi 1968
- CARILLO DE ESPINOZA, NELLY**
- [2068] Carillo de Espinoza, Nelly, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990
- CARLE, R**
- [2069] Carle, R., Wolfgang Frey 1977
- CARLOS, JOSÉ**
- [6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012
- CARLS, H**
- [3916] Grunert, J., H. Carls, C. Preu 1978
- CARLSON, S S**
- [2070] Carlson, S. S., A. C. Wilson, R. D. Maxson 1978
- CARMELY, HILLA**
- [9397] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Gergely Babocsay, Hilla Carmely, Mindy Thuna 2006
- CARPANETO, GIUSEPPE M**
- [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993
- [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999
- [8124] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000
- [8125] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000
- [8126] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000
- [8127] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000
- CARPENTER, KENT**
- [2071] Carpenter, Kent, Friedhelm Krupp, David A. Jones, Uwe Zajonz 1997
- CARR, ARCHIE**
- [4275] Hirth, Harold F., Archie Carr 1970
- CARR, ARCHIE F**
- [2072] Carr, Archie F. 1942
- CARR, JOHN L**
- [1246] Bickman, John W., John L. Carr 1983
- [2073] Carr, John L., J. W. Bickham 1986
- CARR, NICOLE**
- [2074] Carr, Thomas, Nicole Carr 1985
- CARR, THOMAS**
- [2074] Carr, Thomas, Nicole Carr 1985
- CARRANZA, SALVADOR**
- [2079] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J.

- A. Mateo, L. F. López-Jurado 2000  
 [2078] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, Philippe Geniez 2002  
 [2075] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2005  
 [2076] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2006  
 [2080] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. M. Pleguezuelos 2006  
 [622] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Oscar J. Arribas, Salvador Carranza 2007  
 [628] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Michael D. Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2009  
 [7238] Rato, C., Salvador Carranza, D. J. Harris 2011  
 [2077] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2012  
 [6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012  
 [8122] Sindaco, Roberto, Margarita Metallinou, Fabio Pupin, Mauro Fasola, Salvador Carranza 2012  
 [8159] Smíd, Jiří, Salvador Carranza, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Václav Gvoždík, Abdul Karim Nasher, Jiří Moravec 2013
- CARRETERO, MIGUEL ANGEL  
 [4086] Harris, David James, Miguel Angel Carretero 2003  
 [3320] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Miguel Angel Carretero 2010  
 [94] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, Konrad Mebert, Afshin Faghiri, Saeedeh Ataei, Samaneh Hamidi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [2081] Carretero, Miguel Angel, Miguel M. Fonseca, Enrique García-Muñoz, José C. Brito, D. James Harris 2011  
 [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011  
 [93] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, D. James Harris, Ana Perera, Wolfgang Böhme 2012  
 [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkin Üzümlü, Dennis Rödder 2013
- CARROLL, R L  
 [2082] Carroll, R. L. 1977  
 [2083] Carroll, R. L., L. Winer 1977
- CARSTENS, B C  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010
- CARSWELL, ALICE  
 [2084] Carswell, Alice 1993
- CARTER, D B  
 [2085] Carter, D. B., C. W. Thornthwaite, J. R. Mather 1958  
 [8642] Thornthwaite, C. W., J. R. Mather, D. B. Carter 1958
- CARTER, HENRY  
 [2086] Carter, Henry 1863
- CARTER, N  
 [2087] Carter, N. 1993
- CARTER, T HERESA HOWARD  
 [2088] Carter, T. Heresa Howard 1955
- CARUGATI, CATERINA  
 [8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- CASALE, PAOLO  
 [3584] Gerosa, Guido, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1995  
 [3585] Gerosa, Guido, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1995  
 [3582] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1998  
 [2089] Casale, Paolo, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 2000
- CASETTI, RITA  
 [3774] Gozzo, Stefano, Rita Casetti, Alessandra Taglioni, Monica Meloni, Vincenzo Monaco 1999
- CASEWELL, NICHOLAS R  
 [2090] Casewell, Nicholas R., Simon C. Wagstaff, Robert A. Harrison, Wolfgang Wüster 2011
- CASEY, D M  
 [8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, M. D. Simmons 2001
- CASIMIR, M J  
 [2091] Casimir, M. J. 1970  
 [2092] Casimir, M. J. 1971
- CASIRAGHI, MAURIZIO  
 [3162] Ficetola, Gentile Francesco, Angelica Crottini, Maurizio Casiraghi, Emilio Padoa-Schioppa 2010
- CASPER, J  
 [3639] Gitter, S., G. Levi, S. Kochva, André De Vries, J. Rechin, J. Casper 1960  
 [7254] Rechin, J., P. Trachtenberg, J. Casper, Chaya Moroz, André De Vries 1962
- CASSAIGNEAU, C  
 [8535] Tapponnier, Paul, M. Mattauer, F. Proust, C. Cassaigneau 1981
- CASTANET, J

- [2094] Castanet, J., M. Cheylan 1979  
 [2093] Castanet, J. 1988  
 [2095] Castanet, J., E. M. Smirina 1990  
 [2096] Castanet, J., E. M. Smirina 1990
- CASTELLANO, SERGIO [also as SERGIUS]  
 [871] Balletto, Emilio M., Sergius Castellano, S. Bovero, P. Cervella, M. Del Pero, Cristina Giacoma 1995  
 [2837] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N., Sergio Castellano, Cristina Giacoma, Emilio M. Balletto, Gaetano Odierna 1997  
 [3614] Giacoma, Cristina, Sergius Castellano, Gaetano Odierna, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997  
 [2097] Castellano, Sergius, Cristina Giacoma 1998  
 [2098] Castellano, Sergius, Cristina Giacoma, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva, Gaetano Odierna, Emilio M. Balletto 1998  
 [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacoma, Aldo Lattes, Gaetano Odierna 1999  
 [2110] Cervella, P., Aldo Lattes, M. Del Pero, Gaetano Odierna, Cristina Giacoma, Sergius Castellano, Emilio M. Balletto 1999
- CASTENET, J  
 [2099] Castenet, J. 1994
- CASTRADORI, D  
 [4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Steffano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferri, R. Sprovieri 1999
- CATALANO, E  
 [9045] Vitturi, R., F. P. Amico, D. Colombera, E. Catalano 1992
- CATURVEDI, NARESH  
 [2520] Das, Indraneil, Naresh Caturvedi 1998
- CAUNE, I A  
 [1590] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Mikhail M. Pikulik, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1986  
 [1591] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Eugeny M. Pisanetz, Y. M. Rozanov 1986
- CAVAZZA, WILLIAM  
 [2100] Cavazza, William, Forese-Carlo Wezel 2003
- CAVELIER, C  
 [2101] Cavelier, C. 1970  
 [2102] Cavelier, C., J. J. Chateaufeuf, C. Pomerol, D. Rabussier, M. Renard, C. Vernaud-Grazzini 1981
- CAVENDER-BARES, J  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010
- CAWTHRAW, SHAWN  
 [2533] Daszak, Peter, Shawn Cawthraw 1991
- ÇAYDAM, O  
 [2103] Çaydam, Ö. 1974
- CECCONI, G  
 [2104] Ceconi, G. 1899
- CEI, JOSE M  
 [5392] Lanza, Benedetto, Jose M. Cei, E. G. Crespo 1978  
 [2106] Cei, Jose M., Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, M. Albano Barragan 1996  
 [2105] Cei, Jose M. 2007
- CELANI, A  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- CERDUS, LUIS  
 [1542] Bolanos, Róger, Alvaro Flores, Richard T. Taylor, Luis Cerdus 1974
- CERNY, MICHAL  
 [6282] Moravec, Jiří, Michal Cerny 1994
- CERNY, R  
 [2107] Cerny, R. 1984
- CERVELLA, P  
 [871] Balletto, Emilio M., Sergius Castellano, S. Bovero, P. Cervella, M. Del Pero, Cristina Giacoma 1995  
 [2108] Cervella, P., M. Del Pero, Emilio M. Balletto 1995  
 [2629] Del Pero, M., P. Cervella, Emilio M. Balletto 1996  
 [2109] Cervella, P., M. Del Pero, Emilio M. Balletto 1997  
 [2110] Cervella, P., Aldo Lattes, M. Del Pero, Gaetano Odierna, Cristina Giacoma, Sergius Castellano, Emilio M. Balletto 1999
- ČERVENKA, JAN  
 [2113] Červenka, Jan, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Daniel Frynta 2008  
 [2111] Červenka, Jan, Daniel Frynta, Lukáš Kratochvíl 2010  
 [2112] Červenka, Jan, Lukáš Kratochvíl 2010
- CESARI, E  
 [2114] Cesari, E., P. Boquet 1937
- ÇETIN-DOĞAN, TÜLİN  
 [3960] Gürelli, Gözde, Bayram Göçmen, Tülin Çetin-Doğan, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin 2007
- ÇEVİK, İ ETHEM  
 [2115] Çevik, İ. Ethem 1977  
 [2116] Çevik, İ. Ethem 1987  
 [6645] Özeti, Neclâ, İ. Ethem Çevik, Hüseyin Arıkan 1987  
 [943] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, İ. Ethem Çevik, Semih Üçüncü, A. F. Canbolat 1992  
 [587] Arıkan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, İ. Ethem Çevik, Murat Tosunoğlu 1994  
 [3104] Falakali, Beria, Nurşen Alpagut, İ. Ethem Çevik 1994  
 [589] Arıkan, Hüseyin, Kurtuluş Olgun, İ. Ethem



- Çevik, Cemal Varol Tok 1998  
 [577] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, İ. Ethem Çevik, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1999  
 [696] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, İ. Ethem Çevik 2001  
 [8737] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, İ. Ethem Çevik 2001  
 [2117] Çevik, İ. Ethem, Eyup Baskale, Uğur Kaya, Ferai Turgay 2006
- ÇEVİKBAŞ, ADİLE  
 [2118] Çevikbaş, Adile 1978
- CEYLAN, T  
 [8569] Taşkavak, Ertan, T. Ceylan, C. Ülker, B. Ergev 1998
- CHABANAUD, PAUL  
 [2119] Chabanaud, Paul 1919  
 [2120] Chabanaud, Paul 1922
- CHACKO, P T  
 [2121] Chacko, P. T. 1952
- CHADWICK, C R  
 [6131] Mills, E. A., C. MacHattie, C. R. Chadwick 1936
- CHAJEK, T  
 [2122] Chajek, T., D. Rubinger, M. Alkan, R. H. Melmed, A. E. Gunders 1974
- CHAMBERLAIN, KEVIN R  
 [8439] Sultan, Mohamed, Kevin R. Chamberlain, Samuel A. Bowring, Raymond E. Arvidson 1990
- CHAMPION, H G  
 [2123] Champion, H. G., S. K. Seth, G. M. Khatak 1966
- CHANDLER, RICHARD  
 [2124] Chandler, Richard 1776
- CHANDRA, H  
 [2125] Chandra, H., Charan-Singh 1983
- CHANDRA, H SHYAMAL KUMAR  
 [2126] Chandra, H. Shyamal Kumar, Indraneil Das, Alain Dubois 2000
- CHANG, C  
 [2701] Dewey, John Frederick, R. M. Shackleton, C. Chang, Y. Sun 1988  
 [7969] Shackleton, R. M., C. Chang 1988
- CHANG, H M  
 [5765] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, H. M. Chang 1977
- CHANG, MANGVEN L Y  
 [2127] Chang, Mangven L. Y. 1936
- CHANNELL, J E T  
 [4358] Horvath, F., J. E. T. Channell 1977
- CHANNING, ALAN  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- CHANTRE, M E  
 [2128] Chantre, M. E. 1882
- CHAPMAN, J L  
 [9522] Wilson, R. C. L., S. A. Drury, J. L. Chapman 1999
- CHAPMAN, RANDOLPH W  
 [2129] Chapman, Randolph W. 1971  
 [2130] Chapman, Randolph W. 1974  
 [2131] Chapman, Randolph W. 1978  
 [2132] Chapman, Randolph W. 1978
- CHAPPUIS, FRANÇOIS  
 [196] Alirol, Emilie, Sanjib Kumar Sharma, Himmatrao Saluba Bawaskar, Ulrich Kuch, François Chappuis 2010
- CHARAN-SINGH  
 [2125] Chandra, H., Charan-Singh 1983
- CHARPUREY, K G  
 [2133] Charpurey, K. G. 1954
- CHARVET, CORINNE  
 [7660] Schätti, Beat, Andrea Stutz, Corinne Charvet 2005
- CHASSON, R B  
 [2134] Chasson, R. B. 1981
- CHATEAUNEUF, J J  
 [2102] Cavelier, C., J. J. Chateaufneuf, C. Pomerol, D. Rabussier, M. Renard, C. Vernaud-Grazzini 1981
- CHATRATH, P  
 [4316] Holmes, R. B., A. M. Murray, Y. S. Attia, E. L. Simons, P. Chatrath 2010
- CHATTERJEE, K  
 [2135] Chatterjee, K., S. K. Barik 1970
- CHATTERJEE, SANKAR  
 [2136] Chatterjee, Sankar 1992  
 [2137] Chatterjee, Sankar, Christopher R. Scotese 1999
- CHAUDHERI, D H  
 [2138] Chaudheri, D. H., S. R. Maitra, B. N. Gosh 1968
- CHAUDHRY, ABDUL ALEEM  
 [2140] Chaudhry, Abdul Aleem, M. Sarwar 1989  
 [2139] Chaudhry, Abdul Aleem, Anwar Hussain, Mansoor Hameed, Riaz Ahmad 1997
- CHAUDHRY, K S A  
 [2141] Chaudhry, K. S. A., M. H. Qazi 1985
- CHAUDHURI, S  
 [2142] Chaudhuri, S. 1956
- CHAUDHURY, ABDUL ALEEM  
 [2143] Chaudhury, Abdul Aleem 2000
- CHAUHAN, N  
 [8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- CHAVARDNADZE, M  
 [2144] Chavardnadze, M. 1927

- CHAVES, A  
[1780] Bowen, B. W., A. M. Clark, F. A. Abreu-Grobois, A. Chaves, H. A. Reichart, R. J. Ferl 1998
- CHAWLA, S  
[8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- CHAZARYAN, L  
[2145] Chazaryan, L., L. Vartanyan, Marine S. Arakelyan 2003
- CHEATSAZAN, HAMED  
[2147] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Vahideh Rabani, Haji Gholi Kami 2005  
[5689] Mahjoorazad, Atabak, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, Vahideh Rabani 2005  
[2146] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Vahideh Rabani 2006  
[2148] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, Atabak Mahjoorazad 2008  
[2149] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Haji Gholi Kami 2008  
[4131] Heidari, Nastaran, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafiei 2010
- CHEESMAN, ROBERT ERNEST  
[2150] Cheesman, Robert Ernest 1926
- CHEGODAYEV, A E  
[2151] Chegodayev, A. E. 1975
- CHE JINKAI  
[6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- CHEN, B Y  
[5765] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, H. M. Chang 1977  
[5767] Mao, S. H., Herbert C. Dessauer, B. Y. Chen 1978  
[5766] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, F. Y. Yin, Y. W. Guo 1983
- CHEN, MEGAN H  
[2152] Chen, Megan H., Christy A. Combs 1999
- CHEN, Y M  
[5458] Lee, C. Y., Y. M. Chen, D. Mebs 1976  
[5465] Lee, Shu-Yue, C. Y. Lee, Y. M. Chen, Elazar T. Kochva 1986
- CHEN, YQ  
[9723] Zhang, P., Y.-Q. Chen, H. Zhou, Y.-F. Liu, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake, L.-H. Qu 2006
- CHERCHI, MARIA ADELAIDE  
[2153] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide 1954  
[2154] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide 1963  
[2158] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Silvio Spano' 1963  
[2159] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Silvio Spano' 1963  
[2160] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Silvio Spano' 1966  
[872] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi 1970  
[2155] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Emilio M. Balletto 1970  
[873] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi 1971  
[2156] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Emilio M. Balletto 1971  
[874] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi 1973  
[2157] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Emilio M. Balletto 1973  
[876] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi, Benedetto Lanza 1978  
[875] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi, John Gasperetti 1985
- CHEREPANOV, GENNADY  
[326] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa K. Iohanssen, Roman Kalikov, Olga Tsinenko 2003
- CHERLIN, VLADIMIR A  
[6399] Muzin, B. C., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1977  
[2161] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1981  
[2174] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1981  
[8782] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1981  
[8783] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1981  
[2162] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1983  
[2163] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1983  
[2172] Cherlin, Vladimir A., I. V. Muzychenko 1983  
[2175] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius, A. V. Gromov 1983  
[8786] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin, Yuri A. Lukin 1983  
[2164] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1984  
[2165] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1988  
[2166] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1988  
[2173] Cherlin, Vladimir A., I. V. Muzychenko 1988  
[2167] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1989  
[2168] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1990  
[2170] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1990  
[2169] Cherlin, Vladimir A. 1991  
[2171] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Yuri A. Chikin 1991  
[8784] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1991  
[8787] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin, Yuri G. Menshikov 1991  
[8785] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1994  
[1592] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Vladimir A. Cherlin

- 1995  
**CHERNOFF, NEIL**  
 [5876] McDiarmid, Roy W., Mercedes S. Foster, Craig Guyer, J. Whitfield Gibbons, Neil Chernoff 2012  
**CHERNOV, SERGIUS ALEKSANDROVICH**  
 [2176] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1926  
 [2177] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1931  
 [2178] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1934  
 [2179] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1934  
 [2180] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1935  
 [8603] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1936  
 [2181] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1937  
 [2182] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1939  
 [8604] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1940  
 [2183] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1944  
 [2184] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1948  
 [8605] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1949  
 [8606] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1949  
 [8607] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1949  
 [8608] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1949  
 [2185] Chernov, Sergius Aleksandrovich 1959  
 [8609] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1965  
**CHESNEY, FRANCIS RAWDON**  
 [2186] Chesney, Francis Rawdon 1850  
**CHETVERINA, E V**  
 [6121] Mikkhailov, A. M., A. V. Nickitenko, S. D. Trakhanov, B. K. Vainshtein, E. V. Chetverina 1990  
**CHEYLAN, M**  
 [2094] Castanet, J., M. Cheylan 1979  
**CHEYLAN, MARC**  
 [2187] Cheylan, Marc 1981  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012  
**CHEYMOL, J**  
 [2188] Cheymol, J., P. Bouquet, F. Bourillet, J. Detrait, M. Roch-Arveiller 1973  
**CHIBBER, H L**  
 [2189] Chibber, H. L. 1946  
**CHIENNE, J F**  
 [7843] Schuster, M., P. Durringer, J. F. Chienne, P. Vignaud, H. T. Mackaye, A. Likius, M. Brunet 2006  
**CHIKIN, YURI A**  
 [2171] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Yuri A. Chikin 1991  
 [2190] Chikin, Yuri A. 1991  
 [2193] Chikin, Yuri A., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak  
 1992  
 [2191] Chikin, Yuri A. 1997  
 [2192] Chikin, Yuri A. 1997  
**CHILDRESS, JOHN R**  
 [2194] Childress, John R. 1970  
**CHINEKALADZE, L M**  
 [2195] Chinekaladze, L. M. 1956  
**CHIPPAUX, J P**  
 [2196] Chippaux, J. P., M. Goyffon 1983  
**CHIPPENDALE, PAUL T**  
 [6843] Parkinson, Christopher L., Jonathan A. Campbell, Paul T. Chippendale 2002  
**CHIRIKOVA, MARINA ALEXANDROVNA**  
 [2197] Chirikova, Marina Alexandrovna, Vladimir Genadjevitsch Kolbinzev 2003  
**CHIRIO, LAURENT**  
 [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]  
 [8747] Trape, Jean-François, Laurent Chirio, Donald G. Broadley, Wolfgang Wüster 2009  
**CHISZAR, DAVID A**  
 [2198] Chiszar, David A., Claes Andrén, Göran Nilson, B. O'Connell, C. W. Radcliff, J. S. Mestas Jr., Hobart Muir Smith 1982  
 [8185] Smith, Hobart Muir, Kenneth Lee Williams, Van Wallach, David Chiszar 1990  
 [48] Adler, Craig Kerr, Hobart Muir Smith, Susan H. Prince, Patrick David, David Chiszar 2000  
 [8177] Smith, Hobart Muir, David Chiszar 2006  
**CHKHIKVADZE, VIACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH**  
 [2199] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich 1970  
 [2200] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich 1983  
 [2207] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Galina A. Zerova 1983  
 [2201] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich 1984  
 [9720] Zerova, Galina A., Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1984  
 [2208] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1986  
 [9721] Zerova, Galina A., Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1986  
 [847] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1987  
 [848] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1987  
 [2202] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich 1988  
 [2203] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich 1988  
 [5946] Melik-Adamian, G. U., E. N. Kurochkin, Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1988  
 [2204] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich 1989  
 [2205] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, N. G.

- Amiranashvili, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1990  
[2206] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, Michael Alexandrovich Bakradze 1991
- CHKOTUA, T  
[31] Adamia, S. A., T. Chkotua, M. Kekelia, M. Lordkipanidze, I. Shavishvili, G. Zakariadze 1981
- CHNÉOUR, A  
[2214] Chpakowsky, N., A. Chnéour 1953
- CHONDROPOULOS, B P  
[2209] Chondropoulos, B. P. 1986  
[2210] Chondropoulos, B. P. 1989
- CHONG, REBECCA A  
[5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]
- CHOPRA, B  
[4350] Hora, Sunder Lal, B. Chopra 1923
- CHOPRA, S R K  
[3530] Gaur, R., S. R. K. Chopra 1983
- CHOROWICZ, J  
[2211] Chorowicz, J. 2005
- CHOSHNIAK, I  
[3229] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, I. Choshniak 1992
- CHOSNIAK, I  
[3230] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, I. Chosniak 1987
- CHOU, L M  
[3748] Gopalakrishnakone, P., L. M. Chou 1990
- CHOUBEY, B J  
[2213] Choubey, B. J., J. P. Thapliyal 1966  
[2212] Choubey, B. J. 1970
- CHPAKOWSKY, N  
[2214] Chpakowsky, N., A. Chnéour 1953
- CHRISTOVA, C  
[2215] Christova, C., S. B. Nikolova 1998
- CHROMOV, V  
[6594] Nurtazin, S., V. Chromov, Tatiana N. Dujsebayeva 1997
- CHRONDROPOULOS, B  
[5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afroosch, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis, B. Chrondropoulos 2013
- CHUANG, C  
[7542] Sakaka, J. T., A. Gupta, C. Chuang, D. Crews 2002
- CHUANG, KUO-CHIIAN  
[2680] Dessauer, Herbert C., Eviatar Nevo, Kuo-Chiiian Chuang 1975  
[6493] Nevo, Eviatar, Herbert C. Dessauer, Kuo-Chiiian Chuang 1975
- CHUGUNOVA, TATANIA J [also as YU]  
[9055] Vorobyeva, Emilia I., Tatania J. Chugunova 1986  
[2216] Chugunova, Tatania Yu, Emilia I. Vorobyeva, D. V. Semenov 1987  
[9056] Vorobyeva, Emilia I., Tatania Yu Chugunova 1995
- CHUMAKOV, I S  
[2468] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, I. S. Chumakov 1962
- ÇIÇEK, KERIM  
[2219] Çiçek, Kerim, Ahmet Mermer 2006  
[3671] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, Kerim Çiçek 2006  
[2222] Çiçek, Kerim, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz 2007  
[2713] Dinçer, Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek 2007  
[3670] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2007  
[581] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kerim Çiçek 2009  
[3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009  
[8696] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz, Kerim Çiçek, Çiğdem Gül 2009  
[579] Arikan, Hüseyin, Kerim Çiçek 2010  
[61] Afsar, Murat, Birgül Afsar, Kerim Çiçek, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
[580] Arikan, Hüseyin, Kerim Çiçek 2011  
[773] Ayaz, Dinçer, Kerim Çiçek 2011  
[774] Ayaz, Dinçer, Kerim Çiçek 2011  
[2217] Çiçek, Kerim 2011  
[2218] Çiçek, Kerim, Meltem Kumus, Dinçer Ayaz, Ahmet Mermer, S. Deniz Engin 2011  
[2220] Çiçek, Kerim, Ahmet Mermer, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
[2221] Çiçek, Kerim, Yahya Tayhan, Sibel Hayretdağ, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
[3676] Göçmen, Bayram, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Konrad Mebert 2011
- ÇIĞCI, GUNAY  
[8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çiğci, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- CIFELLI, FRANCESCA  
[5818] Mattei, Massimo, Francesca Cifelli, Giovanni Muttoni, Andrea Zanchi, Fabrizio Berra, Fathommah Mossavvari, Safar Ali Eshraghi 2012
- CIHÁKOVÁ, JOVANA  
[2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr,

- Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
 [3212] Fliegelova, Eva, Daniel Frynta, Jovana Ciháková 1997  
 [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997
- CIHAN, D  
 [8821] Türkozan, Oğuz, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, D. Cihan 2003
- CIHAN, DURMUŞ  
 [8693] Tok, Cemal Varol, Durmuş Cihan, Dinçer Ayaz 2002
- CIN, ALTAN  
 [7939] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Demir Altmer, Altan Cin, Timur Ustaömer, Kenneth Jinghwa Hsü 1988
- CINAR, M E  
 [2224] Çinar, M. E., M. Bilecenoğlu, B. Öztürk, T. Katağan, V. Aysel 2005
- ÇINER, ATTILA  
 [9761] Zreda, Marek, Attila Çiner, Mehmet Akif Sarikaya, Chris Zweck, Sedar Bayari 2011
- ÇINKU, MUALLA CENGİZ  
 [4278] Hisarlı, Z. Mümtaz, Mualla Cengiz Çinku, Naci Orbay 2011
- CIOBANU, D G  
 [2225] Ciobanu, D. G., Vernata V. Grechko, D. A. Kramerov 2003
- ÇİĞDEM, GÜL  
 [2759] Dönmez, Fatma, Murat Tosunoğlu, Gül Çiğdem 2009
- CIPOLLARI, PAOLA  
 [2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, Manfred R. Strecker 2012
- CIRIK, S  
 [2226] Cirik, S., M. Samsaroğlu, K. Siklar, G. Muhtaroğlu, E. Gode 1991
- CITA, MARIA BIANCA  
 [4395] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, W. B. F. Ryan, Maria Bianca Cita 1973  
 [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [2227] Cita, Maria Bianca 1981  
 [4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Steffano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferri, R. Sprovieri 1999
- CKHIKVADZE, V M  
 [9722] Zerova, Galina A., A. N. Lungu, V. M. Ckhikvadze 1987 [1986]
- CLAPP, F G  
 [2228] Clapp, F. G. 1940
- CLARK, A M  
 [1780] Bowen, B. W., A. M. Clark, F. A. Abreu-Grobois, A. Chaves, H. A. Reichart, R. J. Ferl 1998
- CLARK, ERICA D  
 [2242] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, Steven Clement Anderson 1966  
 [2239] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark 1967  
 [2243] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, Steven Clement Anderson, Alan Edward Leviton 1969  
 [2240] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark 1970  
 [2241] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark 1973
- CLARK, J M  
 [1164] Benton, M. K., J. M. Clark 1988
- CLARK, PHILIP J  
 [2229] Clark, Philip J., Robert Frederick Inger 1942  
 [4501] Inger, Robert Frederick, Philip J. Clark 1943
- CLARK, RICHARD J  
 [2242] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, Steven Clement Anderson 1966  
 [2239] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark 1967  
 [2230] Clark, Richard J. 1969  
 [2243] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, Steven Clement Anderson, Alan Edward Leviton 1969  
 [2240] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark 1970  
 [2231] Clark, Richard J. 1972  
 [2232] Clark, Richard J. 1973  
 [2241] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark 1973  
 [2233] Clark, Richard J. 1989  
 [2234] Clark, Richard J. 1990  
 [2235] Clark, Richard J. 1991  
 [2236] Clark, Richard J. 1992  
 [2237] Clark, Richard J. 1994  
 [2238] Clark, Richard J. 1999
- CLARKE, BARRY T  
 [2244] Clarke, Barry T. 1981
- CLARKE, M  
 [2245] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, Waheed Salama Hameid, Samir Ghoneim 2000  
 [2246] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, Christopher Simms 2000
- CLARKE, MICHAEL  
 [2038] Campbell, Andrew C., Michael Clarke, Samir Ghoneim, Waheed Salama Hameid, Christopher Simms, Cassian Edwards 2001
- CLARKE, WILLIAM EAGLE  
 [1009] Bartholomew, John George, William Eagle Clarke, Percy Hall Grimshaw 1911
- CLAUDIO, HÉCTOR  
 [2570] Daza, Juan D., Alexandra Herrera, Richard Thomas, Héctor Claudio 2009

- CLAVELIER, C  
[2247] Clavelier, C. 1970
- CLAYTON, D  
[2248] Clayton, D. 1983  
[8420] Stuart, B., D. Clayton 1983
- CLEMENS, STEVEN C  
[4399] Huang, Yongsong, Steven C. Clemens, Weiguo Liu, Yi Wang, Warren L. Prell 2007
- CLERGUE-GAZEAU, M  
[2249] Clergue-Gazeau, M., J. P. Farcy 1979  
[2250] Clergue-Gazeau, M., R. Thorn 1979
- CLEUREN, JOHAN  
[4203] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1995  
[4204] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1996  
[4205] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1997
- CLIFT, P D  
[2251] Clift, P. D., D. Kroon, C. Gaedicke, J. Craig 2002
- CLIFTON, BERNARD J  
[2252] Clifton, Bernard J. 1960  
[2253] Clifton, Bernard J. 1964  
[3175] Field, Henry, Bernard J. Clifton 1970  
[3179] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird, Bernard J. Clifton 1972
- CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J L  
[24] Abushama, F. T., J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson 1979  
[2254] Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 1979  
[2287] Constantinou, C., J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson 1985  
[2255] Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 1987  
[2256] Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 1988  
[2257] Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 1997
- CLYDE, W C  
[2258] Clyde, W. C., I. H. Khan, P. D. Gingerich 2003
- C-M, J L  
[2259] C-M, J. L. 1946
- COAD, BRIAN W  
[2260] Coad, Brian W. 1996
- COATS, A M  
[2261] Coats, A. M. 1969
- COBORN, JOHN  
[2262] Coborn, John 1991
- COCHRAN, DORIS MABLE  
[2263] Cochran, Doris Mable 1961
- COCHRAN, J R  
[2264] Cochran, J. R., F. Martinez 1988
- COCHRANE, J A  
[2319] Corkill, Norman L., J. A. Cochrane 1966
- COCKER, M  
[2265] Cocker, M. 1989
- CODY, M L  
[2266] Cody, M. L., G. J. Breytenbach, B. Fox, A. E. Newsome, R. D. Quinn, W. R. Siegfried 1983
- COGALNICEANU, D  
[8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, Nicolas Perrin 2009
- COGAN, M  
[6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- COGGER, HAROLD G  
[2267] Cogger, Harold G., Elizabeth E. Cameron, Heather M. Cogger 1983
- COGGER, HEATHER M  
[2267] Cogger, Harold G., Elizabeth E. Cameron, Heather M. Cogger 1983
- COGSWELL, J M  
[2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins, G. H. Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley, G. R. T. Wall 1999
- COHEN, T  
[7914] Segoli, M., T. Cohen, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2002
- COISH, R A  
[2268] Coish, R. A., A. Bramley, T. Gavigan, R. Masinter 1991
- COLBERT, EDWIN HARRIS  
[2271] Colbert, Edwin Harris, Raymond Bridgman Cowles, Charles Mitchill Bogert 1949  
[2269] Colbert, Edwin Harris 1973  
[2270] Colbert, Edwin Harris 1975
- COLE, JAMES C  
[6779] Pallister, John S., James C. Cole, Douglas B. Stoesser, James E. Quick 1990
- COLE, LAMONT  
[2272] Cole, Lamont 1943
- COLEMAN, ROBERT G  
[2273] Coleman, Robert G. 1974  
[2275] Coleman, Robert G., R. J. Fleck, C. D. Hedge, E. D. Ghent 1977  
[2274] Coleman, Robert G. 1993
- COLEMAN-SADD, S P  
[2276] Coleman-Sadd, S. P. 1978
- COLEY, STEPHANIE J  
[8154] Smart, Andrew C., Stephanie J. Coley 1990  
[2277] Coley, Stephanie J., Andrew C. Smart 1991  
[2278] Coley, Stephanie J., Andrew C. Smart 1992
- COLLAZO, A  
[2664] De Queiroz, A., F. Harvey Pough, R. Andrews, A. Collazo 1987
- COLLEDGE, S  
[3501] Garrard, A. N., S. Colledge, C. Hunt, R. Montague 1988
- COLLENETTE, S

- [4618] Jennings, M. C., S. A. Al-Shodoukhi, T. M. Al-Abbasi, S. Collette 1990
- COLLI, GUARINO R  
[7109] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, Guarino R. Colli, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, Laurie J. Vitt, Caitlin A. Kuczynski, John J. Wiens 2011
- COLLINS, ALAN S  
[4695] Kakar, M. Ishaq, Alan S. Collins, Khalid Mahmood, John D. Foden, Mehrab Khan 2012
- COLLINS, PAMELA M  
[2279] Collins, Pamela M., Basil A. S. Davis, Jed O. Kaplan 2012
- COLLINS, S  
[6084] Meyer, R., S. Collins 1995
- COLOMBERA, D  
[9045] Vitturi, R., F. P. Amico, D. Colombero, E. Catalano 1992
- COLSTON, TIMOTHY J  
[2280] Colston, Timothy J., Gabriel C. Costa, Laurie J. Vitt 2010
- COMBES, C  
[2281] Combes, C., L. Koepffler 1973
- COMBS, CHRISTY A  
[2152] Chen, Megan H., Christy A. Combs 1999
- CONAGHAN, P J  
[7061] Powell, C. McA., P. J. Conaghan 1973  
[5045] Klootwijk, C. T., P. J. Conaghan, C. McA. Powell 1985
- CONANT, ROGER  
[2282] Conant, Roger 1960  
[3648] Gloyd, Howard Kay, Roger Conant 1982  
[3649] Gloyd, Howard Kay, Roger Conant 1990  
[2283] Conant, Roger 1992
- CONDREA, E  
[2691] De Vries, André, E. Condrea, C. Klibansky, J. Rechnic, Chaya Moroz, C. Kirschmann 1962
- CONRAD, G  
[2284] Conrad, G., M. Girod 1977
- CONRAD, JACK L  
[2285] Conrad, Jack L., Jennifer C. Ast, Shaena Montanari, Mark A. Norell 2010
- CONSTABLE, JOHN D  
[2286] Constable, John D. 1949
- CONSTANTINO, C  
[2287] Constantino, C., J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson 1985
- CONTI, C  
[3587] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, Monica Aureggi, C. Conti 1997
- COOKE, JERRY L  
[8972] Vaughan, R. Kathryn, James Ray Dixon, Jerry L. Cooke 1996
- COOKE, PETER STUART  
[9234] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George, Peter Stuart Cooke, Adam Stephen Wright 1990
- COOMBER, PATRICIA  
[2337] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, R. Baldwin, N. Azad, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1996  
[2288] Coomber, Patricia, David Crews, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1997  
[2338] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1997
- COOPER, D J W  
[7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987
- COOPER, J S  
[2290] Cooper, J. S., D. F. G. Poole, R. Lawson 1970  
[2289] Cooper, J. S., D. F. G. Poole 1973
- COOPER, THOMPSON  
[2291] Cooper, Thompson 1885
- COOPER JR, WILLIAM E  
[2292] Cooper Jr., William E. 1995  
[2293] Cooper Jr, William E., Christopher S. DePerno, Laura J. Steele 1996  
[2660] Deperno, Christopher S., William E. Cooper Jr 1996  
[2294] Cooper Jr., William E., Laura J. Steele 1997  
[8275] Steele, Laura J., William E. Cooper Jr. 1997  
[9043] Vitt, Laurie J., Eric R. Pianka, William E. Cooper Jr., Kurt Schwenk 2003
- COOTE, J  
[2295] Coote, J. 1993
- COPE, EDWARD DRINKER  
[2296] Cope, Edward Drinker 1860 [1859]  
[2297] Cope, Edward Drinker 1860  
[2298] Cope, Edward Drinker 1862  
[2299] Cope, Edward Drinker 1864  
[2300] Cope, Edward Drinker 1868  
[2301] Cope, Edward Drinker 1886  
[2302] Cope, Edward Drinker 1893  
[2303] Cope, Edward Drinker 1894  
[2304] Cope, Edward Drinker 1895  
[2305] Cope, Edward Drinker 1896  
[2306] Cope, Edward Drinker 1900
- COPELAND, PETER  
[4094] Harrison, T. Mark, Peter Copeland, W. S. F. Kidd, An Yin 1992
- CORBETT, KEITH  
[8424] Stümpel, Anton H. P., Richard Podloucky, Keith Corbett, Claes André, Antonio Bea, Göran Nilson, Maria Elisa Oliveira 1992
- CORBIN, JOHANNA  
[5306] Lagarde, Frédéric, Xavier Bonnet, Guy Naulleau, Johanna Corbin, Karim Balhoul 1999
- CORDIER, H  
[2307] Cordier, H. 1903
- CORIAT, A M  
[2308] Coriat, A. M., U. Mueller, J. L. Harry, D. Uwanogho, P. T. Sharpe 1992
- CORKILL, NORMAN L

- [2309] Corkill, Norman L. 1928  
 [2310] Corkill, Norman L. 1932  
 [2311] Corkill, Norman L. 1932  
 [2312] Corkill, Norman L. 1932  
 [2313] Corkill, Norman L. 1933  
 [2314] Corkill, Norman L. 1935  
 [2315] Corkill, Norman L. 1939  
 [2316] Corkill, Norman L. 1956  
 [2317] Corkill, Norman L. 1959  
 [2320] Corkill, Norman L., C. J. P. Ionides, C. R. S. Pitman 1959  
 [2318] Corkill, Norman L. 1962  
 [2319] Corkill, Norman L., J. A. Cochrane 1966
- CORNELIUS, R R  
 [4572] Jackson, M. P. A., R. R. Cornelius, C. H. Craig, Augusto Gansser, Jovan Stöcklin, C. J. Talbot 1990
- CORNES, C  
 [2321] Cornes, C. 1984
- CORNWALLIS, LINDON  
 [1983] Burgess, Robert L., Ahmad Mokhtarzadeh, Lindon Cornwallis 1966
- CORSI, M  
 [5393] Lanza, Benedetto, M. Corsi 1981
- CORSINI-FOKA, MARIA  
 [2322] Corsini-Foka, Maria, Marco Masseti 2008
- CORTI, CLAUDIA  
 [1852] Brizzi, Rossana, Claudia Corti, Delfino Giovanni 1995  
 [2106] Cei, Jose M., Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, M. Albano Barragan 1996  
 [6897] Pérez-Mellado, V., Claudia Corti, Pietro Lo Cascio 1997  
 [626] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, Claudia Corti 1998  
 [2323] Corti, Claudia, Wolfgang Bischoff, Wolfgang Böhme 1999  
 [5584] Lo Cascio, Pietro, Claudia Corti, Luca Luiselli 2001  
 [3320] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Miguel Angel Carretero 2010  
 [563] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
 [564] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
 [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011  
 [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždík, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandžík, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Široký, Fritz Uwe 2013
- CORYNDON, S C  
 [2324] Coryndon, S. C., R. J. G. Savage 1973
- COSENTINO, DOMENICO  
 [7675] Schildgen, Taylor F., Domenico Cosentino, Manfred R. Strecker, Cengiz Yildirim 2011  
 [2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, Manfred R. Strecker 2012
- COSSON, JEAN-FRANÇOIS  
 [8520] Taberlet, Pierre, Luca Fumagalli, Anne-Gabrielle Wust-Saucy, Jean-François Cosson 1998
- COSTA, GABRIEL C  
 [2280] Colston, Timothy J., Gabriel C. Costa, Laurie J. Vitt 2010
- COSTA, M S DA  
 [6162] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, M. S. da Costa 1975
- COULOUX, A  
 [9020] Vidal, Nicolas, A. S. Delmas, Patrick David, C. Cruaud, A. Couloux, S. Blair Hedges 2007
- COULTAS, HARLAND  
 [2326] Coultas, Harland 1876
- COURAGE, KLAUS  
 [2327] Courage, Klaus, Ulrich Joger 1997  
 [4642] Joger, Ulrich, Klaus Courage 1999
- COURTILLOT, V  
 [2328] Courtillot, V., G. E. Vink 1983  
 [1211] Besse, J., V. Courtillot 1988
- COWARD, MICHAEL P  
 [2329] Coward, Michael P., R. W. H. Butler 1985  
 [7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987  
 [2007] Butler, R. W. H., Michael P. Coward 1989  
 [8751] Treolar, Peter J., Michael P. Coward, M. P. Williams, M. A. Khan 1989  
 [8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989  
 [8750] Treolar, Peter J., Michael P. Coward 1991
- COWGILL, ERIC  
 [A-2] Forte, Adam M., Eric Cowgill 2013
- COWLES, RAYMOND BRIDGMAN  
 [2330] Cowles, Raymond Bridgman, Charles Mitchell Bogert 1944  
 [2271] Colbert, Edwin Harris, Raymond Bridgman Cowles, Charles Mitchell Bogert 1949
- COX, BARRY  
 [2331] Cox, Barry 1974  
 [2332] Cox, Barry 1980
- COX, JON  
 [7902] Searle, Mike P., Jon Cox 1999
- COX, NEIL A  
 [2333] Cox, Neil A., David Mallon, Philip Bowles, Johannes Els, Marcelo F. Tognelli 2011



- COX, P Z  
 [2334] Cox, P. Z. 1929
- COYNE, MICHAEL S  
 [3666] Godley, Brendan J., Atef Ouerghi, Michael S. Coyne 2001
- CRACRAFT, JOEL  
 [2335] Cracraft, Joel 1973  
 [2336] Cracraft, Joel 1975
- CRAIG, C H  
 [4572] Jackson, M. P. A., R. R. Cornelius, C. H. Craig, Augusto Gansser, Jovan Stöcklin, C. J. Talbot 1990
- CRAIG, J  
 [2251] Clift, P. D., D. Kroon, C. Gaedicke, J. Craig 2002
- CRAMPTON, J M  
 [6764] Paine, M. J. I., H. P. Desmond, R. D. G. Theakston, J. M. Crampton 1992
- CRAMPTON, JULIAN M  
 [6308] Moura-da-Silva, Ana M., R. D. G. Theakston, Julian M. Crampton 1997
- CRANDALL, K A  
 [4087] Harris, David J., J. C. Marshall, K. A. Crandall 2001  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010
- CRANSTON, P S  
 [3100] Faith, D. P., P. S. Cranston 1991
- CRAWFORD, E  
 [7763] Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut, A. Borut, P. Lee, E. Crawford 1963
- CRESCIMBENI, LAURA  
 [2063] Caputo, Vincenzo, Marina Sorice, Laura Crescimbeni 1999
- CRESPO, E G  
 [5392] Lanza, Benedetto, Jose M. Cei, E. G. Crespo 1978
- CRESPO, EDUARDO G  
 [3658] Godinho, Raquel, Eduardo G. Crespo, Nuno Ferrand, David James Harris 2005
- CREWS, D  
 [7542] Sakaka, J. T., A. Gupta, C. Chuang, D. Crews 2002  
 [7302] Rhen, T., A. Schroeder, J. T. Sakata, V. Huang, D. Crews 2010
- CREWS, DAVID  
 [1971] Bull, J. J., W. H. N. Grutzke, David Crews 1988  
 [3988] Gutzke, W. H. N., David Crews 1988  
 [9023] Viets, Brian E., Alan Toussignant, Michael A. Ewert, Craig E. Nelson, David Crews 1993  
 [2339] Crews, David, Alan Toussignant, T. Wibbels 1994  
 [3218] Flores, D., Alan Toussignant, David Crews 1994  
 [8742] Toussignant, Alan, David Crews 1994  
 [3217] Flores, D., David Crews 1995  
 [8743] Toussignant, Alan, David Crews 1995  
 [8744] Toussignant, Alan, Brian E. Viets, D. Flores, David Crews 1995  
 [2337] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, R. Baldwin, N. Azad, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1996  
 [2288] Coomber, Patricia, David Crews, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1997  
 [2338] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1997
- CRISSEY, S D  
 [216] Allen, M. E., S. D. Crissey, B. J. Demeter 1986
- CRNOBRNJA-ISAILOVIC, JELKA  
 [8913] Ursenbacher, S., S. Schweiger, L. Tomovic, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, W. Meyer 2008  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- CROCHET, P-A  
 [1849] Brito, José C., H. Rebelo, P.-A. Crochet, Philippe Geniez 2008
- CROCHET, PIERRE-ANDRÉ  
 [2341] Crochet, Pierre-André, Alain Dubois, Annemarie Ohler, Heinz G. Tunner 1995  
 [2340] Crochet, Pierre-André 1997  
 [2342] Crochet, Pierre-André, Philippe Geniez, Ivan Ineich 2003  
 [8247] Speybroeck, Jeroen, Wouter Beukema, Pierre-André Crochet 2010  
 [6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012
- CROIZAT, LEON  
 [2343] Croizat, Leon 1958  
 [2344] Croizat, Leon 1962
- CROMBIE, RONALD I  
 [2345] Crombie, Ronald I. 1992
- CROTHER, B I  
 [5450] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, Frank T. Burbrink 2005  
 [5451] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, Frank T. Burbrink 2005
- CROTTINI, ANGELICA  
 [3162] Ficetola, Gentile Francesco, Angelica Crottini, Maurizio Casiraghi, Emilio Padoa-Schioppa 2010
- CROUVI, ONN  
 [2346] Crouvi, Onn, Rivka Amit, Yehouda Ensel, Naomi Porat, Amir Sandler 2008  
 [289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, Alan R. Gillespie 2011
- CROWELL, J C  
 [3250] Frakes, L. A., E. M. Kemp, J. C. Crowell 1976

- CRUAUD, C  
[9020] Vidal, Nicolas, A. S. Delmas, Patrick David, C. Cruaud, A. Couloux, S. Blair Hedges 2007
- CRUCE, M  
[2347] Cruce, M., A. Leonte 1973
- CRUCITTI, PIERANGELO  
[959] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Benedetto Lanza, Roberto Sindaco, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avci, Pierangelo Crucitti 2005
- CRUMLY, CHARLES R  
[2348] Crumly, Charles R. 1984  
[2349] Crumly, Charles R. 1984  
[2350] Crumly, Charles R. 1988  
[2351] Crumly, Charles R. 1990
- CULLEN, H M  
[2352] Cullen, H. M., P. B. De Menocal, S. Hemming, G. Hemming, F. H. Brown, T. Guilderson, F. Sirocko 2000
- CULOTTA, WENDY A  
[6982] Pickwell, George V., Wendy A. Culotta 1980  
[2353] Culotta, Wendy A., George V. Pickwell 1993
- CUMMINGS, J W N  
[2354] Cummings, J. W. N. 1934
- CUNDALL, DAVID  
[2683] Deufel, Alexandra, David Cundall 2003  
[2684] Deufel, Alexandra, David Cundall 2006
- CUNNINGHAM, DICKSON  
[9526] Windley, Brian F., Dickson Cunningham, Mark B. Allen 1994
- CUNNINGHAM, PETER LOW  
[2355] Cunningham, Peter Low 2000  
[2356] Cunningham, Peter Low 2000  
[2357] Cunningham, Peter Low 2000  
[2358] Cunningham, Peter Low 2001  
[2359] Cunningham, Peter Low 2001  
[2360] Cunningham, Peter Low 2002  
[2361] Cunningham, Peter Low 2002  
[2362] Cunningham, Peter Low 2002  
[2363] Cunningham, Peter Low 2007  
[2364] Cunningham, Peter Low 2009  
[2365] Cunningham, Peter Low 2010  
[2366] Cunningham, Peter Low 2010
- CURRY, G B  
[2698] Dewey, John Frederick, I. G. Gass, G. B. Curry, N. B. W. Harris, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1991
- CURZON, GEORGE N  
[2367] Curzon, George N. 1892  
[2368] Curzon, George N. 1892
- CUVIER, GEORGES  
[2369] Cuvier, Georges 1817  
[2370] Cuvier, Georges 1817 [1816]  
[2371] Cuvier, Georges 1824  
[2372] Cuvier, Georges 1829  
[2373] Cuvier, Georges 1830
- CYRÉN, CARL AUGUST OTTO  
[2374] Cyrén, Carl August Otto 1911  
[5368] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1913  
[5369] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1913  
[5370] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1920  
[2375] Cyrén, Carl August Otto 1924  
[2376] Cyrén, Carl August Otto 1933  
[5371] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1936  
[5372] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1939  
[2377] Cyrén, Carl August Otto 1941  
[5373] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1947
- CZAREVSKY, SERGIUS FEDOROVICH  
[2378] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1915  
[2379] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1915  
[2380] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1916  
[2381] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1919  
[2382] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1923  
[2383] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1926  
[2384] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1926  
[2385] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1927  
[2386] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1927  
[2387] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1927  
[2388] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1927  
[2389] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1929  
[2390] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1930  
[2391] Czarevsky, Sergius Fedorovich 1964
- CZEBLUKOV, VLADIMIR P  
[4975] Kharin, Vladimir E., Vladimir P. Czeblukov 2009
- DA, SANJAY K  
[2392] Da, Sanjay K., Vivek K. Pandey, Shalini Gaur 2004
- DAAN, SERGE  
[2393] Daan, Serge 1967  
[2394] Daan, Serge 1967
- D'ABREU, E A  
[2395] D'Abreu, E. A. 1932  
[2396] D'Abreu, E. A. 1934
- DACQUÉ, E  
[2397] Dacqué, E. 1912
- D'ACREMONT, E  
[746] Austin, J., S. Leroy, M. O. Beslier, E. d'Acremont, P. Razin, et al. 2010
- DAHL, S K  
[2398] Dahl, S. K. 1945  
[2399] Dahl, S. K. 1954
- DAKHTEH, SEYYED MOHAMMAD HASHEM  
[2400] Dakhteh, Seyyed Mohammad Hashem, Haji Gholi Kami, Steven Clement Anderson 2007
- DALC, A M  
[2401] Dalc, A. M. 1920  
[2402] Dalc, A. M. 1921

- DALJ, S K  
 [2403] Dalj, S. K. 1954
- D'ALOIA, MARIEANN  
 [2404] D'Aloia, Marie-Ann, Saif M. Al-Ghais 2000
- DAMHOUREYEH, S A  
 [2405] Damhoureyeh, S. A., M. A. Qarqaz, Mohammad Abu Baker, N. Himdan, E. Eid, Zuhair S. Amr 2009
- D'AMICO, JENNIFER A  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- DAMM, VOLKMAR  
 [2911] Ehrhardt, Axel, Christian Hübscher, Michael Schnabel, Volkmar Damm 2011
- DAMODARAN, VINITA  
 [3906] Grove, Richard H., Vinita Damodaran, Satpal Sangwan 1998
- DANIAYAROV, O A  
 [5144] Kostyukov, M. A., Z. E. Gordieva, V. P. Bulychev, N. V. Nemova, O. A. Daniyarov, T. M. Tukhtaev 1985
- DANIEL, J C  
 [2406] Daniel, J. C. 1956  
 [2407] Daniel, J. C. 1963  
 [2408] Daniel, J. C. 1963  
 [2409] Daniel, J. C. 1976 [1975]  
 [2410] Daniel, J. C. 1983  
 [2411] Daniel, J. C. 1989
- DANIELYAN, FELIX D  
 [2412] Danielyan, Felix D. 1965  
 [2413] Danielyan, Felix D. 1967  
 [2469] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan 1968  
 [2414] Danielyan, Felix D. 1971  
 [2415] Danielyan, Felix D. 1971  
 [2470] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan 1977  
 [2471] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan 1979  
 [2472] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan 1986  
 [2484] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1986  
 [327] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Felix D. Danielyan 1987 [1986]  
 [2416] Danielyan, Felix D. 1987 [1986]  
 [2417] Danielyan, Felix D. 1987 [1986]  
 [2418] Danielyan, Felix D. 1989  
 [2474] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Y. M. Rozonov 1989  
 [2473] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Yu M. Rosanov, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1991  
 [6296] Moritz, C., Thomas M. Uzzell, C. Spolsky, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1992  
 [436] Andronikov, V. B., Felix D. Danielyan, R. A. Passinkova 1994  
 [5642] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1995  
 [5645] MacCulloch, Ross D., Robert Ward Murphy, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1995  
 [1408] Bobyne, Michèle L., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ross D. MacCulloch, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1996  
 [2419] Danielyan, Felix D., Ashot Arakelian 1997  
 [5644] MacCulloch, Ross D., Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1997  
 [6366] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan 1997  
 [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998  
 [3395] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1998  
 [561] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan 2000  
 [2421] Danielyan, Felix D., A. Aslanyan 2003  
 [5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, O. N. Tokarskaya 2003  
 [565] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, V. Serobyanyan 2005  
 [562] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan 2008  
 [2420] Danielyan, Felix D., Marine S. Arakelyan, Ilona Stepanyan 2008  
 [3320] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Miguel Angel Carretero 2010  
 [563] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
 [564] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
 [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011
- DANILINA, G D

- [2422] Danilina, G. D. 1985  
DANILOV, I G  
[8681] Tleuberdina, P. A., I. G. Danilov 2007  
DANILOV, IGOR G  
[759] Averianov, Alexander O., Igor G. Danilov 1996  
[2423] Danilov, Igor G. 1997  
[2424] Danilov, Igor G., Alexander O. Averianov 1997  
[760] Averianov, Alexander O., Igor G. Danilov 1998  
[1997]  
[2425] Danilov, Igor G., Alexander O. Averianov 1999  
[4267] Hirayama, R., D. B. Brinkman, Igor G. Danilov 2000  
DANIN, A  
[2426] Danin, A. 1972  
[7028] Plitman, U., A. Danin 1987  
DANNON, D  
[2746] Djaldetti, M., U. Sandbank, D. Dannon 1967  
DANON, D  
[3637] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, D. Danon, André De Vries 1959  
[2427] Danon, D., S. Gitter, M. Rosen 1961  
DANOV, ROSTISLAV A  
[328] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Rostislav A. Danov 1991  
DAOUD, EMAD W  
[2965] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emad W. Daoud, Anthony T. Tu 1985  
[2428] Daoud, Emad W., Hany Y. Halim, Emtiaz A. Shaban, M. Farid El-Asmar 1987  
DAOUD, MOHAMAD  
[1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012  
DARAKHSHAN, J H  
[8440] Sultana, Z., J. H. Darakhshan, M. A. Haleem 1985  
DAREVSKY, ILYA SERGEEVICH  
[2429] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1953  
[2430] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1955  
[2431] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1956  
[2432] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1956  
[2433] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1957  
[2434] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1957  
[2435] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1957  
[2436] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1957  
[2437] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1958  
[2438] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1959  
[2439] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1960  
[2440] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1960  
[2441] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1960  
[2480] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, V. N. Kulikova 1961  
[2481] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, V. N. Kulikova 1961  
[2442] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1962  
[2468] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, I. S. Chumakov 1962  
[2443] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1964  
[2482] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, V. N. Kulikova 1964  
[2444] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1965  
[2445] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1965  
[2479] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, E. N. Krasilnikov 1965  
[2446] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1966  
[2447] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1966  
[2487] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Tejmuraz A. Muskhelishvili 1966  
[2489] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, V. F. Polozhikhina 1966  
[2448] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1967  
[2475] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Josef Eiselt 1967  
[6066] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Konrad Klemmer 1967  
[2469] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan 1968  
[2449] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1970  
[890] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov 1971  
[2450] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1972  
[8927] Uzzell, Thomas M., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1973  
[8928] Uzzell, Thomas M., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1973  
[3755] Gorelov, Yu K., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1974  
[8929] Uzzell, Thomas M., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1975  
[2491] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1976  
[322] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1977  
[889] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Vladimir G. Ischchenko, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1977  
[2451] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1977  
[2470] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan 1977  
[2486] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, G. P. Lukina 1977  
[2496] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Valery Iosiphovich Vedmederja 1977  
[3077] Estes, Richard Dean, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1977  
[8930] Uzzell, Thomas M., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1977  
[2452] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1978  
[2453] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1978  
[2454] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1978

- [2483] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze 1978
- [2493] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1978
- [2471] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan 1979
- [2476] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Josef Eiselt 1980
- [2455] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1981
- [2456] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1981
- [2467] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Axel Beutler 1981
- [2466] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze 1982
- [2457] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1984
- [2458] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1984
- [2477] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Josef Eiselt, G. P. Lukina 1984
- [2485] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985
- [2472] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan 1986
- [2484] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1986
- [1593] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1987
- [2459] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1987 [1986]
- [323] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1988
- [2460] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1989
- [2474] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Y. M. Rozonov 1989
- [2492] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1989
- [6295] Moritz, C., C. Spolsky, H. Hotz, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1989
- [2461] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1990
- [2473] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Yu M. Rosanov, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1991
- [2948] Eiselt, Josef, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1991
- [2462] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1992
- [2949] Eiselt, Josef, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1992
- [6296] Moritz, C., Thomas M. Uzzell, C. Spolsky, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1992
- [2463] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1993
- [2464] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1993
- [2494] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1993
- [2954] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1993
- [3838] Grechko, Vernata V., M. V. Kataev, M. N. Mel'nikova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1993
- [2488] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1994
- [7749] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1994
- [3393] Fu, Jinzhong, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Evgeny S. Roitberg, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Robert Ward Murphy 1995
- [5642] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1995
- [5645] MacCulloch, Ross D., Robert Ward Murphy, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1995
- [1408] Bobyne, Michèle L., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ross D. MacCulloch, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1996
- [6365] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 1996
- [7500] Ryabinin, Dmitry M., Vernata V. Grechko, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova 1996
- [2495] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1997
- [3397] Fu, Jinzhong, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997
- [3837] Grechko, Vernata V., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997
- [3839] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997
- [5644] MacCulloch, Ross D., Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1997
- [6366] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan 1997
- [324] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1998
- [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998
- [3395] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1998
- [3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1998
- [5641] MacCulloch, Ross D., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy, Jinzhong Fu 1998
- [1997]
- [2465] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich 1999 [1998]

- [2490] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Evgeny S. Roitberg 1999
- [7501] Ryabinina, N. L., Vernata V. Grechko, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1999
- [329] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000
- [3394] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000
- [3396] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 2000
- [3398] Fu, Jinzhong, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000
- [5643] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy 2000
- [6367] Murphy, Robert Ward, Jinzhong Fu, Ross D. MacCulloch, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 2000
- [5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, O. N. Tokarskaya 2003
- [341] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [342] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [343] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- [3836] Grechko, Vernata V., A. A. Bannikova, S. A. Kosushkin, N. L. Ryabinina, Konstantin D. Milto, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, D. A. Kramerov 2007
- DARLINGTON JR, PHILIP JACKSON
- [2497] Darlington Jr, Philip Jackson 1957
- [2498] Darlington Jr, Philip Jackson 1980
- DARREH-SHOORI, BIJAN FARHANG
- [4989] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Bijan Farhang Darreh-Shoori, Henrik Majnounian, Hamid Goshtasb Meigouni [undated]
- DARRELL, J
- [5864] McCall, J., B. Rosen, J. Darrell 1994
- DARVISHNIA, H
- [3123] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, H. Darvishnia, Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2010
- [3121] Fathinia, Behzad, R. Karamiani, H. Darvishnia, Nastaran Heidari, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2011
- DARVISHSEFAT, A
- [2499] Darvishsefat, A. 2006
- DARWISH, M A
- [6215] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1973
- [6216] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1973
- [6217] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1974
- [6218] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1974
- DAS, HIMANSU S
- [2500] Das, Himansu S. 2003
- [8228] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Himansu S. Das, Hamad Al Mazrouei 2006
- DAS, INDRANEIL
- [2501] Das, Indraneil 1985
- [2502] Das, Indraneil 1991
- [2503] Das, Indraneil 1992
- [2504] Das, Indraneil 1994
- [2505] Das, Indraneil 1994
- [2506] Das, Indraneil 1994
- [3314] Frazier, John G., Indraneil Das 1994
- [2507] Das, Indraneil 1995
- [2508] Das, Indraneil 1995
- [2509] Das, Indraneil 1995
- [2510] Das, Indraneil 1996
- [2524] Das, Indraneil, A. DeSilva 1996
- [2511] Das, Indraneil 1997
- [2512] Das, Indraneil 1997
- [2513] Das, Indraneil 1997
- [2521] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta 1997
- [2514] Das, Indraneil 1998
- [2520] Das, Indraneil, Naresh Caturvedi 1998
- [2522] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta, Nimai Charan Gayen 1998
- [2525] Das, Indraneil, Sushil K. Dutta 1998
- [2523] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta, Nimai Charan Gayen 1999 [1998]
- [2548] David, Patrick, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Indraneil Das, Michael Leonidovich Golubev 1999
- [2126] Chandra, H. Shyamal Kumar, Indraneil Das, Alain Dubois 2000
- [2515] Das, Indraneil 2000 [1999]
- [2516] Das, Indraneil 2002 [2001]
- [2517] Das, Indraneil 2002
- [2549] David, Patrick, Indraneil Das 2004
- [2518] Das, Indraneil, Dhruvajyoti Basu, Shailendra Singh 2010
- [2519] Das, Indraneil, S. Bhupathy 2010
- DAS, S M
- [2527] Das, S. M. 1966
- [2528] Das, S. M. 1967
- DAS, SANJAY K
- [2526] Das, Sanjay K. 2004
- DAS, V D
- [2529] Das, V. D., K. Swarup 1975
- DASMANN, RAYMOND F
- [2530] Dasmann, Raymond F. 1973
- [2531] Dasmann, Raymond F. 1974
- DASZAK, PETER
- [2532] Daszak, Peter, S. J. Ball 1991
- [2533] Daszak, Peter, Shawn Cawthraw 1991
- DASZKIEWICZ, PIOTR

- [2534] Daszkiewicz, Piotr, Aaron Matthew Bauer 2008
- DATHE, F  
 [2535] Dathe, F. 1976
- DATTAGUPTA, BASUDEB  
 [2521] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta 1997  
 [2522] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta, Nimai Charan Gayen 1998  
 [2523] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta, Nimai Charan Gayen 1999 [1998]
- DATTATRI, S  
 [2536] Dattatri, S. 1985
- DAUBENTON, LOUIS JEAN MARIE  
 [2537] Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie 1784
- DAUDIN, FRANÇOIS MARIE  
 [2538] Daudin, François Marie 1801-1803  
 [2539] Daudin, François Marie 1802  
 [2540] Daudin, François Marie 1803  
 [2541] Daudin, François Marie 1803  
 [2542] Daudin, François Marie 1803  
 [2543] Daudin, François Marie 1803
- DAUT, ELIZABETH F  
 [2544] Daut, Elizabeth F., Robin M. Andrews 1993
- DAVE, K C  
 [5180] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1954  
 [5181] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1956  
 [5182] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1956  
 [5183] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1959  
 [5184] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1959  
 [2545] Dave, K. C. 1960  
 [2546] Dave, K. C. 1961
- DAVID, PATRICK  
 [2547] David, Patrick 1994  
 [2548] David, Patrick, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Indraneil Das, Michael Leonidovich Golubev 1999  
 [2551] David, Patrick, Ivan Ineich 1999  
 [2552] David, Patrick, Ivan Ineich 1999  
 [48] Adler, Kraig Kerr, Hobart Muir Smith, Susan H. Prince, Patrick David, David Chiszar 2000  
 [2550] David, Patrick, Alain Dubois 2001  
 [2549] David, Patrick, Indraneil Das 2004  
 [9020] Vidal, Nicolas, A. S. Delmas, Patrick David, C. Cruaud, A. Couloux, S. Blair Hedges 2007
- DAVIDSON, N M  
 [9197] Warrell, David A., N. M. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1980
- DAVIDSON, N MCD  
 [9198] Warrell, David A., N. McD. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1974
- DAVIE, E W  
 [5017] Kisiel, W., M. A. Hermodson, E. W. Davie 1976
- DAVIES, D  
 [5894] McKenzie, D. P., D. Davies, Peter Molnar 1970
- DAVIES, P J  
 [6995] Pigram, C. J., P. J. Davies, D. A. Feary, P. A. Symonds 1989
- DAVIES, R B  
 [8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, M. D. Simmons 2001
- DAVIES, SAMUEL W  
 [5768] Marcellini, Dale L., Samuel W. Davies 1982
- DAVIS, BASIL A S  
 [2279] Collins, Pamela M., Basil A. S. Davis, Jed O. Kaplan 2012
- DAVIS, PETER H  
 [2553] Davis, Peter H. 1956  
 [2554] Davis, Peter H. 1965-1985  
 [2555] Davis, Peter H. 1967  
 [2556] Davis, Peter H. 1971  
 [2557] Davis, Peter H., Peter C. Harper, Ian C. Hedge 1971
- DAVIS, S D  
 [2558] Davis, S. D., V. H. Heywood, A. C. Hamilton 1994
- DAVIS, S K  
 [3241] Forstner, M. R. J., S. K. Davis, E. Arévalo 1995
- DAVISON, IAN  
 [2559] Davison, Ian, M. Al-Kadasi, S. Al-Khribash, A. K. Al-Subbary, J. Baker, et al. 1994
- DAVITASHVILI, NINO  
 [3385] Frotzler, Norbert, Nino Davitashvili, Konrad Mebert 2011
- DAVLYATOV, YA D  
 [2560] Davlyatov, Ya D. 1985  
 [2562] Davlyatov, Ya D., M. Akramov, M. Ishanova 1985  
 [2564] Davlyatov, Ya D., B. B. Makhmudov 1985  
 [2563] Davlyatov, Ya D., A. Ya Ikramov, Kh M. Sartaeva, B. B. Makhmudov 1987  
 [2561] Davlyatov, Ya D. 1990
- DAVOUDZADEH, M  
 [8938] Valeh, N., M. Davoudzadeh 1977  
 [2566] Davoudzadeh, M., H. Soffel, K. Schmidt 1981  
 [5482] Lensch, G., M. Davoudzadeh 1982  
 [2565] Davoudzadeh, M. 1997
- DAVRONOV, O  
 [2567] Davronov, O. 1985
- DAWSON, C BENTON  
 [4414] Hughes, R. Chester, John R. Baker, C. Benton Dawson 1941  
 [4415] Hughes, R. Chester, John R. Baker, C. Benton Dawson 1941
- DAWSON, C E  
 [5540] Leviton, Alan Edward, Robert H. Gibbs Jr., Elizabeth Heal, C. E. Dawson 1985
- DAWSON, W R  
 [2568] Dawson, W. R. 1946
- DAWYDOW, K N

- [2569] Dawydow, K. N. 1898
- DAYAN, URI  
 [3016] Enzel, Yehouda, Revital Bookman, David Sharon, Haim Gvirtzman, Uri Dayan, Baruch Zvi 2003
- DAZA, JUAN D  
 [2570] Daza, Juan D., Alexandra Herrera, Richard Thomas, Héctor Claudio 2009  
 [1077] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013  
 [1078] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013
- DE BIASE, ALESSIO  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993  
 [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999
- DEBLASE, ANTHONY  
 [2571] DeBlase, Anthony 1980
- DE BÖCKH, H  
 [2572] De Böckh, H., G. M. Lees, F. D. S. Richardson 1929
- DE BROIN, F  
 [6763] Paicheler, J. C., F. de Broin, J. Gaudant, C. Mourer-Chauvire, Jean-Claude Rage, C. Vergnaud-Grazzini 1978
- DEBRY, ADRIEN  
 [6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, Matthias Zwicker 2013
- DECKERS, KATLEEN  
 [2573] Deckers, Katleen, Hugues Pessin 2010
- DEDNAM, H  
 [5151] Kotler, B. P., Leo Blaustein, H. Dednam 1993
- DEEMING, D C  
 [2574] Deeming, D. C. 1988  
 [2575] Deeming, D. C. 1989  
 [2576] Deeming, D. C. 1991  
 [2577] Deeming, D. C., M. W. J. Ferguson 1991
- DEEMING, J  
 [5888] McGowan, Andrew, Annette C. Broderick, J. Deeming, Brendan J. Godley, E. G. Hancock 2001
- DEEVEY, E S  
 [2578] Deevey, E. S. 1949
- DE FELICI, S  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993
- DEFILIPPI, FILIPPO  
 [2579] De Filippi, Filippo 1843  
 [2580] De Filippi, Filippo 1863  
 [2581] De Filippi, Filippo 1864  
 [2582] De Filippi, Filippo 1865  
 [2583] De Filippi, Filippo 1868
- DEFOSSE, DUNA  
 [2730] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr, Duna Defosse 1988
- DEFRIES, R  
 [2584] Defries, R., M. Hansen, J. Townshend 1995
- DEGANI, GAD  
 [2585] Degani, Gad 1976  
 [2609] Degani, Gad, Michael R. Warburg 1978  
 [2586] Degani, Gad 1979  
 [2604] Degani, Gad, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1979  
 [2607] Degani, Gad, A. Shkolnik 1979  
 [9191] Warburg, Michael R., Gad Degani 1979  
 [9192] Warburg, Michael R., Gad Degani, I. Warburg 1979  
 [2603] Degani, Gad, S. Goldberg, Michael R. Warburg 1980  
 [2587] Degani, Gad 1981  
 [2588] Degani, Gad 1981  
 [2589] Degani, Gad 1982  
 [2590] Degani, Gad 1982  
 [2591] Degani, Gad 1982  
 [2592] Degani, Gad 1983  
 [2605] Degani, Gad, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1983  
 [2593] Degani, Gad 1984  
 [2608] Degani, Gad, N. Silanikove, A. Shkolnik 1984  
 [2594] Degani, Gad 1985  
 [2595] Degani, Gad 1985  
 [2596] Degani, Gad 1985  
 [2597] Degani, Gad 1985  
 [2598] Degani, Gad 1985  
 [2599] Degani, Gad 1986  
 [2600] Degani, Gad 1986  
 [2606] Degani, Gad, Eviatar Nevo 1986  
 [4780] Katz, Uri, D. Pagi, S. Hayat, Gad Degani 1986  
 [2601] Degani, Gad 1987  
 [8980] Veith, Michael, Gad Degani, A. Seitz 1992  
 [2602] Degani, Gad 1993  
 [2610] Degani, Gad, Michael R. Warburg 1995
- DE GEEST, PETER  
 [7819] Scholte, Paul, Peter De Geest 2010
- DEGEN, A A  
 [6409] Nagy, Kenneth A., A. A. Degen 1988
- DEHAAN, C C  
 [2611] De Haan, C. C. 1996
- DEHBOZORGI, M  
 [2612] Dehbozorgi, M., M. Pourkermani, M. Arian, A. A. Matkan, H. Motamedi, A. Hosseiniasl 2010
- DEHGHANI, G A  
 [2613] Dehghani, G. A., J. Makris 1984



- DEHLAWI, G Y  
 [2614] Dehlawi, G. Y. 1987  
 [2619] Dehlawi, G. Y., Mostafa M. Zaher 1988  
 [2616] Dehlawi, G. Y., M. F. Ismail 1990  
 [2618] Dehlawi, G. Y., M. F. Ismail, A. M. Saleh 1990  
 [2617] Dehlawi, G. Y., M. F. Ismail 1991  
 [2615] Dehlawi, G. Y. 1992  
 [2620] Dehlawi, G. Y., Mostafa M. Zaher 1992  
 [4548] Ismail, M. F., G. Y. Dehlawi, S. M. Jalalah 1995
- DEKINESH, S I  
 [2621] Dekinesh, S. I. 1991
- DEKKER, JOHN T  
 [8947] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ph Ballasina, John T. Dekker, Jolanda Maas, Ronald E. Willemsen, Jaap Goudsmit 2002
- DEL'AGNOLA, C  
 [8639] Thomas, H., P. Taquet, G. Ligabue, C. Del'Agnola 1978
- DE LATTIN, G  
 [2622] De Lattin, G. 1967
- DE LAUBENFELS, DAVID JOHN  
 [2623] De Laubenfels, David John 1975
- DELFINO, GIOVANNI  
 [1851] Brizzi, Rossana, Carlo Calloni, Giovanni Delfino, Stefania Lotti 1996
- DELFINO, MASSIMO  
 [2624] Delfino, Massimo, Guy Bar-Oz, Lior Weissbrod 2007
- DELHEUSSY, VERONIQUE  
 [2625] Delheussy, Véronique, Charles Brillet, Vincent L. Bels 1995
- DELIMA, EDGARDO C  
 [2626] Delima, Edgardo C., Afaf Al-Nasser 2007
- DE LISLE, HAROLD F  
 [2627] De Lisle, Harold F. 1996
- DELLENBACH, J  
 [2628] Dellenbach, J. 1964
- DELMAS, A S  
 [9020] Vidal, Nicolas, A. S. Delmas, Patrick David, C. Cruaud, A. Couloux, S. Blair Hedges 2007
- DELMASTRO, G B  
 [1388] Boano, G., G. B. Delmastro 1989
- DEL PERO, M  
 [871] Balletto, Emilio M., Sergius Castellano, S. Bovero, P. Cervella, M. Del Pero, Cristina Giacoma 1995  
 [2108] Cervella, P., M. Del Pero, Emilio M. Balletto 1995  
 [2629] Del Pero, M., P. Cervella, Emilio M. Balletto 1996  
 [2109] Cervella, P., M. Del Pero, Emilio M. Balletto 1997  
 [2110] Cervella, P., Aldo Lattes, M. Del Pero, Gaetano Odierna, Cristina Giacoma, Sergius Castellano, Emilio M. Balletto 1999
- DELWIG, W  
 [2630] Delwig, W. 1928  
 [2631] Delwig, W. 1928  
 [2632] Delwig, W. 1928
- DELY, OLIVER G  
 [2633] Dely, Oliver G. 1959  
 [2634] Dely, Oliver G. 1974  
 [2635] Dely, Oliver G. 1981
- DEMARCO, V G  
 [6756] Packard, M. J., V. G. DeMarco 1991
- DE MENOCA, P B  
 [2352] Cullen, H. M., P. B. De Menocal, S. Hemming, G. Hemming, F. H. Brown, T. Guilderson, F. Sirocko 2000
- DEMENTEV, G P  
 [2637] Dement'ev, G. P., E. P. Spangenberg, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov 1947  
 [2636] Dement'ev, G. P. 1970
- DEMETER, B J  
 [216] Allen, M. E., S. D. Crissey, B. J. Demeter 1986
- DEMETROPOULOS, ANDREAS  
 [2638] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1981  
 [2645] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Michael R. K. Lambert 1986  
 [2639] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1987, 2000  
 [2640] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1989  
 [2641] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1995  
 [2642] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1995  
 [2643] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1995  
 [2644] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1995  
 [4033] Hadjichristophorou, Myroula, Andreas Demetropoulos 1998
- DEMIN, S A  
 [5486] Leontyeva, Olga A., Solomon L. Pereshkolnik, S. A. Demin 1995
- DEMIR, T  
 [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerink, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012
- DEMIR, TUNCER  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012  
 [2646] Demir, Tuncer, Ali Seyrek, Rob Westaway, Hervé Guillou, Stéphane Scaillet, Ant Beck, David R. Bridgland 2012
- DEMIRAYAK, F  
 [5434] Laurent, L., E. M. A. El-Mawla, M. N. Bradai,

- F. Demirayak, Ayşe Oruç 1996  
 [6724] Oruç, Ayşe, F. Demirayak, G. Sat 1996  
 [9626] Yerli, S. V., F. Demirayak 1996  
 [9627] Yerli, S. V., F. Demirayak 1996  
 [6725] Oruç, Ayşe, F. Demirayak, G. Sat 1997  
 [2647] Demirayak, F. 1999  
 [2648] Demirayak, F. 2000
- DEMORY, F  
 [2686] Develle, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, N. Thouveny 2011
- DEMPSTER, LILLIAN J  
 [3232] Follett, Wilbur Irving, Lillian J. Dempster 1965
- DENARDO, DALE F  
 [748] Autumn, Kellar, Dale F. DeNardo 1995
- DENAYEV, EVGENIY A  
 [2649] Denayev, Evgeniy A. 1996
- DENSMORE, L D  
 [4103] Hass, C. A., M. A. Hoffman, L. D. Densmore, Linda R. Maxson 1992
- DENSMORE III, LLEWELLEN [also as LLEWELLYN] D  
 [2650] Densmore III, Llewellyn D. 1983  
 [2651] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., Herbert C. Dessauer 1984  
 [2652] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., R. D. Owen 1989  
 [2654] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., P. Scott White, S. J. Kain 1989  
 [2653] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., P. Scott White 1991  
 [5062] Knight, A., L. D. Densmore III, E. D. Rael 1992  
 [1868] Brochu, Christopher A., L. D. Densmore III 2001  
 [9466] White, P. Scott, Llewellyn D. Densmore III 2001
- DENZER, W  
 [2655] Denzer, W., Rainer Günther, U. Manthey 1997
- DEORAS, P J  
 [2656] Deoras, P. J. 1965  
 [2658] Deoras, P. J., N. E. Vad 1966  
 [2657] Deoras, P. J. 1968
- DEPERNO, CHRISTOPHER S  
 [2293] Cooper Jr, William E., Christopher S. DePerno, Laura J. Steele 1996  
 [2660] Deperno, Christopher S., William E. Cooper Jr 1996
- DE PLANHOL, X  
 [2661] De Planhol, X. 1969
- DEPOISTER, B  
 [2662] DePoister, B. 1993  
 [2663] DePoister, B. 1994
- DE PURY, STÉPHANIE  
 [1471] Böhme, Wolfgang, Stéphanie de Pury 2011
- DE QUEIROZ, A  
 [2664] De Queiroz, A., F. Harvey Pough, R. Andrews, A. Collazo 1987
- DE QUEIROZ, KEVIN  
 [3079] Estes, Richard Dean, Kevin De Queiroz, Jacques A. Gauthier 1988  
 [2665] De Queiroz, Kevin, Jacques A. Gauthier 1990  
 [2666] De Queiroz, Kevin, Jacques A. Gauthier 1994  
 [1945] Buckley, Larry, Maureen Kearney, Kevin De Queiroz 2000
- DERANIYAGALA, P E P  
 [2667] Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1933  
 [2668] Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1939  
 [2669] Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1951  
 [2670] Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1958
- DERCOURT, J  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [1259] Biju-Duval, Bernard, J. Dercourt, X. Le Pichon 1977  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
 [2671] Dercourt, J., L.-E. Ricou, B. Vrielynck 1993
- DERIN, B  
 [3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, G. Weinberger 1988
- DERJUGIN, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH  
 [2674] Derjugin, Konstantin Mikhailovich 1899  
 [2675] Derjugin, Konstantin Mikhailovich 1901
- DERMITZAKIS, MICHALIS [also as MICHAEL] D  
 [8219] Sondaar, P. Y., J. De Vos, Michalis D. Dermitzakis 1986  
 [1436] Böger, H., Michalis D. Dermitzakis 1987  
 [2676] Dermitzakis, Michael D. 1990
- DERSTLER, K  
 [2677] Derstler, K. 1993
- DESALLE, ROB  
 [3527] Gatesy, John, George Amato, Mark Norell, Rob DeSalle, Cheryl Hayashi 2003
- DE SANTO, TERESA DI MICCO  
 [2678] De Santo, Teresa Di Micco, Edoardo Zandri 2004
- DESHTI, TALAL  
 [1324] Bishop, James M., Talal Deshti, Saud Al-Ayoub 2007
- DESILVA, A  
 [2524] Das, Indraneil, A. DeSilva 1996
- DESILVA, P H D H  
 [160] Aldakhil, M. A., P. H. D. H. DeSilva 1988

- DESMOND, H P  
 [6764] Paine, M. J. I., H. P. Desmond, R. D. G. Theakston, J. M. Crampton 1992
- DESPARMET, R  
 [1334] Blaise, J., P. Bordet, R. Desparmet, Ph Marin, C. Montenat 1977
- DESSAUER, HERBERT C  
 [3248] Fox [Jr.], [Rufus] Wade, Herbert C. Dessauer 1962  
 [2680] Dessauer, Herbert C., Eviatar Nevo, Kuo-Chiiian Chuang 1975  
 [6493] Nevo, Eviatar, Herbert C. Dessauer, Kuo-Chiiian Chuang 1975  
 [5767] Mao, S. H., Herbert C. Dessauer, B. Y. Chen 1978  
 [5448] Lawson, Robin, Herbert C. Dessauer 1981  
 [2651] Densmore III, Llewellen D., Herbert C. Dessauer 1984  
 [2679] Dessauer, Herbert C., John E. Cadle, Robin Lawson 1987
- DESSER, S S  
 [2681] Desser, S. S., D. Yekutieli 1987
- DESVOIGNES, ALAIN  
 [7645] Schätti, Beat, Alain Desvoignes 1999  
 [7646] Schätti, Beat, Alain Desvoignes 1999
- DE TERRA, H  
 [8610] De Terra, H., G. E. Hutchinson 1936  
 [8611] De Terra, H., T. T. Patterson 1939
- DETRAIT, J  
 [2682] Detrait, J., Y. Izard, P. Bouet 1960  
 [2188] Cheymol, J., P. Bouquet, F. Bourillet, J. Detrait, M. Roch-Arveiller 1973
- DEUFEL, ALEXANDRA  
 [2683] Deufel, Alexandra, David Cundall 2003  
 [2684] Deufel, Alexandra, David Cundall 2006
- DEULOFEU, VENANCIE  
 [1939] Bucherl, Wolfgang, Eleanor Buckley, Venancie Deulofeu 1968
- DEVAUX, BERNARD  
 [1565] Bonin, Franck, Bernard Devaux, Alain Dupré 1996  
 [2685] Devaux, Bernard 1997
- DEVILLE, A-L  
 [2686] Deville, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, N. Thouveny 2011
- DE VICENTE, R  
 [3485] Garcia-Castellanos, D., F. Estrada, I. Jiménez-Munt, C. Gorini, M. Fernández, J. Vergés, R. De Vicente 2009
- DEVIN, MEHRAN LOGHMANI  
 [2688] Devin, Mehran Loghmani, Ahmad Savari, Parvin Sadeghi 2008  
 [2687] Devin, Mehran Loghmani, Parvin Sadeghi 2010
- DEVLIN, W J  
 [2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins, G. H. Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley, G. R. T. Wall 1999
- DEVOE, ALLAN  
 [2690] Devoe, Allan 1956
- DE VOS, J  
 [8219] Sondaar, P. Y., J. De Vos, Michalis D. Dermitzakis 1986
- DE VRIES, ANDRÉ  
 [2692] De Vries, André, S. Gitter 1957  
 [3638] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, André De Vries, M. Leffkowitz 1957  
 [3637] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, D. Danon, André De Vries 1959  
 [3639] Gitter, S., G. Levi, S. Kochva, André De Vries, J. Rechnic, J. Casper 1960  
 [5088] Kochva, Elazar T., C. Perlmutter, S. Gitter, J. Rechnic, André De Vries 1960  
 [238] Aloof, S., C. Kirschmann, André De Vries 1962  
 [2691] De Vries, André, E. Condrea, C. Klibansky, J. Rechnic, Chaya Moroz, C. Kirschmann 1962  
 [3640] Gitter, S., C. Moroz-Perlmutter, J. H. Boss, E. Livni, J. Rechnic, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1962  
 [7254] Rechnic, J., P. Trachtenberg, J. Casper, Chaya Moroz, André De Vries 1962  
 [6192] Moav, B., Chaya Moroz, André De Vries 1963  
 [6300] Moroz, Chaya, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1963  
 [2745] Djaldetti, M., H. Joshua, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, H. Gutglas, André De Vries 1964  
 [4671] Joshua, H., M. Djaldetti, E. Ozcan, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, André De Vries 1964  
 [6301] Moroz, Chaya, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1965  
 [5043] Klibansky, Ch, E. Ozcan, H. Joshua, M. Djaldetti, H. Bessler, André De Vries 1966  
 [6299] Moroz, Chaya, André De Vries, M. Sela 1966  
 [3905] Grotto, L., Chaya Moroz, André De Vries, Natan Goldblum 1967  
 [3636] Gitter, S., André De Vries 1968  
 [6302] Moroz, Chaya, Jaffa Hahn, André De Vries 1971  
 [7579] Sandbank, U., Zohra Jerushalmy, E. Ben-David, André De Vries 1974
- DEWAARD, H  
 [9524] van Winden, A., K. Mostert, P. Ruiters, M. Siki, H. de Waard 1989
- DEWAN, M L  
 [2693] Dewan, M. L., J. Famouri 1964  
 [2694] Dewan, M. L., J. Famouri 1968
- DE WEVER, PATRICK  
 [2695] De Wever, Patrick, Chantal Bourdillon de Grissac, François Bechenec 1988
- DEWEY, JOHN FREDERICK  
 [2700] Dewey, John Frederick, A. M. Celâl Şengör

- 1979  
 [2696] Dewey, John Frederick 1986  
 [2699] Dewey, John Frederick, M. R. Hampton, W. S. F. Kidd, F. Saroğlu, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1986  
 [2701] Dewey, John Frederick, R. M. Shackleton, C. Chang, Y. Sun 1988  
 [2697] Dewey, John Frederick, Stephen Cande, Walter C. Pittman III 1989  
 [2698] Dewey, John Frederick, I. G. Gass, G. B. Curry, N. B. W. Harris, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1991
- DHARNE, MAHESH S  
 [1071] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Varad B. Giri, Eli Greenbaum, Todd R. Jackman, Mahesh S. Dharne, Yogesh S. Shouche 2008
- DHKD  
 [2702] DHKD 1992  
 [2703] DHKD 2001
- DIAB, F M  
 [143] Al-Asgah, N. A., F. M. Diab, M. S. Al-Khalifa 1990
- DICKINS, J M  
 [2704] Dickins, J. M. 1992  
 [8450] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, Yin Hongfu 1992  
 [8451] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, Yin Hongfu 1992
- DICKINSON, W  
 [2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1980
- DICKSON, E B  
 [7868] Sclater, Philip Lutley, E. B. Dickson 1885
- DICKSON, VIOLET P  
 [2705] Dickson, Violet P. 1966
- DIEBOLD, JOHN B  
 [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- DIEHL, E  
 [2706] Diehl, E. 1944
- DIEIJEN, G  
 [3275] Franssen, J. O. H. L., T. Janssen-Classen, G. Dieijen 1983
- DIESENER, G  
 [2707] Diesener, G. 1974
- DIESENER, GÜNTER  
 [2708] Diesener, Günter 1982
- DIESING, L  
 [5828] Matuschka, F. R., A. O. Heydorn, H. Mehlhorn, Z. Abd al Aal, L. Dying, A. Biehler 1987
- DIESTER-HAASS, L  
 [7591] Sarnthein, Michael, L. Diester-Haass 1977
- DIETRICH, D  
 [1635] Bossart, P., D. Dietrich, A. Greco, R. Ottiger, J. G. Ramsay 1988
- DIGIOVANNI, MARIANNE  
 [1881] Brodie Jr., Edmund D., Ronald A. Nussbaum, Marianne DiGiovanni 1984
- DIJK, D E VAN  
 [2709] Dijk, D. E. van 1971
- DILEK, YILDIRIM  
 [2710] Dilek, Yildirim 2011
- DILMOUKHAMEDOV, M E  
 [330] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, M. E. Dilmoukhamedov, T. N. Matveyeva 1986
- DILMUCHAMEDOV, M E  
 [331] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, M. E. Dilmuchamedov, T. N. Matveyeva 1991
- DIMAKI, MARIA  
 [2711] Dimaki, Maria 2002
- DIMENTMAN, CH  
 [7052] Por, F. D., Ch Dimentman 1989
- DIMITROV, DIMITAR  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- DIMOPOULUS, D  
 [5775] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, D. Dimopoulos 1994
- DİNÇASLAN [also as DINCASLYAN], YUNUS EMRE  
 [751] Avcı, Aziz, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkın Üzümlü 2008  
 [3921] Gül, Çiğdem, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Murat Tosunoğlu 2010  
 [8736] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, İbrahim Uysal 2010  
 [2712] Dinçaslan, Yunus Emre, Hüseyin Arikan, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Konrad Mebert 2011  
 [3676] Göçmen, Bayram, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Konrad Mebert 2011  
 [8587] Tayhan, Yahya, Yunus Emre Dinçaslyan, Aziz Avcı, Cemal Varol Tok 2011
- DİNÇER, AYAZ  
 [2713] Dinçer, Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek 2007  
 [3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009
- DINERSTEIN, ERIC  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001

- DINGLEY, M  
 [4070] Hangay, G., M. Dingley 1985
- DINNIK, N YA  
 [2714] Dinnik, N. Ya 1909  
 [2715] Dinnik, N. Ya 1926
- DINSMORE, J  
 [2716] Dinsmore, J. 1932-1933
- DIPOI, NICOLAS  
 [6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, Matthias Zwicker 2013
- DIRKSEN, LUTZ  
 [7766] Schmitz, Andreas, Jakob Hallermann, Lutz Dirksen, Wolfgang Böhme 2001
- DISI, AHMAD M  
 [2717] Disi, Ahmad M. 1983  
 [2718] Disi, Ahmad M. 1985  
 [2719] Disi, Ahmad M. 1987  
 [2730] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr, Duna Defosse 1988  
 [2733] Disi, Ahmad M., Munir Gharaibeh, Abdulazim Salhab 1988  
 [2720] Disi, Ahmad M. 1990  
 [2721] Disi, Ahmad M. 1991  
 [3] Abdalla, Ahmad S., Y. Bilito, Ahmad M. Disi 1992  
 [2722] Disi, Ahmad M. 1993  
 [299] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. El-Oran, Ahmad M. Disi 1994  
 [2723] Disi, Ahmad M. 1995  
 [4113] Hatoug-Bouran, A., Ahmad M. Disi 1995  
 [2724] Disi, Ahmad M. 1996  
 [2732] Disi, Ahmad M., Wolfgang Böhme 1996  
 [227] Al-Melhim, Walid N., Zuhair S. Amr, Ahmad M. Disi, Ahmad Katbeh-Bader 1997  
 [298] Amr, Zuhair S., Ahmad M. Disi, Walid N. Al-Melhim 1997  
 [2725] Disi, Ahmad M. 1997  
 [296] Amr, Zuhair S., Ahmad M. Disi 1998  
 [2726] Disi, Ahmad M. 1998  
 [2729] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
 [2734] Disi, Ahmad M., A. Haytough-Bouran 1999  
 [2735] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, F. Bunian, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999  
 [2736] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Lina Rifai 2001  
 [2737] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Lina Rifai 2001  
 [2727] Disi, Ahmad M. 2002  
 [2731] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr, Harald Martens 2004  
 [3677] Göçmen, Bayram, Ahmad M. Disi, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
 [8067] Shwayat, S. N., Ahmad M. Disi, Zuhair S. Amr 2009  
 [297] Amr, Zuhair S., Ahmad M. Disi 2011  
 [301] Amr, Zuhair S., Konrad Mebert, Nashat Hamidan, Mohammad Abu Baker, Ahmad M. Disi 2011  
 [2728] Disi, Ahmad M. 2011
- DI STEFFANO, E  
 [4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Steffano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferri, R. Sprovieri 1999
- DIVERS, S J  
 [2738] Divers, S. J. 1992
- DIXON, J E  
 [2739] Dixon, J. E., Alastair H. F. Robertson 1984  
 [7349] Robertson, Alastair H. F., J. E. Dixon 1984
- DIXON, JAMES RAY  
 [2740] Dixon, James Ray, Steven Clement Anderson 1973  
 [2741] Dixon, James Ray, Hobart Muir Smith, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G. Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [8972] Vaughan, R. Kathryn, James Ray Dixon, Jerry L. Cooke 1996
- DIXON, T H  
 [2742] Dixon, T. H., M. P. Golombek 1988
- DJAFAROV, R D  
 [2743] Djafarov, R. D. 1949
- DJALDETTI, M  
 [2745] Djaldetti, M., H. Joshua, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, H. Gutglas, André De Vries 1964  
 [4671] Joshua, H., M. Djaldetti, E. Ozcan, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, André De Vries 1964  
 [5043] Klibansky, Ch, E. Ozcan, H. Joshua, M. Djaldetti, H. Bessler, André De Vries 1966  
 [7578] Sandbank, U., M. Djaldetti 1966  
 [2746] Djaldetti, M., U. Sandbank, D. Dannon 1967  
 [2744] Djaldetti, M., L. Har-Zahav, U. Lewinski, U. Gafter 1977
- DJANASHVILI, A G  
 [2747] Djanashvili, A. G. 1956
- DJUMAGELDYEV, B T  
 [8876] Ulmasov, Khayot A., K. Karaev, B. T. Djumageldyev, O. A. Sennikova, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1995
- DMI'EL, RAZI  
 [2748] Dmi'el, Razi 1967  
 [2752] Dmi'el, Razi, B. Zilber 1971  
 [2749] Dmi'el, Razi, A. Borut 1972  
 [2750] Dmi'el, Razi, A. Borut 1972  
 [5512] Leshem, Adah, Razi Dmi'el 1986  
 [6914] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1988  
 [6915] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1989  
 [2751] Dmi'el, Razi, Gad Perry, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1990  
 [8097] Silberstein, Dalia, Razi Dmi'el 1991  
 [3093] Eynan, M., Razi Dmi'el 1993  
 [6916] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1994

- [6917] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1994  
 [6918] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1995  
 [5307] Lahav, S., Razi Dmi'el 1996
- DODD JR, C KENNETH  
 [2753] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth 1988  
 [2754] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth 1990  
 [2755] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth 1990  
 [5282] Kuzmin, Sergius L., C. Kenneth Dodd Jr., Mikhail M. Pikulik 1995  
 [2756] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth 2000  
 [2757] Dodd Jr., C. Kenneth 2001
- DOE, B  
 [2758] Doe, B. 1992
- DOĞAN, O  
 [9625] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat, H. Ulug, O. Doğan 1998
- DOLEV, A  
 [2760] Dolev, A., A. Perevelotsky 2002
- DOLEZEL, DAVID  
 [6205] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, David Dolezel 1998
- DOLLAHON, NORMAN R  
 [1083] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Norman R. Dollahon 1990  
 [1084] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Norman R. Dollahon 1993
- DOLMEN, D  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnja-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Martínez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997
- DOMERGUE, CHARLES A  
 [2761] Domergue, Charles A. 1959  
 [2762] Domergue, Charles A. 1969
- DOMINGO, M  
 [5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforou, L. Kornaraki, G. Trabuchet 1993
- DONDURUR, DERMAN  
 [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- DÖNMEZ, FATMA  
 [2759] Dönmez, Fatma, Murat Tosunoğlu, Gül Çiğdem 2009
- DONNDORFF, JOHANN AUGUST  
 [2763] Donndorff, Johann August 1798
- DONNELLAN, STEPHEN C  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- DOORNKAMP, J C  
 [2764] Doornkamp, J. C., D. Brunsten, D. K. C. Jones 1980
- DOR, M  
 [9400] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, M. Dor, Jacob Haim Hoofien, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1965
- DORIA, GIULIANO  
 [982] Barbieri, Francesco, Giuliano Doria, Roberto Sindaco 1996
- DORKEL, A  
 [5516] Letouzey, Jean, Bernard Biju-Duval, A. Dorkel, R. Gonnard, K. Kristchev, Lucien Montadert, O. Sungurlu 1977
- DOROBATOVSKII, N  
 [2765] Dorobatovskii, N. 1913
- DOSTAL, I  
 [2766] Dostal, I., S. Duska, I. Koropeccky 1979
- DOTSENKO, I B  
 [2767] Dotsenko, I. B. 1985  
 [2771] Dotsenko, I. B., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1985  
 [2768] Dotsenko, I. B. 1987 [1986]  
 [2769] Dotsenko, I. B. 1989  
 [2770] Dotsenko, I. B. 2003
- DOUGLAS, D A  
 [2772] Douglas, D. A., A. Janke, U. Arnason 2006
- DOUGLAS, MICHAEL E  
 [7825] Schuett, Gordon W., Mats Höggren, Michael E. Douglas, Harry W. Greene 2002
- DOUGLAS, R M  
 [2773] Douglas, R. M. 1990
- DOUMERGUE, FRANÇOIS  
 [2774] Doumergue, François 1901  
 [2775] Doumergue, François 1901
- DOUMMA, A  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008
- DOUTSOS, THEODOR  
 [5100] Kokkalas, Sotirios, Theodor Doutsos 2001
- DOWLING, HERNDON GLENN  
 [2776] Dowling, Herndon Glenn 1951  
 [2777] Dowling, Herndon Glenn 1959  
 [2785] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, Jay Mathers Savage 1960  
 [2778] Dowling, Herndon Glenn 1967  
 [6163] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Herndon Glenn Dowling, Findlay E. Russell 1970  
 [2779] Dowling, Herndon Glenn 1974  
 [2781] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, William Edward

- Duellman 1974  
 [2782] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, William Edward Duellman 1978  
 [2784] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, Richard Highton, George C. Maha, Linda R. Maxson 1983  
 [2780] Dowling, Herndon Glenn 1993  
 [4138] Heise, P. J., Linda R. Maxson, Herndon Glenn Dowling, S. Blair Hedges 1995  
 [2783] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, C. A. Haas, S. Blair Hedges, Richard Highton 1996
- DOWNIE, J R  
 [1879] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, S. Reece, J. R. Downie 2000
- DOWNIE, ROBERT  
 [4751] Kaska, Yakup, Robert Downie, R. Tippett, Robert W. Furness 1998
- DOWNIE, ROGER  
 [4750] Kaska, Yakup, Roger Downie 1999
- DRABKIN, P L  
 [9740] Zinenko, Oleksandr I., P. L. Drabkin, O. M. Rudyk 2005
- DRAKE, CHARLES L  
 [1984] Burk, Creighton A., Charles L. Drake 1974
- DRAKE, R  
 [2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1980
- DRESCH, J  
 [2786] Dresch, J. 1968  
 [2787] Dresch, J. 1975
- DREWES, ROBERT CLIFTON  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- DRIEHORST, Y F  
 [7087] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, Y. F. Driehorst, Albert Matter 2005
- DROEDOV, N N  
 [2788] Droedov, N. N. 1964
- DROOK, KARNINA  
 [9401] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Karnina Drook 1967
- DRURY, S A  
 [9522] Wilson, R. C. L., S. A. Drury, J. L. Chapman 1999
- DUBERTRET, L  
 [2789] Dubertret, L. 1960
- DUBEY, SYLVAIN  
 [8362] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2008  
 [8363] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2010
- DUBINSKY, Z  
 [2790] Dubinsky, Z., Y. Steinberger 1986
- DUBJANSKY, V  
 [9760] Zolotavina, V., S. Basalaeva, V. Dubjansky, I. Taikov, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997
- DUBOIS, ALAIN  
 [2791] Dubois, Alain 1975  
 [2792] Dubois, Alain 1976  
 [2793] Dubois, Alain 1976  
 [2794] Dubois, Alain 1977  
 [2811] Dubois, Alain, Jochen Martens 1977  
 [2810] Dubois, Alain, Muhammad Sharif Khan 1979  
 [2795] Dubois, Alain 1981  
 [2796] Dubois, Alain 1981  
 [2797] Dubois, Alain 1982  
 [2809] Dubois, Alain, Rainer Günther 1982  
 [1758] Bour, Roger, Alain Dubois 1984 [1983]  
 [1759] Bour, Roger, Alain Dubois 1984  
 [2798] Dubois, Alain 1984  
 [6261] Monnerot, Monique, Alain Dubois, Heinz G. Tunner 1985  
 [2799] Dubois, Alain 1986  
 [2800] Dubois, Alain 1987  
 [2801] Dubois, Alain 1988  
 [2802] Dubois, Alain 1991 [1990]  
 [2803] Dubois, Alain 1993  
 [1757] Bour, Roger, James R. Buskirk, Alain Dubois, Peter C. H. Pritchard 1994  
 [2812] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1994  
 [1760] Bour, Roger, Alain Dubois, Robert Gravem Webb 1995  
 [2341] Crochet, Pierre-André, Alain Dubois, Annemarie Ohler, Heinz G. Tunner 1995  
 [2813] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1995 [1994]  
 [2814] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1995 [1994]  
 [2815] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1997  
 [2816] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1997  
 [2804] Dubois, Alain 1998  
 [2805] Dubois, Alain 1998  
 [2806] Dubois, Alain 1999  
 [2126] Chandra, H. Shyamal Kumar, Indraneil Das, Alain Dubois 2000  
 [2817] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 2000  
 [2550] David, Patrick, Alain Dubois 2001  
 [2807] Dubois, Alain 2003  
 [6653] Ohler, Annemarie, Alain Dubois 2006  
 [2808] Dubois, Alain, Roger Bour 2010
- DUBROVSKII, YU A  
 [3224] Flunt, V. E., Yu A. Dubrovskii, V. M. Neronov 1964
- DUDA, P L  
 [2820] Duda, P. L., K. Opendar 1971  
 [2819] Duda, P. L., Opendar Koul 1977

- [2821] Duda, P. L., D. N. Sahi 1978  
 [5155] Koul, Opende, P. L. Duda 1979  
 [2818] Duda, P. L., V. K. Gupta 1982  
 [7524] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1983  
 [7525] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1985  
 [7526] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1986  
 [7527] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1986  
 [7528] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1986
- DUDA, W  
 [2822] Duda, W. 1965
- DUELLMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD  
 [2781] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, William Edward Duellman 1974  
 [2782] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, William Edward Duellman 1978  
 [2826] Duellman, William Edward, Thomas Fritts, Alan Edward Leviton 1978  
 [2823] Duellman, William Edward 1986  
 [2827] Duellman, William Edward, Linda Trueb 1986  
 [2824] Duellman, William Edward 1993  
 [2828] Duellman, William Edward, Linda Trueb 1994  
 [2825] Duellman, William Edward 1999
- DUFRESMES, CHRISTOPHE  
 [8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- DUGUY, R  
 [2833] Duguy, R. 1963
- DUJSEBAYEVA, TATIANA [also as TATJANA, TATJIANA, and TATYANA] N  
 [2834] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N. 1995  
 [332] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997  
 [333] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, Ulrich Joger 1997  
 [2837] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N., Sergio Castellano, Cristina Giacoma, Emilio M. Balletto, Gaetano Odierna 1997  
 [3614] Giacoma, Cristina, Sergius Castellano, Gaetano Odierna, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997  
 [6594] Nurtazin, S., V. Chromov, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997  
 [9760] Zolotavina, V., S. Basalaeva, V. Dubjansky, I. Taikov, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997  
 [2098] Castellano, Sergius, Cristina Giacoma, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva, Gaetano Odierna, Emilio M. Balletto 1998  
 [2835] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N. 1998  
 [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacoma, Aldo Lattes, Gaetano Odierna 1999  
 [2836] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N. 1999 [1998]  
 [5104] Kolbintzev, Vladimir G., Larissa Miroschnichenko, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva 1999
- [335] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Larissa K. Iohanssen, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 2000  
 [334] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Ulrich Joger 2001  
 [8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006
- DÜLGER, BASARAN  
 [8735] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, Başaran Dülger 2004
- DUMAN, H  
 [9061] Vural, M., T. Ekim, H. Duman, Z. Aytaç, N. Adigüzel 1999
- DUMAS, Z  
 [8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, Nicolas Perrin 2009
- DUMÉRIL, ANDRÉ-MARIE-CONSTANT  
 [2838] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant 1806  
 [2841] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1834  
 [2842] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1835  
 [2843] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1836  
 [2844] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1837  
 [2845] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1839  
 [2846] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1841  
 [2847] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1844  
 [2852] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Auguste-Henri-André Duménil 1851  
 [2839] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant 1853  
 [2848] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron 1854  
 [2849] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duménil 1854  
 [2850] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duménil 1854  
 [2851] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duménil 1854
- DUMÉRIL, AUGUSTE-HENRI-ANDRÉ  
 [2852] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Auguste-Henri-André Duménil 1851  
 [2849] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duménil 1854  
 [2850] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duménil 1854  
 [2851] Duménil, André-Marie-Constant, Gabriel Bibron, Auguste-Henri-André Duménil 1854  
 [2840] Duménil, Auguste-Henri-André 1856
- DUMMERMUTH, S



- [2853] Dummermuth, S. 1977
- DUMONT, H J  
 [2854] Dumont, H. J. 1987  
 [2855] Dumont, H. J. 1998
- DUNAYEV, EVGENY A  
 [2856] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1989  
 [2857] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1989  
 [2858] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1993  
 [2862] Dunayev, Evgeny A., Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova 1994  
 [2859] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1995  
 [3724] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Evgeny A. Dunayev 1995  
 [3726] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Yu K. Gorelov, Evgeny A. Dunayev, Tatian I. Kotenko 1995  
 [2860] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1996  
 [2861] Dunayev, Evgeny A. 1996  
 [2863] Dunayev, Evgeny A., Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, Vyacheslav Ratnikov 1997  
 [3725] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Evgeny A. Dunayev 1997  
 [5283] Kuzmin, Sergius L., Evgeny A. Dunayev 2000
- DUNAYEV, J A  
 [7929] Semenov, D. V., J. A. Dunayev 1984
- DUNCAN, F MARTIN  
 [2864] Duncan, F. Martin 1937
- DUNHAM, ARTHUR E  
 [8255] Spotila, James R., Arthur E. Dunham, Alison J. Leslie, Anthony C. Steyermark, Pamela T. Plotkin, Frank V. Paladino 1996
- DUNN, EMMETT REID  
 [3244] Fowler, Henry Weed, Emmett Reid Dunn 1917  
 [2865] Dunn, Emmett Reid 1918  
 [2866] Dunn, Emmett Reid 1923
- DUNNE, L A  
 [8156] Smewing, J. D., I. L. Abbotts, L. A. Dunne, D. C. Rex 1991
- DUNSON, M K  
 [2869] Dunson, William A., M. K. Dunson, A. D. Keith 1978
- DUNSON, WILLIAM A  
 [2867] Dunson, William A. 1975  
 [2868] Dunson, William A. 1975  
 [2869] Dunson, William A., M. K. Dunson, A. D. Keith 1978
- DUPRE, ALAIN  
 [1565] Bonin, Franck, Bernard Devaux, Alain Dupré - 1996
- DURETTEDESSET, MC  
 [2870] Durette-Desset, M.-C., A. K. Nasher, B. Ben Slimane 1992
- DÜRIGEN, BRUNO  
 [2829] Dürigen, Bruno 1897
- DURINGER, P  
 [7843] Schuster, M., P. Düringer, J. F. Chienne, P. Vignaud, H. T. Mackaye, A. Likus, M. Brunet 2006
- DURMUS, SALIH HAKAN  
 [942] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1991  
 [943] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, İ. Ethem Çevik, Semih Üçüncü, A. F. Canbolat 1992  
 [974] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yılmaz, R. Kete, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Salih Hakan Durmuş 1992  
 [944] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Oğuz Türkozan 1998  
 [2871] Durmuş, Salih Hakan 1998  
 [8823] Türkozan, Oğuz, Salih Hakan Durmuş 2001  
 [5235] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Yakup Kaska, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2004  
 [8827] Türkozan, Oğuz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Salih Hakan Durmuş 2004  
 [2872] Durmuş, Salih Hakan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Adem Özdemir, Aziz Avci, Çetin Ilgaz 2011
- DUSEJ, GORAN  
 [8844] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Goran Dusej, Börje Flärdh 1999
- DÜSEN, SERDAR  
 [3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Hakan Sert 2001  
 [2830] Düsen, Serdar, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2004  
 [5237] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Yakup Kaska, Adem Özdemir, Serdar Düsen 2004  
 [2831] Düsen, Serdar, M. Cemal Oğuz, Diane P. Barton, Ayşe Aral, Sema Şulekoğlu, Yahya Tepe 2010  
 [2832] Düsen, Serdar, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Faik Naci Altunel 2010
- DUSKA, S  
 [2766] Dostal, I., S. Duska, I. Koropeccky 1979
- DUTTA, SUSHIL K  
 [6244] Mohanty-Hejmadi, P., Sushil K. Dutta 1981  
 [2875] Dutta, Sushil K., P. Mohanty-Hejmadi 1984  
 [2873] Dutta, Sushil K. 1992  
 [2874] Dutta, Sushil K. 1997  
 [2525] Das, Indraneil, Sushil K. Dutta 1998
- DUTTON, P H  
 [2876] Dutton, P. H. 1995
- DUVDEVANI, I  
 [2878] Duvdevani, I., A. Borut 1974  
 [2879] Duvdevani, I., A. Borut 1974  
 [8147] Skadhauge, E., I. Duvdevani 1977
- DUVDEVANI, ISRAEL  
 [2877] Duvdevani, Israel 1972
- DVILANSKY, A  
 [7827] Schulchynska-Castel, Hana, A. Dvilansky, Arie Keynan 1986
- DWIGUBSKY, IVAN  
 [2880] Dwigubsky, Ivan 1832  
 [2881] Dwigubsky, Ivan 1832
- DYNESIUS, MATS

- [2882] Dynesius, Mats, Roland Jansson 2000  
 DZANASHVILI, A G  
 [2883] Dzanashvili, A. G., R. G. Zhordaniya 1981  
 DZHAFAROVA, S G  
 [3430] Gadzhiev, A. T., Z. A. Mustafaeva, S. G. Dzhafarova 1981  
 DZHUMAGELDYEV, B T  
 [8879] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, S. A. Rybtsov, B. T. Dzhumageldyev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1997  
 DŽUKIĆ, GEORG  
 [1829] Brehlih, S., Georg Džukić 1974  
 [5575] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, M. D. Khalturin, J. M. Rosanov 1999  
 [7450] Rot-Nikcevic, Irena, Vesna Sidorovska, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2001  
 [5583] Ljubisavljevic, Katarina, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2002  
 [8077] Sidorovska, Vesna, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2002  
 [8907] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Vesna Sidorovska, Milos L. Kalezić, Georg Džukić 2002  
 [5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 2005  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007  
 EARLEY, RYAN L  
 [710] Attum, Omar, Ryan L. Earley, Mark K. Bayless, Perri Eason 2000  
 EARLL, C R  
 [2884] Earll, C. R. 1982  
 EASON, PERRI  
 [710] Attum, Omar, Ryan L. Earley, Mark K. Bayless, Perri Eason 2000  
 EBERLE, W GARY  
 [7439] Rossman, Douglas A., W. Gary Eberle 1977  
 EBLENKAMP, B  
 [8139] Sinsch, Ulrich, B. Eblenkamp 1994  
 EBRAHIMI, MEHREGAN  
 [2886] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Haji Gholi Kami, Matthias Stöck 2004  
 [2885] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Soheila Javanmardi, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Haji Gholi Kami 2008  
 EBRAHIMI-SIRIZI, ZOHREH  
 [7301] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mirmasoud Sajjadi, Chee Kong Yap, Sanaz Ghaffari, Zohreh Ebrahimi-Sirizi, Parviz Ghezellou 2012  
 EBREY, THOMAS  
 [2887] Ebrey, Thomas, Yiannis Koutalos 2001  
 ECHELLE, ANTHONY A  
 [2888] Echelle, Anthony A. 1990  
 ECKERT, ANNE  
 [8675] Tillman, J. Edward, Abbas Poosti, Steve Rossello, Anne Eckert 1981  
 ECKHARDT, MICHAEL J  
 [5061] Kluge, Arnold Girard, Michael J. Eckhardt 1969  
 EDGAR, W  
 [2889] Edgar, W., M. J. Warrell, David A. Warrell, C. R. M. Prentice 1980  
 EDGELL, M S  
 [2890] Edgell, M. S. 1996  
 EDMONDSON, J R  
 [2891] Edmondson, J. R., A. G. Miller, B. S. Parris 1980  
 EDMUND, A G  
 [2892] Edmund, A. G. 1969  
 EDWARDS, CASSIAN  
 [2038] Campbell, Andrew C., Michael Clarke, Samir Ghoneim, Waheed Salama Hameid, Christopher Simms, Cassian Edwards 2001  
 EDWARDS, M  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996  
 EFRAT, ELISHA  
 [6717] Orni, Efraim, Elisha Efrat 1980  
 EFRATI, PINCHAS  
 [2896] Efrati, Pinchas, L. Reif 1953  
 [2893] Efrati, Pinchas 1966  
 [2894] Efrati, Pinchas 1969  
 [2895] Efrati, Pinchas 1979  
 EFTEKHAR-NEZHAD, J  
 [2897] Eftekhar-Nezhad, J. 1976  
 EGAN, DAMIEN  
 [2898] Egan, Damien 2001  
 [2899] Egan, Damien 2007  
 EGIASARIAN [also as EGIASARJAN and EGIASARYAN], EDUARD MURASOVITCH  
 [2900] Egiasarian, Eduard Murasovitch, Hans Schneider 1990  
 [2901] Egiasarjan, Eduard Murasovitch, Hans Schneider 1991  
 [7792] Schneider, Hans, Eduard Murasovitch Egiasarjan 1991  
 [7793] Schneider, Hans, Eduard Murasovitch Egiasaryan 1995  
 EGOYZN, V L  
 [2902] Egoyn, V. L. 1955

- EHLERS, ECKART  
 [2903] Ehlers, Eckart 1969  
 [2904] Ehlers, Eckart 1971  
 [2905] Ehlers, Eckart 1980  
 [1098] Bazin, M., Eckart Ehlers, Bernard Hourcade 1985  
 [2906] Ehlers, Eckart 1992  
 [2907] Ehlers, Eckart 1994  
 [2908] Ehlers, Eckart 1995  
 [2909] Ehlers, Eckart 1997
- EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN GOTTFRIED  
 [2910] Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried 1828
- EHRHARDT, AXEL  
 [2911] Ehrhardt, Axel, Christian Hübscher, Michael Schnabel, Volkmar Damm 2011
- EHRlich, D  
 [1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [2912] Ehrlich, D., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1993
- EHSAN, M  
 [2913] Ehsan, M. [year unknown]
- EICHWALD, CARL EDUARD VON  
 [2914] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von 1831  
 [2915] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von 1834  
 [2916] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von 1837  
 [2917] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von 1838  
 [2918] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von 1839  
 [2919] Eichwald, Carl Eduard von 1841
- EID, E  
 [2405] Damhoureyeh, S. A., M. A. Qarqaz, Mohammad Abu Baker, N. Himdan, E. Eid, Zuhair S. Amr 2009
- EIG, A  
 [2920] Eig, A. 1932  
 [2921] Eig, A. 1938
- EINAM, M  
 [2922] Einam, M., S. Lahav 1995
- EISA, A Z  
 [8584] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, S. S. Abdel-Mageid, A. Z. Eisa 1996
- EISELT, JOSEF  
 [2923] Eiselt, Josef 1940  
 [2924] Eiselt, Josef 1957  
 [2925] Eiselt, Josef 1958  
 [2926] Eiselt, Josef 1962  
 [2927] Eiselt, Josef 1965  
 [2928] Eiselt, Josef 1965  
 [2929] Eiselt, Josef 1966  
 [2950] Eiselt, Josef, G. Pretzmann 1966  
 [2475] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Josef Eiselt 1967  
 [2930] Eiselt, Josef 1967  
 [2931] Eiselt, Josef 1967  
 [2955] Eiselt, Josef, Friederike Spitzenberger 1967  
 [2932] Eiselt, Josef 1968  
 [2933] Eiselt, Josef 1968  
 [2934] Eiselt, Josef 1969  
 [2935] Eiselt, Josef 1970  
 [2936] Eiselt, Josef 1970  
 [2937] Eiselt, Josef 1970  
 [2947] Eiselt, Josef, İbrahim Baran 1970  
 [2956] Eiselt, Josef, Hans M. Steiner 1970  
 [2938] Eiselt, Josef 1971  
 [2939] Eiselt, Josef 1971  
 [2951] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1971  
 [2940] Eiselt, Josef 1973  
 [2952] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1973  
 [2941] Eiselt, Josef 1974  
 [2942] Eiselt, Josef 1976  
 [2943] Eiselt, Josef 1979  
 [2476] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Josef Eiselt 1980  
 [2944] Eiselt, Josef 1982  
 [2477] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Josef Eiselt, G. P. Lukina 1984  
 [2953] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1987 [1986]  
 [2945] Eiselt, Josef 1988 [1986]  
 [7750] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt, Harry Sigg 1990  
 [2948] Eiselt, Josef, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1991  
 [7748] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt 1991  
 [2949] Eiselt, Josef, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1992  
 [2954] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1993  
 [7749] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1994  
 [2946] Eiselt, Josef 1995
- EISENBERG, S  
 [3095] Fainaru, M., S. Eisenberg, N. Manny, C. Hershko 1974
- EISSA, S M  
 [2957] Eissa, S. M., Y. S. El-Assy 1975
- EKEN, G  
 [764] Avgan, B., G. Eken 1999  
 [2958] Eken, G., G. Magnin 1999
- EKIM, T  
 [2960] Ekim, T., A. Güner 1986  
 [2959] Ekim, T. 1987  
 [9061] Vural, M., T. Ekim, H. Duman, Z. Aytaç, N. Adigüzel 1999
- EKMAN, S  
 [2961] Ekman, S. 1940
- EKVTIMISHVILI, Z S  
 [2962] Ekvimishvili, Z. S. 1940  
 [2963] Ekvimishvili, Z. S. 1948
- ELAHI, MOHAMMAD  
 [7998] Sharifi, Mozafar, Fahimeh Akia, Mohammad Elahi 2009

- EL ALFY, Z  
[8438] Sultan, Mohamed, R. Becker, Raymond E. Arvidson, P. Shore, R. J. Stern, Z. El Alfy, E. A. Guinness 1992
- EL-ASMAR, M F  
[7158] Rahmy, T., Anthony T. Tu, A. El-Banhawey, M. F. El-Asmar, F. M. Hassan 1991
- EL-ASMAR, M FARID  
[2964] El-Asmar, M. Farid 1982  
[7965] Shaban, Emtiaz A., N. El-Damarary, M. Farid El-Asmar 1983  
[2965] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emad W. Daoud, Anthony T. Tu 1985  
[2966] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emtiaz A. Shaban, Magda Hagag, Nahed Swelam, Anthony T. Tu 1986  
[2428] Daoud, Emad W., Hany Y. Halim, Emtiaz A. Shaban, M. Farid El-Asmar 1987
- EL-ASSY, Y S  
[2957] Eissa, S. M., Y. S. El-Assy 1975  
[2967] El-Assy, Y. S., N. A. Al-Nassar 1976
- EL-BANHAWEY, A  
[7158] Rahmy, T., Anthony T. Tu, A. El-Banhawey, M. F. El-Asmar, F. M. Hassan 1991
- ELBANNA, A A  
[259] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, A. A. El-Banna, M. M. M. Ibrahim, Nasr M. Abdo, K. A. Al-Rasheid 1990
- ELBAR, ALON  
[1775] Bouskila, Amos, Alon Elbar 1997
- ELBERG, E L  
[7065] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, E. L. Elberg 1966
- ELBERG JR, E L  
[7066] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, E. L. Elberg Jr. 1966
- ELBEYLI, BURBAK  
[3689] Göçmen, Bayram, Yehudah Leopold Werner, Burbak Elbeyli 2008
- ELBOUSHI, I M  
[8157] Smewing, J. D., K. O. Simonian, I. M. Elboushi, I. G. Gass 1977
- EL-DAMARARY, N  
[7965] Shaban, Emtiaz A., N. El-Damarary, M. Farid El-Asmar 1983
- EL-DAMARAWY, A N  
[6219] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. N. El-Damarawy 1974
- EL-DAWI, HELMY  
[6243] Mohammed, Saeed A., Abd El-Kader Gamal El-Din, Helmy El-Dawi, Haifa A. Al-Maskati, Moustafa Saleh 1997
- EL-DAWOODY, A A  
[9663] Zaher, Mostafa M., A. A. El-Dawoody, M. A. Kenawy, O. M. Sarhan 1992  
[9664] Zaher, Mostafa M., M. A. Kenawy, A. A. El-Dawoody, O. M. Sarhan 1992
- ELDREDGE, NILES  
[2968] Eldredge, Niles 1979
- EL GHONEMY, A A  
[2969] El Ghonemy, A. A. 1985
- EL-GOHARY, M  
[2970] El-Gohary, M. 1970  
[2971] El-Gohary, M. 1971  
[2972] El-Gohary, M. 1972  
[2973] El-Gohary, M., M. B. Ahour 1975  
[2974] El-Gohary, M., M. B. Ashour 1975
- EL-HAWARY, M F  
[4106] Hassan, F., M. F. El-Hawary, A. Gazawi, A. Anis, S. Wanas 1980
- EL-HAWARY, M F S  
[4104] Hassan, F., M. F. S. El-Hawary 1975  
[4105] Hassan, F., M. F. S. El-Hawary 1977
- EL-HEINY, I  
[2975] El-Heiny, I. 1982
- ELIAZAN, M  
[5426] Latifi, Mahmoud, Alphonse Richard Hoge, M. Eliazan 1968
- ELIAZAR, PETER J  
[1548] Bolten, Alan B., Karen A. Bjorndal, Peter J. Eliazar 1993
- ELISA, Z  
[1095] Bayer, H.-J., Z. El-Isa, Heinz Hötzl, C. Prodehl, G. Saffarini 1989
- EL-KADER GAMAL EL-DIN, ABD  
[6243] Mohammed, Saeed A., Abd El-Kader Gamal El-Din, Helmy El-Dawi, Haifa A. Al-Maskati, Moustafa Saleh 1997
- ELLIOT, WALTER  
[2976] Elliot, Walter 1877
- ELLIOTT, J E  
[2977] Elliott, J. E., D. J. Faulkender, R. B. Fraser 1981
- ELLIOTT, W H  
[190] Ali, S. S., E. Stephenson, W. H. Elliott 1982
- ELLIOTT, WILLARD B  
[2978] Elliott, Willard B. 1978
- ELLIS, M D  
[2979] Ellis, M. D. 1978
- EL-MAGHRABY, M  
[6233] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, M. El-Maghraby 1977
- EL-MAWLA, E M A  
[5434] Laurent, L., E. M. A. El-Mawla, M. N. Bradai, F. Demiryak, Ayşe Oruç 1996
- ELMORE, R DOUGLAS  
[2980] Elmore, R. Douglas, William R. Farrand 1981
- EL-NAFFAR, M K  
[2981] El-Naffar, M. K., A. M. Mandour, M. B. H. Mohamed 1991  
[2982] El-Naffar, M. K., A. M. Mandour, M. B. H. Mohamed 1991
- EL-NAKHAL, HAMED A

- [2983] El-Nakhal, Hamed A. 1989
- EL-ORAN, RATIB M  
 [299] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. El-Oran, Ahmad M. Disi 1994  
 [300] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. El-Oran, S. N. Shwayt 1994  
 [2984] El-Oran, Ratib M., Walid N. Al-Melhim, Zuhair S. Amr 1994  
 [2985] El-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, Zuhair S. Amr 1998
- ELPATJEVSKY, VLADIMIR SERGEEVICH  
 [2986] Elpatjevsky, Vladimir Sergeevich 1901  
 [2987] Elpatjevsky, Vladimir Sergeevich 1902  
 [2988] Elpatjevsky, Vladimir Sergeevich 1902
- EL RIDI, R  
 [2989] El Ridi, R., M. Mansour, S. Zada 1991
- ELS, JOHANNES  
 [2333] Cox, Neil A., David Mallon, Philip Bowles, Johannes Els, Marcelo F. Tognelli 2011
- EL-SAMMAKA, A  
 [179] Al-Ghadbana, A. N., A. El-Sammaka 2005
- EL-SEROUGI, M S  
 [6221] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, A. Kamel 1963  
 [6220] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, M. M. Hanna 1969  
 [6222] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, Laila Z. Khaled 1969
- ELSHAFIE, ABDUL QADER  
 [5690] Mahmud, Ibrahim Y., Abdulaziz Y. Al-Kindi, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Sultan Al-Siyabi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, Abdul Qader Elshafie, Charles S. Bakheit 2005
- EL-SHERIF, G  
 [276] Al-Thani, S. A., G. El-Sherif 1996
- EL SIR, NUR T  
 [6731] Osman, Hayat El Sudan I., Nur T. El Sir 1988
- ELSNER, J  
 [288] Amiran, D. H. K., J. Elsner, M. Gilead, N. Kadmon, U. Paran, N. Rosenan 1970
- EL-TAIB, N T  
 [4451] Ibrahim, M. M., N. T. El-Taib 1980
- ELTER, O  
 [2990] Elter, O. 1981  
 [2991] Elter, O. 1982
- EL-TOUBI, M R  
 [2992] El-Toubi, M. R. 1938  
 [2993] El-Toubi, M. R. 1945  
 [2994] El-Toubi, M. R. 1947  
 [2999] El-Toubi, M. R., A. Khalil 1950  
 [3000] El-Toubi, M. R., A. Khalil 1952  
 [3001] El-Toubi, M. R., A. Khalil 1955  
 [2995] El-Toubi, M. R., H. M. Bishai 1959  
 [2996] El-Toubi, M. R., Alam M. Kamal 1959  
 [2997] El-Toubi, M. R., Alam M. Kamal 1959  
 [2998] El-Toubi, M. R., Alam M. Kamal, Mostafa M. Zaher 1973
- EMBERGER, L  
 [3002] Emberger, L. 1930  
 [1065] Baudiere, A., L. Emberger 1959
- EMBERT, DICK  
 [7767] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, Dick Embert 2004
- EMBERTON, JOHN  
 [8272] Staub, Richard E., John Emberton 2002
- EMELYANOVA, E N  
 [441] Andrushko, A. M., N. O. Lanze, E. N. Emelyanova 1939
- EMILIANI, CESARE  
 [1552] Bonatti, Enrico, Cesare Emiliani, Göte Ostlund, Harold Rydell 1971
- ENCALADA, S E  
 [3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, B. W. Bowen 1988  
 [3003] Encalada, S. E. 1995  
 [3005] Encalada, S. E., P. N. Lahanas, Alan B. Bolten, Karen A. Bjorndahl, M. M. Miyamoto, B. W. Bowen 1996
- ENGELMANN, W E  
 [1258] Biella, H. J., W. E. Engelmann 1976  
 [1314] Bischoff, Wolfgang, W. E. Engelmann 1976
- ENGELMANN, WOLF-EBERHARD  
 [3009] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard, H. Schäffner 1981  
 [3006] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard 1982  
 [3008] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard, Jürgen Fritzsche, Rainer Günther, Fritz Jürgen Obst 1985  
 [3007] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard 1993
- ENGELS, G G  
 [4436] Hutchinson, R. W., G. G. Engels 1970  
 [4437] Hutchinson, R. W., G. G. Engels 1972
- ENGEN, P C  
 [4066] Halstead, Bruce W., P. C. Engen, Anthony T. Tu 1978
- ENGIN, S DENIZ  
 [2218] Çiçek, Kerim, Meltem Kumas, Dinçer Ayaz, Ahmet Mermer, S. Deniz Engin 2011
- ENGLER, JAN O  
 [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkin Üzümlü, Dennis Rödder 2013
- ENGSTROM, TAG N  
 [3010] Engstrom, Tag N., William P. McCord 2002
- ENHG (EMIRATES NATURAL HISTORY GROUP)  
 [3011] ENHG (Emirates Natural History Group) 1989  
 [3012] ENHG (Emirates Natural History Group) 1990  
 [3013] ENHG (Emirates Natural History Group) 1990
- ENIANG, EDEM A  
 [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent

- Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]
- ENSEL, YEHOUDA  
[2346] Crouvi, Onn, Rivka Amit, Yehouda Ensel, Naomi Porat, Amir Sandler 2008
- ENTZEROTH, ANDRE  
[3014] Entzeroth, André 1989
- ENZEL, YEHOUDA  
[3016] Enzel, Yehouda, Revital Bookman, David Sharon, Haim Gvirtzman, Uri Dayan, Baruch Zvi 2003  
[289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, Alan R. Gillespie 2011  
[3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011
- EPPLEN, JÖRG T  
[8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002
- ERBANOVA, Z  
[5125] Koralík, František, E. Táborská, Z. Erbanova 1976
- ERBER, J  
[3017] Erber, J. 1868
- ERDOĞAN, ALI  
[3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Hakan Sert 2001  
[6627] Öz, Mehmet, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Ali Erdoğan 2009
- ERDOĞAN, DIDEM  
[3925] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu, Didem Erdoğan, Dilsah Özdamar 2011
- EREL, YIGAL  
[3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011
- EREMCHENKO, VALERY  
[8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006
- ERFATI, P  
[3019] Erfati, P., E. Nir, A. Yaari 1970
- ERGEV, B  
[8569] Taşkavak, Ertan, T. Ceylan, C. Ülker, B. Ergev 1998
- ERGINTAV, SEMİH  
[8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpaz Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- ERIKSEN, HANNE  
[3020] Eriksen, Hanne, Jens Eriksen 199?  
[3021] Eriksen, Hanne, Jens Eriksen 199?
- ERIKSEN, JENS  
[3020] Eriksen, Hanne, Jens Eriksen 199?  
[3021] Eriksen, Hanne, Jens Eriksen 199?
- ERIKSON, ALBERT  
[4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
[4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977
- ERISMIS, UĞUR CENGİZ  
[3919] Guarino, F. M., Uğur Cengiz Erismis 2008  
[3022] Erismis, Uğur Cengiz 2011
- ERK'AKAN, F  
[3023] Erk'akan, F. 1993
- ERNST, CARL HENRY  
[3024] Ernst, Carl Henry, Roger William Barbour 1972  
[1991] Busack, Stephen Dana, Carl Henry Ernst 1980  
[3025] Ernst, Carl Henry, Roger William Barbour 1989
- ERNST, G  
[3026] Ernst, G. 1983
- EROL, O  
[3027] Erol, O. 1981  
[3028] Erol, O. 1983
- ERSOY, S  
[3692] Görür, N., M. Sakinç, A. Barka, R. Akkök, S. Ersoy 1995
- ERTURHAN, MUSTAFA  
[3683] Göçmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Mustafa Erturhan 2011
- ESAWY, MOHAMAD M  
[711] Attum, Omar, Mohamad M. Esawy, Wissam E. Farag, Ahmad E. Gad, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Bruce Kingsbury 2007
- ESCHERICH, K  
[4776] Kathariner, L., K. Escherich 1895
- ESCHREICH, K  
[3029] Eschreich, K. 1897
- ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN FRIEDERICH VON  
[3030] Eschscholtz, Johann Friederich von 1829
- ESHRAĞHI, SAFAR ALI  
[5818] Mattei, Massimo, Francesca Cifelli, Giovanni Muttoni, Andrea Zanchi, Fabrizio Berra, Fathommah Mossavvari, Safar Ali Eshraghi 2012
- ESMAEILI, HAMID REZA  
[2885] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Soheila Javanmardi, Hamid Reza Esmacili, Haji Gholi Kami 2008

[3609] Gholamhosseini, Ali, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Halimeh Zareian, Hamid Reza Esmacili 2009

[3612] Gholamifard, A., Hamid Reza Esmacili, Haji Gholi Kami 2009

[3611] Gholamifard, A., Hamid Reza Esmacili 2010

[9676] Zareeian, H., Hamid Reza Esmacili, H. A. Gholam, A. Teymouri, H. Zohrabi, Haji Gholi Kami 2010

[7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmacili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011

[7175] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hamid Reza Esmacili 2012

ESPINOZA, NELLY CARILLO DE

[3031] Espinoza, Nelly Carillo de, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990

ESPREGUEIRA THEMUNDO, G

[3032] Espregueira Themundo, G., B. Wielstra, J. W. Arntzen 2009

ESSIG, E O

[3033] Essig, E. O. 1931

ESTEBAN, I

[3034] Esteban, I., P. Vernet 1993

ESTEBAN, M

[1943] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero, G. A. Lorente, M. Esteban 1994

ESTERBAUER, HANS

[3035] Esterbauer, Hans 1983

[3036] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3037] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3038] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3039] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3040] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3041] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3042] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3043] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3044] Esterbauer, Hans 1985

[3045] Esterbauer, Hans 1986

[3046] Esterbauer, Hans 1986

[3047] Esterbauer, Hans 1986

[3048] Esterbauer, Hans 1986

[3049] Esterbauer, Hans 1986

[3050] Esterbauer, Hans 1987

[3051] Esterbauer, Hans 1987

[3052] Esterbauer, Hans 1987

[3053] Esterbauer, Hans 1987

[3054] Esterbauer, Hans 1988

[3055] Esterbauer, Hans 1988

[3056] Esterbauer, Hans 1988

[3057] Esterbauer, Hans 1989

[3058] Esterbauer, Hans 1989

[3059] Esterbauer, Hans 1990

[3060] Esterbauer, Hans 1990

[3061] Esterbauer, Hans 1991

[3062] Esterbauer, Hans 1991

[3063] Esterbauer, Hans 1992

[3064] Esterbauer, Hans 1992

[3065] Esterbauer, Hans 1992

[3066] Esterbauer, Hans 1992

[3067] Esterbauer, Hans 1993

[3068] Esterbauer, Hans 1993

[3069] Esterbauer, Hans 1994

[3070] Esterbauer, Hans 1995

[3071] Esterbauer, Hans 1995

[3072] Esterbauer, Hans 1995

ESTES, RICHARD DEAN

[6494] Nevo, Eviatar, Richard Dean Estes 1969

[3080] Estes, Richard Dean, Osvaldo Reig 1973

[3077] Estes, Richard Dean, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1977

[3073] Estes, Richard Dean 1981

[3074] Estes, Richard Dean 1982

[3075] Estes, Richard Dean 1983

[3076] Estes, Richard Dean 1983

[3078] Estes, Richard Dean, Gregory Kent Pregill 1988

[3079] Estes, Richard Dean, Kevin De Queiroz, Jacques A. Gauthier 1988

ESTRADA, F

[3485] Garcia-Castellanos, D., F. Estrada, I. Jiménez-Munt, C. Gorini, M. Fernández, J. Vergés, R. De Vicente 2009

ETHERIDGE, RICHARD EMMETT

[3081] Etheridge, Richard Emmett 1967

[3379] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Richard Emmett Etheridge 1989

[3380] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Richard Emmett Etheridge, D. Janies, Tom A. Titus 2001

ETTLING, JEFF

[3083] Ettlting, Jeff, Adam Marfisi 2002

[3082] Ettlting, Jeff, Aram Aghasyan, Levon Aghasyan 2012

EVANS, C S

[6696] Ord, T. J., D. T. Blumstein, C. S. Evans 2001

[6697] Ord, T. J., D. T. Blumstein, C. S. Evans 2002

EVANS, SUSAN E

[3084] Evans, Susan E., Angus d'Albini Bellairs 1983

EVENARI, M

[3085] Evenari, M., I. Noy-Meir, D. Goodall 1986

EVERSMANN, EDUARD FRIEDRICH ALEKSANDROVICH

[3086] Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich Aleksandrovich 1823

[3087] Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich Aleksandrovich 1834

EVGEN'EV, MICHAEL B

[8877] Ulmasov, Khayot A., A. Ovezmukammedov, K. K. Karnev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1988

- [8876] Ulmasov, Khayot A., K. Karaev, B. T. Djumageldyev, O. A. Sennikova, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1995
- [8879] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, S. A. Rybtsov, B. T. Dzhumageldyev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1997
- [8878] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, Vasilii Molodtsov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1999
- EWALD, P  
[3088] Ewald, P. 1984  
[3089] Ewald, P. 1984
- EWART, J  
[3090] Ewart, J. 1878
- EWER, R F  
[1549] Boltz, R. E., R. F. Ewer 1964
- EWERT, MICHAEL A  
[9023] Viets, Brian E., Alan Toussignant, Michael A. Ewert, Craig E. Nelson, David Crews 1993
- EXCOFFIER, L  
[5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforou, L. Kornaraki, G. Trabuchet 1993
- EYAL, M  
[851] Baldrige, W. S., Y. Eyal, Y. Bartov, G. Steinitz, M. Eyal 1991
- EYAL, Y  
[851] Baldrige, W. S., Y. Eyal, Y. Bartov, G. Steinitz, M. Eyal 1991
- EYAL, YEHUDAH  
[4075] Hardy, Clément, Catherine Hombery, Yehudah Eyal, Éric Barrier, Carla Müller 2010
- EYAL-GILADI, H  
[3091] Eyal-Giladi, H. 1964  
[3092] Eyal-Giladi, H. 1965
- EYLAN, EMANUEL  
[4815] Keydar, Yaffa, Emanuel Eylan, Heinrich Mendelsohn, Uri Marder 1971
- EYNAN, M  
[3093] Eynan, M., Razi Dmi'el 1993
- EYRE, S R  
[3094] Eyre, S. R. 1963
- FABRE, PIERRE-HENRI  
[4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- FAGHIRI, AFSHIN  
[97] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Vida Hojati, Afshin Faghiri 2010  
[94] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, Konrad Mebert, Afshin Faghiri, Saeedeh Ataei, Samaneh Hamidi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
[8048] Shiravi, Abdolhossein, Vida Hojati, Afshin Faghiri 2012
- FAHD, S  
[3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- FAINARU, M  
[3095] Fainaru, M., S. Eisenberg, N. Manny, C. Hershko 1974
- FAIRBANKS, RICHARD G  
[3096] Fairbanks, Richard G. 1989
- FAIRBRIDGE, RHODES W  
[3097] Fairbridge, Rhodes W. 1961  
[3098] Fairbridge, Rhodes W. 1970
- FAISI, HIVA  
[4132] Heidari, Nastaran, Hiva Faisi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2011
- FAITH, D P  
[3099] Faith, D. P. 1991  
[3100] Faith, D. P., P. S. Cranston 1991
- FAIVOVICH, JULIAN  
[3101] Faivovich, Julián, Célio F. B. Haddad, Paulo C. A. Garcia, Darrel Richmond Frost, Jonathan A. Campbell, Ward C. Wheeler 2005  
[3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- FAIZI, HIVA [also as HIWA]  
[7213] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi 2006  
[7228] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson, Hiwa Faizi 2006  
[3102] Faizi, Hiwa, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2007  
[7214] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi 2007  
[3103] Faizi, Hiva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Nastaran Heydari 2010  
[7173] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hiva Faizi, Hamid Bostanchi 2010  
[7174] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Azar Khosravani, H. Barani-Beiranvand, Hiva Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
[7216] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Nastaran Heydari, Hiva Faizi 2011  
[7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011
- FAKHRI, SHAMIM  
[4836] Khan, Babar, Waseem Ahmed, Abdukadir Ablimit, Shamim Fakhri, Hassan Ali 2011
- FALAKALI, BERIA



- [3104] Falakali, Beria, Nurşen Alpagut, İ. Ethem Çevik 1994  
 [245] Alpagut, Nurşen, Beria Falakali 1995
- FALCON, N L  
 [5468] Lees, G. M., N. L. Falcon 1951  
 [3105] Falcon, N. L. 1974
- FAMOURI, J  
 [2693] Dewan, M. L., J. Famouri 1964  
 [2694] Dewan, M. L., J. Famouri 1968
- FANG, ZHILI  
 [5665] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Zhili Fang, Yuezhao Wang, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998
- FANKHAUSER, G  
 [3106] Fankhauser, G. 1945
- FAO  
 [3107] FAO 1968  
 [3108] FAO 1973
- FARAG, A A  
 [3112] Farag, A. A., A. A. Banaja 1980  
 [3109] Farag, A. A. 1982  
 [3110] Farag, A. A. 1982  
 [3111] Farag, A. A. 1983
- FARAG, NAGI W  
 [5298] Labib, Ramzy S., Megda H. Azab, Ezzat R. Awad, Nagi W. Farag 1979  
 [5300] Labib, Ramzy S., Hany Y. Halim, Nagi W. Farag 1979  
 [5297] Labib, Ramzy S., Ezzat R. Awad, Nagi W. Farag 1981  
 [5299] Labib, Ramzy S., Magda H. Azab, Nagi W. Farag 1981
- FARAG, WISSAM E  
 [711] Attum, Omar, Mohamad M. Esawy, Wissam E. Farag, Ahmad E. Gad, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Bruce Kingsbury 2007
- FARAH, A  
 [648] Arthurton, R. S., A. Farah, W. Ahmed 1982
- FARAJ, A A  
 [3113] Faraj, A. A., A. A. Banaja 1980
- FARANDA, COSTANZA  
 [2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, Manfred R. Strecker 2012
- FARCY, J P  
 [2249] Clergue-Gazeau, M., J. P. Farcy 1979
- FARHADI QOMI, MASOOD  
 [3114] Farhadi Qomi, Masood, Haji Gholi Kami, S. M. Kazemi 2011  
 [4796] Kazemi, Seyed Mahdi, Masood Farhadi Qomi, Haji Gholi Kami, Steven Clement Anderson 2011
- FARHI, E  
 [8266] Stanner, Michael, E. Farhi 1987  
 [8267] Stanner, Michael, E. Farhi 1989
- FARKAS, BALÁZS L  
 [3115] Farkas, Balázs L. 1993  
 [3116] Farkas, Balázs L., Laszlo Sasvari, James R. Buskirk 1997  
 [8570] Taşkavak, Ertan, Balázs L. Farkas 1998
- FARMER, A  
 [3117] Farmer, A. 1983
- FAROOK, SEYAD, M  
 [3495] Gardner, Andrew S., Seyad Farook M 1993
- FAROOQ, M  
 [3118] Farooq, M., R. Ansar 1983
- FARRAND, WILLIAM R  
 [2980] Elmore, R. Douglas, William R. Farrand 1981
- FARRIGNO, JANE G  
 [9498] Williams, Richard S., Jane G. Farrigno 1988
- FARRIS, J S  
 [3119] Farris, J. S. 1988
- FARZALIEV, A M  
 [6119] Mikailov, T. K., A. M. Farzaliev 1981
- FARZANPAY, R  
 [5425] Latifi, Mahmoud, R. Farzanpay 1973
- FASOLA, MAURO  
 [8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011  
 [8122] Sindaco, Roberto, Margarita Metallinou, Fabio Pupin, Mauro Fasola, Salvador Carranza 2012
- FATHINIA, BEHZAD  
 [3120] Fathinia, Behzad, Steven Clement Anderson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hasan Jahani, Hosien Mohamadi 2009  
 [3124] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, M. Sampour, A. M. Bahrami, G. Jaafari 2009  
 [3122] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2010  
 [3123] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, H. Darvishnia, Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2010  
 [3121] Fathinia, Behzad, R. Karamiani, H. Darvishnia, Nastaran Heidari, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013
- FATTAHI, MORTEZA  
 [9093] Walker, Richard Thomas, Morteza Fattahi 2011
- FATTORINI, SIMONE

- [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999
- FATTOVICH, RODOLFO  
[4136] Hein, Christopher J., Duncan M. FritGerald, Glenn A. Milne, Kathryn Bard, Rodolfo Fattovich 2011
- FAULKENDER, D J  
[2977] Elliott, J. E., D. J. Faulkender, R. B. Fraser 1981
- FAUTZ, ROLF  
[3125] Fautz, Rolf 1986
- FAYRER, JOSEPH  
[3126] Fayrer, Joseph 1871  
[3127] Fayrer, Joseph 1871  
[3128] Fayrer, Joseph 1872  
[3129] Fayrer, Joseph 1874  
[3130] Fayrer, Joseph 1881  
[3131] Fayrer, Joseph 1892
- FEARY, D A  
[6995] Pigram, C. J., P. J. Davies, D. A. Feary, P. A. Symonds 1989
- FEDEROVICH, B A  
[3132] Federovich, B. A. 1946
- FEDOROV, ALEXEY N  
[3839] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997  
[3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1998
- FEDOROVA, LARISSA V  
[3839] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997  
[3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1998
- FEDOROVA, N M  
[7992] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, O. S. Sopieb, N. M. Fedorova 1982
- FEDOROVA, T A  
[4556] Ivanov, V. G., T. A. Fedorova 1970  
[4557] Ivanov, V. G., T. A. Fedorova 1973
- FEDRIGHINI, NICOLETTA  
[8111] Sindaco, Roberto, Nicoletta Fedrighini, Alberto Venchi 1995
- FEI, LIANG  
[3133] Fei, Liang 1977
- FEI LIANG  
[3134] Fei Liang, Ye Changyuan 1989  
[3135] Fei Liang, Ye Changyuan 1989
- [9725] Zhao Er-mi, Jiang Yao-ming, Huang Qing-yun, Hu Shu-qin, Fei Liang, Ye Chang-yuan 1993
- FEIN, A  
[3136] Fein, A., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1971
- FEJÉRVÁRY, GÉZA JULIUS VON  
[3137] Fejérváry, Géza Julius von 1912  
[3138] Fejérváry, Géza Julius von 1936
- FEJÉRVÁRY -LÁNGH, ARANKA MÁRIA  
[3139] Fejérváry-Láugh, Aranka Mária 1923
- FELBER, HANS  
[3140] Felber, Hans, Heinz Hötzl, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauer, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
[4290] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans Felber, Viktor Maurin 1978  
[4291] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans Felber, Josef G. Zötl 1978
- FELDMAN, CHRIS R  
[3141] Feldman, Chris R., James Ford Parham 2001  
[3142] Feldman, Chris R., James Ford Parham 2002
- FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B  
[3143] Feldman-Muhsam, B., S. Borut 1983
- FELLOWS, CHARLES  
[3144] Fellows, Charles 1841
- FELSENSTEIN, J  
[3145] Felsenstein, J. 1981  
[3146] Felsenstein, J. 1985  
[3147] Felsenstein, J. 1995  
[3148] Felsenstein, J. 2004
- FENTON, L L  
[3149] Fenton, L. L. 1910
- FENZL, E  
[3150] Fenzl, E., J. J. Heckel, L. Redtenbacher 1849
- FERCHAUD, ANNE-LAURE  
[3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- FERGUSON, D A  
[3193] Firouz, Eskandar, Jerry D. Hassinger, D. A. Ferguson 1970
- FERGUSON, H S  
[3152] Ferguson, H. S. 1904
- FERGUSON, M W J  
[2577] Deeming, D. C., M. W. J. Ferguson 1991
- FERL, R J  
[1780] Bowen, B. W., A. M. Clark, F. A. Abreu-Grobois, A. Chaves, H. A. Reichart, R. J. Ferl 1998
- FERMOR, L L  
[3153] Fermor, L. L. 1936
- FERNANDES, C A  
[3154] Fernandes, C. A., E. J. Rohling, M. Siddall 2006
- FERNANDEZ, H G  
[9027] Villareal, D. L., H. G. Fernandez 1996
- FERNANDEZ, M  
[3485] Garcia-Castellanos, D., F. Estrada, I. Jiménez-

- Munt, C. Gorini, M. Fernández, J. Vergés, R. De Vicente 2009
- FERNANDO, M M  
 [3155] Fernando, M. M. 1989
- FERRAND, NUNO  
 [3658] Godinho, Raquel, Eduardo G. Crespo, Nuno Ferrand, David James Harris 2005
- FERRIGNO, JANE G  
 [3156] Ferrigno, Jane G. 1991  
 [3157] Ferrigno, Jane G. 1991  
 [9500] Williams Jr., Richard S., Jane G. Ferrigno 1991
- FESTA, E  
 [3158] Festa, E. 1894
- FET, VICTOR  
 [3159] Fet, Victor 1994  
 [3160] Fet, Victor 1994  
 [3161] Fet, Victor, Khabibulla I. Atamuradov 1994
- FICETOLA, GENTILE FRANCESCO  
 [3162] Ficetola, Gentile Francesco, Angelica Crottini, Maurizio Casiraghi, Emilio Padoa-Schioppa 2010
- FIELD, HENRY  
 [3163] Field, Henry 1953  
 [3164] Field, Henry 1955  
 [3165] Field, Henry 1956  
 [3166] Field, Henry 1956  
 [3167] Field, Henry 1957  
 [3168] Field, Henry 1958  
 [3169] Field, Henry 1959  
 [3170] Field, Henry 1959  
 [3171] Field, Henry 1960  
 [3172] Field, Henry 1962  
 [3173] Field, Henry 1963  
 [3174] Field, Henry 1966  
 [3176] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird 1968  
 [3177] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird 1969  
 [3175] Field, Henry, Bernard J. Clifton 1970  
 [3178] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird 1970  
 [3179] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird, Bernard J. Clifton 1972
- FILELLA I SUBIRÀ, EDUARD  
 [995] Barrio, A., César Luis, Joan Garcia-Porta, Eduard Filella i Subirà 2001
- FILIPETSKAYA, A Z  
 [4537] Isachenko, A. G., A. A. Shliapnikov, O. D. Pobozerova, A. Z. Filipetskaya 1988
- FILIPPUCCI, M G  
 [6495] Nevo, Eviatar, M. G. Filippucci 1988
- FINCH JR, W A  
 [8056] Short, N. M., P. D. Lowman Jr, S. C. Freden, W. A. Finch Jr 1976
- FINKEL, ROBERT C  
 [6746] Owen, Lewis A., Robert C. Finkel, Marc W. Caffee, Lyn Gualtieri 2002
- FINKELMAN, S  
 [6814] Paperna, I., S. Finkelman 1991  
 [840] Bain, O., G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman, M. Killick-Kendrick 1992
- [841] Bain, O., S. Wanji, G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman 1993  
 [6815] Paperna, I., S. Finkelman 1993  
 [3180] Finkelman, S., I. Paperna 1994
- FINN, FRANK  
 [159] Alcock, Alfred William, Frank Finn 1897  
 [3181] Finn, Frank 1898
- FIODOROV, P V  
 [3182] Fiodorov, P. V., Lev Aleksandrovich Nessonov 1990  
 [6470] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich, P. V. Fiodorov, N. I. Udovichenko 1990
- FIRDOUS, FEHMIDA  
 [4682] Kabraji, Aban Marker, Fehmida Firdous 1984  
 [3183] Firdous, Fehmida 1986  
 [3184] Firdous, Fehmida 1988  
 [3185] Firdous, Fehmida 1989  
 [3186] Firdous, Fehmida 1991
- FIROUZ, ESKANDAR  
 [3193] Firouz, Eskandar, Jerry D. Hassinger, D. A. Ferguson 1970  
 [3187] Firouz, Eskandar 1974  
 [3188] Firouz, Eskandar 1976  
 [3192] Firouz, Eskandar, Fred A. Harrington Jr 1976  
 [3194] Firouz, Eskandar, W. H. Wambold 1976  
 [3189] Firouz, Eskandar 1998  
 [3190] Firouz, Eskandar 2000  
 [3191] Firouz, Eskandar 2005
- FISCHER, JOHANN GOTTHELF  
 [3195] Fischer, Johann Gotthelf 1855  
 [3196] Fischer, Johann Gotthelf 1855  
 [3197] Fischer, Johann Gotthelf 1856
- FISCHER, JOHANN GUSTAV  
 [3198] Fischer, Johann Gustav 1885  
 [3199] Fischer, Johann Gustav 1887
- FISCHER, LYNN B  
 [6781] Pallister, John S., John S. Stacey, Lynn B. Fischer, Wayne R. Premo 1987
- FISHER, M  
 [3496] Gardner, Andrew S., M. Fisher 1994  
 [3200] Fisher, M., Andrew S. Gardner 1995
- FISHER, MARTIN  
 [3201] Fisher, Martin, Shahina A. Ghazanfar, Andrew Spalton 1999
- FISHER, W B  
 [3202] Fisher, W. B. 1968  
 [3203] Fisher, W. B. 1968
- FITZINGER, LEOPOLD JOSEF FRANZ JOHANN  
 [3204] Fitzinger, Leopold Josef Franz Johann 1826  
 [3205] Fitzinger, Leopold Josef Franz Johann 1843
- FITZSIMONS, VIVIAN FREDERICK MAYNARD  
 [3206] FitzSimons, Vivian Frederick Maynard 1962
- FJELDSÅ, JON  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo,

- Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldsá, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- FLÄRDH, BÖRJE  
 [3207] Flärdh, Börje 1983  
 [6571] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Börje Flärdh 1988  
 [6572] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Börje Flärdh 1990  
 [8844] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Goran Dusej, Börje Flärdh 1999
- FLECK, JÜRGEN  
 [3208] Fleck, Jürgen 1982
- FLECK, R J  
 [2275] Coleman, Robert G., R. J. Fleck, C. D. Hedge, E. D. Ghent 1977
- FLECKER, RACHEL  
 [9032] Vincent, Stephen J., Mark B. Allen, Arif D. Ismail-Zadeh, Rachel Flecker, Kenneth A. Foland, Michael D. Simmons 2005
- FLECKS, M  
 [96] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, M. Flecks, Farhang Toriki, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- FLECKS, MORRIS  
 [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkin Üzümlü, Dennis Rödder 2013
- FLEGR, JAROSLAV  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodým, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997
- FLEISCHMANN, FRIDERICO LUDOVICO  
 [3209] Fleischmann, Friderico Ludovico 1831
- FLEISHMAN, DAVID G  
 [3210] Fleishman, David G., Vladimir A. Nikiforov, Agnes A. Saulus, Valentina F. Vasilieva, Lev Y. Borkin 1997
- FLEITMANN, DOMINIK  
 [3211] Fleitmann, Dominik, Albert Matter, Stephen J. Burns, Abdulkarim Al-Subbary, Mohammed A. Al-Aowah 2004  
 [7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- FLIEGELOVA, EVA  
 [3212] Fliegelova, Eva, Daniel Frynta, Jovana Ciháková 1997
- FLINDT, RAINER  
 [3213] Flindt, Rainer, Helmut Hemmer 1968  
 [3214] Flindt, Rainer, Helmut Hemmer 1970  
 [3553] Geisselmann, B., Rainer Flindt, Helmut Hemmer 1971
- FLINT, VLADIMIR E  
 [3215] Flint, Vladimir E. 1988
- FLORES, ALVARO  
 [1542] Bolanos, Róger, Alvaro Flores, Richard T. Taylor, Luis Cerdus 1974
- FLORES, D  
 [3216] Flores, D. 1994  
 [3218] Flores, D., Alan Toussignant, David Crews 1994  
 [3217] Flores, D., David Crews 1995  
 [8744] Toussignant, Alan, Brian E. Viets, D. Flores, David Crews 1995
- FLORES, DÍAZ MARIETTA  
 [3987] Gutiérrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, Juan J. Calvete 2009
- FLOWER, STANLEY SMYTH  
 [3219] Flower, Stanley Smyth 1923  
 [3220] Flower, Stanley Smyth 1926  
 [3221] Flower, Stanley Smyth 1930  
 [3222] Flower, Stanley Smyth 1933  
 [3223] Flower, Stanley Smyth 1933
- FLUEH, ERNST R  
 [5222] Kukowski, Nina, Thies Schillhorn, Ernst R. Flueh, Katrin Huhn 2000
- FLUNT, V E  
 [3224] Flunt, V. E., Yu A. Dubrovskii, V. M. Neronov 1964
- FLYNN, A A L  
 [3225] Flynn, A. A. L. 1932
- FODEN, JOHN D  
 [4695] Kakar, M. Ishaq, Alan S. Collins, Khalid Mahmood, John D. Foden, Mehrab Khan 2012
- FOGEL, D  
 [3226] Fogel, D. 1993  
 [3227] Fogel, D. 1995  
 [3228] Fogel, D. 1995
- FOLAND, KENNETH A  
 [9032] Vincent, Stephen J., Mark B. Allen, Arif D. Ismail-Zadeh, Rachel Flecker, Kenneth A. Foland, Michael D. Simmons 2005
- FOLEY, W J  
 [3230] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, I. Chosniak 1987  
 [3229] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, I. Choshniak 1992
- FOLLETT, C  
 [3231] Follett, C. 1992
- FOLLETT, WILBUR IRVING  
 [3232] Follett, Wilbur Irving, Lillian J. Dempster 1965
- FOMINA, M I  
 [3233] Fomina, M. I. 1964
- FONG, J J  
 [5653] Macey, J. Robert, J. J. Fong, J. V. Kuehl, Soheila Shafiei, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva,

- Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. L. Boore 2005
- FONSECA, MIGUEL M  
 [2081] Carretero, Miguel Angel, Miguel M. Fonseca, Enrique García-Muñoz, José C. Brito, D. James Harris 2011
- FORBES, HENRY OGG  
 [3234] Forbes, Henry Ogg 1903  
 [3235] Forbes, Henry Ogg, William Robert Ogilvie-Grant 1903
- FORCART, LOTHAR  
 [3236] Forcart, Lothar 1935  
 [3237] Forcart, Lothar 1950
- FORD, LINDA SHERILL  
 [3238] Ford, Linda Sherill, David Charles Cannatella 1993
- FOROLOV, V E  
 [3239] Forolov, V. E. 1987
- FORSSKÅL, PETRUS [also as PETER]  
 [3240] Forsskål, Petrus 1775
- FORSTEN, A  
 [5705] Malez, M., A. Forsten 1989
- FÖRSTER, H  
 [4000] Haars, W., H. Hagedorn, D. Busche, H. Förster 1974  
 [4039] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, D. Busche, H. Förster 1975
- FÖRSTER, H G  
 [8208] Soffel, H. C., H. G. Förster 1984
- FORSTNER, M R J  
 [3241] Forstner, M. R. J., S. K. Davis, E. Arévalo 1995
- FORTE, ADAM M  
 [A-2] Forte, Adam M., Eric Cowgill 2013
- FORTINA, RUDOLF  
 [7647] Schätti, Beat, Rudolf Fortina 1987
- FOSTER, MERCEDES S  
 [5876] McDiarmid, Roy W., Mercedes S. Foster, Craig Guyer, J. Whitfield Gibbons, Neil Chernoff 2012
- FOUD, S  
 [6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas, F. Zahran 1980
- FOUDA, M M  
 [3242] Fouda, M. M. 1988
- FOUFOPOULOS, JOHANNES  
 [3243] Foufopoulos, Johannes 1997
- FOURCADE, H M  
 [5658] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003  
 [5659] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003
- FOWLER, HENRY WEED  
 [3244] Fowler, Henry Weed, Emmett Reid Dunn 1917
- FOX, B  
 [2266] Cody, M. L., G. J. Breytenbach, B. Fox, A. E. Newsome, R. D. Quinn, W. R. Siegfried 1983
- FOX, H M  
 [3245] Fox, H. M. 1926
- FOX, STANLEY FORREST  
 [3246] Fox, Stanley Forrest, J. Kelly McCoy, Troy A. Baird 2003
- FOX JR, RUFUS WADE  
 [3248] Fox [Jr.] , [Rufus] Wade, Herbert C. Dessauer 1962  
 [3247] Fox [Jr.] , [Rufus] Wade 1965
- FRAGUEDAKIS-TSOLIS, S  
 [5128] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis 2011  
 [5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooesh, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis, B. Chondropoulos 2013
- FRAIR, WAYNE  
 [3249] Frair, Wayne 1979
- FRAKES, L A  
 [3250] Frakes, L. A., E. M. Kemp, J. C. Crowell 1976
- FRANCHETEAU, J-F  
 [5489] Le Pichon, X., J.-F. Francheteau 1978
- FRANCIS, B  
 [3251] Francis, B., Avner Bdolah, I. I. Kaiser 1995
- FRANCIS, T  
 [8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- FRANK, FRITZ  
 [3252] Frank, Fritz 1959
- FRANK, NORMAN  
 [3253] Frank, Norman, Erica Ramus 1995
- FRANK, W  
 [4588] Jakel, T., H. Burgstaller, W. Frank, W. Zeese 1989
- FRANK, WOLFGANG  
 [3254] Frank, Wolfgang, Augusto Gansser, Trommsdorff 1977
- FRANKENBERG, ELIEZER  
 [3255] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1973  
 [3256] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1974  
 [3257] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1974  
 [3258] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1976  
 [3259] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1978  
 [3260] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1978  
 [9406] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Orit Adar 1978  
 [3261] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1979  
 [3262] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1979  
 [3269] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1979  
 [3270] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1981

- [3263] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1982  
 [3264] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1982  
 [9402] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg 1982  
 [9403] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg 1982  
 [3265] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1984  
 [3266] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1984  
 [3267] Frankenberg, Eliezer 1984  
 [3271] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1984  
 [3272] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [9404] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg 1987  
 [9405] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg 1989  
 [3268] Frankenberg, Eliezer, D. L. Marcellini 1990  
 [3273] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [3274] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [9407] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Eyal Shy 1992  
 [9409] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Michal Volokita, Ruth Harari 1993  
 [9408] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Eyal Shy 1998
- FRANSSSEN, J O H L  
 [3275] Franssen, J. O. H. L., T. Janssen-Classen, G. Dieijen 1983
- FRANZEN, MICHAEL  
 [3276] Franzen, Michael 1984  
 [3277] Franzen, Michael 1985  
 [3278] Franzen, Michael 1986  
 [3279] Franzen, Michael 1987  
 [3296] Franzen, Michael, Reiner Klewen 1987  
 [5040] Klewen, Reiner, Michael Franzen, H. G. Winter 1987  
 [9528] Winter, H. G., Reiner Klewen, Michael Franzen 1987  
 [5041] Klewen, Reiner, Heinz-Günter Winter, Michael Franzen 1988  
 [5042] Klewen, Reiner, Heinz-Günter Winter, Michael Franzen 1988  
 [3300] Franzen, Michael, Harry Sigg 1989  
 [3280] Franzen, Michael 1990  
 [3281] Franzen, Michael 1991  
 [3293] Franzen, Michael, Ullrich Heckes 1992  
 [1315] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Michael Franzen 1993  
 [1316] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Michael Franzen 1993  
 [3297] Franzen, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1993  
 [3290] Franzen, Michael, Wolfgang Bischoff 1995  
 [3282] Franzen, Michael 1998  
 [3283] Franzen, Michael 1999
- [3284] Franzen, Michael 1999  
 [3292] Franzen, Michael, Frank Glaw 1999  
 [3294] Franzen, Michael, Ullrich Heckes 1999  
 [3285] Franzen, Michael 2000  
 [3286] Franzen, Michael 2000  
 [3287] Franzen, Michael 2000  
 [3295] Franzen, Michael, Ullrich Heckes 2000  
 [3298] Franzen, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 2000  
 [3288] Franzen, Michael 2001  
 [3289] Franzen, Michael 2001  
 [3299] Franzen, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Wolfgang Bischoff 2002  
 [3301] Franzen, Michael, Van Wallach 2002  
 [6283] Moravec, Jiří, Michael Franzen, Wolfgang Böhme 2006  
 [3291] Franzen, Michael, Michael Bussmann, Thomas Kordges, B. Thiesmeier 2008  
 [3678] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfi Yildiz, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
 [3679] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfi Yildiz, Ahmet Mermer, Nursen Alpagut-Keskin 2009
- FRASEN, C H J M  
 [3302] Frasen, C. H. J. M., L. B. Holthuis, J. P. H. M. Adema 1997
- FRASER, R B  
 [2977] Elliott, J. E., D. J. Faulkender, R. B. Fraser 1981
- FRAZER, J F D  
 [3303] Frazer, J. F. D. 1965
- FRAZIER, JOHN G  
 [3304] Frazier, John G. 1975  
 [3305] Frazier, John G. 1975  
 [3306] Frazier, John G. 1980  
 [3307] Frazier, John G. 1980  
 [3308] Frazier, John G. 1981  
 [3309] Frazier, John G. 1983  
 [3315] Frazier, John G., S. Salas 1984  
 [3310] Frazier, John G. 1985  
 [3311] Frazier, John G. 1985  
 [3312] Frazier, John G. 1985  
 [3313] Frazier, John G. 1991  
 [3314] Frazier, John G., Indraneil Das 1994
- FRAZIER, SCOTT  
 [3316] Frazier, Scott 2000
- FRECHEN, MANFRED  
 [4733] Karimi, Alireza, Manfred Frechen, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2011
- FREDEN, S C  
 [8056] Short, N. M., P. D. Lowman Jr, S. C. Freden, W. A. Finch Jr 1976
- FREITAG, HELMUT  
 [3317] Freitag, Helmut 1971  
 [3318] Freitag, Helmut 1971  
 [3319] Freitag, Helmut 1977

- FREITAS, S  
 [3320] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Miguel Angel Carretero 2010  
 [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011
- FRENKEL, G  
 [3322] Frenkel, G., Elazar T. Kochva 1970
- FRENZEL, B  
 [3323] Frenzel, B. 1960  
 [3324] Frenzel, B. 1968
- FRESHFIELD, DOUGLAS W  
 [3325] Freshfield, Douglas W. 1869  
 [5189] Kropotkin, P., Douglas W. Freshfield 1903
- FREY, E  
 [8558] Tarsitano, S. S., E. Frey, J. Reiss 1989
- FREY, W  
 [8870] Uerpmann, H.-P., W. Frey 1981
- FREY, WOLFGANG  
 [1828] Breckle, S.-W., Wolfgang Frey, Ian C. Hedge 1969  
 [3327] Frey, Wolfgang, H. J. Mayer 1971  
 [2069] Carle, R., Wolfgang Frey 1977  
 [3326] Frey, Wolfgang 1980  
 [819] Baierle, H. U., Wolfgang Frey, Helmut Kessler, Thomas Kordges, H. Kürschner, C. J. Schäfer, J. Szijj 1985  
 [3328] Frey, Wolfgang, W. Probst 1986
- FREYTAG, GÜNTHER E  
 [3340] Freytag, Günther E., Ion Eduard Fuhn 1952  
 [3408] Fuhn, Ion Eduard, Günther E. Freytag 1952  
 [3329] Freytag, Günther E. 1954  
 [3330] Freytag, Günther E. 1954  
 [3331] Freytag, Günther E. 1955  
 [3332] Freytag, Günther E. 1955  
 [3333] Freytag, Günther E. 1955  
 [3334] Freytag, Günther E. 1956  
 [3335] Freytag, Günther E. 1957  
 [3336] Freytag, Günther E. 1957  
 [3337] Freytag, Günther E. 1957  
 [1049] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Günther E. Freytag 1958  
 [3338] Freytag, Günther E. 1970  
 [3339] Freytag, Günther E. 1984
- FREYTAG, OTTO  
 [3367] Fritz, Uwe, Otto Freytag 1993
- FREYVOGEL, THIERRY A  
 [5934] Meier, Jürg, Thierry A. Freyvogel 1980
- FRIEDEL, ERNST  
 [3341] Friedel, Ernst 1869
- FRIEDMAN, G M  
 [3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, G. Weinberger 1988
- FRIEDMAN, P A  
 [3449] Gan, Z.-R., R. J. Gould, P. A. Friedman, M. A. Polokoff 1988
- FRIEDRICH, ANKE  
 [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, Saeid H. Tabatabaei 2011
- FRISCH, W  
 [8411] Strecker, M. R., L. Ratschbacher, W. Frisch, S. Semiletkin, A. Zamoruyev 1994
- FRITGERALD, DUNCAN M  
 [4136] Hein, Christopher J., Duncan M. FritGerald, Glenn A. Milne, Kathryn Bard, Rodolfo Fattovich 2011
- FRITTS, THOMAS  
 [2826] Duellman, William Edward, Thomas Fritts, Alan Edward Leviton 1978
- FRITZ, B  
 [3344] Fritz, J. Peter, B. Fritz 1989  
 [3342] Fritz, B., Miguel Vences, Frank Glaw 1994
- FRITZ, J PETER  
 [3343] Fritz, J. Peter 1985  
 [1472] Böhme, Wolfgang, J. Peter Fritz, Felix Schütte 1987  
 [3345] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1987  
 [3346] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1987  
 [3347] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1987  
 [3348] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1988  
 [3349] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1988  
 [3344] Fritz, J. Peter, B. Fritz 1989
- FRITZ, SUSANNE A  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- FRITZ, U  
 [1001] Barth, D., D. Bernhard, G. Fritzsich, U. Fritz 2004
- FRITZ, UWE  
 [3350] Fritz, Uwe 1989  
 [3351] Fritz, Uwe 1989  
 [3352] Fritz, Uwe 1992  
 [3353] Fritz, Uwe 1993  
 [3354] Fritz, Uwe 1993  
 [3367] Fritz, Uwe, Otto Freytag 1993  
 [3355] Fritz, Uwe 1994  
 [3372] Fritz, Uwe, Tilman Wischuf 1995  
 [3364] Fritz, Uwe, Wolfgang Bischoff, Harald Martens, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1996  
 [9532] Wischuf, Tilman, Uwe Fritz 1996  
 [3356] Fritz, Uwe 1997  
 [3365] Fritz, Uwe, James R. Buskirk 1997  
 [3373] Fritz, Uwe, Tilman Wischuf 1997  
 [3374] Fritz, Uwe, Tilman Wischuf 1997

- [3357] Fritz, Uwe 1998  
 [3362] Fritz, Uwe, İbrahim Baran, Abidin Budak, E. Amthauer 1998  
 [3371] Fritz, Uwe, Fritz Jürgen Obst, Britta Andreas 1998  
 [5478] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Uwe Fritz, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1998  
 [3358] Fritz, Uwe 2001  
 [6984] Pieh, Alexander, Uwe Fritz, Rolf Berglas 2002  
 [3359] Fritz, Uwe 2004  
 [3360] Fritz, Uwe 2005  
 [3369] Fritz, Uwe, P. Havaš 2006  
 [3363] Fritz, Uwe, Olaf R. P. Bininda-Emonds 2007  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007  
 [3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007  
 [4643] Joger, Ulrich, Uwe Fritz, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalyabina-Hauf, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2007  
 [3361] Fritz, Uwe 2008  
 [3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009  
 [6122] Mikulíček, Peter, David Jandžík, Uwe Fritz, Christoph Schneider, Pavel Široký 2013
- FRITZSCH, G  
 [1001] Barth, D., D. Bernhard, G. Fritzsich, U. Fritz 2004
- FRITZSCHE, JÜRGEN  
 [3008] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard, Jürgen Fritzsche, Rainer Günther, Fritz Jürgen Obst 1985
- FROLOV, V E  
 [3375] Frolov, V. E. 1981  
 [3376] Frolov, V. E. 1989
- FROLOV, V F  
 [5698] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, V. F. Frolov 1986
- FROLOV, V I  
 [5701] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, V. I. Frolov, Yu D. Khomustenko 1988
- FROLOV, V Y  
 [1795] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victorij M. Makeyev, M. V. Miroutenko, V. Y. Frolov 1996
- FROMHAGE, L  
 [8981] Veith, Michael, L. Fromhage, Joachim Kosuch, M. Vences 2006
- FROMMHOLD, E  
 [3377] Frommhold, E. 1964
- FRÖR, E  
 [1218] Beutler, Axel, E. Frör 1980
- FROST, DARREL RICHMOND  
 [3378] Frost, Darrel Richmond 1985  
 [3379] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Richard Emmett Etheridge 1989  
 [3382] Frost, Darrel Richmond, David Mark Hillis 1990  
 [3384] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Arnold Girard Kluge, David Mark Hillis 1992  
 [3383] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Arnold Girard Kluge 1994  
 [3380] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Richard Emmett Etheridge, D. Janies, Tom A. Titus 2001  
 [3101] Faivovich, Julián, Célio F. B. Haddad, Paulo C. A. Garcia, Darrel Richmond Frost, Jonathan A. Campbell, Ward C. Wheeler 2005  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- FROTZLER, NORBERT  
 [3385] Frotzler, Norbert, Nino Davitashvili, Konrad Mebert 2011
- FRUMKIN, AMOS  
 [8935] Vaks, Anton, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Avner Ayalon, Alan Matthews, Ludwik Halicz, Amos Frumkin 2007  
 [771] Ayalon, Avner, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Amos Frumkin, Alan Matthews 2013
- FRYE, F L  
 [3386] Frye, F. L. 1991  
 [6129] Miller III, H. A., P. J. Brandt, F. L. Frye, T. M. Graig 1994
- FRYE, RICHARD N  
 [3387] Frye, Richard N. 1953
- FRYNTA, DANIEL  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
 [3212] Fliegelova, Eva, Daniel Frynta, Jovana Ciháková 1997  
 [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997  
 [3389] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Ivan Reháč, Miroslav Svatora 1997  
 [8365] Stöck, Matthias, Daniel Frynta, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Claus Steinlein, Michael Schmid 2001



- [5169] Kratochvíl, Lukáš, Daniel Frynta 2002  
 [8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006  
 [2113] Červenka, Jan, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Daniel Frynta 2008  
 [2111] Červenka, Jan, Daniel Frynta, Lukáš Kratochvíl 2010
- FU, CUIZHANG  
 [4396] Hua, Xia, Cuizhang Fu, Jiatang Li, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, John J. Wiens 2009
- FU, JINZHONG  
 [3393] Fu, Jinzhong, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Evgeny S. Roitberg, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Robert Ward Murphy 1995  
 [5642] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1995  
 [6365] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 1996  
 [3397] Fu, Jinzhong, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997  
 [6366] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan 1997  
 [3390] Fu, Jinzhong 1998  
 [3395] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1998  
 [5641] MacCulloch, Ross D., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy, Jinzhong Fu 1998 [1997]  
 [3391] Fu, Jinzhong 1999  
 [3392] Fu, Jinzhong 2000  
 [3394] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000  
 [3396] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 2000  
 [3398] Fu, Jinzhong, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000  
 [5643] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy 2000  
 [6367] Murphy, Robert Ward, Jinzhong Fu, Ross D. MacCulloch, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 2000  
 [9179] Wang, Yuezhao, Jinzhong Fu 2004
- FUCHS, D  
 [4655] Joger, Ulrich, A. Teynié, D. Fuchs 1988
- FUCHS, K  
 [9248] Wermuth, Heinz, K. Fuchs 1978
- FUENTE, MARCELLO S DE LA  
 [3399] Fuente, Marcello S. de la, Sergio N. Santillana, Sergio A. Marensi 1995  
 [3400] Fuente, Marcello S. de la, Sergio N. Santillana, Sergio A. Marensi 1995
- FUHN, ION EDUARD  
 [3340] Freytag, Günther E., Ion Eduard Fuhn 1952  
 [3408] Fuhn, Ion Eduard, Günther E. Freytag 1952  
 [3401] Fuhn, Ion Eduard 1956  
 [3402] Fuhn, Ion Eduard 1960  
 [3403] Fuhn, Ion Eduard 1961  
 [3404] Fuhn, Ion Eduard 1969  
 [3405] Fuhn, Ion Eduard 1969  
 [3406] Fuhn, Ion Eduard 1970  
 [3407] Fuhn, Ion Eduard 1975
- FUJITA, MATTHEW K  
 [3409] Fujita, Matthew K., Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2011
- FULL, R J  
 [750] Autumn, Kellar, Randi Beth Weinstein, R. J. Full 1994  
 [9210] Weinstein, Randi Beth, R. J. Full 1999
- FULLER, SUSAN  
 [4993] King, Dennis, Peter Baverstock, Susan Fuller 1997  
 [3410] Fuller, Susan, Peter Baverstock, Dennis King 1998
- FUMAGALLI, LUCA  
 [8520] Taberlet, Pierre, Luca Fumagalli, Anne-Gabrielle Wust-Saucy, Jean-François Cosson 1998
- FUNK, V A  
 [7027] Platnick, Norman I., V. A. Funk 1983
- FURNESS, ROBERT W  
 [3664] Godley, Brendan J., Robert W. Furness, Sarah E. Solomon 1998  
 [3665] Godley, Brendan J., Ali C. Gücü, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness, Sarah E. Solomon 1998  
 [4284] Hobson, V., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness 1998  
 [4751] Kaska, Yakup, Robert Downie, R. Tippet, Robert W. Furness 1998  
 [5004] Kinsella, L. B., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness 1998  
 [3667] Godley, Brendan J., D. R. Thompson, Robert W. Furness 1999  
 [5892] McKenzie, C., Brendan J. Godley, Robert W. Furness, D. E. Wells 1999  
 [4752] Kaska, Yakup, Robert W. Furness 2001
- FURON, RAYMOND  
 [3411] Furon, Raymond 1941  
 [3412] Furon, Raymond 1950
- FURRER, M A  
 [3413] Furrer, M. A., P. A. Soder 1955
- G-A, H H  
 [3414] G-A, H. H. 1905
- GABAEVA, N S  
 [3415] Gabaeva, N. S. 1970

- GABBAY, S  
[3416] Gabbay, S., M. Rosenberg, Michael R. Warburg, R. Rott, U. Katz 1993 [1992]
- GABE, M  
[3417] Gabe, M., H. Saint-Girons 1976
- GABOARDI, S  
[4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Steffano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferri, R. Sprovieri 1999
- GABRIEL, ALPHONSE  
[3418] Gabriel, Alphonse 1929  
[3419] Gabriel, Alphonse 1933  
[3420] Gabriel, Alphonse 1961  
[3421] Gabriel, Alphonse 1963  
[3422] Gabriel, Alphonse 1967
- GABRIEL, C D  
[3423] Gabriel, C. D. 1970  
[3424] Gabriel, C. D. 1971
- GAD, AHMAD E  
[711] Attum, Omar, Mohamad M. Esawy, Wissam E. Farag, Ahmad E. Gad, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Bruce Kingsbury 2007
- GAD, JÜRGEN  
[3425] Gad, Jürgen 2000
- GADEAU DE KERVILLE, HENRI  
[3426] Gadeau de Kerville, Henri 1926  
[3427] Gadeau de Kerville, Henri 1926  
[3428] Gadeau de Kerville, Henri 1926  
[3429] Gadeau de Kerville, Henri 1939
- GADZHIEV, A T  
[3430] Gadzhiev, A. T., Z. A. Mustafaeva, S. G. Dzhafarova 1981
- GAEDICKE, C  
[2251] Clift, P. D., D. Kroon, C. Gaedicke, J. Craig 2002
- GAETANI, MAURIZIO  
[447] Angiolini, Lucia, Maurizio Gaetani, Giovanni Muttoni, Michael H. Stephenson, Andrea Zanchi 2007
- GAFFNEY, EUGENE S  
[3431] Gaffney, Eugene S. 1984  
[3432] Gaffney, Eugene S., Peter Andre Meylan 1988  
[3433] Gaffney, Eugene S., Peter Andre Meylan 1988  
[6086] Meylan, Peter Andre, Eugene S. Gaffney 1989
- GAFNY, S  
[3434] Gafny, S. 1986  
[3435] Gafny, S., Avital Gasith 1987  
[3543] Geffen, Eli, S. Gafny, Avital Gasith 1988  
[3436] Gafny, S., Avital Gasith 1989
- GAFTER, U  
[2744] Djaldetti, M., L. Har-Zahav, U. Lewinski, U. Gafter 1977
- GAHAGAN, L M  
[7892] Scotese, Christopher R., L. M. Gahagan, R. L. Larson 1988
- GAITONDE, B B  
[1240] Bhattacharya, S., B. B. Gaitonde 1979
- GALAYEVA, N M  
[3437] Galayeva, N. M. 1974  
[172] Alekperov, Abdulla Mustafaevitch, N. M. Galayeva 1975  
[3438] Galayeva, N. M. 1976
- GALIATSATOS, NIKOLAOS  
[1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012
- GALIS, F  
[3439] Galis, F., J. J. M. van Alphen, J. A. J. Metz 2001
- GALLAGHER, MICHAEL D  
[3440] Gallagher, Michael D. 1971  
[3441] Gallagher, Michael D. 1971  
[624] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Michael D. Gallagher 1977  
[3442] Gallagher, Michael D. 1978  
[3445] Gallagher, Michael D., Edwin Nicholas Arnold 1988  
[3443] Gallagher, Michael D. 1990  
[3444] Gallagher, Michael D. 1993
- GALLAMOV, RUSTAM R  
[5485] Leontyeva, Olga A., Rustam R. Gallamov, Irina V. Slavinskaja 1999
- GALLINA, S  
[3446] Gallina, S., E. Maury, K. Rogovin, D. Semenov 1985
- GALLO, L  
[5755] Manley, Geoffrey A., L. Gallo, C. Koppl 1996
- GAMBLE, TONY  
[3447] Gamble, Tony 1998  
[3448] Gamble, Tony 2000
- GAN, Z-R  
[3449] Gan, Z.-R., R. J. Gould, P. A. Friedman, M. A. Polokoff 1988
- GANIEV, F R  
[173] Alekperov, Kh M., T. R. Aliev, F. R. Ganiev 1985  
[193] Aliev, T. R., F. R. Ganiev 1985
- GANIEVA, A N  
[8965] Vashetko, E. V., A. N. Ganieva, A. S. Nuridzhanov 1997
- GANJI, M H  
[3450] Ganji, M. H. 1960  
[3451] Ganji, M. H. 1968  
[3452] Ganji, M. H. 1978
- GANJOO, R K  
[8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- GANS, CARL  
[3453] Gans, Carl 1955

- [3471] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent, Hemchandra Pandit 1956  
 [3454] Gans, Carl 1959  
 [3455] Gans, Carl 1960  
 [3456] Gans, Carl 1964  
 [3457] Gans, Carl 1965  
 [3470] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent 1965  
 [3472] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent, Hemchandra Pandit 1965  
 [3474] Gans, Carl, Hemchandra Pandit 1965  
 [5084] Kochva, Elazar T., Carl Gans 1965  
 [5441] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand, Carl Gans 1965  
 [3458] Gans, Carl 1967  
 [5085] Kochva, Elazar T., Carl Gans 1967  
 [3459] Gans, Carl 1968  
 [3460] Gans, Carl 1971  
 [3469] Gans, Carl, Mahmoud Latifi 1973  
 [3473] Gans, Carl, Paul F. A. Maderson 1973  
 [3466] Gans, Carl, D. Baic 1974  
 [3461] Gans, Carl 1975  
 [3478] Gans, Carl, Ernest Glen Wever 1975  
 [3477] Gans, Carl, Donald W. Tinkle 1977  
 [3462] Gans, Carl 1978  
 [3475] Gans, Carl, F. Harvey Pough 1982  
 [3476] Gans, Carl, F. Harvey Pough 1982  
 [7057] Pough, F. Harvey, Carl Gans 1982  
 [3463] Gans, Carl 1983  
 [3467] Gans, Carl, Raymond B. Huey 1988  
 [3464] Gans, Carl 1990  
 [3468] Gans, Carl, H. L. Kim 1992  
 [3465] Gans, Carl 2005
- GANSSER, AUGUSTO  
 [3479] Gansser, Augusto 1955  
 [3480] Gansser, Augusto 1957  
 [3484] Gansser, Augusto, Heinrich Huber 1962  
 [3481] Gansser, Augusto 1964  
 [3482] Gansser, Augusto 1969  
 [3483] Gansser, Augusto 1974  
 [3254] Frank, Wolfgang, Augusto Gansser, Trommsdorff 1977  
 [4572] Jackson, M. P. A., R. R. Cornelius, C. H. Craig, Augusto Gansser, Jovan Stöcklin, C. J. Talbot 1990
- GARANIN, W I  
 [1594] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, W. I. Garanin, N. T. Tichenko, I. A. Zaune 1979
- GARCIA, PAULO C A  
 [3101] Faivovich, Julián, Célio F. B. Haddad, Paulo C. A. Garcia, Darrel Richmond Frost, Jonathan A. Campbell, Ward C. Wheeler 2005
- GARCIA-CASTELLANOS, D  
 [3485] Garcia-Castellanos, D., F. Estrada, I. Jiménez-Munt, C. Gorini, M. Fernández, J. Vergés, R. De Vicente 2009
- GARCIA-MUÑOZ, ENRIQUE  
 [2081] Carretero, Miguel Angel, Miguel M. Fonseca, Enrique García-Muñoz, José C. Brito, D. James Harris 2011
- [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011
- GARCIA-PORTA, JOAN  
 [995] Barrio, A., César Luis, Joan Garcia-Porta, Eduard Filella i Subirà 2001
- GARDNER, ANDREW S  
 [3486] Gardner, Andrew S. 1989  
 [3487] Gardner, Andrew S. 1992  
 [3495] Gardner, Andrew S., Seyad Farook M 1993  
 [625] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Andrew S. Gardner 1994  
 [3488] Gardner, Andrew S. 1994  
 [3489] Gardner, Andrew S. 1994  
 [3496] Gardner, Andrew S., M. Fisher 1994  
 [3200] Fisher, M., Andrew S. Gardner 1995  
 [3490] Gardner, Andrew S. 1998  
 [3497] Gardner, Andrew S., Jeroen van der Kooij 1998  
 [3498] Gardner, Andrew S., Jeroen van der Kooij 1998  
 [3491] Gardner, Andrew S. 1999  
 [3492] Gardner, Andrew S. 1999  
 [3493] Gardner, Andrew S. 2009  
 [3494] Gardner, Andrew S. 2009  
 [8227] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Myyas al Quarqaz, Andrew S. Gardner 2010
- GARFUNKEL, Z  
 [3500] Garfunkel, Z., Y. Bartov 1977
- GARFUNKEL, ZVI  
 [3499] Garfunkel, Zvi 1988
- GARRARD, A N  
 [3501] Garrard, A. N., S. Colledge, C. Hunt, R. Montague 1988
- GARRISON, ROBERT E  
 [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlièrès, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlièrès, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977
- GARTHWAITE, D G  
 [3502] Garthwaite, D. G. 1987
- GARVEY, B  
 [3503] Garvey, B. 1976
- GARZANTI, E  
 [3504] Garzanti, E. 1999
- GARZONI, JEAN  
 [3505] Garzoni, Jean, Grand Paquier Nobile, Philippe Geniez 2004
- GASC, JP  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnja-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertinez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E.

- Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997
- GASITH, AVITAL**  
 [3507] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1982  
 [3508] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1983  
 [3509] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1983  
 [3510] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1984  
 [3511] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1985  
 [8075] Sidis, Israel, Avital Gasith 1985  
 [3435] Gafny, S., Avital Gasith 1987  
 [3543] Geffen, Eli, S. Gafny, Avital Gasith 1988  
 [8076] Sidis, Israel, Avital Gasith 1988  
 [3436] Gafny, S., Avital Gasith 1989
- GASKINS, G M**  
 [2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins, G. H. Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley, G. R. T. Wall 1999
- GASPERETTI, JOHN**  
 [3512] Gasperetti, John 1967  
 [3513] Gasperetti, John 1974  
 [3514] Gasperetti, John 1976  
 [3515] Gasperetti, John 1976  
 [3516] Gasperetti, John 1977  
 [3517] Gasperetti, John 1977  
 [3518] Gasperetti, John 1978  
 [3519] Gasperetti, John 1981  
 [3521] Gasperetti, John, Patricia R. Gasperetti 1981  
 [8532] Talhouk, Abdul Mon'im S., Wilhelm Büttiker, John Gasperetti, Patricia R. Gasperetti, Dick Massey 1981  
 [4250] Hillenius, Dick, John Gasperetti 1984  
 [875] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi, John Gasperetti 1985  
 [3520] Gasperetti, John 1988  
 [3522] Gasperetti, John, Andrew F. Stimson, J. D. Miller, James Perran Ross, Patricia R. Gasperetti 1993  
 [7648] Schätti, Beat, John Gasperetti 1994
- GASPERETTI, PATRICIA R**  
 [3521] Gasperetti, John, Patricia R. Gasperetti 1981  
 [8532] Talhouk, Abdul Mon'im S., Wilhelm Büttiker, John Gasperetti, Patricia R. Gasperetti, Dick Massey 1981  
 [3523] Gasperetti, Patricia R. 1986  
 [3522] Gasperetti, John, Andrew F. Stimson, J. D. Miller, James Perran Ross, Patricia R. Gasperetti 1993
- GASS, I G**  
 [3524] Gass, I. G. 1968  
 [3525] Gass, I. G. 1970  
 [8157] Smewing, J. D., K. O. Simonian, I. M. Elboushi, I. G. Gass 1977  
 [2698] Dewey, John Frederick, I. G. Gass, G. B. Curry, N. B. W. Harris, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1991
- GASSE, F**  
 [2686] Develle, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, N. Thouveny 2011
- GASTON, K J**  
 [9497] Williams, P. H., K. J. Gaston, C. J. Humphries 1997
- GATESY, JOHN**  
 [3526] Gatesy, John, G. D. Amato 1992  
 [3527] Gatesy, John, George Amato, Mark Norell, Rob DeSalle, Cheryl Hayashi 2003
- GATINSKY, YU**  
 [1150] Belov, A. A., Yu Gatinsky, A. A. Mossakovsky 1986
- GAUDANT, J**  
 [6763] Paicheler, J. C., F. de Broin, J. Gaudant, C. Mourer-Chauvire, Jean-Claude Rage, C. Vergnaud-Grazzini 1978
- GAULIER, JM**  
 [5490] Le Pichon, X., J.-M. Gaulier 1988
- GAULKE, MAREN**  
 [3528] Gaulke, Maren 1989  
 [3529] Gaulke, Maren 1997
- GAUR, R**  
 [3530] Gaur, R., S. R. K. Chopra 1983
- GAUR, SHALINI**  
 [2392] Da, Sanjay K., Vivek K. Pandey, Shalini Gaur 2004
- GAUTHIER, CHRISTOPHER**  
 [3531] Gauthier, Christopher, David Lesbarrères 2010
- GAUTHIER, JACQUES A**  
 [3532] Gauthier, Jacques A. 1982  
 [3079] Estes, Richard Dean, Kevin De Queiroz, Jacques A. Gauthier 1988  
 [2665] De Queiroz, Kevin, Jacques A. Gauthier 1990  
 [2666] De Queiroz, Kevin, Jacques A. Gauthier 1994
- GAUTIER, PATRICK**  
 [6672] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Claude Miaud, Patrick Gautier 2001
- GAUZER, M E**  
 [6799] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova, M. E. Gauzer, V. I. Vasil'ev 1987
- GAVASHELISHVILI, ALEXANDER**  
 [8538] Tarkhnishvili, David N., Alexander Gavashelishvili, Anna Avaliani, Marine Murtskhvaladze, Levan Mumladze 2010  
 [A-5] Tarkhnishvili, Marine Murtskhvaladze, and Alexander Gavashelishvili 2013
- GAVETTI, ELENA**  
 [3533] Gavetti, Elena, Franco Andreone 1993  
 [430] Andreone, Franco, Elena Gavetti, P. Volorio 2005
- GAVIGAN, T**  
 [2268] Coish, R. A., A. Bramley, T. Gavigan, R. Masinter 1991
- GAVISH, L**  
 [3534] Gavish, L. 1979
- GAYEN, NIMAI CHARAN**  
 [2522] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta, Nimai Charan Gayen 1998

- [2523] Das, Indraneil, Basudeb Dattagupta, Nimai Charan Gayen 1999 [1998]
- GAZAWI, A  
 [4106] Hassan, F., M. F. El-Hawary, A. Gazawi, A. Anis, S. Wanas 1980
- GEALEY, W K  
 [3535] Gealey, W. K. 1977
- GEBHARDT, LUDWIG  
 [3536] Gebhardt, Ludwig 1964  
 [3537] Gebhardt, Ludwig 1964
- GEBHARDT, MICHAEL  
 [3538] Gebhardt, Michael, Armin Roder, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1990
- GEDDES, A  
 [3539] Geddes, A. 1960
- GEE, J H  
 [3781] Graham, J. B., J. H. Gee, F. S. Robison 1975
- GEFFEN, ELI  
 [3540] Geffen, Eli 1985  
 [3541] Geffen, Eli 1987  
 [5976] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Eli Geffen 1987  
 [3543] Geffen, Eli, S. Gafny, Avital Gasith 1988  
 [3544] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1988  
 [3545] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1989  
 [3542] Geffen, Eli 1990  
 [3546] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1991  
 [5977] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Eli Geffen 1995  
 [3547] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1997  
 [3548] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1997  
 [3549] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1997  
 [4807] Keren-Rotem, Tammy, Amos Bouskila, Eli Geffen 2006
- GEHRMANN, W H  
 [3550] Gehrman, W. H. 1994
- GEIBNER, I  
 [3551] Geibner, I. 1976
- GEIGER, RUDOLF  
 [3552] Geiger, Rudolf 1965
- GEISSELMANN, B  
 [3553] Geisselmann, B., Rainer Flindt, Helmut Hemmer 1971
- GEISSLER, LUTZ  
 [3554] Geissler, Lutz 1981  
 [3555] Geissler, Lutz 1998
- GELDIAY, R  
 [3557] Geldiay, R. 1978  
 [3558] Geldiay, R. 1979  
 [3559] Geldiay, R. 1980  
 [3560] Geldiay, R. 1981  
 [3561] Geldiay, R. 1981  
 [3566] Geldiay, R., T. Koray, S. Balik 1981  
 [3567] Geldiay, R., K. Tufan, B. Süleyman 1981  
 [3562] Geldiay, R. 1982  
 [3565] Geldiay, R., T. Koray 1982  
 [3563] Geldiay, R. 1984  
 [3564] Geldiay, R. 1987
- GELDING, R  
 [3568] Gelding, R. 1949
- GEMEL, RICHARD  
 [8662] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, Richard Gemel 2002  
 [8663] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, Richard Gemel 2002
- GENC, S C  
 [9639] Yilmaz, Yücel, Ş. C. Genç, E. Yiğitbaş, M. Bozcu, K. Yilmaz 1995
- GENIEZ, MICHEL  
 [3569] Geniez, Philippe, José Mateo, Michel Geniez, Jim Pether 2004
- GENIEZ, PHILIPPE  
 [1569] Bons, Jacques, Philippe Geniez 1996  
 [2078] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, Philippe Geniez 2002  
 [2342] Crochet, Pierre-André, Philippe Geniez, Ivan Ineich 2003  
 [3505] Garzoni, Jean, Grand Paquier Nobile, Philippe Geniez 2004  
 [3569] Geniez, Philippe, José Mateo, Michel Geniez, Jim Pether 2004  
 [1849] Brito, José C., H. Rebelo, P.-A. Crochet, Philippe Geniez 2008  
 [6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012
- GENTRY, A W  
 [34] Adams, C. G., A. W. Gentry, Peter J. Whybrow 1983
- GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, ÉTIENNE FRANÇOIS  
 [3570] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François 1809  
 [3571] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François 1827  
 [3574] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François, Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire 1827  
 [3572] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François 1829  
 [3575] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François, Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire 1829  
 [3573] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François 1833
- GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE  
 [3574] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François, Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire 1827  
 [3575] Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Étienne François, Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire 1829
- GEORGE, P V  
 [5681] Mahdi, Nuri, P. V. George 1969
- GEORGE, PREETA  
 [229] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Preeta George 2010
- GEPTNER, V G  
 [3576] Geptner, V. G. 1938  
 [3577] Geptner, V. G. 1945
- GERARD, P  
 [3578] Gerard, P. 1996
- GERGAN, J

- [5046] Klootwijk, C. T., M. L. Sharma, J. Gergan, B. Turkey, S. K. Shah, V. Agarwal 1979
- GERHARDT, H C  
[3579] Gerhardt, H. C. 1994
- GERICKE, FRANK  
[8874] Ulber, Thomas, Frank Gericke 1988
- GERISCH, BIRGIT  
[8418] Strödicke, Martin, Birgit Gerisch 1999
- GERMAINE, LOUIS  
[3580] Germaine, Louis 1923
- GERMANN, E  
[3581] Germann, E. 1983
- GEROSA, GUIDO  
[3584] Gerosa, Guido, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1995  
[3585] Gerosa, Guido, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1995  
[3586] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, Monica Aureggi 1995  
[3588] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, F. Mazzella, S. Lapis 1996  
[3587] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, Monica Aureggi, C. Conti 1997  
[3582] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1998  
[3583] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, Sedat V. Yerli 1998  
[744] Aureggi, Monica, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 1999  
[745] Aureggi, Monica, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 2000  
[2089] Casale, Paolo, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 2000
- GERRIKE, F  
[3589] Gerrike, F. 1981
- GERRY, E  
[3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, G. Weinberger 1988
- GERSHMAN, Y  
[1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
[9312] Werner, U., Y. Gershman, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
[3590] Gershman, Y., U. Werner 1990  
[1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992
- GEUKENS, F  
[3591] Geukens, F. 1966
- GEYSSANT, J  
[2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvri, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
[2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvri, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- GEZE, RAYMOND  
[3592] Geze, Raymond, Souad Hraoui-Bloquet 1997
- GHABBOUR, S I  
[776] Ayyad, M. A., S. I. Ghabbour 1977
- GHADERI, MAJID  
[3593] Ghaderi, Majid 2009
- GHAFFARI, HANYEH  
[3594] Ghaffari, Hanyeh, Ertan Taşkavak, Mahmood Karami 2008  
[6316] Mozaffari, Omid, Hanyeh Ghaffari, Kamran Kamali, Barbod Safaei 2011
- GHAFFARI, SANAZ  
[7301] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mirmasoud Sajjadi, Chee Kong Yap, Sanaz Ghaffari, Zohreh Ebrahimi-Sirizi, Parviz Ghezellou 2012
- GHALEB, B  
[2686] Develle, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, N. Thouveny 2011
- GHALEB, EDOUARD  
[3595] Ghaleb, Edouard 1970  
[3596] Ghaleb, Edouard 1970
- GHALI, KATIM  
[8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, Nicolas Perrin 2009  
[8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- GHALIB, S A  
[3598] Ghalib, S. A., S. S. Zaidi 1976  
[107] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1985  
[108] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1986  
[109] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1987  
[3597] Ghalib, S. A., A. R. Khan, A. Zehra, D. Abbas 2008
- GHARAIBEH, MUNIR  
[2733] Disi, Ahmad M., Munir Gharaibeh, Abdulazim Salhab 1988
- GHARPUREY, K G  
[3599] Gharpurey, K. G. 1914  
[3600] Gharpurey, K. G. 1935  
[3601] Gharpurey, K. G. 1954  
[3602] Gharpurey, K. G. 1960  
[3603] Gharpurey, K. G. 1962
- GHARZI, AHMAD

- [3604] Gharzi, Ahmad, Farhang Torki 2001  
 [8726] Torki, Farhang, Ahmad Gharzi 2008  
 [8727] Torki, Farhang, Ahmad Gharzi, Farsaneh Nazari-Serenjeh, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasin Heidari 2008
- GHAZANFAR, S  
 [3605] Ghazanfar, S. 1991
- GHAZANFAR, SHAHINA A  
 [3201] Fisher, Martin, Shahina A. Ghazanfar, Andrew Spalton 1999
- GHEBREAB, W  
 [3606] Ghebreab, W. 1998
- GHENT, E D  
 [2275] Coleman, Robert G., R. J. Fleck, C. D. Hedge, E. D. Ghent 1977
- GHEZELLOU, PARVIZ  
 [7300] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Parviz Ghezellou 2012  
 [7301] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mirmasoud Sajjadi, Chee Kong Yap, Sanaz Ghaffari, Zohreh Ebrahimi-Sirizi, Parviz Ghezellou 2012
- GHILDIAL-SHARMA, V  
 [3607] Ghildial-Sharma, V., Ramesh Chandra Sharma 1989
- GHIRA, IOAN  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- GHOBASHI, A F A  
 [3608] Ghobashi, A. F. A., M. H. Abu Eglah, H. M. Tantawy, A. A. Ibrahim 1990
- GHOLAM, H A  
 [9676] Zareeian, H., Hamid Reza Esmaceli, H. A. Gholam, A. Teymouri, H. Zohrabi, Haji Gholi Kami 2010
- GHOLAMHOSSEINI, ALI  
 [3609] Gholamhosseini, Ali, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Halimeh Zareian, Hamid Reza Esmaceli 2009
- GHOLAMIFARD, A  
 [3612] Gholamifard, A., Hamid Reza Esmaceli, Haji Gholi Kami 2009  
 [3611] Gholamifard, A., Hamid Reza Esmaceli 2010  
 [3610] Gholamifard, A. 2011
- GHOLI, LEILI ALLAH  
 [102] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Konrad Mebert, Saeedeh Ataei, Elham Rezazadeh, Leili Allah Gholi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- GHONEIM, SAMIR  
 [2245] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, Waheed Salama Hameid, Samir Ghoneim 2000  
 [2038] Campbell, Andrew C., Michael Clarke, Samir Ghoneim, Waheed Salama Hameid, Christopher Simms, Cassian Edwards 2001
- GHORASHI, M  
 [9042] Vita-Finzi, C., M. Ghorashi 1978
- GIACOMA, CRISTINA  
 [3613] Giacomina, Cristina, Emilio M. Balletto 1988  
 [5982] Mensi, P. A., B. Lattes, B. Macario, S. Salvadio, Cristina Giacomina, Emilio M. Balletto 1992  
 [871] Balletto, Emilio M., Sergius Castellano, S. Bovero, P. Cervella, M. Del Pero, Cristina Giacomina 1995  
 [2837] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N., Sergio Castellano, Cristina Giacomina, Emilio M. Balletto, Gaetano Odierna 1997  
 [3614] Giacomina, Cristina, Sergio Castellano, Gaetano Odierna, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997  
 [2097] Castellano, Sergio, Cristina Giacomina 1998  
 [2098] Castellano, Sergio, Cristina Giacomina, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva, Gaetano Odierna, Emilio M. Balletto 1998  
 [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacomina, Aldo Lattes, Gaetano Odierna 1999  
 [2110] Cervella, P., Aldo Lattes, M. Del Pero, Gaetano Odierna, Cristina Giacomina, Sergio Castellano, Emilio M. Balletto 1999
- GIBBONS, J WHITFIELD  
 [8677] Tinkle, Donald W., J. Whitfield Gibbons 1977  
 [5876] McDiarmid, Roy W., Mercedes S. Foster, Craig Guyer, J. Whitfield Gibbons, Neil Chernoff 2012
- GIBBS JR, ROBERT H  
 [5540] Leviton, Alan Edward, Robert H. Gibbs Jr., Elizabeth Heal, C. E. Dawson 1985  
 [5539] Leviton, Alan Edward, Robert H. Gibbs Jr. 1988
- GIDIS, MÜGE  
 [7995] Shanas, Uri, Müge Gidis, Yakup Kaska, Yael Kimalov, Oren Rosner, Rachel Ben-Slomo 2012
- GIEBNER, INGO  
 [3615] Giebner, Ingo 1980
- GISSNER, K  
 [3616] Giessner, K., H. Hagedorn, Mohammad Reza Sarvati 1983  
 [3617] Giessner, K., H. Hagedorn, Mohammad Reza Sarvati 1984
- GIGLIA, G  
 [8591] Tazieff, H., Jacques Varet, Franco Barberi, G. Giglia 1972
- GIL, M J  
 [3618] Gil, M. J., F. Guerrero, V. Pérez-Mellado 1994
- GILAD, ARIEL  
 [3619] Gilad, Ariel, Keren Klass, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2012
- GILEAD, M  
 [288] Amiran, D. H. K., J. Elsner, M. Gilead, N.

- Kadmon, U. Paran, N. Rosenan 1970
- GILL, E D  
[3620] Gill, E. D. 1961
- GILLESPIE, ALAN R  
[289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, Alan R. Gillespie 2011
- GILLETT, M P T  
[3621] Gillett, M. P. T. 1994  
[3622] Gillett, M. P. T. 1996
- GILLISSEN, A  
[3623] Gillissen, A., R. D. G. Theakston, J. Barth, B. May, M. Krieg, David A. Warrell 1994
- GILON, DAN  
[3624] Gilon, Dan, Oded Shalev, Jochanan Benbassat 1989  
[7053] Porath, Avi, Dan Gilon, Hana Schulchynska-Castel, Oded Shavlev, Arie Keynan, Jochanan Benbassat 1992
- GINAT, HANAN  
[767] Avni, Yoav, Amit Segev, Hanan Ginat 2012
- GINDY, AMIN R  
[3625] Gindy, Amin R. 1991
- GINGERICH, P  
[1869] Brochu, Christopher A., P. Gingerich 2000
- GINGERICH, P D  
[2258] Clyde, W. C., I. H. Khan, P. D. Gingerich 2003  
[3626] Gingerich, P. D. 2003
- GINSBURG, H  
[8065] Shulov, Aaron, A. Weissman, H. Ginsburg 1958
- GIOKAS, S  
[5128] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis 2011  
[5127] Kornilios, Petros, S. Giokas, Petros Lymberakis, Roberto Sindaco 2013  
[5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooseh, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis, B. Chronopoulos 2013
- GIORGADZE, D J  
[3627] Giorgadze, D. J. 1985
- GIOVANNI, DELFINO  
[1852] Brizzi, Rossana, Claudia Corti, Delfino Giovanni 1995
- GIOVANOLI, FEDERICO  
[4392] Hsü, Kenneth Jinhwa, Federico Giovanoli 1979
- GIRARD, F  
[3628] Girard, F. 1993
- GIRDLER, R W  
[3629] Girdler, R. W. 1969  
[3633] Girdler, R. W., P. Styles 1978  
[3630] Girdler, R. W. 1983  
[3631] Girdler, R. W. 1984  
[3632] Girdler, R. W., T. C. Southern 1987
- GIRI, VARAD B  
[9067] Vyas, Raju, Varad B. Giri, Aaron Matthew Bauer 2006  
[1071] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Varad B. Giri, Eli Greenbaum, Todd R. Jackman, Mahesh S. Dharne, Yogesh S. Shouche 2008  
[1088] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Raju Vyas, Todd R. Jackman, Aparna Lajmi, Varad B. Giri 2012
- GIROD, M  
[2284] Conrad, G., M. Girod 1977
- GIRONS, HUBERT SAINT  
[3634] Girons, Hubert Saint, Ivan Ineich 1993
- GIROT, B  
[1571] Bons, Jacques, B. Girot, Georges Pasteur 1960  
[1570] Bons, Jacques, B. Girot 1962
- GISBERG, L  
[8596] Tchernov, Eitan, L. Gisberg, P. Tassy, N. P. Goldsmith 1987
- GISLEN, T  
[3635] Gislen, T. 1936
- GITTER, S  
[2692] De Vries, André, S. Gitter 1957  
[3638] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, André De Vries, M. Leffkowitz 1957  
[3637] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, D. Danon, André De Vries 1959  
[5092] Kochva, S., Y. Izard, P. Boquet, S. Gitter 1959  
[3639] Gitter, S., G. Levi, S. Kochva, André De Vries, J. Rechnic, J. Casper 1960  
[5088] Kochva, Elazar T., C. Perlmutter, S. Gitter, J. Rechnic, André De Vries 1960  
[2427] Danon, D., S. Gitter, M. Rosen 1961  
[3640] Gitter, S., C. Moroz-Perlmutter, J. H. Boss, E. Livni, J. Rechnic, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1962  
[3636] Gitter, S., André De Vries 1968  
[5191] Krupnick, J., H. I. Bichner, S. Gitter 1968  
[9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988
- GLADSTONE, H S  
[3641] Gladstone, H. S. 1908
- GLAW, F  
[6411] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink, F. Glaw, Miguel Vences 2003
- GLAW, FRANK  
[3342] Fritz, B., Miguel Vences, Frank Glaw 1994  
[3642] Glaw, Frank, Jörn Köhler, Stefan Lötters, Miguel Vences 1998  
[3292] Franzen, Michael, Frank Glaw 1999
- GLEN, FIONA  
[3644] Glen, Fiona, Brendan J. Godley, Andrew Kelly, Annette C. Broderick 1997  
[1871] Broderick, Annette C., Fiona Glen, Brendan J. Godley 1999  
[3643] Glen, Fiona, Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J.



- Godley, S. Reece 2000
- GLENN, J L  
[9213] Weis, J. R., R. E. Whatley, J. L. Glenn, G. M. Rodgers 1991
- GLENNIE, K W  
[3646] Glennie, K. W., M. G. A. Boeuf, M. W. Hughes-Clarke, M. Moody-Stuart, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1974  
[3647] Glennie, K. W., M. W. Hughes Clarke, M. G. A. Boeuf, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1990  
[3645] Glennie, K. W. 1995  
[271] Alsharhan, A. S., K. W. Glennie, G. L. Whittle, C. G. Kendall 1998
- GLIDDON, D  
[1486] Bôer, B., D. Gliddon 1997
- GLIOZZI, ELSA  
[2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, Manfred R. Strecker 2012
- GLOYD, HOWARD KAY  
[3648] Gloyd, Howard Kay, Roger Conant 1982  
[3649] Gloyd, Howard Kay, Roger Conant 1990
- GMELIN, JOHANNES FREDRICH  
[3650] Gmelin, Johannes Fredrich 1789  
[3651] Gmelin, Johannes Fredrich 1789
- GMELIN, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB  
[3652] Gmelin, Samuel Gottlieb 1774  
[3653] Gmelin, Samuel Gottlieb 1784
- GMIRA, S  
[3654] Gmira, S. 1993  
[3655] Gmira, S. 1993  
[3656] Gmira, S. 1995
- GNOS, E  
[3657] Gnos, E., A. Immenhauser, T. Peters 1997
- GÖÇMEN, BAYRAM  
[1951] Budak, Abidin, Bayram Göçmen 1995  
[3681] Göçmen, Bayram, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Murat Tosunoğlu 1996  
[3686] Göçmen, Bayram, Cemal Varol Tok, Uğur Kaya, Murat Tosunoğlu 1996  
[5986] Mermer, Ahmet, Bayram Göçmen, Cemal Varol Tok 1996  
[5242] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Murat Tosunoğlu, Bayram Göçmen 1999  
[8694] Tok, Cemal Varol, Bayram Göçmen, Ahmet Mermer 1999  
[8738] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Ertan Taşkavak, Abidin Budak 1999  
[700] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Bayram Göçmen 2001  
[8737] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, İ. Ethem Çevik 2001  
[3675] Göçmen, Bayram, Wolfgang Böhme 2002  
[3685] Göçmen, Bayram, Asaf Şenol, Ahmet Mermer 2002  
[3687] Göçmen, Bayram, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz 2002  
[3688] Göçmen, Bayram, Murat Tosunoğlu, Ertan Taşkavak 2003  
[583] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Ahmet Mermer, Hasan Bahar 2005  
[3671] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, Kerim Çiçek 2006  
[3672] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, B. Langerwerf, Hasan Bahar 2006  
[3670] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2007  
[3684] Göçmen, Bayram, Göran Nilson, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Hüseyin Arikan, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Bahadır Akman 2007  
[3960] Güreli, Gözde, Bayram Göçmen, Tülin Çetin-Doğan, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin 2007  
[9631] Yıldız, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2007  
[582] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin, Çetin Ilgaz, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
[3677] Göçmen, Bayram, Ahmad M. Disi, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
[3680] Göçmen, Bayram, Nazim Kasot, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Istvan Sas, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Salih Gücel 2008  
[3689] Göçmen, Bayram, Yehudah Leopold Werner, Burbak Elbeyli 2008  
[581] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kerim Çiçek 2009  
[584] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2009  
[3674] Göçmen, Bayram, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Abidin Budak, Hasan Bahar, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Nurşen Alpagut 2009  
[3678] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
[3679] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Ahmet Mermer, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin 2009  
[9629] Yıldız, Mehmet Zülfü, Bahadır Akman, Bayram Göçmen, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
[9630] Yıldız, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, Bahadır Akman 2009  
[134] Akman, Bahadır, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Bayram Göçmen 2011  
[3673] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2011  
[3676] Göçmen, Bayram, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Konrad Mebert 2011  
[3682] Göçmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert 2011  
[3683] Göçmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Mustafa Erturhan 2011  
[3669] Göçmen, Bayram, Bahadır Akman 2012

- [7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Petros Lymberakis 2013
- GODE, E  
[2226] Cirik, S., M. Samsaroğlu, K. Siklar, G. Muhtar-  
Roğlu, E. Gode 1991
- GODINHO, RAQUEL  
[3658] Godinho, Raquel, Eduardo G. Crespo, Nuno  
Ferrand, David James Harris 2005
- GODLEY, BRENDAN J  
[3659] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick 1992  
[1872] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1993  
[1873] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1994  
[3660] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick 1994  
[1874] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1995  
[3661] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick 1995  
[1875] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1996  
[1876] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley 1996  
[3663] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick,  
Sarah E. Solomon, R. Tippett, R. Malsom 1996  
[8197] Smith, R. C., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C.  
Broderick 1996  
[1878] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, A.  
Kelly, Andrew McGowan 1997  
[3644] Glen, Fiona, Brendan J. Godley, Andrew Kelly,  
Annette C. Broderick 1997  
[3664] Godley, Brendan J., Robert W. Furness, Sarah  
E. Solomon 1998  
[3665] Godley, Brendan J., Ali C. Gücü, Annette C.  
Broderick, Robert W. Furness, Sarah E. Solomon 1998  
[3668] Godley, Brendan J., R. Thomson, Annette C.  
Broderick 1998  
[4284] Hobson, V., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C.  
Broderick, Robert W. Furness 1998  
[4535] Irwin, M. S., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C.  
Broderick 1998  
[5004] Kinsella, L. B., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C.  
Broderick, Robert W. Furness 1998  
[5964] Mellanby, R. J., Annette C. Broderick, Brendan  
J. Godley 1998  
[1871] Broderick, Annette C., Fiona Glen, Brendan J.  
Godley 1999  
[3662] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick,  
Sinead Moraghan 1999  
[3667] Godley, Brendan J., D. R. Thompson, Robert  
W. Furness 1999  
[5892] McKenzie, C., Brendan J. Godley, Robert W.  
Furness, D. E. Wells 1999  
[1879] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, S.  
Reece, J. R. Downie 2000  
[3643] Glen, Fiona, Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J.  
Godley, S. Reece 2000  
[1877] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, G.  
C. Hays 2001  
[3666] Godley, Brendan J., Atef Ouerghi, Michael S.  
Coyne 2001  
[4767] Kasperek, Max, Brendan J. Godley, Annette C.  
Broderick 2001  
[5888] McGowan, Andrew, Annette C. Broderick, J.  
Deeming, Brendan J. Godley, E. G. Hancock 2001  
[5889] McGowan, Andrew, Louise V. Rowe, Annette  
C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley 2001  
[7262] Rees, Alan F., Mohammad Jony, Dimitris  
Margaritoulis, Brendan J. Godley 2008
- GODMANN, OLAF  
[8979] Veith, Michael, İbrahim Baran, Olaf Godmann,  
Andreas Kiefer, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç  
2001
- GODWIN, WILLIAM  
[5027] Klawinski, Paul D., R. Kathryn Vaughan,  
Daniel Saenz, William Godwin 1994
- GOEL, S C  
[3690] Goel, S. C. 1976
- GOETZ, MATTHIAS  
[3693] Goetz, Matthias 2007
- GOFF, J C  
[3694] Goff, J. C., R. W. Jones, A. D. Horbury 1995
- GOGEEES, N S  
[3695] Gogees, N. S., A. Y. Yacob, L. J. Rahan 1977
- GOHAR, H A F  
[3696] Gohar, H. A. F. 1954
- GOKHELASHVILI, R  
[6130] Millington, S., R. Gokhelashvili 2000
- GOKHELASHVILI, RAMAZ K  
[3697] Gokhelashvili, Ramaz K., David N.  
Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili] 1994  
[8543] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Ramaz  
K. Gokhelashvili 1994  
[8544] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Ramaz  
K. Gokhelashvili 1997  
[8545] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Ramaz  
K. Gokhelashvili 1999  
[8553] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Ramaz  
K. Gokhelashvili 1999
- GOLANI, E  
[5091] Kochva, Elazar T., Z. Wollenberg, E. Golani  
1985
- GOLANI, I  
[5978] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, I. Golani, Uri Marder  
1971
- GOLANI, ILAN  
[3698] Golani, Ilan, Elazar T. Kochva 1988  
[5086] Kochva, Elazar T., Ilan Golani 1993
- GOLAY, PHILIPPE  
[3699] Golay, Philippe 1985  
[3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G.  
Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-  
Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, Michihisa Toriba 1993
- GOLDBERG, S  
[2603] Degani, Gad, S. Goldberg, Michael R. Warburg  
1980

- GOLDBERG, STEPHEN R  
 [3701] Goldberg, Stephen R. 2011
- GOLDBLATT, A  
 [9410] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, A. Goldblatt 1978
- GOLDBLUM, NATAN  
 [3640] Gitter, S., C. Moroz-Perlmutter, J. H. Boss, E. Livni, J. Rechnic, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1962  
 [6300] Moroz, Chaya, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1963  
 [6301] Moroz, Chaya, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1965  
 [3905] Grotto, L., Chaya Moroz, André De Vries, Natan Goldblum 1967
- GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST  
 [3702] Goldfuss, Georg August 1820
- GOLDSMID, FREDERIC JOHN  
 [3703] Goldsmid, Frederic John 1876  
 [3704] Goldsmid, Frederic John 1890
- GOLDSMITH, N F  
 [3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, G. Weinberger 1988
- GOLDSMITH, N P  
 [8596] Tchernov, Eitan, L. Gisberg, P. Tassy, N. P. Goldsmith 1987
- GOLLMANN, G  
 [3706] Gollmann, G., J. Pialek, J. M. Szymura, Jan Willem Arntzen 1997
- GOLOMBEK, M P  
 [2742] Dixon, T. H., M. P. Golombek 1988
- GOLUBEV, MIKHAIL [also as MICHAEL] LEONIDOVICH  
 [8495] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1977  
 [8496] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1977  
 [3707] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1979  
 [3729] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Tohir S. Sattorov 1979  
 [3732] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1979  
 [3733] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1979  
 [3734] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1981  
 [3735] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1981  
 [8497] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1981  
 [3736] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1983  
 [8498] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1983  
 [3708] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1984  
 [3709] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1984  
 [3710] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1984  
 [8499] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1984  
 [3711] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1985  
 [3712] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1985  
 [3737] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1985  
 [8500] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1986  
 [8501] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1986  
 [8504] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Yu D. Khomustenko, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1986  
 [3713] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1989  
 [3714] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1989  
 [3715] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1989  
 [3731] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, A. B. Streltsov 1989  
 [6087] Mezhzherin, M. L., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1989  
 [6089] Mezhzherin, S. V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1989  
 [9013] Veselovsky, M. V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1989  
 [3716] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1990  
 [3717] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1990  
 [3718] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1991  
 [3723] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, A. V. Baranov 1991  
 [3738] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, S. V. Tarashchuk, M. V. Veselovsky 1991  
 [5752] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev, Tohir S. Sattorov 1991  
 [3730] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Tohir S. Sattorov 1992  
 [3719] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1993  
 [5749] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1993  
 [5750] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1993  
 [3728] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Valentina V. Manilo, Anatoly A. Tokar 1994  
 [5751] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1994  
 [3720] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1995  
 [3724] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Evgeny A. Dunayev 1995  
 [3726] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Yu K. Gorelov, Evgeny A. Dunayev, Tatian I. Kotenko 1995  
 [3727] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Muhammad Sharif Khan, Steven Clement Anderson 1995  
 [6090] Mezhzherin, S. V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1995  
 [8707] Tokar, Anatoly A., A. N. Tokar, Michael Leonidovich Golubev 1995  
 [8502] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail

- Leonidovich Golubev 1996  
 [8503] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1996  
 [3725] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Evgeny A. Dunayev 1997  
 [3721] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1998 [1997]  
 [3722] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich 1998  
 [2548] David, Patrick, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Indraneil Das, Michael Leonidovich Golubev 1999
- GOLUBEV, N S  
 [3739] Golubev, N. S. 1981  
 [3740] Golubev, N. S. 1981
- GONNARD, R  
 [5516] Letouzey, Jean, Bernard Biju-Duval, A. Dorkel, R. Gonnard, K. Kristchev, Lucien Montadert, O. Sungurlu 1977
- GONZALES, DELFIN  
 [3741] Gonzales, Delfin 1979
- GONZALEZ-LIMA, FRANCISCO  
 [2337] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, R. Baldwin, N. Azad, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1996  
 [2288] Coomber, Patricia, David Crews, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1997  
 [2338] Crews, David, Patricia Coomber, Francisco Gonzalez-Lima 1997
- GOOD, D A  
 [3742] Good, D. A. 1987
- GOOD, DAVID ANDREW  
 [1072] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, David Andrew Good, William R. Branch 1997
- GOODALL, D  
 [3085] Evenari, M., I. Noy-Meir, D. Goodall 1986
- GOODE, MIKE  
 [3743] Goode, Mike 1983
- GOODFRIEND, W L  
 [5152] Kotler, B. P., J. S. Brown, R. H. Slotow, W. L. Goodfriend, M. Strauss 1993
- GOODMAN, STEVEN M  
 [3744] Goodman, Steven M., Joseph J. Hobbs 1993
- GOODWIN, GEORGE G  
 [3745] Goodwin, George G., Dean Amadon 1958
- GOPALAKRISHNAKONE, P  
 [3746] Gopalakrishnakone, P. 1985  
 [3748] Gopalakrishnakone, P., L. M. Chou 1990  
 [3749] Gopalakrishnakone, P., Elazar T. Kochva 1990  
 [3747] Gopalakrishnakone, P. 1994
- GOPDINA, LJUDMILA B  
 [4217] Herrmann, Hans-J., Irina Michailovna Medvedjeva, Ljudmila B. Gopdina 1988
- GORDIEVA, Z E  
 [5144] Kostyukov, M. A., Z. E. Gordieva, V. P. Bulychiev, N. V. Nemova, O. A. Daniyarov, T. M. Tukhtaev 1985
- GORELOV, YU K  
 [3757] Gorelov, Yu K., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1966  
 [3750] Gorelov, Yu K. 1971  
 [3751] Gorelov, Yu K. 1973  
 [3755] Gorelov, Yu K., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1974  
 [674] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Yu K. Gorelov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1978  
 [3752] Gorelov, Yu K. 1980  
 [3753] Gorelov, Yu K. 1981  
 [3754] Gorelov, Yu K. 1983  
 [3756] Gorelov, Yu K., V. S. Lukarevsky 1990  
 [3726] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Yu K. Gorelov, Evgeny A. Dunayev, Tatian I. Kotenko 1995
- GOREN, MENACHEM  
 [3758] Goren, Menachem, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1993
- GOREN, S  
 [3759] Goren, S. 1949
- GORHAM, STANLEY W  
 [3760] Gorham, Stanley W. 1966  
 [3761] Gorham, Stanley W. 1974
- GORINI, C  
 [3485] Garcia-Castellanos, D., F. Estrada, I. Jiménez-Munt, C. Gorini, M. Fernández, J. Vergés, R. De Vicente 2009
- GÖRLER, L  
 [5564] Lindenberg, H. G., L. Görler, V. Jacobshagen 1982
- GORMAN, GEORGE C  
 [3762] Gorman, George C. 1969  
 [3764] Gorman, George C., Dan Shochat 1972  
 [3765] Gorman, George C., Dan Shochat 1972  
 [3763] Gorman, George C. 1973  
 [2026] Cadle, John E., George C. Gorman 1981
- GÖRÜR, N  
 [7940] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, N. Görür, F. Saroğlu 1985  
 [3691] Görür, N. 1989  
 [3692] Görür, N., M. Sakinç, A. Barka, R. Akkök, S. Ersoy 1995
- GOSH, B N  
 [2138] Chaudheri, D. H., S. R. Maitra, B. N. Gosh 1968
- GOSNER, KENNETH L  
 [3766] Gosner, Kenneth L. 1960
- GOUBEAUD, W  
 [3767] Goubeaud, W. 1931
- GOUDER, B Y M  
 [3768] Gouder, B. Y. M., V. B. Nadkarni, M. Appaswamy Rao 1979
- GOUDIE, A S  
 [3770] Goudie, A. S., B. Allchin, K. T. H. Hegde 1973  
 [3769] Goudie, A. S. 2005
- GOUDSMIT, JAAP  
 [8947] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ph Ballasina, John T. Dekker, Jolanda Maas, Ronald E. Willemsen, Jaap Goudsmit 2002
- GOULD, R J

- [3449] Gan, Z.-R., R. J. Gould, P. A. Friedman, M. A. Polokoff 1988
- GOULD, STEPHEN JAY  
 [3771] Gould, Stephen Jay 1970
- GOVARDOVSKII, V I  
 [3772] Govardovskii, V. I., L. V. Zueva, D. V. Lychakov 1984  
 [8508] Szél, A., P. Röhlich, V. I. Govardovskii 1986  
 [5487] Leow, E. R., V. I. Govardovskii, P. Röhlich, A. Szél 1996
- GOWDA, T VEERABASAPPA  
 [4613] Jayanthi, G. P., T. Veerabasappa Gowda 1988
- GOYFFON, M  
 [2196] Chippaux, J. P., M. Goyffon 1983
- GOZZO, STEFANO  
 [3774] Gozzo, Stefano, Rita Casetti, Alessandra Taglioni, Monica Meloni, Vincenzo Monaco 1999
- GRAB, B  
 [8449] Swaroop, S., B. Grab 1954
- GRACH, CONSTANTIN  
 [3775] Grach, Constantin, Yeshurun Plesser, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007
- GRAF, JD  
 [3776] Graf, J.-D., F. Karch, M. C. Moreillon 1977  
 [3777] Graf, J.-D., W. P. Müller 1979  
 [3778] Graf, J.-D., M. Polls Pelaz 1989
- GRAHAM, C H  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010
- GRAHAM, CATHERINE H  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- GRAHAM, G M  
 [7903] Searle, Mike P., G. M. Graham 1982
- GRAHAM, J B  
 [3783] Graham, J. B., I. Rubinoff, Max Knobler Hecht 1971  
 [3780] Graham, J. B. 1974  
 [3781] Graham, J. B., J. H. Gee, F. S. Robison 1975  
 [3782] Graham, J. B., W. R. Lowell, I. Rubinoff, J. Motta 1987
- GRAHAM, JEFFREY B  
 [3779] Graham, Jeffrey B. 1974
- GRAIG, T M  
 [6129] Miller III, H. A., P. J. Brandt, F. L. Frye, T. M. Graig 1994
- GRAMENTZ, DIETER  
 [3784] Gramentz, Dieter 1988  
 [3785] Gramentz, Dieter 1990  
 [3786] Gramentz, Dieter 1991  
 [3787] Gramentz, Dieter 1992
- [3788] Gramentz, Dieter 1993  
 [3789] Gramentz, Dieter 1993  
 [3790] Gramentz, Dieter 1993  
 [3791] Gramentz, Dieter 1993  
 [3792] Gramentz, Dieter 1994  
 [3793] Gramentz, Dieter 1995
- GRANDISON, ALICE GEORGIE CRUICKSHANK  
 [6840] Parker, Hampton Wildman, Alice Georgie Cruickshank Grandison 1977
- GRANDJACQUET, C  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- GRANT, TARAN  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- GRAUR, D  
 [3794] Graur, D., Avner Bdolah, Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva 1988
- GRAVENHORST, JOHANN LUDWIG CHRISTIAN CARL  
 [3795] Gravenhorst, Johann Ludwig Christian [Carl] 1829  
 [3796] Gravenhorst, Johann Ludwig Christian [Carl] 1837
- GRAVES, B M  
 [3797] Graves, B. M., M. Halpern 1989
- GRAVES, GARY R  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- GRAVLUND, P  
 [3798] Gravlund, P. 2001
- GRAY, JOHN EDWARD  
 [3799] Gray, John Edward 1824  
 [3800] Gray, John Edward 1825  
 [3801] Gray, John Edward 1827  
 [4074] Hardwicke, Thomas, John Edward Gray 1827

- [3802] Gray, John Edward 1828  
 [3803] Gray, John Edward 1829  
 [3804] Gray, John Edward 1829  
 [3805] Gray, John Edward 1830-1832  
 [3806] Gray, John Edward 1831-1844  
 [3807] Gray, John Edward 1831  
 [3808] Gray, John Edward 1834-1835  
 [3809] Gray, John Edward 1837  
 [3810] Gray, John Edward 1838  
 [3811] Gray, John Edward 1838  
 [3812] Gray, John Edward 1838  
 [3813] Gray, John Edward 1839  
 [3814] Gray, John Edward 1842  
 [3815] Gray, John Edward 1842  
 [3816] Gray, John Edward 1842  
 [3817] Gray, John Edward 1842  
 [3818] Gray, John Edward 1844  
 [3819] Gray, John Edward 1845  
 [3820] Gray, John Edward 1846  
 [3821] Gray, John Edward 1846  
 [3822] Gray, John Edward 1849  
 [3823] Gray, John Edward 1855  
 [3824] Gray, John Edward 1858  
 [3825] Gray, John Edward 1860  
 [3826] Gray, John Edward 1863  
 [3827] Gray, John Edward 1863  
 [3828] Gray, John Edward 1864  
 [3829] Gray, John Edward 1864  
 [3830] Gray, John Edward 1869  
 [3831] Gray, John Edward 1869  
 [3832] Gray, John Edward 1870  
 [3833] Gray, John Edward 1873  
 [3834] Gray, John Edward 1873
- GRAYBEAL, A  
 [3835] Graybeal, A. 1997
- GRAZZIOTIN, FELIPE GOBBI  
 [9659] Zaher, Hussam, Felipe Gobbi Grazziotin, John E. Cadle, Robert Ward Murphy, Julio Cesar de Moura-Leite, Sandro L. Bonatto 2009
- GRECHKO, VERNATA V  
 [3838] Grechko, Vernata V., M. V. Kataev, M. N. Mel'nikova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1993  
 [7500] Ryabinin, Dmitry M., Vernata V. Grechko, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova 1996  
 [3837] Grechko, Vernata V., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997  
 [3839] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997  
 [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998  
 [3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1998
- [7501] Ryabinina, N. L., Vernata V. Grechko, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1999  
 [2225] Ciobanu, D. G., Vernata V. Grechko, D. A. Kramerov 2003  
 [3836] Grechko, Vernata V., A. A. Bannikova, S. A. Kosushkin, N. L. Ryabinina, Konstantin D. Milto, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, D. A. Kramerov 2007
- GRECO, A  
 [1635] Bossart, P., D. Dietrich, A. Greco, R. Ottiger, J. G. Ramsay 1988
- GREEN, D M  
 [3841] Green, D. M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1993
- GREEN, DAVID M  
 [4693] Kaiser, Hinrich, David M. Green 2001  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- GREENBAUM, ELI  
 [1076] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Todd R. Jackman, Eli Greenbaum, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [1071] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Varad B. Giri, Eli Greenbaum, Todd R. Jackman, Mahesh S. Dharne, Yogesh S. Shouche 2008
- GREENBERG, Z  
 [3842] Greenberg, Z., I. Sechter 1992
- GREENE, HARRY W  
 [7863] Schwenk, Kurt, Harry W. Greene 1987  
 [7825] Schuett, Gordon W., Mats Höggren, Michael E. Douglas, Harry W. Greene 2002
- GREENWOOD, B M  
 [9198] Warrell, David A., N. McD. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1974  
 [9197] Warrell, David A., N. M. Davidson, L. D. Omerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1980
- GREER, ALLEN E  
 [3843] Greer, Allen E. 1970  
 [3844] Greer, Allen E. 1977  
 [3845] Greer, Allen E. 1979  
 [3846] Greer, Allen E. 1991  
 [3847] Greer, Allen E. 1992  
 [3852] Greer, Allen E., Vincenzo Caputo, Benedetto Lanza, R. Palmieri 1998  
 [3849] Greer, Allen E., Chris Arnold, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2000  
 [3851] Greer, Allen E., Donald G. Broadley 2000  
 [3853] Greer, Allen E., Ronald A. Nussbaum 2000  
 [3854] Greer, Allen E., Glenn M. Shea 2000

- [3855] Greer, Allen E., George D. F. Wilson 2001  
 [3848] Greer, Allen E. 2002  
 [3850] Greer, Allen E., Kurt Auffenberg, Walter Auffenberg 2004
- GREGORY, J W  
 [3856] Gregory, J. W. 1929
- GREGORY, PATRICK T  
 [3857] Gregory, Patrick T. 1980
- GREILHUBER, J  
 [4190] Heppich, Susanna, Heinz G. Tunner, J. Greilhuber 1982
- GRENOT, C  
 [4425] Huot-Daubremont, C., C. Grenot 1997
- GRENOT, CLAUDE  
 [3858] Grenot, Claude 1967  
 [3859] Grenot, Claude 1968
- GRESCHIK, E  
 [3860] Greschik, E. 1917
- GRESHMAN, Y  
 [3861] Greshman, Y., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990
- GREVEN, H  
 [3862] Greven, H., B. Thiesmeier 1994
- GREWINGK, C  
 [3863] Grewingk, C. 1853
- GRIECO, CRISTINA  
 [8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011  
 [8128] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2011  
 [8129] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013  
 [8130] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013  
 [8131] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013  
 [8132] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013
- GRIFFITH, HUGH  
 [3864] Griffith, Hugh 1989  
 [3865] Griffith, Hugh, Andre Ngo, Robert Ward Murphy 2000
- GRIFFITHS, A J  
 [3866] Griffiths, A. J. 1983
- GRIFFITHS, I  
 [3867] Griffiths, I. 1963
- GRIFFITHS, RICHARD  
 [3868] Griffiths, Richard 1996
- GRIGG, G C  
 [8534] Taplin, L. E., G. C. Grigg 1989
- GRIGOR'EV, K  
 [3869] Grigor'ev, K. 1993
- GRILLITSCH, BRITTA  
 [3870] Grillitsch, Britta 1989  
 [3871] Grillitsch, Britta, Heinz Grillitsch 1993  
 [3872] Grillitsch, Britta, Heinz Grillitsch 1993
- GRILLITSCH, HEINZ  
 [8658] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch 1986  
 [8659] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch 1988  
 [3871] Grillitsch, Britta, Heinz Grillitsch 1993  
 [3872] Grillitsch, Britta, Heinz Grillitsch 1993  
 [8660] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch 1999  
 [8661] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch 2002  
 [8662] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, Richard Gemel 2002  
 [8663] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, Richard Gemel 2002  
 [3873] Grillitsch, Heinz, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2009
- GRIMSHAW, PERCY HALL  
 [1009] Bartholomew, John George, William Eagle Clarke, Percy Hall Grimshaw 1911
- GRISMER, L LEE  
 [3874] Grismer, L. Lee 1988  
 [3875] Grismer, L. Lee 1989  
 [3876] Grismer, L. Lee 1991  
 [3877] Grismer, L. Lee 1997
- GRITIS, PAUL  
 [3879] Gritis, Paul, Harold K. Voris 1990  
 [3878] Gritis, Paul 1993
- GRODEK, TAMIR  
 [3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011
- GROMOV, A V  
 [2175] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius, A. V. Gromov 1983
- GRONOVIVS, LAURENTIUS THEODORUS  
 [3881] Gronovius, Laurentius Theodorus 1763
- GROOMBRIDGE, BRIAN C  
 [3882] Groombridge, Brian C. 1980  
 [3883] Groombridge, Brian C. 1981  
 [3884] Groombridge, Brian C. 1982  
 [3885] Groombridge, Brian C. 1983  
 [3886] Groombridge, Brian C. 1986  
 [3887] Groombridge, Brian C. 1986  
 [3888] Groombridge, Brian C. 1987  
 [3889] Groombridge, Brian C. 1987  
 [3890] Groombridge, Brian C. 1987  
 [3891] Groombridge, Brian C. 1988  
 [3892] Groombridge, Brian C. 1988  
 [3897] Groombridge, Brian C., Aban Marker Kabraji, Abdul Latif Rao 1988  
 [3893] Groombridge, Brian C. 1989  
 [3894] Groombridge, Brian C. 1989

- [3898] Groombridge, Brian C., R. Luxmoore 1989  
 [3899] Groombridge, Brian C., Clare Whitmore 1989  
 [3895] Groombridge, Brian C. 1990  
 [5636] Luxmoore, R., Brian C. Groombridge 1990  
 [3896] Groombridge, Brian C. 1993
- GROSS, CHRISTIAN  
 [3900] Gross, Christian 1986  
 [3901] Gross, Christian 1996
- GROSSE, WOLF-RÜDIGER  
 [3902] Grosse, Wolf-Rüdiger, U. Koepernik 1993  
 [8366] Stöck, Matthias, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse 1997  
 [8367] Stöck, Matthias, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein 1998  
 [8372] Stöck, Matthias, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse 1999  
 [8365] Stöck, Matthias, Daniel Frynta, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Claus Steinlein, Michael Schmid 2001  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002  
 [5047] Klütsch, Cornelya F. C., Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Bernhard Misof, Abdul Karim Nasher, Clas M. Naumann 2004
- GROSSENBACHER, K  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnja-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertinez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997  
 [3903] Grossenbacher, K., B. Thiesmeier 1999
- GROSSMANN, W  
 [5156] Kowalski, Thomas, W. Grossmann, Hans-Jürgen Zilger, B.-M. Zwanzig 2011  
 [3904] Grossmann, W., Thomas Kowalski, B. M. Zwanzig, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 2012
- GROTTO, L  
 [3905] Grotto, L., Chaya Moroz, André De Vries, Natan Goldblum 1967
- GRÖTZBACH, E  
 [3880] Grötzbach, E., C. Rathjens 1969
- GROVE, MARTY  
 [770] Axen, Gary J., Patrick S. Lam, Marty Grove, Daniel F. Stockli, Jamshid Hassanzadeh 2001
- GROVE, RICHARD H  
 [3906] Grove, Richard H., Vinita Damodaran, Satpal Sangwan 1998
- GRUBER, HANS-JÖRGEN  
 [3907] Gruber, Hans-Jörgen, Ullrich Heckes, M. Hess 1993
- GRUBER, ULRICH F  
 [3908] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1975  
 [1219] Beutler, Axel, Ulrich F. Gruber 1977  
 [1220] Beutler, Axel, Ulrich F. Gruber 1979  
 [3909] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1979
- [945] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich F. Gruber 1981  
 [946] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich F. Gruber 1981  
 [3910] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1981  
 [3911] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1981  
 [947] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich F. Gruber 1982  
 [3912] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1989  
 [3913] Gruber, Ulrich F. 1989
- GRUNERT, J  
 [3915] Grunert, J. 1977  
 [3916] Grunert, J., H. Carls, C. Preu 1978  
 [4040] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, J. Grunert, D. Busche 1978
- GRÜN WALDT, PH  
 [3914] Grünwaldt, P.-H. 1980
- GRUSCHWITZ, M  
 [3917] Gruschwitz, M., S. Lentz, Konrad Mebert, V. Lanka 1999
- GRUTZKE, W H N  
 [1971] Bull, J. J., W. H. N. Grutzke, David Crews 1988
- GRUVEL, A  
 [3918] Gruvel, A. 1931
- GUALTIERI, LYN  
 [6746] Owen, Lewis A., Robert C. Finkel, Marc W. Caffee, Lyn Gualtieri 2002
- GUARINO, F M  
 [3919] Guarino, F. M., Uğur Cengiz Erismis 2008
- GUAZZONE, G  
 [778] Azzaroli, A., G. Guazzone 1980
- GÜCEL, SALIH  
 [3680] Göçmen, Bayram, Nazim Kasot, Mehmet Zülfi Yildiz, Istvan Sas, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Salih Gücel 2008
- GÜCÜ, ALI C  
 [3665] Godley, Brendan J., Ali C. Gücü, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness, Sarah E. Solomon 1998
- GUERRERO, F  
 [3618] Gil, M. J., F. Guerrero, V. Pérez-Mellado 1994
- GUEST, ALICE  
 [3961] Guest, Bernard, Alice Guest, Gary Axen 2007
- GUEST, BERNARD  
 [3961] Guest, Bernard, Alice Guest, Gary Axen 2007  
 [3962] Guest, Bernard, William A. Matthews 2011
- GUEx, GASTON-DENIS  
 [8932] Uzzell, Thomas M., Hansjorg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Peter Beerli 1994  
 [5726] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Raggianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjorg Hotz, G.-D. Guex 1995  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- GUGUSHVILI, G K  
 [3963] Gugushvili, G. K. 1980  
 [3964] Gugushvili, G. K. 1980
- GUIBÉ, JEAN  
 [3965] Guibé, Jean 1948



- [3966] Guibé, Jean 1950  
 [3967] Guibé, Jean 1954  
 [3968] Guibé, Jean 1954  
 [3969] Guibé, Jean 1957  
 [7455] Roux-Estève, R., Jean Guibé 1965  
 [3970] Guibé, Jean 1966  
 [3971] Guibé, Jean 1966
- GUICHARD, F  
 [5504] Lericolais, G., F. Guichard, C. Morigi, A. Minereau, I. Popescu, S. Radan 2010
- GUICKING, DANIDA  
 [3973] Guicking, Danida, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2006
- GUICKING, DANIELA  
 [4644] Joger, Ulrich, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalabina-Hauf, Peter Lenk, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2006  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007  
 [4643] Joger, Ulrich, Uwe Fritz, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalyabina-Hauf, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2007  
 [3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009  
 [3972] Guicking, Daniela, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2009
- GUIDOTTI, G  
 [3974] Guidotti, G., P. Regato, S. Jimenez-Caballero 1986
- GUILDERTSON, T  
 [2352] Cullen, H. M., P. B. De Menocal, S. Hemming, G. Hemming, F. H. Brown, T. Guildertson, F. Sirocko 2000
- GUILLAUME, CLAUDE-P  
 [3975] Guillaume, Claude-P., Benedetto Lanza 1982
- GUILLOU, HERVÉ  
 [2646] Demir, Tuncer, Ali Seyrek, Rob Westaway, Hervé Guillou, Stéphane Scaillet, Ant Beck, David R. Bridgland 2012
- GUINNESS, E A  
 [8438] Sultan, Mohamed, R. Becker, Raymond E. Arvidson, P. Shore, R. J. Stern, Z. El Alfy, E. A. Guinness 1992
- GUISE, P G  
 [8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989
- GÜL, ÇİĞDEM  
 [8697] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Çiğdem Gül, Burcu Yigini, Mehmet Türkakin, Gülsah Saruhan, Serhat Kaya 2006  
 [3922] Gül, Çiğdem, Cemal Varol Tok 2009  
 [8696] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz, Kerim Çiçek, Çiğdem Gül 2009  
 [8739] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Çiğdem Gül, İbrahim Uysal 2009  
 [3921] Gül, Çiğdem, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Murat Tosunoğlu 2010  
 [3920] Gül, Çiğdem 2011  
 [3923] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu 2011  
 [3924] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu 2011  
 [3925] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu, Didem Erdoğan, Dilsah Özdamar 2011  
 [8740] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Nurhayat Özdemir, Çiğdem Gül 2011
- GÜL, SERKAN  
 [3926] Gül, Serkan, Bilal Kutrup, Nurhayat Özdemir 2012
- GÜLDENSTADT, J A  
 [3927] Guldenstadt, J. A. 1787  
 [3928] Guldenstadt, J. A. 1791
- GULHATI, N D  
 [3976] Gulhati, N. D. 1968
- GUMILEVSKY, B A  
 [3977] Gumilevsky, B. A. 1939  
 [3978] Gumilevsky, B. A. 1939
- GUNDERS, A E  
 [2122] Chajek, T., D. Rubinger, M. Alkan, R. H. Melmed, A. E. Gunders 1974  
 [5759] Mann, G., A. E. Gunders 1977
- GÜNER, A  
 [2960] Ekim, T., A. Güner 1986
- GÜNTHER, ALBERT CARL LUDWIG GOTTHILF  
 [3929] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1858  
 [3930] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1858  
 [3931] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1859 [1858]  
 [3932] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1860  
 [3933] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1864  
 [3934] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1864  
 [3935] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1864  
 [3936] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1869  
 [3937] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1875  
 [3938] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1876  
 [3939] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1878  
 [3940] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1880  
 [3941] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1880  
 [3942] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1881  
 [3943] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1891  
 [3944] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1904-1912  
 [3945] Günther, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf 1906
- GÜNTHER, ALBERT E  
 [3979] Gunther, Albert E. 1975  
 [3980] Gunther, Albert E. 1980
- GÜNTHER, RAINER  
 [3946] Günther, Rainer 1967

- [3947] Günther, Rainer 1968  
 [3948] Günther, Rainer 1969  
 [3949] Günther, Rainer 1973  
 [3950] Günther, Rainer 1978  
 [1473] Böhme, Wolfgang, Rainer Günther 1979  
 [3951] Günther, Rainer 1979  
 [3957] Günther, Rainer, Thomas M. Uzzell, Leszek Berger 1979  
 [2809] Dubois, Alain, Rainer Günther 1982  
 [3952] Günther, Rainer 1982  
 [3956] Günther, Rainer, S. Koref-Santibanez 1983  
 [3008] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard, Jürgen Fritzsche, Rainer Günther, Fritz Jürgen Obst 1985  
 [4374] Hotz, Hansjorg, Thomas M. Uzzell, Rainer Günther, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich 1987  
 [3955] Günther, Rainer, Reiner Klewen 1988  
 [3953] Günther, Rainer 1990  
 [9034] Vinogradov, A. E., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Rainer Günther, J. M. Rosanov 1990  
 [1073] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rainer Günther 1991  
 [3954] Günther, Rainer 1991  
 [5095] Koepernik, U., Rainer Günther 1992  
 [1074] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rainer Günther 1995  
 [2655] Denzer, W., Rainer Günther, U. Manthey 1997  
 [7649] Schätti, Beat, Rainer Günther 2001  
 [8368] Stöck, Matthias, Rainer Günther, Wolfgang Böhme 2001  
 [1089] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Van Wallach, Rainer Günther 2002  
 [1087] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Glen M. Shea, Rainer Günther 2003  
 [1070] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Wolfgang Böhme, Rainer Günther 2006
- GÜNTHER, ROBERT T  
 [3958] Günther, Robert T. 1899
- GUO, Y W  
 [5766] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, F. Y. Yin, Y. W. Guo 1983
- GUPTA, A  
 [7542] Sakaka, J. T., A. Gupta, C. Chuang, D. Crews 2002
- GUPTA, BRIJ KISHOR  
 [3981] Gupta, Brij Kishor 1996  
 [3982] Gupta, Brij Kishor 1996
- GUPTA, V  
 [3985] Gupta, V., A. Jahan 1975
- GUPTA, V K  
 [3983] Gupta, V. K. 1979  
 [2818] Duda, P. L., V. K. Gupta 1982  
 [3984] Gupta, V. K. 1988 [1987]
- GÜRÇAY, SAVAS  
 [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- GÜRÇÜ, BEYHAN  
 [3959] Gürcü, Beyhan, Yücel Başimoğlu Koca, Erdal Balcan 2004
- GÜRELLI, GÖZDE  
 [3960] Gürelli, Gözde, Bayram Göçmen, Tülin Çetin-Doğan, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin 2007
- GÜRSOY, HALİL  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoğlu 2012
- GÜRSOY, ÖNDER  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoğlu 2012
- GUSSEINOV, M A  
 [3986] Gusseinov, M. A. 1988
- GUTGLAS, H  
 [2745] Djaldetti, M., H. Joshua, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, H. Gutglas, André De Vries 1964
- GUTIERREZ, JOSÉ MARIA  
 [3987] Gutierrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, Juan J. Calvete 2009
- GUTZKE, W H N  
 [1972] Bull, J. J., W. H. N. Gutzke, M. G. Bulmer 1988  
 [3988] Gutzke, W. H. N., David Crews 1988  
 [5809] Mason, R. T., W. H. N. Gutzke 1990
- GUYER, CRAIG  
 [5876] McDiarmid, Roy W., Mercedes S. Foster, Craig Guyer, J. Whitfield Gibbons, Neil Chernoff 2012
- GUYETANT, ROBERT  
 [6097] Miaud, Claude, Robert Guyetant 1999
- GVIRTZMAN, GDALIAHU  
 [1938] Buchbinder, Binyamin, Gdaliahu Gvirtzman 1976  
 [1136] Bein, A., Gdaliahu Gvirtzman 1977  
 [3989] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, Binyamin Buchbinder 1977  
 [3990] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, Binyamin Buchbinder 1978  
 [3991] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, Binyamin Buchbinder 1978  
 [3992] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, Moshe Wieder 2001
- GVIRTZMAN, HAIM  
 [3016] Enzel, Yehouda, Revital Bookman, David Sharon, Haim Gvirtzman, Uri Dayan, Baruch Zvi 2003
- GVOZDEV, E V  
 [3993] Gvozdev, E. V. 1986

- GVOŽDIK, L  
 [3994] Gvoždik, L., H. Radek 1997  
 [834] Baig, Khalid Javed, L. Gvoždik 1998
- GVOŽDIK, VÁCLAV  
 [3995] Gvoždik, Václav 2010  
 [3996] Gvoždik, Václav, David Jandzík, Petros Lymberakis, Daniel Jablonski, Jiří Moravec 2010  
 [3997] Gvoždik, Václav, Jiří Moravec, C. Klütsch, P. Kotlík 2010  
 [6284] Moravec, Jiří, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Zuhair S. Amr, David Jandzík, Jiří Smíd, Václav Gvoždik 2011  
 [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždik, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzík, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Široký, Fritz Uwe 2013  
 [8159] Smíd, Jiří, Salvador Carranza, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Václav Gvoždik, Abdul Karim Nasher, Jiří Moravec 2013
- GYGAX, P  
 [3998] Gygax, P. 1971
- GYI, KO KO  
 [3999] Gyi, Ko Ko 1970
- GYURIS, E  
 [5561] Limpus, Colin J., E. Gyuris, J. D. Miller 1988
- HAARS, W  
 [4000] Haars, W., H. Hagedorn, D. Busche, H. Förster 1974  
 [4039] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, D. Busche, H. Förster 1975  
 [4040] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, J. Grunert, D. Busche 1978
- HAAS, ALEXANDER  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- HAAS, C A  
 [2783] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, C. A. Haas, S. Blair Hedges, Richard Highton 1996
- HAAS, GEORG  
 [4001] Haas, Georg 1930  
 [4002] Haas, Georg 1930  
 [4003] Haas, Georg 1931  
 [4004] Haas, Georg 1932  
 [4005] Haas, Georg 1937  
 [4006] Haas, Georg 1938  
 [4007] Haas, Georg 1943  
 [4008] Haas, Georg 1950  
 [4009] Haas, Georg 1951  
 [4010] Haas, Georg 1951  
 [4011] Haas, Georg 1951  
 [4012] Haas, Georg 1952  
 [4013] Haas, Georg 1952  
 [4014] Haas, Georg 1952  
 [4015] Haas, Georg 1956  
 [4016] Haas, Georg 1957  
 [4017] Haas, Georg 1959  
 [4029] Haas, Georg, James Clarence Battersby 1959  
 [4018] Haas, Georg 1961  
 [4019] Haas, Georg 1961  
 [4020] Haas, Georg 1962  
 [4021] Haas, Georg 1963  
 [4022] Haas, Georg 1966  
 [4023] Haas, Georg 1968  
 [4030] Haas, Georg, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1969  
 [4024] Haas, Georg 1978  
 [4025] Haas, Georg 1978  
 [4026] Haas, Georg 1979  
 [4027] Haas, Georg 1980  
 [4028] Haas, Georg 1980
- HABANI, R  
 [6919] Perry, Gad, R. Habani, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1993
- HABERMANN, E  
 [9734] Zimmerman, H., E. Habermann, H. G. Lasch 1971  
 [7672] Schieck, A., František Kornalík, E. Habermann 1972
- HABIBI, KHUSHAL  
 [4031] Habibi, Khushal 1983  
 [4032] Habibi, Khushal 2003
- HADDAD, CELIO F B  
 [3101] Faivovich, Julián, Célio F. B. Haddad, Paulo C. A. Garcia, Darrel Richmond Frost, Jonathan A. Campbell, Ward C. Wheeler 2005  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- HADIDY, SALAH EL  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010
- HADJICHRISTOFOROU, M  
 [5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforou, L. Kornaraki, G. Trabuchet 1993
- HADJICHRISTOPHOROU, MYROULA  
 [2638] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1981  
 [2639] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1987, 2000

- [2640] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1989
- [2641] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1995
- [2642] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1995
- [2643] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1995
- [2644] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Myroula Hadjichristophorou 1995
- [4033] Hadjichristophorou, Myroula, Andreas Demetropoulos 1998
- HADJISTERKOTIS, E
- [4034] Hadjisterkotis, E., D. S. Reese 1994
- [7263] Reese, D. S., E. Hadjisterkotis 1994
- [1380] Blosat, Bigit, E. Hadjisterkotis, C. Papamichael 1996
- HADLEY, D G
- [7704] Schmidt, D. L., D. G. Hadley, G. F. Brown 1983
- HAFNER, P
- [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobra-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertinez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997
- HAGAG, MAGDA
- [2966] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emtiaz A. Shaban, Magda Hagag, Nahed Swelam, Anthony T. Tu 1986
- HAGEDOORN, FRANS
- [4036] Hagedoorn, Frans 1986
- [4037] Hagedoorn, Frans 1990
- [4038] Hagedoorn, Frans 1992
- HAGEDORN, H
- [4000] Haars, W., H. Hagedorn, D. Busche, H. Förster 1974
- [4039] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, D. Busche, H. Förster 1975
- [4040] Hagedorn, H., W. Haars, J. Grunert, D. Busche 1978
- [3616] Giessner, K., H. Hagedorn, Mohammad Reza Sarvati 1983
- [3617] Giessner, K., H. Hagedorn, Mohammad Reza Sarvati 1984
- HAGER, B H
- [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- HAHN, DONALD EDGAR
- [4041] Hahn, Donald Edgar 1977
- [4042] Hahn, Donald Edgar 1978
- [4043] Hahn, Donald Edgar 1978
- [4044] Hahn, Donald Edgar 1980
- [4045] Hahn, Donald Edgar, Van Wallach 1998
- HAHN, JAFFA
- [6302] Moroz, Chaya, Jaffa Hahn, André De Vries 1971
- HAILEY, A
- [5601] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., A. Hailey 1985
- [5602] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., A. Hailey 1991
- HAIMOFF, J
- [4046] Haimoff, J. 1993
- HAIRAPETIAN, A G
- [5958] Melkumian, L. S., A. G. Hairapetian 1987
- HAITLINGER, R
- [4047] Haitlinger, R. 1993
- HAKER, KLAUS
- [4048] Haker, Klaus 1986
- HALE, CHARLES
- [4049] Hale, Charles 1953
- HALEEM, M A
- [8440] Sultana, Z., J. H. Darakhshan, M. A. Haleem 1985
- HALICZ, LUDWIK
- [8935] Vaks, Anton, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Avner Ayalon, Alan Matthews, Ludwik Halicz, Amos Frumkin 2007
- HALIM, HANY Y
- [5300] Labib, Ramzy S., Hany Y. Halim, Nagi W. Farag 1979
- [2428] Daoud, Emad W., Hany Y. Halim, Emtiaz A. Shaban, M. Farid El-Asmar 1987
- HALL, R
- [4050] Hall, R. 1998
- HALL, S A
- [8430] Styles, P., S. A. Hall 1979
- HALL, S H
- [8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, M. D. Simmons 2001
- HALLAM, ANTHONY
- [4051] Hallam, Anthony 1973
- [4052] Hallam, Anthony 1977
- [4053] Hallam, Anthony 1981
- [4054] Hallam, Anthony 1981
- [712] Audley-Charles, M. G., Anthony Hallam 1988
- [713] Audley-Charles, M. G., Anthony Hallam 1988
- HALLEL, HAGGAI
- [4055] Hallel, Haggai, Amos Bouskila 1997
- HALLENBERG, NILS
- [424] Andrén, Claes, Nils Hallenberg, Göran Nilson, Bengt Silverin 1978
- HALLER, M
- [4056] Haller, M. 1989
- HALLERMANN, JAKOB
- [7766] Schmitz, Andreas, Jakob Hallermann, Lutz Dirksen, Wolfgang Böhme 2001
- HALLERPROBST, M
- [4057] Haller-Probst, M., Hans-Hermann Schleich

- 1994  
HALLIDAY, TIM R  
[4058] Halliday, Tim R. 1977  
[4059] Halliday, Tim R. 1990  
[4060] Halliday, Tim R., B. Arano 1991
- HALLIER, U W  
[4061] Hallier, U. W. 1978
- HALLMANN, P  
[4062] Hallmann, P. 1985  
[4063] Hallmann, P. 1986  
[4064] Hallmann, P. 1989
- HALLOWELL, EDWARD  
[4065] Hallowell, Edward 1860
- HALMAI, J  
[4067] Hamor, G., J. Halmai 1988
- HALPERN, BALINT  
[3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- HALPERN, M  
[3797] Graves, B. M., M. Halpern 1989
- HALSTEAD, BRUCE W  
[4066] Halstead, Bruce W., P. C. Engen, Anthony T. Tu 1978
- HAMAD, D M  
[8] Abd Rabou, A. F. N., M. M. Yassin, M. R. Al-Agha, D. M. Hamad, A. K. S. Ali 2007
- HAMBLY, GAVIN  
[761] Avery, Peter, Gavin Hambly, Charles Melville 1991
- HAMBURGER, M W  
[9] Abdrakhatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- HAMEED, A K  
[139] Al-Adhami, M. A., A. K. Hameed 1988
- HAMEED, MANSOOR  
[2139] Chaudhry, Abdul Aleem, Anwar Hussain, Mansoor Hameed, Riaz Ahmad 1997
- HAMEID, WAHEED SALAMA  
[2245] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, Waheed Salama Hameid, Samir Ghoneim 2000  
[2038] Campbell, Andrew C., Michael Clarke, Samir Ghoneim, Waheed Salama Hameid, Christopher Simms, Cassian Edwards 2001
- HAMIDAN, NASHAT  
[843] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
[844] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004
- HAMIDI, SAMANEH  
[94] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, Konrad Mebert, Afshin Faghiri, Saeedeh Ataei, Samaneh Hamidi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- HAMILTON, A C  
[2558] Davis, S. D., V. H. Heywood, A. C. Hamilton 1994
- HAMMAD, DAWI M  
[6235] Mohammed, Elagba H. A., Dawi M. Hammad 2008
- HAMMOUDA, H G  
[4699] Kamal, Alam M., H. G. Hammouda 1965
- HAMOR, G  
[4067] Hamor, G., J. Halmai 1988
- HAMPE, ARNDT  
[1847] Brinkmeier, Carsten, Frank Bode, Arndt Hampe 1989
- HAMPTON, M R  
[2699] Dewey, John Frederick, M. R. Hampton, W. S. F. Kidd, F. Saroğlu, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1986
- HAN, B  
[749] Autumn, Kellar, B. Han 1989
- HAN, DEMIN  
[4068] Han, Demin, Kaiya Zhou, Aaron Matthew Bauer 2004
- HANCOCK, E G  
[5888] McGowan, Andrew, Annette C. Broderick, J. Deeming, Brendan J. Godley, E. G. Hancock 2001
- HANCOCK, E GEOFFREY  
[1880] Broderick, Annette C., E. Geoffrey Hancock 1997
- HANCOCK, P L  
[4069] Hancock, P. L., A. Al Khadhi, N. A. Sha'i 1984
- HANGAY, G  
[4070] Hangay, G., M. Dingley 1985
- HANI-AYOBE, M  
[6215] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1973  
[6216] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1973  
[6217] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1974  
[6218] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1974
- HANNA, M M  
[6220] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, M. M. Hanna 1969  
[6224] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. M. Hanna, R. Selim 1971
- HANSEN, M  
[2584] Defries, R., M. Hansen, J. Townshend 1995

- HAO, B U  
[4071] Hao, B. U., J. Hardenboi, P. R. Vah 1987
- HAQ, I  
[448] Anjun, G., F. Hussain, I. Haq 1980
- HARA, K  
[4072] Hara, K. 1973
- HARARI, RUTH  
[9409] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Michal Volokita, Ruth Harari 1993
- HARDENBOI, J  
[4071] Hao, B. U., J. Hardenboi, P. R. Vah 1987
- HARDING, KEITH A  
[4073] Harding, Keith A., Kenneth Reginald George Welch 1980
- HARDWICKE, THOMAS  
[4074] Hardwicke, Thomas, John Edward Gray 1827
- HARDY, CLÉMENT  
[4075] Hardy, Clément, Catherine Hombery, Yehudah Eyal, Éric Barrier, Carla Müller 2010
- HARDY, E  
[4076] Hardy, E. 1946
- HARDY, J T  
[1055] Basson, P., I. E. Burchard, J. T. Hardy, A. R. G. Price 1977
- HARE, F KENNETH  
[4077] Hare, F. Kenneth 1961
- HARE, S R  
[4078] Hare, S. R. 1991
- HARLAMPIDI, N D  
[8260] Stalmakova, V. A., N. D. Harlampidi 1987
- HARLESS, M  
[4079] Harless, M., H. Morlock 1979
- HARNICKELL, E  
[9170] Walter, Heinrich, E. Harnickell, D. Mueller-Dombois 1975  
[9171] Walter, Heinrich, E. Harnickell, D. Mueller-Dombois 1975
- HARPAZ, I  
[4080] Harpaz, I. 1984
- HARPER, FRANCIS  
[4081] Harper, Francis 1940
- HARPER, K T  
[4277] Hirth, Harold F., L. G. Klikoff, K. T. Harper 1973
- HARPER, PETER C  
[2557] Davis, Peter H., Peter C. Harper, Ian C. Hedge 1971
- HARRINGTON JR, FRED A  
[3192] Firouz, Eskandar, Fred A. Harrington Jr 1976
- HARRIS, DAVID JAMES  
[4085] Harris, David James, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, R. H. Thomas 1998  
[4082] Harris, David James 1999  
[4083] Harris, David James, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 1999  
[4084] Harris, David James, Edwin Nicholas Arnold 2001
- [4086] Harris, David James, Miguel Angel Carretero 2003  
[4087] Harris, David J., J. C. Marshall, K. A. Crandall 2001  
[3658] Godinho, Raquel, Eduardo G. Crespo, Nuno Ferrand, David James Harris 2005  
[3320] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Miguel Angel Carretero 2010  
[2081] Carretero, Miguel Angel, Miguel M. Fonseca, Enrique García-Muñoz, José C. Brito, D. James Harris 2011  
[3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011  
[7238] Rato, C., Salvador Carranza, D. J. Harris 2011  
[93] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, D. James Harris, Ana Perera, Wolfgang Böhme 2012  
[95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkin Üzüüm, Dennis Rödder 2013
- HARRIS, N B W  
[2698] Dewey, John Frederick, I. G. Gass, G. B. Curry, N. B. W. Harris, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1991
- HARRIS, STUART A  
[4088] Harris, Stuart A. 1961
- HARRISON, C G A  
[997] Barron, E. J., C. G. A. Harrison, J. L. Sloan, W. W. Hay 1981
- HARRISON, DAVID  
[4089] Harrison, David 1959  
[4090] Harrison, David 1964
- HARRISON, J V  
[4091] Harrison, J. V. 1932  
[4092] Harrison, J. V. 1943  
[4093] Harrison, J. V. 1968
- HARRISON, ROBERT A  
[2090] Casewell, Nicholas R., Simon C. Wagstaff, Robert A. Harrison, Wolfgang Wüster 2011
- HARRISON, T MARK  
[4094] Harrison, T. Mark, Peter Copeland, W. S. F. Kidd, An Yin 1992
- HARRY, J L  
[2308] Coriat, A. M., U. Mueller, J. L. Harry, D. Uwanogho, P. T. Sharpe 1992
- HARSHMAN, JOHN  
[4095] Harshman, John, Christopher J. Huddleston, Jonathan P. Bollback, Thomas J. Parsons, Michael J. Braun 2003
- HART, HENRY CHICHESTER  
[4096] Hart, Henry Chichester 1891
- HARTERT, E  
[4097] Hartert, E. 1901

- HARTLINE, P H  
 [4099] Hartline, P. H., H. W. Campbell 1969  
 [4098] Hartline, P. H. 1971
- HARTMAN, T  
 [4100] Hartman, T. 1995
- HARTMANN, ULRICH-KARL  
 [4101] Hartmann, Ulrich-Karl 1989
- HAR-ZAHAV, L  
 [2744] Djaldetti, M., L. Har-Zahav, U. Lewinski, U. Gafer 1977
- HASAN, SYED AZHAR  
 [6351] Mufti, Shahzad A., Charles A. Woods, Syed Azhar Hasan 1997
- HASBUN, C R  
 [7572] Samour, J. H., J. C. Howlett, C. Silvanose, C. R. Hasbun, Saif M. Al-Ghais 1998
- HASERODT, KLAUS  
 [6747] Owen, Lewis A., Ulrich Kamp, Joel Q. Spencer, Klaus Haserodt 2002
- HASHMI, T H  
 [4102] Hashmi, T. H. 1955
- HASS, C A  
 [4103] Hass, C. A., M. A. Hoffman, L. D. Densmore, Linda R. Maxson 1992
- HASSAN, AMR  
 [6214] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan 1980  
 [6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas, F. Zahran 1980
- HASSAN, F  
 [4104] Hassan, F., M. F. S. El-Hawary 1975  
 [4105] Hassan, F., M. F. S. El-Hawary 1977  
 [4106] Hassan, F., M. F. El-Hawary, A. Gazawi, A. Anis, S. Wanas 1980
- HASSAN, F M  
 [7158] Rahmy, T., Anthony T. Tu, A. El-Banhawey, M. F. El-Asmar, F. M. Hassan 1991
- HASSANZADEH, JAMSHID  
 [770] Axen, Gary J., Patrick S. Lam, Marty Grove, Daniel F. Stockli, Jamshid Hassanzadeh 2001  
 [4107] Hassanzadeh, Jamshid 2009
- HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK [also as FREDERICK]  
 [4108] Hasselquist, Frederik 1757  
 [4109] Hasselquist, Frederik 1762  
 [4110] Hasselquist, Frederick [English spelling] 1766
- HASSINGER, JERRY D  
 [4111] Hassinger, Jerry D. 1968  
 [3193] Firouz, Eskandar, Jerry D. Hassinger, D. A. Ferguson 1970
- HASTAOĞLU, KERMAL O  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpinar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazli, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoğlu 2012
- HATHAWAY, R R  
 [4112] Hathaway, R. R. 1972
- HATOUG-BOURAN, A  
 [4113] Hatoug-Bouran, A., Ahmad M. Disi 1995
- HATT, ROBERT T  
 [4114] Hatt, Robert T. 1957
- HAUBOLD, HARTMUT  
 [6076] Meszoely, Charles Aladar Maria, Hartmut Haubold 1975
- HAUCK, M  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- HÄUPL, MICHAEL  
 [8664] Tiedemann, Franz, Michael Häupl 1978  
 [4035] Häupl, Michael 1980  
 [8665] Tiedemann, Franz, Michael Häupl 1980  
 [8666] Tiedemann, Franz, Michael Häupl 1992
- HAUSWALDT, J SUSANNE  
 [4171] Hendrix, Ralf, J. Susanne Hauswaldt, Michael Veith, Sebastian Steinfartz 2010
- HAVAŠ, P  
 [3369] Fritz, Uwe, P. Havaš 2006  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- HAVIV, Y  
 [5260] Kurnik, D., Y. Haviv, Elazar T. Kochva 1999
- HAWGOOD, B J  
 [4115] Hawgood, B. J. 1994
- HAWKEY, C M  
 [5446] Lawrence, K., C. M. Hawkey 1985
- HAXHIU, I  
 [7794] Schneider, Hans, I. Haxhiu 1994
- HAY, J M  
 [4116] Hay, J. M., I. Ruvinsky, S. Blair Hedges, Linda R. Maxson 1995
- HAY, W W  
 [997] Barron, E. J., C. G. A. Harrison, J. L. Sloan, W. W. Hay 1981
- HAYASHI, CHERYL  
 [3527] Gatesy, John, George Amato, Mark Norell, Rob DeSalle, Cheryl Hayashi 2003
- HAYAT, S  
 [4780] Katz, Uri, D. Pagi, S. Hayat, Gad Degani 1986
- HAYAT, T  
 [4117] Hayat, T., Q. J. Iqbal 1983
- HAYNES, SIMON J

- [4118] Haynes, Simon J., Henry McQuillan 1974  
**HAYRETDAG, SIBEL**  
 [2221] Çiçek, Kerim, Yahya Tayhan, Sibel Hayretdağ, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok 2011
- HAYS, G C**  
 [1877] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, G. C. Hays 2001
- HAYS, J D**  
 [4119] Hays, J. D., J. Imbrie, N. J. Shackleton 1976
- HAYTOUGH-BOURAN, A**  
 [2734] Disi, Ahmad M., A. Haytough-Bouran 1999
- HEAD, JASON J**  
 [9520] Wilson, Jeffrey A., Dhananjay M. Mohabey, Shanan E. Peters, Jason J. Head 2010
- HEAL, ELIZABETH**  
 [5540] Leviton, Alan Edward, Robert H. Gibbs Jr., Elizabeth Heal, C. E. Dawson 1985
- HEATWOLE, HAROLD**  
 [4120] Heatwole, Harold 1976  
 [4121] Heatwole, Harold 1978  
 [9024] Vigle, G. O., Harold Heatwole 1978  
 [4122] Heatwole, Harold 1987
- HECHT, BESSIE M**  
 [4125] Hecht, Max Knobler, Chaim Kropach, Bessie M. Hecht 1974  
 [4123] Hecht, Bessie M. 19??
- HECHT, GÜNTHER**  
 [4124] Hecht, Günther 1930
- HECHT, MAX KNOBLER**  
 [3783] Graham, J. B., I. Rubinoff, Max Knobler Hecht 1971  
 [4126] Hecht, Max Knobler, Brian Malone 1972  
 [4125] Hecht, Max Knobler, Chaim Kropach, Bessie M. Hecht 1974
- HECKEL, J J**  
 [3150] Fenzl, E., J. J. Heckel, L. Redtenbacher 1849
- HECKES, ULLRICH**  
 [3293] Franzen, Michael, Ullrich Heckes 1992  
 [3907] Gruber, Hans-Jörgen, Ullrich Heckes, M. Hess 1993  
 [3294] Franzen, Michael, Ullrich Heckes 1999  
 [3295] Franzen, Michael, Ullrich Heckes 2000
- HEDAO, PRASHANT**  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- HEDGE, C D**  
 [2275] Coleman, Robert G., R. J. Fleck, C. D. Hedge, E. D. Ghent 1977
- HEDGE, I C**  
 [4127] Hedge, I. C., Per Wendelbo 1978
- HEDGE, IAN C**  
 [1828] Breckle, S.-W., Wolfgang Frey, Ian C. Hedge 1969  
 [2557] Davis, Peter H., Peter C. Harper, Ian C. Hedge 1971
- HEDGES, S BLAIR**  
 [4116] Hay, J. M., I. Ruvinsky, S. Blair Hedges, Linda R. Maxson 1995  
 [4138] Heise, P. J., Linda R. Maxson, Herndon Glenn Dowling, S. Blair Hedges 1995  
 [2783] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, C. A. Haas, S. Blair Hedges, Richard Highton 1996  
 [4128] Hedges, S. Blair, L. L. Poling 1999  
 [9021] Vidal, Nicolas, S. Blair Hedges 2005  
 [9020] Vidal, Nicolas, A. S. Delmas, Patrick David, C. Cruaud, A. Couloux, S. Blair Hedges 2007  
 [9022] Vidal, Nicolas, S. Blair Hedges 2008
- HEDIN, SVEN ANDERS**  
 [4129] Hedin, Sven Anders 1910  
 [4130] Hedin, Sven Anders 1918-1927
- HEGDE, K T H**  
 [3770] Goudie, A. S., B. Allchin, K. T. H. Hegde 1973
- HEIDARI, NASIN**  
 [8727] Torki, Farhang, Ahmad Gharzi, Farsaneh Nazari-Serenjeh, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasin Heidari 2008  
 [8728] Torki, Farhang, Nasin Heidari, Muhammad Sharif Khan 2010
- HEIDARI, NASTARAN**  
 [4133] Heidari, Nastaran, Haji Gholi Kami 2009  
 [4131] Heidari, Nastaran, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafiei 2010  
 [3121] Fathinia, Behzad, R. Karamiani, H. Darvishnia, Nastaran Heidari, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [4132] Heidari, Nastaran, Hiva Faisi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011
- HEIDRICH, PETRA**  
 [4649] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1995  
 [4650] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1997  
 [5478] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Uwe Fritz, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1998
- HEIMES, PETER**  
 [4134] Heimes, Peter 1982  
 [4135] Heimes, Peter 1987
- HEIN, CHRISTOPHER J**  
 [4136] Hein, Christopher J., Duncan M. FritGerald, Glenn A. Milne, Kathryn Bard, Rodolfo Fattovich 2011
- HEINICKE, MATTHEW P**



- [1077] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013
- [1078] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013
- HEINRICH, R  
[4137] Heinrich, R. 1980
- HEINTZ, E  
[1914] Brunet, M., J. P. Carbonnel, E. Heintz, S. Sen 1980  
[1915] Brunet, M., E. Heintz 1983
- HEISE, P J  
[4138] Heise, P. J., Linda R. Maxson, Herndon Glenn Dowling, S. Blair Hedges 1995
- HEISSIG, K  
[4139] Heissig, K. 1979
- HEJDUK, JIŘÍ  
[5861] Mazuch, Tomás, Jiří Hejduk 2006
- HEKKALA, E  
[7768] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, E. Hekkala, T. Shine, H. Nickel, G. Amato, Wolfgang Böhme 2003
- HEKMAT, M T  
[7] Abdel Fattah, A. G., H. A. E. Mohamed, M. T. Hekmat, Adel A. Ibrahim 1990
- HELFENBERGER, NOTKER  
[1595] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Notker Helfenberger, Alexander M. Panfilov, Juri M. Rosanov 2001  
[4140] Helfenberger, Notker 2001  
[4141] Helfenberger, Notker 2001  
[8919] Utiger, Urs, Notker Helfenberger, Beat Schätti, Catherine Schmidt, Markus Ruf, Vincent Ziswiler 2002  
[8921] Utiger, Urs, Beat Schätti, Notker Helfenberger 2005  
[7662] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Notker Helfenberger 2009
- HELLENIUS, D  
[4142] Hellenius, D. 1978
- HELLER, F  
[1636] Bossart, P., R. Ottiger, F. Heller 1990
- HELLMICH, WALTER  
[4143] Hellmich, Walter 1956  
[1050] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Walter Hellmich 1959  
[4144] Hellmich, Walter 1959  
[4145] Hellmich, Walter 1962  
[1051] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Walter Hellmich 1968  
[4146] Hellmich, Walter 1969  
[1052] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Walter Hellmich 1970
- HELLYER, PETER  
[4153] Hellyer, Peter, Bish Brown 1992  
[4147] Hellyer, Peter 1994  
[655] Aspinall, Simon, Colin Richardson, Peter Hellyer 1995
- [4148] Hellyer, Peter 1996  
[4149] Hellyer, Peter 1997  
[4150] Hellyer, Peter et al 1997  
[4151] Hellyer, Peter 2000  
[4155] Hellyer, Peter, Colin Richardson 199?  
[4152] Hellyer, Peter 19??  
[4154] Hellyer, Peter, Mike Hill 19??
- HELMY, I M  
[8276] Stein, K. J., I. M. Helmy 1994
- HEMLEBEN, C  
[8071] Siddall, M., E. J. Rothling, A. Almogi-Labin, C. Hemleben, D. Meischner, L. Schmelzer, D. A. Smeed 2003
- HEMMER, HELMUT  
[3213] Flindt, Rainer, Helmut Hemmer 1968  
[3214] Flindt, Rainer, Helmut Hemmer 1970  
[3553] Geisselmann, B., Rainer Flindt, Helmut Hemmer 1971  
[4156] Hemmer, Helmut 1973  
[4157] Hemmer, Helmut 1976  
[784] Bachmann, Konrad, Armin Konrad, E. Oeldorf, Helmut Hemmer 1978  
[4160] Hemmer, Helmut, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Wolfgang Böhme 1978  
[4159] Hemmer, Helmut, Armin Konrad, Konrad Bachmann 1980  
[5109] Konrad, Armin, Konrad Bachmann, Helmut Hemmer 1980  
[4158] Hemmer, Helmut, Beate Kadel, Karl Kadel 1981
- HEMMERLING, J  
[4161] Hemmerling, J., Fritz Jürgen Obst 1968
- HEMMING, FRANCIS  
[4162] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958  
[4163] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958  
[4164] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958  
[4165] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958  
[4166] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958
- HEMMING, G  
[2352] Cullen, H. M., P. B. De Menocal, S. Hemming, G. Hemming, F. H. Brown, T. Guilderson, F. Sirocko 2000
- HEMMING, S  
[2352] Cullen, H. M., P. B. De Menocal, S. Hemming, G. Hemming, F. H. Brown, T. Guilderson, F. Sirocko 2000
- HEMPEL, WOLFGANG  
[4167] Hempel, Wolfgang 1988
- HEMPRICH, FRIEDRICH WILHELM  
[4168] Hemprich, Friedrich Wilhelm 1825
- HENDERSON, G  
[4169] Henderson, G., A. O. Hume 1873
- HENDRICKSON, J R  
[4170] Hendrickson, J. R. 1980  
[9673] Zangerl, R. L. P., L. P. Hendrickson, J. R. Hendrickson 1988

- HENDRICKSON, L P  
[9673] Zangerl, R. L. P., L. P. Hendrickson, J. R. Hendrickson 1988
- HENDRIX, RALF  
[4171] Hendrix, Ralf, J. Susanne Hauswaldt, Michael Veith, Sebastian Steinfartz 2010
- HENEMAN, B  
[4172] Heneman, B. 1991
- HENKE, JÜGEN  
[4173] Henke, Jügen, Lotte Henke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, Silke Rykena 1977
- HENKE, LOTTE  
[4173] Henke, Jügen, Lotte Henke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, Silke Rykena 1977
- HENKEL, F W  
[4176] Henkel, F. W., W. Schmidt 1991  
[4177] Henkel, F. W., W. Schmidt 1995  
[4174] Henkel, F. W. 1998
- HENKEL, FW  
[4175] Henkel, F.-W. 2003  
[4178] Henkel, F.-W., W. Schmidt 2003  
[4179] Henkel, F.-W., W. Schmidt 2003
- HENLE, KLAUS  
[4183] Henle, Klaus, Charles J. J. Klaver 1986  
[1075] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Klaus Henle 1994  
[4180] Henle, Klaus 1995  
[4181] Henle, Klaus 1997  
[4182] Henle, Klaus 1997
- HENNIPMAN, E  
[4184] Hennipman, E, et al. 1961  
[4185] Hennipman, E, et al. 1963
- HENRIK, B  
[4186] Henrik, B. 1985
- HENSON, F R S  
[4187] Henson, F. R. S. 1951
- HENSON JR, O W  
[4188] Henson Jr., O. W. 1974
- HEPPICH, S  
[4189] Heppich, S. 1978
- HEPPICH, SUSANNA  
[4190] Heppich, Susanna, Heinz G. Tunner, J. Greilhuber 1982  
[8856] Tunner, Heinz G., Susanna Heppich 1982  
[4374] Hotz, Hansjorg, Thomas M. Uzzell, Rainer Günther, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich 1987  
[1130] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich, Thomas M. Uzzell 1994
- HEPPICH-TUNNER, SUSANNA  
[8857] Tunner, Heinz G., Susanna Heppich-Tunner 1991
- HEPTNER, W G  
[4191] Heptner, W. G. 1939  
[4192] Heptner, W. G. 1945
- HERBERT, THOMAS SIR  
[4193] Herbert, Thomas Sir 1665
- HERMAN, N M  
[4194] Herman, N. M. 1965
- HERMANN, H J  
[4195] Hermann, H. J. 1988  
[4196] Hermann, H. J., Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson 1989
- HERMANN, H N  
[4197] Hermann, H. N., Salomatina 1987
- HERMANN, JOHANNIS  
[4198] Hermann, Johannis 1804
- HERMANN, N M  
[5319] Lalande, Paul, N. M. Hermann, J. Zillhardt 1974
- HERMODSON, M A  
[5017] Kisiel, W., M. A. Hermodson, E. W. Davie 1976
- HERRE, [KARL] WOLF  
[4199] Herre, [Karl] Wolf 1932  
[4200] Herre, [Karl] Wolf 1933  
[4201] Herre, [Karl] Wolf 1935  
[9571] Wolterstorff, Willi, [Karl] Wolf Herre 1935  
[4202] Herre, [Karl] Wolf 1936  
[9572] Wolterstorff, Willi, Louis Amédée Lantz, [Karl] Wolf Herre 1936
- HERREL, ANTHONY  
[4203] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1995  
[4204] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1996  
[4205] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1997  
[4206] Herrel, Anthony, J.-P. Timmermans, Fritz de Vree 1998
- HERRERA, ALEXANDRA  
[2570] Daza, Juan D., Alexandra Herrera, Richard Thomas, Héctor Claudio 2009
- HERRERO, P  
[1943] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero, G. A. Llorente, M. Esteban 1994  
[1942] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero 1996
- HERRING, T A  
[9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- HERRMANN, HANS-J  
[4217] Herrmann, Hans-J., Irina Michailovna Medvedjeva, Ljudmila B. Gopdina 1988
- HERRMANN, HANS-JOACHIM  
[4209] Herrmann, Hans-Joachim 2000
- HERRMANN, HANS-WERNER  
[4216] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson, Charles G. Sibley 1987  
[4207] Herrmann, Hans-Werner 1990  
[4214] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran

- Nilson 1992  
 [4215] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson 1992  
 [4647] Joger, Ulrich, Hans-Werner Herrmann, Göran Nilson 1992  
 [4645] Joger, Ulrich, Hans-Werner Herrmann 1993  
 [4208] Herrmann, Hans-Werner 1995  
 [4210] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger 1995  
 [4646] Joger, Ulrich, Hans-Werner Herrmann 1995  
 [4211] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger 1997 [1996]  
 [4212] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Peter Lenk 1997  
 [4213] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Peter Lenk, Michael Wink 1999  
 [5476] Lenk, Peter, Hans-Werner Herrmann, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 1999  
 [6580] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes André, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Hans-Werner Herrmann 1999
- HERRN, CLAUS-PETER  
 [4218] Herrn, Claus-Peter 1966
- HERSHKO, C  
 [3095] Fainaru, M., S. Eisenberg, N. Manny, C. Hershko 1974
- HERTZ, P E  
 [4220] Hertz, P. E., Eviatar Nevo 1981  
 [4408] Huey, Raymond B., P. E. Hertz 1982  
 [4219] Hertz, P. E., Raymond B. Huey, Eviatar Nevo 1983
- HERVET, S  
 [4221] Hervet, S. 2000
- HESS, M  
 [3907] Gruber, Hans-Jörgen, Ullrich Heckes, M. Hess 1993
- HETH, G  
 [7796] Schneider, Hans, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984  
 [8140] Sinsch, Ulrich, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984
- HETHERINGTON, T E  
 [4222] Hetherington, T. E. 1989
- HEWARD, A P  
 [8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, M. D. Simmons 2001
- HEWITT, GODFREY M  
 [4223] Hewitt, Godfrey M. 1999
- HEYBROCK, W  
 [4224] Heybrock, W. 1940
- HEYDARI, NASTARAN  
 [3103] Faizi, Hiva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabzadeh, Nastaran Heydari 2010  
 [4225] Heydari, Nastaran, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafiei 2010  
 [7216] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Nastaran Heydari, Hiva Faizi 2011
- HEYDEN, CARL HEINRICH GEORG VON  
 [4226] Heyden, Carl Heinrich Georg von 1827
- HEYDER, G  
 [4227] Heyder, G. 1966  
 [4228] Heyder, G. 1968  
 [4229] Heyder, G. 1968  
 [4230] Heyder, G. 1973  
 [4231] Heyder, G. 1974
- HEYDORN, A O  
 [5828] Matuschka, F. R., A. O. Heydorn, H. Mehlhorn, Z. Abd al Aal, L. Diesing, A. Biehler 1987
- HEYWOOD, V H  
 [2558] Davis, S. D., V. H. Heywood, A. C. Hamilton 1994
- HGAZ, ÇETIN  
 [4232] Hgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran 2001
- HIBBARD, E  
 [4233] Hibbard, E., J. LaVergne 1972
- HICKERSON, M J  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010
- HICKERSON, MICHAEL  
 [8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebajeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006
- HICKS, D  
 [4235] Hicks, D. 1994
- HIELEN, BRIGITTE  
 [4236] Hielen, Brigitte 1993
- HIGHFIELD, A C  
 [4237] Highfield, A. C. 1989  
 [4240] Highfield, A. C., J. Martin 1989  
 [4238] Highfield, A. C. 1990  
 [4239] Highfield, A. C. 1992
- HIGHTON, RICHARD  
 [2784] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, Richard Highton, George C. Maha, Linda R. Maxson 1983  
 [2783] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, C. A. Haas, S. Blair Hedges, Richard Highton 1996
- HIKIDA, TSUTOMU  
 [4320] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 1999  
 [4321] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 2000
- HILBIG, W  
 [9169] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box, W. Hilbig 1983
- HILL, A  
 [9478] Whybrow, Peter J., A. Hill 1999
- HILL, KATHY  
 [4241] Hill, Kathy, Mike Hill 199?

- HILL, MIKE  
 [4241] Hill, Kathy, Mike Hill 199?  
 [4242] Hill, Mike 199?  
 [4243] Hill, Mike 199?  
 [4154] Hellyer, Peter, Mike Hill 19??
- HILLE, A  
 [4244] Hille, A. 1997
- HILLED, TADMOR  
 [4245] Hillel, Dick, Tadmor Hilled 1962
- HILLEL, DICK  
 [4245] Hillel, Dick, Tadmor Hilled 1962
- HILLENIUS, DICK  
 [4246] Hillenius, Dick 1959  
 [4247] Hillenius, Dick 1963  
 [4248] Hillenius, Dick 1966  
 [4249] Hillenius, Dick 1978  
 [4250] Hillenius, Dick, John Gasperetti 1984
- HILLER, U  
 [4252] Hiller, U. 1995  
 [4253] Hiller, U. 1995
- HILLER, UWE  
 [4251] Hiller, Uwe 1974
- HILLIS, DAVID MARK  
 [3382] Frost, Darrel Richmond, David Mark Hillis 1990  
 [3384] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Arnold Girard Kluge, David Mark Hillis 1992
- HIMDAN, N  
 [2405] Damhoureyeh, S. A., M. A. Qarqaz, Mohammad Abu Baker, N. Himdan, E. Eid, Zuhair S. Amr 2009
- HIMMELMANN, LIN  
 [4263] Hipsley, Christy A., Lin Himmelmann, Dirk Metzler, Johannes Müller 2009
- HINDLE, A  
 [4254] Hindle, A. 1987
- HINDS, V T  
 [4255] Hinds, V. T. 1963
- HINGLEY, K J  
 [4256] Hingley, K. J. 1985  
 [4257] Hingley, K. J. 1987  
 [4258] Hingley, K. J. 1989  
 [4259] Hingley, K. J. 1990  
 [4260] Hingley, K. J. 1992  
 [4261] Hingley, K. J. 1994
- HINSBERGEN, DOUWE J J VAN  
 [5072] Koç, Ayten, Nuretdin Kaymakci, Douwe J. J. van Hinsbergen, Klaudia F. Kuiper, Reinoud L. M. Vissers 2012
- HINZE, C  
 [4262] Hinze, C. 1964
- HIPSLEY, CHRISTY A  
 [4263] Hipsley, Christy A., Lin Himmelmann, Dirk Metzler, Johannes Müller 2009
- HIRAYAMA, R  
 [4264] Hirayama, R. 1994  
 [4265] Hirayama, R. 1997  
 [4267] Hirayama, R., D. B. Brinkman, Igor G. Danilov 2000
- HIRAYAMA, REN  
 [4266] Hirayama, Ren 1998
- HIRN, ALFRED  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- HIRSCH, F  
 [3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, G. Weinberger 1988
- HIRSCH, K F  
 [6757] Packard, M. J., K. F. Hirsch 1986
- HIRTH, HAROLD F  
 [4269] Hirth, Harold F. 1968  
 [4275] Hirth, Harold F., Archie Carr 1970  
 [4270] Hirth, Harold F. 1971  
 [4276] Hirth, Harold F., S. L. Hollingworth 1973  
 [4277] Hirth, Harold F., L. G. Klikoff, K. T. Harper 1973  
 [4271] Hirth, Harold F. 1980  
 [4272] Hirth, Harold F. 1980  
 [4273] Hirth, Harold F. 1980  
 [4274] Hirth, Harold F., E. M. Abdel-Latif 1980
- HISARLI, Z MÜMTAZ  
 [4278] Hisarli, Z. Mümtaz, Mualla Cengiz Çinku, Naci Orbay 2011
- HLASEK, L  
 [4279] Hlasek, L. 1987
- HOATH, R  
 [4280] Hoath, R. 1994
- HOBBS, JOSEPH J  
 [3744] Goodman, Steven M., Joseph J. Hobbs 1993
- HOBERLANDT, LUDVIK  
 [4281] Hoberlandt, Ludvík 1974  
 [4282] Hoberlandt, Ludvík 1981  
 [4283] Hoberlandt, Ludvík 1983
- HOBSON, V  
 [4284] Hobson, V., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness 1998
- HOCHULI, P  
 [4285] Hochuli, P. 1978
- HOCK, ROBERT  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Scharlt 2002
- HODGES, K V  
 [4286] Hodges, K. V. 2000
- HODKOVÁ, ZDENA  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan

- Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
 [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997
- HÖDL, W  
 [7806] Schneider, Hans, Heinz G. Tunner, W. Hödl 1979
- HOFFMAN, J  
 [4298] Hoffman, J., Uri Katz 1989  
 [8063] Shpun, S., J. Hoffman, Eviatar Nevo, Uri Katz 1993
- HOFFMAN, M A  
 [4103] Hass, C. A., M. A. Hoffman, L. D. Densmore, Linda R. Maxson 1992
- HOFFSTETTER, ROBERT  
 [4299] Hoffstetter, Robert 1939  
 [4300] Hoffstetter, Robert 1955  
 [4301] Hoffstetter, Robert 1955  
 [4302] Hoffstetter, Robert 1955  
 [4303] Hoffstetter, Robert 1968  
 [4304] Hoffstetter, Robert, Jean-Claude Rage 1972
- HOFMANN, E G  
 [4305] Hofmann, E. G. 1972  
 [4306] Hofmann, E. G. 1979
- HOGÉ, ALPHONSE RICHARD  
 [5426] Latifi, Mahmoud, Alphonse Richard Hoge, M. Eliazan 1968  
 [4307] Hoge, Alphonse Richard, Silvia Alma R. W. de Lemos Romano-Hoge 1981
- HÖGGREN, MATS  
 [4287] Höggren, Mats 1991  
 [4288] Höggren, Mats, Göran Nilson, Claes André, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1993  
 [6574] Nilson, Göran, Mats Höggren, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes André 1994  
 [6582] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Mats Höggren, Claes André 1995  
 [7825] Schuett, Gordon W., Mats Höggren, Michael E. Douglas, Harry W. Greene 2002
- HOHENAKER, F  
 [4308] Hohenaker, F. 1831
- HOJATI, VIDA  
 [4713] Kami, Haji Gholi, Vida Hojati, Shahrokh Pashae Rad, Masud Sheidaee 2006  
 [101] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati 2008  
 [99] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati, Elham Rezazadeh 2009  
 [97] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Vida Hojati, Afshin Faghiri 2010  
 [8048] Shiravi, Abdolhossein, Vida Hojati, Afshin Faghiri 2012
- HOLE, F D  
 [7548] Salem, M. Z., F. D. Hole 1969
- HOLENWEIG PETER, ANNA-KATHERINA  
 [4309] Hohenweg Peter, Anna-Katherina, Heinz-Ulrich Reyer, Gaby Abt Tietje 2002 [2001]
- HOLFERT, T  
 [4310] Holfert, T. 1995
- HOLLINGWORTH, S L  
 [4276] Hirth, Harold F., S. L. Hollingworth 1973
- HOLLOWAY, C W  
 [4311] Holloway, C. W. 1976
- HOLMAN, J ALAN  
 [4312] Holman, J. Alan 2003  
 [4313] Holman, J. Alan 2003  
 [4314] Holman, J. Alan 2003  
 [4315] Holman, J. Alan 2003
- HOLMES, EDWARD C  
 [6762] Page, Roderic D. M., Edward C. Holmes 1998
- HOLMES, R B  
 [4316] Holmes, R. B., A. M. Murray, Y. S. Attia, E. L. Simons, P. Chatrath 2010
- HOLMES, R S  
 [4317] Holmes, R. S., M. King, D. King 1975
- HOLT, BEN G  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- HOLTHUIS, L B  
 [3302] Frasen, C. H. J. M., L. B. Holthuis, J. P. H. M. Adema 1997
- HOLTZAPFEL, CLAUS  
 [1777] Bove, Peter, Claus Holtzapfel, Jörg Wittenberg 1986
- HOLTZINGER-TENEVER, H  
 [4319] Holtzinger-Tenever, H. 1914
- HOMADY, M H  
 [5309] Lahony, S. R., K. Khleifat, K. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. M. Abboud, Ratib M. Al-Oran, A. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. H. Homady 2002
- HOMBERY, CATHERINE  
 [4075] Hardy, Clément, Catherine Hombery, Yehudah Eyal, Éric Barrier, Carla Müller 2010
- HOMUSTENKO, YURI D  
 [675] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Yuri D. Homustenko, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991
- HONDA, MASANAO  
 [4320] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 1999  
 [4321] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong,

- Tsutomu Hikida 2000
- HONEGGER, RENÉ E  
 [4322] Honegger, René E. 1971  
 [4323] Honegger, René E. 1979  
 [4324] Honegger, René E. 1984
- HOOFIEN, JACOB HAIM  
 [4325] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1946  
 [976] Barash, Al, Jacob Haim Hoofien 1956, 1961  
 [4326] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1958 [1957]  
 [4327] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1958  
 [4328] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1961  
 [4329] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1962  
 [4330] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1964  
 [4342] Hoofien, Jacob Haim, Z. Yaron 1964  
 [4331] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1965  
 [9400] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, M. Dor, Jacob Haim Hoofien, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1965  
 [4332] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1967  
 [4333] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1967  
 [4334] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1968  
 [4335] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1969  
 [4336] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1972  
 [4337] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1973  
 [4338] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1980  
 [4339] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1983  
 [4341] Hoofien, Jacob Haim, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [4340] Hoofien, Jacob Haim 1995
- HOOGSTRAAL, HARRY  
 [4344] Hoogstraal, Harry, Kamal Wassif, Makram N. Kaiser 1957  
 [4343] Hoogstraal, Harry, H. F. Wassef, Wilhelm Büttiker 1981  
 [7549] Saliba, E. K., Zuhair S. Amr, H. Y. Wassef, Harry Hoogstraal, A. J. Main 1990
- HOOKER, JOSEPH DALTON  
 [4345] Hooker, Joseph Dalton 1872-1897
- HOPKINS-MURPHY, S R  
 [1779] Bowen, B. W., J. C. Avise, J. I. Richardson, A. B. Meylan, D. Margaritoulis, S. R. Hopkins-Murphy 1993
- HORA, SUNDER LAL  
 [4346] Hora, Sunder Lal 1923  
 [4350] Hora, Sunder Lal, B. Chopra 1923  
 [4347] Hora, Sunder Lal 1927  
 [4348] Hora, Sunder Lal 1949  
 [4349] Hora, Sunder Lal 1955
- HORBURY, A D  
 [3694] Goff, J. C., R. W. Jones, A. D. Horbury 1995  
 [8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, M. D. Simmons 2001
- HORN, H-G  
 [4351] Horn, H.-G., G. J. Visser 1989
- HORNBY, D A  
 [4352] Hornby, D. A. 2000
- HORNBY, R  
 [4353] Hornby, R. 1996
- HOROWITZ, A  
 [4354] Horowitz, A. 1979  
 [3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, G. Weinberger 1988  
 [4355] Horowitz, A. 1988
- HORTON, D R  
 [4356] Horton, D. R. 1973  
 [4357] Horton, D. R. 1973
- HORVATH, F  
 [4358] Horvath, F., J. E. T. Channell 1977
- HOSSEINIAN YOUSEFKHANI, SEYYED SAEED  
 [4359] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Mohammad Arab 2012  
 [4361] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Aghilkeyvanloo Shahrestanaki, Masoud Yousefi, Mohammad Zarrintab 2012  
 [4362] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohammad Arab 2012  
 [4363] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mahboubeh Sadat Hosseinzadeh 2012  
 [4360] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013  
 [4364] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Sajed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013  
 [A-1] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013
- HOSSEINIASL, A  
 [2612] Dehbozorgi, M., M. Pourkermani, M. Arian, A. A. Matkan, H. Motamedi, A. Hosseiniasl 2010
- HOTZ, H  
 [6295] Moritz, C., C. Spolsky, H. Hotz, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1989  
 [1189] Berger, Leszek, Thomas M. Uzzell, H. Hotz 1994 [1995]
- HOTZ, HANSJORG  
 [4365] Hotz, Hansjorg 1969  
 [4366] Hotz, Hansjorg 1974  
 [4370] Hotz, Hansjorg, Silvio Bruno 1979  
 [8931] Uzzell, Thomas M., Hansjorg Hotz 1979  
 [4372] Hotz, Hansjorg, Thomas M. Uzzell 1982  
 [4367] Hotz, Hansjorg 1983  
 [4371] Hotz, Hansjorg, Giorgio Mancino, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Matilde Raghianti, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985  
 [4374] Hotz, Hansjorg, Thomas M. Uzzell, Rainer Günther, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich 1987  
 [4369] Hotz, Hansjorg, Peter Beerli, C. Spolsky 1992  
 [8932] Uzzell, Thomas M., Hansjorg Hotz, Gaston-

- Denis Guex, Peter Beerli 1994  
 [5726] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjorg Hotz, G.-D. Guex 1995  
 [4368] Hotz, Hansjorg, Peter Beerli, L. Berger 1997
- HOTZ, HANSJÜRG  
 [4373] Hotz, Hansjürg, Thomas M. Uzzell 1983  
 [5725] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjürg Hotz, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1987  
 [1936] Bucci, Stefania, Matilde Ragghianti, Giorgio Mancino, Leszek Berger, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1990  
 [1130] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich, Thomas M. Uzzell 1994  
 [1131] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1996  
 [1132] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1996  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- HÖTZL, HEINZ  
 [3140] Felber, Hans, Heinz Hötzl, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4289] Hötzl, Heinz 1978  
 [4290] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans Felber, Viktor Maurin 1978  
 [4291] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans Felber, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4292] Hötzl, Heinz, Friedrich Krämer, Viktor Maurin 1978  
 [4293] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans J. Lippolt, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert 1978  
 [4294] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin 1978  
 [4295] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4296] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4297] Hötzl, Heinz, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [1095] Bayer, H.-J., Z. El-Isa, Heinz Hötzl, C. Prodehl, G. Saffarini 1989
- HOURCADE, BERNARD  
 [1098] Bazin, M., Eckart Ehlers, Bernard Hourcade 1985  
 [864] Balland, Daniel, Bernard Hourcade, C. M. Kiefer 1988  
 [4375] Hourcade, Bernard 1993
- HOVASSE, R  
 [4376] Hovasse, R. 1929
- HOVHANNISSIAN, R L  
 [6313] Movsessian, S. O., J. S. Manassian, R. L. Hovhannissian 1985
- HOWARD, C J  
 [4377] Howard, C. J. 1982
- HOWARTH, M  
 [4378] Howarth, M. 1981
- HOWELL, FRANCIS CLARK  
 [4379] Howell, Francis Clark, François Bourliere 1963
- HOWELLS, V  
 [4380] Howells, V. 1956
- HOWLETT, J C  
 [7572] Samour, J. H., J. C. Howlett, C. Silvanose, C. R. Hasbun, Saif M. Al-Ghais 1998
- HRAOUI-BLOQUET, SOUAD  
 [4381] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad 1981  
 [4382] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad 1982  
 [4383] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad 1985  
 [4384] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad 1987  
 [4385] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad 1988  
 [3592] Geze, Raymond, Souad Hraoui-Bloquet 1997  
 [4387] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Randa Yammine-Saad 1999  
 [4388] Hraoui Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Randa Yammine-Saad 1999  
 [4386] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi 2002  
 [7521] Sadek, Riyad A., Souad Hraoui-Bloquet 2003
- HRDY, IVAN  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997
- HSÜ, KENNETH JINGHWA  
 [4389] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa 1972  
 [4395] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, W. B. F. Ryan, Maria Bianca Cita 1973  
 [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlièrès, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlièrès, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4392] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Federico Giovanoli 1979  
 [4390] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa 1983  
 [7939] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Demir Altmer, Altan Cin, Timur Ustaömer, Kenneth Jinghwa Hsü 1988  
 [4391] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa 2001
- HUA, XIA  
 [4396] Hua, Xia, Cuizhang Fu, Jiatang Li, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, John J. Wiens 2009
- HUANG, SHYI-YI  
 [4397] Huang, Shyi-Yi, John C. Perez 1980
- HUANG, T T  
 [4398] Huang, T. T., S. R. Lewis, B. S. Lucas 1978
- HUANG, V  
 [7302] Rhen, T., A. Schroeder, J. T. Sakata, V. Huang, D. Crews 2010
- HUANG, YONGSONG  
 [4399] Huang, Yongsong, Steven C. Clemens, Weiguo

- Liu, Yi Wang, Warren L. Prell 2007
- HUANG, Z J  
[4400] Huang, Z. J. 1964
- HUANG QING-YUN  
[9725] Zhao Er-mi, Jiang Yao-ming, Huang Qing-yun, Hu Shu-qin, Fei Liang, Ye Chang-yuan 1993
- HUBER, G S  
[5581] Liu, C.-S., G. S. Huber, C.-S. Lin, R. Q. Blackwell 1973
- HUBER, H  
[4401] Huber, H. 1978
- HUBER, HEINRICH  
[3484] Gansser, Augusto, Heinrich Huber 1962
- HUBRECHT, AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM  
[4402] Hubrecht, Ambrosius Arnold Willem 1880  
[4403] Hubrecht, Ambrosius Arnold Willem 1985
- HÜBSCHER, CHRISTIAN  
[2911] Ehrhardt, Axel, Christian Hübscher, Michael Schnabel, Volkmar Damm 2011
- HUCHO, F  
[9214] Weise, C., H.-J. Kreienkamp, R. Raba, A. Aaviksaar, F. Hucho 1990
- HUCHON, P  
[1639] Bosworth, W., P. Huchon, K. McClay 2005  
[1640] Bosworth, W., P. Huchon, K. McClay 2005
- HUCKRIEDE, E  
[4404] Huckriede, E. 1961
- HUDÁCKOVÁ, NATÁLIA  
[2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, Manfred R. Strecker 2012
- HUDDLESTON, CHRISTOPHER J  
[4095] Harshman, John, Christopher J. Huddleston, Jonathan P. Bollback, Thomas J. Parsons, Michael J. Braun 2003
- HUELSENBECK, JOHN P  
[4405] Huelsenbeck, John P., F. Ronquist 2001  
[7405] Ronquist, F., John P. Huelsenbeck 2003  
[1807] Brandley, Matthew C., John P. Huelsenbeck, John J. Wiens 2008
- HUEY, RAYMOND B  
[6975] Pianka, Eric R., Raymond B. Huey, L. R. Lawlor 1979  
[4409] Huey, Raymond B., Eric R. Pianka 1981  
[4407] Huey, Raymond B. 1982  
[4408] Huey, Raymond B., P. E. Hertz 1982  
[4219] Hertz, P. E., Raymond B. Huey, Eviatar Nevo 1983  
[4410] Huey, Raymond B., Eric R. Pianka 1983  
[4411] Huey, Raymond B., Eric R. Pianka, Thomas W. Schoener 1983  
[3467] Gans, Carl, Raymond B. Huey 1988
- HUFFMAN JR, A CURTIS  
[1903] Brown, Glen F., Dwight L. Schmidt, A. Curtis Huffman Jr 1989
- HUGALL, ANDREW F  
[5463] Lee, Michael S. Y., Andrew F. Hugall, Robin Lawson, John D. Scanlon 2007
- HUGHES, B  
[4412] Hughes, B. 1976
- HUGHES, BARRY  
[1857] Broadley, Donald G., Barry Hughes 1993
- HUGHES, G R  
[1781] Bowen, B. W., N. Kamezaki, Colin J. Limpus, G. R. Hughes, A. B. Meylan, J. C. Avise 1994
- HUGHES, J D  
[4413] Hughes, J. D. 1998
- HUGHES, R CHESTER  
[4414] Hughes, R. Chester, John R. Baker, C. Benton Dawson 1941  
[4415] Hughes, R. Chester, John R. Baker, C. Benton Dawson 1941
- HUGHES-CLARKE, M W  
[3646] Glennie, K. W., M. G. A. Boeuf, M. W. Hughes-Clarke, M. Moody-Stuart, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1974  
[3647] Glennie, K. W., M. W. Hughes Clarke, M. G. A. Boeuf, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1990
- HUHEEY, JAMES E  
[4416] Huheey, James E. 1963
- HUHN, KATRIN  
[5222] Kukowski, Nina, Thies Schillhorn, Ernst R. Flueh, Katrin Huhn 2000
- HULBERT, F  
[9512] Wilms, Thomas, F. Hulbert 2000  
[9513] Wilms, Thomas, B. Löhr, F. Hulbert 2002
- HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON  
[4417] Humboldt, Alexander von 1829
- HUME, A O  
[4169] Henderson, G., A. O. Hume 1873
- HUMLUM, J  
[4418] Humlum, J. 1959
- HUMPHREYS, G S  
[8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- HUMPHREYS, P N  
[4419] Humphreys, P. N., E. Kahrom 1995
- HUMPHRIES, C J  
[9497] Williams, P. H., K. J. Gaston, C. J. Humphries 1997
- HUNSDÖRFER, ANNA K  
[3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hunsdörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007  
[3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hunsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009
- HUNT, C



- [3501] Garrard, A. N., S. Colledge, C. Hunt, R. Montague 1988
- HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH  
 [4420] Huntington, Ellsworth 1905  
 [4421] Huntington, Ellsworth 1905  
 [4422] Huntington, Ellsworth 1905
- HUNZIKER, R V  
 [4423] Hunziker, R. V. 1994  
 [4424] Hunziker, R. V. 1995
- HUOT-DAUBREMONT, C  
 [4425] Huot-Daubremont, C., C. Grenot 1997
- HÜR, H  
 [4406] Hür, H., İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, A. Isbilir 2008
- HURLEY, A M  
 [8171] Smith, Alan Gilbert, A. M. Hurley, James C. Briden 1981
- HURRANIAN, YE S  
 [8845] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Ye S. Hurranian 1986
- HURVITZ, E ELIMELECH  
 [4426] Hurvitz, E. Elimelech 1980
- HU SHU-QIN  
 [9725] Zhao Er-mi, Jiang Yao-ming, Huang Qing-yun, Hu Shu-qin, Fei Liang, Ye Chang-yuan 1993
- HUSSAIN, A  
 [237] Al-Ogily, S. M., A. Hussain 1983
- HUSSAIN, AHMAD  
 [9618] Yeats, Robert S., Ahmad Hussain 1987
- HUSSAIN, ANWAR  
 [2139] Chaudhry, Abdul Aleem, Anwar Hussain, Mansoor Hameed, Riaz Ahmad 1997
- HUSSAIN, AZRA AFZAL  
 [4427] Hussain, Azra Afzal 1951
- HUSSAIN, F  
 [448] Anjun, G., F. Hussain, I. Haq 1980
- HUSSEIN, H K  
 [7529] Said, K. M., H. K. Hussein 1992
- HUSSEIN, M F  
 [4828] Khalil, F., M. F. Hussein 1962  
 [4829] Khalil, F., M. F. Hussein 1963  
 [792] Badir, N., M. F. Hussein 1965  
 [793] Badir, N., M. F. Hussein 1965
- HUSSEIN, M FAWZY  
 [4428] Hussein, M. Fawzy 1952  
 [4429] Hussein, M. Fawzy 1955  
 [4430] Hussein, M. Fawzy 1961  
 [4431] Hussein, M. Fawzy 1961  
 [4432] Hussein, M. Fawzy 1966  
 [4434] Hussein, M. Fawzy, R. Boulos 1967  
 [4433] Hussein, M. Fawzy, K. S. Al-Badry 1968
- HUTCHINSON, G E  
 [8610] De Terra, H., G. E. Hutchinson 1936
- HUTCHINSON, J  
 [4435] Hutchinson, J., M. Simmonds 1992
- HUTCHINSON, R W  
 [4436] Hutchinson, R. W., G. G. Engels 1970
- [4437] Hutchinson, R. W., G. G. Engels 1972
- HUTTERER, R  
 [6269] Moody, Scott Michael, R. Hutterer 1978
- HUTTON, THOMAS  
 [1387] Blyth, Edward, Thomas Hutton 1845  
 [4438] Hutton, Thomas 1846
- HUXLEY, ROBERT  
 [9489] Williams, David M., Robert Huxley 1998
- HWANG, UI WOOK  
 [8310] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Ui Wook Hwang, Diethard Tautz, Mehmet Öz, Michael Veith 2002
- IACCARINO, S  
 [4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Steffano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferri, R. Sprovieri 1999
- IAKOVLEVA, I D  
 [4440] Iakovleva, I. D. 1964
- IBRAHIM, A A  
 [3608] Ghobashi, A. F. A., M. H. Abu Eglah, H. M. Tantawy, A. A. Ibrahim 1990
- IBRAHIM, ADEL A  
 [7] Abdel Fattah, A. G., H. A. E. Mohamed, M. T. Hekmat, Adel A. Ibrahim 1990  
 [4441] Ibrahim, Adel A. 1991  
 [4442] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2000  
 [4443] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2000  
 [4444] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2001  
 [4445] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2001  
 [4446] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2003[?]  
 [4447] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2004  
 [4448] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2007  
 [4449] Ibrahim, Adel A. 2013
- IBRAHIM, M M  
 [4450] Ibrahim, M. M. 1980  
 [4451] Ibrahim, M. M., N. T. El-Taib 1980
- IBRAHIM, M M M  
 [259] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, A. A. El-Banna, M. M. M. Ibrahim, Nasr M. Abdo, K. A. Al-Rasheid 1990
- IBRAHIM, M W  
 [4452] Ibrahim, M. W., M. S. Khan, H. Khatib 1981
- IFFAT, FEHMIDA  
 [4453] Iffat, Fehmida 1988  
 [6921] Perveen, Zahida, Fehmida Iffat, Walter Auffenberg 1988  
 [735] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rahman, Fehmida Iffat, Zahida Perveen 1989  
 [740] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman, Fehmida Iffat, Zahida Perveen 1990
- IGIC, PETAR G  
 [9411] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Petar G. Igic 2002
- IGOLKINA, V A  
 [4454] Igolkina, V. A. 1975
- IKEBE, C  
 [5097] Kohno, S., M. Kuro-o, C. Ikebe 1991
- IKRAMOV, A YA

- [4455] Ikramov, A. Ya 1984  
 [2563] Davlyatov, Ya D., A. Ya Ikramov, Kh M. Sartaeva, B. B. Makhmudov 1987
- ILANI, G  
 [4456] Ilani, G. 1981  
 [4457] Ilani, G. 1982  
 [4458] Ilani, G. 1982  
 [4459] Ilani, G. 1982  
 [4467] Ilani, G., Amos Bouskila 1982  
 [4468] Ilani, G., Amos Bouskila 1982  
 [4469] Ilani, G., Amos Bouskila 1982  
 [4460] Ilani, G. 1983  
 [4461] Ilani, G. 1983  
 [4470] Ilani, G., Amos Bouskila 1983  
 [4471] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1983  
 [4472] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1983  
 [4473] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4474] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4475] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4476] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4477] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4478] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4479] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4480] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4481] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4482] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4483] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4462] Ilani, G. 1986  
 [4463] Ilani, G. 1986  
 [4464] Ilani, G. 1987  
 [4465] Ilani, G. 1988  
 [4466] Ilani, G. 1988
- ILGAZ, ÇETİN  
 [970] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Serdar Sak 1996  
 [971] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Serdar Sak, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin 1997  
 [4484] Ilgaz, Çetin 1998  
 [960] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska 2001  
 [965] Baran, İbrahim, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan 2001  
 [8824] Türkozan, Oğuz, Çetin Ilgaz, Serdar Sak 2001  
 [8828] Türkozan, Oğuz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz 2001  
 [5240] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Ertan Taşkavak, İbrahim Baran, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı 2002  
 [956] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avcı 2003  
 [585] Arikan, Hüseyin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Oğuz Türkozan, Çetin Ilgaz 2004  
 [957] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avcı 2004  
 [961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, Fatma İret 2004  
 [5236] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Wolfgang Böhme 2004  
 [5238] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, Murat Tosunoğlu 2004  
 [955] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Fatma İret 2005  
 [959] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Benedetto Lanza, Roberto Sindaco, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı, Pierangelo Crucitti 2005  
 [4489] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2005  
 [4491] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2005  
 [954] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz 2006  
 [4485] Ilgaz, Çetin 2006  
 [4490] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, Kurtuluş Olgun, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2006 [2005]  
 [4492] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı 2006 [2005]  
 [753] Avcı, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007  
 [4488] Ilgaz, Çetin, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş, İbrahim Baran, Adem Özdemir 2007  
 [4494] Ilgaz, Çetin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007  
 [6665] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Can Yılmaz 2007  
 [582] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin, Çetin Ilgaz, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
 [751] Avcı, Aziz, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm 2008  
 [4493] Ilgaz, Çetin, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2008  
 [8872] Üzüm, Nazan Taşkin, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2008  
 [584] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2009  
 [755] Avcı, Aziz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Çetin Ilgaz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009  
 [4486] Ilgaz, Çetin 2009  
 [752] Avcı, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Şağdan Başkaya, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2010  
 [4487] Ilgaz, Çetin, Hüseyin Arikan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı 2010  
 [2872] Durmuş, Salih Hakan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Adem Özdemir, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz 2011  
 [3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011  
 [5128] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, S. Giokas, S. Fraguadakis-Tsolis 2011  
 [8725] Torki, Farhang, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2011  
 [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A.

- Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkin Üzümlü, Dennis Rödder 2013  
 [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013  
 [5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooseh, S. Giokas, S. Fragedakis-Tsolis, B. Chrondropoulos 2013  
 [7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Petros Lymberakis 2013
- IMAMURA, F  
 [6139] Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papdopoulos, T. Takahashi, A. C. Yalciner 2000
- IMBRIE, J  
 [4119] Hays, J. D., J. Imbrie, N. J. Shackleton 1976
- IMMENHAUSER, A  
 [3657] Gnos, E., A. Immenhauser, T. Peters 1997
- IMREN, CANER  
 [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- INCEDOĞAN, SEZEN  
 [9628] Yildirimhan, Hikmet Sami, Nurhan Sümer, Sezen Incedoğan, Charles Robert Bursley 2012
- INDURKAR, S S  
 [4495] Indurkar, S. S., J. H. Sabnis 1976
- INEICH, IVAN  
 [5509] Lescure, J., Roger Bour, Ivan Ineich 1990  
 [4498] Ineich, Ivan, J.-M. Tellier 1992  
 [3634] Girons, Hubert Saint, Ivan Ineich 1993  
 [2551] David, Patrick, Ivan Ineich 1999  
 [2552] David, Patrick, Ivan Ineich 1999  
 [4496] Ineich, Ivan 1999  
 [4497] Ineich, Ivan 1999  
 [2342] Crochet, Pierre-André, Philippe Geniez, Ivan Ineich 2003  
 [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]
- INGER, ROBERT FREDERICK  
 [2229] Clark, Philip J., Robert Frederick Inger 1942  
 [4501] Inger, Robert Frederick, Philip J. Clark 1943  
 [7717] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, Robert Frederick Inger 1957  
 [4502] Inger, Robert Frederick, Hymen Marx 1965  
 [4503] Inger, Robert Frederick, Hymen Marx 1965  
 [4499] Inger, Robert Frederick 1972  
 [4500] Inger, Robert Frederick 1996
- INGOLDBY, C M  
 [4504] Ingoldby, C. M. 1922  
 [4505] Ingoldby, C. M. 1923  
 [4506] Ingoldby, C. M. 1923  
 [4507] Ingoldby, C. M. 1923  
 [4508] Ingoldby, C. M., Joan Beauchamp Procter 1923
- INOZEMTSEV, ALEXANDER A  
 [4509] Inozemtsev, Alexander A., Solomon L. Pereshkolnik 1994
- INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE (ICZN)  
 [4510] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1914  
 [4511] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1950  
 [4512] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1957  
 [4513] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1959  
 [4514] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1961  
 [4515] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1963  
 [4516] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1966  
 [4517] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1981  
 [4518] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1982  
 [4519] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1985  
 [4520] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1987  
 [4521] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1987  
 [4522] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1992  
 [4523] International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1999
- INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE CONSERVATION OF NATURE  
 [4524] International Union for the Conservation of Nature 1986  
 [4525] International Union for the Conservation of Nature 1987  
 [4526] International Union for the Conservation of Nature 1991
- INTRATOR, N  
 [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988

- IOANNIDIS, YANNIS  
[3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- IOHANSEN, L  
[8271] Stanyukovich, M., L. Iohansen 2005
- IOHANSEN, LARISSA K  
[335] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Larissa K. Iohansen, Tatiana N. Dujsebeyeva 2000  
[326] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa K. Iohansen, Roman Kalikov, Olga Tsinenko 2003
- IONIDES, C J P  
[2320] Corkill, Norman L., C. J. P. Ionides, C. R. S. Pitman 1959
- IORDANSKY, NIKOLAI N  
[4527] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1968  
[4528] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1970  
[4529] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1973  
[4530] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1981  
[4531] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1994  
[4532] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1996  
[4533] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1996  
[4534] Iordansky, Nikolai N. 1998 [1997]
- IPE, I M  
[733] Auffenberg, Walter, I. M. Ipe 1983
- IQBAL, Q J  
[4117] Hayat, T., Q. J. Iqbal 1983
- IRAQ, GOVERNMENT OF  
[3773] Government of Iraq 1960
- IRET, FATMA  
[961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, Fatma İret 2004  
[955] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Fatma İret 2005  
[966] Baran, İbrahim, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Fatma İret, Aziz Avci 2005
- IRRLITZ, W  
[5620] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1975  
[5621] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1976
- IRWIN, M S  
[4535] Irwin, M. S., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick 1998
- IRWIN, W P  
[1373] Blome, C. D., W. P. Irwin 1985
- ISABEKOVA, SAIDA B  
[4536] Isabekova, Saida B., Nailia M. Karjagina, Dilara U. Muntina 1991
- ISACHENKO, A G  
[4537] Isachenko, A. G., A. A. Shliapnikov, O. D. Pobozerova, A. Z. Filipetskaya 1988
- ISAKOV, YU A  
[7946] Sergeev, A. M., Yu A. Isakov 1941
- ISAKOVA, KADEN  
[4538] Isakova, Kaden 1959
- ISAKSEN, G H  
[2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins, G. H. Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley, G. R. T. Wall 1999
- ISBILIR, A  
[4406] Hür, H., İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, A. Isbilir 2008
- ISCHCHENKO, VLADIMIR G  
[889] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Vladimir G. Ischchenko, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1977
- ISHANOVA, M  
[2562] Davlyatov, Ya D., M. Akramov, M. Ishanova 1985
- ISHCHENKO, V G  
[4541] Ishchenko, V. G., O. A. Pyastolova 1973  
[4539] Ishchenko, V. G. 1978  
[4540] Ishchenko, V. G. 1987 [1986]
- ISHIZUKA, O  
[8342] Stern, R. J., M. Reagan, O. Ishizuka, Y. Ohara, S. Whattam 2012
- ISHUNIN, G I  
[4542] Ishunin, G. I. 1964
- ISKAKOVA, K  
[4543] Iskakova, K. 1959  
[4544] Iskakova, K. 1967
- ISKENDEROV, TAVAKKUL  
[5223] Kukushkin, Oleg, Tavakkul Iskenderov, Saxib Axmedov, Sabina Bunyatova, Oleksandr Zimenko 2012
- ISLAM, AHSANUL  
[4545] Islam, Ahsanul 1955  
[4546] Islam, Ahsanul 1957  
[4547] Islam, Ahsanul, B. Persson, Z. H. Zaidi, H. Jornvall 1990
- ISMAIL, M F  
[2616] Dehlawi, G. Y., M. F. Ismail 1990  
[2618] Dehlawi, G. Y., M. F. Ismail, A. M. Saleh 1990  
[2617] Dehlawi, G. Y., M. F. Ismail 1991  
[4548] Ismail, M. F., G. Y. Dehlawi, S. M. Jalalah 1995
- ISMAIL, S A  
[186] Ali, S. A., S. Buckman, K. J. Aswad, B. G. Jones, S. A. Ismail, A. P. Nutman 2012
- ISMAIL-ZADEH, ARIF D  
[9032] Vincent, Stephen J., Mark B. Allen, Arif D. Ismail-Zadeh, Rachel Flecker, Kenneth A. Foland, Michael D. Simmons 2005
- ISSAR, A  
[4549] Issar, A. 1969

- ISSAR, ARIE S  
 [4550] Issar, Arie S. 1995
- ISSAWI, BAHAY  
 [157] Albritton Jr., Claude C., James E. Brooks, Bahay Issawi, Ahmed Swedan 1991
- ISTAMI, A  
 [4551] Istami, A. 1955
- ITOUA, ILLANGA  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- IVANOV, M  
 [4552] Ivanov, M. 1997  
 [4553] Ivanov, M., Jean-Claude Rage, Zbigniew Szyndlar, M. Venczel 2000
- IVANOV, V G  
 [4556] Ivanov, V. G., T. A. Fedorova 1970  
 [4554] Ivanov, V. G. 1973  
 [4557] Ivanov, V. G., T. A. Fedorova 1973  
 [4555] Ivanov, V. G., Oleg Pavlovich Bogdanov 1975
- IVANOVA, N L  
 [4558] Ivanova, N. L. 1988
- IVANOVA, S A  
 [4559] Ivanova, S. A. 1993
- IVANOVA-BERG, M M  
 [4560] Ivanova-Berg, M. M. 1927
- IVERSON, JOHN B  
 [7303] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, Russell A. Mittermeier 2008-2010  
 [8956] van Dijk, Peter Paul, John B. Iverson, H. Bradley Shaffer, Roger Bour, Anders G. J. Rhodin 2012
- IVERSON, JOHN BURTON  
 [4561] Iverson, John Burton 1986  
 [4562] Iverson, John Burton 1992  
 [4563] Iverson, John Burton 1992  
 [8248] Spinks, Phillip Q., H. Bradley Shaffer, John Burton Iverson, William P. McCord 2004
- IWANAGA, S  
 [6294] Morita, T., S. Iwanaga, T. Suzuki 1976
- IYER, N M N  
 [4564] Iyer, N. M. N. 1943
- IZARD, Y  
 [4565] Izard, Y., P. Boquet 1958  
 [5092] Kochva, S., Y. Izard, P. Boquet, S. Gitter 1959  
 [2682] Detrait, J., Y. Izard, P. Bouet 1960
- IZATT, C N  
 [4566] Izatt, C. N. 1990
- JAAFARI, G  
 [3124] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, M. Sampour, A. M. Bahrami, G. Jaafari 2009
- JABBAR KHAN, M A  
 [4567] Jabbar Khan, M. A., R. Jabbar Khan 1986
- JABBAR KHAN, R  
 [4567] Jabbar Khan, M. A., R. Jabbar Khan 1986
- JABLONSKI, DANIEL  
 [3996] Gvoždik, Václav, David Jandzík, Petros Lymberakis, Daniel Jablonski, Jiří Moravec 2010  
 [4568] Jablonski, Daniel 2012  
 [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždik, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzík, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Široký, Fritz Uwe 2013
- JACKMAN, TODD R  
 [1076] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Todd R. Jackman, Eli Greenbaum, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [1071] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Varad B. Giri, Eli Greenbaum, Todd R. Jackman, Mahesh S. Dharne, Yogesh S. Shouche 2008  
 [6810] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Todd R. Jackman, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Bryan L. Stuart, Michael D. Robinson, James Ford Parham 2009  
 [1088] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Raju Vyas, Todd R. Jackman, Aparna Lajmi, Varad B. Giri 2012  
 [1077] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013  
 [1078] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013
- JACKSON, J A  
 [6507] Niazi, M., I. Asudeh, G. Ballard, J. A. Jackson, G. King, D. P. McKenzie 1978  
 [4570] Jackson, J. A., D. P. McKenzie 1984
- JACKSON, JACK  
 [4569] Jackson, Jack 199?
- JACKSON, JAMES  
 [8531] Talebian, Morteza, James Jackson 2002
- JACKSON, KATE  
 [4571] Jackson, Kate 2003
- JACKSON, M P A  
 [4572] Jackson, M. P. A., R. R. Cornelius, C. H. Craig, Augusto Gansser, Jovan Stöcklin, C. J. Talbot 1990
- JACOB, DENNIS  
 [4573] Jacob, Dennis, L. S. Ramaswami 1975  
 [4574] Jacob, Dennis, L. S. Ramaswami 1976
- JACOB, U  
 [6609] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, K. Richter, U. Jacob 1984  
 [6610] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, K. Richter, U. Jacob 1988
- JACOBS, GEORGE  
 [4575] Jacobs, George 1975  
 [4576] Jacobs, George 1975  
 [4577] Jacobs, George 1975  
 [4578] Jacobs, George 1976  
 [4579] Jacobs, George 1976  
 [4580] Jacobs, George 1976

- [4581] Jacobs, George 1976  
 JACOBSHAGEN, V  
 [5564] Lindenberg, H. G., L. Görler, V. Jacobshagen 1982  
 JADO, A R  
 [4582] Jado, A. R., J. G. Zoetl 1984  
 JADOON, ISHTIAQ A K  
 [4583] Jadoon, Ishtiaq A. K., Robert D. Lawrence, Robert J. Lillie 1994  
 JAEGER, J-J  
 [1813] Brandy, L. D., J.-J. Jaeger 1980  
 [8636] Thomas, H., R. Bernor, J.-J. Jaeger 1982  
 [1963] Buffetaut, Eric, J.-J. Jaeger, Jean-Claude Rage 1984  
 [7149] Rage, Jean-Claude, J.-J. Jaeger 1995  
 JAFFE, S  
 [4584] Jaffe, S. 1988  
 [4585] Jaffe, S. 1988  
 JAGHABIR, M  
 [4586] Jaghabir, M., F. Khoury 1989  
 JAHAN, A  
 [3985] Gupta, V., A. Jahan 1975  
 JAHANBANI, AMANOLLAH  
 [4587] Jahanbani, Amanollah, Manouchehr Saram 1960  
 JAHANI, HASAN  
 [3120] Fathinia, Behzad, Steven Clement Anderson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hasan Jahani, Hosien Mohamadi 2009  
 JAKEL, T  
 [4588] Jakel, T., H. Burgstaller, W. Frank, W. Zeese 1989  
 JALAL, A S  
 [7811] Schneider, P., A. S. Jalal 1970  
 JALALAH, S M  
 [4548] Ismail, M. F., G. Y. Dehlawi, S. M. Jalalah 1995  
 JALALI, S  
 [4589] Jalali, S., K. Parveen 1986  
 JALALIAN, AHMAD  
 [4734] Karimi, Alireza, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2009  
 [4733] Karimi, Alireza, Manfred Frechen, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2011  
 JAMAN, SHARON K  
 [230] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Sharon K. Jaman, Robin H. Meakins 1997  
 [4590] Jaman, Sharon K., Robin H. Meakins 1998  
 JAMDAR, NITIN  
 [4591] Jamdar, Nitin, A. G. Sekar 1986 [1985]  
 JAMES, G A  
 [4592] James, G. A., J. G. Wynd 1965  
 JAMES, N P  
 [7904] Searle, Mike P., N. P. James, T. J. Calon, J. D. Smewing 1983  
 JAMIESON, BARRIE G M  
 [6679] Olivier, Simon C., Barrie G. M. Jamieson, David M. Scheltinga 1996  
 JAN, GEORG  
 [4593] Jan, Georg 1857  
 [4594] Jan, Georg 1858  
 [4595] Jan, Georg 1859  
 [4596] Jan, Georg 1861  
 [4597] Jan, Georg 1862  
 [4598] Jan, Georg 1863  
 [4599] Jan, Georg 1863  
 [4600] Jan, Georg 1865  
 [4601] Jan, Georg 1865  
 [4602] Jan, Georg 1865  
 [4604] Jan, Georg, Ferdinando Sordelli 1865  
 [4603] Jan, Georg 1866  
 [4605] Jan, Georg, Ferdinando Sordelli 1891  
 JAN, M Q  
 [7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987  
 [8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989  
 JANAKAT, S  
 [181] Al-Haji, H., S. Janakat, F. Mahmoud 1987  
 JANDZIK, DAVID  
 [4606] Jandzík, David 2005  
 [4607] Jandzík, David 2007  
 [3996] Gvoždík, Václav, David Jandzík, Petros Lymberakis, Daniel Jablonski, Jiří Moravec 2010  
 [6284] Moravec, Jiří, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Zuhair S. Amr, David Jandzík, Jiří Smíd, Václav Gvoždík 2011  
 [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždík, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzík, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Šíroký, Fritz Uwe 2013  
 [6122] Mikulíček, Peter, David Jandzík, Uwe Fritz, Christoph Schneider, Pavel Šíroký 2013  
 JANIES, D  
 [3380] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Richard Emmett Etheridge, D. Janies, Tom A. Titus 2001  
 JANKARASHVILI, E D  
 [4608] Jankarashvili, E. D., V. P. Sharpilo 1985  
 JANKE, A  
 [2772] Douglas, D. A., A. Janke, U. Arnason 2006  
 JANSSEN-CLASSEN, T  
 [3275] Franssen, J. O. H. L., T. Janssen-Classen, G. Dieijen 1983  
 JANSSON, ROLAND  
 [2882] Dynesius, Mats, Roland Jansson 2000  
 JANVIER, P  
 [1151] Beltan, L., P. Janvier, O. Monod, F. Westphal 1979  
 JARRAR, BASHIR M  
 [8525] Taib, Noory T., Bashir M. Jarrar 1985  
 [8530] Talb, N. T., Bashir M. Jarrar 1986

- [4609] Jarrar, Bashir M., Noory T. Taib 1987  
 [144] Al-Asgah, N. A., Noory T. Taib, Bashir M. Jarrar 1990
- JAVANMARDI, SOHEILA  
 [2885] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Soheila Javanmardi, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Haji Gholi Kami 2008  
 [8727] Torki, Farhang, Ahmad Gharzi, Farsaneh Nazari-Serenjeh, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasin Heidari 2008  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7175] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hamid Reza Esmaeili 2012
- JAVARI, MAJID  
 [4610] Javari, Majid, Farhang Torki 2008  
 [4611] Javari, Majid, Farhang Torki 2009
- JAVED, H I  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008
- JAVED, S  
 [4612] Javed, S., S. Khan 2003
- JAWDAT, SUAD Z  
 [6406] Nader, Iyad A., Suad Z. Jawdat 1976
- JAYANTHI, G P  
 [4613] Jayanthi, G. P., T. Veerabasappa Gowda 1988
- JAYARAM, K C  
 [4614] Jayaram, K. C. 1974
- JDEIDI, TAREK  
 [4617] Jdeidi, Tarek, Meral Kence, C. C. Bilgin 1998  
 [4615] Jdeidi, Tarek, C. C. Bilgin, Meral Kence 1999  
 [4616] Jdeidi, Tarek, C. C. Bilgin, Meral Kence 2001
- JELIC, DUSAN  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- JENDEREDJAN, A  
 [566] Arakelyan, Marine S., A. Jenderedjan 2003
- JENNINGS, M C  
 [4618] Jennings, M. C., S. A. Al-Shodoukhi, T. M. Al-Abbasi, S. Collette 1990
- JENSEN, ROLF A C  
 [7560] Salm, Rodney V., Rolf A. C. Jensen 1991  
 [7561] Salm, Rodney V., Rolf A. C. Jensen, Vassili A. Papastavrou 1993
- JENYNS, LEONARD  
 [4619] Jenyns, Leonard 1835
- JERDON, THOMAS CLAVERHILL  
 [4620] Jerdon, Thomas Claverhill 1853  
 [4621] Jerdon, Thomas Claverhill 1870
- JEREMCHENKO [also as JEREMCENKO], VALERY KONSTANTINOVICH  
 [4625] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1980  
 [4626] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1980  
 [4627] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1986  
 [4624] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Alexander M. Panfilov, E. Careno 1992  
 [1596] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Alexander M. Panfilov, E. I. Tsarinenko 1996  
 [1597] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, J. M. Rosanov 1997  
 [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebaveva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacomina, Aldo Lattes, Gaetano Odierna 1999  
 [4622] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Alexander M. Panfilov 1999  
 [4623] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Alexander M. Panfilov 1999  
 [1595] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Notker Helfenberger, Alexander M. Panfilov, Juri M. Rosanov 2001  
 [8112-8121] Sindaco, Roberto, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko 2008
- JERICO, BARBARA G  
 [1992] Busack, Stephen Dana, Barbara G. Jericho, Linda R. Maxson, Thomas M. Uzzell 1988
- JERUSHALMY, ZOHRA  
 [7579] Sandbank, U., Zohra Jerushalmy, E. Ben-David, André De Vries 1974
- JETZ, WALTER  
 [5176] Kreft, Holger, Walter Jetz 2010
- JIANG YAO-MING  
 [9725] Zhao Er-mi, Jiang Yao-ming, Huang Qing-yun, Hu Shu-qin, Fei Liang, Ye Chang-yuan 1993
- JIMENEZ-CABALLERO, S  
 [3974] Guidotti, G., P. Regato, S. Jimenez-Caballero 1986
- JIMÉNEZ-MUNT, I  
 [3485] Garcia-Castellanos, D., F. Estrada, I. Jiménez-Munt, C. Gorini, M. Fernández, J. Vergés, R. De Vicente 2009
- JING, WANG XIANG  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- JKAN, M  
 [6509] Nicholson, K. N., M. Jkan, K. Mahmood 2010

- JOBERT, GEORGES  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- JOEGER, TORSTEN  
 [5897] McLane, Mary Ann, Torsten Joeger, Alaa Mahmoud 2008
- JOERMANN, GERHARD  
 [4628] Joermann, Gerhard, İbrahim Baran, Hans Schneider 1988
- JOGER, ULRICH  
 [1474] Böhme, Wolfgang, Ulrich Joger 1983  
 [4629] Joger, Ulrich 1983  
 [4630] Joger, Ulrich 1984  
 [4631] Joger, Ulrich 1984  
 [4632] Joger, Ulrich 1984  
 [4633] Joger, Ulrich 1985  
 [4634] Joger, Ulrich 1986  
 [4216] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson, Charles G. Sibley 1987  
 [4635] Joger, Ulrich 1987  
 [4641] Joger, Ulrich, B. Arano 1987  
 [4655] Joger, Ulrich, A. Teynié, D. Fuchs 1988  
 [1476] Böhme, Wolfgang, Ulrich Joger, Beat Schätti 1989  
 [4196] Hermann, H. J., Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson 1989  
 [4636] Joger, Ulrich 1989  
 [1475] Böhme, Wolfgang, Ulrich Joger 1991  
 [4637] Joger, Ulrich 1991  
 [4214] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson 1992  
 [4215] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson 1992  
 [4647] Joger, Ulrich, Hans-Werner Herrmann, Göran Nilson 1992  
 [4638] Joger, Ulrich 1993  
 [4645] Joger, Ulrich, Hans-Werner Herrmann 1993  
 [6573] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Ulrich Joger 1993  
 [5477] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger 1994  
 [4210] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger 1995  
 [4646] Joger, Ulrich, Hans-Werner Herrmann 1995  
 [4649] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1995  
 [4653] Joger, Ulrich, S. Steinfartz 1995  
 [4654] Joger, Ulrich, S. Steinfartz 1995  
 [4648] Joger, Ulrich, Michael R. K. Lambert 1996  
 [333] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, Ulrich Joger 1997  
 [2327] Courage, Klaus, Ulrich Joger 1997  
 [4211] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger 1997  
 [1996] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Peter Lenk 1997  
 [4650] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1997  
 [4652] Joger, Ulrich, Michael Meder 1997  
 [5479] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 1997  
 [242] Al-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
 [2985] El-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
 [4639] Joger, Ulrich 1998  
 [5478] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Uwe Fritz, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1998  
 [4213] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Peter Lenk, Michael Wink 1999  
 [4642] Joger, Ulrich, Klaus Courage 1999  
 [5476] Lenk, Peter, Hans-Werner Herrmann, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 1999  
 [4640] Joger, Ulrich 2000  
 [6410] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2000  
 [334] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Ulrich Joger 2001  
 [948] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich Joger, Bilal Kutrup, Oğuz Türkozan 2001  
 [4696] Kalyabina, S. A., Konstantin D. Milto, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, L. Legal, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001  
 [5480] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001  
 [5481] Lenk, Peter, Svetlana Kalyabina, Michael Wink, Ulrich Joger 2001  
 [20] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
 [845] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
 [4651] Joger, Ulrich, Werner Mayer 2002  
 [6411] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink, F. Glaw, Miguel Vences 2003  
 [6413] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2003  
 [7217] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Ulrich Joger 2003  
 [6412] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2004  
 [3973] Guicking, Danida, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2006  
 [4644] Joger, Ulrich, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalabina-Hauf, Peter Lenk, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2006  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink



2007  
 [4643] Joger, Ulrich, Uwe Fritz, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalyabina-Hauf, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2007  
 [3972] Guicking, Daniela, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2009  
 [7043] Pook, Catharine E., Ulrich Joger, Nikolaus Stümpel, Wolfgang Wüster 2009  
 [8425] Stümpel, Nikolaus, Ulrich Joger 2009  
 [1995] Busais, Salem M., Ulrich Joger 2010  
 [7192] Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, S. Kazemi Nouredini, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2010  
 [1996] Busais, Salem M., Ulrich Joger 2011  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [336] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Ulrich Joger 2012

JOHARI, MORTEZA  
 [7229] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hamzeh Oraei, Morteza Johari 2009  
 [7230] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hamzeh Oraei, Morteza Johari 2009

JOHARY, S M  
 [7218] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, S. M. Johary, Hossein Parsa, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2007

JOHNS, J  
 [4656] Johns, J. 1992

JOHNSON, DONALD H  
 [4657] Johnson, Donald H. 1978  
 [4658] Johnson, Donald H., Marwan R. Kamal, Gary O. Pierson, John B. Ramsay 1978

JOHNSON, J B  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010

JOHNSON, R G  
 [4659] Johnson, R. G. 1955  
 [4660] Johnson, R. G. 1956

JOHNSON, S  
 [7507] Rysavy, B., S. Johnson 1979

JOHNSTON, C M  
 [4661] Johnston, C. M., S. M. Shimeld, P. T. Sharpe 1998

JOHNSTON, GAIL  
 [280] Altig, Ronald, Gail Johnston 1986

JOHNSTON, GREG  
 [4662] Johnston, Greg, Amos Bouskila 2007

JOHRI, G N  
 [4663] Johri, G. N. 1955

JOLIVET, LAURENT  
 [6687] Omrani, Jafar, Philippe Agard, Hubert Whitechurch, Mathieu Benoit, Gaëlle Prouteau, Laurent Jolivet 2009

JOLLY, G G  
 [4664] Jolly, G. G. 1912

JOLY, PIERRE  
 [6759] Pagano, Alain, Pierre Joly 1999

JONES, A G  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996

JONES, B G  
 [186] Ali, S. A., S. Buckman, K. J. Aswad, B. G. Jones, S. A. Ismail, A. P. Nutman 2012

JONES, D K C  
 [2764] Doornkamp, J. C., D. Brunnsden, D. K. C. Jones 1980

JONES, DAVID A  
 [2071] Carpenter, Kent, Friedhelm Krupp, David A. Jones, Uwe Zajonz 1997

JONES, K W  
 [8137] Singh, L., I. F. Purdom, K. W. Jones 1976

JONES, MATTHEW D  
 [4665] Jones, Matthew D., Tobias Richter 2011

JONES, R W  
 [3694] Goff, J. C., R. W. Jones, A. D. Horbury 1995

JONGBLOED, M  
 [4666] Jongbloed, M. 1997

JONGMANS, A G  
 [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerding, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012

JONSSON, KNUD A  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013

JONSSON, SIGURJÓN  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010

JONY, MOHAMMAD  
 [7262] Rees, Alan F., Mohammad Jony, Dimitris Margaritoulis, Brendan J. Godley 2008

JOORIS, ROBERT  
 [4667] Jooris, Robert, Guy van den Berge 1994

JORDAN, O R  
 [4668] Jordan, O. R. 1986

JORGENSEN, LENE  
 [4669] Jorgensen, Lene 1998

JORGESEN, C B

- [4670] Jorgesen, C. B. 1985
- JORNVALL, H  
[4547] Islam, Ahsanul, B. Persson, Z. H. Zaidi, H. Jorvall 1990
- JOSHUA, H  
[2745] Djaldetti, M., H. Joshua, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, H. Gutglas, André De Vries 1964  
[4671] Joshua, H., M. Djaldetti, E. Ozcan, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, André De Vries 1964  
[5043] Klibansky, Ch, E. Ozcan, H. Joshua, M. Djaldetti, H. Bessler, André De Vries 1966
- JOUBERT, F J  
[4672] Joubert, F. J., N. Taljaard 1978  
[4673] Joubert, F. J., N. Taljaard 1978  
[4674] Joubert, F. J., N. Taljaard 1978
- JUDGE, JOHN  
[4675] Judge, John 1999
- JUNGFER, E  
[4676] Jungfer, E. 1978
- JUNGIUS, H  
[4677] Jungius, H. 1988
- K, J N  
[4678] K, J. N., A. L. T 1967
- KABEEL, S M  
[4679] Kabeel, S. M. 1978
- KABILOV, T K  
[4680] Kabilov, T. K. 1986
- KABISCH, KLAUS  
[4681] Kabisch, Klaus 1974  
[7693] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, Werner Kästle, Klaus Kabisch 1996
- KABRAJI, ABAN MARKER  
[4682] Kabraji, Aban Marker, Fehmida Firdous 1984  
[3897] Groombridge, Brian C., Aban Marker Kabraji, Abdul Latif Rao 1988
- KADAMOV, G G  
[6420] Narliev, K. M., V. L. Altunian, G. G. Kadamov 1995
- KADEL, BEATE  
[4158] Hemmer, Helmut, Beate Kadel, Karl Kadel 1981
- KADEL, KARL  
[4158] Hemmer, Helmut, Beate Kadel, Karl Kadel 1981
- KADI, K  
[7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- KADMON, N  
[288] Amiran, D. H. K., J. Elsner, M. Gilead, N. Kadmon, U. Paran, N. Rosenan 1970
- KADYROVA, B K  
[4683] Kadyrova, B. K., E. Y. Mazik, A. T. Toktosunov 1976  
[5859] Mazik, E. J., B. K. Kadyrova, A. T. Toktosunov 1976
- KAEVER, M  
[4686] Kaever, M. 1967  
[4687] Kaever, M. 1967  
[4688] Kaever, M. 1967  
[4689] Kaever, M. 1972
- KAFTAN, MILAN  
[2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
[3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997
- KAHBIBULLOV, M R  
[4690] Khabbullov, M. R. 1987
- KAHL, B  
[4691] Kahl, B. 1981
- KAHROM, E  
[4419] Humphreys, P. N., E. Kahrom 1995
- KAILA, K L  
[4692] Kaila, K. L. 1981
- KAIN, S J  
[2654] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., P. Scott White, S. J. Kain 1989
- KAISER, HINRICH  
[4693] Kaiser, Hinrich, David M. Green 2001
- KAISER, I I  
[3251] Francis, B., Avner Bdolah, I. I. Kaiser 1995
- KAISER, M  
[4694] Kaiser, M. 1988
- KAISER, MAKRAM N  
[4344] Hoogstraal, Harry, Kamal Wassif, Makram N. Kaiser 1957
- KAKAR, M ISHAQ  
[4695] Kakar, M. Ishaq, Alan S. Collins, Khalid Mahmood, John D. Foden, Mehrab Khan 2012
- KALABAEV, K B  
[9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu. A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- KALABINA-HAUF, S  
[4644] Joger, Ulrich, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalabina-Hauf, Peter Lenk, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2006
- KALANTAN, A R M N  
[184] Ali, A. M., A. R. M. N. Kalantan 1981
- KALEZIC, MILOS L  
[5575] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, M. D. Khalturin, J. M. Rosanov 1999  
[7450] Rot-Nikcevic, Irena, Vesna Sidorovska, Georg

- Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2001  
 [5583] Ljubisavljevic, Katarina, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2002  
 [8077] Sidorovska, Vesna, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2002  
 [8907] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Vesna Sidorovska, Milos L. Kalezić, Georg Džukić 2002  
 [5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 2005
- KALIKOV, ROMAN**  
 [326] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa K. Iohanssen, Roman Kalikov, Olga Tsinenko 2003
- KÄLIN, J A**  
 [4684] Kälin, J. A. 1933  
 [4685] Kälin, J. A. 1955
- KALIONZOPOULOU, ANTIGONI**  
 [5637] Lymberakis, Petros, Antigoni Kalionzopoulou 2003
- KALKAN, MEHMET**  
 [8910] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, Mehmet Kalkan 2004
- KALLONAS, M**  
 [8997] Venizelos, L., M. Kallonas 1999
- KALUGIN, V P**  
 [9057] Voronina, A. A., S. V. Popov, V. M. Trubikhen, V. P. Kalugin 1993
- KALYABINA, S A**  
 [4696] Kalyabina, S. A., Konstantin D. Milto, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, L. Legal, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001
- KALYABINA, SVETLANA**  
 [5481] Lenk, Peter, Svetlana Kalyabina, Michael Wink, Ulrich Joger 2001
- KALYABINA-HAUF, S**  
 [4643] Joger, Ulrich, Uwe Fritz, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalyabina-Hauf, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2007
- KAMAL, ALAM M**  
 [2996] El-Toubi, M. R., Alam M. Kamal 1959  
 [2997] El-Toubi, M. R., Alam M. Kamal 1959  
 [4697] Kamal, Alam M. 1965  
 [4699] Kamal, Alam M., H. G. Hammouda 1965  
 [4698] Kamal, Alam M. 1966  
 [2998] El-Toubi, M. R., Alam M. Kamal, Mostafa M. Zaher 1973
- KAMAL, MARWAN R**  
 [4658] Johnson, Donald H., Marwan R. Kamal, Gary O. Pierson, John B. Ramsay 1978
- KAMALI, KAMRAN**  
 [6316] Mozaffari, Omid, Hanyeh Ghaffari, Kamran Kamali, Barbod Safaei 2011
- KAMALOVA, Z YA**  
 [4700] Kamalova, Z. Ya 1971  
 [7989] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Z. Ya Kamalova 1973  
 [4701] Kamalova, Z. Ya 1985
- KAMEL, A**  
 [6221] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, A. Kamel 1963  
 [6225] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. Kamel, M. H. Ayobe 1968
- KAMEL, A H**  
 [4702] Kamel, A. H. 1951  
 [4703] Kamel, A. H. 1952  
 [4704] Kamel, A. H. 1952
- KAMEL, A M**  
 [4705] Kamel, A. M. 1969
- KAMELIN, EUGENY R**  
 [4706] Kamelin, Eugeny R., Yuri A. Lukin, Konstantin D. Mil'to 1997
- KAMEZAKI, N**  
 [1781] Bowen, B. W., N. Kamezaki, Colin J. Limpus, G. R. Hughes, A. B. Meylan, J. C. Avise 1994
- KAMI, HAJI GHOLI**  
 [4714] Kami, Haji Gholi, Mohammad Saghari 1993  
 [4715] Kami, Haji Gholi, Mohammad Saghari 1994  
 [880] Baloutch, Mohammad, Haji Gholi Kami 1995  
 [4716] Kami, Haji Gholi, Mohammad Saghari 1995  
 [4717] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4718] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4719] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4720] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4721] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4722] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4707] Kami, Haji Gholi 1997  
 [4708] Kami, Haji Gholi 1997  
 [4709] Kami, Haji Gholi 1999  
 [4710] Kami, Haji Gholi 1999  
 [4711] Kami, Haji Gholi 1999  
 [4990] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafii 1999  
 [5661] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Haji Gholi Kami, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 [2886] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Haji Gholi Kami, Matthias Stöck 2004  
 [4712] Kami, Haji Gholi 2004  
 [2147] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Vahideh Rabani, Haji Gholi Kami 2005  
 [5689] Mahjoorazad, Atabak, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, Vahideh Rabani 2005  
 [1637] Bostanchi, Hamid, Steven Clement Anderson, Haji Gholi Kami, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [2146] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Vahideh Rabani 2006  
 [4713] Kami, Haji Gholi, Vida Hojati, Shahrokh Pashae Rad, Masud Sheidaee 2006  
 [2400] Dakhteh, Seyyed Mohammad Hashem, Haji

- Gholi Kami, Steven Clement Anderson 2007
- [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- [3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007
- [101] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati 2008
- [2149] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Haji Gholi Kami 2008
- [2885] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Soheila Javanmardi, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Haji Gholi Kami 2008
- [98] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Haji Gholi Kami 2009
- [99] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati, Elham Rezagadeh 2009
- [3612] Gholamifard, A., Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Haji Gholi Kami 2009
- [4133] Heidari, Nastaran, Haji Gholi Kami 2009
- [7219] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]
- [7220] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]
- [7221] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]
- [7222] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]
- [58] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Haji Gholi Kami 2010
- [80] Aghili, Hossein, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi 2010
- [4131] Heidari, Nastaran, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafiei 2010
- [4225] Heydari, Nastaran, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafiei 2010
- [9676] Zareeian, H., Hamid Reza Esmaeili, H. A. Gholam, A. Teymouri, H. Zohrabi, Haji Gholi Kami 2010
- [3114] Farhadi Qomi, Masood, Haji Gholi Kami, S. M. Kazemi 2011
- [4796] Kazemi, Seyed Mahdi, Masood Farhadi Qomi, Haji Gholi Kami, Steven Clement Anderson 2011
- [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011
- [7169] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, Haji Gholi Kami 2011
- [7170] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, Haji Gholi Kami, A. R. Naderi 2011
- [59] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Haji Gholi Kami 2012
- KAMP, ULRICH
- [6747] Owen, Lewis A., Ulrich Kamp, Joel Q. Spencer, Klaus Haserodt 2002
- KAMPE, LORELEI
- [8802] Tucker, Anton D., Damien Broderick, Lorelei Kampe 2001
- KAN, N G
- [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998
- KANAKAMBIKA, P
- [6395] Muthukkaruppan, Vr, P. Kanakambika, V. Manickavel, K. V. Veeraraghavan 1970
- KANIEWSKI, D
- [4723] Kaniewski, D., E. Paulissen, E. Van Campo, H. Weiss, T. Otto, J. Bretschneider, K. Van Lerberghe 2010
- KAPLAN, JED O
- [2279] Collins, Pamela M., Basil A. S. Davis, Jed O. Kaplan 2012
- KAPLI, PASCHALIA
- [4725] Kapli, Paschalia, Petros Lymberakis, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Mantziou, A. Parmakelis, Moysis Mylonas 2008
- [4726] Kapli, Paschalia, Nikos Poulakakis, Petros Lymberakis, Moysis Mylonas 2011
- [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013
- [7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Petros Lymberakis 2013
- KAPLIN, V G
- [979] Barashkina, Zh V., V. G. Kaplin 1987
- KAPOOR, HARI M
- [4727] Kapoor, Hari M. 1992
- KAPPA, C
- [5776] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, C. Kappa, K. Teneketsis 1994
- KARAEV, K
- [8876] Ulmasov, Khayot A., K. Karaev, B. T. Djumageldyev, O. A. Sennikova, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1995
- KARAMAN, S
- [4728] Karaman, S. 1939
- KARAMI, MAHMOOD
- [3594] Ghaffari, Hanyeh, Ertan Taşkavak, Mahmood

- Karami 2008  
**KARAMIANI, R**  
 [3121] Fathinia, Behzad, R. Karamiani, H. Darvishnia, Nastaran Heidari, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
**KARAMIANI, RASOUL**  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7223] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Rasoul Karamiani, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosrawani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [4729] Karamiani, Rasoul, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2012  
**KARCH, F**  
 [3776] Graf, J.-D., F. Karch, M. C. Moreillon 1977  
**KARDAMAKI, AFRODITI**  
 [7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Petros Lymberakis 2013  
**KARDONG, K V**  
 [4730] Kardong, K. V. 1982  
 [4731] Kardong, K. V. 1990  
 [9211] Weinstein, S. A., K. V. Kardong 1994  
**KARIM, S A**  
 [4732] Karim, S. A. 1992  
**KARIMI, ALIREZA**  
 [4734] Karimi, Alireza, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2009  
 [4733] Karimi, Alireza, Manfred Frechen, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2011  
**KARIMULLAH**  
 [4971] Khan, S. A., M. I. Qureshi, Karimullah 1959  
**KARIS, MERT**  
 [134] Akman, Bahadır, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Bayram Göcmen 2011  
 [3683] Göcmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Mustafa Erturhan 2011  
**KARJAGINA, NAILIA M**  
 [4536] Isabekova, Saida B., Nailia M. Karjagina, Dilara U. Muntina 1991  
**KARK, SALIT**  
 [4736] Kark, Salit, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1993  
 [4735] Kark, Salit, Ittai Warburg, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1997  
**KARL, S A**  
 [1782] Bowen, B. W., S. A. Karl 1996  
 [1783] Bowen, B. W., S. A. Karl 1997  
**KARNEV, K K**  
 [8877] Ulmasov, Khayot A., A. Ovezmukhammedov, K. K. Karnev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1988  
**KARNS, DARYL R**  
 [4737] Karns, Daryl R. 2001  
**KARPOV, A V**  
 [4738] Karpov, A. V., R. Nebolsine 1964  
**KARTASHEV, N N**  
 [4739] Kartashev, N. N. 1955  
**KASAPIDES, P**  
 [4740] Kasapides, P., S. Provatidou, P. Maragou, E. D. Valakos 1996  
**KASAPIDIS, P**  
 [4741] Kasapidis, P., Moysis Mylonas, A. Magoulas 1997  
**KASHFI, MANSOUR S**  
 [4742] Kashfi, Mansour S. 1976  
 [4743] Kashfi, Mansour S. 1980  
**KASHKAROV, D**  
 [4744] Kashkarov, D., V. Kurbatov 1930  
**KASIM, A A**  
 [5680] Magzoub, M., A. A. Kasim, Y. Shawa 1980  
 [4745] Kasim, A. A. 1984  
 [4747] Kasim, A. A., Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1988  
 [4746] Kasim, A. A., Mohamed Khalid Al-Sadoon, Yaser R. Al-Shawa 1993  
**KASKA, YAKUP**  
 [4748] Kaska, Yakup 1992  
 [958] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Yakup Kaska, Oğuz Türkozan 1994  
 [970] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Serdar Sak 1996  
 [4751] Kaska, Yakup, Robert Downie, R. Tippett, Robert W. Furness 1998  
 [4750] Kaska, Yakup, Roger Downie 1999  
 [4749] Kaska, Yakup 2000  
 [960] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska 2001  
 [3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Hakan Sert 2001  
 [4752] Kaska, Yakup, Robert W. Furness 2001  
 [961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, Fatma İret 2004  
 [5235] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Yakup Kaska, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2004  
 [5236] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Wolfgang Böhme 2004  
 [5237] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Yakup Kaska, Adem Özdemir, Serdar Düsen 2004  
 [7995] Shanas, Uri, Müge Gidis, Yakup Kaska, Yael Kimalov, Oren Rosner, Rachel Ben-Slomo 2012  
**KASOT, NAZIM**  
 [3680] Göcmen, Bayram, Nazim Kasot, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Istvan Sas, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya,

- Salih Gücel 2008
- KASPAREK, A  
[4753] Kasperek, A., Max Kasperek 1990
- KASPAREK, A A  
[4754] Kasperek, A. A., M. Magzoub, Y. Shawa 1983
- KASPAREK, MAX  
[4755] Kasperek, Max 1985  
[4756] Kasperek, Max 1986  
[951] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1988  
[952] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1988  
[4757] Kasperek, Max 1988  
[949] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek 1989  
[950] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek 1989  
[953] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1989  
[4753] Kasperek, A., Max Kasperek 1990  
[4758] Kasperek, Max 1990  
[4769] Kasperek, Max, Ragnar Kinzelbach 1991  
[4759] Kasperek, Max 1993  
[4760] Kasperek, Max 1993  
[4761] Kasperek, Max 1994  
[4762] Kasperek, Max 1994  
[4763] Kasperek, Max 1995  
[275] Altan, T., Max Kasperek 2000  
[4764] Kasperek, Max 2001  
[4765] Kasperek, Max 2001  
[4766] Kasperek, Max, Andrew Campbell 2001  
[4767] Kasperek, Max, Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick 2001  
[4768] Kasperek, Max, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi 2004
- KASSEM, KENNETH R  
[6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- KASSI, AKHTAR MUHAMMAD  
[8880] Umar, Muhammad, Abdul Salam Khan, Gilbert Kelling, Akhtar Muhammad Kassi 2011
- KASSLER, P  
[4770] Kassler, P. 1973
- KASTENS, K A  
[4771] Kastens, K. A. 1992
- KÄSTLE, WERNER  
[7691] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, Werner Kästle 1986  
[7692] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, Werner Kästle 1988  
[7693] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, Werner Kästle, Klaus Kabisch 1996
- KASTNER, J  
[4772] Kastner, J. 1978
- KASTURIRANGEN, L R  
[4773] Kasturirangen, L. R. 1952
- KASY, FRITZ  
[4774] Kasy, Fritz 1967
- KATAEV, M V  
[3838] Grechko, Vernata V., M. V. Kataev, M. N. Mel'nikova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1993
- KATAĞAN, T  
[2224] Çinar, M. E., M. Bilecenoğlu, B. Öztürk, T. Katağan, V. Aysel 2005
- KATBEH-BADER, AHMAD  
[227] Al-Melhim, Walid N., Zuhair S. Amr, Ahmad M. Disi, Ahmad Katbeh-Bader 1997
- KATHARINER, L  
[4776] Kathariner, L., K. Escherich 1895  
[4775] Kathariner, L. 1918
- KATILMUS, YUSUF  
[4777] Katilmus, Yusuf, Raşit Urhan 2007
- KATTINGER, E  
[4778] Kattinger, E. 1941
- KATTOULAS, M E  
[5603] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., M. E. Kattoulas 1985
- KATZ, U  
[3416] Gabbay, S., M. Rosenberg, Michael R. Warburg, R. Rott, U. Katz 1993 [1992]
- KATZ, URI  
[4781] Katz, Uri, Judith Weisberg 1971  
[4780] Katz, Uri, D. Pagi, S. Hayat, Gad Degani 1986  
[4298] Hoffman, J., Uri Katz 1989  
[8063] Shpun, S., J. Hoffman, Eviatar Nevo, Uri Katz 1993  
[4779] Katz, Uri 1995
- KATZIR, ZOHAR Y  
[9412] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Zohar Y. Katzir, Michael Rickert 1997
- KAUFFELD, CARL F  
[4782] Kauffeld, Carl F. 1947
- KAUP, A  
[7360] Rödel, Mark-Oliver, R. Bussman, A. Kaup 1989
- KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB  
[4783] Kaup, Johann Jakob 1825  
[4784] Kaup, Johann Jakob 1827  
[4785] Kaup, Johann Jakob 1830
- KAVERKIN, YU I  
[4786] Kaverkin, Yu I., Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1996
- KAWAMURA, T  
[4787] Kawamura, T., M. Nishioka 1979  
[4788] Kawamura, T., M. Nishioka 1986
- KAYA, R S  
[8901] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, Mehmet Öz, R. S. Kaya 2006
- KAYA, SERHAT  
[8697] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Çiğdem Gül, Burcu Yigini, Mehmet Türkakin, Gülsah Saruhan,

- Serhat Kaya 2006  
**KAYA, UĞUR**  
 [3686] Göçmen, Bayram, Cemal Varol Tok, Uğur Kaya, Murat Tosunoğlu 1996  
 [4789] Kaya, Uğur 1996  
 [967] Baran, İbrahim, Murat Tosunoğlu, Uğur Kaya, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1997  
 [4790] Kaya, Uğur 1997  
 [4792] Kaya, Uğur, Andrea Megela Simmons 1999  
 [4791] Kaya, Uğur 2002  
 [2117] Çevik, İ. Ethem, Eyup Baskale, Uğur Kaya, Ferai Turgay 2006  
 [6416] Najafi-Majd, Elnaz, Uğur Kaya 2010  
 [A-7] Najafi-Majd, Elnaz, and Uğur Kaya 2013
- KAYMAKCI, NURETDİN**  
 [5072] Koç, Ayten, Nuretdin Kaymakci, Douwe J. J. van Hinsbergen, Klaudia F. Kuiper, Reinoud L. M. Vissers 2012
- KAZAKOV, A G**  
 [4793] Kazakov, A. G., B. Salikhov, E. Kazanov, M. Sh Akramov 1995
- KAZAKOV, I K**  
 [4794] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, M. Sh Akramov 1995  
 [4795] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, A. G. Khafizov, M. Sh Akramov 1995
- KAZANOV, E**  
 [4793] Kazakov, A. G., B. Salikhov, E. Kazanov, M. Sh Akramov 1995
- KAZEMI, S M**  
 [3114] Farhadi Qomi, Masood, Haji Gholi Kami, S. M. Kazemi 2011
- KAZEMI, SEYED MAHDI**  
 [4796] Kazemi, Seyed Mahdi, Masood Farhadi Qomi, Haji Gholi Kami, Steven Clement Anderson 2011
- KAZMI, A H**  
 [4797] Kazmi, A. H., R. A. Rana 1982
- KAZMIN, V G**  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
 [4798] Kazmin, V. G., L.-E. Ricou, I. M. Sborshchikov 1986
- KAZYNYSHKIN, M N**  
 [6471] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich, M. N. Kazynyshkin 1986
- KEARNEY, MAUREEN**  
 [1945] Buckley, Larry, Maureen Kearney, Kevin De Queiroz 2000  
 [4799] Kearney, Maureen 2003
- KECHICHIAN, JOSEPH A**  
 [4800] Kechichian, Joseph A. 1989
- KEHL, MARTIN**  
 [4734] Karimi, Alireza, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2009  
 [4733] Karimi, Alireza, Manfred Frechen, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2011  
 [4982] Khormali, Farhad, Martin Kehl 2011
- KEITH, A D**  
 [2869] Dunson, William A., M. K. Dunson, A. D. Keith 1978
- KEKELIA, M**  
 [31] Adamia, S. A., T. Chkotua, M. Kekelia, M. Lordkipanidze, I. Shavishvili, G. Zakariadze 1981
- KELLER, C**  
 [2003] Buskirk, James R., C. Keller, A. C. Andreu 2001
- KELLING, GILBERT**  
 [8880] Umar, Muhammad, Abdul Salam Khan, Gilbert Kelling, Akhtar Muhammad Kassi 2011
- KELLY, A**  
 [1878] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, A. Kelly, Andrew McGowan 1997
- KELLY, ANDREW**  
 [3644] Glen, Fiona, Brendan J. Godley, Andrew Kelly, Annette C. Broderick 1997
- KELLY, CHRISTOPHER M R**  
 [4801] Kelly, Christopher M. R., Nigel P. Barker, Martin H. Villet, Donald G. Broadley 2009
- KELTERBAUM, D**  
 [1911] Brückner, H., D. Kelterbaum, O. Marunchak, A. Porotov, A. Vött 2010
- KEMP, E M**  
 [3250] Frakes, L. A., E. M. Kemp, J. C. Crowell 1976
- KENAWY, M A**  
 [9663] Zaher, Mostafa M., A. A. El-Dawoody, M. A. Kenawy, O. M. Sarhan 1992  
 [9664] Zaher, Mostafa M., M. A. Kenawy, A. A. El-Dawoody, O. M. Sarhan 1992
- KENCE, MERAL**  
 [4617] Jdeidi, Tarek, Meral Kence, C. C. Bilgin 1998  
 [4615] Jdeidi, Tarek, C. C. Bilgin, Meral Kence 1999  
 [4616] Jdeidi, Tarek, C. C. Bilgin, Meral Kence 2001
- KENDALL, C G**  
 [271] Alsharhan, A. S., K. W. Glennie, G. L. Whittle, C. G. Kendall 1998
- KENNEDY, WALTER P**  
 [4802] Kennedy, Walter P. 1937
- KENNY, B S**  
 [434] Andrews, R. M., B. S. Kenny 1990
- KENT, P E**  
 [4803] Kent, P. E. 1970  
 [4804] Kent, P. E. 1979

- KENYON, N H  
[8417] Stride, A. H., R. H. Belderson, N. H. Kenyon 1977
- KEOGH, J SCOTT  
[4805] Keogh, J. Scott 1998  
[8151] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, J. Scott Keogh 2000  
[5627] Lukoschek, Vimoksalehi, J. Scott Keogh 2006
- KEQIN, G  
[4806] Keqin, G., M. A. Norell 1998
- KEREN-ROTEM, TAMMY  
[4807] Keren-Rotem, Tammy, Amos Bouskila, Eli Geffen 2006
- KERMAN, H S  
[4808] Kerman, H. S. 1954
- KESSLER, HELMUT  
[819] Baierle, H. U., Wolfgang Frey, Helmut Kessler, Thomas Kordges, H. Kürschner, C. J. Schäfer, J. Szijj 1985  
[7676] Schillak, L., Helmut Kessler, D. Rappenhöhner, Holger Meinig, Thomas Kordges 1994  
[5941] Meinig, Holger, Helmut Kessler 1998
- KESSLER, KARL FEDOROVICH  
[4809] Kessler, Karl Fedorovich 1878
- KETE, R  
[974] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yilmaz, R. Kete, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Salih Hakan Durmuş 1992  
[975] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yilmaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, R. Kete 1992  
[4810] Kete, R. 1992
- KETIN, J  
[4811] Ketin, J. 1966
- KEVE, A  
[4812] Keve, A. 1971
- KEVORK, O K  
[4813] Kevork, O. K. 1972  
[4814] Kevork, O. K., Hilmi Sabir Al-Uthman 1972
- KEYAN, NAJME  
[3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- KEYDAR, YAFFA  
[4815] Keydar, Yaffa, Emanuel Eylan, Heinrich Mendelssohn, Uri Marder 1971
- KEYNAN, ARIE  
[7827] Schulchynska-Castel, Hana, A. Dvilansky, Arie Keynan 1986  
[7053] Porath, Avi, Dan Gilon, Hana Schulchynska-Castel, Oded Shavlev, Arie Keynan, Jochanan Benbassat 1992
- KHABIBULLIN, V F  
[3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- KHABIBULOV, M R  
[4816] Khabibulov, M. R. 1987  
[4817] Khabibulov, M. R. 1987  
[4818] Khabibulov, M. R. 1989  
[4819] Khabibulov, M. R. 1990  
[4820] Khabibulov, M. R. 1990
- KHADEMI, HOSSEIN  
[4734] Karimi, Alireza, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2009  
[4733] Karimi, Alireza, Manfred Frechen, Hossein Khademi, Martin Kehl, Ahmad Jalalian 2011
- KHAFIZOV, A G  
[4795] Kazakov, I. K., M. E. Ababukarova, A. G. Khafizov, M. Sh Akramov 1995
- KHAIN, V E  
[4821] Khain, V. E. 1977
- KHALAF, KAMEL T  
[4822] Khalaf, Kamel T. 1959  
[4823] Khalaf, Kamel T. 1960  
[4824] Khalaf, Kamel T. 1961  
[4825] Khalaf, Kamel T. 1963
- KHALATBARY, M  
[5427] Latifi, Mahmoud, M. Khalatbary 1976
- KHALED, LAILA Z  
[6226] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, Laila Z. Khaled 1966  
[6222] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, Laila Z. Khaled 1969  
[6227] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, Laila Z. Khaled 1969  
[6228] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, Laila Z. Khaled, M. S. Abdel-Rehim 1969
- KHALIKOV, R G  
[341] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007  
[342] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007  
[343] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- KHALIL, A  
[2999] El-Toubi, M. R., A. Khalil 1950  
[3000] El-Toubi, M. R., A. Khalil 1952  
[3001] El-Toubi, M. R., A. Khalil 1955  
[7515] Sabri, A. W. A., A. Khalil 1975
- KHALIL, F  
[4826] Khalil, F., G. Abdel-Messeih 1959  
[4830] Khalil, F., M. Yanni 1959  
[4827] Khalil, F., G. Abdel-Messeih 1961  
[4831] Khalil, F., M. Yanni 1961  
[4828] Khalil, F., M. F. Hussein 1962



- [4829] Khalil, F., M. F. Hussein 1963  
**KHALIL, M**  
 [4832] Khalil, M. 1958  
**KHALIL, MONA**  
 [6502] Newbury, Nic, Mona Khalil, Lily Venizelos 2002  
**KHALTURIN, M D**  
 [4833] Khalturin, M. D., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, J. M. Rosanov 1996  
 [5575] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, M. D. Khalturin, J. M. Rosanov 1999  
 [5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 2005  
**KHAMI, ALI**  
 [717] Auer, Markus, Susann Richter, Ali Khami 2008  
**KHAN, A Q**  
 [4834] Khan, A. Q. 1996  
 [4835] Khan, A. Q., Muhammad Sharif Khan 1996  
 [4951] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, A. Q. Khan 2000  
 [4952] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, A. Q. Khan 2000  
**KHAN, A R**  
 [3597] Ghalib, S. A., A. R. Khan, A. Zehra, D. Abbas 2008  
**KHAN, ABDUL SALAM**  
 [8880] Umar, Muhammad, Abdul Salam Khan, Gilbert Kelling, Akhtar Muhammad Kassi 2011  
**KHAN, BABAR**  
 [4836] Khan, Babar, Waseem Ahmed, Abdukadir Ablimit, Shamim Fakhri, Hassan Ali 2011  
**KHAN, F K**  
 [4837] Khan, F. K. 1996  
**KHAN, I H**  
 [2258] Clyde, W. C., I. H. Khan, P. D. Gingerich 2003  
**KHAN, M A**  
 [266] Al-Saleh, A. A., M. A. Khan 1986  
 [8751] Treolar, Peter J., Michael P. Coward, M. P. Williams, M. A. Khan 1989  
**KHAN, M A J**  
 [4838] Khan, M. A. J., R. J. Khan 1984  
**KHAN, M A R**  
 [4839] Khan, M. A. R. 1998  
**KHAN, M I**  
 [5693] Mahoon, M. S., M. I. Khan 1986  
 [4840] Khan, M. I., M. S. Mahoon 1987  
**KHAN, M MUHAMMAD R Z**  
 [4953] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, M. Muhammad R. Z. Khan 1997  
**KHAN, M S**  
 [4452] Ibrahim, M. W., M. S. Khan, H. Khatib 1981  
**KHAN, MEHRAB**  
 [4695] Kakar, M. Ishaq, Alan S. Collins, Khalid Mahmood, John D. Foden, Mehrab Khan 2012  
**KHAN, MOHAMMAD M**  
 [4841] Khan, Mohammad M., A. Mohiuddin 1980  
 [4842] Khan, Mohammad M., A. Mohiuddin 1982  
**KHAN, MUHAMMAD SHARIF**  
 [4843] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1965  
 [4844] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1968  
 [4845] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1968  
 [4846] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1969  
 [4847] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1971  
 [4848] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1972  
 [4849] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1972  
 [4850] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1973  
 [4851] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1974  
 [4852] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1976  
 [4956] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Muhammad Ramzan Mirza 1976  
 [4853] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1977  
 [4957] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Muhammad Ramzan Mirza 1977  
 [2810] Dubois, Alain, Muhammad Sharif Khan 1979  
 [4854] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1979  
 [4855] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1980  
 [4856] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1980  
 [4857] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1982  
 [4858] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1982  
 [4859] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1982  
 [4860] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1983  
 [4861] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1984  
 [4862] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1984  
 [4863] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1984  
 [4864] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1985  
 [4865] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1985  
 [4866] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1985  
 [4867] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1986  
 [4868] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1986  
 [4962] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1986  
 [4963] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1986  
 [4964] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1986  
 [4869] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1987  
 [4870] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1987  
 [4948] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, N. Ahmed 1987  
 [4954] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Malik 1987  
 [4955] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Malik 1987  
 [4965] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1987  
 [4966] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1987  
 [4871] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1988  
 [4949] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Khalid Javed Baig 1988  
 [4872] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1989  
 [4873] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1989  
 [4967] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1989

- [4874] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1990  
 [4875] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1990  
 [4876] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1990  
 [4968] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1990  
 [4877] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1991  
 [4878] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1991  
 [4879] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1991  
 [4880] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1991  
 [4881] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1991  
 [4882] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1991  
 [4883] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1992  
 [4884] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1992  
 [4950] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Khalid Javed Baig 1992  
 [4969] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1992  
 [4885] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1993  
 [4886] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1993  
 [4887] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1993  
 [4888] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1993  
 [4889] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1993  
 [4890] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1994  
 [4891] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1994  
 [4892] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1994  
 [4958] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Mufti 1994  
 [4959] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Mufti 1994  
 [3727] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Muhammad Sharif Khan, Steven Clement Anderson 1995  
 [4893] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1995  
 [4960] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Mufti 1995  
 [4835] Khan, A. Q., Muhammad Sharif Khan 1996  
 [4894] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1996  
 [4895] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1996  
 [4896] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1997  
 [4897] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1997  
 [4898] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1997  
 [4899] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1997  
 [4900] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1997  
 [4953] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, M. Muhammad R. Z. Khan 1997  
 [4901] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1998  
 [4902] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1998 [1997]  
 [4903] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1998  
 [4904] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1998  
 [4905] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1998  
 [4906] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1998  
 [4907] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1999  
 [4908] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1999  
 [4909] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1999  
 [4910] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 1999  
 [4911] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2000  
 [4912] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2000  
 [4913] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2000  
 [4951] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, A. Q. Khan 2000  
 [4952] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, A. Q. Khan 2000  
 [4961] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Herbert Rösler 2000 [1999]  
 [4914] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2001  
 [4915] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2001  
 [4916] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2001  
 [4917] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2001  
 [4918] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2001  
 [4919] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2002  
 [4920] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2002  
 [4921] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2002  
 [4922] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2002  
 [4923] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2003  
 [4924] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2003  
 [4925] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2003  
 [4926] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2003  
 [4927] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2003  
 [4928] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2003  
 [4929] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2003  
 [4930] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2003  
 [4931] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2004  
 [4932] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2004  
 [4933] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2004  
 [4934] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2004  
 [4935] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2005  
 [4936] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2005  
 [4937] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2005  
 [4938] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2006  
 [4939] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2006  
 [4940] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2006  
 [4941] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2008  
 [4942] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2008  
 [4943] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2009  
 [A-9] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Manoj Kumar 2010  
 [8728] Torki, Farhang, Nasin Heidari, Muhammad Sharif Khan 2010  
 [4944] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2011  
 [4945] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2012  
 [4946] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2013  
 [4947] Khan, Muhammad Sharif 2013  
 KHAN, NAEEM AHMED  
 [734] Auffenberg, Walter, Naeem Ahmed Khan 1991  
 KHAN, NAJIB  
 [4970] Khan, Najib 1960  
 KHAN, R J  
 [4838] Khan, M. A. J., R. J. Khan 1984  
 KHAN, S  
 [4612] Javed, S., S. Khan 2003  
 KHAN, S A  
 [4971] Khan, S. A., M. I. Qureshi, Karimullah 1959  
 KHAN, T  
 [4972] Khan, T., M. Mattauer, F. Proust, Paul Taponnier 1979  
 KHAN, WASEEM  
 [9574] Woods, Charles A., C. W. Kilpatrick, M. Rafique, Muqarrab Shah, Waseem Khan 1997  
 KHANDAL, DHARMENDRA

- [1241] Bhide, Kedar, Ashok Captain, Dharmendra Khandal 2004
- KHARABADZE, ELGUJA**  
 [4973] Kharabadze, Elguja 1997
- KHARDI, R G**  
 [652] Asana, J. J., R. G. Khardi 1937
- KHARIN, VLADIMIR E**  
 [4974] Kharin, Vladimir E. 1984  
 [4975] Kharin, Vladimir E., Vladimir P. Czeblukov 2009
- KHASSIM, A**  
 [8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- KHATAK, G M**  
 [2123] Champion, H. G., S. K. Seth, G. M. Khatak 1966
- KHATHIAN, A A**  
 [4976] Khathian, A. A. 199?
- KHATIB, H**  
 [4452] Ibrahim, M. W., M. S. Khan, H. Khatib 1981
- KHAZA'IE, REZA**  
 [4977] Khaza'ie, Reza, Robert G. Tuck Jr. 1974
- KHEYRANDISH, AZARMIDOKHT**  
 [100] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Azarmidokht Kheyrandish 2006
- KHLEIFAT, K**  
 [5309] Lahony, S. R., K. Khleifat, K. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. M. Abboud, Ratib M. Al-Oran, A. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. H. Homady 2002
- KHODJAEV, ANVAR F**  
 [4978] Khodjaev, Anvar F. 1997
- KHODZHAEV, A F**  
 [8966] Vashetko, E. V., A. F. Khodzhaev 1985  
 [9610] Yadgarov, T. Ya, B. B. Makhmudov, A. F. Khodzhaev 1992  
 [4979] Khodzhaev, A. F. 1995
- KHODZHAEVA, L**  
 [8968] Vashetko, E. V., B. H. Siddikov, L. Khodzhaeva 1995
- KHOLE, VIJAY**  
 [4980] Khole, Vijay 1991
- KHOMUSTENKO, YU D**  
 [5699] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Yu D. Khomustenko 1983  
 [5700] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Yu D. Khomustenko 1986  
 [8504] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Yu D. Khomustenko, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1986  
 [5701] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, V. I. Frolov, Yu D. Khomustenko 1988
- KHONYAKINA, Z P**  
 [4981] Khonyakina, Z. P. 1961
- KHORMALI, FARHAD**  
 [4982] Khormali, Farhad, Martin Kehl 2011
- KHOSATZKY, L I**  
 [4983] Khosatzky, L. I. 1958  
 [4984] Khosatzky, L. I., Lev Aleksandrovich Nessov 1979
- KHOSRAVANI [also as KHOSRAWANI], AZAR**  
 [6848] Parsa, Hossein, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2009  
 [7174] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Azar Khosravani, H. Barani-Beiranvand, Hiva Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
 [7224] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Azar Khosravani, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
 [4985] Khosravani, Azar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hamzeh Oraei 2011  
 [7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7223] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Rasoul Karamiani, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosrawani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [A-1] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013
- KHOURY, F**  
 [4586] Jaghabir, M., F. Khoury 1989
- KHOZATSKY, L I**  
 [4987] Khozatsky, L. I., Marian Mlynarski 1966  
 [4986] Khozatsky, L. I. 1996
- KHOZHDAEV, A F**  
 [9607] Yadgarov, T. Ya, M. Sh Akramov, B. B. Makhmudov, Kh M. Sartaeva, A. F. Khozhdaev 1988
- KHURSHID, N**  
 [731] Auffenberg, Walter, Q. N. Arain, N. Khurshid 1991
- KHURSHID-UDDIN**  
 [4988] Khurshid-Uddin 1967
- KHUSHAIM, OMAR A**  
 [228] Al-Merghani, Mustafa, Jeff D. Miller, Ahmad Al-Mansi, Omar A. Khushaim, Nicolas J. Pilcher 1996  
 [226] Al-Mansi, Ahmed M. A., Omar A. Khushaim, Moustafa M. H. Al-Marghani 1999
- KIABI, BAHRAM HASSAN-ZADEH**  
 [4990] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafii 1999  
 [9713] Zehzad, Bahram, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, H. Madjnoonian 2002  
 [4768] Kasperek, Max, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi 2004  
 [2146] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Vahideh Rabani 2006  
 [101] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati 2008  
 [80] Aghili, Hossein, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi 2010

- [4989] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Bijan Farhang Darreh-Shoori, Henrik Majnounian, Hamid Goshtasb Meigouni [undated]
- KIDD, R G W  
[5863] McCall, G. J. H., R. G. W. Kidd 1982
- KIDD, ROBERT B  
[4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierès, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
[4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierès, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977
- KIDD, W S F  
[2699] Dewey, John Frederick, M. R. Hampton, W. S. F. Kidd, F. Saroğlu, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1986  
[4094] Harrison, T. Mark, Peter Copeland, W. S. F. Kidd, An Yin 1992  
[6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- KIEFER, ANDREAS  
[8979] Veith, Michael, İbrahim Baran, Olaf Godmann, Andreas Kiefer, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2001  
[8982] Veith, Michael, Evelyne Lipscher, Mehmet Öz, Andreas Kiefer, İbrahim Baran, Rosa M. Polymeni, Sebastian Steinfartz 2008
- KIEFER, C M  
[864] Bolland, Daniel, Bernard Hourcade, C. M. Kiefer 1988
- KIERDORF, H  
[4991] Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, P. Bartsch, Reiner Klewen, S. Nether, C. Schiburr, H. G. Winter 1987
- KIERDORF, U  
[4991] Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, P. Bartsch, Reiner Klewen, S. Nether, C. Schiburr, H. G. Winter 1987
- KILLICK-KENDRICK, M  
[840] Bain, O., G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman, M. Killick-Kendrick 1992
- KILPATRICK, C W  
[9574] Woods, Charles A., C. W. Kilpatrick, M. Rafique, Muqarrab Shah, Waseem Khan 1997
- KIM, H L  
[3468] Gans, Carl, H. L. Kim 1992
- KIMALOV, YAEL  
[7995] Shanas, Uri, Müge Gidis, Yakup Kaska, Yael Kimalov, Oren Rosner, Rachel Ben-Slomo 2012
- KINAMON, S  
[6718] Oron, U., S. Kinamon, Avner Bdolah 1978  
[1100] Bdolah, Avner, S. Kinamon, R. Batzri-Izraeli 1985
- KIND, R  
[6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- KINDLER, CAROLIN  
[4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždík, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzik, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Šíroký, Fritz Uwe 2013
- KING, D  
[4317] Holmes, R. S., M. King, D. King 1975  
[4997] King, M., D. King 1975
- KING, DENNIS  
[4994] King, Dennis, M. King, Peter Baverstock 1991  
[4993] King, Dennis, Peter Baverstock, Susan Fuller 1997  
[3410] Fuller, Susan, Peter Baverstock, Dennis King 1998
- KING, FREDERIC WAYNE  
[4995] King, Frederic Wayne, Russell Louis Burke 1989
- KING, G  
[6507] Niazi, M., I. Asudeh, G. Ballard, J. A. Jackson, G. King, D. P. McKenzie 1978
- KING, G C P  
[1174] Berberian, Manuel, G. C. P. King 1981
- KING, M  
[4317] Holmes, R. S., M. King, D. King 1975  
[4997] King, M., D. King 1975  
[4996] King, M. 1987  
[4994] King, Dennis, M. King, Peter Baverstock 1991
- KING, MC  
[9138] Wallace, D. C., M.-C. King, A. C. Wilson 1973
- KING, R  
[4998] King, R., J. H. Stevens 1973  
[8345] Stevens, J. H., R. King 1973
- KING, W K  
[1376] Bloom, R. A., K. W. Selcer, W. K. King 1986
- KINGMAN, B N  
[4999] Kingman, B. N. 1932
- KINGSBURY, BRUCE  
[711] Attum, Omar, Mohamad M. Esawy, Wissam E. Farag, Ahmad E. Gad, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Bruce Kingsbury 2007
- KINGS COLLEGE TAUNTON  
[5915] MEDASSET, King's College Taunton 1997
- KINGSTON, M E  
[5000] Kingston, M. E. 1981
- KINNEAR, N B  
[5001] Kinnear, N. B. 1916
- KINNEAR, NORMAN B

- [5002] Kinnear, Norman B. 1952  
 [5003] Kinnear, Norman B. 1953
- KINSELLA, L B  
 [5004] Kinsella, L. B., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness 1998
- KINUNEN, WAYNE  
 [1631] Bosch, Marc, Steven Bullock, Wayne Kinunen 1970  
 [5005] Kinunen, Wayne, Steve Bullock 1970  
 [9089] Walczak, Peter S., Wayne Kinunen 1970  
 [1973] Bullock, Steve, Wayne Kinunen 1971  
 [5006] Kinunen, Wayne, Peter S. Walczak 1971  
 [9090] Walczak, Peter S., Wayne Kinunen 1971
- KINZELBACH, RAGNAR  
 [5007] Kinzelbach, Ragnar 1980  
 [5008] Kinzelbach, Ragnar 1986  
 [5009] Kinzelbach, Ragnar 1986  
 [5195] Krupp, Friedhelm, W. Schneider, Ragnar Kinzelbach 1987  
 [4769] Kasperek, Max, Ragnar Kinzelbach 1991
- KIOLKOWSKI, M  
 [8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- KIORTSIS, V  
 [5010] Kiortsis, V., A. Koutsaftikis, J. Matsakis 1974
- KIRBY, W  
 [5011] Kirby, W. 1889
- KIREEV, V A  
 [5012] Kireev, V. A. 1977  
 [5013] Kireev, V. A. 1984
- KIREMIT, FERHAT  
 [8829] Türkozan, Oğuz, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak, Ferhat Kiremit 2004  
 [8826] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, Ertan Taşkavak, Kurtuluş Olgun 2006 [2005]  
 [8825] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, James Ford Parham, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak 2010
- KIRKHAM, A  
 [5014] Kirkham, A. 1998
- KIRSCHKE, W  
 [5015] Kirsche, W. 1980
- KIRSCHHEY, TOM  
 [5016] Kirschhey, Tom 1998  
 [8849] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sako Tuniyev, Tom Kirschhey, Konrad Mebert 2011
- KIRSCHMANN, C  
 [238] Aloof, S., C. Kirschmann, André De Vries 1962  
 [2691] De Vries, André, E. Condrea, C. Klibansky, J. Rechnic, Chaya Moroz, C. Kirschmann 1962
- KISIEL, W  
 [5017] Kisiel, W., M. A. Hermodson, E. W. Davie 1976
- KISSEL, CATHERINE  
 [5018] Kissel, Catherine, Carlo Laj 1988
- KITE, R  
 [5019] Kite, R. 1992
- KLAER, W  
 [5020] Klaer, W. 1962
- KLAPPERSTÜCK, THOMAS  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002
- KLAPTOCZ, ADALBERT  
 [5021] Klaptocz, Adalbert 1910
- KLAPTOCZ, B  
 [5022] Klaptocz, B. 1910
- KLASS, KEREN  
 [3619] Gilad, Ariel, Keren Klass, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2012
- KLAUSEWITZ, WOLFGANG  
 [5023] Klausewitz, Wolfgang 1953  
 [5024] Klausewitz, Wolfgang 1954  
 [5025] Klausewitz, Wolfgang 2002
- KLAVER, CHARLES J J  
 [4183] Henle, Klaus, Charles J. J. Klaver 1986  
 [5026] Klaver, Charles J. J., Wolfgang Böhme 1986
- KLAWINSKI, PAUL D  
 [5027] Klawinski, Paul D., R. Kathryn Vaughan, Daniel Saenz, William Godwin 1994
- KLEIN, MICHA  
 [5028] Klein, Micha 1988
- KLEINSCHMIDT, A  
 [5029] Kleinschmidt, A. 1937
- KLEMBARA, JOSEF  
 [5030] Klembara, Josef 1981
- KLEMENS, MICHAEL W  
 [5031] Klemens, Michael W. 2000
- KLEMMER, KONRAD  
 [5032] Klemmer, Konrad 1957  
 [5033] Klemmer, Konrad 1963  
 [5034] Klemmer, Konrad 1966  
 [6066] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Konrad Klemmer 1967  
 [5035] Klemmer, Konrad 1968  
 [5036] Klemmer, Konrad 1969  
 [5037] Klemmer, Konrad 1982
- KLEMPERER, S L  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klempere, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- KLEVEZAL, G A  
 [8165] Smirina, E. M., G. A. Klevezal, L. Berger 1986
- KLEWEN, REINER  
 [3296] Franzen, Michael, Reiner Klewen 1987  
 [4991] Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, P. Bartsch, Reiner

- Klewen, S. Nether, C. Schiburr, H. G. Winter 1987  
 [5040] Klewen, Reiner, Michael Franzen, H. G. Winter 1987  
 [9528] Winter, H. G., Reiner Klewen, Michael Franzen 1987  
 [3955] Günther, Rainer, Reiner Klewen 1988  
 [5038] Klewen, Reiner 1988  
 [5041] Klewen, Reiner, Heinz-Günter Winter, Michael Franzen 1988  
 [5042] Klewen, Reiner, Heinz-Günter Winter, Michael Franzen 1988  
 [5039] Klewen, Reiner 1991
- KLIBANSKY, C  
 [2691] De Vries, André, E. Condrea, C. Klibansky, J. Rechnic, Chaya Moroz, C. Kirschmann 1962
- KLIBANSKY, CH  
 [5043] Klibansky, Ch, E. Ozcan, H. Joshua, M. Djaldetti, H. Bessler, André De Vries 1966
- KLIKOFF, L G  
 [4277] Hirth, Harold F., L. G. Klikoff, K. T. Harper 1973
- KLOCKENHOFF, H  
 [5676] Madel, G., H. Klockenhoff 1972
- KLOOTWIJK, C T  
 [5046] Klootwijk, C. T., M. L. Sharma, J. Gergan, B. Turkey, S. K. Shah, V. Agarwal 1979  
 [5044] Klootwijk, C. T., D. K. Bingham 1980  
 [5045] Klootwijk, C. T., P. J. Conaghan, C. McA. Powell 1985
- KLUGE, ARNOLD GIRARD  
 [5048] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1967  
 [5061] Kluge, Arnold Girard, Michael J. Eckhardt 1969  
 [5049] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1983  
 [5050] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1984  
 [5051] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1985  
 [5052] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1987  
 [5053] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1990  
 [5054] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1991  
 [3384] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Arnold Girard Kluge, David Mark Hillis 1992  
 [5055] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1993  
 [5056] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1993  
 [3383] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Arnold Girard Kluge 1994  
 [5057] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1994  
 [2065] Card, Winston, Arnold Girard Kluge 1995  
 [5058] Kluge, Arnold Girard 1997  
 [5059] Kluge, Arnold Girard 2001  
 [5060] Kluge, Arnold Girard 2001
- KLÜTSCH, C  
 [3997] Gvozdik, Václav, Jiří Moravec, C. Klütsch, P. Kotlík 2010
- KLÜTSCH, CORNELYA  
 [8362] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2008  
 [8363] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2010
- KLÜTSCH, CORNELYA F C  
 [5047] Klütsch, Cornelya F. C., Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Bernhard Misof, Abdul Karim Nasher, Clas M. Naumann 2004
- KNIGHT, A  
 [5062] Knight, A., L. D. Densmore III, E. D. Rael 1992  
 [8152] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, A. Knight, A. P. Rooney 1997
- KNIGHT, ALEC  
 [5063] Knight, Alec, David P. Mindell 1994
- KNIGHT, MIKE  
 [5064] Knight, Mike, David Mallon, Philip Sedon 2011
- KNIPE, R J  
 [2008] Butler, R. W. H., D. J. Prior, R. J. Knipe 1989
- KNIPPER, A L  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvriar, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvriar, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- KNOBLAUCH, A  
 [5065] Knoblauch, A. 1905
- KNOEPFFLER, L P  
 [5067] Knoepffler, L. P., Erich Sochurek 1955  
 [5066] Knoepffler, L. P. 1963
- KNORR, ANDREAS  
 [5068] Knorr, Andreas 1977
- KNOX, A G  
 [5069] Knox, A. G. 1993
- KNUDSEN, K  
 [5070] Knudsen, K., J. J. Scheel 1975
- KNYSTAUTAS, ALGIRDAS  
 [5071] Knystautas, Algirdas 1987
- KOBAYASHI, MARI  
 [4320] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 1999  
 [4321] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 2000
- KOÇ, AYTEN  
 [5072] Koç, Ayten, Nuretdin Kaymakci, Douwe J. J. van Hinsbergen, Klaudia F. Kuiper, Reinoud L. M.

- Vissers 2012
- KOCA, SERDAR  
 [5073] Koca, Yücel Başimoğlu, Serdar Koca, Kurtuluş Olgun, Pinar Beytas, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm 2006
- KOCA, YÜCEL BAŞIMOĞLU  
 [3959] Gürcü, Beyhan, Yücel Başimoğlu Koca, Erdal Balcan 2004  
 [5073] Koca, Yücel Başimoğlu, Serdar Koca, Kurtuluş Olgun, Pinar Beytas, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm 2006
- KOÇBULUT, FIKRET  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazli, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- KOCH, D  
 [7812] Schneider, W., F. Krupp, D. Koch 1991
- KOCHEVSKII, A I  
 [6448] Nedialkov, A. D., A. I. Kochevskii 1964
- KOCHVA, ELAZAR T  
 [5074] Kochva, Elazar T. 1958  
 [5075] Kochva, Elazar T. 1959  
 [5076] Kochva, Elazar T. 1960  
 [5088] Kochva, Elazar T., C. Perlmutter, S. Gitter, J. Rechnic, André De Vries 1960  
 [5077] Kochva, Elazar T. 1961  
 [5078] Kochva, Elazar T. 1962  
 [5079] Kochva, Elazar T. 1963  
 [5080] Kochva, Elazar T. 1965  
 [5084] Kochva, Elazar T., Carl Gans 1965  
 [5085] Kochva, Elazar T., Carl Gans 1967  
 [5089] Kochva, Elazar T., M. Shayer-Wollberg, R. Sobol 1967  
 [7977] Shaham, Nurit, Elazar T. Kochva 1969  
 [3322] Frenkel, G., Elazar T. Kochva 1970  
 [3136] Fein, A., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1971  
 [7443] Rotenberg, D., E. S. Bamberger, Elazar T. Kochva 1971  
 [222] Allon, N., Elazar T. Kochva 1974  
 [6739] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva 1977  
 [6740] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva, B. Moav 1977  
 [6741] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva, B. Moav 1977  
 [5081] Kochva, Elazar T. 1978  
 [8104] Simon, T., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1980  
 [5090] Kochva, Elazar T., Cornelius C. Viljoen, Dawie P. Botes 1982  
 [9219] Weiser, E., Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva, Shu-Yue Lee 1984  
 [5091] Kochva, Elazar T., Z. Wollenberg, E. Golani 1985  
 [7412] Rosenberg, Herbert I., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1985
- [1199] Bernadsky, Gilad, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1986  
 [5087] Kochva, Elazar T., J. Meier 1986  
 [5465] Lee, Shu-Yue, C. Y. Lee, Y. M. Chen, Elazar T. Kochva 1986  
 [6417] Nakar, Ora, Michael Ovadia, Elazar T. Kochva 1986  
 [5082] Kochva, Elazar T. 1987  
 [3698] Golani, Ilan, Elazar T. Kochva 1988  
 [3794] Graur, D., Avner Bdolah, Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva 1988  
 [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988  
 [3749] Gopalakrishnakone, P., Elazar T. Kochva 1990  
 [5083] Kochva, Elazar T. 1990  
 [5086] Kochva, Elazar T., Ilan Golani 1993  
 [8890] Underwood, Garth, Elazar T. Kochva 1993  
 [9547] Wollberg, Miriam, Elazar T. Kochva, Garth Underwood 1998  
 [5260] Kurnik, D., Y. Haviv, Elazar T. Kochva 1999
- KOCHVA, S  
 [3638] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, André De Vries, M. Leffkowitz 1957  
 [3637] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, D. Danon, André De Vries 1959  
 [5092] Kochva, S., Y. Izard, P. Boquet, S. Gitter 1959  
 [3639] Gitter, S., G. Levi, S. Kochva, André De Vries, J. Rechnic, J. Casper 1960
- KOCK, DIETER  
 [5093] Kock, Dieter, Gerhard Storch 1979  
 [5787] Martens, Harald, Dieter Kock 1991  
 [5788] Martens, Harald, Dieter Kock 1992
- KODYM, PETR  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegl, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
 [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997
- KOEPERNIK, U  
 [5094] Koepernik, U. 1990  
 [5095] Koepernik, U., Rainer Günther 1992  
 [3902] Grosse, Wolf-Rüdiger, U. Koepernik 1993
- KOEPFFLER, L  
 [2281] Combes, C., L. Koepffler 1973
- KOHLER, JÖRN  
 [3642] Glaw, Frank, Jörn Köhler, Stefan Lötters, Miguel Vences 1998  
 [7381] Rösler, Herbert, Jörn Köhler, Wolfgang Böhme 2008
- KOHNNO, S  
 [5097] Kohno, S., M. Kuro-o, C. Ikebe 1991

- KOIE, M  
[5098] Koie, M., Karl Heinz Rechinger 1958
- KOJUMDGIEVA, E  
[5099] Kojumdgieva, E. 1983
- KOKKALAS, SOTIRIOS  
[5100] Kokkalas, Sotirios, Theodor Doutsos 2001
- KOLAKOVSKY, A A  
[5101] Kolakovsky, A. A. 1974
- KOLBINTSEV, VLADIMIR G  
[8934] Vakker, V. G., Z. K. Brushko, Vladimir G. Kolbintsev 1985  
[5102] Kolbintsev, Vladimir G. 1986  
[5103] Kolbintsev, Vladimir G., Z. K. Brushko 1986
- KOLBINTZEV, VLADIMIR G  
[5104] Kolbintzev, Vladimir G., Larissa Miroschnichenko, Tatjana N. Dujsebayeva 1999
- KOLBINZEV, VLADIMIR GENADJEVITSCH  
[2197] Chirikova, Marina Alexandrovna, Vladimir Genadjevitsch Kolbinzev 2003
- KOLCHINSKY, EDOUARD I  
[5105] Kolchinsky, Edouard I. 2000
- KOLMAS, JOSEF  
[5106] Kolmas, Josef 1982
- KONEVA, VERA A  
[5626] Lukina, Galina P., Vera A. Koneva 1996
- KONIDARIS, GEORGE E  
[5154] Koufos, George D., George E. Konidaris 2011
- KONIECZNY, M G  
[5107] Konieczny, M. G. 1969  
[5108] Konieczny, M. G. 1969
- KONON, ANDRZEI  
[6407] Nadimi, Alireza, Andrzej Konon 2012
- KONRAD, ARMIN  
[784] Bachmann, Konrad, Armin Konrad, E. Oeldorf, Helmut Hemmer 1978  
[4159] Hemmer, Helmut, Armin Konrad, Konrad Bachmann 1980  
[5109] Konrad, Armin, Konrad Bachmann, Helmut Hemmer 1980
- KONYUHOV, A I  
[5110] Konyuhov, A. I., B. Maleki 2006
- KOOIJ, JEROEN VAN DER  
[3497] Gardner, Andrew S., Jeroen van der Kooij 1998  
[3498] Gardner, Andrew S., Jeroen van der Kooij 1998  
[5111] Kooij, Jeroen van der 2000  
[5112] Kooij, Jeroen van der 2000  
[5113] Kooij, Jeroen van der 2001  
[5114] Kooij, Jeroen van der 2001  
[5115] Kooij, Jeroen van der 2001
- KOPEYAN, C  
[5116] Kopeyan, C., J. von Rietschoten, G. Martinez, H. Rochat, F. Miranda, S. Lissitzky 1973
- KÖPPEN, WLADIMIR PETER  
[5096] Köppen, Wladimir Peter 1931
- KOPPL, C  
[5755] Manley, Geoffrey A., L. Gallo, C. Koppl 1996
- KORAY, T  
[3566] Geldiay, R., T. Koray, S. Balik 1981  
[3565] Geldiay, R., T. Koray 1982
- KORCHAGIN, V I  
[5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, O. N. Tokarskaya 2003
- KORDGES, THOMAS  
[819] Baierle, H. U., Wolfgang Frey, Helmut Kessler, Thomas Kordges, H. Kürschner, C. J. Schäfer, J. Szijj 1985  
[7676] Schillak, L., Helmut Kessler, D. Rappenhöhner, Holger Meinig, Thomas Kordges 1994  
[5117] Kordges, Thomas 1998  
[3291] Franzen, Michael, Michael Bussmann, Thomas Kordges, B. Thiesmeier 2008
- KORDIKOVA, ELENA G  
[5118] Kordikova, Elena G. 1995  
[5119] Kordikova, Elena G. 1998  
[5120] Kordikova, Elena G., Z. K. Brushko, R. A. Rubikin 1998
- KOREF-SANTIBANEZ, S  
[3956] Günther, Rainer, S. Koref-Santibanez 1983
- KORESHKOVA, N D  
[5121] Koreshkova, N. D., P. V. Matjokin, D. V. Semenov, G. I. Shenbrot 1986
- KORNACKER, PAUL  
[1469] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, Thomas Ziegler 1995
- KORNALIK, E  
[5122] Kornalík, E. 1963
- KORNALIK, FRANTIŠEK  
[5123] Kornalík, František, E. Táborská 1972  
[7672] Schieck, A., František Kornalík, E. Habermann 1972  
[5124] Kornalík, František, E. Táborská 1973  
[5125] Kornalík, František, E. Táborská, Z. Erbanova 1976  
[5913] Mebs, Dietrich, František Kornalík 1981
- KORNARAKI, L  
[5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforu, L. Kornaraki, G. Trabuchet 1993
- KORNEVA, L G  
[5126] Korneva, L. G. 1973
- KORNILIOS, PETROS  
[5128] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis 2011  
[5127] Kornilios, Petros, S. Giokas, Petros Lymberakis, Roberto Sindaco 2013  
[5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooesh, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis, B. Chondropoulos



- 2013  
**KORNYUSHIN, V V**  
 [8243] Spassky, A. A., V. V. Korniyushin 1987  
**KOROLOV, ALEXEY V**  
 [5130] Korolov, Alexey V. 1986  
**KOROPECKY, I**  
 [2766] Dostal, I., S. Duska, I. Koropeccky 1979  
**KOROTKOV, YU M**  
 [5131] Korotkov, Yu M. 1967  
 [5132] Korotkov, Yu M. 1981  
**KORSHUNOV, ALEXEY V**  
 [1598] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Alexey V. Korshunov, Georgiy A. Lada, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Jury M. Rosanov, Dimitry A. Shabanov, Alexander I. Zinenko 2004  
**KORZHUEV, P A**  
 [5133] Korzhuev, P. A., et al. 1957  
**KOSOV, S V**  
 [6996] Pikulik, Mikhail M., S. V. Kosov 1988  
**KOSSMAT, F**  
 [5134] Kossmat, F. 1907  
**KOSSWIG, CURT V**  
 [5135] Kosswig, Curt V. 1951  
 [5136] Kosswig, Curt V. 1951  
 [5137] Kosswig, Curt V. 1955  
 [5138] Kosswig, Curt V. 1955  
 [5139] Kosswig, Curt V. 1959  
 [5140] Kosswig, Curt V. 1967  
 [5141] Kosswig, Curt V., D. Lavee, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1976  
**KOSTAROPOULOS, IASON**  
 [5142] Kostaropoulos, Iason, Nikolaos S. Loumbourdis 2002  
**KOSTENKO, N P**  
 [5143] Kostenko, N. P. 2001  
**KOSTYRA, STEFAN**  
 [2004] Bussmann, Michael, Stefan Kostyra 1996  
**KOSTYUKOV, M A**  
 [5144] Kostyukov, M. A., Z. E. Gordieva, V. P. Bulychev, N. V. Nemova, O. A. Daniyarov, T. M. Tukhtaev 1985  
**KOSUCH, JOACHIM**  
 [5145] Kosuch, Joachim, Miguel Vences, Wolfgang Böhme 1999  
 [8983] Veith, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Joachim Kosuch, Ibrahim Baran, A. Seitz 2003  
 [8981] Veith, Michael, L. Fromhage, Joachim Kosuch, M. Vences 2006  
**KOSUSHKIN, S A**  
 [3836] Grechko, Vernata V., A. A. Bannikova, S. A. Kosushkin, N. L. Ryabinina, Konstantin D. Milto, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, D. A. Kramerov 2007  
**KOTENKO, TATIAN I**  
 [5148] Kotenko, Tatian I., C. V. Taraschuk 1982  
 [3726] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Yu K. Gorelov, Evgeny A. Dunayev, Tatian I. Kotenko 1995  
 [5147] Kotenko, Tatian I., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1995  
**KOTENKO, TATIANA**  
 [5146] Kotenko, Tatiana 2006  
 [3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012  
**KOTHARI, R M**  
 [5149] Kothari, R. M., S. F. Patil 1975  
**KOTLER, B P**  
 [5150] Kotler, B. P., Leo Blaustein, J. S. Brown 1992  
 [1370] Blaustein, Leo, B. P. Kotler 1993  
 [5151] Kotler, B. P., Leo Blaustein, H. Dednam 1993  
 [5152] Kotler, B. P., J. S. Brown, R. H. Slotow, W. L. Goodfriend, M. Strauss 1993  
**KOTLIK, P**  
 [3997] Gvoždik, Václav, Jiří Moravec, C. Klütsch, P. Kotlík 2010  
**KOTOVA, E L**  
 [174] Aleksandroskaya, T. O., E. L. Kotova 1986  
**KOTSAKIS, T**  
 [2032] Caloi, L., T. Kotsakis, M. R. Palombo 1988  
**KOTSCHY, THEODOR**  
 [5153] Kotschy, Theodor 1861  
 [8999] Unger, F., Theodor Kotschy 1865  
**KOUDELA, BRETISLAV**  
 [6205] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, David Dolezel 1998  
 [6204] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999  
 [6209] Modrý, David, J. R. Slapeta, Bretislav Koudela [year unknown but probably 2000]  
**KOUFOS, GEORGE D**  
 [5154] Koufos, George D., George E. Konidaris 2011  
**KOUL, OPENDER**  
 [2819] Duda, P. L., Opende Koul 1977  
 [5155] Koul, Opende, P. L. Duda 1979  
**KOUTALOS, YIANNIS**  
 [2887] Ebrey, Thomas, Yiannis Koutalos 2001  
**KOUTSAFTIKIS, A**  
 [5010] Kiortsis, V., A. Koutsaftikis, J. Matsakis 1974  
**KOWALSKI, THOMAS**  
 [5501] Leptien, Rolf, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1994  
 [5502] Leptien, Rolf, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1994  
 [7954] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, Uwe Prokoph, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1998  
 [7955] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1999

- [5156] Kowalski, Thomas, W. Grossmann, Hans-Jürgen Zilger, B.-M. Zwanzig 2011  
 [3904] Grossmann, W., Thomas Kowalski, B. M. Zwanzig, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 2012
- KRABBE-PAULDURO, URSULA  
 [6867] Paulduro, Ernst, Ursula Krabbe-Paulduro 1998
- KRÁL, BOHUMIL  
 [5157] Král, Bohumil 1969
- KRÁL, DAVID  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
 [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997
- KRAL, J  
 [6664] Olexa, A., J. Kral 1963
- KRAMER, EUGEN  
 [5159] Kramer, Eugen, Hans Schnurrenberger 1958  
 [5158] Kramer, Eugen 1961  
 [5160] Kramer, Eugen, Hans Schnurrenberger 1963
- KRAMER, FRIEDRICH  
 [4292] Hötzl, Heinz, Friedrich Krämer, Viktor Maurin 1978
- KRAMEROV, D A  
 [2225] Ciobanu, D. G., Vernata V. Grechko, D. A. Kramerov 2003  
 [3836] Grechko, Vernata V., A. A. Bannikova, S. A. Kosushkin, N. L. Ryabinina, Konstantin D. Milto, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, D. A. Kramerov 2007
- KRASHENINNIKOV, V A  
 [5161] Krashennnikov, V. A., M. A. Akhmetiev 1996
- KRASILNIKOV, E N  
 [2479] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, E. N. Krasilnikov 1965
- KRASNOV, B  
 [8022] Shenbrot, G., B. Krasnov 1997
- KRASOVSKY [also as KRASSOVSKY], D B  
 [5167] Krassovsky, D. B. 1929  
 [5168] Krassovsky, D. B. 1932  
 [5162] Krasovsky, D. B. 1932  
 [5163] Krasovsky, D. B. 1933
- KRASSAVTZEV [also as KRASSAWZEFF], BORIS ARKADJEVICH  
 [5164] Krassavtzev, Boris Arkadjevich 1939  
 [5165] Krassavtzev, Boris Arkadjevich 1941  
 [5166] Krassawzeff, Boris Arkadjevich 1943
- KRATOCHVIL, LUKÁŠ  
 [5169] Kratochvíl, Lukáš, Daniel Frynta 2002  
 [5170] Kratochvíl, Lukáš, Lukáš Kubíčka 2007  
 [2113] Červenka, Jan, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Daniel Frynta 2008  
 [2111] Červenka, Jan, Daniel Frynta, Lukáš Kratochvíl 2010
- [2112] Červenka, Jan, Lukáš Kratochvíl 2010  
 [6284] Moravec, Jiří, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Zuhair S. Amr, David Jandžík, Jiří Smíd, Václav Gvoždík 2011  
 [8159] Smíd, Jiří, Salvador Carranza, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Václav Gvoždík, Abdul Karim Nasher, Jiří Moravec 2013
- KRATZER, H  
 [5171] Kratzer, H. 1974
- KRAUS, E B  
 [5172] Kraus, E. B. 1958
- KRAUS, M  
 [5560] Lillegraven, J., M. Kraus, Tim Brown 1979
- KRAUS, RUDOLF  
 [5173] Kraus, Rudolf, Franz Josef Maria Werner 1931
- KRAUSEL, R  
 [5174] Krausel, R. 1961
- KRECSÁK, L  
 [5175] Krecsák, L. 2007
- KREFT, HOLGER  
 [5176] Kreft, Holger, Walter Jetz 2010
- KREIENKAMP, HJ  
 [9214] Weise, C., H.-J. Kreienkamp, R. Raba, A. Aaviksaar, F. Hucho 1990
- KRETS, L  
 [5177] Krets, L. 1972
- KRETZ, J  
 [5178] Kretz, J. 1971
- KREVER, V  
 [6896] Pereladova, O., V. Krever, M. Williams 1997
- KRIEG, M  
 [3623] Gillissen, A., R. D. G. Theakston, J. Barth, B. May, M. Krieg, David A. Warrell 1994
- KRINSLEY, D B  
 [5179] Krinsley, D. B. 1970
- KRISHNA, DAYA  
 [5180] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1954  
 [5181] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1956  
 [5182] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1956  
 [5183] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1959  
 [5184] Krishna, Daya, K. C. Dave 1959
- KRISHNAN, M S  
 [5185] Krishnan, M. S. 1974
- KRISHNASWAMI, S K  
 [5186] Krishnaswami, S. K., M. Anatarman 1957  
 [1956]
- KRISHTOFOVICH, A N  
 [5187] Krishtofovich, A. N. 1930
- KRISSPIL, N  
 [5188] Krisspil, N. 1984
- KRISTCHEV, K  
 [5516] Letouzey, Jean, Bernard Biju-Duval, A. Dorkel, R. Gonnard, K. Kristchev, Lucien Montadert, O. Sungurlu 1977
- KRNOBRNIA-ISALOVIC, J  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnia-Isalovic, D. Dolmen,

- K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Martínez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997
- KROENER, ALFRED  
[8325] Stem, Robert J., Kent C. Nielsen, Eric Best, Mohamed Sultan, Raymond E. Arvidson, Alfred Kroener 1990
- KROON, D  
[2251] Clift, P. D., D. Kroon, C. Gaedicke, J. Craig 2002
- KROONENBERG, SALOMON  
[9615] Yanko-Hombach, Valentina, Salomon Kroonenberg, Suzanne A. G. Leroy 2010  
[9616] Yanko-Hombach, Valentina, Salomon Kroonenberg, Suzanne A. G. Leroy 2010
- KROPACH, CHAIM  
[4125] Hecht, Max Knobler, Chaim Kropach, Bessie M. Hecht 1974
- KROPOTKIN, P  
[5189] Kropotkin, P., Douglas W. Freshfield 1903
- KRÜGER, JENS  
[5190] Krüger, Jens 1993
- KRUPNICK, J  
[5191] Krupnick, J., H. I. Bichner, S. Gitter 1968
- KRUPP, F  
[7812] Schneider, W., F. Krupp, D. Koch 1991
- KRUPP, FRIEDHELM  
[5195] Krupp, Friedhelm, W. Schneider, Ragnar Kinzelbach 1987  
[1957] Büttiker, Willi, Friedhelm Krupp 1989  
[5194] Krupp, Friedhelm, W. Schneider 1991  
[5192] Krupp, Friedhelm 1992  
[25] Abuzinada, Abdulaziz H., Friedhelm Krupp 1994  
[5193] Krupp, Friedhelm, Abdulaziz H. Abuzinada, Iyad A. Nader 1996  
[2071] Carpenter, Kent, Friedhelm Krupp, David A. Jones, Uwe Zajonz 1997  
[1958] Büttiker, Wilhelm, Friedhelm Krupp, Iyad A. Nader, Wolfgang Schneider 2004
- KRYAKOPOULOU-SKLAVOUNOU, PASQUALINA  
[7803] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou, Pasqualina Kryakopoulou-Sklavounou 1988
- KRYSHTOFOVICH, A N  
[5196] Kryshthofovich, A. N. 1929
- KRYSKO, KENNETH L  
[719] Auffenberg, Kurt, Kenneth L. Krysko, Walter Auffenberg 2004  
[5197] Krysko, Kenneth L., Hafizur Rehman, Kurt Auffenberg 2007
- KRYUKOV, V I  
[5198] Kryukov, V. I., V. T. Rzhepakovsky, V. P. Astapov 1985
- KRYZHANOVSKII, O L  
[63] Agakhanyants, O. E., O. L. Kryzhanovskii, M. V. Muratov 1963  
[5199] Kryzhanovskii, O. L. 1999
- KUBÍČKA, LUKÁŠ  
[5170] Kratochvíl, Lukáš, Lukáš Kubička 2007
- KUBRAKIEWICZ, J  
[6651] Ogielska, Maria, J. Kubrakiewicz, B. M. Pokrysko 1995
- KUBYKIN, R A  
[1926] Brushko, Z. K., R. A. Kubykin 1980  
[5200] Kubykin, R. A. 1982  
[1927] Brushko, Z. K., R. A. Kubykin 1986  
[1928] Brushko, Z. K., R. A. Kubykin 1988  
[5201] Kubykin, R. A. 1994
- KUCH, ULRICH  
[5203] Kuch, Ulrich, M. Markus Pfenniger, Andreas Bahl 1999  
[5202] Kuch, Ulrich 2004  
[196] Alirol, Emilie, Sanjib Kumar Sharma, Himmatrao Saluba Bawaskar, Ulrich Kuch, François Chappuis 2010
- KUCHARZEWSKI, CHRISTOPH  
[8674] Tillack, Frank, Christoph Kucharzewski 2004  
[7663] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Christoph Kucharzewski 2009
- KUCHLING, G  
[5204] Kuchling, G. 1970
- KÜÇÜK, H MERT  
[8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- KUCZYNSKI, CAITLIN A  
[7109] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, Guarino R. Colli, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, Laurie J. Vitt, Caitlin A. Kuczynski, John J. Wiens 2011
- KUDRYASHOVA, N I  
[5208] Kudryashova, N. I., S. M. Abu-Taka 1986
- KUDRYATSEV, B N  
[5209] Kudryatsev, B. N., V. V. Ni, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, L. V. Solovjeva 1988
- KUDRYAVTSEV [also as KUDRJAVTSEV, KUDRYA-SEV, and KUDRYAVCEV], SERGEI V  
[1790] Bozhanskii, Anatolij T., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1986  
[1793] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Sergei V. KudryavceV 1986  
[8230] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, A. N. Makarov 1987  
[5701] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, V. I. Frolov, Yu D. Khomustenko 1988  
[5205] Kudrjvtsev, Sergei V. 1989  
[5206] Kudrjvtsev, Sergei V., Sergei V. Mamet 1989  
[5207] Kudrjvtsev, Sergei V., Sergei V. Mamet 1991  
[5210] Kudryavtsev, Sergei V., Sergei V. Mamet 1996

- [5718] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1996  
 [5717] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryasev 1998  
 [5719] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1998  
 [1997]  
 [5720] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1998  
 [1997]  
 [5716] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1999
- KUEHL, J V  
 [5658] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003  
 [5659] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003  
 [5653] Macey, J. Robert, J. J. Fong, J. V. Kuehl, Soheila Shafiei, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. L. Boore 2005  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008
- KUHLE, M  
 [5215] Kuhle, M. 1976
- KUHN, B  
 [5216] Kuhn, B., Hans Schneider 1984
- KUHN, O  
 [5217] Kuhn, O. 1936  
 [5218] Kuhn, O. 1961  
 [5219] Kuhn, O. 1966  
 [5220] Kuhn, O. 1967
- KÜHNE, H  
 [5211] Kühne, H. 1991
- KUIPER, KLAUDIA F  
 [5072] Koç, Ayten, Nuretdin Kaymakci, Douwe J. J. van Hinsbergen, Klaudia F. Kuiper, Reinoud L. M. Vissers 2012
- KUKLA, G J  
 [5221] Kukla, G. J. 1981
- KUKOWSKI, NINA  
 [5222] Kukowski, Nina, Thies Schillhorn, Ernst R. Flueh, Katrin Huhn 2000
- KUKUSHKIN, OLEG  
 [5223] Kukushkin, Oleg, Tavakkul Iskenderov, Saxib Axmedov, Sabina Bunyatova, Oleksandr Zimenko 2012
- KULAGIN, N  
 [5224] Kulagin, N. 1888
- KULIKOVA, G S  
 [5225] Kulikova, G. S., D. V. Semenov 1984  
 [5226] Kulikova, G. S., D. V. Semenov, G. I. Shenbrot 1986
- KULIKOVA, V N  
 [2480] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, V. N. Kulikova 1961  
 [2481] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, V. N. Kulikova 1961  
 [2482] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, V. N. Kulikova 1964
- KULLER, ZEEV  
 [5227] Kuller, Zeev 1995  
 [5228] Kuller, Zeev 1998  
 [5229] Kuller, Zeev 1999
- KULLMANN, E  
 [5230] Kullmann, E. 1967  
 [5231] Kullmann, E. 1967  
 [1015] Barus, V., E. Kullmann, F. Tenora 1972  
 [5232] Kullmann, E. 1972
- KUMAR, MANOJ  
 [A-9] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Manoj Kumar 2010
- KUMAR, S  
 [7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987  
 [6452] Nei, M., S. Kumar 2000
- KUMAS, MELTEM  
 [2218] Çiçek, Kerim, Meltem Kumas, Dinçer Ayaz, Ahmet Mermer, S. Deniz Engin 2011
- KUMAZAWA, Y  
 [5233] Kumazawa, Y. 2007
- KUMLUTAŞ, YUSUF  
 [974] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yılmaz, R. Kete, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Salih Hakan Durmuş 1992  
 [975] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yılmaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, R. Kete 1992  
 [5234] Kumlutaş, Yusuf 1993 [1992]  
 [958] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Yakup Kaska, Oğuz Türkozan 1994  
 [3681] Göçmen, Bayram, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Murat Tosunoğlu 1996  
 [8695] Tok, Cemal Varol, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1996  
 [967] Baran, İbrahim, Murat Tosunoğlu, Uğur Kaya, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1997  
 [5241] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Cemal Varol Tok, Oğuz Türkozan 1998  
 [577] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, İ. Ethem Çevik, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1999  
 [5239] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Kurtuluş Olgun 1999  
 [5242] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Murat Tosunoğlu, Bayram Göçmen 1999  
 [960] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska 2001  
 [8828] Türkozan, Oğuz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz 2001  
 [5240] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Ertan Taşkavak, İbrahim Baran, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı 2002  
 [8575] Taşkavak, Ertan, Oğuz Türkozan, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2002  
 [956] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avcı 2003  
 [585] Arikan, Hüseyin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Oğuz

- Türkozan, Çetin Ilgaz 2004  
 [957] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avcı 2004  
 [961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, Fatma İret 2004  
 [5235] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Yakup Kaska, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2004  
 [5236] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Wolfgang Böhme 2004  
 [5237] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Yakup Kaska, Adem Özdemir, Serdar Düsen 2004  
 [5238] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, Murat Tosunoğlu 2004  
 [8827] Türkozan, Oğuz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Salih Hakan Durmuş 2004  
 [955] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Fatma İret 2005  
 [959] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Benedetto Lanza, Roberto Sindaco, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı, Pierangelo Crucitti 2005  
 [4489] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2005  
 [4491] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2005  
 [954] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz 2006  
 [4490] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, Kurtuluş Olgun, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2006 [2005]  
 [4492] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı 2006 [2005]  
 [753] Avcı, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007  
 [4488] Ilgaz, Çetin, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş, İbrahim Baran, Adem Özdemir 2007  
 [4494] Ilgaz, Çetin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007  
 [582] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin, Çetin Ilgaz, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
 [4493] Ilgaz, Çetin, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2008  
 [581] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kerim Çiçek 2009  
 [584] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2009  
 [752] Avcı, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Şağdan Başkaya, İbrahim Baran, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2010  
 [4487] Ilgaz, Çetin, Hüseyin Arikan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı 2010  
 [2872] Durmuş, Salih Hakan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Adem Özdemir, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz 2011  
 [5128] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, S. Giokas, S. Fraguadakis-Tsolis 2011  
 [8725] Torki, Farhang, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2011  
 [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013  
 [5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooseh, S. Giokas, S. Fraguadakis-Tsolis, B. Chondropoulos 2013  
 [7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göçmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avcı, Petros Lymberakis 2013  
 KUMMERLÖWE, HANS  
 [5244] Kummerlöwe, Hans, Günther Niethammer 1934  
 [6484] Neu, W., Hans Kummerlöwe 1939  
 [5243] Kummerlöwe, Hans 1955  
 KUO, J  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996  
 KUPEYAN, C  
 [6169] Miranda, F., C. Kupeyan, H. Rochat, C. Rochat, S. Lissitzky 1970  
 KUPFER, A  
 [8630] Thiesmeier, Burkhard, A. Kupfer 2000  
 KUPRIYANOVA, LARISSA A  
 [5255] Kupriyanova, Larissa A., V. N. Arronet 1969  
 [5245] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1974  
 [2483] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze 1978  
 [5246] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1980  
 [2485] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985  
 [2484] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1986  
 [5247] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1986  
 [5248] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1987 [1986]  
 [5249] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1989  
 [5250] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1989  
 [6295] Moritz, C., C. Spolsky, H. Hotz, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1989  
 [5251] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1990  
 [6296] Moritz, C., Thomas M. Uzzell, C. Spolsky, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1992  
 [6618] Odierna, Gaetano, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Teresa Capriglione, Ettore Olmo 1993  
 [5252] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1994  
 [3393] Fu, Jinzhong, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross

- D. MacCulloch, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Evgeny S. Roitberg, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Robert Ward Murphy 1995  
 [5253] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1995  
 [5645] MacCulloch, Ross D., Robert Ward Murphy, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1995  
 [1408] Bobyn, Michèle L., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ross D. MacCulloch, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1996  
 [6365] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 1996  
 [5254] Kupriyanova, Larissa A. 1997  
 [5644] MacCulloch, Ross D., Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1997  
 [6366] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan 1997  
 [3395] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1998  
 [6367] Murphy, Robert Ward, Jinzhong Fu, Ross D. MacCulloch, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 2000
- KUPRIYANOVA, N S  
 [9058] Voronov, A. S., G. A. Voronova, N. S. Kupriyanova, A. P. Ryskov 2005
- KURA, YUMIKO  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- KURAMOTO, MITSURU  
 [5256] Kuramoto, Mitsuru 1984
- KURAN, U  
 [6139] Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papadopoulos, T. Takahashi, A. C. Yalciner 2000
- KURANOVA, V N  
 [6306] Moskvitin, S. V., V. N. Kuranova 2006
- KURBATOV, V  
 [4744] Kashkarov, D., V. Kurbatov 1930
- KURILENKO, V E  
 [5257] Kurilenko, V. E. 1985  
 [5258] Kurilenko, V. E. 1987
- KURKUSKIN, OLEG V  
 [5259] Kurkuskin, Oleg V., Oleksandr I. Zinenko 2006
- KURNIK, D  
 [5260] Kurnik, D., Y. Haviv, Elazar T. Kochva 1999
- KUROCHKIN, E N  
 [5946] Melik-Adamian, G. U., E. N. Kurochkin, Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1988
- KURO-O, M  
 [5097] Kohno, S., M. Kuro-o, C. Ikebe 1991
- KÜRSCHNER, H  
 [819] Baierle, H. U., Wolfgang Frey, Helmut Kessler, Thomas Kordges, H. Kürschner, C. J. Schäfer, J. Szijj 1985  
 [5212] Kürschner, H. 1986  
 [5213] Kürschner, H. 1986
- KÜRSTEN, M  
 [5214] Kürsten, M. 1980
- KURT, HÜLYA  
 [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- KURTÉN, BJORN  
 [5261] Kurtén, Bjorn 1967
- KURTNER, AJUN  
 [5262] Kurtner, Ajun 1991  
 [5263] Kurtner, Ajun 1991
- KURTULUŞ, OLGUN  
 [8578] Taşkin, Nazan, Olgun Kurtuluş 2003
- KURTYAK, F F  
 [6456] Nekrasova, O. D., F. F. Kurtyak 2003
- KUSÇU, İSMAIL  
 [5264] Kusçu, İsmail, Makoto Okamura 2008
- KUSHNIR, VERED  
 [9424] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan, Vered Kushnir, Uzi Motro 1999
- KUSHNIR, YOCHANAN  
 [5265] Kushnir, Yochanan, Mordechai Stein 2010
- KUSS, S E  
 [5266] Kuss, S. E. 1975
- KUTENKOV, A P  
 [8612] Tertishnikov, M. F., L. P. Logachova, A. P. Kutenkov 1979
- KUTRUP, BILAL  
 [5267] Kutrup, Bilal 1999  
 [948] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich Joger, Bilal Kutrup, Oğuz Türkozan 2001  
 [5268] Kutrup, Bilal 2001  
 [5269] Kutrup, Bilal 2003  
 [5270] Kutrup, Bilal, Ufuk Bülbül, Nilgün Yılmaz 2005  
 [9642] Yılmaz, Zeliha Colak, Bilal Kutrup 2006  
 [6631] Özdemir, Nurhayat, Bilal Kutrup 2007  
 [5271] Kutrup, Bilal, Nurhayat Özdemir, Ufuk Bülbül, Emel Çakirm 2011  
 [3926] Gül, Serkan, Bilal Kutrup, Nurhayat Özdemir 2012
- KUZMIN, SERGIUS L

- [5285] Kuzmin, Sergius L., David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili] 1987  
 [8554] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Sergius L. Kuzmin 1987  
 [5272] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1992  
 [1603] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, A. E. Vinogradov, Z. K. Brushko, Sergius L. Kuzmin 1995  
 [5273] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1995  
 [5282] Kuzmin, Sergius L., C. Kenneth Dodd Jr., Mikhail M. Pikulik 1995  
 [5284] Kuzmin, Sergius L., N. S. Lebedkina, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1995  
 [5274] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1996  
 [5275] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1996 [1995]  
 [5286] Kuzmin, Sergius L., David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili] 1996  
 [5276] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1999 [1998]  
 [5277] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1999 [1998]  
 [5278] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1999  
 [5279] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 1999  
 [5283] Kuzmin, Sergius L., Evgeny A. Dunayev 2000  
 [5280] Kuzmin, Sergius L. 2002  
 [5281] Kuzmin, Sergius L., Ronald Altig 2003  
**KUZNETSOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH**  
 [5287] Kuznetsov, Boris Aleksandrovich 1948  
 [5288] Kuznetsov, Boris Aleksandrovich 1949  
 [5289] Kuznetsov, Boris Aleksandrovich 1950  
**KUZNETSOV, N N**  
 [5290] Kuznetsov, N. N. 1926  
**KUZNETSOV, VALENTIN VASILYEVICH**  
 [5291] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich 1955  
 [5292] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich 1964  
 [5293] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich 1982  
 [5294] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich 1982  
 [5295] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich, P. B. Shilin 1983  
**KUZUÇUOĞLU, C**  
 [5296] Kuzuçuoğlu, C., S. Ozaner, T. Uslu 1994  
**KYRIAKOPOULOU-SKLAVOUNOU, PASQUALINA**  
 [7804] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou, Pasqualina Kyriakopoulou-Sklavounou 1984  
**KYRILENKO, I V**  
 [8505] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Anatoly A. Tokar, I. V. Kyrilenko 1997  
**LABIB, RAMZY S**  
 [5298] Labib, Ramzy S., Megda H. Azab, Ezzat R. Awad, Nagi W. Farag 1979  
 [5300] Labib, Ramzy S., Hany Y. Halim, Nagi W. Farag 1979  
 [5297] Labib, Ramzy S., Ezzat R. Awad, Nagi W. Farag 1981  
 [5299] Labib, Ramzy S., Magda H. Azab, Nagi W. Farag 1981  
**LABILLARDIERE, J JULIEN**  
 [5301] Labillardiere, J. Julien 1811  
**LACEPEDE, BERNARD-GERMAIN-ÉTIENNE**  
 [5302] Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne 1788  
 [5303] Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne 1789  
 [5304] Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne 1836  
 [5305] Lacepède, Bernard-Germain-Étienne 1839-1841  
**LACOMBE, O**  
 [6312] Mouthereau, F., O. Lacombe, J. Vergés 2012  
**LADA, GEORGIY A**  
 [1598] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Alexey V. Korshunov, Georgiy A. Lada, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Jury M. Rosanov, Dimitry A. Shabanov, Alexander I. Zinenko 2004  
**LAGARDE, FRÉDÉRIC**  
 [5306] Lagarde, Frédéric, Xavier Bonnet, Guy Naulleau, Johanna Corbin, Karim Balhoul 1999  
**LAHANAS, P N**  
 [3005] Encalada, S. E., P. N. Lahanas, Alan B. Bolten, Karen A. Bjorndahl, M. M. Miyamoto, B. W. Bowen 1996  
**LAHAV, S**  
 [2922] Einam, M., S. Lahav 1995  
 [5307] Lahav, S., Razi Dmi'el 1996  
**LAHN, E**  
 [5308] Lahn, E. 1948  
**LAHONY, S R**  
 [5309] Lahony, S. R., K. Khleifat, K. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. M. Abboud, Ratib M. Al-Oran, A. A. Al-Tarawneh, M. H. Homady 2002  
**LAIRD, EDITH M**  
 [3176] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird 1968  
 [3177] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird 1969  
 [3178] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird 1970  
 [3179] Field, Henry, Edith M. Laird, Bernard J. Clifton 1972  
**LAISTER, A F**  
 [5310] Laister, A. F. 1908  
 [5311] Laister, A. F. 1909  
 [5312] Laister, A. F. 1909  
 [5313] Laister, A. F. 1909  
 [5314] Laister, A. F. 1910  
 [5315] Laister, A. F. 1910  
 [5316] Laister, A. F. 1910  
**LAJ, CARLO**  
 [5018] Kissel, Catherine, Carlo Laj 1988  
**LAJMI, APARNA**  
 [1088] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Raju Vyas, Todd R. Jackman, Aparna Lajmi, Varad B. Giri 2012  
**LALANDE, PAUL**  
 [5317] Lalande, Paul 1967  
 [5318] Lalande, Paul 1968  
 [5319] Lalande, Paul, N. M. Hermann, J. Zillhardt 1974  
**LAM, PATRICK S**  
 [770] Axen, Gary J., Patrick S. Lam, Marty Grove, Daniel F. Stockli, Jamshid Hassanzadeh 2001  
**LAMAR, WILLIAM W**

- [5320] Lamar, William W. 1997
- LAMATSCH, DUNJA K  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002
- LAMBECK, F  
 [550] Anzidei, M., F. Antonioli, A. Benini, F. Lambeck, D. Sivan, E. Serpelloni, P. Stocchi 2011
- LAMBERT, DOMINIQUE  
 [6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, Matthias Zwicker 2013
- LAMBERT, MICHAEL R K  
 [5321] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1970  
 [5322] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1979  
 [5323] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1981  
 [5324] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1981  
 [5325] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1982  
 [5326] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1984  
 [2645] Demetropoulos, Andreas, Michael R. K. Lambert 1986  
 [5327] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1987  
 [5328] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1988  
 [5329] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1990  
 [5330] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1993  
 [5331] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1995  
 [5332] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1995  
 [5333] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1995  
 [5334] Lambert, Michael R. K. 1995  
 [4648] Joger, Ulrich, Michael R. K. Lambert 1996  
 [5335] Lambert, Michael R. K. 2002
- LAMOREUX, JOHN F  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- LAMORISSE, R  
 [5336] Lamorisse, R. 1976
- LAMPE, E  
 [5337] Lampe, E. 1902  
 [5338] Lampe, E. 1911
- LAMPEL, I  
 [5339] Lampel, I. 1990
- LAMPERT, KATHRIN P  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002
- LAMPL, ILAN  
 [1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [6920] Perry, Gad, Ilan Lampl, A. Lerner, Daniel Rothenstein, E. Shani, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [9413] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Ilan Lampl 1992
- LANCASTER, E R  
 [5340] Lancaster, E. R. 1904
- LANDETE, R S  
 [5341] Landete, R. S. 1995
- LANDGRAF, ANGELA  
 [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, Saaid H. Tabatabaei 2011
- LANDMANN, L  
 [5342] Landmann, L. 1975  
 [5343] Landmann, L. 1976
- LANDSBERG, J H  
 [6816] Paperna, I., J. H. Landsberg 1989  
 [6817] Paperna, I., J. H. Landsberg 1989
- LANDSBERGER, BENNO  
 [5344] Landsberger, Benno 1934
- LANDSMAN, ARIEH  
 [5345] Landsman, Arie, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2011
- LANG, H  
 [5346] Lang, H. 1934  
 [5347] Lang, H. 1956
- LANG, J  
 [5348] Lang, J. 1977
- LANG, J W  
 [68] Aggarwal, R. K., K. C. Majumdar, J. W. Lang, L. Singh 1994
- LANG, M  
 [5349] Lang, M. 1988-1989[1988]
- LANGE, UWE  
 [5350] Lange, Uwe 1988
- LANGERWERF, B  
 [3672] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, B. Langerwerf, Hasan Bahar 2006
- LANGERWERF, BERT A W A  
 [5351] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1977  
 [5352] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1980  
 [5353] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1981  
 [5354] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1983  
 [5355] Langerwerf, Bert A. W. A. 1994
- LANGEVELD, M J  
 [1198] Berk, V. M. van den, M. J. Langeveld, G. Sarigül 1988  
 [5356] Langeveld, M. J., G. Sarigül 1988
- LANGSTON, W  
 [5357] Langston, W. 1973



LANGTON, T

[5358] Langton, T. 1991

LANITIS, G

[5359] Lanitis, G. 1990

LANKA, V

[5360] Lanka, V. 1988

[3917] Gruschwitz, M., S. Lentz, Konrad Mebert, V. Lanka 1999

LANTZ, LOUIS AMÉDÉE

[5361] Lantz, Louis Amédée 1911

[5362] Lantz, Louis Amédée 1912

[5368] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1913

[5369] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1913

[5363] Lantz, Louis Amédée 1918

[5370] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1920

[5364] Lantz, Louis Amédée 1928

[5365] Lantz, Louis Amédée 1928

[5366] Lantz, Louis Amédée 1928

[5367] Lantz, Louis Amédée 1931

[5374] Lantz, Louis Amédée, G. F. Suchow 1934

[5371] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1936

[9572] Wolterstorff, Willi, Louis Amédée Lantz, [Karl] Wolf Herre 1936

[5372] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1939

[5373] Lantz, Louis Amédée, Carl August Otto Cyrén 1947

LANZA, BENEDETTO

[5375] Lanza, Benedetto 1954

[5376] Lanza, Benedetto 1963

[5377] Lanza, Benedetto 1964

[5378] Lanza, Benedetto 1966

[5390] Lanza, Benedetto, Salvatore Carfi 1966

[5396] Lanza, Benedetto, Anna Romoli Sassi 1966

[5391] Lanza, Benedetto, Salvatore Carfi 1968

[5397] Lanza, Benedetto, Anna Romoli Sassi 1968

[5398] Lanza, Benedetto, Alberto Simonetta 1973

[5399] Lanza, Benedetto, Alberto Simonetta 1973

[5400] Lanza, Benedetto, Alberto Simonetta 1973

[5395] Lanza, Benedetto, Marta Poggesi 1975

[876] Balletto, Emilio M., Maria Adelaide Cherchi, Benedetto Lanza 1978

[5379] Lanza, Benedetto 1978

[5380] Lanza, Benedetto 1978

[5381] Lanza, Benedetto 1978

[5392] Lanza, Benedetto, Jose M. Cei, E. G. Crespo 1978

[5382] Lanza, Benedetto 1979

[5383] Lanza, Benedetto 1979

[5384] Lanza, Benedetto 1981

[5393] Lanza, Benedetto, M. Corsi 1981

[3975] Guillaume, Claude-P., Benedetto Lanza 1982

[5385] Lanza, Benedetto 1983

[1574] Borgioli, G., Benedetto Lanza 1986

[5401] Lanza, Benedetto, Stefano Vanni 1987

[5386] Lanza, Benedetto 1988

[6845] Parlanti, C., Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, Valerio Sbordoni 1988

[7650] Schätti, Beat, Benedetto Lanza 1989

[5387] Lanza, Benedetto 1990

[5402] Lanza, Benedetto, Stefano Vanni 1990

[7751] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Benedetto Lanza 1990

[2058] Caputo, Vincenzo, Benedetto Lanza, R. Palmieri 1995

[626] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, Claudia Corti 1998

[3852] Greer, Allen E., Vincenzo Caputo, Benedetto Lanza, R. Palmieri 1998

[5388] Lanza, Benedetto 1999

[5389] Lanza, Benedetto, S. Boscherini 2000

[959] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Benedetto Lanza, Roberto Sindaco, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avci, Pierangelo Crucitti 2005

[5394] Lanza, Benedetto, A. Nistri 2005

LANZE, N O

[441] Andrushko, A. M., N. O. Lanze, E. N. Emelyanova 1939

LAPIS, S

[3588] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, F. Mazzella, S. Lapis 1996

LAPPARENT DE BROIN, F DE

[5403] Lapparent de Broin, F. de 2000

[5404] Lapparent de Broin, F. de 2000

[5405] Lapparent de Broin, F. de 2001

[5406] Lapparent de Broin, F. de, Roger Bour, James Ford Parham, Jarmo Perälä 2006

LARGEN, MALCOLM J

[5408] Largen, Malcolm J., Jens Bodtker Rasmussen 1993

[5407] Largen, Malcolm J. 1997

[5409] Largen, Malcolm J., Stephen Spawls 2010

LAROIYA, R

[7479] Russell, Anthony Patrick, Aaron Matthew Bauer, R. Laroiya 1997

LARSEN, TORBEN B

[5410] Larsen, Torben B. 1984

LARSON, ALLAN

[1090] Baum, D. A., Allan Larson 1991

[5411] Larson, Allan 1991

[5655] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1995

[8678] Titus, Tom A., Allan Larson 1995

[5656] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997

[5657] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia

- Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
 [5663] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Yao-Zhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
 [5412] Larson, Allan 1998  
 [5660] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
 [5665] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Zhili Fang, Yuezhaio Wang, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
 [5666] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999  
 [5668] Macey, J. Robert, Yaozhao Wang, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999  
 [5661] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Haji Gholi Kami, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 [5662] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson 2000  
 [5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhaio Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 [9221] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2001  
 [8745] Townsend, T. M., Allan Larson, E. Louis, J. Robert Macey 2004  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008
- LARSON, R L  
 [7892] Scotese, Christopher R., L. M. Gahagan, R. L. Larson 1988
- LASCH, H G  
 [9734] Zimmerman, H., E. Habermann, H. G. Lasch 1971
- LATASTE, FERNAND  
 [5413] Lataste, Fernand 1877  
 [5414] Lataste, Fernand 1881  
 [5415] Lataste, Fernand 1887
- LATEEF, A S A  
 [5416] Lateef, A. S. A. 1976
- LATIFI, MAHMOUD  
 [5428] Latifi, Mahmoud, H. Manhour 1966  
 [5426] Latifi, Mahmoud, Alphonse Richard Hoge, M. Eliazan 1968  
 [5417] Latifi, Mahmoud 1970  
 [3469] Gans, Carl, Mahmoud Latifi 1973  
 [5418] Latifi, Mahmoud 1973  
 [5425] Latifi, Mahmoud, R. Farzanpay 1973  
 [5419] Latifi, Mahmoud 1976  
 [5427] Latifi, Mahmoud, M. Khalatbary 1976  
 [5420] Latifi, Mahmoud 1978  
 [5421] Latifi, Mahmoud 1984  
 [5422] Latifi, Mahmoud 1985  
 [5429] Latifi, Mahmoud, M. Tabatabai 1989  
 [5423] Latifi, Mahmoud 1991  
 [5424] Latifi, Mahmoud 1992
- LATREILLE, PIERRE-ANDRÉ  
 [8223] Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert, Pierre-André Latreille 1801
- LATTES, ALDO  
 [5430] Lattes, Aldo 1997  
 [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacoma, Aldo Lattes, Gaetano Odierna 1999  
 [2110] Cervella, P., Aldo Lattes, M. Del Pero, Gaetano Odierna, Cristina Giacoma, Sergius Castellano, Emilio M. Balletto 1999
- LATTES, B  
 [5982] Mensi, P. A., B. Lattes, B. Macario, S. Salvidio, Cristina Giacoma, Emilio M. Balletto 1992
- LAUBMANN, A  
 [5431] Laubmann, A. 1914
- LAUBSCHER, H  
 [5432] Laubscher, H., D. Bernoulli 1977
- LAUER, J P  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
 [9430] Westphal, M., Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, D. M. Pechersky, J.-C. Sibuet 1986
- LAURENT, L  
 [5433] Laurent, L. 1989  
 [5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforou, L. Kornaraki, G. Trabuchet 1993  
 [5434] Laurent, L., E. M. A. El-Mawla, M. N. Bradai, F. Demirayak, Ayşe Oruç 1996
- LAURENT, RAYMOND FERDINAND  
 [5436] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand 1947  
 [5437] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand 1948

- [5438] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand 1950  
 [3471] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent, Hemchandra Pandit 1956  
 [3470] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent 1965  
 [3472] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent, Hemchandra Pandit 1965  
 [5439] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand 1965  
 [5441] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand, Carl Gans 1965  
 [5440] Laurent, Raymond Ferdinand 1968
- LAURENTI, JOSEPHI NICOLAI  
 [5442] Laurenti, Josephi Nicolai 1768
- LAURIN, MICHEL  
 [7314] Ricqlés, Armand de, Michel Laurin 1999
- LAVEE, D  
 [5141] Kosswig, Curt V., D. Lavee, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1976
- LAVERGNE, J  
 [4233] Hibbard, E., J. LaVergne 1972
- LAVIN, BRIAN R  
 [5443] Lavin, Brian R., Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2012
- LAWLOR, L R  
 [6975] Pianka, Eric R., Raymond B. Huey, L. R. Lawlor 1979
- LAWRANCE, R  
 [5444] Lawrance, R. 1987
- LAWRENCE, K  
 [5446] Lawrence, K., C. M. Hawkey 1985  
 [5445] Lawrence, K. 1988
- LAWRENCE, ROBERT D  
 [4583] Jadoon, Ishtiaq A. K., Robert D. Lawrence, Robert J. Lillie 1994
- LAWSON, R  
 [2290] Cooper, J. S., D. F. G. Poole, R. Lawson 1970
- LAWSON, ROBIN  
 [5448] Lawson, Robin, Herbert C. Dessauer 1981  
 [5447] Lawson, Robin 1986  
 [2679] Dessauer, Herbert C., John E. Cadle, Robin Lawson 1987  
 [5449] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, Frank T. Burbrink 2004  
 [6412] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2004  
 [5450] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, Frank T. Burbrink 2005  
 [5451] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, Frank T. Burbrink 2005  
 [8153] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, Robin Lawson 2005  
 [3973] Guicking, Danida, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2006  
 [1974] Burbrink, Frank T., Robin Lawson 2007  
 [5463] Lee, Michael S. Y., Andrew F. Hugall, Robin Lawson, John D. Scanlon 2007
- LAY, DOUGLAS M  
 [5452] Lay, Douglas M. 1967
- LE, MINH  
 [5453] Le, Minh, Christopher J. Raxworthy, William P. McCord, Lisa Mertz 2006
- LEACHE, ADAM D  
 [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]
- LEBEDKINA, N S  
 [5284] Kuzmin, Sergius L., N. S. Lebedkina, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1995
- LE BERRE, MICHEL  
 [5455] Le Berre, Michel 1989
- LEBRETON, MATTHEW  
 [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]
- LEDENTSOV, A V  
 [5456] Ledentsov, A. V., L. S. Melkumyan 1987 [1986]
- LEE, C Y  
 [5458] Lee, C. Y., Y. M. Chen, D. Mebs 1976  
 [5457] Lee, C. Y. 1979  
 [8768] Tsai, M. C., C. Y. Lee, Avner Bdolah 1983  
 [5465] Lee, Shu-Yue, C. Y. Lee, Y. M. Chen, Elazar T. Kochva 1986
- LEE, MICHAEL S Y  
 [2031] Caldwell, Michael W., Michael S. Y. Lee 1997  
 [5459] Lee, Michael S. Y. 1997  
 [5460] Lee, Michael S. Y. 1998  
 [5462] Lee, Michael S. Y., Michael W. Caldwell 1998  
 [7619] Scanlon, John D., Michael S. Y. Lee, Michael W. Caldwell, R. Shine 1999  
 [5461] Lee, Michael S. Y. 2000  
 [5464] Lee, Michael S. Y., John D. Scanlon 2001  
 [5463] Lee, Michael S. Y., Andrew F. Hugall, Robin Lawson, John D. Scanlon 2007
- LEE, P  
 [7763] Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut, A. Borut, P. Lee, E. Crawford 1963
- LEE, SHU-YUE  
 [9219] Weiser, E., Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva, Shu-Yue Lee 1984  
 [5465] Lee, Shu-Yue, C. Y. Lee, Y. M. Chen, Elazar T. Kochva 1986
- LEES, G M  
 [5466] Lees, G. M. 1928  
 [5467] Lees, G. M. 1928  
 [2572] De Böckh, H., G. M. Lees, F. D. S. Richardson 1929  
 [5468] Lees, G. M., N. L. Falcon 1951
- LEFFKOWITZ, M

- [5469] Leffkowitz, M. 1954  
 [3638] Gitter, S., S. Kochva, André De Vries, M. Leffkowitz 1957
- LEG 107 SCIENTIFIC DRILLING PARTY  
 [5470] Leg 107 Scientific Drilling Party 1986
- LEGAL, L  
 [4696] Kalyabina, S. A., Konstantin D. Milto, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, L. Legal, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001
- LEGENDRE, P  
 [5471] Legendre, P. 1986
- LEHMANN, E  
 [5472] Lehmann, E. 1965
- LEHMANN, JAN  
 [3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007
- LEHMANN, M  
 [5474] Lehmann, M. 1987
- LEHMANN, MICHAEL  
 [5473] Lehmann, Michael 1982
- LEHRS, PHILIPP  
 [5475] Lehrs, Philipp 1910
- LEIGERMAN, S M  
 [9653] Yukelson, L. Ya, N. S. Auybova, S. M. Leigerman, N. Sultanalieva 1989
- LEIKEPOVA, LUCIE  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997
- LEKACH, JUDITH  
 [3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011
- LELL, J T  
 [7317] Rieh, C. J., J. T. Lell, Linda R. Maxson 1995
- LENK, PETER  
 [5477] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger 1994  
 [4649] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1995  
 [4212] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Peter Lenk 1997  
 [4650] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1997  
 [5479] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 1997  
 [5478] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Uwe Fritz, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1998  
 [4213] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Peter Lenk, Michael Wink 1999  
 [5476] Lenk, Peter, Hans-Werner Herrmann, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 1999
- [5480] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001  
 [5481] Lenk, Peter, Svetlana Kalyabina, Michael Wink, Ulrich Joger 2001  
 [4644] Joger, Ulrich, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalabina-Hauf, Peter Lenk, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2006
- LENSCH, G  
 [5482] Lensch, G., M. Davoudzadeh 1982  
 [5483] Lensch, G., K. Schmidt 1983
- LENTZ, S  
 [3917] Gruschwitz, M., S. Lentz, Konrad Mebert, V. Lanka 1999
- LEÓN, GUILLERMO  
 [3987] Gutiérrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, Juan J. Calvete 2009
- LEONTE, A  
 [2347] Cruce, M., A. Leonte 1973
- LEONTJEVA [also as LEONTYEVA], OLGA A  
 [5484] Leontjeva, Olga A. 1987 [1986]  
 [5486] Leontjeva, Olga A., Solomon L. Pereshkolnik, S. A. Demin 1995  
 [5485] Leontjeva, Olga A., Rustam R. Gallamov, Irina V. Slavinskaja 1999
- LEOW, E R  
 [5487] Leow, E. R., V. I. Govardovskii, P. Röhlich, A. Szél 1996
- LE PICHON, X  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [1259] Biju-Duval, Bernard, J. Dercourt, X. Le Pichon 1977  
 [5489] Le Pichon, X., J.-F. Francheteau 1978  
 [5488] Le Pichon, X., J. Angelier 1979  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
 [5490] Le Pichon, X., J.-M. Gaulier 1988
- LEPINE, JEAN-CLAUDE  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- LEPTIEN, ROLF  
 [1477] Böhme, Wolfgang, Rolf Leptien 1990  
 [5503] Leptien, Rolf, H. J. Zilger 1991  
 [5491] Leptien, Rolf 1992  
 [5492] Leptien, Rolf 1993

- [5493] Leptien, Rolf 1993  
 [5500] Leptien, Rolf, Wolfgang Böhme 1994  
 [5501] Leptien, Rolf, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1994  
 [5502] Leptien, Rolf, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1994  
 [5494] Leptien, Rolf 1995  
 [5495] Leptien, Rolf 1995  
 [5496] Leptien, Rolf 1996  
 [5497] Leptien, Rolf 1998  
 [5498] Leptien, Rolf 1999  
 [5499] Leptien, Rolf 2000
- LEPVRIER, C  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- LERICOLAIS, G  
 [5504] Lericolais, G., F. Guichard, C. Morigi, A. Minereau, I. Popescu, S. Radan 2010  
 [8234] Soulet, G., G. Ménot, G. Lericolais, E. Bard 2011
- LERNER, A  
 [6920] Perry, Gad, Ilan Lampl, A. Lerner, Daniel Rothenstein, E. Shani, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990
- LEROY, S  
 [746] Austin, J., S. Leroy, M. O. Beslier, E. d'Acremont, P. Razin, et al. 2010
- LEROY, SUZANNE A G  
 [9615] Yanko-Hombach, Valentina, Salomon Kroonenberg, Suzanne A. G. Leroy 2010  
 [9616] Yanko-Hombach, Valentina, Salomon Kroonenberg, Suzanne A. G. Leroy 2010
- LESBARRÈRES, DAVID  
 [3531] Gauthier, Christopher, David Lesbarrères 2010
- LESCURE, J  
 [5509] Lescure, J., Roger Bour, Ivan Ineich 1990  
 [5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforou, L. Kornaraki, G. Trabuchet 1993  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobra-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Martínez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997  
 [5505] Lescure, J. 1997  
 [5506] Lescure, J. 1997  
 [5507] Lescure, J. 1997  
 [5508] Lescure, J. 1997
- LESER, R  
 [5510] Leser, R. 1951
- LESHEM, ADAH  
 [5512] Leshem, Adah, Razi Dmi'el 1986  
 [5511] Leshem, Adah, A. Ar, R. A. Ackerman 1991
- LESHEM, Y  
 [5513] Leshem, Y. 1980
- LESHOU, CHEN  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- LESLIE, ALISON J  
 [8255] Spotila, James R., Arthur E. Dunham, Alison J. Leslie, Anthony C. Steyermark, Pamela T. Plotkin, Frank V. Paladino 1996
- LESSARD, JEAN-PHILIPPE  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- LESSON, RENÉ-PRIMEVERRE  
 [5514] Lesson, René-Primeverre 1832  
 [5515] Lesson, René-Primeverre 1834
- LETOUZEY, JEAN  
 [1326] Bizon, G., Bernard Biju-Duval, Jean Letouzey, O. Monod, A. Poisson, B. Ozer, E. Oztümer 1974  
 [5516] Letouzey, Jean, Bernard Biju-Duval, A. Dorkel, R. Gonnard, K. Kristchev, Lucien Montadert, O. Sungurlu 1977  
 [1260] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Jean Letouzey, Lucien Montadert 1978
- LEUTERITZ, THOMAS E  
 [1987] Burke, Russell Louis, Thomas E. Leuteritz, Alan J. Wolf 1996
- LEUVAN, TONYA VAN  
 [6822] Parham, James Ford, Tonya Van Leuvan 2002
- LEVELL, JOHN P  
 [5517] Levell, John P. 2002
- LE VERDIER, A  
 [9414] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, A. Le Verdier, D. Rosenman, Naomi Sivan 1991
- LEVETT-YEATS, G A  
 [5518] Levett-Yeats, G. A. 1914
- LEVI, G  
 [3639] Gitter, S., G. Levi, S. Kochva, André De Vries, J. Rechin, J. Casper 1960
- LEVIN, S A  
 [9475] Whittaker, R. H., S. A. Levin, R. B. Root 1973

## LEVITON, ALAN EDWARD

- [5542] Leviton, Alan Edward, George Sprague Myers, Lawrence Wesley Swan 1956  
 [5519] Leviton, Alan Edward 1959  
 [5528] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1961  
 [8448] Swan, Lawrence Wesley, Alan Edward Leviton 1962  
 [5529] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1963  
 [413] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1966  
 [414] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1966  
 [415] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1967  
 [416] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1967  
 [5530] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1967  
 [5520] Leviton, Alan Edward 1968  
 [417] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1969  
 [2243] Clark, Richard J., Erica D. Clark, Steven Clement Anderson, Alan Edward Leviton 1969  
 [5531] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1970  
 [5532] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1970  
 [5533] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1970  
 [5534] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1972  
 [627] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Alan Edward Leviton 1977  
 [5521] Leviton, Alan Edward 1977  
 [5522] Leviton, Alan Edward 1977  
 [2826] Duellman, William Edward, Thomas Fritts, Alan Edward Leviton 1978  
 [5541] Leviton, Alan Edward, Roy W. McDiarmid, Scott Michael Moody, Max Nickerson, Jose Rosado, Otto Sokol, Harold K. Voris 1980  
 [5524] Leviton, Alan Edward, Michele L. Aldrich 1984  
 [5535] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 1984  
 [5540] Leviton, Alan Edward, Robert H. Gibbs Jr., Elizabeth Heal, C. E. Dawson 1985  
 [5523] Leviton, Alan Edward 1986  
 [5539] Leviton, Alan Edward, Robert H. Gibbs Jr. 1988  
 [418] Anderson, Steven Clement, Alan Edward Leviton 1989  
 [5525] Leviton, Alan Edward, Michele L. Aldrich 1989  
 [5543] Leviton, Alan Edward, George Robert Zug

1991

- [5544] Leviton, Alan Edward, George Robert Zug 1991  
 [5537] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992  
 [5538] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992  
 [5526] Leviton, Alan Edward, Michele L. Aldrich 2000  
 [5527] Leviton, Alan Edward, Michele L. Aldrich 2004  
 [162] Aldrich, Michele L., Alan Edward Leviton, Lindsay L. Sears 2009  
 [5536] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson 2010  
 [563] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
 [564] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011

## LEVSHAKOVA, I J

- [5545] Levshakova, I. J. 1986

## LEWINSKI, U

- [2744] Djaldetti, M., L. Har-Zahav, U. Lewinski, U. Gafter 1977

## LEWIS, S R

- [4398] Huang, T. T., S. R. Lewis, B. S. Lucas 1978

## LEWIS, TOM

- [8198] Smith, Rozella [Pearl] Blood, Tom Lewis, Hobart Muir Smith 1967

## LEWY, Z

- [5546] Lewy, Z., A. C. Milner, C. Patterson 1992

## LHOTE, H

- [444] Angel, Fernand, H. Lhote 1938

## LI, JIATANG

- [4396] Hua, Xia, Cuizhang Fu, Jiatang Li, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, John J. Wiens 2009

## LIAN, G

- [5547] Lian, G. 1969

## LIANG, K

- [6255] Molnar, Peter, B. C. Burchfiel, K. Liang, Z. Zhao 1987

## LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (US)

- [5548] Library of Congress 1951

## LICHNOVA, O P

- [5549] Lichnova, O. P. 1992

## LICHTENSTEIN, MARTIN HINRICH CARL

- [5550] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl 1823  
 [5551] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl 1823  
 [5552] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl 1823  
 [5553] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl 1823  
 [5554] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl, Eduard von Martens 1856

- LIEB, CARL S  
 [2006] Buth, Donald G., Robert Ward Murphy, Michael M. Miyamoto, Carl S. Lieb 1985
- LIEM, KARL F  
 [5555] Liem, Karl F., Hymen Marx, George Bernard Rabb 1971
- LIESACK, HORST  
 [5556] Liesack, Horst 1993
- LIESACK, ORST  
 [5557] Liesack, Orst 1988
- LIESKE, H  
 [5558] Lieske, H. 1963
- LIETH, HELMUT  
 [9172] Walter, Heinrich, Helmut Lieth 1960-1967  
 [9173] Walter, Heinrich, Helmut Lieth 1967
- LIGABUE, G  
 [8639] Thomas, H., P. Taquet, G. Ligabue, C. Del'Agnola 1978  
 [8638] Thomas, H., S. Sen, G. Ligabue 1980
- LIKHNOVA, O P  
 [6706] Orlov, V. N., A. N. Milishnikov, E. Yu Pobedonostseva, O. P. Likhnova 1988  
 [5559] Likhnova, O. P. 1992
- LIKIUS, A  
 [7843] Schuster, M., P. Durringer, J. F. Chienne, P. Vignaud, H. T. Mackaye, A. Likus, M. Brunet 2006
- LILLEGRAVEN, J  
 [5560] Lillegraven, J., M. Kraus, Tim Brown 1979
- LILLIE, ROBERT J  
 [4583] Jadoon, Ishtiaq A. K., Robert D. Lawrence, Robert J. Lillie 1994
- LIM BOO LIAT  
 [9054] Voris, Harold K., Helen H. Voris, Lim Boo Liat 1978
- LIMPUS, COLIN J  
 [5561] Limpus, Colin J., E. Gyuris, J. D. Miller 1988  
 [6125] Miller, J. D., Colin J. Limpus, James Perran Ross 1989  
 [1784] Bowen, B. W., A. B. Meylan, J. P. Ross, Colin J. Limpus, G. H. Balazs, J. C. Avise 1992  
 [1781] Bowen, B. W., N. Kamezaki, Colin J. Limpus, G. R. Hughes, A. B. Meylan, J. C. Avise 1994  
 [9479] Wibbels, Thane, David William Owens, Colin J. Limpus 2000
- LIN, C-S  
 [5581] Liu, C.-S., G. S. Huber, C.-S. Lin, R. Q. Blackwell 1973
- LIN, T S  
 [8801] Tu, Anthony T., T. S. Lin, A. L. Bieber 1975
- LINCHEVSKY, I A  
 [5562] Linchevsky, I. A., A. V. Prozorovskyi 1949
- LINDBERG, K  
 [5563] Lindberg, K. 1961
- LINDENBERG, H G  
 [5564] Lindenberg, H. G., L. Görler, V. Jacobshagen 1982
- LINDHOLM, W A  
 [5565] Lindholm, W. A. 1929  
 [5566] Lindholm, W. A. 1929
- LINER, ERNEST A  
 [5567] Liner, Ernest A. 1997
- LINNAEUS, CAROLUS  
 [5568] Linnaeus, Carolus 1758  
 [5569] Linnaeus, Carolus 1766
- LIPKIN, Y  
 [5570] Lipkin, Y. 1977
- LIPP, M  
 [9426] Wernery, U., M. Lipp 1998
- LIPPOLT, HANS J  
 [4293] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans J. Lippolt, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert 1978
- LIPSCHER, EVELYNE  
 [8982] Veith, Michael, Evelyne Lipscher, Mehmet Öz, Andreas Kiefer, İbrahim Baran, Rosa M. Polymeni, Sebastian Steinfartz 2008
- LIPSCOMBE, VINCENT B A  
 [5571] Lipscombe, Vincent B. A. 1982
- LIRENDE  
 [5582] Liu Naifa, Li Rende, Sun Hongying 1993
- LISSITZKY, S  
 [6169] Miranda, F., C. Kupeyan, H. Rochat, C. Rochat, S. Lissitzky 1970  
 [5116] Kopeyan, C., J. von Rietschoten, G. Martinez, H. Rochat, F. Miranda, S. Lissitzky 1973
- LIST, JAMES C  
 [5572] List, James C. 1964  
 [5573] List, James C. 1966
- LITVINCHUK, SPARTAK N  
 [5578] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1994  
 [4833] Khalturin, M. D., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, J. M. Rosanov 1996  
 [1599] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, J. M. Rosanov 1997 [1996]  
 [5574] Litvinchuk, Spartak N. 1998  
 [5575] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, M. D. Khalturin, J. M. Rosanov 1999  
 [1601] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, J. M. Rosanov, Spartak N. Litvinchuk 2000  
 [1598] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Alexey V. Korshunov, Georgiy A. Lada, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Jury M. Rosanov, Dimitry A. Shabanov, Alexander I. Zinenko 2004  
 [5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 2005  
 [5579] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., A. Zuiderwijk, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov 2005  
 [5577] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Dmitry V. Skorinov, Jury M. Rasanov 2008

- [8362] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2008
- [8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, Nicolas Perrin 2009
- [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- [8363] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2010
- [8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- LIU, CH'ENG-CHAO  
[5580] Liu, Ch'eng-chao 1950
- LIU, C-S  
[5581] Liu, C.-S., G. S. Huber, C.-S. Lin, R. Q. Blackwell 1973
- LIU, WEIGUO  
[4399] Huang, Yongsong, Steven C. Clemens, Weiguo Liu, Yi Wang, Warren L. Prell 2007
- LIU, Y-F  
[9723] Zhang, P., Y.-Q. Chen, H. Zhou, Y.-F. Liu, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake, L.-H. Qu 2006
- LIU NAIFA  
[5582] Liu Naifa, Li Rende, Sun Hongying 1993
- LIU XIANWEN  
[6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- LIVNE, MICHA  
[8053] Shmida, Avi, Micha Livne 1980
- LIVNI, E  
[3640] Gitter, S., C. Moroz-Perlmutter, J. H. Boss, E. Livni, J. Rechnic, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1962
- LJUBISAVLJEVIC, KATARINA  
[5583] Ljubisavljevic, Katarina, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2002  
[8077] Sidorovska, Vesna, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2002  
[8907] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Vesna Sidorovska, Milos L. Kalezić, Georg Džukić 2002
- LLORENTE, G A  
[1943] Buckley, D., B. Arano, P. Herrero, G. A. Llorente, M. Esteban 1994
- LO CASCIO, PIETRO  
[6897] Pérez-Mellado, V., Claudia Corti, Pietro Lo Cascio 1997  
[5584] Lo Cascio, Pietro, Claudia Corti, Luca Luiselli 2001  
[5585] Lo Cascio, Pietro, Marco Masseti 2004
- LOFTS, B  
[5588] Lofts, B., C. Boswell 1961
- LOFTUS, W K  
[5589] Loftus, W. K. 1855
- LOGACHOVA, L P  
[8612] Tertishnikov, M. F., L. P. Logachova, A. P. Kutenkov 1979
- LOGVINENKO, B M  
[5590] Logvinenko, B. M., T. I. Pryalkina 1987 [1986]
- LÖHR, B  
[9513] Wilms, Thomas, B. Löhr, F. Hulbert 2002  
[9514] Wilms, Thomas M., H. D. Müller, B. Löhr 2002
- LOMBARD, R E  
[5591] Lombard, R. E., Hymen Marx, George Bernard Rabb 1986
- LOMONTE, BRUNO  
[3987] Gutiérrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, Juan J. Calvete 2009
- LOMOV, S P  
[8099] Simakov, A. I., S. P. Lomov, V. T. Rzhepakovskij 1985
- LONG, A  
[5592] Long, A. 1957
- LÖNNBERG, EINAR  
[5586] Lönnberg, Einar 1896
- LOPEZ, T J  
[5593] Lopez, T. J., Linda R. Maxson 1996
- LÓPEZ-JURADO, L F  
[2079] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, L. F. López-Jurado 2000
- LÖRCHER, KLAUS  
[5587] Lörcher, Klaus, Hans Schneider 1973
- LORDKIPANIDZE, M  
[31] Adamia, S. A., T. Chkotua, M. Kekelia, M. Lordkipanidze, I. Shavishvili, G. Zakariadze 1981
- LORTET, LOUIS-CHARLES  
[5594] Lortet, Louis-Charles 1883  
[5595] Lortet, Louis-Charles 1886  
[5596] Lortet, Louis-Charles 1887
- LOTFY, HAMZA I  
[5597] Lotfy, Hamza I. 2011
- LOTIEV, K Y  
[7460] Roytberg, Evgeny S., K. Y. Lotiev 1992
- LÖTTERS, STEFAN  
[3642] Glaw, Frank, Jörn Köhler, Stefan Lötters, Miguel Vences 1998
- LOTTI, STEFANIA  
[1851] Brizzi, Rossana, Carlo Calloni, Giovanni



- Delfino, Stefania Lotti 1996
- LOTZE, HANS ULRICH  
 [5598] Lotze, Hans Ulrich 1975  
 [5599] Lotze, Hans Ulrich 1977
- LOUCKS, COLBY J  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- LOUIS, E  
 [8745] Townsend, T. M., Allan Larson, E. Louis, J. Robert Macey 2004
- LOUMBOURDIS, NIKOLAOS S  
 [5601] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., A. Hailey 1985  
 [5603] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., M. E. Kattoulas 1985  
 [5600] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S. 1986  
 [5602] Loumbourdis, Nikolaos S., A. Hailey 1991  
 [5142] Kostaropoulos, Iason, Nikolaos S. Loumbourdis 2002
- LOVERIDGE, ARTHUR  
 [5604] Loveridge, Arthur 1925  
 [985] Barbour, Thomas, Arthur Loveridge 1929  
 [5605] Loveridge, Arthur 1935  
 [5606] Loveridge, Arthur 1936  
 [5607] Loveridge, Arthur 1940  
 [5608] Loveridge, Arthur 1941  
 [5609] Loveridge, Arthur 1941  
 [5610] Loveridge, Arthur 1945  
 [5611] Loveridge, Arthur 1947  
 [5612] Loveridge, Arthur 1955  
 [5613] Loveridge, Arthur 1956 [1955]  
 [5614] Loveridge, Arthur 1957  
 [5616] Loveridge, Arthur, Ernest E. Williams 1957  
 [5615] Loveridge, Arthur 1959
- LOVETT, C  
 [5617] Lovett, C. 1874
- LOWEGREN, Y  
 [5618] Lowegren, Y. 1963
- LOWELL, W R  
 [3782] Graham, J. B., W. R. Lowell, I. Rubinoff, J. Motta 1987
- LOWMAN JR, P D  
 [8056] Short, N. M., P. D. Lowman Jr, S. C. Freden, W. A. Finch Jr 1976
- LU, ZHONG  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010
- LUCAS, B S  
 [4398] Huang, T. T., S. R. Lewis, B. S. Lucas 1978
- LUCCHI, FRANCO RICCI  
 [7457] Rovieri, Marco, Vinicio Manzi, Franco Ricci Lucchi, Sergio Rogledi 2003
- LUCIFORA, STELLA  
 [2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, Manfred R. Strecker 2012
- LÜDECKE, TINA  
 [5619] Lüdecke, Tina, Tamás Mikes, Fabian Schemmel, Bora Rojay, Andreas Mulch 2011
- LUDWIG, DAVID  
 [5707] Mallow, David, David Ludwig, Göran Nilson 2003
- LUFF, I W  
 [8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Pettersson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989
- LUIS, CÉSAR  
 [995] Barrio, A., César Luis, Joan Garcia-Porta, Eduard Filella i Subirà 2001
- LUISELLI, LUCA  
 [5584] Lo Cascio, Pietro, Claudia Corti, Luca Luiselli 2001  
 [5622] Luiselli, Luca 2002  
 [5623] Luiselli, Luca 2002  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- LUKAREVSKY, V S  
 [3756] Gorelov, Yu K., V. S. Lukarevsky 1990
- LUKE, CLAUDIA  
 [5624] Luke, Claudia 1986
- LUKIN, YURI A  
 [8786] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin, Yuri A. Lukin 1983  
 [4706] Kamelin, Eugeny R., Yuri A. Lukin, Konstantin D. Mil'to 1997
- LUKINA, G P  
 [5625] Lukina, G. P. 1964  
 [2486] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, G. P. Lukina 1977  
 [2477] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Josef Eiselt, G. P. Lukina 1984
- LUKINA, GALINA P  
 [5626] Lukina, Galina P., Vera A. Koneva 1996
- LUKOSCHEK, VIMOKSALEHI  
 [5627] Lukoschek, Vimoksalehi, J. Scott Keogh 2006
- LUKSCH  
 [5628] Luksch 1900
- LULL, R S  
 [5629] Lull, R. S. 1944
- LUNDGREN, PAUL R  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland,

- Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010
- LUNGU, A N  
[9722] Zerova, Galina A., A. N. Lungu, V. M. Ckhikvadze 1987 [1986]
- LUPPA, H  
[5630] Luppa, H, et al. 1960
- LÜTTIG, GERD  
[5620] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1975  
[5621] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1976
- LUTZ, DANIELA  
[5632] Lutz, Daniela, Werner Mayer 1984  
[5633] Lutz, Daniela, Werner Mayer 1985  
[5631] Lutz, Daniela, Wolfgang Bischoff, Werner Mayer 1986  
[5852] Mayer, Werner, Daniela Lutz 1989
- LUTZ, PETER L  
[5634] Lutz, Peter L., John A. Musick 1997
- LUTZMANN, NICOLA  
[5635] Lutzmann, Nicolás 1998  
[9511] Wilms, Thomas M., Wolfgang Böhme, Philipp Wagner, Nicolà Lutzmann, Andreas Schmitz 2009 [2007]
- LUXMOORE, R  
[3898] Groombridge, Brian C., R. Luxmoore 1989  
[5636] Luxmoore, R., Brian C. Groombridge 1990
- LYCHAKOV, D V  
[3772] Govardovskii, V. I., L. V. Zueva, D. V. Lychakov 1984
- LYMBERAKIS, PETROS  
[5637] Lymberakis, Petros, Antigoni Kalionzopoulou 2003  
[5638] Lymberakis, Petros, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Manthou, C. S. Tsigenopoulos, A. Magoulas, Moysis Mylonas 2007  
[4725] Kapli, Paschalia, Petros Lymberakis, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Mantziou, A. Parmakelis, Moysis Mylonas 2008  
[8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, Nicolas Perrin 2009  
[3996] Gvoždik, Václav, David Jandžík, Petros Lymberakis, Daniel Jablonski, Jiří Moravec 2010  
[4726] Kapli, Paschalia, Nikos Poulakakis, Petros Lymberakis, Moysis Mylonas 2011  
[6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012  
[8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012  
[4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013  
[5127] Kornilios, Petros, S. Giokas, Petros Lymberakis, Roberto Sindaco 2013  
[5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooseh, S. Giokas, S. Fraguédakis-Tsolis, B. Chondropoulos 2013  
[7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanoti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Petros Lymberakis 2013
- LYNCH, JOHN D  
[3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- LYSTER, I H J  
[5639] Lyster, I. H. J. 1985  
[5640] Lyster, I. H. J. 1986
- MAAS, JOLANDA  
[8947] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ph Ballasina, John T. Dekker, Jolanda Maas, Ronald E. Willemsen, Jaap Goudsmit 2002
- MACARIO, B  
[5982] Mensi, P. A., B. Lattes, B. Macario, S. Salvidio, Cristina Giacoma, Emilio M. Balletto 1992
- MACCULLOCH, ROSS D  
[3393] Fu, Jinzhong, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Evgeny S. Roitberg, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Robert Ward Murphy 1995  
[5642] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1995  
[5645] MacCulloch, Ross D., Robert Ward Murphy, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1995  
[1408] Bobyń, Michèle L., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ross D. MacCulloch, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1996  
[6365] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 1996  
[5644] MacCulloch, Ross D., Larissa A. Kupriyanova,

- Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1997  
 [6366] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan 1997  
 [3395] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1998  
 [5641] MacCulloch, Ross D., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy, Jinzhong Fu 1998 [1997]  
 [3394] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000  
 [3396] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 2000  
 [5643] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy 2000  
 [6367] Murphy, Robert Ward, Jinzhong Fu, Ross D. MacCulloch, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 2000
- MACDONALD, D W  
 [5646] MacDonald, D. W., L. Brown 1992  
 [5647] Macdonald, D. W., L. Brown, S. V. Yerli, A. F. Canbolat 1994  
 [1908] Brown, L., D. W. MacDonald 1995 [1994]
- MACEY, J ROBERT  
 [347] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1990  
 [5652] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Zhao Er-mi, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1991  
 [5648] Macey, J. Robert 1992  
 [5655] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1995  
 [5650] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
 [5656] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
 [5657] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
 [5663] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Yao-Zhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
 [5667] Macey, J. Robert, A. Verma 1997  
 [5660] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
 [5665] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Zhili Fang, Yuezhao Wang, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
 [5666] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999  
 [5668] Macey, J. Robert, Yuezhao Wang, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999  
 [5651] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 [5661] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Haji Gholi Kami, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 [5662] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson 2000  
 [5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 [9221] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2001  
 [5658] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003  
 [5659] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003  
 [5649] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 2004  
 [8745] Townsend, T. M., Allan Larson, E. Louis, J. Robert Macey 2004  
 [5653] Macey, J. Robert, J. J. Fong, J. V. Kuehl, Soheila Shafiei, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. L. Boore 2005  
 [6823] Parham, James Ford, Oğuz Türkozan, Bryan L. Stuart, Marine S. Arakelyan, Soheila Shafiei, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008  
 [9220] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, Masafumi Matsui, Daniel G. Mulcahy, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2013
- MACGREGOR, HERBERT C  
 [852] Baldwin, L., Herbert C. Macgregor 1985  
 [5669] MacGregor, Herbert C., S. K. Sessions 1986  
 [5670] MacGregor, Herbert C., S. K. Sessions, Jan Willem Arntzen 1990
- MACHATTIE, C  
 [6131] Mills, E. A., C. MacHattie, C. R. Chadwick

- 1936  
MACKAYE, H T  
[7843] Schuster, M., P. Durringer, J. F. Chienne, P. Vignaud, H. T. Mackaye, A. Likius, M. Brunet 2006
- MACRO, ERIC  
[5671] Macro, Eric 1958
- MADDEN, C T  
[5672] Madden, C. T., J. A. Van Couvering 1976
- MADDISON, D R  
[5674] Maddison, W. P., D. R. Maddison 1992  
[5673] Maddison, D. R., W. P. Maddison 2005
- MADDISON, W P  
[5674] Maddison, W. P., D. R. Maddison 1992  
[5673] Maddison, D. R., W. P. Maddison 2005
- MADDY, D  
[5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerding, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012
- MADEL, G  
[5676] Madel, G., H. Klockenhoff 1972
- MADERSON, PAUL F A  
[5677] Maderson, Paul F. A. 1972  
[3473] Gans, Carl, Paul F. A. Maderson 1973
- MADGWICK, F J  
[5678] Madgwick, F. J. 1988
- MADJNOONIAN, H  
[9713] Zehzad, Bahram, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, H. Madjnoonian 2002
- MADKOUR, M M  
[8673] Tilbury, C. R., M. M. Madkour, D. Saltissi, M. Suleiman 1987
- MADSEN, THOMAS  
[8046] Shine, Richard, Thomas Madsen 1994
- MAGID, I M  
[5679] Magid, I. M. 1949
- MAGNIN, G  
[2958] Eken, G., G. Magnin 1999
- MAGOULAS, A  
[4741] Kasapidis, P., Moysis Mylonas, A. Magoulas 1997  
[5638] Lymberakis, Petros, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Manthalou, C. S. Tsigenopoulos, A. Magoulas, Moysis Mylonas 2007
- MAGZOUB, M  
[5680] Magzoub, M., A. A. Kasim, Y. Shawa 1980  
[4754] Kasperek, A. A., M. Magzoub, Y. Shawa 1983
- MAHA, GEORGE C  
[2784] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, Richard Highton, George C. Maha, Linda R. Maxson 1983
- MAHDI, NURI  
[5681] Mahdi, Nuri, P. V. George 1969
- MAHENDRA, BENI CHARAN  
[5682] Mahendra, Beni Charan 1930  
[5683] Mahendra, Beni Charan 1935  
[5684] Mahendra, Beni Charan 1935  
[5685] Mahendra, Beni Charan 1936
- [5686] Mahendra, Beni Charan 1939  
[5687] Mahendra, Beni Charan 1941  
[5688] Mahendra, Beni Charan 1984
- MAHJOORAZAD, ATABAK  
[2147] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Vahideh Rabani, Haji Gholi Kami 2005  
[5689] Mahjoorazad, Atabak, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, Vahideh Rabani 2005  
[2148] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, Atabak Mahjoorazad 2008  
[2149] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Haji Gholi Kami 2008
- MAHMOOD, K  
[6509] Nicholson, K. N., M. Jkan, K. Mahmood 2010
- MAHMOOD, KHALID  
[4695] Kakar, M. Ishaq, Alan S. Collins, Khalid Mahmood, John D. Foden, Mehrab Khan 2012
- MAHMOUD, ALAA  
[5897] McLane, Mary Ann, Torsten Joeger, Alaa Mahmoud 2008
- MAHMOUD, F  
[181] Al-Haji, H., S. Janakat, F. Mahmoud 1987
- MAHMOUD, İBRAHİM Y  
[5690] Mahmoud, İbrahim Y., Abdulaziz Y. Al-Kindi, Taher A. Ba-Omar, Sultan Al-Siyabi, Saif N. Al-Bahry, Abdul Qader Elshafie, Charles S. Bakheit 2005  
[233] Al-Mukhaini, Nawal, Taher A. Ba-Omar, İbrahim Y. Mahmoud, Sulyma Al-Barwani 2010
- MAHMOUD, Z N  
[5691] Mahmoud, Z. N., A. I. Abdel Halim, E. M. Babiker 1997
- MAHNERT, VOLKER  
[5692] Mahnert, Volker 1976
- MAHOON, M S  
[5693] Mahoon, M. S., M. I. Khan 1986  
[4840] Khan, M. I., M. S. Mahoon 1987
- MAIGRET, J  
[5694] Maigret, J. 1986
- MAIN, A J  
[7549] Saliba, E. K., Zuhair S. Amr, H. Y. Wassef, Harry Hoogstraal, A. J. Main 1990
- MAITRA, S R  
[2138] Chaudheri, D. H., S. R. Maitra, B. N. Gosh 1968
- MAJNOUNIAN, HENRIK  
[4989] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Bijan Farhang Darreh-Shoori, Henrik Majnounian, Hamid Goshtasb Meigouni [undated]
- MAJOR, AGNES  
[3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- MAJUMDAR, K C

- [68] Aggarwal, R. K., K. C. Majumdar, J. W. Lang, L. Singh 1994
- MAKAROV, A N
- [5695] Makarov, A. N. 1985
- [7492] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Ovez S. Sopyev, A. N. Makarov 1985
- [8229] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, A. T. Bozhanskij, A. N. Makarov 1986
- [8166] Smirina, E. M., A. N. Makarov 1987
- [8230] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, A. N. Makarov 1987
- MAKAROV, V I
- [9] Abdрахmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- MAKEEV, VICTOR M
- MAKEYEV [also as MAKEEV and MAKIEV], VICTORIJ [also as VICTOR JM]
- [5703] Makeyev, Victorij M., N. A. Zembyanova 1968
- [891] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Victorij M. Makeyev 1976
- [5696] Makeyev, Victorij M. 1979
- [5699] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Yu D. Khomustenko 1983
- [5697] Makeyev, Victorij M. 1985
- [5698] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, V. F. Frolov 1986
- [5700] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Yu D. Khomustenko 1986
- [8229] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, A. T. Bozhanskij, A. N. Makarov 1986
- [8230] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, A. N. Makarov 1987
- [5701] Makeyev, Victorij M., Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, V. I. Frolov, Yu D. Khomustenko 1988
- [5702] Makeyev, Victorij M., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Ronald W. Marlow, Karin von Seckendorff Hoff 1993
- [1794] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victor M. Makeev, Oves S. Sopyev 1995
- [1795] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victorij M. Makeyev, M. V. Miroutenko, V. Y. Frolov 1996
- MAKHMUDOV, B B
- [2564] Davlyatov, Ya D., B. B. Makhmudov 1985
- [2563] Davlyatov, Ya D., A. Ya Ikramov, Kh M. Sartaeva, B. B. Makhmudov 1987
- [9607] Yadgarov, T. Ya, M. Sh Akramov, B. B. Makhmudov, Kh M. Sartaeva, A. F. Khozhdaev 1988
- [9609] Yadgarov, T. Ya, B. B. Makhmudov 1991
- [9610] Yadgarov, T. Ya, B. B. Makhmudov, A. F. Khodzhaev 1992
- MAKOVSKY, Y
- [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- MAKRIS, J
- [2613] Dehghani, G. A., J. Makris 1984
- MALAGA-TRILLO, E
- [9675] Zardoya, R., E. Malaga-Trillo, Michael Veith, A. Meyer 2003
- MALDONADO, A
- [5704] Maldonado, A. 1985
- MALEKI, B
- [5110] Konyuhov, A. I., B. Maleki 2006
- MALEKI, Z
- [6847] Parsa, Ahmed, Z. Maleki 1978
- MALEZ, M
- [5705] Malez, M., A. Forsten 1989
- MALHOTRA, ANITA
- [9593] Wüster, Wolfgang, Satako Otsuka, Anita Malhotra, Roger S. Thorpe 1992
- [8649] Thorpe, Roger S., Wolfgang Wüster, Anita Malhotra 1997 [1996]
- [8648] Thorpe, Roger S., Catharine E. Pook, Anita Malhotra 2007
- MALIK, S A
- [4954] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Malik 1987
- [4955] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Malik 1987
- MALINKOVITCH, MICHEL C
- [2019] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordon, Jeffrey R. Powell 1994
- [2020] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordon, Jeffrey R. Powell 1997
- MALLICK, PRANAB KUMAR
- [5706] Mallick, Pranab Kumar 1997
- MALLON, DAVID
- [2333] Cox, Neil A., David Mallon, Philip Bowles, Johannes Els, Marcelo F. Tognelli 2011
- [5064] Knight, Mike, David Mallon, Philip Sedon 2011
- MALLOW, DAVID
- [5707] Mallow, David, David Ludwig, Göran Nilson 2003
- MALNATE, EDMOND VIRGIL
- [5708] Malnate, Edmond Virgil 1960
- [5709] Malnate, Edmond Virgil 1962
- [5713] Malnate, Edmond Virgil, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1965
- [5710] Malnate, Edmond Virgil 1966
- [5711] Malnate, Edmond Virgil 1971
- [5712] Malnate, Edmond Virgil 1990
- MALONE, BRIAN
- [4126] Hecht, Max Knobler, Brian Malone 1972
- MALSOM, R

- [3663] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick, Sarah E. Solomon, R. Tippett, R. Malsom 1996
- MALYSHEVA, D N  
[5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, O. N. Tokarskaya 2003
- MAMEDOV, A V  
[5714] Mamedov, A. V. 1997
- MAMET, SERGEI V  
[5206] Kudrjavitsev, Sergei V., Sergei V. Mamet 1989  
[5715] Mamet, Sergei V. 1989  
[5207] Kudrjavitsev, Sergei V., Sergei V. Mamet 1991  
[5210] Kudryavtsev, Sergei V., Sergei V. Mamet 1996  
[5718] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1996  
[5717] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryasev 1998  
[5719] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1998 [1997]  
[5720] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudryavtsev 1998 [1997]  
[5716] Mamet, Sergei V., Sergei V. Kudrjavitsev 1999
- MAMONOV, G  
[5721] Mamonov, G. 1976  
[5722] Mamonov, G. 1977
- MAMRADZE, R G  
[5723] Mamradze, R. G. 1989
- MANASSIAN, J S  
[6313] Movsessian, S. O., J. S. Manassian, R. L. Hovhannissian 1985
- MANCINO, GIORGIO  
[7154] Ragghianti, Matilde, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Giorgio Mancino 1982  
[4371] Hotz, Hansjorg, Giorgio Mancino, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Matilde Ragghianti, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985  
[5724] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, D. Boucher 1987  
[5725] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjürg Hotz, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1987  
[7155] Ragghianti, Matilde, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Giorgio Mancino 1987  
[1936] Bucci, Stefania, Matilde Ragghianti, Giorgio Mancino, Leszek Berger, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1990  
[5726] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjorg Hotz, G.-D. Guex 1995
- MANDAVILLE, J P  
[5727] Mandaville, J. P. 1967
- MANDAVILLE JR, JAMES P  
[5728] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1965  
[5729] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1967  
[5730] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1968  
[5731] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1974  
[5732] Mandaville Jr., James P. 1990
- MANDL, K  
[5733] Mandl, K. 1953
- MANDL, LOUIS  
[5734] Mandl, Louis 1842
- MANDOUR, A M  
[2981] El-Naffar, M. K., A. M. Mandour, M. B. H. Mohamed 1991  
[2982] El-Naffar, M. K., A. M. Mandour, M. B. H. Mohamed 1991
- MANHOURI, H  
[5428] Latifi, Mahmoud, H. Manhour 1966
- MANI, M S  
[5735] Mani, M. S. 1974  
[5736] Mani, M. S. 1974  
[5737] Mani, M. S. 1974  
[5738] Mani, M. S. 1974  
[5739] Mani, M. S. 1974  
[5740] Mani, M. S. 1974  
[5741] Mani, M. S. 1974  
[5742] Mani, M. S. 1974
- MANICKAVEL, V  
[6395] Muthukkaruppan, Vr, P. Kanakambika, V. Manickavel, K. V. Veeraraghavan 1970
- MANILO, VALENTINA V  
[5753] Manilo, Valentina V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1984  
[5743] Manilo, Valentina V. 1986  
[5752] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev, Tohir S. Sattorov 1991  
[5744] Manilo, Valentina V. 1993  
[5749] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1993  
[5750] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1993  
[3728] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Valentina V. Manilo, Anatoly A. Tokar 1994  
[5751] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1994  
[5745] Manilo, Valentina V. 1995  
[5746] Manilo, Valentina V. 2002 [2001]  
[5747] Manilo, Valentina V. 2002  
[5748] Manilo, Valentina V. 2005
- MANLEY, GEOFFREY A  
[5755] Manley, Geoffrey A., L. Gallo, C. Koppl 1996  
[5754] Manley, Geoffrey A. 2000
- MANN, C D  
[5756] Mann, C. D., C. Vita-Finzi 1988
- MANN, G  
[5759] Mann, G., A. E. Gunders 1977  
[5757] Mann, G. 1978  
[5758] Mann, G. 1980
- MANNY, N  
[3095] Fainaru, M., S. Eisenberg, N. Manny, C. Hershko 1974
- MANSHARAMANI, D K  
[5760] Mansharamani, D. K. 1966
- MANSOORI, JAMSHID  
[5761] Mansoori, Jamshid 1994

- MANSOUR, M  
 [2989] El Ridi, R., M. Mansour, S. Zada 1991
- MANTEL, P  
 [5762] Mantel, P., Peter Mudde 1986
- MANTEUFFEL, DIETMAR  
 [5763] Manteuffel, Dietmar 1993
- MANTHALOU, G  
 [5638] Lymberakis, Petros, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Manthalou, C. S. Tsigenopoulos, A. Magoulas, Moysis Mylonas 2007
- MANTHEY, U  
 [5764] Manthey, U., N. Schuster 1996  
 [2655] Denzer, W., Rainer Günther, U. Manthey 1997  
 [8729] Torki, Farhang, U. Manthey, M. Barts 2011
- MANTZIOU, G  
 [4725] Kapli, Paschalia, Petros Lymberakis, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Mantziou, A. Parmakelis, Moysis Mylonas 2008
- MANUKYAN, LIANA  
 [6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, Matthias Zwicker 2013
- MANULOVA, O  
 [7014] Pisanets, Eugene M., O. Manulova 2003
- MANZI, VINICIO  
 [7457] Rovieri, Marco, Vinicio Manzi, Franco Ricci Lucchi, Sergio Rogledi 2003
- MAO, S H  
 [5765] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, H. M. Chang 1977  
 [5767] Mao, S. H., Herbert C. Dessauer, B. Y. Chen 1978  
 [5766] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, F. Y. Yin, Y. W. Guo 1983
- MARAGOU, P  
 [4740] Kasapides, P., S. Provatidou, P. Maragou, E. D. Valakos 1996
- MARCELLINI, D L  
 [3268] Frankenberg, Eliezer, D. L. Marcellini 1990
- MARCELLINI, DALE L  
 [5768] Marcellini, Dale L., Samuel W. Davies 1982  
 [9465] White, Judith, Dale L. Marcellini 1983
- MARCHENKOVSKAYA, A A  
 [5769] Marchenkovskaya, A. A. 2003
- MARDER, URI  
 [4815] Keydar, Yaffa, Emanuel Eylan, Heinrich Mendelssohn, Uri Marder 1971  
 [5978] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, I. Golani, Uri Marder 1971
- MARENSSI, SERGIO A  
 [3399] Fuente, Marcello S. de la, Sergio N. Santillana, Sergio A. Marensi 1995  
 [3400] Fuente, Marcello S. de la, Sergio N. Santillana, Sergio A. Marensi 1995
- MARES, MICHAEL A  
 [5770] Mares, Michael A. 1999
- MARFISI, ADAM  
 [3083] Ettling, Jeff, Adam Marfisi 2002
- MARGALIT, JOEL  
 [1371] Blaustein, Leo, Joel Margalit 1994  
 [1372] Blaustein, Leo, Joel Margalit 1995
- MARGARITOU LIS, D  
 [1779] Bowen, B. W., J. C. Avise, J. I. Richardson, A. B. Meylan, D. Margaritoulis, S. R. Hopkins-Murphy 1993
- MARGARITOU LIS, DIMITRIS  
 [5771] Margaritoulis, Dimitris 1982  
 [5772] Margaritoulis, Dimitris 1988  
 [5773] Margaritoulis, Dimitris 1989  
 [5775] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, D. Dimopoulos 1994  
 [5776] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, C. Kappa, K. Teneketsis 1994  
 [5774] Margaritoulis, Dimitris 2000  
 [5777] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, Alan F. Rees 2001  
 [7262] Rees, Alan F., Mohammad Jony, Dimitris Margaritoulis, Brendan J. Godley 2008
- MARIN, A  
 [7359] Rodriguez, F., J. L. Oliver, A. Marin, J. R. Medina 1990
- MARIN, PH  
 [1334] Blaise, J., P. Bordet, R. Desparmet, Ph Marin, C. Montecat 1977
- MARINELLI, G  
 [980] Barberi, Franco, Enrico Bonatti, G. Marinelli, Jacques Varet 1974
- MARINESCU, FL  
 [7933] Senes, J., Fl Marinescu 1974
- MARIOTTINI, PAOLO  
 [6675] Oliverio, Marco, Marco A. Bologna, Paolo Mariottini 2000
- MARKOVSKII, A P  
 [5778] Markovskii, A. P. 1966
- MARKOVSKY, Y  
 [5779] Markovsky, Y., B. Pinshow 1983
- MARLOW, RONALD W  
 [5702] Makeyev, Victorij M., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Ronald W. Marlow, Karin von Seckendorff Hoff 1993
- MARQUEZM, RENÉ  
 [5780] Márquez M, René 1990
- MARSHALL, J  
 [5781] Marshall, J. 1931
- MARSHALL, J C  
 [4087] Harris, David J., J. C. Marshall, K. A. Crandall 2001
- MARSIT, CARMEN  
 [9650] Young, Bruce A., Karen Meltzer, Carmen Marsit 1999
- MART, YOSS I  
 [1155] Ben Avraham, Zvi, Yossi Mart 1981
- MARTENS, EDUARD VON  
 [5554] Lichtenstein, Martin Hinrich Carl, Eduard von Martens 1856

- MARTENS, HARALD  
 [5787] Martens, Harald, Dieter Kock 1991  
 [5788] Martens, Harald, Dieter Kock 1992  
 [5782] Martens, Harald 1993  
 [3364] Fritz, Uwe, Wolfgang Bischoff, Harald Martens, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1996  
 [5783] Martens, Harald 1996  
 [5784] Martens, Harald 1996  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnja-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertínez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997  
 [5785] Martens, Harald 1997  
 [5786] Martens, Harald 1998  
 [2731] Disi, Ahmad M., Zuhair S. Amr, Harald Martens 2004
- MARTENS, JOCHEN  
 [2811] Dubois, Alain, Jochen Martens 1977
- MARTENS, V  
 [5789] Martens, V. 1885
- MARTIN, B G H  
 [5790] Martin, B. G. H., Angus d'Albini Bellairs 1977
- MARTIN, J  
 [4240] Highfield, A. C., J. Martin 1989
- MARTIN, M  
 [1964] Buffetaut, Eric, M. Martin, O. Monod 1988
- MARTIN, ROBERT F  
 [5791] Martin, Robert F. 1978
- MARTIN, SAMUEL  
 [6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, Matthias Zwicker 2013
- MARTIN, WILLIAM CHARLES LINNAEUS  
 [5792] Martin, William Charles Linnaeus 1838  
 [5793] Martin, William Charles Linnaeus 1840
- MARTINEZ, F  
 [2264] Cochran, J. R., F. Martinez 1988
- MARTINEZ, G  
 [5116] Kopeyan, C., J. von Rietschoten, G. Martinez, H. Roachat, F. Miranda, S. Lissitzky 1973
- MARTINEZ RICA, J P  
 [1103] Bea, A., J. P. Martinez Rica 1989
- MARTIROSYAN, I A  
 [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998  
 [5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, O. N. Tokarskaya 2003
- MARUNCHAK, O  
 [1911] Brückner, H., D. Kelterbaum, O. Marunchak, A. Porotov, A. Vött 2010
- MARX, HYMEN  
 [5795] Marx, Hymen 1952  
 [5796] Marx, Hymen 1953  
 [5797] Marx, Hymen 1956  
 [7718] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, Hymen Marx 1956  
 [7719] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, Hymen Marx 1957  
 [5798] Marx, Hymen 1958  
 [5799] Marx, Hymen 1958  
 [5800] Marx, Hymen 1958  
 [5801] Marx, Hymen 1959  
 [7259] Reed, Charles A., Hymen Marx 1959  
 [4502] Inger, Robert Frederick, Hymen Marx 1965  
 [4503] Inger, Robert Frederick, Hymen Marx 1965  
 [5805] Marx, Hymen, George Bernard Rabb 1965  
 [5802] Marx, Hymen 1968  
 [5555] Liem, Karl F., Hymen Marx, George Bernard Rabb 1971  
 [5806] Marx, Hymen, George Bernard Rabb 1972  
 [5807] Marx, Hymen, George Bernard Rabb, Steven J. Arnold 1982  
 [7260] Reed, Charles A., Hymen Marx 1983  
 [5591] Lombard, R. E., Hymen Marx, George Bernard Rabb 1986  
 [653] Ashe, James S., Hymen Marx 1988  
 [5803] Marx, Hymen 1988  
 [5804] Marx, Hymen, James S. Ashe, Larry E. Watrous 1988
- MASINTER, R  
 [2268] Coish, R. A., A. Bramley, T. Gavigan, R. Masinter 1991
- MASON, KENNETH MAJ  
 [5808] Mason, Kenneth Maj 1929
- MASON, R T  
 [5809] Mason, R. T., W. H. N. Gutzke 1990
- MASOOD, S  
 [1268] Bilques, F. M., S. Masood 1973
- MASROOR, RAFAQAT  
 [5810] Masroor, Rifaqat 2007  
 [835] Baig, Khalid Javed, Rifaqat Masroor 2008  
 [5811] Masroor, Rifaqat 2008  
 [5812] Masroor, Rifaqat 2009  
 [1077] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rifaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013  
 [1078] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rifaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013
- MASSETI, MARCO  
 [5813] Masseti, Marco 2002  
 [5814] Masseti, Marco 2002  
 [5585] Lo Cascio, Pietro, Marco Masseti 2004  
 [2322] Corsini-Foka, Maria, Marco Masseti 2008
- MASSEY, DICK  
 [8532] Talhouk, Abdul Mon'im S., Wilhelm Büttiker, John Gasperetti, Patricia R. Gasperetti, Dick Massey 1981
- MATEO, J A



- [2079] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, L. F. López-Jurado 2000  
 [2078] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. A. Mateo, Philippe Geniez 2002
- MATEO, JOSÉ  
 [3569] Geniez, Philippe, José Mateo, Michel Geniez, Jim Pether 2004
- MATHER, J R  
 [2085] Carter, D. B., C. W. Thornthwaite, J. R. Mather 1958  
 [8642] Thornthwaite, C. W., J. R. Mather, D. B. Carter 1958
- MATHUR, R  
 [8006] Sharma, R. K., R. Mathur, M. D. Mishra 1997
- MATJOKIN, P V  
 [5121] Koreshkova, N. D., P. V. Matjokin, D. V. Semenov, G. I. Shenbrot 1986
- MATKAN, A A  
 [2612] Dehbozorgi, M., M. Pourkermani, M. Arian, A. A. Matkan, H. Motamedi, A. Hosseiniasl 2010
- MATMON, ARI  
 [289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, Alan R. Gillespie 2011
- MATSAKIS, J  
 [5010] Kiortsis, V., A. Koutsaftikis, J. Matsakis 1974
- MATSCHIE, GEORG FRIEDRICH PAUL  
 [5815] Matschie, Georg Friedrich Paul 1893
- MATSUI, MASAFUMI  
 [9220] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, Masafumi Matsui, Daniel G. Mulcahy, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2013
- MATSUI, T  
 [5816] Matsui, T. 1973
- MATTAUER, M  
 [4972] Khan, T., M. Mattauer, F. Proust, Paul Tapponnier 1979  
 [8535] Tapponnier, Paul, M. Mattauer, F. Proust, C. Cassaigneau 1981  
 [5817] Mattauer, M. 1986
- MATTEI, MASSIMO  
 [5818] Mattei, Massimo, Francesca Cifelli, Giovanni Muttoni, Andrea Zanchi, Fabrizio Berra, Fathommah Mossavvari, Safar Ali Eshraghi 2012
- MATTER, ALBERT  
 [7088] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, Albert Matter 2002  
 [3211] Fleitmann, Dominik, Albert Matter, Stephen J. Burns, Abdulkarim Al-Subbary, Mohammed A. Al-Aowah 2004  
 [7087] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, Y. F. Driehorst, Albert Matter 2005  
 [7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- MATTHEWS, ALAN  
 [8935] Vaks, Anton, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Avner Ayalon, Alan Matthews, Ludwik Halicz, Amos Frumkin 2007  
 [771] Ayalon, Avner, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Amos Frumkin, Alan Matthews 2013
- MATTHEWS, WILLIAM A  
 [3962] Guest, Bernard, William A. Matthews 2011
- MATTHEY, R  
 [5819] Matthey, R. 1931  
 [5820] Matthey, R. 1932  
 [5821] Matthey, R. 1951
- MATTISON, C  
 [5823] Mattison, C. 1991
- MATTISON, CHRISTOPHER  
 [5822] Mattison, Christopher 1987
- MATUSCHKA, F R  
 [5824] Matuschka, F. R. 1986  
 [5825] Matuschka, F. R. 1986  
 [5826] Matuschka, F. R. 1986  
 [5827] Matuschka, F. R. 1987  
 [5828] Matuschka, F. R., A. O. Heydorn, H. Mehlhorn, Z. Abd al Aal, L. Diesing, A. Biehler 1987
- MATVEGEVA, T N  
 [1929] Brushko, Z. K., S. L. Sklyarenko, T. N. Matvegeva 1990
- MATVEYEVA, T N  
 [330] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, M. E. Dilmoukhamedov, T. N. Matveeva 1986  
 [331] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, M. E. Dilmuchamedov, T. N. Matveeva 1991  
 [5829] Matveeva, T. N., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 1995
- MATZ, G  
 [8333] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar, G. Matz 1967  
 [5830] Matz, G. 1969  
 [5831] Matz, G. 1973  
 [5832] Matz, G. 1975  
 [5833] Matz, G. 1976  
 [5834] Matz, G. 1988
- MAUNOIR, PHILIPPE  
 [7642] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Philippe Maunoir 2001
- MAURIN, H  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnja-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertinez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997
- MAURIN, VIKTOR  
 [3140] Felber, Hans, Heinz Hötzl, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4290] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans Felber, Viktor Maurin 1978  
 [4292] Hötzl, Heinz, Friedrich Krämer, Viktor Maurin 1978  
 [4293] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans J. Lippolt, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert 1978

- [4294] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin 1978  
 [4295] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4296] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin, Josef G. Zötl 1978
- MAURY, E  
 [3446] Gallina, S., E. Maury, K. Rogovin, D. Semenov 1985
- MAUSFELD, PATRICK  
 [5837] Mausfeld, Patrick, Miguel Vences, Andreas Schmitz, Michael Veith 2000  
 [5836] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz, Wolfgang Böhme, Bernhard Misof, Davor Vrcibradic, Carlos Frederico Duarte Rocha 2002  
 [5835] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz 2003  
 [7768] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, E. Hekkala, T. Shine, H. Nickel, G. Amato, Wolfgang Böhme 2003  
 [7767] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, Dick Embert 2004
- MAUTZ, WILLIAM J  
 [5838] Mautz, William J. 1982
- MAXSON, LINDA R  
 [5839] Maxson, Linda R. 1978  
 [5840] Maxson, Linda R. 1981  
 [2784] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, Richard Highton, George C. Maha, Linda R. Maxson 1983  
 [5842] Maxson, Linda R., Jacek M. Szymura 1984  
 [1993] Busack, Stephen Dana, Linda R. Maxson 1987  
 [1992] Busack, Stephen Dana, Barbara G. Jericho, Linda R. Maxson, Thomas M. Uzzell 1988  
 [4103] Hass, C. A., M. A. Hoffman, L. D. Densmore, Linda R. Maxson 1992  
 [5841] Maxson, Linda R. 1992  
 [4116] Hay, J. M., I. Ruvinsky, S. Blair Hedges, Linda R. Maxson 1995  
 [4138] Heise, P. J., Linda R. Maxson, Herndon Glenn Dowling, S. Blair Hedges 1995  
 [7317] Riehl, C. J., J. T. Lell, Linda R. Maxson 1995  
 [5593] Lopez, T. J., Linda R. Maxson 1996
- MAXSON, R D  
 [2070] Carlson, S. S., A. C. Wilson, R. D. Maxson 1978
- MAXWELL, W ROBERT  
 [5843] Maxwell, W. Robert, Stephen D. Busack 1971
- MAY, B  
 [3623] Gillissen, A., R. D. G. Theakston, J. Barth, B. May, M. Krieg, David A. Warrell 1994
- MAYER, H  
 [5844] Mayer, H., H. Aksoy 1986
- MAYER, H J  
 [3327] Frey, Wolfgang, H. J. Mayer 1971
- MAYER, M  
 [5845] Mayer, M., Jiří Moravec, Mihaela Pavlicev 2006
- MAYER, WERNER  
 [5854] Mayer, Werner, Franz Tiedemann 1982  
 [5632] Lutz, Daniela, Werner Mayer 1984  
 [5633] Lutz, Daniela, Werner Mayer 1985  
 [5631] Lutz, Daniela, Wolfgang Bischoff, Werner Mayer 1986  
 [5846] Mayer, Werner 1989  
 [5852] Mayer, Werner, Daniela Lutz 1989  
 [5849] Mayer, Werner, Gerald Benyr 1994  
 [5850] Mayer, Werner, Wolfgang Bischoff 1996  
 [887] Bannert, Brigitte, Werner Mayer, Wolfgang Bischoff 1999  
 [1225] Beyerlein, Petra, Werner Mayer 1999  
 [5847] Mayer, Werner 2000  
 [5851] Mayer, Werner, Wolfgang Bischoff 2001  
 [4651] Joger, Ulrich, Werner Mayer 2002  
 [5848] Mayer, Werner 2002 [2001]  
 [5853] Mayer, Werner, Mihaela Pavlicev 2007
- MAYHEW, WILBUR W  
 [5855] Mayhew, Wilbur W. 1968
- MAYR, ERNST  
 [5856] Mayr, Ernst 1969  
 [5857] Mayr, Ernst 1976  
 [5858] Mayr, Ernst, Peter D. Ashlock 1991
- MAZANAIEVA, LYUDMILA F  
 [6714] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 1999 [1998]  
 [5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 2005  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007  
 [3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007
- MAZIK, E J [also as Y]  
 [4683] Kadyrova, B. K., E. Y. Mazik, A. T. Toktosunov 1976  
 [5859] Mazik, E. J., B. K. Kadyrova, A. T. Toktosunov 1976
- MAZIN, J M  
 [5860] Mazin, J. M. 1986
- MAZUCH, TOMÁS  
 [5861] Mazuch, Tomás, Jiří Hejduk 2006
- MAZUNIN, N  
 [5862] Mazunin, N. 1982
- MAZZELLA, F  
 [3588] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, F. Mazzella, S. Lapis 1996
- MCANDREWS, J H  
 [9588] Wright, A. E., J. H. McAndrews, W. Van Zeist

- 1967  
MCCALL, G J H  
[5863] McCall, G. J. H., R. G. W. Kidd 1982  
MCCALL, J  
[5864] McCall, J., B. Rosen, J. Darrell 1994  
MCCANN, C  
[5866] McCann, C. 1946  
MCCANN, CHARLES  
[5865] McCann, Charles 1938  
MCCARTHY, COLIN J  
[5867] McCarthy, Colin J. 1985  
[5868] McCarthy, Colin J. 1986  
[7651] Schätti, Beat, Colin J. McCarthy 1987  
[3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G. Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
[7652] Schätti, Beat, Colin J. McCarthy 2001  
[7653] Schätti, Beat, Colin J. McCarthy 2004  
MCCAUSLAND, WENDY A  
[6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010  
MCCLAY, K  
[1639] Bosworth, W., P. Huchon, K. McClay 2005  
[1640] Bosworth, W., P. Huchon, K. McClay 2005  
MCCLURE, HAROLD A  
[5869] McClure, Harold A. 1976  
[5870] McClure, Harold A. 1978  
[5871] McClure, Harold A. 1980  
[5872] McClure, Harold A., C. Vita-Finzi 1982  
MCCLUSKY, SIMON  
[7284] Reilinger, Robert, Simon McClusky 2011  
MCCORD, WILLIAM P  
[3010] Engstrom, Tag N., William P. McCord 2002  
[5873] McCord, William P., Peter C. H. Pritchard 2002  
[8248] Spinks, Phillip Q., H. Bradley Shaffer, John Burton Iverson, William P. McCord 2004  
[5453] Le, Minh, Christopher J. Raxworthy, William P. McCord, Lisa Mertz 2006  
MCCOY, C JOHN  
[1994] Busack, Stephen D., C. John McCoy 1990  
MCCOY, J KELLY  
[3246] Fox, Stanley Forrest, J. Kelly McCoy, Troy A. Baird 2003  
MCDIARMID, ROY W  
[5541] Leviton, Alan Edward, Roy W. McDiarmid, Scott Michael Moody, Max Nickerson, Jose Rosado, Otto Sokol, Harold K. Voris 1980  
[5874] McDiarmid, Roy W., Ronald Altig 1999  
[5875] McDiarmid, Roy W., Jonathan A. Campbell, T'Shaka A. Touré 1999  
[5876] McDiarmid, Roy W., Mercedes S. Foster, Craig Guyer, J. Whitfield Gibbons, Neil Chernoff 2012  
MCDONALD, ERIC  
[289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, Alan R. Gillespie 2011  
MCDOWELL, R M  
[5877] McDowell, R. M. 1978  
MCDOWELL, SAMUEL BOOKER  
[5878] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1961  
[5879] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1963  
[5880] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1964  
[5881] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1967  
[5882] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1969  
[5883] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1972  
[5884] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1972  
[5885] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1974  
[5886] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1986  
[5887] McDowell, Samuel Booker 1987  
MCGOWAN, ANDREW  
[1878] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, A. Kelly, Andrew McGowan 1997  
[5888] McGowan, Andrew, Annette C. Broderick, J. Deeming, Brendan J. Godley, E. G. Hancock 2001  
[5889] McGowan, Andrew, Louise V. Rowe, Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley 2001  
MCKENNA, MALCOLM C  
[5890] McKenna, Malcolm C. 1983  
[8629] Thewissen, J. G. M., Malcolm C. McKenna 1992  
[5891] McKenna, Malcolm C. 1995  
MCKENZIE, C  
[5892] McKenzie, C., Brendan J. Godley, Robert W. Furness, D. E. Wells 1999  
MCKENZIE, D P  
[5894] McKenzie, D. P., D. Davies, Peter Molnar 1970  
[5893] McKenzie, D. P. 1972  
[6507] Niazi, M., I. Asudeh, G. Ballard, J. A. Jackson, G. King, D. P. McKenzie 1978  
[4570] Jackson, J. A., D. P. McKenzie 1984  
MCKENZIE, J A  
[4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Stefano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferri, R. Sprovieri 1999  
MCKENZIE, JUDITH A  
[6326] Mueller, Daniel W., Judith A. McKenzie, Paul A. Mueller 1990  
[5895] McKenzie, Judith A. 1999  
MCKNIGHT, MARK L  
[7972] Shaffer, H. Bradley, Peter Andre Meylan, Mark L. McKnight 1997  
MCLACHLAN, KEITH  
[5896] McLachlan, Keith 1989  
MCLANE, MARY ANN  
[5897] McLane, Mary Ann, Torsten Joeger, Alaa Mahmoud 2008  
MCMAHON, A HENRY  
[5898] McMahan, A. Henry 1897  
[5899] McMahan, A. Henry 1897

- [5900] McMahan, A. Henry 1899  
 [5901] McMahan, A. Henry 1901  
 [5902] McMahan, A. Henry 1901  
 [5903] McMahan, A. Henry 1902  
 [5904] McMahan, A. Henry 1906
- MCQUARRIE, NADINE  
 [5905] McQuarrie, Nadine 2009
- MCQUILLAN, HENRY  
 [4118] Haynes, Simon J., Henry McQuillan 1974
- MEAKINS, ROBIN H  
 [230] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Sharon K. Jaman, Robin H. Meakins 1997  
 [4590] Jaman, Sharon K., Robin H. Meakins 1998  
 [231] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Robin H. Meakins 2000  
 [232] Al-Mohanna, Salim Y., Robin H. Meakins 2000
- MEARNS, BARBARA  
 [5906] Mearns, Barbara, Richard Mearns 1988  
 [5907] Mearns, Barbara, Richard Mearns 1988  
 [5908] Mearns, Barbara, Richard Mearns 1998
- MEARNS, RICHARD  
 [5906] Mearns, Barbara, Richard Mearns 1988  
 [5907] Mearns, Barbara, Richard Mearns 1988  
 [5908] Mearns, Barbara, Richard Mearns 1998
- MEBERT, KONRAD  
 [3917] Gruschwitz, M., S. Lentz, Konrad Mebert, V. Lanka 1999  
 [94] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, Konrad Mebert, Afshin Faghiri, Saeedeh Ataei, Samaneh Hamidi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [102] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Konrad Mebert, Saeedeh Ataei, Elham Rezazadeh, Leili Allah Gholi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [301] Amr, Zuhair S., Konrad Mebert, Nashat Hamidan, Mohammad Abu Baker, Ahmad M. Disi 2011  
 [2712] Dinçaslan, Yunus Emre, Hüseyin Arikan, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Konrad Mebert 2011  
 [3385] Frotzler, Norbert, Nino Davitashvili, Konrad Mebert 2011  
 [3676] Göçmen, Bayram, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Konrad Mebert 2011  
 [3682] Göçmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert 2011  
 [3683] Göçmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Mustafa Erturhan 2011  
 [5909] Mebert, Konrad 2011  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaceli, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [8849] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sako Tuniyev, Tom Kirschey, Konrad Mebert 2011
- MEBS, D  
 [5458] Lee, C. Y., Y. M. Chen, D. Mebs 1976
- MEBS, DIETRICH  
 [5910] Mebs, Dietrich 1965  
 [5911] Mebs, Dietrich 1966  
 [5912] Mebs, Dietrich 1978  
 [6164] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Dietrich Mebs 1978  
 [5913] Mebs, Dietrich, František Kornalík 1981
- MECHAM, J S  
 [7563] Salthe, N., J. S. Mecham 1974
- MECHIE, J  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- MEDASSET  
 [5915] MEDASSET, King's College Taunton 1997  
 [5914] MEDASSET 2000
- MEDER, MICHAEL  
 [4652] Joger, Ulrich, Michael Meder 1997
- MEDINA, J R  
 [7359] Rodriguez, F., J. L. Oliver, A. Marin, J. R. Medina 1990
- MEDVEDJEVA, IRINA MICHAILOVNA  
 [4217] Herrmann, Hans-J., Irina Michailovna Medvedjeva, Ljudmila B. Gopdina 1988
- MEEK, ROGER  
 [5916] Meek, Roger 2001
- MEENA, SHYAM SUNDER  
 [1237] Bhatnagar, Chhaya, Shyam Sunder Meena, Vishnu Narayan Pandey 2012
- MEERMAN, JAN  
 [5917] Meerman, Jan, Tineke Boomsma 1987
- MEEUWEN, H M VAN  
 [5918] Meeuwen, H. M. van 1977
- MÉHELY, LUDWIG VON [also MÉHELÿ, LAJOS-TÓL]  
 [5919] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1894  
 [5920] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1894  
 [5921] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1899  
 [5922] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1901  
 [5923] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1907  
 [5924] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1907  
 [5925] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1907  
 [5926] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1907  
 [5927] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1909  
 [5928] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1910  
 [5929] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1910  
 [5930] Méhely, Ludwig von [Méhely, Lajos-tól]. 1911
- MEHLHORN, H  
 [5828] Matuschka, F. R., A. O. Heydorn, H. Mehlhorn, Z. Abd al Aal, L. Diesing, A. Biehler 1987
- MEHRTENS, J M  
 [5931] Mehrtens, J. M. 1950
- MEIER, HARALD

- [5932] Meier, Harald 1970  
**MEIER, J**  
 [5087] Kochva, Elazar T., J. Meier 1986  
 [5933] Meier, J. 1995  
 [5935] Meier, J., K. F. Stocker 1995  
**MEIER, JÜRIG**  
 [5934] Meier, Jürg, Thierry A. Freyvogel 1980  
**MEIGOUNI, HAMID GOSHTASB**  
 [4989] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Bijan Farhang Darreh-Shoori, Henrik Majnounian, Hamid Goshtasb Meigouni [undated]  
**MEINERTZHAGEN, COL RICHARD**  
 [5936] Meinertzhagen, Col Richard 1954  
 [5937] Meinertzhagen, Col Richard 1959  
**MEINIG, HOLGER**  
 [5938] Meinig, Holger 1994  
 [7676] Schillak, L., Helmut Kessler, D. Rappenhöhner, Holger Meinig, Thomas Kordges 1994  
 [5939] Meinig, Holger 1995  
 [5940] Meinig, Holger 1998  
 [5941] Meinig, Holger, Helmut Kessler 1998  
**MEIR, B**  
 [5942] Meir, B. 1986  
**MEIRI, SHAI**  
 [5943] Meiri, Shai 2008  
 [7401] Roll, Uri, Lewi Stone, Shai Meiri 2009  
**MEIRTE, D**  
 [5944] Meirte, D. 1992  
**MEISCHNER, D**  
 [8071] Siddall, M., E. J. Rothling, A. Almogi-Labin, C. Hemleben, D. Meischner, L. Schmelzer, D. A. Smeed 2003  
**MEISSNER, M**  
 [5945] Meissner, M. 1991  
**MEISSNER, R**  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996  
**MÈLIERÉS, FREDERIC**  
 [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
**MELIK-ADAMIAN, G U**  
 [5946] Melik-Adamian, G. U., E. N. Kurochkin, Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1988  
**MELKUMIAN [also as MELKUMYAN], L S**  
 [5957] Melkumian, L. S., A. M. Asatryan 1972  
 [5947] Melkumian, L. S. 1983  
 [5948] Melkumian, L. S. 1983  
 [5949] Melkumian, L. S. 1983  
 [5950] Melkumian, L. S. 1985  
 [5951] Melkumian, L. S. 1985  
 [5956] Melkumian, L. S., A. G. Airapetyan, E. M. Agiazaryan 1985  
 [5962] Melkumian, L. S., K. E. Vardanian 1985  
 [5955] Melkumian, L. S., A. G. Airapetyan 1986  
 [5456] Ledentsov, A. V., L. S. Melkumyan 1987 [1986]  
 [5952] Melkumian, L. S. 1987  
 [5958] Melkumian, L. S., A. G. Hairapetian 1987  
 [5959] Melkumian, L. S., Eugene M. Pisanets 1987  
 [5953] Melkumian, L. S. 1988  
 [5960] Melkumian, L. S., A. S. Sirunian 1988  
 [5961] Melkumian, L. S., Ye G. Torosian 1988  
 [5954] Melkumian, L. S. 1989  
**MELLADO, V P**  
 [5963] Mellado, V. P. 1933  
**MELLANBY, R J**  
 [5964] Mellanby, R. J., Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley 1998  
**MELMED, R H**  
 [2122] Chajek, T., D. Rubinger, M. Alkan, R. H. Melmed, A. E. Gunders 1974  
**MELNIKOV, DANIEL A**  
 [5965] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Aram L. Aghasyan, Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2008  
 [5966] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Konstantin D. Milto 2009 [2007]  
 [A-4] Nazarov, Roman, Daniel Melnikov, Ekaterina Melnikova 2013  
**MELNIKOVA, EKATERINA**  
 [A-4] Nazarov, Roman, Daniel Melnikov, Ekaterina Melnikova 2013  
**MELNIKOVA, M N**  
 [3838] Grechko, Vernata V., M. V. Kataev, M. N. Mel'nikova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1993  
**MELONI, MONICA**  
 [3774] Gozzo, Stefano, Rita Casetti, Alessandra Taglioni, Monica Meloni, Vincenzo Monaco 1999  
**MELTZER, KAREN**  
 [9650] Young, Bruce A., Karen Meltzer, Carmen Marsit 1999  
**MELVILLE, C P**  
 [286] Ambraseys, N. N., C. P. Melville 1982  
**MELVILLE, CHARLES**  
 [761] Avery, Peter, Gavin Hambly, Charles Melville 1991  
**MENDELSSOHN, HEINRICH**  
 [5979] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Heinz Steinitz 1943  
 [5980] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Heinz Steinitz 1944  
 [5967] Mendelssohn, Heinrich 1962

- [5968] Mendelssohn, Heinrich 1962  
 [5969] Mendelssohn, Heinrich 1963  
 [5970] Mendelssohn, Heinrich 1965  
 [9400] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, M. Dor, Jacob Haim Hoofien, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1965  
 [5971] Mendelssohn, Heinrich 1970  
 [4815] Keydar, Yaffa, Emanuel Eylan, Heinrich Mendelssohn, Uri Marder 1971  
 [5978] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, I. Golani, Uri Marder 1971  
 [2604] Degani, Gad, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1979  
 [5972] Mendelssohn, Heinrich 1982  
 [2605] Degani, Gad, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1983  
 [5973] Mendelssohn, Heinrich 1983  
 [5976] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Eli Geffen 1987  
 [8268] Stanner, Michael, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1987  
 [8269] Stanner, Michael, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1987  
 [3544] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1988  
 [9644] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1988  
 [3545] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1989  
 [5975] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Amos Bouskila 1989  
 [2751] Dmi'el, Razi, Gad Perry, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1990  
 [3546] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1991  
 [8270] Stanner, Michael, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1991  
 [6919] Perry, Gad, R. Habani, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1993  
 [5974] Mendelssohn, Heinrich 1995  
 [5977] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Eli Geffen 1995  
 [3547] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1997  
 [3548] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1997  
 [3549] Geffen, Eli, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1997
- MENEGON, MICHELE  
 [8123] Sindaco, Roberto, Gianluca Serra, Michele Menegon 2006
- MÉNÉTRIÉS, EDOUARD  
 [5981] Ménétriés, Edouard 1832
- MÉNOT, G  
 [8234] Soulet, G., G. Ménot, G. Lericolais, E. Bard 2011
- MENSHIKOV, YURI G  
 [8787] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin, Yuri G. Menshikov 1991  
 [8788] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Yuri G. Men'shikov 1994  
 [8789] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Yuri G. Men'shikov 1995  
 [8790] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Yuri G. Men'shikov, Elena Yu Tsellarius 1995  
 [8793] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Elena Yu Tsellarius, Yuri G. Men'shikov 1998 [1997]
- MENSI, P A  
 [5982] Mensi, P. A., B. Lattes, B. Macario, S. Salvidio, Cristina Giacomina, Emilio M. Balletto 1992
- MEPPIEL, P R  
 [5983] Meppiel, P. R. 1965
- MERKLE, DONALD A  
 [5984] Merkle, Donald A. 1975
- MERMER, AHMET  
 [697] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer 1990  
 [698] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer 1993  
 [5985] Mermer, Ahmet 1996  
 [5986] Mermer, Ahmet, Bayram Göçmen, Cemal Varol Tok 1996  
 [1953] Budak, Abidin, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer 1998  
 [8694] Tok, Cemal Varol, Bayram Göçmen, Ahmet Mermer 1999  
 [3685] Göçmen, Bayram, Asaf Şenol, Ahmet Mermer 2002  
 [583] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Ahmet Mermer, Hasan Bahar 2005  
 [2219] Çiçek, Kerim, Ahmet Mermer 2006  
 [3671] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, Kerim Çiçek 2006  
 [3672] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Ahmet Mermer, B. Langerwerf, Hasan Bahar 2006  
 [2222] Çiçek, Kerim, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz 2007  
 [3679] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Ahmet Mermer, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin 2009  
 [2218] Çiçek, Kerim, Meltem Kumas, Dinçer Ayaz, Ahmet Mermer, S. Deniz Engin 2011  
 [2220] Çiçek, Kerim, Ahmet Mermer, Cemal Varol Tok 2011
- MERREM, BLASIUS  
 [5987] Merrem, Blasius 1820
- MERTENS, ROBERT FRIEDRICH WILHELM  
 [5988] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1916  
 [5989] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1917  
 [5990] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1918  
 [5991] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1918  
 [5992] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1918  
 [5993] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1920  
 [5994] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1920  
 [5995] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1921  
 [5996] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1921  
 [5997] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1921  
 [5998] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1922  
 [5999] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1922  
 [6000] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1922  
 [6001] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1922  
 [6002] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1923  
 [6003] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1924  
 [6004] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1924  
 [6005] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1924  
 [6006] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1924  
 [6007] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1925  
 [6008] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1928

- [6067] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller 1928  
 [6009] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1929  
 [6068] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller 1929  
 [6069] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller 1933  
 [6071] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller, Rust 1934  
 [6010] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1937  
 [6011] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1937  
 [6012] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1940  
 [6070] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller 1940  
 [6013] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1942  
 [6014] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1942  
 [6015] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1944  
 [6016] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1946  
 [6017] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1946  
 [6018] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1946  
 [6019] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1947  
 [6020] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1948  
 [6021] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1949  
 [6022] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1949  
 [6023] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1949  
 [6024] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1950  
 [6025] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1951  
 [6026] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1952  
 [6027] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1952  
 [6028] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1952  
 [6029] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1952  
 [6030] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1953  
 [6031] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1954  
 [6032] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1954  
 [6033] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1955  
 [6034] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1955  
 [6072] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Heinz Wermuth 1955  
 [6035] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1956  
 [6036] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1957  
 [6037] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1959  
 [6038] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1959  
 [6039] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1959  
 [6040] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1959  
 [6041] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1960  
 [6042] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1960  
 [6073] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Heinz Wermuth 1960  
 [6043] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1961  
 [9249] Wermuth, Heinz, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm Mertens 1961  
 [6044] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1962  
 [6045] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1963  
 [6046] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1965  
 [6047] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1965  
 [6048] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1965  
 [6049] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1965  
 [6050] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1966  
 [6051] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1967  
 [6052] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1967  
 [6066] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Konrad Klemmer 1967  
 [6053] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1968  
 [6054] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1968  
 [6055] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1968  
 [6056] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1968  
 [6057] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1969  
 [6058] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1969  
 [6059] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1969  
 [6060] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1969  
 [6061] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1970  
 [6062] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1970  
 [6063] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1971  
 [6064] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1971  
 [6065] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm 1974  
 [9250] Wermuth, Heinz, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm Mertens 1977  
 MERTÍNEZ-RICA, J P  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnia-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertinez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997  
 MERTZ, LISA  
 [5453] Le, Minh, Christopher J. Raxworthy, William P. McCord, Lisa Mertz 2006  
 MESCHERSKY, ILYA G  
 [6074] Meschersky, Ilya G. 1997  
 MESCI, B LEVENT  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpinar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazli, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012  
 MESSER, JOHANNES  
 [1479] Böhme, Wolfgang, Gregor Schmitz, Johannes Messer 1989  
 MESTAS JR, J S  
 [2198] Chiszar, David A., Claes Andrén, Göran Nilson, B. O'Connell, C. W. Radcliff, J. S. Mestas Jr., Hobart Muir Smith 1982  
 MESZOELY, CHARLES ALADAR MARIA  
 [6075] Meszoely, Charles Aladar Maria 1970  
 [6076] Meszoely, Charles Aladar Maria, Hartmut Haubold 1975  
 METALLINO, MARGARITA  
 [6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012  
 [8122] Sindaco, Roberto, Margarita Metallinou, Fabio

- Pupin, Mauro Fasola, Salvador Carranza 2012  
 [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždík, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzik, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Široký, Fritz Uwe 2013
- METZ, J A J  
 [3439] Galis, F., J. J. M. van Alphen, J. A. J. Metz 2001
- METZLER, DIRK  
 [4263] Hipsley, Christy A., Lin Himmelmann, Dirk Metzler, Johannes Müller 2009
- MEULENKAMP, JOHAN E  
 [1158] Benda, L., Johan E. Meulenkamp 1972  
 [6079] Meulenkamp, Johan E., Ed F. J. de Mulder, Anne van de Weerd 1972  
 [6078] Meulenkamp, Johan E. 1985  
 [6080] Meulenkamp, Johan E., W. Sissingh 2001
- MEUSEL, WALTER  
 [6606] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Walter Meusel 1963  
 [6607] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Walter Meusel 1974  
 [6608] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Walter Meusel 1978
- MEYEN, FRANZ JULIUS FREDINAND  
 [6081] Meyen, Franz Julius Fredinand 1834
- MEYER, A  
 [8985] Veith, Michael, Sebastian Steinfartz, R. Zardoya, A. Seitz, A. Meyer 1998  
 [9675] Zardoya, R., E. Malaga-Trillo, Michael Veith, A. Meyer 2003
- MEYER, FRANK  
 [6082] Meyer, Frank, Olaf Zinke 1992
- MEYER, R  
 [6083] Meyer, R. 1995  
 [6084] Meyer, R., S. Collins 1995
- MEYER, W  
 [8913] Ursenbacher, S., S. Schweiger, L. Tomovic, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, W. Meyer 2008
- MEYLAN, A B  
 [1784] Bowen, B. W., A. B. Meylan, J. P. Ross, Colin J. Limpus, G. H. Balazs, J. C. Avise 1992  
 [1779] Bowen, B. W., J. C. Avise, J. I. Richardson, A. B. Meylan, D. Margaritoulis, S. R. Hopkins-Murphy 1993  
 [1781] Bowen, B. W., N. Kamezaki, Colin J. Limpus, G. R. Hughes, A. B. Meylan, J. C. Avise 1994
- MEYLAN, PETER ANDRE  
 [6085] Meylan, Peter Andre 1987  
 [3432] Gaffney, Eugene S., Peter Andre Meylan 1988  
 [3433] Gaffney, Eugene S., Peter Andre Meylan 1988  
 [6086] Meylan, Peter Andre, Eugene S. Gaffney 1989  
 [7972] Shaffer, H. Bradley, Peter Andre Meylan, Mark L. McKnight 1997
- MEZH ZHERIN, M L  
 [6087] Mezhzherin, M. L., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1989
- MEZH ZHERIN, S V  
 [6089] Mezhzherin, S. V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1989  
 [6092] Mezhzherin, S. V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1990  
 [6093] Mezhzherin, S. V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1991  
 [6088] Mezhzherin, S. V. 1992  
 [6091] Mezhzherin, S. V., V. N. Peskov 1992  
 [6090] Mezhzherin, S. V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1995  
 [6094] Mezhzherin, S. V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1995  
 [6095] Mezhzherin, S. V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1995  
 [7015] Pisanets, Eugene M., S. V. Mezhzherin, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1996  
 [6303] Morozov, S. Yu, S. V. Mezhzherin, Eugene M. Pisanets 2003
- MIANSAROF, M  
 [6096] Miansarof, M. 1876
- MIAUD, CLAUDE  
 [6097] Miaud, Claude, Robert Guyetant 1999  
 [6672] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Claude Miaud, Patrick Gautier 2001  
 [6674] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Nazan Taşkın Üzüm, Aziz Avci, Claude Miaud 2005
- MICHAEL, MILAD I  
 [7910] Sedra, Shokralla N., Milad I. Michael 1959
- MICHAILOV, A M  
 [6510] Nickitenko, A. V., A. M. Michailov, C. Betzel, K. S. Wilson 1993
- MICHAILOVSKY, M  
 [6098] Michailovsky, M. 1904
- MICHEL, ALOYS A  
 [6099] Michel, Aloys A. 1959
- MIENIS, HENK K  
 [6100] Mienis, Henk K. 1979  
 [6101] Mienis, Henk K. 1980  
 [6102] Mienis, Henk K. 1981  
 [6103] Mienis, Henk K. 1982  
 [6104] Mienis, Henk K. 1982  
 [6105] Mienis, Henk K. 1986  
 [6106] Mienis, Henk K. 1986  
 [6107] Mienis, Henk K. 1986  
 [6108] Mienis, Henk K. 1986  
 [6109] Mienis, Henk K. 1987  
 [6110] Mienis, Henk K. 1987  
 [6111] Mienis, Henk K. 1990  
 [6112] Mienis, Henk K. 1992  
 [6113] Mienis, Henk K. 1993  
 [6114] Mienis, Henk K. 1993  
 [6115] Mienis, Henk K. 1994
- MIES, BRUNO  
 [6117] Mies, Bruno, Hans Zimmer 1993  
 [6116] Mies, Bruno, Friedrich E. Behyl, Christian Printzen 1995
- MIKAILI, PEYMAN  
 [6118] Mikaili, Peyman, Jalal Shayegh 2011
- MIKAILOV, T K  
 [6119] Mikailov, T. K., A. M. Farzaliev 1981
- MIKES, TAMAS



- [5619] Lüdecke, Tina, Tamás Mikes, Fabian Schemmel, Bora Rojay, Andreas Mulch 2011  
 [7669] Schemmel, Fabian, Tamás Mikes, Andreas Mulch, Bora Rojay 2011
- MIKESELL, M W  
 [6120] Mikesell, M. W. 1969
- MIKKAU, N E  
 [442] Andrushko, A. M., N. E. Mikkau 1964
- MIKKHAILOV, A M  
 [6121] Mikkhailov, A. M., A. V. Nickitenko, S. D. Trakhanov, B. K. Vainshtein, E. V. Chetverina 1990
- MIKULÍCEK, PETER  
 [6122] Mikulíček, Peter, David Jandzik, Uwe Fritz, Christoph Schneider, Pavel Šíroký 2013
- MILES, A E  
 [1146] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, A. E. Miles 1960
- MILINKOVITCH, MICHEL C  
 [6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, Matthias Zwicker 2013
- MILISHNIKOV, A N  
 [6706] Orlov, V. N., A. N. Milishnikov, E. Yu Pobedonostseva, O. P. Likhnova 1988
- MILL, R R  
 [1748] Boulos, L., A. G. Miller, R. R. Mill 1994
- MILLER, A G  
 [2891] Edmondson, J. R., A. G. Miller, B. S. Parris 1980  
 [1748] Boulos, L., A. G. Miller, R. R. Mill 1994
- MILLER, J D  
 [5561] Limpus, Colin J., E. Gyuris, J. D. Miller 1988  
 [6124] Miller, J. D. 1989  
 [6125] Miller, J. D., Colin J. Limpus, James Perran Ross 1989  
 [3522] Gasperetti, John, Andrew F. Stimson, J. D. Miller, James Perran Ross, Patricia R. Gasperetti 1993
- MILLER, JEFF D  
 [228] Al-Merghani, Mustafa, Jeff D. Miller, Ahmad Al-Mansi, Omar A. Khushaim, Nicolas J. Pilcher 1996
- MILLER, MALCOLM R  
 [6127] Miller, Malcolm R. 1966  
 [6128] Miller, Malcolm R. 1973
- MILLER, MICHAEL J  
 [6126] Miller, Michael J. 1980
- MILLER III, H A  
 [6129] Miller III, H. A., P. J. Brandt, F. L. Frye, T. M. Graig 1994
- MILLINGTON, S  
 [6130] Millington, S., R. Gokhelasvili 2000
- MILLS, E A  
 [6131] Mills, E. A., C. MacHattie, C. R. Chadwick 1936
- MILMAN, TANYA  
 [9753] Zlotkin, Eliahu, Tanya Milman, Guy Sion, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2003
- MILNE, GLENN A  
 [4136] Hein, Christopher J., Duncan M. FritGerald, Glenn A. Milne, Kathryn Bard, Rodolfo Fattovich 2011
- MILNE-EDWARDS, HENRI  
 [6132] Milne-Edwards, Henri 1829
- MILNER, A C  
 [5546] Lewy, Z., A. C. Milner, C. Patterson 1992
- MILNER, A R  
 [6133] Milner, A. R. 1983
- MILTO, KONSTANTIN D  
 [4706] Kamelin, Eugeny R., Yuri A. Lukin, Konstantin D. Mil'to 1997  
 [4696] Kalyabina, S. A., Konstantin D. Milto, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, L. Legal, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001  
 [6136] Milto, Konstantin D., Oleksandr I. Zinenko 2005  
 [3836] Grechko, Vernata V., A. A. Bannikova, S. A. Kosushkin, N. L. Ryabinina, Konstantin D. Milto, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, D. A. Kramerov 2007  
 [5966] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Konstantin D. Milto 2009 [2007]  
 [6134] Milto, Konstantin D. 2009 [2007]  
 [6135] Milto, Konstantin D., Mark V. Pestov, Olga S. Bezman-Moseyko 2010
- MILTON, D I  
 [6137] Milton, D. I. 1967
- MINDELL, DAVID P  
 [5063] Knight, Alec, David P. Mindell 1994
- MINEREAU, A  
 [5504] Lericolais, G., F. Guichard, C. Morigi, A. Minereau, I. Popescu, S. Radan 2010
- MINNICH, JOHN E  
 [6138] Minnich, John E., Paula A. Piehl 1972
- MINOURA, K  
 [6139] Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papdopoulos, T. Takahashi, A. C. Yalciner 2000
- MINSHULL, T A  
 [6140] Minshull, T. A., et al. 2005
- MINTON, MADGE RUTHERFORD  
 [6165] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Madge Rutherford Minton 1969  
 [6166] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Madge Rutherford Minton 1971  
 [6167] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Madge Rutherford Minton 1980  
 [6141] Minton, Madge Rutherford 1983
- MINTON JR, SHERMAN ANTHONY  
 [6142] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1962  
 [6143] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1962  
 [6158] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Jeromie A. Anderson 1962  
 [373] Anderson, Jeromie A., Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1963

- [6159] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Jeromie A. Anderson 1963  
 [5713] Malnate, Edmond Virgil, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1965  
 [6160] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Jeromie A. Anderson 1965  
 [6144] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1966  
 [6145] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1966  
 [6146] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1968  
 [6165] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Madge Rutherford Minton 1969  
 [6161] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Steven Clement Anderson, Jeromie A. Anderson 1970  
 [6163] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Herndon Glenn Dowling, Findlay E. Russell 1970  
 [6166] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Madge Rutherford Minton 1971  
 [6168] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Sylvia Kendall Salanitro 1972  
 [6147] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1974  
 [6148] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1975  
 [6162] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, M. S. da Costa 1975  
 [6164] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Dietrich Mebs 1978  
 [6149] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1979  
 [6167] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Madge Rutherford Minton 1980  
 [6150] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1981  
 [9212] Weinstein, Scott A., Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1984  
 [6151] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1985  
 [6152] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1986  
 [6153] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1988  
 [6154] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1990  
 [6155] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1990  
 [6156] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1990  
 [6157] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony 1991  
 [5537] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992  
 [5538] Leviton, Alan Edward, Steven Clement Anderson, Kraig Kerr Adler, Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1992
- MIRANDA, F  
 [6169] Miranda, F., C. Kupeyan, H. Rochat, C. Rochat, S. Lissitzky 1970  
 [5116] Kopeyan, C., J. von Rietschoten, G. Martinez, H. Rochat, F. Miranda, S. Lissitzky 1973
- MIRANDA-ESQUIVEL, DANIEL RAFAEL  
 [7575] Sánchez-Martínez, Paola María, Martha Patricia Ramírez-Pinilla, Daniel Rafael Miranda-Esquivel 2007
- MIRONOV, SERGEI V  
 [1409] Bochkov, Andrei V., Sergei V. Mironov 2000
- MIROSCHNICHENKO, LARISSA  
 [5104] Kolbintzev, Vladimir G., Larissa Miroschnichenko, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva 1999
- MIROUTENKO, M V  
 [1795] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victorij M. Makeyev, M. V. Miroutenko, V. Y. Frolov 1996
- MIRWALD, P  
 [6170] Mirwald, P., H. Römer 1967
- MIRZA, MUHAMMAD RAMZAN  
 [6171] Mirza, Muhammad Ramzan 1965  
 [6172] Mirza, Muhammad Ramzan 1975  
 [4956] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Muhammad Ramzan Mirza 1976  
 [4957] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Muhammad Ramzan Mirza 1977
- MISHAGINA, JEANNE V  
 [6173] Mishagina, Jeanne V. 1995  
 [6174] Mishagina, Jeanne V. 1997
- MISHAGINA, ZH V  
 [6175] Mishagina, Zh V. 1988  
 [6176] Mishagina, Zh V. 1992
- MISHIMA, S  
 [6177] Mishima, S., T. Okonogi 1962
- MISHRA, M D  
 [8006] Sharma, R. K., R. Mathur, M. D. Mishra 1997
- MISOF, BERNHARD  
 [5836] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz, Wolfgang Böhme, Bernhard Misof, Davor Vrcibradic, Carlos Frederico Duarte Rocha 2002  
 [5047] Klütsch, Cornelya F. C., Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Bernhard Misof, Abdul Karim Nasher, Clas M. Naumann 2004
- MISONNE, XAVIER  
 [6178] Misonne, Xavier 1959
- MISRA, V N  
 [8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- MITCHELL, A H G  
 [9235] Welland, Michael J. P., A. H. G. Mitchell 1977
- MITCHELL, JOSEPH C  
 [6179] Mitchell, Joseph C. 2002
- MITCHELL, R C  
 [6180] Mitchell, R. C. 1957
- MITRA, R  
 [6181] Mitra, R. 1885
- MITRUS, SLAWOMIR  
 [6182] Mitrus, Slawomir 2001
- MITTERMEIER, RUSSELL A  
 [7303] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, Russell A. Mittermeier 2008-2010
- MITTLEMAN, MYRON B  
 [6183] Mittleman, Myron B. 1947  
 [6184] Mittleman, Myron B. 1950

- [6185] Mittleman, Myron B. 1952  
**MIYAMOTO, M M**  
 [6186] Miyamoto, M. M. 1985  
 [3005] Encalada, S. E., P. N. Lahanas, Alan B. Bolten, Karen A. Bjorndahl, M. M. Miyamoto, B. W. Bowen 1996  
**MIYAMOTO, MICHAEL M**  
 [2006] Buth, Donald G., Robert Ward Murphy, Michael M. Miyamoto, Carl S. Lieb 1985  
**MIYATA, A**  
 [6247] Molan, A. L., I. S. Saeed, A. Miyata 1989  
**MIZRA, M R**  
 [6187] Mizra, M. R., A. Ali 1972  
**MIZZAN, L**  
 [6188] Mizzan, L. 1994  
**MŁYNARSKI, MARIAN**  
 [6189] Młynarski, Marian 1955  
 [4987] Khozatsky, L. I., Marian Młynarski 1966  
 [6190] Młynarski, Marian 1966  
 [6191] Młynarski, Marian 1976  
 [7577] Sanchíz, Francisco de Borja, Marian Młynarski 1979  
**MOAV, B**  
 [6192] Moav, B., Chaya Moroz, André De Vries 1963  
 [6740] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva, B. Moav 1977  
 [6741] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva, B. Moav 1977  
**MOBARAKI, ASGHAR**  
 [6193] Mobaraki, Asghar 1998  
 [6194] Mobaraki, Asghar 1999  
 [6195] Mobaraki, Asghar 2000  
 [6196] Mobaraki, Asghar 2002  
**MOBAYEN, S**  
 [6199] Mobayen, S., V. Tregubov 1970  
 [6197] Mobayen, S. 1975  
 [6198] Mobayen, S. 1976  
**MOCQUARD, FRANÇOIS**  
 [6200] Mocquard, François 1905  
 [6201] Mocquard, François 1910  
 [6202] Mocquard, François 1910  
**MODRÝ, DAVID**  
 [6285] Moravec, Jiří, David Modrý 1994  
 [6286] Moravec, Jiří, David Modrý 1994  
 [6206] Modrý, David, Petr Nečas 1997  
 [6207] Modrý, David, Petr Nečas 1997  
 [6205] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, David Dolezel 1998  
 [6208] Modrý, David, Petr Nečas 1998  
 [2735] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, F. Bunian, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999  
 [6203] Modrý, David, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, Petr Nečas 1999  
 [6204] Modrý, David, Bretislav Koudela, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr 1999  
 [6209] Modrý, David, J. R. Slapeta, Bretislav Koudela [year unknown but probably 2000]  
 [2736] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Lina Rifai 2001  
 [2737] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Lina Rifai 2001  
 [9015] Vesely, Milan, David Modrý 2002  
 [7333] Rifai, Lina, David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Zuhair S. Amr 2003  
 [843] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [844] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [21] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Pavel Široký, Zuhair S. Amr, David Modrý 2005  
**MOFFETT, MARK W**  
 [6210] Moffett, Mark W. 2000  
**MOGHARI, ESMAEIL SAEIDI**  
 [6317] Mozaffari, Omid, Esmail Saeidi Moghari 2012  
**MOHABEY, DHANANJAY M**  
 [9520] Wilson, Jeffrey A., Dhananjay M. Mohabey, Shanan E. Peters, Jason J. Head 2010  
**MOHAFAEZ, S**  
 [7299] Reyre, D., S. Mohafez 1972  
**MOHAJER-ASHJAI, A**  
 [6211] Mohajer-Ashjai, A. 1975  
 [6212] Mohajer-Ashjai, A., H. Behzadi, Manuel Berberian 1975  
 [6213] Mohajer-Ashjai, A., A. A. Nowroozi 1979  
**MOHAMAD, S I**  
 [57] Afrasiab, S. R., S. I. Mohamad 2009  
**MOHAMADI, HOSIEN**  
 [3120] Fathinia, Behzad, Steven Clement Anderson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hasan Jahani, Hosien Mohamadi 2009  
**MOHAMED, AHMED HASSAN**  
 [6234] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, O. Zaky 1956  
 [6221] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, A. Kamel 1963  
 [6226] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, Laila Z. Khaled 1966  
 [6225] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. Kamel, M. H. Ayobe 1968  
 [6220] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, M. M. Hanna 1969  
 [6222] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. S. El-Serougi, Laila Z. Khaled 1969  
 [6227] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, Laila Z. Khaled 1969  
 [6228] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, Laila Z. Khaled, M. S. Abdel-Rehim 1969  
 [6224] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. M. Hanna, R. Selim 1971  
 [6231] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, F.

- Ahmed 1971  
 [6215] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1973  
 [6216] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1973  
 [6229] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, N. N. Y. Nawar, Fatima A. Mohamed 1973  
 [6217] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1974  
 [6218] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. A. Darwish, M. Hani-Ayobe 1974  
 [6219] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. N. El-Damarawy 1974  
 [6230] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, N. N. Y. Nawar, Fatima A. Mohamed 1974  
 [6232] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, S. R. Beshir 1975  
 [6233] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, M. El-Maghraby 1977  
 [6214] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan 1980  
 [6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas, F. Zahran 1980
- MOHAMED, FATIMA A  
 [6229] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, N. N. Y. Nawar, Fatima A. Mohamed 1973  
 [6230] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, N. N. Y. Nawar, Fatima A. Mohamed 1974
- MOHAMED, H A E  
 [7] Abdel Fattah, A. G., H. A. E. Mohamed, M. T. Hekmat, Adel A. Ibrahim 1990
- MOHAMED, M B H  
 [2981] El-Naffar, M. K., A. M. Mandour, M. B. H. Mohamed 1991  
 [2982] El-Naffar, M. K., A. M. Mandour, M. B. H. Mohamed 1991
- MOHAMMAD, M K  
 [7994] Shamsuddin, M., M. K. Mohammad 1988
- MOHAMMED, ELAGBA H A  
 [6235] Mohammed, Elagba H. A., Dawi M. Hammad 2008
- MOHAMMED, M B H  
 [6236] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1987  
 [6237] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1988  
 [6238] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1990  
 [6239] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1990  
 [6240] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1990  
 [6241] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1990  
 [6242] Mohammed, M. B. H. 1991
- MOHAMMED, SAEED A  
 [6243] Mohammed, Saeed A., Abd El-Kader Gamal El-Din, Helmy El-Dawi, Haifa A. Al-Maskati, Moustafa Saleh 1997
- MOHANTY-HEJMADI, P  
 [6244] Mohanty-Hejmadi, P., Sushil K. Dutta 1981  
 [2875] Dutta, Sushil K., P. Mohanty-Hejmadi 1984
- MOHIUDDIN, A  
 [4841] Khan, Mohammad M., A. Mohiuddin 1980  
 [4842] Khan, Mohammad M., A. Mohiuddin 1982
- MOHR, PAUL  
 [6245] Mohr, Paul 1978
- MOJSISOVICS, A V  
 [6246] Mojsisovics, A. V. 1889
- MOKHTARZADEH, AHMAD  
 [1983] Burgess, Robert L., Ahmad Mokhtarzadeh, Lindon Cornwallis 1966
- MOLAN, A L  
 [6247] Molan, A. L., I. S. Saeed, A. Miyata 1989
- MOLER, PAUL  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- MOLL, EDWARD O  
 [6248] Moll, Edward O. 1987
- MOLLE, F  
 [6249] Molle, F. 1918  
 [6250] Molle, F. 1918  
 [6251] Molle, F. 1919  
 [6252] Molle, F. 1920  
 [6253] Molle, F. 1923
- MOLNAR, P  
 [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- MOLNAR, PETER  
 [5894] McKenzie, D. P., D. Davies, Peter Molnar 1970  
 [6256] Molnar, Peter, Paul Tapponnier 1977  
 [6257] Molnar, Peter, Paul Tapponnier 1985  
 [6255] Molnar, Peter, B. C. Burchfiel, K. Liang, Z. Zhao 1987  
 [6254] Molnar, Peter 1988
- MOLODTSOV, VASILII  
 [8878] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, Vasilii Molodtsov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1999
- MONACO, VINCENZO  
 [3774] Gozzo, Stefano, Rita Casetti, Alessandra Taglioni, Monica Meloni, Vincenzo Monaco 1999
- MONASTERSKY, RICHARD  
 [6258] Monastersky, Richard 1987  
 [6259] Monastersky, Richard 1990
- MONKHBAYAR, KH  
 [6260] Monkhbayar, Kh 1977
- MONNEROT, MONIQUE

- [6261] Monnerot, Monique, Alain Dubois, Heinz G. Tunner 1985
- MONOD, O  
 [1326] Bizon, G., Bernard Biju-Duval, Jean Letouzey, O. Monod, A. Poisson, B. Ozer, E. Oztümer 1974  
 [1151] Beltan, L., P. Janvier, O. Monod, F. Westphal 1979  
 [1964] Buffetaut, Eric, M. Martin, O. Monod 1988
- MONOD, THEODORE  
 [6262] Monod, Theodore 1963
- MONSCH, U  
 [7654] Schätti, Beat, U. Monsch 2004
- MONTADERT, LUCIEN  
 [1261] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Lucien Montadert 1977  
 [1262] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Lucien Montadert 1977  
 [1263] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Lucien Montadert 1977  
 [1264] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Lucien Montadert 1977  
 [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [5516] Letouzey, Jean, Bernard Biju-Duval, A. Dorkel, R. Gonnard, K. Kristchev, Lucien Montadert, O. Sungurlu 1977  
 [1260] Biju-Duval, Bernard, Jean Letouzey, Lucien Montadert 1978
- MONTAGUE, R  
 [3501] Garrard, A. N., S. Colledge, C. Hunt, R. Montague 1988
- MONTANARI, SHAENA  
 [2285] Conrad, Jack L., Jennifer C. Ast, Shaena Montanari, Mark A. Norell 2010
- MONTENAT, C  
 [1334] Blaise, J., P. Bordet, R. Desparmet, Ph Marin, C. Montenat 1977
- MONTERO, J A  
 [6263] Montero, J. A. 1991
- MONTES DE OCA, ADRIAN NIETO  
 [4396] Hua, Xia, Cuizhang Fu, Jiatang Li, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, John J. Wiens 2009  
 [7109] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, Guarino R. Colli, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, Laurie J. Vitt, Caitlin A. Kuczynski, John J. Wiens 2011
- MONTGELARD, CLAUDINE  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- MONTGOMERY, LYND A G  
 [446] Angilletta Jr., Michael J., Lynda G. Montgomery, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999
- MOODY, SCOTT MICHAEL  
 [6269] Moody, Scott Michael, R. Hutterer 1978  
 [5541] Leviton, Alan Edward, Roy W. McDiarmid, Scott Michael Moody, Max Nickerson, Jose Rosado, Otto Sokol, Harold K. Voris 1980  
 [6264] Moody, Scott Michael 1980  
 [6265] Moody, Scott Michael 1982  
 [1638] Bosuk-Bialynicka, M., Scott Michael Moody 1984  
 [6266] Moody, Scott Michael 1987  
 [6267] Moody, Scott Michael 1989  
 [6844] Parkinson, Christopher L., Scott Michael Moody, J. E. Ahlquist 1997 [1996]  
 [6268] Moody, Scott Michael 2009 [2007]
- MOODY-STUART, M  
 [3646] Glennie, K. W., M. G. A. Boeuf, M. W. Hughes-Clarke, M. Moody-Stuart, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1974
- MOOK, C C  
 [6270] Mook, C. C. 1934
- MOORE, G M  
 [6271] Moore, G. M. 1980
- MOORMAN, F  
 [6272] Moorman, F. 1959
- MORAGHAN, SINEAD  
 [3662] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick, Sinead Moraghan 1999
- MORAN, S  
 [6273] Moran, S. 1979
- MORAVEC, JIŘÍ  
 [6274] Moravec, Jiří 1994  
 [6282] Moravec, Jiří, Michal Cerny 1994  
 [6285] Moravec, Jiří, David Modrý 1994  
 [6286] Moravec, Jiří, David Modrý 1994  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegl, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
 [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997  
 [3389] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Ivan Rehák, Miroslav Svatora 1997  
 [6275] Moravec, Jiří 1997  
 [6276] Moravec, Jiří 1997  
 [6281] Moravec, Jiří, Wolfgang Böhme 1997  
 [6277] Moravec, Jiří 1998  
 [6287] Moravec, Jiří, Ivan Országh 1998  
 [6280] Moravec, Jiří, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Hervé Seligmann, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999  
 [6278] Moravec, Jiří 2001  
 [6279] Moravec, Jiří 2002

- [5845] Mayer, M., Jiří Moravec, Mihaela Pavlicev 2006
- [6283] Moravec, Jiří, Michael Franzen, Wolfgang Böhme 2006
- [3996] Gvoždík, Václav, David Jandžík, Petros Lymberakis, Daniel Jablonski, Jiří Moravec 2010
- [3997] Gvoždík, Václav, Jiří Moravec, C. Klütsch, P. Kotlík 2010
- [6284] Moravec, Jiří, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Zuhair S. Amr, David Jandžík, Jiří Smíd, Václav Gvoždík 2011
- [5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooseh, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis, B. Chronopoulos 2013
- [8159] Smíd, Jiří, Salvador Carranza, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Václav Gvoždík, Abdul Karim Nasher, Jiří Moravec 2013
- MOREAU, R E
- [6288] Moreau, R. E. 1955
- MOREILLON, M C
- [3776] Graf, J.-D., F. Karch, M. C. Moreillon 1977
- MORESCALCHI, ALESSANDRO
- [6289] Morescalchi, Alessandro 1970
- [6290] Morescalchi, Alessandro 1973
- [6680] Olmo, Ettore, Alessandro Morescalchi 1975
- [6291] Morescalchi, Alessandro 1978
- [6293] Morescalchi, Alessandro, Gaetano Odierna, E. Olmo 1979
- [6292] Morescalchi, Alessandro 1990
- [6617] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Alessandro Morescalchi, Emilio M. Balletto 1995
- [6616] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Emilio M. Balletto, Teresa Capriglione, Alessandro Morescalchi 1997
- MORIGI, C
- [5504] Lericolais, G., F. Guichard, C. Morigi, A. Minereau, I. Popescu, S. Radan 2010
- MORITA, T
- [6294] Morita, T., S. Iwanaga, T. Suzuki 1976
- MORITA, TAKASHI
- [6658] Okuda, Daiju, Chihiro Nozaki, Fujio Sekiya, Takashi Morita 2001
- MORITZ, C
- [6295] Moritz, C., C. Spolsky, H. Hotz, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1989
- [6296] Moritz, C., Thomas M. Uzzell, C. Spolsky, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 2012
- MORITZ, CRAIG
- [8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006
- MORITZ, L D
- [6297] Moritz, L. D. 1922
- MORITZ [also as MORICH], L D
- [6298] Moritz [Morich], L. D. 1929
- MORLOCK, H
- [4079] Harless, M., H. Morlock 1979
- MOROZ, CHAYA
- [2691] De Vries, André, E. Condrea, C. Klibansky, J. Rechnic, Chaya Moroz, C. Kirschmann 1962
- [7254] Rechnic, J., P. Trachtenberg, J. Casper, Chaya Moroz, André De Vries 1962
- [6192] Moav, B., Chaya Moroz, André De Vries 1963
- [6300] Moroz, Chaya, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1963
- [6301] Moroz, Chaya, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1965
- [6299] Moroz, Chaya, André De Vries, M. Sela 1966
- [3905] Grotto, L., Chaya Moroz, André De Vries, Natan Goldblum 1967
- [6302] Moroz, Chaya, Jaffa Hahn, André De Vries 1971
- MOROZOV, S YU
- [6303] Morozov, S. Yu, S. V. Mezhzherin, Eugene M. Pisanets 2003
- MOROZ-PERLMUTTER, C
- [6340] Gitter, S., C. Moroz-Perlmutter, J. H. Boss, E. Livni, J. Rechnic, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1962
- MORRIS, R
- [2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1980
- MORRISON, JOHN C
- [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- MORTON, D M
- [6304] Morton, D. M. 1959
- MOSAUER, WALTER
- [6305] Mosauer, Walter 1934
- MOSER, HERIBERT
- [3140] Felber, Hans, Heinz Hötzl, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Ruert, Josef G. Zötl 1978
- [4293] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans J. Lippolt, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Ruert 1978
- MOSKVITIN, S V
- [6306] Moskvitin, S. V., V. N. Kuranova 2006
- MOSSAKOVSKY, A A
- [1150] Belov, A. A., Yu Gatinsky, A. A. Mossakovsky 1986
- MOSSAVVARI, FATHOMMAH
- [5818] Mattei, Massimo, Francesca Cifelli, Giovanni Muttoni, Andrea Zanchi, Fabrizio Berra, Fathommah

- Mossavvari, Safar Ali Eshraghi 2012
- MOSTERT, K**  
 [9524] van Winden, A., K. Mostert, P. Ruiters, M. Siki, H. de Waard 1989
- MOTAMEDI, H**  
 [2612] Dehbozorgi, M., M. Pourkermani, M. Arian, A. A. Matkan, H. Motamedi, A. Hosseiniasl 2010
- MOTRO, UZI**  
 [1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [9415] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Uzi Motro 1997  
 [9424] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan, Vered Kushnir, Uzi Motro 1999
- MOTTA, J**  
 [3782] Graham, J. B., W. R. Lowell, I. Rubinoff, J. Motta 1987
- MOUFTI, MOHAMMED R H**  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010
- MOUNTRAKIS, D**  
 [6307] Mountrakis, D. 2005
- MOURA-DA-SILVA, ANA M**  
 [6308] Moura-da-Silva, Ana M., R. D. G. Theakston, Julian M. Crampton 1997
- MOURA-LEITE, JULIO CESAR DE**  
 [9659] Zaher, Hussam, Felipe Gobbi Grazziotin, John E. Cadle, Robert Ward Murphy, Julio Cesar de Moura-Leite, Sandro L. Bonatto 2009
- MOURER-CHAUVIRE, C**  
 [6763] Paicheler, J. C., F. de Broin, J. Gaudant, C. Mourer-Chauvire, Jean-Claude Rage, C. Vergnaud-Grazzini 1978
- MOUSSSTAF, Y SHAKI**  
 [6309] Mousstafa, Y. Shaki 1955
- MOUTERDE, P**  
 [6310] Mouterde, P. 1966  
 [6311] Mouterde, P. 1970
- MOUTHEREAU, F**  
 [6312] Mouthereau, F., O. Lacombe, J. Vergés 2012
- MOVSESSIAN, S O**  
 [6313] Movsessian, S. O., J. S. Manassian, R. L. Hovhannissian 1985
- MOZAFFARI, OMID**  
 [6318] Mozaffari, Omid, James Ford Parham 2007  
 [6314] Mozaffari, Omid 2010  
 [6315] Mozaffari, Omid, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, James Ford Parham 2011  
 [6316] Mozaffari, Omid, Hanyeh Ghaffari, Kamran Kamali, Barbod Safaei 2011  
 [6317] Mozaffari, Omid, Esmail Saeidi Moghari 2012
- MUDDE, PETER**  
 [5762] Mantel, P., Peter Mudde 1986  
 [6319] Mudde, Peter 1987
- MUDRACK, WOLFGANG**  
 [6320] Mudrack, Wolfgang 1972  
 [6321] Mudrack, Wolfgang 1977  
 [6322] Mudrack, Wolfgang 1984  
 [6323] Mudrack, Wolfgang 1985
- MUELLER, DANIEL W**  
 [6326] Mueller, Daniel W., Judith A. McKenzie, Paul A. Mueller 1990
- MUELLER, PAUL A**  
 [6326] Mueller, Daniel W., Judith A. McKenzie, Paul A. Mueller 1990
- MUELLER, U**  
 [2308] Coriat, A. M., U. Mueller, J. L. Harry, D. Uwanogho, P. T. Sharpe 1992
- MUELLER-DOMBOIS, D**  
 [9170] Walter, Heinrich, E. Harnickell, D. Mueller-Dombois 1975  
 [9171] Walter, Heinrich, E. Harnickell, D. Mueller-Dombois 1975
- MUFTI, S A**  
 [6350] Mufti, S. A., M. Usman 1976  
 [4958] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Mufti 1994  
 [4959] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Mufti 1994  
 [4960] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, S. A. Mufti 1995
- MUFTI, SHAHZAD A**  
 [6351] Mufti, Shahzad A., Charles A. Woods, Syed Azhar Hasan 1997
- MUHTA-ROĞLU, G**  
 [2226] Cirik, S., M. Samsaroğlu, K. Siklar, G. Muhta-Roğlu, E. Gode 1991
- MUIR, I D**  
 [1169] Berberian, F., I. D. Muir, R. J. Pankhurst, Manuel Berberian 1982
- MUKHAMEDOVA, J G**  
 [6991] Piescanovskaja, S. A., A. T. Berdieva, J. G. Mukhamedova 1995
- MUKHOPADHYAY, A**  
 [6352] Mukhopadhyay, A., J. Al-Sulaimi, E. Al-Awadi, F. Al-Ruwaih 1996
- MÜLAYIM, A**  
 [6324] Mülayim, A., Cemal Varol Tok, Dinçer Ayaz 2001
- MULCAHY, DANIEL G**  
 [9220] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, Masafumi Matsui, Daniel G. Mulcahy, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2013
- MULCH, ANDREAS**  
 [5619] Lüdecke, Tina, Tamás Mikes, Fabian Schemmel, Bora Rojay, Andreas Mulch 2011  
 [7669] Schemmel, Fabian, Tamás Mikes, Andreas Mulch, Bora Rojay 2011

- MULDER, ED F J DE  
 [6079] Meulenkamp, Johan E., Ed F. J. de Mulder, Anne van de Weerd 1972
- MULDER, JOHN  
 [6353] Mulder, John 1994  
 [6354] Mulder, John 1995  
 [6355] Mulder, John 1998  
 [6356] Mulder, John 2002
- MULHERKAR, I  
 [6357] Mulherkar, I. 1962
- MÜLLER, C  
 [6325] Müller, C. 1985
- MÜLLER, CARLA  
 [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierès, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierès, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4075] Hardy, Clément, Catherine Hombery, Yehudah Eyal, Éric Barrier, Carla Müller 2010
- MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH  
 [6327] Müller, Friedrich 1878  
 [6328] Müller, Friedrich 1882  
 [6329] Müller, Friedrich 1885  
 [6330] Müller, Friedrich 1887  
 [6331] Müller, Friedrich 1892  
 [6332] Müller, Friedrich 1901
- MÜLLER, H D  
 [9514] Wilms, Thomas M., H. D. Müller, B. Löhr 2002
- MÜLLER, HANS DIETER  
 [6333] Müller, Hans Dieter 1997  
 [6334] Müller, Hans Dieter 2001
- MÜLLER, JOHANNES  
 [6337] Müller, Johannes, Wolfgang Bischoff 1994  
 [6335] Müller, Johannes 1995  
 [6336] Müller, Johannes 1996  
 [1317] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Johannes Müller 1999  
 [1318] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Johannes Müller 1999  
 [4263] Hipsley, Christy A., Lin Himmelmann, Dirk Metzler, Johannes Müller 2009
- MÜLLER, LORENZ  
 [6338] Müller, Lorenz 1927  
 [6067] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller 1928  
 [6068] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller 1929  
 [6339] Müller, Lorenz 1932  
 [6346] Müller, Lorenz, Otto Wettstein 1932  
 [6069] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller 1933  
 [6340] Müller, Lorenz 1933  
 [6347] Müller, Lorenz, Otto Wettstein 1933  
 [6348] Müller, Lorenz, Otto Wettstein 1933
- [6071] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller, Rust 1934  
 [6341] Müller, Lorenz 1934  
 [6342] Müller, Lorenz 1935  
 [6343] Müller, Lorenz 1939  
 [6344] Müller, Lorenz 1939  
 [6345] Müller, Lorenz 1939  
 [6070] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller 1940
- MÜLLER, PAUL  
 [6349] Müller, Paul 1981
- MÜLLER, W P  
 [3777] Graf, J.-D., W. P. Müller 1979
- MUMLADZE, LEVAN  
 [8538] Tarkhnishvili, David N., Alexander Gavashelishvili, Anna Avaliani, Marine Murtskhvaladze, Levan Mumladze 2010
- MUNK, O  
 [6358] Munk, O., Jens Bodtker Rasmussen 1993
- MUNKHBAYAR, KH  
 [1600] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1990  
 [6359] Munkhbayar, Kh, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1990  
 [337] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1997
- MUNTINA, DILARA U  
 [4536] Isabekova, Saida B., Nailia M. Karjagina, Dilara U. Muntina 1991
- MURATOV, M V  
 [63] Agakhanyants, O. E., O. L. Kryzhanovskii, M. V. Muratov 1963
- MURATOV, SHERIF H  
 [6360] Muratov, Sherif H., Tohir S. Sattorov 1995
- MURPHY, JAMES B  
 [6362] Murphy, James B., David G. Barker 1980  
 [6361] Murphy, James B. 1998
- MURPHY, JOHN C  
 [6363] Murphy, John C., Harold K. Voris 1994
- MURPHY, M A  
 [9729] Zhou, H. W., M. A. Murphy 2005
- MURPHY, ROBERT WARD  
 [2006] Buth, Donald G., Robert Ward Murphy, Michael M. Miyamoto, Carl S. Lieb 1985  
 [3393] Fu, Jinzhong, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Evgeny S. Roitberg, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Robert Ward Murphy 1995  
 [5642] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1995  
 [5645] MacCulloch, Ross D., Robert Ward Murphy, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1995



- [1408] Bobyne, Michèle L., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ross D. MacCulloch, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1996
- [6365] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 1996
- [3397] Fu, Jinzhong, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997
- [5644] MacCulloch, Ross D., Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Felix D. Danielyan 1997
- [6366] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan 1997
- [3395] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1998
- [5641] MacCulloch, Ross D., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy, Jinzhong Fu 1998 [1997]
- [6364] Murphy, Robert Ward 1999
- [3394] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000
- [3396] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 2000
- [3398] Fu, Jinzhong, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 2000
- [3865] Griffith, Hugh, Andre Ngo, Robert Ward Murphy 2000
- [5643] MacCulloch, Ross D., Jinzhong Fu, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Robert Ward Murphy 2000
- [6367] Murphy, Robert Ward, Jinzhong Fu, Ross D. MacCulloch, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova 2000
- [9659] Zaher, Hussam, Felipe Gobbi Grazziotin, John E. Cadle, Robert Ward Murphy, Julio Cesar de Moura-Leite, Sandro L. Bonatto 2009
- MURRAY, A M
- [4316] Holmes, R. B., A. M. Murray, Y. S. Attia, E. L. Simons, P. Chatrath 2010
- MURRAY, JAMES A
- [6368] Murray, James A. 1884
- [6369] Murray, James A. 1884
- [6370] Murray, James A. 1884
- [6371] Murray, James A. 1884
- [6372] Murray, James A. 1885
- [6373] Murray, James A. 1886
- [6374] Murray, James A. 1886
- [6375] Murray, James A. 1886
- [6376] Murray, James A. 1887
- [6377] Murray, James A. 1887
- [6378] Murray, James A. 1892
- MURRAY, R
- [6379] Murray, R. 1989
- MURRIS, R J
- [6380] Murriss, R. J. 1981
- MURTHY, T S N
- [6385] Murthy, T. S. N., B. D. Sharma 1976
- [6386] Murthy, T. S. N., B. D. Sharma, Tej Sharma 1979
- [6381] Murthy, T. S. N. 1983
- [6382] Murthy, T. S. N. 1985
- [6383] Murthy, T. S. N. 1986
- [6384] Murthy, T. S. N. 1990
- MURTSKHALADZE, MARINE
- [8538] Tarkhnishvili, David N., Alexander Gavashelishvili, Anna Avaliani, Marine Murtskhvaladze, Levan Mumladze 2010
- [A-5] Tarkhnishvili, Marine Murtskhvaladze, and Alexander Gavashelishvili 2013
- MUSHKHELISHVILI, TEJMURAZ A
- [6387] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1964
- [6388] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1966
- [6389] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1970
- [6390] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1971
- [6391] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1978
- [6392] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1981
- [6393] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1982
- [6394] Mushkkelishvili, Tejmuraz A. 1987
- MUSHTAQ-UL-HASSAN, M
- [7543] Salahuddin, M., S. A. Rana, M. Mushtaq-ul-Hassan 1990
- MUSICK, JOHN A
- [5634] Lutz, Peter L., John A. Musick 1997
- MUSKHELISHVILI, TEJMURAZ A
- [2487] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Tejmuraz A. Muskkelishvili 1966
- MUSTAFAEVA, Z A
- [3430] Gadzhiev, A. T., Z. A. Mustafaeva, S. G. Dzhafarova 1981
- MUTHUKKARUPPAN, VR
- [6395] Muthukkaruppan, Vr, P. Kanakambika, V. Manickavel, K. V. Veeraghavan 1970
- MUTTI, E
- [6396] Mutti, E., G. Orombelli, R. Pozzi 1970
- MUTTONI, GIOVANNI
- [447] Angiolini, Lucia, Maurizio Gaetani, Giovanni Muttoni, Michael H. Stephenson, Andrea Zanchi 2007
- [5818] Mattei, Massimo, Francesca Cifelli, Giovanni Muttoni, Andrea Zanchi, Fabrizio Berra, Fathommah Mossavvari, Safar Ali Eshraghi 2012
- MUTZ, THOMAS
- [6397] Mutz, Thomas 1994
- [6398] Mutz, Thomas, Sebastian Steinfartz 1995
- [8311] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Thomas Mutz 1998
- [8312] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Thomas Mutz 1999
- MUZIN, B C
- [6399] Muzin, B. C., Aleksey Yuri Tselarius, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1977

- MUZYCHENKO, I V  
 [2172] Cherlin, Vladimir A., I. V. Muzychenko 1983  
 [2173] Cherlin, Vladimir A., I. V. Muzychenko 1988
- MYASNIKOVA, N F  
 [338] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, N. F. Myasnikova, Aram L. Aghasyan 2006
- MYERS, GEORGE SPRAGUE  
 [6400] Myers, George Sprague 1947  
 [5542] Leviton, Alan Edward, George Sprague Myers, Lawrence Wesley Swan 1956
- MYLONAS, MOYSIS  
 [4741] Kasapidis, P., Moysis Mylonas, A. Magoulas 1997  
 [5638] Lymberakis, Petros, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Manthalous, C. S. Tsigenopoulos, A. Magoulas, Moysis Mylonas 2007  
 [4725] Kapli, Paschalia, Petros Lymberakis, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Mantziou, A. Parmakelis, Moysis Mylonas 2008  
 [4726] Kapli, Paschalia, Nikos Poulakakis, Petros Lymberakis, Moysis Mylonas 2011
- MYLREA, C STANLEY G  
 [6401] Mylrea, C. Stanley G. 1928
- NABELEK, J  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- NABHITABHATA, JARUJIN  
 [4320] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 1999  
 [4321] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 2000
- NABIL, M  
 [7510] Saad, A.-H., M. Nabil, K. A. Raheem 1992
- NADA, MOHAMED ADEL  
 [8998] Venizelos, Lily, Mohamed Adel Nada 2000  
 [6402] Nada, Mohamed Adel 2001
- NADER, IYAD A  
 [6403] Nader, Iyad A. 1969  
 [6404] Nader, Iyad A. 1970  
 [6406] Nader, Iyad A., Suad Z. Jawdat 1976  
 [209] Al-Khalili, A. D., Iyad A. Nader 1984  
 [6405] Nader, Iyad A. 1984  
 [5193] Krupp, Friedhelm, Abdulaziz H. Abuzinada, Iyad A. Nader 1996  
 [1958] Büttiker, Wilhelm, Friedhelm Krupp, Iyad A. Nader, Wolfgang Schneider 2004  
 [A-6] Al-Sheikhly, Omar Fadhil, Iyad A. Nader, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Robert K. Browne 2013
- NADERI, A R  
 [7170] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, Haji Gholi Kami, A. R. Naderi 2011
- NADIMI, ALIREZA  
 [6407] Nadimi, Alireza, Andrzej Konon 2012
- NADKARNI, V B  
 [3768] Gouder, B. Y. M., V. B. Nadkarni, M. Appaswamy Rao 1979
- NAGY, KENNETH A  
 [6408] Nagy, Kenneth A. 1982  
 [6409] Nagy, Kenneth A., A. A. Degen 1988
- NAGY, ZOLTAN TAMAS  
 [6410] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2000  
 [20] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
 [845] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
 [6411] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink, F. Glaw, Miguel Vences 2003  
 [6413] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2003  
 [6412] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2004  
 [4644] Joger, Ulrich, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalabina-Hauf, Peter Lenk, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2006  
 [6443] Joger, Ulrich, Uwe Fritz, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalyabina-Hauf, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2007
- NAHIFF, ALI AGHA  
 [6414] Nahiff, Ali Agha 1986
- NAIRN, A E M  
 [6415] Nairn, A. E. M. 1961
- NAJAFI-MAJD, ELNAZ  
 [6416] Najafi-Majd, Elnaz, Uğur Kaya 2010  
 [A-7] Najafi-Majd, Elnaz, and Uğur Kaya 2013
- NAKAMURA, KENJI  
 [8869] Ueno, Shun-Ichi, Kenji Nakamura 1966
- NAKAMURA, T  
 [6139] Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papadopoulos, T. Takahashi, A. C. Yalciner 2000
- NAKAR, ORA  
 [6417] Nakar, Ora, Michael Ovadia, Elazar T. Kochva 1986
- NAQASH, A B  
 [6418] Naqash, A. B., S. K. Al-Shaibani 1976
- NAQIB, K M  
 [6419] Naqib, K. M., et al. 1967
- NARENJI, SOMAYEH ASSADIAN  
 [7233] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Mozafar Sharifi, Somayeh Assadian Narenji 2005
- NARLIEV, K M

- [1176] Berdieva, A. T., V. L. Altunian, K. M. Narliev 1995  
 [6420] Narliev, K. M., V. L. Altunian, G. G. Kadamov 1995
- NASCETTI, GIUSEPPE  
 [7582] Santucci, F., Giuseppe Nascetti, Luciano Bullini 1989
- NASHER, A K  
 [6421] Nasher, A. K. 1979  
 [2870] Durette-Desset, M.-C., A. K. Nasher, B. Ben Slimane 1992
- NASHER, A KARIM  
 [37] Adamson, M. L., A. Karim Nasher 1984  
 [38] Adamson, M. L., A. Karim Nasher 1984
- NASHER, ABDUL KARIM  
 [5047] Klütsch, Cornelya F. C., Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Bernhard Misof, Abdul Karim Nasher, Clas M. Naumann 2004  
 [8159] Smíd, Jiří, Salvador Carranza, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Václav Gvoždík, Abdul Karim Nasher, Jiří Moravec 2013
- NASSIF, R E  
 [708] Attar, S., R. E. Nassif 1953
- NASSIR, J K  
 [155] Al-Barari, S. E., J. K. Nassir 1983
- NATAL'IN, BORIS A  
 [6422] Natal'in, Boris A. 2005
- NATHANSEN, A  
 [6423] Nathansen, A., O. Nathansen 1988
- NATHANSEN, O  
 [6423] Nathansen, A., O. Nathansen 1988
- NATIONAL IRANIAN OIL COMPANY  
 [6424] National Iranian Oil Company 1957  
 [6425] National Iranian Oil Company 1959  
 [6426] National Iranian Oil Company 1975  
 [6427] National Iranian Oil Company 1977  
 [6428] National Iranian Oil Company 1977
- NATIONAL IRANIAN OIL COMPANY AND GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF IRAN  
 [6429] National Iranian Oil Company and Geological Survey of Iran 1977
- NATSUNO, T  
 [1982] Burger, W. Leslie, T. Natsuno 1974
- NAULLEAU, GUY  
 [5306] Lagarde, Frédéric, Xavier Bonnet, Guy Naulleau, Johanna Corbin, Karim Balhoul 1999
- NAUMANN, C  
 [6430] Naumann, C., G. Nogge 1973
- NAUMANN, CLAS M  
 [5047] Klütsch, Cornelya F. C., Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Bernhard Misof, Abdul Karim Nasher, Clas M. Naumann 2004
- NAWABI, STORAI  
 [6431] Nawabi, Storai 1965
- NAWAR, N N Y  
 [6229] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, N. N. Y. Nawar, Fatima A. Mohamed 1973  
 [6230] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, N. N. Y. Nawar, Fatima A. Mohamed 1974
- NAWAZ, M  
 [6433] Nawaz, M., Y. Nawaz 1986  
 [6432] Nawaz, M. 1990
- NAWAZ, S  
 [6434] Nawaz, S. 1987
- NAWAZ, Y  
 [6433] Nawaz, M., Y. Nawaz 1986
- NAZARI-SERENJEH, FARSANEH [also as FARZANEH]  
 [6435] Nazari-Serenjeh, Farzaneh, Farhang Toriki 2008  
 [8727] Toriki, Farhang, Ahmad Gharzi, Farsaneh Nazari-Serenjeh, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasin Heidari 2008
- NAZAROV, ROMAN A  
 [6440] Nazarov, Roman A., B. D. Vassiliev 2003  
 [6441] Nazarov, Roman A., B. D. Vassiliev 2003  
 [6436] Nazarov, Roman A. 2005  
 [6439] Nazarov, Roman A., Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2007  
 [6437] Nazarov, Roman A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Mehdi [see also Rajabizadeh] Radjabizadeh 2010 [2009]  
 [6438] Nazarov, Roman A., Dimitry A. Bondarenko, Mehdi [see also Rajabizadeh] Radjabizadeh 2012  
 [A-4] Nazarov, Roman, Daniel Melnikov, Ekaterina Melnikova 2013
- NEBOLSINE, R  
 [4738] Karpov, A. V., R. Nebolsine 1964
- NEÇAS, PETR  
 [6442] Nečas, Petr 1991  
 [6443] Nečas, Petr 1994  
 [6445] Nečas, Petr, M. Barts 1994  
 [6444] Nečas, Petr 1995  
 [6206] Modrý, David, Petr Nečas 1997  
 [6207] Modrý, David, Petr Nečas 1997  
 [6208] Modrý, David, Petr Nečas 1998  
 [6203] Modrý, David, Ratib M. Al-Oran, Zuhair S. Amr, Petr Nečas 1999  
 [2736] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Lina Rifai 2001  
 [2737] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Lina Rifai 2001  
 [7333] Rifai, Lina, David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Zuhair S. Amr 2003
- NECHAEVAYA, N T  
 [6446] Nechaevaya, N. T. 1982  
 [6447] Nechaevaya, N. T. 1985
- NEDIALKOV, A D  
 [6448] Nedialkov, A. D., A. I. Kochevskii 1964
- NEEV, D  
 [6449] Neev, D. 1975
- NEGI, S S  
 [6450] Negi, S. S. 1985
- NEI, M  
 [6451] Nei, M. 1972

- [6452] Nei, M., S. Kumar 2000
- NEILL, WILFRED T  
 [6453] Neill, Wilfred T. 1951  
 [6454] Neill, Wilfred T. 1958  
 [6455] Neill, Wilfred T. 1971
- NEKRASOVA, O D  
 [6456] Nekrasova, O. D., F. F. Kurtyak 2003
- NELSON, B  
 [6457] Nelson, B. 1973
- NELSON, CRAIG E  
 [9023] Viets, Brian E., Alan Toussignant, Michael A. Ewert, Craig E. Nelson, David Crews 1993
- NELSON, K D  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- NELSON, W S  
 [1785] Bowen, B. W., W. S. Nelson, J. C. Avise 1993
- NEMOVA, N V  
 [5144] Kostyukov, M. A., Z. E. Gordieva, V. P. Bulychyev, N. V. Nemova, O. A. Daniyarov, T. M. Tukhtaev 1985
- NERONOV, V M  
 [3224] Flunt, V. E., Yu A. Dubrovskii, V. M. Neronov 1964  
 [6459] Neronov, V. M., T. Y. Semenova 1980
- NERONOV, VLADIMIR V  
 [1564] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., Evgeny A. Peregontsev, Vladimir V. Neronov 2011
- NESEMANN, HASKO  
 [6485] Neubert, Eike, Hasko Nesemann 1995
- NESHATAEVA, G Y  
 [6460] Neshataeva, G. Y. 1985
- NESSOV, L A  
 [7358] Roček, Zbyněk, L. A. Nessonov 1993
- NESSOV, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH  
 [4984] Khosatzky, L. I., Lev Aleksandrovich Nessonov 1979  
 [6461] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1981  
 [6462] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1981  
 [6463] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1981  
 [6472] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich, N. I. Udovichenko 1984  
 [6464] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1986  
 [6465] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1986  
 [6471] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich, M. N. Kazynyshkin 1986  
 [6466] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1987  
 [3182] Fiodorov, P. V., Lev Aleksandrovich Nessonov 1990  
 [6467] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1990  
 [6468] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1990
- [6470] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich, P. V. Fiodorov, N. I. Udovichenko 1990
- [6469] Nessonov, Lev Aleksandrovich 1995
- NESTERENKI, L T  
 [6787] Panin, V. Ja, L. T. Nesterenki 1987
- NESTEROV, P V  
 [6473] Nesterov, P. V. 1911  
 [6474] Nesterov, P. V. 1911  
 [6475] Nesterov, P. V. 1912  
 [6476] Nesterov, P. V. 1912  
 [6477] Nesterov, P. V. 1913  
 [6478] Nesterov, P. V. 1915  
 [6479] Nesterov, P. V. 1916
- NETHER, S  
 [4991] Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, P. Bartsch, Reiner Klewen, S. Nether, C. Schiburr, H. G. Winter 1987
- NETTMANN, HANS-KONRAD  
 [4173] Henke, Jügen, Lotte Henke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, Silke Rykena 1977  
 [7506] Rykena, Silke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, Werner Bings 1977  
 [6482] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, Thomas Schöttler 1980  
 [6480] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, Silke Rykena 1984  
 [6481] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, Silke Rykena 1984  
 [7505] Rykena, Silke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann 1986
- NEU, W  
 [6483] Neu, W. 1937  
 [6484] Neu, W., Hans Kummerlöwe 1939
- NEUBERT, EIKE  
 [6485] Neubert, Eike, Hasko Nesemann 1995
- NEUMANN, OSCAR  
 [6486] Neumann, Oscar 1905
- NEVO, EVIATAR  
 [6487] Nevo, Eviatar 1956  
 [6488] Nevo, Eviatar 1964  
 [6489] Nevo, Eviatar 1968  
 [6494] Nevo, Eviatar, Richard Dean Estes 1969  
 [6490] Nevo, Eviatar 1972  
 [7795] Schneider, Hans, Eviatar Nevo 1972  
 [2680] Dessauer, Herbert C., Eviatar Nevo, Kuo-Chiian Chuang 1975  
 [6493] Nevo, Eviatar, Herbert C. Dessauer, Kuo-Chiian Chuang 1975  
 [6491] Nevo, Eviatar 1976  
 [6497] Nevo, Eviatar, Hans Schneider 1976  
 [6499] Nevo, Eviatar, Shu Y. Yang 1979  
 [6500] Nevo, Eviatar, Shu Y. Yang 1979  
 [4220] Hertz, P. E., Eviatar Nevo 1981  
 [6492] Nevo, Eviatar 1981  
 [1935] Brzoska, Josef, Hans Schneider, Eviatar Nevo 1982  
 [6501] Nevo, Eviatar, Shu Y. Yang 1982  
 [4219] Hertz, P. E., Raymond B. Huey, Eviatar Nevo 1983  
 [6498] Nevo, Eviatar, Hans Schneider 1983

[7796] Schneider, Hans, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984  
 [8140] Sinsch, Ulrich, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984  
 [2606] Degani, Gad, Eviatar Nevo 1986  
 [6495] Nevo, Eviatar, M. G. Filippucci 1988  
 [7799] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch, Eviatar Nevo 1992  
 [8063] Shpun, S., J. Hoffman, Eviatar Nevo, Uri Katz 1993  
 [6496] Nevo, Eviatar, Shmuel Raz, Avigdor Beiles 1996

NEWBURY, NIC  
 [6502] Newbury, Nic, Mona Khalil, Lily Venizelos 2002

NEWSOME, A E  
 [2266] Cody, M. L., G. J. Breytenbach, B. Fox, A. E. Newsome, R. D. Quinn, W. R. Siegfried 1983

NGO, ANDRE  
 [3865] Griffith, Hugh, Andre Ngo, Robert Ward Murphy 2000

NGUYEN, P  
 [6503] Nguyen, P. 1985

NI, J  
 [6504] Ni, J., M. Barazangi 1984

NI, V V  
 [5209] Kudryatsev, B. N., V. V. Ni, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, L. V. Solovjeva 1988

NIAZI, ANWAR D  
 [6505] Niazi, Anwar D. 1976  
 [6506] Niazi, Anwar D. 1979

NIAZI, M  
 [6507] Niazi, M., I. Asudeh, G. Ballard, J. A. Jackson, G. King, D. P. McKenzie 1978

NIAZI, M S  
 [107] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1985  
 [108] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1986  
 [109] Ahmed, M. F., S. A. Ghalib, M. S. Niazi 1987

NICHOLSON, EDWARD  
 [6508] Nicholson, Edward 1870

NICHOLSON, K N  
 [6509] Nicholson, K. N., M. Jkan, K. Mahmood 2010

NICKEL, H  
 [7768] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, E. Hekkala, T. Shine, H. Nickel, G. Amato, Wolfgang Böhme 2003

NICKERSON, MAX  
 [5541] Leviton, Alan Edward, Roy W. McDiarmid, Scott Michael Moody, Max Nickerson, Jose Rosado, Otto Sokol, Harold K. Voris 1980

NICKITENKO, A V  
 [6121] Mikkhailov, A. M., A. V. Nickitenko, S. D. Trakhanov, B. K. Vainshtein, E. V. Chetverina 1990  
 [6510] Nickitenko, A. V., A. M. Michailov, C. Betzel, K. S. Wilson 1993

NICOLAS, P J  
 [6511] Nicolas, P. J. 1978

NIEDEN, FRITZ  
 [6512] Nieden, Fritz 1923

NIEDERMAYER, OSKAR VON  
 [6513] Niedermayer, Oskar von 1920  
 [6514] Niedermayer, Oskar von 1920

NIELSEN, KENT C  
 [8325] Stem, Robert J., Kent C. Nielsen, Eric Best, Mohamed Sultan, Raymond E. Arvidson, Alfred Kroener 1990

NIETHAMMER, GÜNTHER  
 [5244] Kummerlöwe, Hans, Günther Niethammer 1934

NIETZKE, G  
 [6515] Nietzsche, G. 1973  
 [6516] Nietzsche, G. 1974

NIKIFOROV, VLADIMIR A  
 [3210] Fleishman, David G., Vladimir A. Nikiforov, Agnes A. Saulus, Valentina F. Vasilieva, Lev Y. Borkin 1997

NIKITINA, NATALIA G  
 [350] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Ella M. Smirina, Natalia G. Nikitina 2003  
 [6517] Nikitina, Natalia G. 2003  
 [6518] Nikitina, Natalia G., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 2005

NIKOLOVA, S B  
 [2215] Christova, C., S. B. Nikolova 1998

NIKOLSKY, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH  
 [6519] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1886  
 [6520] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1896  
 [6521] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1897  
 [6522] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1899  
 [6523] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1899  
 [6524] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1899  
 [6525] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1900 [1899]  
 [6526] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1900 [1899]  
 [6527] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1900  
 [6528] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1902  
 [6529] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1902  
 [6530] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1903  
 [6531] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1905  
 [6532] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1907  
 [6533] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1907  
 [6534] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1909  
 [6535] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1909  
 [6536] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1910  
 [6537] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1910  
 [6538] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1910  
 [6539] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1910  
 [6540] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1913  
 [6541] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1913  
 [6542] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1915  
 [6543] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1915  
 [6544] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1916  
 [6545] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1918

- [6546] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1931  
 [6547] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1963  
 [6548] Nikolsky, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1964
- NILSON, GÖRAN
- [425] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1976  
 [426] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1976  
 [424] Andrén, Claes, Nils Hallenberg, Göran Nilson, Bengt Silverin 1978  
 [6549] Nilson, Göran 1978  
 [6555] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1978  
 [427] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1979  
 [428] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1979  
 [6556] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1981  
 [6577] Nilson, Göran, Per Sundberg 1981  
 [2198] Chiszar, David A., Claes Andrén, Göran Nilson, B. O'Connell, C. W. Radcliff, J. S. Mestas Jr., Hobart Muir Smith 1982  
 [429] Andrén, Claes, Göran Nilson 1983  
 [6550] Nilson, Göran 1983  
 [6557] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1983  
 [6558] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1984  
 [6559] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1984  
 [6560] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1985  
 [6561] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1985  
 [6562] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1986  
 [6563] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1986  
 [4216] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson, Charles G. Sibley 1987  
 [6564] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1987  
 [6565] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1987  
 [6551] Nilson, Göran 1988  
 [6566] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1988  
 [6571] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Börje Flärdh 1988  
 [4196] Hermann, H. J., Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson 1989  
 [6567] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1989  
 [1266] Billing, Herbert, Göran Nilson, U. Sattler 1990  
 [6572] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Börje Flärdh 1990  
 [6552] Nilson, Göran 1991  
 [4214] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson 1992  
 [4215] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson 1992  
 [4647] Joger, Ulrich, Hans-Werner Herrmann, Göran Nilson 1992  
 [6568] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1992  
 [8424] Stümpel, Anton H. P., Richard Podloucky, Keith Corbett, Claes Andrén, Antonio Bea, Göran Nilson, Maria Elisa Oliveira 1992  
 [4288] Höggren, Mats, Göran Nilson, Claes Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1993  
 [6573] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén, Ulrich Joger 1993  
 [6574] Nilson, Göran, Mats Höggren, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes Andrén 1994  
 [6553] Nilson, Göran 1995  
 [6569] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1995  
 [6578] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1995  
 [6581] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes Andrén 1995  
 [6582] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Mats Höggren, Claes Andrén 1995  
 [6570] Nilson, Göran, Claes Andrén 1997 [1996]  
 [6554] Nilson, Göran 1998  
 [7225] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson 1998  
 [7226] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson 1998 [1997]  
 [6579] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1999  
 [6580] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Hans-Werner Herrmann 1999  
 [7227] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson 2002  
 [5707] Mallow, David, David Ludwig, Göran Nilson 2003  
 [6576] Nilson, Göran, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Claes Andrén 2003  
 [7228] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson, Hiwa Faizi 2006  
 [3684] Göçmen, Bayram, Göran Nilson, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Hüseyin Arikan, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Bahadır Akman 2007  
 [6575] Nilson, Göran, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2007  
 [8846] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Göran Nilson, Claes Andrén 2010  
 [7169] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, Haji Gholi Kami 2011  
 [7170] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, Haji Gholi Kami, A. R. Naderi 2011
- NINCK, M  
 [6583] Ninck, M. 1997
- NIR, E  
 [3019] Erfati, P., E. Nir, A. Yaari 1970
- NISHIOKA, M  
 [4787] Kawamura, T., M. Nishioka 1979  
 [4788] Kawamura, T., M. Nishioka 1986  
 [6584] Nishioka, M., M. Sumida 1992
- NISSENBAUM, A  
 [6585] Nissenbaum, A. 1992
- NISTRİ, A  
 [5394] Lanza, Benedetto, A. Nistri 2005
- NOAKES, DIANA  
 [4162] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958  
 [4163] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958

- [4164] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958  
 [4165] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958  
 [4166] Hemming, Francis, Diana Noakes 1958  
 NOBILE, GRAND PAQUIER  
 [3505] Garzoni, Jean, Grand Paquier Nobile, Philippe Geniez 2004  
 NODDER, FREDERICK P  
 [8016] Shaw, George, Frederick P. Nodder 1796-1797  
 [8017] Shaw, George, Frederick P. Nodder 1797  
 NOGGE, G  
 [6430] Naumann, C., G. Nogge 1973  
 NOGUÉS-BRAVO, DAVID  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013  
 NOLAN, S C  
 [7906] Searle, Mike P., J. D. Smewing, S. C. Nolan, A. T. S. Ramsay 1989  
 NORDMANN, ALEXANDER DANILEVSKY VON  
 [6586] Nordmann, Alexander Danilevsky von 1840  
 NORELL, M A  
 [4806] Keqin, G., M. A. Norell 1998  
 NORELL, MARK  
 [3527] Gatesy, John, George Amato, Mark Norell, Rob DeSalle, Cheryl Hayashi 2003  
 NORELL, MARK A  
 [2285] Conrad, Jack L., Jennifer C. Ast, Shaena Montanari, Mark A. Norell 2010  
 NORRELL, MARK ALLEN  
 [6587] Norrell, Mark Allen 1989  
 NORSTRÖM, MIKAEL  
 [6588] Norström, Mikael 1988  
 [1194] Bergmann, Jan, Mikael Norström 1990  
 [6589] Norström, Mikael 1990  
 NORTH CUTT, R GLENN  
 [7943] Senn, David G., R. Glenn Northcutt 1973  
 NOUREINI, S KAZEMI  
 [7192] Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, S. Kazemi Nourineini, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2010  
 NOVOTNY, R  
 [6590] Novotny, R. 2002  
 NOVRUSOV [also as NOVRUZOV], N E  
 [194] Aliev, T. R., N. E. Novrusov, Anatoly A. Tokar 1990  
 [6591] Novruzov, N. E. 1991  
 NOWROOZI, A A  
 [6592] Nowroozi, A. A. 1972  
 [6213] Mohajer-Ashjai, A., A. A. Nowroozi 1979  
 NOYMEIR, I  
 [3085] Evenari, M., I. Noy-Meir, D. Goodall 1986  
 NOZAKI, CHIHIRO  
 [6658] Okuda, Daiju, Chihiro Nozaki, Fujio Sekiya, Takashi Morita 2001  
 NURIDZHANOV, A[RTUR] S  
 [6593] Nuridzhanov, Artur S. 1997  
 [8965] Vashetko, E. V., A. N. Ganieva, A. S. Nuridzhanov 1997  
 NURTAZIN, S  
 [6594] Nurtazin, S., V. Chromov, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997  
 NUSSBAUM, RONALD A  
 [1881] Brodie Jr., Edmund D., Ronald A. Nussbaum, Marianne DiGiovanni 1984  
 [6595] Nussbaum, Ronald A. 1985  
 [3853] Greer, Allen E., Ronald A. Nussbaum 2000  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006  
 NUTMAN, A P  
 [186] Ali, S. A., S. Buckman, K. J. Aswad, B. G. Jones, S. A. Ismail, A. P. Nutman 2012  
 OBERNEUCHING, FRANZEN M  
 [6596] Oberneuching, Franzen M. 1995  
 OBST, FRITZ JÜRGEN  
 [6611] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, J. Rotter 1962  
 [6606] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Walter Meusel 1963  
 [4161] Hemmerling, J., Fritz Jürgen Obst 1968  
 [6607] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Walter Meusel 1974  
 [6597] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1976  
 [6598] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1978  
 [6608] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Walter Meusel 1978  
 [6599] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1980  
 [6600] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1981  
 [6601] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1981  
 [6602] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1983  
 [6603] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1984  
 [6609] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, K. Richter, U. Jacob 1984  
 [3008] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard, Jürgen Fritzsche, Rainer Günther, Fritz Jürgen Obst 1985  
 [6614] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Wolfgang Wranik 1987  
 [6610] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, K. Richter, U. Jacob 1988  
 [6604] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1989  
 [6612] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1993  
 [6613] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Wolfgang Böhme 1993  
 [7270] Reháč, Ivan, Fritz Jürgen Obst 1993  
 [8706] Tokar, Anatoly A., Fritz Jürgen Obst 1993  
 [3371] Fritz, Uwe, Fritz Jürgen Obst, Britta Andreas 1998  
 [6605] Obst, Fritz Jürgen 1998  
 [6615] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Wolfgang Wranik 1998  
 O'CONNELL, B

- [2198] Chiszar, David A., Claes Andrén, Göran Nilson, B. O'Connell, C. W. Radcliff, J. S. Mestas Jr., Hobart Muir Smith 1982
- ODIerna, GAETANO
- [6293] Morescalchi, Alessandro, Gaetano Odierna, E. Olmo 1979
- [6682] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, A. Cardone 1990
- [6681] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, Vincenzo Caputo 1991
- [2059] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna 1992
- [2060] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea 1993
- [2062] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea, Teresa Capriglione 1993
- [6618] Odierna, Gaetano, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Teresa Capriglione, Ettore Olmo 1993
- [2061] Caputo, Vincenzo, Gaetano Odierna, Gennaro Aprea 1994
- [6617] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Alessandro Morescalchi, Emilio M. Balletto 1995
- [6619] Odierna, Gaetano, Ettore Olmo, Vincenzo Caputo, Teresa Capriglione, Herman A. J. in den Bosch 1995
- [2837] Dujsebayaeva, Tatjana N., Sergio Castellano, Cristina Giacoma, Emilio M. Balletto, Gaetano Odierna 1997
- [3614] Giacoma, Cristina, Sergius Castellano, Gaetano Odierna, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997
- [6616] Odierna, Gaetano, Gennaro Aprea, Emilio M. Balletto, Teresa Capriglione, Alessandro Morescalchi 1997
- [2098] Castellano, Sergius, Cristina Giacoma, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva, Gaetano Odierna, Emilio M. Balletto 1998
- [870] Balletto, Emilio M., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Sergio Castellano, Tatyana N. Dujsebayaeva, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Cristina Giacoma, Aldo Lattes, Gaetano Odierna 1999
- [2110] Cervella, P., Aldo Lattes, M. Del Pero, Gaetano Odierna, Cristina Giacoma, Sergius Castellano, Emilio M. Balletto 1999
- OELDORF, E
- [784] Bachmann, Konrad, Armin Konrad, E. Oeldorf, Helmut Hemmer 1978
- OFTEDAL, O T
- [217] Allen, M. E., O. T. Oftedal 1989
- [218] Allen, M. E., O. T. Oftedal 1994
- OGIELSKA, MARIA
- [6651] Ogielska, Maria, J. Kubrakiewicz, B. M. Pokrysko 1995
- [8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, Nicolas Perrin 2009
- [8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- OGILVIE-GRANT, WILLIAM ROBERT
- [3235] Forbes, Henry Ogg, William Robert Ogilvie-Grant 1903
- O'GRADY, R T
- [1898] Brooks, D. R., R. T. O'Grady 1989
- OGUSHI, K
- [6652] Ogushi, K. 1913
- OHARA, Y
- [8342] Stern, R. J., M. Reagan, O. Ishizuka, Y. Ohara, S. Whattam 2012
- OHLER, ANNEMARIE
- [2812] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1994
- [2341] Crochet, Pierre-André, Alain Dubois, Annemarie Ohler, Heinz G. Tunner 1995
- [2813] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1995 [1994]
- [2814] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1995 [1994]
- [2815] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1997
- [2816] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 1997
- [2817] Dubois, Alain, Annemarie Ohler 2000
- [6653] Ohler, Annemarie, Alain Dubois 2006
- OHREN, O H
- [6654] Ohren, O. H., Heinz Steinitz 1957
- OHST, TORSTEN
- [7031] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst 1999
- [7032] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst 2001
- [7033] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst, Wolfgang Böhme, Robert Schreiber 2002 [2001]
- [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- OKADA, SHIGERU
- [9416] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Shigeru Okada, Hidetoshi Ota, Gad Perry, Shoji Tokunaga 1997
- OKAMURA, MAKOTO
- [5264] Kusçu, İsmail, Makoto Okamura 2008
- OKAY, ARAL I
- [6655] Okay, Aral I. 1994
- OKAY, SEDA
- [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- OKEN, LORENZ
- [6656] Oken, Lorenz 1817
- OKONOJI, T
- [6177] Mishima, S., T. Okonogi 1962
- OKTEM, N
- [6657] Oktem, N. 1963
- OKUDA, DAIJU
- [6658] Okuda, Daiju, Chihiro Nozaki, Fujio Sekiya, Takashi Morita 2001



- OKULOVA, NATALIA M  
 [6659] Okulova, Natalia M. 1964  
 [6660] Okulova, Natalia M. 1964  
 [6661] Okulova, Natalia M., Alexandr S. Bogdanov 2003
- OLDHAM, RICHARD DIXON  
 [6662] Oldham, Richard Dixon 1886
- OLEXA, A  
 [6664] Olexa, A., J. Kral 1963  
 [6663] Olexa, A. 1965
- OLGUN, KURTULUŞ  
 [6666] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran 1988  
 [6667] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [6668] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [6669] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [6673] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Cemal Varol Tok, Jan Willem Arntzen, Oğuz Türkozan 1997  
 [589] Arıkan, Hüseyin, Kurtuluş Olgun, İ. Ethem Çevik, Cemal Varol Tok 1998  
 [5239] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Kurtuluş Olgun 1999  
 [6670] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran, Cemal Varol Tok 1999  
 [640] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Kurtuluş Olgun 2000  
 [960] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska 2001  
 [6671] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran, Cemal Varol Tok 2001  
 [6672] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Claude Miaud, Patrick Gautier 2001  
 [756] Avcı, Aziz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Kurtuluş Olgun 2004  
 [961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, Fatma İret 2004  
 [8829] Türkozan, Oğuz, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak, Ferhat Kiremit 2004  
 [966] Baran, İbrahim, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Fatma İret, Aziz Avcı 2005  
 [6674] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Aziz Avcı, Claude Miaud 2005  
 [4490] Ilgaz, Çetin, İbrahim Baran, Aziz Avcı, Kurtuluş Olgun, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2006 [2005]  
 [5073] Koca, Yücel Başimoğlu, Serdar Koca, Kurtuluş Olgun, Pinar Beytas, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm 2006  
 [8826] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, Ertan Taşkavak, Kurtuluş Olgun 2006 [2005]  
 [753] Avcı, Aziz, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007  
 [4494] Ilgaz, Çetin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Kurtuluş Olgun, İbrahim Baran 2007  
 [6665] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Can Yılmaz 2007  
 [8872] Üzüm, Nazan Taşkin, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2008  
 [755] Avcı, Aziz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Çetin Ilgaz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009
- [6632] Özdemir, Nurhayat, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Aziz Avcı, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009  
 [8873] Üzüm, Nazan Taşkin, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009  
 [8825] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, James Ford Parham, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak 2010  
 [754] Avcı, Aziz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2011  
 [8740] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Nurhayat Özdemir, Çiğdem Gül 2011
- OLIVEIRA, M E  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobraia-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertínez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997
- OLIVEIRA, MARIA ELISA  
 [8424] Stümpel, Anton H. P., Richard Podloucky, Keith Corbett, Claes Andrén, Antonio Bea, Göran Nilson, Maria Elisa Oliveira 1992
- OLIVER, J L  
 [7359] Rodriguez, F., J. L. Oliver, A. Marin, J. R. Medina 1990
- OLIVERIO, MARCO  
 [6675] Oliverio, Marco, Marco A. Bologna, Paolo Mariottini 2000
- OLIVIER, GUILLAUME-ANTOINE  
 [6676] Olivier, Guillaume-Antoine 1804  
 [6677] Olivier, Guillaume-Antoine 1804  
 [6678] Olivier, Guillaume-Antoine 1807
- OLIVIER, SIMON C  
 [6679] Olivier, Simon C., Barrie G. M. Jamieson, David M. Scheltinga 1996
- OLMO, E  
 [6293] Morescalchi, Alessandro, Gaetano Odierna, E. Olmo 1979
- OLMO, ETTORE  
 [6680] Olmo, Ettore, Alessandro Morescalchi 1975  
 [6682] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, A. Cardone 1990  
 [6681] Olmo, Ettore, Gaetano Odierna, Teresa Capriglione, Vincenzo Caputo 1991  
 [6618] Odierna, Gaetano, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Teresa Capriglione, Ettore Olmo 1993  
 [6619] Odierna, Gaetano, Ettore Olmo, Vincenzo Caputo, Teresa Capriglione, Herman A. J. in den Bosch 1995
- OLSEN, U  
 [6683] Olsen, U. 1985
- OLSON, DAVID M  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wetengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- OMAR, GOMAA I

- [6685] Omar, Gomaa I., Michael S. Steckler 1995
- OMEROD, L D  
 [9197] Warrell, David A., N. M. Davidson, L. D. Omerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1980
- OMLAND, K E  
 [6686] Omland, K. E. 1997
- OMRANI, JAFAR  
 [6687] Omrani, Jafar, Philippe Agard, Hubert Whitechurch, Mathieu Benoit, Gaëlle Prouteau, Laurent Jolivet 2009
- ONDRIAS, J C  
 [6688] Ondrias, J. C. 1968
- ONIAL, J N  
 [6689] Onial, J. N. 1932
- OOSTERBROEK, P  
 [6690] Oosterbroek, P., Jan Willem Arntzen 1992
- OĞUZ, M CEMAL  
 [6691] Oğuz, M. Cemal, Faik Naci Altunel, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 1994  
 [2831] Düsen, Serdar, M. Cemal Oğuz, Diane P. Barton, Ayşe Aral, Sema Şulekoğlu, Yahya Tepe 2010
- OPATRNY, E  
 [6692] Opatrny, E. 1970
- OPENDAR, K  
 [2820] Duda, P. L., K. Opendar 1971
- OPPEL, MICHEL  
 [6693] Oppel, Michel 1811  
 [6694] Oppel, Michel 1811  
 [6695] Oppel, Michel 1811
- ORAEI, HAMZEH  
 [6848] Parsa, Hossein, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2009  
 [7229] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hamzeh Oraei, Morteza Johari 2009  
 [7230] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hamzeh Oraei, Morteza Johari 2009  
 [7174] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Azar Khosravani, H. Barani-Beiranvand, Hiva Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
 [7224] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Azar Khosravani, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
 [4985] Khosravani, Azar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hamzeh Oraei 2011  
 [7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7223] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Rasoul Karamiani, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [A-1] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013
- ORBAY, NACI  
 [4278] Hisarli, Z. Mümtaz, Mualla Cengiz Çinku, Naci Orbay 2011
- ORD, T J  
 [6696] Ord, T. J., D. T. Blumstein, C. S. Evans 2001  
 [6697] Ord, T. J., D. T. Blumstein, C. S. Evans 2002  
 [8421] Stuart-Fox, D. M., T. J. Ord 2004
- ORLOV, NIKOLAI LUTSEANOVICH  
 [339] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1977  
 [6698] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich 1981  
 [340] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1983  
 [6699] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich 1985  
 [6702] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1986  
 [8975] Vedmederja, Valery Iosiphovich, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1986  
 [6703] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1987 [1986]  
 [323] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1988  
 [1600] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1990  
 [6704] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1990  
 [6705] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1992  
 [4288] Höggren, Mats, Göran Nilson, Claes Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1993  
 [2488] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1994  
 [6574] Nilson, Göran, Mats Höggren, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes Andrén 1994  
 [6581] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes Andrén 1995  
 [6582] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Mats Höggren, Claes Andrén 1995  
 [4786] Kaverkin, Yu I., Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1996  
 [337] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1997  
 [324] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1998  
 [5666] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999  
 [6579] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1999  
 [6580] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes

- Andrén, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Hans-Werner Herrmann 1999  
 [6700] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Andrei V. Barabanov 1999  
 [6701] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Andrei V. Barabanov 2000  
 [8908] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 2002 [2001]  
 [8074] Sideleva, O., S. A. Ryabov, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 2005  
 [341] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007  
 [342] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007  
 [343] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007  
 [7176] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Gholamreza Soleimani 2012
- ORLOV, V N  
 [6706] Orlov, V. N., A. N. Milishnikov, E. Yu Pobedonostseva, O. P. Likhnova 1988
- ORLOVA, VALENTINA FYODOROVNA  
 [6707] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna 1971  
 [6708] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna 1975  
 [6709] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna 1978  
 [344] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova 1979  
 [6710] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna 1981  
 [6711] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna 1981  
 [6713] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, Wolfgang Bischoff 1984  
 [1576] Borisov, V. J., Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova 1986  
 [6715] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1989  
 [2862] Dunayev, Evgeny A., Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova 1994  
 [6712] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna 1995  
 [337] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1997  
 [2863] Dunayev, Evgeny A., Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, Vyacheslav Ratnikov 1997  
 [6714] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 1999 [1998]
- ORLOVSKY, N S  
 [6716] Orlovsky, N. S. 1994
- ORMEROD, L D  
 [9198] Warrell, David A., N. McD. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1974
- ORNI, EFRAIM  
 [6717] Orni, Efraim, Elisha Efrat 1980
- OROMBELLI, G  
 [6396] Mutti, E., G. Orombelli, R. Pozzi 1970
- ORON, U  
 [6718] Oron, U., S. Kinamon, Avner Bdolah 1978
- ORON, Y  
 [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988
- ORR, Y  
 [6719] Orr, Y., M. Shachak, Y. Steinberger 1979
- ORSHAN, G  
 [6720] Orshan, G. 1986
- ORSINI, J P G  
 [6721] Orsini, J. P. G. 1980
- ORSZÁGH, IVAN  
 [6287] Moravec, Jiří, Ivan Országh 1998
- ORTAL, R  
 [6722] Ortal, R. 1990
- ORUÇ, AYŞE  
 [5434] Laurent, L., E. M. A. El-Mawla, M. N. Bradai, F. Demirayak, Ayşe Oruç 1996  
 [6724] Oruç, Ayşe, F. Demirayak, G. Sat 1996  
 [6725] Oruç, Ayşe, F. Demirayak, G. Sat 1997  
 [6723] Oruç, Ayşe 2001
- OSBORN, DALE J  
 [7271] Rehák, Ivan, Dale J. Osborn 1988
- OSBORNE, PATRICK E  
 [6726] Osborne, Patrick 1994  
 [6727] Osborne, Patrick 1994  
 [6728] Osborne, Patrick E. 1996
- OSENEGG, K  
 [6729] Osenegg, K. 1989
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR WILLIAM EDGAR  
 [6730] O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar 1880
- OSMAN, HAYAT EL SUDAN I  
 [6731] Osman, Hayat El Sudan I., Nur T. El Sir 1988
- OSMAN, R M  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008
- OSTLUND, GÖTE  
 [1552] Bonatti, Enrico, Cesare Emiliani, Göte Ostlund, Harold Rydell 1971
- OSTROVSKIKH, SERGEY [also as SERGEI] V  
 [6732] Ostrovskikh, Sergey V. 1998 [1997]  
 [8847] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sergei V. Ostrovskikh 2001
- OTA, HIDETOSHI  
 [6733] Ota, Hidetoshi 1995  
 [9416] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Shigeru Okada, Hidetoshi Ota, Gad Perry, Shoji Tokunaga 1997  
 [4320] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong,

- Tsutomu Hikida 1999  
 [4321] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 2000
- OTSCHEV, V G  
 [6734] Otschev, V. G. 1977
- OTSUKA, SATAKO  
 [9593] Wüster, Wolfgang, Satako Otsuka, Anita Malhotra, Roger S. Thorpe 1992
- OTT, M  
 [6735] Ott, M. 1987
- OTTIGER, R  
 [1635] Bossart, P., D. Dietrich, A. Greco, R. Ottiger, J. G. Ramsay 1988  
 [1636] Bossart, P., R. Ottiger, F. Heller 1990
- OTTO, T  
 [4723] Kaniewski, D., E. Paulissen, E. Van Campo, H. Weiss, T. Otto, J. Bretschneider, K. Van Lerberghe 2010
- OUBOTER, PAUL E  
 [6736] Ouboter, Paul E. 1986
- OUERGHI, ATEF  
 [3666] Godley, Brendan J., Atef Ouerghi, Michael S. Coyne 2001
- OVADIA, MICHAEL  
 [6739] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva 1977  
 [6740] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva, B. Moav 1977  
 [6741] Ovadia, Michael, Elazar T. Kochva, B. Moav 1977  
 [6737] Ovadia, Michael 1978  
 [6738] Ovadia, Michael 1978  
 [6417] Nakar, Ora, Michael Ovadia, Elazar T. Kochva 1986
- OVAKIMIAN, M E  
 [775] Ayvazian, N. M., A. E. Zakharian, M. E. Ovakimian 2003
- OVERMEER, HANS  
 [6742] Overmeer, Hans 1976
- OVEZMUKHAMMEDOV, A  
 [6743] Ovezmukhammedov, A., V. M. Safzanova 1983  
 [8013] Shatova, S. M., V. M. Safyanova, A. Ovezmukhammedov, M. M. Stetsenko 1986  
 [6744] Ovezmukhammedov, A., V. M. Safzanova 1987  
 [7523] Safyanova, V. M., S. M. Shatova, A. Ovezmukhammedov 1987  
 [8877] Ulmasov, Khayot A., A. Ovezmukhammedov, K. K. Karnev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1988
- OWEN, H G  
 [A-12] Owen, H. G. 1983  
 [6864] Patterson, Colin, H. G. Owen 1991
- OWEN, J S  
 [6745] Owen, J. S. 1956
- OWEN, LEWIS A  
 [7307] Richards, B. W. M., Lewis A. Owen, E. D. Rhodes 2000  
 [6746] Owen, Lewis A., Robert C. Finkel, Marc W. Caffee, Lyn Gualtieri 2002  
 [6747] Owen, Lewis A., Ulrich Kamp, Joel Q. Spencer, Klaus Haserodt 2002
- OWEN, R  
 [6748] Owen, R. 1949
- OWEN, R D  
 [2652] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., R. D. Owen 1989
- OWENS, DAVID WILLIAM  
 [9479] Wibbels, Thane, David William Owens, Colin J. Limpus 2000
- OXTOBY, G P  
 [6749] Oxtoby, G. P. 1988  
 [6750] Oxtoby, G. P. 1988  
 [6751] Oxtoby, G. P. 1989  
 [6752] Oxtoby, G. P. 1990
- ÖZ, MEHMET  
 [6620] Öz, Mehmet 1982  
 [6621] Öz, Mehmet 1982  
 [6622] Öz, Mehmet 1983  
 [962] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Öz 1985  
 [9640] Yilmaz, İrfan, Mehmet Öz 1985  
 [963] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Öz 1986  
 [6623] Öz, Mehmet 1987  
 [951] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1988  
 [952] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1988  
 [953] Baran, İbrahim, Max Kasperek, Mehmet Öz 1989  
 [588] Arikan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, Mehmet Öz 1990  
 [6625] Öz, Mehmet, Hüseyin Arikan 1990  
 [586] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Öz 1992  
 [964] Baran, İbrahim, Mehmet Öz 1994  
 [6624] Öz, Mehmet 1994  
 [8902] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, Mehmet Öz 2000  
 [3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Hakan Sert 2001  
 [8979] Veith, Michael, İbrahim Baran, Olaf Godmann, Andreas Kiefer, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2001  
 [8310] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Ui Wook Hwang, Diethard Tautz, Mehmet Öz, Michael Veith 2002  
 [2830] Düsen, Serdar, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2004  
 [5235] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Yakup Kaska, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2004  
 [5237] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Yakup Kaska, Adem Özdemir, Serdar Düsen 2004  
 [6626] Öz, Mehmet, et al 2004  
 [8901] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, Mehmet Öz, R. S. Kaya 2006  
 [8982] Veith, Michael, Evelyne Lipscher, Mehmet Öz,

- Andreas Kiefer, İbrahim Baran, Rosa M. Polymeni, Sebastian Steinfartz 2008  
 [6627] Öz, Mehmet, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Ali Erdoğan 2009
- ÖZALPAN, ATILLA  
 [6628] Özalpan, Atilla 1966
- OZANER, S  
 [5296] Kuzuçuoğlu, C., S. Ozaner, T. Uslu 1994
- ÖZANSOY, F  
 [6629] Özansoy, F. 1957
- OZCAN, E  
 [4671] Joshua, H., M. Djaldetti, E. Ozcan, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, André De Vries 1964  
 [5043] Klibansky, Ch, E. Ozcan, H. Joshua, M. Djaldetti, H. Bessler, André De Vries 1966
- ÖZDAMAR, DILSAH  
 [3925] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu, Didem Erdoğan, Dilsah Özdamar 2011
- ÖZDEMİR, ADEM  
 [965] Baran, İbrahim, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan 2001  
 [6630] Özdemir, Adem, İbrahim Baran 2002  
 [5237] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Yakup Kaska, Adem Özdemir, Serdar Düsen 2004  
 [5238] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, Murat Tosunoğlu 2004  
 [4488] Ilgaz, Çetin, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş, İbrahim Baran, Adem Özdemir 2007  
 [2872] Durmuş, Salih Hakan, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Adem Özdemir, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz 2011
- ÖZDEMİR, NURHAYAT  
 [6631] Özdemir, Nurhayat, Bilal Kutrup 2007  
 [6632] Özdemir, Nurhayat, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Aziz Avcı, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009  
 [5271] Kutrup, Bilal, Nurhayat Özdemir, Ufuk Bülbül, Emel Çakırm 2011  
 [8740] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Nurhayat Özdemir, Çiğdem Gül 2011  
 [3926] Gül, Serkan, Bilal Kutrup, Nurhayat Özdemir 2012
- OZER, B  
 [1326] Bizon, G., Bernard Biju-Duval, Jean Letouzey, O. Monod, A. Poisson, B. Ozer, E. Oztümer 1974
- ÖZETİ, NECLÂ  
 [6633] Özeti, Neclâ 1964  
 [6634] Özeti, Neclâ 1967  
 [6635] Özeti, Neclâ 1968  
 [6646] Özeti, Neclâ, David B. Wake 1969  
 [9085] Wake, David B., Neclâ Özeti 1969  
 [6636] Özeti, Neclâ 1970  
 [1053] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Neclâ Özeti 1973  
 [6637] Özeti, Neclâ 1973  
 [6638] Özeti, Neclâ 1973  
 [6639] Özeti, Neclâ 1974  
 [6640] Özeti, Neclâ 1974  
 [6641] Özeti, Neclâ 1979  
 [6643] Özeti, Neclâ, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1981 [1979]  
 [6644] Özeti, Neclâ, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1984 [1982-1983]  
 [6645] Özeti, Neclâ, İ. Ethem Çevik, Hüseyin Arıkan 1987  
 [6647] Özeti, Neclâ, İrfan Yılmaz 1987  
 [6649] Özeti, Neclâ, İrfan Yılmaz, Hüseyin Arıkan 1987  
 [6642] Özeti, Neclâ, Hüseyin Arıkan 1989 [1986]  
 [588] Arıkan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, Mehmet Öz 1990  
 [587] Arıkan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, İ. Ethem Çevik, Murat Tosunoğlu 1994  
 [6648] Özeti, Neclâ, İrfan Yılmaz 1994
- ÖZHAN, E  
 [6650] Özhan, E. 1997
- OZOL, M  
 [6753] Ozol, M. 1941
- OZTÜMER, E  
 [1326] Bizon, G., Bernard Biju-Duval, Jean Letouzey, O. Monod, A. Poisson, B. Ozer, E. Oztümer 1974
- ÖZTÜRK, B  
 [2224] Çınar, M. E., M. Bilecenoğlu, B. Öztürk, T. Katağan, V. Aysel 2005
- PABOT, HENRI  
 [6754] Pabot, Henri 1967
- PACKARD, M J  
 [6757] Packard, M. J., K. F. Hirsch 1986  
 [6756] Packard, M. J., V. G. DeMarco 1991  
 [6755] Packard, M. J. 1994
- PADOA-SCHIOPPA, EMILIO  
 [3162] Ficetola, Gentile Francesco, Angelica Crottini, Maurizio Casiraghi, Emilio Padoa-Schioppa 2010
- PAGANO, ALAIN  
 [6759] Pagano, Alain, Pierre Joly 1999  
 [6760] Pagano, Alain, Dirk Schmeller 1999  
 [6758] Pagano, Alain 2001
- PAGE, RODERIC D M  
 [6761] Page, Roderic D. M. 1996  
 [6762] Page, Roderic D. M., Edward C. Holmes 1998
- PAGI, D  
 [4780] Katz, Uri, D. Pagi, S. Hayat, Gad Degani 1986
- PAICHELER, J C  
 [6763] Paicheler, J. C., F. de Broin, J. Gaudant, C. Mourer-Chauvire, Jean-Claude Rage, C. Vergnaud-Grazzini 1978
- PAINE, M J I  
 [6764] Paine, M. J. I., H. P. Desmond, R. D. G. Theakston, J. M. Crampton 1992
- PALADINO, FRANK V  
 [8255] Spotila, James R., Arthur E. Dunham, Alison J. Leslie, Anthony C. Steyermark, Pamela T. Plotkin, Frank V. Paladino 1996
- PALLAS, PETER SIMON  
 [6765] Pallas, Peter Simon 1769

- [6766] Pallas, Peter Simon 1771  
 [6767] Pallas, Peter Simon 1771-?1776  
 [6768] Pallas, Peter Simon 1775  
 [6769] Pallas, Peter Simon 1776  
 [6770] Pallas, Peter Simon 1777  
 [6771] Pallas, Peter Simon 1778  
 [6772] Pallas, Peter Simon 1794  
 [6773] Pallas, Peter Simon 1802-1803  
 [6774] Pallas, Peter Simon 1814  
 [6775] Pallas, Peter Simon 1827 [1814]  
 [6776] Pallas, Peter Simon 1831  
 [6777] Pallas, Peter Simon 1842
- PALLISTER, JOHN S  
 [6778] Pallister, John S. 1987  
 [6781] Pallister, John S., John S. Stacey, Lynn B. Fischer, Wayne R. Premo 1987  
 [6779] Pallister, John S., James C. Cole, Douglas B. Stoesser, James E. Quick 1990  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010
- PALMIERI, R  
 [2058] Caputo, Vincenzo, Benedetto Lanza, R. Palmieri 1995  
 [3852] Greer, Allen E., Vincenzo Caputo, Benedetto Lanza, R. Palmieri 1998
- PALOMBO, M R  
 [2032] Caloi, L., T. Kotsakis, M. R. Palombo 1988
- PAMIC, J  
 [6782] Pamic, J., G. Sestini, D. Adib 1979
- PANASYUK, S V  
 [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- PANDEY, M R  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- PANDEY, VISHNU NARAYAN  
 [1237] Bhatnagar, Chhaya, Shyam Sunder Meena, Vishnu Narayan Pandey 2012
- PANDEY, VIVEK K  
 [2392] Da, Sanjay K., Vivek K. Pandey, Shalini Gaur 2004
- PANDHA, S K  
 [6783] Pandha, S. K., J. P. Thapliyal 1964  
 [6784] Pandha, S. K., J. P. Thapliyal 1964  
 [6785] Pandha, S. K., J. P. Thapliyal 1967
- PANDIT, A K  
 [6786] Pandit, A. K., M. Y. Qadri 1986
- PANDIT, HEMCHANDRA  
 [3471] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent, Hemchandra Pandit 1956  
 [3472] Gans, Carl, Raymond Ferdinand Laurent, Hemchandra Pandit 1965  
 [3474] Gans, Carl, Hemchandra Pandit 1965
- PANFILOV, ALEXANDER M  
 [4624] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Alexander M. Panfilov, E. Careno 1992  
 [1596] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Alexander M. Panfilov, E. I. Tsarinenko 1996  
 [4622] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Alexander M. Panfilov 1999  
 [4623] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Alexander M. Panfilov 1999  
 [1595] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Notker Helfenberger, Alexander M. Panfilov, Juri M. Rosanov 2001
- PANIN, V JA  
 [6787] Panin, V. Ja, L. T. Nesterenki 1987
- PANKHURST, R J  
 [1169] Berberian, F., I. D. Muir, R. J. Pankhurst, Manuel Berberian 1982
- PANNER, TORSTEN  
 [6788] Panner, Torsten 2000  
 [6789] Panner, Torsten 2003
- PANOV, EUGENYI N  
 [6790] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1985  
 [9767] Zykova, Larisa Yu, Eugenyi N. Panov 1986  
 [6799] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova, M. E. Gauzer, V. I. Vasil'ev 1987  
 [9768] Zykova, Larisa Yu, Eugenyi N. Panov 1990  
 [9769] Zykova, Larisa Yu, Eugenyi N. Panov 1991  
 [6791] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1993  
 [6792] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1995  
 [6793] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1995  
 [6794] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1995  
 [9770] Zykova, Larisa Yu, Eugenyi N. Panov 1995  
 [6795] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1996  
 [6796] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1997  
 [6797] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1998  
 [1997]  
 [6798] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1999
- PAPAMICHAEL, C  
 [1380] Blossat, Bigit, E. Hadjisterkotis, C. Papamichael 1996
- PAPANIAN, S B  
 [6800] Papanian, S. B. 1952  
 [6801] Papanian, S. B. 1956  
 [6802] Papanian, S. B. 1957  
 [6803] Papanian, S. B. 1959  
 [6804] Papanian, S. B. 1961  
 [6805] Papanian, S. B. 1986
- PAPANYAN, S B  
 [6806] Papanyan, S. B. 1961

PAPAPANAGIOTOU, D

[8936] Valakos, S., D. Papapanagiotou 1985

PAPASTAVROU, VASSILIA

[7561] Salm, Rodney V., Rolf A. C. Jensen, Vassili A. Papastavrou 1993

PAPDOPOULOS, G A

[6139] Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papdopoulos, T. Takahashi, A. C. Yalciner 2000

PAPENFUSS, THEODORE JOHNSTONE

[347] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1990

[5652] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Zhao Er-mi, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1991

[5655] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1995

[6809] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Wang Yuezhao 1995

[5650] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997

[5656] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997

[5657] Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997

[5663] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Yao-Zhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997

[5660] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998

[5665] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Zhili Fang, Yuezhao Wang, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998

[5666] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999

[5668] Macey, J. Robert, Yaozhao Wang, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999

[5651] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000

[5661] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Haji Gholi Kami, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000

[5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000

[6807] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone 2000

[9221] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, İsmail

Hakki Uğurtaş, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2001

[8908] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 2002 [2001]

[5658] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003

[5659] Macey, J. Robert, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. V. Kuehl, H. M. Fourcade, J. L. Boore 2003

[5653] Macey, J. Robert, J. J. Fong, J. V. Kuehl, Soheila Shafiei, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. L. Boore 2005

[1076] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Todd R. Jackman, Eli Greenbaum, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006

[1637] Bostanchi, Hamid, Steven Clement Anderson, Haji Gholi Kami, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006

[6823] Parham, James Ford, Oğuz Türkozan, Bryan L. Stuart, Marine S. Arakelyan, Soheila Shafiei, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006

[8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebeyeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006

[9723] Zhang, P., Y.-Q. Chen, H. Zhou, Y.-F. Liu, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake, L.-H. Qu 2006

[5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008

[5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]

[6810] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Todd R. Jackman, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Bryan L. Stuart, Michael D. Robinson, James Ford Parham 2009

[3409] Fujita, Matthew K., Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2011

[7054] Portik, Daniel M., Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2011

[5443] Lavin, Brian R., Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2012

[6808] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone 2013

[9220] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, Masafumi Matsui, Daniel G. Mulcahy, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2013

PAPERNA, I

[6811] Paperna, I. 1989

[6816] Paperna, I., J. H. Landsberg 1989

[6817] Paperna, I., J. H. Landsberg 1989

[6812] Paperna, I. 1991

- [6814] Paperna, I., S. Finkelman 1991  
 [840] Bain, O., G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman, M. Killick-Kendrick 1992  
 [6813] Paperna, I. 1992  
 [841] Bain, O., S. Wanji, G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman 1993  
 [6815] Paperna, I., S. Finkelman 1993  
 [3180] Finkelman, S., I. Paperna 1994
- PAPP, A  
 [6818] Papp, A., Fritz F. Steininger 1979
- PARALLADA, X  
 [6819] Parallada, X., X. Santos 2002
- PARAN, U  
 [288] Amiran, D. H. K., J. Elsner, M. Gilead, N. Kadmon, U. Paran, N. Rosenan 1970
- PARASKIV, KONSTANTIN P  
 [6820] Paraskiv, Konstantin P. 1956
- PARENTI, PAOLO  
 [6821] Parenti, Paolo, Luigi Picalgia 1886
- PARHAM, JAMES FORD  
 [3141] Feldman, Chris R., James Ford Parham 2001  
 [3142] Feldman, Chris R., James Ford Parham 2002  
 [6822] Parham, James Ford, Tonya Van Leuvan 2002  
 [5406] Lapparent de Broin, F. de, Roger Bour, James Ford Parham, Jarmo Perälä 2006  
 [6823] Parham, James Ford, Oğuz Türkozan, Bryan L. Stuart, Marine S. Arakelyan, Soheila Shafiei, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [6318] Mozaffari, Omid, James Ford Parham 2007  
 [6810] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Todd R. Jackman, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Bryan L. Stuart, Michael D. Robinson, James Ford Parham 2009  
 [8825] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, James Ford Parham, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak 2010  
 [6315] Mozaffari, Omid, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, James Ford Parham 2011
- PARISH, N K C  
 [6824] Parish, N. K. C. 1958
- PARKER, ADRIAN G  
 [1831] Bretzke, Knut, Simon J. Armitage, Adrian G. Parker, Helen Walkington, Hans-Peter Uerpmann 2013
- PARKER, HAMPTON WILDMAN  
 [6825] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1926  
 [6826] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1930  
 [6827] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1931  
 [6828] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1931  
 [6829] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1932  
 [6830] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1932  
 [6831] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1933  
 [6832] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1935  
 [6833] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1938  
 [6834] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1938  
 [6835] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1938  
 [6836] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1941  
 [6837] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1942
- [6838] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1949  
 [6839] Parker, Hampton Wildman 1965  
 [6840] Parker, Hampton Wildman, Alice Georgie Cruickshank Grandison 1977
- PARKINSON, CHRISTOPHER L  
 [6841] Parkinson, Christopher L. 1997  
 [6844] Parkinson, Christopher L., Scott Michael Moody, J. E. Ahlquist 1997 [1996]  
 [6842] Parkinson, Christopher L. 1999  
 [6843] Parkinson, Christopher L., Jonathan A. Campbell, Paul T. Chippendale 2002
- PARLANTI, C  
 [6845] Parlanti, C., Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, Valerio Sbordonni 1988
- PARMAKELIS, A  
 [4725] Kapli, Paschalia, Petros Lymberakis, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Mantziou, A. Parmakelis, Moysis Mylonas 2008
- PARRIS, B S  
 [2891] Edmondson, J. R., A. G. Miller, B. S. Parris 1980
- PARSA, AHMED  
 [6846] Parsa, Ahmed 1946  
 [6847] Parsa, Ahmed, Z. Maleki 1978
- PARSA, HOSSEIN  
 [7218] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, S. M. Johary, Hossein Parsa, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2007  
 [6848] Parsa, Hossein, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2009  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011
- PARSHAD, BAINI  
 [6849] Parshad, Bains 1914  
 [6850] Parshad, Bains 1914  
 [6851] Parshad, Bains 1914  
 [6852] Parshad, Bains 1915
- PARSONS, THOMAS J  
 [4095] Harshman, John, Christopher J. Huddleston, Jonathan P. Bollback, Thomas J. Parsons, Michael J. Braun 2003
- PARVEEN, K  
 [4589] Jalali, S., K. Parveen 1986
- PASHCHENKA, YU I  
 [6853] Pashchenka, Yu I. 1964
- PASMANS, FRANK  
 [1515] Bogaerts, Sergé, Frank Pasmans, Tonnie Woeltjes 2006
- PASSINKOVA, R A  
 [436] Andronikov, V. B., Felix D. Danielyan, R. A. Passinkova 1994
- PASSSARGE, S  
 [6854] Passsarge, S. 1949
- PASTEUR, GEORGES



- [6855] Pasteur, Georges 1959  
 [6860] Pasteur, Georges, Jacques Bons 1959  
 [1571] Bons, Jacques, B. Giro, Georges Pasteur 1960  
 [6856] Pasteur, Georges 1960  
 [6861] Pasteur, Georges, Jacques Bons 1960  
 [6857] Pasteur, Georges 1967  
 [6858] Pasteur, Georges 1978  
 [6859] Pasteur, Georges 1981
- PATIL, S F  
 [5149] Kothari, R. M., S. F. Patil 1975
- PATNAIK, B K  
 [6862] Patnaik, B. K., M. N. Behera 1981
- PATRIAT, PHILIPPE  
 [6863] Patriat, Philippe, José Achache 1984
- PATTERSON, C  
 [5546] Lewy, Z., A. C. Milner, C. Patterson 1992
- PATTERSON, COLIN  
 [6864] Patterson, Colin, H. G. Owen 1991
- PATTERSON, J W  
 [6866] Patterson, J. W., D. B. Whitehouse 1974
- PATTERSON, J W P  
 [6865] Patterson, J. W. P. 1965
- PATTERSON, T T  
 [8611] De Terra, H., T. T. Patterson 1939
- PAULDURO, ERNST  
 [6867] Paulduro, Ernst, Ursula Krabbe-Paulduro 1998
- PAULISSEN, E  
 [4723] Kaniewski, D., E. Paulissen, E. Van Campo, H. Weiss, T. Otto, J. Bretschneider, K. Van Lerberghe 2010
- PAULUS, T  
 [6868] Paulus, T. 1994
- PAUWELS, OLIVIER S G  
 [6869] Pauwels, Olivier S. G. 2008
- PAVLICEV, MIHAELA  
 [5845] Mayer, M., Jiří Moravec, Mihaela Pavlicev 2006  
 [5853] Mayer, Werner, Mihaela Pavlicev 2007
- PAVLOVSKII, E N  
 [6870] Pavlovskii, E. N. 1942  
 [6871] Pavlovskii, E. N. 1950  
 [6872] Pavlovskii, E. N. 1953
- PAWLOSKI, SASCHA  
 [6873] Pawloski, Sascha 2004
- PAZ, U  
 [6874] Paz, U. 1982
- PECCININI-SEALE, D  
 [6875] Peccinini-Seale, D. 1981
- PECHERSKY, D H  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sbornshikov, J. Geyssant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- PECHERSKY, D M  
 [9430] Westphal, M., Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, D. M. Pechersky, J.-C. Sibuet 1986
- PECIO, A  
 [7130] Rafiński, J., A. Pecio 1989
- PEDERSEN, J S  
 [6876] Pedersen, J. S. 1986  
 [6877] Pedersen, J. S. 1986  
 [6878] Pedersen, J. S. 1986
- PEDERZANI, HANS-ALBERT  
 [6879] Pederzani, Hans-Albert 2002
- PELLA, FRANCESCA  
 [8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- PELLEGRIN, J  
 [6880] Pellegrin, J. 1909  
 [6881] Pellegrin, J. 1927
- PELLITTERI-ROSA, DANIELE  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- PELTZER, G  
 [8536] Taponnier, Paul, G. Peltzer, R. Armido 1986
- PENKMAN, K  
 [7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- PERACCA, MARIO GIACINTO  
 [6882] Peracca, Mario Giacinto 1894
- PERÄLÄ, JARMO  
 [6883] Perälä, Jarmo 1996  
 [6884] Perälä, Jarmo 2001  
 [6885] Perälä, Jarmo 2001  
 [6985] Pieh, Alexander, Jarmo Perälä 2001  
 [6886] Perälä, Jarmo 2002 [2001]  
 [6887] Perälä, Jarmo 2002  
 [6888] Perälä, Jarmo 2002 [2001]  
 [6889] Perälä, Jarmo 2002  
 [6890] Perälä, Jarmo 2002  
 [6986] Pieh, Alexander, Jarmo Perälä 2002  
 [6987] Pieh, Alexander, Jarmo Perälä 2002  
 [6891] Perälä, Jarmo 2003  
 [6892] Perälä, Jarmo 2004  
 [6893] Perälä, Jarmo 2004  
 [6894] Perälä, Jarmo, Roger Bour 2004  
 [5406] Lapparent de Broin, F. de, Roger Bour, James

- Ford Parham, Jarmo Perälä 2006
- PEREGONTSEV, EVGENY  
[6895] Peregontsev, Evgeny, Georgy Sorochinsky 1997
- PEREGONTSEV, EVGENY A  
[1562] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., Evgeny A. Peregontsev 2003  
[1563] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., Evgeny A. Peregontsev 2003  
[1564] Bondarenko, Dmitry A., Evgeny A. Peregontsev, Vladimir V. Neronov 2011
- PERELADOVA, O  
[6896] Pereladova, O., V. Krever, M. Williams 1997
- PERERA, ANA  
[3320] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Miguel Angel Carretero 2010  
[3321] Freitas, S., A. Perera, David James Harris, Marine S. Arakelyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Çetin Ilgaz, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Enrique Garcia-Muñoz, Miguel Angel Carretero 2011  
[93] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Miguel Angel Carretero, D. James Harris, Ana Perera, Wolfgang Böhme 2012
- PERESHKOLNIK, SOLOMON L  
[4509] Inozemtsev, Alexander A., Solomon L. Pereshkolnik 1994  
[5486] Leontyeva, Olga A., Solomon L. Pereshkolnik, S. A. Demin 1995
- PEREVELOTSKY, A  
[2760] Dolev, A., A. Perevelotsky 2002
- PEREZ, JOHN C  
[4397] Huang, Shyi-Yi, John C. Perez 1980
- PÉREZ-MELLADO, V  
[3618] Gil, M. J., F. Guerrero, V. Pérez-Mellado 1994  
[6897] Pérez-Mellado, V., Claudia Corti, Pietro Lo Cascio 1997
- PERFILIEV, P P  
[6898] Perfiliev, P. P. 1941
- PERİNÇEK, EMRE  
[8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- PERKINS JR, DEXTER  
[6899] Perkins Jr., Dexter 1964
- PERLMUTTER, C  
[5088] Kochva, Elazar T., C. Perlmutter, S. Gitter, J. Rechnic, André De Vries 1960
- PERNETTA, JOHN C  
[6900] Pernetta, John C. 1993
- PERRET, JEAN-LUC  
[6901] Perret, Jean-Luc 1976  
[7655] Schätti, Beat, Jean-Luc Perret 1997
- PERRIN, NICOLAS  
[8362] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2008  
[8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, Nicolas Perrin 2009  
[8363] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2010  
[8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- PERRY, GAD  
[6902] Perry, Gad 1981  
[6903] Perry, Gad 1984  
[6904] Perry, Gad 1985  
[6905] Perry, Gad 1985  
[6906] Perry, Gad 1986  
[6907] Perry, Gad 1988  
[6914] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1988  
[6915] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1989  
[2751] Dmi'el, Razi, Gad Perry, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1990  
[6908] Perry, Gad 1990  
[6909] Perry, Gad 1990 [1989]  
[6910] Perry, Gad 1990  
[6911] Perry, Gad 1990  
[6920] Perry, Gad, Ilan Lampl, A. Lerner, Daniel Rothenstein, E. Shani, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
[6913] Perry, Gad, Michael Brandeis 1992  
[6919] Perry, Gad, R. Habani, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1993  
[6916] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1994  
[6917] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1994  
[6912] Perry, Gad 1995  
[6918] Perry, Gad, Razi Dmi'el 1995  
[9416] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Shigeru Okada, Hidetoshi Ota, Gad Perry, Shoji Tokunaga 1997
- PERRY, L  
[8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- PERRY, S F  
[1109] Becker, H.-O., Wolfgang Böhme, S. F. Perry 1989
- PERSSON, B  
[4547] Islam, Ahsanul, B. Persson, Z. H. Zaidi, H. Jorvall 1990
- PERVEEN, ZAHIDA  
[6921] Perveen, Zahida, Fehmida Iffat, Walter Auffenberg 1988  
[735] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rahman, Fehmida Iffat, Zahida Perveen 1989  
[740] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman, Fehmida

- Iffat, Zahida Perveen 1990
- PESKOV, V N  
 [6091] Mezhzherin, S. V., V. N. Peskov 1992  
 [8863] Tytov, O. A., V. N. Peskov, A. U. Brovko 2003  
 [8864] Tytov, O. A., V. N. Peskov, A. U. Brovko 2005
- PESSIN, HUGUES  
 [2573] Deckers, Katleen, Hugues Pessin 2010
- PESTOV, MARK V  
 [6135] Milto, Konstantin D., Mark V. Pestov, Olga S. Bezman-Moseyko 2010
- PETAK, R  
 [6922] Petak, R. 1975
- PETERS, ANNE  
 [6923] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven 1992  
 [6924] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven 1994  
 [6925] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, Henk Strijbosch 1994  
 [6926] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, Dick C. G. van Piggelen, Henk Strijbosch 1994
- PETERS, GÜNTHER  
 [6927] Peters, Günther 1958  
 [6928] Peters, Günther 1961  
 [6929] Peters, Günther 1962  
 [6930] Peters, Günther 1962  
 [6931] Peters, Günther 1964  
 [6932] Peters, Günther 1964  
 [6933] Peters, Günther 1971  
 [345] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters 1981  
 [348] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, V. T. Rzepakovskii 1981  
 [6934] Peters, Günther 1982  
 [6935] Peters, Günther 1984  
 [346] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters 1990  
 [347] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1990  
 [6936] Peters, Günther, D. V. Semenov, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1990
- PETERS, JAMES ARTHUR  
 [6937] Peters, James Arthur 1964  
 [6938] Peters, James Arthur, Donald G. Broadley 1967
- PETERS, SHANAN E  
 [9520] Wilson, Jeffrey A., Dhananjay M. Mohabey, Shan E. Peters, Jason J. Head 2010
- PETERS, T  
 [3657] Gnos, E., A. Immenhauser, T. Peters 1997
- PETERS, WILHELM CARL HARTWIG  
 [6939] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1854  
 [6940] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1862  
 [6941] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1863  
 [6942] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1864  
 [6943] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1869  
 [6944] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1869  
 [6945] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1869  
 [6946] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1870  
 [6947] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1870  
 [6948] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1871  
 [6949] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1873  
 [6950] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1880  
 [6951] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1882  
 [6952] Peters, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig 1882
- PETHER, JIM  
 [3569] Geniez, Philippe, José Mateo, Michel Geniez, Jim Pether 2004
- PETHIYAGODA, ROHAN  
 [5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhaio Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000
- PETIT, G  
 [840] Bain, O., G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman, M. Killick-Kendrick 1992  
 [841] Bain, O., S. Wanji, G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman 1993
- PETROSYAN, V G  
 [5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, O. N. Tokarskaya 2003
- PETROV, V V  
 [6953] Petrov, V. V. 1964
- PETTERSON, M G  
 [8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989
- PETZOLD, HANS-GÜNTER  
 [6954] Petzold, Hans-Günter 1971  
 [6955] Petzold, Hans-Günter 1976  
 [6956] Petzold, Hans-Günter 1979
- PFENNIGER, M MARKUS  
 [5203] Kuch, Ulrich, M. Markus Pfenniger, Andreas Bahl 1999
- PHILBY, HARRY ST JOHN B  
 [6957] Philby, Harry St. John B. 1933
- PHILIPPEN, HANS-DIETER  
 [6958] Philippen, Hans-Dieter 1989
- PHIPSON, H M  
 [6959] Phipson, H. M. 1886  
 [6960] Phipson, H. M. 1888
- PIALEK, J  
 [3706] Gollmann, G., J. Pialek, J. M. Szymura, Jan Willem Arntzen 1997
- PIANKA, ERIC R  
 [6961] Pianka, Eric R. 1965  
 [6962] Pianka, Eric R. 1966  
 [6963] Pianka, Eric R. 1966  
 [6964] Pianka, Eric R. 1967  
 [6965] Pianka, Eric R. 1973  
 [6966] Pianka, Eric R. 1974  
 [6967] Pianka, Eric R. 1975  
 [6968] Pianka, Eric R. 1976

- [6969] Pianka, Eric R. 1977  
 [6970] Pianka, Eric R. 1979  
 [6975] Pianka, Eric R., Raymond B. Huey, L. R. Lawlor 1979  
 [6971] Pianka, Eric R. 1980  
 [4409] Huey, Raymond B., Eric R. Pianka 1981  
 [4410] Huey, Raymond B., Eric R. Pianka 1983  
 [4411] Huey, Raymond B., Eric R. Pianka, Thomas W. Schoener 1983  
 [6972] Pianka, Eric R. 1985  
 [6973] Pianka, Eric R. 1986  
 [6974] Pianka, Eric R. 1995  
 [9043] Vitt, Laurie J., Eric R. Pianka, William E. Cooper Jr., Kurt Schwenk 2003
- PIAS, J  
 [6976] Pias, J. 1977
- PIATTELLA, EMANUELE  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993  
 [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999
- PICALGIA, LUIGI  
 [6821] Parenti, Paolo, Luigi Picalgia 1886
- PICARD, L  
 [6977] Picard, L. 1937  
 [6978] Picard, L. 1943  
 [6979] Picard, L. 1970
- PICHI-SERMOLLI, R E G  
 [6980] Pichi-Sermolli, R. E. G. 1957
- PICKWELL, G V  
 [8047] Shipman, W. H., G. V. Pickwell 1973
- PICKWELL, GEORGE V  
 [6981] Pickwell, George V. 1971  
 [6982] Pickwell, George V., Wendy A. Culotta 1980  
 [2353] Culotta, Wendy A., George V. Pickwell 1993
- PIEH, ALEXANDER  
 [6983] Pieh, Alexander 2000  
 [6985] Pieh, Alexander, Jarmo Perälä 2001  
 [6984] Pieh, Alexander, Uwe Fritz, Rolf Berglas 2002  
 [6986] Pieh, Alexander, Jarmo Perälä 2002  
 [6987] Pieh, Alexander, Jarmo Perälä 2002  
 [6988] Pieh, Alexander, Ertan Taşkavak, Michael J. Reimann 2002
- PIEHL, PAULA A  
 [6138] Minnich, John E., Paula A. Piehl 1972
- PIEPER, HARALD  
 [6989] Pieper, Harald 1963  
 [6990] Pieper, Harald 1970
- PIERSON, GARY O  
 [4658] Johnson, Donald H., Marwan R. Kamal, Gary O. Pierson, John B. Ramsay 1978
- PIESCANOVSKAJA, S A  
 [6991] Piescanovskaja, S. A., A. T. Berdieva, J. G. Mukhamedova 1995
- PIETSCHMANN, V  
 [6992] Pietschmann, V. 1912  
 [6993] Pietschmann, V. 1915
- PIGGELEN, D C G VAN  
 [6994] Piggelen, D. C. G. van 1991
- PIGRAM, C J  
 [6995] Pigram, C. J., P. J. Davies, D. A. Feary, P. A. Symonds 1989
- PIKULIK, MIKHAIL M  
 [1590] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Mikhail M. Pikulik, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1986  
 [6996] Pikulik, Mikhail M., S. V. Kosov 1988  
 [5282] Kuzmin, Sergius L., C. Kenneth Dodd Jr., Mikhail M. Pikulik 1995
- PILAAAR, W F H  
 [3646] Glennie, K. W., M. G. A. Boeuf, M. W. Hughes-Clarke, M. Moody-Stuart, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1974  
 [3647] Glennie, K. W., M. W. Hughes Clarke, M. G. A. Boeuf, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1990
- PILBEAM, D R  
 [6997] Pilbeam, D. R., A. K. Behrensmeier, J. C. Barry, S. M. I. Shah 1979
- PILCHER, NICOLAS J  
 [6998] Pilcher, Nicolas J. 1992  
 [7000] Pilcher, Nicolas J., Mustafa Al-Merghani 1992  
 [7001] Pilcher, Nicolas J., Mustafa Al-Merghani 1992  
 [7002] Pilcher, Nicolas J., Mustafa Al-Merghani 1994  
 [228] Al-Merghani, Mustafa, Jeff D. Miller, Ahmad Al-Mansi, Omar A. Khushaim, Nicolas J. Pilcher 1996  
 [6999] Pilcher, Nicolas J. 2000
- PILGER, A  
 [7003] Pilger, A. 1971
- PILLERI, G  
 [7004] Pilleri, G. 1972  
 [7005] Pilleri, G. 1972
- PINSHOW, B  
 [5779] Markovsky, Y., B. Pinshow 1983
- PISANETS, EUGENE M [also as PISANETZ, EUGENY]  
 [7006] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1977  
 [7007] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1978  
 [7008] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1978  
 [7016] Pisanets, Eugene M., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1979  
 [8507] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, V. V. Zhukova, Eugene M. Pisanets 1981  
 [5753] Manilo, Valentina V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1984  
 [1591] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Eugeny M. Pisanetz, Y. M. Rozanov 1986  
 [5959] Melkumian, L. S., Eugene M. Pisanets 1987  
 [7009] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1987  
 [6092] Mezhzherin, S. V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1990

- [6093] Mezhzherin, S. V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1991  
 [7010] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1991  
 [7011] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1992  
 [7012] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1992  
 [6094] Mezhzherin, S. V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1995  
 [6095] Mezhzherin, S. V., Eugene M. Pisanets 1995  
 [7013] Pisanets, Eugene M. 1995  
 [7017] Pisanets, Eugene M., Olga L. Vasilenk 1995  
 [7015] Pisanets, Eugene M., S. V. Mezhzherin, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1996  
 [6303] Morozov, S. Yu, S. V. Mezhzherin, Eugene M. Pisanets 2003  
 [7014] Pisanets, Eugene M., O. Manulova 2003
- PISANI, GEORGE R  
 [7018] Pisani, George R. 1973
- PITCHER, D M  
 [2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins, G. H. Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley, G. R. T. Wall 1999
- PITMAN, C R S  
 [7019] Pitman, C. R. S. 1913  
 [2320] Corkill, Norman L., C. J. P. Ionides, C. R. S. Pitman 1959
- PITSKHALAURI, V P  
 [7020] Pitskhalaury, V. P. 1981
- PITTMAN III, WALTER C  
 [2697] Dewey, John Frederick, Stephen Cande, Walter C. Pittman III 1989
- PITULE, VÁCLAV  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
 [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997
- PLANHOL, XAVIER DE  
 [7021] Planhol, Xavier de 1969  
 [7022] Planhol, Xavier de 1987  
 [7023] Planhol, Xavier de 1988  
 [7024] Planhol, Xavier de 1989  
 [7025] Planhol, Xavier de 1990
- PLATENBERG, RENATA  
 [7026] Platenberg, Renata 1998
- PLATNICK, NORMAN I  
 [7027] Platnick, Norman I., V. A. Funk 1983
- PLEGUEZUELOS, J M  
 [2080] Carranza, Salvador, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, J. M. Pleguezuelos 2006
- PLESSER, YESHURUN  
 [3775] Grach, Constantin, Yeshurun Plesser, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007
- PLITMAN, U  
 [7028] Plitman, U., A. Danin 1987
- PLOTKIN, PAMELA T  
 [8255] Spotila, James R., Arthur E. Dunham, Alison J. Leslie, Anthony C. Steyermark, Pamela T. Plotkin, Frank V. Paladino 1996
- PLOTNER, JÖRG  
 [7029] Plötner, Jörg 1990  
 [7030] Plötner, Jörg 1998  
 [7031] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst 1999  
 [7032] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst 2001  
 [7033] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst, Wolfgang Böhme, Robert Schreiber 2002 [2001]  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- POBEDONOSTSEVA, E YU  
 [6706] Orlov, V. N., A. N. Milishnikov, E. Yu Pobedonostseva, O. P. Likhnova 1988
- POBOZEROVA, O D  
 [4537] Isachenko, A. G., A. A. Shliapnikov, O. D. Pobozerova, A. Z. Filipetskaya 1988
- PODANI, J  
 [7034] Podani, J. 1993
- PODLOUCKY, RICHARD  
 [8424] Stümpel, Anton H. P., Richard Podloucky, Keith Corbett, Claes André, Antonio Bea, Göran Nilson, Maria Elisa Oliveira 1992
- POE, STEVEN  
 [7035] Poe, Steven 1996
- POGGESI, MARTA  
 [5395] Lanza, Benedetto, Marta Poggesi 1975  
 [6845] Parlanti, C., Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, Valerio Sbordonì 1988  
 [626] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, Claudia Corti 1998
- POGUDA, A A  
 [7036] Poguda, A. A. 1972
- POISSON, A  
 [1326] Bizon, G., Bernard Biju-Duval, Jean Letouzey, O. Monod, A. Poisson, B. Ozer, E. Oztümer 1974
- POKRYSKO, B M  
 [6651] Ogielska, Maria, J. Kubrakiewicz, B. M. Pokrysko 1995
- POLAT, ALI  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoğlu 2012
- POLDER, WOUTER N  
 [8574] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann, Wouter N. Polder 1999
- POLING, L L  
 [4128] Hedges, S. Blair, L. L. Poling 1999
- POLLS-PELAZ, M

- [3778] Graf, J.-D., M. Polls Pelaz 1989
- POLOKOFF, M A  
[3449] Gan, Z.-R., R. J. Gould, P. A. Friedman, M. A. Polokoff 1988
- POLOZHIKHINA, V F  
[7037] Polozhikhina, V. F. 1965  
[2489] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, V. F. Polozhikhina 1966
- POLYMEI, R M  
[7038] Polymeni, R. M. 1994  
[7039] Polymeni, R. M. 1997
- POLYMEI, ROSA M  
[8982] Veith, Michael, Evelyne Lipscher, Mehmet Öz, Andreas Kiefer, İbrahim Baran, Rosa M. Polymeni, Sebastian Steinfartz 2008
- POLYNOVA, GALINA V  
[7040] Polynova, Galina V. 1983  
[7041] Polynova, Galina V. 1990  
[7042] Polynova, Galina V., Anatholy T. Bozshansky 1995
- POMEROL, C  
[2102] Cavelier, C., J. J. Chateauneuf, C. Pomerol, D. Rabussier, M. Renard, C. Vernaud-Grazzini 1981
- POOK, CATHARINE E  
[8648] Thorpe, Roger S., Catharine E. Pook, Anita Malhotra 2007  
[7043] Pook, Catharine E., Ulrich Joger, Nikolaus Stümpel, Wolfgang Wüster 2009
- POOLE, D F G  
[2290] Cooper, J. S., D. F. G. Poole, R. Lawson 1970  
[2289] Cooper, J. S., D. F. G. Poole 1973
- POORE, M E D  
[7044] Poore, M. E. D., V. C. Robertson 1964
- POOSTI, ABBAS  
[8675] Tillman, J. Edward, Abbas Poosti, Steve Rossello, Anne Eckert 1981
- POPE, CLIFFORD HARRISON  
[7045] Pope, Clifford Harrison 1935  
[7046] Pope, Clifford Harrison 1955  
[7047] Pope, Clifford Harrison 1960
- POPE, H M  
[9198] Warrell, David A., N. McD. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1974  
[9197] Warrell, David A., N. M. Davidson, L. D. Omerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1980
- POPESCU, I  
[5504] Lericolais, G., F. Guichard, C. Morigi, A. Minereau, I. Popescu, S. Radan 2010
- POPOV, GEORGE B  
[7048] Popov, George B. 1961
- POPOV, S V  
[9057] Voronina, A. A., S. V. Popov, V. M. Trubikhen, V. P. Kalugin 1993
- POR, F D  
[7049] Por, F. D. 1975  
[7050] Por, F. D. 1978  
[7051] Por, F. D. 1987  
[7052] Por, F. D., Ch Dimentman 1989
- PORAT, NAOMI  
[2346] Crouvi, Onn, Rivka Amit, Yehouda Ensel, Naomi Porat, Amir Sandler 2008  
[289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, Alan R. Gillespie 2011  
[3015] Enzel, Yehouda, Rivka Amit, Tamir Grodek, Avner Ayalon, Judith Lekach, Naomi Porat, Paul Bierman, Joel D. Blum, Yigal Erel 2011  
[7418] Roskin, Joel, Naomi Porat, Haim Tsoar, Dan G. Blumberg, Anja M. Zander 2011
- PORATH, AVI  
[7053] Porath, Avi, Dan Gilon, Hana Schulchynska-Castel, Oded Shavlev, Arie Keynan, Jochanan Benbassat 1992
- PORGES, NANDOR  
[1944] Buckley, Eleanor E., Nandor Porges 1956
- POROTOV, A  
[1911] Brückner, H., D. Kelterbaum, O. Marunchak, A. Porotov, A. Vött 2010
- PORTER, R F  
[9586] Wranik, Wolfgang, O. S. Al-Saghier, S. Aspinall, R. F. Porter, Herbert Rösler 2004
- PORTIK, DANIEL M  
[7054] Portik, Daniel M., Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2011
- POSSARDT, E  
[3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, B. W. Bowen 1988
- POST, G E  
[7055] Post, G. E. 1883-1886
- POTOPOLSKI, V D  
[1527] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, V. D. Potopolski 1957
- POUGH, F HARVEY  
[7056] Pough, F. Harvey 1971  
[3475] Gans, Carl, F. Harvey Pough 1982  
[3476] Gans, Carl, F. Harvey Pough 1982  
[7057] Pough, F. Harvey, Carl Gans 1982  
[435] Andrews, R. M., F. Harvey Pough 1985  
[2664] De Queiroz, A., F. Harvey Pough, R. Andrews, A. Collazo 1987
- POULAKAKIS, NIKOS  
[5638] Lymberakis, Petros, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Manthou, C. S. Tsigenopoulos, A. Magoulas, Moysis Mylonas 2007  
[4725] Kapli, Paschalia, Petros Lymberakis, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Mantziou, A. Parmakelis, Moysis Mylonas 2008  
[4726] Kapli, Paschalia, Nikos Poulakakis, Petros Lymberakis, Moysis Mylonas 2011

- [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013
- [7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Petros Lymberakis 2013
- POUMOT, C  
[7059] Poumot, C., J. P. Suc 1983
- POURKERMANI, M  
[2612] Dehbozorgi, M., M. Pourkermani, M. Arian, A. A. Matkan, H. Motamedi, A. Hosseiniasl 2010
- POWELL, C MCA  
[7061] Powell, C. McA., P. J. Conaghan 1973  
[7060] Powell, C. McA. 1979  
[5045] Klootwijk, C. T., P. J. Conaghan, C. McA. Powell 1985  
[7062] Powell, C. McA., S. A. Roots, J. J. Veevers 1988
- POWELL, FLORENCE  
[7063] Powell, Florence 1914
- POWELL, GEORGE V N  
[6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- POWELL, JEFFREY R  
[2019] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordoni, Jeffrey R. Powell 1994  
[2020] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordoni, Jeffrey R. Powell 1997
- POWELL, ROBERT  
[7064] Powell, Robert 2003
- POWERS, RW  
[7065] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, E. L. Elberg 1966  
[7066] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, E. L. Elberg Jr. 1966
- POYARKOV, N A  
[7067] Poyarkov, N. A. 2003
- POYRAZ, DUYGU TIMUR  
[8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- POYRAZ, FATİH  
[8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- POZUELO, M  
[7068] Pozuelo, M. 1974
- POZZI, A  
[7069] Pozzi, A. 1966
- POZZI, R  
[6396] Mutti, E., G. Orombelli, R. Pozzi 1970
- PRAIN, D  
[7070] Prain, D. 1905
- PRAKASH, ISHWAR  
[7071] Prakash, Ishwar 1972  
[7072] Prakash, Ishwar 1974
- PRASAD, G V R  
[7073] Prasad, G. V. R., Jean-Claude Rage 1991  
[7074] Prasad, G. V. R., Jean-Claude Rage 1995
- PRASHAD, BAINI  
[7075] Prashad, Bainsi 1914  
[7076] Prashad, Bainsi 1914  
[7077] Prashad, Bainsi 1916  
[7078] Prashad, Bainsi 1936  
[7079] Prashad, Bainsi 1942
- PRATER, S H  
[7080] Prater, S. H. 1922  
[7081] Prater, S. H. 1933
- PRATT, C W M  
[7082] Pratt, C. W. M. 1946
- PRAZAK, J  
[7083] Prazak, J. 1978
- PREGILL, GREGORY KENT  
[3078] Estes, Richard Dean, Gregory Kent Pregill 1988
- PRELL, WARREN L  
[4399] Huang, Yongsong, Steven C. Clemens, Weiguo Liu, Yi Wang, Warren L. Prell 2007
- PREMO, WAYNE R  
[6781] Pallister, John S., John S. Stacey, Lynn B. Fischer, Wayne R. Premo 1987
- PRENTICE, C R M  
[2889] Edgar, W., M. J. Warrell, David A. Warrell, C. R. M. Prentice 1980
- PRESCH, WILLIAM  
[7084] Presch, William 1983  
[7085] Presch, William 1988
- PRETZMANN, G  
[2950] Eiselt, Josef, G. Pretzmann 1966
- PREU, C  
[3916] Grunert, J., H. Carls, C. Preu 1978  
[7086] Preu, C. 1980
- PREUSSER, FRANK  
[7088] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, Albert Matter 2002  
[7087] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, Y. F. Driehorst, Albert Matter 2005  
[7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid,

- M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- PRICE, A R G  
 [1055] Basson, P., I. E. Burchard, J. T. Hardy, A. R. G. Price 1977  
 [8027] Sheppard, C. R. C., A. R. G. Price, C. Roberts 1992
- PRICE, P G  
 [7089] Price, P. G. 1995
- PRICE, ROBERT M  
 [7090] Price, Robert M. 1987
- PRILEPIN, M T  
 [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- PRINCE, SUSAN H  
 [48] Adler, Kraig Kerr, Hobart Muir Smith, Susan H. Prince, Patrick David, David Chiszar 2000
- PRINCEE, F P G  
 [7091] Princee, F. P. G., L. E. M. de Boer 1983
- PRINTZEN, CHRISTIAN  
 [6116] Mies, Bruno, Friedrich E. Behyl, Christian Printzen 1995
- PRIOR, D J  
 [2008] Butler, R. W. H., D. J. Prior, R. J. Knipe 1989
- PRITCHARD, PETER C H  
 [7092] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1966  
 [7093] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1967  
 [7094] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1969  
 [7095] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1979  
 [7096] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1988  
 [1757] Bour, Roger, James R. Buskirk, Alain Dubois, Peter C. H. Pritchard 1994  
 [7097] Pritchard, Peter C. H. 1997  
 [5873] McCord, William P., Peter C. H. Pritchard 2002  
 [7303] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, Russell A. Mittermeier 2008-2010
- PROBST, W  
 [7098] Probst, W. 1974  
 [3328] Frey, Wolfgang, W. Probst 1986
- PROCTER, JOAN BEAUCHAMP  
 [7099] Procter, Joan Beauchamp 1921  
 [4508] Ingoldby, C. M., Joan Beauchamp Procter 1923  
 [7100] Procter, Joan Beauchamp 1923
- PRODEHL, C  
 [1095] Bayer, H.-J., Z. El-Isa, Heinz Hötzl, C. Prodehl, G. Saffarini 1989
- PROKOPH, UWE  
 [7954] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, Uwe Prokoph, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1998
- PROUST, F  
 [4972] Khan, T., M. Mattauer, F. Proust, Paul Taponnier 1979  
 [8535] Taponnier, Paul, M. Mattauer, F. Proust, C. Cassaigneau 1981
- PROUTEAU, GAËLLE  
 [6687] Omrani, Jafar, Philippe Agard, Hubert Whitechurch, Mathieu Benoit, Gaëlle Prouteau, Laurent Jolivet 2009
- PROVATIDOU, S  
 [4740] Kasapides, P., S. Provatidou, P. Maragou, E. D. Valakos 1996
- PROY, CHRISTIAN  
 [7101] Proy, Christian 1990
- PROZOROVSKYI, A V  
 [5562] Linchevsky, I. A., A. V. Prozorovskiy 1949
- PRYALKINA, T I  
 [5590] Logvinenko, B. M., T. I. Pryalkina 1987 [1986]
- PUGSLEY, S L  
 [7102] Pugsley, S. L., D. Spratt, J. H. Samour 1985
- PULS, D P  
 [2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins, G. H. Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley, G. R. T. Wall 1999
- PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL  
 [7103] Pumpelly, Raphael 1905
- PUPIN, FABIO  
 [8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011  
 [8122] Sindaco, Roberto, Margarita Metallinou, Fabio Pupin, Mauro Fasola, Salvador Carranza 2012
- PURDOM, I F  
 [8137] Singh, L., I. F. Purdom, K. W. Jones 1976
- PURSALL, BRIAN  
 [7104] Pursall, Brian 1994
- PURSER, B H  
 [7105] Purser, B. H. 1973  
 [7106] Purser, B. H., E. Siebold 1973
- PURVES, E H  
 [7107] Purves, E. H. 1915
- PYASTOLOVA, O A  
 [4541] Ishchenko, V. G., O. A. Pyastolova 1973  
 [7108] Pyastolova, O. A., David N. Tarknishvili [Tarkhnishvili] 1985
- PYRON, R ALEXANDER  
 [7109] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, Guarino R. Colli, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, Laurie J. Vitt, Caitlin A. Kuczynski, John J. Wiens 2011  
 [A-8} Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, and John J. Wiens 2013



- QADRI, M Y  
 [6786] Pandit, A. K., M. Y. Qadri 1986
- QARQAZ, MAYAS A  
 [843] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [844] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [2405] Damhoureyeh, S. A., M. A. Qarqaz, Mohammad Abu Baker, N. Himdan, E. Eid, Zuhair S. Amr 2009
- QASIM, RASHIDA  
 [142] Alam, Junaid Mahmood, Rashida Qasim 1998
- QAZI, M H  
 [647] Arslan, M., T. Saulat, S. A. Saeed, M. H. Qazi 1985  
 [2141] Chaudhry, K. S. A., M. H. Qazi 1985
- QU, LH  
 [9723] Zhang, P., Y.-Q. Chen, H. Zhou, Y.-F. Liu, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake, L.-H. Qu 2006
- QUAINTANCE, CHARLES W  
 [7110] Quaintance, Charles W. 1954
- QUENNELL, A M  
 [7111] Quennell, A. M. 1984
- QUENNELL, ALBERT MATHIESON  
 [7973] Shah, S. M. Ibrahim, Albert Mathieson Quennell 1980
- QUÉZEL, P  
 [7112] Quézel, P., M. Barbéro, Y. Akman 1980
- QUICK, JAMES E  
 [6779] Pallister, John S., James C. Cole, Douglas B. Stoesser, James E. Quick 1990  
 [7113] Quick, James E. 1990
- QUINN, R D  
 [2266] Cody, M. L., G. J. Breytenbach, B. Fox, A. E. Newsome, R. D. Quinn, W. R. Siegfried 1983
- QUITTMAYER, R C  
 [7912] Seeber, L., J. G. Armbruster, R. C. Quittmeyer 1981
- QURESHI, J I  
 [136] Akram, S. M., J. I. Qureshi 1995
- QURESHI, M  
 [7114] Qureshi, M. 1988
- QURESHI, M I  
 [4971] Khan, S. A., M. I. Qureshi, Karimullah 1959
- RÁB, PETR  
 [7447] Roth, Petr, Petr Ráb 1986  
 [7448] Roth, Petr, Petr Ráb 1987
- RABA, R  
 [9214] Weise, C., H.-J. Kreienkamp, R. Raba, A. Aaviksaar, F. Hucho 1990
- RABANI, VAHIDEH  
 [2147] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Vahideh Rabani, Haji Gholi Kami 2005  
 [5689] Mahjoorazad, Atabak, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, Vahideh Rabani 2005  
 [2146] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, Vahideh Rabani 2006  
 [2148] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, Atabak Mahjoorazad 2008  
 [2149] Cheatsazan, Hamed, Vahideh Rabani, Atabak Mahjoorazad, Haji Gholi Kami 2008
- RABB, GEORGE BERNARD  
 [5805] Marx, Hymen, George Bernard Rabb 1965  
 [5555] Liem, Karl F., Hymen Marx, George Bernard Rabb 1971  
 [5806] Marx, Hymen, George Bernard Rabb 1972  
 [5807] Marx, Hymen, George Bernard Rabb, Steven J. Arnold 1982  
 [5591] Lombard, R. E., Hymen Marx, George Bernard Rabb 1986
- RABEDER, G GERNOT  
 [8315] Steininger, Fritz F., G. Gernot Rabeder, Fred Rögl 1985
- RABER, PNINA  
 [555] Arad, Zeev, Pnina Raber, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [556] Arad, Zeev, Pnina Raber, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1989
- RABINOVICH, RIVKA  
 [7115] Rabinovich, Rivka, Rebecca Biton 2011
- RABUSSIÉ, D  
 [2102] Cavelier, C., J. J. Chateaufeuf, C. Pomerol, D. Rabussier, M. Renard, C. Vernaud-Grazzini 1981
- RACHELI, T  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993
- RAD, SHAHROKH PASHAEE  
 [4713] Kami, Haji Gholi, Vida Hojati, Shahrokh Pashae Rad, Masud Sheidaee 2006
- RADAN, S  
 [5504] Lericolais, G., F. Guichard, C. Morigi, A. Minereau, I. Popescu, S. Radan 2010
- RADCLIFF, C W  
 [2198] Chiszar, David A., Claes André, Göran Nilson, B. O'Connell, C. W. Radcliff, J. S. Mestas Jr., Hobart Muir Smith 1982
- RADCLIFFE, H DELME  
 [7116] Radcliffe, H. Delme 1915
- RADDE, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH  
 [7117] Radde, Gustav Friedrich 1886
- RADEK, GUNTHER  
 [7118] Radek, Gunther 1969
- RADEK, H  
 [3994] Gvoždik, L., H. Radek 1997
- RADHAKRISHNA, T  
 [7119] Radhakrishna, T. 1987

- RADIES, DIRK  
 [7088] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, Albert Matter 2002  
 [7087] Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, Y. F. Driehorst, Albert Matter 2005
- RADISBAPTISTA, G  
 [7120] Rádis-Baptista, G. 2005
- RADJABIZADEH, MEHDI [see also RAJABIZADEH]  
 [6437] Nazarov, Roman A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Mehdi [see also Rajabizadeh] Radjabizadeh 2010 [2009]  
 [6438] Nazarov, Roman A., Dimitry A. Bondarenko, Mehdi [see also Rajabizadeh] Radjabizadeh 2012
- RADJABOVA, B A  
 [7121] Radjabova, B. A. 1985
- RADOVANOVIC, MILUTIN  
 [7122] Radovanovic, Milutin 1964
- RADSPIELER, CLEMENS  
 [7123] Radspieler, Clemens, Mario Schweiger 1989  
 [7124] Radspieler, Clemens, Mario Schweiger 1989  
 [7125] Radspieler, Clemens, Mario Schweiger 1990  
 [7821] Scholz, Sebastian, Clemens Radspieler, Falk Siegenthaler 2012
- RADWAN, NASR MAHMOUD MOHAMAD  
 [7126] Radwan, Nasr Mahmoud Mohamad, Hans Schneider 1988
- RAEL, E D  
 [5062] Knight, A., L. D. Densmore III, E. D. Rael 1992
- RAFINESQUE-SCHMALTZ, CONSTANTINE SAMUEL  
 [7127] Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel 1814  
 [7128] Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel 1815
- RAFINSKI, J  
 [7129] Rafiński, J., Jan Willem Arntzen 1987  
 [7130] Rafiński, J., A. Pecio 1989
- RAFIQUE, M  
 [836] Baig, Khalid Javed, M. Rafique 1986  
 [9574] Woods, Charles A., C. W. Kilpatrick, M. Rafique, Muqarrab Shah, Waseem Khan 1997
- RAGE, JEAN-CLAUDE  
 [4304] Hoffstetter, Robert, Jean-Claude Rage 1972  
 [7131] Rage, Jean-Claude 1972  
 [7132] Rage, Jean-Claude 1977  
 [6763] Paicheler, J. C., F. de Broin, J. Gaudant, C. Mourer-Chauvire, Jean-Claude Rage, C. Vergnaud-Grazzini 1978  
 [7133] Rage, Jean-Claude 1978  
 [7932] Sen, S., Jean-Claude Rage 1979  
 [7134] Rage, Jean-Claude 1980  
 [7135] Rage, Jean-Claude 1981  
 [7136] Rage, Jean-Claude 1982  
 [7137] Rage, Jean-Claude 1982  
 [7138] Rage, Jean-Claude 1983  
 [1963] Buffétau, Eric, J.-J. Jaeger, Jean-Claude Rage 1984
- [7139] Rage, Jean-Claude 1984  
 [7140] Rage, Jean-Claude 1984  
 [7141] Rage, Jean-Claude 1984  
 [7142] Rage, Jean-Claude 1987  
 [7143] Rage, Jean-Claude 1987  
 [7144] Rage, Jean-Claude 1988  
 [7145] Rage, Jean-Claude 1988  
 [7146] Rage, Jean-Claude 1989  
 [8513] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Jean-Claude Rage 1989  
 [8514] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Jean-Claude Rage 1990  
 [7073] Prasad, G. V. R., Jean-Claude Rage 1991  
 [1858] Broadley, Donald G., Jean-Claude Rage 1993  
 [1859] Broadley, Donald G., Jean-Claude Rage, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G. Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [7151] Rage, Jean-Claude, Beat Schätti 1993  
 [7152] Rage, Jean-Claude, Beat Schätti 1993  
 [7153] Rage, Jean-Claude, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [7074] Prasad, G. V. R., Jean-Claude Rage 1995  
 [7147] Rage, Jean-Claude 1995  
 [7149] Rage, Jean-Claude, J.-J. Jaeger 1995  
 [7148] Rage, Jean-Claude 1997  
 [4553] Ivanov, M., Jean-Claude Rage, Zbigniew Szyndlar, M. Venczel 2000  
 [8515] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Jean-Claude Rage 2002  
 [7150] Rage, Jean-Claude, Zbyněk Roček 2003  
 [8516] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Jean-Claude Rage 2003
- RAGGHIANI, MATILDE  
 [7154] Ragghianti, Matilde, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Giorgio Mancino 1982  
 [4371] Hotz, Hansjorg, Giorgio Mancino, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Matilde Ragghianti, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985  
 [5724] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, D. Boucher 1987  
 [5725] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjürg Hotz, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1987  
 [7155] Ragghianti, Matilde, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Giorgio Mancino 1987  
 [1936] Bucci, Stefania, Matilde Ragghianti, Giorgio Mancino, Leszek Berger, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1990  
 [5726] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Ragghianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjürg Hotz, G.-D. Guex 1995
- RAHBEK, CARSTEN  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- RAHEEM, K A

- [7510] Saad, A.-H., M. Nabil, K. A. Raheem 1992
- RAHEMO, Z I F  
 [7552] Salih, N. E., Z. I. F. Rahemo 1989[1990]
- RAHIM, MOHAMMED ATAUR  
 [7156] Rahim, Mohammed Aatur 1979
- RAHMAN, H  
 [7157] Rahman, H. 1986  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008
- RAHMAN, HAFIZUR  
 [735] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rahman, Fehmida Iffat, Zahida Perveen 1989
- RAHMY, T  
 [7158] Rahmy, T., Anthony T. Tu, A. El-Banhawey, M. F. El-Asmar, F. M. Hassan 1991
- RÄI, MEHDI M  
 [7159] Räi, Mehdi M. 1965  
 [7160] Räi, Mehdi M. 1969  
 [7161] Räi, Mehdi M. 1969  
 [7162] Räi, Mehdi M. 1979
- RAIMBEKOVA, EUGENIA  
 [7163] Raimbekova, Eugenia 2011
- RAIN FOREST GROUP  
 [7164] Rainforest Group 1988
- RAINWATER, T  
 [7165] Rainwater, T. 1998
- RAJABI, MOJTABA  
 [7166] Rajabi, Mojtaba, Shahram Sherhati, Bahman Bohlooli, Mark Tingay 2010
- RAJABIZADEH, MEHDI  
 [7171] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2006  
 [6439] Nazarov, Roman A., Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2007  
 [5965] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Aram L. Aghasyan, Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2008  
 [7167] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi 2008  
 [5966] Melnikov, Daniel A., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Konstantin D. Milto 2009 [2007]  
 [7172] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2009  
 [7219] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7220] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7221] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7222] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]
- Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [58] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Haji Gholi Kami 2010  
 [80] Aghili, Hossein, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi 2010  
 [3103] Faizi, Hiva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Nastaran Heydari 2010  
 [3123] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, H. Darvishnia, Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2010  
 [7173] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hiva Faizi, Hamid Bostanchi 2010  
 [7174] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Azar Khosravani, H. Barani-Beiranvand, Hiva Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7169] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, Haji Gholi Kami 2011  
 [7170] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Göran Nilson, Haji Gholi Kami, A. R. Naderi 2011  
 [7175] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hamid Reza Esmaeili 2012  
 [7176] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Gholamreza Soleimani 2012  
 [7300] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Parviz Ghezellou 2012
- RAJAGURU, S N  
 [8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- RAKHIMOV, M M  
 [7553] Salikhova, Z. T., R. A. Akhmedzhanov, T. F. Aripov, M. M. Rakhimov 1989
- RAKHMATULLAEV, N  
 [210] Allamuratov, Sh, R. N. Akhmerov, N. Rakhmatullaev, K. T. Almatov 1995
- RAMADAN, N F  
 [7177] Ramadan, N. F. 1986  
 [7178] Ramadan, N. F., A. A. Al Jobair 1986  
 [7179] Ramadan, N. F., A. A. Al Jobair 1986
- RAMASWAMI, L S  
 [4573] Jacob, Dennis, L. S. Ramaswami 1975  
 [4574] Jacob, Dennis, L. S. Ramaswami 1976
- RAMDAS, L A  
 [7180] Ramdas, L. A. 1974
- RAMESH, MADHURI  
 [7181] Ramesh, Madhuri 2009 [2007]
- RAMIREZ, L F  
 [7065] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond,

- E. L. Elberg 1966  
[7066] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, E. L. Elberg Jr. 1966
- RAMÍREZ-PINILLA, MARTHA PATRICIA  
[7575] Sánchez-Martínez, Paola María, Martha Patricia Ramírez-Pinilla, Daniel Rafael Miranda-Esquivel 2007
- RAMSAR CONVENTION BUREAU  
[7182] Ramsar Convention Bureau 2001
- RAMSAY, A T S  
[7906] Searle, Mike P., J. D. Smewing, S. C. Nolan, A. T. S. Ramsay 1989
- RAMSAY, J G  
[1635] Bossart, P., D. Dietrich, A. Greco, R. Ottiger, J. G. Ramsay 1988
- RAMSAY, JOHN B  
[4658] Johnson, Donald H., Marwan R. Kamal, Gary O. Pierson, John B. Ramsay 1978
- RAMUS, ERICA  
[3253] Frank, Norman, Erica Ramus 1995
- RANA, R A  
[4797] Kazmi, A. H., R. A. Rana 1982
- RANA, S A  
[7543] Salahuddin, M., S. A. Rana, M. Mushtaq-ul-Hassan 1990
- RAO, ABDUL LATIF  
[3897] Groombridge, Brian C., Aban Marker Kabraji, Abdul Latif Rao 1988
- RAO, C R NARAYAN  
[467] Annandale, Thomas Nelson, C. R. Narayan Rao 1918  
[7183] Rao, C. R. Narayan 1923
- RAO, H SRINIVASA  
[7184] Rao, H. Srinivasa 1957
- RAPPENHÖHNER, D  
[7676] Schillak, L., Helmut Kessler, D. Rappenhöhner, Holger Meinig, Thomas Kordges 1994
- RAQEEB THABET, A  
[9587] Wranik, Wolfgang, K. B. Reddy, A. Raqeeb Thabet 1986
- RASANOV, JURY M  
[5577] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Dmitry V. Skorinov, Jury M. Rasanov 2008
- RASHAN, L J  
[3695] Gogees, N. S., A. Y. Yacob, L. J. Rashan 1977
- RASMUSSEN, ARNE REDSTED  
[7185] Rasmussen, Arne Redsted 1989  
[7186] Rasmussen, Arne Redsted 1993  
[7187] Rasmussen, Arne Redsted 1994  
[7188] Rasmussen, Arne Redsted 1997 [1996]
- RASMUSSEN, JENS BODTKER  
[7189] Rasmussen, Jens Bodtker 1985  
[7190] Rasmussen, Jens Bodtker 1990  
[5408] Largen, Malcolm J., Jens Bodtker Rasmussen 1993  
[6358] Munk, O., Jens Bodtker Rasmussen 1993
- RASTEGAR-POUYANI, ESKANDAR  
[7231] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2001  
[6576] Nilson, Göran, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Claes Andrén 2003  
[7232] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2005  
[7218] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, S. M. Johary, Hossein Parsa, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2007  
[7191] Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar 2009  
[7192] Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, S. Kazemi Noureini, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2010  
[7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
[7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
[7223] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Rasoul Karamiani, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosrawani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
[4361] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Aghilkeyvanloo Shahrestanaki, Masoud Yousefi, Mohammad Zarrintab 2012  
[4362] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohammad Arab 2012  
[4360] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013  
[4364] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Sajed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013  
[A-1] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013
- RASTEGAR-POUYANI, NASRULLAH  
[7193] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 1995  
[7194] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 1996  
[5663] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Yao-Zhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
[7195] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 1997  
[5660] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
[7196] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 1998  
[7225] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson 1998  
[7226] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson 1998 [1997]

- [7197] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 1999 [1998]  
 [7198] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 1999  
 [7199] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 1999  
 [5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 [7200] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2000  
 [7201] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2000 [1999]  
 [7202] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2000[1999]  
 [7231] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2001  
 [7203] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2002  
 [7227] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson 2002  
 [6576] Nilson, Göran, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Claes Andrén 2003  
 [7204] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2003  
 [7205] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2003  
 [7206] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2003  
 [7217] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Ulrich Joger 2003  
 [7207] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2005  
 [7232] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2005  
 [7233] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Mozafar Sharifi, Somayeh Assadian Narenji 2005  
 [7171] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2006  
 [7208] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2006  
 [7209] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah 2006  
 [7213] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi 2006  
 [7228] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Göran Nilson, Hiwa Faizi 2006  
 [3102] Faizi, Hiwa, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2007  
 [6575] Nilson, Göran, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2007  
 [7214] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi 2007  
 [7218] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, S. M. Johary, Hossein Parsa, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2007  
 [3120] Fathinia, Behzad, Steven Clement Anderson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hasan Jahani, Hosien Mohamadi 2009  
 [3124] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, M. Sampour, A. M. Bahrami, G. Jaafari 2009  
 [6848] Parsa, Hossein, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2009  
 [7172] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2009  
 [7212] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Ali Amini, Farhang Toriki 2009  
 [7219] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7220] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7221] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7222] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7229] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hamzeh Oraei, Morteza Johari 2009  
 [7230] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hamzeh Oraei, Morteza Johari 2009  
 [58] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Haji Gholi Kami 2010  
 [80] Aghili, Hossein, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Haji Gholi Kami, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi 2010  
 [3103] Faizi, Hiva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Nastaran Heydari 2010  
 [3122] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2010  
 [3123] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, H. Darvishnia, Mehdi Rajabizadeh 2010  
 [7173] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hiva Faizi, Hamid Bostanchi 2010  
 [7174] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Azar Khosravani, H. Barani-Beiranvand, Hiva Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
 [7192] Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, S. Kazemi Nouredini, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2010  
 [7224] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Azar Khosravani, Hamzeh Oraei 2010  
 [3121] Fathinia, Behzad, R. Karamiani, H. Darvishnia, Nastaran Heidari, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [4132] Heidari, Nastaran, Hiva Faisi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [4985] Khosravani, Azar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hamzeh Oraei 2011  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7211] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Mohadesh Afroosheh 2011  
 [7215] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Hiwa Faizi, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Behzad Fathinia, Nastaran Heidari, Rasoul Karamiani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [7216] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Nastaran Heydari, Hiva Faizi 2011  
 [7223] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Rasoul Karamiani, Hamzeh Oraei, Azar Khosravani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [59] Afroosheh, Mohadesh, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Haji Gholi Kami 2012

- [4362] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohammad Arab 2012
- [4363] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mahboubeh Sadat Hosseinzadeh 2012
- [4729] Karamiani, Rasoul, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani 2012
- [7175] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hamid Reza Esmaeili 2012
- [A-6] Al-Sheikhly, Omar Fadhil, Iyad A. Nader, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, and Robert K. Browne 2013
- [4724] Kapli, Paschalia, Dimitra Botoni, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Behzad Fathinia, Petros Lymberakis, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Nikos Poulakakis 2013
- [5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiri Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooesh, S. Giokas, S. Fraguedakis-Tsolis, B. Chondropoulos 2013
- [7210] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah [year unknown]
- RATHJENS, C  
[3880] Grötzbach, E., C. Rathjens 1969
- RATHOR, M S  
[7234] Rathor, M. S. 1970  
[7235] Rathor, M. S. 1970  
[7236] Rathor, M. S. 1970  
[7237] Rathor, M. S. 1970
- RATNIKOV, VYACHESLAV  
[2863] Dunayev, Evgeny A., Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, Vyacheslav Ratnikov 1997
- RATO, C  
[7238] Rato, C., Salvador Carranza, D. J. Harris 2011
- RATSCHBACHER, L  
[8411] Strecker, M. R., L. Ratschbacher, W. Frisch, S. Semiletkin, A. Zamoruyev 1994
- RAUERT, WERNER  
[3140] Felber, Hans, Heinz Hötzl, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
[4293] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans J. Lippolt, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert 1978
- RAWAT, A S  
[1228] Bhargava, S. C., A. S. Rawat 1955
- RAXWORTHY, CHRISTOPHER J  
[7239] Raxworthy, Christopher J. 1988  
[7240] Raxworthy, Christopher J. 1989  
[7241] Raxworthy, Christopher J. 1990  
[3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006  
[5453] Le, Minh, Christopher J. Raxworthy, William P. McCord, Lisa Mertz 2006
- RAY, K K  
[7242] Ray, K. K., S. K. Acharyya 1976
- RAYNAUD, A  
[7243] Raynaud, A. 1959  
[7244] Raynaud, A. 1960  
[7245] Raynaud, A. 1962
- RAZ, SHMUEL  
[6496] Nevo, Eviatar, Shmuel Raz, Avigdor Beiles 1996
- RAZA, S MOHSIN  
[7246] Raza, S. Mohsin 1957
- RAZIN, P  
[746] Austin, J., S. Leroy, M. O. Beslier, E. d'Acremont, P. Razin, et al. 2010
- RAZVALYAIEV, A V  
[7247] Razvalyaev, A. V. 1966
- RAZZETTI, EDOARDO  
[8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
[7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- REAGAN, M  
[8342] Stern, R. J., M. Reagan, O. Ishizuka, Y. Ohara, S. Whattam 2012
- REBELO, H  
[1849] Brito, José C., H. Rebelo, P.-A. Crochet, Philippe Geniez 2008
- REBER, U  
[7249] Reber, U. 1978
- REBSAMEN, A  
[7250] Rebsamen, A. 1988
- RECHINGER, KARL HEINZ  
[7251] Rechinger, Karl Heinz 1951  
[5098] Koie, M., Karl Heinz Rechinger 1958  
[7252] Rechinger, Karl Heinz 1963-1983  
[7253] Rechinger, Karl Heinz 1977
- RECHNIC, J  
[3639] Gitter, S., G. Levi, S. Kochva, André De Vries, J. Rechnic, J. Casper 1960  
[5088] Kochva, Elazar T., C. Perlmutter, S. Gitter, J. Rechnic, André De Vries 1960  
[2691] De Vries, André, E. Condrea, C. Klibansky, J. Rechnic, Chaya Moroz, C. Kirschmann 1962  
[3640] Gitter, S., C. Moroz-Perlmutter, J. H. Boss, E. Livni, J. Rechnic, Natan Goldblum, André De Vries 1962

- [7254] Rechnic, J., P. Trachtenberg, J. Casper, Chaya Moroz, André De Vries 1962
- REDDY, K B  
 [9587] Wranik, Wolfgang, K. B. Reddy, A. Raqeeb Thabet 1986
- REDDY, S R R  
 [783] Baby, T. G., S. R. R. Reddy 1977
- REDL, MICHELA  
 [1810] Brandstaetter, Frank, Michela Redl 1997
- REDMOND, C D  
 [7065] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, E. L. Elberg 1966  
 [7066] Powers, R.-W., L. F. Ramirez, C. D. Redmond, E. L. Elberg Jr. 1966
- REDTENBACHER, L  
 [3150] Fenzl, E., J. J. Heckel, L. Redtenbacher 1849
- REECE, S  
 [1879] Broderick, Annette C., Brendan J. Godley, S. Reece, J. R. Downie 2000  
 [3643] Glen, Fiona, Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley, S. Reece 2000
- REED, CHARLES A  
 [7255] Reed, Charles A. 1956  
 [7256] Reed, Charles A. 1957  
 [7259] Reed, Charles A., Hymen Marx 1959  
 [7258] Reed, Charles A., Robert J. Braidwood 1960  
 [7257] Reed, Charles A. 1962  
 [7260] Reed, Charles A., Hymen Marx 1983
- REEDER, T W  
 [7261] Reeder, T. W. 1995
- REES, ALAN F  
 [5777] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, Alan F. Rees 2001  
 [7262] Rees, Alan F., Mohammad Jony, Dimitris Margaritoulis, Brendan J. Godley 2008
- REESE, D S  
 [4034] Hadjisterkotis, E., D. S. Reese 1994  
 [7263] Reese, D. S., E. Hadjisterkotis 1994
- REGATO, P  
 [3974] Guidotti, G., P. Regato, S. Jimenez-Caballero 1986
- REGIONAL ACTIVITY CENTRE FOR SPECIALLY PROTECTED AREAS (RAC/SPA)  
 [7264] Regional Activity Centre for Specially Protected Areas (RAC/SPA) 1999  
 [7265] Regional Activity Centre for Specially Protected Areas (RAC/SPA) 2001
- REHÁK, IVAN  
 [7266] Reháč, Ivan 1985  
 [7267] Reháč, Ivan 1985  
 [7268] Reháč, Ivan 1987  
 [7271] Reháč, Ivan, Dale J. Osborn 1988  
 [7269] Reháč, Ivan 1991  
 [1882] Brodie Jr., Edmund D., Ivan Reháč, Thomas Schöttler 1992  
 [7270] Reháč, Ivan, Fritz Jürgen Obst 1993  
 [3389] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Ivan Reháč, Miroslav Svatora 1997
- REHBERG, FRITZ  
 [7272] Rehberg, Fritz 1981
- REHMAN, HAFIZUR  
 [740] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman, Fehmida Iffat, Zahida Perveen 1990  
 [736] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman 1991  
 [737] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman 1993  
 [738] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman 1995  
 [739] Auffenberg, Walter, Hafizur Rehman 1997  
 [5197] Krysko, Kenneth L., Hafizur Rehman, Kurt Auffenberg 2007
- REICHART, H A  
 [1780] Bowen, B. W., A. M. Clark, F. A. Abreu-Grobois, A. Chaves, H. A. Reichart, R. J. Ferl 1998
- REICHMANN, ALON  
 [7273] Reichmann, Alon, Amos Bouskila 1997
- REID, H ALISTAIR  
 [7274] Reid, H. Alistair 1956  
 [7275] Reid, H. Alistair 1957  
 [7276] Reid, H. Alistair 1970  
 [9198] Warrell, David A., N. McD. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1974  
 [7277] Reid, H. Alistair 1975  
 [7278] Reid, H. Alistair 1975  
 [7279] Reid, H. Alistair 1975  
 [7280] Reid, H. Alistair 1977  
 [7281] Reid, H. Alistair 1977  
 [7282] Reid, H. Alistair 1977  
 [7283] Reid, H. Alistair 1977  
 [9197] Warrell, David A., N. M. Davidson, L. D. Omerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1980
- REIF, L  
 [2896] Efrati, Pinchas, L. Reif 1953
- REIG, OSVALDO  
 [3080] Estes, Richard Dean, Osvaldo Reig 1973
- REILINGER, R E  
 [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- REILINGER, ROBERT  
 [7284] Reilinger, Robert, Simon McClusky 2011
- REILLY, STEPHEN M  
 [7285] Reilly, Stephen M. 1983  
 [7286] Reilly, Stephen M. 1983  
 [7287] Reilly, Stephen M. 1987
- REIMANN, MICHAEL J  
 [8571] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann 1998  
 [8572] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann 1998  
 [8573] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann 1998  
 [8574] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann, Wouter

- N. Polder 1999  
[6988] Pieh, Alexander, Ertan Taşkavak, Michael J. Reimann 2002
- REINHARD, W  
[7288] Reinhard, W., Zdenek Vogel 1975
- REINHARDT, B M  
[3646] Glennie, K. W., M. G. A. Boeuf, M. W. Hughes-Clarke, M. Moody-Stuart, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1974  
[3647] Glennie, K. W., M. W. Hughes Clarke, M. G. A. Boeuf, W. F. H. Pilaar, B. M. Reinhardt 1990
- REINIG, W F  
[7289] Reinig, W. F. 1932
- REISERER, RANDALL S  
[7290] Reiserer, Randall S. 2002
- REISS, J  
[8558] Tarsitano, S. S., E. Frey, J. Reiss 1989
- REISZ, R R  
[7329] Rieppel, Olivier, R. R. Reisz 1994
- REMY, ALEXANDER  
[7291] Remy, Andreas, Alexander Remy 1990
- REMY, ANDREAS  
[7291] Remy, Andreas, Alexander Remy 1990
- RENAPURKAR, D M  
[8537] Tare, T. G., D. M. Renapurkar 1992
- RENARD, M  
[2102] Cavelier, C., J. J. Chateauneuf, C. Pomerol, D. Rabussier, M. Renard, C. Vernaud-Grazzini 1981
- REND AHL, HIALMAR  
[7292] Rendahl, Hialmar 1933
- RENOUS, S  
[7293] Renous, S. 1979  
[7294] Renous, S. 1981
- REPOND, JEAN-CLAUDE  
[1954] Bürki, Laurence, Jean-Claude Repond 1994
- REUSS, ADOLPH  
[7295] Reuss, Adolph 1834 [1833]  
[7296] Reuss, Adolph 1834
- REUSS, THEODOR  
[7297] Reuss, Theodor 1927  
[7298] Reuss, Theodor 1933
- REX, A J  
[7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987
- REX, A K  
[7905] Searle, Mike P., A. K. Rex, R. Tirrel, D. C. Rex, A. C. Barnicoat, B. F. Windley 1989
- REX, D C  
[7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987  
[7905] Searle, Mike P., A. K. Rex, R. Tirrel, D. C. Rex, A. C. Barnicoat, B. F. Windley 1989
- [8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989  
[8752] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex 1990  
[8753] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex 1990  
[8156] Smewing, J. D., I. L. Abbotts, L. A. Dunne, D. C. Rex 1991
- REYER, HEINZ-ULRICH  
[4309] Holenweg Peter, Anna-Katherina, Heinz-Ulrich Reyer, Gaby Abt Tietje 2002 [2001]
- REYRE, D  
[7299] Reyre, D., S. Mohafez 1972
- REZAAIE-ATAGHOLIPOUR, MOHSEN  
[7300] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Parviz Ghezellou 2012  
[7301] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mirmasoud Sajjadi, Chee Kong Yap, Sanaz Ghaffari, Zohreh Ebrahimi-Sirizi, Parviz Ghezellou 2012
- REZAZADEH, ELHAM  
[99] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Haji Gholi Kami, Vida Hojati, Elham Rezazadeh 2009  
[102] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Konrad Mebert, Saeedeh Ataei, Elham Rezazadeh, Leili Allah Gholi, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- REZNIKOVA, M  
[999] Bartenef, A. N., M. Reznikova 1935  
[1000] Bartenev, A., M. Reznikova 1935
- RHEN, T  
[7302] Rhen, T., A. Schroeder, J. T. Sakata, V. Huang, D. Crews 2010
- RHODES, E D  
[7307] Richards, B. W. M., Lewis A. Owen, E. D. Rhodes 2000
- RHODIN, ANDERS G J  
[7304] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Hobart Muir Smith 1982  
[8178] Smith, Hobart Muir, Anders G. J. Rhodin 1986  
[7303] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, Russell A. Mittermeier 2008-2010  
[8956] van Dijk, Peter Paul, John B. Iverson, H. Bradley Shaffer, Roger Bour, Anders G. J. Rhodin 2012
- RIABININ, A N  
[7305] Riabinin, A. N. 1928
- RIAD, A M  
[7306] Riad, A. M. 1958
- RICCI LUCCHI, F  
[7456] Roveri, M., M. A. Bassetti, F. Ricci Lucchi 2001
- RICHARDS, B W M  
[7307] Richards, B. W. M., Lewis A. Owen, E. D. Rhodes 2000
- RICHARDSON, COLIN  
[655] Aspinall, Simon, Colin Richardson, Peter



- Hellyer 1995  
 [4155] Hellyer, Peter, Colin Richardson 199?
- RICHARDSON, F D S  
 [2572] De Böckh, H., G. M. Lees, F. D. S. Richardson 1929
- RICHARDSON, J I  
 [1779] Bowen, B. W., J. C. Avise, J. I. Richardson, A. B. Meylan, D. Margaritoulis, S. R. Hopkins-Murphy 1993
- RICHTER, ELISABETH  
 [7308] Richter, Elisabeth 1961
- RICHTER, K  
 [6609] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, K. Richter, U. Jacob 1984  
 [6610] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, K. Richter, U. Jacob 1988
- RICHTER, R  
 [7309] Richter, R. 1955
- RICHTER, SUSANN  
 [717] Auer, Markus, Susann Richter, Ali Khami 2008
- RICHTER, TOBIAS  
 [4665] Jones, Matthew D., Tobias Richter 2011
- RICHTER, W  
 [7310] Richter, W. 1956  
 [7311] Richter, W., E. Schuz 1959
- RICKERT, MICHAEL  
 [9412] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Zohar Y. Katzir, Michael Rickert 1997  
 [7312] Rickert, Michael 1998
- RICKETTS, TAYLOR H  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- RICOU, LE  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [7313] Ricou, L.-E., J. Braud, J. H. Brunn 1977  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
 [4798] Kazmin, V. G., L.-E. Ricou, I. M. Sborshchikov 1986  
 [2671] Dercourt, J., L.-E. Ricou, B. Vrielynck 1993
- RICQLÉS, ARMAND DE  
 [7314] Ricqlés, Armand de, Michel Laurin 1999
- RIEBEN, E H  
 [7315] Rieben, E. H. 1966
- RIEBEN, H  
 [7316] Rieben, H. 1935
- RIEHL, C J  
 [7317] Riehl, C. J., J. T. Lell, Linda R. Maxson 1995
- RIEPPPEL, OLIVIER  
 [7318] Rieppel, Olivier 1978  
 [7319] Rieppel, Olivier 1979  
 [7320] Rieppel, Olivier 1979  
 [7321] Rieppel, Olivier 1979  
 [7322] Rieppel, Olivier 1979  
 [7323] Rieppel, Olivier 1980  
 [7324] Rieppel, Olivier 1981  
 [7325] Rieppel, Olivier 1987  
 [7326] Rieppel, Olivier 1988  
 [7327] Rieppel, Olivier 1988  
 [7328] Rieppel, Olivier 1994  
 [7329] Rieppel, Olivier, R. R. Reisz 1994  
 [9660] Zaher, Hussam, Olivier Rieppel 1999  
 [7330] Rieppel, Olivier, Hussam Zaher 2000  
 [7331] Rieppel, Olivier, Hussam Zaher 2000  
 [9661] Zaher, Hussam, Olivier Rieppel 2000
- RIES, A C  
 [7350] Robertson, Alastair H. F., Mike P. Searle, A. C. Ries 1990  
 [7351] Robertson, Alastair H. F., Mike P. Searle, A. C. Ries 1990
- RIETSCHOTEN, J VON  
 [5116] Kopeyan, C., J. von Rietschoten, G. Martinez, H. Rochat, F. Miranda, S. Lissitzky 1973
- RIFAI, LINA  
 [2736] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Lina Rifai 2001  
 [2737] Disi, Ahmad M., David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Lina Rifai 2001  
 [20] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
 [845] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
 [7333] Rifai, Lina, David Modrý, Petr Nečas, Zuhair S. Amr 2003  
 [843] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004  
 [844] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Mayas Qarqaz, Lina Rifai, Nashat Hamidan, Khaldoun Al Omari, David Modrý, Zuhair S. Amr 2004
- RIFAI, LINA B  
 [7332] Rifai, Lina B., Walid N. Al-Melhim, Zuhair S. Amr 1998
- RIGA, F  
 [445] Angelici, F. M., Massimo Capula, F. Riga 1990
- RIGLER, LORENZ  
 [7334] Rigler, Lorenz 1852
- RIMPP, KURT

- [7335] Rimpp, Kurt 1978  
**RINAT, ZAFRIR**  
 [7336] Rinat, Zafir 2011  
**RINEY, T**  
 [7337] Riney, T. 1953  
**RIPLEY, S DILLON**  
 [7338] Ripley, S. Dillon 1954  
**RISCH, JEAN-PAUL**  
 [7339] Risch, Jean-Paul 1984  
**RISERVATO, ELISA**  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011  
**RISSLER, L**  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010  
**RITSKOV, O E**  
 [9738] Zinchenko, V. K., O. E. Ritskov 1990  
**RIUMIN, A V**  
 [7340] Riumin, A. V. 1968  
**RIVERA, A C**  
 [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Šíroký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007  
**RIVERA, XAVIER**  
 [7342] Rivera, Xavier, César Barrio 1997  
 [7341] Rivera, Xavier 1998  
**RIYAHİ-BAKHTIARI, ALIREZA**  
 [7300] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Parviz Ghezellou 2012  
 [7301] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mirmasoud Sajjadi, Chee Kong Yap, Sanaz Ghaffari, Zohreh Ebrahimi-Sirizi, Parviz Ghezellou 2012  
**ROBB, JOAN**  
 [7343] Robb, Joan 1960  
 [7344] Robb, Joan 1967 [1966]  
 [8355] Stimson, Andrew F., Joan Robb, Garth Underwood 1977  
**ROBERTS, C**  
 [8027] Sheppard, C. R. C., A. R. G. Price, C. Roberts 1992  
**ROBERTS, D G**  
 [7345] Roberts, D. G. 1970  
**ROBERTSON, ALASTAIR H F**  
 [138] Aktas, G., Alastair H. F. Robertson 1984  
 [2739] Dixon, J. E., Alastair H. F. Robertson 1984  
 [7349] Robertson, Alastair H. F., J. E. Dixon 1984  
 [7346] Robertson, Alastair H. F. 1987  
 [7350] Robertson, Alastair H. F., Mike P. Searle, A. C. Ries 1990  
 [7351] Robertson, Alastair H. F., Mike P. Searle, A. C. Ries 1990  
 [7347] Robertson, Alastair H. F. 1999  
 [7348] Robertson, Alastair H. F. 2000  
 [1749] Boulton, Sarah J., Alastair H. F. Robertson 2007  
**ROBERTSON, V C**  
 [7044] Poore, M. E. D., V. C. Robertson 1964  
**ROBINSON, MICHAEL**  
 [6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012  
**ROBINSON, MICHAEL D**  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008  
 [628] Arnold, Edwin Nicholas, Michael D. Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2009  
 [6810] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Todd R. Jackman, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Bryan L. Stuart, Michael D. Robinson, James Ford Parham 2009  
**ROBINSON, P L**  
 [7352] Robinson, P. L. 1967  
 [7353] Robinson, P. L. 1976  
**ROBISON, F S**  
 [3781] Graham, J. B., J. H. Gee, F. S. Robison 1975  
**ROČEK, ZBYNĚK**  
 [7354] Roček, Zbyněk 1981  
 [1478] Böhme, Wolfgang, Zbyněk Roček, V. Z. Spinar 1982  
 [7355] Roček, Zbyněk 1986  
 [7356] Roček, Zbyněk 1993  
 [7358] Roček, Zbyněk, L. A. Nesson 1993  
 [7357] Roček, Zbyněk 1999  
 [7150] Rage, Jean-Claude, Zbyněk Roček 2003  
**ROCHA, CARLOS FREDERICO DUARTE**  
 [5836] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz, Wolfgang Böhme, Bernhard Misof, Davor Vrcibradic, Carlos Frederico Duarte Rocha 2002  
**ROCH-ARVEILLER, M**  
 [2188] Cheymol, J., P. Bouquet, F. Bourillet, J. Detrait, M. Roch-Arveiller 1973  
**ROCHAT, C**  
 [6169] Miranda, F., C. Kupeyan, H. Rochat, C. Rochat, S. Lissitzky 1970  
**ROCHAT, H**  
 [6169] Miranda, F., C. Kupeyan, H. Rochat, C. Rochat, S. Lissitzky 1970  
 [5116] Kopeyan, C., J. von Rietschoten, G. Martinez, H. Rochat, F. Miranda, S. Lissitzky 1973  
**RÖDDER, DENNIS**

- [9518] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Dennis Rödder, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Dennis Rödder 2013
- RÖDEL, MARK-OLIVER**
- [7360] Rödel, Mark-Oliver, R. Bussman, A. Kaup 1989
- [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]
- RODER, ARMIN**
- [3538] Gebhardt, Michael, Armin Roder, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1990
- RODGERS, G M**
- [9213] Weis, J. R., R. E. Whatley, J. L. Glenn, G. M. Rodgers 1991
- RODRIGUEZ, F**
- [7359] Rodriguez, F., J. L. Oliver, A. Marin, J. R. Medina 1990
- RÖGL, FRED**
- [7365] Rögl, Fred, Fritz F. Steininger 1983
- [7366] Rögl, Fred, Fritz F. Steininger 1984
- [8316] Steininger, Fritz F., Fred Rögl 1984
- [8315] Steininger, Fritz F., G. Gernot Rabeder, Fred Rögl 1985
- [7361] Rögl, Fred 1996
- [7362] Rögl, Fred 1998
- [7363] Rögl, Fred 1999
- [7364] Rögl, Fred 1999
- ROGLEDI, SERGIO**
- [7457] Rovieri, Marco, Vinicio Manzi, Franco Ricci Lucchi, Sergio Rogledi 2003
- ROGNER, M**
- [7391] Rogner, M. 1983
- [7392] Rogner, M. 1988
- [7393] Rogner, M. 1997
- ROGOVIN, K**
- [3446] Gallina, S., E. Maury, K. Rogovin, D. Semenov 1985
- ROHDE, H**
- [7394] Rohde, H. 1991
- [7395] Rohde, H. 1991
- RÖHLICH, P**
- [8508] Szél, A., P. Röhlich, V. I. Govardovskii 1986
- [5487] Leow, E. R., V. I. Govardovskii, P. Röhlich, A. Szél 1996
- ROHLING, E J**
- [3154] Fernandes, C. A., E. J. Rohling, M. Siddall 2006
- ROITBERG, EVGENY S**
- [7396] Roitberg, Evgeny S. 1994
- [7397] Roitberg, Evgeny S. 1994
- [3393] Fu, Jinzhong, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Evgeny S. Roitberg, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Robert Ward Murphy 1995
- [2490] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Evgeny S. Roitberg 1999
- [7398] Roitberg, Evgeny S. 1999
- [7399] Roitberg, Evgeny S. 1999
- ROJAY, BORA**
- [5619] Lüdecke, Tina, Tamás Mikes, Fabian Schemmel, Bora Rojay, Andreas Mulch 2011
- [7669] Schemmel, Fabian, Tamás Mikes, Andreas Mulch, Bora Rojay 2011
- ROL, R**
- [7400] Rol, R. 1956
- ROLL, URI**
- [7401] Roll, Uri, Lewi Stone, Shai Meiri 2009
- ROMAN, JUAN RAMIREZ**
- [9649] Yosef, Reuven, Juan Ramirez Roman, Piotr Zduniak 2012
- ROMANO-HOGE, SILVIA ALMA R W DE LEMOS**
- [4307] Hoge, Alphonse Richard, Silvia Alma R. W. de Lemos Romano-Hoge 1981
- ROMER, ALFRED SHERWOOD**
- [7402] Romer, Alfred Sherwood 1956
- [7403] Romer, Alfred Sherwood 1961
- ROMER, H**
- [6170] Mirwald, P., H. Römer 1967
- ROMIEH, MOHAMMAD ABOU**
- [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012
- RONQUIST, F**
- [4405] Huelsenbeck, John P., F. Ronquist 2001
- [7405] Ronquist, F., John P. Huelsenbeck 2003
- RONQUIST, FREDRIK**
- [7404] Ronquist, Fredrik 1997
- ROOIJ, NELLY DE**
- [7406] Rooij, Nelly de 1915
- ROONEY, A P**
- [8152] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, A. Knight, A. P. Rooney 1997
- ROOT, R B**
- [9475] Whittaker, R. H., S. A. Levin, R. B. Root 1973
- ROOTS, S A**
- [7062] Powell, C. McA., S. A. Roots, J. J. Veevers 1988
- ROQUES, S**
- [7407] Roques, S, et al. 2004
- ROSADO, JOSE**
- [5541] Leviton, Alan Edward, Roy W. McDiarmid, Scott Michael Moody, Max Nickerson, Jose Rosado,

- Otto Sokol, Harold K. Voris 1980
- ROSANOV, J [also as JURI, JURY, and YU] M  
 [9034] Vinogradov, A. E., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Rainer Günther, J. M. Rosanov 1990  
 [2473] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Yu M. Rosanov, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1991  
 [4833] Khalturin, M. D., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, J. M. Rosanov 1996  
 [1597] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, J. M. Rosanov 1997  
 [1599] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, J. M. Rosanov 1997 [1996]  
 [5575] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, M. D. Khalturin, J. M. Rosanov 1999  
 [1601] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, J. M. Rosanov, Spartak N. Litvinchuk 2000  
 [1595] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Notker Helfenberger, Alexander M. Panfilov, Juri M. Rosanov 2001  
 [1598] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Alexey V. Korshunov, Georgiy A. Lada, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Jury M. Rosanov, Dimitry A. Shabanov, Alexander I. Zinenko 2004  
 [5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 2005  
 [5579] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., A. Zuiderwijk, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov 2005
- ROSE, JEFFREY I  
 [7408] Rose, Jeffrey I. 2010
- ROSEN, B  
 [5864] McCall, J., B. Rosen, J. Darrell 1994
- ROSEN, DONALD E  
 [7409] Rosen, Donald E. 1978
- ROSEN, M  
 [2427] Danon, D., S. Gitter, M. Rosen 1961  
 [2745] Djaldetti, M., H. Joshua, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, H. Gutglas, André De Vries 1964  
 [4671] Joshua, H., M. Djaldetti, E. Ozcan, H. Bessler, M. Rosen, André De Vries 1964
- ROSEN, N  
 [7410] Rosen, N. 1905
- ROSENAN, N  
 [288] Amiran, D. H. K., J. Elsner, M. Gilead, N. Kadmon, U. Paran, N. Rosenan 1970
- ROSENBERG, HERBERT I  
 [7411] Rosenberg, Herbert I. 1967  
 [7412] Rosenberg, Herbert I., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1985
- ROSENBERG, M  
 [7413] Rosenberg, M., Michael R. Warburg 1992(1993)  
 [3416] Gabbay, S., M. Rosenberg, Michael R. Warburg, R. Rott, U. Katz 1993 [1992]
- [7414] Rosenberg, M., Michael R. Warburg 1993
- ROSENBERG, PHILIP  
 [7415] Rosenberg, Philip 1987
- ROSENBERG, T M  
 [7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- ROSENMAN, D  
 [9414] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, A. Le Verdier, D. Rosenman, Naomi Sivan 1991
- ROSHDY, M A  
 [7417] Roshdy, M. A. 1970
- ROSKIN, JOEL  
 [7418] Roskin, Joel, Naomi Porat, Haim Tsoar, Dan G. Blumberg, Anja M. Zander 2011
- RÖSLER, HERBERT  
 [7367] Rösler, Herbert 1979  
 [7368] Rösler, Herbert 1987  
 [7369] Rösler, Herbert 1990  
 [7382] Rösler, Herbert, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1993  
 [7370] Rösler, Herbert 1994  
 [7371] Rösler, Herbert 1995  
 [7372] Rösler, Herbert 1996  
 [7373] Rösler, Herbert 1998  
 [7374] Rösler, Herbert 1998  
 [7375] Rösler, Herbert 1998  
 [7376] Rösler, Herbert 1998  
 [7383] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 1998  
 [7377] Rösler, Herbert 1999  
 [7384] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 1999  
 [4961] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Herbert Rösler 2000 [1999]  
 [7378] Rösler, Herbert 2000  
 [7379] Rösler, Herbert 2000  
 [7380] Rösler, Herbert 2000  
 [7385] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2000  
 [7386] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2000  
 [7387] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2003  
 [7388] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2004  
 [9586] Wranik, Wolfgang, O. S. Al-Saghier, S. Aspinall, R. F. Porter, Herbert Rösler 2004  
 [7389] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2005  
 [7390] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2006  
 [7381] Rösler, Herbert, Jorn Kohler, Wolfgang Böhme 2008
- ROSNER, OREN  
 [7995] Shanas, Uri, Müge Gidis, Yakup Kaska, Yael Kimalov, Oren Rosner, Rachel Ben-Slomo 2012
- ROSS, A  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan,

- Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- ROSS, D A  
 [9468] White, Robert S., D. A. Ross 1979
- ROSS, DAVID A  
 [7419] Ross, David A., Elazar Uchupi, Robert S. White 1986
- ROSS, J P  
 [1784] Bowen, B. W., A. B. Meylan, J. P. Ross, Colin J. Limpus, G. H. Balazs, J. C. Avise 1992
- ROSS, JAMES PERRAN  
 [7420] Ross, James Perran 1972  
 [7421] Ross, James Perran 1979  
 [7422] Ross, James Perran 1979  
 [7423] Ross, James Perran 1979  
 [7424] Ross, James Perran 1980  
 [7425] Ross, James Perran 1981  
 [7426] Ross, James Perran 1984  
 [7427] Ross, James Perran 1985  
 [7428] Ross, James Perran 1987  
 [6125] Miller, J. D., Colin J. Limpus, James Perran Ross 1989  
 [3522] Gasperetti, John, Andrew F. Stimson, J. D. Miller, James Perran Ross, Patricia R. Gasperetti 1993  
 [7430] Ross, James Perran, Mohammed Amour Barwani 1995  
 [7429] Ross, James Perran 1998
- ROSS, WILLIAM  
 [7431] Ross, William 1988  
 [7432] Ross, William 1989  
 [7433] Ross, William 1989  
 [7434] Ross, William 1990  
 [7435] Ross, William 1991  
 [7436] Ross, William 1993  
 [7437] Ross, William 1995  
 [7438] Ross, William 1995
- ROSSELLO, STEVE  
 [8675] Tillman, J. Edward, Abbas Poosti, Steve Rossello, Anne Eckert 1981
- ROSSMAN, DOUGLAS A  
 [7439] Rossmann, Douglas A., W. Gary Eberle 1977
- ROSTOMBEKOV, V  
 [7440] Rostombekov, V. 1928  
 [7441] Rostombekov, V. 1938
- ROSTRAMEL, G L  
 [7442] Rostramel, G. L. 1973
- ROSTUM, SAMAN  
 [242] Al-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, Zuhair S. Amr 1998  
 [2985] El-Oran, Ratib M., Saman Rostum, Ulrich Joger, Zuhair S. Amr 1998
- ROTENBERG, D  
 [7443] Rotenberg, D., E. S. Bamberger, Elazar T. Kochva 1971
- ROTH, PETR  
 [1820] Brauer, Kurt, Petr Roth 1984  
 [7444] Roth, Petr 1986  
 [7445] Roth, Petr 1986  
 [7446] Roth, Petr, Kurt Brauer 1986  
 [7447] Roth, Petr, Petr Ráb 1986  
 [7448] Roth, Petr, Petr Ráb 1987
- ROTHENSTEIN, DANIEL  
 [2068] Carillo de Espinoza, Nelly, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [3031] Espinoza, Nelly Carillo de, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [6920] Perry, Gad, Ilan Lampl, A. Lerner, Daniel Rothenstein, E. Shani, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [9417] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Daniel Rothenstein, Naomi Sivan 1991
- ROTHER, L E  
 [7449] Rother, L. E. 1958
- ROTHLING, E J  
 [8071] Siddall, M., E. J. Rothling, A. Almogi-Labin, C. Hemleben, D. Meischner, L. Schmelzer, D. A. Smeed 2003
- ROT-NIKCEVIC, IRENA  
 [7450] Rot-Nikcevic, Irena, Vesna Sidorovska, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2001
- ROTT, R  
 [3416] Gabbay, S., M. Rosenberg, Michael R. Warburg, R. Rott, U. Katz 1993 [1992]
- ROTTER, D  
 [7451] Rotter, D. 1958
- ROTTER, J  
 [6611] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, J. Rotter 1962  
 [7452] Rotter, J. 1962  
 [7453] Rotter, J. 1963
- ROUX-ESTÈVE, R  
 [7455] Roux-Estève, R., Jean Guibé 1965  
 [7454] Roux-Estève, R. 1974
- ROVERI, M  
 [7456] Roveri, M., M. A. Bassetti, F. Ricci Lucchi 2001
- ROVIERI, MARCO  
 [7457] Rovieri, Marco, Vinicio Manzi, Franco Ricci Lucchi, Sergio Rogledi 2003
- ROWE, LOUISE V  
 [5889] McGowan, Andrew, Louise V. Rowe, Annette C. Broderick, Brendan J. Godley 2001
- ROWLAND, J W  
 [7458] Rowland, J. W. 1933
- ROYTBERG, EVGENY S  
 [7460] Roytberg, Evgeny S., K. Y. Lotiev 1992  
 [7459] Roytberg, Evgeny S. 1995  
 [7461] Roytberg, Evgeny S., E. M. Smirina 1995
- ROZANOV, Y M  
 [1591] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Eugeny M. Pisanetz, Y. M. Rozanov 1986
- ROZONOV, Y M  
 [2474] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Y. M. Rozonov 1989

- RUBIKIN, R A  
[5120] Kordikova, Elena G., Z. K. Brushko, R. A. Rubikin 1998
- RUBINGER, D  
[2122] Chajek, T., D. Rubinger, M. Alkan, R. H. Melmed, A. E. Gunders 1974
- RUBINOFF, I  
[3783] Graham, J. B., I. Rubinoff, Max Knobler Hecht 1971  
[3782] Graham, J. B., W. R. Lowell, I. Rubinoff, J. Motta 1987
- RUCHIN, ALEXANDR B  
[7462] Ruchin, Alexandr B., Maxim K. Ryzhov 2003
- RUCKDESCHEL, CAROL  
[9763] Zug, George Robert, Addison H. Wynn, Carol Ruckdeschel 1986
- RUDGE, JOHN  
[7463] Rudge, John 1999  
[7464] Rudge, John 2000  
[7465] Rudge, John 2002
- RUDYK, A M  
[7466] Rudyk, A. M. 1986  
[7467] Rudyk, A. M. 1987 [1986]  
[7468] Rudyk, A. M. 1987 [1986]
- RUDYK, O M  
[9740] Zinenko, Oleksandr I., P. L. Drabkin, O. M. Rudyk 2005
- RUDYKH, I A  
[3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1998
- RUF, MARKUS  
[8919] Utiger, Urs, Notker Helfenberger, Beat Schätti, Catherine Schmidt, Markus Ruf, Vincent Ziswiler 2002
- RUITERS, P  
[9524] van Winden, A., K. Mostert, P. Ruiters, M. Siki, H. de Waard 1989
- RUNEMARK, H  
[7474] Runemark, H. 1971
- RÜPPELL, WILHELM PETER EDUARD SIMON  
[7469] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon 1826-1828  
[7470] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon 1829  
[7471] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon 1835-1840  
[7472] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon 1835  
[7473] Rüppell, Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon 1845
- RUSSELL, ANTHONY PATRICK  
[7475] Russell, Anthony Patrick 1972  
[7476] Russell, Anthony Patrick 1976  
[7477] Russell, Anthony Patrick 1977  
[1085] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Robert E. Shadwick 1989  
[1083] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Norman R. Dollahon 1990  
[1079] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell 1991  
[1080] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell 1991  
[7478] Russell, Anthony Patrick, Aaron Matthew Bauer 1991  
[1081] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell 1992  
[1084] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Norman R. Dollahon 1993  
[1086] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Robert E. Shadwick 1993  
[1082] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell 1994  
[7479] Russell, Anthony Patrick, Aaron Matthew Bauer, R. Laroija 1997
- RUSSELL, FINDLAY E  
[7480] Russell, Findlay E. 1967  
[7483] Russell, Findlay E., Paul R. Saunders 1967  
[6163] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Herndon Glenn Dowling, Findlay E. Russell 1970  
[7481] Russell, Findlay E. 1980  
[7482] Russell, Findlay E. 1991
- RUSSELL, PATRICK  
[7484] Russell, Patrick 1796  
[7485] Russell, Patrick 1801-1809[1810]
- RUSSO, T N  
[7486] Russo, T. N. 1976
- RUST  
[6071] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Lorenz Müller, Rust 1934
- RUSTAMOV, ANVER KEJUSEVICH  
[7487] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich 1945  
[2637] Dement'ev, G. P., E. P. Spangenberg, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov 1947  
[7488] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich 1956  
[7489] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich 1964  
[7490] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich 1966  
[7493] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1967  
[890] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov 1971  
[2491] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1976  
[889] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Vladimir G. Ischchenko, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1977  
[7494] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1979  
[7491] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich 1981  
[7495] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1982  
[7492] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Chary Ataevich

- Ataev, Ovez S. Sopyev, A. N. Makarov 1985  
 [7497] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1985  
 [7498] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1986  
 [676] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994  
 [7496] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Ovez S. Sopyev 1994
- RUSTAMOV, ELDAR A  
 [7990] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Eldar A. Rustamov 1993
- RUTTNER, A W  
 [7499] Ruttner, A. W. 1980
- RUVINSKY, I  
 [4116] Hay, J. M., I. Ruvinsky, S. Blair Hedges, Linda R. Maxson 1995
- RYABININ, DMITRY M  
 [7500] Ryabinin, Dmitry M., Vernata V. Grechko, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova 1996  
 [3839] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997  
 [3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1998
- RYABININA, N L  
 [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998  
 [7501] Ryabinina, N. L., Vernata V. Grechko, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1999  
 [3836] Grechko, Vernata V., A. A. Bannikova, S. A. Kosushkin, N. L. Ryabinina, Konstantin D. Milto, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, D. A. Kramerov 2007
- RYABOV, S A  
 [8074] Sideleva, O., S. A. Ryabov, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 2005  
 [341] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007  
 [342] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007  
 [343] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, R. G. Khalikov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, S. A. Ryabov, Andrei V. Barabanov 2007
- RYAN, W B F  
 [4395] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, W. B. F. Ryan, Maria Bianca Cita 1973
- RYBTSOV, S A  
 [8879] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatssepina, S. A. Rybtsov, B. T. Dzhumageldyev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1997
- RYCHAGOV, G I  
 [7502] Rychagov, G. I. 1997
- RYDELL, HAROLD  
 [1552] Bonatti, Enrico, Cesare Emiliani, Göte Ostlund, Harold Rydell 1971
- RYKENA, SILKE  
 [4173] Henke, Jürgen, Lotte Henke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, Silke Rykena 1977  
 [7506] Rykena, Silke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann, Werner Bings 1977  
 [6480] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, Silke Rykena 1984  
 [6481] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, Silke Rykena 1984  
 [7505] Rykena, Silke, Hans-Konrad Nettmann 1986  
 [7503] Rykena, Silke 1991  
 [7504] Rykena, Silke, Wolfgang Bischoff 1997
- RYSAVY, B  
 [7507] Rysavy, B., S. Johnson 1979
- RYSKOV, A P  
 [9058] Voronov, A. S., G. A. Voronova, N. S. Kupriyanova, A. P. Ryskov 2005
- RYSKOV, ALEXEY P  
 [7500] Ryabinin, Dmitry M., Vernata V. Grechko, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova 1996  
 [3839] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1997  
 [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998  
 [3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1998
- RYZHOV, MAXIM K  
 [7462] Ruchin, Alexandr B., Maxim K. Ryzhov 2003
- RZEPAKOVSKII, V T  
 [348] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Günther Peters, V. T. Rzepakovskii 1981
- RZHEPAKOVSKIJ [also as RZHEPAKOVSKY], V T  
 [5198] Kryukov, V. I., V. T. Rzhepakovsky, V. P. Astapov 1985  
 [8099] Simakov, A. I., S. P. Lomov, V. T. Rzhepakovskij 1985
- RZÓSKA, J  
 [7508] Rzóska, J. 1976
- SÁ, RAFAEL O DE  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Fairovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C.

- Wheeler 2006
- SAAD, AH  
 [7510] Saad, A.-H., M. Nabil, K. A. Raheem 1992  
 [7509] Saad, A.-H., W. M. Bassiouni 1993
- SABER, S A  
 [7547] Saleh, Mostafa A., S. A. Saber 1988  
 [7511] Saber, S. A. 2003
- SABETI, H  
 [7512] Sabeti, H. 1969  
 [7513] Sabeti, H. 1976
- SABNIS, J H  
 [4495] Indurkar, S. S., J. H. Sabnis 1976  
 [7514] Sabnis, J. H. date unknown
- SABRI, A W A  
 [7515] Sabri, A. W. A., A. Khalil 1975
- SACHS, W B  
 [7516] Sachs, W. B. 1918  
 [7517] Sachs, W. B. 1919
- SADARAM, CHAUDHRY  
 [7518] Sadaram, Chaudhry 1958
- SADAT HOSSEINZADEH, MAHBOUTEBH  
 [4363] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mahboubeh Sadat Hosseinzadeh 2012
- SADEGHI, PARVIN  
 [2688] Devin, Mehran Loghmani, Ahmad Savari, Parvin Sadeghi 2008  
 [2687] Devin, Mehran Loghmani, Parvin Sadeghi 2010
- SADEGHI, REZA  
 [7519] Sadeghi, Reza, Farhang Torki 2011
- SADEK, A  
 [7520] Sadek, A., F. S. Al-Omari 1979
- SADEK, RIYAD A  
 [4387] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Randa Yammine-Saad 1999  
 [4388] Hraoui Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Randa Yammine-Saad 1999  
 [4386] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi 2002  
 [7521] Sadek, Riyad A., Souad Hraoui-Bloquet 2003
- SA'DI, M N  
 [7522] Sa'di, M. N. 1980
- SADLO, JIŘÍ  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997  
 [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997
- SADYBAKASOV, I S  
 [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu. A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- SAEED, I S  
 [6247] Molan, A. L., I. S. Saeed, A. Miyata 1989
- SAEED, S A  
 [647] Arslan, M., T. Saulat, S. A. Saeed, M. H. Qazi 1985
- SAENZ, DANIEL  
 [5027] Klawinski, Paul D., R. Kathryn Vaughan, Daniel Saenz, William Godwin 1994
- SAF, RACHEL  
 [7919] Seligmann, Hervé, Steven Clement Anderson, Kellar Autumn, Amos Bouskila, Rachel Saf, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007
- SAFAEI, BARBOD  
 [6316] Mozaffari, Omid, Hanyeh Ghaffari, Kamran Kamali, Barbod Safaei 2011
- SAFFARINI, G  
 [1095] Bayer, H.-J., Z. El-Isa, Heinz Hötzl, C. Prodehl, G. Saffarini 1989
- SAFYANOVA [also as SAFZANOVA], V M  
 [6743] Ovezmukhammedov, A., V. M. Safyanova 1983  
 [8013] Shatova, S. M., V. M. Safyanova, A. Ovezmukhammedov, M. M. Stetsenko 1986  
 [6744] Ovezmukhammedov, A., V. M. Safyanova 1987  
 [7523] Safyanova, V. M., S. M. Shatova, A. Ovezmukhammedov 1987
- SAGHARI, MOHAMMAD  
 [4714] Kami, Haji Gholi, Mohammad Saghari 1993  
 [4715] Kami, Haji Gholi, Mohammad Saghari 1994  
 [4716] Kami, Haji Gholi, Mohammad Saghari 1995
- SAHAKIAN, SUSANNA  
 [77] Aghasyan, Aram L., Silva Amirian, Susanna Sahakian 1997
- SAHI, D N  
 [2821] Duda, P. L., D. N. Sahi 1978  
 [7524] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1983  
 [7525] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1985  
 [7526] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1986  
 [7527] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1986  
 [7528] Sahi, D. N., P. L. Duda 1986  
 [9010] Verma, Anil K., D. N. Sahi, K. Verma 1995  
 [9009] Verma, Anil K., D. N. Sahi 1996
- SAID, K M  
 [7529] Said, K. M., H. K. Hussein 1992
- SAID-ALIEV [also as SAIDALIYEV], SAFAR A  
 [7530] Said-Aliev, Safar A. 1962  
 [7531] Said-Aliev, Safar A. 1963  
 [7532] Said-Aliev, Safar A. 1967  
 [7533] Said-Aliyev, Safar A. 1979
- SAINT-GIRONS, H  
 [7534] Saint-Girons, H. 1951  
 [7535] Saint-Girons, H. 1952  
 [3417] Gabe, M., H. Saint-Girons 1976



- [7536] Saint-Girons, H. 1977  
 [7537] Saint-Girons, H. 1978  
 [7538] Saint-Girons, H. 1978  
 [7539] Saint-Girons, H. 1980  
 [7540] Saint-Girons, H. 1980  
 [1102] Bea, A., S. Bas, F. Brana, H. Saint-Girons 1984  
 SAINT [also as ST.] JOHN, OLIVER B  
 [7541] St. John, Oliver B. 1889  
 SAJED, HAMZEH  
 [4364] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Hamzeh Sajed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2013  
 SAJJADI, MIRMASOUD  
 [7301] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mirmasoud Sajjadi, Chee Kong Yap, Sanaz Ghaffari, Zohreh Ebrahimi-Sirizi, Parviz Ghezellou 2012  
 SAK, SERDAR  
 [970] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Serdar Sak 1996  
 [971] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Serdar Sak, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin 1997  
 [8824] Türkozan, Oğuz, Çetin Ilgaz, Serdar Sak 2001  
 SAKAKA, J T  
 [7542] Sakaka, J. T., A. Gupta, C. Chuang, D. Crews 2002  
 SAKATA, J T  
 [7302] Rhen, T., A. Schroeder, J. T. Sakata, V. Huang, D. Crews 2010  
 SAKINÇ, M  
 [3692] Görür, N., M. Sakinç, A. Barka, R. Akkök, S. Ersoy 1995  
 SALAHUDDIN, M  
 [7543] Salahuddin, M., S. A. Rana, M. Mushtaq-ul-Hassan 1990  
 SALAMA, WALAMA  
 [815] Baha El-Din, Sherif M., Walama Salama 1992  
 SALANITRO, SYLVIA KENDALL  
 [6168] Minton Jr., Sherman Anthony, Sylvia Kendall Salanitro 1972  
 SALAS, ANTONIO  
 [2068] Carillo de Espinoza, Nelly, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [3031] Espinoza, Nelly Carillo de, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 SALAS, S  
 [3315] Frazier, John G., S. Salas 1984  
 SALE, J B  
 [7544] Sale, J. B. 1980  
 SALEH, A M  
 [6231] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, F. Ahmed 1971  
 [6232] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, S. R. Beshir 1975  
 [6233] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, A. M. Saleh, S. Ahmed, M. El-Maghraby 1977  
 [2618] Dehlawi, G. Y., M. F. Ismail, A. M. Saleh 1990  
 SALEH, MOSTAFA [also as MOSTAFAH and MOUSTAFA] A  
 [7547] Saleh, Mostafa A., S. A. Saber 1988  
 [6243] Mohammed, Saeed A., Abd El-Kader Gamal El-Din, Helmy El-Dawi, Haifa A. Al-Maskati, Moustafa Saleh 1997  
 [7545] Saleh, Mostafah A. 1997  
 [7546] Saleh, Mostafah A. 1997  
 SALEHI, HASAN  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaeili, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 SALEM, M Z  
 [7548] Salem, M. Z., F. D. Hole 1969  
 SALHAB, ABDULAZIM  
 [2733] Disi, Ahmad M., Munir Gharaibeh, Abdulazim Salhab 1988  
 SALIBA, E K  
 [7549] Saliba, E. K., Zuhair S. Amr, H. Y. Wassef, Harry Hoogstraal, A. J. Main 1990  
 SALIH, M S  
 [7550] Salih, M. S. 1965  
 [7551] Salih, M. S. 1965  
 SALIH, N E  
 [7552] Salih, N. E., Z. I. F. Rahemo 1989[1990]  
 SALIKHOV, B  
 [4793] Kazakov, A. G., B. Salikhov, E. Kazanov, M. Sh Akramov 1995  
 SALIKHOVA, Z T  
 [7553] Salikhova, Z. T., R. A. Akhmedzhanov, T. F. Aripov, M. M. Rakhimov 1989  
 SALM, RODNEY V  
 [7554] Salm, Rodney V. 1986  
 [7555] Salm, Rodney V. 1989  
 [7556] Salm, Rodney V. 1989  
 [7557] Salm, Rodney V. 1991  
 [7560] Salm, Rodney V., Rolf A. C. Jensen 1991  
 [7562] Salm, Rodney V., S. W. Salm 1991  
 [7558] Salm, Rodney V. 1992  
 [7561] Salm, Rodney V., Rolf A. C. Jensen, Vassili A. Papastavrou 1993  
 [7559] Salm, Rodney V. 1994  
 SALM, S W  
 [7562] Salm, Rodney V., S. W. Salm 1991  
 SALOMATINA  
 [4197] Hermann, H. N., Salomatina 1987  
 SALTHER, N  
 [7563] Salthe, N., J. S. Mecham 1974  
 SALTHER, STANLEY N  
 [7564] Salthe, Stanley N. 1967  
 SALTISSI, D  
 [8673] Tilbury, C. R., M. M. Madkour, D. Saltissi, M. Suleiman 1987  
 SALUKHOV, R S

- [7565] Salukhov, R. S. 1964  
**SALVADOR, ALFREDO**  
 [7566] Salvador, Alfredo 1981  
 [7567] Salvador, Alfredo 1982  
 [7568] Salvador, Alfredo 1996
- SALVIDIO, S**  
 [5982] Mensi, P. A., B. Lattes, B. Macario, S. Salvidio, Cristina Giacomina, Emilio M. Balletto 1992
- SAMMAKOV, S**  
 [7569] Sammakov, S. 1981
- SAMMAROV, T**  
 [7570] Sammarov, T. 1976
- SAMOUR, J H**  
 [7102] Pugsley, S. L., D. Spratt, J. H. Samour 1985  
 [7571] Samour, J. H. 1990  
 [7572] Samour, J. H., J. C. Howlett, C. Silvanose, C. R. Hasbun, Saif M. Al-Ghais 1998
- SAMPOUR, M**  
 [3124] Fathinia, Behzad, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, M. Sampour, A. M. Bahrami, G. Jaafari 2009
- SAMSAROĞLU, M**  
 [2226] Cirik, S., M. Samsaroğlu, K. Siklar, G. Muhta-Roğlu, E. Gode 1991
- SAMUELSON, P**  
 [7573] Samuelson, P. 1997
- SANBORN, C C**  
 [7574] Sanborn, C. C. 1939
- SÁNCHEZ-MARTINEZ, PAOLA MARIA**  
 [7575] Sánchez-Martínez, Paola María, Martha Patricia Ramírez-Pinilla, Daniel Rafael Miranda-Esquivel 2007
- SANCHÍZ, B**  
 [7576] Sanchíz, B. 1998
- SANCHÍZ, FRANCISCO DE BORJA**  
 [7577] Sanchíz, Francisco de Borja, Marian Młynarski 1979
- SANDBANK, U**  
 [7578] Sandbank, U., M. Djaldetti 1966  
 [2746] Djaldetti, M., U. Sandbank, D. Dannon 1967  
 [7579] Sandbank, U., Zohra Jerushalmy, E. Ben-David, André De Vries 1974
- SANDERSON, M J**  
 [7580] Sanderson, M. J. 1997  
 [7581] Sanderson, M. J. 2003
- SANDLER, AMIR**  
 [2346] Crouvi, Onn, Rivka Amit, Yehouda Ensel, Naomi Porat, Amir Sandler 2008
- SANDVOL, E**  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- SANGWAN, SATPAL**  
 [3906] Grove, Richard H., Vinita Damodaran, Satpal Sangwan 1998
- SANJEEV, J**  
 [8442] Suneja, I., J. Sanjeev 1983
- SANTILLANA, SERGIO N**  
 [3399] Fuente, Marcello S. de la, Sergio N. Santillana, Sergio A. Marensi 1995  
 [3400] Fuente, Marcello S. de la, Sergio N. Santillana, Sergio A. Marensi 1995
- SANTOS, X**  
 [6819] Parallada, X., X. Santos 2002
- SANTUCCI, F**  
 [7582] Santucci, F., Giuseppe Nascetti, Luciano Bullini 1989
- SANYAL, D P**  
 [1325] Biswas, S., D. P. Sanyal 1977
- SANZ, J L**  
 [1998] Buscalioni, A. D., J. L. Sanz 1987
- SANZ, LIBIA**  
 [3987] Gutiérrez, José María, Bruno Lomonte, Guillermo León, Alberto Alape-Giró, Díaz Marietta Flores, Libia Sanz, Yamileth Angulo, Juan J. Calvete 2009
- SAPAROVA, A**  
 [677] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, A. Saparova 1986  
 [7991] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, A. Saparova 1986  
 [7583] Saparova, A. 1995
- SAPIN, MARTINE**  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- SAPOROVA, A**  
 [7584] Saporova, A. 1989
- SARAM, MANOUCHEHR**  
 [4587] Jahanbani, Amanollah, Manouchehr Saram 1960
- SARBAGISHEVA, M S**  
 [7585] Sarbagisheva, M. S. 1986
- SARHAN, O M**  
 [9663] Zaher, Mostafa M., A. A. El-Dawoody, M. A. Kenawy, O. M. Sarhan 1992  
 [9664] Zaher, Mostafa M., M. A. Kenawy, A. A. El-Dawoody, O. M. Sarhan 1992
- SARIFI, MOZAFAR**  
 [7586] Sarifi, Mozafar, Somayeh Assadian 2004
- SARIGÜL, GÜRDOGAR**  
 [1198] Berk, V. M. van den, M. J. Langeveld, G. Sarigül 1988  
 [5356] Langeveld, M. J., G. Sarigül 1988  
 [9473] Whitmore, Clare, Gürdogar Sarigül, Nergis Yazgan 1990
- SARIKAYA, MEHMET AKIF**  
 [9761] Zreda, Marek, Attila Çiner, Mehmet Akif Sarikaya, Chris Zweck, Sedar Bayari 2011

- SARKAR, A K  
 [7587] Sarkar, A. K. 1984
- SARKER, GOLAM  
 [7588] Sarker, Golam, Geoffrey A. Abers 1999
- SARNTHEIN, MICHAEL  
 [7589] Sarnthein, Michael 1972  
 [7591] Sarnthein, Michael, L. Diester-Haass 1977  
 [7590] Sarnthein, Michael 1978
- SAROĞLU, F  
 [7940] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, N. Görür, F. Saroğlu 1985  
 [2699] Dewey, John Frederick, M. R. Hampton, W. S. F. Kidd, F. Saroğlu, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1986
- SARTAIEVA, H M  
 [7592] Sartaeva, H. M., E. V. Vashetko 2003
- SARTAIEVA [also as SARTAYEVA], KH M  
 [7593] Sartaeva, Kh M. 1983  
 [9611] Yadgarov, T. Ya, Kh M. Sartaeva 1983  
 [2563] Davlyatov, Ya D., A. Ya Ikramov, Kh M. Sartaeva, B. B. Makhmudov 1987  
 [9607] Yadgarov, T. Ya, M. Sh Akramov, B. B. Makhmudov, Kh M. Sartaeva, A. F. Khozhdaev 1988  
 [9612] Yadgarov, T. Ya, Kh M. Sartaeva 1988  
 [8967] Vashetko, E. V., Kh M. Sartayeva 1990
- SARUHAN, GÜLSAH  
 [8697] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Çiğdem Gül, Burcu Yigini, Mehmet Türkakin, Gülsah Saruhan, Serhat Kaya 2006
- SARVATI, MOHAMMAD REZA  
 [3616] Giessner, K., H. Hagedorn, Mohammad Reza Sarvati 1983  
 [3617] Giessner, K., H. Hagedorn, Mohammad Reza Sarvati 1984  
 [7594] Sarvati, Mohammad Reza 1986  
 [7595] Sarvati, Mohammad Reza 1993
- SARWAR, M  
 [2140] Chaudhry, Abdul Aleem, M. Sarwar 1989
- SAS, ISTVAN  
 [3680] Göçmen, Bayram, Nazim Kasot, Mehmet Zülfü Yildiz, Istvan Sas, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Salih Gücel 2008
- SASSI, ANNA ROMOLI  
 [5396] Lanza, Benedetto, Anna Romoli Sassi 1966  
 [5397] Lanza, Benedetto, Anna Romoli Sassi 1968
- SASVARI, LASZLO  
 [3116] Farkas, Balázs L., Laszlo Sasvari, James R. Buskirk 1997
- SAT, G  
 [6724] Oruç, Ayşe, F. Demirayak, G. Sat 1996  
 [6725] Oruç, Ayşe, F. Demirayak, G. Sat 1997
- SATTAROV [also as SATTOROV], TOHIR S  
 [3729] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Tohir S. Sattarov 1979  
 [7596] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1981  
 [7597] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1986  
 [7598] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1987  
 [7599] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1989  
 [7600] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1990  
 [5752] Manilo, Valentina V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev, Tohir S. Sattarov 1991  
 [3730] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Tohir S. Sattarov 1992  
 [7601] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1993  
 [6360] Muratov, Sherif H., Tohir S. Sattarov 1995  
 [7602] Sattarov, Tohir S. 1995
- SATTLER, U  
 [1266] Billing, Herbert, Göran Nilson, U. Sattler 1990
- SATUNIN, K A  
 [7603] Satunin, K. A. 1906  
 [7604] Satunin, K. A. 1908  
 [7605] Satunin, K. A. 1910  
 [7606] Satunin, K. A. 1912  
 [7607] Satunin, K. A. 1912  
 [7608] Satunin, K. A. 1913
- SAULAT, T  
 [647] Arslan, M., T. Saulat, S. A. Saeed, M. H. Qazi 1985
- SAULUS, AGNES A  
 [3210] Fleishman, David G., Vladimir A. Nikiforov, Agnes A. Saulus, Valentina F. Vasilieva, Lev Y. Borkin 1997
- SAUNDERS, PAUL R  
 [7483] Russell, Findlay E., Paul R. Saunders 1967
- SAURMURE, RAYMOND A  
 [7303] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, Russell A. Mittermeier 2008-2010
- SAVAGE, JAY MATHERS  
 [2785] Dowling, Herndon Glenn, Jay Mathers Savage 1960  
 [7609] Savage, Jay Mathers 1973  
 [7610] Savage, Jay Mathers 1973  
 [7611] Savage, Jay Mathers 1997
- SAVAGE, R J G  
 [2324] Coryndon, S. C., R. J. G. Savage 1973
- SAVARI, AHMAD  
 [2688] Devin, Mehran Loghmani, Ahmad Savari, Parvin Sadeghi 2008
- SAVIGNY, J-C  
 [7612] Savigny, J.-C. 1829
- SAVOSTIN, L A  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulou, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [7618] Sborshchikov, I. M., L. A. Savostin, L. P. Zonenshan 1981  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C.

- Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- SAWAI, YOSHIO  
[7613] Sawai, Yoshio 1975  
[7614] Sawai, Yoshio 1992
- SAWIN, H L  
[8180] Smith, Hobart Muir, Rozella [Pearl] Blood Smith, H. L. Sawin 1977
- SAWYER, F C  
[7615] Sawyer, F. C. 1951  
[7616] Sawyer, F. C. 1953
- SAWYER, RICHARD  
[8412] Street, William S., Janice K. Street, Richard Sawyer 1986
- SAYARI, SAAD S  
[7617] Sayari, Saad S., Josef G. Zötl 1978
- SBORDONI, VALERIO  
[6845] Parlanti, C., Benedetto Lanza, Marta Poggesi, Valerio Sbordoni 1988  
[2019] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordoni, Jeffrey R. Powell 1994  
[2020] Caccone, Adalgisa, Michel C. Malinkovitch, Valerio Sbordoni, Jeffrey R. Powell 1997
- SBORSHCHIKOV [also as SBORTSHIKOV], I M  
[2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
[7618] Sborshchikov, I. M., L. A. Savostin, L. P. Zonenshan 1981  
[2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
[4798] Kazmin, V. G., L.-E. Ricou, I. M. Sborshchikov 1986
- SCAIFE, R G  
[5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerding, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012
- SCAILLET, STEPHANE  
[2646] Demir, Tuncer, Ali Seyrek, Rob Westaway, Hervé Guillou, Stéphane Scaillet, Ant Beck, David R. Bridgland 2012
- SCANLON, JOHN D  
[7619] Scanlon, John D., Michael S. Y. Lee, Michael W. Caldwell, R. Shine 1999  
[5464] Lee, Michael S. Y., John D. Scanlon 2001  
[5463] Lee, Michael S. Y., Andrew F. Hugall, Robin Lawson, John D. Scanlon 2007
- SCARAVELLI, DINO  
[51] Affronte, Marco, Dino Scaravelli 2001
- SCHÄFFER, C J  
[819] Baierle, H. U., Wolfgang Frey, Helmut Kessler, Thomas Kordges, H. Kürschner, C. J. Schäfer, J. Szijj 1985
- SCHÄFFNER, H  
[3009] Engelmann, Wolf-Eberhard, H. Schäffner 1981
- SCHARLAU, K  
[7667] Scharlau, K. 1958  
[7668] Scharlau, K. 1964
- SCHARTL, MANFRED  
[8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002
- SCHÄTTI, BEAT  
[1267] Billing, Herbert, Beat Schätti 1984  
[7620] Schätti, Beat 1984  
[7621] Schätti, Beat 1985  
[7640] Schätti, Beat, Aram Agasian 1985  
[7622] Schätti, Beat 1986  
[7623] Schätti, Beat 1986  
[7666] Schätti, Beat, Larry David Wilson 1986  
[7624] Schätti, Beat 1987  
[7647] Schätti, Beat, Rudolf Fortina 1987  
[7651] Schätti, Beat, Colin J. McCarthy 1987  
[7625] Schätti, Beat 1988  
[7626] Schätti, Beat 1988  
[7641] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran 1988  
[1476] Böhme, Wolfgang, Ulrich Joger, Beat Schätti 1989  
[7627] Schätti, Beat 1989  
[7650] Schätti, Beat, Benedetto Lanza 1989  
[7657] Schätti, Beat, Harry Sigg 1989  
[7658] Schätti, Beat, Harry Sigg 1989  
[7643] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Harry Sigg 1991  
[7644] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Harry Sigg 1992  
[1860] Broadley, Donald G., Beat Schätti 1993  
[3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G. Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
[7151] Rage, Jean-Claude, Beat Schätti 1993  
[7152] Rage, Jean-Claude, Beat Schätti 1993  
[7628] Schätti, Beat 1993  
[7629] Schätti, Beat 1993  
[7630] Schätti, Beat 1993  
[7631] Schätti, Beat 1993  
[7632] Schätti, Beat 1993  
[7648] Schätti, Beat, John Gasperetti 1994  
[7655] Schätti, Beat, Jean-Luc Perret 1997  
[7645] Schätti, Beat, Alain Desvoignes 1999  
[7646] Schätti, Beat, Alain Desvoignes 1999  
[7633] Schätti, Beat 2001  
[7634] Schätti, Beat 2001  
[7635] Schätti, Beat 2001

- [7642] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Philippe Maunoir 2001  
 [7649] Schätti, Beat, Rainer Günther 2001  
 [7652] Schätti, Beat, Colin J. McCarthy 2001  
 [7665] Schätti, Beat, Urs Utiger 2001  
 [8919] Utiger, Urs, Notker Helfenberger, Beat Schätti, Catherine Schmidt, Markus Ruf, Vincent Ziswiler 2002  
 [7636] Schätti, Beat 2004  
 [7637] Schätti, Beat 2004  
 [7653] Schätti, Beat, Colin J. McCarthy 2004  
 [7654] Schätti, Beat, U. Monsch 2004  
 [8920] Utiger, Urs, Beat Schätti 2004  
 [7659] Schätti, Beat, Andrea Stutz 2005  
 [7660] Schätti, Beat, Andrea Stutz, Corinne Charvet 2005  
 [8921] Utiger, Urs, Beat Schätti, Notker Helfenberger 2005  
 [7638] Schätti, Beat 2006  
 [7639] Schätti, Beat 2006  
 [7656] Schätti, Beat, Andreas Schmitz 2006  
 [7662] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Notker Helfenberger 2009  
 [7663] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Christoph Kucharzewski 2009  
 [7661] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack 2010  
 [7664] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Klaus-Dieter Schulz 2010
- SCHEEL, J J  
 [5070] Knudsen, K., J. J. Scheel 1975
- SCHEER, ULRICH  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002
- SCHEIDT, ULRICH  
 [8362] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2008  
 [8363] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2010
- SCHEIDT, V  
 [8561] Tashjian, John H., V. Scheidt 1988
- SCHELTINGA, DAVID M  
 [6679] Olivier, Simon C., Barrie G. M. Jamieson, David M. Scheltinga 1996
- SCHEMMEL, FABIAN  
 [5619] Lüdecke, Tina, Tamás Mikes, Fabian Schemmel, Bora Rojaj, Andreas Mulch 2011  
 [7669] Schemmel, Fabian, Tamás Mikes, Andreas Mulch, Bora Rojaj 2011
- SCHETTINO, ANTONIO  
 [7670] Schettino, Antonio, Eugenio Turco 2011
- SCHETTY, P  
 [7671] Schetty, P. 1951
- SCHIBURR, C  
 [4991] Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, P. Bartsch, Reiner Klewen, S. Nether, C. Schiburr, H. G. Winter 1987
- SCHIECK, A  
 [7672] Schieck, A., František Kornalík, E. Habermann 1972
- SCHIFTER, HERBERT  
 [7673] Schifter, Herbert 1967  
 [7674] Schifter, Herbert 1988
- SCHILDGEN, TAYLOR F  
 [7675] Schildgen, Taylor F., Domenico Cosentino, Manfred R. Strecker, Cengiz Yildirim 2011  
 [2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, Manfred R. Strecker 2012
- SCHILLAK, L  
 [7676] Schillak, L., Helmut Kessler, D. Rappenhöhner, Holger Meinig, Thomas Kordges 1994
- SCHILLHORN, THIES  
 [5222] Kukowski, Nina, Thies Schillhorn, Ernst R. Flueh, Katrin Huhn 2000
- SCHINZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF  
 [7677] Schinz, Heinrich Rudolf 1833-1835
- SCHIONEMANN, LEIF  
 [7678] Schionemann, Leif 1998
- SCHLEGEL, HERMANN  
 [7679] Schlegel, Hermann 1836  
 [7680] Schlegel, Hermann 1837-1844  
 [7681] Schlegel, Hermann 1837  
 [7682] Schlegel, Hermann 1858
- SCHLEICH, HANS-HERMANN  
 [7683] Schleich, Hans-Hermann 1976  
 [7684] Schleich, Hans-Hermann 1977  
 [7685] Schleich, Hans-Hermann 1979  
 [7686] Schleich, Hans-Hermann 1979  
 [7687] Schleich, Hans-Hermann 1979  
 [7688] Schleich, Hans-Hermann 1979  
 [7689] Schleich, Hans-Hermann 1979  
 [7691] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, Werner Kästle 1986  
 [7692] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, Werner Kästle 1988  
 [7690] Schleich, Hans-Hermann 1989  
 [4057] Haller-Probst, M., Hans-Hermann Schleich 1994  
 [8517] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Hans-Hermann Schleich 1994  
 [7693] Schleich, Hans-Hermann, Werner Kästle, Klaus Kabisch 1996
- SCHLÜPMANN, MARTIN  
 [7694] Schlüpmann, Martin 1994
- SCHLÜTER, UWE  
 [7695] Schlüter, Uwe 2007  
 [7696] Schlüter, Uwe 2010
- SCHMELLER, DIRK  
 [6760] Pagano, Alain, Dirk Schmeller 1999

- SCHMELZER, L  
 [8071] Siddall, M., E. J. Rothling, A. Almogi-Labin, C. Hemleben, D. Meischner, L. Schmelzer, D. A. Smeed 2003
- SCHMID, M  
 [7697] Schmid, M. 1978
- SCHMID, MICHAEL  
 [8367] Stöck, Matthias, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein 1998  
 [8372] Stöck, Matthias, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse 1999  
 [8365] Stöck, Matthias, Daniel Frynta, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Claus Steinlein, Michael Schmid 2001  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002
- SCHMID, T W  
 [7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- SCHMIDT, CATHERINE  
 [8919] Utiger, Urs, Notker Helfenberger, Beat Schätti, Catherine Schmidt, Markus Ruf, Vincent Ziswiler 2002
- SCHMIDT, D  
 [7698] Schmidt, D. 1978  
 [7699] Schmidt, D. 1978  
 [7700] Schmidt, D. 1978  
 [7701] Schmidt, D. 1988  
 [7702] Schmidt, D. 1988  
 [7703] Schmidt, D. 1989
- SCHMIDT, D L  
 [7704] Schmidt, D. L., D. G. Hadley, G. F. Brown 1983
- SCHMIDT, DWIGHT L  
 [1903] Brown, Glen F., Dwight L. Schmidt, A. Curtis Huffman Jr 1989
- SCHMIDT, K  
 [2566] Davoudzadeh, M., H. Soffel, K. Schmidt 1981  
 [5483] Lensch, G., K. Schmidt 1983  
 [7720] Schmidt, K., H. Soffel 1984
- SCHMIDT, KARL PATTERSON  
 [7705] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1926  
 [7706] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1930  
 [7707] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1933  
 [7708] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1939  
 [7709] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1939  
 [7710] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1941  
 [7711] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1952  
 [7712] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1952  
 [7713] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1953  
 [7714] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1953  
 [7715] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1954  
 [7716] Schmidt, Karl Patterson 1955  
 [7718] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, Hymen Marx 1956  
 [7717] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, Robert Frederick Inger 1957  
 [7719] Schmidt, Karl Patterson, Hymen Marx 1957
- SCHMIDT, PHILIPP  
 [7721] Schmidt, Philipp 1852
- SCHMIDT, W  
 [4176] Henkel, F. W., W. Schmidt 1991  
 [4177] Henkel, F. W., W. Schmidt 1995  
 [4178] Henkel, F.-W., W. Schmidt 2003  
 [4179] Henkel, F.-W., W. Schmidt 2003
- SCHMIDT, W F  
 [7722] Schmidt, W. F. 1959  
 [7723] Schmidt, W. F. 1960
- SCHMIDT, WOLFGANG  
 [7724] Schmidt, Wolfgang 2001
- SCHMIDTLER, JOSEF FRIEDRICH  
 [7752] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1967  
 [7753] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1969  
 [7754] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1970  
 [7755] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1970  
 [2951] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1971  
 [7756] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1971  
 [7757] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1972  
 [2952] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1973  
 [7725] Schmidler, Josef Friedrich 1975  
 [7758] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1975  
 [4160] Hemmer, Helmut, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Wolfgang Böhme 1978  
 [7759] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1978  
 [7760] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1978  
 [7761] Schmidler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1980  
 [1319] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1981  
 [7726] Schmidler, Josef Friedrich 1984  
 [7727] Schmidler, Josef Friedrich 1986  
 [7728] Schmidler, Josef Friedrich 1986  
 [7729] Schmidler, Josef Friedrich 1986  
 [2953] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1987  
 [1986]  
 [7730] Schmidler, Josef Friedrich 1988  
 [3538] Gebhardt, Michael, Armin Roder, Josef Friedrich Schmidler 1990  
 [7750] Schmidler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt, Harry Sigg 1990  
 [7751] Schmidler, Josef Friedrich, Benedetto Lanza

- 1990  
 [7748] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt 1991  
 [2949] Eiselt, Josef, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1992  
 [2954] Eiselt, Josef, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1993  
 [3297] Franzen, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1993  
 [7731] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1993  
 [7732] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1993  
 [7744] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [7745] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, İbrahim Baran 1993  
 [1320] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1994  
 [7733] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1994  
 [7749] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1994  
 [7746] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Wolfgang Bischoff 1995  
 [1321] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1996  
 [3364] Fritz, Uwe, Wolfgang Bischoff, Harald Martens, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1996  
 [1322] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1997  
 [7734] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1997  
 [7735] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1997  
 [7736] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1997  
 [1313] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Herman A. J. in den Bosch, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1998  
 [1630] Bosch, Herman A. J. in den, Wolfgang Bischoff, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1998  
 [7737] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1998  
 [7738] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1998  
 [7739] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 1998  
 [1323] Bischoff, Wolfgang, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1999  
 [7747] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Wolfgang Bischoff 1999  
 [3298] Franzen, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 2000  
 [7740] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 2001  
 [3299] Franzen, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Wolfgang Bischoff 2002  
 [6413] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2003  
 [8983] Veith, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Joachim Kosuch, İbrahim Baran, A. Seitz 2003  
 [3609] Gholamhosseini, Ali, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Halimeh Zareian, Hamid Reza Esmacili 2009  
 [7741] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 2010  
 [7742] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 2010  
 [7743] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich 2010  
 [7175] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Hamid Reza Esmacili 2012  
 [7176] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Gholamreza Soleimani 2012
- SCHMIDTLER, JOSEF JOHANN  
 [7752] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1967  
 [7753] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1969  
 [7754] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1970  
 [7755] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1970  
 [7756] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1971  
 [7757] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1972  
 [7758] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1975  
 [7759] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1978  
 [7760] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1978  
 [7761] Schmidtler, Josef Johann, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler 1980
- SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, KNUT  
 [7762] Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut 1958  
 [7763] Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut, A. Borut, P. Lee, E. Crawford 1963
- SCHMITT, THOMAS  
 [7764] Schmitt, Thomas 2007  
 [7765] Schmitt, Thomas, Zoltán Varga 2012
- SCHMITZ, ANDREAS  
 [5837] Mausfeld, Patrick, Miguel Vences, Andreas Schmitz, Michael Veith 2000  
 [7766] Schmitz, Andreas, Jakob Hallermann, Lutz Dirksen, Wolfgang Böhme 2001  
 [5836] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz, Wolfgang Böhme, Bernhard Misof, Davor Vrcibradic, Carlos Frederico Duarte Rocha 2002  
 [5835] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz 2003  
 [7768] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, E. Hekkala, T. Shine, H. Nickel, G. Amato, Wolfgang Böhme 2003  
 [7767] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, Dick Embert 2004  
 [7656] Schätti, Beat, Andreas Schmitz 2006  
 [9515] Wilms, Thomas M., Andreas Schmitz 2007  
 [5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner, Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]

- [9511] Wilms, Thomas M., Wolfgang Böhme, Philipp Wagner, Nicolà Lutzmann, Andreas Schmitz 2009  
[2007]
- SCHMITZ, GREGOR  
[1479] Böhme, Wolfgang, Gregor Schmitz, Johannes Messer 1989
- SCHNABEL, MICHAEL  
[2911] Ehrhardt, Axel, Christian Hübscher, Michael Schnabel, Volkmar Damm 2011
- SCHNEEWEISS, NORBERT  
[7769] Schneeweiss, Norbert 1994
- SCHNEIDER, BERT  
[7770] Schneider, Bert 1978  
[7771] Schneider, Bert 1981  
[7772] Schneider, Bert 1983  
[7773] Schneider, Bert 1986  
[7774] Schneider, Bert 1990
- SCHNEIDER, CHRISTOPH  
[7775] Schneider, Christoph, Willi Schneider 2010  
[7776] Schneider, Christoph, Willi Schneider 2011  
[6122] Mikulíček, Peter, David Jandžík, Uwe Fritz, Christoph Schneider, Pavel Široký 2013
- SCHNEIDER, HANS  
[7777] Schneider, Hans 1966  
[7778] Schneider, Hans 1967  
[7779] Schneider, Hans 1968  
[7795] Schneider, Hans, Eviatar Nevo 1972  
[5587] Lörcher, Klaus, Hans Schneider 1973  
[7780] Schneider, Hans 1973  
[7781] Schneider, Hans 1974  
[6497] Nevo, Eviatar, Hans Schneider 1976  
[7782] Schneider, Hans 1977  
[7806] Schneider, Hans, Heinz G. Tunner, W. Hödl 1979  
[1935] Brzoska, Josef, Hans Schneider, Eviatar Nevo 1982  
[7805] Schneider, Hans, Heinz G. Tunner 1982  
[6498] Nevo, Eviatar, Hans Schneider 1983  
[5216] Kuhn, B., Hans Schneider 1984  
[7783] Schneider, Hans et al 1984  
[7796] Schneider, Hans, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984  
[7804] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou, Pasqualina Kyriakopoulou-Sklavounou 1984  
[7801] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou 1985  
[7802] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou 1987  
[4628] Joermann, Gerhard, İbrahim Baran, Hans Schneider 1988  
[7126] Radwan, Nasr Mahmoud Mohamad, Hans Schneider 1988  
[7803] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou, Pasqualina Kryakopoulou-Sklavounou 1988  
[122] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed, Hans Schneider 1989  
[7807] Schneider, Hans, E. M. Yeghiazarian 1989  
[8035] Sherif, N., Ulrich Sinsch, Hans Schneider 1989
- [123] Akef, Mamdouh Saad Ahmed, Hans Schneider 1990  
[2900] Egiarian, Eduard Murasovitch, Hans Schneider 1990  
[8036] Sherif, N., Ulrich Sinsch, Hans Schneider 1990  
[2901] Egiarian, Eduard Murasovitch, Hans Schneider 1991  
[7792] Schneider, Hans, Eduard Murasovitch Egiarian 1991  
[8322] Steinwarz, D., Hans Schneider 1991  
[7784] Schneider, Hans 1992  
[7797] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch 1992  
[7799] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch, Eviatar Nevo 1992  
[7800] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch, Theodora S. Sofianidou 1993  
[7794] Schneider, Hans, I. Haxhiu 1994  
[7785] Schneider, Hans 1995  
[7793] Schneider, Hans, Eduard Murasovitch Egiarian 1995  
[8141] Sinsch, Ulrich, Hans Schneider 1996  
[7786] Schneider, Hans 1997  
[7787] Schneider, Hans 1997  
[7788] Schneider, Hans 1999  
[7798] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch 1999  
[8142] Sinsch, Ulrich, Hans Schneider 1999  
[7789] Schneider, Hans 2000  
[7790] Schneider, Hans 2001  
[7791] Schneider, Hans 2009
- SCHNEIDER, JOHANN GOTTLÖB  
[7808] Schneider, Johann Gottlob 1792  
[7809] Schneider, Johann Gottlob 1799  
[7810] Schneider, Johann Gottlob 1801
- SCHNEIDER, P  
[7811] Schneider, P., A. S. Jalal 1970
- SCHNEIDER, W  
[5195] Krupp, Friedhelm, W. Schneider, Ragnar Kinzelbach 1987  
[5194] Krupp, Friedhelm, W. Schneider 1991  
[7812] Schneider, W., F. Krupp, D. Koch 1991
- SCHNEIDER, WILLI  
[7775] Schneider, Christoph, Willi Schneider 2010  
[7776] Schneider, Christoph, Willi Schneider 2011
- SCHNEIDER, WOLFGANG  
[1958] Büttiker, Wilhelm, Friedhelm Krupp, Iyad A. Nader, Wolfgang Schneider 2004
- SCHNURRENBERGER, HANS  
[5159] Kramer, Eugen, Hans Schnurrenberger 1958  
[7813] Schnurrenberger, Hans 1959  
[7814] Schnurrenberger, Hans 1962  
[5160] Kramer, Eugen, Hans Schnurrenberger 1963
- SCHOENER, THOMAS W  
[7815] Schoener, Thomas W. 1977  
[4411] Huey, Raymond B., Eric R. Pianka, Thomas W. Schoener 1983
- SCHOEPFF, JOHANNIS DAVIDIS



- [7817] Schoepff, Johannis Davidis 1792-1801  
 SCHOFIELD, RICHARD N  
 [7818] Schofield, Richard N. 1989  
 SCHOLTE, PAUL  
 [7819] Scholte, Paul, Peter De Geest 2010  
 SCHOLZ, K P  
 [7820] Scholz, K. P. 1995  
 SCHOLZ, SEBASTIAN  
 [7821] Scholz, Sebastian, Clemens Radspieler, Falk Siegenthaler 2012  
 SCHOORL, J M  
 [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerink, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012  
 SCHÖPFF, JOHANN DAVID  
 [7816] Schöpff, Johann David 1792-1801  
 SCHÖTTLER, THOMAS  
 [6482] Nettmann, Hans-Konrad, Thomas Schöttler 1980  
 [1882] Brodie Jr., Edmund D., Ivan Reháč, Thomas Schöttler 1992  
 SCHREIBER, EGID  
 [7822] Schreiber, Egid 1912  
 [7823] Schreiber, Egid 1913  
 SCHREIBER, ROBERT  
 [7033] Plötner, Jörg, Torsten Ohst, Wolfgang Böhme, Robert Schreiber 2002 [2001]  
 SCHREVE, DANIELLE C  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012  
 SCHROEDER, A  
 [7302] Rhen, T., A. Schroeder, J. T. Sakata, V. Huang, D. Crews 2010  
 SCHROEDER, B  
 [3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, B. W. Bowen 1988  
 SCHUCKMANN, W VON  
 [7824] Schuckmann, W. von 1956  
 SCHUETT, GORDON W  
 [7825] Schuett, Gordon W., Mats Höggren, Michael E. Douglas, Harry W. Greene 2002  
 SCHULCHYNSKA-CASTEL, HANA  
 [7827] Schulchynska-Castel, Hana, A. Dvilansky, Arie Keynan 1986  
 [7053] Porath, Avi, Dan Gilon, Hana Schulchynska-Castel, Oded Shavlev, Arie Keynan, Jochanan Benbassat 1992  
 SCHULTE, R  
 [7828] Schulte, R. 1974  
 SCHULTE II, JAMES A  
 [5663] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Yao-Zhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
 [5660] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
 [5665] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Zhili Fang, Yuezhao Wang, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
 [5666] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999  
 [5661] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Haji Gholi Kami, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 [5662] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson 2000  
 [5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
 SCHULTSCHIK, BARBARA  
 [7829] Schultschik, Barbara, Günter Schultschik 1991  
 SCHULTSCHIK, GÜNTER  
 [7829] Schultschik, Barbara, Günter Schultschik 1991  
 [7830] Schultschik, Günter 1992  
 [7831] Schultschik, Günter 1994  
 [7832] Schultschik, Günter 1994  
 [7835] Schultschik, Günter, Sebastian Steinfartz 1996  
 [7836] Schultschik, Günter, Sebastian Steinfartz 1996  
 [7957] Sever, David M., Max [Marcus] Sparreboom, Günter Schultschik 1997  
 [7833] Schultschik, Günter 1998  
 [8242] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] , Sebastian Steinfartz, Günter Schultschik 2000  
 [7834] Schultschik, Günter 2001  
 SCHULTZ, J  
 [7837] Schultz, J. 1995  
 SCHULZ, KLAUS-DIETER  
 [7838] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter 1988  
 [7839] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter 1988  
 [7840] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter 1996  
 [7841] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter 1996  
 [7842] Schulz, Klaus-Dieter 1997  
 [7664] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Klaus-Dieter Schulz 2010  
 SCHUSTER, M  
 [7843] Schuster, M., P. Düringer, J. F. Chienne, P. Vignaud, H. T. Mackaye, A. Likius, M. Brunet 2006  
 SCHUSTER, N  
 [5764] Manthey, U., N. Schuster 1996  
 SCHÜTTE, FELIX  
 [7826] Schütte, Felix 1986  
 [1472] Böhme, Wolfgang, J. Peter Fritz, Felix Schütte 1987

- [3345] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1987  
 [3346] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1987  
 [3347] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1987  
 [3348] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1988  
 [3349] Fritz, J. Peter, Felix Schütte 1988
- SCHUZ, E  
 [7311] Richter, W., E. Schuz 1959
- SCHWALB, A  
 [7416] Rosenberg, T. M., Frank Preusser, Dominik Fleitmann, A. Schwalb, K. Penkman, T. W. Schmid, M. A. Al-Shanti, K. Kadi, Albert Matter 2011
- SCHWARZ, E  
 [7844] Schwarz, E. 1936
- SCHWARZBACH, MARTIN  
 [7845] Schwarzbach, Martin 1976
- SCHWEIGER, MARIO  
 [7846] Schweiger, Mario 1981  
 [7847] Schweiger, Mario 1983  
 [7123] Radspieler, Clemens, Mario Schweiger 1989  
 [7124] Radspieler, Clemens, Mario Schweiger 1989  
 [7125] Radspieler, Clemens, Mario Schweiger 1990  
 [7848] Schweiger, Mario 1991  
 [7849] Schweiger, Mario 1991  
 [7850] Schweiger, Mario 1994  
 [7851] Schweiger, Mario 1994  
 [7852] Schweiger, Mario 1995  
 [7853] Schweiger, Mario 2003  
 [7854] Schweiger, Mario 2003
- SCHWEIGER, S  
 [8913] Ursenbacher, S., S. Schweiger, L. Tomovic, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, W. Meyer 2008
- SCHWEIGGER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH [also as AUGUSTUS FRIDERICUS]  
 [7855] Schweigger, August Friedrich 1812  
 [7856] Schweigger, Augustus Fridericus 1814
- SCHWEIZER, G  
 [7857] Schweizer, G. 1972
- SCHWEIZER, H  
 [7858] Schweizer, H. 1964  
 [7859] Schweizer, H. 1966  
 [7860] Schweizer, H. 1973
- SCHWENK, KURT  
 [7863] Schwenk, Kurt, Harry W. Greene 1987  
 [7861] Schwenk, Kurt 1988  
 [7862] Schwenk, Kurt 1993  
 [9043] Vitt, Laurie J., Eric R. Pianka, William E. Cooper Jr., Kurt Schwenk 2003
- SCHYFSMA, ERNEST  
 [7864] Schyfsma, Ernest 1978  
 [7865] Schyfsma, Ernest 1978  
 [7866] Schyfsma, Ernest 1978
- SCLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY  
 [7867] Sclater, Philip Lutley 1876  
 [7868] Sclater, Philip Lutley, E. B. Dickson 1885
- SCLATER, WILLIAM LUTLEY  
 [7869] Sclater, William Lutley 1891  
 [7870] Sclater, William Lutley 1892  
 [7871] Sclater, William Lutley 1892
- SCORTECCI, GIUSEPPE  
 [7872] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1928  
 [7873] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1929  
 [7874] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1931  
 [7875] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1932  
 [7876] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1932  
 [7877] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1933  
 [7878] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1933  
 [7879] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1933  
 [7880] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1935  
 [7881] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1935  
 [7882] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1935  
 [7883] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1937  
 [7884] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1939  
 [7885] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1940  
 [7886] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1941  
 [7887] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1946  
 [7888] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1963  
 [7889] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1966  
 [7890] Scortecci, Giuseppe 1967
- SCOTese, CHRISTOPHER R  
 [7891] Scotese, Christopher R. 1987  
 [7892] Scotese, Christopher R., L. M. Gahagan, R. L. Larson 1988  
 [2137] Chatterjee, Sankar, Christopher R. Scotese 1999
- SCOTT, DEREK A  
 [7893] Scott, Derek A. 1989  
 [7894] Scott, Derek A. 1995
- SCOTT, HUGH  
 [7895] Scott, Hugh 1939  
 [7896] Scott, Hugh 1942  
 [7897] Scott, Hugh 1958
- SCOTT, M  
 [7898] Scott, M. 1991
- SCRIBNER, K Y  
 [7899] Scribner, K. Y., Jan Willem Arntzen, T. Burke 1994
- SEARLE, MIKE P  
 [7903] Searle, Mike P., G. M. Graham 1982  
 [7904] Searle, Mike P., N. P. James, T. J. Calon, J. D. Smewing 1983  
 [7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987  
 [7900] Searle, Mike P. 1988  
 [7905] Searle, Mike P., A. K. Rex, R. Tirrel, D. C. Rex, A. C. Barnicoat, B. F. Windley 1989  
 [7906] Searle, Mike P., J. D. Smewing, S. C. Nolan, A. T. S. Ramsay 1989  
 [8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989

- [7350] Robertson, Alastair H. F., Mike P. Searle, A. C. Ries 1990
- [7351] Robertson, Alastair H. F., Mike P. Searle, A. C. Ries 1990
- [7901] Searle, Mike P. 1995
- [7902] Searle, Mike P., Jon Cox 1999
- SEARS, C J
- [3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, B. W. Bowen 1988
- SEARS, LINDSAY L
- [162] Aldrich, Michele L., Alan Edward Leviton, Lindsay L. Sears 2009
- SEATURTLE.ORG
- [7908] Seaturtle.org 2001
- SEBA, ALBERTUS
- [7909] Seba, Albertus 1735
- SECHTER, I
- [3842] Greenberg, Z., I. Sechter 1992
- SEDON, PHILIP
- [5064] Knight, Mike, David Mallon, Philip Sedon 2011
- SEDRA, SHOKRALLA N
- [7910] Sedra, Shokralla N., Milad I. Michael 1959
- SEEBER, L
- [7911] Seeber, L., J. G. Armbruster 1979
- [7912] Seeber, L., J. G. Armbruster, R. C. Quittmeyer 1981
- SEEBER, LEONARDO
- [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- SEEBOHM, HENRY
- [7913] Seebohm, Henry 1883
- SEGEV, AMIT
- [767] Avni, Yoav, Amit Segev, Hanan Ginat 2012
- SEGOLI, M
- [7914] Segoli, M., T. Cohen, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2002
- SEIBERT, HENRI C
- [7915] Seibert, Henri C. 1989
- SEITZ, A
- [8980] Veith, Michael, Gad Degani, A. Seitz 1992
- [8985] Veith, Michael, Sebastian Steinfartz, R. Zardoya, A. Seitz, A. Meyer 1998
- [8983] Veith, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Joachim Kosuch, İbrahim Baran, A. Seitz 2003
- SEJNA, LADISLAV
- [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pitule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997
- [3388] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Jovana Ciháková, Jiří Sádlo, Zdena Hodková, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Václav Pitule, Ladislav Sejna 1997
- SEKAR, A G
- [4591] Jamdar, Nitin, A. G. Sekar 1986 [1985]
- SEKIYA, FUJIO
- [6658] Okuda, Daiju, Chihiro Nozaki, Fujio Sekiya, Takashi Morita 2001
- SELA, M
- [6299] Moroz, Chaya, André De Vries, M. Sela 1966
- SELCKER, K W
- [7917] Selcer, K. W., R. A. Bloom 1984
- [1376] Bloom, R. A., K. W. Selcer, W. K. King 1986
- SELCKER, KYLE W
- [7916] Selcer, Kyle W. 1986
- SELIGMANN, HERVÉ
- [7920] Seligmann, Hervé, A. Beiles, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1996
- [7918] Seligmann, Hervé 1997
- [6280] Moravec, Jiří, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Hervé Seligmann, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999
- [7919] Seligmann, Hervé, Steven Clement Anderson, Kellar Autumn, Amos Bouskila, Rachel Saf, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007
- SELIM, R
- [6224] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, M. M. Hanna, R. Selim 1971
- SELIVANOV, E I
- [7921] Selivanov, E. I. 1980
- [7922] Selivanov, E. I. 1982
- [7923] Selivanov, E. I. 1983
- SELLA, IGAL
- [7924] Sella, Igal 1982
- [7925] Sella, Igal 1982
- SELWAN, R
- [8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- SEMENOV, D
- [3446] Gallina, S., E. Maury, K. Rogovin, D. Semenov 1985
- SEMENOV, D V
- [1796] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., D. V. Semenov 1982
- [7930] Semenov, D. V., G. I. Shenbrot 1982
- [7926] Semenov, D. V. 1983
- [5225] Kulikova, G. S., D. V. Semenov 1984
- [7929] Semenov, D. V., J. A. Dunayev 1984
- [5121] Koreshkova, N. D., P. V. Matjokin, D. V. Semenov, G. I. Shenbrot 1986
- [5226] Kulikova, G. S., D. V. Semenov, G. I. Shenbrot 1986
- [8023] Shenbrot, G. I., D. V. Semenov 1986
- [2216] Chugunova, Tatania Yu, Emilia I. Vorobyeva, D. V. Semenov 1987

- [7927] Semenov, D. V. 1987  
 [8024] Shenbrot, G. I., D. V. Semenov 1987  
 [1600] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Kh Munkhbayer, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1990  
 [6936] Peters, Günther, D. V. Semenov, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1990  
 [7931] Semenov, D. V., G. I. Shenbrot 1990  
 [8025] Shenbrot, G. I., D. V. Semenov 1990  
 [7928] Semenov, D. V. 1995  
 [337] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Kh Munkhbayer, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1997
- SEMENOVA, S K  
 [7500] Ryabinin, Dmitry M., Vernata V. Grechko, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova 1996  
 [3840] Grechko, Vernata V., Dmitry M. Ryabinin, Larissa V. Fedorova, I. A. Rudykh, Alexey N. Fedorov, Alexey P. Ryskov, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1998  
 [7501] Ryabinina, N. L., Vernata V. Grechko, S. K. Semenova, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1999
- SEMENOVA, T Y  
 [6459] Neronov, V. M., T. Y. Semenova 1980
- SEMILETKIN, S  
 [8411] Strecker, M. R., L. Ratschbacher, W. Frisch, S. Semiletkin, A. Zamoruyev 1994
- SEN, S  
 [7932] Sen, S., Jean-Claude Rage 1979  
 [8637] Thomas, H., S. Sen 1979  
 [1914] Brunet, M., J. P. Carbonnel, E. Heintz, S. Sen 1980  
 [8638] Thomas, H., S. Sen, G. Ligabue 1980
- SEN, SEVKET  
 [8995] Venczel, Marton, Sevket Sen 1994
- SENES, J  
 [7933] Senes, J., FI Marinescu 1974
- ŞENGÖR, A M CELÂL  
 [2700] Dewey, John Frederick, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1979  
 [7941] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Y. Wilmaz 1981  
 [7934] Şengör, A. M. Celâl 1984  
 [7942] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Yücel Yılmaz, O. Sungurlu 1984  
 [7935] Şengör, A. M. Celâl 1985  
 [7940] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, N. Görür, F. Saroğlu 1985  
 [2699] Dewey, John Frederick, M. R. Hampton, W. S. F. Kidd, F. Saroğlu, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1986  
 [7939] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Demir Altmer, Altan Cin, Timur Ustaömer, Kenneth Jinghwa Hsü 1988  
 [7936] Şengör, A. M. Celâl 1990  
 [7937] Şengör, A. M. Celâl 1990  
 [2698] Dewey, John Frederick, I. G. Gass, G. B. Curry, N. B. W. Harris, A. M. Celâl Şengör 1991  
 [7938] Şengör, A. M. Celâl 1991
- SENN, DAVID G  
 [7943] Senn, David G., R. Glenn Northcutt 1973
- SENNIKOVA, O A  
 [8876] Ulmasov, Khayot A., K. Karaev, B. T. Djumageldyev, O. A. Sennikova, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1995
- ŞENOL, ASAF  
 [3685] Göçmen, Bayram, Asaf Şenol, Ahmet Mermer 2002
- SERBINOVA, IRINA A  
 [8546] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., Irina A. Serbinova 1993  
 [8547] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., Irina A. Serbinova 1997  
 [8555] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., Irina A. Serbinova 1997  
 [8548] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili], David N., Irina A. Serbinova 1999 [1998]  
 [A-11] Vassilieva, Anna B., Irina A. Serbinova 2013
- SEREBROVSKY, P V  
 [7944] Serebrovsky, P. V. 1936
- SERGEEV, A M  
 [7945] Sergeev, A. M. 1940  
 [7946] Sergeev, A. M., Yu A. Isakov 1941
- SEROBYAN, V  
 [565] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, V. Serobyan 2005
- SERPELLONI, E  
 [550] Anzidei, M., F. Antonioli, A. Benini, F. Lambeck, D. Sivan, E. Serpelloni, P. Stocchi 2011
- SERRA, GIANLUCA  
 [8123] Sindaco, Roberto, Gianluca Serra, Michele Menegon 2006
- SERT, HAKAN  
 [3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Hakan Sert 2001
- SESHARDRI, C  
 [7947] Seshardri, C. 1956
- SESSIONS, S K  
 [5669] MacGregor, Herbert C., S. K. Sessions 1986  
 [5670] MacGregor, Herbert C., S. K. Sessions, Jan Willem Arntzen 1990
- SESTINI, G  
 [6782] Pamic, J., G. Sestini, D. Adib 1979
- SETH, S K  
 [2123] Champion, H. G., S. K. Seth, G. M. Khatak 1966
- SETUDEHNIA, A O  
 [8379] Stöcklin, Jovan, A. O. Setudehnia 1972
- SEUFER, HERMANN  
 [7948] Seuffer, Hermann 1974  
 [7949] Seuffer, Hermann 1979  
 [7950] Seuffer, Hermann 1991  
 [7951] Seuffer, Hermann 1991  
 [7952] Seuffer, Hermann 1992

- [7954] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, Uwe Prokoph, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1998  
 [7955] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1999  
 [7953] Seufer, Hermann 2007
- SEVCIK, J  
 [7956] Sevcik, J. 1991
- SEVER, DAVID M  
 [7957] Sever, David M., Max [Marcus] Sparreboom, Günter Schultschik 1997
- SEVERTSOV, N A  
 [7958] Severtsov, N. A. 1876
- SEVINÇ, MURAT  
 [7961] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2000  
 [7960] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 2001  
 [1853] Brizzi, R., Murat Sevinç, G. Tanteri 2003  
 [7959] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 2003  
 [8903] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, Murat Sevinç 2003  
 [8909] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2003  
 [7962] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2004  
 [1854] Brizzi, R., Murat Sevinç, G. Tanteri 2005  
 [8901] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, Mehmet Öz, R. S. Kaya 2006
- SEWELL, R B S  
 [7963] Sewell, R. B. S. 1932
- SEYMOUR, R S  
 [7964] Seymour, R. S. 1994
- SEYREK, ALI  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012  
 [2646] Demir, Tuncer, Ali Seyrek, Rob Westaway, Hervé Guillou, Stéphane Scaillet, Ant Beck, David R. Bridgland 2012
- SEZEN, FIKRET  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- SHABAN, EMTIAZ A  
 [7965] Shaban, Emtiaz A., N. El-Damarary, M. Farid El-Asmar 1983  
 [2966] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emtiaz A. Shaban, Magda Hagag, Nahed Swelam, Anthony T. Tu 1986  
 [2428] Daoud, Emad W., Hany Y. Halim, Emtiaz A. Shaban, M. Farid El-Asmar 1987
- SHABANOV, DIMITRY A  
 [1598] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Alexey V. Korshunov, Georgiy A. Lada, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Jury M. Rosanov, Dimitry A. Shabanov, Alexander I. Zinenko 2004
- SHABO-SHINA, R  
 [7966] Shabo-Shina, R., Avner Bdolah 1987  
 [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988
- SHACHAK, M  
 [6719] Orr, Y., M. Shachak, Y. Steinberger 1979
- SHACHAM, BOAZ  
 [7967] Shacham, Boaz, Sagiv Shifman 1997  
 [8040] Shifman, Sagiv, Boaz Shacham 1997  
 [8041] Shifman, Sagiv, Boaz Shacham, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999
- SHACHAR, A  
 [7968] Shachar, A. 1995
- SHACKLETON, N J  
 [4119] Hays, J. D., J. Imbrie, N. J. Shackleton 1976
- SHACKLETON, R M  
 [2701] Dewey, John Frederick, R. M. Shackleton, C. Chang, Y. Sun 1988  
 [7969] Shackleton, R. M., C. Chang 1988
- SHAD MANAMAN, NAVID  
 [7970] Shad Manaman, Navid 2009
- SHADWICK, ROBERT E  
 [1085] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Robert E. Shadwick 1989  
 [1086] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Anthony Patrick Russell, Robert E. Shadwick 1993
- SHAFEI, DARWISH M  
 [7971] Shafei, Darwish M. 1995
- SHAFFER, H BRADLEY  
 [7972] Shaffer, H. Bradley, Peter Andre Meylan, Mark L. McKnight 1997  
 [8248] Spinks, Phillip Q., H. Bradley Shaffer, John Burton Iverson, William P. McCord 2004  
 [990] Barley, Anthony J., Phillip Q. Spinks, Robert C. Thomson, H. Bradley Shaffer 2010  
 [8956] van Dijk, Peter Paul, John B. Iverson, H. Bradley Shaffer, Roger Bour, Anders G. J. Rhodin 2012
- SHAFIEI [also as SHAFII], SOHEILA  
 [4990] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafii 1999  
 [5653] Macey, J. Robert, J. J. Fong, J. V. Kuehl, Soheila Shafiei, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, J. L. Boore 2005  
 [6823] Parham, James Ford, Oğuz Türkozan, Bryan L. Stuart, Marine S. Arakelyan, Soheila Shafiei, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [7219] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7220] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement

- Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7221] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement  
 Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [7222] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Haji Gholi Kami, Mehdi Rajabizadeh, Soheila Shafiei, Steven Clement  
 Anderson 2009 [2008]  
 [4131] Heidari, Nastaran, Hamed Cheatsazan, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafiei 2010  
 [4225] Heydari, Nastaran, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafiei 2010
- SHAH, MUQARRAB  
 [9574] Woods, Charles A., C. W. Kilpatrick, M. Rafique, Muqarrab Shah, Waseem Khan 1997
- SHAH, S K  
 [5046] Klootwijk, C. T., M. L. Sharma, J. Gergan, B. Turkey, S. K. Shah, V. Agarwal 1979
- SHAH, S M I  
 [6997] Pilbeam, D. R., A. K. Behrensmeier, J. C. Barry, S. M. I. Shah 1979
- SHAH, S M IBRAHIM  
 [7973] Shah, S. M. Ibrahim, Albert Mathieson Quennell 1980
- SHAHAB, MUHAMMAD  
 [92] Ahmad, Uzair, Saeed Tariq, Muhammad Shahab, Muhammad Arslan 1998
- SHAHABPOUR, J  
 [7974] Shahabpour, J. 2005  
 [7975] Shahabpour, J. 2007
- SHAHAM, NURIT  
 [7977] Shaham, Nurit, Elazar T. Kochva 1969  
 [7976] Shaham, Nurit, Avner Bdolah 1973
- SHAHRESTANAKI, AGHILKEYVANLOO  
 [4361] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Aghilkeyvanloo Shahrestanaki, Masoud Yousefi, Mohammad Zarrintab 2012
- SHA'I, N A  
 [4069] Hancock, P. L., A. Al Khadhi, N. A. Sha'i 1984
- SHAKHANBEH, J M  
 [7978] Shakhanbeh, J. M. 1985
- SHALEV, ODED  
 [3624] Gilon, Dan, Oded Shalev, Jochanan Benbassat 1989  
 [1156] Benbassat, Jochanan, Oded Shalev 1993
- SHALMON, B  
 [4471] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1983  
 [4472] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1983  
 [4473] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4474] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4475] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4476] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4477] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4478] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4479] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4480] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984
- [4481] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4482] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984  
 [4483] Ilani, G., B. Shalmon 1984
- SHAMMAKOV, SAKHAT MURADOVICH  
 [7979] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich 1964  
 [7980] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich 1964  
 [7493] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1967  
 [673] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Oleg Pavlovich Bogdanov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1968  
 [7981] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich 1968  
 [7982] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich 1970  
 [7986] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1971  
 [7989] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Z. Ya Kamalova 1973  
 [7983] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich 1974  
 [2491] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1976  
 [674] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Yu K. Gorelov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1978  
 [7494] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1979  
 [7984] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich 1981  
 [7495] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1982  
 [7992] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, O. S. Sopiieb, N. M. Fedorova 1982  
 [7993] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, V. P. Velikanov 1982  
 [2207] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Galina A. Zerova 1983  
 [451] Annaev, J., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1986  
 [7991] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, A. Saparova 1986  
 [7987] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1987  
 [7988] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev 1987  
 [678] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1988  
 [349] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1989  
 [7985] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich 1989  
 [679] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1990  
 [675] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Yuri D. Homustenko, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991  
 [686] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991  
 [8840] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991  
 [5702] Makeyev, Victorij M., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Ronald W. Marlow, Karin von Seckendorff Hoff 1993

- [7990] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Eldar A. Rustamov 1993
- [8848] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1993
- [676] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994
- [680] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994
- [681] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994
- [682] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994
- [687] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994
- [325] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Z. K. Brushko, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1995
- [683] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1995
- [8876] Ulmasov, Khayot A., K. Karaev, B. T. Djumageldyev, O. A. Sennikova, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1995
- [684] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1997
- [8841] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1997
- [685] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1998
- [5660] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998
- [8842] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1998
- SHAMSUDDIN, M  
 [7994] Shamsuddin, M., M. K. Mohammad 1988
- SHANAS, URI  
 [7995] Shanas, Uri, Müge Gidis, Yakup Kaska, Yael Kimalov, Oren Rosner, Rachel Ben-Slomo 2012
- SHANI, E  
 [1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987
- [6920] Perry, Gad, Ilan Lampl, A. Lerner, Daniel Rothenstein, E. Shani, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990
- [7996] Shani, E. 1990
- [1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992
- SHARIEF, F A  
 [7997] Sharief, F. A. 1982
- SHARIFI, M  
 [8730] Torki, Farhang, M. Sharifi 2007
- SHARIFI, MOZAFAR  
 [7999] Sharifi, Mozafar, Somayeh Assadian 2004
- [7233] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Mozafar Sharifi, Somayeh Assadian Narenji 2005
- [7998] Sharifi, Mozafar, Fahimeh Akia, Mohammad Elahi 2009
- SHARIFOV, F K  
 [1528] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, A. P. Sindjukov, F. K. Sharifov 1973
- SHARLAND, P R  
 [8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, M. D. Simmons 2001
- SHARMA, B D  
 [6385] Murthy, T. S. N., B. D. Sharma 1976
- [8001] Sharma, B. D., T. Sharma 1976
- [6386] Murthy, T. S. N., B. D. Sharma, Tej Sharma 1979
- SHARMA, I K  
 [8002] Sharma, I. K. 1996
- SHARMA, M L  
 [5046] Klootwijk, C. T., M. L. Sharma, J. Gergan, B. Turkey, S. K. Shah, V. Agarwal 1979
- SHARMA, R K  
 [8006] Sharma, R. K., R. Mathur, M. D. Mishra 1997
- SHARMA, RAMESH CHANDRA  
 [8005] Sharma, Ramesh Chandra, Charan Singh 1976
- [8003] Sharma, Ramesh Chandra 1978
- [8004] Sharma, Ramesh Chandra 1980
- [8668] Tikader, Benoy Krishna, Ramesh Chandra Sharma 1985
- [3607] Ghildial-Sharma, V., Ramesh Chandra Sharma 1989
- [8669] Tikader, Benoy Krishna, Ramesh Chandra Sharma 1992
- SHARMA, SANJIB KUMAR  
 [196] Alirol, Emilie, Sanjib Kumar Sharma, Himmatrao Saluba Bawaskar, Ulrich Kuch, François Chappuis 2010
- SHARMA, SATISH KUMAR  
 [8007] Sharma, Satish Kumar 1988
- [8008] Sharma, Satish Kumar 1995
- [8009] Sharma, Satish Kumar 1995
- [8010] Sharma, Satish Kumar 2002
- SHARMA, T  
 [8001] Sharma, B. D., T. Sharma 1976
- SHARMA, TEJ  
 [6386] Murthy, T. S. N., B. D. Sharma, Tej Sharma 1979
- SHARON, DAVID  
 [3016] Enzel, Yehouda, Revital Bookman, David Sharon, Haim Gvirtzman, Uri Dayan, Baruch Zvi 2003
- SHARPE, P T  
 [2308] Coriat, A. M., U. Mueller, J. L. Harry, D. Uwanogho, P. T. Sharpe 1992
- [4661] Johnston, C. M., S. M. Shimeld, P. T. Sharpe 1998
- SHARPILO, V P  
 [8011] Sharpilo, V. P. 1976

- [8012] Sharpilo, V. P. 1978  
 [4608] Jankarashvili, E. D., V. P. Sharpilo 1985
- SHATOVA, S M  
 [8013] Shatova, S. M., V. M. Safyanova, A. Ovezmukhammedov, M. M. Stetsenko 1986  
 [7523] Safyanova, V. M., S. M. Shatova, A. Ovezmukhammedov 1987
- SHAVISHVILI, I  
 [31] Adamia, S. A., T. Chkotua, M. Kekelia, M. Lordkipanidze, I. Shavishvili, G. Zakariadze 1981
- SHAVIT, G  
 [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988
- SHAVLEV, ODED  
 [7053] Porath, Avi, Dan Gilon, Hana Schulchynska-Castel, Oded Shavlev, Arie Keynan, Jochanan Benbassat 1992
- SHAW, ANDREW D  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012
- SHAW, C J  
 [8014] Shaw, C. J. 1925
- SHAW, GEORGE  
 [8016] Shaw, George, Frederick P. Nodder 1796-1797  
 [8017] Shaw, George, Frederick P. Nodder 1797  
 [8015] Shaw, George 1802
- SHAW, I  
 [36] Adamson, H., I. Shaw 1981
- SHAWA, Y  
 [5680] Magzoub, M., A. A. Kasim, Y. Shawa 1980  
 [4754] Kasperek, A. A., M. Magzoub, Y. Shawa 1983
- SHAYEGH, JALAL  
 [6118] Mikaili, Peyman, Jalal Shayegh 2011
- SHAYER-WOLLBERG, M  
 [5089] Kochva, Elazar T., M. Shayer-Wollberg, R. Sobol 1967
- SHEA, GLEN M  
 [1087] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Glen M. Shea, Rainer Günther 2003
- SHEA, GLENN M  
 [3854] Greer, Allen E., Glenn M. Shea 2000
- SHEARMAN, D J  
 [8018] Shearman, D. J. 1976
- SHEHAB, A  
 [302] Amr, Zuhair S., A. Shehab, Mohammad Abu Baker 2007
- SHEHAB, ADWAN H  
 [8019] Shehab, Adwan H., Aroub Al Masri, Zuhair S. Amr 2011
- SHEIDAEE, MASUD  
 [4713] Kami, Haji Gholi, Vida Hojati, Shahrokh Pashae Rad, Masud Sheidaee 2006
- SHENASI, GITA  
 [8020] Shenasi, Gita 1995
- SHENBROT, G  
 [8022] Shenbrot, G., B. Krasnov 1997
- SHENBROT, G I  
 [7930] Semenov, D. V., G. I. Shenbrot 1982  
 [5121] Koreshkova, N. D., P. V. Matjokin, D. V. Semenov, G. I. Shenbrot 1986  
 [5226] Kulikova, G. S., D. V. Semenov, G. I. Shenbrot 1986  
 [8023] Shenbrot, G. I., D. V. Semenov 1986  
 [8021] Shenbrot, G. I. 1987  
 [8024] Shenbrot, G. I., D. V. Semenov 1987  
 [7931] Semenov, D. V., G. I. Shenbrot 1990  
 [8025] Shenbrot, G. I., D. V. Semenov 1990
- SHEPILOV, S A  
 [8026] Shepilov, S. A. 1964
- SHEPPARD, C R C  
 [8027] Sheppard, C. R. C., A. R. G. Price, C. Roberts 1992
- SHEPPARD, L  
 [8028] Sheppard, L., Angus d'Albini Bellairs 1972
- SHERBORN, C DAVIES  
 [8029] Sherborn, C. Davies 1895  
 [8030] Sherborn, C. Davies 1897  
 [8031] Sherborn, C. Davies 1914  
 [8032] Sherborn, C. Davies 1926  
 [8033] Sherborn, C. Davies 1934
- SHERIF, N  
 [8035] Sherif, N., Ulrich Sinsch, Hans Schneider 1989  
 [8034] Sherif, N. 1990  
 [8036] Sherif, N., Ulrich Sinsch, Hans Schneider 1990
- SHERKATI, SHAHRAM  
 [7166] Rajabi, Mojtaba, Shahram Sherkati, Bahman Bohlooli, Mark Tingay 2010
- SHERROW, VICTORIA  
 [8037] Sherrow, Victoria 1990
- SHI, H  
 [8038] Shi, H., S. Xu 1997
- SHIBANOV, N  
 [8039] Shibanov, N. 1935
- SHIFMAN, SAGIV  
 [7967] Shacham, Boaz, Sagiv Shifman 1997  
 [8040] Shifman, Sagiv, Boaz Shacham 1997  
 [8041] Shifman, Sagiv, Boaz Shacham, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999
- SHILIN, P B  
 [5295] Kuznetsov, Valentin Vasilyevich, P. B. Shilin 1983
- SHILLINGTON, DONNA J  
 [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012



- SHILOVA, S A  
 [8042] Shilova, S. A. 1964
- SHIMELD, S M  
 [4661] Johnston, C. M., S. M. Shimeld, P. T. Sharpe 1998
- SHINE, R  
 [7619] Scanlon, John D., Michael S. Y. Lee, Michael W. Caldwell, R. Shine 1999
- SHINE, RICHARD  
 [8044] Shine, Richard, J. F. Berry 1978  
 [8045] Shine, Richard, J. Bull 1979  
 [8043] Shine, Richard 1985  
 [8046] Shine, Richard, Thomas Madsen 1994
- SHINE, T  
 [7768] Schmitz, Andreas, Patrick Mausfeld, E. Hekkala, T. Shine, H. Nickel, G. Amato, Wolfgang Böhme 2003
- SHIPMAN, W H  
 [8047] Shipman, W. H., G. V. Pickwell 1973
- SHIRAVI, ABDOLHOSSEIN  
 [8048] Shiravi, Abdolhossein, Vida Hojati, Afshin Faghiri 2012
- SHIRYAEV, K A  
 [8049] Shiryayev, K. A. 2003  
 [8050] Shiryayev, K. A. 2005
- SHKATOVA, VALENTINA KRONIDOVNA  
 [8051] Shkatova, Valentina Kronidovna 2010
- SHKOLNIK, A  
 [2607] Degani, Gad, A. Shkolnik 1979  
 [2608] Degani, Gad, N. Silanikove, A. Shkolnik 1984  
 [3230] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, I. Chosniak 1987  
 [3229] Foley, W. J., Amos Bouskila, A. Shkolnik, I. Choshniak 1992
- SHLIAPNIKOV, A A  
 [4537] Isachenko, A. G., A. A. Shliapnikov, O. D. Pobozerova, A. Z. Filipetskaya 1988
- SHMIDA, AVI  
 [8052] Shmida, Avi 1971  
 [8053] Shmida, Avi, Micha Livne 1980
- SHOBRAK, MOHAMMED  
 [9495] Williams, Joseph B., B. Irene Tieleman, Mohammed Shobrak 1999  
 [9517] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Wolfgang Böhme 2009 [2007]  
 [9516] Wilms, Thomas M., Mohammed Shobrak, Philipp Wagner 2010  
 [9518] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Dennis Rödder, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- SHOCHAT, DAN  
 [3764] Gorman, George C., Dan Shochat 1972  
 [3765] Gorman, George C., Dan Shochat 1972
- SHOCKLEY, CLARENCE H  
 [8054] Shockley, Clarence H. 1949
- SHORE, P  
 [8438] Sultan, Mohamed, R. Becker, Raymond E. Arvidson, P. Shore, R. J. Stern, Z. El Alfy, E. A. Guinness 1992
- SHORT, N M  
 [8056] Short, N. M., P. D. Lowman Jr, S. C. Freden, W. A. Finch Jr 1976  
 [8055] Short, N. M., R. W. Blair Jr. 1986
- SHOUCHE, YOGESH S  
 [1071] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Varad B. Giri, Eli Greenbaum, Todd R. Jackman, Mahesh S. Dharne, Yogesh S. Shouche 2008
- SHOWLER, DAVID A  
 [8057] Showler, David A. 1994  
 [8058] Showler, David A. 1995  
 [8059] Showler, David A. 1995  
 [8060] Showler, David A. 1995  
 [8061] Showler, David A. 1996  
 [8062] Showler, David A. 1998
- SHPUN, S  
 [8063] Shpun, S., J. Hoffman, Eviatar Nevo, Uri Katz 1993
- SHULOV, AARON  
 [8065] Shulov, Aaron, A. Weissman, H. Ginsburg 1958  
 [8064] Shulov, Aaron 1966
- SHURIQI, M K  
 [8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kielkowsk, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- SHURUKOV, E F  
 [9620] Yeremchenko, V. K., E. F. Shurukov, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1985
- SHWAYAT, S N  
 [8066] Shwayat, S. N. 1998  
 [8067] Shwayat, S. N., Ahmad M. Disi, Zuhair S. Amr 2009
- SHWAYT, S N  
 [300] Amr, Zuhair S., Ratib M. El-Oran, S. N. Shwayt 1994
- SHY, EYAL  
 [8068] Shy, Eyal 1985  
 [8069] Shy, Eyal 1991  
 [9407] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Eyal Shy 1992  
 [9408] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Eyal Shy 1998
- SIBLEY, CHARLES G  
 [4216] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Göran Nilson, Charles G. Sibley 1987
- SIBUET, JC  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulouin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V.

- G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sbortshikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
[9430] Westphal, M., Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, D. M. Pechersky, J.-C. Sibuet 1986
- SICKENBERG, O**  
[5620] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1975  
[5621] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1976
- SIDDAL, M E**  
[8070] Siddal, M. E. 1995
- SIDDALL, M**  
[8071] Siddall, M., E. J. Rothling, A. Almogi-Labin, C. Hemleben, D. Meischner, L. Schmelzer, D. A. Smeed 2003  
[3154] Fernandes, C. A., E. J. Rohling, M. Siddall 2006
- SIDDEEK, S M**  
[8072] Siddeek, S. M., R. M. Baldwin 1996
- SIDDIKOV, B H**  
[8968] Vashetko, E. V., B. H. Siddikov, L. Khodzhaeva 1995
- SIDDIQI, M S U**  
[8073] Siddiqi, M. S. U. 1975
- SIDDIQUI, P A**  
[893] Baqi, I. U., P. A. Siddiqui 1980
- SIDELEVA, O**  
[8074] Sideleva, O., S. A. Ryabov, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 2005
- SIDIS, ISRAEL**  
[3507] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1982  
[3508] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1983  
[3509] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1983  
[3510] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1984  
[3511] Gasith, Avital, Israel Sidis 1985  
[8075] Sidis, Israel, Avital Gasith 1985  
[8076] Sidis, Israel, Avital Gasith 1988
- SIDOROVSKA, VESNA**  
[7450] Rot-Nikcevic, Irena, Vesna Sidorovska, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2001  
[8077] Sidorovska, Vesna, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić 2002  
[8907] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Vesna Sidorovska, Milos L. Kalezić, Georg Džukić 2002
- SIEBENROCK, FRIEDRICH**  
[8078] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1892  
[8079] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1894  
[8080] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1895  
[8081] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1895  
[8082] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1899  
[8083] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1901  
[8084] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1902  
[8085] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1902  
[8086] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1903  
[8087] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1905  
[8088] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1906  
[8089] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1909  
[8090] Siebenrock, Friedrich 1913
- SIEBOLD, E**  
[7106] Purser, B. H., E. Siebold 1973
- SIEGENTHALER, FALK**  
[7821] Scholz, Sebastian, Clemens Radspieler, Falk Siegenthaler 2012
- SIEGFRIED, W R**  
[2266] Cody, M. L., G. J. Breytenbach, B. Fox, A. E. Newsome, R. D. Quinn, W. R. Siegfried 1983
- SIGAEV, N A**  
[8091] Sigaev, N. A. 1959
- SIGG, HARRY**  
[8092] Sigg, Harry 1987  
[8093] Sigg, Harry 1987  
[3300] Franzen, Michael, Harry Sigg 1989  
[7657] Schätti, Beat, Harry Sigg 1989  
[7658] Schätti, Beat, Harry Sigg 1989  
[7750] Schmidtler, Josef Friedrich, Josef Eiselt, Harry Sigg 1990  
[7643] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Harry Sigg 1991  
[7644] Schätti, Beat, İbrahim Baran, Harry Sigg 1992
- SIGHTS, WARREN P**  
[8094] Sights, Warren P. 1949
- SIKI, M**  
[9524] van Winden, A., K. Mostert, P. Ruiters, M. Siki, H. de Waard 1989
- SIKLAR, K**  
[2226] Cirik, S., M. Samsaroğlu, K. Siklar, G. Muhtaroglu, E. Gode 1991
- SIKMASHVILI, N M**  
[8095] Sikmashvili, N. M. 1975
- SILANIKOVE, N**  
[2608] Degani, Gad, N. Silanikove, A. Shkolnik 1984
- SILBERSTEIN, DALIA**  
[8096] Silberstein, Dalia 1989  
[8097] Silberstein, Dalia, Razi Dmi'el 1991
- SILL, WILLIAM D**  
[8098] Sill, William D. 1968
- SILVANOSE, C**  
[7572] Samour, J. H., J. C. Howlett, C. Silvanose, C. R. Hasbun, Saif M. Al-Ghais 1998
- SILVERIN, BENGT**  
[424] Andrén, Claes, Nils Hallenberg, Göran Nilson, Bengt Silverin 1978
- SIMAKOV, A I**  
[8099] Simakov, A. I., S. P. Lomov, V. T. Rzhepakovskij 1985
- SIMHAI, ORI**  
[289] Amit, Rivka, Yehouda Enzel, Onn Crouvi, Ori

- Simhai, Ari Matmon, Naomi Porat, Eric McDonald, Alan R. Gillespie 2011
- SIMMONDS, M  
[4435] Hutchinson, J., M. Simmonds 1992
- SIMMONS, ANDREA MEGELA  
[4792] Kaya, Uğur, Andrea Megela Simmons 1999
- SIMMONS, JOHN E  
[8100] Simmons, John E. 1992  
[8101] Simmons, John E. 1992  
[8102] Simmons, John E. 2002
- SIMMONS, M D  
[8000] Sharland, P. R., R. Archer, D. M. Casey, R. B. Davies, S. H. Hall, A. P. Heward, A. D. Horbury, M. D. Simmons 2001
- SIMMONS, MICHAEL D  
[9032] Vincent, Stephen J., Mark B. Allen, Arif D. Ismail-Zadeh, Rachel Flecker, Kenneth A. Foland, Michael D. Simmons 2005
- SIMMS, CHRISTOPHER  
[2246] Clarke, M., Andrew C. Campbell, Christopher Simms 2000  
[2038] Campbell, Andrew C., Michael Clarke, Samir Ghoneim, Waheed Salama Hameid, Christopher Simms, Cassian Edwards 2001
- SIMON, T  
[8103] Simon, T., Avner Bdolah 1980  
[8104] Simon, T., Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva 1980
- SIMONETTA, ALBERTO  
[5398] Lanza, Benedetto, Alberto Simonetta 1973  
[5399] Lanza, Benedetto, Alberto Simonetta 1973  
[5400] Lanza, Benedetto, Alberto Simonetta 1973
- SIMONIAN, K O  
[8157] Smewing, J. D., K. O. Simonian, I. M. Elboushi, I. G. Gass 1977
- SIMONS, E L  
[4316] Holmes, R. B., A. M. Murray, Y. S. Attia, E. L. Simons, P. Chatrath 2010
- SIMONY, O  
[8105] Simony, O. 1899
- SIMSON, S  
[7796] Schneider, Hans, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984  
[8140] Sinsch, Ulrich, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984
- SINDACO, ROBERTO  
[8106] Sindaco, Roberto 1990  
[8107] Sindaco, Roberto 1995  
[8111] Sindaco, Roberto, Nicoletta Fedrighini, Alberto Venchi 1995  
[982] Barbieri, Francesco, Giuliano Doria, Roberto Sindaco 1996  
[8108-8110] Sindaco, Roberto 1998  
[9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999  
[8124-8127] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000  
[4386] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi 2002  
[959] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Benedetto Lanza, Roberto Sindaco, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı, Pierangelo Crucitti 2005  
[8123] Sindaco, Roberto, Gianluca Serra, Michele Menegon 2006  
[8992] Venchi, Alberto, Roberto Sindaco 2006  
[8993] Venchi, Alberto, Roberto Sindaco 2006  
[8994] Venchi, Alberto, Roberto Sindaco 2006  
[8112-8121] Sindaco, Roberto, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremcenko 2008  
[8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
[563] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
[564] Arakelyan, Marine S., Felix D. Danielyan, Claudia Corti, Roberto Sindaco, Alan Edward Leviton 2011  
[7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011  
[8128] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2011  
[6077] Metallinou, Margarita, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, Pierre-André Crochet, Philippe Geniez, José Carlos, Petros Lymberakis, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Roberto Sindaco, Michael Robinson, Salvador Carranza 2012  
[8122] Sindaco, Roberto, Margarita Metallinou, Fabio Pupin, Mauro Fasola, Salvador Carranza 2012  
[5127] Kornilios, Petros, S. Giokas, Petros Lymberakis, Roberto Sindaco 2013  
[5129] Kornilios, Petros, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Petros Lymberakis, Jiří Moravec, Roberto Sindaco, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Mohadesh Afrooseh, S. Giokas, S. Fragedakis-Tsolis, B. Chondropoulos 2013  
[8129-8132] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013
- SINDERSON, H C  
[8134] Sinderon, H. C. 1924
- SINDYUKOV, A P  
[1528] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, A. P. Sindyukov, F. K. Sharifov 1973
- SINGH, CHARAN  
[8005] Sharma, Ramesh Chandra, Charan Singh 1976

- SINGH, DALJIT  
[6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, Matthias Zwicker 2013
- SINGH, KUNWAR SURESH  
[8135] Singh, Kunwar Suresh 1957
- SINGH, L  
[8137] Singh, L., I. F. Purdom, K. W. Jones 1976  
[68] Aggarwal, R. K., K. C. Majumdar, J. W. Lang, L. Singh 1994
- SINGH, LALA A K  
[8136] Singh, Lala A. K. 1991
- SINGH, SHAILENDRA  
[2518] Das, Indraneil, Dhruvajyoti Basu, Shailendra Singh 2010
- SINGHVI, S K  
[8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- SINSCH, ULRICH  
[8140] Sinsch, Ulrich, Eviatar Nevo, G. Heth, S. Simson, Josef Brzoska 1984  
[8035] Sherif, N., Ulrich Sinsch, Hans Schneider 1989  
[8036] Sherif, N., Ulrich Sinsch, Hans Schneider 1990  
[7797] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch 1992  
[7799] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch, Eviatar Nevo 1992  
[7800] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch, Theodora S. Sofianidou 1993  
[8139] Sinsch, Ulrich, B. Eblenkamp 1994  
[8141] Sinsch, Ulrich, Hans Schneider 1996  
[7798] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch 1999  
[8142] Sinsch, Ulrich, Hans Schneider 1999
- SION, GUY  
[9753] Zlotkin, Eliahu, Tanya Milman, Guy Sion, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2003
- SIRADZE, K F  
[8143] Siradze, K. F. 1956
- SIROCKO, F  
[2352] Cullen, H. M., P. B. De Menocal, S. Hemming, G. Hemming, F. H. Brown, T. Guilderson, F. Sirocko 2000
- SIROKY, PAVEL  
[21] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Pavel Široký, Zuhair S. Amr, David Modrý 2005  
[3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007  
[3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007
- [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždík, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzik, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Široký, Fritz Uwe 2013
- [6122] Mikulíček, Peter, David Jandzik, Uwe Fritz, Christoph Schneider, Pavel Široký 2013
- SIRUNIAN, A S  
[5960] Melkumian, L. S., A. S. Sirunian 1988
- SISSINGH, W  
[6080] Meulenkamp, Johan E., W. Sissingh 2001
- SITES JR, JACK W  
[9470] Whiting, Alison S., Aaron Matthew Bauer, Jack W. Sites Jr. 2003
- SIVAN, D  
[550] Anzidei, M., F. Antonioli, A. Benini, F. Lambeck, D. Sivan, E. Serpelloni, P. Stocchi 2011
- SIVAN, NAOMI  
[4341] Hoofien, Jacob Haim, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
[6920] Perry, Gad, Ilan Lampl, A. Lerner, Daniel Rothenstein, E. Shani, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
[9414] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, A. Le Verdier, D. Rosenman, Naomi Sivan 1991  
[9417] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Daniel Rothenstein, Naomi Sivan 1991  
[9418] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1991  
[9419] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1991  
[8145] Sivan, Naomi, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
[9420] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1992  
[9421] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1993  
[9422] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1994  
[8144] Sivan, Naomi 1995  
[9423] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1996  
[6280] Moravec, Jiří, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Hervé Seligmann, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999  
[9424] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan, Vered Kushnir, Uzi Motro 1999  
[8146] Sivan, Naomi, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2003
- SKADHAUGE, E  
[8147] Skadhauge, E., I. Duvdevani 1977
- SKALON, N V  
[8148] Skalon, N. V. 1982
- SKLYARENKO, S L  
[1929] Brushko, Z. K., S. L. Sklyarenko, T. N. Matvegeva 1990
- SKORINOV, DMITRY V  
[5576] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov, D. V. Skorinov, M. D. Khalturin, Georg Džukić, Milos L. Kalezić, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva 2005  
[5577] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Dmitry V. Skorinov, Jury M. Rasanov 2008
- SKOURTANIOTI, EIRINI  
[7058] Poulakakis, Nikos, Paschalia Kapli, Afroditi

- Kardamaki, Eirini Skourtanioti, Bayram Göcmen, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Aziz Avci, Petros Lymberakis 2013
- SLAPETA, J R  
[6209] Modrý, David, J. R. Slapeta, Bretislav Koudela [year unknown but probably 2000]
- SLAVINSKAJA, IRINA V  
[5485] Leontyeva, Olga A., Rustam R. Gallamov, Irina V. Slavinskaja 1999
- SLINGLUFF  
[9487] Wiens, J. J., Slingluff 2001
- SLOAN, J L  
[997] Barron, E. J., C. G. A. Harrison, J. L. Sloan, W. W. Hay 1981
- SLOTOW, R H  
[5152] Kotler, B. P., J. S. Brown, R. H. Slotow, W. L. Goodfriend, M. Strauss 1993
- SLOWINSKI, JOSEPH BRUNO  
[8149] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno 1989  
[8150] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno 1994  
[8152] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, A. Knight, A. P. Rooney 1997  
[8151] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, J. Scott Keogh 2000  
[5449] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, Frank T. Burbrink 2004  
[5450] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, Frank T. Burbrink 2005  
[5451] Lawson, Robin, Joseph Bruno Slowinski, B. I. Crother, Frank T. Burbrink 2005  
[8153] Slowinski, Joseph Bruno, Robin Lawson 2005
- SMART, ANDREW C  
[8154] Smart, Andrew C., Stephanie J. Coley 1990  
[2277] Coley, Stephanie J., Andrew C. Smart 1991  
[2278] Coley, Stephanie J., Andrew C. Smart 1992
- SMART, E  
[8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- SMEED, D A  
[8071] Siddall, M., E. J. Rothling, A. Almogi-Labin, C. Hemleben, D. Meischner, L. Schmelzer, D. A. Smeed 2003
- SMEETS, W J A J  
[8155] Smeets, W. J. A. J. 1988
- SMEWING, J D  
[8157] Smewing, J. D., K. O. Simonian, I. M. Elboushi, I. G. Gass 1977  
[7904] Searle, Mike P., N. P. James, T. J. Calon, J. D. Smewing 1983  
[7906] Searle, Mike P., J. D. Smewing, S. C. Nolan, A. T. S. Ramsay 1989  
[8156] Smewing, J. D., I. L. Abbotts, L. A. Dunne, D. C. Rex 1991
- SMID, JIŘÍ  
[8158] Smíd, Jiří 2010  
[6284] Moravec, Jiří, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Zuhair S. Amr, David Jandžík, Jiří Smíd, Václav Gvoždík 2011  
[8159] Smíd, Jiří, Salvador Carranza, Lukáš Kratochvíl, Václav Gvoždík, Abdul Karim Nasher, Jiří Moravec 2013
- SMIELOWSKI, JAN  
[1188] Berger, Leszek, Jan Smiełowski 1982
- SMIRINA, E M  
[8160] Smirina, E. M. 1974  
[8165] Smirina, E. M., G. A. Klevezal, L. Berger 1986  
[8166] Smirina, E. M., A. N. Makarov 1987  
[8161] Smirina, E. M. 1989  
[2095] Castanet, J., E. M. Smirina 1990  
[2096] Castanet, J., E. M. Smirina 1990  
[8162] Smirina, E. M. 1994  
[7461] Roytberg, Evgeny S., E. M. Smirina 1995  
[8163] Smirina, E. M. 1995  
[8167] Smirina, E. M., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1996  
[8168] Smirina, E. M., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1999  
[1998]  
[8164] Smirina, E. M., Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva 2001
- SMIRINA, ELLA M  
[350] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Ella M. Smirina, Natalia G. Nikitina 2003
- SMIRNOV, S V  
[8169] Smirnov, S. V. 1979
- SMITH, ALAN GILBERT  
[8170] Smith, Alan Gilbert, James C. Briden 1977  
[8171] Smith, Alan Gilbert, A. M. Hurley, James C. Briden 1981
- SMITH, C H  
[8172] Smith, C. H. 1843
- SMITH, GARY C  
[8173] Smith, Gary C. 1974
- SMITH, HOBART MUIR  
[8174] Smith, Hobart Muir 1943  
[8181] Smith, Hobart Muir, Edward Harrison Taylor 1945  
[8182] Smith, Hobart Muir, Edward Harrison Taylor 1950  
[8183] Smith, Hobart Muir, Edward Harrison Taylor 1950  
[8184] Smith, Hobart Muir, Edward Harrison Taylor 1966  
[8198] Smith, Rozella [Pearl] Blood, Tom Lewis, Hobart Muir Smith 1967  
[8175] Smith, Hobart Muir 1969  
[8176] Smith, Hobart Muir 1976  
[8180] Smith, Hobart Muir, Rozella [Pearl] Blood Smith, H. L. Sawin 1977  
[8179] Smith, Hobart Muir, Rozella [Pearl] Blood Smith 1979 [1980]  
[2198] Chiszar, David A., Claes Andrén, Göran Nilson, B. O'Connell, C. W. Radcliff, J. S. Mestas Jr., Hobart Muir Smith 1982  
[7304] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Hobart Muir Smith 1982

- [8178] Smith, Hobart Muir, Anders G. J. Rhodin 1986  
 [8185] Smith, Hobart Muir, Kenneth Lee Williams, Van Wallach, David Chiszar 1990  
 [2741] Dixon, James Ray, Hobart Muir Smith, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G. Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [48] Adler, Kraig Kerr, Hobart Muir Smith, Susan H. Prince, Patrick David, David Chiszar 2000  
 [8177] Smith, Hobart Muir, David Chiszar 2006
- SMITH, KATHLEEN K  
 [8186] Smith, Kathleen K. 1988
- SMITH, MALCOLM ARTHUR  
 [8187] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1926  
 [8188] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1931  
 [8189] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1933  
 [8190] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1935  
 [8191] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1940  
 [8192] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1940  
 [8193] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1943  
 [8194] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1945  
 [8195] Smith, Malcolm Arthur 1951
- SMITH, NICHOLAS D  
 [8196] Smith, Nicholas D. 1999
- SMITH, R  
 [743] Auge, M., R. Smith 1997
- SMITH, R C  
 [8197] Smith, R. C., Brendan J. Godley, Annette C. Broderick 1996
- SMITH, ROZELLA PEARL BLOOD  
 [8198] Smith, Rozella [Pearl] Blood, Tom Lewis, Hobart Muir Smith 1967  
 [8180] Smith, Hobart Muir, Rozella [Pearl] Blood Smith, H. L. Sawin 1977  
 [8179] Smith, Hobart Muir, Rozella [Pearl] Blood Smith 1979 [1980]
- SMITH, S W  
 [8199] Smith, S. W., J. C. Briden 1977
- SMITH, T  
 [8200] Smith, T. 1988
- SOBOL, R  
 [5089] Kochva, Elazar T., M. Shayer-Wollberg, R. Sobol 1967
- SOBOLEVSKII, N I  
 [8201] Sobolevskii, N. I. 1929
- SOCHUREK, ERICH  
 [5067] Knoepffler, L. P., Erich Sochurek 1955  
 [8202] Sochurek, Erich 1974  
 [8203] Sochurek, Erich 1979  
 [8204] Sochurek, Erich 1980  
 [8205] Sochurek, Erich 1984  
 [8206] Sochurek, Erich 1986  
 [8207] Sochurek, Erich 1986
- SODER, P A  
 [3413] Furrer, M. A., P. A. Soder 1955
- SOFFEL, H  
 [2566] Davoudzadeh, M., H. Soffel, K. Schmidt 1981  
 [7720] Schmidt, K., H. Soffel 1984
- SOFFEL, H C  
 [8208] Soffel, H. C., H. G. Förster 1984
- SOFIANIDOU, T S  
 [8209] Sofianidou, T. S. 1977  
 [8210] Sofianidou, T. S. 1996  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnja-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertínez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997
- SOFIANIDOU, THEODORA S  
 [7804] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou, Pasqualina Kyriakopoulou-Sklavounou 1984  
 [7801] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou 1985  
 [7802] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou 1987  
 [7803] Schneider, Hans, Theodora S. Sofianidou, Pasqualina Kryakopoulou-Sklavounou 1988  
 [7800] Schneider, Hans, Ulrich Sinsch, Theodora S. Sofianidou 1993
- SOHLMAN, EVA  
 [8211] Sohlman, Eva 2004
- SOKOL, OTTO  
 [5541] Leviton, Alan Edward, Roy W. McDiarmid, Scott Michael Moody, Max Nickerson, Jose Rosado, Otto Sokol, Harold K. Voris 1980
- SOKOLOV, A S  
 [8212] Sokolov, A. S. 2005
- SOKOLOV, V E  
 [8213] Sokolov, V. E. 1966  
 [8214] Sokolov, V. E. 1983
- SOKOLOVA, TATYANA MIKHAILOVNA  
 [1590] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, I. A. Caune, Mikhail M. Pikulik, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1986  
 [1602] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1989  
 [2474] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Y. M. Rozonov 1989  
 [2492] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1989  
 [351] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1990  
 [2473] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Felix D. Danielyan, Yu M. Rosanov, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova 1991  
 [5578] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin 1994  
 [3393] Fu, Jinzhong, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Evgeny S. Roitberg, Tatyana Mikhailovna Sokolova, Robert Ward Murphy 1995
- SOKOLOVSKY, V V  
 [8215] Sokolovsky, V. V. 1975
- SOKOLOWSKY, V V  
 [8216] Sokolowsky, V. V. 1975

- SOLEIMANI, GHOLAMREZA  
 [7176] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Gholamreza Soleimani 2012
- SOLOMON, SARAH E  
 [3663] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick, Sarah E. Solomon, R. Tippett, R. Malsom 1996  
 [3664] Godley, Brendan J., Robert W. Furness, Sarah E. Solomon 1998  
 [3665] Godley, Brendan J., Ali C. Gücü, Annette C. Broderick, Robert W. Furness, Sarah E. Solomon 1998
- SOLOUNIAS, N  
 [1202] Bernor, R. L., P. J. Andrews, N. Solounias, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1979  
 [1203] Bernor, R. L., N. Solounias, C. C. Swisher, J. A. Van Couvering 2000?
- SOLOVJEVA, L V  
 [5209] Kudryatsev, B. N., V. V. Ni, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, L. V. Solovjeva 1988
- SOMANI, P  
 [8217] Somani, P., R. B. Arora 1962
- SONDAAR, P Y  
 [8218] Sondaar, P. Y. 1971  
 [8219] Sondaar, P. Y., J. De Vos, Michalis D. Dermitzakis 1986
- SONDHI, K C  
 [8220] Sondhi, K. C. 1958
- SONNENFELD, P  
 [8221] Sonnenfeld, P. 1974  
 [8222] Sonnenfeld, P. 1978
- SONNINI DE MANONCOURT, CHARLES NICOLAS SIGISBERT  
 [8223] Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert, Pierre-André Latreille 1801
- SOOD, M S  
 [8224] Sood, M. S. 1941
- SOORAE, PRITPAL SINGH  
 [8225] Soorae, Pritpal Singh 2004  
 [8226] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Abdulrab Al Hameiri 2005  
 [8228] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Himansu S. Das, Hamad Al Mazrouei 2006  
 [8227] Soorae, Pritpal Singh, Myyas al Quarqaz, Andrew S. Gardner 2010
- SOPIEB, O S  
 [7992] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, O. S. Sopiiev, N. M. Fedorova 1982
- SOPYEV, OVEZ [also as OVES] S  
 [7492] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Ovez S. Sopyev, A. N. Makarov 1985  
 [8229] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, A. T. Bozhanskij, A. N. Makarov 1986  
 [8230] Sopyev, Ovez S., V. M. Makiev, Sergei V. Kudryavtsev, A. N. Makarov 1987  
 [7496] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Ovez S. Sopyev 1994  
 [1794] Bozhansky, Anatoly T., Victor M. Makeev, Oves S. Sopyev 1995
- SORDELLI, FERDINANDO  
 [4604] Jan, Georg, Ferdinando Sordelli 1865  
 [4605] Jan, Georg, Ferdinando Sordelli 1891
- SORENSEN, D  
 [8231] Sorensen, D. 1988
- SORICE, MARINA  
 [2063] Caputo, Vincenzo, Marina Sorice, Laura Crescimbeni 1999
- SORKHABI, RASOUL B  
 [8232] Sorkhabi, Rasoul B., Edmund Stump 1993
- SORLIEN, CHRISTOPHER C  
 [8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun, Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J. Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük, John B. Diebold 2012
- SOROCHINSKY, GEORGY  
 [6895] Peregontsev, Evgeny, Georgy Sorochinsky 1997
- SOROKHTIN, O  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulin, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulin, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- SOULET, G  
 [8234] Soulet, G., G. Ménot, G. Lericolais, E. Bard 2011
- SOUTER, B J  
 [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- SOUTHERN, T C  
 [3632] Girdler, R. W., T. C. Southern 1987
- SPALTON, ANDREW  
 [3201] Fisher, Martin, Shahina A. Ghazanfar, Andrew Spalton 1999
- SPANGENBERG, E P  
 [2637] Dement'ev, G. P., E. P. Spangenberg, Anver Kejusevich Rustamov 1947
- SPANÓ, SILVIO [also as , SYLVIO]  
 [8235] Spano', Sylvio 1962  
 [2158] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Silvio Spano' 1963

- [2159] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Silvio Spano' 1963  
 [8236] Spano', Sylvio 1963  
 [2160] Cherchi, Maria Adelaide, Silvio Spano' 1966  
 [591] Arillo, Attilio, Emilio M. Balletto, Silvio Spano' 1967  
 [8237] Spano', Sylvio 1972
- SPARREBOOM, MAX [also as MARCUS]  
 [8238] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] 1977  
 [8239] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] 1979  
 [641] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Max [Marcus] Sparreboom 1987  
 [8240] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] , Jan Willem Arntzen 1987  
 [8241] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] , Pim Arntzen 1987  
 [642] Arntzen, Jan Willem, Max [Marcus] Sparreboom 1989  
 [7957] Sever, David M., Max [Marcus] Sparreboom, Günter Schultschik 1997  
 [8242] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] , Sebastian Steinfartz, Günter Schultschik 2000
- SPARROW, DAVID J  
 [817] Baier, Feliz, David J. Sparrow, Hans-Jörg Wiedl 2009
- SPASSKY, A A  
 [8243] Spassky, A. A., V. V. Korniyushin 1987
- SPATE, O H K  
 [8244] Spate, O. H. K. 1957
- SPAWLS, STEPHEN  
 [5409] Largen, Malcolm J., Stephen Spawls 2010
- SPELLERBERG, I F  
 [260] Al-Sadoon, Mohamed Khalid, I. F. Spellerberg 1985  
 [202] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., I. F. Spellerberg 1988  
 [203] Al-Johany, Awadh M. H., I. F. Spellerberg 1989  
 [768] Awadh, M. H., I. F. Spellerberg 1989
- SPENCER, JOEL Q  
 [6747] Owen, Lewis A., Ulrich Kamp, Joel Q. Spencer, Klaus Haserodt 2002
- SPERL, J W K  
 [8245] Sperl, J. W. K. 1993
- SPERLING, FRANK  
 [8246] Sperling, Frank 1989
- SPEYBROECK, JEROEN  
 [8247] Speybroeck, Jeroen, Wouter Beukema, Pierre-André Crochet 2010
- SPEZZAFERRI, S  
 [4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Steffano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferrri, R. Sprovieri 1999
- SPINAR, V Z  
 [1478] Böhme, Wolfgang, Zbyněk Roček, V. Z. Spinar 1982
- SPINKS, PHILLIP Q  
 [8248] Spinks, Phillip Q., H. Bradley Shaffer, John Burton Iverson, William P. McCord 2004
- [990] Barley, Anthony J., Phillip Q. Spinks, Robert C. Thomson, H. Bradley Shaffer 2010
- SPITZENBERGER, FRIEDERIKE  
 [2955] Eiselt, Josef, Friederike Spitzenberger 1967
- SPNI DATE, INFORMATION AND RESEARCH CENTERS  
 [8249] SPNI Date, Information and Research Centers 1987
- SPOLSKY, C  
 [8250] Spolsky, C., Thomas M. Uzzell 1984  
 [8251] Spolsky, C., Thomas M. Uzzell 1986  
 [6295] Moritz, C., C. Spolsky, H. Hotz, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1989  
 [4369] Hotz, Hansjorg, Peter Beerli, C. Spolsky 1992  
 [6296] Moritz, C., Thomas M. Uzzell, C. Spolsky, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1992
- SPOONER, BRIAN  
 [8252] Spooner, Brian 1977  
 [8253] Spooner, Brian 1988  
 [8254] Spooner, Brian 1994
- SPOTILA, JAMES R  
 [8255] Spotila, James R., Arthur E. Dunham, Alison J. Leslie, Anthony C. Steyermark, Pamela T. Plotkin, Frank V. Paladino 1996
- SPRATT, D  
 [7102] Pugsley, S. L., D. Spratt, J. H. Samour 1985
- SPREITZER, H  
 [8256] Spreitzer, H. 1959
- SPROVIERI, R  
 [4439] Iaccarino, S., D. Castradori, Maria Bianca Cita, E. Di Steffano, S. Gaboardi, J. A. McKenzie, S. Spezzaferrri, R. Sprovieri 1999
- SQUALLI-HOUSSAINI, H  
 [8257] Squalli-Houssaini, H., Charles P. Blanc 1990
- SRIVASTAVA, A K  
 [8258] Srivastava, A. K., H. R. Bustard 1995
- STACEY, JOHN S  
 [6781] Pallister, John S., John S. Stacey, Lynn B. Fischer, Wayne R. Premo 1987
- STADTLANDER, THOMAS  
 [8259] Stadtländer, Thomas 1992
- STAESCHE, U  
 [5620] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1975  
 [5621] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U. Staesche 1976
- STALMAKOVA, V A  
 [8260] Stalmakova, V. A., N. D. Harlampidi 1987
- STANLEY, DANIEL JEAN  
 [8261] Stanley, Daniel Jean, Forese-Carlo Wezel 1985
- STANLEY, K O  
 [2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins,



- G. H. Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley,  
G. R. T. Wall 1999
- STANNER, MICHAEL  
[8262] Stanner, Michael 1985  
[8263] Stanner, Michael 1986  
[8266] Stanner, Michael, E. Farhi 1987  
[8268] Stanner, Michael, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1987  
[8269] Stanner, Michael, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1987  
[8267] Stanner, Michael, E. Farhi 1989  
[8264] Stanner, Michael 1991  
[8270] Stanner, Michael, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1991  
[8265] Stanner, Michael 1995
- STANYUKOVICH, M  
[8271] Stanyukovich, M., L. Iohanssen 2005
- STAUB, RICHARD E  
[8272] Staub, Richard E., John Emberton 2002
- STEARN, WILLIAM THOMAS  
[8273] Stearn, William Thomas 1981
- STECKLER, MICHAEL S  
[6685] Omar, Gomaa I., Michael S. Steckler 1995  
[8233] Sorlien, Christopher C., Selin D. Akhun,  
Leonardo Seeber, Michael S. Steckler, Donna J.  
Shillington, Hülya Kurt, Günay Çifçi, Duygu Timur  
Poyraz, Savas Gürçay, Derman Dondurur, Caner  
Imren, Emre Perinçek, Seda Okay, H. Mert Küçük,  
John B. Diebold 2012
- STEEL, R  
[8274] Steel, R. 1973
- STEELE, LAURA J  
[2293] Cooper Jr, William E., Christopher S. DePerno,  
Laura J. Steele 1996  
[2294] Cooper Jr., William E., Laura J. Steele 1997  
[8275] Steele, Laura J., William E. Cooper Jr. 1997
- STEFFENS, PETER  
[5620] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-  
Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U.  
Staesche 1975  
[5621] Lüttig, Gerd, Peter Steffens, J.-D. Becker-  
Platen, L. Benda, W. Irrlitz, O. Sickenberg, U.  
Staesche 1976
- STEIN, K J  
[8276] Stein, K. J., I. M. Helmy 1994
- STEIN, MORDECHAI  
[5265] Kushnir, Yochanan, Mordechai Stein 2010
- STEINBERGER, Y  
[6719] Orr, Y., M. Shachak, Y. Steinberger 1979  
[2790] Dubinsky, Z., Y. Steinberger 1986
- STEINDACHNER, FRANZ  
[8277] Steindachner, Franz 1863  
[8278] Steindachner, Franz 1863  
[8279] Steindachner, Franz 1867  
[8280] Steindachner, Franz 1867  
[8281] Steindachner, Franz 1867  
[8282] Steindachner, Franz 1867  
[8283] Steindachner, Franz 1867  
[8284] Steindachner, Franz 1867  
[8285] Steindachner, Franz 1869  
[8286] Steindachner, Franz 1870  
[8287] Steindachner, Franz 1874  
[8288] Steindachner, Franz 1887  
[8289] Steindachner, Franz 1891  
[8290] Steindachner, Franz 1897  
[8291] Steindachner, Franz 1899  
[8292] Steindachner, Franz 1899  
[8293] Steindachner, Franz 1901 [1900]  
[8294] Steindachner, Franz 1901  
[8295] Steindachner, Franz 1901  
[8296] Steindachner, Franz 1901  
[8297] Steindachner, Franz 1902  
[8298] Steindachner, Franz 1903  
[8299] Steindachner, Franz 1905  
[8300] Steindachner, Franz 1905  
[8301] Steindachner, Franz 1917
- STEINER, HANS M  
[8306] Steiner, Hans M., G. Anders 1946  
[8302] Steiner, Hans M. 1950  
[8303] Steiner, Hans M. 1968  
[2956] Eiselt, Josef, Hans M. Steiner 1970  
[8304] Steiner, Hans M. 1973  
[8305] Steiner, Hans M. 1977
- STEINFARTZ, S  
[4653] Joger, Ulrich, S. Steinfartz 1995  
[4654] Joger, Ulrich, S. Steinfartz 1995
- STEINFARTZ, SEBASTIAN  
[8307] Steinfartz, Sebastian 1990  
[8308] Steinfartz, Sebastian 1993  
[6398] Mutz, Thomas, Sebastian Steinfartz 1995  
[7835] Schultschik, Günter, Sebastian Steinfartz 1996  
[7836] Schultschik, Günter, Sebastian Steinfartz 1996  
[8984] Veith, Michael, Sebastian Steinfartz 1996  
[8309] Steinfartz, Sebastian 1998  
[8311] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Thomas Mutz 1998  
[8985] Veith, Michael, Sebastian Steinfartz, R.  
Zardoya, A. Seitz, A. Meyer 1998  
[8312] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Thomas Mutz 1999  
[8242] Sparreboom, Max [Marcus] , Sebastian  
Steinfartz, Günter Schultschik 2000  
[8313] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Michael Veith, Diethard  
Tautz 2000  
[8310] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Ui Wook Hwang,  
Diethard Tautz, Mehmet Öz, Michael Veith 2002  
[8982] Veith, Michael, Evelyn Lipscher, Mehmet Öz,  
Andreas Kiefer, İbrahim Baran, Rosa M. Polymeni,  
Sebastian Steinfartz 2008  
[4171] Hendrix, Ralf, J. Susanne Hauswaldt, Michael  
Veith, Sebastian Steinfartz 2010
- STEINHEIL, F  
[8314] Steinheil, F. 1913
- STEININGER, FRITZ F  
[6818] Papp, A., Fritz F. Steininger 1979  
[7365] Rögl, Fred, Fritz F. Steininger 1983  
[7366] Rögl, Fred, Fritz F. Steininger 1984

- [8316] Steininger, Fritz F., Fred Rögl 1984  
 [8315] Steininger, Fritz F., G. Gernot Rabeder, Fred Rögl 1985
- STEINITZ, G  
 [851] Baldrige, W. S., Y. Eyal, Y. Bartov, G. Steinitz, M. Eyal 1991
- STEINITZ, HEINZ  
 [5979] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Heinz Steinitz 1943  
 [5980] Mendelssohn, Heinrich, Heinz Steinitz 1944  
 [8317] Steinitz, Heinz 1954  
 [8318] Steinitz, Heinz 1955  
 [6654] Ohren, O. H., Heinz Steinitz 1957  
 [8319] Steinitz, Heinz 1965  
 [8320] Steinitz, Heinz 1965  
 [8321] Steinitz, Heinz 1965
- STEINLEIN, CLAUS  
 [8367] Stöck, Matthias, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein 1998  
 [8372] Stöck, Matthias, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse 1999  
 [8365] Stöck, Matthias, Daniel Frynta, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Claus Steinlein, Michael Schmid 2001  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002
- STEINWARZ, D  
 [8322] Steinwarz, D., Hans Schneider 1991
- STEJNEGER, LEONARD HESS  
 [8323] Stejneger, Leonard Hess 1907  
 [8324] Stejneger, Leonard Hess 1936
- STEM, ROBERT J  
 [8325] Stem, Robert J., Kent C. Nielsen, Eric Best, Mohamed Sultan, Raymond E. Arvidson, Alfred Kroener 1990
- STEMERDINK, C  
 [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerding, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012
- STEMMLER-GYGER, OTHMAR  
 [8326] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar 1958  
 [8334] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar, A. Zingg 1964  
 [8327] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar 1965  
 [8328] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar 1967  
 [8333] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar, G. Matz 1967  
 [8329] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar 1969  
 [8330] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar 1970  
 [8331] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar 1970  
 [8332] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar 1973
- ŠTĚPÁNEK, OTAKAR  
 [8335] Štěpánek, Otakar 1937  
 [8336] Štěpánek, Otakar 1937
- STEPANOV, L N  
 [8711] Toporkova, L. J., L. N. Stepanov 1977
- STEPANYAN, I  
 [8337] Stepanyan, I. 2003
- STEPANYAN, ILONA  
 [2420] Danielyan, Felix D., Marine S. Arakelyan, Ilona Stepanyan 2008
- STEPHENSON, E  
 [190] Ali, S. S., E. Stephenson, W. H. Elliott 1982
- STEPHENSON, MICHAEL H  
 [447] Angiolini, Lucia, Maurizio Gaetani, Giovanni Muttoni, Michael H. Stephenson, Andrea Zanchi 2007
- STERER, Y  
 [8338] Sterer, Y. 1992
- STERN, J  
 [8339] Stern, J. 1954
- STERN, R J  
 [8438] Sultan, Mohamed, R. Becker, Raymond E. Arvidson, P. Shore, R. J. Stern, Z. El Alfy, E. A. Guinness 1992  
 [8342] Stern, R. J., M. Reagan, O. Ishizuka, Y. Ohara, S. Whattam 2012
- STERN, ROBERT J  
 [8341] Stern, Robert J., Mohamed Gamal Abdelsalam 1996  
 [8340] Stern, Robert J. 2009
- STERNBERG, J  
 [8343] Sternberg, J. 1981  
 [8344] Sternberg, J. 1982
- STETSENKO, M M  
 [8013] Shatova, S. M., V. M. Safyanova, A. Ovezmukhammedov, M. M. Stetsenko 1986
- STEVENS, J H  
 [4998] King, R., J. H. Stevens 1973  
 [8345] Stevens, J. H., R. King 1973
- STEVENS, KEVIN  
 [8346] Stevens, Kevin 1995
- STEWART, J W  
 [8347] Stewart, J. W. 1969  
 [8348] Stewart, J. W. 1971
- STEWART, IAN C F  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010
- STEWART, MARGARET M  
 [8349] Stewart, Margaret M. 2000
- STEYERMARK, ANTHONY C  
 [8255] Spotila, James R., Arthur E. Dunham, Alison J. Leslie, Anthony C. Steyermark, Pamela T. Plotkin, Frank V. Paladino 1996
- STICKEL, WILLIAM H  
 [8350] Stickel, William H. 1951
- STIFFE, A W  
 [8351] Stiffe, A. W. 1874
- STIFFLER, D F  
 [8352] Stiffler, D. F. 1994
- STIMSON, ANDREW F

- [8353] Stimson, Andrew F. 1969  
 [8354] Stimson, Andrew F. 1974  
 [8355] Stimson, Andrew F., Joan Robb, Garth Underwood 1977  
 [8891] Underwood, Garth, Andrew F. Stimson 1990  
 [3522] Gasperetti, John, Andrew F. Stimson, J. D. Miller, James Perran Ross, Patricia R. Gasperetti 1993
- STOCCHI, P  
 [550] Anzidei, M., F. Antonioli, A. Benini, F. Lambeck, D. Sivan, E. Serpelloni, P. Stocchi 2011
- STÖCK, MATTHIAS  
 [8356] Stöck, Matthias 1997  
 [8357] Stöck, Matthias 1997  
 [8358] Stöck, Matthias 1997  
 [8366] Stöck, Matthias, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse 1997  
 [8359] Stöck, Matthias 1998  
 [8367] Stöck, Matthias, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein 1998  
 [8360] Stöck, Matthias 1999  
 [8372] Stöck, Matthias, Michael Schmid, Claus Steinlein, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse 1999  
 [8361] Stöck, Matthias 2001  
 [8365] Stöck, Matthias, Daniel Frynta, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Claus Steinlein, Michael Schmid 2001  
 [8368] Stöck, Matthias, Rainer Günther, Wolfgang Böhme 2001  
 [8369] Stöck, Matthias, Dunja K. Lamatsch, Claus Steinlein, Jörg T. Epplen, Wolf-Rüdiger Grosse, Robert Hock, Thomas Klapperstück, Kathrin P. Lampert, Ulrich Scheer, Michael Schmid, Manfred Schartl 2002  
 [2886] Ebrahimi, Mehregan, Haji Gholi Kami, Matthias Stöck 2004  
 [8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebajeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006  
 [8362] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2008  
 [8370] Stöck, Matthias, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, D. Cogalniceanu, Maria Ogielska, Katim Ghali, Z. Dumas, Nicolas Perrin 2009  
 [8363] Stöck, Matthias, Sylvain Dubey, Cornelya Klütsch, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Ulrich Scheidt, Nicolas Perrin 2010  
 [8364] Stöck, Matthias, Christophe Dufresmes, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Petros Lymberakis, Sébastien Biollay, Matthieu Borroneau, Amaël Borzée, Katim Ghali, Maria Ogielska, Nicolas Perrin 2012
- STOCKER, K F  
 [5935] Meier, J., K. F. Stocker 1995
- STOCKLI, DANIEL F  
 [770] Axen, Gary J., Patrick S. Lam, Marty Grove, Daniel F. Stockli, Jamshid Hassanzadeh 2001  
 [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, Saeid H. Tabatabaei 2011
- STÖCKLIN, JOVAN  
 [8373] Stöcklin, Jovan 1961  
 [8374] Stöcklin, Jovan 1965  
 [8375] Stöcklin, Jovan 1968  
 [8379] Stöcklin, Jovan, A. O. Setudehnia 1972  
 [8376] Stöcklin, Jovan 1974  
 [8377] Stöcklin, Jovan 1977  
 [8378] Stöcklin, Jovan 1984  
 [4572] Jackson, M. P. A., R. R. Cornelius, C. H. Craig, Augusto Gansser, Jovan Stöcklin, C. J. Talbot 1990
- STOESER, D B  
 [8380] Stoesser, D. B., V. E. Camp 1985
- STOESER, DOUGLAS B  
 [6779] Pallister, John S., James C. Cole, Douglas B. Stoesser, James E. Quick 1990
- STOKES, S  
 [8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- STOLICZKA, FERDINAND  
 [8381] Stoliczka, Ferdinand 1870  
 [8382] Stoliczka, Ferdinand 1870  
 [8383] Stoliczka, Ferdinand 1870  
 [8384] Stoliczka, Ferdinand 1871  
 [8385] Stoliczka, Ferdinand 1872  
 [8386] Stoliczka, Ferdinand 1872  
 [8387] Stoliczka, Ferdinand 1872
- STONE, LEWI  
 [7401] Roll, Uri, Lewi Stone, Shai Meiri 2009
- STONELEY, R  
 [8388] Stoneley, R. 1981
- STORCH, GERHARD  
 [5093] Kock, Dieter, Gerhard Storch 1979
- STORRS, G W  
 [8389] Storrs, G. W. 1986
- STOTHERS, RICHARD H  
 [8390] Stothers, Richard H. 2004
- STRAND, HOLLY E  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- STRATIL-SAUER, G  
 [8391] Stratil-Sauer, G. 1957
- STRAUCH, ALEXANDER ALEKSANDROVICH  
 [8392] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1862  
 [8393] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1862  
 [8394] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1863  
 [8395] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1863

- [8396] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1865  
 [8397] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1868  
 [1867]  
 [8398] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1868  
 [8399] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1868  
 [1867]  
 [8400] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1868  
 [1867]  
 [8401] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1868  
 [8402] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1869  
 [1868]  
 [8403] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1869  
 [1868]  
 [8404] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1869  
 [8405] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1870  
 [8406] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1873  
 [8407] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1876  
 [8408] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1887  
 [8409] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1889  
 [8410] Strauch, Alexander Aleksandrovich 1890
- STRAUSS, M  
 [5152] Kotler, B. P., J. S. Brown, R. H. Slotow, W. L. Goodfriend, M. Strauss 1993
- STRECKER, M R  
 [8411] Strecker, M. R., L. Ratschbacher, W. Frisch, S. Semiletkin, A. Zamoruyev 1994
- STRECKER, MANFRED R  
 [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, Saeid H. Tabatabaei 2011  
 [7675] Schildgen, Taylor F., Domenico Cosentino, Manfred R. Strecker, Cengiz Yildirim 2011  
 [2325] Cosentino, Domenico, Taylor F. Schildgen, Paola Cipollari, Costanza Faranda, Elsa Gliozzi, Natália Hudácková, Stella Lucifora, Manfred R. Strecker 2012
- STREET, JANICE K  
 [8412] Street, William S., Janice K. Street, Richard Sawyer 1986
- STREET, WILLIAM S  
 [8412] Street, William S., Janice K. Street, Richard Sawyer 1986
- STRELNIKOV, D  
 [8413] Strelnikov, D. 1995
- STRELTSOV, A B  
 [3731] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, A. B. Streltsov 1989
- STRESEMANN, ERWIN  
 [8414] Stresemann, Erwin 1951  
 [8415] Stresemann, Erwin 1954  
 [8416] Stresemann, Erwin 1960
- STRIDE, A H  
 [8417] Stride, A. H., R. H. Belderson, N. H. Kenyon 1977
- STRIJBOSCH, HENK  
 [3556] van Gelder, J. J., Henk Strijbosch, P. J. M. Bergers 1987  
 [8958] van Piggelen, Dick C. G., Henk Strijbosch 1993  
 [8959] van Piggelen, Dick C. G., Henk Strijbosch 1993  
 [6925] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, Henk Strijbosch 1994  
 [6926] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, Dick C. G. van Piggelen, Henk Strijbosch 1994  
 [8951] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, Vincent van den Berg 1994  
 [8952] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, Vincent van der Berg 1994  
 [8953] van der Winden, Jan, Henk Strijbosch, Sergé Bogaerts 1995  
 [8950] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch 1997  
 [8954] van der Winden, Jan, Henk Strijbosch, Sergé Bogaerts [date unknown]
- STRÖDICKE, MARTIN  
 [8418] Strödicke, Martin, Birgit Gerisch 1999
- STROVER, C H  
 [8419] Strover, C. H. 1933
- STUART, B  
 [8420] Stuart, B., D. Clayton 1983
- STUART, BRYAN L  
 [6823] Parham, James Ford, Oğuz Türkozan, Bryan L. Stuart, Marine S. Arakelyan, Soheila Shafiei, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [6810] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Todd R. Jackman, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Bryan L. Stuart, Michael D. Robinson, James Ford Parham 2009
- STUART-FOX, D M  
 [8421] Stuart-Fox, D. M., T. J. Ord 2004
- STUBBS, D  
 [8422] Stubbs, D. 1989  
 [8423] Stubbs, D. 1989
- STUGREN, BOGDAN  
 [8426] Stugren, Bogdan 1961  
 [8427] Stugren, Bogdan 1984  
 [8428] Stugren, Bogdan, P. Tassoula 1987
- STULL, OLIVE GRIFFITH  
 [8429] Stull, Olive Griffith 1935
- STUMP, EDMUND  
 [8232] Sorkhabi, Rasoul B., Edmund Stump 1993
- STÜMPEL, ANTON H P  
 [8424] Stümpel, Anton H. P., Richard Podloucky, Keith Corbett, Claes Andrén, Antonio Bea, Göran Nilson, Maria Elisa Oliveira 1992
- STÜMPEL, NIKOLAUS  
 [7043] Pook, Catharine E., Ulrich Joger, Nikolaus Stümpel, Wolfgang Wüster 2009  
 [8425] Stümpel, Nikolaus, Ulrich Joger 2009
- STUTZ, ANDREA  
 [7659] Schätti, Beat, Andrea Stutz 2005

- [7660] Schätti, Beat, Andrea Stutz, Corinne Charvet 2005
- STYLES, P  
 [3633] Girdler, R. W., P. Styles 1978  
 [8430] Styles, P., S. A. Hall 1979
- SUBBA-RAO, M V  
 [8431] Subba Rao, M. V. 1975  
 [8432] Subba Rao, M. V. 1975  
 [8433] Subba Rao, M. V. 1996
- SUC, J P  
 [7059] Poumot, C., J. P. Suc 1983
- SUCHOW, G F  
 [5374] Lantz, Louis Amédée, G. F. Suchow 1934  
 [8434] Suchow, G. F. 1936
- SUDO, MASAFUMI  
 [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, Saeid H. Tabatabaei 2011
- SUGUROV, A M  
 [8435] Sugurov, A. M. 1909  
 [8436] Sugurov, A. M. 1914
- SUKENIK, S  
 [207] Alkan, M. L., S. Sukenik 1974
- SUKHANOV, V B  
 [8437] Sukhanov, V. B. 2000
- SULEIMAN, AHMED SAEED  
 [7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- SULEIMAN, M  
 [8673] Tilbury, C. R., M. M. Madkour, D. Saltissi, M. Suleiman 1987
- ŞULEKOĞLU, SEMA  
 [2831] Düsen, Serdar, M. Cemal Oğuz, Diane P. Barton, Ayşe Aral, Sema Şulekoğlu, Yahya Tepe 2010
- SÜLEYMAN, B  
 [3567] Geldiay, R., K. Tufan, B. Süleyman 1981
- SULTAN, MOHAMED  
 [8325] Stem, Robert J., Kent C. Nielsen, Eric Best, Mohamed Sultan, Raymond E. Arvidson, Alfred Kroener 1990  
 [8439] Sultan, Mohamed, Kevin R. Chamberlain, Samuel A. Bowring, Raymond E. Arvidson 1990  
 [8438] Sultan, Mohamed, R. Becker, Raymond E. Arvidson, P. Shore, R. J. Stern, Z. El Alfý, E. A. Guinness 1992
- SULTANA, Z  
 [8440] Sultana, Z., J. H. Darakhshan, M. A. Haleem 1985
- SULTANALIEVA, N  
 [9653] Yukelson, L. Ya, N. S. Auybova, S. M. Leigerman, N. Sultanalieva 1989
- SÜMER, NURHAN  
 [9628] Yıldırımhan, Hikmet Sami, Nurhan Sümer, Sezen Incedoğan, Charles Robert Bursey 2012
- SUMIDA, M  
 [6584] Nishioka, M., M. Sumida 1992
- SUMNER, M  
 [8441] Sumner, M. 1954
- SUN, Y  
 [2701] Dewey, John Frederick, R. M. Shackleton, C. Chang, Y. Sun 1988
- SUNDBERG, PER  
 [6577] Nilson, Göran, Per Sundberg 1981
- SUNEJA, I  
 [8442] Suneja, I., J. Sanjeev 1983
- SUNGURLU, O  
 [5516] Letouzey, Jean, Bernard Biju-Duval, A. Dorkel, R. Gonnard, K. Kristchev, Lucien Montadert, O. Sungurlu 1977  
 [7942] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Yücel Yılmaz, O. Sungurlu 1984
- SUN HONGYING  
 [5582] Liu Naifa, Li Rende, Sun Hongying 1993
- SURA, PIOTR  
 [8443] Sura, Piotr 2000
- SURMONT, D  
 [8444] Surmont, D., J.-J. Surmont 1971
- SURMONT, J-J  
 [8444] Surmont, D., J.-J. Surmont 1971
- SUZUKI, T  
 [6294] Morita, T., S. Iwanaga, T. Suzuki 1976
- SVAHN, K  
 [8445] Svahn, K. 1955
- SVATORA, MIROSLAV  
 [3389] Frynta, Daniel, Jiří Moravec, Ivan Reháč, Miroslav Svatora 1997
- SVETOVIDOV, A N  
 [8446] Svetovidov, A. N. 1976
- SWAF, M  
 [8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- SWAN, LAWRENCE WESLEY  
 [8447] Swan, Lawrence Wesley 1947  
 [5542] Leviton, Alan Edward, George Sprague Myers, Lawrence Wesley Swan 1956  
 [8448] Swan, Lawrence Wesley, Alan Edward Leviton 1962
- SWAROOP, S  
 [8449] Swaroop, S., B. Grab 1954
- SWARUP, K  
 [2529] Das, V. D., K. Swarup 1975
- SWEDAN, AHMED  
 [157] Albritton Jr., Claude C., James E. Brooks, Bahay Issawi, Ahmed Swedan 1991
- SWEET, WALTER C  
 [8450] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins,

- Yin Hongfu 1992  
 [8451] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins,  
 Yin Hongfu 1992
- SWELAM, NAHED  
 [2966] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emtiaz A. Shaban, Magda  
 Hagag, Nahed Swelam, Anthony T. Tu 1986
- SWISHER, C C  
 [1203] Bernor, R. L., N. Solounias, C. C. Swisher, J.  
 A. Van Couvering 2000?
- SWOFFORD, D L  
 [8452] Swofford, D. L. 1993  
 [8453] Swofford, D. L. 1998  
 [8454] Swofford, D. L. 2001  
 [8455] Swofford, D. L. 2002
- SYMONDS, P A  
 [6995] Pigram, C. J., P. J. Davies, D. A. Feary, P. A.  
 Symonds 1989
- SZCZERBAK, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH  
 [8456] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1960  
 [8457] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1960  
 [8458] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1965  
 [3757] Gorelov, Yu K., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak  
 1966  
 [8459] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1966  
 [8460] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1970  
 [8461] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1971  
 [8462] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1972  
 [8506] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, E. V. Vashetko  
 1973  
 [3755] Gorelov, Yu K., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky,  
 Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1974  
 [8463] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1974  
 [8464] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1975  
 [8465] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1975  
 [889] Bannikov, Andrei Grigoryevich, Ilya  
 Sergeevich Darevsky, Vladimir G. Ischchenko, Anver  
 Kejusevich Rustamov, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak  
 1977  
 [8495] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail  
 Leonidovich Golubev 1977  
 [8496] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail  
 Leonidovich Golubev 1977  
 [127] Akhmedov, S. B., Nikolai Nikolaevich  
 Szczerbak 1978  
 [2493] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1978  
 [8466] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1978  
 [3732] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1979  
 [3733] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1979  
 [7016] Pisanets, Eugene M., Nikolai Nikolaevich  
 Szczerbak 1979  
 [8467] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1979  
 [8468] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1979  
 [8469] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1979  
 [4625] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1980  
 [4626] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1980  
 [3734] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1981  
 [3735] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1981  
 [8470] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1981  
 [8471] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1981  
 [8472] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1981  
 [8473] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1981  
 [8474] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1981  
 [8475] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1981  
 [8497] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail  
 Leonidovich Golubev 1981  
 [8507] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, V. V.  
 Zhukova, Eugene M. Pisanets 1981  
 [8476] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1982  
 [3736] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1983  
 [8498] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail  
 Leonidovich Golubev 1983  
 [8499] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail  
 Leonidovich Golubev 1984  
 [2771] Dotsenko, I. B., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak  
 1985  
 [3737] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1985  
 [7497] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1985  
 [8477] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1985  
 [9620] Yeramchenko, V. K., E. F. Shurukov, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1985  
 [4627] Jeremchenko, Valery Konstantinovich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1986  
 [7498] Rustamov, Anver Kejusevich, Nikolai  
 Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1986  
 [8478] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1986  
 [8479] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1986  
 [8500] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail  
 Leonidovich Golubev 1986  
 [8501] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail  
 Leonidovich Golubev 1986  
 [8504] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Yu D.  
 Khomustenko, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1986  
 [128] Akhmedov, S. B., Nikolai Nikolaevich  
 Szczerbak 1987  
 [8480] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1988  
 [8481] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1989  
 [8482] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1989  
 [8483] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1989  
 [8484] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1990  
 [8492] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, S. B.  
 Akhmedov 1990  
 [1480] Böhme, Wolfgang, Nikolai Nikolaevich

- Szczerbak 1991  
 [8485] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1991  
 [2193] Chikin, Yuri A., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1992  
 [1481] Böhme, Wolfgang, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1993  
 [2494] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1993  
 [6612] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1993  
 [6613] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Wolfgang Böhme 1993  
 [7382] Rösler, Herbert, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1993  
 [8493] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Wolfgang Böhme 1993  
 [8494] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Wolfgang Böhme 1993  
 [8486] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1994  
 [5147] Kotenko, Tatian I., Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1995  
 [7015] Pisanets, Eugene M., S. V. Mezhzherin, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1996  
 [8502] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1996  
 [8503] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1996  
 [8505] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Anatoly A. Tokar, I. V. Kyrilenko 1997  
 [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998  
 [8487] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 2003  
 [8488] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 2003  
 [8489] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 2003  
 [8490] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 2003  
 [8491] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich 2003
- SZÉL, A  
 [8508] Szél, A., P. Röhlich, V. I. Govardovskii 1986  
 [5487] Leow, E. R., V. I. Govardovskii, P. Röhlich, A. Szél 1996
- SZIJJ, J  
 [819] Baierle, H. U., Wolfgang Frey, Helmut Kessler, Thomas Kordges, H. Kürschner, C. J. Schäfer, J. Szijj 1985
- SZYMURA, J M  
 [3706] Gollmann, G., J. Pialek, J. M. Szymura, Jan Willem Arntzen 1997
- SZYMURA, JACEK M  
 [5842] Maxson, Linda R., Jacek M. Szymura 1984
- SZYNDLAR, ZBIGNIEW  
 [8509] Szyndlar, Zbigniew 1986  
 [8510] Szyndlar, Zbigniew 1987  
 [8511] Szyndlar, Zbigniew 1987  
 [8513] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Jean-Claude Rage 1989  
 [8514] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Jean-Claude Rage 1990  
 [8518] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Galina A. Zerova 1990  
 [8512] Szyndlar, Zbigniew 1991  
 [8519] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Galina A. Zerova 1992  
 [8517] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Hans-Hermann Schleich 1994  
 [4553] Ivanov, M., Jean-Claude Rage, Zbigniew Szyndlar, M. Venczel 2000  
 [8515] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Jean-Claude Rage 2002  
 [8516] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Jean-Claude Rage 2003
- T, A L  
 [4678] K, J. N., A. L. T 1967
- TABATABAEI, SAEID H  
 [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, Saeid H. Tabatabaei 2011
- TABATABAI, M  
 [5429] Latifi, Mahmoud, M. Tabatabai 1989
- TABERLET, PIERRE  
 [8520] Taberlet, Pierre, Luca Fumagalli, Anne-Gabrielle Wust-Saucy, Jean-François Cosson 1998
- TÁBORSKÁ, E  
 [8521] Táborská, E. 1971  
 [5123] Kornalík, František, E. Táborská 1972  
 [5124] Kornalík, František, E. Táborská 1973  
 [5125] Kornalík, František, E. Táborská, Z. Erbanova 1976
- TABRIZI, F HUSENGI  
 [8522] Tabrizi, F. Husengi 1980
- TADEVOSYAN, TIGRAN L  
 [8523] Tadevosyan, Tigran L. 2006
- TAGLIONI, ALESSANDRA  
 [3774] Gozzo, Stefano, Rita Casetti, Alessandra Taglioni, Monica Meloni, Vincenzo Monaco 1999
- TAIB, NOORY T  
 [8525] Taib, Noory T., Bashir M. Jarrar 1985  
 [4609] Jarrar, Bashir M., Noory T. Taib 1987  
 [8524] Taib, Noory T. 1988  
 [144] Al-Asgah, N. A., Noory T. Taib, Bashir M. Jarrar 1990
- TAIKOV, I  
 [9760] Zolotavina, V., S. Basalaeva, V. Dubjansky, I. Taikov, Tatiana N. Dujsebayeva 1997
- TAKACS, ZOLTAN  
 [8526] Takacs, Zoltan 1986
- TAKAHASHI, T  
 [6139] Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papdopoulos, T. Takahashi, A. C. Yalciner 2000
- TAKAHASHI, W Y  
 [8527] Takahashi, W. Y., Anthony T. Tu 1970
- TAKAI, F  
 [8528] Takai, F. 1974
- TAKIN, MANOOCHEHR  
 [8529] Takin, Manoochehr 1972

- TALB, N T  
[8530] Talb, N. T., Bashir M. Jarrar 1986
- TALBOT, C J  
[4572] Jackson, M. P. A., R. R. Cornelius, C. H. Craig, Augusto Gansser, Jovan Stöcklin, C. J. Talbot 1990
- TALÇINKAYA, DENİZ  
[3673] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arıkan, Deniz Talçinkaya 2011
- TALEBIAN, MORTEZA  
[8531] Talebian, Morteza, James Jackson 2002
- TALHOUK, ABDUL MON'IM S  
[8532] Talhouk, Abdul Mon'im S., Wilhelm Büttiker, John Gasperetti, Patricia R. Gasperetti, Dick Massey 1981
- TALJAARD, N  
[4672] Joubert, F. J., N. Taljaard 1978  
[4673] Joubert, F. J., N. Taljaard 1978  
[4674] Joubert, F. J., N. Taljaard 1978
- TAMPAL, FARIDA  
[433] Andrews, Harry V., Farida Tampal 1992
- TAN HANDONG  
[6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- TANSLEY, K  
[8533] Tansley, K. 1959
- TANTAWY, H M  
[3608] Ghobashi, A. F. A., M. H. Abu Eglah, H. M. Tantawy, A. A. Ibrahim 1990
- TANTERI, G  
[1853] Brizzi, R., Murat Sevinç, G. Tanteri 2003  
[1854] Brizzi, R., Murat Sevinç, G. Tanteri 2005
- TAPLIN, L E  
[8534] Taplin, L. E., G. C. Grigg 1989
- TAPPONNIER, PAUL  
[6256] Molnar, Peter, Paul Tapponnier 1977  
[4972] Khan, T., M. Mattauer, F. Proust, Paul Tapponnier 1979  
[8535] Tapponnier, Paul, M. Mattauer, F. Proust, C. Cassaigneau 1981  
[6257] Molnar, Peter, Paul Tapponnier 1985  
[8536] Tapponnier, Paul, G. Peltzer, R. Armido 1986
- TAQUET, P  
[8639] Thomas, H., P. Taquet, G. Ligabue, C. Del'Agnola 1978
- TARASCHUK, C V  
[5148] Kotenko, Tatian I., C. V. Taraschuk 1982
- TARASHCHUK, S V  
[3738] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, S. V. Tarashchuk, M. V. Veselovsky 1991
- TARE, T G  
[8537] Tare, T. G., D. M. Renapurkar 1992
- TARIQ, SAEED  
[92] Ahmad, Uzair, Saeed Tariq, Muhammad Shahab, Muhammad Arslan 1998
- TARKHNISHVILI [also as TARKNISHVILI and TARKNISHVILII] DAVID N  
[7108] Pyastolova, O. A., David N. Tarknishvili [Tarkhnishvili] 1985  
[8550] Tarknishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N. 1987  
[8551] Tarknishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N. 1987  
[848] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1987  
[5285] Kuzmin, Sergius L., David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili] 1987  
[8554] Tarknishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Sergius L. Kuzmin 1987  
[8546] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Irina A. Serbinova 1993  
[3697] Gokhelasvili, Ramaz K., David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili] 1994  
[8539] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N. 1994  
[8543] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Ramaz K. Gokhelasvili 1994  
[8549] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Burkhard Thiesmeier 1994  
[8540] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N. 1995  
[5286] Kuzmin, Sergius L., David N. Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili] 1996  
[8552] Tarknishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N. 1996  
[8541] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N. 1997  
[8544] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Ramaz K. Gokhelasvili 1997  
[8547] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Irina A. Serbinova 1997  
[8555] Tarknishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Irina A. Serbinova 1997  
[8542] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Jan Willem Arntzen, Roger S. Thorpe 1999  
[8545] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Ramaz K. Gokhelasvili 1999  
[8553] Tarknishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Ramaz K. Gokhelasvili 1999  
[8548] Tarkhnishvili [Tarkhnishvili], David N., Irina A. Serbinova 1999 [1998]  
[8538] Tarkhnishvili, David N., Alexander Gavashelishvili, Anna Avaliani, Marine Murtskhvaladze, Levan Mumladze 2010  
[A-5] Tarkhnishvili, Marine Murtskhvaladze, and Alexander Gavashelishvili 2013
- TARLING, D H  
[8556] Tarling, D. H. 1988
- TARSITANO, S F  
[8557] Tarsitano, S. F. 1987
- TARSITANO, S S  
[8558] Tarsitano, S. S., E. Frey, J. Reiss 1989
- TARTARASHVILI, R V



- [8559] Tartarashvili, R. V., Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze 1989
- TASCHENBERG, O  
[8560] Taschenberg, O. 1883
- TASHJIAN, JOHN H  
[8561] Tashjian, John H., V. Scheidt 1988
- TAŞKAVAK, ERTAN  
[8562] Taşkavak, Ertan 1992  
[8565] Taşkavak, Ertan, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1996  
[8692] Tok, Cemal Varol, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Ertan Taşkavak 1997  
[8563] Taşkavak, Ertan 1998  
[8566] Taşkavak, Ertan, Mehmet Kutsay Atatur 1998  
[8567] Taşkavak, Ertan, Ralf H. Boulon Jr., Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1998  
[8569] Taşkavak, Ertan, T. Ceylan, C. Ülker, B. Ergev 1998  
[8570] Taşkavak, Ertan, Balázs L. Farkas 1998  
[8571] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann 1998  
[8572] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann 1998  
[8573] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann 1998  
[8564] Taşkavak, Ertan 1999  
[8574] Taşkavak, Ertan, Michael J. Reimann, Wouter N. Polder 1999  
[8738] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Ertan Taşkavak, Abidin Budak 1999  
[5240] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Ertan Taşkavak, İbrahim Baran, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı 2002  
[6988] Pieh, Alexander, Ertan Taşkavak, Michael J. Reimann 2002  
[8575] Taşkavak, Ertan, Oğuz Türkozan, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2002  
[3688] Göçmen, Bayram, Murat Tosunoğlu, Ertan Taşkavak 2003  
[8829] Türkozan, Oğuz, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak, Ferhat Kiremit 2004  
[8568] Taşkavak, Ertan, Salim Can Akcinar 2005  
[8826] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, Ertan Taşkavak, Kurtuluş Olgun 2006 [2005]  
[3594] Ghaffari, Hanyeh, Ertan Taşkavak, Mahmood Karami 2008  
[8825] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, James Ford Parham, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak 2010
- TAŞKIN, NAZAN  
[971] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Serdar Sak, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin 1997  
[8576] Taşkin, Nazan 1998  
[8577] Taşkin, Nazan, İbrahim Baran 2001  
[8578] Taşkin, Nazan, Olgun Kurtuluş 2003
- TASNIM, RASHIDA  
[4962] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1986  
[4963] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1986  
[4964] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1986  
[4965] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1987  
[4966] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1987  
[4967] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1989  
[4968] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1990  
[4969] Khan, Muhammad Sharif, Rashida Tasnim 1992
- TASSOULA, P  
[8428] Stugren, Bogdan, P. Tassoula 1987
- TASSY, P  
[8596] Tchernov, Eitan, L. Gisberg, P. Tassy, N. P. Goldsmith 1987
- TATAR, ORHAN  
[8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- TATARINOV, L P  
[8580] Tatarinov, L. P. 1988
- TATER, J M  
[4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- TAUTZ, DIETHARD  
[8313] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Michael Veith, Diethard Tautz 2000  
[8310] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Ui Wook Hwang, Diethard Tautz, Mehmet Öz, Michael Veith 2002
- TAVO  
[8581] TAVO 1984  
[8582] TAVO 1985  
[8583] TAVO 1990
- TAWFIK, A A  
[8585] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, S. W. S. Abdel-Mageid 1994  
[8584] Tawfik, A. A., Mamdouh Saad Ahmed Akef, S. S. Abdel-Mageid, A. Z. Eisa 1996
- TAYHAN, YAHYA  
[8586] Tayhan, Yahya 1991  
[2221] Çiçek, Kerim, Yahya Tayhan, Sibel Hayretdağ, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
[8587] Tayhan, Yahya, Yunus Emre Dinçaslyan, Aziz Avcı, Cemal Varol Tok 2011
- TAYLOR, EDWARD HARRISON  
[8588] Taylor, Edward Harrison 1936  
[8181] Smith, Hobart Muir, Edward Harrison Taylor 1945  
[8182] Smith, Hobart Muir, Edward Harrison Taylor 1950  
[8183] Smith, Hobart Muir, Edward Harrison Taylor

- 1950  
[8589] Taylor, Edward Harrison 1962  
[8184] Smith, Hobart Muir, Edward Harrison Taylor 1966
- TAYLOR, R D  
[8590] Taylor, R. D. 1995
- TAYLOR, RICHARD T  
[1542] Bolanos, Róger, Alvaro Flores, Richard T. Taylor, Luis Cerdus 1974
- TAZIEFF, H  
[8591] Tazieff, H., Jacques Varet, Franco Barberi, G. Giglia 1972
- TCHALENKO, J S  
[8592] Tchalenko, J. S. 1973  
[8593] Tchalenko, J. S., Manuel Berberian, H. Behzadi 1973
- TCHERNOV, E  
[1016] Bar-Yosef, O., E. Tchernov 1966  
[3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, G. Weinberger 1988
- TCHERNOV, EITAN  
[8594] Tchernov, Eitan 1980  
[8596] Tchernov, Eitan, L. Gisberg, P. Tassy, N. P. Goldsmith 1987  
[8595] Tchernov, Eitan 1988  
[9645] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Eitan Tchernov 1988  
[9646] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Eitan Tchernov 1988
- TCHIKVADZE [also as CHKHIKVADZE], VIACHESLAV MICHAILOVICH  
[8597] Tchikvadze [also as Chkhikvadze], Viacheslav Michailovich 1984
- TEKIN, EROĞAN  
[8598] Tekin, Eroğan, Baki Varol, Turhan Ayyildiz 2010
- TELEPNEVA, V P  
[8599] Telepneva, V. P. 1964
- TELFORD, SAM ROUNDTREE  
[8600] Telford, Sam Roundtree 1979
- TELFORD III, SAM ROUNDTREE  
[8601] Telford III, Sam Roundtree 1980
- TELLIER, JM  
[4498] Ineich, Ivan, J.-M. Tellier 1992
- TENEKETSIS, K  
[5776] Margaritoulis, Dimitris, C. Kappa, K. Teneketsis 1994
- TENORA, F  
[1015] Barus, V., E. Kullmann, F. Tenora 1972
- TEPE, YAHYA  
[2831] Düsen, Serdar, M. Cemal Oğuz, Diane P. Barton, Ayşe Aral, Sema Şulekoğlu, Yahya Tepe 2010
- TERBISH, KH  
[1600] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1990  
[337] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Kh Munkhbayar, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Valentina Fyodorovna Orlova, D. V. Semenov, Kh Terbish 1997
- TERENTJEV, PAUL VICTOROVICH  
[8603] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1936  
[8604] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1940  
[8605] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1949  
[8606] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1949  
[8607] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1949  
[8608] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1949  
[8602] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich 1964  
[8609] Terentjev, Paul Victorovich, Sergius Aleksandrovich Chernov 1965
- TERTISHNIKOV, M F  
[8612] Tertishnikov, M. F., L. P. Logachova, A. P. Kutenkov 1979
- TERTYSHNIKOV, M F  
[8613] Tertyshnikov, M. F. 1970
- TERTYSHNIKOV, MIKHAIL F  
[8614] Tertyshnikov, Mikhail F. 2000
- TESTI, F  
[8615] Testi, F. 1934  
[8616] Testi, F. 1935
- TEYMOURI, A  
[9676] Zarecian, H., Hamid Reza Esmaili, H. A. Gholam, A. Teymouri, H. Zohrabi, Haji Gholi Kami 2010
- TEYNIE, A  
[8617] Teynie, A. 1987  
[4655] Joger, Ulrich, A. Teynié, D. Fuchs 1988  
[8618] Teynie, A. 1991
- THAKUR, V C  
[7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987
- THAKUR, VIKRAM C  
[8619] Thakur, Vikram C. 1987  
[8620] Thakur, Vikram C. 1987
- THAPAR, G S  
[8621] Thapar, G. S. 1921
- THAPLIYAL, J P  
[6783] Pandha, S. K., J. P. Thapliyal 1964  
[6784] Pandha, S. K., J. P. Thapliyal 1964  
[2213] Choubey, B. J., J. P. Thapliyal 1966  
[6785] Pandha, S. K., J. P. Thapliyal 1967
- THEAKSTON, R D G  
[6764] Paine, M. J. I., H. P. Desmond, R. D. G. Theakston, J. M. Crampton 1992  
[3623] Gillissen, A., R. D. G. Theakston, J. Barth, B. May, M. Krieg, David A. Warrell 1994

- [6308] Moura-da-Silva, Ana M., R. D. G. Theakston, Julian M. Crampton 1997
- THENIUS, E  
[8622] Thenius, E. 1979
- THEOBALD, WILLIAM  
[8623] Theobald, William 1868  
[8624] Theobald, William 1876
- THEODOR, OSKAR  
[1435] Bodenheimer, Friedrich Simon, Oskar Theodor 1929  
[8625] Theodor, Oskar 1954  
[8626] Theodor, Oskar 1955
- THEODORIDES, JEAN  
[8627] Theodorides, Jean 1954
- THESIGER, WILFRED  
[8628] Thesiger, Wilfred 1949
- THEWISSEN, J G M  
[8629] Thewissen, J. G. M., Malcolm C. McKenna 1992
- THIESMEIER, B  
[3862] Greven, H., B. Thiesmeier 1994  
[3903] Grossenbacher, K., B. Thiesmeier 1999  
[3291] Franzen, Michael, Michael Bussmann, Thomas Kordges, B. Thiesmeier 2008
- THIESMEIER, BURKHARD  
[8549] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili] , David N., Burkhard Thiesmeier 1994  
[8630] Thiesmeier, Burkhard, A. Kupfer 2000
- THIREAU, M  
[881] Baloutch, Mohammad, M. Thireau 1986  
[8631] Thireau, M. 1986
- THOM, NICK  
[8632] Thom, Nick 2010
- THOMAS, BERTRAM  
[8633] Thomas, Bertram 1931  
[8634] Thomas, Bertram 1931  
[8635] Thomas, Bertram 1932
- THOMAS, H  
[8639] Thomas, H., P. Taquet, G. Ligabue, C. Del'Agnola 1978  
[8637] Thomas, H., S. Sen 1979  
[8638] Thomas, H., S. Sen, G. Ligabue 1980  
[8636] Thomas, H., R. Bernor, J.-J. Jaeger 1982
- THOMAS, HERBERT  
[1965] Buffetaut, Eric, Herbert Thomas 1981
- THOMAS, R H  
[4085] Harris, David James, Edwin Nicholas Arnold, R. H. Thomas 1998
- THOMAS, RICHARD  
[2570] Daza, Juan D., Alexandra Herrera, Richard Thomas, Héctor Claudio 2009
- THOMPSON, D R  
[3667] Godley, Brendan J., D. R. Thompson, Robert W. Furness 1999
- THOMPSON, EDWARD JOHN  
[8640] Thompson, Edward John 1929
- THOMSON, R  
[3668] Godley, Brendan J., R. Thomson, Annette C. Broderick 1998
- THOMSON, ROBERT C  
[990] Barley, Anthony J., Phillip Q. Spinks, Robert C. Thomson, H. Bradley Shaffer 2010
- THORN, R  
[2250] Clergue-Gazeau, M., R. Thorn 1979
- THORN, ROBERT  
[8641] Thorn, Robert 1969 [1968]
- THORNTHWAITE, C W  
[2085] Carter, D. B., C. W. Thornthwaite, J. R. Mather 1958  
[8642] Thornthwaite, C. W., J. R. Mather, D. B. Carter 1958
- THOROGOOD, JUNE  
[8643] Thorogood, June, I. W. Whimster 1979
- THORPE, ROGER S  
[8644] Thorpe, Roger S. 1975  
[8645] Thorpe, Roger S. 1979  
[8646] Thorpe, Roger S. 1989  
[8647] Thorpe, Roger S. 1989  
[9594] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1989  
[9595] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1989  
[9596] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1991  
[9593] Wüster, Wolfgang, Satako Otsuka, Anita Malhotra, Roger S. Thorpe 1992  
[9597] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1992  
[9598] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1992  
[8649] Thorpe, Roger S., Wolfgang Wüster, Anita Malhotra 1997 [1996]  
[8542] Tarkhnishvili [Tarknishvili] , David N., Jan Willem Arntzen, Roger S. Thorpe 1999  
[8648] Thorpe, Roger S., Catharine E. Pook, Anita Malhotra 2007
- THOUVENY, N  
[2686] Develle, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, N. Thouveny 2011
- THROCKMORTON, GAYLORD S  
[8650] Throckmorton, Gaylord S. 1976  
[8651] Throckmorton, Gaylord S. 1978  
[8652] Throckmorton, Gaylord S. 1979  
[8653] Throckmorton, Gaylord S. 1980
- THUNA, MINDY  
[9397] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Gergely Babocsay, Hilla Carmely, Mindy Thuna 2006
- THUNBERG, CARL PEHR  
[8654] Thunberg, Carl Pehr 1787  
[8655] Thunberg, Carl Pehr 1787  
[8656] Thunberg, Carl Pehr 1788
- TICHENKO, N T  
[1594] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, W. I. Garanin, N. T. Tichenko, I. A. Zaune 1979
- TIEDEMANN, FRANZ  
[8664] Tiedemann, Franz, Michael Häupl 1978

- [8665] Tiedemann, Franz, Michael Häupl 1980  
 [5854] Mayer, Werner, Franz Tiedemann 1982  
 [8658] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch 1986  
 [8659] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch 1988  
 [8657] Tiedemann, Franz 1991  
 [8666] Tiedemann, Franz, Michael Häupl 1992  
 [8660] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch 1999  
 [8661] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch 2002  
 [8662] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, Richard Gemel 2002  
 [8663] Tiedemann, Franz, Heinz Grillitsch, Antonia Cabela, Richard Gemel 2002
- TIELEMAN, B IRENE  
 [9495] Williams, Joseph B., B. Irene Tieleman, Mohammed Shobrak 1999
- TIETJE, GABY ABT  
 [4309] Holenweg Peter, Anna-Katherina, Heinz-Ulrich Reyer, Gaby Abt Tietje 2002 [2001]
- TIHEN, JOSEPH A  
 [8667] Tihen, Joseph A. 1945
- TIKADER, BENOY KRISHNA  
 [8668] Tikader, Benoy Krishna, Ramesh Chandra Sharma 1985  
 [8669] Tikader, Benoy Krishna, Ramesh Chandra Sharma 1992
- TILAK, R  
 [8670] Tilak, R. 1964
- TILBURY, C R  
 [8673] Tilbury, C. R., M. M. Madkour, D. Saltissi, M. Suleiman 1987  
 [8671] Tilbury, C. R. 1988
- TILBURY, COLIN  
 [8672] Tilbury, Colin 2010
- TILLACK, FRANK  
 [8674] Tillack, Frank, Christoph Kucharzewski 2004  
 [7662] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Notker Helfenberger 2009  
 [7663] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Christoph Kucharzewski 2009  
 [7661] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack 2010  
 [7664] Schätti, Beat, Frank Tillack, Klaus-Dieter Schulz 2010
- TILLMAN, J EDWARD  
 [8675] Tillman, J. Edward, Abbas Poosti, Steve Rossello, Anne Eckert 1981
- TIMMERMANS, JP  
 [4206] Herrel, Anthony, J.-P. Timmermans, Fritz de Vree 1998
- TIMOFEEV, BORIS I  
 [8676] Timofeev, Boris I. 1997
- TINGAY, MARK  
 [7166] Rajabi, Mojtaba, Shahram Sherkati, Bahman Bohloli, Mark Tingay 2010
- TINGDONG, L I  
 [7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987
- TINKLE, DONALD W  
 [3477] Gans, Carl, Donald W. Tinkle 1977  
 [8677] Tinkle, Donald W., J. Whitfield Gibbons 1977
- TIPPETT, R  
 [3663] Godley, Brendan J., Annette C. Broderick, Sarah E. Solomon, R. Tippett, R. Malsom 1996  
 [4751] Kaska, Yakup, Robert Downie, R. Tippett, Robert W. Furness 1998
- TIRKEY, B  
 [5046] Klootwijk, C. T., M. L. Sharma, J. Gergan, B. Turkey, S. K. Shah, V. Agarwal 1979
- TIRREL, R  
 [7905] Searle, Mike P., A. K. Rex, R. Tirrel, D. C. Rex, A. C. Barnicoat, B. F. Windley 1989
- TITUS, TOM A  
 [8678] Titus, Tom A., Allan Larson 1995  
 [3380] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Richard Emmett Etheridge, D. Janies, Tom A. Titus 2001
- TITUS-MCQUILLAN, JAMES  
 [1077] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013  
 [1078] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Rafaqat Masroor, James Titus-McQuillan, Matthew P. Heinicke, Juan D. Daza, Todd R. Jackman 2013
- TIWARI, SHIV KUMAR  
 [8679] Tiwari, Shiv Kumar 1991
- TJURIN, S V  
 [8680] Tjurin, S. V. 1986
- TLEUBERDINA, P A  
 [8681] Tleuberdina, P. A., I. G. Danilov 2007
- TOFOHR, O  
 [8682] Tofohr, O. 1907
- TOGNELLI, MARCELO F  
 [2333] Cox, Neil A., David Mallon, Philip Bowles, Johannes Els, Marcelo F. Tognelli 2011
- TOIMASTOV, S S  
 [8683] Toimastov, S. S. 1989
- TOK, CEMAL VAROL  
 [8684] Tok, Cemal Varol 1992  
 [8685] Tok, Cemal Varol 1993  
 [8686] Tok, Cemal Varol 1993  
 [8687] Tok, Cemal Varol 1995  
 [8688] Tok, Cemal Varol 1995  
 [3686] Göçmen, Bayram, Cemal Varol Tok, Uğur Kaya, Murat Tosunoğlu 1996  
 [5986] Mermer, Ahmet, Bayram Göçmen, Cemal Varol Tok 1996  
 [8695] Tok, Cemal Varol, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1996  
 [6673] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Cemal Varol Tok, Jan Willem Arntzen, Oğuz Türkozan 1997  
 [8692] Tok, Cemal Varol, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Ertan Taşkavak 1997  
 [589] Arikan, Hüseyin, Kurtuluş Olgun, İ. Ethem

- Çevik, Cemal Varol Tok 1998  
 [1953] Budak, Abidin, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer 1998  
 [5241] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Cemal Varol Tok, Oğuz Türkozan 1998  
 [6670] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran, Cemal Varol Tok 1999  
 [8689] Tok, Cemal Varol 1999  
 [8690] Tok, Cemal Varol 1999  
 [8694] Tok, Cemal Varol, Bayram Göçmen, Ahmet Mermer 1999  
 [1952] Budak, Abidin, Cemal Varol Tok, Dinçer Ayaz 2000  
 [8691] Tok, Cemal Varol, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Dinçer Ayaz 2000  
 [6324] Mülayim, A., Cemal Varol Tok, Dinçer Ayaz 2001  
 [6671] Olgun, Kurtuluş, İbrahim Baran, Cemal Varol Tok 2001  
 [8693] Tok, Cemal Varol, Durmuş Cihan, Dinçer Ayaz 2002  
 [8821] Türkozan, Oğuz, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, D. Cihan 2003  
 [961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, Fatma İret 2004  
 [8735] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, Başaran Dülger 2004  
 [966] Baran, İbrahim, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Fatma İret, Aziz Avcı 2005  
 [8697] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Çiğdem Gül, Burcu Yigini, Mehmet Türkakin, Gülsah Saruhan, Serhat Kaya 2006  
 [2222] Çiçek, Kerim, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz 2007  
 [2713] Dinçer, Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek 2007  
 [3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kotenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009  
 [3922] Gül, Çiğdem, Cemal Varol Tok 2009  
 [8696] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz, Kerim Çiçek, Çiğdem Gül 2009  
 [61] Afsar, Murat, Birgül Afsar, Kerim Çiçek, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
 [62] Afsar, Murat, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
 [2220] Çiçek, Kerim, Ahmet Mermer, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
 [2221] Çiçek, Kerim, Yahya Tayhan, Sibel Hayretdağ, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
 [8587] Tayhan, Yahya, Yunus Emre Dinçaslyan, Aziz Avcı, Cemal Varol Tok 2011  
 [8740] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Nurhayat Özdemir, Çiğdem Gül 2011
- TOKAR, A N  
 [8707] Tokar, Anatoly A., A. N. Tokar, Michael Leonidovich Golubev 1995
- TOKAR, ANATOLY A  
 [8698] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1986  
 [8699] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1989  
 [8700] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1989  
 [8701] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1989  
 [194] Aliev, T. R., N. E. Novrusov, Anatoly A. Tokar 1990  
 [8702] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1991  
 [8706] Tokar, Anatoly A., Fritz Jürgen Obst 1993  
 [3728] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, Valentina V. Manilo, Anatoly A. Tokar 1994  
 [8703] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1995  
 [8704] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1995  
 [8707] Tokar, Anatoly A., A. N. Tokar, Michael Leonidovich Golubev 1995  
 [8705] Tokar, Anatoly A. 1996  
 [8505] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, Anatoly A. Tokar, I. V. Kyrilenko 1997
- TOKARSKAYA, O N  
 [2478] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, N. G. Kan, N. L. Ryabinina, I. A. Martirosyan, O. N. Tokarskaya, Vernata V. Grechko, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak, Felix D. Danielyan, Alexey P. Ryskov 1998  
 [5794] Martirosyan, I. A., T. N. Badaeva, D. N. Malysheva, V. I. Korchagin, V. G. Petrosyan, Felix D. Danielyan, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, O. N. Tokarskaya 2003
- TOKOBAEV, M M  
 [8708] Tokobaev, M. M. 1986
- TOKTOSUNOV, A T  
 [4683] Kadyrova, B. K., E. Y. Mazik, A. T. Toktosunov 1976  
 [5859] Mazik, E. J., B. K. Kadyrova, A. T. Toktosunov 1976
- TOKUNAGA, SHOJI  
 [9416] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Shigeru Okada, Hidetoshi Ota, Gad Perry, Shoji Tokunaga 1997
- TOLLITT, M E  
 [8709] Tollitt, M. E. 1986
- TOMASINI, OTTO VON  
 [8710] Tomasini, Otto von 1894
- TOMOVIC, L  
 [8913] Ursenbacher, S., S. Schweiger, L. Tomovic, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, W. Meyer 2008
- TOMOVIC, LJILJANA  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- TOPORKOVA, L J  
 [8711] Toporkova, L. J., L. N. Stepanov 1977
- TORIBA, MICHIHISA  
 [1859] Broadley, Donald G., Jean-Claude Rage,

- Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [2741] Dixon, James Ray, Hobart Muir Smith, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [3700] Golay, Philippe, Hobart Muir Smith, Donald G. Broadley, James Ray Dixon, Colin J. McCarthy, Jean-Claude Rage, Beat Schätti, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [7153] Rage, Jean-Claude, Michihisa Toriba 1993  
 [8712] Toriba, Michihisa 1993 [1992]  
 [8713] Toriba, Michihisa 1993  
 [8714] Toriba, Michihisa 1994  
 [8715] Toriba, Michihisa 1994
- TORKI, FARHANG**  
 [3604] Gharzi, Ahmad, Farhang Torki 2001  
 [8716] Torki, Farhang 2006  
 [8717] Torki, Farhang 2007  
 [8730] Torki, Farhang, M. Sharifi 2007  
 [4610] Javari, Majid, Farhang Torki 2008  
 [6435] Nazari-Serenjeh, Farzaneh, Farhang Torki 2008  
 [8726] Torki, Farhang, Ahmad Gharzi 2008  
 [8727] Torki, Farhang, Ahmad Gharzi, Farsaneh Nazari-Serenjeh, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasin Heidari 2008  
 [4611] Javari, Majid, Farhang Torki 2009  
 [7212] Rastegar-Pouyani, Nasrullah, Ali Amini, Farhang Torki 2009  
 [8718] Torki, Farhang 2009  
 [8719] Torki, Farhang 2009  
 [8720] Torki, Farhang 2009  
 [8721] Torki, Farhang 2010  
 [8722] Torki, Farhang 2010  
 [8728] Torki, Farhang, Nasin Heidari, Muhammad Sharif Khan 2010  
 [96] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, M. Flecks, Farhang Torki, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [7519] Sadeghi, Reza, Farhang Torki 2011  
 [8723] Torki, Farhang 2011  
 [8725] Torki, Farhang, Faraham Ahmadzadeh, Çetin Ilgaz, Aziz Avcı, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2011  
 [8729] Torki, Farhang, U. Manthey, M. Barts 2011  
 [8724] Torki, Farhang 2012
- TORNIER, GUSTAV**  
 [8731] Tornier, Gustav 1899  
 [8732] Tornier, Gustav 1905
- TOROSIAN, YE G**  
 [5961] Melkumian, L. S., Ye G. Torosian 1988
- TORTONESE, ENRICO**  
 [8733] Tortonese, Enrico 1948  
 [8734] Tortonese, Enrico 1952
- TOSUNOĞLU, MURAT**  
 [587] Arikan, Hüseyin, Neclâ Özeti, İ. Ethem Çevik, Murat Tosunoğlu 1994  
 [3681] Göçmen, Bayram, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Murat Tosunoğlu 1996  
 [3686] Göçmen, Bayram, Cemal Varol Tok, Uğur Kaya, Murat Tosunoğlu 1996  
 [967] Baran, İbrahim, Murat Tosunoğlu, Uğur Kaya, Yusuf Kumlutaş 1997  
 [5242] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Murat Tosunoğlu, Bayram Göçmen 1999  
 [8738] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Ertan Taşkavak, Abidin Budak 1999  
 [8737] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, İ. Ethem Çevik 2001  
 [3687] Göçmen, Bayram, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz 2002  
 [578] Arikan, Hüseyin, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Murat Tosunoğlu 2003  
 [3688] Göçmen, Bayram, Murat Tosunoğlu, Ertan Taşkavak 2003  
 [5238] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, Murat Tosunoğlu 2004  
 [8735] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, Başaran Dülger 2004  
 [8697] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Çiğdem Gül, Burcu Yigini, Mehmet Türkakin, Gülsah Saruhan, Serhat Kaya 2006  
 [2222] Çiçek, Kerim, Cemal Varol Tok, Ahmet Mermer, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz 2007  
 [2759] Dönmez, Fatma, Murat Tosunoğlu, Gül Çiğdem 2009  
 [8696] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Dinçer Ayaz, Kerim Çiçek, Çiğdem Gül 2009  
 [8739] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Çiğdem Gül, İbrahim Uysal 2009  
 [3921] Gül, Çiğdem, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Murat Tosunoğlu 2010  
 [8736] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, İbrahim Uysal 2010  
 [9632] Yılmaz, Nilgün, Murat Tosunoğlu 2010  
 [3923] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu 2011  
 [3924] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu 2011  
 [3925] Gül, Çiğdem, Murat Tosunoğlu, Didem Erdoğan, Dilsah Özdamar 2011  
 [8740] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Cemal Varol Tok, Kurtuluş Olgun, Nurhayat Özdemir, Çiğdem Gül 2011
- TOURÉ, TSHAKA A**  
 [5875] McDiarmid, Roy W., Jonathan A. Campbell, T'Shaka A. Touré 1999
- TOURENQ, C**  
 [8741] Tourenq, C., A. Khassim, M. Swaf, M. K. Shuriqi, E. Smart, M. Kiolkowski, M. Brook, R. Selwan, L. Perry 2009
- TOUSSIGNANT, ALAN**  
 [9023] Viets, Brian E., Alan Toussignant, Michael A. Ewert, Craig E. Nelson, David Crews 1993  
 [2339] Crews, David, Alan Toussignant, T. Wibbels 1994  
 [3218] Flores, D., Alan Toussignant, David Crews 1994  
 [8742] Toussignant, Alan, David Crews 1994  
 [8743] Toussignant, Alan, David Crews 1995  
 [8744] Toussignant, Alan, Brian E. Viets, D. Flores,

- David Crews 1995  
TOWNSEND, T M  
[8745] Townsend, T. M., Allan Larson, E. Louis, J. Robert Macey 2004  
TOWNSHEND, J  
[2584] Defries, R., M. Hansen, J. Townshend 1995  
TOZER, E T  
[8746] Tozer, E. T. 1989  
TRABUCHET, G  
[5435] Laurent, L., J. Lescure, L. Excoffier, B. Bowen, M. Domingo, M. Hadjichristoforou, L. Kornaraki, G. Trabuchet 1993  
TRACHTENBERG, P  
[7254] Rechnic, J., P. Trachtenberg, J. Casper, Chaya Moroz, André De Vries 1962  
TRAKHANOV, S D  
[6121] Mikkhailov, A. M., A. V. Nickitenko, S. D. Trakhanov, B. K. Vainshtein, E. V. Chetverina 1990  
TRAPE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS  
[8747] Trape, Jean-François, Laurent Chirio, Donald G. Broadley, Wolfgang Wüster 2009  
TRAPE, SEBASTIEN  
[30] Adalsteinsson, Solny A., William R. Branch, Sébastien Trape, Laurie J. Vitt 2009  
TRAPEZNIKOV, YU A  
[9] Abdakhatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996  
TREGUBOV, V  
[6199] Mobayen, S., V. Tregubov 1970  
TREMPER, RONALD L  
[8748] Tremper, Ronald L. 1996  
[8749] Tremper, Ronald L. 1997  
TREOLAR, PETER J  
[8751] Treolar, Peter J., Michael P. Coward, M. P. Williams, M. A. Khan 1989  
[8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989  
[8752] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex 1990  
[8753] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex 1990  
[8750] Treolar, Peter J., Michael P. Coward 1991  
TRIEPEI, S  
[3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007  
TRISTRAM, HENRY BAKER  
[8755] Tristram, Henry Baker 1865  
[8756] Tristram, Henry Baker 1867  
[8757] Tristram, Henry Baker 1884  
[8758] Tristram, Henry Baker 1884  
[8759] Tristram, Henry Baker 1888  
[8760] Tristram, Henry Baker 1892  
TROIDL, ANGELIKA  
[8761] Troidl, Siegfried, Angelika Troidl 2000  
TROIDL, SIEGFRIED  
[8761] Troidl, Siegfried, Angelika Troidl 2000  
TROMMSDORFF  
[3254] Frank, Wolfgang, Augusto Gansser, Trommsdorff 1977  
TROMP, S W  
[8762] Tromp, S. W. 1954  
TROST, E  
[8763] Trost, E. 1953  
TRUBIKHEN, V M  
[9057] Voronina, A. A., S. V. Popov, V. M. Trubikhen, V. P. Kalugin 1993  
TRUEB, LINDA  
[2827] Duellman, William Edward, Linda Trueb 1986  
[2828] Duellman, William Edward, Linda Trueb 1994  
TRUTNAU, LUDWIG  
[8764] Trutnau, Ludwig 1967  
[8765] Trutnau, Ludwig 1967  
[8766] Trutnau, Ludwig 1975  
[8767] Trutnau, Ludwig 1990  
TSAI, M C  
[8768] Tsai, M. C., C. Y. Lee, Avner Bdolah 1983  
TSAIRI, HADAS  
[8769] Tsairi, Hadas, Amos Bouskila 2004  
TSARINENKO, E I  
[1596] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Valery Konstantinovich Jeremchenko, Alexander M. Panfilov, E. I. Tsarinenko 1996  
TSARUK, OLEG J  
[8770] Tsaruk, Oleg J. 1985  
[352] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Oleg J. Tsaruk 1987 [1986]  
[8771] Tsaruk, Oleg J. 1995  
[8772] Tsaruk, Oleg J. 1996  
TSCHOOP, R H  
[8773] Tschoop, R. H. 1967  
TSELLARIUS, ALEKSEY [also as ALEXEY] YURI  
[8774] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri 1975  
[6399] Muzin, B. C., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1977  
[8775] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri 1977  
[2174] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1981  
[8782] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1981  
[8783] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1981  
[2175] Cherlin, Vladimir A., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius, A. V. Gromov 1983  
[8786] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin, Yuri A. Lukin 1983

- [8776] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri 1985  
 [353] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1986  
 [8777] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri 1986  
 [8778] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri 1990  
 [8784] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1991  
 [8787] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin, Yuri G. Menshikov 1991  
 [8779] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri 1992  
 [8780] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri 1994  
 [8785] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Vladimir A. Cherlin 1994  
 [8788] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Yuri G. Men'shikov 1994  
 [8781] Tsellarius, Alexey Yuri 1995  
 [8789] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Yuri G. Men'shikov 1995  
 [8790] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Yuri G. Men'shikov, Elena Yu Tsellarius 1995  
 [8167] Smirina, E. M., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1996  
 [8791] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Elena Yu Tsellarius 1996  
 [8792] Tsellarius, Alexey Yuri, Elena Yu Tsellarius 1997  
 [8794] Tsellarius, Elena Yu, Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1997  
 [8793] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Elena Yu Tsellarius, Yuri G. Men'shikov 1998 [1997]  
 [8168] Smirina, E. M., Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1999 [1998]
- TSSELLARIUS, ELENA YU**  
 [8790] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Yuri G. Men'shikov, Elena Yu Tsellarius 1995  
 [8791] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Elena Yu Tsellarius 1996  
 [8792] Tsellarius, Alexey Yuri, Elena Yu Tsellarius 1997  
 [8794] Tsellarius, Elena Yu, Aleksey Yuri Tsellarius 1997  
 [8793] Tsellarius, Aleksey Yuri, Elena Yu Tsellarius, Yuri G. Men'shikov 1998 [1997]
- TSIGENOPOULOS, C S**  
 [5638] Lymberakis, Petros, Nikos Poulakakis, G. Manthalou, C. S. Tsigenopoulos, A. Magoulas, Moysis Mylonas 2007
- TSINENKO, OLGA**  
 [326] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Gennady Cherepanov, Larissa K. Iohanssen, Roman Kalikov, Olga Tsinenko 2003
- TSOAR, H**  
 [8795] Tsoar, H. 1974  
 [8796] Tsoar, H. 1976
- TSOAR, HAIM**  
 [7418] Roskin, Joel, Naomi Porat, Haim Tsoar, Dan G. Blumberg, Anja M. Zander 2011
- TSOBKALLO, G**  
 [8797] Tsobkallo, G. 1936  
 [8798] Tsobkallo, G. 1940
- TSURKOV, V Y**  
 [9] Abdrakhmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- TU, ANTHONY T**  
 [8527] Takahashi, W. Y., Anthony T. Tu 1970  
 [8799] Tu, Anthony T. 1973  
 [8801] Tu, Anthony T., T. S. Lin, A. L. Bieber 1975  
 [8800] Tu, Anthony T. 1977  
 [4066] Halstead, Bruce W., P. C. Engen, Anthony T. Tu 1978  
 [2965] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emad W. Daoud, Anthony T. Tu 1985  
 [2966] El-Asmar, M. Farid, Emtiaz A. Shaban, Magda Hagag, Nahed Swelam, Anthony T. Tu 1986  
 [7158] Rahmy, T., Anthony T. Tu, A. El-Banhawey, M. F. El-Asmar, F. M. Hassan 1991
- TUCKER, ANTON D**  
 [8802] Tucker, Anton D., Damien Broderick, Lorelei Kampe 2001
- TUCKER, GREGORY E**  
 [8803] Tucker, Gregory E. 1996
- TUCKER, P**  
 [8804] Tucker, P. 1995
- TUCK JR, ROBERT G**  
 [8805] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1971  
 [8806] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1971  
 [8807] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1973  
 [4977] Khaza'ie, Reza, Robert G. Tuck Jr. 1974  
 [8808] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974  
 [8809] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974  
 [8810] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974  
 [8811] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974  
 [8812] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974  
 [8813] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974  
 [8814] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974  
 [8815] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1974  
 [8816] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1975  
 [8817] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1977  
 [8818] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1977  
 [8819] Tuck Jr., Robert G. 1979
- TUFAN, K**  
 [3567] Geldiay, R., K. Tufan, B. Süleyman 1981
- TUIJL, L VAN**  
 [8830] Tuijl, L. van 1995
- TUKHTAEV, T M**  
 [5144] Kostyukov, M. A., Z. E. Gordieva, V. P. Bulychev, N. V. Nemova, O. A. Daniyarov, T. M. Tukhtaev 1985
- TUMAJANOV, I I**



- [8831] Tumajanov, I. I. 1971  
**TUNA, VAHDET**  
 [8832] Tuna, Vahdet 1988  
**TUNÇ, MEHMET RIZVAN**  
 [3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Hakan Sert 2001  
 [8979] Veith, Michael, İbrahim Baran, Olaf Godmann, Andreas Kiefer, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2001  
 [2830] Düsen, Serdar, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2004  
 [5235] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Yakup Kaska, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2004  
 [5237] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Yakup Kaska, Adem Özdemir, Serdar Düsen 2004  
 [6627] Öz, Mehmet, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Ali Erdoğan 2009  
**TUNIYEV, BORIS SAKOEVICH**  
 [78] Aghasyan, Aram L., Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1985  
 [2208] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1986  
 [6702] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1986  
 [8845] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Ye S. Hurranian 1986  
 [8975] Vedmederja, Valery Iosiphovich, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1986  
 [6703] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1987 [1986]  
 [8843] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Michael Aleksandrovich Bakradze, S. Y. Beregovaya 1987  
 [6715] Orlova, Valentina Fyodorovna, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1989  
 [8833] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich 1989  
 [6704] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1990  
 [8834] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich 1990  
 [686] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991  
 [8840] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1991  
 [354] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1992  
 [6705] Orlov, Nikolai Lutseanovich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1992  
 [4288] Höggren, Mats, Göran Nilson, Claes André, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1993  
 [8848] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1993  
 [355] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1994  
 [687] Ataev, Chary Ataevich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1994  
 [6574] Nilson, Göran, Mats Höggren, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes André 1994  
 [8835] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich 1994  
 [6578] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1995  
 [6581] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Claes André 1995  
 [6582] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Mats Höggren, Claes André 1995  
 [8836] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich 1995  
 [2495] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1997  
 [8841] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1997  
 [5665] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Zhili Fang, Yuezha Wang, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
 [8837] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich 1998 [1997]  
 [8842] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Chary Ataevich Ataev, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov 1998  
 [5666] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999  
 [6579] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes André, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 1999  
 [6580] Nilson, Göran, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Claes André, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Hans-Werner Herrmann 1999  
 [8838] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich 1999 [1998]  
 [8844] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Goran Dusej, Börje Flärdh 1999  
 [3396] Fu, Jinzhong, Ross D. MacCulloch, Robert Ward Murphy, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 2000  
 [8847] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sergei V. Ostrovskikh 2001  
 [8839] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich 2003  
 [7919] Seligmann, Hervé, Steven Clement Anderson, Kellar Autumn, Amos Bouskila, Rachel Saf, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007  
 [8846] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Göran Nilson, Claes André 2010  
 [8849] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sako Tuniyev, Tom Kirsche, Konrad Mebert 2011  
 [8850] Tuniyev, S. B., A. Avci, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Aram L. Agasian, L. A. Agasian 2012  
**TUNIYEV, S B**  
 [8850] Tuniyev, S. B., A. Avci, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Aram L. Agasian, L. A. Agasian 2012  
**TUNIYEV, SAKO**  
 [8849] Tuniyev, Boris Sakoevich, Sako Tuniyev, Tom Kirsche, Konrad Mebert 2011  
**TUNNER, HEINZ G**

- [8851] Tunner, Heinz G. 1973  
 [8852] Tunner, Heinz G. 1973  
 [8853] Tunner, Heinz G. 1974  
 [8858] Tunner, Heinz G., Thomas M. Uzzell 1974  
 [8854] Tunner, Heinz G. 1976  
 [7806] Schneider, Hans, Heinz G. Tunner, W. Hödl 1979  
 [8855] Tunner, Heinz G. 1979  
 [4190] Heppich, Susanna, Heinz G. Tunner, J. Greilhuber 1982  
 [7805] Schneider, Hans, Heinz G. Tunner 1982  
 [8856] Tunner, Heinz G., Susanna Heppich 1982  
 [6261] Monnerot, Monique, Alain Dubois, Heinz G. Tunner 1985  
 [4374] Hotz, Hansjörg, Thomas M. Uzzell, Rainer Günther, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich 1987  
 [8857] Tunner, Heinz G., Susanna Heppich-Tunner 1991  
 [1130] Beerli, Peter, Hansjörg Hotz, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich, Thomas M. Uzzell 1994  
 [2341] Crochet, Pierre-André, Alain Dubois, Annemarie Ohler, Heinz G. Tunner 1995
- TURCO, EUGENIO**  
 [7670] Schettino, Antonio, Eugenio Turco 2011
- TURGAY, FERAI**  
 [8859] Turgay, Feraı, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür 1994  
 [2117] Çevik, İ. Ethem, Eyup Baskale, Uğur Kaya, Feraı Turgay 2006
- TÜRK, TARIK**  
 [8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpınar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarık Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ. Ercüment Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoğlu 2012
- TÜRKAKIN, MEHMET**  
 [8697] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Çiğdem Gül, Burcu Yigini, Mehmet Türkakin, Gülsah Saruhan, Serhat Kaya 2006
- TÜRKOZAN, OĞUZ**  
 [958] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Yakup Kaska, Oğuz Türkozan 1994  
 [968] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan 1994  
 [969] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan 1996  
 [970] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Yakup Kaska, Çetin Ilgaz, Serdar Sak 1996  
 [8822] Türkozan, Oğuz, İbrahim Baran 1996  
 [971] Baran, İbrahim, Oğuz Türkozan, Serdar Sak, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin 1997  
 [6673] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Cemal Varol Tok, Jan Willem Arntzen, Oğuz Türkozan 1997  
 [944] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, Oğuz Türkozan 1998  
 [5241] Kumlutaş, Yusuf, Cemal Varol Tok, Oğuz Türkozan 1998  
 [8820] Türkozan, Oğuz 2000
- [948] Baran, İbrahim, Ulrich Joger, Bilal Kutrup, Oğuz Türkozan 2001  
 [965] Baran, İbrahim, Adem Özdemir, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan 2001  
 [8823] Türkozan, Oğuz, Salih Hakan Durmuş 2001  
 [8824] Türkozan, Oğuz, Çetin Ilgaz, Serdar Sak 2001  
 [8828] Türkozan, Oğuz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz 2001  
 [8575] Taşkavak, Ertan, Oğuz Türkozan, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2002  
 [956] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avcı 2003  
 [8821] Türkozan, Oğuz, Dinçer Ayaz, Cemal Varol Tok, D. Cihan 2003  
 [585] Arikan, Hüseyin, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Oğuz Türkozan, Çetin Ilgaz 2004  
 [957] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Çetin Ilgaz, Oğuz Türkozan, Aziz Avcı 2004  
 [961] Baran, İbrahim, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Cemal Varol Tok, Çetin Ilgaz, Yakup Kaska, Kurtuluş Olgun, Oğuz Türkozan, Fatma İret 2004  
 [8827] Türkozan, Oğuz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Salih Hakan Durmuş 2004  
 [8829] Türkozan, Oğuz, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak, Ferhat Kiremit 2004  
 [6823] Parham, James Ford, Oğuz Türkozan, Bryan L. Stuart, Marine S. Arakelyan, Soheila Shafiei, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2006  
 [8826] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, Ertan Taşkavak, Kurtuluş Olgun 2006 [2005]  
 [3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007  
 [8825] Türkozan, Oğuz, Ferhat Kiremit, James Ford Parham, Kurtuluş Olgun, Ertan Taşkavak 2010
- TURNER, J E C**  
 [8860] Turner, J. E. C. 1956
- TURĞA, ŞEMSETTİN**  
 [1277] Biricik, Murat, Şemsettin Turğa 2011
- TUVIEV, B S**  
 [8861] Tuviev, B. S. 1982
- TWERENBOLD, P**  
 [8862] Twerenbold, P. 1987
- TYTOV, O A**  
 [8863] Tytov, O. A., V. N. Peskov, A. U. Brovko 2003  
 [8864] Tytov, O. A., V. N. Peskov, A. U. Brovko 2005
- TZÉNOV, VLADIMIR N**  
 [1012] Bartosik, Marek B., Vladimir A. Bechkov, Vladimir N. Tzénov 1981
- UBA, CORNELIUS E**  
 [868] Ballato, Paolo, Cornelius E. Uba, Angela Landgraf, Manfred R. Strecker, Masafumi Sudo, Daniel F. Stockli, Anke Friedrich, Saied H. Tabatabaei 2011
- UCHUPI, ELAZAR**

- [7419] Ross, David A., Elazar Uchupi, Robert S. White 1986
- ÜÇÜNCÜ, SEMİH  
 [701] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, Semih Üçüncü 1986  
 [943] Baran, İbrahim, Salih Hakan Durmuş, İ. Ethem Çevik, Semih Üçüncü, A. F. Canbolat 1992  
 [972] Baran, İbrahim, Semih Üçüncü 1994
- UDÍAS, A  
 [8865] Udías, A. 1985
- UDOVICHENKO, N I  
 [6472] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich, N. I. Udovichenko 1984  
 [6470] Nesson, Lev Aleksandrovich, P. V. Fiodorov, N. I. Udovichenko 1990
- UDVARDY, M D F  
 [8866] Udvardy, M. D. F. 1959  
 [8867] Udvardy, M. D. F. 1975  
 [8868] Udvardy, M. D. F. 1985
- UENO, SHUN-ICHI  
 [8869] Ueno, Shun-Ichi, Kenji Nakamura 1966
- UERPMANN, HANSPETER  
 [1831] Bretzke, Knut, Simon J. Armitage, Adrian G. Parker, Helen Walkington, Hans-Peter Uerpmann 2013
- UERPMANN, H-P  
 [8870] Uerpmann, H.-P., W. Frey 1981
- ULBER, THOMAS  
 [8874] Ulber, Thomas, Frank Gericke 1988
- ÜLKER, C  
 [8569] Taşkavak, Ertan, T. Ceylan, C. Ülker, B. Ergev 1998
- ULLERICH, FH  
 [8875] Ullerich, F.-H. 1966
- ULMASOV, KHAYOT A  
 [8877] Ulmasov, Khayot A., A. Ovezmukhammedov, K. K. Karnev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1988  
 [8876] Ulmasov, Khayot A., K. Karaev, B. T. Djumageldyev, O. A. Sennikova, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1995  
 [8879] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, S. A. Rybtsov, B. T. Dzhumageldyev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1997  
 [8878] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, Vasilii Molodtsov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1999
- ULUG, H  
 [9625] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat, H. Ulug, O. Doğan 1998
- UMAR, MUHAMMAD  
 [8880] Umar, Muhammad, Abdul Salam Khan, Gilbert Kelling, Akhtar Muhammad Kassi 2011
- UMWELTBÜRO, WOLF  
 [8881] Umweltbüro, Wolf 2001
- UNDERWOOD, EMMA C  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- UNDERWOOD, GARTH  
 [8882] Underwood, Garth 1950  
 [1147] Bellairs, Angus d'Albini, Garth Underwood 1951  
 [8883] Underwood, Garth 1954  
 [8884] Underwood, Garth 1955  
 [8885] Underwood, Garth 1967  
 [8886] Underwood, Garth 1976  
 [8355] Stimson, Andrew F., Joan Robb, Garth Underwood 1977  
 [8887] Underwood, Garth 1977  
 [8888] Underwood, Garth 1979  
 [8891] Underwood, Garth, Andrew F. Stimson 1990  
 [8890] Underwood, Garth, Elazar T. Kochva 1993  
 [8889] Underwood, Garth 1997 [1996]  
 [9547] Wollberg, Miriam, Elazar T. Kochva, Garth Underwood 1998
- UNEP/IUCN  
 [8892] UNEP/IUCN 1990
- UNEP-WCMC  
 [8893] UNEP-WCMC 1988  
 [8894] UNEP-WCMC 1988  
 [8895] UNEP-WCMC 1989  
 [8896] UNEP-WCMC 1989  
 [8897] UNEP-WCMC 1989  
 [8898] UNEP-WCMC 1989
- UNGER, F  
 [8899] Unger, F., Theodor Kotschy 1865
- UNITED STATES BOARD ON GEOGRAPHIC NAMES  
 [8900] United States Board on Geographic Names 1990
- UNSWORTH, M  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- UĞUR, KAYA  
 [1017] Baskale, Eyup, Kaya Uğur 2012
- UĞURTAŞ, İSMAIL HAKKI  
 [8904] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki 1989  
 [9641] Yılmaz, İrfan, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 1990  
 [6691] Oğuz, M. Cemal, Faik Naci Altunel, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 1994  
 [8905] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki 1995  
 [8911] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, İrfan Yılmaz, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 1999  
 [7961] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2000  
 [8902] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami

- Yildirimhan, Mehmet Öz 2000  
 [7960] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 2001  
 [8906] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki 2001  
 [9221] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2001  
 [8907] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Katarina Ljubisavljevic, Vesna Sidorovska, Milos L. Kalezić, Georg Džukić 2002  
 [8908] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov 2002 [2001]  
 [7959] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 2003  
 [8903] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, Murat Sevinç 2003  
 [8909] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2003  
 [7962] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2004  
 [8910] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, Mehmet Kalkan 2004  
 [8901] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, Mehmet Öz, R. S. Kaya 2006  
 [4406] Hür, H., İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, A. Isbilir 2008  
 [5654] Macey, J. Robert, J. V. Kuehl, Allan Larson, Michael D. Robinson, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, H. Rahman, H. I. Javed, R. M. Osman, A. Doumma, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2008  
 [2832] Düsen, Serdar, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Faik Naci Altunel 2010  
 [2712] Dinçaslan, Yunus Emre, Hüseyin Arikan, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Konrad Mebert 2011
- UPTON, DARLENE E  
 [1408] Bobyn, Michèle L., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Ross D. MacCulloch, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan, Robert Ward Murphy 1996  
 [6366] Murphy, Robert Ward, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Ross D. MacCulloch, Jinzhong Fu, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Darlene E. Upton, Felix D. Danielyan 1997
- URHAN, RAŞIT  
 [4777] Katilmus, Yusuf, Raşit Urhan 2007
- URNESS, CAROL  
 [8912] Urness, Carol 1967
- URSENBACHER, S  
 [8913] Ursenbacher, S., S. Schweiger, L. Tomovic, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, W. Meyer 2008
- URSENBACHER, SYLVAIN  
 [3151] Ferchaud, Anne-Laure, Sylvain Ursenbacher, Marc Cheylan, Luca Luiselli, Dusan Jelic, Bálint Halpern, Agnes Major, Tatiana Kotenko, Najme Keyan, Roozbeh Behrooz, Jelka Crnobrnja-Isailovic, Ljiljana Tomovic, Ioan Ghira, Yannis Ioannidis, Véronique Arnal, Claudine Montgelard 2012
- US DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
 [2659] Department of Defense 1992  
 US DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
 [8914] U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Intelligence Agency 1991  
 US DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY, OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE  
 [8915] U.S. Department of the Navy, Office of Naval Intelligence 1962  
 US DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY  
 [8916] U.S. Department of the Navy (Bureau of Medicine and Surgery) 1991  
 USGS (US GEOLOGICAL SURVER)  
 [8917] USGS, ARAMCO 1963
- USLU, T  
 [5296] Kuzuçuoğlu, C., S. Ozaner, T. Uslu 1994
- USMAN, M  
 [6350] Mufti, S. A., M. Usman 1976
- USNMFS (US MARINE NATIONAL FISHERIES SERVICE)  
 [8918] USNMFS 2001
- USTAÖMER, TIMUR  
 [7939] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Demir Altmer, Altan Cin, Timur Ustaömer, Kenneth Jinghwa Hsü 1988
- UTIGER, URS  
 [7665] Schätti, Beat, Urs Utiger 2001  
 [8919] Utiger, Urs, Notker Helfenberger, Beat Schätti, Catherine Schmidt, Markus Ruf, Vincent Ziswiler 2002  
 [8920] Utiger, Urs, Beat Schätti 2004  
 [8921] Utiger, Urs, Beat Schätti, Notker Helfenberger 2005
- UWANOGHO, D  
 [2308] Coriat, A. M., U. Mueller, J. L. Harry, D. Uwanogho, P. T. Sharpe 1992
- UWE, FRITZ  
 [4992] Kindler, Carolin, Wolfgang Böhme, Claudia Corti, Václav Gvoždík, Daniel Jablonski, David Jandzik, Margarita Metallinou, Pavel Šíroký, Fritz Uwe 2013
- UYŞAL, İBRAHİM  
 [8739] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Çiğdem Gül, İbrahim Uysal 2009  
 [8736] Tosunoğlu, Murat, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, İbrahim Uysal 2010
- ÜZÜM, NAZAN TAŞKIN  
 [756] Avci, Aziz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Kurtuluş Olgun 2004  
 [6674] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Aziz Avci, Claude Miaud 2005  
 [5073] Koca, Yücel Başimoğlu, Serdar Koca, Kurtuluş Olgun, Pinar Beytas, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm 2006  
 [6665] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Aziz Avci, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Can Yılmaz 2007  
 [751] Avci, Aziz, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Çetin Ilgaz,

- Nazan Taşkin Üzüm 2008  
 [8872] Üzüm, Nazan Taşkin, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2008  
 [755] Avcı, Aziz, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Çetin Ilgaz, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009  
 [6632] Özdemir, Nurhayat, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Aziz Avcı, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009  
 [8871] Üzüm, Nazan Taşkin 2009  
 [8873] Üzüm, Nazan Taşkin, Kurtuluş Olgun 2009  
 [95] Ahmadzadeh, Faraham, Morris Flecks, Miguel A. Carretero, Wolfgang Böhme, Çetin Ilgaz, Jan O. Engler, D. James Harris, Nazan Taşkin Üzüm, Dennis Rödder 2013
- UZZELL, THOMAS  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010
- UZZELL, THOMAS M  
 [8927] Uzzell, Thomas M., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1973  
 [8928] Uzzell, Thomas M., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1973  
 [8858] Tunner, Heinz G., Thomas M. Uzzell 1974  
 [8926] Uzzell, Thomas M., Leszek Berger 1975  
 [8929] Uzzell, Thomas M., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1975  
 [8930] Uzzell, Thomas M., Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky 1977  
 [3957] Günther, Rainer, Thomas M. Uzzell, Leszek Berger 1979  
 [8922] Uzzell, Thomas M. 1979  
 [8923] Uzzell, Thomas M. 1979 [1978]  
 [8931] Uzzell, Thomas M., Hansjorg Hotz 1979  
 [4372] Hotz, Hansjorg, Thomas M. Uzzell 1982  
 [8924] Uzzell, Thomas M. 1982  
 [8925] Uzzell, Thomas M. 1982  
 [4373] Hotz, Hansjürg, Thomas M. Uzzell 1983  
 [8250] Spolsky, C., Thomas M. Uzzell 1984  
 [2485] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985  
 [4371] Hotz, Hansjorg, Giorgio Mancino, Stefania Bucci-Innocenti, Matilde Raggianti, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1985  
 [8251] Spolsky, C., Thomas M. Uzzell 1986  
 [4374] Hotz, Hansjorg, Thomas M. Uzzell, Rainer Günther, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich 1987  
 [5725] Mancino, Giorgio, Matilde Raggianti, Stefania Bucci, Hansjürg Hotz, Leszek Berger, Thomas M. Uzzell 1987  
 [1992] Busack, Stephen Dana, Barbara G. Jericho, Linda R. Maxson, Thomas M. Uzzell 1988  
 [6295] Moritz, C., C. Spolsky, H. Hotz, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Thomas M. Uzzell 1989  
 [1936] Bucci, Stefania, Matilde Raggianti, Giorgio Mancino, Leszek Berger, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1990  
 [6296] Moritz, C., Thomas M. Uzzell, C. Spolsky, Ilya Sergeevich Darevsky, Larissa A. Kupriyanova, Felix D. Danielyan 1992  
 [1130] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Heinz G. Tunner, Susanna Heppich, Thomas M. Uzzell 1994  
 [1189] Berger, Leszek, Thomas M. Uzzell, H. Hotz 1994 [?1995]  
 [8932] Uzzell, Thomas M., Hansjorg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Peter Beerli 1994  
 [1131] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1996  
 [1132] Beerli, Peter, Hansjürg Hotz, Thomas M. Uzzell 1996
- VAD, N E  
 [2658] Deoras, P. J., N. E. Vad 1966
- VAH, P R  
 [4071] Hao, B. U., J. Hardenboi, P. R. Vah 1987
- VAHEDI, M  
 [8933] Vahedi, M. 1976
- VAINSHTEIN, B K  
 [6121] Mikkhailov, A. M., A. V. Nickitenko, S. D. Trakhanov, B. K. Vainshtein, E. V. Chetverina 1990
- VAKILPOURE, EBRAHIM  
 [4717] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4718] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4719] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4720] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4721] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996  
 [4722] Kami, Haji Gholi, Ebrahim Vakilpoure 1996
- VAKKER, V G  
 [8934] Vakker, V. G., Z. K. Brushko, Vladimir G. Kolbintsev 1985
- VAKS, ANTON  
 [8935] Vaks, Anton, Miryam Bar-Matthews, Avner Ayalon, Alan Matthews, Ludwik Halicz, Amos Frumkin 2007
- VALAKOS, E D  
 [4740] Kasapides, P., S. Provatidou, P. Maragou, E. D. Valakos 1996
- VALAKOS, S  
 [8936] Valakos, S., D. Papapanagiotou 1985
- VALDIYA, K S  
 [8937] Valdiya, K. S. 1993
- VALEH, N  
 [8938] Valeh, N., M. Davoudzadeh 1977
- VALENCIENNES, ACHILLE  
 [8939] Valenciennes, Achille 1861
- VALENTINE, BARRY D  
 [8940] Valentine, Barry D. 1964
- VAN ALPHEN, J J M  
 [3439] Galis, F., J. J. M. van Alphen, J. A. J. Metz 2001
- VAN BUREN, E D  
 [8941] Van Buren, E. D. 1939

- VAN CAMPO, E  
 [4723] Kaniewski, D., E. Paulissen, E. Van Campo, H. Weiss, T. Otto, J. Bretschneider, K. Van Lerberghe 2010  
 [2686] Develle, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, N. Thouveny 2011
- VAN COUVERING, J A  
 [5672] Madden, C. T., J. A. Van Couvering 1976  
 [2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1980  
 [1203] Bernor, R. L., N. Solounias, C. C. Swisher, J. A. Van Couvering 2000?
- VAN COUVERING, J A H  
 [1202] Bernor, R. L., P. J. Andrews, N. Solounias, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1979  
 [2039] Campbell, Bernard G., M. H. Amini, R. L. Bernor, W. Dickinson, R. Drake, R. Morris, J. A. Van Couvering, J. A. H. Van Couvering 1980
- VANDELLII, DOMENICO  
 [8942] Vandellii, Domenico 1761  
 [8943] Vandellii, Domenico 1797
- VAN DEN BERG, VINCENT  
 [8951] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, Vincent van den Berg 1994
- VAN DEN BERGE, GUY  
 [4667] Jooris, Robert, Guy van den Berge 1994
- VAN DEN ELZEN, PAUL  
 [8944] van den Elzen, Paul 1980
- VAN DER BERG, VINCENT  
 [8952] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, Vincent van der Berg 1994
- VAN DER KOOIJ, J  
 [8945] van der Kooij, J. 2001  
 [8946] van der Kooij, J. 2001
- VAN DER KUYL, ANTOINETTE C  
 [867] Ballasina, P. D. L., Antoinette C. van der Kuyl 2002  
 [8947] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ph Ballasina, John T. Dekker, Jolanda Maas, Ronald E. Willemsen, Jaap Goudsmit 2002  
 [8948] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ballasina, F. Zorgdrager 2005
- VAN DER MEULEN, A J  
 [1912] Bruijn, He de, A. J. Van der Meulen 1981
- VAN DER SCHRIEK, T  
 [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerding, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012
- VAN DER WINDEN, JAN  
 [8949] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts 1992  
 [8951] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, Vincent van den Berg 1994  
 [8952] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch, Vincent van der Berg 1994
- [8953] van der Winden, Jan, Henk Strijbosch, Sergé Bogaerts 1995  
 [8950] van der Winden, Jan, Sergé Bogaerts, Henk Strijbosch 1997  
 [8954] van der Winden, Jan, Henk Strijbosch, Sergé Bogaerts [date unknown]
- VAN DIJK, PETER PAUL  
 [8955] van Dijk, Peter Paul 2000  
 [7303] Rhodin, Anders G. J., Peter C. H. Pritchard, Peter Paul van Dijk, Raymond A. Saurmure, Kurt A. Buhlmann, John B. Iverson, Russell A. Mittermeier 2008-2010  
 [8956] van Dijk, Peter Paul, John B. Iverson, H. Bradley Shaffer, Roger Bour, Anders G. J. Rhodin 2012
- VAN GELDER, J J  
 [3556] van Gelder, J. J., Henk Strijbosch, P. J. M. Bergers 1987
- VAN GORP, W  
 [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerding, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012
- VAN LERBERGHE, K  
 [4723] Kaniewski, D., E. Paulissen, E. Van Campo, H. Weiss, T. Otto, J. Bretschneider, K. Van Lerberghe 2010
- VAN MIEROP, L H S  
 [8957] Van Mierop, L. H. S. 1976
- VANNI, STEFANO  
 [5401] Lanza, Benedetto, Stefano Vanni 1987  
 [5402] Lanza, Benedetto, Stefano Vanni 1990
- VAN PIGGELEN, DICK C G  
 [8958] van Piggelen, Dick C. G., Henk Strijbosch 1993  
 [8959] van Piggelen, Dick C. G., Henk Strijbosch 1993  
 [6926] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, Dick C. G. van Piggelen, Henk Strijbosch 1994
- VAN WINDEN, A  
 [9524] van Winden, A., K. Mostert, P. Ruiters, M. Siki, H. de Waard 1989
- VAN WINGERDE, J  
 [9527] van Wingerde, J. 1986
- VAN WOERKOM, A B  
 [8960] van Woerkom, A. B. 1982
- VAN ZEIST, W  
 [9589] Wright, A. E., W. Van Zeist 1963  
 [9588] Wright, A. E., J. H. McAndrews, W. Van Zeist 1967
- VANZOLINI, PAULO E  
 [8961] Vanzolini, Paulo E. 1977
- VARDANIAN, K E  
 [5962] Melkumian, L. S., K. E. Vardanian 1985
- VARET, JACQUES  
 [8591] Tazieff, H., Jacques Varet, Franco Barberi, G. Giglia 1972

- [980] Barberi, Franco, Enrico Bonatti, G. Marinelli, Jacques Varet 1974  
 [981] Barberi, Franco, Jacques Varet 1977  
 VARGA, ZOLTÁN  
 [7765] Schmitt, Thomas, Zoltán Varga 2012  
 VAROL, BAKI  
 [8598] Tekin, Eroğan, Baki Varol, Turhan Ayyildiz 2010  
 VARTANYAN, L  
 [2145] Chazaryan, L., L. Vartanyan, Marine S. Arakelyan 2003  
 VASHETKO, E V  
 [8962] Vashetko, E. V. 1969  
 [8963] Vashetko, E. V. 1970  
 [8964] Vashetko, E. V. 1971  
 [1529] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, E. V. Vashetko 1972  
 [8506] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, E. V. Vashetko 1973  
 [8966] Vashetko, E. V., A. F. Khodzhaev 1985  
 [8967] Vashetko, E. V., Kh M. Sartayeva 1990  
 [8968] Vashetko, E. V., B. H. Siddikov, L. Khodzhaeva 1995  
 [8965] Vashetko, E. V., A. N. Ganieva, A. S. Nuridzhanov 1997  
 [7592] Sartayeva, H. M., E. V. Vashetko 2003  
 VASILENK, OLGA L  
 [7017] Pisanets, Eugene M., Olga L. Vasilenk 1995  
 VASILEV, V I  
 [6799] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova, M. E. Gauzer, V. I. Vasil'ev 1987  
 VASILIEVA, VALENTINA F  
 [3210] Fleishman, David G., Vladimir A. Nikiforov, Agnes A. Saulus, Valentina F. Vasilieva, Lev Y. Borkin 1997  
 VASILYAN, DAVIT  
 [1437] Böhme, Madelaine, Davit Vasilyan, Michael Winklhofer 2012  
 VASSILIEV, B D  
 [6440] Nazarov, Roman A., B. D. Vassiliev 2003  
 [6441] Nazarov, Roman A., B. D. Vassiliev 2003  
 VASSILIEVA, ANNA B  
 [A-11] Vassilieva, Anna B., Irina A. Serbinova 2013  
 VAUFREY, R  
 [8969] Vaufrey, R. 1954  
 VAUGHAN, H B  
 [8970] Vaughan, H. B. 1893  
 VAUGHAN, R KATHRYN  
 [8971] Vaughan, R. Kathryn 1991  
 [5027] Klawinski, Paul D., R. Kathryn Vaughan, Daniel Saenz, William Godwin 1994  
 [8972] Vaughan, R. Kathryn, James Ray Dixon, Jerry L. Cooke 1996  
 VAUMAS, E DE  
 [8973] Vaumas, E. de 1957  
 VAUTRIN, H  
 [8974] Vautrin, H. 1934  
 VEDMEDERJA, VALERY IOSIPHOVICH  
 [2496] Darevsky, Ilya Sergeevich, Valery Iosiphovich Vedmederja 1977  
 [8975] Vedmederja, Valery Iosiphovich, Nikolai Lutseanovich Orlov, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev 1986  
 VEDMEDERYA, V I  
 [849] Bakradze, Michael Aleksandrovich, V. I. Vedmederya 1979  
 VEDMEDERYA, VALERY  
 [8976] Vedmederya, Valery, Oleksandr I. Zinenko, Andrei V. Barabanov 2009  
 VEERARAGHAVAN, K V  
 [6395] Muthukkaruppan, Vr, P. Kanakambika, V. Manickavel, K. V. Veeraraghavan 1970  
 VEEVERS, J J  
 [7062] Powell, C. McA., S. A. Roots, J. J. Veevers 1988  
 VEITH, GEORG  
 [8977] Veith, Georg 1991  
 [8978] Veith, Georg 1991  
 VEITH, MICHAEL  
 [8980] Veith, Michael, Gad Degani, A. Seitz 1992  
 [8984] Veith, Michael, Sebastian Steinfartz 1996  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnja-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertínez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997  
 [8985] Veith, Michael, Sebastian Steinfartz, R. Zardoya, A. Seitz, A. Meyer 1998  
 [5837] Mausfeld, Patrick, Miguel Vences, Andreas Schmitz, Michael Veith 2000  
 [8313] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Michael Veith, Diethard Tautz 2000  
 [8979] Veith, Michael, İbrahim Baran, Olaf Godmann, Andreas Kiefer, Mehmet Öz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç 2001  
 [8310] Steinfartz, Sebastian, Ui Wook Hwang, Diethard Tautz, Mehmet Öz, Michael Veith 2002  
 [8983] Veith, Michael, Josef Friedrich Schmidtler, Joachim Kosuch, İbrahim Baran, A. Seitz 2003  
 [9675] Zardoya, R., E. Malaga-Trillo, Michael Veith, A. Meyer 2003  
 [8981] Veith, Michael, L. Fromhage, Joachim Kosuch, M. Vences 2006  
 [8982] Veith, Michael, Evelyne Lipscher, Mehmet Öz, Andreas Kiefer, İbrahim Baran, Rosa M. Polymeni, Sebastian Steinfartz 2008  
 [4171] Hendrix, Ralf, J. Susanne Hauswaldt, Michael Veith, Sebastian Steinfartz 2010  
 VELDKAMP, A  
 [5675] Maddy, D., A. Veldkamp, A. G. Jongmans, Ian Candy, T. Demir, J. M. Schoorl, T. van der Schriek, C. Stemerink, R. G. Scaife, W. van Gorp 2012  
 VELDKAMP, H

- [8986] Veldkamp, H. 1990  
 VELIKANOV, V P  
 [8987] Velikanov, V. P. 1977  
 [7993] Shammakov, Sakhat Muradovich, V. P. Velikanov 1982  
 [8988] Velikanov, V. P. 1988  
 [8989] Velikanov, V. P. 1989  
 [8990] Velikanov, V. P. 1989  
 VENCES, M  
 [8981] Veith, Michael, L. Fromhage, Joachim Kosuch, M. Vences 2006  
 VENCES, MIGUEL  
 [3342] Fritz, B., Miguel Vences, Frank Glaw 1994  
 [3642] Glaw, Frank, Jörn Köhler, Stefan Lötters, Miguel Vences 1998  
 [5145] Kosuch, Joachim, Miguel Vences, Wolfgang Böhme 1999  
 [5837] Mausfeld, Patrick, Miguel Vences, Andreas Schmitz, Michael Veith 2000  
 [6411] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink, F. Glaw, Miguel Vences 2003  
 VENCHI, ALBERTO  
 [8111] Sindaco, Roberto, Nicoletta Fedrighini, Alberto Venchi 1995  
 [8991] Venchi, Alberto, Marco A. Bologna 1996  
 [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999  
 [8124] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000  
 [8125] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000  
 [8126] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000  
 [8127] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Marco A. Bologna 2000  
 [4386] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi 2002  
 [8992] Venchi, Alberto, Roberto Sindaco 2006  
 [8993] Venchi, Alberto, Roberto Sindaco 2006  
 [8994] Venchi, Alberto, Roberto Sindaco 2006  
 [8128] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2011  
 [8129] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013  
 [8130] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013  
 [8131] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013  
 [8132] Sindaco, Roberto, Alberto Venchi, Cristina Grieco 2013  
 VENCZEL, M  
 [4553] Ivanov, M., Jean-Claude Rage, Zbigniew Szyndlar, M. Venczel 2000  
 VENCZEL, MARTON  
 [8995] Venczel, Marton, Sevket Sen 1994  
 VENIZELOS, L  
 [8996] Venizelos, L. 1996  
 [8997] Venizelos, L., M. Kallonas 1999  
 VENIZELOS, LILY  
 [8998] Venizelos, Lily, Mohamed Adel Nada 2000  
 [6502] Newbury, Nic, Mona Khalil, Lily Venizelos 2002  
 VENUGOPAL, P DILIP  
 [8999] Venugopal, P. Dilip 2010  
 VENZMER, G  
 [9000] Venzmer, G. 1918  
 [9001] Venzmer, G. 1919  
 [9002] Venzmer, G. 1919  
 [9003] Venzmer, G. 1920  
 [9004] Venzmer, G. 1922  
 VERESHCHAGIN, N K  
 [9005] Vereshchagin, N. K. 1957  
 VERGÉS, J  
 [3485] Garcia-Castellanos, D., F. Estrada, I. Jiménez-Munt, C. Gorini, M. Fernández, J. Vergés, R. De Vicente 2009  
 [6312] Mouthereau, F., O. Lacombe, J. Vergés 2012  
 VERGNAUD-GRAZZINI, C  
 [6763] Paicheler, J. C., F. de Broin, J. Gaudant, C. Mourer-Chauvire, Jean-Claude Rage, C. Vergnaud-Grazzini 1978  
 VERGNER, I  
 [9006] Vergner, I. 1994  
 VERHOEVEN, KOEN J F  
 [6923] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven 1992  
 [6924] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven 1994  
 [6925] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, Henk Strijbosch 1994  
 [6926] Peters, Anne, Koen J. F. Verhoeven, Dick C. G. van Piggelen, Henk Strijbosch 1994  
 VERKERK, J  
 [9007] Verkerk, J. 1990  
 VERMA, A  
 [5667] Macey, J. Robert, A. Verma 1997  
 VERMA, ANIL K  
 [9008] Verma, Anil K. 1992  
 [9010] Verma, Anil K., D. N. Sahi, K. Verma 1995  
 [9009] Verma, Anil K., D. N. Sahi 1996  
 VERMA, B C  
 [1059] Basu, P. K., B. C. Verma 1991  
 VERMA, K  
 [9010] Verma, Anil K., D. N. Sahi, K. Verma 1995  
 VERNAUD-GRAZZINI, C  
 [2102] Cavelier, C., J. J. Chateaufneuf, C. Pomerol, D. Rabussier, M. Renard, C. Vernaud-Grazzini 1981  
 VERNET, P  
 [3034] Esteban, I., P. Vernet 1993  
 VERNET, R  
 [9011] Vernet, R. 1976



- [9012] Vernet, R. 2000
- VESELOVSKY, M V  
 [9013] Veselovsky, M. V., Mikhail Leonidovich Golubev 1989  
 [3738] Golubev, Mikhail Leonidovich, S. V. Tarashchuk, M. V. Veselovsky 1991
- VESELY, MILAN  
 [9014] Vesely, Milan 1991  
 [9015] Vesely, Milan, David Modrý 2002
- VEVERS, GEOFFREY MARR  
 [9016] Vevers, Geoffrey Marr 1948
- VICK, JAMES A  
 [9017] Vick, James A. 1992
- VICTORIANO, P F  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010
- VIDAL, G W  
 [9018] Vidal, G. W. 1888
- VIDAL, L  
 [2686] Develle, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, N. Thouveny 2011
- VIDAL, NICOLAS  
 [9021] Vidal, Nicolas, S. Blair Hedges 2005  
 [9019] Vidal, Nicolas et al 2007  
 [9020] Vidal, Nicolas, A. S. Delmas, Patrick David, C. Cruaud, A. Couloux, S. Blair Hedges 2007  
 [9022] Vidal, Nicolas, S. Blair Hedges 2008
- VIDNE, B A  
 [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdoalah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988
- VIETS, BRIAN E  
 [9023] Viets, Brian E., Alan Toussignant, Michael A. Ewert, Craig E. Nelson, David Crews 1993  
 [8744] Toussignant, Alan, Brian E. Viets, D. Flores, David Crews 1995
- VIGLE, G O  
 [9024] Vigle, G. O., Harold Heatwole 1978
- VIGNA TAGLIANTI, AUGUSTO  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993  
 [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999
- VIGNAUD, P  
 [7843] Schuster, M., P. Durringer, J. F. Chienne, P. Vignaud, H. T. Mackaye, A. Likius, M. Brunet 2006
- VILJOEN, CORNELIUS C  
 [5090] Kochva, Elazar T., Cornelius C. Viljoen, Dawie P. Botes 1982
- VILLAREAL, D L  
 [9027] Villareal, D. L., H. G. Fernandez 1996
- VILLERS, L M  
 [9028] Villers, L. M. 1993
- VILLET, MARTIN H  
 [4801] Kelly, Christopher M. R., Nigel P. Barker, Martin H. Villet, Donald G. Broadley 2009
- VILLIERS, A  
 [9029] Villiers, A. 1952
- VILLWOCK, G  
 [9030] Villwock, G. 1991
- VILLWOCK, W  
 [9031] Villwock, W. 1961
- VINCENT, STEPHEN J  
 [9032] Vincent, Stephen J., Mark B. Allen, Arif D. Ismail-Zadeh, Rachel Flecker, Kenneth A. Foland, Michael D. Simmons 2005
- VINE, PETER J  
 [9033] Vine, Peter J., Ibrahim Al-Abed 1996
- VINK, G E  
 [2328] Courtilot, V., G. E. Vink 1983
- VINOGRADOV, A E  
 [9034] Vinogradov, A. E., Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, Rainer Günther, J. M. Rosanov 1990  
 [1603] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, A. E. Vinogradov, Z. K. Brushko, Sergius L. Kuzmin 1995
- VINOGRADOV, A P  
 [9035] Vinogradov, A. P. 1967-69
- VISSER, G J  
 [9036] Visser, G. J. 1985  
 [4351] Horn, H.-G., G. J. Visser 1989
- VISSER, J  
 [9037] Visser, J. 1975
- VISSERS, REINOUD L M  
 [5072] Koç, Ayten, Nuretdin Kaymakci, Douwe J. J. van Hinsbergen, Klaudia F. Kuiper, Reinoud L. M. Vissers 2012
- VITA-FINZI, C  
 [9038] Vita-Finzi, C. 1969  
 [9042] Vita-Finzi, C., M. Ghorashi 1978  
 [9039] Vita-Finzi, C. 1979  
 [5872] McClure, Harold A., C. Vita-Finzi 1982  
 [9040] Vita-Finzi, C. 1982  
 [9041] Vita-Finzi, C. 1987  
 [5756] Mann, C. D., C. Vita-Finzi 1988
- VITT, LAURIE J  
 [9043] Vitt, Laurie J., Eric R. Pianka, William E. Cooper Jr., Kurt Schwenk 2003  
 [30] Adalsteinsson, Solny A., William R. Branch, Sébastien Trape, Laurie J. Vitt 2009  
 [2280] Colston, Timothy J., Gabriel C. Costa, Laurie J. Vitt 2010  
 [7109] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, Guarino R. Colli, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, Laurie J. Vitt, Caitlin A. Kuczynski, John J. Wiens 2011

- VITTEY, A  
[9044] Vittey, A. 1980
- VITTURI, R  
[9045] Vitturi, R., F. P. Amico, D. Colombera, E. Catalano 1992
- VLECK, D  
[9046] Vleck, D. 1991
- VOGEL, GERNOT  
[9047] Vogel, Gernot 1989  
[9048] Vogel, Gernot 2006
- VOGEL, ZDENEK  
[9049] Vogel, Zdenek 1954  
[7288] Reinhard, W., Zdenek Vogel 1975
- VOLOKITA, MICHAL  
[9409] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Michal Volokita, Ruth Harari 1993
- VOLORIO, P  
[430] Andreone, Franco, Elena Gavetti, P. Volorio 2005
- VOLSØE, HELGE  
[9050] Volsøe, Helge 1939
- VON SECKENDORFF HOFF, KARIN  
[5702] Makeyev, Victorij M., Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Anatolij T. Bozhanskii, Ronald W. Marlow, Karin von Seckendorff Hoff 1993
- VORIS, HAROLD K  
[9051] Voris, Harold K. 1975  
[9052] Voris, Harold K. 1977  
[9054] Voris, Harold K., Helen H. Voris, Lim Boo Liat 1978  
[5541] Leviton, Alan Edward, Roy W. McDiarmid, Scott Michael Moody, Max Nickerson, Jose Rosado, Otto Sokol, Harold K. Voris 1980  
[9053] Voris, Harold K., Helen H. Voris 1983  
[3879] Gritis, Paul, Harold K. Voris 1990  
[6363] Murphy, John C., Harold K. Voris 1994
- VORIS, HELEN H  
[9054] Voris, Harold K., Helen H. Voris, Lim Boo Liat 1978  
[9053] Voris, Harold K., Helen H. Voris 1983
- VOROBYEVA, EMILIA I  
[9055] Vorobyeva, Emilia I., Tatania J. Chugunova 1986  
[2216] Chugunova, Tatania Yu, Emilia I. Vorobyeva, D. V. Semenov 1987  
[9056] Vorobyeva, Emilia I., Tatania Yu Chugunova 1995
- VORONINA, A A  
[9057] Voronina, A. A., S. V. Popov, V. M. Trubikhen, V. P. Kalugin 1993
- VORONOV, A S  
[9058] Voronov, A. S., G. A. Voronova, N. S. Kupriyanova, A. P. Ryskov 2005
- VORONOVA, G A  
[9058] Voronov, A. S., G. A. Voronova, N. S. Kupriyanova, A. P. Ryskov 2005
- VOSJOLI, P DE  
[9059] Vosjoli, P. de 1990
- VOTT, A  
[1911] Brückner, H., D. Kelterbaum, O. Marunchak, A. Porotov, A. Vött 2010
- VOZENILEK, P  
[9060] Vozenilek, P. 1979
- VRCIBRADIC, DAVOR  
[5836] Mausfeld, Patrick, Andreas Schmitz, Wolfgang Böhme, Bernhard Misof, Davor Vrcibradic, Carlos Frederico Duarte Rocha 2002
- VREE, FRITZ DE  
[4203] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1995  
[4204] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1996  
[4205] Herrel, Anthony, Johan Cleuren, Fritz de Vree 1997  
[4206] Herrel, Anthony, J.-P. Timmermans, Fritz de Vree 1998
- VRIELYNCK, B  
[2671] Dercourt, J., L.-E. Ricou, B. Vrielynck 1993
- VURAL, M  
[9061] Vural, M., T. Ekim, H. Duman, Z. Aytaç, N. Adigüzel 1999
- VYAS, RAJU  
[9062] Vyas, Raju 1990  
[9063] Vyas, Raju 1996  
[9064] Vyas, Raju 1997  
[9065] Vyas, Raju 1997  
[9066] Vyas, Raju 1998  
[9067] Vyas, Raju, Varad B. Giri, Aaron Matthew Bauer 2006  
[1088] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Raju Vyas, Todd R. Jackman, Aparna Lajmi, Varad B. Giri 2012
- WADA, D N  
[9068] Wada, D. N. 1938
- WADHWAN, B S  
[1232] Bhati, Dharmendra Pal Singh, B. S. Wadhwan 1974
- WAGA, ANTONI STANISLAW  
[9069] Waga, Antoni Stanislaw 1876
- WAGLER, JOHANN GEORG  
[9070] Wagler, Johann Georg 1828  
[9071] Wagler, Johann Georg 1830  
[9072] Wagler, Johann Georg 1830  
[9073] Wagler, Johann Georg 1833
- WAGNER, E  
[9074] Wagner, E. 1974  
[9075] Wagner, E. 1980  
[9076] Wagner, E. 1996
- WAGNER, MORITZ  
[9077] Wagner, Moritz 1850
- WAGNER, PHILIPP  
[5454] Leaché, Adam D., Rebecca A. Chong, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, Philipp Wagner,

- Wolfgang Böhme, Andreas Schmitz, Mark-Oliver Rödel, Matthew LeBreton, Ivan Ineich, Laurent Chirio, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Edem A. Eniang, Sherif M. Baha El-Din 2009 [2007]  
 [9078] Wagner, Philipp 2009 [2007]  
 [9511] Wilms, Thomas M., Wolfgang Böhme, Philipp Wagner, Nicolà Lutzmann, Andreas Schmitz 2009 [2007]  
 [9517] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Wolfgang Böhme 2009 [2007]  
 [9516] Wilms, Thomas M., Mohammed Shobrak, Philipp Wagner 2010  
 [9518] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Dennis Rödder, Wolfgang Böhme 2011  
 [837] Baig, Khalid Javed, Philipp Wagner, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Wolfgang Böhme 2012  
 [9079] Wagner, Philipp, Aaron Matthew Bauer, Wolfgang Böhme 2012
- WAGSTAFF, SIMON C  
 [2090] Casewell, Nicholas R., Simon C. Wagstaff, Robert A. Harrison, Wolfgang Wüster 2011
- WAHL, M  
 [9080] Wahl, M. 1969
- WAHRMAN, J  
 [9081] Wahrman, J. 1956  
 [9082] Wahrman, J. 1963  
 [9083] Wahrman, J. 1970
- WAI, L  
 [9084] Wai, L. 1994
- WAKE, DAVID B  
 [6646] Özeti, Neclâ, David B. Wake 1969  
 [9085] Wake, David B., Neclâ Özeti 1969  
 [9199] Wassersug, Richard J., David B. Wake 1995  
 [8371] Stöck, Matthias, Craig Moritz, Michael Hickerson, Daniel Frynta, Tatjana N. Dujsebajeva, Valery Eremchenko, J. Robert Macey, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake 2006  
 [9723] Zhang, P., Y.-Q. Chen, H. Zhou, Y.-F. Liu, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake, L.-H. Qu 2006
- WALCZAK, PETER S  
 [9089] Walczak, Peter S., Wayne Kinunen 1970  
 [5006] Kinunen, Wayne, Peter S. Walczak 1971  
 [9086] Walczak, Peter S. 1971  
 [9090] Walczak, Peter S., Wayne Kinunen 1971  
 [9087] Walczak, Peter S. 1975  
 [9088] Walczak, Peter S. 1979
- WALDEMAN, C  
 [9091] Waldeman, C., A. Wexler 1992
- WALKER, J T  
 [9092] Walker, J. T., J. Waterhouse 1879
- WALKER, RICHARD THOMAS  
 [9093] Walker, Richard Thomas, Morteza Fattahi 2011
- WALKINGTON, HELEN  
 [1831] Bretzke, Knut, Simon J. Armitage, Adrian G. Parker, Helen Walkington, Hans-Peter Uerpmann 2013
- WALKOWIAK, W  
 [9094] Walkowiak, W., Josef Brzoska 1982
- WALL, FRANK  
 [9095] Wall, Frank 1902  
 [9096] Wall, Frank 1906  
 [9097] Wall, Frank 1906  
 [9098] Wall, Frank 1907  
 [9099] Wall, Frank 1907  
 [9100] Wall, Frank 1907  
 [9101] Wall, Frank 1907  
 [9102] Wall, Frank 1907  
 [9103] Wall, Frank 1908  
 [9104] Wall, Frank 1908  
 [9105] Wall, Frank 1908  
 [9106] Wall, Frank 1908  
 [9107] Wall, Frank 1908  
 [9108] Wall, Frank 1909  
 [9109] Wall, Frank 1909  
 [9110] Wall, Frank 1910  
 [9111] Wall, Frank 1910  
 [9112] Wall, Frank 1910  
 [9113] Wall, Frank 1911  
 [9114] Wall, Frank 1911  
 [9115] Wall, Frank 1912  
 [9116] Wall, Frank 1913  
 [9117] Wall, Frank 1914  
 [9118] Wall, Frank 1914  
 [9119] Wall, Frank 1914  
 [9120] Wall, Frank 1914  
 [9121] Wall, Frank 1914  
 [9122] Wall, Frank 1914  
 [9123] Wall, Frank 1917  
 [9124] Wall, Frank 1919  
 [9125] Wall, Frank 1919  
 [9126] Wall, Frank 1919  
 [9127] Wall, Frank 1921  
 [9128] Wall, Frank 1923  
 [9129] Wall, Frank 1923  
 [9130] Wall, Frank 1923  
 [9131] Wall, Frank 1923  
 [9132] Wall, Frank 1923  
 [9133] Wall, Frank 1924  
 [9134] Wall, Frank 1924  
 [9135] Wall, Frank 1925  
 [9136] Wall, Frank 1928
- WALL, G R T  
 [2689] Devlin, W. J., J. M. Cogswell, G. M. Gaskins, G. H. Isaksen, D. M. Pitcher, D. P. Puls, K. O. Stanley, G. R. T. Wall 1999
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSELL  
 [9137] Wallace, Alfred Russell 1876
- WALLACE, C  
 [9139] Wallace, J., C. Wallace 1995
- WALLACE, D C

- [9138] Wallace, D. C., M.-C. King, A. C. Wilson 1973  
WALLACE, J  
[9139] Wallace, J., C. Wallace 1995  
WALLACH, VAN  
[9496] Williams, Kenneth Lee, Van Wallach 1989  
[8185] Smith, Hobart Muir, Kenneth Lee Williams, Van Wallach, David Chiszar 1990  
[9140] Wallach, Van 1993  
[9141] Wallach, Van 1997  
[4045] Hahn, Donald Edgar, Van Wallach 1998  
[9142] Wallach, Van 1998  
[9143] Wallach, Van 1998  
[9144] Wallach, Van 1999  
[9145] Wallach, Van 2000  
[1089] Bauer, Aaron Matthew, Van Wallach, Rainer Günther 2002  
[3301] Franzen, Michael, Van Wallach 2002  
[9146] Wallach, Van 2003  
[9147] Wallach, Van 2003  
[9148] Wallach, Van 2006  
[9149] Wallach, Van 2006  
[1861] Broadley, Donald G., Van Wallach 2007  
[9150] Wallach, Van 2009  
WALLIN, L  
[9151] Wallin, L. 1985  
WALLIS, G P  
[9152] Wallis, G. P., Jan Willem Arntzen 1989  
[643] Arntzen, Jan Willem, G. P. Wallis 1994  
WALLS, JERRY G  
[9153] Walls, Jerry G. 1996  
WALTER, ALFRED  
[9154] Walter, Alfred 1888  
WALTER, HEINRICH  
[9155] Walter, Heinrich 1956  
[9172] Walter, Heinrich, Helmut Lieth 1960-1967  
[9173] Walter, Heinrich, Helmut Lieth 1967  
[9156] Walter, Heinrich 1968  
[9157] Walter, Heinrich 1973  
[9158] Walter, Heinrich 1973  
[9170] Walter, Heinrich, E. Harnickell, D. Mueller-Dombois 1975  
[9171] Walter, Heinrich, E. Harnickell, D. Mueller-Dombois 1975  
[9159] Walter, Heinrich 1976  
[9161] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1976  
[9160] Walter, Heinrich 1979  
[9162] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9163] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9164] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9165] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9166] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9167] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9168] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box 1983  
[9169] Walter, Heinrich, Elgene O. Box, W. Hilbig 1983  
WALTNER, R C  
[9174] Waltner, R. C. 1974  
[9175] Waltner, R. C. 1975  
[9176] Waltner, R. C. 1975  
[9177] Waltner, R. C. 1975  
[9178] Waltner, R. C. 1991  
WAMBOLD, W H  
[3194] Firouz, Eskandar, W. H. Wambold 1976  
WANAS, S  
[4106] Hassan, F., M. F. El-Hawary, A. Gazawi, A. Anis, S. Wanas 1980  
WANG, ERCHIE  
[1977] Burchfiel, B. Clark, Erchie Wang 2008  
WANG, YAO-ZHAO  
[5663] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Yao-Zhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
[5668] Macey, J. Robert, Yaozhao Wang, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1999  
WANG, YI  
[4399] Huang, Yongsong, Steven C. Clemens, Weiguo Liu, Yi Wang, Warren L. Prell 2007  
WANG, YUEZHAO  
[5650] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1997  
[5665] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Zhili Fang, Yuezhao Wang, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1998  
[5651] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
[5664] Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, Allan Larson, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Yuezhao Wang, Rohan Pethiyagoda, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2000  
[9179] Wang, Yuezhao, Jinzhong Fu 2004  
[356] Ananjeva, Natalia Borisovna, Yuezhao Wang 2008  
WANG, ZHIHENG  
[4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013  
WANJI, S  
[841] Bain, O., S. Wanji, G. Petit, I. Paperna, S. Finkelman 1993  
WARBURG, I  
[9192] Warburg, Michael R., Gad Degani, I. Warburg 1979  
WARBURG, ITTAI  
[4735] Kark, Salit, Ittai Warburg, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1997  
WARBURG, MICHAEL R  
[9180] Warburg, Michael R. 1964

- [9181] Warburg, Michael R. 1971  
 [2609] Degani, Gad, Michael R. Warburg 1978  
 [9182] Warburg, Michael R. 1978  
 [9191] Warburg, Michael R., Gad Degani 1979  
 [9192] Warburg, Michael R., Gad Degani, I. Warburg 1979  
 [2603] Degani, Gad, S. Goldberg, Michael R. Warburg 1980  
 [9183] Warburg, Michael R. 1986  
 [9184] Warburg, Michael R. 1986  
 [9185] Warburg, Michael R. 1989  
 [7413] Rosenberg, M., Michael R. Warburg 1992(1993)  
 [9186] Warburg, Michael R. 1992  
 [3416] Gabbay, S., M. Rosenberg, Michael R. Warburg, R. Rott, U. Katz 1993 [1992]  
 [7414] Rosenberg, M., Michael R. Warburg 1993  
 [9187] Warburg, Michael R. 1993  
 [9188] Warburg, Michael R. 1994  
 [2610] Degani, Gad, Michael R. Warburg 1995  
 [9189] Warburg, Michael R. 1997  
 [9190] Warburg, Michael R. 2007
- WARRELL, DAVID A  
 [9198] Warrell, David A., N. McD. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1974  
 [9196] Warrell, David A., C. Arnett 1976  
 [2889] Edgar, W., M. J. Warrell, David A. Warrell, C. R. M. Prentice 1980  
 [9197] Warrell, David A., N. M. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1980  
 [3623] Gillissen, A., R. D. G. Theakston, J. Barth, B. May, M. Krieg, David A. Warrell 1994  
 [9193] Warrell, David A. 1995  
 [9194] Warrell, David A. 1995  
 [9195] Warrell, David A. 1997 [1996]
- WARRELL, M J  
 [2889] Edgar, W., M. J. Warrell, David A. Warrell, C. R. M. Prentice 1980
- WASSEF, H F  
 [4343] Hoogstraal, Harry, H. F. Wassef, Wilhelm Büttiker 1981
- WASSEF, H Y  
 [7549] Saliba, E. K., Zuhair S. Amr, H. Y. Wassef, Harry Hoogstraal, A. J. Main 1990
- WASSERSUG, RICHARD J  
 [9199] Wassersug, Richard J., David B. Wake 1995
- WASSIF, KAMAL  
 [4344] Hoogstraal, Harry, Kamal Wassif, Makram N. Kaiser 1957
- WASZER, KLAUS  
 [9200] Waszer, Klaus 1986
- WATERHOUSE, J  
 [9092] Walker, J. T., J. Waterhouse 1879
- WATERHOUSE, J B  
 [9201] Waterhouse, J. B. 1988
- WATKINS, B J  
 [9198] Warrell, David A., N. McD. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1974  
 [9197] Warrell, David A., N. M. Davidson, L. D. Ormerod, H. M. Pope, B. J. Watkins, B. M. Greenwood, H. Alistair Reid 1980
- WATROUS, LARRY E  
 [5804] Marx, Hymen, James S. Ashe, Larry E. Watrous 1988
- WEBB, ROBERT GRAVEM  
 [9202] Webb, Robert Gravem 1962  
 [9203] Webb, Robert Gravem 1980  
 [9204] Webb, Robert Gravem 1982  
 [1760] Bour, Roger, Alain Dubois, Robert Gravem Webb 1995  
 [9205] Webb, Robert Gravem 1995
- WEBER, E  
 [9206] Weber, E. 1978
- WEBER, NEAL A  
 [9207] Weber, Neal A. 1960
- WEBER-SEMENOFF, D  
 [9208] Weber-Semenoff, D. 1977
- WEERD, ANNE VAN DE  
 [6079] Meulenkamp, Johan E., Ed F. J. de Mulder, Anne van de Weerd 1972
- WEI, WENBO  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Change, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- WEIDENSAUL, S  
 [9209] Weidensaul, S. [undated]
- WEINBERGER, G  
 [3705] Goldsmith, N. F., F. Hirsch, G. M. Friedman, E. Tchernov, B. Derin, E. Gerry, A. Horowitz, G. Weinberger 1988
- WEINSTEIN, RANDI BETH  
 [750] Autumn, Kellar, Randi Beth Weinstein, R. J. Full 1994  
 [9210] Weinstein, Randi Beth, R. J. Full 1999
- WEINSTEIN, S A  
 [9211] Weinstein, S. A., K. V. Kardong 1994
- WEINSTEIN, SCOTT A  
 [9212] Weinstein, Scott A., Sherman Anthony Minton Jr. 1984
- WEIS, J R  
 [9213] Weis, J. R., R. E. Whatley, J. L. Glenn, G. M. Rodgers 1991
- WEISBERG, JUDITH  
 [4781] Katz, Uri, Judith Weisberg 1971
- WEISE, C

- [9214] Weise, C., H.-J. Kreienkamp, R. Raba, A. Aaviksaar, F. Hucho 1990
- WEISE, O R  
 [9215] Weise, O. R. 1969  
 [9216] Weise, O. R. 1970  
 [9217] Weise, O. R. 1974  
 [9218] Weise, O. R. 1978
- WEISER, E  
 [9219] Weiser, E., Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva, Shu-Yue Lee 1984
- WEISROCK, DAVID W  
 [9221] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Allan Larson, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2001  
 [9220] Weisrock, David W., J. Robert Macey, Masafumi Matsui, Daniel G. Mulcahy, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 2013
- WEISS, H  
 [4723] Kaniewski, D., E. Paulissen, E. Van Campo, H. Weiss, T. Otto, J. Bretschneider, K. Van Lerberghe 2010
- WEISSBROD, LIOR  
 [2624] Delfino, Massimo, Guy Bar-Oz, Lior Weissbrod 2007
- WEISSINGER, HEINZ  
 [9222] Weissinger, Heinz 1987  
 [9223] Weissinger, Heinz 2001
- WEISSMAN, A  
 [8065] Shulov, Aaron, A. Weissman, H. Ginsburg 1958
- WELCH, KENNETH REGINALD GEORGE  
 [4073] Harding, Keith A., Kenneth Reginald George Welch 1980  
 [9224] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1980  
 [9225] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1982  
 [9226] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1983  
 [9227] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1984  
 [9228] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1984  
 [9229] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1988  
 [9234] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George, Peter Stuart Cooke, Adam Stephen Wright 1990  
 [9230] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1994  
 [9231] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1994  
 [9232] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1994  
 [9233] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George 1994
- WELLAND, MICHAEL J P  
 [9235] Welland, Michael J. P., A. H. G. Mitchell 1977
- WELLMANN, H W  
 [9236] Wellmann, H. W. 1966
- WELLS, D E  
 [5892] McKenzie, C., Brendan J. Godley, Robert W. Furness, D. E. Wells 1999
- WELLS, GORDON L  
 [1986] Burke, Kevin, Gordon L. Wells 1989
- WEN, TENG JI  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- WENDELBO, PER  
 [9237] Wendelbo, Per 1971  
 [4127] Hedge, I. C., Per Wendelbo 1978
- WENZEL, F  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- WERB, K  
 [9238] Werb, K. 1980
- WERMUTH, HEINZ  
 [9239] Wermuth, Heinz 1950  
 [9240] Wermuth, Heinz 1952  
 [9241] Wermuth, Heinz 1953  
 [6072] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Heinz Wermuth 1955  
 [9242] Wermuth, Heinz 1956  
 [9243] Wermuth, Heinz 1958  
 [6073] Mertens, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm, Heinz Wermuth 1960  
 [9249] Wermuth, Heinz, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm Mertens 1961  
 [9244] Wermuth, Heinz 1965  
 [9245] Wermuth, Heinz 1965  
 [9246] Wermuth, Heinz 1967  
 [9247] Wermuth, Heinz 1969  
 [9250] Wermuth, Heinz, Robert Friedrich Wilhelm Mertens 1977  
 [9248] Wermuth, Heinz, K. Fuchs 1978
- WERNER, D  
 [9251] Werner, D. 1972
- WERNER, FRANZ JOSEF MARIA  
 [9252] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1890  
 [9253] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1891  
 [9254] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1893  
 [9255] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1895  
 [9256] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1898  
 [9257] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1898  
 [9258] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1899  
 [9259] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1899  
 [9260] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1899  
 [9261] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1900  
 [9262] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1902  
 [9263] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1902  
 [9264] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1902  
 [9265] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1902  
 [9266] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1903  
 [9267] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1903  
 [9268] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1904  
 [9269] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1904  
 [9270] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1904

[9271] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1904  
 [9272] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1905  
 [9273] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1907  
 [9274] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1907  
 [9275] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1909  
 [9276] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1909  
 [9277] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1911  
 [9278] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1912  
 [9279] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1913  
 [9280] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1914  
 [9281] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1917  
 [9282] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1917  
 [9283] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1919  
 [9284] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1919  
 [9285] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1921  
 [9286] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1921  
 [9287] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1922  
 [9288] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1924  
 [9289] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1924  
 [9290] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1925 [1924]  
 [9291] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1926  
 [9292] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1926  
 [9293] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1929  
 [9294] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1929  
 [9295] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1930  
 [9296] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1930  
 [9297] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1930  
 [5173] Kraus, Rudolf, Franz Josef Maria Werner 1931  
 [9298] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1931  
 [9299] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1933  
 [9300] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1933  
 [9301] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1935  
 [9302] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1935  
 [9303] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1935  
 [9304] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1936  
 [9305] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1937  
 [9306] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1937 [1936]  
 [9307] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1938  
 [9308] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1938  
 [9309] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1938  
 [9310] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1938  
 [9311] Werner, Franz Josef Maria 1939

WERNER, U  
 [1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [9312] Werner, U., Y. Gershman, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [3590] Gershman, Y., U. Werner 1990  
 [1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992

WERNER, WERED  
 [9313] Werner, Wered, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990

WERNER, YEHUDAH LEOPOLD  
 [9314] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1948  
 [9315] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1952  
 [9316] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1956  
 [9317] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1959  
 [9318] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1961  
 [9319] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1961  
 [9320] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1964  
 [9321] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1964  
 [9322] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1965  
 [9323] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1965  
 [9324] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1965  
 [9400] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, M. Dor, Jacob Haim Hoofien, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1965  
 [9325] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1966  
 [9326] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1966  
 [9327] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1967  
 [9328] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1967  
 [9329] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1967  
 [9401] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Karnina Drook 1967  
 [9330] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1968  
 [9331] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1968  
 [4030] Haas, Georg, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1969  
 [9332] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1969  
 [9333] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1969  
 [9334] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1969  
 [9399] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, M. Broza 1969  
 [9335] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1970  
 [9336] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1971  
 [9337] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1971  
 [9338] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1971  
 [9339] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1972  
 [9425] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Ernest Glen Wever 1972  
 [9340] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1973  
 [5141] Kosswig, Curt V., D. Lavee, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1976  
 [9341] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1976  
 [9342] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1977  
 [9406] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Orit Adar 1978  
 [9410] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, A. Goldblatt 1978  
 [3269] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1979  
 [9396] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eytan Avital 1980  
 [3270] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1981  
 [9343] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1982  
 [9344] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1982  
 [9345] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1982  
 [9402] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg 1982  
 [9403] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg 1982  
 [9346] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1983  
 [9347] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1983  
 [9348] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1983

- [9349] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1983  
 [3271] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1984  
 [9350] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1985  
 [9351] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1985  
 [9352] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1985  
 [9353] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1985  
 [9354] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1986  
 [9355] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1986  
 [9356] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1986  
 [555] Arad, Zeev, Pnina Raber, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [1773] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [3272] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [9312] Werner, U., Y. Gershman, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1987  
 [9357] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1987  
 [9358] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1987  
 [9359] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1987  
 [9360] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1987  
 [9361] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1987  
 [9404] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg 1987  
 [9362] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1988  
 [9363] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1988 [1986-1987]  
 [9364] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1988  
 [9365] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1988  
 [9366] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1988  
 [9367] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1988  
 [9368] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1988  
 [556] Arad, Zeev, Pnina Raber, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1989  
 [1375] Blondheim, S., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1989  
 [9369] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1989  
 [9405] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg 1989  
 [2068] Carillo de Espinoza, Nelly, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [3031] Espinoza, Nelly Carillo de, Daniel Rothenstein, Antonio Salas, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [3861] Greshman, Y., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [4341] Hoofien, Jacob Haim, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [6920] Perry, Gad, Ilan Lampl, A. Lerner, Daniel Rothenstein, E. Shani, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [9313] Werner, Wered, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1990  
 [9370] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1990  
 [9371] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1990  
 [9372] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1990  
 [9373] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1991  
 [9414] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, A. Le Verdier, D. Rosenman, Naomi Sivan 1991  
 [9417] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Daniel Rothenstein, Naomi Sivan 1991  
 [9418] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1991  
 [9419] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1991  
 [1774] Bouskila, Amos, D. Ehrlich, Y. Gershman, Ilan Lampl, Uzi Motro, E. Shani, U. Werner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [3273] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [3274] Frankenberg, Eliezer, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [8145] Sivan, Naomi, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1992  
 [9374] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1992  
 [9407] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Eyal Shy 1992  
 [9413] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Ilan Lampl 1992  
 [9420] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1992  
 [2912] Ehrlich, D., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1993  
 [3758] Goren, Menachem, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1993  
 [4736] Kark, Salit, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1993  
 [9375] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1993  
 [9376] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1993  
 [9409] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Michal Volokita, Ruth Harari 1993  
 [9421] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1993  
 [9540] Wolf, M., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1993  
 [9377] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1994  
 [9378] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1994  
 [9379] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1994  
 [9422] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1994  
 [9541] Wolf, M., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1994  
 [1535] Bogin, Yael, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1995  
 [9380] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1995  
 [9381] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1995  
 [9382] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1995  
 [9383] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1995  
 [9384] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1995  
 [9398] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Amos Bouskila 1995  
 [9647] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1995  
 [7920] Seligmann, Hervé, A. Beiles, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1996  
 [9385] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1996  
 [9386] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1996  
 [9423] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan 1996  
 [9648] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1996  
 [4735] Kark, Salit, Ittai Warburg, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1997  
 [9412] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Zohar Y. Katzir, Michael Rickert 1997  
 [9415] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Uzi Motro 1997  
 [9416] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Shigeru Okada, Hidetoshi Ota, Gad Perry, Shoji Tokunaga 1997



- [9387] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1998  
 [9388] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1998  
 [9389] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1998  
 [9408] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Eliezer Frankenberg, Eyal Shy 1998  
 [446] Angilletta Jr., Michael J., Lynda G. Montgomery, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999  
 [6280] Moravec, Jiří, Sherif M. Baha El-Din, Hervé Seligmann, Naomi Sivan, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999  
 [8041] Shifman, Sagiv, Boaz Shacham, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1999  
 [9390] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 1999  
 [9424] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Naomi Sivan, Vered Kushnir, Uzi Motro 1999  
 [7914] Segoli, M., T. Cohen, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2002  
 [9391] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 2002  
 [9411] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Petar G. Igić 2002  
 [8146] Sivan, Naomi, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2003  
 [9753] Zlotkin, Eliahu, Tanya Milman, Guy Sion, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2003  
 [9392] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 2004  
 [9393] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 2006  
 [9397] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Gergely Babocsay, Hilla Carmely, Mindy Thuna 2006  
 [3775] Grach, Constantin, Yeshurun Plessner, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007  
 [7919] Seligmann, Hervé, Steven Clement Anderson, Kellar Autumn, Amos Bouskila, Rachel Saf, Boris Sakoevich Tuniyev, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2007  
 [3689] Göçmen, Bayram, Yehudah Leopold Werner, Burbak Elbeyli 2008  
 [9394] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 2008  
 [3873] Grillitsch, Heinz, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2009  
 [5345] Landsman, Arieh, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2011  
 [9395] Werner, Yehudah Leopold 2011  
 [3619] Gilad, Ariel, Keren Klass, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2012
- WERNERY, U  
 [9426] Wernery, U., M. Lipp 1998
- WEST, NEIL E  
 [9427] West, Neil E. 1983
- WEST, R M  
 [9428] West, R. M. 1980
- WESTAWAY, ROB  
 [133] Akin, Çiğdem, C. Can Bilgin, Peter Beerli, Rob Westaway, Torsten Ohst, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Thomas Uzzell, Metin Bilgin, Hansjürg Hotz, Gaston-Denis Guex, Jörg Plötner 2010  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012  
 [2646] Demir, Tuncer, Ali Seyrek, Rob Westaway, Hervé Guillou, Stéphane Scaillet, Ant Beck, David R. Bridgland 2012
- WESTERMANN, GERD E G  
 [9429] Westermann, Gerd E. G. 1988
- WESTPHAL, F  
 [1151] Beltan, L., P. Janvier, O. Monod, F. Westphal 1979
- WESTPHAL, M  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulín, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geysant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulín, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986  
 [9430] Westphal, M., Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, D. M. Pechersky, J.-C. Sibuet 1986
- WESTPHAL-CASTELNAU, ALEXANDRE  
 [9431] Westphal-Castelnau, Alexandre, Alfred Westphal-Castelnau 1870
- WESTPHALC-ASTELNAU, ALFRED  
 [9431] Westphal-Castelnau, Alexandre, Alfred Westphal-Castelnau 1870
- WETTENGEL, WESLEY W  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- WETTSTEIN, OTTO  
 [9432] Wettstein, Otto 1928  
 [9433] Wettstein, Otto 1928  
 [6346] Müller, Lorenz, Otto Wettstein 1932  
 [6347] Müller, Lorenz, Otto Wettstein 1933  
 [6348] Müller, Lorenz, Otto Wettstein 1933  
 [9434] Wettstein, Otto 1938  
 [9435] Wettstein, Otto 1940  
 [9436] Wettstein, Otto 1951  
 [9437] Wettstein, Otto 1953  
 [9438] Wettstein, Otto 1953  
 [9439] Wettstein, Otto 1957  
 [9440] Wettstein, Otto 1959  
 [9441] Wettstein, Otto 1960  
 [9443] Wettstein, Otto 1965  
 [9444] Wettstein, Otto 1967  
 [9445] Wettstein, Otto 1967
- WETTSTEIN, OTTO VON

- [9442] Wettstein, Otto von 1964  
**WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIMB, OTTO**  
 [9446] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto 1960  
 [9447] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto 1963  
 [9448] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto 1965  
 [9449] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto 1967  
 [9450] Wettstein-Westersheimb, Otto 1968
- WEVER, ERNEST GLEN**  
 [9425] Werner, Yehudah Leopold, Ernest Glen Wever 1972  
 [3478] Gans, Carl, Ernest Glen Wever 1975
- WEXLER, A**  
 [9091] Waldeman, C., A. Wexler 1992
- WEZEL, FORESE-CARLO**  
 [8261] Stanley, Daniel Jean, Forese-Carlo Wezel 1985  
 [2100] Cavazza, William, Forese-Carlo Wezel 2003
- WHATLEY, R E**  
 [9213] Weis, J. R., R. E. Whatley, J. L. Glenn, G. M. Rodgers 1991
- WHATTAM, S**  
 [8342] Stern, R. J., M. Reagan, O. Ishizuka, Y. Ohara, S. Whattam 2012
- WHEELER, A**  
 [9451] Wheeler, A. 1997  
 [9452] Wheeler, A. 1998
- WHEELER, WARD C**  
 [3101] Faivovich, Julián, Célio F. B. Haddad, Paulo C. A. Garcia, Darrel Richmond Frost, Jonathan A. Campbell, Ward C. Wheeler 2005  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- WHIMSTER, I W**  
 [9453] Whimster, I. W. 1965  
 [8643] Thorogood, June, I. W. Whimster 1979  
 [9454] Whimster, I. W. 1979  
 [9455] Whimster, I. W. 1980
- WHISTLER, HUGH**  
 [9456] Whistler, Hugh 1916
- WHITAKER, ROMULUS**  
 [9457] Whitaker, Romulus 1978  
 [9458] Whitaker, Romulus 1995  
 [9459] Whitaker, Romulus 2000  
 [9460] Whitaker, Romulus 2003  
 [9461] Whitaker, Romulus 2003  
 [9462] Whitaker, Romulus 2007
- WHITAKER, Z**  
 [9463] Whitaker, Z. 1989
- WHITE, JOHN**  
 [9464] White, John 1790
- WHITE, JUDITH**  
 [9465] White, Judith, Dale L. Marcellini 1983
- WHITE, P SCOTT**  
 [2654] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., P. Scott White, S. J. Kain 1989  
 [2653] Densmore III, Llewellyn D., P. Scott White 1991  
 [9466] White, P. Scott, Llewellyn D. Densmore III 2001
- WHITE, RANDALL A**  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010
- WHITE, ROBERT S**  
 [9468] White, Robert S., D. A. Ross 1979  
 [9467] White, Robert S. 1982  
 [7419] Ross, David A., Elazar Uchupi, Robert S. White 1986
- WHITE, TOM S**  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S. White, John Whittaker 2012
- WHITECHURCH, HUBERT**  
 [6687] Omrani, Jafar, Philippe Agard, Hubert Whitechurch, Mathieu Benoit, Gaëlle Prouteau, Laurent Jolivet 2009
- WHITEHOUSE, D B**  
 [6866] Patterson, J. W., D. B. Whitehouse 1974
- WHITEMAN, A J**  
 [1985] Burke, C. F., A. J. Whiteman 1973
- WHITEMAN, RONALD S**  
 [9469] Whiteman, Ronald S. 1978
- WHITING, ALISON S**  
 [9470] Whiting, Alison S., Aaron Matthew Bauer, Jack W. Sites Jr. 2003
- WHITMORE, C**  
 [9471] Whitmore, C. 1991
- WHITMORE, C P**  
 [9472] Whitmore, C. P. 1994
- WHITMORE, CLARE**  
 [3899] Groombridge, Brian C., Clare Whitmore 1989  
 [9473] Whitmore, Clare, Gürdogar Sarigül, Nergis Yazgan 1990
- WHITMORE JR, DONALD H**  
 [2040] Campbell, Jonathan A., Donald H. Whitmore Jr. 1989
- WHITNEY, J W**  
 [9474] Whitney, J. W. 1983
- WHITTAKER, JOHN**  
 [1833] Bridgland, David R., Rob Westaway, Mohammad Abou Romieh, Ian Candy, Mohamad Daoud, Tuncer Demir, Nikolaos Galiatsatos, Danielle C. Schreve, Ali Seyrek, Andrew D. Shaw, Tom S.

- White, John Whittaker 2012
- WHITTAKER, R H  
 [9475] Whittaker, R. H., S. A. Levin, R. B. Root 1973
- WHITTAKER, ROBERT J  
 [4318] Holt, Ben G., Jean-Philippe Lessard, Michael K. Borregaard, Susanne A. Fritz, Miguel B. Araújo, Dimitar Dimitrov, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Catherine H. Graham, Gary R. Graves, Knud A. Jonsson, David Nogués-Bravo, Zhiheng Wang, Robert J. Whittaker, Jon Fjeldså, Carsten Rahbek 2013
- WHITTLE, G L  
 [271] Alsharhan, A. S., K. W. Glennie, G. L. Whittle, C. G. Kendall 1998
- WHYBROW, PETER J  
 [34] Adams, C. G., A. W. Gentry, Peter J. Whybrow 1983  
 [9476] Whybrow, Peter J. 1984  
 [9477] Whybrow, Peter J. 1994  
 [9478] Whybrow, Peter J., A. Hill 1999
- WIBBELS, T  
 [2339] Crews, David, Alan Toussignant, T. Wibbels 1994
- WIBBELS, THANE  
 [9479] Wibbels, Thane, David William Owens, Colin J. Limpus 2000
- WIEDER, MOSHE  
 [3992] Gvirtzman, Gdaliahu, Moshe Wieder 2001
- WIEDL, HANSJÖRG  
 [9480] Wiedl, Hansjörg, Wolfgang Böhme 1992  
 [1482] Böhme, Wolfgang, Hansjörg Wiedl 1994  
 [817] Baier, Feliz, David J. Sparrow, Hans-Jörg Wiedl 2009  
 [818] Baier, Feliz, Hans-Jörg Wiedl 2010
- WIEGAND, G  
 [9481] Wiegand, G. 1970
- WIEGMANN, AREND FRIDERICUS AUGUSTUS  
 [9482] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus 1834  
 [9483] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus 1834  
 [9484] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus 1835  
 [9485] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus 1837  
 [9486] Wiegmann, Arend Fridericus Augustus 1837
- WIELSTRA, B  
 [3032] Espregueira Themundo, G., B. Wielstra, J. W. Arntzen 2009
- WIENS, J J  
 [9487] Wiens, J. J., Slingluff 2001
- WIENS, JOHN J  
 [1807] Brandley, Matthew C., John P. Huelsenbeck, John J. Wiens 2008  
 [4396] Hua, Xia, Cuizhang Fu, Jiatang Li, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, John J. Wiens 2009  
 [7109] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, Guarino R. Colli, Adrian Nieto Montes de Oca, Laurie J. Vitt, Caitlin A. Kuczynski, John J. Wiens 2011  
 [A-8] Pyron, R. Alexander, Frank T. Burbrink, and John J. Wiens 2013
- WIKRAMANAYAKE, ERIC D  
 [6684] Olson, David M., Eric Dinerstein, Eric D. Wikramanayake, Neil D. Burgess, George V. N. Powell, Emma C. Underwood, Jennifer A. D'Amico, Illanga Itoua, Holly E. Strand, John C. Morrison, Colby J. Loucks, Thomas F. Allnutt, Taylor H. Ricketts, Yumiko Kura, John F. Lamoreux, Wesley W. Wettengel, Prashant Hedao, Kenneth R. Kassem 2001
- WILKINSON, MARK  
 [3381] Frost, Darrel Richmond, Taran Grant, Julián Faivovich, Raoul H. Bain, Alexander Haas, Célio F. B. Haddad, Rafael O. de Sá, Alan Channing, Mark Wilkinson, Stephen C. Donnellan, Christopher J. Raxworthy, Jonathan A. Campbell, Boris L. Blotto, Paul Moler, Robert Clifton Drewes, Ronald A. Nussbaum, John D. Lynch, David M. Green, Ward C. Wheeler 2006
- WILLEMSEN, RONALD E  
 [8947] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ph Ballasina, John T. Dekker, Jolanda Maas, Ronald E. Willemssen, Jaap Goudsmit 2002
- WILLEM VERKERK, J  
 [9488] Willem Verkerk, J. 1990
- WILLIAMS, DAVID M  
 [9489] Williams, David M., Robert Huxley 1998
- WILLIAMS, ERNEST E  
 [9490] Williams, Ernest E. 1954  
 [9491] Williams, Ernest E. 1954  
 [9492] Williams, Ernest E. 1956  
 [5616] Loveridge, Arthur, Ernest E. Williams 1957  
 [9493] Williams, Ernest E. 1988  
 [9494] Williams, Ernest E. 1989
- WILLIAMS, JOSEPH B  
 [9495] Williams, Joseph B., B. Irene Tieleman, Mohammed Shobrak 1999
- WILLIAMS, KENNETH LEE  
 [9496] Williams, Kenneth Lee, Van Wallach 1989  
 [8185] Smith, Hobart Muir, Kenneth Lee Williams, Van Wallach, David Chiszar 1990
- WILLIAMS, M  
 [6896] Pereladova, O., V. Krever, M. Williams 1997
- WILLIAMS, M A J  
 [8138] Singhvi, S. K., M. A. J. Williams, S. N. Rajaguru, V. N. Misra, S. Chawla, S. Stokes, N. Chauhan, T. Francis, R. K. Ganjoo, G. S. Humphreys 2010
- WILLIAMS, M P  
 [8751] Treolar, Peter J., Michael P. Coward, M. P. Williams, M. A. Khan 1989
- WILLIAMS, P H  
 [9497] Williams, P. H., K. J. Gaston, C. J. Humphries 1997
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD S  
 [9498] Williams, Richard S., Jane G. Farrigno 1988
- WILLIAMS, TED  
 [9499] Williams, Ted 1995

- WILLIAMS JR, RICHARD S  
[9500] Williams Jr., Richard S., Jane G. Ferrigno 1991
- WILLIAMSON, D  
[2686] Develle, A.-L., F. Gasse, L. Vidal, D. Williamson, F. Demory, E. Van Campo, B. Ghaleb, N. Thouveny 2011
- WILLIS, R P  
[9501] Willis, R. P. 1967
- WILMAZ, Y  
[7941] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Y. Wilmaz 1981
- WILMS, THOMAS  
[9502] Wilms, Thomas 1989  
[9503] Wilms, Thomas 1995  
[1014] Barts, M., Thomas Wilms 1997  
[9504] Wilms, Thomas 1998  
[9508] Wilms, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 2000  
[9509] Wilms, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 2000  
[9512] Wilms, Thomas, F. Hulbert 2000  
[9505] Wilms, Thomas 2001  
[9506] Wilms, Thomas 2002  
[9513] Wilms, Thomas, B. Löhr, F. Hulbert 2002  
[9507] Wilms, Thomas 2005
- WILMS, THOMAS M  
[9514] Wilms, Thomas M., H. D. Müller, B. Löhr 2002  
[9510] Wilms, Thomas M., Wolfgang Böhme 2007  
[9515] Wilms, Thomas M., Andreas Schmitz 2007  
[9511] Wilms, Thomas M., Wolfgang Böhme, Philipp Wagner, Nicolà Lutzmann, Andreas Schmitz 2009 [2007]  
[9517] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Wolfgang Böhme 2009 [2007]  
[9516] Wilms, Thomas M., Mohammed Shobrak, Philipp Wagner 2010  
[9518] Wilms, Thomas M., Philipp Wagner, Mohammed Shobrak, Dennis Rödder, Wolfgang Böhme 2011
- WILSON, A C  
[9138] Wallace, D. C., M.-C. King, A. C. Wilson 1973  
[2070] Carlson, S. S., A. C. Wilson, R. D. Maxson 1978
- WILSON, ARNOLD T  
[9519] Wilson, Arnold T. 1926
- WILSON, GEORGE D F  
[3855] Greer, Allen E., George D. F. Wilson 2001
- WILSON, JEFFREY A  
[9520] Wilson, Jeffrey A., Dhananjay M. Mohabey, Shanan E. Peters, Jason J. Head 2010
- WILSON, K S  
[6510] Nickitenko, A. V., A. M. Michailov, C. Betzel, K. S. Wilson 1993
- WILSON, LARRY DAVID  
[9521] Wilson, Larry David 1967  
[7666] Schätti, Beat, Larry David Wilson 1986
- WILSON, R C L  
[9522] Wilson, R. C. L., S. A. Drury, J. L. Chapman 1999
- WINCHESTER, LESLEY  
[9523] Winchester, Lesley, Angus d'Albini Bellairs 1977
- WINDLEY, B F  
[7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987  
[9525] Windley, B. F. 1988  
[7905] Searle, Mike P., A. K. Rex, R. Tirrel, D. C. Rex, A. C. Barnicoat, B. F. Windley 1989  
[8754] Treolar, Peter J., D. C. Rex, P. G. Guise, Michael P. Coward, Mike P. Searle, M. G. Petterson, B. F. Windley, M. Q. Jan, I. W. Luff 1989
- WINDLEY, BRIAN F  
[9526] Windley, Brian F., Dickson Cunningham, Mark B. Allen 1994
- WINER, L  
[2083] Carroll, R. L., L. Winer 1977
- WINK, MICHAEL  
[4649] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1995  
[4650] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1997  
[5479] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 1997  
[5478] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Uwe Fritz, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1998  
[4213] Herrmann, Hans-Werner, Ulrich Joger, Peter Lenk, Michael Wink 1999  
[5476] Lenk, Peter, Hans-Werner Herrmann, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 1999  
[6410] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2000  
[4696] Kalyabina, S. A., Konstantin D. Milto, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, L. Legal, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001  
[5480] Lenk, Peter, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2001  
[5481] Lenk, Peter, Svetlana Kalyabina, Michael Wink, Ulrich Joger 2001  
[20] Abu Baker, Mohammad, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
[845] Baker, Mohammad Abu, Lina Rifai, Ulrich Joger, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink, Zuhair S. Amr 2002  
[6411] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink, F. Glaw, Miguel Vences 2003  
[6413] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Josef Friedrich Schmittler, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2003  
[6412] Nagy, Zoltán Tamás, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2004  
[3973] Guicking, Danida, Robin Lawson, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2006  
[4644] Joger, Ulrich, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalabina-

- Hauf, Peter Lenk, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2006
- [3368] Fritz, Uwe, Daniela Guicking, Haji Gholi Kami, Markus Auer, Dinçer Ayaz, A. Bakiev, A. Celani, A. C. Rivera, Georg Džukić, S. Fahd, P. Havaš, Ulrich Joger, V. F. Khabibullin, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Pavel Široký, S. Tripepi, Michael Wink 2007
- [3370] Fritz, Uwe, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Pavel Široký, Markus Auer, Haji Gholi Kami, Jan Lehmann, Lyudmila F. Mazanaeva, Oğuz Türkozan, Michael Wink 2007
- [4643] Joger, Ulrich, Uwe Fritz, Daniela Guicking, S. Kalyabina-Hauf, Zoltán Tamás Nagy, Michael Wink 2007
- [3366] Fritz, Uwe, Ayaz Dinçer, Anna K. Hundsdörfer, Tatiana Kottenko, Daniela Guicking, Michael Wink, Cemal Varol Tok, Kerim Çiçek, Jutta Buschbom 2009
- [3972] Guicking, Daniela, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2009
- [7192] Rastegar-Pouyani, Eskandar, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, S. Kazemi Noureini, Ulrich Joger, Michael Wink 2010
- WINKLHOFFER, MICHAEL
- [1437] Böhme, Madelaine, Davit Vasilyan, Michael Winklhofer 2012
- WINTER, H G
- [4991] Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, P. Bartsch, Reiner Klewen, S. Nether, C. Schiburr, H. G. Winter 1987
- [5040] Klewen, Reiner, Michael Franzen, H. G. Winter 1987
- [9528] Winter, H. G., Reiner Klewen, Michael Franzen 1987
- WINTER, HEINZ-GÜNTER
- [5041] Klewen, Reiner, Heinz-Günter Winter, Michael Franzen 1988
- [5042] Klewen, Reiner, Heinz-Günter Winter, Michael Franzen 1988
- WIRTH, E
- [9529] Wirth, E. 1971
- WIRTZ, D
- [9530] Wirtz, D. 1964
- WISCHUF, TILMAN
- [3372] Fritz, Uwe, Tilman Wischuf 1995
- [9531] Wischuf, Tilman 1995
- [9532] Wischuf, Tilman, Uwe Fritz 1996
- [3373] Fritz, Uwe, Tilman Wischuf 1997
- [3374] Fritz, Uwe, Tilman Wischuf 1997
- WISE, P
- [9533] Wise, P. 1997
- WITTE, GASTON FRANÇOIS DE
- [9534] Witte, Gaston François de 1973
- [9535] Witte, Gaston François de 1980
- WITTEKINDT, H
- [9545] Wolfart, Reinhardt, H. Wittekindt 1980
- WITTENBERG, JÖRG
- [1777] Bove, Peter, Claus Holtzapfel, Jörg Wittenberg 1986
- [9536] Wittenberg, Jörg 1992
- WITTLINGER, GÉRARD
- [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- WITZE, ALEXANDRA
- [9537] Witze, Alexandra 2011
- WITZELL, W N
- [9538] Witzell, W. N. 1983
- [1786] Bowen, B. W., W. N. Witzell 1996
- WOELTJES, TONNIE
- [1515] Bogaerts, Sergé, Frank Pasmans, Tonnie Woeltjes 2006
- WOERKOM, ANTON B VAN
- [9539] Woerkom, Anton B. van 1982
- WOLF, ALAN J
- [1987] Burke, Russell Louis, Thomas E. Leuteritz, Alan J. Wolf 1996
- WOLF, M
- [9540] Wolf, M., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1993
- [9541] Wolf, M., Yehudah Leopold Werner 1994
- WOLFART, REINHARDT
- [9542] Wolfart, Reinhardt 1966
- [9543] Wolfart, Reinhardt 1967
- [9545] Wolfart, Reinhardt, H. Wittekindt 1980
- [9544] Wolfart, Reinhardt 1987
- WOLFE, J
- [9546] Wolfe, J. 1980
- WOLLBERG, MIRIAM
- [9547] Wollberg, Miriam, Elazar T. Kochva, Garth Underwood 1998
- WOLLBERG, Z
- [9219] Weiser, E., Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva, Shu-Yue Lee 1984
- [3794] Graur, D., Avner Bdolah, Z. Wollberg, Elazar T. Kochva 1988
- [9548] Wollberg, Z., R. Shabo-Shina, N. Intrator, Avner Bdolah, Elazar T. Kochva, G. Shavit, Y. Oron, B. A. Vidne, S. Gitter 1988
- WOLLENBERG, Z
- [5091] Kochva, Elazar T., Z. Wollenberg, E. Golani 1985
- WOLTER, O
- [9549] Wolter, O. 1917
- [9550] Wolter, O. 1918
- [9551] Wolter, O. 1919
- [9552] Wolter, O. 1930
- WOLTERSTORFF, WILLI
- [9553] Wolterstorff, Willi 1898
- [9554] Wolterstorff, Willi 1898
- [9555] Wolterstorff, Willi 1898
- [9556] Wolterstorff, Willi 1905
- [9557] Wolterstorff, Willi 1906

- [9558] Wolterstorff, Willi 1906  
 [9559] Wolterstorff, Willi 1906  
 [9560] Wolterstorff, Willi 1906  
 [9561] Wolterstorff, Willi 1907  
 [9562] Wolterstorff, Willi 1907  
 [9563] Wolterstorff, Willi 1908  
 [9564] Wolterstorff, Willi 1910  
 [9565] Wolterstorff, Willi 1914  
 [9566] Wolterstorff, Willi 1923  
 [9567] Wolterstorff, Willi 1925  
 [9568] Wolterstorff, Willi 1926  
 [9569] Wolterstorff, Willi 1932  
 [9571] Wolterstorff, Willi, [Karl] Wolf Herre 1935  
 [9572] Wolterstorff, Willi, Louis Amédée Lantz, [Karl] Wolf Herre 1936  
 [9570] Wolterstorff, Willi 1942
- WOOD, P  
 [9573] Wood, P. 1990
- WOODBURY, S C  
 [303] Amr, Zuhair S., S. C. Woodbury 1987  
 [304] Amr, Zuhair S., S. C. Woodbury 1988
- WOODS, CHARLES A  
 [6351] Mufti, Shahzad A., Charles A. Woods, Syed Azhar Hasan 1997  
 [9574] Woods, Charles A., C. W. Kilpatrick, M. Rafique, Muqarrab Shah, Waseem Khan 1997
- WOOLFENDEN, WALLACE B  
 [9575] Woolfenden, Wallace B., Linah Ababneh 2011
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)  
 [9576] World Health Organization 1971  
 [9577] World Health Organization 1981
- WORLD WIDE FUND FOR NATURE  
 [9578] World Wide Fund for Nature 1989
- WORLD WILDLIFE FUND (WWF)  
 [9579] World Wildlife Fund 2001
- WRANGEL, RAINER  
 [9580] Wrangel, Rainer 1995
- WRANIK, WOLFGANG  
 [9587] Wranik, Wolfgang, K. B. Reddy, A. Raqeeb Thabet 1986  
 [6614] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Wolfgang Wranik 1987  
 [9581] Wranik, Wolfgang 1993  
 [9582] Wranik, Wolfgang 1995  
 [6615] Obst, Fritz Jürgen, Wolfgang Wranik 1998  
 [7383] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 1998  
 [9583] Wranik, Wolfgang 1998  
 [9584] Wranik, Wolfgang 1998  
 [7384] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 1999  
 [7385] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2000  
 [7386] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2000  
 [7387] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2003  
 [7388] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2004  
 [9586] Wranik, Wolfgang, O. S. Al-Saghier, S. Aspinall, R. F. Porter, Herbert Rösler 2004  
 [7389] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2005  
 [7390] Rösler, Herbert, Wolfgang Wranik 2006  
 [9585] Wranik, Wolfgang 199?
- WRIGHT, A E  
 [9589] Wright, A. E., W. Van Zeist 1963  
 [9588] Wright, A. E., J. H. McAndrews, W. Van Zeist 1967
- WRIGHT, ADAM STEPHEN  
 [9234] Welch, Kenneth Reginald George, Peter Stuart Cooke, Adam Stephen Wright 1990
- WRIGHT, RAMIL  
 [4393] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977  
 [4394] Hsü, Kenneth Jinghwa, Lucien Montadert, Daniel Bernoulli, Maria Bianca Cita, Albert Erikson, Robert E. Garrison, Robert B. Kidd, Frederic Mèlierés, Carla Müller, Ramil Wright 1977
- WU CHANGDE  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Changde, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- WÜSTER, WOLFGANG  
 [9594] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1989  
 [9595] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1989  
 [9596] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1991  
 [9593] Wüster, Wolfgang, Satako Otsuka, Anita Malhotra, Roger S. Thorpe 1992  
 [9597] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1992  
 [9598] Wüster, Wolfgang, Roger S. Thorpe 1992  
 [8649] Thorpe, Roger S., Wolfgang Wüster, Anita Malhotra 1997 [1996]  
 [9590] Wüster, Wolfgang 1998  
 [9591] Wüster, Wolfgang 1998  
 [9592] Wüster, Wolfgang, Donald G. Broadley 2003  
 [7043] Pook, Catharine E., Ulrich Joger, Nikolaus Stümpel, Wolfgang Wüster 2009  
 [8747] Trape, Jean-François, Laurent Chirio, Donald G. Broadley, Wolfgang Wüster 2009  
 [2090] Casewell, Nicholas R., Simon C. Wagstaff, Robert A. Harrison, Wolfgang Wüster 2011
- WUST-SAUCY, ANNE-GABRIELLE  
 [8520] Taberlet, Pierre, Luca Fumagalli, Anne-Gabrielle Wust-Saucy, Jean-François Cosson 1998
- WWF [see also WORLD WILDLIFE FUND]  
 [9599] WWF 1989
- WYND, J G  
 [4592] James, G. A., J. G. Wynd 1965
- WYNN, ADDISON H  
 [9763] Zug, George Robert, Addison H. Wynn, Carol Ruckdeschel 1986
- XIN, XU ZHONG  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges

- Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- XU, S  
[8038] Shi, H., S. Xu 1997
- XUCHANG, XIAO  
[7907] Searle, Mike P., B. F. Windley, Michael P. Coward, D. J. W. Cooper, A. J. Rex, D. C. Rex, L. I. Tingdong, Xiao Xuchang, M. Q. Jan, V. C. Thakur, S. Kumar 1987
- XYDA, A A  
[9600] Xyda, A. A. 1981  
[9601] Xyda, A. A. 1987
- YAARI, A  
[3019] Erfati, P., E. Nir, A. Yaari 1970
- YACOB, A Y  
[3695] Gogees, N. S., A. Y. Yacob, L. J. Rashan 1977
- YADGAROV, T YA  
[9611] Yadgarov, T. Ya, Kh M. Sartaeva 1983  
[9602] Yadgarov, T. Ya 1985  
[9603] Yadgarov, T. Ya 1986  
[9604] Yadgarov, T. Ya 1986  
[9605] Yadgarov, T. Ya 1987  
[9606] Yadgarov, T. Ya 1988  
[9607] Yadgarov, T. Ya, M. Sh Akramov, B. B. Makhmudov, Kh M. Sartaeva, A. F. Khozhdaev 1988  
[9612] Yadgarov, T. Ya, Kh M. Sartaeva 1988  
[9608] Yadgarov, T. Ya, K. Allabergenov 1990  
[9609] Yadgarov, T. Ya, B. B. Makhmudov 1991  
[9610] Yadgarov, T. Ya, B. B. Makhmudov, A. F. Khodzhaev 1992
- YAKOLEVA, I D  
[9613] Yakoleva, I. D. 1964
- YALCINER, A C  
[6139] Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papdopoulos, T. Takahashi, A. C. Yalciner 2000
- YALÇINKAYA, DENİZ  
[3684] Göçmen, Bayram, Göran Nilson, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Hüseyin Arikan, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Bahadır Akman 2007  
[9631] Yıldız, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2007  
[3680] Göçmen, Bayram, Nazim Kasot, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Istvan Sas, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Salih Gücel 2008  
[3678] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
[9629] Yıldız, Mehmet Zülfü, Bahadır Akman, Bayram Göçmen, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
[134] Akman, Bahadır, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Bayram Göçmen 2011  
[3683] Göçmen, Bayram, Konrad Mebert, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Mert Karis, Mustafa Erturhan 2011
- YALTIRIK, F  
[9614] Yaltirik, F. 1973
- YAMMINE-SAAD, RANDA  
[4387] Hraoui-Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Randa Yammine-Saad 1999  
[4388] Hraoui Bloquet, Souad, Riyad A. Sadek, Randa Yammine-Saad 1999
- YANG, SHU Y  
[6499] Nevo, Eviatar, Shu Y. Yang 1979  
[6500] Nevo, Eviatar, Shu Y. Yang 1979  
[6501] Nevo, Eviatar, Shu Y. Yang 1982
- YANG ZUNYI  
[8450] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, Yin Hongfu 1992  
[8451] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, Yin Hongfu 1992
- YANKO-HOMBACH, VALENTINA  
[9615] Yanko-Hombach, Valentina, Salomon Kroonenberg, Suzanne A. G. Leroy 2010  
[9616] Yanko-Hombach, Valentina, Salomon Kroonenberg, Suzanne A. G. Leroy 2010
- YANNI, M  
[4830] Khalil, F., M. Yanni 1959  
[4831] Khalil, F., M. Yanni 1961
- YAP, CHEE KONG  
[7301] Rezaie-Atagholipour, Mohsen, Alireza Riyahi-Bakhtiari, Mirmasoud Sajjadi, Chee Kong Yap, Sanaz Ghaffari, Zohreh Ebrahimi-Sirizi, Parviz Ghezellou 2012
- YARON, Z  
[4342] Hooffen, Jacob Haim, Z. Yaron 1964
- YARSHATER, EHSAN  
[9617] Yarshater, Ehsan 19xx
- YASSIN, M M  
[8] Abd Rabou, A. F. N., M. M. Yassin, M. R. Al-Agha, D. M. Hamad, A. K. S. Ali 2007
- YAVASOĞLU, HAKAN  
[8579] Tatar, Orhan, Fatih Poyraz, Halil Gürsoy, Ziyadin Cakir, Semih Ergintav, Zafer Akpinar, Fikret Koçbulut, Fikret Sezen, Tarik Türk, Kermal Ö. Hastaoğlu, Ali Polat, B. Levent Mesci, Önder Gürsoy, İ.ERCÜMENT Ayazlı, Rahsan Çakmak, Alpay Belgen, Hakan Yavasoglu 2012
- YAVUZ, MUSTAFA  
[3018] Erdoğan, Ali, Mehmet Öz, Yakup Kaska, Serdar Düsen, Aziz Aslan, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Hakan Sert 2001  
[6627] Öz, Mehmet, Mustafa Yavuz, Mehmet Rizvan Tunç, Ali Erdoğan 2009
- YAZGAN, NERGİS  
[9473] Whitmore, Clare, Gürdogar Sarigül, Nergis Yazgan 1990
- YEATS, ROBERT S  
[9618] Yeats, Robert S., Ahmad Hussain 1987
- YECHANGYUAN  
[3134] Fei Liang, Ye Changyuan 1989  
[3135] Fei Liang, Ye Changyuan 1989

- [9725] Zhao Er-mi, Jiang Yao-ming, Huang Qing-yun, Hu Shu-qin, Fei Liang, Ye Chang-yuan 1993
- YEGHIAZARIAN [also as YEGIAZARYAN], E M  
[7807] Schneider, Hans, E. M. Yeghiazarian 1989  
[9619] Yegiazaryan, E. M. 2003
- YEKUTIEL, D  
[2681] Desser, S. S., D. Yekutieli 1987
- YEREMCHENKO, V K  
[9620] Yeremchenko, V. K., E. F. Shurukov, Nikolai Nikolaevich Szczerbak 1985
- YERLI, S V  
[9621] Yerli, S. V. 1990  
[5647] Macdonald, D. W., L. Brown, S. V. Yerli, A. F. Canbolat 1994  
[9626] Yerli, S. V., F. Demirayak 1996  
[9627] Yerli, S. V., F. Demirayak 1996  
[9622] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat 1998  
[9623] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat 1998  
[9624] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat 1998  
[9625] Yerli, S. V., A. F. Canbolat, H. Ulug, O. Doğan 1998
- YERLI, SEDAT V  
[3584] Gerosa, Guido, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1995  
[3585] Gerosa, Guido, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1995  
[3586] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, Monica Aureggi 1995  
[3588] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, F. Mazzella, S. Lapis 1996  
[3587] Gerosa, Guido, Sedat V. Yerli, Monica Aureggi, C. Conti 1997  
[3582] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, Paolo Casale, Sedat V. Yerli 1998  
[3583] Gerosa, Guido, Monica Aureggi, Sedat V. Yerli 1998  
[744] Aureggi, Monica, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 1999  
[745] Aureggi, Monica, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 2000  
[2089] Casale, Paolo, Guido Gerosa, Sedat V. Yerli 2000
- YIGINI, BURCU  
[8697] Tok, Cemal Varol, Murat Tosunoğlu, Çiğdem Gül, Burcu Yigini, Mehmet Türkakin, Gülsah Saruhan, Serhat Kaya 2006
- YİĞİTBAŞ, E  
[9639] Yilmaz, Yücel, Ş. C. Genç, E. Yiğitbaş, M. Bozcu, K. Yilmaz 1995
- YILDIRIM, CENGİZ  
[7675] Schildgen, Taylor F., Domenico Cosentino, Manfred R. Strecker, Cengiz Yildirim 2011
- YILDIRIMHAN, HIKMET SAMI  
[8911] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, İrfan Yilmaz, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 1999  
[7961] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2000  
[8902] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, Mehmet Öz 2000  
[8903] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, Murat Sevinç 2003  
[8909] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Murat Sevinç, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2003  
[7962] Sevinç, Murat, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan 2004  
[8910] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, Hikmet Sami Yildirimhan, Mehmet Kalkan 2004  
[9628] Yildirimhan, Hikmet Sami, Nurhan Sümer, Sezen Incedoğan, Charles Robert Bursley 2012
- YILDIZ, MEHMET ZÜLFÜ  
[3670] Göçmen, Bayram, Hüseyin Arikan, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2007  
[3684] Göçmen, Bayram, Göran Nilson, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Hüseyin Arikan, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Bahadır Akman 2007  
[9631] Yıldız, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2007  
[582] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin, Çetin Ilgaz, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
[3677] Göçmen, Bayram, Ahmad M. Disi, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız 2008  
[3680] Göçmen, Bayram, Nazim Kasot, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Istvan Sas, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya, Salih Gücel 2008  
[584] Arikan, Hüseyin, Bayram Göçmen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Çetin Ilgaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş 2009  
[3674] Göçmen, Bayram, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Abidin Budak, Hasan Bahar, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Nurşen Alpagut 2009  
[3678] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Bahadır Akman, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
[3679] Göçmen, Bayram, Michael Franzen, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Ahmet Mermer, Nurşen Alpagut-Keskin 2009  
[9629] Yıldız, Mehmet Zülfü, Bahadır Akman, Bayram Göçmen, Deniz Yalçinkaya 2009  
[9630] Yıldız, Mehmet Zülfü, Bayram Göçmen, Bahadır Akman 2009  
[3676] Göçmen, Bayram, Kerim Çiçek, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Mehmet Kutsay Atatür, Yunus Emre Dinçaslan, Konrad Mebert 2011
- YILMAZ, CAN  
[6665] Olgun, Kurtuluş, Aziz Avcı, Çetin Ilgaz, Nazan Taşkın Üzüm, Can Yilmaz 2007
- YILMAZ, K  
[9639] Yilmaz, Yücel, Ş. C. Genç, E. Yiğitbaş, M. Bozcu, K. Yilmaz 1995
- YILMAZ, NILGÜN  
[5270] Kutrup, Bilal, Ufuk Bülbül, Nilgün Yilmaz 2005  
[9632] Yilmaz, Nilgün, Murat Tosunoğlu 2010



- YILMAZ, İRFAN  
 [9633] Yilmaz, İrfan 1977  
 [9634] Yilmaz, İrfan 1983  
 [9635] Yilmaz, İrfan 1984  
 [9640] Yilmaz, İrfan, Mehmet Öz 1985  
 [702] Atatür, Mehmet Kutsay, İrfan Yilmaz 1986  
 [973] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yilmaz 1986  
 [9636] Yilmaz, İrfan 1986  
 [6647] Özeti, Neclâ, İrfan Yilmaz 1987  
 [6649] Özeti, Neclâ, İrfan Yilmaz, Hüseyin Arikan 1987  
 [9637] Yilmaz, İrfan 1989  
 [9641] Yilmaz, İrfan, İsmail Hakki Uğurtaş 1990  
 [974] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yilmaz, R. Kete, Yusuf Kumlutaş, Salih Hakan Durmuş 1992  
 [975] Baran, İbrahim, İrfan Yilmaz, Yusuf Kumlutaş, R. Kete 1992  
 [6648] Özeti, Neclâ, İrfan Yilmaz 1994  
 [8911] Uğurtaş, İsmail Hakki, İrfan Yilmaz, Hikmet Sami Yıldırımhan 1999
- YILMAZ, YÜCEL  
 [7942] Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Yücel Yilmaz, O. Sungurlu 1984  
 [9638] Yilmaz, Yücel 1991  
 [9639] Yilmaz, Yücel, Ş. C. Genç, E. Yiğitbaş, M. Bozcu, K. Yilmaz 1995
- YILMAZ, ZELİHA COLAK  
 [9642] Yilmaz, Zeliha Colak, Bilal Kutrup 2006
- YIN, AN  
 [4094] Harrison, T. Mark, Peter Copeland, W. S. F. Kidd, An Yin 1992  
 [9643] Yin, An 2010
- YIN, F Y  
 [5766] Mao, S. H., B. Y. Chen, F. Y. Yin, Y. W. Guo 1983
- YIN HONGFU  
 [8450] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, Yin Hongfu 1992  
 [8451] Sweet, Walter C., Yang Zunyi, J. M. Dickins, Yin Hongfu 1992
- YODER, A D  
 [4234] Hickerson, M. J., B. C. Carstens, J. Cavender-Bares, K. A. Crandall, C. H. Graham, J. B. Johnson, L. Rissler, P. F. Victoriano, A. D. Yoder 2010
- YOMTOV, YORAM  
 [9644] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Heinrich Mendelssohn 1988  
 [9645] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Eitan Tchernov 1988  
 [9646] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Eitan Tchernov 1988  
 [9647] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1995  
 [9648] Yom-Tov, Yoram, Yehudah Leopold Werner 1996
- YONG, HOISEN  
 [4320] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 1999
- [4321] Honda, Masanao, Hidetoshi Ota, Mari Kobayashi, Jarujin Nabhitabhata, Hoi-Sen Yong, Tsutomu Hikida 2000
- YONISS, T  
 [1236] Bhatnagar, A. N., T. Yoniss 1973
- YOSEF, REUVEN  
 [9649] Yosef, Reuven, Juan Ramirez Roman, Piotr Zduniak 2012
- YOUNG, BRUCE A  
 [9650] Young, Bruce A., Karen Meltzer, Carmen Marsit 1999
- YOUSEFI, MASOUD  
 [7168] Rajabizadeh, Mehdi, Soheila Javanmardi, Nasrullah Rastegar-Pouyani, Rasoul Karamiani, Masoud Yousefi, Hasan Salehi, Ulrich Joger, Konrad Mebert, Hamid Reza Esmaceli, Hossein Parsa, Haji Gholi Kami, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani 2011  
 [4361] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Aghilkeyvanloo Shahrestanaki, Masoud Yousefi, Mohammad Zarrintab 2012
- YOUSIF, M S  
 [9651] Yousif, M. S., Y. R. Al-Shawa 1998
- YOUSSEF, EL SAYED A A  
 [9652] Youssef, El Sayed A. A. 1989
- YUAN, GAO EM  
 [4268] Hirn, Alfred, Jean-Claude Lepine, Georges Jobert, Martine Sapin, Gérard Wittlinger, Xu Zhong Xin, Gao Em Yuan, Wang Xiang Jing, Teng Ji Wen, Xiong Shao Bai, M. R. Pandey, J. M. Tater 1984
- YUEZHAO, WANG  
 [6809] Papenfuss, Theodore Johnstone, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Wang Yuezhao 1995
- YUKELSON, L YA  
 [9653] Yukelson, L. Ya, N. S. Auybova, S. M. Leigerman, N. Sultanalieva 1989
- ZAADY, E  
 [9654] Zaady, E., Amos Bouskila 2002
- ZABELINA, N J  
 [9655] Zabelina, N. J. 1985
- ZACHARIAS, H C E  
 [9656] Zacharias, H. C. E. 1897
- ZADA, S  
 [2989] El Ridi, R., M. Mansour, S. Zada 1991
- ZAHER, HUSSAM  
 [9657] Zaher, Hussam 1994  
 [9658] Zaher, Hussam 1998  
 [9660] Zaher, Hussam, Olivier Rieppel 1999  
 [7330] Rieppel, Olivier, Hussam Zaher 2000  
 [7331] Rieppel, Olivier, Hussam Zaher 2000  
 [9661] Zaher, Hussam, Olivier Rieppel 2000  
 [9659] Zaher, Hussam, Felipe Gobbi Grazziotin, John E. Cadle, Robert Ward Murphy, Julio Cesar de Moura-Leite, Sandro L. Bonatto 2009
- ZAHER, MOSTAFA M  
 [2998] El-Toubi, M. R., Alam M. Kamal, Mostafa M.

- Zaher 1973  
 [2619] Dehlawi, G. Y., Mostafa M. Zaher 1988  
 [9662] Zaher, Mostafa M., Amir M. Abo-Taira, Ahmed M. Abdeen 1990  
 [4] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher 1992  
 [5] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher, A. A. Abdel Rahman 1992  
 [6] Abdeen, Ahmed M., Mostafa M. Zaher, A. A. Abdel Rahman 1992  
 [2620] Dehlawi, G. Y., Mostafa M. Zaher 1992  
 [9663] Zaher, Mostafa M., A. A. El-Dawoody, M. A. Kenawy, O. M. Sarhan 1992  
 [9664] Zaher, Mostafa M., M. A. Kenawy, A. A. El-Dawoody, O. M. Sarhan 1992
- ZAHR, H  
 [9665] Zahr, H. 1994
- ZAHRAN, F  
 [6223] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, S. Foud, F. Abbas, A. Abdel-Aal, A. Abdel-Baset, Amr Hassan, N. Abbas, F. Zahran 1980
- ZAHRAN, HANI M  
 [6780] Pallister, John S., Wendy A. McCausland, Sigurjón Jónsson, Zhong Lu, Hani M. Zahran, Salah El Hadidy, Abdallah Aburukbah, Ian C. F. Stewart, Paul R. Lundgren, Randall A. White, Mohammed R. H. Moufti 2010
- ZAIDI, S M  
 [9666] Zaidi, S. M. 1954
- ZAIDI, S S  
 [3598] Ghalib, S. A., S. S. Zaidi 1976
- ZAIDI, Z H  
 [4547] Islam, Ahsanul, B. Persson, Z. H. Zaidi, H. Jorvall 1990
- ZAJC, I  
 [9667] Zajc, I., Jan Willem Arntzen 1999
- ZAJONZ, UWE  
 [2071] Carpenter, Kent, Friedhelm Krupp, David A. Jones, Uwe Zajonz 1997
- ZAKARIADZE, G  
 [31] Adamia, S. A., T. Chkotua, M. Kekelia, M. Lordkipanidze, I. Shavishvili, G. Zakariadze 1981
- ZAKHARIAN, A E  
 [775] Ayvazian, N. M., A. E. Zakharian, M. E. Ovakimian 2003
- ZAKHIDOV, T Z  
 [9668] Zakhidov, T. Z. 1938  
 [9669] Zakhidov, T. Z. 1959
- ZAKY, O  
 [6234] Mohamed, Ahmed Hassan, O. Zaky 1956
- ZALOĞLU, SUKRUYE  
 [1054] Başoğlu, Muhtar, Sukrueye Zaloğlu 1964  
 [9670] Zaloğlu, Sukrueye 1964  
 [9671] Zaloğlu, Sukrueye 1968  
 [9672] Zaloğlu, Sukrueye 1972
- ZAMORUYEV, A  
 [8411] Strecker, M. R., L. Ratschbacher, W. Frisch, S. Semiletkin, A. Zamoruyev 1994
- ZANCHI, ANDREA  
 [447] Angiolini, Lucia, Maurizio Gaetani, Giovanni Muttoni, Michael H. Stephenson, Andrea Zanchi 2007  
 [5818] Mattei, Massimo, Francesca Cifelli, Giovanni Muttoni, Andrea Zanchi, Fabrizio Berra, Fathommah Mossavvari, Safar Ali Eshraghi 2012
- ZANDER, ANJA M  
 [7418] Roskin, Joel, Naomi Porat, Haim Tsoar, Dan G. Blumberg, Anja M. Zander 2011
- ZANDRI, EDOARDO  
 [2678] De Santo, Teresa Di Micco, Edoardo Zandri 2004
- ZANGERL, R L P  
 [9673] Zangerl, R. L. P., L. P. Hendrickson, J. R. Hendrickson 1988
- ZANON, R T  
 [9674] Zanon, R. T. 1991
- ZAPPAROLI, MARZIO  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993  
 [9026] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, Simone Fattorini, Emanuele Piattella, Roberto Sindaco, Alberto Venchi, Marzio Zapparoli 1999
- ZARDOYA, R  
 [8985] Veith, Michael, Sebastian Steinfartz, R. Zardoya, A. Seitz, A. Meyer 1998  
 [9675] Zardoya, R., E. Malaga-Trillo, Michael Veith, A. Meyer 2003
- ZAREEIAN, H  
 [9676] Zareeian, H., Hamid Reza Esmaili, H. A. Gholam, A. Teymouri, H. Zohrabi, Haji Gholi Kami 2010
- ZAREIAN, HALIMEH  
 [3609] Gholamhosseini, Ali, Josef Friedrich Schmidler, Halimeh Zareian, Hamid Reza Esmaili 2009
- ZARI, TALAL A  
 [9677] Zari, Talal A. 1987  
 [9678] Zari, Talal A. 1991  
 [9679] Zari, Talal A. 1991  
 [9680] Zari, Talal A. 1992  
 [9681] Zari, Talal A. 1992  
 [9682] Zari, Talal A. 1993  
 [9683] Zari, Talal A. 1995  
 [9684] Zari, Talal A. 1996  
 [9685] Zari, Talal A. 1996  
 [9686] Zari, Talal A. 1996  
 [9687] Zari, Talal A. 1997  
 [9688] Zari, Talal A. 1998  
 [9689] Zari, Talal A. 1999

- ZARRINTAB, MOHAMMAD  
 [4361] Hosseinian Yousefkhani, Seyyed Saeed, Eskandar Rastegar-Pouyani, Aghilkeyvanloo Shahrestanaki, Masoud Yousefi, Mohammad Zarrintab 2012
- ZARUDNY, NIKOLAI ALEKSYEVICH  
 [9690] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1889  
 [9691] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1889  
 [9692] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1890  
 [9693] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1891  
 [9694] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1892  
 [9695] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1896  
 [9696] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1897  
 [9697] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1899  
 [9698] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1900  
 [9699] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1902  
 [9700] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1902 [1901]  
 [9701] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1902  
 [9702] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1903  
 [9703] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1904  
 [9704] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1904 [1903]  
 [9705] Zarudny, Nikolai Aleksyevich 1911
- ZATOKA, ANDREI L  
 [9706] Zatoka, Andrei L. 1995
- ZATSEPINA, OLGA G  
 [8879] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, S. A. Rybtsov, B. T. Dzhumageldyev, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1997  
 [8878] Ulmasov, Khayot A., Olga G. Zatsepina, Vasilii Molodtsov, Michael B. Evgen'ev 1999
- ZAUNE, I A  
 [1594] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, W. I. Garanin, N. T. Tichenko, I. A. Zaune 1979
- ZAUNICK, R  
 [9707] Zaunick, R. 1925
- ZAVATTARI, E  
 [9708] Zavattari, E. 1929  
 [9709] Zavattari, E. 1953
- ZAWADSKI, MIKE  
 [9710] Zawadski, Mike 2001
- ZAWORSKI, J P  
 [9711] Zaworski, J. P. 1992
- ZAZANASHVILI, N  
 [9712] Zazanashvili, N. 1999
- ZDUNIAK, PIOTR  
 [9649] Yosef, Reuven, Juan Ramirez Roman, Piotr Zduniak 2012
- ZESE, W  
 [4588] Jakel, T., H. Burgstaller, W. Frank, W. Zeese 1989
- ZEHRA, A  
 [3597] Ghalib, S. A., A. R. Khan, A. Zehra, D. Abbas 2008
- ZEHZAD, BAHRAM  
 [4990] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Haji Gholi Kami, Soheila Shafii 1999
- [9713] Zehzad, Bahram, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh Kiabi, H. Madjnoonian 2002  
 [4989] Kiabi, Bahram Hassan-Zadeh, Bahram Zehzad, Bijan Farhang Darreh-Shoori, Henrik Majnounian, Hamid Goshtasb Meigouni [undated]
- ZEIN EL DIN, H F  
 [9714] Zein El Din, H. F. 1952
- ZEIST, W VAN  
 [9715] Zeist, W. van 1967
- ZEMBYANOVA, N A  
 [5703] Makeyev, Victorij M., N. A. Zembyanova 1968
- ZEROVA, GALINA A  
 [2207] Chkhikvadze, Viacheslav Mikhailovich, Sakhat Muradovich Shammakov, Galina A. Zerova 1983  
 [9720] Zerova, Galina A., Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1984  
 [9721] Zerova, Galina A., Viacheslav Mikhailovich Chkhikvadze 1986  
 [9716] Zerova, Galina A. 1987  
 [9722] Zerova, Galina A., A. N. Lungu, V. M. Chkhikvadze 1987 [1986]  
 [9717] Zerova, Galina A. 1989  
 [9718] Zerova, Galina A. 1989  
 [8518] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Galina A. Zerova 1990  
 [9719] Zerova, Galina A. 1991  
 [8519] Szyndlar, Zbigniew, Galina A. Zerova 1992
- ZHANG, P  
 [9723] Zhang, P., Y.-Q. Chen, H. Zhou, Y.-F. Liu, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake, L.-H. Qu 2006
- ZHAO, Z  
 [6255] Molnar, Peter, B. C. Burchfiel, K. Liang, Z. Zhao 1987
- ZHAO ER-MI  
 [5652] Macey, J. Robert, Natalia Borisovna Ananjeva, Zhao Er-mi, Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss 1991  
 [9724] Zhao Er-mi, Kraig Kerr Adler 1993  
 [9725] Zhao Er-mi, Jiang Yao-ming, Huang Qing-yun, Hu Shu-qin, Fei Liang, Ye Chang-yuan 1993  
 [49] Adler, Kraig Kerr, Zhao Er-mi 1995  
 [9726] Zhao Er-mi, Zhou Jiufa, Zhou Ting 1997  
 [9727] Zhao Er-mi, Zhou Jiufa, Zou Ting 1997
- ZHAO WENJIN  
 [6458] Nelson, K. D., Zhao Wenjin, L. D. Brown, J. Kuo, Che Jinkai, Liu Xianwen, S. L. Klemperer, Y. Makovsky, R. Meissner, J. Mechie, R. Kind, F. Wenzel, J. Nabelek, Chen Leshou, Tan Handong, Wenbo Wei, A. G. Jones, J. Booker, M. Unsworth, W. S. F. Kidd, M. Hauck, D. Alsdorf, A. Ross, M. Cogan, Wu Change, E. Sandvol, M. Edwards 1996
- ZHORDANIYA, L  
 [9728] Zhordaniya, L. 1975
- ZHORDANIYA, R G  
 [2883] Dzanashvili, A. G., R. G. Zhordaniya 1981
- ZHOU, H  
 [9723] Zhang, P., Y.-Q. Chen, H. Zhou, Y.-F. Liu,

- Theodore Johnstone Papenfuss, David B. Wake, L.-H. Qu 2006
- ZHOU, H W  
[9729] Zhou, H. W., M. A. Murphy 2005
- ZHOU, KAIYA  
[4068] Han, Demin, Kaiya Zhou, Aaron Matthew Bauer 2004
- ZHOU JIUFU  
[9726] Zhao Er-mi, Zhou Jiufa, Zhou Ting 1997  
[9727] Zhao Er-mi, Zhou Jiufa, Zou Ting 1997
- ZHOU TING  
[9726] Zhao Er-mi, Zhou Jiufa, Zhou Ting 1997
- ZHUKOVA, V V  
[8507] Szczerbak, Nikolai Nikolaevich, V. V. Zhukova, Eugene M. Pisanets 1981
- ZIEGAN, KARL  
[9730] Ziegler, Karl 2001
- ZIEGLER, THOMAS  
[1469] Böhme, Wolfgang, Wolfgang Bischoff, Ulla Bott, Paul Kornacker, Klaus Adolphs, Thomas Ziegler 1995  
[4649] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1995  
[9731] Ziegler, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 1996  
[9732] Ziegler, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 1996  
[1483] Böhme, Wolfgang, Thomas Ziegler 1997  
[1484] Böhme, Wolfgang, Thomas Ziegler 1997  
[4650] Joger, Ulrich, Peter Lenk, İbrahim Baran, Wolfgang Böhme, Thomas Ziegler, Petra Heidrich, Michael Wink 1997  
[9733] Ziegler, Thomas, Wolfgang Böhme 1997
- ZILBER, B  
[2752] Dmi'el, Razi, B. Zilber 1971
- ZILGER, H J  
[5503] Leptien, Rolf, H. J. Zilger 1991
- ZILGER, HANS-JÜRGEN  
[5501] Leptien, Rolf, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1994  
[5502] Leptien, Rolf, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1994  
[7954] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, Uwe Prokoph, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1998  
[7955] Seufer, Hermann, Thomas Kowalski, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 1999  
[5156] Kowalski, Thomas, W. Grossmann, Hans-Jürgen Zilger, B.-M. Zwanzig 2011  
[3904] Grossmann, W., Thomas Kowalski, B. M. Zwanzig, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 2012
- ZILIANI, UGO  
[8133] Sindaco, Roberto, Ugo Ziliani, Edoardo Razzetti, Caterina Carugati, Cristina Grieco, Fabio Pupin, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Francesca Pella, Mauro Fasola 2009  
[7248] Razzetti, Edoardo, Roberto Sindaco, Cristina Grieco, Francesca Pella, Ugo Ziliani, Fabio Pupin, Elisa Riservato, Daniele Pellitteri-Rosa, Luca Butikofer, Ahmed Saeed Suleiman, Badar Awadh Al-Aseily, Caterina Carugati, Eleonora Boncompagni, Mauro Fasola 2011
- ZILLHARDT, J  
[5319] Lalonde, Paul, N. M. Hermann, J. Zillhardt 1974
- ZIMENKO, OLEKSANDR  
[5223] Kukushkin, Oleg, Tavakkul Iskenderov, Saxib Axmedov, Sabina Bunyatova, Oleksandr Zimenko 2012
- ZIMMER, HANS  
[6117] Mies, Bruno, Hans Zimmer 1993
- ZIMMERMAN, H  
[9734] Zimmerman, H., E. Habermann, H. G. Lasch 1971
- ZIMMERMANN, E  
[9735] Zimmermann, E. 1978  
[9736] Zimmermann, E. 1986  
[9737] Zimmermann, E. 1988
- ZINCHENKO, V K  
[9738] Zinchenko, V. K., O. E. Ritskov 1990
- ZINENKO, OLEKSANDR [also as ALEXANDER] I  
[1598] Borkin, Leo Jakovlevich, Alexey V. Korshunov, Georgiy A. Lada, Spartak N. Litvinchuk, Jury M. Rosanov, Dimitry A. Shabanov, Alexander I. Zinenko 2004  
[6136] Milto, Konstantin D., Oleksandr I. Zinenko 2005  
[9740] Zinenko, Oleksandr I., P. L. Drabkin, O. M. Rudyk 2005  
[5259] Kurkuskin, Oleg V., Oleksandr I. Zinenko 2006  
[9739] Zinenko, Oleksandr I. 2006  
[8976] Vedmederya, Valery, Oleksandr I. Zinenko, Andrei V. Barabanov 2009
- ZINGG, A  
[8334] Stemmler-Gyger, Othmar, A. Zingg 1964
- ZINIAKOVA, M P  
[9741] Ziniakova, M. P. 1964
- ZINKE, OLAF  
[6082] Meyer, Frank, Olaf Zinke 1992
- ZINNER, HERMANN  
[9742] Zinner, Hermann 1967  
[9743] Zinner, Hermann 1971  
[9744] Zinner, Hermann 1972  
[9745] Zinner, Hermann 1972  
[9746] Zinner, Hermann 1974  
[9747] Zinner, Hermann 1976  
[9748] Zinner, Hermann 1977  
[9749] Zinner, Hermann 1984  
[9750] Zinner, Hermann 1985  
[9751] Zinner, Hermann 1986
- ZINYKOVA, P Z  
[1530] Bogdanov, Oleg Pavlovich, P. Z. Zinykova 1965
- ZISWILER, VINCENT

- [8919] Utiger, Urs, Notker Helfenberger, Beat Schätti, Catherine Schmidt, Markus Ruf, Vincent Ziswiler 2002
- ZITKOVA, STEPANKA  
 [2223] Ciháková, Jovana, Jiří Moravec, Jaroslav Flegr, Daniel Frynta, Zdena Hodková, Ivan Hrdy, Milan Kaftan, Petr Kodym, David Král, Lucie Leikepova, Václav Pítule, Jiří Sádlo, Ladislav Sejna, Stepanka Zitkova 1997
- ZLOTIN, R I  
 [9752] Zlotin, R. I. 1997
- ZLOTKIN, ELIAHU  
 [9753] Zlotkin, Eliahu, Tanya Milman, Guy Sion, Yehudah Leopold Werner 2003
- ZOETL, J G  
 [4582] Jado, A. R., J. G. Zoetl 1984
- ZOHARY, MICHAEL  
 [9754] Zohary, Michael 1947  
 [9755] Zohary, Michael 1962  
 [9756] Zohary, Michael 1963  
 [9757] Zohary, Michael 1971  
 [9758] Zohary, Michael 1973  
 [9759] Zohary, Michael 1982
- ZOHRABI, H  
 [9676] Zareeian, H., Hamid Reza Esmaeili, H. A. Gholam, A. Teymouri, H. Zohrabi, Haji Gholi Kami 2010
- ZOIA, S  
 [9025] Vigna Taglianti, Augusto, Paolo A. Audisio, C. Belfiore, Maurizio Biondi, Marco A. Bologna, Giuseppe M. Carpaneto, Alessio De Biase, S. De Felici, Emanuele Piattella, T. Racheli, Marzio Zapparoli, S. Zoia 1993
- ZOLOTAVINA, V  
 [9760] Zolotavina, V., S. Basalaeva, V. Dubjansky, I. Taikov, Tatiana N. Dujsebayaeva 1997
- ZONENSHAIN, L P  
 [2672] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Boulín, O. Sorokhtin, J. Geyssant, C. Lepvrier, Bernard Biju-Duval, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, M. Westphal, J. P. Lauer 1974  
 [2673] Dercourt, J., L. P. Zonenshain, L.-E. Ricou, V. G. Kazmin, X. Le Pichon, A. L. Knipper, C. Grandjacquet, I. M. Sborshchikov, J. Geyssant, C. Lepvrier, D. H. Pechersky, J. Boulín, J.-C. Sibuet, L. A. Savostin, O. Sorokhtin, M. Westphal, Mikhail L. Bazhenov, J. P. Lauer, Bernard Biju-Duval 1986
- ZONENSHAN, L P  
 [7618] Sborshchikov, I. M., L. A. Savostin, L. P. Zonenshan 1981
- ZONKOW, J  
 [1978] Buresch, I., J. Zonkow 1933  
 [1979] Buresch, I., J. Zonkow 1934  
 [1980] Buresch, I., J. Zonkow 1942
- ZORGDRAGER, F  
 [8948] van der Kuyl, Antoinette C., Donato L. Ballasina, F. Zorgdrager 2005
- ZÖTL, JOSEF G  
 [3140] Felber, Hans, Heinz Hötzl, Viktor Maurin, Heribert Moser, Werner Rauert, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4291] Hötzl, Heinz, Hans Felber, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4295] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4296] Hötzl, Heinz, Viktor Maurin, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [4297] Hötzl, Heinz, Josef G. Zötl 1978  
 [7617] Sayari, Saad S., Josef G. Zötl 1978
- ZOU TING  
 [9727] Zhao Er-mi, Zhou Jiufa, Zou Ting 1997
- ZREDA, MAREK  
 [9761] Zreda, Marek, Attila Çiner, Mehmet Akif Sarikaya, Chris Zweck, Sedar Bayari 2011
- ZUBOVICH, A V  
 [9] Abdrakmatov, K. Y., S. A. Aldazhanov, B. H. Hager, M. W. Hamburger, T. A. Herring, K. B. Kalabaev, V. I. Makarov, P. Molnar, S. V. Panasyuk, M. T. Prilepin, R. E. Reilinger, I. S. Sadybakasov, B. J. Souter, Yu A. Trapeznikov, V. Y. Tsurkov, A. V. Zubovich 1996
- ZUEVA, L V  
 [3772] Govardovskii, V. I., L. V. Zueva, D. V. Lychakov 1984
- ZUG, GEORGE ROBERT  
 [9762] Zug, George Robert 1966  
 [9763] Zug, George Robert, Addison H. Wynn, Carol Ruckdeschel 1986  
 [5543] Leviton, Alan Edward, George Robert Zug 1991  
 [5544] Leviton, Alan Edward, George Robert Zug 1991
- ZUGMAYER, ERICH  
 [9764] Zugmayer, Erich 1906  
 [9765] Zugmayer, Erich 1909
- ZUIDERWIJK, A  
 [5579] Litvinchuk, Spartak N., A. Zuiderwijk, Leo Jakovlevich Borkin, J. M. Rosanov 2005
- ZUIDERWUK, A  
 [3506] Gasc, J.-P., J. Krnobrnja-Isalovic, D. Dolmen, K. Grossenbacher, P. Haffner, J. Lescure, Harald Martens, J. P. Mertinez Rica, H. Maurin, M. E. Oliveira, T. S. Sofianidou, Michael Veith, A. Zuiderwuk 1997
- ZURITA, J C  
 [3004] Encalada, S. E., Karen A. Bjorndahl, Alan B. Bolten, J. C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C. J. Sears, B. W. Bowen 1988
- ZVI, BARUCH  
 [3016] Enzel, Yehouda, Revital Bookman, David Sharon, Haim Gvirtzman, Uri Dayan, Baruch Zvi 2003
- ZWANZIG, B-M [also as B M]

[5156] Kowalski, Thomas, W. Grossmann, Hans-Jürgen Zilger, B.-M. Zwanzig 2011

[3904] Grossmann, W., Thomas Kowalski, B. M. Zwanzig, Hans-Jürgen Zilger 2012

ZWECK, CHRIS

[9761] Zreda, Marek, Attila Çiner, Mehmet Akif Sarikaya, Chris Zweck, Sedar Bayari 2011

ZWICKER, MATTHIAS

[6123] Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, Matthias Zwicker 2013

ZYKOV, A E

[9766] Zykov, A. E. 1991

ZYKOVA, LARISA YU

[6790] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1985

[9767] Zykova, Larisa Yu, Eugenyi N. Panov 1986

[6799] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova, M. E. Gauzer, V. I. Vasil'ev 1987

[9768] Zykova, Larisa Yu, Eugenyi N. Panov 1990

[9769] Zykova, Larisa Yu, Eugenyi N. Panov 1991

[6791] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1993

[6792] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1995

[6793] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1995

[6794] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1995

[9770] Zykova, Larisa Yu, Eugenyi N. Panov 1995

[6795] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1996

[6796] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1997

[6797] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1998

[1997]

[6798] Panov, Eugenyi N., Larisa Yu Zykova 1999

## Subject Index

- 18TH CENTURY, 1588, 5105, 5526, 7742  
 19TH CENTURY, 1428, 5105, 5526, 5527, 7742  
 ABD AL KURI (ISLAND) [SOCOTRA ARCHIPELAGO], 8122  
 ABD-EL-KURI, 606, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1709, 3234, 3235, 5134, 8211, 9583  
 ABLABES COLLARIS (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832) [see also EIRENIS], 8384, 8406, 8758  
 ABLABES CORONELLA (SCHLEGEL 1837) [see also EIRENIS], 1497, 3934, 8758  
 ABLABES DECEMLINEATUS A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854 [see also EIRENIS], 3934, 8758  
 ABLABES FASCIATUS (JAN 1863) [see also EIRENIS], 1497, 6521, 8758  
 ABLABES MODESTUS DECEMLINEATA A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854 [see also EIRENIS DECEMLINEATUS], 1497  
 ABLABES MODESTUS INORNATA (JAN 1863), 1497  
 ABLABES MODESTUS (MARTIN 1838) [see also EIRENIS], 1497, 1499, 3934, 8277, 8278, 8406, 8758  
 ABLABES MODESTUS QUADRILINEATA (JAN 1863) [see also EIRENIS], 1497  
 ABLABES MODESTUS QUADRILINEATUS (JAN 1863) [see also EIRENIS], 1667  
 ABLABES ROTHII (JAN 1863) [see also EIRENIS], 1497  
 ABLEPHARUS ALAICUS ELPATJEVSKY 1901 [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS ALAICUS], 1519, 2185  
 ABLEPHARUS BIVITTATUS ALAICUS (ELPATJEVSKI 1901), 3404  
 ABLEPHARUS BIVITTATUS BIVITTATUS (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832), 386, 1287, 3404  
 ABLEPHARUS BIVITTATUS LINDBERGI WETTSTEIN 1960, 3404, 5532, 5918, 6047, 8489, 9441  
 ABLEPHARUS BIVITTATUS (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832), 100, 101, 342, 563, 939, 1115, 1358, 1500, 2182, 4494, 4627, 6523, 6540, 6543, 7220, 8117, 8126, 8398, 8400, 8486, 8489, 8606  
 ABLEPHARUS BRANDTII BREVIPES NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also A. P. PANNONICUS], 6532  
 ABLEPHARUS BRANDTII FESTAE PERACCA 1894 [see also A. RUEPELLII FESTAE], 5681, 7708, 9207  
 ABLEPHARUS BRANDTII STRAUCH 1868 [see also A. P. PANNONICUS], 159, 455, 457, 661, 1087, 1115, 1349, 1358, 1502, 1503, 1519, 1520, 1670, 1736, 2185, 6298, 6370, 6374, 6523, 6532, 6540, 6543, 7099, 8398, 8400, 8606, 9306  
 ABLEPHARUS BUDAKI ANATOLICUS SCHMIDTLER 1997, 1466, 7735, 7739, 7743, 8117, 8126, 8660  
 ABLEPHARUS BUDAKI BUDAKI GÖÇMEN & KUMLUTAŞ & TOSUNOĞLU 1996, 700, 817, 1621, 1630, 3680, 4386, 7739, 8117  
 ABLEPHARUS BUDAKI GÖÇMEN & KUMLUTAŞ & TOSUNOĞLU 1996, 817, 3677, 7058, 7735, 8117, 8126  
 ABLEPHARUS CHERNOVI CHERNOVI DAREVSKY 1953, 342, 563, 7739, 8117  
 ABLEPHARUS CHERNOVI DAREVSKY 1953, 342, 563, 939, 2429, 4627, 5637, 7735, 7736, 8117, 8126, 8489, 8836  
 ABLEPHARUS CHERNOVI EISELTI SCHMIDTLER 1997, 579, 1466, 7735, 7739, 8117, 8126, 8660  
 ABLEPHARUS CHERNOVI ISAURIENSIS SCHMIDTLER 1997, 7735, 7739, 7743, 8117, 8126, 8660  
 ABLEPHARUS CHERNOVI RESSLII SCHMIDTLER 1997, 7735, 7739, 8117, 8126, 8660  
 ABLEPHARUS DARVAZI JEREMCHENKO & PANFILOV 1990, 342, 8117  
 ABLEPHARUS DESERTI STRAUCH 1868, 342, 661, 680, 1115, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519, 1520, 2185, 3404, 3968, 4627, 5104, 5118, 5335, 6297, 6298, 6519, 6523, 6543, 7598, 7984, 7990, 8117, 8398, 8400, 8486, 8489, 8606  
 ABLEPHARUS FESTAE PERACCA 1894, 1688, 6882  
 ABLEPHARUS FITZINGER IN EVERSMANN 1823, 205, 342, 403, 1195, 1519, 2468, 2986, 3222, 3405, 3555, 4625, 4627, 5391, 6540, 8117, 8398, 8400  
 ABLEPHARUS GRAYANUS (STOLICZKA 1872), 386, 455, 680, 1675, 2185, 2505, 3848, 4627, 4920, 4932, 4939, 5532, 5865, 6059, 6143, 6144, 6525, 7100, 8117, 8190, 8606, 9441  
 ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELI (BIBRON & BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT 1833), 6630, 9303  
 ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELII (BIBRON & BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT 1833), 618, 939, 1245, 1274, 1487, 2105, 2232, 2241, 2711, 2721, 2724, 3222, 3406, 3911, 4036, 4627, 4758, 5234, 5235, 5327, 5328, 5565, 5583, 5585, 5797, 5932, 6067, 6068, 7658, 7735, 7739, 7750, 8022, 8109, 8111, 8117, 8126, 8145, 8618, 8739, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9336, 9340, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9413  
 ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELII BUDAKI GÖÇMEN & KUMLUTAŞ & TOSUNOĞLU 1996 [see also A. BUDAKI], 3681  
 ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELII CHERNOVI DAREVSKY 1953, 1287, 2942, 3404, 6354, 8106, 8109  
 ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELII FABICHI ŠTĚPÁNEK 1938, 3404, 6989, 8109, 8117, 9450  
 ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELII FITZINGERI MERTENS 1952, 3404, 7452, 8109, 8117  
 ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELII KITAIBELII (BIBRON & BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT 1833), 1482, 1487, 1843, 2732, 2942, 3042, 3066, 3243, 3278, 3404, 3554, 5321, 5538, 6026, 6354, 6496, 6990, 8093, 8109, 8117, 9367, 9448, 9450  
 ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELII STEPANEKI FÜHN 1969, 1012, 3404, 8109, 8117  
 ABLEPHARUS KUCHENKOI NIKOLSKY 1902, 6529

- ABLEPHARUS LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 1520, 2182, 2185, 3404, 8606
- ABLEPHARUS LINDBERGI WETTSTEIN 1960, 4626, 4627, 8117
- ABLEPHARUS MENETRIESII DUMERIL & BIBRON 1839 [see also A. BIVITTATUS], 2582
- ABLEPHARUS PANNONICUS (FITZINGER IN LICHTENSTEIN IN EVERSMANN 1823), 342, 366, 401, 592, 609, 624, 676, 680, 984, 1087, 1115, 1496, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1511, 1626, 1667, 2104, 2234, 2505, 3124, 3137, 3388, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3813, 3860, 4627, 4920, 4932, 4939, 4949, 4989, 5113, 5497, 5529, 5532, 5538, 5554, 5565, 5761, 6029, 6047, 6059, 6143, 6144, 6540, 6543, 7220, 7473, 7528, 7627, 7648, 7990, 8078, 8080, 8117, 8190, 8227, 8398, 8400, 8486, 8489, 8758, 8779, 8844, 8848, 9259, 9262, 9264, 9267, 9441
- ABLEPHARUS PANNONICUS GRAYANUS (STOLICZKA 1872), 3404, 4867, 6062, 8711
- ABLEPHARUS PANNONICUS PANNONICUS (FITZINGER IN LICHTENSTEIN IN EVERSMANN 1823), 386, 1287, 3404, 4867, 6062, 7984, 8117
- ABLEPHARUS PERSICUS NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also A. P. PANNONICUS], 6532, 9282
- ABLEPHARUS PUSILLUS BLANFORD 1874 [see also A. P. PANNONICUS], 1348, 1349, 1353
- ABLEPHARUS RUEPELLII FESTAE PERACCA 1894, 1621, 1630, 2729, 2731, 2737, 5637, 7735, 8117, 9387
- ABLEPHARUS RUEPELLII (GRAY 1839) [also as RIOPA RUEPELLII], 246, 809, 843, 844, 2734, 2737, 7735, 8117
- ABLEPHARUS RUEPELLII RUEPELLII (GRAY 1839), 809, 7735, 8117, 9387
- ABSOLUTE AGES, 2742, 8156
- ABSTRACT ONLY, 73, 75, 76, 77, 210, 263, 292, 318, 333, 383, 397, 557, 566, 683, 831, 846, 871, 894, 926, 931, 1063, 1103, 1167, 1177, 1187, 1379, 1534, 1560, 1561, 1596, 1597, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1790, 1794, 1854, 1852, 1938, 1967, 2046, 2056, 2081, 2108, 2109, 2145, 2167, 2192, 2223, 2225, 2327, 2418, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2460, 2464, 2492, 2677, 2710, 2723, 2725, 2770, 2834, 2857, 2858, 2863, 2883, 2911, 2965, 3015, 3212, 3224, 3230, 3233, 3320, 3321, 3344, 3356, 3374, 3376, 3389, 3436, 3486, 3592, 3614, 3710, 3712, 3720, 3725, 3727, 3737, 3738, 3837, 3864, 3962, 4055, 4212, 4440, 4617, 4636, 4646, 4649, 4652, 4741, 4779, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4834, 4873, 4973, 4978, 4979, 4993, 5058, 5118, 5123, 5147, 5180, 5181, 5182, 5205, 5253, 5254, 5298, 5430, 5479, 5525, 5576, 5619, 5648, 5652, 5655, 5658, 5659, 5663, 5672, 5726, 5745, 5748, 5769, 5794, 5966, 5971, 6080, 6090, 6134, 6136, 6173, 6174, 6268, 6275, 6278, 6295, 6303, 6360, 6392, 6410, 6420, 6440, 6441, 6456, 6517, 6518, 6549, 6557, 6563, 6567, 6569, 6581, 6593, 6594, 6604, 6616, 6617, 6712, 6794, 6796, 6809, 6841, 6891, 6895, 6915, 6991, 7013, 7014, 7017, 7020, 7042, 7067, 7146, 7148, 7181, 7195, 7204, 7205, 7217, 7261, 7273, 7284, 7459, 7460, 7497, 7511, 7521, 7583, 7592, 7599, 7602, 7669, 7675, 7785, 7787, 7918, 7920, 7928, 7959, 7967, 7985, 8049, 8050, 8074, 8198, 8212, 8271, 8337, 8357, 8358, 8367, 8370, 8470, 8483, 8496, 8510, 8513, 8701, 8704, 8707, 8770, 8771, 8781, 8833, 8839, 8863, 8864, 8876, 8903, 8968, 9013, 9058, 9078, 9185, 9187, 9312, 9333, 9334, 9376, 9379, 9384, 9398, 9404, 9412, 9540, 9595, 9619, 9647, 9683, 9706, 9740, 9760, 9770
- ABSTRACT (OR SUMMARY) WITH PAPER, 9, 25, 51, 53, 60, 65, 67, 71, 72, 79, 80, 98, 99, 100, 101, 115, 121, 136, 139, 141, 146, 174, 179, 185, 186, 191, 200, 201, 204, 205, 212, 226, 228, 230, 231, 232, 237, 239, 241, 242, 246, 250, 251, 255, 258, 261, 262, 277, 298, 306, 309, 315, 317, 319, 325, 327, 330, 334, 338, 339, 344, 345, 347, 348, 351, 352, 355, 356, 385, 393, 409, 411, 424, 427, 428, 436, 439, 446, 447, 461, 464, 550, 556, 578, 581, 582, 583, 584, 604, 610, 615, 618, 625, 628, 635, 640, 642, 676, 699, 702, 711, 739, 751, 752, 754, 755, 756, 767, 771, 781, 799, 800, 802, 803, 807, 811, 814, 815, 825, 828, 829, 832, 835, 837, 878, 892, 920, 935, 948, 949, 951, 952, 953, 965, 980, 981, 1058, 1064, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1102, 1130, 1131, 1155, 1176, 1182, 1188, 1224, 1237, 1260, 1265, 1267, 1277, 1288, 1292, 1294, 1322, 1371, 1372, 1407, 1465, 1472, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1488, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1515, 1542, 1564, 1587, 1609, 1616, 1622, 1624, 1628, 1630, 1634, 1638, 1640, 1749, 1774, 1780, 1805, 1820, 1823, 1825, 1843, 1844, 1847, 1863, 1875, 1881, 1890, 1951, 1974, 1993, 2006, 2020, 2031, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2060, 2065, 2077, 2078, 2080, 2089, 2100, 2105, 2112, 2113, 2117, 2130, 2146, 2148, 2149, 2154, 2158, 2159, 2168, 2194, 2209, 2219, 2222, 2237, 2268, 2276, 2279, 2280, 2285, 2289, 2290, 2292, 2325, 2340, 2346, 2357, 2404, 2415, 2420, 2428, 2440, 2469, 2488, 2489, 2515, 2523, 2570, 2575, 2609, 2612, 2624, 2660, 2678, 2684, 2695, 2697, 2700, 2721, 2735, 2742, 2744, 2759, 2783, 2784, 2787, 2800, 2802, 2805, 2806, 2819, 2821, 2831, 2832, 2835, 2862, 2879, 2877, 2885, 2948, 2980, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3042, 3066, 3077, 3103, 3102, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3142, 3157, 3162, 3211, 3229, 3248, 3249, 3260, 3261, 3263, 3278, 3279, 3283, 3287, 3292, 3293, 3296, 3298, 3300, 3312, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3352, 3354, 3370, 3372, 3373, 3381, 3382, 3392, 3410, 3478, 3489, 3494, 3514, 3524, 3525, 3527, 3535, 3544, 3546, 3594, 3624, 3630, 3632, 3633, 3665, 3666, 3670, 3673, 3671, 3675, 3677, 3680, 3681, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3688, 3719, 3728, 3734, 3735, 3749, 3755, 3758, 3768, 3783, 3786, 3792, 3848, 3853, 3855, 3879, 3902, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3959,



3960, 3973, 3975, 3987, 3988, 3991, 3992, 3996,  
 4005, 4083, 4084, 4118, 4125, 4126, 4133, 4158,  
 4203, 4232, 4234, 4251, 4263, 4267, 4266, 4268,  
 4278, 4287, 4372, 4386, 4393, 4397, 4399, 4436,  
 4437, 4447, 4448, 4486, 4488, 4492, 4493, 4494,  
 4500, 4531, 4574, 4583, 4606, 4613, 4634, 4648,  
 4662, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710, 4711, 4716, 4724,  
 4725, 4729, 4733, 4734, 4742, 4743, 4752, 4758,  
 4763, 4764, 4767, 4770, 4777, 4791, 4836, 4870,  
 4900, 4902, 4910, 4917, 4927, 4930, 4934, 4967,  
 4968, 4975, 4982, 4985, 4990, 4992, 5043, 5047,  
 5057, 5061, 5072, 5073, 5080, 5090, 5100, 5110,  
 5127, 5128, 5146, 5170, 5190, 5191, 5237, 5239,  
 5240, 5242, 5259, 5263, 5271, 5297, 5299, 5300,  
 5325, 5335, 5351, 5354, 5376, 5378, 5380, 5382,  
 5387, 5388, 5391, 5397, 5401, 5408, 5421, 5443,  
 5453, 5458, 5465, 5480, 5481, 5512, 5529, 5556,  
 5579, 5583, 5600, 5638, 5642, 5643, 5649, 5662,  
 5664, 5677, 5689, 5690, 5709, 5744, 5749, 5763,  
 5777, 5782, 5783, 5787, 5788, 5790, 5818, 5829,  
 5835, 5837, 5842, 5853, 5886, 5894, 5895, 5897,  
 5917, 5918, 5941, 5965, 5984, 5986, 6027, 6065,  
 6076, 6146, 6168, 6192, 6215, 6216, 6218, 6219,  
 6222, 6224, 6225, 6227, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6231,  
 6232, 6233, 6235, 6243, 6261, 6280, 6281, 6283,  
 6286, 6302, 6312, 6315, 6317, 6356, 6362, 6367,  
 6395, 6402, 6407, 6417, 6437, 6438, 6443, 6485,  
 6502, 6558, 6560, 6562, 6571, 6572, 6575, 6579,  
 6580, 6587, 6602, 6627, 6630, 6631, 6632, 6641,  
 6646, 6653, 6665, 6674, 6684, 6687, 6704, 6705,  
 6723, 6731, 6737, 6738, 6739, 6741, 6742, 6759,  
 6760, 6797, 6838, 6848, 6858, 6886, 6888, 6889,  
 6897, 6920, 6958, 6966, 6984, 7033, 7035, 7043,  
 7053, 7054, 7058, 7096, 7109, 7113, 7115, 7120,  
 7125, 7126, 7129, 7139, 7144, 7150, 7154, 7155,  
 7166, 7169, 7174, 7176, 7191, 7192, 7198, 7200,  
 7207, 7208, 7209, 7211, 7212, 7216, 7219, 7223,  
 7225, 7227, 7229, 7232, 7233, 7242, 7262, 7286,  
 7302, 7333, 7332, 7339, 7346, 7347, 7349, 7356,  
 7377, 7390, 7398, 7401, 7404, 7418, 7427, 7438,  
 7443, 7446, 7479, 7509, 7539, 7577, 7579, 7633,  
 7634, 7635, 7636, 7638, 7640, 7641, 7649, 7652,  
 7659, 7662, 7674, 7691, 7695, 7730, 7748, 7749,  
 7750, 7751, 7753, 7775, 7776, 7786, 7788, 7789,  
 7790, 7836, 7849, 7863, 7907, 7916, 7943, 7957,  
 7960, 7966, 7974, 7977, 7990, 7998, 7999, 8022,  
 8041, 8048, 8072, 8093, 8098, 8104, 8122, 8146,  
 8150, 8159, 8186, 8225, 8233, 8234, 8238, 8239,  
 8241, 8242, 8255, 8259, 8268, 8310, 8356, 8360,  
 8366, 8368, 8371, 8375, 8388, 8425, 8439, 8484,  
 8485, 8486, 8514, 8520, 8531, 8538, 8539, 8546,  
 8562, 8570, 8577, 8578, 8589, 8598, 8600, 8645,  
 8646, 8648, 8650, 8652, 8657, 8658, 8675, 8678,  
 8691, 8693, 8694, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8703, 8716,  
 8717, 8724, 8737, 8738, 8743, 8747, 8750, 8768,  
 8769, 8788, 8792, 8820, 8823, 8824, 8826, 8832,  
 8836, 8848, 8850, 8856, 8871, 8873, 8880, 8891,  
 8906, 8910, 8923, 8926, 8928, 8930, 8935, 8937,  
 8947, 8951, 8972, 8976, 8979, 8981, 8984, 8995,  
 8999, 9026, 9051, 9054, 9079, 9085, 9183, 9186,  
 9199, 9212, 9219, 9235, 9237, 9337, 9366, 9373,  
 9374, 9389, 9392, 9467, 9470, 9480, 9509, 9511,  
 9515, 9517, 9518, 9523, 9536, 9547, 9548, 9591,  
 9592, 9598, 9618, 9628, 9629, 9631, 9632, 9638,  
 9642, 9652, 9687, 9689, 9739, 9753, 9766, A-1, A-6,  
 A-7, A-8, A-9  
 ABU DHABI, 532, 800, 1485, 1486, 1643, 1904, 2075,  
 2500, 3013, 3020, 3512, 4147, 4148, 4155, 4612,  
 4839, 5014, 5530, 6326, 6728, 7628, 8225, 8228,  
 8657, 9477  
 ABUNDANCE, 5147, 5696, 8774, 9644  
 ABYSSINIA (see also ETHIOPIA), 1087, 1117, 1650,  
 1699, 3219, 5527, 6859, 7296, 7615, 7871, 8731,  
 8939, 9485  
 ACADEMIC LINEAGES, 45, 47, 278  
 ACALYPTOPHIS BOULENGER 1896, 5884  
 ACANTHOCEPHALA, 3155  
 ACANTHOCERCUS ADRAMITANA (J.ANDERSON  
 1896), 831, 3497, 5111, 7645  
 ACANTHOCERCUS ADRAMITANUS (J.ANDERSON  
 1896), 3491, 3494, 6445, 7648, 7953, 7955, 8115  
 ACANTHOCERCUS ANNECTANS (BLANFORD 1870),  
 335, 831, 4496  
 ACANTHOCERCUS ATRICOLLIS (A.SMITH 1849),  
 335, 831  
 ACANTHOCERCUS FITZINGER 1843, 831, 833, 4180,  
 9078  
 ACANTHOCERCUS PHILLIPSI (BOULENGER 1895),  
 831, 4496  
 ACANTHOCERCUS YEMENENSIS (KLAUSEWITZ  
 1954), 831  
 ACANTHOCERCUS YEMENSIS (KLAUSEWITZ 1954),  
 7648, 8115  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS AEGYPTIUS BAHA EL DIN  
 2007, 811, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS AHMADDISII WERNER 2004,  
 8118, 9392  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS ARABICUS BOULENGER  
 1918, 1, 600, 608, 4084, 7645, 8059, 8118, 9583  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS AUREUS GÜNTHER 1903, 600,  
 2342, 4084  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BASKIANUS [*sic*] ASPER  
 (AUDOUIN 1829), 5802  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BEDRIAGAE LATASTE 1881,  
 1649  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BEDRIAGAI LATASTE 1881,  
 4084, 5414, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BEERSHEBENSIS MORAVEC  
 & BAHA EL DIN & SELIGMANN & SIVAN &  
 Y.WERNER 1999, 6280, 8118, 9392  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BEERSHEBENSIS MORAVEC  
 & BAHA EL DIN & SELIGMAN & SIVAN &

- WERNER 1999, 2081  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BLANCI DOUMERGUE 1901, 600, 4084  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BLANFORDI BOULENGER 1918, 2105, 4133, 7216, 7220, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BLANFORDII BOULENGER 1918, 402, 600, 608, 762, 2234, 2505, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4084, 4932, 4939, 5113, 8227, 8999  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSKIANA (DAUDIN 1802), 3222, 5637  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSKIANUS ASPER (AUDOUIN 1829), 1, 808, 1727, 1730, 1740, 2737, 3273, 3555, 3619, 4007, 4029, 4030, 5521, 5681, 5797, 6275, 6834, 7259, 7271, 7546, 7708, 7713, 7718, 7719, 8110, 8118, 8123, 8124, 9336, 9340, 9346  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSKIANUS BOSKIANUS (DAUDIN 1802), 808, 8110, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSKIANUS (DAUDIN 1802), 203, 250, 258, 270, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 401, 579, 584, 596, 600, 602, 608, 762, 768, 808, 813, 843, 844, 938, 984, 1074, 1336, 1497, 1511, 1616, 1626, 1646, 1649, 1681, 1727, 1730, 1736, 1740, 2340, 2359, 2366, 2614, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2878, 2879, 2877, 3124, 3280, 3287, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3569, 3744, 3762, 3940, 3943, 3968, 4084, 4096, 4263, 4363, 4593, 5113, 5538, 5849, 6331, 6332, 6882, 6920, 7201, 7511, 7627, 7645, 7648, 8022, 8059, 8110, 8111, 8118, 8124, 8227, 8293, 8294, 8393, 8731, 8758, 9355, 9367, 9382, 9400, 9431, 9681, 9683, 9686, 9687  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSKIANUS EUPHRATICUS BOULENGER 1919, 937, 1730, 1740, 2942, 5681, 7220, 7708, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSKIANUS SYRIACUS BOETTGER 1879, 1496, 6000, 6330  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSQUIANUS [*sic*] (DAUDIN 1802) [see also A. BOSKIANUS], 6821  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BOUETI CHABANAUD 1917, 600, 605, 4084  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS BUSACKI SALVADOR 1982, 600, 5849  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS CANTORI GÜNTHER 1864 [see also A. CANTORIS], 365, 1649  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS CANTORIS ARABICUS BOULENGER 1918, 1727, 1740, 4029, 5802, 7708  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS CANTORIS BLANFORDI BOULENGER 1918, 378, 387, 1727, 4030, 4867, 5761, 6035, 6059, 6145, 8005, 8190, 9308  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS CANTORIS BLANFORDII BOULENGER 1918, 1740  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS CANTORIS CANTORIS GÜNTHER 1864, 1727, 4864, 4867, 5519, 5865, 6059, 6145, 8054, 8190  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS CANTORIS GÜNTHER 1864, 159, 366, 455, 457, 600, 680, 1115, 1357, 1358, 1571, 1670, 1727, 1740, 2243, 2505, 2517, 4082, 4084, 4505, 4621, 4849, 4932, 4939, 4949, 5157, 5231, 5532, 5681, 6143, 6314, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6525, 6827, 6828, 6830, 7100, 8118, 8386, 8387, 9282  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS CANTORIS SCHMIDTI HAAS 1957, 378, 387, 3441, 4016, 4018, 5530, 9336  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS DORSALIS W.PETERS 1869, 1074  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS DUMERILII (MILNE EDWARDS 1829), 600, 2342, 5849  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS ERYTHRURUS (SCHINZ 1833), 600, 4084, 4384  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS FELICIS ARNOLD 1980, 1, 596, 600, 608, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4084, 5113, 7645, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS FITZINGER IN WIEGMANN 1834, 227, 369, 401, 403, 600, 607, 610, 766, 1296, 1336, 1646, 1649, 1727, 1728, 1740, 1849, 2037, 2305, 2878, 2879, 2877, 3222, 4082, 4084, 4726, 5846, 5849, 7205, 7433, 7567, 7918, 8118, 9262, 9654  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS FRASERI BOULENGER 1918, 387, 600, 680, 1727, 1728, 1736, 1740, 2520, 4016, 4802, 5681, 7710  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS GONGRORHYNCHAETES [*sic*] LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967, 2366  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS GONGRORHYNCHATUS LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967, 600, 607, 608, 800, 2359, 3441, 3494, 4082, 4084, 5530, 5538, 5784, 7433, 8118, 8227  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS GRANDIS BOULENGER 1909, 246, 270, 402, 409, 600, 608, 680, 1626, 1715, 1727, 1740, 1741, 2105, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2735, 2737, 3968, 4007, 4012, 4030, 4084, 5538, 5637, 5681, 7220, 8110, 8118, 8123, 9336  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS GUINEENSIS (BOULENGER 1887), 600, 4084  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS HAASI LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967, 600, 607, 608, 800, 2359, 3441, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4084, 4153, 5113, 5530, 5538, 7433, 8118, 8227  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS HARDYI HAAS 1957, 4084, 7333  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS HARRANENSIS BARAN & KUMLUTAŞ & LANZA & SINDACO & ILGAZ & AVCI & CRUCITTI 2005, 579, 584, 959, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS LONGIPES BOULENGER 1918, 600, 796, 799, 808, 811, 813, 2342, 2359, 3569, 4084, 8110, 8118, 9387  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS MACULATUS (GRAY 1838), 600, 605, 4084  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS MASIRAE ARNOLD 1980, 596, 600, 608, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4084, 5113, 5938, 5941, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS MICROPHOLIS BLANFORD 1874, 387, 402, 455, 600, 680, 1074, 1115, 1348, 1365, 1649, 1727, 1740, 2505, 2522, 4030, 4084, 4402, 4867, 4932, 4939, 4949, 6059, 6143, 6145,

- 6370, 6374, 6378, 6525, 7220, 8118, 8190  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS NILSONI RASTEGAR-POUYANI 1998, 401, 3610, 7196, 7220, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS OPHEODURUS ARNOLD 1980, 1, 21, 239, 250, 258, 270, 401, 596, 600, 605, 608, 800, 843, 844, 1626, 2340, 2359, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2737, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4084, 4153, 4340, 5113, 5538, 5784, 5785, 7333, 7627, 7645, 7953, 8059, 8110, 8111, 8118, 8227, 8657, 9355, 9367, 9382, 9663  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS ORIENTALIS ANGEL 1936, 608, 1626, 2732, 2736, 4084, 5538, 5637, 8106, 8118, 8123  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS PARDALIS BEDRIAGAI LATASTE 1881 [see also A. BEDRIAGAI], 600, 605, 1740, 8110  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS PARDALIS GROUP, 2081  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS PARDALIS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 367, 369, 605, 762, 808, 1074, 1336, 1511, 1681, 1727, 1740, 2099, 2340, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2736, 2878, 2879, 2877, 3222, 3273, 3762, 4084, 4414, 4415, 5785, 6280, 6332, 6882, 8110, 8118, 8731, 9367, 9382, 9387, 9400, 9644  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS PARDALIS PARDALIS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 600, 1727, 4007, 5797, 5802, 7546, 8110, 9340, 9373  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS ROBUSTUS F.WERNER 1929, 600, 608, 1626, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2735, 2737, 4007, 4030, 4084, 5538, 5637, 5681, 7706, 7708, 8110, 8119, 9293, 9336  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SAVIGNYI (AUDOUIN 1827), 600, 1336, 1497, 1646, 1649, 1727, 5554, 8393, 8758, 9431  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SAVIGNYI SCHREIBERI BOULENGER 1878 [see also A. SCHREIBERI], 1727  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SAVIGNYI SCHREIBERII BOULENGER 1878, 1646  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SAVIGNYI SYRIACUS BOETTGER 1879 [see also A. SYRIACUS], 1497  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SCHMIDTI HAAS 1957, 21, 160, 197, 198, 202, 203, 239, 250, 258, 270, 283, 402, 409, 596, 600, 602, 608, 680, 768, 800, 843, 844, 1626, 2359, 2366, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2735, 2737, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3555, 3901, 4082, 4084, 4590, 5113, 5497, 5538, 5784, 5938, 5941, 7220, 7333, 7433, 7645, 7953, 8110, 8111, 8118, 8227, 8530  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SCHREIBERI BOULENGER 1878, 600, 762, 817, 1487, 1649, 1661, 1667, 1727, 1740, 2104, 2232, 2878, 2879, 2877, 3287, 3686, 3762, 4084, 4414, 4415, 5327, 5328, 5849, 5932, 6331, 6920, 7058, 7658, 8110, 8118, 8124, 9304, 9382, 9400, 9408, 9644  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SCHREIBERI SCHREIBERI BOULENGER 1878, 700, 817, 1482, 3282, 3680, 8110, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SCHREIBERI SYRIACUS BOETTGER 1879, 1621, 1727, 1740, 2732, 3273, 3282, 4386, 5681, 5785, 7259, 7708, 8110, 8118, 9367  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SCUTELLATUS (AUDOUIN 1827), 150, 366, 367, 369, 600, 605, 762, 799, 808, 811, 813, 984, 1511, 1570, 1646, 1649, 1681, 1727, 1736, 1740, 2342, 2737, 2878, 2879, 2877, 3222, 3762, 4018, 4084, 4593, 4824, 5554, 5681, 5785, 6236, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6911, 6912, 6916, 6917, 6920, 7099, 7333, 7887, 8110, 8118, 8393, 8731, 8758, 9382, 9408, 9644  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SCUTELLATUS AUDOUINI BOULENGER 1918, 1727, 1740, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SCUTELLATUS HARDYI HAAS 1957, 608, 1626, 1761, 3441, 4016, 4030, 5538, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SCUTELLATUS SCUTELLATUS (AUDOUIN 1827), 1727, 2926, 3273, 4007, 5797, 5802, 7546, 7718, 7719, 8110, 8118, 9340, 9346, 9367  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SP., 239, 7332, 9207  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SPINICAUDA DOUMERGUE 1901, 600, 605, 4084, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS SYRIACUS BOETTGER 1879, 1511, 1649  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS TAGHITENSIS GENIEZ & FOUCART 1995, 2342  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS TILBURYI ARNOLD 1986, 239, 607, 608, 2366, 2737, 4084, 5538, 6203, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS TRISTRAMI (GÜNTHER 1864), 1074, 1321, 1649, 1727, 1740, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2737, 4007, 4084, 5637, 6882, 8110, 8119, 8731, 9276  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS TRISTRAMI IRACENSIS K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 600, 4030, 5681, 7708  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS TRISTRAMI ORIENTALIS ANGEL 1936, 600, 3968, 4012, 4030, 5681, 7337, 7708, 8110  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS TRISTRAMI TRISTRAMI (GÜNTHER 1864), 600, 1621, 2721, 8110, 9336  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS VULGARIS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839, 1384  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS YEMENICUS SALVADOR 1982, 1, 600, 608, 7648, 8118  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS [sic] BOSKIANUS (DAUDIN 1802), 8298  
 ACANTHODACTYLUS [sic] CANTORIS (GÜNTHER 1864), 8298  
 ACARI, 143, 4777  
 ACCRETION [TERRANES], 2742, 6509, 6781, 8380, 9235  
 ACHANTHODACTYLUS [sic] CANTORIS [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS], 5398  
 ACHANTHODACTYLUS [sic] ERYTHRURUS [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS], 5398  
 ACHANTHODACTYLUS [sic] PARDALIS [see also

- ACANTHODACTYLUS], 5398  
 ACONTIOPHIS PARADOXA GÜNTHER 1875 [see also  
 LYTORHYNCHUS], 6369, 6375  
 ACOUSTICS, 2098, 3995, 7783, 8372  
 ACRIDOPHAGA RENARDI ERIWANENSIA REUSS  
 1933 [see also VIPERA URSINII ERIWANENSIS],  
 7298  
 ACRIDOPHAGA REUSS 1927, 5707  
 ACROCHORDIDAE BONAPARTE 1831, 2505, 7133,  
 8175, 9233, 9287  
 ACROCHORDUS GRANULATUS (SCHNEIDER 1799),  
 2505  
 ACRODONTA, 5664  
 ACRODONTIA, 2299, 5662  
 ACTIVITY, 434, 672, 1558, 1770, 1773, 1774, 2255, 2357,  
 2447, 2609, 2878, 3054, 3260, 3261, 3265, 3278,  
 3289, 3541, 3791, 4383, 4410, 4425, 4447, 4448,  
 4509, 4711, 5104, 5601, 5676, 7213, 7813, 8264,  
 8270, 8419, 8794, 8845, 9397, 9517, 9518, 9681  
 ADAPTATION, 384, 436, 604, 618, 750, 1080, 1081, 1083,  
 1086, 1090, 1145, 1531, 1865, 1867, 1881, 1967,  
 2068, 2165, 2257, 2587, 2608, 2868, 3437, 3466,  
 3592, 3782, 4121, 4122, 4253, 4527, 4534, 4659,  
 4690, 4807, 4934, 4954, 4955, 5950, 6238, 6291,  
 6490, 6506, 7056, 7506, 7920, 7928, 8265, 8877,  
 8878, 8953, 9181, 9189, 9328, 9331, 9332, 9335  
 ADB-EL-KURI, 9290  
 ADEN (see also GULF OF ADEN), 365, 366, 367, 1070,  
 1221, 1509, 1702, 1729, 1740, 1861, 2318, 2319,  
 3513, 3516, 4044, 4275, 5438, 5815, 6821, 6836,  
 6948, 7048, 7707, 7709, 7895, 8481, 9096, 9098  
 ADJARIA, 2496  
 ADOCUS, 6086  
 ADOCUS FOVEATUS NESSOV & KHOSATZKY 1978,  
 4984  
 ADOLFUS JACKSONI (BOULENGER 1899), 5849  
 ADOLFUS STERNFELD 1912, 610, 1296, 4726, 5849  
 ADRENAL GLANDS, 92  
 ADRIATIC SEA, 51, 4358, 4372, 4374, 4766, 7761, 8261  
 AEGEAN, 572, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1215, 1436, 2215, 2238,  
 2394, 2676, 2700, 3243, 3557, 3564, 3909, 4740,  
 4741, 4757, 5018, 5093, 5100, 5986, 6078, 6307,  
 6599, 6620, 6633, 6818, 7039, 7773, 8218, 8219,  
 8570, 8575, 8578, 8936, 9439, 9527, 9670  
 AEGEAN ISLANDS, 1119, 1220, 2322, 2739, 3243, 4627,  
 5599, 6989, 6990, 7772, 7773, 8982, 9295, 9300, 9303  
 AELUROGLENA BOULENGER 1898, 1701  
 AELUROGLENA CUCULLATA BOULENGER 1898,  
 1701  
 AESTIVATION, 773  
 AFAR DEPRESSION, 980, 981, 1552, 2273, 2274, 3525,  
 4437, 6245, 7345, 8591, 9537  
 AFGHANISTAN, 30, 63, 113, 116, 158, 159, 343, 344,  
 415, 416, 417, 427, 442, 455, 685, 737, 835, 837, 862,  
 863, 1015, 1115, 1116, 1334, 1338, 1382, 1441, 1445,  
 1459, 1465, 1466, 1480, 1490, 1586, 1650, 1664,  
 1670, 1671, 1679, 1727, 1729, 1740, 1746, 1824,  
 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1848, 1910, 1914, 1917,  
 2064, 2091, 2092, 2105, 2125, 2161, 2234, 2236,  
 2243, 2463, 2551, 2552, 2659, 2913, 3317, 3318,  
 3722, 3732, 3745, 3818, 3822, 3834, 3872, 3880,  
 3931, 4031, 4032, 4044, 4111, 4160, 4194, 4262,  
 4418, 4438, 4626, 4627, 4686, 4687, 4688, 4689,  
 4727, 4768, 4774, 4942, 5011, 5154, 5157, 5202,  
 5230, 5231, 5232, 5318, 5319, 5348, 5519, 5528,  
 5529, 5532, 5535, 5553, 5562, 5563, 5676, 5898,  
 5918, 6040, 6047, 6061, 6099, 6170, 6378, 6414,  
 6422, 6430, 6431, 6509, 6550, 6592, 6598, 6653,  
 6700, 6976, 7195, 7198, 7199, 7200, 7207, 7217,  
 7227, 7286, 7491, 7507, 7541, 7548, 7629, 7630,  
 7631, 7659, 7811, 7934, 7948, 7949, 7950, 8005,  
 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120,  
 8121, 8125, 8126, 8191, 8214, 8238, 8239, 8365,  
 8392, 8425, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8535,  
 8623, 8719, 8762, 8955, 9092, 9104, 9129, 9133,  
 9135, 9168, 9220, 9236, 9290, 9440, 9441, 9446,  
 9530, 9545, 9590, 9597, 9723, 9766  
 AFRICA, 22, 30, 89, 500, 707, 777, 833, 1072, 1096, 1136,  
 1139, 1264, 1484, 1648, 1800, 1813, 1855, 1857,  
 1883, 1985, 2025, 2211, 2244, 2265, 2324, 2558,  
 3410, 3454, 3456, 3705, 3769, 3828, 3989, 4043,  
 4193, 4208, 4210, 4211, 4226, 4263, 4320, 4358,  
 4379, 4412, 4417, 4577, 4633, 4635, 4646, 4779,  
 5436, 5597, 5607, 5608, 5609, 5611, 5616, 5663,  
 5836, 5846, 5849, 5937, 5944, 6011, 6053, 6486,  
 6551, 6779, 6817, 6946, 6948, 7189, 7361, 7454,  
 7455, 7469, 7712, 8286, 8380, 8465, 8481, 8514,  
 8672, 8705, 8890, 9078, 9193, 9225, 9227, 9228,  
 9376, 9498, 9500, 9503  
 AFRICA (EAST), 497, 1682, 3765, 5606  
 AFRICA (NORTH), 444, 600, 617, 627, 866, 996, 1078,  
 1200, 1243, 1418, 1419, 1587, 1644, 1649, 1801,  
 1849, 1986, 1989, 1990, 2034, 2078, 2079, 2081,  
 2342, 2761, 2762, 2774, 2854, 2910, 3354, 3361,  
 3364, 3448, 3636, 3656, 3912, 3913, 4134, 4135,  
 4142, 4159, 4168, 4238, 4240, 4249, 4648, 4725,  
 5035, 5159, 5160, 5277, 5333, 5334, 5404, 5531,  
 5843, 5906, 5963, 6006, 6077, 6262, 6566, 6629,  
 6859, 6881, 6886, 6987, 7030, 7032, 7043, 7262,  
 7342, 7348, 7469, 7534, 7568, 7622, 7682, 7693,  
 7770, 7774, 7881, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8203,  
 8204, 8257, 8322, 8327, 8390, 8636, 8641, 8702,  
 8732, 8858, 8948, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9026, 9243,  
 9275, 9361, 9509  
 AFRICA (NORTHEAST), 86, 591, 617, 626, 876, 980,  
 981, 1356, 1552, 1673, 1691, 1701, 1722, 1861, 2027,  
 2314, 2316, 3525, 4436, 5024, 5376, 5378, 5379,  
 5380, 5381, 5385, 5387, 5395, 5397, 5409, 5613,  
 6245, 6745, 6748, 6980, 7469, 7470, 7472, 7639,  
 7712, 7880, 7882, 7897, 8034  
 AFRICA (NORTHWEST), 3455, 3569, 5325, 6122  
 AFRICA (SOUTHERN), 497, 3206

- AFRICA (WEST), 1849, 4300, 5454, 7043, 8330, 8703  
 AFRICOTROPICAL REALM, 8867  
 AFRO-ARABIAN CONTINENT, 767  
 AFROTROPICAL ZOOGEOGRAPHIC REGION, 4318  
 AGAMA ADRAMITANA J.ANDERSON 1896, 1, 37, 366, 596, 1702, 2619, 4029, 4548, 5398, 6405, 6834, 7708, 7713  
 AGAMA AGALIS [*sic*] ISOLEPIS BOULENGER 1885 [see also A. AGILIS ISOLEPIS; also as TRAPELUS AGILIS ISOLEPIS], 4867  
 AGAMA AGAMA SPINOSA GRAY 1831, 3744, 5797, 5802, 7271, 7546, 7719, 9246  
 AGAMA AGILIS AGILIS OLIVIER 1804 [see also TRAPELUS], 4030, 5681, 6556, 9246  
 AGAMA AGILIS ISOLEPIS BOULENGER 1885 [see also TRAPELUS], 4030, 6035, 6058, 6064, 9246, 9441  
 AGAMA AGILIS OLIVIER 1804 [see also TRAPELUS], 15, 361, 378, 386, 714, 715, 762, 1115, 1357, 1358, 1363, 1367, 1384, 1910, 2242, 2243, 2392, 2582, 3968, 4016, 4402, 4593, 4621, 4802, 4849, 4989, 5157, 5519, 5528, 5532, 5554, 5761, 5918, 6143, 6144, 6350, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6521, 6532, 6542, 6676, 6677, 7195, 7685, 7689, 7708, 8005, 8054, 8190, 8191, 8393, 8600, 8623, 9207, 9255, 9306, 9308  
 AGAMA AGILIS SANGUIOLENTA (PALLAS 1813) [see also TRAPELUS], 6556  
 AGAMA AGNETAE F.WERNER 1929 [see also TRAPELUS], 9293  
 AGAMA AGRORENSIS (STOLICZKA 1872) [see also LAUDAKIA], 454, 829, 4867, 5398, 5532, 6037, 6058, 8190, 9246  
 AGAMA ARALENSIS LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also TRAPELUS AGILIS SANGUIOLENTA], 5551, 5553, 5565, 6067, 6068  
 AGAMA ATRICOLLIS A.SMITH 1849, 2290, 5024  
 AGAMA AURITA (PALLAS 1831) [see also PHRYNOCEPHALUS MYSTACEUS], 2539, 2880, 5551, 5553  
 AGAMA BADAQSHANA S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1969 [see also LAUDAKIA], 417, 5532, 5918  
 AGAMA BLANFORDI FIELDI HAAS & Y.WERNER 1969 [see also TRAPELUS], 7435, 9336  
 AGAMA BLANFORDI S.ANDERSON 1966 [see also TRAPELUS], 379, 386, 762, 9246  
 AGAMA BOCHARIENSIS NIKOLSKY 1897, 6542  
 AGAMA BUCHARIENSIS [*sic*] NIKOLSKY 1897 [see also A. BOCHARIENSIS], 6297  
 AGAMA CAUCASIA (EICHWALD 1831), 953, 1508  
 AGAMA CAUCASICA CAUCASICA (EICHWALD 1831) [see also LAUDAKIA], 386, 428, 1287, 4867, 4989, 5676, 5681, 6058, 6064, 7689, 9246  
 AGAMA CAUCASICA (EICHWALD 1831) [see also LAUDAKIA], 309, 344, 424, 454, 660, 661, 829, 1052, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519, 1520, 1670, 2176, 2182, 2185, 2234, 2235, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2438, 3415, 4030, 4505, 4527, 4802, 5354, 5398, 5456, 5529, 5532, 5740, 5918, 6144, 6297, 6532, 6540, 6542, 6710, 6743, 6744, 6790, 7100, 7255, 7259, 7686, 7689, 7708, 8190, 8191, 8606, 9207, 9267, 9441, 9764  
 AGAMA CAUCASICA MICROLEPIS (BLANFORD 1874), 386  
 AGAMA CAUCASICA MUCRONATA GUIBÉ 1957 [see also LAUDAKIA], 344, 9246  
 AGAMA CAUCASIUS TRIANNULATUS ANANJEVA & ATAEV 1984 [see also LAUDAKIA], 319  
 AGAMA CAUDIVOLVULA PALLAS 1814 [see also PHRYNOCEPHALUS], 2880, 5551, 5553  
 AGAMA CHERNOVI ANANJEVA & G.PETERS & RZEPAKOVSKY 1981 [see also LAUDAKIA BOCHARIENSIS], 348, 1465, 3721  
 AGAMA COLONORUM DAUDIN 1802 [see also A. AGAMA], 2037, 2539, 6695, 7472, 7682, 9262  
 AGAMA CYANOASTER ADRAMITANA J.ANDERSON 1896, 5024, 9246  
 AGAMA CYANOASTER ANNECTENS BLANFORD 1870, 5024  
 AGAMA CYANOASTER ATRICOLLIS A.SMITH 1849, 5023  
 AGAMA CYANOASTER PHILLIPSI BOULENGER 1895, 5024  
 AGAMA CYANOASTER (RÜPPELL 1835), 1, 366, 3968, 5024, 5398, 7713  
 AGAMA CYANOASTER YEMENENSIS [*sic*] KLAUSEWITZ 1954 [see also A. C. YEMENSIS], 9246  
 AGAMA CYANOASTER YEMENSIS KLAUSEWITZ 1954, 5024  
 AGAMA DAUDIN 1802, 256, 308, 348, 359, 369, 808, 824, 829, 833, 953, 1520, 2182, 2185, 2290, 2305, 2422, 2539, 3222, 3232, 4023, 4513, 4641, 5663, 6111, 6265, 6933, 8115, 8215, 8324, 8606, 9002, 9078, 9252, 9279, 9601  
 AGAMA DESERTI LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also ?AGAMA INERMIS], 5550  
 AGAMA ERYTHROGASTER (NIKOLSKY 1896) [see also LAUDAKIA ERYTHROGASTRA], 5398, 7689, 9246  
 AGAMA ERYTHROGASTRA (NIKOLSKY 1896) [see also LAUDAKIA ERYTHROGASTRA], 309, 344, 386, 661, 1520, 2235, 2242, 5532, 6542, 8497, 8606  
 AGAMA ERYTHROGASTRA [*sic*] PALLIDA NIKOLSKY 1915 [see also A. ERYTHROGASTER [*sic*] PALLIDA; see also as LAUDAKIA ERYTHROGASTRA], 6542  
 AGAMA FLAVIMACULATA (RÜPPELL 1835), 1, 366, 369, 596, 602, 603, 1702, 4029, 4153, 5398, 6834, 7473, 9246  
 AGAMA GULARIS REUSS 1834, 7295, 9484  
 AGAMA HARTMANNI PETERS 1869, 369, 3222, 9246  
 AGAMA HELIOSCOPA (PALLAS 1771) [see also PHRYNOCEPHALUS], 2539, 2880, 5551, 5553  
 AGAMA HIMALAYANA BADAQSHANA S.ANDER-

- SON & LEVITON 1969 [see also LAUDAKIA], 348
- AGAMA HIMALAYANA HIMALAYANA (STEINDACHNER 1867) [see also LAUDAKIA], 4867, 6058, 6144, 9246
- AGAMA HIMALAYANA (STEINDACHNER 1867) [see also LAUDAKIA], 309, 348, 454, 661, 829, 1519, 1520, 2185, 3910, 5398, 5740, 6542, 7705, 8190, 8606, 9114, 9765
- AGAMA INERMIS REUSS 1834, 1511, 1681, 2037, 4414, 4415, 7295, 9484
- AGAMA ISOLEPIS BOULENGER 1885 [see also A. AGILIS ISOLEPIS], 1, 159, 380, 457, 1663, 1670, 4505, 6375, 6378, 6542, 7100, 7713, 8301, 9267, 9282
- AGAMA JAYAKARI J.ANDERSON 1896, 366, 1702, 3441, 4016, 4029, 5398, 5530, 6827, 6828, 6830, 9246
- AGAMA KIRMANENSIS BREVICAUDA NIKOLSKY 1907, 6532
- AGAMA KIRMANENSIS NIKOLSKY 1899, 5398, 6525, 9246
- AGAMA LEHMANNI (NIKOLSKY 1896), 309, 661, 1520, 1702, 2185, 2234, 4527, 5398, 5532, 6297, 6542, 8606, 9246, 9668
- AGAMA LESSONAE DE FILIPPI 1865, 2582
- AGAMA LEUCOSTIGMA REUSS 1834, 1511, 9484
- AGAMA LEUCOSTYGMA REUSS 1834, 7295
- AGAMA LIRATA BLANFORD 1874 [see also LAUDAKIA MELANURA], 454, 4505, 7100
- AGAMA LORICATA REUSS 1834, 7295, 9484
- AGAMA MEGALONYX (GÜNTHER 1864), 159, 454, 4867, 5761, 6058, 6144, 7071, 8190, 9246
- AGAMA MELANURA (BLYTH 1854) [see also LAUDAKIA], 454, 4030, 4949, 5761, 6143, 6144, 8054, 8190, 9246
- AGAMA MELANURA LIRATA (BLANFORD 1874) [see also LAUDAKIA LIRATA], 386, 4867, 6058
- AGAMA MELANURA MELANURA (BLYTH 1854) [see also LAUDAKIA], 4867, 6058, 6064
- AGAMA MICROLEPIS (BLANFORD 1874) [see also LAUDAKIA], 7708, 9246, 9255, 9282, 9293, 9306
- AGAMA MICROTYPANUM F.WERNER 1895, 5398, 9246, 9255
- AGAMA MINOR HARDWICKE & GRAY 1827, 4074, 4864, 4867, 5398, 6065, 6143, 6921, 8190, 9246
- AGAMA MOSSAMBICA PETERS 1854, 345
- AGAMA MULTICARINATA N. SP. [NOMEN NUDUM], 7473
- AGAMA MURICATA (PALLAS 1831), 2880
- AGAMA MUTABILIS MERREM 1820 [see also TRAPELUS], 369, 1511, 3222, 4593, 5398, 5554, 5681, 5797, 5802, 7473, 7682, 7718, 8186, 9246, 9431
- AGAMA MUTABILIS SINAITA (HEYDEN 1827) [see also PSEUDOTRAPELUS SINAITA], 4007
- AGAMA NEUMANNI TORNIER 1905, 8732, 9246
- AGAMA NIGROFASCIATA REUSS 1834, 7295, 9484
- AGAMA NUPTA DE FELIPPI 1843 [see also LAUDAKIA], 159, 378, 454, 457, 829, 1736, 1910, 2234, 2242, 2243, 4505, 4593, 4868, 5157, 5231, 5532, 5740, 6143, 6532, 7100, 7708, 7716, 7994, 8190, 9282, 9308, 9441
- AGAMA NUPTA FUSCA (BLANFORD 1876) [see also LAUDAKIA], 386, 4867, 5761, 6058, 6144, 7099, 9246
- AGAMA NUPTA NUPTA DE FILIPPI 1843 [see also LAUDAKIA], 386, 4030, 4867, 5681, 6058, 6065, 6144, 9246
- AGAMA NURISTANICA S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1969 [see also LAUDAKIA], 417, 820, 5532
- AGAMA OCELLATA LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 2880, 5551, 5553
- AGAMA OXIANA EICHWALD 1831, 2914
- AGAMA PAKISTANICA BAIG 1989, 822, 829, 830
- AGAMA PAKISTANICA BAIG 1989 [see also LAUDAKIA PAKISTANICA], 1465
- AGAMA PALLIDA HAASI Y.WERNER 1971 [see also TRAPELUS], 9336
- AGAMA PALLIDA PALLIDA REUSS 1834 [see also TRAPELUS], 3273, 9346, 9367
- AGAMA PALLIDA REUSS 1834 [see also TRAPELUS], 23, 366, 369, 984, 1511, 2037, 3042, 3222, 3765, 4016, 4030, 4828, 4829, 5797, 6330, 6331, 6821, 6882, 7295, 7708, 7710, 7718, 8081, 8106, 9207, 9340, 9400, 9484
- AGAMA PAWLOWSKII CHERNOV & DUBININ 1946, 345, 1519, 2185, 5398, 8606, 9246
- AGAMA PERSICA BLANFORD 1881 [see also TRAPELUS], 378, 379, 1367, 1736, 2254, 4016, 4030, 4802, 4824, 5681, 6532, 7099, 7706, 7708, 7710
- AGAMA PERSICA FIELDI HAAS & Y.WERNER 1969 [see also TRAPELUS], 4030
- AGAMA PIPIENS (PALLAS 1827) [see also ALSOPHYLAX; see also NOTE ON LACERTA PIPIENS PALLAS, variously cited as PALLAS, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1827, but noted as PALLAS "1811-1831" '1827' *vide* ZHAO & ADLER 1993:178 Q.V.], 2880
- AGAMA (PSEUDOTRAPELUS) SINAITA HEYDEN 1827 [see also PSEUDOTRAPELUS], 250, 258, 608, 2721
- AGAMA RUBRIGULARIS (BLANFORD 1876), 454, 2290, 4505, 4867, 5398, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6378, 7100, 8190, 9246
- AGAMA RUDERATA BALUCHIANA SMITH 1935 [see also TRAPELUS], 4867, 5761, 6058, 6144, 8190, 9246
- AGAMA RUDERATA MEGALONYX (GÜNTHER 1864), 386
- AGAMA RUDERATA OLIVIER 1804 [see also TRAPELUS], 15, 309, 313, 366, 378, 714, 715, 953, 1052, 1115, 1500, 1511, 1736, 1741, 1910, 2241, 2243, 3055, 3297, 3429, 3943, 3968, 4012, 4338, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4824, 5157, 5231, 5398, 5532, 6003, 6378, 6526, 6540, 6542, 6677, 6882, 7259, 7706, 7708, 7716, 8145, 8191, 8299, 8301, 8606,

- 9207, 9255, 9259, 9264, 9267, 9282, 9396  
 AGAMA RUDERATA PALLIDA REUSS 1834 [see also TRAPELUS PALLIDA], 4007  
 AGAMA RUDERATA RUDERATA OLIVIER 1804 [see also TRAPELUS], 386, 1274, 1287, 1421, 4007, 5681, 6026, 9246  
 AGAMA RUDERATUS OLIVIER 1804 [see also TRAPELUS], 4096  
 AGAMA RÜPPELLI RÜPPELLI VAILLANT 1895, 4496  
 AGAMA SANGUIOLENTA ISOLEPIS BOULENGER 1885 [see also A. AGILIS ISOLEPS; also as TRAPELUS], 6532  
 AGAMA SANGUIOLENTA (PALLAS 1811) [see also TRAPELUS], 5565  
 AGAMA SANGUIOLENTA (PALLAS 1813) [see also TRAPELUS], 1519, 1520, 2185, 6540, 8606  
 AGAMA SANGUIOLENTA (PALLAS 1814) [see also TRAPELUS], 309, 661, 1115, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1670, 1927, 2037, 2880, 4414, 4415, 4527, 4700, 5363, 5398, 6297, 6519, 6523, 6532, 6542, 6711, 6790, 7984, 8081, 9668, 9767  
 AGAMA SAVIGNII DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1837, 3222, 3273, 3765, 5398, 9246, 9340, 9346, 9367, 9400  
 AGAMA SAVIGNII DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1837 [see also TRAPELUS SAVIGNII], 1465  
 AGAMA SAVIGNYI DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1837 [see also A. SAVIGNII], 367, 5797, 5802  
 AGAMA SINAITA HEYDEN 1827 [see also PSEUDO-TRAPELUS], 1, 365, 366, 369, 370, 596, 624, 984, 1319, 1497, 1511, 1663, 1777, 3222, 3273, 3765, 4016, 4029, 4153, 4226, 4593, 4747, 5398, 5521, 5554, 5797, 5802, 6000, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6836, 7271, 7708, 7718, 8106, 8293, 8294, 8298, 9246, 9336, 9340, 9367, 9400, 9431  
 AGAMA SINAITICA [*sic*] HEYDEN 1827 [see also PSEUDOTRAPELUS SINAITUS], 1115, 7473  
 AGAMA SINAITICUS [*sic*] HEYDEN 1827 [see also PSEUDOTRAPELUS SINAITUS], 3943, 4096  
 AGAMA SPINOSA GRAY 1831, 367, 369, 808, 3222, 4496, 5454, 7627, 8115  
 AGAMA (STELLIO) ADRAMITANA J.ANDERSON 1896, 608  
 AGAMA STELLIO BRACHYDACTYLA HAAS 1951, 2393, 3054, 7718, 9246, 9336, 9367, 9400  
 AGAMA (STELLIO) CYANOGASTER (RÜPPELL 1835), 609  
 AGAMA STELLIO CYPRIACA DAAN 1967, 2393, 6750  
 AGAMA STELLIO CYPRIANA DAAN 1969, 1487  
 AGAMA STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758), 181, 366, 369, 567, 829, 953, 962, 984, 1217, 1278, 1487, 1501, 1506, 1511, 1661, 1667, 1741, 1777, 1787, 2037, 2104, 2232, 2241, 2290, 2393, 2994, 3019, 3036, 3039, 3091, 3092, 3222, 3273, 3278, 3429, 3764, 3765, 4009, 4019, 4021, 4180, 4203, 4204, 4205, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4433, 4434, 4778, 5327, 5351, 5355, 5398, 5797, 5802, 5932, 6003, 6067, 6102, 6111, 6331, 6332, 6348, 6492, 6542, 6813, 6882, 7259, 7391, 7509, 7706, 8081, 8145, 8147, 9028, 9257, 9264, 9267, 9303, 9304, 9340, 9367, 9396, 9400, 9600  
 AGAMA STELLIO PICEA PARKER 1935, 2194, 2393, 3042, 5681, 6832, 7708, 9246, 9336, 9374  
 AGAMA (STELLIO) STELLIO BRACHYDACTYLA HAAS 1951, 250, 608, 2721, 4009  
 AGAMA STELLIO STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758), 1052, 1274, 1421, 2231, 2393, 4007, 5142, 5321, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 6026, 6043, 7708, 7710, 8093, 8299, 9246, 9336, 9448  
 AGAMA (STELLIO) STELLIO PICEA PARKER 1935, 2721  
 AGAMA (STELLIO) STELLIO STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758), 2721  
 AGAMA STELLIO VULGARIS (SONNINI & LATREILLE 1802), 2393, 9246  
 AGAMA (STELLIO) YEMENENSIS KLAUSEWITZ 1954, 608  
 AGAMA STRAMINEA LICHTENSTEIN, 5554  
 AGAMA TARIMENSIS ZUGMAYER 1909, 9765  
 AGAMA (TRAPELUS) AGILIS OLIVIER 1804, 609  
 AGAMA (TRAPELUS) BLANFORDI FIELDI HAAS & Y.WERNER 1969, 250, 258, 608, 2721  
 AGAMA (TRAPELUS) FLAVIMACULATA RÜPPELL 1835, 250, 608  
 AGAMA (TRAPELUS) PALLIDA HAASI Y.WERNER 1971, 250, 608, 2721  
 AGAMA (TRAPELUS) RUDERATA OLIVIER 1804, 609  
 AGAMA TUBERCULATA (HARDWICKE & GRAY 1827) [see also LAUDAKIA], 454, 829, 1910, 2527, 2822, 3808, 3910, 4074, 4867, 5155, 5398, 5532, 5740, 6058, 6144, 6386, 7705, 8190, 9178, 9246, 9765  
 AGAMA VERSICOLOR DAUDIN 1802 [see also CALOTES], 2539, 4783  
 AGAMA YEMENENSIS KLAUSEWITZ 1954, 1, 38, 199, 603, 5398  
 AGAME [*sic*] SCUTELLATA OLIVIER 1807 [see also PHRYNOCEPHALUS], 6678  
 AGAMIDAE FITZINGER 1826 (see also UROMASTYCIDAE), 2, 15, 21, 23, 26, 37, 38, 80, 100, 101, 159, 172, 181, 195, 199, 239, 246, 250, 256, 258, 263, 270, 274, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 327, 328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 338, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 359, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 378, 379, 380, 386, 401, 402, 409, 416, 417, 428, 454, 457, 563, 596, 602, 603, 608, 615, 618, 619, 624, 647, 651, 660, 661, 669, 671, 676, 686, 700, 737, 738, 743, 759, 762, 800, 808, 813, 817, 820, 822, 823, 824, 825, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 837, 843, 844, 894, 895, 937, 938, 953, 961, 962, 1014, 1027, 1052, 1110, 1115, 1116, 1126, 1127, 1206, 1217, 1274, 1278, 1287, 1346, 1347, 1352, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1358, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1367, 1384, 1443, 1482, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1506, 1508, 1511, 1520, 1558,

- 1560, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1638, 1661, 1663, 1667,  
 1670, 1675, 1681, 1688, 1702, 1708, 1736, 1741,  
 1764, 1777, 1844, 1892, 1927, 1931, 1957, 2104,  
 2105, 2139, 2146, 2148, 2149, 2166, 2171, 2172,  
 2176, 2182, 2185, 2194, 2212, 2213, 2216, 2231,  
 2232, 2235, 2236, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2254, 2290,  
 2299, 2309, 2358, 2364, 2366, 2370, 2381, 2384,  
 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2391, 2392, 2393,  
 2422, 2435, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2491, 2504, 2517,  
 2527, 2526, 2539, 2582, 2583, 2619, 2655, 2666,  
 2705, 2711, 2721, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2737,  
 2822, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859,  
 2861, 2898, 2914, 2922, 2994, 3019, 3036, 3039,  
 3042, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3066, 3075, 3081, 3091,  
 3092, 3093, 3102, 3124, 3162, 3180, 3210, 3222,  
 3232, 3273, 3278, 3297, 3348, 3379, 3388, 3389,  
 3415, 3424, 3429, 3437, 3438, 3441, 3491, 3494,  
 3497, 3555, 3569, 3677, 3680, 3686, 3688, 3690,  
 3713, 3714, 3715, 3718, 3719, 3721, 3722, 3723,  
 3724, 3725, 3726, 3728, 3730, 3733, 3756, 3764,  
 3765, 3768, 3796, 3820, 3846, 3858, 3859, 3894,  
 3910, 3923, 3924, 3934, 3936, 3940, 3943, 3968,  
 4007, 4009, 4012, 4016, 4018, 4021, 4029, 4030,  
 4055, 4074, 4096, 4131, 4133, 4153, 4180, 4203,  
 4204, 4205, 4206, 4219, 4220, 4252, 4259, 4386,  
 4402, 4408, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4433, 4490, 4496,  
 4505, 4513, 4527, 4545, 4546, 4548, 4551, 4559,  
 4564, 4590, 4593, 4609, 4622, 4634, 4636, 4637,  
 4641, 4700, 4747, 4758, 4778, 4784, 4802, 4814,  
 4818, 4819, 4824, 4828, 4829, 4831, 4838, 4847,  
 4849, 4864, 4867, 4907, 4919, 4931, 4938, 4949,  
 4971, 4978, 4981, 5023, 5024, 5111, 5121, 5142,  
 5149, 5155, 5157, 5162, 5182, 5225, 5226, 5231,  
 5240, 5321, 5335, 5351, 5354, 5355, 5398, 5399,  
 5454, 5456, 5497, 5519, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5532,  
 5533, 5537, 5549, 5550, 5551, 5553, 5554, 5556,  
 5559, 5565, 5582, 5584, 5585, 5600, 5601, 5602,  
 5603, 5637, 5648, 5649, 5652, 5655, 5660, 5663,  
 5664, 5676, 5680, 5681, 5689, 5730, 5745, 5746,  
 5747, 5749, 5750, 5751, 5752, 5764, 5784, 5785,  
 5797, 5829, 5866, 5865, 5919, 5921, 5932, 5941,  
 5945, 5965, 5981, 6000, 6003, 6016, 6026, 6028,  
 6035, 6037, 6043, 6044, 6058, 6064, 6065, 6067,  
 6068, 6082, 6087, 6089, 6090, 6102, 6111, 6118,  
 6134, 6143, 6144, 6159, 6173, 6175, 6201, 6207,  
 6235, 6236, 6264, 6265, 6266, 6268, 6269, 6275,  
 6279, 6327, 6331, 6334, 6336, 6348, 6350, 6351,  
 6357, 6368, 6370, 6374, 6375, 6378, 6386, 6395,  
 6434, 6445, 6492, 6496, 6519, 6520, 6521, 6523,  
 6525, 6526, 6532, 6540, 6542, 6556, 6591, 6593,  
 6596, 6659, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6679, 6706, 6710,  
 6711, 6730, 6750, 6775, 6783, 6785, 6791, 6792,  
 6793, 6794, 6795, 6796, 6797, 6798, 6799, 6809,  
 6813, 6821, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6832, 6834,  
 6836, 6862, 6882, 6921, 6933, 6934, 6935, 6936,  
 7042, 7071, 7075, 7099, 7100, 7163, 7181, 7193,  
 7197, 7198, 7199, 7202, 7207, 7211, 7221, 7246,  
 7255, 7259, 7271, 7295, 7432, 7435, 7437, 7438,  
 7472, 7493, 7509, 7521, 7546, 7583, 7584, 7596,  
 7645, 7648, 7652, 7658, 7677, 7683, 7685, 7686,  
 7689, 7705, 7706, 7708, 7710, 7713, 7716, 7718,  
 7719, 7863, 7883, 7886, 7927, 7929, 7930, 7931,  
 7953, 7955, 7984, 7989, 7991, 8003, 8005, 8022,  
 8021, 8023, 8024, 8054, 8062, 8081, 8106, 8108,  
 8115, 8116, 8123, 8124, 8145, 8147, 8163, 8164,  
 8186, 8190, 8191, 8215, 8216, 8227, 8291, 8293,  
 8294, 8298, 8299, 8301, 8324, 8385, 8387, 8393,  
 8421, 8431, 8432, 8488, 8497, 8523, 8600, 8606,  
 8618, 8623, 8651, 8652, 8670, 8716, 8736, 8757,  
 8758, 8770, 8779, 8840, 8842, 8844, 8879, 8949,  
 8954, 8976, 9002, 9013, 9015, 9028, 9058, 9077,  
 9078, 9079, 9114, 9179, 9207, 9246, 9255, 9257,  
 9262, 9282, 9293, 9303, 9304, 9306, 9308, 9336,  
 9340, 9346, 9367, 9368, 9374, 9387, 9395, 9396,  
 9400, 9408, 9493, 9504, 9508, 9509, 9513, 9510,  
 9511, 9514, 9515, 9517, 9518, 9536, 9600, 9601,  
 9609, 9678, 9689, 9764, 9765, 9767, 9768, 9769,  
 9770, A-9  
 AGAMINAE, 1638, 8186  
 AGAMODON ANGULICEPS W.PETERS 1882, 3455,  
 3465, 6952  
 AGAMODON ARABICUS J.ANDERSON 1901, 1, 370,  
 609, 3455, 3458, 3465, 5399, 6615, 7645, 8112  
 AGAMODON COMPRESSUS MOCQUARD 1888, 3455  
 AGAMODON PETERS 1882, 2037, 3458, 3474, 4799  
 AGAMODON ZARUDNYI (NIKOLSKY 1907), 3465  
 AGAMURA AGAMUROIDES (NIKOLSKY 1899), 4867,  
 5761, 6058, 6144  
 AGAMURA BLANFORD 1874, 401, 1077, 1346, 1347,  
 1358, 2113, 3737, 5197, 7371, 8501, 8502, 8883  
 AGAMURA CRURALIS BLANFORD 1874, 159, 454,  
 457, 1073, 1115, 1346, 1347, 1358, 1365, 2522, 4402,  
 6375, 6378, 8883, 9308  
 AGAMURA FEMORALIS M.A.SMITH 1933 [see also  
 RHINOGECKO], 682, 2504, 4365, 4867, 4885, 4900,  
 4919, 4930, 5060, 5398, 5532, 5761, 6058, 6064,  
 6144, 7479, 8190, 8501, 8502, 9244, 9535  
 AGAMURA GASTROPHOLIS (F.WERNER 1917), 682,  
 5060, 8501, 8502  
 AGAMURA MISONNEI (DE WITTE 1973), 682, 2504,  
 5060, 8501, 8502  
 AGAMURA PERSICA (DUMÉRIL 1856), 159, 386, 402,  
 454, 457, 682, 1077, 1115, 1358, 1670, 2111, 2113,  
 2234, 2242, 2504, 3388, 4867, 4885, 4900, 4919,  
 4930, 4931, 4939, 5060, 5398, 5519, 5532, 5761,  
 6058, 6077, 6143, 6144, 6521, 6542, 6556, 7100,  
 7221, 7479, 7691, 8112, 8190, 8408, 8501, 8502,  
 9244, 9255, 9306, 9441  
 AGE, 350, 558, 561, 565, 1562, 2095, 2187, 5271, 5934,  
 6661, 6672, 6674, 6862, 7017, 7461, 7843, 8160,  
 8161, 8162, 8165, 8166, 8543, 8802, 8871, 8873,  
 9190, 9706



- AGE DEPENDENCY (VENOMS), 140, 141
- AGKISTRODON BLOMHOFFI USSURIENSIS (EMELIANOV 1929) [see also GLOYDIUS USSURIENSIS], 2562
- AGKISTRODON DE BEAUVOIS 1799, 2134, 2179, 2198, 2283, 2741, 3649, 4307, 4731, 5062, 5132, 5712, 6156, 6546, 6552, 6700, 6842, 6844, 8491
- AGKISTRODON (GLOYDIUS) HALYS (PALLAS 1776), 3913, 8491
- AGKISTRODON HALYS BOEHMEI NILSON 1983 [see also GLOYDIUS], 1466, 2659, 6550, 6700, 8491
- AGKISTRODON HALYS CARAGANUS (EICHWALD 1831) [see also GLOYDIUS], 1883, 2283, 5037, 5206, 5335, 6700, 7415, 7496, 7984, 7990, 8486, 8491, 8987
- AGKISTRODON HALYS CAUCASICUS (NIKOLSKY 1916) [see also GLOYDIUS INTERMEDIUS CAUCASICUS], 424, 428, 676, 5206, 5426, 6700, 7415, 7496, 7990, 8486, 8491, 8848
- AGKISTRODON HALYS (PALLAS 1776) [see also GLOYDIUS], 676, 681, 2040, 3648, 4989, 5118, 5520, 5532, 6700
- AGKISTRODON HIMALAYANUS (GÜNTHER 1864), 1361, 2506, 2536, 2659, 4860, 4876, 4962, 5520, 5532, 6060, 6145, 6385, 7415, 8062, 8601
- AGKISTRODON INTERMEDIUS CAUCASICUS (NIKOLSKY 1916) [see also GLOYDIUS], 2262, 2659, 3388, 5423, 6554, 8844
- AGKISTRODON INTERMEDIUS (STRAUCH 1868) [see also GLOYDIUS], 6700
- AGRICOLA (GEORGIUS), 82, 162
- AGRICULTURE, 35, 4874, 5761, 6754, 9644
- AGRIONEMYS HERMANNI (GMELIN 1789) [see also TESTUDO and EUROTSTUDO], 3363
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDI (GRAY 1844), 676, 1562, 1563, 3615, 4167, 7990, 8779, 8793
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDII BOGDAMOVI CHKHIKVDZE 2008 [also as TESTUDO], 8956
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDII (GRAY 1844), 341, 393, 672, 682, 1561, 1564, 1794, 1795, 1821, 2535, 3363, 3376, 3834, 4254, 4536, 4931, 4938, 5118, 5280, 5335, 5702, 6190, 6597, 6742, 6823, 6886, 6891, 6895, 7984, 8487, 8772, 8842, 8844, 9706
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDII KAZACHSTANICA CHKHIKVDZE 1988 [also as TESTUDO], 8956
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDII KAZACHSTANIKA CHKHIKVDZE 1988, 341, 6886
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDII KUZNETZOVI CHKHIKVDZE & ATAEV & SHAMMAKOV & ZATOKA 2009 [also as TESTUDO], 8956
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDI RUSTAMOVI CHKHIKVDZE & AMIRANASHVILI & ATAEV 1990, 341, 676, 8486
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDI RUSTAMOVI CHKHIKVDZE & AMIRANASHVILI & ATAEV 1990 [also as TESTUDO], 8956
- AGRIONEMYS HORSFIELDI RUSTAMOWI CHKHIKVDZE & AMIRANASHVILI & ATAEV 1990, 2205, 6886
- AGRIONEMYS KAZACHSTANICA CHKHIKVDZE 1988, 6891
- AGRIONEMYS KHOZATSKY & MLYNARSKI 1966, 341, 2203, 2205, 4987, 5131, 5698, 6884, 6886, 6891, 8487
- AGRIONEMYS RUSTAMOVI CHKHIKVDZE & AMIRANASHVILI & ATAEV 1990, 6891
- AHL (ERNST), 46
- AILURONYX, 1085
- AIPYSURINAE, 4974
- AIPYSURUS LACÉPEDE 1804, 3195, 4974
- AKDAMAR ISLAND, 2942
- AKKADIAN EMPIRE, 2352
- AKSEKI, 1043
- AL AIN, 2969, 3622, 4155
- ALAM KUH, 3484
- ALBANERYX, 8512, 9717
- ALBANIA, 1465, 4374, 7507, 7794, 8141
- ALBINO, 1584, 6063, 6108, 7165, 8823, 9065
- ALBORZ, 148, 424, 622, 770, 1098, 1104, 1173, 2903, 3484, 5153, 5661, 6066, 7021, 7098, 7934, 8895, 8896
- ALBORZ MOUNTAINS, 3961, 6315, 7175
- ALBUMIN, 1993, 2070, 2784, 3765, 4156, 4213, 4372, 5633, 5842, 8858, 8923, 8932, 9138
- ALETHINOPHIDIA NOPCSA 1923, 8129, 8130, 9019, 9520
- ALGAE, 448
- ALGERIA, 1681, 1727, 2080, 2775, 3370, 4159, 5325, 5333, 5334, 5414, 5443, 5801, 7622, 8393, 9516
- ALGIROIDES [see also ALGYROIDES], 1120
- ALGIROIDES NIGROPUNCTATUS (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839) [see also ALGYROIDES], 1501, 9262
- ALGYROIDES BIBRON & BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT 1833, 593, 610, 622, 646, 1245, 1296, 4082, 4263, 4726, 8119
- ALGYROIDES MOREOTICUS (BIBRON & BORY DE ST. VINCENT), 622, 1311, 2240, 4082, 6618, 8119
- ALGYROIDES NIGROPUNCTATUS (A.M.C. DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839), 6043
- AL HASA (SAUDI ARABIA), 2130, 4295
- ALLANTO-PLACENTA, 4773
- ALLIGATORIDAE, 6587
- ALLIGATORS, 2271, 6455
- ALLOCHTHON, 2698, 7903, 7904, 8157
- ALLOMETRY, 265, 435, 6661, 9411
- ALLOPAA BARMOACHENSIS KHAN & TASNIM 1989 [see also RANA (PAA); also as PAA; also as RANA], 4944
- ALLOPAA HAZARENSIS (DUBOIS & KHAN 1979) [see also RANA (PAA); also as PAA; also as RANA], 4944
- ALLOPAA OHLER & DUBOIS 2006, 4944, 6653
- ALLOPATRY, 5027, 7450
- ALLOZYMES, 1408, 1942, 1943, 1990, 3394, 3395, 3742,

- 4140, 4141, 5577, 5579, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5649, 5651, 6090, 6091, 6365, 6367, 7129, 7797, 7899, 8035, 8139, 8309, 8310, 8856, 8984
- ALLUVIAL, 3539
- ALPINE-HIMALAYAN BELT, 1261, 4570
- AL QATIF, 1837
- ALSOPHYLAX (ALTIPHYLAX) BOEHMEI SZCZERBAK 1991, 719, 8485
- ALSOPHYLAX (ALTIPHYLAX) BOEHMEI SZCZERBAK 1991 [see also ALTIPHYLAX STOLICZKAI], 1465
- ALSOPHYLAX (ALTIPHYLAX) TOKOBAJEVI JEREMCHENKO & SZCZERBAK 1984, 5197
- ALSOPHYLAX BLANFORDII (STRAUCH 1887), 3260, 6828, 6830, 8883
- ALSOPHYLAX BLANFORDI (STRAUCH 1887), 4016, 4018, 4029, 5398, 5797, 5802, 6827, 7708, 9244, 9321, 9400
- ALSOPHYLAX BOEHMEI SZCZERBAK 1991, 2504, 3727, 5060, 8999
- ALSOPHYLAX (BUNOPUS) TUBERCULATUS (BLANFORD 1874), 3755, 6058
- ALSOPHYLAX CRASSICAUDA (NIKOLSKY 1907), 5398, 9244
- ALSOPHYLAX FITZINGER 1843, 341, 440, 1077, 1519, 1520, 2185, 3717, 3755, 5743, 6541, 7530, 8485, 8488, 8495, 8496, 8606, 8883
- ALSOPHYLAX HIMALAYENSIS ANNANDALE 1913, 463
- ALSOPHYLAX KASHKAROV ANDRUSHKO 1968, 439, 3707
- ALSOPHYLAX LAEVIS NIKOLSKY 1905, 341, 661, 682, 1077, 1519, 1520, 3424, 3707, 5060, 6533, 6542, 7496, 7984, 7986, 7990, 8112, 8486, 8488, 8495, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8844, 9244, 9605
- ALSOPHYLAX LAEVIS TADJIKIENSIS GOLUBEV 1979, 3707, 3708
- ALSOPHYLAX LORICATUS STRAUCH 1887, 341, 661, 682, 1077, 1519, 1520, 2185, 3717, 3729, 4623, 5060, 6542, 7496, 7597, 7983, 7984, 8112, 8408, 8488, 8495, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8606, 9244, 9602
- ALSOPHYLAX LORICATUS SZCZERBAKI GOLUBEV & SATTOROV 1979, 341, 3712, 3729, 7496, 7984, 7990, 8486, 8488, 8500, 8503
- ALSOPHYLAX MICROTIS (BLANFORD 1875), 5565, 6067, 6068
- ALSOPHYLAX PERSICUS NIKOLSKY 1903 [also as MICROGECKO and TROPIOCOLOTES], 5398, 6530, 7259, 8500, 8503, 9244
- ALSOPHYLAX PIPIENS (PALLAS 1827) [LACERTA PIPIENS PALLAS, variously cited as PALLAS, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1827, but noted as PALLAS "1811-1831" '1827' *vide* ZHAO & ADLER 1993:178 Q.V.], 341, 437, 454, 682, 1077, 1511, 1519, 1520, 2185, 2243, 3753, 5060, 5118, 5335, 5398, 5529, 5532, 5565, 5918, 6047, 6068, 6297, 6542, 7479, 7496, 7949, 7984, 7990, 8112, 8408, 8413, 8472, 8486, 8488, 8495, 8497, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8606, 8987, 9244
- ALSOPHYLAX PRZEWALSKII STRAUCH 1887, 1077, 3709, 5060, 5398, 6542, 7479, 8408, 8495, 8500, 8503, 9244, 9765
- ALSOPHYLAX SPINICAUDA STRAUCH 1887 [see also CYRTOPODION], 386, 661, 663, 673, 4989, 6542, 8408, 9244
- ALSOPHYLAX SPIRICAUDA [*sic*] [see also A. SPINICAUDA], 5398
- ALSOPHYLAX SZCZERBAKI GOLUBEV & SATTOROV 1979, 1077, 8112
- ALSOPHYLAX TADJIKIENSIS GOLUBEV 1979, 341, 1077, 3708, 5060, 8112, 8488, 8500, 8503, 8505
- ALSOPHYLAX TIBETANUS BOULENGER 1905, 1710, 5398, 8495, 9244
- ALSOPHYLAX TOKOBAJEVI JEREMCHENKO & SZCZERBAK 1984, 341, 5060, 8485, 8488, 8500, 8503, 8505
- ALSOPHYLAX TUBERCULATUS (BLANFORD 1874) [see also BUNOPUS], 454, 1663, 1670, 4867, 4885, 4900, 5398, 5519, 5681, 6143, 6378, 7099, 7708, 7716, 8054, 8190, 9244, 9316
- ALTIGEKKO BATURENSIS (KHAN & BAIG 1992) [see also ALTIPHYLAX], 4927, 4931, 4939, 4941
- ALTIGEKKO BOEHMEI (SZCZERBAK 1991) [see also ALTIPHYLAX], 4927, 4931, 4939, 4941
- ALTIGEKKO BRACHYKOLON (KRYSKO & REHMAN & AUFFENBERG 2007) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 4941
- ALTIGEKKO LAWDERANUS (STOLICZKA 1871) [see also CYRTODACTYLUS], 4927
- ALTIGEKKO M.S.KHAN 2003 [see also ALTIPHYLAX], 1077, 4927, 4939, 4941, 5197
- ALTIGEKKO STOLICZKAI (STEINDACHNER 1869) [see also ALTIPHYLAX], 4931, 4939, 4941
- ALTIGEKKO YARKANDENSIS (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also ALTIPHYLAX], 4927, 4941
- ALTIPHYLAX BATURENSIS (KHAN & BAIG 1992), 1077, 8113
- ALTIPHYLAX JEREMCHENKO & SZCZERBAK 1984, 1077, 8112, 8500, 8503
- ALTIPHYLAX LEVITONI (GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1979), 1077, 8113
- ALTIPHYLAX MINTONI (GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1981), 1077, 8113
- ALTIPHYLAX STOLICZKAI (STEINDACHNER 1967), 1077, 1465, 3162, 8113
- ALTIPHYLAX TOKOBAJEVI (JEREMCHENKO & SZCZERBAK 1984), 1077, 8113
- ALTIPHYLAX WALLI (INGOLDBY 1922) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8113
- ALTIPHYLAX YARKANDENSIS (J.ANDERSON 1872), 1077, 8113
- ALTITUDE RECORD, 3706, 4816, 5939
- ALTITUDINAL DISTRIBUTIONS, 4505, 4664, 4940,

- 8121, 8979, 9174, 9396  
AMAMISAURUS BÖRNER 1981, 1491  
AMAN KOUTAN, 1244  
AMBLYCEPHALIDAE, 1696, 9287  
AMERICA (NORTH), 2306, 7714  
AMOLOPS AFGHANUS (GÜNTHER 1858) [see comment under POLYPEDATES AFGHANA], 2126, 2525  
AMPHIBIANS, 1, 2, 11, 13, 42, 54, 64, 82, 84, 98, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 134, 139, 153, 158, 159, 166, 169, 170, 174, 182, 183, 184, 225, 243, 244, 245, 263, 264, 277, 280, 287, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 361, 363, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 378, 389, 390, 395, 399, 404, 407, 410, 411, 417, 418, 421, 422, 424, 427, 428, 443, 444, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 465, 467, 512, 529, 568, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 586, 587, 589, 596, 623, 624, 630, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 652, 667, 682, 683, 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 705, 706, 739, 763, 764, 784, 795, 808, 809, 817, 821, 827, 834, 836, 839, 842, 846, 848, 852, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 880, 889, 890, 892, 896, 897, 901, 916, 925, 927, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 938, 958, 961, 963, 964, 972, 973, 974, 975, 982, 996, 999, 1000, 1006, 1017, 1019, 1030, 1036, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1060, 1115, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1152, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1194, 1204, 1207, 1210, 1215, 1218, 1226, 1230, 1254, 1274, 1333, 1341, 1348, 1352, 1359, 1361, 1365, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1388, 1403, 1404, 1410, 1411, 1421, 1440, 1467, 1473, 1478, 1482, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1513, 1515, 1519, 1540, 1543, 1544, 1546, 1545, 1566, 1569, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1612, 1621, 1626, 1630, 1632, 1645, 1647, 1648, 1650, 1652, 1653, 1656, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1700, 1703, 1708, 1710, 1712, 1718, 1737, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1747, 1787, 1796, 1803, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1822, 1830, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1842, 1843, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1852, 1882, 1887, 1919, 1928, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1942, 1943, 1946, 1952, 1967, 1980, 1983, 1990, 1992, 2006, 2019, 2020, 2029, 2034, 2035, 2046, 2052, 2067, 2083, 2095, 2097, 2098, 2103, 2104, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2126, 2127, 2135, 2139, 2147, 2152, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2176, 2201, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2222, 2223, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2241, 2243, 2244, 2249, 2250, 2263, 2267, 2281, 2298, 2321, 2340, 2341, 2360, 2374, 2383, 2390, 2394, 2405, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2489, 2515, 2516, 2525, 2527, 2533, 2537, 2542, 2582, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2624, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2645, 2649, 2680, 2681, 2708, 2709, 2711, 2714, 2724, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2747, 2756, 2762, 2763, 2775, 2781, 2791, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2800, 2803, 2804, 2806, 2808, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2837, 2846, 2851, 2860, 2865, 2866, 2870, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2886, 2900, 2901, 2924, 2925, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2936, 2945, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2956, 2962, 2963, 2990, 2991, 3008, 3022, 3032, 3042, 3053, 3063, 3066, 3077, 3080, 3101, 3106, 3112, 3113, 3133, 3135, 3152, 3155, 3162, 3190, 3198, 3201, 3207, 3208, 3210, 3213, 3214, 3222, 3223, 3237, 3238, 3244, 3253, 3276, 3277, 3279, 3291, 3292, 3296, 3298, 3310, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3371, 3378, 3381, 3388, 3402, 3408, 3416, 3427, 3429, 3435, 3436, 3440, 3441, 3445, 3457, 3471, 3491, 3498, 3506, 3521, 3533, 3538, 3543, 3550, 3553, 3555, 3569, 3577, 3579, 3590, 3595, 3608, 3613, 3614, 3627, 3635, 3642, 3669, 3673, 3680, 3686, 3695, 3697, 3716, 3739, 3740, 3758, 3760, 3761, 3766, 3767, 3774, 3775, 3778, 3795, 3800, 3803, 3841, 3861, 3867, 3868, 3870, 3881, 3883, 3891, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3919, 3922, 3925, 3931, 3934, 3943, 3946, 3947, 3948, 3949, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 3959, 3963, 3964, 3966, 3970, 3978, 3986, 3994, 3995, 4010, 4016, 4018, 4019, 4022, 4023, 4029, 4031, 4037, 4038, 4042, 4048, 4056, 4057, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4070, 4102, 4116, 4144, 4145, 4153, 4156, 4157, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4171, 4181, 4182, 4186, 4189, 4190, 4195, 4197, 4199, 4200, 4201, 4217, 4298, 4306, 4309, 4312, 4313, 4318, 4319, 4350, 4353, 4366, 4367, 4368, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4372, 4373, 4386, 4396, 4402, 4403, 4406, 4426, 4456, 4479, 4480, 4499, 4500, 4505, 4531, 4533, 4538, 4539, 4541, 4543, 4544, 4558, 4593, 4606, 4610, 4611, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4619, 4628, 4648, 4653, 4654, 4668, 4683, 4707, 4710, 4712, 4717, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4721, 4739, 4756, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4791, 4792, 4802, 4810, 4813, 4822, 4833, 4840, 4842, 4843, 4844, 4845, 4846, 4848, 4851, 4852, 4854, 4855, 4858, 4859, 4864, 4868, 4869, 4870, 4873, 4874, 4877, 4880, 4882, 4884, 4890, 4892, 4894, 4895, 4897, 4898, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4913, 4914, 4918, 4923, 4924, 4925, 4928, 4931, 4934, 4935, 4938, 4945, 4948, 4949, 4952, 4954, 4955, 4958, 4959, 4960, 4966, 4967, 4969, 4989, 4991, 5012, 5016, 5019, 5021, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5041, 5042, 5047, 5065, 5068, 5070, 5073, 5094, 5095, 5097, 5109, 5111, 5118, 5119, 5130, 5144, 5164, 5198, 5199, 5209, 5216, 5218, 5220, 5224, 5231, 5238, 5241, 5242, 5244, 5256, 5268, 5271, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275, 5276, 5277, 5279, 5281,

- 5282, 5283, 5285, 5286, 5320, 5321, 5330, 5335,  
5337, 5338, 5346, 5347, 5349, 5361, 5362, 5369,  
5384, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5401, 5402, 5407, 5409,  
5411, 5413, 5439, 5442, 5455, 5484, 5497, 5510,  
5514, 5524, 5528, 5529, 5532, 5533, 5537, 5538,  
5542, 5550, 5554, 5567, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5578,  
5579, 5580, 5586, 5587, 5590, 5612, 5614, 5615,  
5623, 5630, 5637, 5638, 5665, 5669, 5670, 5691,  
5693, 5697, 5701, 5706, 5723, 5724, 5726, 5725,  
5738, 5748, 5769, 5785, 5786, 5815, 5822, 5839,  
5840, 5841, 5842, 5843, 5855, 5859, 5865, 5874,  
5919, 5922, 5932, 5940, 5941, 5953, 5956, 5958,  
5959, 5960, 5962, 5974, 5979, 5980, 5982, 5987,  
6000, 6002, 6003, 6004, 6007, 6008, 6014, 6020,  
6026, 6030, 6035, 6041, 6042, 6043, 6054, 6058,  
6061, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6065, 6067, 6070, 6073,  
6074, 6088, 6091, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6108,  
6110, 6113, 6119, 6133, 6142, 6143, 6144, 6187,  
6243, 6261, 6267, 6290, 6291, 6292, 6293, 6305,  
6309, 6317, 6319, 6322, 6325, 6327, 6329, 6336,  
6339, 6343, 6347, 6348, 6354, 6370, 6372, 6375,  
6378, 6385, 6386, 6387, 6397, 6398, 6403, 6414,  
6416, 6421, 6431, 6454, 6456, 6459, 6462, 6463,  
6473, 6479, 6482, 6485, 6488, 6489, 6490, 6491,  
6493, 6494, 6495, 6497, 6498, 6499, 6500, 6501,  
6512, 6520, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6530, 6532, 6539,  
6541, 6545, 6549, 6556, 6584, 6589, 6594, 6595,  
6610, 6611, 6617, 6623, 6624, 6625, 6627, 6628,  
6631, 6632, 6633, 6634, 6635, 6636, 6637, 6638,  
6639, 6640, 6641, 6642, 6643, 6644, 6646, 6647,  
6648, 6649, 6651, 6653, 6661, 6664, 6666, 6667,  
6670, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6674, 6680, 6688, 6690,  
6692, 6714, 6715, 6729, 6735, 6758, 6759, 6760,  
6765, 6766, 6769, 6775, 6776, 6777, 6800, 6801,  
6802, 6803, 6804, 6805, 6806, 6821, 6825, 6827,  
6828, 6829, 6830, 6831, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6845,  
6860, 6876, 6880, 6881, 6882, 6939, 6941, 6945,  
6950, 6989, 7006, 7007, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7011,  
7012, 7015, 7016, 7017, 7018, 7029, 7031, 7033,  
7038, 7039, 7067, 7069, 7072, 7073, 7074, 7101,  
7108, 7115, 7122, 7126, 7129, 7130, 7139, 7140,  
7150, 7154, 7155, 7183, 7184, 7203, 7206, 7208,  
7219, 7221, 7222, 7233, 7239, 7240, 7241, 7259,  
7269, 7271, 7272, 7285, 7286, 7287, 7289, 7295,  
7317, 7332, 7335, 7336, 7339, 7341, 7342, 7356,  
7357, 7392, 7413, 7414, 7417, 7441, 7444, 7445,  
7446, 7447, 7448, 7450, 7462, 7471, 7473, 7488,  
7490, 7491, 7525, 7526, 7531, 7532, 7533, 7545,  
7546, 7563, 7564, 7568, 7577, 7582, 7585, 7586,  
7587, 7592, 7627, 7648, 7649, 7655, 7657, 7677,  
7682, 7693, 7694, 7697, 7705, 7708, 7710, 7711,  
7713, 7716, 7718, 7719, 7726, 7738, 7739, 7752,  
7753, 7755, 7756, 7758, 7761, 7770, 7773, 7775,  
7776, 7777, 7778, 7780, 7781, 7782, 7784, 7785,  
7786, 7787, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7791, 7792, 7793,  
7794, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7798, 7799, 7800, 7803,  
7804, 7805, 7806, 7783, 7809, 7810, 7820, 7822,  
7823, 7826, 7829, 7830, 7832, 7833, 7835, 7836,  
7868, 7871, 7873, 7876, 7877, 7899, 7910, 7948,  
7957, 7959, 7964, 7981, 7998, 7999, 8009, 8012,  
8015, 8034, 8035, 8036, 8042, 8058, 8062, 8063,  
8068, 8083, 8100, 8101, 8102, 8123, 8140, 8141,  
8142, 8148, 8161, 8162, 8165, 8166, 8191, 8194,  
8195, 8209, 8210, 8223, 8238, 8239, 8240, 8241,  
8242, 8247, 8250, 8251, 8283, 8285, 8287, 8288,  
8289, 8295, 8297, 8298, 8300, 8302, 8303, 8304,  
8307, 8308, 8309, 8310, 8311, 8313, 8318, 8319,  
8320, 8321, 8322, 8324, 8347, 8352, 8356, 8357,  
8358, 8360, 8362, 8363, 8365, 8366, 8367, 8369,  
8370, 8372, 8381, 8382, 8383, 8385, 8387, 8405,  
8407, 8428, 8435, 8436, 8447, 8448, 8459, 8497,  
8504, 8532, 8539, 8540, 8541, 8542, 8543, 8544,  
8545, 8546, 8547, 8548, 8549, 8550, 8551, 8552,  
8553, 8554, 8555, 8578, 8584, 8585, 8586, 8589,  
8603, 8605, 8612, 8614, 8618, 8631, 8641, 8678,  
8679, 8690, 8691, 8712, 8733, 8740, 8757, 8758,  
8766, 8771, 8805, 8808, 8809, 8810, 8816, 8830,  
8833, 8834, 8836, 8837, 8838, 8842, 8851, 8853,  
8854, 8855, 8856, 8857, 8858, 8861, 8869, 8875,  
8903, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8910, 8911, 8922, 8923,  
8924, 8925, 8926, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8940, 8949,  
8950, 8965, 8967, 8968, 8976, 8979, 8980, 8982,  
8989, 8995, 9000, 9004, 9010, 9033, 9069, 9072,  
9077, 9079, 9080, 9085, 9094, 9114, 9138, 9152,  
9154, 9174, 9175, 9176, 9177, 9181, 9183, 9184,  
9185, 9186, 9187, 9188, 9189, 9192, 9206, 9207,  
9220, 9221, 9227, 9253, 9254, 9255, 9258, 9264,  
9274, 9275, 9279, 9283, 9284, 9292, 9293, 9295,  
9298, 9300, 9310, 9311, 9312, 9313, 9314, 9334,  
9344, 9360, 9363, 9364, 9366, 9367, 9368, 9387,  
9400, 9408, 9432, 9433, 9436, 9443, 9448, 9450,  
9462, 9492, 9528, 9553, 9554, 9555, 9556, 9557,  
9558, 9559, 9560, 9561, 9562, 9563, 9564, 9565,  
9566, 9568, 9569, 9570, 9571, 9572, 9574, 9583,  
9619, 9634, 9635, 9636, 9637, 9640, 9642, 9667,  
9670, 9672, 9675, 9696, 9704, 9708, 9723, 9724,  
9725, 9728, 9760, 9765, A-10, A-11
- AMPHIESMA A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON &  
A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854, 5708, 5709, 8131, 8715
- AMPHIESMA PLATYCEPS (BLYTH 1854), 4933, 4940,  
5708, 5710
- AMPHIESMA SIEBOLDII (GÜNTHER 1860), 2505,  
4933, 5710
- AMPHIESMA STOLATA (LINNAEUS 1758), 136, 2505,  
4947, 4949, 4969, 5708, 6142, 6145, 6385, 6386
- AMPHIESMA STOLATUM (LINNAEUS 1758), 2517,  
4933, 4940, 8131
- AMPHISBAENA CINEREA VANDELLI 1780 [see also  
BLANUS CINEREUS], 1118, 1119, 1497, 8758
- AMPHISBAENA LINNAEUS 1758, 2540, 4799, 8112,  
8324
- AMPHISBAENA STRAUCHI (BEDRIAGA 1884) [see

- also BLANUS], 1118, 1119  
 AMPHISBAENIA, 2299, 5658  
 AMPHISBAENIANS, 82, 154, 162, 177, 178, 200, 204, 235, 250, 258, 276, 284, 370, 381, 386, 388, 393, 394, 409, 608, 609, 741, 742, 905, 1094, 1118, 1119, 1454, 2254, 2366, 2967, 3076, 3079, 3297, 3429, 3455, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3464, 3465, 3474, 3478, 3491, 3498, 3677, 3693, 3818, 3942, 4030, 4147, 4188, 4386, 4640, 4758, 4799, 5497, 5509, 5530, 5538, 5608, 5658, 5659, 5763, 5785, 5819, 5821, 5991, 6003, 6026, 6127, 6506, 6615, 7221, 7411, 7648, 7708, 8106, 8108, 8112, 8745, 8944, 8950, 8954, 9021, 9022, 9651, 9671  
 AMPHISBAENIDAE, 2, 800, 937, 938, 1044, 1119, 1274, 1443, 1454, 1497, 1501, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1702, 1736, 1957, 1990, 2037, 2241, 2711, 2928, 3278, 3297, 3429, 3443, 3458, 3460, 3478, 3677, 3942, 4016, 4018, 4590, 4785, 4799, 4802, 5399, 5537, 5608, 5658, 5681, 5763, 5785, 5991, 6067, 6532, 6630, 6952, 7648, 8106, 8108, 8124, 8227, 8298, 8324, 8618, 8758, 8944, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9629, 9671  
 AMU DARIA, 3731  
 AMYDA EUPHRATICA (DAUDIN 1802) [see also TRI-ONYX], 6036, 6072  
 AMYDA TRIUNGUIS (FORSKÅL 1775) [see also TRI-ONYX], 6072  
 ANAIMALLAI HILLS, 1111  
 ANATOLACERTA DANFORDI (GÜNTHER 1876), 579, 584  
 ANATOLEMYS MAXIMUS KHOSATZKY & NESSOV 1977, 4984  
 ANATOLEMYS OXENSIS NESSOV & KHOSATZKY 1977, 4984  
 ANATOLIA (CENTRAL), 281, 5137  
 ANATOLIA (EAST), 1050, 1052, 4146  
 ANATOLIA (EASTERN), 2696, 8587  
 ANATOLIAN DIAGONAL, 4724  
 ANATOLIA (NORTH), 973, 3921, 5177, 8740  
 ANATOLIA (NORTHEASTERN), 60, 699, 752, 940, 966, 1020, 1021, 3683, 4490, 5178, 6649, 8522  
 ANATOLIA (NORTHWESTERN), 915, 4278, 5576, 6647, 8826, 9639  
 ANATOLIAN PLATE, 2710, 8531  
 ANATOLIAN PLATEAU, 2325, 5619, 7669, 7675  
 ANATOLIA (see also TURKEY), 574, 583, 587, 588, 692, 697, 701, 702, 756, 901, 907, 908, 910, 917, 918, 919, 920, 935, 941, 948, 957, 964, 1036, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1130, 1196, 1270, 1272, 1847, 1916, 1948, 2393, 2556, 2646, 2699, 2950, 2960, 3022, 3286, 3300, 3359, 3362, 3366, 3367, 3373, 3688, 3706, 3792, 4038, 4755, 4791, 4811, 5008, 5128, 5135, 5139, 5234, 5236, 5240, 5726, 5986, 6288, 6344, 6345, 6483, 6623, 6636, 6643, 6670, 6675, 6789, 6865, 7033, 7112, 7638, 7734, 7736, 7738, 7760, 7789, 7790, 7833, 7850, 7854, 7857, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8124, 8125, 8126, 8362, 8562, 8563, 8565, 8571, 8578, 8684, 8692, 8694, 8733, 8737, 8821, 8827, 8950, 8951, 8983, 9061, 9155, 9221, 9580, 9630, 9631, 9636, 9641, 9638  
 ANATOLIA (SOUTH), 691, 751, 773, 3672, 7725, 7732, 8908  
 ANATOLIA (SOUTHEASTERN), 137, 701, 754, 936, 954, 963, 2872, 3684, 4488, 4492, 4493, 8564, 8566, 8872, 8903, 9629  
 ANATOLIA (SOUTHWESTERN), 921, 934, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1854, 2928, 3296, 3669, 3673, 6398  
 ANATOLIA (WEST), 774, 898, 1054, 3276  
 ANATOLIA (WESTERN), 2218  
 ANATOLACERTA ANATOLICA (F.WERNER 1900), 622  
 ANATOLACERTA ARNOLD & ARRIBAS & CARRANZA 2007, 622, 4726, 7743  
 ANATOLACERTA DANFORDI (GÜNTHER 1876), 622, 3960, 4263  
 ANATOLACERTA OERTZENI (F.WERNER 1904), 622  
 ANATOMY, 23, 139, 183, 188, 189, 307, 330, 547, 785, 787, 871, 994, 1118, 1193, 1228, 1235, 1239, 1473, 1545, 1549, 1714, 1888, 2096, 2370, 2529, 2615, 2616, 2649, 2683, 2847, 2860, 2877, 2967, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3111, 3128, 3129, 3247, 3248, 3322, 3746, 3848, 3965, 4001, 4005, 4006, 4017, 4020, 4056, 4141, 4188, 4199, 4213, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4231, 4252, 4528, 4529, 4530, 4531, 4532, 4533, 4534, 4659, 4697, 4699, 4702, 4703, 4704, 4731, 4732, 4914, 4934, 4985, 5081, 5082, 5155, 5342, 5357, 5461, 5462, 5464, 5555, 5685, 5805, 5866, 5874, 5880, 5883, 5884, 5886, 6127, 6350, 6594, 6640, 6646, 6862, 7082, 7096, 7190, 7343, 7344, 7475, 7477, 7509, 7514, 7861, 7910, 7943, 8078, 8079, 8080, 8081, 8082, 8090, 8160, 8165, 8166, 8169, 8621, 8650, 8651, 8653, 8862, 9143, 9299, 9320, 9337, 9521, 9663, 9664, 9665, 9731  
 ANCISTRODON BEAUVOIS 1799, 1521, 6541, 8608  
 ANCISTRODON BLOMHOFFII USSURIENSIS EMELIANOV 1929 [see also GLOYDIUS USSURIENSIS], 6701, 8608  
 ANCISTRODON HALYS CARAGANUS (EICHWALD 1831) [see also GLOYDIUS], 1519  
 ANCISTRODON HALYS CAUCASICUS NIKOLSKY 1916 [see also GLOYDIUS], 663, 1521, 6701, 8976  
 ANCISTRODON HALYS HALYS (PALLAS 1776) [see also GLOYDIUS], 6298  
 ANCISTRODON HALYS (PALLAS 1776) [see also GLOYDIUS], 661, 1519, 1521, 1696, 2185, 6532, 6541, 6870, 7292, 8608  
 ANCISTRODON HALYS PARAMONOVII NIKOLSKY 1931 [see also GLOYDIUS], 6546  
 ANCISTRODON HIMALAYANUS (GÜNTHER 1864)

- [see also AGKISTRODON], 2133, 2527, 3149, 8193, 9112, 9114  
 ANCISTRODON INTERMEDIUS (STRAUCH 1868) [see also GLOYDIUS], 1126, 1696, 6527  
 ANCISTRODON STRAUCHI BEDRIAGA 1912 [see also GLOYDIUS], 6701  
 ANDERSON (JOHN), 371, 5524, 5526, 8188  
 ANDRIAS, 1437  
 ANDRIAS DAVIDIANUS, 1437  
 ANDRIAS JAPONICUS, 1437  
 ANDRZEJOWSKI (ANTONI), 2534  
 ANESTHETIC, 2152, 4693  
 ANGORA [see also TURKEY], 1206, 8290  
 ANGUIDAE GRAY 1825, 100, 101, 246, 342, 361, 386, 401, 402, 424, 428, 563, 603, 661, 676, 682, 909, 938, 952, 982, 1012, 1115, 1194, 1274, 1287, 1311, 1443, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1520, 1538, 1540, 1621, 1630, 1670, 1842, 1843, 2018, 2037, 2105, 2171, 2176, 2182, 2185, 2221, 2235, 2240, 2241, 2299, 2401, 2402, 2438, 2634, 2635, 2721, 2729, 2737, 2833, 3139, 3297, 3388, 3389, 3403, 3532, 3742, 3811, 3857, 3860, 4386, 4414, 4415, 4758, 4978, 5102, 5399, 5533, 5537, 5565, 5666, 5681, 5763, 5831, 5834, 5981, 6026, 6036, 6043, 6067, 6068, 6075, 6076, 6103, 6118, 6496, 6519, 6523, 6532, 6540, 6542, 6596, 6598, 6599, 6601, 6622, 6768, 6775, 6882, 6954, 6990, 7221, 7245, 7259, 7716, 7773, 8078, 8108, 8109, 8118, 8126, 8191, 8196, 8324, 8336, 8393, 8459, 8488, 8606, 8618, 8736, 8739, 8763, 8779, 8844, 8934, 8995, 9077, 9079, 9239, 9247, 9367, 9368, 9487  
 ANGUIMORPHA, 1606, 1607, 2285, 4806, 5464  
 ANGUINAE, 5030  
 ANGUIOIDEA, 3532  
 ANGUIS (CERASTES), 4110, 4108  
 ANGUIS COLCHICA COLCHIA (NORDMANN 1840), 3996  
 ANGUIS COLCHICA (NORDMANN 1840), 3996  
 ANGUIS COLCHICA ORIENTALIS J.ANDERSON 1872, 3996  
 ANGUIS COLCHICUS (NORDMANN 1840), 563  
 ANGUIS (COLUBRINA), 4110, 4108  
 ANGUIS FRAGILIS COLCHICA (NORDMANN 1840), 1508  
 ANGUIS FRAGILIS COLCHICUS (NORDMANN 1840), 100, 402, 424, 428, 1287, 1511, 1843, 2927, 3388, 4989, 8109, 8118, 8126, 9739  
 ANGUIS FRAGILIS FRAGILIS LINNAEUS 1758, 6026, 6043, 8108, 8118  
 ANGUIS FRAGILIS LINNAEUS 1758, 189, 342, 409, 603, 682, 938, 952, 1115, 1274, 1497, 1501, 1503, 1539, 1540, 1787, 2018, 2037, 2105, 2182, 2221, 2241, 2401, 2402, 2582, 2634, 2635, 2833, 2880, 2919, 3403, 3857, 3860, 3996, 5030, 5146, 5399, 5666, 5981, 6042, 6067, 6103, 6327, 6330, 6354, 6519, 6532, 6540, 6542, 6695, 6775, 6954, 7243, 7244, 7245, 8109, 8118, 8126, 8196, 8393, 8488, 8606, 8618, 8695, 8758, 8763, 8834, 9077, 9239, 9264, 9297, 9431, 9523  
 ANGUIS FRAGILIS ORIENTALIS J.ANDERSON 1872, 1500  
 ANGUIS FRAGILIS PELOPONNESIACUS ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937, 386, 1311, 1843, 2240, 8336  
 ANGUIS HELLUO PALLAS 1831, 2880, 6775, 6776  
 ANGUIS (JACULUS), 4110, 4108  
 ANGUIS LINNAEUS 1758, 342, 401, 1539, 2182, 2540, 4020, 6540, 8118, 8324, 8488  
 ANGUIS MILIARIS PALLAS 1773 [see also ERYX], 2880, 6770, 6772, 6775, 6776  
 ANGUIS ORIENTALIS J.ANDERSON 1872, 361, 1358, 2522  
 ANGUIS PLATURA LINNAEUS [see also PELAMIS], 1539  
 ANGUIS PLATURUS LINNAEUS [see also PELAMIS], 2370  
 ANGUIS POLGARDENSIS BOLKAY 1913, 5030  
 ANIMALS, 83, 85, 496, 1433, 1827, 2257, 2581, 3215, 3607, 4989, 5071, 5231, 5232, 5571, 7483, 7762, 8939, 9016, 9137, 9166  
 ANKARA, 3568  
 ANNANDALE (NELSON), 8188  
 ANNELIDA, 6351  
 ANNELIDAE, 5666, 9233, 9247  
 ANNILIOIDEA, 9233  
 ANOMALEPIDIDAE AMARL 1954, 5875, 9143, 9233  
 ANOMALOPHEIDAE, 7138  
 ANTALYA, 429, 1042, 9621  
 ANTARCTICA, 3400  
 ANTARCTIC REALM, 8867  
 ANTHROPOLOGY, 3165, 3202, 6141, 7408  
 ANTIBACTERIAL ACTIVITY, 2118  
 ANTIHEMORRHAGIC FACTORS, 6738  
 ANTI-LEBANON MOUNTAINS, 7737, 8974  
 ANTITAEURUS, 7736  
 ANTIVENINS (also as ANTISERA), 14, 2196, 2733, 3624, 3636, 3987, 4104, 5420, 5421, 5428, 5757, 5933, 6146, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6220, 6225, 6229, 6231, 6300, 6302, 9197, 9576  
 ANTIVENOM, 191, 255, 2114, 2659, 2720, 5083, 5913, 5933, 7278, 9198, 9596  
 ANURA (see also FROGS and TOADS), 821, 2900, 3986, 4543, 4558, 4628, 4840, 4955, 5019, 5094, 5095, 5209, 5349, 5693, 5953, 6119, 7101, 7150, 7807, 8539, 8683, 8967, 9363, 9366, 9641  
 APARALLACTINAE BOURGEOIS 1968, 4571, 4801, 8131  
 APARALLACTUS A.SMITH 1849, 4801  
 APARALLACTUS LUNULATUS (PETERS 1854), 4496  
 APATHYA CAPPADOCICA CAPPADOCICA (F.WERNER 1902), 1274, 1421, 2931, 4487, 4724  
 APATHYA CAPPADOCICA (F.WERNER 1902), 579, 622, 2241, 4012, 4263, 5681, 6003, 6543, 7259

- APATHYA CAPPADOCICA GROUP, 1052, 4724  
 APATHYA CAPPADOCICA MUHTARI (EISELT 1979), 1465, 4487, 4724  
 APATHYA CAPPADOCICA SCHMIDTLERORUM (EISELT 1979), 4487, 4724  
 APATHYA CAPPADOCICA URMIANA LANTZ & SUCHOW 1934, 387, 1421, 3124, 4487, 4724, 5374, 7174, 7220, 7708  
 APATHYA CAPPADOCICA WOLTERI BIRD 1936, 645, 1052, 1274, 1421, 4487, 4724, 7743  
 APATHYA (LATASTIA) CAPPADOCICA URMIANA LANTZ & SUCHOW 1934, 4802  
 APATHYA MÉHELY 1907, 622, 646, 900, 1714, 1740, 4724, 4726, 5926  
 APATHYA YASSUJICA (NILSON & N.RASTEGAR-POUYANI & E.RASTEGAR-POUYANI & ANDRÉN 2003), 622, 3610, 4724, 7174, 7220  
 APICAL PITS, 2134  
 APLECTANA CAUCASICA SHARPILO 1978, 8012  
 APLEPHARUS KITAIBELII [*sic*] [see also ABLEPHARUS KITAIBELLI], 3686  
 APONOMA GERVAISI, 3982  
 APOROSAURA BOULENGER 1887 [see also MEROLES], 610, 612, 1740, 5846  
 APOROSCELIS BENTII J.ANDERSON 1894 [see also UROMASTYX], 3968  
 APOROSCELIS BENTI J.ANDERSON 1894 [see also UROMASTYX], 364, 1688, 7708  
 APSHERON PENNINSULA, 169  
 ARABIA, 197, 198, 202, 287, 366, 367, 400, 455, 470, 500, 503, 594, 892, 1149, 1344, 1475, 1587, 1643, 1644, 1650, 1671, 1672, 1727, 1730, 1761, 1904, 2105, 2150, 2155, 2156, 2159, 2265, 2333, 2359, 2620, 3371, 3454, 3496, 3516, 3518, 3521, 3593, 3619, 3866, 4016, 4069, 4090, 4107, 4108, 4151, 4417, 4635, 5410, 5490, 5554, 5801, 5905, 5936, 5937, 6067, 6486, 6605, 6830, 6831, 6834, 6859, 6868, 6941, 7111, 7249, 7296, 7338, 7427, 7430, 7434, 7470, 7473, 7682, 7707, 7888, 7970, 8027, 8159, 8236, 8237, 8340, 8393, 8532, 8633, 8634, 8635, 8637, 8731, 8732, 9133, 9255, 9277, 9290, 9376, 9419, 9476, 9478, 9484, 9485, 9504, 9508, 9509, 9510, 9663, 9664, 9677, 9679, 9685, 9686, 9688  
 ARABIA (CENTRAL), 6825, 7710  
 ARABIA (EAST), 2705, 6825  
 ARABIA-EURASIA CONTINENTAL COLLISION, 868  
 ARABIAN CONTINENTAL MARGIN (WESTERN), 1537  
 ARABIAN DESERT, 5869, 8719  
 ARABIAN GULF (see also PERSIAN GULF), 179, 226, 228, 854, 1055, 1324, 1906, 2131, 2404, 2500, 3013, 3140, 3441, 3444, 3513, 4292, 4612, 4657, 4658, 4679, 5193, 5784, 6352, 6998, 6999, 7000, 7001, 7002, 7430, 7617, 7997, 8225, 8637  
 ARABIAN-NUBIAN SHIELD, 2559, 2742, 6779, 8325, 8438, 8439  
 ARABIA (NORTH), 605, 5729, 6067, 7706  
 ARABIA (NORTHEAST), 5727  
 ARABIA (NORTHWEST), 1672  
 ARABIAN PENINSULA (see also ABU DHABI, DUBAI, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES, OMAN, DUFAR, ADEN, YEMEN, SAUDI ARABIA, GULF OF ADEN, RED SEA, ARABIAN GULF, PERSIAN GULF), 21, 24, 30, 86, 160, 205, 230, 234, 237, 250, 258, 268, 365, 366, 367, 371, 501, 513, 548, 590, 592, 594, 595, 596, 599, 600, 602, 607, 608, 609, 617, 624, 703, 707, 782, 800, 805, 872, 875, 892, 992, 1070, 1160, 1221, 1319, 1373, 1416, 1472, 1477, 1536, 1586, 1643, 1663, 1668, 1740, 1804, 1903, 1904, 1961, 2086, 2130, 2132, 2160, 2255, 2319, 2333, 2455, 2695, 2730, 2870, 2898, 2899, 2957, 2983, 3213, 3250, 3343, 3345, 3346, 3348, 3349, 3409, 3442, 3443, 3445, 3455, 3486, 3487, 3495, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3535, 3591, 3605, 3646, 3907, 3939, 4043, 4044, 4135, 4250, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4292, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4399, 4651, 4657, 4658, 4677, 5064, 5387, 5492, 5494, 5496, 5500, 5502, 5522, 5524, 5530, 5531, 5548, 5628, 5671, 5803, 5815, 5870, 5871, 6124, 6137, 6326, 6401, 6419, 6449, 6614, 6778, 6779, 6781, 6810, 6957, 7043, 7048, 7065, 7066, 7088, 7113, 7156, 7346, 7421, 7422, 7425, 7436, 7617, 7627, 7628, 7636, 7704, 7713, 7826, 7845, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7875, 7878, 7889, 7890, 7895, 7900, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7906, 7938, 7953, 8111, 8126, 8156, 8157, 8206, 8325, 8353, 8380, 8425, 8438, 8439, 8465, 8488, 8532, 8657, 8747, 8890, 8917, 9087, 9088, 9096, 9193, 9235, 9361, 9418, 9424, 9501, 9509, 9515  
 ARABIAN PLATE, 770, 868, 1174, 1536, 2274, 2612, 2710, 2739, 3535, 3593, 3631, 3657, 3961, 3962, 4107, 5489, 5490, 5894, 5905, 6312, 6778, 6781, 7284, 7348, 7704, 7904, 7970, 8000, 8340, 8380, 8531, 9235  
 ARABIAN PLATFORM, 2646  
 ARABIAN SEA, 505, 704, 2659, 3183, 3630, 4114, 5222, 6326, 6351, 7157, 9124, 9125  
 ARABIAN SEA REGION, 2251  
 ARABIAN SHIELD, 147, 1136, 1174, 2131, 2742, 3694, 3989, 6781  
 ARABIA (SOUTH), 370, 501, 1163, 1222, 1509, 1688, 1702, 1711, 1722, 1724, 1727, 2158, 3107, 4248, 5047, 6826, 8105, 8291, 8298, 9277  
 ARABIA (SOUTHEAST), 364, 3826, 5438, 5466, 5467, 6827  
 ARABIA (SOUTHERN), 7416  
 ARABIA (SOUTHWEST), 1861, 5024, 5521, 6836, 7054, 7649, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115  
 ARACHNIDS, 6459, 8532  
 ARALOBATRACHUS NESSOV 1981 †, 6462  
 ARALOBATRACHUS ROBUSTUS NESSOV 1981 †, 6462

- ARALO-CASPIAN REGION, 6542, 6543, 7217, 8392, 8399, 8400, 8410  
 ARAL SEA AREA, 1116, 1578  
 ARARAT, 2128  
 ARAVA VALLEY (ISRAEL), 8908, 9424  
 ARAXES, 173  
 ARAX RIVER, 2439, 2440  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) BENDIMAHIENSIS SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) VALENTINI SPITZENBERGERAE (EISELT & DAREVSKY & SCHMIDTLER 1992), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA CAPPADOCICA (F. WERNER 1902), 8127  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA (F. WERNER 1902), 8124, 8127  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA MUHTARI EISELT 1979, 8127  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA SCHMIDTLERORUM EISELT 1979, 8127  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA URMIANA (LANTZ & SUCHOW 1934), 8127  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA WOLTERI (BIRD 1936), 8127  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA ARMENIACA (MÉHELY 1909), 2473  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA BEDRIAGAE (CAMERANO 1885), 3975, 4263, 5392  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) ARMENIACA (MÉHELY 1909), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) CLARKORUM (DAREVSKY & VEDMEDERJA 1977), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) DERJUGINI BARANI BISCHOFF 1982, 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) DERJUGINI (NIKOLSKY 1898), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) DRYADA (DAREVSKY & TUNIYEV 1997), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) MIXTA (MÉHELY 1909), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) NAIRENSIS (DAREVSKY 1967), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) PARVULA (LANTZ & CYRÉN 1913), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) RADDEI (BOETTGER 1892), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) RUDIS BEDRIAGA 1886, 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) RUDIS BISCHOFFI (BÖHME & BUDAK 1977), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) RUDIS BITHYNICA (MÉHELY 1909), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) RUDIS MACROMACULATA (DAREVSKY 1967), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) RUDIS OBSCURA (LANTZ & CYRÉN 1936), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) RUDIS TRISTIS (LANZ & CYRÉN 1936), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) SAPPHIRINA (SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) TRISTIS (LANZ & CYRÉN 1936), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) UNISEXUALIS (DAREVSKY 1966), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) UZZELLI (DAREVSKY & DANIELYAN 1977), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) VALENTINI (BOETTGER 1889), 8124, 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) VALENTINI LANTZCYRENI (DAREVSKY & EISELT 1967), 8124, 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (CAUCASILACERTA) VALENTINI SPITZENBERGERAE (EISELT & DAREVSKY & SCHMIDTLER 1992), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA DAHLI DAREVSKY 1957, 5252  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA DANFORDI (GÜNTHER 1876), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA FRAASI (LEHRS 1910), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA LAEVIS (GRAY 1838), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA MÉHELY 1909, 622, 645, 646, 1993, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2473, 2946, 3212, 3393, 3975, 4086, 4726, 5032, 5392, 5854, 6365, 6619, 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA (PARVILACERTA) PARVA (BOULENGER 1887), 8126  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA PARVULA ADJARICA (DAREVSKY & EISELT 1980), 8124  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA RADDEI (BOETTGER 1892), 5252  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA ROSTOMBEKOVI DAREVSKY 1957, 5252  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA SAXICOLA DAREVSKII SZCZERBAK 1962, 5252  
 ARCAHEOLACERTA UNISEXUALIS DAREVSKY 1966, 2473, 5252  
 ARCAHEOLOGY, 35, 550, 1016, 2352, 2624, 4034, 4136, 4665, 5781, 6139, 7078, 7258, 7416, 9492  
 ARCAHEOPHIS TURKMENICUS †, 8580  
 AREA CLADOGRAMS, 5453, 7404  
 ARGO-SARONIC GULF, 2233, 2239  
 ARGYROGENA FASCIOLATA (SHAW 1802), 2505, 4933, 4940, 9521  
 ARGYROGENA WERNER 1924, 9521  
 ARID ZONE, 129, 1227, 4077  
 ARMENIA, 16, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 114, 173, 174, 327, 338, 343, 354, 538, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 622, 645, 1137, 1408, 1465, 1507, 1508, 1738, 1917, 2105, 2145, 2176, 2181, 2182, 2398, 2399, 2403, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2430, 2431, 2433, 2436, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2449,



2471, 2475, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2548, 2552, 2704, 2862, 2900, 2901, 3082, 3212, 3290, 3321, 3370, 3394, 3395, 3398, 3658, 3973, 3978, 4288, 4568, 4627, 4696, 4973, 5207, 5252, 5254, 5280, 5456, 5514, 5515, 5630, 5642, 5660, 5919, 5920, 5946, 5956, 5958, 5960, 5961, 5965, 5966, 6366, 6367, 6542, 6543, 6581, 6598, 6612, 6800, 6802, 6803, 6804, 6805, 6806, 6823, 6993, 7175, 7500, 7797, 7807, 8050, 8112, 8120, 8121, 8337, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8523, 8542, 8702, 8736, 8845, 8850, 8955, 8956, 8975, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9077, 9619

ARMENIA (SOUTHWESTERN), 2902

ART, 8941

ARTHROPODS, 24, 404, 4590, 5199, 5417, 6173, 6351, 6414, 6459, 9306

ASACCUS BARANI TORKI & AHMADZADEH & ILGAZ & AVCI & KUMLUTAŞ 2011, 8725

ASACCUS CAUDIVOLVULUS ARNOLD & GARDNER 1994, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5060, 5112, 5497, 6435, 6848, 7204, 7209, 7228, 7953, 8113, 8227

ASACCUS DIXON & S.ANDERSON 1973, 401, 592, 625, 1072, 2382, 2740, 3489, 4824, 5112, 5496, 5499, 5502, 5787, 7204, 7209, 8113, 8725, 8727

ASACCUS ELISAE (F.WERNER 1895), 386, 402, 409, 608, 625, 680, 938, 956, 1082, 1626, 2732, 2740, 3065, 3124, 3299, 3388, 3495, 5060, 5502, 5538, 5787, 6848, 7194, 7204, 7209, 7221, 7228, 7962, 8108, 8113, 8123, 8124, 8505, 8692, 8721, 8727, 9047

ASACCUS GALLAGHERI (ARNOLD 1972), 608, 625, 1082, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3555, 5060, 5112, 5497, 5498, 5501, 6435, 6848, 7204, 7228, 7953, 8113, 8227

ASACCUS GRANULARIS TORKI 2010, 8721

ASACCUS GRISEONOTUS DIXON & S.ANDERSON 1973, 386, 402, 625, 680, 1626, 2740, 5060, 5538, 6435, 6848, 7194, 7204, 7209, 7221, 7228, 7479, 8113, 8721, 8727

ASACCUS IRANICUS TORKI & AHMADZADEH & ILGAZ & AVCI & KUMLUTAŞ 2011, 8725

ASACCUS KERMANSHAHENSIS RASTEGAR-POUYANI 1996, 402, 3610, 5060, 6435, 6848, 7194, 7204, 7209, 7215, 7221, 7228, 8113, 8721, 8727

ASACCUS KURDISTANENSIS RASTEGAR-POUYANI & NILSON & FAIZI 2006, 3610, 6848, 7209, 7215, 7221, 7228, 8113, 8718, 8721, 8727, 8730

ASACCUS MONTANUS GARDNER 1994, 625, 3489, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5060, 5112, 6848, 7204, 7209, 7228, 8113

ASACCUS NASRULLAHI WERNER 2006, 3610, 6435, 6848, 7209, 7215, 7221, 8113, 8721, 8727, 8728, 9393

ASACCUS PLATYRHYNCHUS ARNOLD & GARDNER 1994, 625, 3491, 3497, 5060, 5112, 6435, 6848, 7204, 7209, 7228, 7953, 7955, 8113

ASACCUS SAFFINAE AFRASIAB & MOHAMAD 2009, 57, 6848

ASACCUS TANGESTANENSIS TORKI & AHMADZADEH & ILGAZ & AVCI & KUMLUTAŞ 2011, 8725

ASACCUS ZAGROSICUS TORKI & AHMADZADEH & ILGAZ & AVCI & KUMLUTAŞ 2011, 8725

ASCALABOTES ANNULATUS [*sic*] [see also TAREN-TOLA ANNULARIS], 3204

ASCALABOTES PIPIENS (PALLAS 1771), 5553

ASCALABOTES STHENODACTYLUS LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 5550

ASCAPHIDAE, 3760

ASHKABAD BASIN, 1674, 7588

ASIA, 49, 185, 347, 433, 527, 528, 534, 535, 539, 833, 1003, 1072, 1097, 1128, 1491, 1633, 1659, 1677, 1810, 1881, 1883, 1917, 1974, 2098, 2109, 2138, 2522, 2524, 2559, 2629, 2673, 2742, 3135, 3374, 3410, 3748, 3856, 4043, 4094, 4157, 4193, 4211, 4240, 4286, 4320, 4322, 4414, 4578, 4624, 4646, 4742, 5187, 5196, 5273, 5282, 5636, 5648, 5651, 5655, 5660, 5663, 5665, 5666, 5709, 5835, 5843, 5922, 6040, 6046, 6256, 6257, 6259, 6551, 6698, 6700, 6736, 6774, 6776, 6777, 6778, 6779, 6782, 6809, 6869, 7015, 7463, 7614, 7705, 7891, 7901, 7935, 7938, 7939, 7969, 8055, 8056, 8200, 8232, 8365, 8368, 8411, 8514, 8536, 8641, 8672, 8750, 8955, 9048, 9148, 9194, 9220, 9526, 9531, 9591, 9593, 9596, 9643

ASIA (CENTRAL), 325, 341, 342, 343, 860, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1244, 1403, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1557, 1591, 1597, 1740, 2105, 2110, 2151, 2169, 2191, 2207, 2451, 2491, 2861, 3376, 3614, 3956, 4160, 4169, 4986, 5098, 5199, 5284, 5306, 5331, 5332, 5430, 5651, 5668, 6094, 6095, 6202, 6288, 6598, 6612, 6870, 6896, 6933, 6935, 7011, 7030, 7032, 7043, 7191, 7195, 7198, 7199, 7207, 7217, 7292, 7358, 7444, 7491, 7498, 8126, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8356, 8358, 8367, 8368, 8371, 8377, 8425, 8437, 8700, 8770, 8772, 8876, 9168, 9169, 9427, 9597, 9612, 9765

ASIA (EAST), 5520, 8323, 9234

ASIA (MIDDLE), 124, 439, 669, 1555, 2161, 2167, 2180, 2452, 3950, 4700, 6464, 7793

ASIA MINOR, 114, 701, 1115, 1116, 1267, 1650, 1651, 1656, 1671, 1692, 1694, 1719, 1725, 1738, 1740, 1742, 1743, 2124, 2494, 2676, 2829, 3029, 3144, 3334, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3361, 3367, 3370, 3372, 3429, 3460, 3818, 3822, 3829, 3834, 3931, 3938, 4579, 4811, 4812, 5036, 5347, 6067, 6477, 6598, 6599, 7752, 7850, 8084, 8087, 8287, 8297, 8299, 8300, 8364, 8371, 8396, 8418, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8551, 8554, 9001, 9004, 9222, 9259, 9261, 9263, 9264, 9265, 9270, 9271, 9272, 9276, 9277, 9431

ASIA (NORTHERN), 5035

ASIA (SOUTH), 1461, 1503, 2504, 6466

ASIA (SOUTH-CENTRAL), 355, 6088, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491

ASIA (SOUTHEAST), 1363, 1762, 8447, 9229, 9254

- ASIA (SOUTHERN), 1737, 2510, 2791, 9553, 9555  
 ASIA (SOUTHWEST), 199, 355, 394, 418, 617, 1072, 1363, 1457, 1490, 1492, 1511, 1841, 2161, 2168, 2252, 2253, 2467, 3163, 3164, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3734, 4030, 4160, 4180, 4324, 4365, 4876, 4885, 4886, 4887, 4888, 5051, 5525, 5531, 5782, 5846, 6161, 6480, 7708, 7759, 7939, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8335, 8347, 8481, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8500, 8503, 8512, 8623, 8700, 8770, 8914, 9226, 9243, 9347, 9410, 9745  
 ASIA (WEST), 2128, 2910, 3912, 3913, 4168, 5035, 5364, 5365, 5366, 6554  
 ASIA (WEST HIGHLAND), 1115  
 ASIOCOLOTES DEPRESSUS (MINTON & J.A.ANDERSON 1965) [see also MICROGECKO], 2504, 5060  
 ASIOCOLOTES GOLUBEV 1984 [see also ALTIPHYLAX; also as TROPIOCOLOTES], 1077, 3710, 5060, 8500, 8503  
 ASIOCOLOTES LEVITONI (GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1979) [see also ALTIPHYLAX], 5060  
 ASIR NATIONAL PARK, 209  
 ASPIDERETES GANGETICUS (CUVIER 1825), 1058, 2504, 2517, 4931, 4938, 8955  
 ASPIDERETES HURUM (GRAY 1831), 1058, 4931, 4938  
 ASPIDORHINUS GRACILIS EICHWALD 1841, 2919  
 ASPIS CERASTES GASPERETTII (LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967) [see also CERASTES GASPERETTII], 9644  
 ASPIS CERASTES (LINNAEUS 1766) [see also CERASTES], 762, 2894, 3204, 4018, 4029, 5078, 6015, 6042, 6739, 6834, 7709, 7710, 7813, 8064, 9400  
 ASPIS LAURENTI 1768, 6015  
 ASPIS VIPERA (BOULENGER 1891) [see also CERASTES], 2894, 5078, 6015, 6042, 7813, 8064, 9400, 9644  
 ASSACUS [*sic*] [see also ASACCUS], 7953  
 ASSYRIA (ANCIENT), 1422, 1424  
 ASTIPALAIA ISLAND, 445  
 ASTRAKHAN, 7042  
 ASTROTIA J.G.FISCHER 1856 [1855], 3195, 3196, 3197, 4975, 8131  
 ASTROTIA STOKESII (GRAY 1846), 2071, 2505, 2659, 2899, 3520, 4933, 4940, 4975, 6059, 6142, 8131, 9050, 9134  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS ALAICUS ALAICUS (ELPATJEW-SKY 1901), 342, 4627  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS ALAICUS (ELPATJEW-SKY 1901), 342, 4627, 5104, 5118, 8117, 8489  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS ALAICUS KUCENKOI (NIKOL-SKY 1902), 342, 4627, 5335  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS ALAICUS YAKOVLEVAE JEREM-CHENKO 1983, 342, 4627  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS HIMALAYANUS (GÜNTHER 1864), 8117  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS (HIMALBLEPHARUS) JEREM-CHENKO 1987, 8117  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS JEREMCHENKO & SZCZERBAK 1980, 342, 4627, 8117, 8489  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS LADACENSIS (GÜNTHER 1864), 2517, 8117  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS TRAGBULENSIS (ALCOCK "1897" 1898), 2523, 8999  
 ASYMMETRY (DIRECTIONAL), 7918  
 ATHERIS COPE 1862, 2327, 4212, 4213  
 ATLANTIC ISLANDS, 4579  
 ATLANTIC OCEAN, 1779, 1780, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3783, 4579, 5435, 5890, 5892  
 ATLANTOLACERTA, 4726  
 ATLAS, 288, 517, 1009, 2671, 2848, 2958, 3506, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5620, 7469, 7968, 8672, 9170, 9171, 9172  
 ATRACTASPIDIDAE GÜNTHER 1858, 207, 241, 246, 251, 255, 258, 263, 297, 596, 810, 1322, 1621, 1711, 1805, 1856, 2299, 2320, 2366, 2551, 2659, 2683, 2684, 2736, 2894, 3492, 3494, 3497, 3516, 3517, 3520, 3698, 3748, 4008, 4496, 4571, 4801, 4980, 5075, 5082, 5083, 5086, 5087, 5089, 5090, 5091, 5114, 5260, 5438, 5465, 5537, 5795, 6146, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6841, 7546, 7645, 7648, 7971, 8889, 8890, 8993, 9037, 9096, 9098, 9100, 9219, 9232, 9340, 9352, 9368, 9387, 9394, 9397, 9547, 9548  
 ATRACTASPIDINAE GÜNTHER 1858, 2122, 4801, 5451, 7189, 8131, 8885  
 ATRACTASPIS ANDERSONI BOULENGER 1905, 1711, 3513, 6827, 6828, 6830, 8131, 9100  
 ATRACTASPIS A.SMITH 1849, 255, 810, 1805, 1856, 2320, 2683, 4008, 4020, 5089, 5090, 5091, 5438, 5795, 6841, 8890, 8993, 9037, 9279  
 ATRACTASPIS ENGADDENSIS HAAS 1950, 207, 297, 810, 1805, 2122, 2319, 2659, 2730, 2736, 2894, 3517, 3689, 3698, 4008, 4980, 5075, 5078, 5082, 5083, 5086, 5087, 5090, 5260, 5400, 5465, 5537, 5797, 5802, 5805, 7415, 7718, 8064, 8131, 8993, 9219, 9340, 9352, 9368, 9382, 9387, 9400, 9547, 9548  
 ATRACTASPIS MAGRETTII SCORTECCI 1928, 2551  
 ATRACTASPIS MICROLEPIDOTA ANDERSONI BOULENGER 1905, 2319, 2899  
 ATRACTASPIS MICROLEPIDOTA ANDERSONII BOULENGER 1905, 2, 596, 1856, 2551, 2659, 3492, 3494, 3497, 3516, 3517, 3519, 3520, 5114, 5438, 7645, 7648  
 ATRACTASPIS MICROLEPIDOTA ENGADDENSIS HAAS 1950, 241, 246, 251, 255, 258, 2366, 2724, 2899, 3520, 7971  
 ATRACTASPIS MICROLEPIDOTA GÜNTHER 1866, 257, 1805, 2552, 2683, 2899, 3443, 3520, 5082, 5090, 5400, 5438, 5449, 5805, 6146, 7415, 9387  
 ATRACTASPIS MICROPOLIS GÜNTHER 1872, 2551  
 ATRACTASPIS PHILLIPSI BARBOUR 1913, 2551  
 ATRACTASPIS SCORTECCII PARKER 1949, 2551, 4496  
 ATRACTASPIS SMITH 1849, 297, 8131

- ATTRACTASPIS WILSONI WALL 1908 [see also WALTERINNESIA AEGYPTIA], 2520, 9107, 9279  
 ATURIA GRAY 1842, 5884  
 ATURIA ORNATA GRAY 1842 [see also HRYDOPHIS], 9134  
 AUSTRALIA, 1737, 2267, 3410, 3821, 3845, 4579  
 AUSTRALIAN CRATON, 6995  
 AUSTRALIAN REALM, 8867  
 AUSTRALOLACERTA, 1296, 4726, 5849  
 AUSTRALOLACERTA AUSTRALIS, 5849  
 AUSTRIA, 7785, 8083  
 AUTHORS, 41, 45, 47, 553, 4520  
 AUTOTOMY, 1145, 3739, 4100  
 AUTOTOMY (CAUDAL), 1082, 3081, 6897, 7082, 9321, 9323, 9331  
 AUTOTRIPLOIDY, 1599  
 AXIAL TROUGH, 980  
 AZAD KASHMIR, 4899, 4967, 4968, 6351  
 AZEMIOPINAE, 5451  
 AZEMIOPS FEAE BOULENGER 1888, 5555, 5805, 7090, 7415  
 AZERBAIJAN [also as AZERBAIDZHAN], 125, 126, 128, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 192, 193, 194, 343, 354, 533, 622, 645, 1301, 1917, 2488, 2548, 2689, 2743, 3212, 3290, 3355, 3370, 3389, 3430, 3730, 4160, 4973, 5206, 5480, 5577, 5642, 5715, 5717, 5931, 6119, 6130, 6612, 6700, 6705, 6792, 7022, 7121, 7175, 7266, 7316, 7660, 7664, 7744, 7745, 8120, 8121, 8126, 8201, 8362, 8425, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8493, 8494, 8542, 8702, 8706, 8955, 8956, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9032  
 AZOV SEA, 1911  
 AZRAQ BASIN JORDAN, 4665, 9575  
 BACTERIAL FLORA, 9027  
 BADAQSHAN, 1827, 9168  
 BADGHIZ, 2092, 9165  
 BADKHYZ, 3577, 8778  
 BAHAWALPUR, 3169, 5615  
 BAHRAIN, 627, 2071, 2321, 2552, 2659, 2764, 3373, 3440, 3441, 4241, 5612, 6243, 7430, 7571, 8956, 9207, 9501  
 BAIG (KHALID JAVED), 5810  
 BAKURIANI, 1284, 1285  
 BALKANS, 3151, 4223, 4992, 6122, 8364, 8913  
 BALKAN STATES, 702, 1131, 1980, 2119, 2376, 2377, 3352, 3372, 3373, 3996, 4223, 4372, 4374, 4627, 5154, 5575, 5583, 6598, 9253, 9258  
 BALKHASH LAKE (KAZAKHSTAN), 306  
 BALUCHISTAN, 454, 455, 837, 1369, 1416, 1650, 1727, 1729, 2260, 3894, 4133, 4225, 5899, 6439, 7659, 8481, 9104, 9113, 9119, 9290  
 BALUCHISTAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, 2354  
 BALUCHISTAN (PAKISTAN), 52, 104, 128, 140, 159, 457, 490, 504, 648, 826, 828, 1115, 1116, 1343, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1441, 1677, 1679, 1687, 1702, 1740, 2258, 2548, 3169, 3316, 3888, 3890, 3893, 3897, 3994, 4044, 4092, 4365, 4402, 4587, 4664, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4870, 4890, 4898, 4948, 5005, 5011, 5388, 5431, 5527, 5615, 5740, 5898, 6160, 6193, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6351, 6378, 6432, 7116, 7595, 7871, 7952, 8014, 8054, 8253, 8371, 8600, 9089, 9115, 9118, 9129, 9130, 9133, 9135, 9299, 9308, 9590  
 BANGLADESH, 536, 5688  
 BARR AL HIKMAN PENINSULA (OMAN), 5941  
 BASALTS, 2559, 6778  
 BASINS, 1153, 7892, 7940  
 BATAGUR BASKA (GRAY 1830), 5880, 6374, 7095  
 BATAGUR DHONGOKA GRAY 1834 (IN MURRAY) [see also ? KACHUGA SMITHI], 6370, 6374  
 BATAGUR GRAY 1855, 5880, 7096  
 BATAGURIDAE, 672, 700, 938, 1246, 2504, 2517, 2726, 3066, 5984, 8124, 8569, 8668, 8689, 8955, 9532  
 BATAGURIDAE GRAY 1869, 563  
 BATAGURINAE, 5880  
 BATAGUR SMITHII GRAY 1863 [see also KACHUGA], 3827  
 BATAGUR THURGII (GRAY 1831) [see also HARDELLA THURGII], 6370, 6374  
 BATESIAN MIMICRY, 9402  
 BATRACHOSAUROIDIDAE †, 6462  
 BATRACHUPERUS BOULENGER 1878, 1645, 2249, 2250, 2886, 6293, 8360  
 BATRACHUPERUS GORGANENSIS CLERGUE-GAZEAU & THORN 1979, 412, 880, 1587, 2886, 4712, 7287, 7339, 8360  
 BATRACHUPERUS GORGONENSIS CLERGUE-GAZEAU & THORN 1979, 2250  
 BATRACHUPERUS MUSTERSI (M.SMITH 1940), 1445, 1587, 2862, 2886, 3339, 5532, 5918, 6061, 6293, 6431, 7285, 7286, 7948, 8238, 8239, 8360  
 BATRACHUPERUS (PARADACTYLODON) PERSICUS EISELT & STEINER 1970, 98  
 BATRACHUPERUS PERSICUS EISELT & STEINER 1970, 412, 424, 682, 880, 1587, 2956, 3339, 4710, 4712, 4717, 7756, 7835, 7836, 8304, 8360  
 BATRACHUPERUS SINENSIS (SAUVAGE 1877), 1645  
 BATRACHYPERUS BOULENGER 1882 [see also BATRACHUPERUS BOULENGER 1878], 1650  
 BATRACHYPERUS MUSTERSI M.SMITH 1940 [see also BATRACHUPERUS], 5231, 8191  
 BATRACOBDELLA, 6485  
 BATRACOBDELLA EUXINA NEUBERT & NESE-MANN 1995, 6485  
 BATS, 2571  
 BAUER (AARON), 537  
 BAYESIAN PHYLOGENETIC ANALYSIS, 4263  
 BEDDOME (RICHARD HENRY), 8188, 8192  
 BEDRIAGAIA BOULENGER 1916 [see also GAS-TROPHOLIS], 610, 612, 1740  
 BEHAVIOR, 10, 15, 123, 187, 203, 228, 294, 311, 312, 372, 384, 567, 602, 611, 614, 615, 617, 618, 633, 641, 642, 710, 721, 723, 724, 725, 726, 728, 730, 731, 733,

- 747, 748, 749, 766, 768, 782, 805, 954, 1011, 1085,  
1152, 1167, 1213, 1216, 1217, 1301, 1443, 1447,  
1448, 1450, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1468, 1481, 1487,  
1525, 1533, 1534, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1624, 1628,  
1764, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1791, 1792, 1808, 1839,  
1840, 1841, 1881, 1882, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1972,  
2018, 2097, 2171, 2198, 2221, 2287, 2292, 2293,  
2294, 2337, 2357, 2359, 2364, 2395, 2457, 2458,  
2463, 2494, 2526, 2544, 2576, 2593, 2625, 2627,  
2660, 2670, 2684, 2773, 2835, 2856, 2861, 2898,  
3007, 3044, 3054, 3069, 3070, 3083, 3120, 3216,  
3217, 3218, 3246, 3260, 3261, 3263, 3264, 3265,  
3267, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3274, 3286, 3347, 3477,  
3488, 3534, 3541, 3545, 3615, 3698, 3782, 3786,  
3788, 3789, 3792, 3868, 3872, 3911, 4038, 4055,  
4059, 4101, 4178, 4183, 4203, 4219, 4222, 4254,  
4257, 4261, 4271, 4280, 4298, 4309, 4329, 4365,  
4411, 4448, 4610, 4611, 4662, 4709, 4712, 4716,  
4807, 4963, 4965, 4969, 5086, 5147, 5183, 5226,  
5306, 5350, 5378, 5496, 5518, 5600, 5634, 5647,  
5670, 5676, 5682, 5874, 5917, 5931, 5995, 6016,  
6028, 6046, 6194, 6317, 6319, 6320, 6355, 6362,  
6435, 6481, 6556, 6601, 6612, 6613, 6696, 6710,  
6711, 6713, 6750, 6791, 6794, 6795, 6796, 6797,  
6798, 6819, 6906, 6920, 6924, 6968, 6981, 7040,  
7063, 7123, 7125, 7126, 7163, 7235, 7239, 7240,  
7256, 7270, 7273, 7290, 7324, 7337, 7432, 7433,  
7434, 7435, 7436, 7437, 7438, 7467, 7506, 7521,  
7542, 7566, 7584, 7673, 7724, 7734, 7744, 7745,  
7752, 7771, 7782, 7783, 7813, 7815, 7820, 7832,  
7848, 7919, 7926, 7927, 7991, 7996, 7998, 8006,  
8003, 8076, 8238, 8239, 8240, 8242, 8270, 8360,  
8427, 8433, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8493, 8494,  
8546, 8706, 8744, 8769, 8780, 8787, 8788, 8789,  
8790, 8791, 8781, 8792, 8794, 8854, 8861, 8944,  
8971, 8972, 9015, 9053, 9054, 9064, 9108, 9110,  
9119, 9187, 9200, 9208, 9262, 9347, 9353, 9354,  
9359, 9375, 9390, 9398, 9399, 9402, 9412, 9416,  
9422, 9480, 9517, 9521, 9603, 9604, 9684, 9749,  
9750, 9753, 9767
- BEHAVOIR (FEEDING), 8650  
BEIRUT (LEBANON), 1495  
BEKAA VALLEY (LEBANON), 7737  
BELARUS, 5282, 6996  
BELGIUM, 741  
BENGAL, 8094  
BERDMORE (THOMAS MATHEW), 8188  
BETTAIA BEDRIAGA 1886 [see also NUCRAS], 1120  
BHUTAN, 1226, 1369, 2510  
BIBLE, 1604, 2326, 8756, 9103, 9104  
BIBLICAL LANDS, 1425, 1428, 1433  
BIBLIOGRAPHY, 112, 223, 224, 225, 371, 401, 402, 403,  
404, 411, 433, 487, 488, 490, 527, 528, 530, 531, 534,  
535, 539, 543, 545, 704, 858, 887, 925, 1004, 1060,  
1096, 1210, 1328, 1548, 1739, 1817, 1818, 1828,  
1983, 1989, 2001, 2041, 2144, 2252, 2253, 2353,  
2459, 2497, 2498, 2669, 2754, 2757, 2807, 2841,  
2864, 2874, 3163, 3164, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3170,  
3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178,  
3179, 3327, 3447, 3463, 3465, 3490, 3492, 3884,  
3912, 3913, 3955, 4324, 4560, 4575, 4576, 4577,  
4578, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4756, 4766, 4767, 4922,  
4940, 4998, 5115, 5199, 5217, 5275, 5344, 5408,  
5536, 5548, 5618, 5671, 5851, 5915, 6096, 6154,  
6267, 6381, 6414, 6454, 6459, 6484, 6654, 7156,  
7265, 7311, 7615, 7743, 7997, 8029, 8030, 8031,  
8032, 8033, 8192, 8345, 8414, 8659, 8661, 8663,  
8714, 8918, 8961, 9024, 9226, 9408, 9452, 9496,  
9709, 9724
- BIOACOUSTICS, 1130, 1482, 1933, 1934, 2097, 2901,  
3579, 4628, 4792, 5216, 5587, 7781, 7785, 7786,  
7787, 7789, 7790, 7792, 7794, 7795, 7797, 7798,  
7799, 7800, 7801, 7803, 7804, 7805, 7806, 8140,  
8141, 8322, 8359, 9080, 9094
- BIOCHEMICAL SYSTEMATICS, 68, 351, 640, 642, 646,  
656, 765, 852, 1129, 1130, 1225, 1408, 1780, 1782,  
1863, 1942, 1943, 1945, 1962, 1990, 1993, 2006,  
2024, 2025, 2026, 2070, 2108, 2109, 2308, 2586,  
2629, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2679, 2783, 2784,  
3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3009, 3146, 3241, 3397,  
3410, 3526, 3527, 3742, 3776, 3798, 3835, 3837,  
3838, 3956, 3975, 4095, 4103, 4116, 4138, 4140,  
4141, 4156, 4196, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4216,  
4244, 4372, 4637, 4641, 4652, 4653, 4661, 4741,  
4805, 4993, 5062, 5063, 5203, 5411, 5412, 5430,  
5447, 5448, 5478, 5479, 5480, 5549, 5559, 5575,  
5578, 5590, 5593, 5631, 5633, 5642, 5651, 5655,  
5657, 5660, 5661, 5663, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5668,  
5670, 5765, 5766, 5767, 5840, 5841, 5842, 5849,  
5852, 5854, 6091, 6094, 6095, 6156, 6168, 6261,  
6303, 6365, 6412, 6584, 6643, 6644, 6658, 6675,  
6841, 6842, 6844, 7033, 7035, 7129, 7261, 7317,  
7439, 7500, 7501, 7767, 7899, 7972, 8139, 8149,  
8152, 8251, 8309, 8310, 8558, 8678, 8738, 8852,  
8855, 8856, 8858, 8908, 8924, 8926, 8929, 8932,  
8947, 9466, 9600, 9667
- BIOCHEMISTRY, 115, 140, 141, 154, 190, 641, 1064,  
1099, 1100, 1152, 1240, 1572, 1818, 2040, 2141,  
2428, 2619, 2620, 2965, 2966, 2974, 3251, 3275,  
3449, 3764, 4106, 4105, 4207, 4214, 4215, 4244,  
4317, 4397, 4433, 4547, 4573, 4631, 4647, 4793,  
4794, 4795, 4971, 5017, 5088, 5092, 5124, 5209,  
5300, 5458, 5487, 5549, 5581, 5809, 6087, 6121,  
6149, 6294, 6299, 6301, 6302, 6308, 6417, 6658,  
6718, 6737, 6991, 7965, 7966, 8047, 8104, 8155,  
8800, 8876, 8932, 9211, 9214, 9548, 9653
- BIOCLIMATE, 499
- BIODIVERSITY, 100, 156, 356, 538, 540, 817, 1403,  
1748, 2139, 2558, 2678, 2728, 2734, 2855, 2958,  
2959, 3162, 3477, 4411, 4562, 4900, 4952, 5193,  
5876, 6130, 6351, 6496, 6568, 6887, 6896, 6970,  
7401, 7644, 9182, 9497, 9574, 9648

- BIOGEOGRAPHY, 33, 131, 132, 133, 168, 185, 236, 297, 298, 354, 355, 382, 404, 418, 375, 376, 424, 461, 592, 594, 596, 612, 621, 624, 634, 676, 688, 689, 712, 718, 736, 739, 758, 769, 778, 800, 825, 838, 845, 869, 1003, 1009, 1096, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1201, 1202, 1243, 1338, 1341, 1342, 1356, 1368, 1369, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1413, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1419, 1461, 1476, 1479, 1482, 1569, 1582, 1586, 1587, 1621, 1651, 1655, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1801, 1813, 1817, 1819, 1825, 1834, 1835, 1897, 1912, 1915, 1920, 1959, 1965, 1974, 1990, 1998, 2019, 2020, 2022, 2075, 2077, 2079, 2080, 2149, 2168, 2187, 2207, 2260, 2269, 2270, 2279, 2324, 2331, 2332, 2335, 2336, 2343, 2344, 2404, 2426, 2434, 2436, 2438, 2451, 2497, 2498, 2510, 2527, 2530, 2531, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2571, 2578, 2624, 2676, 2719, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2736, 2796, 2823, 2825, 2882, 2921, 2960, 2961, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3075, 3151, 3160, 3161, 3190, 3236, 3299, 3318, 3328, 3352, 3353, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3364, 3366, 3367, 3371, 3409, 3410, 3464, 3499, 3520, 3522, 3528, 3576, 3720, 3728, 3868, 3874, 3909, 3929, 3932, 3974, 4014, 4030, 4031, 4051, 4053, 4054, 4084, 4125, 4127, 4135, 4139, 4146, 4158, 4191, 4211, 4223, 4263, 4267, 4285, 4290, 4321, 4341, 4348, 4349, 4355, 4356, 4497, 4553, 4614, 4623, 4635, 4637, 4646, 4724, 4725, 4740, 4741, 4763, 4805, 4855, 4870, 4900, 4927, 4930, 4940, 4961, 4983, 4993, 5032, 5047, 5055, 5101, 5118, 5127, 5129, 5135, 5138, 5140, 5157, 5176, 5195, 5199, 5288, 5289, 5329, 5386, 5387, 5391, 5401, 5402, 5407, 5408, 5410, 5443, 5453, 5471, 5472, 5478, 5479, 5481, 5486, 5519, 5521, 5523, 5535, 5560, 5562, 5649, 5651, 5652, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5663, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5668, 5672, 5678, 5686, 5689, 5708, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5785, 5786, 5805, 5835, 5836, 5877, 5980, 6058, 6061, 6077, 6133, 6136, 6144, 6148, 6171, 6172, 6178, 6197, 6198, 6199, 6243, 6264, 6288, 6349, 6351, 6354, 6483, 6555, 6569, 6570, 6572, 6576, 6673, 6675, 6684, 6690, 6702, 6703, 6722, 6809, 6834, 6838, 6842, 6843, 6864, 6990, 7025, 7043, 7049, 7050, 7051, 7052, 7054, 7058, 7068, 7073, 7074, 7079, 7084, 7094, 7147, 7180, 7187, 7192, 7193, 7199, 7202, 7204, 7205, 7227, 7228, 7251, 7293, 7294, 7333, 7338, 7342, 7362, 7363, 7404, 7409, 7442, 7490, 7491, 7497, 7535, 7537, 7540, 7602, 7604, 7605, 7606, 7610, 7715, 7736, 7739, 7765, 7812, 7837, 7867, 7877, 7882, 7897, 7990, 8052, 8053, 8098, 8122, 8124, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8159, 8170, 8171, 8214, 8261, 8310, 8313, 8315, 8317, 8371, 8396, 8405, 8406, 8437, 8447, 8448, 8470, 8471, 8476, 8486, 8513, 8517, 8534, 8545, 8552, 8594, 8595, 8622, 8629, 8636, 8645, 8679, 8685, 8831, 8834, 8835, 8836, 8837, 8844, 8867, 8868, 8882, 8891, 8924, 8979, 8981, 8984, 9026, 9050, 9078, 9137, 9179, 9182, 9221, 9237, 9252, 9265, 9298, 9334, 9336, 9342, 9357, 9358, 9361, 9367, 9368, 9371, 9372, 9373, 9376, 9420, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9428, 9436, 9476, 9504, 9512, 9546, 9574, 9579, 9593, 9644, 9645, 9646, 9715, 9748, 9754, 9757, 9758, 9766
- BIOGRAPHY, 41, 45, 46, 47, 213, 279, 371, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 488, 493, 494, 495, 500, 537, 553, 554, 569, 860, 1106, 1212, 1294, 1305, 1350, 1401, 1431, 1517, 1588, 1745, 1920, 1937, 1940, 1941, 2047, 2259, 2261, 2265, 2291, 2307, 2459, 2465, 2524, 2534, 2568, 2930, 2976, 3033, 3302, 3536, 3537, 3641, 3653, 3944, 3979, 3980, 4080, 4097, 4115, 4737, 4768, 4772, 4911, 4915, 5002, 5025, 5105, 5106, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5618, 5906, 5907, 5937, 6023, 6179, 6361, 6590, 6773, 6879, 7070, 7743, 7834, 7913, 8172, 8188, 8349, 8416, 8659, 8912, 9091, 9322, 9391, 9463, 9489, 9707, A-13, A-14, A-15, A-16
- BIOLOGICAL NOTES, 428, 676, 1994, 4147, 4712, 6726, 6753, 6849, 7286, 7452, 8730, 9262
- BIOLOGY, 15, 194, 251, 437, 567, 694, 1162, 1257, 1327, 1328, 1374, 1547, 1700, 1703, 1796, 1909, 1958, 2043, 2151, 2169, 2187, 2433, 2478, 2585, 2707, 2720, 2753, 2788, 2827, 2828, 2841, 2847, 2871, 3055, 3060, 3137, 3347, 3377, 3434, 3540, 3862, 3955, 4101, 4122, 4176, 4177, 4178, 4239, 4275, 4543, 4681, 4711, 4748, 4766, 4775, 4776, 4876, 4942, 4979, 5034, 5083, 5164, 5166, 5257, 5362, 5445, 5626, 5774, 5780, 5855, 5909, 5910, 5948, 5967, 5968, 5969, 5970, 6165, 6166, 6167, 6276, 6445, 6623, 6638, 6648, 6659, 7026, 7038, 7125, 7156, 7203, 7391, 7427, 7430, 7464, 7506, 7508, 7598, 7836, 8023, 8064, 8209, 8327, 8360, 8413, 8614, 8695
- BIOMETRY, 9421
- BIOSTRATIGRAPHY, 1158, 1373, 2559, 5871, 7906, 8261
- BIOTOPES, 397, 1055, 2946, 5193, 5498, 5676, 6355, 7756, 8848, 8866
- BIRDS, 224, 227, 264, 404, 411, 424, 1134, 1149, 1359, 1369, 1416, 1777, 1798, 1958, 2071, 2139, 2527, 2576, 2577, 3020, 3190, 3201, 4155, 4150, 4241, 4242, 4243, 4318, 4426, 4438, 4569, 4590, 4612, 4618, 4755, 4976, 4989, 5003, 5150, 5199, 5231, 5431, 5586, 5738, 5740, 5761, 5908, 5936, 5942, 6101, 6103, 6112, 6351, 6379, 6414, 6459, 7072, 7116, 7332, 7338, 7469, 7541, 7913, 8532, 8757, 8758, 9033, 9046, 9166, 9495, 9574, 9647, 9694, 9698, 9702, 9705
- BISSEKTIA NANA NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- BISSEKTIA NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- BITIS ARIETANS ARIETANS (MERREM 1820), 257, 2551, 3520, 6731, 8908
- BITIS ARIETANS (MERREM 1820), 2, 596, 653, 992,

- 1549, 1696, 1722, 2196, 2319, 2659, 2684, 2783, 2899, 3443, 3492, 3494, 3498, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3569, 3987, 4213, 4497, 4732, 5078, 5114, 5387, 5400, 5481, 5707, 5805, 5875, 6053, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6836, 6938, 7415, 7645, 7648, 7713, 8132, 8527, 8993, 9212, 9583
- BITIS (CALECHIDNA) PERINGUEYI (BOULENGER 1888), 5707
- BITIS GRAY 1842, 653, 1858, 2198, 4020, 5476, 8132, 8993
- BITIS LACHESIS (LAURENTI 1768) [see also B. ARIETANS], 2196, 3516, 3519, 6405
- BITIS PERINGUEYI (BOULENGER 1888), 653, 1224, 5078, 5481, 5805, 6042, 7415
- BLACK SEA, 756, 974, 998, 1911, 2200, 3355, 3691, 4392, 4509, 4639, 5099, 5504, 5516, 6140, 6542, 6543, 6668, 6669, 7468, 7608, 7642, 7830, 8234, 8632, 8975, 9615, 9616
- BLACK SEA REGION, 973, 2279, 3366, 3370, 3683, 5480, 5643, 6586, 6655, 8695, 8837
- BLANFORD (HENRY FRANCIS), 5527
- BLANFORD (WILLIAM THOMAS), 46, 479, 480, 488, 489, 5002, 5525, 5526, 5527, 8188
- BLANIDAE, 4799, 8112
- BLANUS APORUS F.WERNER 1898 [see also B. STRAUCHI APORUS], 1274, 1702, 3465, 9257, 9264
- BLANUS BEDRIAGAE BOULENGER 1884 [see also B. STRAUCHI BEDRIAGAE], 1414, 1653, 2928, 3465, 9264
- BLANUS BEDRIAGAI [nec BOULENGER 1884] NIKOLSKY 1915, 204, 6542
- BLANUS CINEREUS (VANDELLI 1797), 1094, 2037, 3478, 3693, 3818, 5821, 8112
- BLANUS STRAUCHI APORUS F.WERNER 1898, 178, 937, 1621, 1626, 1630, 2241, 3278, 3297, 3458, 3677, 4386, 5538, 5785, 6354, 7750, 8108, 8944, 9629
- BLANUS STRAUCHI BEDRIAGA 1884, 177, 1274, 1742, 2009, 5509, 6067, 6630, 8112
- BLANUS STRAUCHI BEDRIAGAE BOULENGER 1884, 178, 905, 937, 938, 1044, 1501, 2711, 3278, 3429, 3458, 4758, 5399, 5991, 6003, 6026, 6542, 8108, 8124, 8618, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9264, 9267, 9448
- BLANUS STRAUCHI BEDRIAGAI [nec BOULENGER 1884] NIKOLSKY 1915, 3460, 8106
- BLANUS STRAUCHI STRAUCHI BEDRIAGA 1884, 178, 937, 3297, 3458, 3460, 3677, 5763, 8108, 8124
- BLANUS WAGLER 1830, 4799, 9671
- BLEPHAROSTERES AGILIS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also ABLEPHARUS BRANDTI STRAUCH 1868], 1349, 2522, 8387
- BLEPHAROSTERES GRAYANUS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also ABLEPHARUS], 2522, 6370, 6374, 8385
- BLEPHAROSTERES STOLICZKA 1872 [see also ABLEPHARUS], 8385, 8387
- BLOOD, 64, 884, 885, 886, 1275, 2981, 2982, 3019, 5203, 6227, 8035, 8366, 8600, 8968
- BLOOD CELLS, 574, 578, 579, 581, 584, 585, 696, 2427, 2479, 2594, 2744, 3922, 3925, 5073, 6233, 7960, 7961, 7962, 8735, 8740, 8909
- BLOOD CHEMISTRY, 154, 580, 2712, 2759, 3923, 5082, 6223, 6738, 7053, 8366, 8696, 9632
- BLOOD COAGULATION, 5299, 5298, 6219, 6220, 6222
- BLOOD PARASITES, 559
- BLYTH (EDWARD), 2291, 5002, 5526, 8188
- BOAEDON ARABICUS PARKER 1930, 2319, 6826, 7875
- BOAEDON DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1853, 7455
- BOAEDON FULIGINOSUS (BOIE 1827), 8237
- BOAEDON LINEATUS ARABICUS PARKER 1930, 2, 3513, 3516, 3519, 6836, 7713
- BOAEDON MACULATUS PARKER 1932, 5379
- BOA TATARICA LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also ERYX], 1089, 2880, 5553
- BOA TATARICUS LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also ERYX], 5551
- BOA TURCICA OLIVIER 1801 [see also ERYX], 6676, 6677
- BODY FORM, 1807
- BODY SIZE, 4408, 5169, 5943, 5959, 9378
- BODY TEMPERATURE, 248, 556, 1533, 9681
- BOIDAE GRAY 1825, 4, 89, 136, 246, 251, 257, 258, 263, 297, 343, 367, 368, 392, 457, 461, 462, 563, 581, 654, 661, 663, 676, 680, 762, 800, 809, 937, 939, 961, 1048, 1116, 1126, 1206, 1232, 1274, 1358, 1362, 1458, 1497, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1512, 1519, 1621, 1627, 1668, 1670, 1680, 1681, 1686, 1708, 1722, 1735, 1741, 1842, 1843, 1957, 2133, 2139, 2182, 2235, 2299, 2311, 2366, 2379, 2425, 2463, 2505, 2517, 2582, 2711, 2718, 2730, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2777, 2778, 2914, 2984, 3042, 3049, 3066, 3123, 3223, 3226, 3388, 3424, 3429, 3441, 3443, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3555, 3599, 3809, 3814, 3824, 3894, 3912, 3934, 4016, 4018, 4020, 4030, 4300, 4304, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4496, 4505, 4507, 4593, 4699, 4758, 4932, 4940, 4949, 4964, 4965, 4969, 4973, 4978, 5055, 5063, 5114, 5157, 5206, 5231, 5335, 5394, 5399, 5423, 5497, 5518, 5519, 5528, 5530, 5532, 5533, 5537, 5551, 5553, 5554, 5565, 5681, 5729, 5763, 5784, 5785, 5866, 5865, 5875, 5920, 5932, 5983, 5989, 6004, 6016, 6026, 6035, 6043, 6059, 6067, 6068, 6138, 6142, 6145, 6327, 6371, 6374, 6378, 6385, 6386, 6496, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6532, 6540, 6676, 6677, 6679, 6821, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6900, 6943, 7042, 7056, 7063, 7131, 7132, 7219, 7259, 7271, 7296, 7546, 7645, 7648, 7698, 7701, 7708, 7719, 7773, 7858, 7859, 7875, 7953, 7971, 7984, 8094, 8123, 8126, 8127, 8129, 8145, 8193, 8224, 8225, 8227, 8231, 8272, 8326, 8337, 8353, 8393, 8406, 8429, 8490, 8512, 8517, 8607, 8698, 8699, 8700, 8701, 8702, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8706, 8736, 8739, 8758, 8779, 8842, 8844, 8882, 8885, 8886, 8891, 8976, 8992, 9104, 9107, 9113, 9131, 9233, 9264,

- 9267, 9282, 9285, 9296, 9303, 9317, 9340, 9368, 9396, 9656, 9662, 9717, 9764
- BOIGA FITZINGER 1826, 343, 1519, 1521, 2185, 8129, 8490, 8607
- BOIGA MELANOCEPHALA (ANNANDALE 1904), 4933, 4940
- BOIGA MULTIFASCIATA (BLYTH 1861), 6385, 8193
- BOIGA TRIGONATA MELANOCEPHALA (ANNANDALE 1904), 343, 4947, 5206, 5423, 5426, 5519, 5532, 5761, 6035, 6059, 6145, 7984, 8842, 8844
- BOIGA TRIGONATA (SCHNEIDER IN BECHSTEIN 1802), 136, 343, 1363, 1787, 2517, 3424, 3894, 4868, 4933, 4940, 4949, 4973, 6142, 6360, 6385, 8129, 8193, 8779
- BOIGA TRIGONATA TRIGONATA (SCHNEIDER IN BECHSTEIN 1802), 4947, 6059, 6145, 6386
- BOIGA TRIGONATUM MELANOCEPHALA (ANNANDALE 1904), 1519, 1521, 3469, 7219, 8486, 8490
- BOIGA TRIGONATUM MELANOCEPHALIA [*sic*] (ANNANDALE 1904) [see also B. T. MELANOCEPHALA], 7990
- BOIGA TRIGONATUM MELANOCEPHALUM (ANNANDALE 1904), 7496
- BOIGA TRIGONATUM (SCHNEIDER IN BECHSTEIN 1802), 661, 676, 681, 1519, 1521, 2185, 4989, 5363, 6699, 7496, 7987, 8490, 8497, 8607
- BOIGA TRIGONATUS MELANOCEPHALUS (ANNANDALE 1904), 2505, 8129
- BOIGA TRIGONATUS TRIGONATUS (SCHNEIDER IN BECHSTEIN 1802), 2505
- BOIGIDAE STEJNEGER 1907, 7259
- BOIGINAE STEJNEGER 1907, 3513, 3516, 7189, 8175, 8885, 9290
- BOIGINI, 2778
- BOINAE GRAY 1825, 2777, 2778, 4020, 8885
- BOINI, 2778
- BOLYERIIDAE, 9233
- BOMBAY (INDIA), 11, 2406, 4049
- BOMBINA BOMBINA ARIFIYENSIS ÖZETI & YILMAZ 1987, 939, 3706, 6596, 6648
- BOMBINA BOMBINA BOMBINA (LINNAEUS 1761), 939, 6648
- BOMBINA BOMBINA (LINNAEUS 1761), 579, 634, 635, 702, 938, 1053, 1421, 1587, 3706, 4543, 4833, 5118, 5842, 6008, 6026, 6642, 6647, 6649, 8241, 8435, 8459, 8545, 8605, 8911, 9636
- BOMBINA OKEN 1816, 5349
- BOMBINATOR IGNEUS (LAURENTI 1768) [see also BOMBINA BOMBINA], 2714, 6541, 9262
- BOMBINA VARIEGATA (LINNAEUS 1758), 634, 4833, 5094, 6008, 6042, 8605
- BOODON LINEATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854, 2317
- BOODON LINEATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854 [listed in error for SAUDI ARABIA], 1722
- BOODONTINAE, 4571, 5451
- BOOIDEA, 2778, 8516
- BOOK REVIEW, 42, 329, 394, 398, 399, 400, 406, 407, 408, 410, 529, 532, 763, 996, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1066, 1067, 1461, 1514, 1612, 1625, 1662, 2345, 2508, 2516, 2756, 2804, 3021, 3518, 3878, 4151, 4181, 4182, 4209, 4312, 4313, 4314, 4315, 4324, 4352, 4568, 4629, 4638, 4675, 5016, 5276, 5277, 5278, 5320, 5330, 5517, 5567, 5622, 5623, 5847, 5848, 5916, 6151, 6157, 6179, 6267, 6400, 6551, 6552, 6590, 6733, 6748, 6807, 6808, 6869, 7026, 7064, 7376, 7463, 7464, 7465, 7694, 7915, 8443, 8674, 8712, 8714, 9141, 9148, 9149, 9313, 9370, 9388, 9458, 9459, 9460, 9461, 9462, 9494
- BORNEO, 463, 6948
- BOROLDAI MOUNTAINS, 1924
- BOSNIA, 8710, 8977, 8978
- BOSPORUS, 5244, 8234
- BOTANICAL TYPES, 497
- BOTANY, 50, 498, 769, 1605, 1748, 1825, 1828, 2426, 2553, 2557, 2558, 2716, 2891, 2921, 2959, 3317, 3318, 3326, 3327, 3328, 4127, 5153, 5562, 5678, 5844, 6310, 6311, 6351, 6754, 7055, 7156, 7251, 7252, 7253, 7400, 7474, 7513, 8052, 8831, 9155, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159, 9161, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9237, 9546, 9614, 9712, 9715, 9754, 9755, 9756, 9757, 9758, 9759
- BOTHRIDIUM SP., 4415
- BOULENGER (GEORGE ALBERT), 5526
- BOULENGERIA LATASTE 1885, 1699
- BRACHIOPHIS REVOILI MOCQUARD 1888, 7875
- BRACHYOPHIS MOCQUARD 1888, 5378
- BRACHYOPHIS REVOILI MOCQUARD 1888, 2319, 3516, 3519, 5378
- BRACHYOPHIS REVOILI REVOILI MOCQUARD 1888, 2899, 3520
- BRACHYSAURA MINOR (HARDWICKE & GRAY 1827), 4919, 4931, 4938, A-9
- BRACHYSAURA ORNATA BLYTH 1856 [see also BRACHYSAURA MINOR], 4938, 8385
- BRAIN, 4099, 7943
- BRANCHYOPHIS [*sic*] REVOILI MOCQUARD 1888 [see also BRACHYOPHIS], 3513
- BRANSATERYX, 8512
- BRAZIL, 4266
- BREEDING, 220, 516, 651, 790, 842, 1011, 1329, 1330, 1700, 1703, 2107, 2143, 2392, 2610, 2662, 2663, 2738, 3208, 3239, 3546, 3598, 3599, 3615, 3628, 3743, 3884, 3902, 4101, 4178, 4217, 4239, 4257, 4261, 4423, 4447, 4591, 4618, 4706, 4786, 4923, 4925, 5015, 5104, 5205, 5207, 5351, 5353, 5354, 5495, 5498, 5501, 5556, 5557, 5635, 5703, 5716, 5718, 5823, 5947, 6083, 6320, 6445, 6503, 6593, 6610, 6752, 6919, 6923, 7017, 7123, 7125, 7164, 7285, 7950, 7951, 7952, 8049, 8338, 8346, 8539, 8643, 8986, 9063, 9074, 9075, 9084, 9090, 9099,

- 9104, 9108, 9119, 9122, 9183, 9186, 9188, 9238, 9356, 9488, 9507, 9710, 9711, 9736, 9737
- BRITAIN, 623, 8195
- BRITISH INDIA, 4345
- BRONZE AGE, 2573
- BUCHANAN (FRANCIS HAMILTON), 569, 7070
- BUCHARA, 3086, 5551, 5552, 5554, 8021, 8400, 9296
- BUFO ANDERSONII BOULENGER 1883, 64, 365, 367, 370, 458, 1230, 1652, 1660, 1663, 2243, 5231, 5532, 5865, 6143, 6144, 6385, 7871
- BUFO ANDERSONII MURRAY 1884 [see also B. ANDERSONI BOULENGER 1883], 6370, 6371, 6375, 6378
- BUFO ARABICUS HEYDEN 1827, 1, 182, 287, 365, 873, 875, 892, 2360, 3491, 3497, 3555, 3901, 4153, 4226, 5111, 5497, 5940, 6000, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7953, 8058, 8368, 9583
- BUFO BLANFORDI BOULENGER 1882, 1650, 4496, 7627, 7871, 7877, 8293, 8294
- BUFO BOMBINUS [see also BOMBINA BOMBINA], 2880
- BUFO BOULENGERI LATASTE 1879, A-10 [also PSEUDEPIDALEA]
- BUFO BUFO BUFO (LINNAEUS 1758), 939, 1053, 1274, 1421, 1843, 3870, 6067, 6648, 7415, 8605
- BUFO BUFO COMPLEX, 1587, 5665, 7013, 7899
- BUFO (BUFO) EICHWALDI LITVINCHUK & BORKIN & SKORINOV & ROSANOV 2008, 7222
- BUFO BUFO (LINNAEUS 1758), 579, 682, 702, 880, 938, 1388, 2103, 2732, 2759, 2831, 2931, 2952, 3210, 3922, 4543, 4718, 5118, 5402, 6354, 6630, 7750, 7830, 8241, 8605, 8816, 8875
- BUFO BUFO SPINOSUS DAUDIN 1803, 939, 2241, 6043, 6067, 6648, 6989, 8618
- BUFO BUFO TUROVI KRASOVSKY 1933 [see also BUFO VERRUCOSISSIMUS], 2862, 5577
- BUFO BUFO VERRUCOSISSIMA (PALLAS 1813), 880, 8605
- BUFO BUFO VERRUCOSISSIMUS (PALLAS 1813), 427, 939, 1053, 2927, 6596, 6648, 6715, 7753, 8618
- BUFO CALAMITA LAURENTI 1768, 357, 1352, 1591, 2880, 3213, 3214, 3870, 5554, 5587, 8605, 8875, 9206
- BUFO CAUCASICUS, 5981
- BUFO CINEREUS, 2880, 2919, 5550
- BUFO COLCHICUS EICHWALD 1831, 2914
- BUFO CURSOR DAUDIN 1803, 8368
- BUFO DANATENSIS PISANETS 1978, 667, 682, 1584, 1587, 1591, 1595, 1601, 2837, 3210, 5118, 5335, 6092, 6094, 6095, 7007, 7009, 7011, 7017, 8497, 8842
- BUFO DHUFARENSIS PARKER 1931, 1, 596, 624, 739, 872, 873, 875, 2155, 2360, 3491, 3497, 3901, 4016, 4029, 4153, 5111, 5537, 5941, 6827, 6830, 6834, 7177, 7178, 7645, 7648, 7953, 7955, 8058, 9583
- BUFO DODSONI BOULENGER 1895, 806, 808, 3223, 4496, 5802, 6830, 7719, 7877
- BUFO EICHWALDI LITVINCHUK & BORKIN & SKORINOV & ROSANOV 2008, 5577, 6317
- BUFO FERGUSONI BOULENGER 1892, 2525, 4874
- BUFO FUSCUS LAURENTI 1768 [see also PELOBATES], 2542
- BUFO GARDOENSIS SCORTECCI 1933 [see also B. LUGHENSIS LOVERIDGE 1932], 7877
- BUFO GARMANI MEEK 1897, 4496
- BUFO GARSALT 1764, 2808
- BUFO HADRAMAUTINUS CHERCHI 1962, 1, 873, 875, 2154, 5400, 9583
- BUFO HEMPRICHII, 3204
- BUFO HIMALAYANUS GÜNTHER 1864, 1226, 2135, 2525, 4852, 4869, 4890, 4905, 4931, 4938, 6058, 7753
- BUFO KASSAI BAHA EL-DIN 1993, 120, 808, 1587, 8584
- BUFO KAVIRENSIS ANDRÉN & NILSON 1979, 427, 682, 880, 1587, 6556, 7215, 7222, 8368
- BUFO LATASTEI [*sic*] BOULENGER 1882 [see also B. LATESTII], 4869, 4874
- BUFO LATASTI BOULENGER 1882, 2527
- BUFO LATASTII BOULENGER 1882, 1587, 2525, 2811, 3162, 4160, 4890, 4905, 4931, 4938, 7871, 8356, 8365
- BUFO LATASTII LATASTII BOULENGER 1882, 3910, 8368, 8371
- BUFO LATASTII OBLONGUS NIKOLSKY 1896, 880, 4160
- BUFO LATASTII PSEUDORADDEI MERTENS 1971, 4160
- BUFO LATASTII ZUGMAYERI EISELT & SCHMIDTLER 1973, 4160
- BUFO LAURENTI 1768, 64, 363, 427, 873, 1179, 1333, 1516, 1591, 1648, 2156, 2820, 3870, 4499, 4670, 4780, 4781, 4969, 5198, 5840, 6541, 6735, 7006, 7008, 7009, 7016, 7356, 7697, 8034, 8036, 8324, 8683, 8967, 9641
- BUFO LURISTANICA K.P.SCHMIDT 1952, 7215
- BUFO LURISTANICUS K.P.SCHMIDT 1952, 880, 4610, 4611, 6063, 7711, 7716, 8368, 8371
- BUFO MAURITANICUS SCHLEGEL 1841, 1681, 7415, 7770, 9262
- BUFO MELANOSTICTUS HAZARENSIS KHAN 2000, 4931, 4938
- BUFO MELANOSTICTUS SCHNEIDER 1799, 2525, 4102, 4845, 4848, 4852, 4869, 4890, 4905, 4938, 5706, 6062, 6064, 6065, 6143, 6371, 6375, 6385, 6386, 7183, 7753, 8385
- BUFONICEPS ARNOLD 1992, 615, 619, 3725
- BUFONICEPS LAUNGWALAENSIS (SHARMA 1978), 615, 618, 2517
- BUFONIDAE GRAY 1825, 1, 2, 54, 64, 123, 182, 263, 287, 361, 363, 365, 367, 368, 370, 427, 458, 459, 461, 463, 563, 596, 624, 635, 667, 682, 700, 739, 784, 808, 817, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 880, 892, 938, 961, 982, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1226, 1230, 1348, 1352, 1359, 1361, 1365, 1370, 1371, 1388, 1482, 1498, 1500,



- 1501, 1502, 1503, 1506, 1510, 1582, 1584, 1587, 1595, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1632, 1648, 1650, 1652, 1660, 1667, 1670, 1678, 1681, 1687, 1703, 1708, 1741, 1820, 1842, 1843, 1990, 2097, 2098, 2103, 2104, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2135, 2139, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2176, 2232, 2243, 2360, 2406, 2525, 2527, 2542, 2582, 2608, 2624, 2629, 2680, 2711, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2759, 2808, 2811, 2820, 2831, 2837, 2870, 2914, 2926, 2927, 2931, 2951, 2952, 3042, 3066, 3162, 3210, 3213, 3214, 3223, 3429, 3441, 3491, 3497, 3555, 3614, 3680, 3686, 3697, 3767, 3835, 3870, 3910, 3922, 3934, 3943, 4016, 4029, 4153, 4157, 4158, 4160, 4195, 4298, 4386, 4402, 4426, 4496, 4499, 4505, 4543, 4590, 4593, 4606, 4610, 4611, 4683, 4718, 4758, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4802, 4810, 4843, 4845, 4848, 4852, 4864, 4868, 4869, 4874, 4890, 4897, 4905, 4916, 4925, 4931, 4934, 4938, 4944, 4949, 4959, 4969, 5019, 5111, 5198, 5209, 5231, 5240, 5321, 5400, 5401, 5402, 5430, 5456, 5497, 5528, 5529, 5533, 5537, 5550, 5551, 5553, 5554, 5577, 5585, 5587, 5637, 5665, 5681, 5706, 5840, 5859, 5865, 5874, 5940, 5941, 5953, 5955, 5956, 5981, 6000, 6003, 6035, 6036, 6043, 6058, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6065, 6067, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6110, 6113, 6143, 6144, 6275, 6317, 6319, 6336, 6368, 6370, 6371, 6375, 6378, 6385, 6386, 6421, 6490, 6493, 6497, 6519, 6520, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6530, 6541, 6556, 6594, 6617, 6630, 6631, 6648, 6715, 6735, 6802, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6882, 6989, 7006, 7007, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7012, 7015, 7016, 7017, 7150, 7183, 7222, 7259, 7271, 7295, 7356, 7445, 7446, 7447, 7448, 7545, 7546, 7645, 7648, 7652, 7655, 7657, 7697, 7705, 7710, 7711, 7713, 7716, 7718, 7719, 7726, 7738, 7753, 7773, 7777, 7785, 7787, 7793, 7871, 7877, 7899, 7910, 7953, 8034, 8036, 8058, 8062, 8191, 8227, 8241, 8293, 8294, 8299, 8324, 8356, 8357, 8358, 8365, 8366, 8367, 8370, 8371, 8372, 8385, 8387, 8428, 8459, 8497, 8539, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8584, 8605, 8614, 8618, 8683, 8690, 8736, 8739, 8757, 8809, 8816, 8842, 8875, 8949, 8950, 8965, 8967, 8995, 9079, 9114, 9154, 9206, 9207, 9255, 9262, 9264, 9267, 9312, 9314, 9360, 9363, 9364, 9366, 9367, 9368, 9387, 9396, 9400, 9408, 9583, 9641, 9760, 9764, 9765
- BUFO NUBICUS, 3204
- BUFO OBLONGUS DANATENSIS PISANETS 1978, 8368, 8371
- BUFO OBLONGUS NIKOLSKY 1896, 6520, 8356, 8365, 8371
- BUFO OBLONGUS OBLONGUS NIKOLSKY 1896, 8368, 8371
- BUFO OLIVACEUS BLANFORD 1874, 378, 427, 682, 739, 880, 1348, 1359, 1365, 1587, 1650, 2126, 2952, 4402, 4852, 4869, 4874, 4890, 4905, 4931, 4938, 4944, 5400, 6035, 6036, 6058, 6143, 6351, 6521, 7183, 7222, 7753, 7871, 8809
- BUFO ORIENTALIS F.WERNER 1895, 624, 3441, 4029, 5522, 6421, 6836, 7713
- BUFO PANTHERINUS BOIE, 1498, 3931, 3934, 4593, 5554, 7473, 7682, 8393
- BUFO PENTONI J.ANDERSON 1893, 363, 365, 367, 368, 370, 873, 874, 1687, 2157, 3223, 4016, 7627
- BUFO PENTONI TIHAMICUS BALLETO & CHERCHI 1973, 874, 7655
- BUFO PERSICUS NIKOLSKY 1899, 5400, 6530, 8368
- BUFO PEWZOWI BEDRIAGA 1898, 8371
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) LURISTANICA K.P.SCHMIDT 1952, 7222
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) OBLONGA NIKOLSKY 1896, 7222
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) SURDA ANNULATA SCHMIDTLER & SCHMIDTLER 1969, 7222
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) SURDA SURDA BOULENGER 1891, 7222
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) VIRIDIS GROUP, 7222
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) VIRIDIS KERMANENSIS EISELT & SCHMIDTLER 1971, 7222
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) VIRIDIS LAURENTI 1768, 6631
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) VIRIDIS TURANENSIS HEMMER & SCHMIDTLER & BÖHME 1978, 7222
- BUFO (PSEUDEPIDALEA) VIRIDIS VIRIDIS LAURENTI 1768, 7222
- BUFO PSEUDORADDEI BATURAE STÖCK & SCHMIDT & STEINLEIN & GROSSE 1999, 1465, 3162, 4931, 4938, 8368, 8369, 8371, 8372
- BUFO PSEUDORADDEI MERTENS 1971, 1601, 8371
- BUFO PSEUDORADDEI PSEUDORADDEI MERTENS 1971, 4931, 4938, 8368, 8371
- BUFO RADDEI STRAUCH 1876, 1591, 2952, 4195, 4874, 6058, 7753, 8605
- BUFO REGULARIS REGULARIS REUSS 1834, 2926, 5802, 7545
- BUFO REGULARIS REUSS 1834, 123, 183, 367, 368, 808, 984, 1510, 1587, 1648, 1650, 3223, 4779, 6834, 7271, 7295, 7415, 7871, 7877, 7910, 8293, 8294, 8584, 8757, 9262, 9360, 9363, 9364, 9484
- BUFO RIDIBUNDUS PALLAS [see also ? PELOBATES FUSCUS], 2542
- BUFO SCORTECCII BALLETO & CHERCHI 1970, 1, 872, 873, 875, 1465, 7655, 9583
- BUFO SHAARTUSIENSIS PISANETS & MEZHHERIN & SZCZERBAK 1996, 1587, 1601, 7015
- BUFO SIACHENINSIS KHAN 1997, 1587, 4897, 4931, 4938, 8368
- BUFO SP., 6828
- BUFO SPINOSUS, 1582
- BUFO STOMATICUS LÜTKEN 1863, 427, 463, 739, 880, 1587, 1678, 2139, 2234, 2406, 2407, 2525, 2952, 4505, 4843, 4852, 4864, 4868, 4869, 4874, 4890,

- 4905, 4925, 4931, 4934, 4938, 4944, 4949, 4959,  
4969, 5400, 6058, 6062, 6351, 6386, 7183, 7222,  
7543, 7753, 8062
- BUFO SURDUS ANNULARIS SCHMIDTLER &  
SCHMIDTLER 1969 [in error; see also as B. S.  
ANNULATUS], 880
- BUFO SURDUS ANNULATUS SCHMIDTLER &  
SCHMIDTLER 1969, 2952, 4611, 6063, 7753, 8368
- BUFO SURDUS BOULENGER 1891, 54, 427, 682, 1587,  
1677, 1687, 4611, 4852, 4869, 4874, 4890, 4905,  
4931, 4938, 5400, 6035, 6058, 7753
- BUFO SURDUS LURISTANICUS K.P.SCHMIDT 1952,  
1626, 2952, 3388, 4611, 5537, 7753
- BUFO SURDUS SURDUS BOULENGER 1891, 880,  
2952, 4611, 6062, 6063, 7652, 7753, 8368
- BUFOTES RAFINESQUE 1815, 2808
- BUFO TIHAMICUS BALLETO & CHERCHI 1973, 1,  
875, 7627, 7645, 8058, 9583
- BUFO VARIABILIS MERREM 1829, 1498, 2582, 2880,  
2919, 5551, 5553
- BUFO VARIABILIS (PALLAS 1769), 563, 8736, 9079
- BUFO VERRUCOSISSIMUS CIRCASSICUS ORLOVA  
& TUNIEV 1989, 1465, 5577, 8837
- BUFO VERRUCOSISSIMUS (PALLAS 1811), 1582,  
1587, 2880, 3697, 4606, 5577, 6354, 6705, 8539,  
8541, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8614, 8834
- BUFO VESPERTINUS PALLAS [see also ? PELOBATES  
FUSCUS], 2542, 2880
- BUFO VIRIDIS ARABICUS HEYDEN 1827, 880, 939,  
1601, 2952, 3042, 3066, 3213, 3214, 4852, 4869,  
4890, 6036, 6058, 6063, 6386, 7753, 8298
- BUFO VIRIDIS ASIOMONTANUS PISANETS &  
SZCZERBAK 1979, 8356, 8368
- BUFO VIRIDIS BALEARICUS (BOETTGER 1881),  
2737, 4158
- BUFO VIRIDIS GROUP, 784, 870, 871, 1482, 1587, 1591,  
1595, 1597, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1820, 2036, 2097,  
2098, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2629, 2837, 3614, 4160,  
5019, 5209, 5430, 5953, 6093, 6594, 6616, 6617,  
7012, 7013, 7445, 7446, 7447, 7448, 7787, 8356,  
8357, 8358, 8359, 8361, 8365, 8366, 8367, 8368,  
8370, 8371, 8372, 9366, 9760
- BUFO VIRIDIS KERMANENSIS EISELT &  
SCHMIDTLER 1971, 427, 880, 1601, 2951, 2952,  
8356, 8368, 8371
- BUFO VIRIDIS LAURENTI 1768, 120, 183, 357, 361,  
367, 368, 378, 424, 427, 461, 635, 682, 700, 702, 808,  
817, 870, 873, 875, 938, 961, 984, 1050, 1053, 1352,  
1359, 1361, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1388, 1500, 1501,  
1502, 1503, 1506, 1510, 1519, 1595, 1621, 1626,  
1630, 1632, 1648, 1650, 1667, 1670, 1681, 1700,  
1703, 1708, 1741, 1787, 1820, 2103, 2104, 2234,  
2340, 2525, 2527, 2595, 2596, 2598, 2608, 2624,  
2680, 2711, 2724, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2737, 2811,  
2831, 2885, 3042, 3210, 3213, 3223, 3298, 3388,  
3429, 3441, 3680, 3686, 3697, 3767, 3922, 3931,  
3943, 4096, 4157, 4298, 4386, 4426, 4543, 4590,  
4683, 4758, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4802, 4810, 4874,  
4890, 4938, 4989, 5118, 5231, 5240, 5400, 5401,  
5402, 5456, 5528, 5529, 5532, 5537, 5550, 5585,  
5637, 5681, 5859, 5918, 5939, 5955, 5956, 6003,  
6110, 6113, 6144, 6275, 6319, 6354, 6368, 6378,  
6385, 6490, 6491, 6493, 6497, 6519, 6521, 6523,  
6525, 6532, 6541, 6630, 6648, 6802, 6835, 6882,  
7006, 7009, 7010, 7415, 7444, 7445, 7446, 7447,  
7448, 7652, 7657, 7705, 7726, 7738, 7750, 7773,  
7871, 8062, 8191, 8241, 8277, 8299, 8387, 8393,  
8428, 8459, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8605, 8618,  
8739, 8757, 8793, 8834, 8842, 8875, 8949, 8950,  
8965, 8967, 8968, 8995, 9077, 9114, 9154, 9206,  
9207, 9259, 9262, 9264, 9267, 9297, 9312, 9314,  
9360, 9367, 9382, 9387, 9396, 9400, 9408, 9619,  
9641, 9644, 9764, 9765
- BUFO VIRIDIS NOUETTEI MOCQUARD 1910, 880,  
2952
- BUFO VIRIDIS OBLONGUS NIKOLSKY 1896, 427,  
880, 1601, 2952
- BUFO VIRIDIS ORIENTALIS F.WERNER 1895, 9255
- BUFO VIRIDIS PERSICA NIKOLSKY 1899, 6525
- BUFO VIRIDIS PSEUDORADDEI MERTENS 1971, 880,  
2952, 4852, 4869, 4890, 4905, 6064, 8356
- BUFO VIRIDIS SHAARTUSIENSIS PISANETS &  
MEZHZERIN & SZCZERBAK 1996, 8368, 8371
- BUFO VIRIDIS TURANENSIS HEMMER &  
SCHMIDTLER & BÖHME 1978, 880, 1465, 1601,  
4160, 7017, 8356, 8368, 8371
- BUFO VIRIDIS VIRIDIS LAURENTI 1768, 428, 880,  
939, 1052, 1274, 1421, 1601, 1843, 2176, 2232, 2241,  
2927, 2952, 3213, 3214, 3870, 5321, 5335, 5587,  
5802, 6043, 6067, 6989, 7259, 7545, 7708, 7710,  
7716, 7718, 7785, 7793, 8093, 9448, 9450
- BUFO VIRIDIS ZUGMAYERI EISELT & SCHMIDTLER  
1973, 880, 2952, 4905, 4931, 8368
- BUFO VITTATUS BOULENGER 1906, 3223, 5802
- BUFO VULGARIS LAURENTI 1768, 1359, 1498, 1501,  
1681, 1700, 1703, 6541, 7415, 8393, 9264, 9297
- BUFO XEROS M.TANDY & J.TANDY & KEITH &  
MACKAY 1976, 4496
- BUFO ZUGMAYERI EISELT & SCHMIDTLER 1973,  
1601, 8371
- BULGARIA, 1013, 1012, 1210, 1719, 1978, 1979, 1980,  
2945, 3996, 5334, 6122, 6339, 6340, 6343, 6600,  
7267, 7642, 7785, 8984
- BUNGARUS CAERULEUS CAERULEUS (SCHNEI-  
DER 1801), 4860, 4876, 4933, 4940, 5520, 8094
- BUNGARUS CAERULEUS (SCHNEIDER 1801), 136,  
1362, 1787, 2133, 2139, 2196, 2505, 2517, 2551,  
2659, 3128, 3129, 3131, 3936, 4507, 4862, 4866,  
4947, 4949, 4963, 4969, 5157, 5202, 5231, 5866,  
5865, 6143, 6145, 6371, 6375, 6385, 6386, 7415,  
8054, 8131, 8150, 8193, 8386, 9048, 9106, 9113,  
9116, 9117

- BUNGARUS CAERULEUS SINDANUS BOULENGER 1897 [see also B. SINDANUS], 4860, 5520, 8193
- BUNGARUS CANDIDUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 7415, 8150, 9101
- BUNGARUS DAUDIN 1803, 3131, 4805, 5520, 8131, 8150, 8713, 9106
- BUNGARUS SINDANUS BOULENGER 1897, 1698, 2551, 4507, 4862, 4864, 4947, 5202, 7019, 8131, 8150, 9066, 9106, 9113, 9116, 9117
- BUNGARUS SINDANUS RAZAI KHAN 1985, 2505, 2551, 4866, 4868, 4876, 4877, 4899, 4933, 4940, 8713, 9048
- BUNGARUS SINDANUS SINDANUS BOULENGER 1897, 2505, 2551, 4866, 4876, 4933, 4940, 8713, 9048
- BUNGARUS SINDANUS WALLI WALL 1907, 2505, 2551, 4866, 8131, 8713, 9048
- BUNGARUS WALLI WALL 1907 [see also B. SINDANUS WALLI], 2520, 4862, 7415, 9101, 9106
- BUNOPUS ABUDHABI LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967 [see also B. TUBERCULATUS], 594, 5530, 8495
- BUNOPUS (ALSOPHYLAX) TUBERCULATUS BLANFORD 1874, 3441
- BUNOPUS ASPRATILIS S.ANDERSON 1973 [see also CARINATOGECKO; also as MEDIODACTYLUS]], 385, 386, 682, 8495
- BUNOPUS BIPORUS F.WERNER 1938 [see also B. TUBERCULATUS], 9308
- BUNOPUS BLANFORD 1874, 341, 385, 403, 440, 1077, 1346, 1347, 1358, 6241, 8113, 8488, 8495, 8500, 8503, 9602
- BUNOPUS BLANFORDII STRAUCH 1887 [see also B. TUBERCULATUS], 366, 369, 594, 1077, 1080, 3271, 4030, 8408, 8495, 9336, 9358, 9367, 9373, 9409
- BUNOPUS BLANFORDI STRAUCH 1887 [see also B. TUBERCULATUS], 7479
- BUNOPUS CRASSICAUDA NIKOLSKY 1907, 386, 402, 682, 1077, 2111, 2113, 3610, 5060, 6161, 6532, 7221, 8113, 8495, 8500, 8503
- BUNOPUS SPATALURUS HAJARENSIS ARNOLD 1980, 596, 608, 1077, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5497, 5503, 5940, 5941, 7953, 8113, 8227, 8500, 8503
- BUNOPUS SPATALURUS J.ANDERSON 1901, 370, 594, 602, 624, 1077, 2366, 5060, 6241, 8113, 8500, 8503
- BUNOPUS SPATALURUS SPATALURUS J.ANDERSON 1901, 1, 258, 596, 608, 762, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5538, 7383, 7645, 7648, 8059, 8500, 8503
- BUNOPUS TUBERCULATUS BLANFORD 1874, 1, 21, 246, 250, 254, 258, 270, 341, 366, 378, 386, 402, 409, 594, 596, 602, 608, 682, 800, 843, 844, 1073, 1077, 1080, 1115, 1346, 1347, 1358, 1626, 2111, 2113, 2234, 2243, 2340, 2366, 2504, 2522, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2737, 3124, 3388, 3409, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3555, 4030, 4133, 4153, 4590, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5060, 5061, 5493, 5497, 5532, 5538, 5761, 5784, 6077, 6144, 6236, 6370, 6374, 6406, 6521, 6525, 6532, 7221, 7546, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7953, 7990, 8059, 8108, 8111, 8113, 8123, 8225, 8227, 8486, 8488, 8495, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8779, 9382, 9387, 9687
- BUNOPUS TUBERCULATUS TUBERCULATUS BLANFORD 1874, 7496
- BURMA, 362, 1369, 1676, 3314, 5526, 5688, 8188, 8190, 8193, 8384, 9132, 9203, 9204
- BURROWING, 1534, 4298, 5460, 6194, 6238
- BURROWS, 237, 724, 1763, 2898, 6194, 8789, 9495
- BUTTERFLIES, 5410, 6351
- CABRITA GRAY 1838 [see also OPHISOPS], 610, 612, 1356, 1740, 6378
- CABRITA LESCHENAULTII (nec EICHWALD) MURRAY 1884 [see also OPHISOPS JERDONII], 5398, 6370, 6374, 6378
- CAECILIANS, 1651, 3073, 9567
- CAENOPHIDIA HOFFSTETTER 1939, 3798, 7189, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8885, 9020, 9659
- CALABARIA, 5055
- CALAMAGRAS COPE 1873 †, 2423, 2425, 7132
- CALAMAGRAS TURKESTANICUS DAVILOV & AVERIANOV 1999, 2425
- CALAMARIA CORONELLA SCHLEGEL 1837 [see also EIRENIS], 3930
- CALAMARIA H.BOIE 1826, 4502, 4503
- CALAMARIINAE, 5451
- CALCIUM, 217
- CALECHIDNA TSCHUDI 1845, 5707
- CALLOSELASMA COPE 1860, 2040, 6844
- CALLOUS SCALES, 2835
- CALLS, 122, 123, 3271, 3775, 4791, 4792, 5068, 5587, 7126, 7778, 7779, 7786, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7795, 8141, 9406, 9412
- CALOPELTIS LEOPARDINA FITZINGER [see also ELAPHE QUATUORLINEATUS], 3943, 4096, 6586
- CALOTES CUVIER 1816, 401, 737, 1356, 4495, 4637, 7199, 8115
- CALOTES GRANDISQUAMIS (nec GÜNTHER 1875) MURRAY 1889 [see also ?], 6375
- CALOTES MARIAE GRAY, 3932
- CALOTES MARIA GRAY 1845, 1116
- CALOTES MINOR GRAY, 3932
- CALOTES NIGRIGULARIS OTA & HIKIDA 1991, 738
- CALOTES VERSICOLOR (DAUDIN 1802), 386, 402, 609, 651, 682, 762, 783, 1116, 1362, 1382, 2099, 2212, 2213, 2234, 2243, 2517, 3494, 3497, 3690, 3768, 3936, 4030, 4402, 4414, 4415, 4505, 4564, 4637, 4849, 4867, 4949, 5111, 5149, 5157, 5186, 5231, 5662, 5866, 5865, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6159, 6357, 6374, 6378, 6386, 6395, 6783, 6784, 6785, 6862, 7100, 7221, 7955, 8115, 8186, 8190, 8385, 8431, 8432, 9018, 9114, 9246
- CALOTES VERSICOLOR FAROOQI AUFFENBERG & REHMAN 1995, 738, 4919, 4931, 4938, 8115
- CALOTES VERSICOLOR NIGRIGULARIS AUFFEN-

- BERG & REHMAN 1993, 737, 738, 8115  
 CALOTES VERSICOLOR VERSICOLOR (DAUDIN 1802), 737, 2504, 4919, 4931, 4938  
 CALOTES VIRIDIS GRAY 1846 [see also C. VERSICOLOR], 3820, 6370, 6374  
 CANDAHAR (also as KANDAHAR, AFGHANISTAN), 1387  
 CANNIBALISM, 2221, 2355, 2602, 2885, 3689, 4807, 5695  
 CANTOR (THOMAS EDWARD), 8188  
 CAOUNA (nec GRAY, MURRAY 1884) [see also CAOUNA GRAY], 6374  
 CAOUNA [*sic*] OLIVACEA (ESCHSCHOLTZ 1829) [see also LEPIDOCHELYS], 6370, 6374  
 CAPTIVE BREEDING, 516, 1609, 3239, 3425, 3531, 4236, 5345, 5355, 5690, 6641, 7101, 7724, 7848, 8050, 8074, 8272, 9028, 9513  
 CAPTIVITY, 15, 214, 215, 216, 220, 221, 260, 372, 516, 556, 710, 721, 747, 842, 850, 865, 883, 1011, 1213, 1287, 1290, 1329, 1330, 1525, 1538, 1610, 1619, 1620, 1623, 1624, 1628, 1787, 1815, 1816, 1821, 1839, 1840, 1969, 1970, 2221, 2288, 2294, 2295, 2337, 2339, 2355, 2361, 2544, 2625, 2627, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2708, 2738, 3041, 3054, 3056, 3208, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3329, 3375, 3386, 3448, 3502, 3531, 3534, 3550, 3615, 3628, 3693, 3743, 3797, 3884, 3902, 4036, 4072, 4101, 4167, 4173, 4176, 4177, 4217, 4239, 4256, 4257, 4261, 4287, 4306, 4351, 4365, 4377, 4423, 4424, 4669, 4691, 4706, 4786, 4815, 5015, 5190, 5205, 5207, 5210, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353, 5354, 5445, 5446, 5473, 5491, 5493, 5495, 5498, 5500, 5501, 5556, 5557, 5717, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5762, 5768, 5823, 5822, 5931, 5989, 6014, 6061, 6083, 6084, 6126, 6159, 6319, 6320, 6334, 6442, 6445, 6503, 6593, 6610, 6742, 6752, 6906, 6919, 6958, 7102, 7123, 7124, 7164, 7165, 7234, 7240, 7250, 7285, 7291, 7308, 7367, 7368, 7382, 7393, 7394, 7395, 7464, 7467, 7506, 7542, 7573, 7673, 7674, 7683, 7724, 7832, 7841, 7842, 7846, 7848, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7996, 8206, 8207, 8238, 8239, 8246, 8272, 8346, 8590, 8643, 8676, 8748, 8749, 8761, 8804, 8966, 8971, 8972, 8986, 9006, 9007, 9036, 9059, 9074, 9075, 9076, 9084, 9139, 9200, 9208, 9238, 9314, 9409, 9465, 9488, 9502, 9507, 9533, 9555, 9580, 9737  
 CARBONATES, 5864, 6995, 7903, 7904  
 CARBONIFEROUS (see also PALEOZOIC), 447, 1339, 2983, 5871  
 CARBON ISOTOPES, 4399  
 CARDIOTOXINS, 5465, 9219, 9548  
 CARETTA BISSA RÜPPELL 1835 [see also ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA BISSA], 6000, 7472  
 CARETTA CARETTA CARETTA (LINNAEUS 1758), 1621, 1843, 3562, 3563, 3565, 3566, 3567, 6043, 6749  
 CARETTA CARETTA GIGAS DERANIYAGALA 1933, 393, 3497, 5537, 5941, 6072, 8059  
 CARETTA CARETTA (LINNAEUS 1758), 1, 51, 229, 231, 341, 700, 744, 810, 813, 817, 854, 858, 866, 928, 938, 949, 950, 965, 969, 1055, 1246, 1324, 1327, 1626, 1778, 1779, 1781, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1907, 2038, 2042, 2043, 2054, 2071, 2099, 2226, 2504, 2640, 2643, 2644, 2732, 2736, 2753, 2757, 3004, 3018, 3023, 3222, 3309, 3312, 3313, 3315, 3441, 3491, 3560, 3644, 3659, 3660, 3662, 3665, 3680, 3784, 3884, 3892, 3899, 4078, 4232, 4496, 4563, 4748, 4749, 4751, 4750, 4752, 4758, 4759, 4766, 4777, 4931, 4938, 4946, 5229, 5280, 5435, 5505, 5595, 5616, 5647, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5780, 5802, 5865, 5888, 5889, 5915, 6402, 6502, 6626, 6723, 6900, 6923, 6924, 6925, 6926, 7095, 7096, 7221, 7430, 7545, 7561, 8096, 8097, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8183, 8227, 8576, 8577, 8605, 8817, 8820, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8918, 8949, 8950, 8956, 8958, 8959, 8998, 9151, 9340, 9367, 9382, 9400, 9408, 9479, 9621, 9626, 9644, 9763  
 CARETTA CARETTA OLIVACEA (ESCHSCHOLTZ), 8188  
 CARETTA OLIVACEA (ESCHSCHOLTZ), 7472  
 CARETTA RAFINESQUE 1814, 341, 810, 2667, 2753, 3222, 3312, 4563, 4946, 5780, 7096, 7127, 8097, 9151  
 CARETTIIDAE OPPEL 1811, 8956  
 CARETTINAE GRAY 1825, 8956  
 CARINATOGECKO ASPRATILIS (S.ANDERSON 1973), 402, 680, 2111, 3734, 4709, 5060, 7221, 8113, 8500, 8503  
 CARINATOGECKO GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1981 [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 403, 1077, 2111, 3734, 7371, 8113, 8500, 8503, 8723  
 CARINATOGECKO HETEROPHOLIS (MINTON & S.ANDERSON & J.ANDERSON 1970), 402, 680, 1626, 3734, 4709, 5060, 5538, 7221, 8113, 8500, 8503, 8724  
 CARINATOGECKO ILAMENSIS FATHINIA & KARAMIANI & DARVISHNIA & HEIDARI & RASTEGAR-POUYANI 2011 [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 3121  
 CARINATOGECKO STEVENANDERSONI FAHRANG 2011 [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 7519, 8723  
 CARUSIA, 4806  
 CARYOSPORA COLUBRIS, 6812, 6814  
 CARYOSPORA TELESCOPUS MATUSCHKA 1986, 5824  
 CASPIAN BASIN, 770, 1116, 1173, 2689, 3352, 5649, 6134, 7970, 8051, 9032, 9163, 9615, 9616  
 CASPIAN SEA, 127, 988, 1811, 2281, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2919, 3355, 3986, 5714, 7025, 7117, 7396, 7400, 7502, 7590, 8632, A-2  
 CASPIAN SEA REGION, 94, 1510, 1671, 1724, 2463, 2689, 2829, 2904, 3366, 3370, 3929, 5280, 6040, 6134, 6586, 7224, 7638, 8392, 9567

- CATACHLAENA DIADEMA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854) [see also LYTORHYNCHUS], 1367
- CATALOG, 42, 419, 432, 470, 529, 720, 1014, 1070, 1206, 1210, 1381, 1388, 1467, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1650, 1651, 1657, 1658, 1666, 1671, 1686, 1689, 1696, 1829, 1830, 1928, 2035, 2052, 2296, 2297, 2351, 2522, 2581, 2655, 2765, 2813, 2852, 2865, 2990, 2991, 3025, 3073, 3076, 3533, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3832, 3834, 3914, 3930, 3931, 3966, 3968, 4185, 4273, 4620, 5220, 5337, 5338, 5404, 5408, 5550, 5554, 5568, 5569, 5780, 5885, 5981, 5987, 6000, 6188, 6306, 6327, 6328, 6329, 6330, 6331, 6332, 6376, 6959, 6960, 7069, 7410, 7666, 8089, 8106, 8465, 8505, 8623, 8624, 8631, 8976, 9072, 9102, 9205, 9244, 9245, 9246, 9247, 9249, 9250, 9278, 9299, 9431, 9496, 9567
- CAUCASUS, 16, 31, 72, 126, 343, 344, 622, 845, 847, 849, 888, 998, 999, 1000, 1097, 1137, 1178, 1207, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1255, 1258, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1286, 1287, 1292, 1293, 1314, 1481, 1513, 1582, 1583, 1651, 1679, 1692, 1694, 1713, 1738, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1812, 1975, 2128, 2144, 2191, 2200, 2374, 2442, 2446, 2448, 2453, 2459, 2461, 2464, 2473, 2476, 2480, 2482, 2483, 2489, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2675, 2714, 2829, 2862, 2915, 2916, 2919, 2948, 2963, 3151, 3212, 3321, 3325, 3355, 3361, 3370, 3393, 3397, 3423, 3573, 3697, 3739, 3837, 3839, 3927, 4064, 4200, 4202, 4288, 4308, 4509, 4540, 4541, 4599, 4696, 4821, 4973, 4992, 5143, 5163, 5206, 5248, 5272, 5282, 5285, 5286, 5288, 5312, 5313, 5314, 5315, 5316, 5352, 5358, 5373, 5477, 5484, 5485, 5486, 5514, 5515, 5516, 5576, 5577, 5579, 5590, 5625, 5626, 5642, 5661, 5726, 5748, 5981, 6056, 6067, 6091, 6096, 6122, 6136, 6306, 6366, 6367, 6422, 6534, 6535, 6537, 6538, 6540, 6541, 6554, 6574, 6579, 6581, 6582, 6612, 6655, 6702, 6703, 6705, 6709, 6715, 6732, 6790, 6888, 6927, 7067, 7356, 7397, 7399, 7460, 7467, 7468, 7500, 7588, 7590, 7603, 7604, 7605, 7606, 7660, 7744, 7745, 7769, 7913, 7934, 7938, 7939, 7942, 8049, 8095, 8120, 8121, 8126, 8287, 8392, 8400, 8410, 8418, 8435, 8436, 8487, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8493, 8539, 8541, 8542, 8545, 8546, 8550, 8552, 8553, 8612, 8613, 8707, 8831, 8835, 8836, 8837, 8838, 8839, 8847, 8975, 9005, 9077, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9565, 9567, 9570, 9572, A-5
- CAUCASUS (NORTH), 2715, 3077, 5166, 7396, 7398, 7459, 7461
- CAUDAL AUTOTOMY, 328, 614
- CAUDAL GLANDS, 314
- CAUDAL LURING, 6819, 7290
- CAUDATA, 2489, 3077, 3329, 3739, 4543, 8546, 8559
- CAUSIDAE, 2299
- CAUSUS RESIMUS (W.PETERS 1862), 2551, 4006, 5481, 5707, 5805, 7415
- CAUSUS RHOMBEATUS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 2551, 2783, 4006, 5078, 5481, 5707, 5805, 6146, 7415, 9380
- CECKOELLA GRAY 1867, 8874
- CENOMANIAN, 4026, 4027, 4028, 5462, 7619, 9658
- CENOZOIC (see also PALEOCENE, EOCENE, OLIGOCENE, MIOCENE, PLIOCENE, PLEISTOCENE, RECENT), 145, 212, 268, 648, 758, 825, 851, 981, 1136, 1260, 1263, 1264, 1437, 1640, 1977, 2258, 2276, 2424, 2612, 2646, 2676, 2696, 2700, 2739, 3075, 3620, 3625, 3626, 3632, 3633, 3692, 3694, 3769, 3989, 4050, 4053, 4054, 4075, 4094, 4118, 4263, 4313, 4358, 4394, 4552, 4742, 4821, 5119, 5143, 5292, 5293, 5348, 5405, 5432, 5453, 5470, 5516, 5704, 5863, 5890, 5894, 5905, 6078, 6079, 6133, 6257, 6312, 6449, 6509, 6863, 6995, 7119, 7145, 7150, 7242, 7670, 7720, 7892, 7901, 7969, 8098, 8170, 8171, 8199, 8219, 8430, 8531, 8619, 8675, 9430, 9526, 9638, 9643, 9720, A-2
- CENTROTRACHELUS ASMUSSI STRAUCH 1863 [see also UROMASTYX], 1115, 1358, 6368
- CENTROTRACHELUS LORICATUS BLANFORD 1874 [see also UROMASTYX], 1115, 1351, 1358
- CERAMODACTYLUS AFFINIS MURRAY 1884 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 159, 454, 457, 6368, 7716
- CERAMODACTYLUS BLANFORD 1874 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 1346, 1347, 1358
- CERAMODACTYLUS DORIAE BLANFORD 1872 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 365, 1115, 1346, 1347, 1358, 1663, 1736, 3260, 4029, 6368, 6834, 9282, 9316, 9320, 9321, 9323, 9331, 9336, 9358, 9399
- CERAMODACTYLUS MAJOR PARKER 1930 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 4016, 4029, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6830
- CERAMODACTYLUS PULCHER J.ANDERSON 1896 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 1702
- CERASTES AEGYPTIACUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854 [see also C. CORNUTUS], 5554, 9431
- CERASTES CERASTES CERASTES (LINNAEUS 1758), 810, 1224, 2899, 3520, 3913, 5707, 7415, 8206, 8207, 8338, 9368
- CERASTES CERASTES GASPERETTII LEVITON & ANDERSON 1967 [see also C. GASPERETTI], 5114
- CERASTES CERASTES GASPERETTII LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967 [see also C. GASPERETTII], 2, 251, 252, 257, 258, 596, 992, 2984, 3443, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3901, 3913, 5530, 5537, 5784, 5785, 7415, 7627, 7645
- CERASTES CERASTES GASPERETTI LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967 [see also C. GASPERETTII], 8206
- CERASTES CERASTES HOOFIENI Y.WERNER & SIVAN 1999, 2899, 5707, 6323, 8132, 9424
- CERASTES CERASTES KARLHARTLI SOCHUREK

- 1974, 5707, 8202, 8206  
 CERASTES CERASTES (LINNAEUS 1758), 3, 149, 175, 208, 246, 295, 300, 470, 653, 681, 810, 1787, 1957, 2196, 2319, 2428, 2551, 2659, 2720, 2724, 2730, 2733, 2899, 2965, 2966, 3223, 3275, 3441, 3569, 3744, 3913, 3987, 4016, 4030, 4104, 4105, 4213, 4414, 4415, 4497, 4642, 5083, 5297, 5299, 5298, 5300, 5399, 5423, 5450, 5481, 5707, 5729, 5797, 5802, 5805, 5875, 6015, 6042, 6146, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6222, 6223, 6226, 6227, 6228, 7158, 7271, 7415, 7545, 7628, 7645, 7648, 7693, 7718, 7719, 7965, 7971, 7978, 8132, 8134, 8993, 9336, 9340, 9346, 9378, 9382, 9387, 9414, 9419, 9420, 9424, 9547, 9650  
 CERASTES CORNUTUS (HASSELQUIST IN LINNAEUS 1758), 367, 369, 370, 984, 1512, 1681, 1696, 1722, 1735, 2311, 6004, 6827, 6828, 6830, 7415, 8134, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8449  
 CERASTES GASPERETTI GASPERETTI LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967, 5707, 7219  
 CERASTES GASPERETTII GASPERETTII LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967, 297, 3123  
 CERASTES GASPERETTII LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967, 21, 239, 296, 800, 843, 844, 1626, 1771, 2366, 2551, 2735, 2736, 2899, 3492, 3494, 3498, 3555, 4497, 5481, 5497, 5707, 5875, 7628, 7648, 7953, 7996, 8132, 8227, 8425, 8993, 9368, 9378, 9382, 9387, 9408, 9414, 9420, 9424  
 CERASTES GASPERETTII MENDELSSOHN WERNER & SIVAN 1999, 297  
 CERASTES GASPERETTI MENDELSSOHN WERNER & SIVAN 1999, 5707, 8993, 9424  
 CERASTES HASSELQUISTII GRAY 1842 [see also C. CORNUTUS], 470, 3806, 3817, 3822, 3824, 8758  
 CERASTES LAURENTI 1768, 82, 162, 252, 297, 653, 810, 2327, 3223, 3232, 4020, 4106, 4212, 4213, 4515, 4646, 5800, 6010, 6214, 7628, 8132, 8324, 8328, 8425, 8993, 9262, 9378, 9415  
 CERASTES PERSICUS A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854, 1359, 6378  
 CERASTES VIPERA (HASSELQUIST IN LINNAEUS 1758), 367, 369, 419, 810, 813, 1681, 1696, 1787, 2196, 2551, 2659, 2783, 3223, 3744, 3913, 4104, 4105, 4414, 4415, 4642, 5083, 5297, 5299, 5298, 5300, 5481, 5707, 5797, 5800, 5802, 5805, 5875, 6146, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6223, 6228, 6233, 7271, 7415, 7545, 7628, 7671, 8132, 8293, 8294, 8334, 8993, 9340, 9368, 9382, 9420, 9650  
 CERBERUS RHYNCHOPS RHYNCHOPS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 2505  
 CERBERUS RHYNCHOPS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 2133, 6143, 6370, 6374  
 CESTODES, 2831, 3155, 3960, 4663, 8243, 9628  
 CEYLON, 463, 1369, 1676, 2667, 2668, 3941, 5688, 5736, 9127, 9132, 9136  
 CHAGAI DISTRICT, 140, 3894  
 CHALCIDES CHALCIDES (LINNAEUS 1758), 2057, 2059, 2060, 3852, 5832, 9045  
 CHALCIDES DELISLII (LATASTE 1876), 369, 1688  
 CHALCIDES (GONGYLUS) OCELLATUS (FORSSKÅL 1775) [see also C. OCELLATUS], 365, 366, 3852  
 CHALCIDES GUENTHERI BOULENGER 1887, 246, 1511, 1621, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2737, 3066, 3677, 3852, 4386, 6496, 6859, 8109, 8117, 8145, 9346, 9367, 9383, 9396, 9400, 9413  
 CHALCIDES LAURENTI 1768, 342, 369, 403, 809, 1444, 1644, 2058, 2063, 3222, 3852, 3854, 4705, 5391, 5827, 6859, 8117, 8324, 8489, 9262  
 CHALCIDES LEVITONI PASTEUR 1978, 250, 609, 2366, 5538, 6858, 6859, 8117  
 CHALCIDES OCELLATA (FORSSKÅL 1775), 4824, 8126  
 CHALCIDES OCELLATA OCELLATA (FORSSKÅL 1775), 4867  
 CHALCIDES OCELLATUS FORMA TYPICA [see also C. O. OCELLATUS], 1672  
 CHALCIDES OCELLATUS (FORSSKÅL 1775), 1, 246, 248, 250, 258, 259, 260, 342, 369, 370, 401, 455, 579, 596, 602, 609, 618, 676, 680, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 800, 809, 813, 817, 843, 844, 939, 984, 1274, 1487, 1501, 1509, 1511, 1661, 1663, 1667, 1672, 1681, 1787, 2060, 2104, 2241, 2366, 2455, 2505, 2544, 2615, 2664, 2711, 2724, 2732, 2737, 2931, 2973, 2974, 2996, 2997, 3222, 3349, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3686, 3744, 3797, 3852, 3901, 4007, 4153, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4433, 4450, 4496, 4697, 4704, 4932, 4939, 5113, 5375, 5387, 5443, 5521, 5538, 5637, 5681, 5830, 5985, 5986, 5996, 6103, 6143, 6144, 6236, 6496, 6543, 6721, 6858, 6859, 6882, 7056, 7271, 7496, 7509, 7627, 7658, 7739, 7750, 7771, 8022, 8059, 8109, 8117, 8145, 8190, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8486, 8489, 8763, 8779, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9045, 9255, 9262, 9282, 9367, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9413, 9583, 9687  
 CHALCIDES OCELLATUS OCELLATUS (FORSSKÅL 1775), 386, 700, 809, 817, 1482, 1487, 1621, 1644, 1843, 2232, 2340, 2721, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2926, 3278, 3554, 3680, 4029, 4030, 4386, 4920, 5321, 5797, 5932, 6026, 6059, 6067, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6989, 7220, 7546, 7645, 7648, 7708, 7713, 7716, 7718, 7953, 7990, 8109, 8117, 8123, 8227, 8618, 9336, 9340, 9346, 9448, 9450  
 CHALCIDES OCELLATUS SACCHII LANZA 1954, 5375  
 CHALCIDES OCELLATUS TILIGUGU (GMELIN 1788), 1672, 1681, 5997, 9262  
 CHALCIDES OCELLATUS ZAVATTARII LANZA 1954, 5375  
 CHALCIDES RAGAZZII BOULENGER 1890, 6859  
 CHALCIDES RAGAZZII RAGAZZII BOULENGER 1890, 4496

- CHALCIDES SEPSOIDES (AUDOUIN 1827), 369, 1511, 1681, 2037, 3222, 3744, 3852, 4828, 4829, 5399, 5802, 7056, 7708, 7718
- CHALCIDES SEPSOIDES SEPSOIDES (AUDOUIN 1827), 5797
- CHALCIDES SIMONYI (STEINDACHNER), 1122, 1682, 2037, 3852
- CHALCIDES (SPHAENOPS) DELISLII LATASTE 1876, 367
- CHALCIDES (SPHAENOPS) SEPSOIDES AUDOUIN 1827 [see also C. SEPSOIDES], 366
- CHALCIDES TRIDACTYLUS LAURENTI 1768, 369, 1681, 2037, 4414, 4415, 8080, 8306, 9262
- CHALCIDS cf. HUMILIS BOULENGER 1896, 809
- CHALDEA, 114
- CHAMAELEON CALCARIFER (PETERS 1870) [see also CHAMAELEO], 6827
- CHAMAELEO AFRICANUS DAUDIN [see also CHAMAELEO VULGARIS], 4496, 5145, 5550
- CHAMAELEO AFRICANUS LAURENTI 1768, 603, 808, 4496, 7546, 8110, 8116
- CHAMAELEO ARABICUS (MATSCHIE 1893) [see also C. (CHAMAELEO) ARABICUS], 1, 596, 608, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4250, 5026, 5111, 5917, 5941, 7953, 8059, 8116, 9583
- CHAMAELEO CALACRICARENS BÖHME 1985, 4496
- CHAMAELEO CALCARATUS PETERS 1869 [see also C. (CHAMAELEO) CALYPTRATUS CALCARIFER], 1070, 6944
- CHAMAELEO CALCARIFER PETERS 1870, 370, 4029, 6947, 7708
- CHAMAELEO CALYPTRATUS CALCARIFER PETERS 1870, 1, 608, 4250, 5026, 7648
- CHAMAELEO CALYPTRATUS CALYPTRATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1851, 1, 608, 4250, 5917, 6442, 8059
- CHAMAELEO CALYPTRATUS DUMÉRIL & DUMÉRIL 1851, 3347, 4016, 5026, 7708, 7713, 7724, 8116, 9583, 9682
- CHAMAELEO CARINATUS MERREM, 1205
- CHAMAELEO CEYLONICUS LAURENTI 1768 [see also C. ZEYLANICUS], 1362, 8385
- CHAMAELEO (CHAMAELEO) ARABICUS MATSCHIE 1893, 1070, 6443, 7645
- CHAMAELEO (CHAMAELEO) CALYPTRATUS CALCARIFER PETERS 1870, 1070
- CHAMAELEO (CHAMAELEO) CALYPTRATUS CALYPTRATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1851, 7645
- CHAMAELEO (CHAMAELEO) CALYPTRATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1851, 6443
- CHAMAELEO (CHAMAELEO) CHAMAELEON MUSAE (STEINDACHNER 1900), 1070
- CHAMAELEO (CHAMAELEO) MONARCHUS GRAY 1865, 7646
- CHAMAELEO CHAMAELEON CALYPTRATUS DUMÉRIL & DUMÉRIL 1851, 7627
- CHAMAELEO CHAMAELEON CHAMAELEON (LINNAEUS 1758), 808, 1274, 1421, 1843, 4807, 5797, 5802, 6835, 7546, 7708, 7713, 8110, 8116
- CHAMAELEO CHAMAELEON (LINNAEUS 1758), 291, 303, 579, 608, 808, 813, 817, 843, 844, 938, 951, 1453, 1535, 1787, 2241, 2721, 2737, 3569, 3686, 4005, 4142, 4426, 4758, 5399, 5521, 5522, 5637, 7271, 7658, 7750, 8110, 8111, 8116, 8124, 8145, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9340, 9396, 9400, 9404
- CHAMAELEO CHAMAELEON MUSAE (STEINDACHNER 1900), 808, 1535, 4250, 6834, 7546, 8116, 9382, 9644
- CHAMAELEO CHAMAELEON ORIENTALIS PARKER 1938, 1, 4250, 5026, 6834, 7627, 7648, 8116
- CHAMAELEO CHAMAELEON RECTICRISTA BOETTGER 1880, 246, 700, 817, 1482, 1487, 1535, 1621, 1630, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2737, 3042, 3045, 3066, 3555, 3680, 4386, 6496, 8116, 8124, 9336, 9367, 9382
- CHAMAELEO CHAMAELEON ZEYLANICUS LAURENTI 1768, 6059
- CHAMAELEO CINEREUS ALDROV. 1663 (AS CITED BY BOETTGER), 1496
- CHAMAELEO DILEPIS LEACH 1819, 4496, 6443
- CHAMAELEO LAURENTI 1768, 1356, 4246, 6443, 8116, 8324
- CHAMAELEO MONACHUS GRAY 1864, 1, 3235, 7248, 7388, 7390, 8057, 9583
- CHAMAELEON AFRICANUS LAURENTI 1768, 3204, 3222
- CHAMAELEON ARABICUM (MATSCHIE 1893) [see also C. (CHAMAELEO) ARABICUS], 1070
- CHAMAELEON AURATUS GRAY, 1116, 3829
- CHAMAELEON BASILISCUS COPE 1868, 367, 369, 1511, 8294, 9277
- CHAMAELEON CALCARATUS (PETERS 1869) [see also C. (CHAMAELEO) CALYPTRATUS CALCARIFER], 6850, 7076
- CHAMAELEON CALCARIFER PETERS 1870 [see also CHAMAELEO], 365, 366, 1511, 6828, 6830, 8293, 8294, 8298, 9277
- CHAMAELEON CALYPTRATUS A.DUMÉRIL 1851 [see also CHAMAELEO], 366, 369, 3968, 6836, 9277
- CHAMAELEON [see also CHAMAELEO], 1029, 1682, 4250, 4330
- CHAMAELEON CHAMAELEON CHAMAELEON LINNAEUS 1758 [see also CHAMAELEO], 6067
- CHAMAELEON CHAMAELEON LINNAEUS 1758 [see also CHAMAELEO], 1777, 3222, 6405, 9304
- CHAMAELEON CHAMAELEON MUSAE STEINDACHNER 1900 [see also CHAMAELEO (CHAMAELEO) CHAMAELEON MUSAE], 9277
- CHAMAELEONIDAE, 2, 263, 291, 303, 330, 331, 373, 365, 366, 368, 370, 461, 596, 603, 608, 700, 808, 813, 817, 843, 844, 938, 951, 1029, 1116, 1274, 1358, 1362, 1366, 1443, 1453, 1482, 1496, 1497, 1501,

- 1511, 1535, 1621, 1630, 1667, 1681, 1741, 1777, 1842, 1843, 2104, 2105, 2139, 2504, 2666, 2721, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2737, 3042, 3045, 3066, 3075, 3081, 3235, 3347, 3379, 3491, 3497, 3555, 3569, 3680, 3686, 3829, 3934, 3940, 3968, 4005, 4016, 4029, 4074, 4142, 4246, 4247, 4426, 4463, 4496, 4637, 4669, 4758, 4807, 4867, 4919, 4939, 5026, 5111, 5145, 5399, 5554, 5637, 5659, 5664, 5866, 5917, 5941, 6000, 6050, 6058, 6064, 6067, 6144, 6327, 6331, 6336, 6442, 6443, 6444, 6496, 6543, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6882, 6944, 6947, 7076, 7248, 7271, 7325, 7388, 7390, 7546, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7658, 7708, 7713, 8057, 8059, 8110, 8116, 8124, 8145, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8324, 8385, 8757, 8949, 8954, 9267, 9277, 9303, 9304, 9336, 9367, 9368, 9396, 9400, 9404, 9583, 9682
- CHAMAELEON LEPTOPUS, 3204
- CHAMAELEON MONACHUS GRAY 1864, 1366, 9277
- CHAMAELEON MONARCHUS GRAY, 8298
- CHAMAELEONS, 162, 4248, 4249, 4463, 5654, 6050, 8672
- CHAMAELEONTIDAE CU, 1070, 3222, 5797, 9277
- CHAMAELEON VULGARIS DAUDIN 1802 [see also CHAMAELEO], 366, 369, 1116, 1511, 1661, 1667, 1681, 1741, 2037, 3829, 3934, 3940, 5554, 6331, 6543, 9303
- CHAMAELEON VULGARIS GRAY 1864 (PART) [see also CHAMAELEO VULGARIS & C. CALCARATUS & C. BASILISCUS], 461, 1358, 2104, 6882, 9264, 9267
- CHAMAELEON VULGARIS MUSAE STEINDACHNER 1900 [see also CHAMAELEO (CHAMAELEO) CHAMAELEON MUSAE], 1070, 6443, 8293, 8294
- CHAMAELEO VULGARIS DAUDIN 1802, 1497, 1501, 2305, 4074, 4593, 6327, 6821, 7473, 8757
- CHAMAELEO VULGARUS RECTICRISTA BOETTGER 1880, 1511, 6000
- CHAMAELEO ZEYLANICUS LAURENTI 1768, 373, 2139, 2504, 2517, 4867, 4931, 4939, 6064, 6144
- CHAMELEONIDAE, 4931
- CHAMELEONS, 5659
- CHAMELEO [*sic*] VULGARIS DAUDIN [see also CHAMAELEO], 3943, 4096
- CHAMPSE MERREM 1820 [see also CROCODYLUS], 9299
- CHAMPSE PALUSTRIS (LESSON 1831) [see also CROCODYLUS], 9299
- CHAMPSE VULGARIS (CUVIER 1807) [see also CROCODYLUS NILOTICUS], 9299
- CHANDYR VALLEY (TURKMENISTAN), 666
- CHARACTER ANALYSIS, 2770, 3853, 4237, 5804, 6686, 9095
- CHARASIA, 1356
- CHARASIA DORSALIS GRAY, 1384
- CHARASIA ORNATA (BLYTH 1856) [see also AGAMA MINOR], 6375
- CHECHEN REPUBLIC, 2490, 7398, 7399, 7459
- CHECHNIA, 3973
- CHECKLIST, 357, 366, 367, 371, 378, 393, 563, 564, 608, 609, 682, 1014, 1075, 1096, 1380, 1464, 1482, 1593, 1626, 1627, 1757, 1762, 1842, 1843, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1920, 1946, 2181, 2209, 2210, 2233, 2267, 2311, 2366, 2504, 2505, 2510, 2512, 2525, 2533, 2547, 2552, 2721, 2741, 2873, 2874, 2880, 3066, 3152, 3280, 3369, 3378, 3458, 3465, 3491, 3498, 3699, 3700, 3760, 3761, 3884, 3912, 3913, 4010, 4042, 4044, 4073, 4186, 4307, 4340, 4353, 4386, 4426, 4561, 4563, 4632, 4728, 4849, 4852, 4853, 4857, 4867, 4869, 4870, 4885, 4890, 4907, 4920, 4928, 4931, 4933, 4949, 4956, 4957, 4989, 4995, 5033, 5054, 5060, 5115, 5384, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5519, 5520, 5524, 5530, 5532, 5533, 5544, 5614, 5681, 5691, 5780, 5802, 5875, 6026, 6045, 6050, 6067, 6070, 6072, 6073, 6142, 6266, 6688, 6731, 6733, 7093, 7095, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7219, 7220, 7221, 7222, 7227, 7248, 7388, 7392, 7525, 7571, 7628, 7629, 7630, 7631, 7714, 7718, 7990, 8053, 8108, 8109, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8144, 8227, 8247, 8353, 8429, 8448, 8618, 8671, 8713, 8838, 8956, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9129, 9226, 9227, 9228, 9229, 9230, 9232, 9233, 9234, 9277, 9278, 9294, 9299, 9496, 9724
- CHELOMACRYPTODIRA, 4267
- CHELONE CARETTA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also CARETTA], 1893
- CHELONE CORIACEA (LINNAEUS 1766) [see also DERMACHELYS], 1893
- CHELONE IMBRICATA (LINNAEUS 1766) [see also ERETMOCHELYS], 1893, 3235, 8293, 8294
- CHELONE MYDAS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also CHELONIA], 1893, 3235, 8293, 8294, 9644
- CHELONE VIRGATA SCHWEIGGER 1814 [see also CHELONIA], 1663
- CHELONE VIRIDIS (SCHNEIDER 1783) [see also CHELONIA MYDAS], 1497, 1499, 8396, 8757
- CHELONIA BISSA (RÜPPELL 1835) [see also ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA BISSA], 7473
- CHELONIA BRONGNIART 1800, 810, 1885, 1892, 3184, 3186, 3222, 3898, 4272, 4563, 4775, 4946, 5780, 7096, 7856, 9151
- CHELONIA CARETTA [see also CARETTA], 8757
- CHELONIA CORIACEA (LINNAEUS 1766) [see also DERMACHELYS], 6695, 7855, 7856
- CHELONIA IMBRICATA (LINNAEUS 1766) [see also ERETMOCHELYS], 1671, 7855, 7856
- CHELONIA MYDAS AGASSIZII (BOCOURT 1868), 7221
- CHELONIA MYDAS JAPONICA (THUNBERG 1787), 393, 5537, 5941, 6058, 6072, 8059
- CHELONIA MYDAS (LINNAEUS 1758), 1, 180, 226, 228, 231, 233, 246, 275, 501, 700, 744, 745, 810, 817,



854, 858, 866, 928, 938, 942, 949, 950, 990, 1055, 1246, 1324, 1327, 1626, 1778, 1784, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1879, 1908, 1907, 2038, 2071, 2084, 2089, 2277, 2278, 2404, 2504, 2517, 2640, 2647, 2648, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2732, 2736, 3003, 3005, 3018, 3034, 3184, 3186, 3222, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3315, 3441, 3491, 3497, 3560, 3582, 3583, 3586, 3587, 3644, 3659, 3660, 3662, 3665, 3680, 3884, 3892, 3893, 3897, 3898, 3899, 4078, 4232, 4269, 4270, 4273, 4275, 4277, 4496, 4532, 4563, 4590, 4749, 4751, 4750, 4758, 4759, 4762, 4763, 4766, 4767, 4931, 4938, 4946, 4956, 5229, 5506, 5586, 5616, 5690, 5780, 5802, 5888, 5914, 5915, 6042, 6143, 6144, 6402, 6502, 6695, 6723, 6900, 6923, 6998, 6999, 7001, 7002, 7096, 7262, 7271, 7426, 7427, 7430, 7545, 7561, 7572, 7855, 7856, 8054, 8057, 8072, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8188, 8227, 8817, 8823, 8918, 8949, 8950, 8956, 8958, 8959, 8998, 9086, 9089, 9151, 9340, 9367, 9382, 9400, 9408, 9479, 9583, 9622, 9626, 9644

CHELONIA MYDAS MYDAS (LINNAEUS 1758), 1621, 2643, 2644, 3562, 3563, 3565, 3566, 3567, 6749, 7095

CHELONIA OLIVACEA ESCHSCHOLTZ 1829 [see also LEPIDOCHELYS], 3030, 7473

CHELONIA VIRGATA SCHWEIGGER 1814 [see also CHELONIA MYDAS], 6370, 6374, 7856

CHELONIIDAE OPPEL 1811, 1, 2, 51, 180, 226, 228, 231, 233, 246, 275, 341, 393, 682, 700, 744, 745, 810, 813, 817, 854, 858, 866, 928, 930, 938, 942, 949, 950, 965, 969, 970, 971, 982, 1055, 1093, 1198, 1246, 1324, 1327, 1328, 1497, 1621, 1627, 1663, 1671, 1741, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1786, 1842, 1843, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1889, 1892, 1908, 1907, 2038, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2054, 2071, 2084, 2089, 2226, 2245, 2246, 2277, 2278, 2370, 2404, 2423, 2424, 2504, 2517, 2639, 2640, 2643, 2644, 2647, 2648, 2687, 2688, 2725, 2726, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2871, 2876, 3003, 3005, 3018, 3184, 3186, 3235, 3304, 3305, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3441, 3491, 3497, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3561, 3562, 3564, 3565, 3582, 3584, 3585, 3588, 3643, 3644, 3659, 3660, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3667, 3668, 3784, 3884, 3889, 3892, 3893, 3897, 3898, 3899, 4033, 4078, 4170, 4232, 4264, 4266, 4269, 4273, 4274, 4275, 4284, 4484, 4496, 4532, 4535, 4563, 4590, 4708, 4748, 4749, 4751, 4750, 4752, 4758, 4759, 4762, 4763, 4765, 4766, 4767, 4931, 4938, 4946, 4956, 5004, 5227, 5228, 5229, 5280, 5296, 5356, 5433, 5435, 5506, 5507, 5537, 5616, 5646, 5647, 5681, 5690, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5780, 5865, 5888, 5889, 5914, 5915, 5941, 5964, 6000, 6043, 6058, 6124, 6144, 6370, 6374, 6402, 6466, 6502, 6626, 6695, 6723, 6724, 6725, 6749, 6900, 6923, 6925, 6926, 6994, 6999, 7096, 7127, 7221, 7265, 7271, 7426, 7427, 7428, 7430, 7472, 7545, 7546, 7572, 7855, 7898, 8054, 8057, 8059, 8072, 8097, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8154, 8188, 8197, 8227, 8293, 8294, 8576, 8577, 8605, 8757, 8802, 8817, 8820, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8918, 8949, 8950, 8956, 8958, 8959, 8997, 8998, 9151, 9340, 9367, 9368, 9400, 9479, 9583, 9599, 9621, 9622, 9626, 9763

CHEMICAL COMPOSITION, 8440

CHEMICAL DISCRIMINATION, 2292

CHEMISTRY, 1572, 2978, 3019, 5142, 6138, 6510, 8881

CHERCHI (MARIA ADELAIDE), 46

CHERSINE MERREM 1820 [see also TESTUDO], 8956

CHERSUS GMIRA 1993, 3655

CHERSUS KLEINMANNI LORTET 1883 [see also TESTUDO], 3655

CHERSUS MARGINATA SCHÖPFF 1792 [see also TESTUDO], 3655

CHERSUS MARGINATUS, 1205

CHERSYDRUS GRANULATUS (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also ACROCHORDUS], 6375

CHEWING, 8653

CHILOEPIS FITZINGER 1843, 4516

CHINA, 356, 512, 749, 750, 837, 1361, 2127, 2388, 3748, 4400, 4727, 5147, 5582, 5650, 5651, 6422, 6612, 6809, 7045, 7705, 7901, 8038, 8648, 9220, 9416, 9435, 9526, 9724, 9726, 9727

CHINA (SOUTH), 2704, 8451

CHINA (WEST), 3135, 3724, 5580

CHIOGLOSSA BOCAGE 1864, 8678

CHIOGLOSSA LUSITANA, 6646, 8678, 9221

CHIONINIA GRAY 1845, 5836

CHITRA GRAY 1844, 3010, 4946, 5873, 7096

CHITRA INDICA (GRAY 1831), 1058, 2504, 2517, 3010, 3833, 4931, 4938, 4946, 4949, 4956, 5873, 6058, 6072, 6143, 6144, 6370, 6374, 7095, 7096, 8668, 8955

CHITRAL (PAKISTAN), 211, 454, 4504, 4883, 5901, 6747, 8371, 9114, 9119, 9129

CHITULIA MCDOWELL 1972, 7187

CHITULIA ORNATA (GRAY 1842) [see also HYDROPHIS ORNATUS], 9127

CHOLISTAN DESERT, 2139, 4861, 4864, 6351

CHONDROCRANIUM, 2996, 2998, 3091, 3092, 4699

CHROMOSOMES, 245, 266, 374, 652, 852, 1234, 1246, 1804, 1936, 2061, 2135, 2420, 3106, 3344, 3728, 3762, 3763, 3765, 3841, 4190, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4997, 5061, 5245, 5246, 5252, 5669, 5748, 5819, 5820, 5821, 6136, 6269, 6616, 6618, 6680, 6682, 7010, 7091, 7407, 7697, 8337, 8360, 8507, 8857, 9045, 9316, 9317

CHRONOLOGY, 5869, 9041

CHRONOPHYLOGENY, 1974

CHRYSEMYS SCRIPTA ELEGANS (WIED 1839) [see also PSEUDEMYIS], 6906

CHRYSEMYS SCRIPTA (SCHÖPFF 1792) [see also PSEUDEMYIS], 1765

CHRYSOPAA OHLER & DUBOIS 2006, 4944, 6653

CHRYSOPAA STERNOSIGNATA (MURRAY 1885),

- 4944, 6653  
 CIMMERIAN, 7934  
 CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, 1235, 1888, 4230, 5878  
 CISCAUSIA, 5165, 8706  
 CISTUDO EUROPAEA (SCHNEIDER 1783) [see also  
 EMYS ORBICULARIS], 2582  
 CITATION INDEXED, 10, 15, 21, 27, 28, 30, 43, 46, 51,  
 52, 53, 67, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 92, 93, 100, 101, 118,  
 120, 123, 128, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 148,  
 159, 174, 175, 178, 200, 204, 205, 210, 211, 226, 227,  
 228, 230, 231, 232, 237, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 248,  
 250, 251, 255, 258, 261, 262, 270, 277, 294, 295, 296,  
 297, 298, 306, 309, 310, 311, 312, 315, 317, 319, 320,  
 321, 322, 325, 327, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 339,  
 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 351, 352, 354,  
 355, 372, 373, 357, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367,  
 368, 370, 377, 378, 379, 380, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389,  
 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 397, 401, 402, 403, 404, 406,  
 407, 408, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419,  
 424, 427, 428, 436, 439, 446, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457,  
 461, 464, 470, 473, 479, 485, 486, 488, 489, 492, 531,  
 542, 544, 546, 556, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 579, 581,  
 582, 583, 584, 585, 590, 592, 594, 595, 596, 599, 600,  
 602, 603, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 612, 615, 617,  
 618, 619, 621, 622, 625, 626, 627, 628, 634, 635, 640,  
 642, 645, 646, 648, 651, 653, 672, 675, 676, 680, 681,  
 682, 699, 700, 701, 702, 709, 710, 714, 715, 719, 729,  
 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 748, 756, 757, 763, 770,  
 782, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807,  
 808, 809, 810, 811, 813, 815, 817, 823, 825, 828, 829,  
 832, 835, 837, 843, 844, 845, 855, 856, 860, 861, 862,  
 864, 865, 870, 875, 878, 892, 920, 924, 931, 935, 936,  
 937, 938, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 956, 957,  
 961, 963, 965, 973, 982, 989, 992, 1012, 1048, 1049,  
 1050, 1053, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1067,  
 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1078,  
 1080, 1082, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1098, 1099, 1100,  
 1105, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1126,  
 1130, 1131, 1137, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1155, 1167, 1173,  
 1174, 1176, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1188, 1194, 1199, 1204,  
 1205, 1206, 1216, 1217, 1224, 1230, 1232, 1241,  
 1245, 1260, 1265, 1267, 1274, 1287, 1288, 1291,  
 1292, 1293, 1301, 1304, 1311, 1315, 1318, 1319,  
 1321, 1322, 1324, 1331, 1332, 1336, 1346, 1347,  
 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355,  
 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1365,  
 1366, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1372, 1379, 1382, 1384,  
 1386, 1388, 1408, 1409, 1416, 1434, 1441, 1448,  
 1451, 1457, 1459, 1460, 1465, 1466, 1468, 1470,  
 1474, 1477, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1487,  
 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1498,  
 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1507,  
 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1515, 1519, 1520,  
 1521, 1534, 1535, 1539, 1540, 1560, 1561, 1569,  
 1576, 1577, 1578, 1582, 1583, 1587, 1589, 1591,  
 1595, 1598, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1622, 1624,  
 1626, 1627, 1628, 1630, 1637, 1638, 1644, 1645,  
 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653,  
 1654, 1656, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665,  
 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674,  
 1675, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683,  
 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1692,  
 1694, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702,  
 1703, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712,  
 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1722, 1724,  
 1725, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733,  
 1734, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1771, 1775,  
 1777, 1780, 1787, 1794, 1798, 1810, 1811, 1814,  
 1823, 1825, 1838, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845,  
 1847, 1854, 1851, 1852, 1856, 1857, 1860, 1861,  
 1863, 1864, 1875, 1883, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1910,  
 1917, 1935, 1945, 1951, 1957, 1965, 1974, 1990,  
 1992, 1993, 2037, 2038, 2048, 2060, 2062, 2065,  
 2068, 2075, 2077, 2080, 2081, 2089, 2105, 2106,  
 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2117, 2126, 2131, 2132, 2133,  
 2148, 2149, 2154, 2158, 2159, 2161, 2168, 2170,  
 2171, 2174, 2182, 2185, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2196,  
 2197, 2222, 2223, 2229, 2231, 2232, 2234, 2235,  
 2236, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2250, 2274, 2283,  
 2289, 2290, 2294, 2299, 2309, 2311, 2319, 2327,  
 2342, 2352, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2364, 2366,  
 2370, 2393, 2396, 2400, 2404, 2415, 2416, 2417,  
 2420, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2438,  
 2440, 2442, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2449, 2455, 2456,  
 2457, 2458, 2459, 2463, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2469,  
 2470, 2471, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480,  
 2482, 2483, 2486, 2488, 2490, 2493, 2494, 2495,  
 2496, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2513, 2520, 2522,  
 2523, 2525, 2527, 2536, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2544,  
 2548, 2551, 2552, 2556, 2574, 2582, 2599, 2605,  
 2610, 2624, 2625, 2635, 2653, 2683, 2684, 2689,  
 2697, 2698, 2704, 2711, 2713, 2718, 2720, 2721,  
 2722, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732,  
 2733, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2740, 2744, 2748, 2752,  
 2757, 2768, 2777, 2778, 2780, 2783, 2792, 2797,  
 2810, 2811, 2814, 2817, 2831, 2832, 2835, 2836,  
 2837, 2859, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2878, 2879, 2877,  
 2881, 2885, 2886, 2894, 2898, 2899, 2906, 2907,  
 2908, 2914, 2918, 2919, 2923, 2925, 2926, 2927,  
 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935,  
 2936, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945,  
 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953,  
 2954, 2955, 2956, 2966, 2976, 2980, 2985, 2992,  
 2994, 2998, 3004, 3007, 3010, 3014, 3018, 3020,  
 3021, 3030, 3031, 3042, 3066, 3081, 3084, 3087,  
 3102, 3116, 3120, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3128, 3129,  
 3131, 3137, 3138, 3140, 3149, 3156, 3161, 3162,  
 3196, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3209, 3210, 3212, 3213,  
 3214, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3229, 3243,  
 3244, 3254, 3257, 3260, 3261, 3271, 3273, 3275,  
 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3282, 3283, 3287,  
 3290, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299,

3300, 3301, 3309, 3310, 3312, 3313, 3315, 3316, 3318, 3327, 3332, 3334, 3335, 3337, 3339, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3359, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3370, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3389, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3398, 3400, 3404, 3409, 3425, 3429, 3443, 3455, 3458, 3460, 3463, 3465, 3469, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3484, 3489, 3490, 3495, 3497, 3498, 3505, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3519, 3520, 3538, 3554, 3555, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3574, 3575, 3592, 3599, 3609, 3610, 3612, 3630, 3634, 3636, 3658, 3662, 3670, 3673, 3671, 3675, 3677, 3678, 3680, 3681, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3693, 3697, 3707, 3710, 3712, 3718, 3721, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3728, 3732, 3734, 3735, 3748, 3749, 3755, 3762, 3765, 3774, 3775, 3786, 3789, 3790, 3792, 3796, 3801, 3805, 3806, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3820, 3822, 3824, 3825, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3833, 3834, 3837, 3839, 3844, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3855, 3868, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3875, 3876, 3879, 3881, 3910, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3922, 3923, 3925, 3929, 3930, 3931, 3933, 3934, 3936, 3938, 3939, 3940, 3942, 3943, 3960, 3965, 3973, 3975, 3982, 3984, 3989, 3991, 3996, 4006, 4007, 4008, 4009, 4012, 4015, 4016, 4017, 4018, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4026, 4027, 4029, 4030, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4055, 4074, 4084, 4086, 4095, 4096, 4110, 4108, 4126, 4133, 4135, 4140, 4141, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4171, 4173, 4180, 4183, 4198, 4200, 4202, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4226, 4232, 4250, 4287, 4288, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4292, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4309, 4326, 4341, 4362, 4366, 4372, 4375, 4383, 4384, 4386, 4402, 4414, 4415, 4422, 4444, 4445, 4447, 4452, 4486, 4487, 4492, 4493, 4496, 4497, 4501, 4504, 4505, 4506, 4507, 4512, 4532, 4536, 4540, 4543, 4563, 4572, 4593, 4596, 4599, 4600, 4604, 4606, 4609, 4611, 4616, 4619, 4621, 4626, 4627, 4634, 4637, 4642, 4645, 4646, 4651, 4652, 4657, 4658, 4667, 4693, 4696, 4706, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710, 4711, 4712, 4713, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4717, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4721, 4722, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4741, 4743, 4749, 4750, 4752, 4758, 4766, 4767, 4777, 4783, 4784, 4786, 4791, 4799, 4800, 4801, 4802, 4813, 4836, 4849, 4852, 4856, 4860, 4862, 4864, 4866, 4867, 4868, 4869, 4871, 4872, 4874, 4876, 4877, 4878, 4883, 4885, 4886, 4890, 4891, 4895, 4896, 4897, 4898, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4905, 4910, 4911, 4914, 4915, 4917, 4920, 4927, 4930, 4932, 4933, 4934, 4940, 4941, 4942, 4944, 4946, 4947, 4949, 4950, 4953, 4956, 4961, 4963, 4964, 4965, 4967, 4969, 4973, 4974, 4977, 4978, 4984, 4986, 4989, 4992, 4993, 5008, 5009, 5012, 5013, 5017, 5024, 5030, 5032, 5037, 5041, 5042, 5059, 5060, 5063, 5068, 5073, 5078, 5080, 5082, 5083, 5089, 5104, 5105, 5106, 5111, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5135, 5146, 5155, 5157, 5162, 5169, 5186, 5197, 5202, 5206, 5207, 5210, 5223, 5229, 5231, 5235, 5237, 5240, 5242, 5248, 5252, 5256, 5259, 5262, 5272, 5278, 5280, 5281, 5321, 5325, 5326, 5335, 5353, 5363, 5376, 5377, 5389, 5394, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5400, 5421, 5426, 5432, 5436, 5437, 5438, 5448, 5449, 5450, 5456, 5464, 5477, 5479, 5480, 5484, 5485, 5486, 5487, 5493, 5497, 5500, 5514, 5515, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5533, 5534, 5535, 5538, 5539, 5540, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5553, 5554, 5575, 5576, 5577, 5579, 5585, 5586, 5590, 5593, 5595, 5598, 5599, 5605, 5616, 5637, 5638, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5650, 5651, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5665, 5666, 5668, 5681, 5682, 5689, 5710, 5713, 5716, 5718, 5722, 5729, 5734, 5744, 5748, 5749, 5763, 5768, 5777, 5782, 5785, 5792, 5795, 5796, 5797, 5799, 5800, 5801, 5802, 5804, 5805, 5813, 5814, 5829, 5835, 5836, 5839, 5842, 5854, 5861, 5863, 5866, 5865, 5870, 5873, 5880, 5884, 5896, 5899, 5908, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 5925, 5927, 5929, 5930, 5932, 5940, 5941, 5966, 5971, 5979, 5981, 5986, 5989, 5990, 5991, 5992, 5994, 5995, 5996, 5997, 5998, 6000, 6001, 6002, 6003, 6005, 6006, 6008, 6009, 6010, 6012, 6014, 6015, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6020, 6025, 6026, 6027, 6028, 6029, 6030, 6032, 6034, 6035, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6040, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6046, 6047, 6048, 6052, 6053, 6054, 6056, 6057, 6058, 6059, 6060, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6068, 6072, 6077, 6081, 6103, 6106, 6107, 6108, 6113, 6115, 6132, 6134, 6136, 6142, 6143, 6144, 6145, 6149, 6159, 6160, 6161, 6195, 6208, 6215, 6216, 6220, 6228, 6235, 6236, 6243, 6260, 6261, 6277, 6280, 6281, 6282, 6283, 6286, 6288, 6297, 6298, 6318, 6319, 6320, 6323, 6327, 6329, 6330, 6331, 6332, 6338, 6342, 6344, 6346, 6348, 6356, 6364, 6365, 6366, 6367, 6368, 6369, 6370, 6371, 6372, 6373, 6375, 6377, 6378, 6381, 6385, 6386, 6397, 6398, 6400, 6401, 6402, 6405, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6435, 6437, 6439, 6462, 6466, 6479, 6480, 6481, 6482, 6489, 6491, 6494, 6496, 6502, 6506, 6508, 6517, 6518, 6519, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6523, 6525, 6526, 6530, 6532, 6533, 6540, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6550, 6556, 6558, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6568, 6569, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6576, 6577, 6579, 6580, 6581, 6586, 6596, 6598, 6601, 6602, 6603, 6605, 6612, 6613, 6614, 6615, 6618, 6619, 6630, 6632, 6634, 6648, 6653, 6658, 6665, 6671, 6673, 6674, 6684, 6685, 6689, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6698, 6700, 6701, 6702, 6703, 6710, 6711, 6713, 6714, 6718, 6723, 6730, 6731, 6732, 6749, 6750, 6751, 6760, 6765, 6766, 6768, 6769, 6770, 6771, 6772, 6775, 6776, 6785, 6792, 6794, 6796, 6797, 6798, 6807, 6810, 6821, 6823, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6838, 6841, 6842, 6848, 6852, 6859, 6870, 6882, 6884,

6885, 6886, 6888, 6889, 6891, 6907, 6913, 6920,  
6921, 6932, 6935, 6936, 6937, 6938, 6940, 6941,  
6942, 6943, 6944, 6945, 6947, 6948, 6950, 6951,  
6952, 6959, 6960, 6984, 6985, 6989, 6990, 7006,  
7010, 7022, 7023, 7024, 7025, 7033, 7056, 7063,  
7071, 7077, 7079, 7080, 7090, 7095, 7096, 7099,  
7100, 7103, 7107, 7127, 7129, 7138, 7150, 7151,  
7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7169, 7174, 7175, 7183,  
7185, 7186, 7187, 7189, 7192, 7194, 7196, 7197,  
7198, 7199, 7200, 7201, 7202, 7207, 7208, 7209,  
7215, 7217, 7219, 7220, 7221, 7222, 7223, 7225,  
7226, 7227, 7228, 7231, 7232, 7239, 7241, 7248,  
7256, 7259, 7263, 7270, 7271, 7287, 7295, 7296,  
7324, 7332, 7337, 7339, 7367, 7370, 7382, 7383,  
7384, 7385, 7388, 7390, 7396, 7397, 7398, 7415,  
7427, 7459, 7467, 7472, 7473, 7479, 7496, 7500,  
7501, 7506, 7509, 7511, 7539, 7545, 7566, 7577,  
7588, 7609, 7617, 7622, 7624, 7628, 7629, 7630,  
7631, 7633, 7635, 7637, 7640, 7641, 7642, 7643,  
7644, 7648, 7649, 7652, 7654, 7655, 7657, 7658,  
7659, 7660, 7662, 7663, 7665, 7674, 7677, 7682,  
7685, 7686, 7687, 7688, 7689, 7690, 7691, 7705,  
7706, 7707, 7708, 7710, 7711, 7713, 7715, 7716,  
7718, 7719, 7721, 7726, 7727, 7728, 7729, 7730,  
7735, 7739, 7744, 7745, 7747, 7748, 7749, 7751,  
7752, 7753, 7754, 7755, 7758, 7759, 7767, 7771,  
7773, 7786, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7793, 7801, 7805,  
7811, 7813, 7816, 7818, 7829, 7830, 7831, 7832,  
7835, 7836, 7841, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7853, 7854,  
7855, 7856, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7868, 7871, 7875,  
7876, 7877, 7878, 7902, 7953, 7957, 7962, 7965,  
7971, 7976, 7984, 7990, 8003, 8007, 8008, 8009,  
8014, 8022, 8041, 8046, 8049, 8050, 8054, 8057,  
8058, 8059, 8062, 8064, 8068, 8074, 8076, 8078,  
8080, 8081, 8082, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8086, 8088,  
8090, 8093, 8104, 8107, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8111,  
8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120,  
8121, 8123, 8124, 8125, 8126, 8128, 8129, 8130,  
8131, 8132, 8134, 8139, 8145, 8146, 8150, 8158,  
8159, 8167, 8170, 8171, 8173, 8175, 8186, 8188,  
8190, 8191, 8193, 8212, 8225, 8228, 8235, 8236,  
8241, 8242, 8253, 8254, 8258, 8268, 8271, 8275,  
8277, 8278, 8279, 8282, 8286, 8287, 8288, 8289,  
8293, 8294, 8298, 8299, 8301, 8305, 8310, 8324,  
8327, 8331, 8337, 8346, 8353, 8356, 8360, 8363,  
8365, 8368, 8371, 8382, 8383, 8384, 8385, 8386,  
8387, 8392, 8393, 8394, 8395, 8396, 8397, 8398,  
8399, 8400, 8401, 8402, 8403, 8405, 8406, 8408,  
8410, 8418, 8425, 8427, 8429, 8448, 8449, 8450,  
8451, 8459, 8465, 8466, 8472, 8474, 8475, 8481,  
8484, 8485, 8486, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491,  
8493, 8494, 8495, 8497, 8500, 8501, 8505, 8514,  
8517, 8523, 8542, 8545, 8562, 8563, 8564, 8600,  
8605, 8606, 8607, 8608, 8623, 8643, 8645, 8648,  
8654, 8657, 8658, 8660, 8664, 8680, 8691, 8693,  
8694, 8695, 8697, 8702, 8703, 8705, 8706, 8709,  
8711, 8713, 8718, 8719, 8721, 8725, 8726, 8727,  
8731, 8736, 8737, 8738, 8739, 8757, 8758, 8779,  
8784, 8787, 8788, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8781, 8792,  
8809, 8810, 8811, 8812, 8813, 8814, 8823, 8828,  
8829, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8834, 8836, 8837, 8841,  
8844, 8847, 8848, 8856, 8863, 8864, 8872, 8874,  
8876, 8878, 8883, 8885, 8890, 8891, 8906, 8908,  
8919, 8923, 8924, 8927, 8928, 8929, 8942, 8949,  
8950, 8951, 8956, 8965, 8972, 8975, 8976, 8979,  
8982, 8984, 8991, 8994, 8995, 9015, 9018, 9032,  
9048, 9058, 9070, 9071, 9073, 9077, 9078, 9079,  
9096, 9098, 9099, 9100, 9101, 9103, 9104, 9105,  
9106, 9107, 9108, 9112, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9116, 9117,  
9118, 9119, 9120, 9122, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9126,  
9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9133, 9134, 9135,  
9145, 9154, 9156, 9179, 9187, 9188, 9190, 9203,  
9204, 9207, 9208, 9212, 9221, 9223, 9237, 9243,  
9244, 9245, 9252, 9255, 9257, 9259, 9261, 9262,  
9264, 9267, 9270, 9271, 9272, 9273, 9276, 9277,  
9279, 9281, 9282, 9288, 9289, 9290, 9291, 9293,  
9296, 9297, 9299, 9303, 9304, 9308, 9309, 9316,  
9321, 9322, 9323, 9324, 9325, 9327, 9328, 9329,  
9330, 9331, 9335, 9336, 9337, 9340, 9343, 9346,  
9347, 9348, 9350, 9351, 9352, 9353, 9354, 9355,  
9358, 9366, 9368, 9373, 9374, 9377, 9378, 9383,  
9387, 9389, 9395, 9396, 9397, 9398, 9399, 9400,  
9401, 9402, 9403, 9404, 9406, 9408, 9409, 9410,  
9411, 9412, 9414, 9416, 9417, 9418, 9420, 9421,  
9422, 9423, 9424, 9431, 9441, 9442, 9456, 9464,  
9467, 9479, 9483, 9484, 9485, 9486, 9494, 9500,  
9502, 9508, 9509, 9511, 9515, 9516, 9520, 9536,  
9547, 9553, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9563, 9565, 9566,  
9567, 9570, 9583, 9590, 9591, 9592, 9597, 9598,  
9619, 9632, 9638, 9642, 9644, 9647, 9650, 9661,  
9662, 9668, 9684, 9687, 9722, 9739, 9740, 9748,  
9753, 9764, 9765, 9770  
CITATION INDEXED IN PART, 831, 990, 1246, 2006,  
2145, 2305, 2506, 2808, 2880, 3101, 3151, 3195,  
3232, 3410, 3719, 3987, 4011, 4082, 4263, 4396,  
4649, 5061, 5127, 5378, 5401, 5402, 5453, 5454,  
5481, 5662, 5664, 5677, 5708, 5897, 6004, 6042,  
6168, 6646, 7035, 7120, 7564, 7743, 8098, 8122,  
8206, 8362, 8364, 8515, 8520, 8667, 8678, 8747,  
8850, 8947, 8999, 9220, 9289  
CITATION VERIFIED, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 21, 25, 27,  
28, 30, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53,  
60, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 92, 93,  
94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
123, 128, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 148,  
157, 159, 162, 174, 175, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 191,  
196, 200, 201, 204, 205, 210, 211, 212, 213, 226, 227,  
228, 230, 231, 232, 237, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 248,  
250, 251, 255, 258, 261, 262, 270, 273, 277, 278, 279,  
286, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 306, 309, 310,  
311, 312, 315, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326,  
327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338, 339,

341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 372, 373, 357, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 377, 378, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 375, 419, 420, 423, 424, 427, 428, 433, 436, 439, 446, 447, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 461, 462, 463, 464, 470, 473, 479, 485, 486, 487, 488, 492, 527, 530, 531, 534, 535, 539, 543, 545, 546, 550, 554, 556, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 566, 568, 569, 578, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 590, 592, 594, 595, 596, 599, 600, 602, 603, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 615, 617, 618, 619, 621, 622, 625, 626, 627, 628, 634, 635, 638, 639, 640, 642, 645, 646, 648, 651, 653, 672, 675, 676, 680, 681, 682, 690, 699, 700, 701, 702, 704, 709, 710, 711, 714, 715, 717, 719, 721, 722, 723, 726, 729, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 744, 748, 751, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 760, 763, 767, 770, 771, 775, 779, 781, 782, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 813, 815, 817, 823, 825, 826, 828, 829, 831, 832, 835, 837, 843, 844, 845, 855, 856, 860, 861, 862, 864, 865, 868, 870, 875, 878, 892, 894, 920, 924, 925, 928, 931, 935, 936, 937, 938, 944, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 956, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 969, 973, 980, 981, 982, 989, 990, 992, 998, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1053, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1094, 1098, 1099, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1126, 1130, 1131, 1134, 1136, 1137, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1155, 1160, 1167, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1188, 1194, 1199, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1213, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1224, 1232, 1237, 1240, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1267, 1274, 1277, 1287, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1301, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1331, 1332, 1336, 1338, 1339, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1371, 1372, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1401, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1414, 1416, 1421, 1441, 1448, 1451, 1453, 1457, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1465, 1466, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1474, 1477, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1514, 1515, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1534, 1535, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1542, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1566, 1567, 1574, 1576, 1578, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1609, 1610, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1630, 1634, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1745, 1749, 1758, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1780, 1787, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1801, 1805, 1806, 1808, 1810, 1811, 1814, 1820, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1832, 1838, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1853, 1854, 1851, 1852, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1873, 1875, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1899, 1903, 1907, 1910, 1917, 1928, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1951, 1958, 1957, 1965, 1967, 1974, 1977, 1984, 1987, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1993, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2020, 2026, 2031, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2048, 2049, 2059, 2060, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2066, 2068, 2074, 2075, 2078, 2080, 2081, 2084, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2100, 2105, 2106, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2117, 2118, 2126, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2137, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2151, 2152, 2154, 2158, 2159, 2161, 2168, 2170, 2171, 2174, 2182, 2185, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2194, 2196, 2197, 2209, 2218, 2219, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2229, 2231, 2232, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2250, 2251, 2255, 2260, 2268, 2273, 2274, 2276, 2277, 2279, 2283, 2289, 2290, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2305, 2309, 2311, 2317, 2319, 2322, 2325, 2327, 2333, 2340, 2342, 2345, 2352, 2355, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2393, 2395, 2396, 2400, 2404, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2413, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2420, 2421, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2427, 2428, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2442, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2449, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2463, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2482, 2483, 2485, 2486, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2500, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2510, 2512, 2513, 2515, 2520, 2522, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2534, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2548, 2549, 2551, 2552, 2556, 2574, 2575, 2582, 2599, 2605, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2631, 2632, 2635, 2640, 2653, 2660, 2668, 2676, 2678, 2683, 2684, 2688, 2689, 2695, 2697, 2698, 2700, 2704, 2705, 2708, 2710, 2711, 2713, 2718, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2744, 2748, 2752, 2756, 2757,

2759, 2763, 2768, 2770, 2777, 2778, 2780, 2783,  
 2784, 2791, 2792, 2795, 2797, 2800, 2802, 2804,  
 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2810, 2811, 2813, 2814,  
 2817, 2819, 2821, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830,  
 2831, 2832, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2841,  
 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849,  
 2850, 2851, 2852, 2859, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864,  
 2872, 2873, 2875, 2878, 2879, 2877, 2880, 2881,  
 2882, 2885, 2886, 2888, 2894, 2898, 2899, 2906,  
 2907, 2908, 2911, 2914, 2918, 2919, 2923, 2925,  
 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933,  
 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2942, 2943,  
 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951,  
 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2964, 2965, 2966,  
 2976, 2977, 2980, 2983, 2985, 2992, 2994, 2996,  
 2997, 2998, 3004, 3007, 3010, 3014, 3015, 3018,  
 3020, 3021, 3022, 3030, 3031, 3041, 3042, 3054,  
 3066, 3074, 3077, 3081, 3082, 3084, 3087, 3096,  
 3101, 3103, 3102, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3120, 3122,  
 3123, 3124, 3125, 3128, 3129, 3131, 3137, 3138,  
 3140, 3141, 3142, 3144, 3149, 3151, 3152, 3155,  
 3156, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3185, 3186, 3190,  
 3195, 3196, 3197, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3208,  
 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3219, 3220,  
 3221, 3222, 3223, 3225, 3229, 3232, 3235, 3238,  
 3240, 3243, 3244, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3254,  
 3257, 3260, 3261, 3263, 3267, 3270, 3271, 3273,  
 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3282, 3283, 3287,  
 3290, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299,  
 3300, 3301, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3315,  
 3316, 3318, 3327, 3332, 3334, 3335, 3337, 3339,  
 3347, 3349, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356,  
 3359, 3361, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3370,  
 3372, 3373, 3374, 3378, 3381, 3382, 3384, 3389,  
 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3398, 3400, 3404, 3409,  
 3410, 3425, 3429, 3443, 3447, 3455, 3458, 3460,  
 3463, 3465, 3469, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3484, 3487,  
 3489, 3490, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3505,  
 3507, 3508, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516,  
 3517, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3524, 3525, 3527, 3531,  
 3534, 3535, 3538, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3554, 3555,  
 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3574, 3575, 3582, 3591,  
 3592, 3593, 3594, 3599, 3609, 3610, 3612, 3615,  
 3619, 3624, 3625, 3630, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3636,  
 3644, 3646, 3658, 3661, 3662, 3665, 3666, 3670,  
 3673, 3671, 3675, 3677, 3678, 3680, 3681, 3683,  
 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3693, 3697,  
 3701, 3707, 3710, 3712, 3718, 3719, 3721, 3722,  
 3724, 3725, 3727, 3728, 3732, 3734, 3735, 3741,  
 3743, 3748, 3749, 3755, 3758, 3761, 3762, 3765,  
 3766, 3768, 3774, 3775, 3783, 3779, 3785, 3786,  
 3788, 3789, 3790, 3792, 3793, 3795, 3796, 3799,  
 3800, 3801, 3802, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3808, 3809,  
 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817,  
 3818, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3824, 3825, 3826, 3827,  
 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3833, 3834, 3837, 3839,  
 3844, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852,  
 3853, 3854, 3855, 3857, 3865, 3868, 3870, 3871,  
 3872, 3873, 3875, 3876, 3879, 3881, 3893, 3894,  
 3895, 3897, 3899, 3902, 3906, 3910, 3911, 3920,  
 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3925, 3926, 3929, 3930,  
 3931, 3932, 3933, 3934, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3939,  
 3940, 3942, 3943, 3959, 3960, 3962, 3965, 3968,  
 3973, 3975, 3980, 3981, 3982, 3984, 3987, 3988,  
 3989, 3991, 3992, 3995, 3996, 4005, 4006, 4007,  
 4008, 4009, 4011, 4012, 4014, 4015, 4016, 4017,  
 4018, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4026, 4027,  
 4029, 4030, 4031, 4032, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4048,  
 4049, 4051, 4052, 4055, 4073, 4074, 4078, 4082,  
 4083, 4084, 4086, 4092, 4095, 4096, 4101, 4105,  
 4107, 4110, 4108, 4118, 4125, 4126, 4133, 4135,  
 4136, 4140, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4167, 4171, 4173,  
 4180, 4183, 4198, 4200, 4202, 4203, 4217, 4211,  
 4212, 4213, 4214, 4223, 4225, 4226, 4232, 4234,  
 4236, 4250, 4251, 4263, 4267, 4266, 4268, 4286,  
 4287, 4288, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4292, 4293, 4294,  
 4295, 4296, 4297, 4309, 4312, 4313, 4314, 4315,  
 4318, 4321, 4324, 4326, 4329, 4341, 4349, 4354,  
 4355, 4359, 4360, 4361, 4362, 4363, 4364, 4366,  
 4372, 4375, 4383, 4384, 4386, 4390, 4393, 4395,  
 4396, 4397, 4399, 4402, 4414, 4415, 4416, 4422,  
 4436, 4437, 4444, 4445, 4447, 4448, 4449, 4452,  
 4486, 4487, 4488, 4490, 4491, 4492, 4493, 4494,  
 4496, 4497, 4500, 4501, 4504, 4505, 4506, 4507,  
 4508, 4509, 4531, 4532, 4534, 4536, 4540, 4543,  
 4563, 4568, 4571, 4572, 4574, 4575, 4576, 4577,  
 4578, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4583, 4585, 4591, 4593,  
 4596, 4599, 4600, 4602, 4604, 4606, 4609, 4611,  
 4613, 4616, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4626, 4627, 4629,  
 4634, 4637, 4638, 4642, 4646, 4648, 4649, 4650,  
 4651, 4652, 4657, 4658, 4664, 4665, 4667, 4693,  
 4695, 4696, 4706, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710, 4711,  
 4712, 4713, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4717, 4718, 4719,  
 4720, 4721, 4722, 4724, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4729,  
 4733, 4737, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4749, 4750, 4752,  
 4758, 4759, 4761, 4763, 4764, 4766, 4767, 4768,  
 4770, 4777, 4781, 4783, 4784, 4786, 4791, 4796,  
 4799, 4800, 4801, 4802, 4807, 4813, 4815, 4836,  
 4849, 4852, 4856, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4866,  
 4867, 4868, 4869, 4870, 4871, 4872, 4874, 4876,  
 4877, 4878, 4883, 4885, 4886, 4890, 4891, 4895,  
 4896, 4897, 4898, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4904, 4905,  
 4910, 4911, 4914, 4915, 4917, 4919, 4920, 4923,  
 4924, 4925, 4927, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4933, 4934,  
 4940, 4941, 4942, 4944, 4945, 4946, 4949, 4950,  
 4953, 4956, 4961, 4963, 4964, 4965, 4967, 4968,  
 4969, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4977, 4978, 4982, 4984,  
 4985, 4986, 4989, 4990, 4992, 4993, 5002, 5003,  
 5007, 5008, 5009, 5012, 5013, 5024, 5025, 5027,  
 5028, 5030, 5032, 5037, 5041, 5042, 5043, 5047,  
 5049, 5057, 5059, 5060, 5061, 5063, 5068, 5072,  
 5073, 5074, 5078, 5080, 5082, 5083, 5086, 5089,

5090, 5093, 5096, 5104, 5105, 5106, 5109, 5110,  
5111, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5123, 5127, 5128, 5132,  
5135, 5142, 5145, 5146, 5149, 5155, 5157, 5162,  
5169, 5170, 5174, 5176, 5186, 5190, 5191, 5197,  
5202, 5203, 5206, 5207, 5210, 5222, 5223, 5229,  
5231, 5235, 5236, 5237, 5240, 5242, 5248, 5252,  
5253, 5256, 5259, 5262, 5264, 5271, 5272, 5273,  
5275, 5278, 5279, 5280, 5281, 5297, 5299, 5298,  
5300, 5302, 5303, 5320, 5321, 5325, 5326, 5330,  
5335, 5350, 5351, 5353, 5354, 5363, 5374, 5375,  
5376, 5377, 5378, 5380, 5381, 5382, 5383, 5385,  
5387, 5388, 5389, 5390, 5391, 5392, 5394, 5397,  
5398, 5399, 5400, 5401, 5402, 5421, 5426, 5432,  
5436, 5437, 5438, 5442, 5443, 5449, 5450, 5451,  
5453, 5454, 5456, 5458, 5464, 5465, 5473, 5477,  
5479, 5480, 5481, 5484, 5485, 5486, 5487, 5493,  
5497, 5500, 5501, 5512, 5514, 5515, 5518, 5519,  
5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5526, 5527, 5528,  
5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5533, 5534, 5535, 5537,  
5538, 5539, 5540, 5541, 5542, 5550, 5551, 5552,  
5553, 5554, 5556, 5557, 5565, 5567, 5575, 5576,  
5577, 5579, 5581, 5583, 5584, 5585, 5586, 5588,  
5590, 5593, 5595, 5597, 5598, 5599, 5600, 5603,  
5605, 5616, 5619, 5622, 5623, 5627, 5633, 5637,  
5638, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5649, 5650, 5651, 5658,  
5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5668,  
5677, 5681, 5682, 5688, 5689, 5690, 5708, 5709,  
5710, 5711, 5713, 5716, 5717, 5718, 5719, 5720,  
5722, 5728, 5729, 5734, 5744, 5748, 5749, 5763,  
5768, 5769, 5773, 5777, 5782, 5783, 5785, 5787,  
5788, 5790, 5791, 5792, 5794, 5795, 5796, 5797,  
5799, 5800, 5801, 5802, 5804, 5805, 5807, 5813,  
5814, 5818, 5829, 5835, 5836, 5837, 5839, 5842,  
5846, 5848, 5849, 5850, 5853, 5854, 5856, 5858,  
5861, 5863, 5866, 5865, 5869, 5870, 5873, 5876,  
5879, 5880, 5881, 5884, 5885, 5886, 5889, 5891,  
5894, 5895, 5896, 5897, 5899, 5903, 5905, 5908,  
5913, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 5925, 5927,  
5929, 5930, 5931, 5932, 5934, 5940, 5941, 5943,  
5966, 5971, 5979, 5981, 5984, 5986, 5987, 5989,  
5990, 5991, 5992, 5994, 5995, 5996, 5997, 5998,  
6000, 6001, 6002, 6003, 6004, 6005, 6006, 6007,  
6008, 6009, 6010, 6012, 6014, 6015, 6016, 6017,  
6018, 6019, 6020, 6021, 6022, 6023, 6024, 6025,  
6026, 6027, 6028, 6029, 6030, 6031, 6032, 6033,  
6034, 6035, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6040, 6042,  
6043, 6044, 6045, 6046, 6047, 6048, 6049, 6051,  
6052, 6053, 6054, 6055, 6056, 6057, 6058, 6059,  
6060, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6068,  
6069, 6072, 6076, 6081, 6100, 6101, 6102, 6103,  
6104, 6106, 6107, 6108, 6113, 6115, 6116, 6117, 6118,  
6122, 6123, 6126, 6132, 6134, 6135, 6136, 6137,  
6139, 6142, 6143, 6144, 6145, 6146, 6151, 6157,  
6158, 6159, 6160, 6161, 6164, 6165, 6167, 6168,  
6179, 6182, 6184, 6190, 6192, 6195, 6214, 6215,  
6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6223,  
6224, 6225, 6226, 6227, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6231,  
6232, 6233, 6235, 6236, 6243, 6245, 6248, 6260,  
6261, 6262, 6267, 6268, 6277, 6280, 6281, 6282,  
6283, 6286, 6287, 6288, 6297, 6298, 6300, 6302,  
6303, 6306, 6312, 6315, 6316, 6317, 6318, 6319,  
6320, 6323, 6327, 6329, 6330, 6331, 6332, 6338,  
6339, 6340, 6342, 6343, 6344, 6346, 6348, 6356,  
6362, 6364, 6365, 6366, 6367, 6368, 6369, 6370,  
6371, 6372, 6373, 6375, 6377, 6378, 6381, 6385,  
6386, 6395, 6397, 6398, 6400, 6401, 6402, 6405,  
6407, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6417, 6419, 6435, 6436,  
6437, 6438, 6439, 6440, 6441, 6442, 6443, 6453,  
6456, 6462, 6466, 6479, 6480, 6481, 6482, 6485,  
6487, 6488, 6489, 6493, 6494, 6496, 6497, 6498,  
6500, 6502, 6506, 6508, 6517, 6518, 6519, 6520,  
6521, 6522, 6523, 6525, 6526, 6527, 6530, 6531,  
6532, 6533, 6540, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6545, 6547,  
6548, 6550, 6551, 6552, 6554, 6555, 6556, 6558,  
6560, 6561, 6562, 6568, 6569, 6571, 6572, 6573,  
6575, 6576, 6577, 6579, 6580, 6581, 6586, 6587,  
6596, 6598, 6599, 6600, 6601, 6602, 6603, 6605,  
6612, 6613, 6614, 6615, 6618, 6619, 6627, 6628,  
6630, 6632, 6634, 6641, 6646, 6648, 6653, 6656,  
6658, 6659, 6660, 6665, 6671, 6673, 6674, 6676,  
6677, 6679, 6684, 6685, 6687, 6689, 6693, 6694,  
6695, 6698, 6700, 6701, 6702, 6703, 6704, 6705,  
6710, 6711, 6712, 6713, 6714, 6716, 6723, 6730,  
6731, 6732, 6737, 6738, 6739, 6741, 6742, 6747,  
6749, 6750, 6751, 6759, 6760, 6765, 6766, 6768,  
6769, 6770, 6771, 6772, 6775, 6776, 6778, 6783,  
6785, 6792, 6794, 6796, 6797, 6798, 6807, 6808,  
6810, 6819, 6821, 6822, 6823, 6826, 6827, 6828,  
6830, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6838, 6841,  
6842, 6848, 6849, 6850, 6851, 6852, 6858, 6859,  
6863, 6869, 6870, 6882, 6884, 6885, 6886, 6888,  
6889, 6891, 6892, 6894, 6897, 6907, 6913, 6914,  
6916, 6920, 6921, 6924, 6925, 6926, 6932, 6935,  
6936, 6937, 6938, 6939, 6940, 6941, 6942, 6943,  
6944, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6950, 6951,  
6952, 6958, 6959, 6960, 6966, 6981, 6983, 6984,  
6985, 6986, 6987, 6989, 6990, 6999, 7006, 7010,  
7014, 7019, 7022, 7023, 7024, 7025, 7026, 7033,  
7035, 7043, 7046, 7047, 7053, 7056, 7063, 7064,  
7065, 7067, 7071, 7075, 7076, 7077, 7079, 7080,  
7081, 7090, 7095, 7096, 7099, 7100, 7101, 7103,  
7107, 7109, 7113, 7116, 7120, 7122, 7123, 7124,  
7125, 7126, 7127, 7128, 7129, 7132, 7139, 7144,  
7149, 7150, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7169,  
7170, 7171, 7174, 7175, 7176, 7181, 7183, 7184,  
7185, 7186, 7187, 7189, 7190, 7191, 7192, 7194,  
7196, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7200, 7201, 7202, 7204,  
7205, 7207, 7208, 7209, 7211, 7212, 7213, 7214,  
7215, 7216, 7217, 7219, 7220, 7221, 7222, 7223,  
7225, 7226, 7227, 7228, 7229, 7231, 7232, 7233,  
7236, 7239, 7241, 7242, 7248, 7255, 7256, 7259,  
7260, 7262, 7263, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7284, 7285,

7286, 7287, 7291, 7295, 7296, 7301, 7304, 7324,  
 7333, 7332, 7337, 7338, 7339, 7344, 7346, 7347,  
 7351, 7356, 7362, 7367, 7370, 7377, 7382, 7383,  
 7384, 7385, 7388, 7390, 7396, 7397, 7398, 7401,  
 7404, 7410, 7411, 7415, 7416, 7426, 7427, 7438,  
 7439, 7443, 7446, 7458, 7459, 7467, 7469, 7470,  
 7472, 7473, 7479, 7480, 7496, 7500, 7501, 7506,  
 7509, 7511, 7519, 7521, 7525, 7526, 7527, 7528,  
 7539, 7545, 7546, 7559, 7564, 7566, 7567, 7577,  
 7579, 7586, 7588, 7590, 7592, 7609, 7611, 7613,  
 7617, 7622, 7624, 7628, 7629, 7630, 7631, 7633,  
 7634, 7635, 7636, 7637, 7638, 7640, 7641, 7642,  
 7643, 7644, 7648, 7649, 7652, 7654, 7655, 7657,  
 7658, 7659, 7660, 7662, 7663, 7664, 7665, 7669,  
 7670, 7674, 7675, 7677, 7680, 7681, 7682, 7683,  
 7684, 7685, 7686, 7687, 7688, 7689, 7690, 7691,  
 7695, 7705, 7706, 7707, 7708, 7710, 7711, 7713,  
 7715, 7716, 7718, 7719, 7721, 7726, 7727, 7728,  
 7729, 7730, 7735, 7736, 7739, 7741, 7742, 7743,  
 7744, 7745, 7747, 7748, 7749, 7750, 7751, 7752,  
 7753, 7754, 7755, 7758, 7759, 7767, 7769, 7770,  
 7771, 7773, 7775, 7786, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7793,  
 7795, 7801, 7805, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7813, 7816,  
 7817, 7818, 7825, 7829, 7830, 7831, 7832, 7835,  
 7836, 7841, 7845, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851,  
 7852, 7853, 7855, 7856, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7866,  
 7868, 7871, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7895, 7897,  
 7901, 7902, 7906, 7907, 7910, 7915, 7916, 7918,  
 7943, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7953, 7954, 7955, 7957,  
 7959, 7960, 7962, 7966, 7970, 7971, 7972, 7974,  
 7977, 7984, 7990, 7998, 7999, 8003, 8007, 8008,  
 8009, 8014, 8015, 8022, 8030, 8031, 8032, 8033,  
 8041, 8046, 8047, 8048, 8049, 8050, 8054, 8057,  
 8058, 8059, 8062, 8064, 8068, 8072, 8074, 8075,  
 8076, 8078, 8080, 8081, 8082, 8083, 8084, 8085,  
 8086, 8088, 8090, 8092, 8093, 8094, 8097, 8098,  
 8103, 8104, 8107, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8111, 8112, 8113,  
 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8122,  
 8123, 8124, 8125, 8126, 8128, 8129, 8130, 8131,  
 8132, 8133, 8134, 8136, 8139, 8145, 8146, 8149,  
 8150, 8151, 8158, 8159, 8167, 8168, 8170, 8171,  
 8173, 8175, 8178, 8180, 8186, 8188, 8190, 8191,  
 8193, 8198, 8206, 8207, 8212, 8225, 8226, 8228,  
 8233, 8235, 8236, 8238, 8239, 8241, 8242, 8246,  
 8247, 8253, 8254, 8255, 8258, 8259, 8268, 8271,  
 8272, 8275, 8277, 8278, 8279, 8282, 8286, 8287,  
 8288, 8289, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8299, 8301, 8305,  
 8308, 8310, 8323, 8324, 8327, 8331, 8337, 8340,  
 8346, 8349, 8350, 8353, 8356, 8359, 8360, 8362,  
 8363, 8365, 8366, 8368, 8371, 8375, 8381, 8382,  
 8383, 8384, 8385, 8386, 8387, 8388, 8390, 8392,  
 8393, 8394, 8395, 8396, 8397, 8398, 8399, 8400,  
 8401, 8402, 8403, 8405, 8406, 8407, 8408, 8410,  
 8418, 8419, 8425, 8427, 8429, 8437, 8439, 8448,  
 8449, 8450, 8451, 8459, 8465, 8466, 8472, 8474,  
 8475, 8481, 8484, 8485, 8486, 8487, 8488, 8489,  
 8490, 8491, 8493, 8494, 8495, 8497, 8500, 8501,  
 8505, 8514, 8515, 8517, 8523, 8529, 8532, 8539,  
 8542, 8545, 8546, 8549, 8562, 8563, 8564, 8567,  
 8570, 8574, 8577, 8578, 8579, 8589, 8591, 8595,  
 8600, 8601, 8605, 8606, 8607, 8608, 8609, 8623,  
 8629, 8643, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8648, 8650, 8652,  
 8654, 8655, 8657, 8658, 8659, 8660, 8661, 8662,  
 8663, 8664, 8665, 8667, 8669, 8675, 8678, 8680,  
 8691, 8693, 8694, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8702, 8703,  
 8705, 8706, 8709, 8711, 8713, 8716, 8717, 8718,  
 8719, 8721, 8724, 8725, 8726, 8727, 8731, 8735,  
 8736, 8737, 8738, 8739, 8740, 8743, 8747, 8756,  
 8757, 8758, 8768, 8769, 8777, 8779, 8784, 8787,  
 8788, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8781, 8792, 8802, 8809,  
 8810, 8811, 8812, 8813, 8814, 8816, 8820, 8823,  
 8824, 8828, 8829, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8832, 8834,  
 8836, 8837, 8839, 8841, 8842, 8844, 8846, 8847,  
 8848, 8850, 8856, 8860, 8863, 8864, 8871, 8872,  
 8873, 8874, 8876, 8878, 8880, 8882, 8883, 8884,  
 8885, 8889, 8890, 8891, 8903, 8906, 8908, 8910,  
 8911, 8914, 8915, 8919, 8921, 8923, 8924, 8926,  
 8927, 8928, 8929, 8930, 8935, 8937, 8940, 8942,  
 8944, 8947, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8956, 8965, 8972,  
 8975, 8976, 8977, 8978, 8979, 8982, 8984, 8991,  
 8994, 8995, 8998, 8999, 9015, 9018, 9026, 9032,  
 9036, 9039, 9043, 9048, 9051, 9054, 9056, 9058,  
 9062, 9063, 9067, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9077,  
 9078, 9079, 9085, 9095, 9096, 9098, 9099, 9100,  
 9101, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9107, 9108, 9110,  
 9111, 9112, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9116, 9117, 9118, 9119,  
 9120, 9121, 9122, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9127,  
 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9137,  
 9140, 9141, 9145, 9147, 9148, 9149, 9154, 9156,  
 9179, 9183, 9186, 9187, 9188, 9190, 9199, 9200,  
 9203, 9204, 9205, 9206, 9207, 9208, 9212, 9219,  
 9220, 9221, 9223, 9226, 9235, 9237, 9243, 9244,  
 9245, 9252, 9255, 9257, 9259, 9261, 9262, 9264,  
 9267, 9270, 9271, 9272, 9273, 9276, 9277, 9279,  
 9281, 9282, 9284, 9285, 9286, 9288, 9289, 9290,  
 9291, 9293, 9294, 9295, 9296, 9297, 9298, 9299,  
 9303, 9304, 9308, 9309, 9316, 9321, 9322, 9323,  
 9324, 9325, 9327, 9328, 9329, 9330, 9331, 9332,  
 9333, 9334, 9335, 9336, 9337, 9340, 9343, 9346,  
 9347, 9348, 9350, 9351, 9352, 9353, 9354, 9355,  
 9356, 9358, 9366, 9368, 9370, 9373, 9374, 9377,  
 9378, 9383, 9387, 9388, 9389, 9390, 9391, 9392,  
 9393, 9394, 9396, 9397, 9398, 9399, 9400, 9401,  
 9402, 9403, 9404, 9406, 9408, 9409, 9410, 9411,  
 9412, 9414, 9416, 9417, 9418, 9420, 9421, 9422,  
 9423, 9424, 9431, 9441, 9442, 9456, 9459, 9460,  
 9461, 9462, 9464, 9465, 9467, 9470, 9473, 9479,  
 9480, 9483, 9484, 9485, 9486, 9494, 9500, 9501,  
 9502, 9508, 9509, 9511, 9515, 9516, 9517, 9518,  
 9519, 9520, 9521, 9523, 9532, 9536, 9537, 9540,  
 9547, 9548, 9553, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9563, 9565,  
 9566, 9567, 9570, 9575, 9580, 9583, 9590, 9591,



- 9592, 9597, 9598, 9618, 9619, 9622, 9628, 9629, 9631, 9632, 9636, 9638, 9642, 9644, 9645, 9646, 9647, 9650, 9652, 9661, 9662, 9668, 9684, 9687, 9689, 9713, 9722, 9724, 9731, 9739, 9740, 9748, 9753, 9761, 9762, 9763, 9764, 9765, 9770, A-6, A-7, A-9
- CITES LISTS, 541, 3369, 4068, 4918
- CLADISTICS, 351, 600, 607, 610, 612, 613, 619, 625, 653, 1246, 2653, 2968, 3079, 3099, 3100, 3119, 3238, 3379, 3383, 3410, 3527, 3855, 3876, 4095, 4214, 4563, 4637, 4805, 5049, 5052, 5055, 5057, 5063, 5651, 5674, 5804, 5835, 5836, 5849, 6087, 6133, 6186, 6266, 6365, 6562, 6761, 7027, 7030, 7032, 7085, 7136, 7148, 7187, 7293, 7294, 7314, 7321, 7325, 7404, 7409, 7820, 8070, 8139, 8310, 8453, 8454, 9470
- CLADOGRAMS, 628, 642, 646, 990, 1071, 1131, 1863, 1864, 1962, 1987, 2040, 2065, 2078, 2080, 2081, 2090, 2111, 2627, 2783, 2946, 3010, 3141, 3142, 3238, 3370, 3392, 3393, 3410, 3527, 3658, 3954, 4082, 4083, 4084, 4095, 4211, 4267, 4266, 4321, 4396, 4634, 4651, 4696, 4725, 4726, 4799, 5026, 5127, 5145, 5453, 5480, 5481, 5576, 5593, 5627, 5651, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5664, 5666, 5668, 5670, 5835, 5836, 6077, 6365, 6367, 6412, 6413, 6570, 6587, 6632, 6653, 6675, 6679, 6690, 6810, 6844, 6886, 7033, 7035, 7043, 7109, 7192, 7314, 7479, 7654, 7660, 7665, 7767, 8122, 8149, 8150, 8151, 8310, 8425, 8702, 8705, 8919, 8921, 9179, 9221, 9470, 9515, 9592, 9659, 9661
- CLASSIC, 16, 82, 162, 468, 714, 715, 1105, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1245, 1331, 1332, 1368, 1387, 1539, 1540, 1550, 1566, 1567, 1608, 1811, 1812, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2049, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2763, 2838, 2839, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2840, 2881, 2910, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 3030, 3086, 3087, 3150, 3204, 3205, 3240, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3702, 3795, 3796, 3799, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3807, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3832, 3834, 3863, 3881, 3930, 3931, 3935, 4074, 4110, 4108, 4109, 4168, 4198, 4226, 4438, 4520, 4594, 4595, 4597, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4602, 4603, 4604, 4605, 4619, 4783, 4784, 4785, 5153, 5301, 5302, 5303, 5304, 5305, 5442, 5514, 5515, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5568, 5569, 5589, 5734, 5792, 5942, 5981, 5987, 6081, 6132, 6370, 6371, 6374, 6375, 6378, 6586, 6656, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6765, 6766, 6767, 6768, 6769, 6770, 6771, 6772, 6774, 6775, 6776, 6777, 7127, 7128, 7295, 7296, 7469, 7471, 7472, 7473, 7484, 7485, 7612, 7677, 7679, 7680, 7681, 7682, 7808, 7809, 7810, 7816, 7817, 7855, 7856, 7909, 8015, 8016, 8017, 8223, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8405, 8654, 8655, 8656, 8731, 8757, 8758, 8943, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9077, 9464, 9482, 9483, 9484, 9485, 9486
- CLASSIFICATION, 1654, 1700, 1703, 1891, 2026, 2037, 2083, 2296, 2299, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2372, 2381, 2530, 2531, 2540, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2781, 2795, 2798, 2803, 2838, 2839, 3134, 3238, 3380, 3381, 3607, 3648, 3803, 3809, 3843, 3845, 3864, 4068, 4086, 4500, 5026, 5082, 5197, 5218, 5219, 5220, 5579, 5708, 5805, 5858, 5878, 5882, 5884, 5987, 6186, 6382, 7128, 7320, 7321, 7326, 8180, 8883, 8884, 8885, 8888, 8891, 8921, 9020, 9026, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159, 9161, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9225, 9659, A-8
- CLEMMYS CASPICA CASPICA (GMELIN 1774) [see also MAUREMYS], 378, 1052, 2182, 2955, 4016, 6018, 6036, 6072, 7256, 7709, 7716, 8305, 8332
- CLEMMYS CASPICA CRETICA MERTENS 1946 [see also MAUREMYS], 6018, 6072
- CLEMMYS CASPICA (GMELIN 1774) [see also MAUREMYS], 661, 1116, 1274, 1358, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1511, 1520, 1671, 2241, 2919, 2955, 3429, 3830, 4019, 4021, 4802, 5588, 5595, 5681, 5920, 6072, 6540, 6542, 7259, 8082, 8090, 8392, 8396, 8605, 9071, 9262, 9267, 9282, 9400, 9764
- CLEMMYS CASPICA RIVULATA (VALENCIENNES 1833) [see also MAUREMYS], 461, 1050, 1511, 1667, 1741, 1787, 2104, 2955, 3429, 5321, 5932, 6018, 6043, 6067, 6072, 6542, 8090, 8332, 8605, 9264, 9303, 9448, 9450
- CLEMMYS (MAUREMYS) CASPICA (GMELIN 1774) [see also MAUREMYS], 3441, 4532
- CLEMMYS RITGEN 1828, 1520, 2182, 4023, 5880, 5984
- CLEMMYS RIVULATA (VALENCIENNES 1833) [see also MAUREMYS], 1025, 6835
- CLEOPATRA, 82, 162
- CLIMATE, 39, 40, 90, 176, 192, 211, 250, 258, 271, 424, 517, 736, 771, 817, 861, 864, 1060, 1065, 1134, 1337, 1338, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1397, 1398, 1437, 1575, 1643, 1800, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1842, 1843, 1848, 1895, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2014, 2015, 2085, 2163, 2251, 2375, 2678, 2882, 2906, 2909, 3015, 3016, 3066, 3085, 3161, 3201, 3202, 3211, 3318, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3512, 3552, 3620, 3992, 4054, 4088, 4119, 4125, 4136, 4194, 4293, 4295, 4297, 4427, 4550, 4584, 4723, 4989, 5221, 5265, 5319, 5329, 5737, 5761, 6405, 6459, 6490, 6500, 6570, 6716, 6838, 6976, 6977, 7022, 7023, 7098, 7180, 7236, 7416, 7438, 7512, 7590, 7594, 7762, 7819, 7864, 7897, 8044, 8196, 8315, 8538, 8610, 8642, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159, 9161, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9173, 9427, 9546, 9588, 9589, 9761, A-5
- CLIMATE OSCILLATIONS, 2882, 3997, 5129, 7590, 8138, 9761

- CLIMATOLOGY, 1958, 4077, 4119, 4582, 4585, 5096, 5172, 5174, 6288, 7617, 8138, 8803
- CLINAL VARIATION, 7729, 9770
- CLINICAL, 191, 1177, 1805, 2659, 2744, 2893, 2894, 2896, 3624, 3671, 4832, 4970, 5043, 5722, 6225, 6229, 6401, 6907, 7053, 7283, 7480, 7827, 8014, 8134, 8230, 9098, 9193, 9194, 9195, 9213
- CLOACA, 1851, 5866, 8147
- CLOTHONIA JOHNII (RUSSELL 1801) [see also ERYX JOHNII], 3806, 3814
- CLUTCH MASS, 349, 428, 3273, 3359, 4236, 8577, 9381, 9384, 9689
- CLUTCH SIZE, 5170
- COBRA CLEOPATRAE (LAURENTI 1768) [see also CERASTES VIPERA], 3204
- COBRAS, 1275, 1531, 1555, 1855, 4471, 4477, 4663, 4672, 4673, 4863, 5703, 8513, 9594, 9596
- COCHLEAR DUCT, 6127
- COCHLEAR POTENTIAL, 3478
- COELOGNATHUS FITZINGER 1843, 4140, 8921
- COELOGNATHUS FLAVOLINEATUS (SCHLEGEL 1837), 2517
- COELOGNATHUS HELENA (DAUDIN 1803), 4140
- COELOGNATHUS RADIATUS (BOIE 1827), 1974, 2517
- COELOPELTIS DIONE (PALLAS 1773) [see also ELAPHE], 2919
- COELOPELTIS ERYTHROGASTRA (EICHWALD 1841) [see also ZAMENIS GEMONENSIS], 2919
- COELOPELTIS LACERTINA (WAGLER 1824) [see also MALPOLON MONSPESSULANA], 1116, 1359, 1367, 1497, 1500, 1661, 1667, 1681, 2582, 2919, 3930, 3934, 3940, 6327, 7473, 8393, 8406, 8758
- COELOPELTIS LEOPARDINUS (BONAPARTE 1834) [see also COLUBER], 5734
- COELOPELTIS MOILENSUS REUSS 1834 [see also MALPOLON], 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 1512, 1696, 1722, 1735, 9282, 9290
- COELOPELTIS MONSPESSULANA (HERMANN 1804) [see also MALPOLON], 367, 369, 1501, 1512, 1696, 1735, 1741, 2104, 2176, 6532, 6541, 9264, 9267, 9282, 9290, 9764
- COELOPELTIS MONSPESSULANA INSIGNITA GEOFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [see also MALPOLON], 6003, 9262
- COELOPELTIS PRODUCTA GERVAIS 1857, 1681
- COELOPELTIS VERMICULATA EICHWALD 1841 [see also MALPOLON MONSPESSULANA], 2919
- COLCHIS REGION (TRANSCAUCASIA), 5101, 6705, 8833, 8834, 8837, 9712
- COLEOPTERA, 5733, 8214
- COLLECTED PAPERS, 322, 9726
- COLLECTION, 55, 86, 91, 159, 365, 370, 378, 417, 421, 443, 470, 491, 876, 902, 966, 1126, 1190, 1274, 1314, 1352, 1362, 1366, 1367, 1388, 1500, 1502, 1506, 1663, 1681, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1735, 1736, 1742, 1776, 1812, 1830, 1910, 1953, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2235, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2286, 2580, 2731, 2765, 2926, 2928, 2931, 2933, 2942, 2950, 2955, 2990, 3442, 3457, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3474, 3512, 3515, 3573, 3680, 3818, 3819, 3937, 3939, 3940, 3942, 3994, 4007, 4012, 4018, 4030, 4144, 4226, 4308, 4342, 4376, 4402, 4403, 4505, 4506, 4507, 4508, 4593, 4823, 4854, 4864, 4868, 4948, 5157, 5321, 5439, 5441, 5519, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5542, 5610, 5612, 5615, 5630, 5639, 5640, 5692, 5792, 5798, 5815, 6001, 6036, 6328, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6532, 6827, 6829, 6831, 6836, 6880, 6950, 7100, 7183, 7259, 7441, 7627, 7705, 7708, 7709, 7710, 7712, 7716, 7718, 7881, 8105, 8106, 8111, 8293, 8294, 8295, 8299, 8385, 8386, 8560, 8739, 8869, 8908, 9097, 9101, 9255, 9259, 9269, 9295, 9298, 9305, 9326, 9336, 9346, 9434, 9448, 9450, 9704, 9742
- COLLECTION (MUSEUM), 42, 156, 357, 420, 422, 430, 452, 453, 470, 1089, 1206, 1383, 1384, 1440, 1498, 1660, 1687, 1688, 1702, 1928, 2035, 2053, 2263, 2314, 2852, 2840, 2862, 2865, 2986, 3460, 3795, 3822, 3823, 3830, 3832, 3834, 3936, 3966, 3968, 4347, 5224, 5338, 5436, 5437, 5526, 5550, 5554, 5711, 5885, 6000, 6051, 6306, 6330, 6331, 6332, 6443, 6600, 6959, 6960, 7473, 7655, 7869, 7871, 7872, 8073, 8392, 8408, 8410, 8623, 8660, 8665, 8805, 8807, 9079, 9102, 9113, 9126, 9276, 9279, 9567
- COLLECTORS, 471, 473, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 493, 494, 500, 569, 860, 1937, 1940, 2259, 2261, 2291, 3033, 3537, 3641, 4097, 4678, 5002, 5003, 5069, 5906, 7070, 7913, 8172, 8415, 9091
- COLLISION COMPLEX, 5863, 8380, 8536, 9235, 9618
- COLLISION TECTONICS, 2710, 2911, 3504, 3593, 3961, 3962, 4107, 4695, 5891, 5905, 6863, 7119, 7149, 7166, 7675, 7970, 8340, 8619, 8620
- COLORATION, 737, 805, 1624, 2153, 2272, 2392, 2934, 3489, 3767, 4950, 5023, 5037, 5491, 5927, 6932, 7202, 8008, 8484, 8546, 8691, 8848, 9366, 9743, 9751
- COLOR PATTERN, 128, 352, 457, 606, 673, 699, 735, 736, 739, 924, 961, 963, 1188, 1379, 1462, 1487, 1542, 1619, 1820, 2190, 2933, 3374, 3767, 4365, 4493, 4707, 4735, 4917, 5042, 5240, 5723, 5930, 6061, 6275, 6282, 6320, 6325, 6576, 6582, 6671, 6732, 7202, 7446, 7746, 7770, 7775, 7928, 8046, 8146, 8360, 8540, 8542, 8691, 8702, 8749, 8953, 9066, 9273, 9297, 9366, 9392, 9418, 9453, 9502, 9528, 9532, 9540, 9541, 9580, 9593
- COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS, 99, 251, 257, 297, 298, 396, 563, 564, 596, 625, 695, 700, 754, 756, 813, 837, 938, 944, 954, 956, 961, 1055, 1213, 1241, 1265, 1319, 1322, 1330, 1477, 1479, 1619, 1630, 1777, 1883, 2342, 2358, 2517, 2644, 2659, 2708, 2736, 2886, 2899, 3120, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3190, 3279, 3287, 3290, 3292, 3296, 3298, 3300, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3364, 3373, 3443, 3493, 3505, 3520, 3521, 3538, 3569, 3673, 3785, 3901, 3912, 3913, 3995, 4048,

- 4101, 4135, 4287, 4359, 4360, 4362, 4363, 4488, 4492, 4493, 4712, 4786, 4796, 4876, 4897, 4938, 4947, 5042, 5083, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5193, 5240, 5334, 5335, 5492, 5500, 5501, 5784, 5873, 5917, 5977, 6042, 6117, 6210, 6248, 6315, 6316, 6319, 6398, 6413, 6438, 6439, 6442, 6571, 6576, 6582, 6627, 6665, 6751, 6894, 6985, 7125, 7165, 7169, 7170, 7174, 7175, 7176, 7215, 7218, 7223, 7225, 7248, 7272, 7377, 7382, 7388, 7434, 7436, 7446, 7636, 7641, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7659, 7660, 7695, 7724, 7727, 7728, 7730, 7736, 7743, 7748, 7749, 7750, 7759, 7769, 7776, 7821, 7825, 7833, 7847, 7850, 7854, 7950, 7954, 7955, 8092, 8093, 8111, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8122, 8124, 8128, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8365, 8368, 8425, 8532, 8549, 8668, 8721, 8727, 8749, 8829, 8846, 8872, 8908, 9033, 9036, 9153, 9223, 9394, 9395, 9515, 9532, 9579, 9580, 9631, 9724, A-4
- COLOR PLATES, 368, 369, 370, 700, 2071, 2542, 2848, 3939, 3942, 8016, 9070, 9073, 9099, 9104, 9106, 9108, 9110, 9112, 9119
- COLUBER ACONTISTES PALLAS 1831, 6775, 6776
- COLUBER AESCULAPII HOST 1790 [see also ZAMENIS LONGISSIMUS], 419, 1116, 1497, 1500, 2880, 8406, 8758, 9077
- COLUBER AGNELLII, 3204
- COLUBER ALGIRUS ALGIRUS (JAN 1863), 7622
- COLUBER ALGIRUS INTERMEDIUS F.WERNER 1929, 7622
- COLUBER ALGIRUS (JAN 1863), 804, 7622, 7624
- COLUBER ALPESTRIS PALLAS 1831, 2880, 5981, 6775, 6776
- COLUBER ANDREANA (F.WERNER 1917), 7716
- COLUBER ANDREANUS (F.WERNER 1917), 3123, 7171, 7634, 7652, 7654, 7665
- COLUBER ARABICUS GMELIN 1789 [see also NATRIX NATRIX], 1105
- COLUBER ARENARIUS (BOULENGER 1890) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 8193
- COLUBER ATAYEVI TUNIYEV & SHAMMAKOV 1993 [see also PLATYCEPS], 676, 681, 7496, 7637, 7665, 8707, 8844, 8848
- COLUBER ATER VENZMER, 1274
- COLUBER AURITUS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [see also PSAMMOPHIS SIBILANS], 3574
- COLUBER BERUS DINNICKI (NIKOLSKY 1913) [see also VIPERA DINNIKI], 6544
- COLUBER BHOLANATHI SHARMA, 7665
- COLUBER BREVIS BOSCHISI (SCORTECCI 1930), 5376
- COLUBER BREVIS BREVIS (BOULENGER 1885), 5376
- COLUBER CAHIRINUS GMELIN 1789 [see also COLUBER FLORULENTUS], 1105, 3574, 7663
- COLUBER (CALLOPELTIS) LEOPARDINUS BONA-PARTE 1834 [see also COLUBER], 7473
- COLUBER CASPIUS GMELIN 1789 [also as HIEROPHIS], 675, 676, 939, 1105, 1205, 1206, 1843, 2543, 2711, 3243, 3930, 4758, 5118, 5146, 5206, 5551, 5553, 6354, 7624, 7739, 7750, 7990, 8093, 8111, 8490, 8493, 8618, 8995, 9745
- COLUBER CASPIUS SCHMIDTI NIKOLSKY 1909 [see also HIEROPHIS SCHMIDTI], 296, 2718, 8836
- COLUBER CAUCASICUS PALLAS 1831 [in error; see C. CAUCASIUS], 2880, 5981
- COLUBER CAUCASIUS PALLAS 1831, 6775, 6776
- COLUBER CERASTES LINNAEUS 1758 [see also CERASTES], 419, 4110
- COLUBER CERASTES LINNAEUS 1758 [type species of CERASTES LAURENTI 1768], 3232
- COLUBER CHESNEII MARTIN 1838 [see also PLATYCEPS cf. VENTROMACULATUS], 5792
- COLUBER CLIFFORDII SCHLEGEL 1837 [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 5792, 7663
- COLUBER COLLARIS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 5981, 7642, 8697
- COLUBER (CORNUTUS), 4108
- COLUBER CUCLLATUS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [see also MACROPROTODON], 3574
- COLUBER CUPREUS PALLAS [see also CORONELLA AUSTRIACA], 2880, 6775, 6776
- COLUBER CYPRIENSIS SCHÄTTI 1985 [also as HIEROPHIS], 700, 1482, 3912, 7621, 7624
- COLUBER DAHLII SCHINZ [see also PLATYCEPS NAJADUM DAHLII], 708, 2311, 4414, 4415, 7677
- COLUBER DHARA [also as TELESCOPUS], 1105, 3204
- COLUBER DIADEMA SCHLEGEL [also as SPALEROSOPHIS], 708, 1385, 2311, 8193, 9306
- COLUBER DIONE PALLAS 1773 [see also ELAPHE], 1105, 1689, 2880, 5551, 5981, 6523, 6540, 6770, 6772, 6775, 6776, 9273
- COLUBER (ELAPHIS) QUADRILINEATUS PALLAS 1811 [also as C. LEOPARDINUS], 7473
- COLUBER ELEGANTISSIMUS (GÜNTHER 1878), 246, 251, 257, 258, 296, 843, 844, 2319, 2724, 2737, 2984, 3223, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3912, 5082, 5399, 5537, 5802, 7624, 7648, 7971, 8144, 9368, 9373, 9382, 9400, 9418
- COLUBER EREMITA EICHWALD 1831, 2914
- COLUBER FASCIOLATUS SHAW 1802 [see also ARGYROGENA], 6059, 6142, 6145, 9521
- COLUBER FLORICEPS NOV. SP. [NOMEN NUDUM], 7473
- COLUBER FLORULENTUS FLORULENTUS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [also as PLATYCEPS], 2926, 5376
- COLUBER FLORULENTUS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [also as PLATYCEPS], 5, 6, 3223, 3574, 3744, 3912, 5797, 5802, 6731, 7271, 7473, 7546, 7622, 7624, 7625, 7665, 9346

- COLUBER GEMONENSIS CASPIUS (MÉHLEY 1894) [see also C. JUGULARIS CASPIUS; also HIEROPHIS], 9303
- COLUBER GEMONENSIS GEMONENSIS (LAURENTI 1768) [also as HIEROPHIS], 1843, 9303
- COLUBER GEMONENSIS (LAURENTI 1768) [also as HIEROPHIS], 708, 2319, 4414, 4415, 4522, 6043, 7624, 9450
- COLUBER GEOFFROYII GRAY 1831, 7663
- COLUBER GRACILIS (GÜNTHER 1862), 6142, 7665
- COLUBER GRONOVIVS BECHSTEIN [nec GMELIN] [also as NATRIX NATRIX], 1105
- COLUBER GUTTATUS FORSSKÅL 1775 [see also COLUBER FLORULENTUS], 3574, 7663
- COLUBER HAJE LINNAEUS 1758 [see also NAJA HAJE], 1105, 4110
- COLUBER (HAJE) [see also NAJA HAJE], 4108
- COLUBER HALYS PALLAS 1776 [also as GLOYDIUS], 1105, 1755, 6701, 6771, 6772
- COLUBER HELENA DAUDIN 1803 [see also ELAPHE], 5865
- COLUBER HELVETICUS (LACÉPEDE 1789), 1105, 4522
- COLUBER (HIEROPHIS) CASPIUS GMELIN 1789, 3912, 5763
- COLUBER (HIEROPHIS) JUGULARIS ASIANUS (BOETTGER 1880) [see also HIEROPHIS], 3912
- COLUBER (HIEROPHIS) JUGULARIS JUGULARIS LINNAEUS 1758 [see also HIEROPHIS], 3912
- COLUBER (HIEROPHIS) JUGULARIS LINNAEUS 1758, 3912, 5763
- COLUBER (HIEROPHIS) SCHMIDTI NIKOLSKY 1909 [also as HIEROPHIS], 20, 845, 3912
- COLUBER (HIEROPHIS) VIRIDIFLAVUS LACÉPEDE 1789 [also as HIEROPHIS], 3912
- COLUBER (HIEROPHIS) VIRIDIFLAVUS VIRIDIFLAVUS LACÉPEDE 1789 [see also HIEROPHIS], 3912
- COLUBER HIPPOCREPIS LINNAEUS 1758 [also as HEMORRHOIS], 2229, 3912, 5399, 7622, 7624, 7665
- COLUBER HODGSONI (GÜNTHER 1860) [see also ELAPHE; also as ORTHRIOPHIS]], 2527
- COLUBER HOHENACKERI STRAUCH 1873 [also as ELAPHE], 1116, 1506, 1689, 6540, 8406, 9264
- COLUBER HYDRUS PALLAS 1771 [see also NATRIX TESSELLATUS HYDRUS], 1105, 2880, 5734, 5981, 6766, 6769, 6772, 6775, 6776
- COLUBER INSIGNITUS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [also as MALPOLON MONSPESSULANA], 3574
- COLUBER INSULANUS MERTENS 1965, 5399, 6048, 7665
- COLUBER (I.S.) ANDREANUS (F.WERNER 1917), 8129
- COLUBER (I.S.) INSULANUS MERTENS 1965, 8129
- COLUBER (I.S.) SINAI (K.P.SCHMIDT & MARX 1956), 8129
- COLUBER (I.S.) THOMASI PARKER 1931, 8129
- COLUBER JUGULARIS ASIANUS (BOETTGER 1880) [also as HIEROPHIS], 246, 296, 1274, 1630, 2718, 2724, 2730, 2731, 2734, 2737, 2984, 3066, 3072, 4030, 5681, 5785, 6026, 6106, 6348, 7709, 8111, 8145, 9304, 9340, 9368
- COLUBER JUGULARIS CASPIUS GMELIN [also as HIEROPHIS], 1012, 1050, 1274, 6043, 6067, 6344, 6989, 7042, 7773, 8459, 8607, 8834, 9450
- COLUBER JUGULARIS CYPRIACUS ZINNER 1972 [ms name in unpublished thesis], 3689
- COLUBER JUGULARIS ERYTHROGASTER FISCHER 1832 [see also C. JUGULARIS CASPIUS; also HIEROPHIS], 2182
- COLUBER JUGULARIS JUGULARIS LINNAEUS 1758 [also as HIEROPHIS], 2232, 2732, 2935, 3038, 3042, 6835, 9304, 9336, 9448
- COLUBER JUGULARIS LINNAEUS 1758 [also as DOLICHOPHIS, HIEROPHIS, ZAMENIS], 71, 230, 661, 700, 920, 939, 1105, 1482, 1621, 1626, 2229, 2241, 2311, 2711, 2737, 3014, 3223, 3297, 3686, 3689, 4415, 4426, 4590, 4758, 4989, 5321, 5339, 5537, 5637, 6354, 6812, 6814, 7624, 7739, 7750, 7971, 8264, 8271, 8607, 8618, 8949, 8950, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9408, 9745
- COLUBER JUGULARIS SCHMIDTI NIKOLSKY 1909 [also as HIEROPHIS], 1050, 2935, 6012, 6026, 6344, 7496, 7984
- COLUBER KARELINI BRANDT 1838 [also as PLATYCEPS], 661, 676, 681, 1519, 1521, 1910, 2234, 2505, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 4896, 4947, 4989, 5118, 5157, 5399, 5423, 5519, 5532, 5761, 6145, 6360, 6556, 7624, 8193, 8229, 8271, 8490, 8607, 8779, 8793, 8842, 8844, 9306
- COLUBER KARELINII BRANDT 1838 [also as PLATYCEPS], 343, 2319
- COLUBER KARELINII KARELINII BRANDT 1838 [also as PLATYCEPS], 343
- COLUBER KARELINII MINTONORUM MERTENS 1969 [also as PLATYCEPS], 343
- COLUBER KARELINI KARELINI BRANDT 1838 [also as PLATYCEPS], 4933, 4940, 5206, 6059, 7984, 7990, 8486
- COLUBER KARELINI MINTONORUM MERTENS 1969 [also as PLATYCEPS], 4933, 4940, 5423, 6059, 8490
- COLUBER LACRIMANS REUSS 1834 [see also PSAMMOPHIS SCHOKARI], 9484
- COLUBER LACRYMANS REUSS 1834 [also as PSAMMOPHIS SCHOKARI], 6000, 7296
- COLUBER LADACENSIS (J.ANDERSON 1871) [also as PLATYCEPS], 676, 681
- COLUBER LAEVIS LACÉPEDE 1789 [see also CORONELLA AUSTRIACA], 2880
- COLUBER LARGENI SCHÄTTI 2001, 7665
- COLUBER LEBETINUS LINNAEUS 1758 [see also

- DABOIA; also MACROVIPERA], 2176, 6297, 6298  
 COLUBER LEOPARDINUS BONAPARTE 1834, 5312, 5997, 6540, 9077, 9264  
 COLUBER LINNAEUS 1758, 159, 339, 343, 984, 1482, 1521, 1711, 2182, 2185, 2540, 3223, 3939, 4501, 4951, 5376, 5565, 5827, 6069, 6410, 6412, 6683, 7068, 7099, 7623, 7624, 7632, 7666, 7849, 8229, 8490, 8607, 8848, 9252, 9262, 9418  
 COLUBER LONGISSIMUS (LAURENTI) [also as ELAPHE], 1358, 6540, 9297  
 COLUBER LONGISSIMUS NIGRA NIKOLSKY 1907 [also as ELAPHE], 6532  
 COLUBER LONGISSIMUS PERSICA F.WERNER 1913 [also as ELAPHE], 9279  
 COLUBER MAEOTA PALLAS 1831, 2880, 6775, 6776  
 COLUBER MANSERI LEVITON 1987 [also as C. VARIABILIS MANSERI], 3520, 5523, 7648  
 COLUBER MELANIS PALLAS 1771 [see also VIPERABERUS], 6766, 6769, 6772  
 COLUBER MESSANAI SCHÄTTI & LANZA 1989, 7650, 7665  
 COLUBER MINUTUS PALLAS 1814 [see also NATRIX NATRIX], 2880, 6775, 6776  
 COLUBER MOILENSIS REUSS 1834 [also as MALPOLON], 6000, 7296, 9484  
 COLUBER MONILIGER DAUDIN [also as PSAMMOPHIS SIBILANS], 5550  
 COLUBER MONSPESSULANUS HERMANN 1804 [also as MALPOLON], 4198  
 COLUBER MURAVIEVII DWIGUBSKY 1832, 2880  
 COLUBER MUSCOSUS LINNAEUS 1758 [also as PTYAS], 419  
 COLUBER MUSCOSUS MUSCOSUS LINNAEUS 1758 [also as PTYAS], 2505  
 COLUBER NAJADUM ALBITEMPORALIS DAREVSKY & ORLOV 1994 [also as PLATYCEPS], 343, 2488  
 COLUBER NAJADUM ALBOTEMPORALIS DAREVSKY & ORLOV 1994 [also as PLATYCEPS], 8490  
 COLUBER NAJADUM DAHLII SCHINZ 1833 [also as PLATYCEPS], 343, 1012, 1621, 1843, 2231, 2494, 3243, 3297, 3912, 5763, 6043, 8093, 8126, 8490  
 COLUBER NAJADUM (EICHWALD 1831) [also as PLATYCEPS], 71, 339, 343, 661, 663, 675, 679, 681, 700, 920, 939, 1274, 1521, 1630, 2145, 2182, 2241, 2494, 2711, 2732, 3223, 3686, 3912, 4426, 4758, 4973, 4989, 5321, 5681, 5825, 6067, 6354, 6705, 7624, 7642, 7652, 7709, 7737, 7750, 7773, 8126, 8486, 8490, 8497, 8607, 8618, 8697, 8707, 8834, 8836, 8837, 8848, 8949, 8950, 9336, 9400  
 COLUBER NAJADUM KALYMNENSIS SCHNEIDER 1979, 8490  
 COLUBER NAJADUM NAJADUM (EICHWALD 1831) [also as PLATYCEPS], 1012, 1052, 2235, 2494, 3388, 3912, 5206, 5423, 6012, 7159, 7990  
 COLUBER NAJADUM RUBRICEPS (VENZMER 1919) [also as PLATYCEPS], 6012  
 COLUBER NATRIX LINNAEUS 1758 [see also NATRIX NATRIX], 2880, 5551, 5734, 5981, 6775, 6776  
 COLUBER NATRIX VAR. MINAX (BONAPARTE 1839), 5734  
 COLUBER NEBULOSUS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 5981  
 COLUBER NUMMIFER REUSS 1834 [also as C. RAVERGIERI NUMMIFER; also as HEMORRHOIS], 71, 246, 296, 681, 700, 708, 939, 1482, 1621, 1626, 1630, 2004, 2319, 2711, 2724, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2736, 2984, 3066, 3912, 5206, 5423, 5537, 5763, 6000, 6354, 6496, 7296, 7546, 7624, 7640, 7652, 7658, 7661, 7665, 7750, 7971, 8111, 8126, 8145, 8486, 8490, 8618, 8841, 9346, 9348, 9362, 9368, 9382, 9484  
 COLUBER OBTUSUS REUSS 1834 [also as TELESCOPUS DHARA OBTUSUS], 6000, 7296, 9484  
 COLUBER OCELLATA (EICHWALD) [also as PLATYCEPS], 5981  
 COLUBER (PERIOPS ?) NUMMIFER REUSS 1834 [see also COLUBER], 7473  
 COLUBER (PERIOPS) PARALLELUS GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE [see also COLUBER], 7473  
 COLUBER PERSA PALLAS 1827 [also as NATRIX NATRIX PERSA], 2880, 5981, 6775, 6776  
 COLUBER PICTUS PALLAS 1831 [see also DENDRELAPHIS], 2880, 6775, 6776  
 COLUBER PONTICUS PALLAS 1831, 2880, 5981, 6775, 6776  
 COLUBER QUADRILINEATUS LEOPARDINA [also as C. LEOPARDINUS], 1501  
 COLUBER QUADRILINEATUS PALLAS 1811 [also as C. LEOPARDINUS], 1497, 2880, 3929, 6775, 6776, 8406, 8758  
 COLUBER QUADRILINEATUS PALLAS 1831, 1116, 6776  
 COLUBER QUATTUORLINEATUS SAUROMATES PALLAS, 9764  
 COLUBER QUATUROLINEATUS LACÉPEDE 1789, 6540, 9273  
 COLUBER QUATUROLINEATUS SAUROMATES PALLAS, 9259, 9264  
 COLUBER RAVERGIERI CHERNOVI MERTENS [also as C. NUMMIFER, also as HEMORRHOIS], 5206, 6026, 8490  
 COLUBER RAVERGIERI MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832 [also as HEMORRHOIS], 71, 246, 296, 661, 676, 681, 939, 1459, 1519, 1521, 1621, 1626, 1630, 2182, 2185, 2232, 2311, 2505, 2722, 2732, 2736, 3223, 3388, 3912, 4414, 4415, 4816, 4896, 4989, 5082, 5118, 5335, 5399, 5528, 5532, 5721, 5722, 5797, 5802, 5981, 6145, 6168, 6354, 6596, 7259, 7624, 7640, 7652, 7665, 7737, 7739, 7750, 7848, 7849, 7971, 7990, 8062, 8126, 8145, 8191, 8193, 8337, 8490, 8607, 8618, 8779, 8793, 8841, 8842, 8844, 8848,

- 9304, 9368, 9382, 9400, 9668  
 COLUBER RAVERGIERI NUMMIFER REUSS 1834  
 [also as C. NUMMIFER, also as HEMORRHOIS],  
 1274, 3042, 3058, 3060, 5599, 6348, 8607, 9336,  
 9340, 9396, 9402, 9448  
 COLUBER RAVERGIERI RAVERGIERI MÉNÉTRIÉS  
 1832 [also as HEMORRHOIS], 1274, 2231, 2235,  
 3066, 4338, 4426, 5206, 5423, 6003, 6026, 6030,  
 6059, 7984, 8486, 9335, 9396  
 COLUBER RETICULATUS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 5981  
 COLUBER RHODERHACHIS [*sic*] [see also C.  
 RHODORHACHIS], 3513, 3516, 3519, 6405  
 COLUBER RHODORACHIS [in error] MINTONORUM  
 MERTENS 1969 [see also C. KARELINI MINTONO-  
 RUM], 4911  
 COLUBER RHODORACHIS (JAN 1865) [also as PLATY-  
 CEPS], 136, 246, 257, 378, 843, 844, 992, 1274, 2234,  
 2355, 2360, 2361, 2505, 2724, 2731, 2734, 3443,  
 3491, 3497, 3555, 3912, 4868, 4871, 4896, 4949,  
 4989, 5114, 5118, 5157, 5497, 5529, 5532, 5537,  
 5740, 5761, 6035, 6142, 6145, 6356, 6385, 6386,  
 6905, 6907, 7624, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7709, 7971,  
 8054, 8193, 8237, 9382, 9387  
 COLUBER RHODORACHIS KASHMIRENSIS KHAN &  
 KHAN 2000 [also as PLATYCEPS], 4951  
 COLUBER RHODORACHIS LADACENSIS (J.ANDER-  
 SON 1871) [also as PLATYCEPS], 3424, 5528, 6059,  
 6556, 7990  
 COLUBER RHODORACHIS RHODORACHIS (JAN  
 1865) [also as PLATYCEPS], 2984, 4030, 5206, 5423,  
 5797, 8059, 9583  
 COLUBER RHODORACHIS SUBNIGER (BOETTGER  
 1893) [also as PLATYCEPS], 4496, 5376  
 COLUBER RHODORHACHIS (JAN 1865) [also as  
 PLATYCEPS], 2, 596, 624, 661, 676, 681, 1319, 1521,  
 1626, 2185, 2319, 2736, 3223, 3388, 3744, 5103,  
 5231, 5387, 5399, 5521, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834,  
 7259, 7624, 7710, 7718, 7875, 7953, 8111, 8490,  
 8607, 8779, 8812, 8842, 8844, 9308, 9354, 9368, 9400  
 COLUBER RHODORHACHIS LADACENSIS  
 (J.ANDERSON 1871) [also as PLATYCEPS], 1519,  
 1521, 5206, 7984, 8486, 8490, 8607  
 COLUBER RHODORHACHIS RHODORHACHIS (JAN  
 1865) [also as PLATYCEPS], 251, 1521, 2730, 2736,  
 3520, 5802, 7546, 7713, 7984, 7990, 8486, 9336, 9340  
 COLUBER ROBERTMERTENSI, 4973  
 COLUBER ROGERSI (J.ANDERSON 1893), 246, 1626,  
 2319, 2724, 2732, 2736, 2984, 3223, 3744, 3912,  
 5399, 5537, 5785, 5797, 5802, 7271, 7546, 7624,  
 7709, 7718, 7971, 9335, 9336, 9340, 9368, 9382, 9400  
 COLUBER RUBRICEPS RUBRICEPS (VENZMER  
 1919) [also as PLATYCEPS], 2734  
 COLUBER RUBRICEPS THRACIUS REHAK 1985 [also  
 as PLATYCEPS], 7267, 7270  
 COLUBER RUBRICEPS (VENZMER 1919) [also as  
 PLATYCEPS], 294, 296, 920, 939, 1012, 1621, 1626,  
 1630, 2724, 2732, 2736, 2984, 3042, 3046, 3066,  
 3912, 5637, 6115, 6496, 6600, 7270, 7624, 7642,  
 7750, 7971, 8126, 8145, 8848, 8949, 8950, 9001,  
 9368, 9382, 9396  
 COLUBER RUFODORSATUS CANTOR 1842 [also as  
 ELAPHE RUFODORSATA], 8406  
 COLUBER RUSSELLII G.SHAW & NODDER 1797 [see  
 also DABOIA], 8017  
 COLUBER SAUROMATES PALLAS 1814 [see also  
 ELAPHE], 1205, 1206, 2880, 6586, 6775, 6776, 9077,  
 9273  
 COLUBER SCHMIDTI NIKOLSKY 1909 [also as C.  
 (HIEROPHIS) SCHMIDTI], 424, 681, 939, 2145,  
 2724, 2730, 2732, 2736, 3388, 4973, 5206, 5315,  
 5537, 6344, 6354, 7624, 7739, 7971, 8486, 8490,  
 8494, 8618, 8844  
 COLUBER SCHMIDTI NIKOLSKY 1909 [also as C.  
 (HIEROPHIS) SCHMIDTI; also as DOLICHOPHIS  
 SCHMIDTI], 246, 8976  
 COLUBER SCHMIDTLERI SCHÄTTI & MCCARTHY  
 2001 [also as PLATYCEPS NAJADUM SCHMIDT-  
 LERI], 1466, 7652, 7665  
 COLUBER SCORTECCII LANZA 1963, 5376, 7665  
 COLUBER SCUTATUS PALLAS 1771 [also as NATRIX  
 NATRIX], 1105, 2880, 6766, 6769, 6772, 6775, 6776  
 COLUBER SCUTTATUS [*sic*] PALLAS 1771 [also as  
 NATRIX NATRIX], 5981  
 COLUBER SCYTHA PALLAS 1773 [also as VIPERA  
 BERUS], 6770, 6772  
 COLUBER SINAI (K.P.SCHMIDT & MARX 1956), 796,  
 843, 844, 2736, 3912, 5802, 7624, 8111, 8144, 9340,  
 9383, 9387, 9418  
 COLUBER SITULA LINNAEUS 1758 [?SICULUS] [see  
 also ?NATRIX NATRIX], 369, 1105, 5566  
 COLUBER (S.L.) CASPIUS (GMELIN 1789), 8992  
 COLUBER (S.L.) JUGULARIS LINNAEUS 1758, 8992  
 COLUBER (S.L.) LARGENI SCHÄTTI 2001, 7635  
 COLUBER (S.L.) SCHMIDTI NIKOLSKY 1909, 8992  
 COLUBER (S.L.) SINAI (SCHMIDT & MARK 1956),  
 8992  
 COLUBER SMITHI (BOULENGER 1895), 5376  
 COLUBER SOCOTRAE (GÜNTHER 1881) [also as  
 HEMEROPHIS], 2319, 6838, 7385, 7646, 8057, 9583  
 COLUBER SOMALICUS (BOULENGER 1896), 5376  
 COLUBER SP., 2243, 6828, 8995  
 COLUBER SPINALIS (PETERS 1866), 5118, 7624, 8490  
 COLUBER TAENIOLATUS DAUDIN 1803 [see also  
 OLIGODON TAENIOLATUS JERDON 1853], 1069  
 COLUBER (TAPHROMETOPON) LINEOLATUS  
 BRANDT 1838 [also as PSAMMOPHIS LINEOLA-  
 TUS], 1811  
 COLUBER TAURICUS F.WERNER 1898, 6344, 9257,  
 9264  
 COLUBER TAYLORI PARKER 1949, 4496, 5376, 7665  
 COLUBER THERMALIS PALLAS 1814 [see also ZAME-  
 NIS OR COLUBER GEMONENSIS], 2880, 6775,

- 6776  
 COLUBER THOMASI PARKER 1931, 2, 596, 992, 2319, 3443, 3491, 3497, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 5114, 6827, 6830, 7665, 8059, 9583  
 COLUBER TRABALIS PALLAS 1831 [see also ELAPHE DIONE, also DOLICOPHIS CASPIUS], 2880, 5734, 6586, 6775, 6776  
 COLUBER TRIGONATUS BECHSTEIN 1802 [also as BOIGA TRIGONATA], 1105  
 COLUBER (TYRIA) KARELINI BRANDT 1838 [see also C. KARELINI], 1811  
 COLUBER TYRIA LINNAEUS 1758 [see also C. NUMMIFER], 661, 1105, 1519, 1521, 2185, 4198, 7663, 8607  
 COLUBER TYRIA TYRIA LINNAEUS 1758 [see also C. NUMMIFER], 1519, 1521  
 COLUBER VARIABILIS (BOULENGER 1905), 2, 2319, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 6828, 6830, 6836, 7627, 7648, 7875  
 COLUBER VARIABILIS MANSERI LEVITON 1986, 7648  
 COLUBER VARIABILIS VARIABILIS (BOULENGER 1905), 7645, 7648  
 COLUBER VENTRIMACULATUS [*sic*] GRAY & HARDWICKE 1834, 708, 2311  
 COLUBER VENTROMACULATUS BENGALENSIS KHAN & KHAN 2000 [see also PLATYCEPS], 4951  
 COLUBER VENTROMACULATUS GRAY & HARDWICKE 1834, 2, 136, 149, 246, 251, 372, 581, 681, 800, 920, 939, 992, 1626, 2229, 2319, 2505, 2722, 2724, 2732, 2735, 2783, 2984, 3223, 3441, 3443, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3808, 3912, 4016, 4018, 4030, 4868, 4896, 4949, 5240, 5399, 5423, 5532, 5537, 5637, 5729, 5740, 5866, 6059, 6142, 6145, 7259, 7624, 7665, 7706, 7709, 7971, 8126, 8193, 8225, 8657  
 COLUBER VENTROMACULATUS INDUSAI KHAN & KHAN 2000 [see also PLATYCEPS], 4951  
 COLUBER VERMICULATUS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 5981  
 COLUBER (VIPERA), 4110, 4108  
 COLUBER VIRIDIFLAVUS LACÉPEDE 1789 [also as HIEROPHIS], 4522, 5826, 6068, 7624, 7665, 9077  
 COLUBER (ZAMENIS) CASPIUS GMELIN 1789 [see also COLUBER], 7473  
 COLUBRIDAE OPPEL 1811 (see also NATRICIDAE), 2, 5, 6, 10, 20, 49, 56, 72, 102, 125, 136, 159, 191, 230, 239, 242, 246, 251, 252, 257, 263, 294, 296, 297, 298, 301, 339, 343, 361, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 378, 424, 428, 442, 457, 524, 563, 581, 582, 596, 599, 624, 661, 663, 675, 676, 681, 700, 722, 751, 753, 754, 755, 762, 796, 800, 804, 806, 809, 810, 812, 813, 817, 818, 835, 843, 844, 845, 877, 879, 911, 924, 937, 939, 955, 957, 961, 982, 992, 1012, 1032, 1050, 1052, 1069, 1105, 1116, 1206, 1208, 1241, 1274, 1301, 1321, 1348, 1352, 1353, 1358, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1367, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1385, 1386, 1434, 1441, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1481, 1482, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1509, 1512, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1527, 1534, 1540, 1553, 1557, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1678, 1681, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1696, 1701, 1708, 1711, 1722, 1731, 1732, 1735, 1741, 1810, 1811, 1842, 1843, 1857, 1918, 1957, 1994, 1990, 2004, 2025, 2087, 2104, 2139, 2176, 2180, 2182, 2184, 2185, 2231, 2232, 2235, 2237, 2241, 2243, 2311, 2319, 2355, 2360, 2361, 2366, 2396, 2430, 2432, 2449, 2466, 2488, 2494, 2517, 2551, 2563, 2582, 2684, 2711, 2712, 2718, 2722, 2730, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2752, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2777, 2778, 2783, 2784, 2829, 2832, 2853, 2869, 2899, 2912, 2914, 2918, 2927, 2935, 2938, 2942, 2944, 2984, 2987, 2988, 2998, 3007, 3038, 3041, 3042, 3044, 3046, 3058, 3060, 3062, 3066, 3070, 3072, 3123, 3125, 3149, 3223, 3224, 3243, 3283, 3290, 3297, 3300, 3385, 3388, 3424, 3429, 3441, 3443, 3454, 3456, 3469, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3505, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3534, 3555, 3569, 3609, 3610, 3622, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3680, 3682, 3684, 3686, 3689, 3741, 3748, 3752, 3757, 3798, 3816, 3873, 3894, 3912, 3917, 3920, 3930, 3934, 3936, 3939, 3940, 3942, 3943, 3973, 3972, 3999, 4006, 4007, 4012, 4016, 4018, 4020, 4029, 4030, 4096, 4124, 4140, 4141, 4153, 4244, 4279, 4280, 4287, 4334, 4337, 4386, 4402, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4430, 4431, 4445, 4455, 4488, 4489, 4491, 4496, 4497, 4501, 4502, 4503, 4505, 4507, 4512, 4516, 4522, 4590, 4593, 4597, 4598, 4599, 4606, 4681, 4730, 4735, 4736, 4758, 4794, 4802, 4816, 4817, 4861, 4864, 4868, 4877, 4896, 4933, 4949, 4951, 4969, 4973, 4978, 5063, 5080, 5103, 5114, 5157, 5171, 5201, 5206, 5231, 5240, 5258, 5307, 5312, 5315, 5321, 5335, 5345, 5350, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5387, 5388, 5423, 5426, 5440, 5448, 5451, 5477, 5480, 5497, 5519, 5521, 5523, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5532, 5533, 5537, 5550, 5551, 5553, 5554, 5565, 5566, 5585, 5593, 5598, 5599, 5607, 5637, 5681, 5708, 5710, 5713, 5715, 5717, 5720, 5721, 5722, 5727, 5729, 5734, 5763, 5782, 5784, 5785, 5799, 5801, 5803, 5807, 5824, 5825, 5826, 5833, 5866, 5865, 5886, 5903, 5909, 5920, 5932, 5941, 5981, 5990, 5993, 5999, 6000, 6003, 6006, 6010, 6019, 6024, 6026, 6030, 6035, 6036, 6039, 6043, 6048, 6049, 6057, 6059, 6064, 6065, 6067, 6068, 6069, 6101, 6106, 6114, 6115, 6142, 6143, 6145, 6154, 6159, 6164, 6168, 6209, 6249, 6251, 6275, 6327, 6336, 6341, 6344, 6348, 6356, 6358, 6368, 6369, 6370, 6371, 6374, 6375, 6378, 6385, 6386, 6399, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6496, 6519, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6526, 6530, 6532, 6556, 6557, 6558, 6596, 6600, 6612, 6613, 6630, 6665, 6679, 6683, 6699, 6703, 6705, 6731, 6766, 6769, 6775, 6812, 6814, 6821, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6841, 6882,

- 6905, 6907, 6914, 6922, 6940, 6943, 6989, 6990,  
7014, 7042, 7099, 7133, 7144, 7159, 7162, 7168,  
7171, 7175, 7176, 7190, 7219, 7248, 7259, 7263,  
7267, 7270, 7271, 7288, 7296, 7319, 7388, 7390,  
7412, 7455, 7473, 7546, 7621, 7623, 7626, 7632,  
7634, 7635, 7636, 7637, 7638, 7639, 7640, 7641,  
7642, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7650, 7652, 7654, 7655,  
7656, 7658, 7659, 7660, 7661, 7662, 7663, 7664,  
7665, 7666, 7677, 7699, 7702, 7703, 7707, 7709,  
7710, 7713, 7716, 7718, 7719, 7726, 7730, 7732,  
7736, 7737, 7744, 7745, 7748, 7751, 7773, 7828,  
7838, 7839, 7840, 7842, 7848, 7849, 7851, 7852,  
7875, 7876, 7953, 7971, 7984, 7987, 8019, 8048,  
8057, 8059, 8062, 8066, 8067, 8074, 8094, 8106,  
8111, 8123, 8125, 8126, 8127, 8129, 8130, 8131,  
8144, 8145, 8146, 8158, 8191, 8193, 8200, 8225,  
8227, 8229, 8237, 8264, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8299,  
8324, 8337, 8346, 8350, 8382, 8383, 8384, 8385,  
8387, 8406, 8418, 8424, 8459, 8490, 8491, 8493,  
8494, 8497, 8512, 8523, 8587, 8607, 8618, 8644,  
8645, 8646, 8647, 8657, 8660, 8664, 8666, 8697,  
8707, 8715, 8722, 8736, 8739, 8758, 8763, 8779,  
8783, 8812, 8814, 8841, 8842, 8844, 8848, 8849,  
8860, 8862, 8885, 8920, 8921, 8949, 8950, 8960,  
8976, 8992, 8993, 8995, 9006, 9077, 9079, 9099,  
9103, 9104, 9107, 9108, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9119,  
9130, 9141, 9200, 9208, 9211, 9224, 9257, 9262,  
9264, 9267, 9272, 9276, 9288, 9290, 9291, 9293,  
9294, 9303, 9304, 9306, 9308, 9335, 9336, 9340,  
9346, 9347, 9348, 9353, 9354, 9368, 9373, 9387,  
9395, 9396, 9400, 9402, 9418, 9480, 9521, 9539,  
9540, 9583, 9738, 9744, 9745, 9748, 9749, 9765
- COLUBRINAE, 2778, 2783, 4571, 5451, 7189, 7637,  
7654, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8889
- COLUBRINI, 2778, 8921
- COLUBROIDEA, 2778, 7109
- COMBAT BEHAVIOR, 723, 5169
- COMMENTARY, 2805, 4500, 6892
- COMMENTS, 5875
- COMMERCIAL EXPLOITATION, 709, 4078
- COMMON NAMES, 297
- COMMON NAMES (see also VERNACULAR NAMES),  
2309, 2311, 2525, 2813, 3253, 3443, 3519, 3912,  
3913, 4288, 4563, 4919, 4920, 4945, 5206, 5320,  
5567, 6851, 7075, 7107, 7415, 7546, 7841, 9146,  
9400, 9711, 9725
- COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES, 5016,  
5282
- COMMUNICATION, 2835, 6798, 7163, 8788, 9333
- COMMUNITIES, 571, 6965
- COMMUNITY ECOLOGY, 3791, 4411, 4446, 6967
- COMMUNITY STRUCTURE, 6966, 9043
- COMPETITION, 598, 1370, 1371, 1372, 3477, 4410, 4807,  
5874, 6317, 6966, 7815, 8971, 8972
- COMPILATION, 5909, 7825
- COMPSOSOMA HODGSONI GÜNTHER 1864 [see also  
ELAPHE], 1352, 1361, 8382, 8384
- COMPSOSOMA SEMIFASCIATA (BLYTH 1861) [see  
also PLATYCEPS VENTROMACULATUS], 8382
- COMPUTER PROGRAM, 3119, 3148, 5141, 5673, 5674,  
6761, 7034, 8070, 8452, 8453, 8454, 8455
- CONCEPTS, 3382, 4086, 4622
- CONFERENCE PAPERS, 1854, 2454, 5576, 5748, 6136,  
6518, 8050, 8074, 8198, 8212, 8271, 8602, 8864,  
9058, 9740
- CONJUNCTIVA, 4252
- CONSERVATION, 25, 27, 51, 69, 76, 79, 98, 105, 171,  
192, 209, 228, 275, 301, 341, 342, 343, 428, 526, 533,  
536, 540, 541, 560, 563, 564, 570, 674, 675, 694, 695,  
711, 729, 812, 814, 817, 818, 819, 853, 855, 856, 858,  
863, 866, 875, 891, 929, 930, 931, 950, 970, 1017,  
1277, 1327, 1328, 1515, 1547, 1562, 1563, 1565,  
1587, 1765, 1785, 1786, 1791, 1798, 1870, 1871,  
1872, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1907, 1922, 1954,  
1958, 2038, 2044, 2045, 2084, 2143, 2333, 2366,  
2405, 2499, 2500, 2518, 2519, 2530, 2531, 2557,  
2558, 2560, 2624, 2627, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2644,  
2678, 2702, 2703, 2725, 2728, 2734, 2736, 2760,  
2804, 2855, 2883, 3003, 3018, 3162, 3184, 3187,  
3188, 3189, 3190, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3201, 3231,  
3242, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3315, 3316, 3366, 3369,  
3435, 3542, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3557, 3558, 3559,  
3560, 3561, 3564, 3566, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586,  
3587, 3594, 3643, 3644, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662,  
3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3668, 3673, 3706, 3787,  
3868, 3883, 3884, 3886, 3889, 3891, 3892, 3895,  
3898, 3899, 4032, 4033, 4046, 4078, 4113, 4148,  
4154, 4155, 4150, 4172, 4232, 4241, 4242, 4243,  
4276, 4284, 4288, 4311, 4323, 4361, 4362, 4363,  
4364, 4435, 4446, 4465, 4497, 4509, 4524, 4525,  
4526, 4535, 4569, 4612, 4677, 4682, 4706, 4758,  
4760, 4761, 4762, 4763, 4764, 4765, 4766, 4767,  
4820, 4881, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4940, 4976, 4979,  
5016, 5031, 5064, 5107, 5147, 5146, 5193, 5200,  
5228, 5229, 5282, 5296, 5322, 5324, 5326, 5333,  
5334, 5356, 5358, 5433, 5434, 5486, 5634, 5646,  
5702, 5761, 5769, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5784,  
5813, 5876, 5892, 5909, 5914, 5915, 5964, 5972,  
5973, 5977, 6124, 6125, 6280, 6360, 6402, 6405,  
6416, 6502, 6572, 6578, 6650, 6723, 6724, 6877,  
6884, 6885, 6890, 6895, 6896, 6900, 6918, 6936,  
6994, 7042, 7097, 7181, 7203, 7206, 7208, 7262,  
7263, 7264, 7300, 7303, 7336, 7428, 7429, 7430,  
7461, 7496, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559,  
7560, 7561, 7586, 7657, 7676, 7726, 7893, 7898,  
7925, 7985, 7999, 8002, 8019, 8057, 8060, 8072,  
8096, 8154, 8211, 8255, 8344, 8422, 8424, 8523,  
8541, 8545, 8551, 8562, 8565, 8566, 8568, 8630,  
8719, 8741, 8772, 8819, 8820, 8892, 8918, 8949,  
8950, 8956, 8997, 8998, 8999, 9033, 9044, 9379,  
9385, 9392, 9407, 9408, 9471, 9472, 9473, 9573,  
9574, 9578, 9584, 9585, 9599, 9608, 9644, 9676,



- 9739, A-1  
 CONTIA ANGUSTICEPS BOULENGER 1894 [see also EIRENIS], 1689, 4507, 5903  
 CONTIA BAIRD & GIRARD 1853 [see also EIRENIS], 1521, 2182, 2184, 3223, 3224, 6249, 6251, 6541, 8350, 8607, 9130  
 CONTIA BICOLOR NIKOLSKY 1903 [see also EIRENIS], 6530  
 CONTIA BREVICAUDA NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also EIRENIS], 1732, 6532  
 CONTIA COLLARIS AUROLINEATA VENZMER 1919 [see also EIRENIS], 7732  
 CONTIA COLLARIS BORNMUELLERORUM F.WERNER 1903 [see also EIRENIS], 9282  
 CONTIA COLLARIS MACROPILOTA F.WERNER 1903 [see also EIRENIS], 2466, 2944  
 CONTIA COLLARIS MÉNÉTRIÉS [see also EIRENIS], 708, 1512, 1689, 1696, 1735, 1741, 2104, 2176, 2182, 2987, 2988, 5993, 5999, 6003, 6532, 6541, 7099, 8607, 9257, 9264, 9267, 9303  
 CONTIA COLLARIS MODESTA (MARTIN 1838) [see also EIRENIS], 3429  
 CONTIA COLLARIS PUNCTATOLINEATA (BOETTGER 1892) [see also EIRENIS], 1512  
 CONTIA CONDONI BOULENGER 1920, 1732  
 CONTIA CORONELLA SCHLEGEL 1837 [see also EIRENIS], 708, 1274, 1512, 1689, 1735, 2311, 3223, 6003, 9107, 9130  
 CONTIA DECEMLINEATA A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854 [see also EIRENIS], 708, 1274, 1512, 1689, 1741, 2311, 6001, 6835, 9107, 9130, 9257, 9264  
 CONTIA FASCIATA (JAN 1863) [see also EIRENIS], 1689, 1732, 6298, 6525, 9130  
 CONTIA FASCIATUS (JAN 1863) [see also EIRENIS], 3223  
 CONTIA MCMAHONI WALL 1911 [see also EIRENIS PERSICA], 8193, 9113, 9129, 9130  
 CONTIA MEDA (CHERNOV 1940) [see also EIRENIS], 1521, 8607  
 CONTIA MODESTA (MARTIN 1838) [see also EIRENIS], 1274, 1434, 2176, 2182, 2988, 6067, 6541, 8607  
 CONTIA MODESTA PUNCTATOLINEATA (BOETTGER 1892) [see also EIRENIS], 6541  
 CONTIA PERSICA (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also EIRENIS], 1521, 1689, 2311, 2396, 4507, 5740, 6298, 6532, 7099, 8193, 8607, 9107, 9129, 9130, 9282  
 CONTIA PERSICA NIGROFASCIATA NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also EIRENIS], 6532, 8607  
 CONTIA PERSICA PERSICA (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also EIRENIS], 1521  
 CONTIA PERSICA WALTERI (BOETTGER 1888) [see also EIRENIS PERSICA], 1521, 8607  
 CONTIA PUNCTATOLINEATA (BOETTGER 1892) [see also EIRENIS], 2182, 8607  
 CONTIA ROTHII JAN 1863 [see also EIRENIS], 1512, 1689, 9257  
 CONTIA SATUNINI NIKOLSKY 1899 [see also EIRENIS], 6526, 6541, 9282  
 CONTIA SCHELKOVNIKOWI NIKOLSKY 1909, 6541  
 CONTIA SCHELKOWNIKOWI NIKOLSKY, 2176  
 CONTIA WALTERI (BOETTGER 1888) [see also EIRENIS PERSICA], 1689, 9113, 9129, 9130  
 CONTIA ZEBRINA WALL 1923 [see also PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS PERSICUS], 2520, 9130  
 CONTINENTAL COLLISION, 868, 1154, 7348  
 CONTINENTAL DRIFT, 2269, 2328, 3633, 5261, 5871, 6782, 8380, 8529, 9537  
 CONTINENTAL MARGIN, 746, 1984, 2273, 2559, 3535, 4437, 7346, 7904, 7906, 9639  
 CONTINENTAL SHELVES, 1153  
 COPULATORY ORGANS, 9731  
 CORDICEPHALUS GRACILIS NEVO 1968 †, 6489  
 CORDICEPHALUS LONGICOSTATUS NEVO 1968 †, 6489  
 CORDICEPHALUS NEVO 1968 †, 6489  
 CORFU (ISLAND), 6043, 7446, 8856  
 CORONELLA AUSTRALICA SPARSA DÜRIGEN 1897 [see also C. A. AUSTRALICA], 2829  
 CORONELLA AUSTRALICA AEGYPTIACA JAN 1863, 4599  
 CORONELLA AUSTRALICA AUSTRALICA LAURENTI 1768, 563, 1274, 1843, 2927, 3388, 3912, 5206, 5423, 6026, 6354, 8459, 8618  
 CORONELLA AUSTRALICA CAUCASICA JAN 1863, 4599  
 CORONELLA AUSTRALICA IMMACULATA DÜRIGEN 1897 [see also C. A. AUSTRALICA], 2829  
 CORONELLA AUSTRALICA LAURENTI 1768, 426, 563, 681, 762, 939, 961, 1116, 1358, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1689, 2182, 2241, 2832, 2931, 3007, 3912, 5118, 5146, 5399, 6412, 6532, 6541, 6596, 7219, 8106, 8126, 8129, 8337, 8406, 8490, 8607, 8695, 8758, 8834, 8837, 8992, 9079, 9271, 9297, 9308, 9739  
 CORONELLA COLLARIS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832 [see also EIRENIS], 9077  
 CORONELLA CORONATA, 4414  
 CORONELLA CUCULLATA (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827) [see also MACROPROTODON], 3929, 8393  
 CORONELLA LAEVIS LACÉPEDE 1789 [see also CORONELLA AUSTRALICA], 6327, 6586, 9077  
 CORONELLA LAURENTI 1768, 2182, 4140, 6010, 6412, 6541, 6943, 8129, 8324, 8490, 8607, 8992, 9262  
 CORONELLA MODESTA MARTIN 1838 [see also EIRENIS], 5792  
 CORONELLA MULTICINCTA MARTIN 1838, 5792  
 CORONELLA PULCHRA MARTIN 1838, 5792  
 CORONELLA SOMALICA SCORTECCI 1932, 2319, 3513, 5521, 7875, 7876  
 CORONELLE [*sic*] AUSTRALICA LAURENTI 1768 [see also CORONELLA], 1434

- CORRECTIONS, 3920  
 CORRIGENDA, 6986  
 CORSICA, 866, 7446, 8645  
 COSTA RICA, 1542  
 COURSE SYLLABUS, 9340  
 COURTSHIP, 187, 633, 1610, 1617, 1624, 4038, 4058, 4059, 4217, 5706, 6362, 6750, 7077, 7239, 7240, 7542, 7563, 7564, 7820, 7832, 7957, 8076, 8242, 8678, 8791, 9063, 9561, 9562  
 CRANIAL KINESIS, 4527  
 CRANIAL MORPHOLOGY, 2649, 2860, 2967, 4527, 5874, 7211, 7439, 8514  
 CRATONS, 2742  
 CRETACEOUS (see also MESOZOIC), 186, 212, 648, 690, 757, 1097, 1169, 1339, 1373, 1634, 1638, 1998, 2031, 2258, 2276, 2336, 2612, 3075, 3182, 3525, 3535, 3592, 3657, 4024, 4025, 4026, 4028, 4075, 4267, 4266, 4452, 4688, 4806, 4984, 4986, 5119, 5295, 5404, 5546, 5597, 5863, 5891, 5905, 6086, 6461, 6462, 6463, 6468, 6470, 6471, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6494, 6509, 6655, 7073, 7074, 7135, 7145, 7148, 7149, 7346, 7347, 7358, 7670, 7892, 7906, 7907, 7934, 8156, 8157, 8340, 8529, 8619, 8629, 8675, 8880, 9235, 9520, 9544  
 CRETE, 88, 133, 1130, 1501, 1738, 2633, 2676, 3973, 4627, 4741, 5266, 5401, 5402, 7030, 7032, 7446, 9262, 9450  
 CRIMEA, 622, 645, 1510, 1738, 3352, 4604, 5206, 5259, 5280, 5575, 5576, 5643, 6586, 7500, 8459, 8488, 9431, 9567  
 CROCODILES, 52, 103, 104, 162, 367, 393, 504, 542, 1059, 1511, 1631, 1671, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1970, 1988, 1997, 1998, 2143, 2306, 2654, 2668, 2843, 3316, 3341, 3526, 3527, 3571, 3572, 3807, 3818, 3884, 4095, 4322, 4587, 4593, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4931, 4938, 4946, 4956, 4995, 5005, 5119, 6072, 6123, 6193, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6338, 6370, 6455, 6849, 6900, 7035, 7046, 7047, 7221, 7429, 8006, 8108, 8112, 8188, 8258, 8389, 8433, 8557, 8734, 8757, 9228, 9248, 9249, 9250, 9466  
 CROCODILIA, 1959, 1962, 2423, 2650, 2651, 2652, 4103, 4126, 5217, 5357, 5629, 5790, 6270, 6587, 8098, 8534, 8558, 9241  
 CROCODILIDAE HUXLEY 1860, 368, 492, 536, 1206, 1498, 1671, 1892, 3222, 5550, 5865, 6022, 6370, 6374, 7271, 8054, 8098, 8188, 9262, 9299  
 CROCODILUS [see also CROCODYLUS], 369, 6338  
 CROCODILUS MULTISCUTATUS RÜPPELL 1826 [see also C. NILOTICUS], 6022  
 CROCODILUS NILOTICUS (LAURENTI 1768) [see also CROCODYLUS], 367, 369, 1511, 3222, 3571, 3572, 7271, 8640, 9262, 9382, 9644  
 CROCODILUS PALUSTRIS LESSON 1831 [see also CROCODYLUS], 1362, 1787, 5866, 5865, 6370, 6378, 8054, 8188  
 CROCODILUS SP., 1061, 1362  
 CROCODILUS VULGARIS CUVIER 1807 [see also CROCODYLUS NILOTICUS], 1206, 1497, 3204, 3818, 3834, 4593, 8623, 8757, 9431  
 CROCODYLIA, 105, 1164, 1823, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1896, 1898, 1960, 1997, 2653, 2654, 3526, 3527, 3884, 4529, 4684, 4685, 8136, 8258, 8274, 9299, 9466  
 CROCODYLIDAE GRAY 1825, 52, 68, 103, 104, 393, 551, 681, 810, 1362, 1864, 1961, 1965, 2517, 3884, 4095, 4323, 4593, 4931, 4938, 4956, 5400, 6058, 6072, 6143, 6144, 6587, 6900, 7221, 7546, 8108, 8112, 8324, 8433, 8640  
 CROCODYLUS LAURENTI 1768, 810, 1061, 1864, 2653, 3222, 4095, 8324  
 CROCODYLUS NILOTICUS LAURENTI 1768, 810, 1671, 1892, 5400, 5550, 5802, 6022, 6042, 6072, 7035, 7545, 7768, 8098, 8108, 8112, 8227  
 CROCODYLUS PALUSTER (LESSON 1831) [see also C. PALUSTRIS], 2517  
 CROCODYLUS PALUSTRIS (LESSON 1831), 52, 393, 492, 504, 536, 681, 1864, 2143, 2504, 3188, 3189, 3316, 3884, 4323, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4931, 4938, 5400, 6143, 6144, 6193, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6374, 6900, 7035, 7221, 8098, 8112, 8433  
 CROCODYLUS PALUSTRIS PALUSTRIS (LESSON 1831), 542, 1823, 2653, 4956, 6058, 6072  
 CROCODYLUS PIGOTTI †, 1961  
 CROCODYLUS POROSUS (SCHNEIDER 1801), 104, 7035, 8098, 8433  
 CROSSOBAMON BOETTGER 1888, 341, 403, 1077, 1520, 2185, 5743, 7371, 8113, 8488, 8606, 8883  
 CROSSOBAMON EVERSMANNI EVERSMANNI (WIEGMANN 1834), 2234, 2504, 8486, 8500, 8503  
 CROSSOBAMON EVERSMANNI LUMSDENI (BOULENGER 1887), 2234, 8113, 8488, 8500, 8503  
 CROSSOBAMON EVERSMANNI (WIEGMANN 1834), 341, 386, 402, 661, 682, 1077, 1080, 1502, 1503, 1519, 1520, 1675, 1680, 2185, 3424, 3950, 5060, 5118, 5398, 6174, 6297, 6521, 6525, 6542, 6956, 7221, 7367, 7984, 7990, 8113, 8488, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8606, 8779, 8844, 8879, 8883, 9244, 9606, 9668, 9764  
 CROSSOBAMON LUMSDENI (BOULENGER 1887), 1077, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5532  
 CROSSOBAMON MAYNARDI (M. SMITH 1933) [also as STENODACTYLUS], 1080, 2504, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5532  
 CROSSOBAMON ORIENTALIS (BLANFORD 1876), 1077, 2504, 2517, 3409, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5060, 6077, 8113, 8500, 8503  
 CROSSOBAMON PIPIENS (PALLAS 1811) [see also ALSOPHYLAX], 8883  
 CROTALIDAE OPPEL 1811, 676, 681, 994, 1519, 1521, 2299, 3809, 4876, 4933, 4940, 4962, 5335, 5520, 5551, 6870, 6960, 7825, 8491, 8608  
 CROTALINAE OPPEL 1811, 424, 661, 1352, 1359, 1361,

- 1503, 1819, 1981, 2198, 2262, 2777, 2778, 2783, 3748, 3824, 5037, 5062, 5132, 5206, 5423, 5451, 5553, 5555, 5981, 6541, 6552, 6700, 6701, 6771, 6775, 6841, 6842, 6843, 6844, 7292, 8132, 8387, 8406, 8844, 8885, 8889, 8987, 9148
- CROTALUS, 2198
- CROTALUS CERASTES, 1224
- CRUSTACEA, 2527, 6459, 8197
- CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE, 1437
- CRYPTODIRA, 3432, 4532, 5616, 9762
- CRYPTOSTIGMATA, 4777
- CRYPTODACTYLUS MALCOLMSMITHI (CONSTABLE 1949) [see also GYMNODACTYLUS], 1077
- CRYPTODACTYLUS [*sic*] DATTANENSIS (KHAN 1980) [see also CYRTODACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION], 4877
- CULISETA LONGIAREOLATA, 1371, 1372
- CURSORIA ELEGANS (GRAY 1849) [see also ERYX], 6371, 6374
- CUSORIA ELEGANS GRAY 1849 [see also ERYX], 3822
- CUSORIA GRAY 1849 [see also ERYX], 3822
- CUTCH, 1339, 5865
- CYCLADES ISLANDS, 622, 1218, 1220, 1501, 2237, 2393, 4741, 5401, 5402, 6025, 6342, 9303
- CYCLANORBINA LYDEKKER 1889, 8956
- CYCLANORBIS, 8085
- CYCLOPHIS (ABLABES) COLLARIS (MÉNÉTRIES 1838) [see also EIRENIS], 1116
- CYCLOPHIS (ABLABES) FASCIATUS (JAN 1863) [see also EIRENIS], 1116
- CYCLOPHIS (ABLABES) MODESTUS (MARTIN 1838) [see also EIRENIS], 1116
- CYCLOPHIS COLLARIS (MÉNÉTRIES 1838) [see also EIRENIS], 1358, 1500, 1508
- CYCLOPHIS FASCIATUS (JAN 1863) [see also EIRENIS], 1358, 1502, 1503
- CYCLOPHIS FRAENATUS GÜNTHER 1858 [see also EIRENIS], 6370, 6374, 6508, 8623
- CYCLOPHIS FRENATUS GÜNTHER 1858 [see also EIRENIS], 1116, 1358, 3930, 6378
- CYCLOPHIS MODESTUS (MARTIN 1838) [see also EIRENIS], 1358, 1500, 1501, 1506, 1508, 5920
- CYCLOPHIS MODESTUS PUNCTATOLINEATA BOETTGER 1892 [see also EIRENIS], 1508, 6000
- CYCLOPHIS PERSICUS J.ANDERSON 1872 [see also EIRENIS], 361, 1116, 1358
- CYCTICERCOIDES SP., 4415
- CYMNODACTYLUS CRUCIFER VALENCIENNES 1861 [see also PRISTURUS], 3968
- CYNOPHIS HELENA (DAUDIN 1803) [see also ELAPHE], 1362, 6370, 6374
- CYPRUS, 133, 178, 583, 700, 817, 818, 837, 839, 850, 866, 911, 986, 993, 1115, 1116, 1136, 1267, 1279, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1482, 1487, 1497, 1499, 1644, 1646, 1649, 1661, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1679, 1718, 1725, 1788, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1946, 1951, 2080, 2104, 2111, 2113, 2232, 2393, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2659, 2911, 3088, 3089, 3231, 3282, 3524, 3554, 3643, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3668, 3670, 3672, 3674, 3675, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3685, 3686, 3688, 3689, 3872, 3884, 3892, 3899, 3940, 4034, 4047, 4110, 4108, 4214, 4232, 4284, 4341, 4535, 4627, 4749, 4750, 4766, 4767, 5004, 5066, 5327, 5328, 5359, 5401, 5402, 5444, 5762, 5888, 5889, 5964, 5986, 6067, 6331, 6379, 6543, 6729, 6749, 6750, 6751, 6876, 6877, 6878, 7030, 7032, 7033, 7058, 7263, 7446, 7621, 7657, 7658, 7722, 7723, 7726, 7735, 8078, 8197, 8278, 8362, 8408, 8417, 8428, 8570, 8694, 8738, 8824, 8899, 8955, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9262, 9304, 9377, 9380, 9480, 9599, 9600, 9601, 9710
- CYRÉN (CARL AUGUST OTTO), 46
- CYROPODION [*sic*] FEDTSCHENKOI (STRAUCH 1887), 8999
- CYRTODACTYLUS AGAMUROIDES (NIKOLSKY 1900) [see also CYRTOPODION], 378, 386, 8495
- CYRTODACTYLUS AMICTOPHOLIS HOOFIEN 1967 [see also CYRTOPODION; also as MEDIODACTYLUS; also as TENUIDACTYLUS], 3260, 4332, 4338, 4426, 8145, 9358, 9367, 9396, 9409
- CYRTODACTYLUS BASOGLUI BARAN & GRUBER 1982 [see also CYRTOPODION], 3736
- CYRTODACTYLUS BATALENSIS KHAN 1993 [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077, 3727, 4886, 4900, 4917, 4919, 4927, 4930
- CYRTODACTYLUS BREVIPES (BLANFORD 1874) [see also CYRTOPODION], 386, 8495
- CYRTODACTYLUS CASPIUS (EICHWALD 1831) [see also CYRTOPODION], 386, 1287, 4177, 4989, 5118, 5532, 8473, 8495, 8883
- CYRTODACTYLUS CHITRALENSIS (M.SMITH 1935) [see also CYRTOPODION], 4867, 4871
- CYRTODACTYLUS DATTANENSIS (KHAN 1980) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077, 4856, 4867, 4871, 4900, 4917, 4919, 4930, 4961
- CYRTODACTYLUS ELONGATUS BLANFORD 1875 [see also CYRTOPODION], 8495, 8883
- CYRTODACTYLUS FASCIOLATUS (BLYTH 1860) [see also CYRTOPODION; also as GYMNODACTYLUS], 1077
- CYRTODACTYLUS FEDTSCHENKOI (STRAUCH 1887) [see also CYRTOPODION], 386, 2243, 4867, 4871, 5532, 5535, 5761, 5918, 6144, 7691, 8495, 8883
- CYRTODACTYLUS GASTROPHOLIS (WERNER 1917), 386
- CYRTODACTYLUS GRAY 1827 [see also CYRTOPODION & ALTIGEKKO], 464, 1077, 3755, 3801, 4074, 4871, 4883, 4886, 4917, 4927, 5049, 5051, 5535, 6252, 7379, 8499, 8507, 8874, 8883, 9552
- CYRTODACTYLUS (GYMNODACTYLUS) SCABER (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827) [see also CYRTOPO-

- DION], 3441  
 CYRTODACTYLUS HETEROCERCUS (BLANFORD 1874) [see also CYRTOPODION], 6161, 6406, 8495  
 CYRTODACTYLUS HETEROCERCUS HETEROCERCUS (BLANFORD 1874) [see also CYRTOPODION], 386  
 CYRTODACTYLUS HIMALAYANUS DUDA & SAHI 1978 [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077, 2821, 4871  
 CYRTODACTYLUS INDUSOANI KHAN 1988 [see also TENUIDACTYLUS; also as INDOGEKKO], 4927  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KACHHENSE (STOLICZKA 1872) [see also CYRTOPODION], 2517  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KACHHENSIS KACHHENSIS (STOLICZKA 1872) [see also CYRTOPODION], 4867  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KACHHENSIS (STOLICZKA 1872) [see also CYRTOPODION], 386, 4871, 6144, 6386, 8495, 8883  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KACHHENSIS WATSONI (MURRAY 1892) [see also CYRTOPODION], 4867  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KHASIENSIS (JERDON 1870), 3727, 7479  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KIRMANENSIS NIKOLSKY 1899 [see also CYRTOPODION], 386, 8495  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BIBRONI (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1843  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI COLCHICUS (NIKOLSKY 1902), 6406  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI FITZINGERI ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937 [see also CYRTOPODION], 6751, 9316, 9409  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI KALYPSAE (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1939) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1843  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI ORIENTALIS ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937 [see also CYRTOPODION], 3042, 3271, 9316, 9325, 9358, 9367, 9375, 9409  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SARONICUS (WERNER 1937) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1220, 1843  
 CYRTODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI (STEINDACHNER 1870) [see also CYRTOPODION; also as MEDIUMACTYLUS; also as TENUIDACTYLUS], 246, 386, 945, 1214, 1216, 1219, 1220, 2241, 3259, 3260, 3278, 4426, 5061, 7773, 8106, 8145, 8618, 8883, 9396, 9400  
 CYRTODACTYLUS LAWDERANUS STOLICZKA 1871 [see also CYRTOPODION; also as GYMNOACTYLUS], 1077  
 CYRTODACTYLUS LONGIPES NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also CYRTOPODION], 8495  
 CYRTODACTYLUS MACULARIUS BLYTH 1854 [see also EUBLEPHARIS], 1384, 2522  
 CYRTODACTYLUS MADARENSIS SHARMA 1980 [see also CYRTOPODION], 2503  
 CYRTODACTYLUS MINTONI GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1981, 4867, 4871, 4900, 4911, 4917, 4919, 4930, 4961  
 CYRTODACTYLUS MONTIUMSALSORUM (ANNANDALE 1913) [see also CYRTOPODION], 4867, 4868, 4871, 6144, 8495  
 CYRTODACTYLUS PERSICUS (nec NIKOLSKY 1903) [see also TROPIOCOLOTES LEVITONI], 9446  
 CYRTODACTYLUS PULCHELLUS GRAY 1827, 4927, 8999  
 CYRTODACTYLUS RUSSOWII (STRAUCH 1887) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1080, 5118, 5532, 8474, 8883  
 CYRTODACTYLUS SAGGITIFER (NIKOLSKY 1899), 386  
 CYRTODACTYLUS SCABER (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827) [see also CYRTOPODION], 246, 250, 378, 386, 594, 602, 608, 796, 800, 1082, 1376, 2243, 2255, 2721, 4030, 4340, 4867, 4871, 5530, 5532, 6144, 6236, 6406, 7917, 8106, 8111, 8225, 8495, 8811, 8883, 9340, 9358, 9373, 9409  
 CYRTODACTYLUS STOLICZKAI (STEINDACHNER 1869) [see also CYRTOPODION], 3727, 3910, 4867, 4871, 6144, 6386, 8495, 8883  
 CYRTODACTYLUS (TENUIDACTYLUS) FORTMUNROI (KHAN 1993), 8113  
 CYRTODACTYLUS TIBETETANUS, 5651  
 CYRTODACTYLUS VORAGINOSUS LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1984 [see also CYRTOPODION LONGIPES VORAGINOSUS], 4871, 5535  
 CYRTODACTYLUS WATSONI (MURRAY 1892) [see also CYRTOPODION KACHHENSIS WATSONI], 4871, 5532, 6144, 8495  
 CYRTODACTYLUS YARKANDENSIS J.ANDERSON 1872, 361, 4891  
 CYRTOPODION AGAMUROIDES (NIKOLSKY 1899), 682, 1077, 4919  
 CYRTOPODION AGAMUROIDES (NIKOLSKY 1900), 402, 2111, 2113, 2504, 3388, 4917, 4927, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4941, 5060, 7221, 8113  
 CYRTOPODION AMICTOPHOLIS (HOOFIEN 1967) [see also CYRTODACTYLUS; also as MEDIUMACTYLUS; also as TENUIDACTYLUS], 1621, 2732, 3066, 4386, 9382  
 CYRTOPODION BRACHYKOLON KRYSKO & REHMAN & AUFFENBERG 2007 [see also MEDIUMACTYLUS], 4941, 5197  
 CYRTOPODION BREVIPES (BLANFORD 1874), 402, 682, 1077, 3610, 5060, 6438, 6439, 7221  
 CYRTOPODION CASPIUM CASPIUM (EICHWALD 1831), 101, 402, 7221  
 CYRTOPODION CASPIUM (EICHWALD 1831), 97, 563, 2111, 2113  
 CYRTOPODION CASPIUM CASPIUM (EICHWALD 1831) [see also C. CASPIUM], 7990  
 CYRTOPODION CASPIUM (EICHWALD 1831) [see also C. CASPIUM], 341, 676, 682, 4927, 5651, 8842, 8844, 8848  
 CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) BREVIPES (BLANFORD 1874), 8113

- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) GASTROPHOLIS (F.WERNER 1917), 5538
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) KACHHENSE INGOLDBYI (PROCTER 1923), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) KACHHENSE KACHHENSE (STOLICZKA 1872), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) KACHHENSE (STOLICZKA 1872), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) KOHSULAIMANAI (KHAN 1991), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) MONTIUMSALSORUM (ANNANDALE 1913), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) POTOHARENSE KHAN 2001, 8113
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) SCABER (HEYDEN 1827), 5538, 7546, 9387
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) SCABRUM (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) SISTANENSE NAZAROV & RAJABIZADEH 2007, 8113
- CYRTOPODION (CYRTOPODION) WATSONI (MURRAY 1892), 8113
- CYRTOPODION DEHAKROENSE MASROOR 2009 [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 2112, 5812
- CYRTOPODION DEHAKROENSE MASROOR 2009 [see also MEDIODACTYLUS; proposed as synonym of *C. BREVIPES*], 6438
- CYRTOPODION ELONGATUM (BLANFORD 1875), 5060
- CYRTOPODION ELONGATUS (BLANFORD 1875), 341, 5651, 8505
- CYRTOPODION EVERSMANNI (WIEGMANN 1834) [see also CROSSOBAMON EVERSMANNI], 682
- CYRTOPODION FEDTSCHENKOI (STRAUCH 1887), 341, 682, 2171, 2504, 4927, 5651, 5829, 6440, 7990
- CYRTOPODION FITZINGER 1843, 341, 397, 403, 450, 808, 1219, 2113, 4824, 4886, 4917, 4926, 4927, 4941, 5051, 5112, 5197, 5811, 6438, 6698, 7371, 7379, 8113, 8456, 8458, 8874
- CYRTOPODION GASTROPHOLE (F.WERNER 1917), 402, 1077, 2111, 2113, 7221
- CYRTOPODION GASTROPHOLIS (F.WERNER 1917), 682, 3388, 3610, 8113
- CYRTOPODION GOLUBEVI NAZARON & ANANJEVA & RADJABIZADEH 2010, 1077, 3610, 6437
- CYRTOPODION HETEROCERCUM (BLANFORD 1874), 579, 3124, 8124
- CYRTOPODION HETEROCERCUM HETEROCERCUM (BLANFORD 1874), 402, 7221, 7229
- CYRTOPODION HETEROCERCUS (BLANFORD 1874), 680, 5637
- CYRTOPODION HETEROCERCUS MARDINENSIS (MERTENS 1924), 937, 938, 2732, 6286, 7229, 7739, 7962, 8124
- CYRTOPODION HORMOZGANUM NAZAROV & BONDARENKO & RADJABIZADEH [*sic*; RAJABIZADEH] 2012, 6438
- CYRTOPODION (INDOGEKKO) FORTMUNROI (KHAN 1993) [see also INDOGEKKO], 1077
- CYRTOPODION (INDOGEKKO) RHODOCAUDA (BAIG 1998) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS; also as INDOGEKKO], 1077
- CYRTOPODION (INDOGEKKO) ROHTASFORTAI (KHAN & TASNIM 1990) [see also INDOGEKKO; also as TENUIDACTYLUS], 1077
- CYRTOPODION KACHHENSE INGOLDBYI KHAN 1997, 4927
- CYRTOPODION KACHHENSE INGOLDBYI (PROCTER 1923), 1077, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4941
- CYRTOPODION KACHHENSE KACHHENSE (STOLICZKA 1872), 4919, 4927, 4930, 4932, 4939
- CYRTOPODION KACHHENSE (STOLICZKA 1872), 402, 1077, 4941, 5060, 7221
- CYRTOPODION KACHHENSIS INGOLDBYI (PROCTER 1923), 4902, 4917
- CYRTOPODION KACHHENSIS (STOLICZKA 1872), 680, 2504, 4900, 4902, 4917
- CYRTOPODION KIABII AHMADZADEH & FLECKS & TORKI & BÖHME 2011, 96, 1077, 3610
- CYRTOPODION KIRMANENSE (NIKOLSKY 1900), 402, 680, 1077, 7221, 8113
- CYRTOPODION KIRMANENSIS (NIKOLSKY 1900), 3610
- CYRTOPODION KOHLSULAIMANAI (KHAN 1991), 4919, 4927, 4939
- CYRTOPODION KOHSULAIMANAI (KHAN 1991), 1077, 4900, 4917, 4930, 4932, 4941
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI BEUTLERI (BARAN & GRUBER 1982), 937, 8124
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI BOLKARENSIS RÖSLER 1994, 7370, 7739, 8124, 8660
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI CILICENSIS (BARAN & GRUBER 1982), 937, 7739, 8124
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI COLCHICUS (NIKOLSKY 1902), 937, 6354, 8124, 8836
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI DANILEWSKII STRAUCH 1870, 937, 7739, 8124
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI FITZINGERI (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937), 700, 817, 850, 1482, 3680, 7658, 8124
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI KARABAGHI (BARAN & GRUBER 1982), 937, 8124
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI LYCAONICUS (MERTENS 1952), 937
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI ORIENTALIS (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937), 1621, 1630, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 3066, 4386, 6277
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI PONTICUS (BARAN & GRUBER 1982), 937, 8124
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI (STEINDACHNER 1870), 402, 680, 817, 938, 1626, 2004, 2113, 2711, 2736, 3243, 3686, 4741, 5235, 5585, 5637, 6354, 7215, 7750, 8124, 8739, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9382

- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI STEINDACHNERI (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937), 937
- CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI SYRIACUS (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937), 937, 6277, 7739, 8124
- CYRTOPODION LONGIPES LONGIPES (NIKOLSKY 1896), 402, 7221
- CYRTOPODION LONGIPES MICROLEPIS (LANTZ 1918), 402, 7221, 7990, 8842
- CYRTOPODION LONGIPES (NIKOLSKY 1896), 341, 409, 670, 680, 2111, 2113, 5651, 7496
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) AMICTOPHOLIS (HOOFIEN 1967), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) HETEROCERCUM (BLANFORD 1874), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) HETEROCERCUS MARDINENSIS (MERTENS 1924), 5538
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) KOTSCHYI (STEINDACHNER 1870), 61, 8113
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) KOTSCHYI (STEINDACHNER 1879), 7370
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) KOTSCHYI SYRIACUS (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937), 5538
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) RUSSOWII RUSSOWII (STRAUCH 1887), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) RUSSOWII (STRAUCH 1887), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) RUSSOWII ZARUDNYI (NIKOLSKY 1900), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) SAGITTIFER (NIKOLSKY 1900), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (MEDIODACTYLUS) SPINICAUDA (STRAUCH 1887), 8113
- CYRTOPODION MONTIUMSALSORUM (ANNANDALE 1913), 1077, 4900, 4917, 4919, 4927, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4941
- CYRTOPODION PERSEPOLENSE NAZARON & ANANJEVA & RADJABIZADEH 2010, 1077, 3610, 6437
- CYRTOPODION POTOHARENSIS KHAN 2001, 1077, 4917, 4919, 4927, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4941, 6439
- CYRTOPODION RUSSOWII (STRAUCH 1887), 6441
- CYRTOPODION RUSSOWII ZARUDNYI (NIKOLSKY 1900), 402, 6441, 7221
- CYRTOPODION RUSSOWI RUSSOWI (STRAUCH 1887), 5335
- CYRTOPODION RUSSOWI (STRAUCH 1887), 386, 402, 680, 2166, 3727, 7990, 8844
- CYRTOPODION SAGITTIFER (NIKOLSKY 1900), 402, 680, 2113, 7221
- CYRTOPODION SAGITTIFER (NIKOLSKY 1900) [proposed as synonym of *C. BREVIPES*], 6438
- CYRTOPODION SCABER (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 680, 2340, 2504, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2734, 2735, 3388, 3491, 3497, 4900, 4902, 4917, 5240, 5784, 6439, 7383, 7436, 7645, 7962, 8505, 8693, 9383
- CYRTOPODION SCABRUM (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 402, 409, 579, 808, 1077, 1626, 2111, 2113, 2366, 2517, 2737, 3124, 3494, 4133, 4919, 4927, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4941, 5027, 5060, 5112, 7221, 7224, 8124, 8227, 8971, 8972
- CYRTOPODION SISTANENSE NAZAROV & RAJABIZADEH 2007, 1077, 6439
- CYRTOPODION SISTANENSIS NAZAROV & RAJABIZADEH 2007, 2111, 2113, 3610, 7220
- CYRTOPODION SPINICAUDA (STRAUCH 1887), 402, 676, 680, 7220, 7496, 7990, 8842, 8844
- CYRTOPODION STOLICZKAI (STEINDACHNER 1867), 719
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) CASPIUM CASPIUM (EICHWALD 1831), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) CASPIUM (EICHWALD 1831), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) CASPIUM INSULARIS (AKHMEDOW & SZCZERBAK 1978), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) FEDTSCHENKOI (STRAUCH 1887), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) INDUSOANI (KHAN 1993), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) LONGIPES LONGIPES (NIKOLSKY 1896), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) LONGIPES MICROLEPIS (LANTZ 1918), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) LONGIPES (NIKOLSKY 1896), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) RHODOCAUDA BAIG 1998, 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) ROHTASFORTAI (KHAN & TASNIM 1990), 8113
- CYRTOPODION (TENUIDACTYLUS) TURCMENICUM (SZCZERBAK 1978), 8113
- CYRTOPODION TURCMENICUM (SZCZERBAK 1978), 402, 680, 7220
- CYRTOPODION TURCMENICUS (SZCZERBAK 1978), 341, 4941, 7990
- CYRTOPODION TURKMENICUS (SZCZERBAK 1978), 4927, 7496
- CYRTOPODION WALLI (INGOLDBY 1922), 5197
- CYRTOPODION WATSONI (MURRAY 1892), 1077, 2504, 4900, 4902, 4917, 4919, 4927, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4941, 5060, 6439
- CYSTICERCUS LACERTAE, 4415
- CYSTICERCUS MAGABOTHRIUS, 4415
- CYTOCHROME, 4213, 4696, 5478, 5661, 8151, 8984
- CYTOCHROME B, 2111, 2113, 3973, 5627, 5837, 7192
- CYTOGENETICS, 374, 2135, 2420, 4624, 5097, 5245, 5246, 5249, 5251, 5254, 5255, 5430, 5670, 5725, 5746, 5747, 5748, 6292, 6616, 6618, 6682, 6875, 8365
- CYTOLOGY, 266, 652, 4247, 5209, 5726, 6290, 6291, 8215, 9034
- CYTOPHYSIOLOGY, 436
- CYTOTAXONOMY, 6290

- DABOIA BORNMUELLERI F.WERNER 1898, 3066  
 DABOIA EUPHRATICA (MARTIN 1838) [see also VIPERA, also MACROVIPERA LEBETINA EUPHRATICA], 3822  
 DABOIA GRAY 1842, 297, 1356, 3051, 3067, 4214, 4646, 7153, 8132, 8425, 8509, 8519, 9591  
 DABOIA LEBETINA LEBETINA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also MACROVIPERA], 7124  
 DABOIA LEBETINA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also MACROVIPERA], 4196, 4973, 6602, 7123, 7124, 7658  
 DABOIA LEBETINA OBTUSA (DWIGUBSKY 1832) [see also MACROVIPERA], 3057, 3064, 7123, 7124  
 DABOIA LEBETINA TURANICA CHERNOV 1940 [see also MACROVIPERA], 8486  
 DABOIA PALAESTINAE (F.WERNER 1938) [see also VIPERA], 297, 2684, 3056, 3066, 3067, 3071, 5707, 6602, 8132, 8425  
 DABOIA RADDEI (BOETTGER 1890) [see also VIPERA], 4973, 6602  
 DABOIA RUSSELLI SHAW & NODDER 1797, 48, 2262, 2517, 2551, 2684, 2783, 3128, 3129, 3131, 4947, 5450, 5481, 5707, 5875, 6371, 6375, 6580, 6602, 8382, 8425, 8648, 9591  
 DABOIA RUSSELLI RUSSELLI SHAW & NODDER 1797, 4933, 4940, 7153, 9048  
 DABOIA SIAMENSIS (SMITH 1917), 8648  
 DABOIA XANTHINA GRAY 1849 [see also VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA)], 3822, 3934, 4973, 6602, 7125, 8758  
 DACQUEMYS PALEOMORPHA, 9490  
 DAGESTAN, 3370, 5167, 5168, 5576, 7744, 7745, 8039, 8493  
 DAGHESTAN, 344, 645, 5206, 5484, 6714, 7207, 7396, 7397, 7398, 7399, 7459, 8125, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491  
 DAHLAK ARCHIPELAGO, 4342, 7635  
 DALMATIA, 1510, 7473, 9253  
 DALMATOLACERTA ARNOLD & ARRIBAS & CARRANZA 2007, 622, 4263, 4726  
 DAMAVAND, 4375  
 DAMONIA HAMILTONII (GRAY 1831) [see also GEO-CLEMYS], 3830  
 DANAKIL, 980, 4436, 4437  
 DAREVSKIA ALPINA (DAREVSKY 1967), 342, 622, 646, 6367  
 DAREVSKIA ARMENIACA (MÉHELY 1909), 342, 559, 562, 563, 622, 646, 2420, 4485, 5146, 6367  
 DAREVSKIA ARRIBAS 1999, 342, 557, 558, 559, 622, 646, 1310, 2225, 3286, 3289, 4086, 4726, 6367, A-5  
 DAREVSKIA BENDIMAHENSIS (SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994), 622, 646, 1465, 3321, 6367, 7743  
 DAREVSKIA BRAUNERI (MÉHELY 1909), 342, 622, 5643, 6367  
 DAREVSKIA BRAUNERI SZCZERBAKI LUKINA 1963, 6135, 8839  
 DAREVSKIA CAUCASICA (MÉHELY 1909), 342, 622, 646, 6367  
 DAREVSKIA cf. RUDIS (BEDRIAGA 1886), 7743  
 DAREVSKIA CHLOROGASTER (BOULENGER 1908), 342, 622, 4359, 4362, 7220  
 DAREVSKIA CLARKORUM (DAREVSKY & VEDMEDERJA 1977), 342, 622, 646, 6367  
 DAREVSKIA DAGHESTANICA (DAREVSKY 1967), 342, 622, 646, 6367  
 DAREVSKIA DAHLI (DAREVSKY 1957), 342, 559, 562, 563, 622, 646, 6367, 8538  
 DAREVSKIA DAHLII (DAREVSKY 1957), 5146  
 DAREVSKIA DEFILIPPI (CAMERANO 1877), 342, 622, 646, 7220  
 DAREVSKIA DERJUGINI ABCHASICA (BISCHOFF 1982) [also as LACERTA], 342, 1465  
 DAREVSKIA DERJUGINI BARANI (BISCHOFF 1982) [also as LACERTA], 342, 1465  
 DAREVSKIA DERJUGINI BOEHMEI (BISCHOFF 1982) [also as LACERTA], 342, 1465  
 DAREVSKIA DERJUGINI (NIKOLSKY 1898), 342, 622, 646, 6367, 8839  
 DAREVSKIA DERJUGINI ORLOWAE (BISCHOFF 1984) [also as LACERTA], 342, 1465  
 DAREVSKIA DERJUGINI SILVATICA (BARTENJEV & REZNIKOVA 1931), 342  
 DAREVSKIA DRYADA (DAREVSKY & TUNIYEV 1997), 342, 622, 646, 8976  
 DAREVSKIA LINDHOLMI (LANTZ & CYRÉN 1936), 342, 622, 646, 5146, 6367  
 DAREVSKIA MIXTA (MÉHELY 1909), 342, 622, 646, 6367, 8538  
 DAREVSKIA MOSTOUFI (BALOUTCH 1976), 7220  
 DAREVSKIA NAIRENSIS (DAREVSKY 1967), 559, 563, 3321, 9058  
 DAREVSKIA PARVULA ADJARICA (DAREVSKY & EISELT 1980) [see also LACERTA], 4486  
 DAREVSKIA PARVULA (LANTZ & CYRÉN 1913), 622, 646, 4486, 6367  
 DAREVSKIA PARVULA (LANTZ & CYRÉN 1936), 342, 961  
 DAREVSKIA PARVULA PARVULA (LANTZ & CYRÉN 1913), 4486  
 DAREVSKIA PORTSCHINSKII (KESSLER 1878), 342, 559, 563, 622, 646, 6367, 8538, A-5  
 DAREVSKIA PORTSCHINSKII (KESSLER 1878) X DAREVSKIA MIXTA (MÉHELY 1909), 562  
 DAREVSKIA PORTSCHINSKII (KESSLER 1878) X DAREVSKIA RADDEI (BOETTGER 1892), 562  
 DAREVSKIA PORTSCHINSKII NIGRITA (BAKRADZE 1976), 342  
 DAREVSKIA PRACTICOLA PRATICOLA (EVERSMANN 1834), 7220  
 DAREVSKIA PRATICOLA (EVERSMANN 1834), 342, 563, 579, 584, 622, 646, 6367, 9079

- DAREVSKIA PRATICOLA PONTICA (LANTZ & CYREN 1919), 342
- DAREVSKIA RADDEI (BOETTGER 1892), 342, 563, 622, 646, 961, 3320, 3321, 3836, 6367
- DAREVSKIA RADDEI CHALDORANENSIS RASTEGAR-POUYANI & KARAMIANI & ORAEI & KHOSRAWANI & RASTEGAR-POUYANI 2011, 7223
- DAREVSKIA (RADDEI) NAIRENSIS (DAREVSKY 1967), 342, 622, 7223
- DAREVSKIA RADDEI RADDEI (BOETTGER 1892), 100, 101, 7220, 7223
- DAREVSKIA RADDEI VANENSIS (EISELT & J.F.SCHMIDTLER & DAREVSKY 1993) [also as LACERTA], 100, 342, 3321, 7220, 7223
- DAREVSKIA ROSTOMBKOVI (DAREVSKY 1957), 342, 562, 563, 622, 646, 6367
- DAREVSKIA RUDIS (BEDRIAGA 1886), 342, 622, 646, 6367, A-5
- DAREVSKIA RUDIS BISCHOFFI (BÖHME & BUDAK 1977) [also as LACERTA], 342, 1466, 4606
- DAREVSKIA RUDIS CHECHENICA (EISELT & DAREVSKY 1991) [also as LACERTA], 342, 1466
- DAREVSKIA RUDIS MACROMACULATA (DAREVSKY 1967) [also as LACERTA], 342
- DAREVSKIA RUDIS OBSCURA (LANTZ & CYREN 1936) [also as LACERTA], 342
- DAREVSKIA RUDIS SVANETICA (DAREVSKY & EISELT 1980) [also as LACERTA], 342
- DAREVSKIA SAPPHIRINA (J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994), 622, 646, 1466, 3321, 6367, 7743
- DAREVSKIA SAXICOLA (EVERSMANN 1834), 342, 622, 646, 5643, 6367
- DAREVSKIA SAXICOLA LINDHOLMI (LANTZ & CYRÉN 1936), 5643
- DAREVSKIA SAXICOLA SAXICOLA (EVERSMANN 1834), 5643
- DAREVSKIA STEINERI (EISELT 1995), 622, 646, 3610, 4362, 7220
- DAREVSKIA UNISEXUALIS (DAREVSKY 1966), 342, 559, 562, 563, 622, 646, 2420, 3321, 5794, 6367
- DAREVSKIA UZZELLI (DAREVSKY & DANIELYAN 1977), 564, 579, 584, 622, 646, 961, 1466, 3321, 6367
- DAREVSKIA VALENTINI (BOETTGER 1892), 342, 559, 563, 579, 584, 622, 646, 1308, 2420, 4263, 6367, 9058, A-5
- DAREVSKIA VALENTINI (BOETTGER 1892) X DAREVSKIA MIXTA (MÉHELY 1909), 562
- DAREVSKIA VALENTINI (BOETTGER 1892) X DAREVSKIA NAIRENSIS (DAREVSKY 1967), 562
- DAREVSKIA VALENTINI LANTZICYRENI (DAREVSKY & EISELT 1967), 342, 1307
- DAREVSKIA VALENTINI SPITZENBERGERAE (EISELT & DAREVSKY & SCHMIDTLER 1992), 342
- DAREVSKIA VALENTINI VALENTINI (BOETTGER 1892), 342, 961, 7220
- DARSA ISLAND [SOCOTRA ARCHIPELAGO], 7385
- DARSA (SOCOTRA ARCHIPELAGO), 8211
- DASHT-E KAVIR, 7923
- DASHT-E LUT, 2786, 4061, 6197, 6198, 7922, 8391
- DASHT-E MARGO, 5898
- DASYPELTINAE COPE 1886, 3516, 8175, 8885
- DASYPELTINI, 2778
- DASYPELTIS [cf] SCABRA (LINNAEUS 1758), 8129
- DASYPELTIS SCABRA (LINNAEUS 1758), 2, 369, 809, 1722, 1787, 2319, 2327, 2899, 3223, 3454, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3569, 4496, 5387, 5593, 5802, 7271, 7546, 7645, 7648, 8237, 8992, 9650
- DASYPELTIS SCABRA SCABER (LINNAEUS 1758), 5797
- DASYPELTIS WAGLER 1830, 809, 3223, 3454, 3456, 4020, 8129, 8992
- DATES, 4520, 7615, 7616, 8029
- DEAD SEA BASIN, 83, 770, 3016, 3989, 3992, 4325, 5265, 6585
- DEEP SEA DRILLING, 505
- DEFENSE DISPLAY, 1881, 3467, 6028, 8944, 9347, 9353
- DEFENSE RESPONSE, 372, 611, 614, 1086
- DEFINITION, 7665
- DEFORESTATION, 6120, 7021
- DEINAGKISTRODON GLOYD 1979, 2040, 6844
- DELOS, 9600
- DEMOGRAPHICS, 6792
- DENDRELAPHIS TRISTIS (DAUDIN 1803), 2517, 6059, 6142, 9110
- DENDROASPIS POLYLEPIS GÜNTHER 1864, 2196, 2551, 4497
- DENDROGRAM, 2948
- DENTITION, 307, 309, 317, 350, 547, 1531, 1695, 2289, 2290, 2892, 3102, 3128, 3129, 4004, 5708, 7211, 7353, 8350, 8652, 8889, 9055, 9056, 9598
- DEOSAI PLATEAU, 9574
- DEPOSITION, 4743, 5864, 6818, 9618
- DERMATEMYDIDAE, 4984
- DERMATOCHELYS CORIACEA (VANDELLI 1761) [see also DERMOCHELYS], 8227, 8392, 8396
- DERMATOGLYPHICS, 334, 6323
- DERMOCHELYIDAE FITZINGER 1843, 2, 232, 246, 341, 393, 810, 813, 854, 858, 866, 982, 1055, 1324, 1327, 1328, 1331, 1332, 1621, 1627, 1671, 1758, 1786, 1890, 2038, 2055, 2071, 2504, 2725, 2726, 2876, 3185, 3222, 3304, 3305, 3309, 3399, 3400, 3491, 3497, 3884, 4496, 4563, 4931, 4946, 4956, 5009, 5280, 5508, 5537, 5616, 5780, 5915, 6058, 6124, 6143, 6144, 7096, 7221, 7265, 7304, 7430, 7546, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8178, 8188, 8227, 8255, 8567, 8570, 8605, 8817, 8918, 8956, 9340, 9367, 9368, 9400, 9479
- DERMOCHELYS BLAINVILLE 1816, 341, 810, 1331, 1332, 4946, 5780, 7096



- DERMOCHELYS CORIACEA CORIACEA (VANDELLI 1761), 1621
- DERMOCHELYS CORIACEA SCHLEGELII (GARMAN 1884), 1626, 1890, 5537, 5681, 5780, 6072
- DERMOCHELYS CORIACEA (VANDELLI 1761), 1, 232, 246, 341, 393, 810, 813, 854, 858, 866, 944, 990, 1055, 1324, 1327, 1671, 2038, 2055, 2071, 2504, 2640, 2644, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2736, 2876, 3185, 3222, 3309, 3315, 3491, 3497, 3884, 4496, 4931, 4938, 4946, 4956, 5009, 5280, 5508, 5616, 5802, 5915, 6042, 6058, 6144, 7095, 7221, 7271, 7304, 7430, 7545, 7561, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8178, 8188, 8255, 8567, 8570, 8605, 8817, 8918, 8956, 9340, 9367, 9382, 9400, 9479
- DESCRIPTION, 127, 261, 262, 298, 311, 312, 456, 592, 606, 615, 673, 757, 781, 805, 826, 832, 878, 881, 938, 961, 963, 1130, 1216, 1217, 1301, 1317, 1318, 1443, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1468, 1481, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1568, 1707, 2176, 2341, 2457, 2458, 2463, 2488, 2494, 2523, 2611, 2627, 2635, 2951, 2956, 3007, 3020, 3137, 3138, 3283, 3301, 3362, 3722, 3807, 3872, 3903, 3911, 3912, 3913, 4043, 4183, 4214, 4374, 4626, 4708, 4710, 4872, 4902, 4950, 4951, 4953, 4961, 4986, 5491, 5498, 5575, 5713, 5860, 6280, 6435, 6480, 6481, 6586, 6601, 6612, 6613, 6615, 6710, 6711, 6713, 6730, 6817, 6885, 6901, 6934, 6952, 6982, 7015, 7127, 7160, 7194, 7202, 7225, 7226, 7270, 7324, 7566, 7652, 7736, 7744, 7745, 7756, 7771, 7804, 7849, 7879, 8003, 8146, 8236, 8393, 8427, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8484, 8493, 8494, 8669, 8706, 9392, 9442, 9532, 9591
- DESERTS, 271, 457, 776, 1372, 1398, 1771, 1799, 1827, 1909, 1922, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2257, 2321, 2330, 2608, 3050, 3085, 3419, 3422, 3446, 3720, 4191, 4192, 5290, 5770, 5855, 5963, 6457, 6720, 6728, 6809, 6961, 6963, 6964, 6966, 6967, 6971, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975, 7040, 7042, 7249, 7590, 7762, 7922, 8213, 8254, 8776, 8777, 8781, 8876, 9162, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9180, 9218, 9312, 9361, 9366, 9371, 9376, 9387, 9427
- DEVELOPMENT, 4, 216, 243, 244, 287, 880, 892, 1181, 1183, 1230, 2375, 2414, 2577, 2875, 2885, 2912, 2996, 2997, 3091, 3092, 3106, 3136, 3208, 3416, 3771, 3774, 3868, 3870, 4102, 4543, 4558, 4589, 4704, 4705, 4845, 4846, 5080, 5275, 5685, 5874, 6054, 6123, 6732, 6785, 7108, 7243, 7357, 7382, 7417, 7832, 8352, 8360, 8545, 8546, 8547, 8555, 8744, 8763, 9321, 9327, 9329, 9337, 9454, 9455, 9523, 9573
- DHOFAR, 596, 628, 992, 6810, 7544, 7954
- DHUFAR LITTORAL, 1221, 3516, 6828, 6830
- DIAGENESIS, 4452, 7106
- DIAGNOSES, 262, 311, 312, 456, 462, 757, 832, 1216, 1217, 1291, 1301, 1317, 1318, 1443, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1468, 1481, 1489, 1491, 2341, 2393, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2463, 2467, 2494, 2635, 2754, 2951, 3007, 3294, 3872, 3911, 4183, 4214, 4237, 4374, 4902, 4917, 4951, 4974, 5538, 5575, 5780, 5874, 5884, 6480, 6481, 6601, 6612, 6613, 6710, 6711, 6713, 6952, 7015, 7194, 7202, 7226, 7270, 7324, 7566, 7632, 7665, 7736, 7744, 7745, 7771, 8146, 8360, 8427, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8493, 8494, 8706, 9392, 9442, 9493
- DICROGLOSSINAE, 6653
- DICTIONARY, 323, 6609, 6937
- DIEL ACTIVITY, 446, 8848, 9422
- DIEMICTYLUS VITTATUS (GRAY IN JENYNS 1835) [see also TRITURUS; also OMMATOTRITON], 3244
- DIET, 214, 217, 227, 296, 353, 659, 672, 728, 730, 740, 880, 1619, 2280, 2357, 2360, 2361, 2768, 2898, 3066, 3229, 3281, 3531, 3592, 3618, 3751, 4173, 4277, 4410, 4447, 4448, 4455, 4495, 4542, 4701, 4814, 5027, 5147, 5272, 5394, 5584, 5728, 6173, 6174, 6236, 6356, 6705, 6913, 7039, 7375, 7462, 7511, 7539, 7592, 7946, 8038, 8787, 8793, 8848, 9074, 9642
- DIGENETIC TREMATODES, 291, 303
- DIGESTION, 190, 3229, 3230
- DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, 276, 4231, 4845, 7551
- DINAROLACERTA ARNOLD & ARRIBAS & CARRANZA 2007, 622, 4263, 4726, 8120
- DINILYSIA, 7148
- DINOSAURS, 290, 5119, 6471
- DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM ERINACEI, 4415
- DIPLODACTYLINAE, 8883
- DIPLODACTYLUS RIEBECKII PETERS 1883 [see also HAEMODRACON], 6951
- DIPLOGLOSSA, 2299
- DIPLOMETOPON NIKOLSKY 1907, 603, 4799, 6532
- DIPLOMETOPON SHUEAIBI NIAZI 1979, 6506
- DIPLOMETOPON ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1907, 154, 200, 235, 250, 258, 270, 276, 284, 378, 386, 393, 409, 609, 680, 800, 1626, 1804, 1957, 2254, 2366, 2967, 3441, 3443, 3455, 3458, 3460, 3465, 3478, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3512, 3901, 4016, 4018, 4030, 4147, 4188, 4590, 5111, 5399, 5497, 5530, 5538, 5681, 5784, 6042, 6127, 6532, 7221, 7708, 8112, 8227, 9651
- DIPLOPELMA CARNATICUM (JERDON 1853) [see also MICROHYLA ORNATA], 1352, 1361
- DIPLOPHYLIDIUM ZSCHOKKEI, 4415
- DIPLOPYLIDIUM ACANTHOTETRA (PARONA 1886), 4414, 4415
- DIPLOPYLIDIUM NOELLERI (SKRJABIN 1924), 4414, 4415
- DIPLOPYLIDIUM SKRJABINI POPOV 1935, 4414, 4415
- DIPSADIDAE, 8175, 8885
- DIPSADINAE, 8175, 8885
- DIPSADOMORPHINAE, 9290
- DIPSADOMORPHUS JOLLYI WALL 1914 [see also TARBOPHIS RHINOPOMA], 2520, 9118
- DIPSADOMORPHUS TRIGONATUS MELANOCEPHALUS [see also BOIGA], 457, 9290,

- 9297  
 DIPSADOMORPHUS TRIGONATUS (SCHNEIDER 1802) [see also BOIGA], 457, 2133, 4507, 6298, 9101, 9104, 9113, 9133, 9290  
 DIPSAS FALLAX [nec BOIE] SCHLEGEL 1837 [see also TELESCOPUS FALLAX], 6586, 9077  
 DIPSAS MULTIFASCIATA BLYTH 1861 [see also BOIGA], 357, 8382  
 DIPSAS OBTUSA (DWIGUBSKY 1832) [see also MACROVIPERA LEBETINA], 1663  
 DIPSAS RHINOPOMA BLANFORD 1874 [see also TELESCOPUS], 1116, 1348, 1359  
 DIPSAS (TELESCOPUS) AEGYPTIACA, 7473  
 DIPSAS TRIGONATA (SCHNEIDER 1802) [see also BOIGA], 1362, 1363, 1680, 5865, 6371, 6374, 9104  
 DIPTERA, 4567, 4777, 5888, 5889, 6287, 8214  
 DIPYLIDIUM ASCALABOTIDIS, 4415  
 DIRECTORY, 2524  
 DIR (see also PAKISTAN), 5902  
 DISCOGLOSSIDAE, 466, 634, 635, 702, 938, 982, 1053, 1587, 1700, 1990, 2800, 2817, 3077, 3760, 4543, 4833, 5094, 5095, 5349, 5842, 5979, 6008, 6026, 6541, 6596, 6642, 6647, 6649, 7073, 7150, 7336, 7777, 8318, 8435, 8459, 8545, 8911, 9367, 9368, 9400, 9408, 9636  
 DISCOGLOSSINAE, 2817  
 DISCOGLOSSUS NIGRIVENTER MENDELSSOHN & STEINITZ 1943, 1587, 5979, 7336, 8318, 9367, 9382, 9400, 9408, 9644  
 DISCOGLOSSUS OTTH 1837, 3342, 4023, 5401  
 DISCOGLOSSUS PICTUS OTTH 1837, 5095  
 DISEASES, 1011, 1166, 3386, 4815, 6083, 6129  
 DISPERSAL BEHAVIOR, 711, 949, 2882, 8719  
 DISPHOLIDUS DUVERNOY 1832, 2551  
 DISPHOLIDUS TYPUS (SMITH 1828), 2551, 6042  
 DISTEIRA KINGI (BOULENGER 1896) [see also HYDROPHIS], 5884  
 DISTEIRA LACÉPEDE 1804, 4975, 5884  
 DISTEIRA MAJOR (SHAW 1802) [see also HYDROPHIS], 5884  
 DISTEIRA NIGROCINCTA (DAUDIN 1803) [see also HYDROPHIS], 5884  
 DISTEIRA SCHISTOSA (DAUDIN) [see also ENHYDRINA], 5884, 6065  
 DISTEIRA STOKESII (GRAY IN STOKES 1846) [see also ASTROTIA], 5884, 6065  
 DISTEIRINI KHARIN & CZEBLUKOV 2009, 4975  
 DISTIRA BRUGMANSII (H. BOIE IN F. BOIE 1827) [see also HYDROPHIS SPIRALIS], 1696  
 DISTIRA CANTORIS (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also HYDROPHIS], 9290  
 DISTIRA CYANOCINCTA (DAUDIN 1803) [see also HYDROPHIS], 1696, 6870, 9097, 9255, 9290  
 DISTIRA GILLESPIAE BOULENGER 1899, 1707  
 DISTIRA LAPEMIDOIDES (GRAY) [see also HYDROPHIS], 9255  
 DISTIRA (nec LACÉPEDE; COPE 1854) [see also HYDROPHIS], 1707, 9290  
 DISTIRA ORNATA (GRAY) [see also HYDROPHIS], 1696, 9255, 9290  
 DISTIRA STOKESII (GRAY 1846) [see also ASTROTIA], 1707  
 DISTIRA VIPERINA (P. SCHMIDT 1852) [see also PRAESCUTATA], 9097, 9290  
 DISTRESS CALL, 3292, 5068, 9206  
 DISTRIBUTION, 7, 18, 51, 56, 59, 72, 79, 98, 102, 111, 126, 143, 169, 173, 192, 193, 250, 251, 258, 297, 301, 311, 312, 338, 347, 354, 382, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 418, 375, 457, 458, 536, 587, 592, 598, 612, 639, 657, 662, 664, 668, 672, 673, 675, 676, 679, 692, 695, 697, 719, 729, 730, 735, 737, 740, 753, 754, 756, 799, 805, 812, 814, 815, 821, 825, 830, 832, 848, 849, 854, 858, 878, 880, 903, 938, 948, 951, 953, 955, 956, 957, 973, 982, 1075, 1080, 1094, 1120, 1131, 1134, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1253, 1267, 1274, 1288, 1291, 1301, 1322, 1323, 1336, 1368, 1369, 1429, 1437, 1443, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1463, 1468, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1490, 1492, 1503, 1524, 1527, 1556, 1559, 1565, 1578, 1579, 1581, 1585, 1587, 1590, 1595, 1597, 1600, 1679, 1700, 1703, 1765, 1780, 1791, 1794, 1795, 1810, 1825, 1838, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1901, 1918, 1924, 1942, 1948, 1975, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1994, 2002, 2003, 2022, 2079, 2147, 2153, 2165, 2179, 2180, 2187, 2209, 2210, 2223, 2227, 2236, 2269, 2331, 2336, 2347, 2370, 2381, 2385, 2389, 2393, 2413, 2421, 2450, 2451, 2457, 2458, 2463, 2467, 2477, 2478, 2491, 2494, 2497, 2498, 2545, 2546, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2571, 2611, 2624, 2631, 2635, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2726, 2729, 2754, 2771, 2804, 2824, 2837, 2859, 2872, 2873, 2882, 2984, 3007, 3055, 3060, 3065, 3072, 3075, 3135, 3137, 3199, 3214, 3279, 3283, 3284, 3287, 3290, 3294, 3295, 3298, 3299, 3318, 3333, 3337, 3351, 3352, 3355, 3365, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3389, 3402, 3464, 3488, 3509, 3528, 3590, 3608, 3635, 3675, 3677, 3706, 3713, 3731, 3744, 3783, 3861, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3884, 3895, 3902, 3903, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3917, 3926, 3929, 3949, 3954, 4106, 4122, 4125, 4127, 4183, 4225, 4265, 4267, 4287, 4326, 4341, 4348, 4366, 4388, 4488, 4493, 4494, 4503, 4507, 4509, 4544, 4563, 4588, 4614, 4616, 4627, 4633, 4707, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4717, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4721, 4722, 4728, 4735, 4769, 4779, 4861, 4869, 4870, 4872, 4876, 4878, 4896, 4904, 4917, 4930, 4942, 4953, 4961, 4977, 4983, 4989, 5013, 5040, 5103, 5104, 5141, 5147, 5160, 5180, 5181, 5184, 5201, 5202, 5206, 5236, 5270, 5280, 5282, 5313, 5314, 5329, 5333, 5334, 5349, 5407, 5408, 5423, 5424, 5479, 5484, 5485, 5493, 5501, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5538, 5562, 5574, 5636, 5689, 5698, 5699, 5780, 5782, 5783, 5788, 5796, 5873, 5875,

5884, 5909, 5930, 5935, 5971, 6008, 6045, 6134, 6135, 6144, 6148, 6150, 6195, 6277, 6278, 6280, 6286, 6314, 6325, 6333, 6382, 6388, 6404, 6406, 6431, 6433, 6439, 6445, 6480, 6481, 6505, 6554, 6556, 6576, 6601, 6603, 6612, 6613, 6615, 6620, 6623, 6627, 6648, 6673, 6684, 6692, 6698, 6702, 6704, 6705, 6710, 6711, 6712, 6713, 6801, 6809, 6822, 6853, 6859, 6891, 6929, 6931, 6946, 6982, 6984, 7008, 7030, 7032, 7033, 7067, 7100, 7122, 7125, 7162, 7168, 7171, 7193, 7194, 7195, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7200, 7201, 7204, 7205, 7208, 7213, 7227, 7239, 7251, 7270, 7324, 7333, 7384, 7391, 7430, 7433, 7489, 7498, 7519, 7526, 7528, 7532, 7566, 7598, 7610, 7633, 7634, 7638, 7640, 7641, 7642, 7648, 7652, 7685, 7686, 7687, 7688, 7693, 7695, 7727, 7732, 7733, 7734, 7740, 7744, 7745, 7752, 7758, 7761, 7771, 7774, 7775, 7789, 7799, 7807, 7841, 7844, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7853, 7917, 7950, 7954, 7955, 7958, 7987, 7988, 7990, 7999, 8010, 8019, 8024, 8026, 8041, 8060, 8063, 8066, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8136, 8145, 8146, 8196, 8225, 8226, 8304, 8312, 8313, 8315, 8317, 8320, 8322, 8343, 8360, 8365, 8404, 8413, 8427, 8448, 8470, 8471, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8477, 8484, 8492, 8494, 8495, 8541, 8542, 8545, 8549, 8552, 8562, 8570, 8574, 8612, 8614, 8618, 8630, 8657, 8658, 8669, 8677, 8693, 8699, 8706, 8727, 8770, 8809, 8810, 8811, 8812, 8813, 8814, 8816, 8821, 8828, 8826, 8831, 8834, 8841, 8843, 8848, 8874, 8882, 8888, 8892, 8905, 8908, 8949, 8955, 8956, 8979, 8983, 8999, 9082, 9083, 9104, 9110, 9119, 9137, 9144, 9150, 9153, 9174, 9175, 9176, 9177, 9231, 9232, 9237, 9244, 9245, 9275, 9312, 9330, 9336, 9355, 9363, 9364, 9374, 9375, 9389, 9392, 9396, 9397, 9418, 9493, 9509, 9511, 9527, 9574, 9578, 9591, 9593, 9596, 9598, 9609, 9610, 9629, 9631, 9636, 9637, 9644, 9647, 9738, 9739, 9746, 9757

DISTRIBUTION MAPS, 21, 60, 65, 101, 250, 257, 258, 295, 297, 298, 355, 393, 401, 402, 403, 427, 563, 564, 596, 627, 628, 672, 717, 737, 781, 782, 799, 803, 808, 809, 810, 811, 832, 875, 952, 953, 1096, 1288, 1293, 1336, 1441, 1477, 1483, 1601, 1700, 1703, 1794, 1823, 1847, 1884, 2080, 2146, 2147, 2153, 2168, 2185, 2231, 2333, 2413, 2445, 2446, 2476, 2490, 2627, 2733, 2740, 2877, 2899, 2954, 2985, 3008, 3120, 3122, 3124, 3206, 3279, 3287, 3298, 3347, 3349, 3353, 3364, 3366, 3367, 3404, 3494, 3505, 3520, 3538, 3569, 3658, 3677, 3755, 3868, 3921, 4125, 4135, 4160, 4183, 4200, 4366, 4449, 4486, 4493, 4494, 4543, 4563, 4627, 4696, 4712, 4862, 4891, 4897, 4940, 4944, 4967, 4968, 5047, 5223, 5236, 5275, 5353, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5381, 5391, 5394, 5500, 5521, 5523, 5531, 5535, 5689, 5782, 5783, 5787, 5788, 5802, 5873, 5996, 6008, 6248, 6280, 6365, 6398, 6406, 6436, 6482, 6555, 6558, 6562, 6571, 6575, 6627, 6634, 6648, 6665, 6702, 6704, 6751, 6848, 6984, 7043, 7170, 7174, 7175, 7176, 7200, 7201, 7227, 7248, 7430, 7500, 7577, 7586, 7636, 7659, 7660, 7684, 7706, 7727, 7728, 7730, 7748, 7752, 7753, 7755, 7759, 7770, 7789, 7825, 7850, 7954, 7984, 7999, 8041, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8128, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8136, 8167, 8226, 8327, 8365, 8425, 8459, 8546, 8549, 8570, 8605, 8606, 8607, 8608, 8630, 8664, 8668, 8702, 8703, 8705, 8721, 8747, 8826, 8827, 8847, 8891, 8927, 8929, 8951, 8975, 9104, 9110, 9116, 9119, 9223, 9324, 9330, 9340, 9355, 9397, 9414, 9420, 9422, 9423, 9508, 9515, 9516, 9521, 9592, 9739

DITHYRIDIDIUM SP., 4414

DITYPOPHIS GÜNTHER 1881, 3942, 4801, 8131, 9290

DITYPOPHIS VIVAX GÜNTHER 1881, 2, 1722, 2319, 3942, 6838, 7248, 7388, 7390, 7646, 8057, 8131, 8298, 9290, 9583

DJIBOUTI, 980, 2551, 2552, 4496, 4497, 5454, 7627, 8956, 9012, 9592

DNA, 28, 656, 852, 870, 1225, 1591, 1601, 1780, 2078, 2080, 2108, 2109, 2225, 2629, 2653, 2654, 3004, 3005, 3145, 3241, 3342, 3344, 3839, 3840, 4116, 4213, 4725, 5063, 5109, 5203, 5593, 5660, 5661, 5665, 5669, 5670, 6293, 6413, 6682, 6842, 6844, 7033, 7500, 7665, 7972, 8137, 8250, 8251, 8310, 8360, 8366, 8369, 8878, 8919, 8984, 9034, 9466, 9592

DNA FINGERPRINTING, 5477, 5794

DOECANESE ISLANDS, 1884, 2711, 3243, 5584, 5813, 5814

DOLICHOPHIS CASPIUS GMELIN 1789 [also as COLUBER, also as HIEROPHIS], 579, 581, 7219, 8129, 8739

DOLICHOPHIS GISTEL 1868, 297, 809, 6412, 8129

DOLICHOPHIS JUGULARIS ASIANUS (BOETTGER 1880) [also as HIEROPHIS], 3677, 3689

DOLICHOPHIS JUGULARIS JUGULARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [also as COLUBER, HIEROPHIS, ZAMENIS], 817, 7743

DOLICHOPHIS JUGULARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [also as COLUBER, HIEROPHIS, ZAMENIS], 297, 579, 581, 809, 817, 960, 3123, 3689, 7219, 8129

DOLICHOPHIS SCHMIDTI NIKOLSKY 1909 [also as COLUBER, also as C. (HIEROPHIS) SCHMIDTI], 563, 579, 581, 7219, 8129, 8736, 8976

DOLICOPHIS [*sic*] JUGULARIS CYPRIACUS (ZINNER 1972) [MS NAME IN UNPUBLISHED THESIS AS COLUBER CYPRIACUS; DOLICOPHIS (*sic*) MISPELLING FOR DOLICOPHIS], 3680

DOLLOCHELYS ROGOVICH AVERIANOV 2002 †, 758

DOLLOCHELYS ZANGERL 1971 †, 758

DRAINAGE SYSTEM, 281, 1986, 2908, 3769

DROMOPHIS, 5607

DROMOPHIS PETERS 1869, 4801

DRYAS (YOUNGER), 3992

- DUBAI, 2333, 4155, 6810  
DUNE, 7088, 7547  
DUPLICATE REFERENCE, 3977  
DUTHIERSIA FIMBRIATA, 4415  
DUTTAPHRYNUS ARABICUS (HEYDEN 1827) [see also BUFO], 8227  
DUTTAPHRYNUS DHUFARENSIS (PARKER 1931) [see also BUFO], 8227  
DUTTAPHRYNUS FROST ET AL. 2006, 4944  
DUTTAPHRYNUS HIMALAYANUS (GÜNTHER 1864), 4944  
DUTTAPHRYNUS MELANOSTICTUS HAZARENSIS (KHAN 2000), 4944  
DUVERNOY'S GLAND, 3998, 4794, 5082, 7412, 9211  
EAR ANATOMY, 6127  
EAR LOSS, 3848  
EAR (MIDDLE), 4188, 7910  
EARTHQUAKES, 286, 3482, 5264, 6213, 6592, 6780, 8592  
EAST AFRICA, 1634, 5614, 5894, 6779, 6934, 8325  
EAST AFRICAN RIFT, 2211, 2268, 5894, 8591  
EAST ASIA, 1153  
EASTERN DESERT (JORDAN), 2729  
ECHIDNA ATRICAUDA DUMÉRIEL & BIBRON, 9431  
ECHIS ARENICOLA H.BOIE IN F.BOIE 1827 [see also ECHIS PYRAMIDUM PYRAMIDUM], 470, 1116, 1497, 1502, 1503, 1540, 3806, 3817, 3822, 3936, 5554, 6331, 8758  
ECHIS ARENICOLA (nec H.BOIE IN F.BOIE 1827) GÜNTHER 1864 [see also E. COLORATUS], 3934  
ECHIS ARENICOLA (nec H.BOIE IN F.BOIE 1827) STRAUCH 1868 [see also E. CARINATUS MULTISQUAMATUS], 8406  
ECHIS BORKINI CHERLIN 1990, 7043, 8132, 8425  
ECHIS CARINATA ASTOLAE MERTENS 1970, 2506, 8132  
ECHIS CARINATA CARINATA (SCHNEIDER 1801), 2506  
ECHIS CARINATA MULTISQUAMATUS CHERLIN 1981, 2506  
ECHIS CARINATA PYRAMIDUM (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827) [see also ECHIS PYRAMIDUM], 2319, 3513  
ECHIS CARINATA (SCHNEIDER 1801), 365, 1116, 1362, 1509, 1539, 1663, 1681, 1814, 2133, 2185, 2396, 3128, 3129, 3131, 3223, 3806, 3817, 3929, 3936, 3939, 4593, 4599, 5865, 6371, 6375, 6378, 6821, 6882, 6959, 6960, 8385, 8386, 8623, 9104, 9122, 9135, 9431, 9456  
ECHIS CARINATA SOCHUREKI STEMMLER-GYGER 1969, 2506  
ECHIS CARINATUS ASTOLAE MERTENS 1970, 736, 2551, 2659, 3913, 4876, 4922, 4933, 4940, 6062, 7043, 7629, 8491, 8719, 9048  
ECHIS CARINATUS CARINATUS (SCHNEIDER 1801), 2551, 3520, 3913, 4642, 5520, 7629, 8491, 9048  
ECHIS CARINATUS GROUP, 628, 7043, 8132, 8425  
ECHIS CARINATUS LEAKEYI STEMMLER & SOCHUREK 1969, 3913, 7415, 7655, 8329, 8330  
ECHIS CARINATUS MULTISQUAMATUS CHERLIN 1981, 736, 1466, 2551, 3634, 4876, 4922, 4933, 4940, 7629, 8486, 8491, 8719, 9048  
ECHIS CARINATUS NIGROCINCTA INGOLDBY 1923 [NOMEN NUDUM; see also as E. CARINATUS], 4507  
ECHIS CARINATUS OCELLATUS STEMMLER 1970, 3913, 7415, 8330  
ECHIS CARINATUS PYRAMIDUM (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827) [see also ECHIS PYRAMIDUM], 3913, 4876, 5520, 6060, 6731, 7415, 7984, 8330, 8491  
ECHIS CARINATUS (SCHNEIDER 1801), 2, 136, 159, 175, 257, 366, 367, 369, 370, 378, 457, 596, 628, 653, 661, 736, 762, 992, 1176, 1177, 1240, 1359, 1367, 1512, 1519, 1521, 1696, 1722, 1787, 1910, 1957, 2090, 2139, 2188, 2196, 2234, 2256, 2311, 2517, 2582, 2658, 2659, 2682, 2889, 2899, 3388, 3443, 3449, 3469, 3516, 3519, 3624, 3746, 3901, 3987, 4030, 4412, 4505, 4542, 4565, 4638, 4664, 4876, 4921, 4933, 4940, 4947, 4949, 4989, 5078, 5122, 5123, 5157, 5231, 5399, 5418, 5421, 5429, 5481, 5519, 5533, 5707, 5761, 5797, 5802, 5805, 5875, 5913, 5931, 5934, 6016, 6035, 6036, 6143, 6145, 6192, 6214, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6221, 6225, 6294, 6298, 6385, 6420, 6525, 6532, 6556, 6764, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6870, 6900, 6991, 7120, 7280, 7415, 7545, 7652, 7672, 7709, 7716, 7719, 8054, 8094, 8132, 8134, 8193, 8217, 8271, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8327, 8331, 8419, 8449, 8491, 8521, 8608, 8719, 8813, 9107, 9113, 9196, 9197, 9198, 9212, 9293, 9306, 9734  
ECHIS CARINATUS SOCHURECKI STEMMLER 1969, 3498, 4876, 7043, 8132, 9048  
ECHIS CARINATUS SOCHUREKI STEMMLER-GYGER 1969, 628, 736, 782, 800, 1626, 2090, 2161, 2551, 2899, 3492, 3494, 3520, 3555, 3913, 4213, 4860, 4922, 4933, 4940, 5114, 5423, 5537, 5941, 6062, 6554, 6556, 7219, 7415, 7629, 7655, 8227, 8329, 8330, 8425, 8491, 8719, 9213  
ECHIS COLORATA GÜNTHER 1878, 1663, 2133, 2319, 2894, 3223, 3513, 3515, 3636, 3939, 3942, 4517, 5078, 5082, 5757, 5971, 6739, 6882, 8064, 9328, 9336, 9348, 9351, 9400  
ECHIS COLORATUS COLORATUS GÜNTHER 1878, 781, 810, 2366, 5861  
ECHIS COLORATUS GROUP, 628, 780, 781, 7043, 8132, 8425  
ECHIS COLORATUS GÜNTHER 1878, 2, 242, 246, 251, 257, 295, 297, 300, 366, 367, 624, 628, 653, 782, 810, 843, 844, 984, 992, 1156, 1224, 1592, 1696, 1722, 1775, 1787, 2090, 2159, 2196, 2551, 2659, 2691, 2720, 2724, 2730, 2733, 2734, 2736, 2744, 2745,

2746, 2899, 2984, 3095, 3443, 3492, 3494, 3498, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3624, 3639, 3743, 3744, 3901, 3913, 4016, 4029, 4213, 4642, 4671, 5043, 5083, 5114, 5399, 5474, 5481, 5537, 5679, 5707, 5797, 5802, 5805, 5857, 5861, 5875, 6215, 6216, 6231, 6834, 6838, 7053, 7254, 7271, 7415, 7545, 7578, 7579, 7627, 7629, 7645, 7648, 7718, 7827, 7971, 8059, 8132, 8176, 8354, 8425, 8673, 8769, 8993, 9340, 9347, 9382, 9649, 9650

ECHIS COLORATUS TERRAESANCTAE BABOCSAY 2003, 628, 781, 5861, 8132

ECHIS (ECHIS) CARINATUS ASTOLAE MERTENS 1970, 2170

ECHIS (ECHIS) CARINATUS CARINATUS (SCHNEIDER 1801), 2170, 5861

ECHIS (ECHIS) CARINATUS (SCHNEIDER 1801), 2168, 2170

ECHIS (ECHIS) MULTISQUAMATUS CHERLIN 1981, 5861

ECHIS (ECHIS) SOCHUREKI ASTOLAE MERTENS 1970, 5861

ECHIS (ECHIS) SOCHUREKI SOCHUREKI STEMMLER 1969, 5861

ECHIS FROENATUS A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854, 1592, 4517, 5857, 8176

ECHIS HUGHESI CHERLIN 1990, 5707

ECHIS JOGERI CHERLIN 1990, 7043

ECHIS KHOSATZKII CHERLIN 1990, 628, 2899, 3494, 5707, 7043, 8132, 8425, 8993

ECHIS LEUCOGASTER ROMAN 1972, 628, 1224, 3634, 4412

ECHIS MEGALOCEPHALUS CHERLIN 1990, 1592, 5707, 5875, 7629

ECHIS MERREM 1820, 297, 653, 782, 810, 1356, 1519, 1521, 1539, 2090, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2168, 2170, 2327, 3223, 3555, 3634, 3809, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4498, 4642, 4646, 5429, 5520, 5861, 6658, 7043, 7629, 7693, 8132, 8217, 8329, 8425, 8491, 8608, 8719, 8993

ECHIS MULTISQUAMATUS CHERLIN 1981, 676, 681, 2161, 2174, 2659, 4638, 4642, 4978, 5206, 5423, 5481, 5707, 7219, 7990, 8680, 8793, 8844, 9653

ECHIS MULTISQUAMATUS CHERLIN 1981 [see also E. CARINATUS MULTISQUAMATUS], 1466, 6658, 7043, 7120, 8779

ECHIS OCELLATUS GROUP, 628, 7043

ECHIS OCELLATUS STEMMLER 1970, 628, 1224, 2090, 4412, 5481, 5707, 5897

ECHIS OMANENSIS BABOCSAY 2004, 628, 782, 2899, 3494, 5861, 7043, 8132, 8227, 8425

ECHIS PAVO REUSS 1834, 7296, 9484

ECHIS PYRAMIDUM E. & I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827, 628, 810, 992, 2090, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3443, 3492, 3498, 3520, 3623, 3744, 4497, 4642, 5114, 5387, 5426, 5481, 5707, 5875, 6658, 7627, 7629, 7645, 7648, 8132, 8425, 8993, 9583, 9650

ECHIS PYRAMIDUM GROUP, 628, 7043, 8132, 8425

ECHIS PYRAMIDUM PYRAMIDUM E. & I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827, 2899, 8132

ECHIS SOCHUREKI STEMMLER 1969, 681, 2659, 4213, 6658

ECHIS (TOXICOA) ARENICOLA H.BOIE IN F.BOIE 1827, 2170

ECHIS (TOXICOA) HUGHESI CHERLIN 1990, 2168, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) KHOSATZKII CHERLIN 1990, 2168, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) LEUCOGASTER ROMAN 1972, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) MEGALOCEPHALUS CHERLIN 1990, 2168, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) OCELLATUS STEMMLER 1970, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) PYRAMIDUM I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827, 2168, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) PYRAMIDUM LUCIDUS CHERLIN 1990, 2168, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) PYRAMIDUM PYRAMIDUM I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) VARIA BORKINI CHERLIN 1990, 2168, 2170

ECHIS (TOXICOA) VARIA DAREVSKII CHERLIN 1990, 2168, 2170, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) VARIA REUSS 1834, 2170

ECHIS (TOXICOA) VARIA VARIA REUSS 1834, 2168, 2170

ECHIS (TOXICOA) VARIUS REUSS 1834, 5861

ECHIS (TOXICOA) VARIUS VARIUS REUSS 1834, 5861

ECHIS (TURANECHIS) FROENATUS A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854, 2168, 2170

ECHIS (TURANECHIS) MULTISQUAMATUS CHERLIN 1981, 2168, 2170

ECHIS (TURANECHIS) SOCHUREKI ASTOLAE MERTENS 1970, 2168, 2170

ECHIS (TURANECHIS) SOCHUREKI SOCHUREKI STEMMLER-GYGER 1969, 2168, 2170

ECHIS (TURANECHIS) SOCHUREKI STEMMLER 1969, 2168, 2170

ECHIS VARIA BORKINI CHERLIN 1990, 8993

ECHIS VARIA REUSS 1834, 1224, 7296, 9484

ECOLOGICAL BIOGEOGRAPHY, 5104, 8486, 9361

ECOLOGY/NATURAL HISTORY, 25, 73, 129, 173, 193, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 237, 258, 285, 297, 301, 305, 311, 312, 382, 396, 397, 401, 402, 403, 409, 424, 435, 442, 499, 532, 536, 590, 596, 602, 614, 617, 657, 658, 659, 664, 667, 677, 689, 722, 728, 730, 731, 739, 762, 765, 766, 776, 782, 792, 799, 800, 802, 805, 808, 809, 810, 813, 819, 845, 858, 978, 995, 1131, 1216, 1217, 1288, 1291, 1301, 1327, 1371, 1372, 1375, 1377, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1420, 1426, 1432, 1443, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1468, 1476,

- 1481, 1503, 1515, 1523, 1524, 1529, 1530, 1561,  
 1569, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1769, 1775, 1777, 1817,  
 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1875, 1919, 2017, 2086,  
 2123, 2169, 2171, 2185, 2187, 2223, 2236, 2246,  
 2266, 2343, 2358, 2359, 2422, 2447, 2448, 2456,  
 2457, 2458, 2463, 2467, 2494, 2545, 2546, 2557,  
 2571, 2585, 2601, 2605, 2606, 2627, 2635, 2658,  
 2668, 2709, 2713, 2719, 2721, 2726, 2729, 2856,  
 2909, 2946, 2969, 2984, 3007, 3022, 3037, 3043,  
 3044, 3045, 3046, 3049, 3051, 3054, 3057, 3059,  
 3066, 3067, 3070, 3072, 3137, 3143, 3161, 3200,  
 3233, 3243, 3272, 3278, 3279, 3298, 3318, 3349,  
 3371, 3376, 3389, 3434, 3445, 3446, 3467, 3475,  
 3476, 3477, 3486, 3489, 3496, 3544, 3545, 3553,  
 3597, 3697, 3730, 3786, 3789, 3790, 3857, 3858,  
 3872, 3884, 3902, 3906, 3909, 3911, 3947, 3951,  
 3974, 4120, 4124, 4146, 4157, 4170, 4183, 4239,  
 4290, 4298, 4379, 4381, 4382, 4407, 4409, 4410,  
 4411, 4413, 4427, 4429, 4431, 4441, 4446, 4447,  
 4448, 4484, 4558, 4610, 4614, 4662, 4713, 4735,  
 4766, 4767, 4779, 4819, 4820, 4854, 4872, 4878,  
 4895, 4900, 4902, 4923, 4925, 4930, 4934, 4955,  
 4959, 4960, 4961, 4978, 5027, 5040, 5133, 5147,  
 5150, 5160, 5183, 5184, 5193, 5226, 5231, 5258,  
 5272, 5275, 5282, 5307, 5323, 5378, 5394, 5408,  
 5485, 5492, 5493, 5500, 5501, 5696, 5700, 5735,  
 5737, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5777, 5838, 5874, 5917,  
 5955, 5958, 5959, 5960, 5963, 5977, 5980, 5986,  
 5993, 6082, 6120, 6153, 6174, 6175, 6280, 6288,  
 6319, 6354, 6360, 6390, 6394, 6399, 6405, 6408,  
 6435, 6445, 6448, 6480, 6481, 6500, 6501, 6506,  
 6567, 6569, 6581, 6601, 6612, 6613, 6628, 6633,  
 6651, 6684, 6705, 6707, 6708, 6710, 6711, 6713,  
 6714, 6719, 6728, 6754, 6792, 6795, 6800, 6802,  
 6803, 6804, 6806, 6845, 6883, 6906, 6913, 6918,  
 6920, 6929, 6931, 6961, 6962, 6963, 6964, 6965,  
 6966, 6967, 6968, 6969, 6970, 6971, 6972, 6973,  
 6974, 6975, 7021, 7028, 7034, 7040, 7041, 7057,  
 7072, 7206, 7208, 7270, 7273, 7286, 7324, 7333,  
 7340, 7400, 7429, 7432, 7433, 7435, 7492, 7493,  
 7512, 7527, 7544, 7566, 7586, 7587, 7593, 7597,  
 7652, 7689, 7728, 7730, 7738, 7744, 7745, 7749,  
 7758, 7759, 7761, 7771, 7774, 7775, 7815, 7837,  
 7849, 7918, 7927, 7983, 7989, 7992, 7993, 7996,  
 8003, 8027, 8043, 8044, 8064, 8209, 8214, 8236,  
 8252, 8264, 8266, 8304, 8305, 8427, 8447, 8448,  
 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8493, 8494, 8541, 8544,  
 8546, 8549, 8552, 8554, 8562, 8612, 8649, 8706,  
 8719, 8728, 8775, 8777, 8778, 8782, 8787, 8781,  
 8794, 8820, 8834, 8843, 8848, 8866, 8933, 8949,  
 8950, 8953, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8967, 8971, 8972,  
 9011, 9043, 9053, 9105, 9119, 9154, 9163, 9164,  
 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9178,  
 9187, 9189, 9199, 9298, 9331, 9332, 9371, 9392,  
 9394, 9397, 9403, 9416, 9420, 9427, 9475, 9518,  
 9521, 9601, 9602, 9605, 9606, 9642, 9647, 9654,  
 9668, 9669, 9712, 9739, 9743, 9751  
 ECOMORPHOLOGY, 9397  
 ECOPHYSIOLOGY, 1799, 6911, 9189  
 ECOREGIONS, 838, 2530, 2531, 6684, 7837, 9026, 9579  
 ECOSYSTEMS, 776, 838, 1485, 2123, 2790, 6351, 6720,  
 7547, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159, 9160, 9161, 9170,  
 9171, 9172, 9427, 9752  
 ECOTOPE, 9475  
 ECOTOXICOLOGY, 7301  
 ECTOPARASITES, 3430, 3533, 3793, 4047, 4343, 6485  
 EGGS, 29, 75, 226, 272, 349, 636, 651, 866, 965, 1058,  
 1167, 1277, 1330, 1609, 1624, 1700, 1703, 1880,  
 1907, 2005, 2414, 2419, 2481, 2489, 2574, 2575,  
 2576, 2577, 2886, 3273, 3359, 3467, 3615, 3690,  
 3693, 3984, 4167, 4236, 4377, 4711, 4749, 4750,  
 4752, 4777, 4859, 5170, 5275, 5351, 5512, 5556,  
 5690, 5768, 5791, 5889, 5951, 6159, 6193, 6320,  
 6357, 6442, 6756, 6757, 6785, 6914, 6916, 6925,  
 6999, 7009, 7077, 7369, 7692, 7733, 7832, 7949,  
 7950, 7964, 8197, 8239, 8272, 8643, 8743, 9036,  
 9046, 9063, 9099, 9108, 9339, 9356, 9369, 9384,  
 9404, 9405, 9689  
 EGG SACS, 2886  
 EGYPT (see also SINAI), 5, 6, 30, 82, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
 123, 157, 162, 183, 283, 289, 363, 366, 367, 368, 369,  
 421, 431, 432, 470, 522, 627, 628, 709, 711, 714, 715,  
 776, 782, 797, 798, 799, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806,  
 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 837, 866,  
 1070, 1076, 1087, 1148, 1149, 1206, 1337, 1465,  
 1484, 1499, 1510, 1571, 1644, 1646, 1648, 1650,  
 1671, 1672, 1688, 1702, 1722, 1727, 1729, 1730,  
 1740, 1869, 2000, 2002, 2038, 2075, 2080, 2081,  
 2245, 2246, 2311, 2342, 2362, 2393, 2428, 2551,  
 2552, 2617, 2659, 2739, 2742, 2926, 2965, 2966,  
 2975, 2981, 2982, 2989, 2992, 2994, 2998, 3000,  
 3001, 3219, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3245, 3275, 3290,  
 3313, 3315, 3365, 3500, 3514, 3571, 3572, 3574,  
 3575, 3625, 3685, 3765, 3818, 3822, 3829, 3833,  
 3834, 3872, 3884, 3929, 3930, 3931, 3973, 4044,  
 4045, 4096, 4106, 4110, 4108, 4126, 4135, 4136,  
 4280, 4301, 4316, 4326, 4344, 4414, 4429, 4434,  
 4441, 4444, 4446, 4447, 4449, 4459, 4469, 4520,  
 4588, 4593, 4594, 4596, 4599, 4604, 4642, 4725,  
 4759, 4760, 4766, 4779, 4828, 5008, 5333, 5334,  
 5415, 5434, 5454, 5550, 5554, 5597, 5616, 5795,  
 5796, 5797, 5799, 5800, 5801, 5802, 5977, 5994,  
 6004, 6009, 6040, 6067, 6215, 6216, 6218, 6243,  
 6280, 6331, 6332, 6333, 6338, 6449, 6453, 6575,  
 6650, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6685, 6779, 6821, 6854,  
 6880, 6885, 6940, 7043, 7262, 7269, 7296, 7470,  
 7473, 7508, 7510, 7511, 7547, 7545, 7546, 7612,  
 7628, 7629, 7631, 7633, 7636, 7638, 7653, 7663,  
 7682, 7712, 7718, 7719, 7735, 7742, 7797, 7799,  
 7871, 7914, 7965, 8034, 8041, 8078, 8081, 8091,  
 8107, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8121, 8125, 8202, 8206,  
 8276, 8293, 8330, 8341, 8392, 8393, 8396, 8399,

- 8408, 8410, 8425, 8438, 8439, 8481, 8584, 8623, 8702, 8705, 8731, 8733, 8734, 8747, 8955, 8956, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8997, 8998, 9073, 9129, 9243, 9262, 9277, 9290, 9340, 9344, 9345, 9346, 9392, 9420, 9422, 9431, 9484, 9485, 9490, 9491, 9515, 9592, 9652, 9687, 9711, 9714, 9746, A-10
- EHRENBERG (CHRISTIAN), 4417, 5025, 8415
- EHRENBURG (CG), 9489
- EICHWALD (EDUARD), 46
- EIMERIA, 2532, 6811
- EIMERIA SCHMIDTI, 283
- EIMERIA TURCICUS, 6816
- EIMERIIDAE, 284, 6205
- EIRENIS AFRICANA (BOULENGER 1914), 4496
- EIRENIS ARABICA HAAS 1961, 8146
- EIRENIS ARABICUS HAAS 1961, 2319, 3513, 3516, 3519, 4018, 5399
- EIRENIS AUROLINEATUS (VENZMER 1919), 6412, 7732, 7736, 7739, 7743, 8126, 8129, 8992
- EIRENIS BARANI BARANI J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1988, 7736, 7739
- EIRENIS BARANI BISCHOFFORUM SCHMIDTLER 1997, 1466, 7736, 7739, 7743, 8126, 8129, 8992
- EIRENIS BARANI J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1988, 579, 581, 1466, 3912, 6277, 7730, 7732, 8126, 8129, 8660, 8992
- EIRENIS BREVICAUDUS (NIKOLSKY 1907), 7259
- EIRENIS COLLARIS COLLARIS (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832), 563, 6354, 7739, 8618
- EIRENIS COLLARIS MACROSPILLOTUS (F.WERNER 1903), 2466, 2944, 7744, 8125, 8129
- EIRENIS COLLARIS (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832), 71, 563, 681, 939, 957, 1626, 2241, 2582, 2768, 2938, 3123, 3300, 3912, 4030, 5206, 5399, 5423, 5537, 5993, 5999, 6249, 6251, 6596, 7219, 7709, 7744, 7759, 8125, 8126, 8129, 8337, 8490, 8736, 8992, 9006, 9208, 9336, 9400
- EIRENIS CORONELLA CORONELLA (SCHLEGEL 1837), 2736, 2899, 2984, 3443, 3520, 4007, 4030, 5423, 5537, 5797, 7219, 7709, 8123, 8146, 9336
- EIRENIS CORONELLA CORONELLOIDES (JAN 1862), 8992
- EIRENIS CORONELLA FENNELLI ARNOLD 1982, 599, 2366, 2899, 3520, 7648, 8129, 8146, 8992
- EIRENIS CORONELLA FRASERI K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 7709, 8129, 8146, 9336
- EIRENIS CORONELLA IBRAHIMI SIVAN & Y.WERNER 2003, 809, 8129, 8146, 8992
- EIRENIS CORONELLA (SCHLEGEL 1837), 246, 297, 579, 581, 681, 809, 843, 844, 920, 939, 954, 957, 984, 1621, 1626, 2319, 2724, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2899, 3516, 3519, 3555, 3912, 5802, 7176, 7718, 7743, 7759, 7971, 8125, 8129, 8146, 8992, 9340, 9368, 9382, 9400
- EIRENIS CORONELLOIDES (JAN 1862), 297, 1626, 5802, 8129, 8146, 9340, 9352, 9368, 9382
- EIRENIS DECEMLINEATA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854), 246, 297, 579, 681, 1626, 2241, 2730, 2736, 2938, 5537, 7709, 7971, 9336, 9368, 9382, 9400
- EIRENIS DECEMLINEATUS (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854), 581, 920, 939, 1621, 2724, 2732, 3066, 3912, 4386, 6327, 7219, 7739, 7748, 7750, 7759, 8125, 8129, 8145, 8992
- EIRENIS DECEMLINEATUS VAR. QUADRILINEATUS, 6327
- EIRENIS EISELTI J.J.SCHMIDTLER & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1978, 579, 581, 3912, 6354, 6412, 7736, 7739, 7759, 8125, 8129, 8992
- EIRENIS (EOSEIRENIS) DECEMLINEATUS (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854), 3609, 6413
- EIRENIS HAKKAREINSIS J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT 1991, 2770, 7732, 7739, 7748, 8125
- EIRENIS IRANICA K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 7709
- EIRENIS IRANICUS K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 7219
- EIRENIS JAN 1863, 297, 809, 2184, 2396, 2767, 2769, 2770, 2771, 3224, 6412, 6413, 7099, 7654, 7665, 7700, 7703, 8066, 8067, 8129, 8350, 8490, 8992, 9130, 9264, 9738
- EIRENIS KERMANENSIS RAJABIZADEH & SCHMIDTLER & ORLOV & SOLEIMANI 2012, 8132
- EIRENIS LEVANTINUS J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1993, 579, 581, 817, 1466, 1621, 1630, 3680, 4386, 5345, 5785, 6412, 7655, 7732, 7736, 7739, 7743, 8125, 8129, 8992
- EIRENIS LINEOMACULATA K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 246, 297, 1626, 2718, 2730, 2736, 3042, 7709, 7971, 9347
- EIRENIS LINEOMACULATUS K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 599, 920, 939, 1032, 1621, 2724, 2732, 3066, 3912, 4386, 7739, 7759, 8125, 8129, 8145, 8992, 9395
- EIRENIS MCMAHONI WALL 1911 [see also EIRENIS PERSICA], 2505
- EIRENIS MEDA (CHERNOV 1940), 661, 663, 676, 5206, 5423, 8486, 8848
- EIRENIS MEDUS (CHERNOV 1940), 675, 681, 7176, 7219, 7759, 7990, 8129, 8490, 8844, 9738
- EIRENIS MODESTA (MARTIN 1838), 700, 4426, 5423, 8350, 9368, 9396
- EIRENIS MODESTUS CILICIUS J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1993, 1466, 7655, 7732, 7736, 7739, 8125
- EIRENIS MODESTUS (MARTIN 1838), 563, 579, 581, 681, 920, 924, 939, 961, 1052, 2711, 2732, 2768, 2770, 3014, 3042, 3066, 3297, 3912, 4338, 4758, 4989, 5237, 5450, 5585, 5637, 5763, 5785, 6327, 6354, 6412, 6630, 6922, 7665, 7730, 7732, 7736, 7745, 7748, 7750, 7759, 7852, 8125, 8129, 8490, 8618, 8697, 8836, 8950, 9079
- EIRENIS MODESTUS MODESTUS (MARTIN 1838), 563, 5206, 6026, 6030, 6990, 7219, 7739, 8992
- EIRENIS MODESTUS SEMIMACULATA (BOETTGER 1876), 924
- EIRENIS MODESTUS SEMIMACULATUS

- (BOETTGER 1876), 7732, 7736, 7739  
 EIRENIS MODESTUS WERNERI (WETTSTEIN 1937), 8490  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) BARANI BARANI SCHMIDTLER 1988, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) BARANI BISCHOFFORUM SCHMIDTLER 1997, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) BARANI SCHMIDTLER 1988, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) COLLARIS COLLARIS (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832), 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) COLLARIS (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832), 3609, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) CORONELLA (SCHLEGEL 1837), 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) CORONELLOIDES (JAN 1862), 754, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) EISELTI J.J.SCHMIDTLER & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1978 [see also EIRENIS EISELTI], 8587  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) KERMANENSIS RAJABIZADEH & SCHMIDTLER & ORLOV & SOLEIMANI 2012, 7176  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) LEVANTINUS J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1993, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) LINEOMACULATUS K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) MEDUS (CHERNOV 1940), 3609  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) PUNCTATOLINEATUS (BOETTGER 1892), 3609, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) PUNCTATOLINEATUS CONDONI (BOULENGER 1920), 7175  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) PUNCTATOLINEATUS KUMERLOEVEI EISELT 1970, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) PUNCTATOLINEATUS PUNCTATOLINEATUS (BOETTGER 1892), 6413, 7175  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) ROTH JAN 1863, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) THOSPITIS HAKKAREINSIS J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT 1991, 6413  
 EIRENIS (PEDIOPHIS) THOSPITIS THOSPITIS J.F.SCHMIDTLER & LANZA 1990, 6413  
 EIRENIS PERSICA (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS], 2505  
 EIRENIS PERSICUS (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS], 378, 563, 661, 663, 679, 920, 1626, 2241, 3912, 4030, 4871, 4947, 4989, 5532, 6142, 6145, 7259, 7759, 8129, 8497, 8779, 8992, 9738  
 EIRENIS PERSICUS NIGROFASCIATA (NIKOLSKY 1907), 8992  
 EIRENIS PERSICUS PERSICUS (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS], 563  
 EIRENIS PERSICUS WALTERI (BOETTGER 1888) [see also PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS], 6059, 8992  
 EIRENIS (PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS) PERSICUS (ANDERSON 1872), 6413  
 EIRENIS (PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS) WALTERI BOETTGER 1888, 6413  
 EIRENIS PUNCTATOLINEATUS (BOETTGER 1892), 71, 563, 579, 681, 939, 957, 961, 2241, 2768, 3300, 3388, 3912, 5423, 6354, 6412, 7175, 7739, 7748, 7759, 8125, 8129, 8337, 8490, 8992  
 EIRENIS PUNCTATOLINEATUS CONDONI (BOULENGER 1920), 8129  
 EIRENIS PUNCTATOLINEATUS KUMERLOEVEI EISELT 1970, 937, 1466, 2935, 2942, 3300, 3912, 8125, 8490, 8992  
 EIRENIS PUNCTATOLINEATUS PUNCTATOLINEATUS (BOETTGER 1892), 563, 920, 937, 2935, 3123, 3912, 5206, 7219, 8618  
 EIRENIS RECHINGERI EISELT 1971, 681, 2938, 3609, 3610, 5423, 7219, 7759, 8129  
 EIRENIS ROTH JAN 1863, 246, 297, 579, 581, 920, 939, 2724, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2736, 2984, 3042, 3066, 3912, 4386, 5637, 6114, 6327, 6496, 7259, 7709, 7732, 7739, 7759, 7971, 8111, 8125, 8129, 8145, 8992, 9336, 9368, 9382, 9396  
 EIRENIS SP., 920  
 EIRENIS THOSPITIS HAKKAREINSIS J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT 1991, 8992  
 EIRENIS THOSPITIS J.F.SCHMIDTLER & LANZA 1990, 2770, 7732, 7739, 7748, 7751, 8125, 8129, 8992  
 EIRENIS THOSPITIS THOSPITIS J.F.SCHMIDTLER & LANZA 1990, 7743  
 EISELT (JOSEF), 46, 8661, 8662, 8663  
 ELAPHE BIMACULATA SCHMIDT 1925, 1974, 2783, 7841, 8074  
 ELAPHE CANTORIS (BOULENGER 1894) [see also ORTHRIOPHIS], 7841  
 ELAPHE CARINATA (GÜNTHER 1864), 1974, 2229, 4415, 7841  
 ELAPHE CAUDAELINEATA (GÜNTHER 1858), 7709, 7716  
 ELAPHE CLIMACOPHORA (BOIE 1826), 1974, 2783, 4415, 7841, 8074, 8607  
 ELAPHE CONSPICILLATA (BOIE 1826) [see also EUPREPIOPHIS], 7841  
 ELAPHE DAVIDI (SAUVAGE 1884), 7841  
 ELAPHE DIONE DIONE (PALLAS 1773), 7219  
 ELAPHE DIONE (PALLAS 1773), 564, 661, 681, 1358, 1519, 1521, 1917, 1974, 2185, 2229, 2783, 3505, 3912, 4140, 4279, 4989, 5118, 5146, 5206, 5335, 5423, 5480, 5532, 6012, 6067, 6297, 6298, 6612, 7042, 7838, 7841, 7984, 7990, 8074, 8129, 8271, 8486, 8490, 8607, 8736, 8793, 8992  
 ELAPHE DIONE PLUMBICA CHERNOV 1926, 2176  
 ELAPHE ERYTHURA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854), 7841  
 ELAPHE FITZINGER IN WAGLER 1833, 1175, 1481, 1519, 1521, 2182, 2185, 3223, 4140, 4141, 4512, 4973, 5448, 5480, 6049, 6412, 7840, 8129, 8490, 8607, 8919, 8992, 9141, 9264



- ELAPHE FLAVOLINEATA (SCHLEGEL 1837) [see also COELOGNATHUS FLAVOLINEATUS], 7841
- ELAPHE FRENATA (GRAY 1853), 7841
- ELAPHE HELENA (DAUDIN 1803) [see also COELOGNATHUS], 6142, 8193
- ELAPHE HELENAE (DAUDIN 1803) [see also E. HELENA see also as COELOGNATHUS], 6145
- ELAPHE HELENA HELENA (DAUDIN 1803), 2505, 7841
- ELAPHE HODGSONI (GÜNTHER 1860) [see also ORTHRIOPHIS], 1361, 4140, 7841, 8193
- ELAPHE HOHENACKERI HOHENACKERI (STRAUCH 1873), 937, 3912, 5206, 5423, 6026, 6344, 6354, 7739, 7841
- ELAPHE HOHENACKERI (STRAUCH 1873), 71, 76, 125, 681, 939, 1301, 1321, 2004, 2182, 2241, 3912, 4140, 4287, 4337, 4338, 4386, 4426, 5480, 6558, 7641, 7737, 7750, 8125, 8145, 8337, 8490, 8607, 8836, 9382, 9396
- ELAPHE HOHENACKERI TAURICA (F.WERNER 1898), 937, 1621, 1630, 2732, 3066, 3912, 6344, 7841, 8490, 9368
- ELAPHE JANSENI (BLEEKER 1858), 7841
- ELAPHE LEONARDI (WALL 1921), 7841
- ELAPHE LONGISSIMA (LAURENTI 1768), 681, 939, 1434, 1460, 1787, 2783, 4140, 4415, 4638, 5423, 5477, 5480, 5598, 5715, 6042, 6557, 6558, 7841, 7851, 8125, 8346, 8418, 8490, 8607
- ELAPHE LONGISSIMA LONGISSIMA (LAURENTI 1768), 1012, 1194, 1274, 1843, 2927, 5206, 6026, 6067, 6354, 6596, 8618
- ELAPHE LONGISSIMA PERSICA (F.WERNER), 424, 6012
- ELAPHE MANDARINA (CANTOR 1842) [see also EUPREPIOPHIS], 7841
- ELAPHE NUMMIGERA REUSS 1834, 7709
- ELAPHE OXYCEPHALA (BOIE 1827), 7841
- ELAPHE PARREYSSII FITZINGER IN WAGLER 1833 [see also ELAPHE QUATUORLINEATA], 9073
- ELAPHE PERLACEA STEJNEGER 1929, 7841
- ELAPHE PERSICA (F.WERNER 1913), 681, 3388, 4140, 4638, 5206, 5423, 5477, 5480, 5717, 5720, 6558, 7841, 7842, 8074, 8125, 8490
- ELAPHE PORPHYRACEA (CANTOR 1839), 7841
- ELAPHE PRASINA (BLYTH 1854), 7841
- ELAPHE QUADRIVIRGATA (BOIE 1826), 1974, 2783, 7841, 8607
- ELAPHE QUATORLINEATA [*sic*] (BONNATERRE 1790), 76
- ELAPHE QUATUORLINEATA (BONNATERRE 1790), 71, 681, 939, 1481, 1519, 1787, 1974, 2237, 2736, 3912, 4140, 4338, 4415, 4426, 5118, 5201, 5237, 5565, 5599, 6068, 6341, 6412, 7737, 7841, 8125, 8129, 8145, 8346, 8490, 8509, 8607, 8836, 8995, 9303, 9382, 9396, 9447, 9744
- ELAPHE QUATUORLINEATA QUATUORLINEATA (BONNATERRE 1790), 2783, 5237, 6043
- ELAPHE QUATUORLINEATA SAUROMATES (PALLAS 1814), 1208, 1274, 1434, 1481, 1519, 1621, 1630, 2004, 2182, 2241, 2732, 3066, 3912, 5206, 5423, 5480, 6026, 6067, 6354, 7496, 7739, 7750, 7841, 7984, 7990, 8125, 8346, 8459, 8486, 8490, 8607, 8618, 8664, 8666, 9368
- ELAPHE RADIATA (BOIE 1827) [see also COELOGNATHUS RADIATUS], 7841
- ELAPHE RAVERGIERI (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832) [see also COLUBER], 7709
- ELAPHE RECHINGERI WERNER 1932, 2237
- ELAPHE RUFODORSATA (CANTOR 1842) [see also OOCATOCHUS], 2783, 7841, 8607
- ELAPHE SAUROMATES (PALLAS 1814) [see also E. QUATUORLINEATA SAUROMATES], 563, 4140, 4386, 5146, 7219, 8129, 8992
- ELAPHE SCALARIS (SCHINZ 1822), 2783, 3912, 4414, 4415, 5593, 7841, 8125, 8346
- ELAPHE SCHRENCKI STRAUCH 1873, 1974, 2783, 7841, 8074, 8607
- ELAPHE SITULA (LINNAEUS 1758), 939, 1434, 1918, 2711, 2783, 3223, 3912, 4140, 5206, 5237, 5480, 5565, 5814, 6026, 6043, 6067, 6068, 6600, 6613, 7739, 7841, 8074, 8125, 8346, 8459, 8490, 8618, 9303
- ELAPHE SUBRADIATA (SCHLEGEL 1837), 7841
- ELAPHE TAENIURA (COPE 1861) [see also ORTHRIOPHIS], 2783, 7841, 8607
- ELAPHE TAURICA (WERNER 1898), 1274
- ELAPHIS DIONE (PALLAS 1773) [see also ELAPHE], 1116, 1500, 1502, 1503, 3930, 8406, 9431
- ELAPHIS [nec BONAPARTE 1831 N.N.] BONAPARTE 1840 [see also ELAPHE], 6049, 9252
- ELAPHIS SAUROMATES (PALLAS 1811) [see also COLUBER QUATUORLINEATUS], 1116, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 8406
- ELAPHIS SCHRENCKII STRAUCH 1873 [see also ELAPHE], 8406
- ELAPHIS TAENIURUS COPE 1860 [see also ELAPHE], 8406
- ELAPIDAE F.BOIE 1827, 2, 85, 136, 175, 191, 230, 242, 246, 251, 257, 263, 296, 297, 367, 368, 514, 581, 582, 596, 661, 676, 681, 762, 806, 810, 954, 992, 1062, 1116, 1176, 1177, 1275, 1321, 1359, 1362, 1502, 1503, 1512, 1519, 1521, 1524, 1531, 1555, 1560, 1627, 1670, 1698, 1855, 1859, 1860, 1976, 2026, 2133, 2139, 2160, 2185, 2299, 2311, 2319, 2366, 2505, 2517, 2551, 2659, 2684, 2720, 2730, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2751, 2777, 2778, 2894, 2898, 2899, 2914, 2926, 2984, 3123, 3128, 3129, 3223, 3424, 3443, 3492, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3514, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3569, 3636, 3640, 3678, 3699, 3748, 3798, 3894, 3913, 4016, 4020, 4030, 4299, 4402, 4457, 4471, 4477, 4497, 4507, 4547, 4571, 4590, 4593, 4672, 4673, 4674, 4730, 4782, 4805, 4862, 4863, 4864, 4865, 4866, 4868, 4876, 4877, 4899, 4933,

- 4940, 4949, 4963, 4969, 4978, 5063, 5078, 5082, 5083, 5114, 5116, 5191, 5202, 5205, 5206, 5231, 5383, 5387, 5399, 5415, 5421, 5423, 5426, 5458, 5520, 5533, 5537, 5554, 5627, 5703, 5766, 5767, 5785, 5796, 5866, 5867, 5884, 5934, 6000, 6004, 6009, 6016, 6059, 6121, 6143, 6145, 6169, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6234, 6371, 6375, 6378, 6385, 6386, 6420, 6510, 6519, 6525, 6575, 6679, 6731, 6739, 6827, 6828, 6834, 6836, 6841, 6852, 6991, 7019, 7036, 7160, 7219, 7259, 7271, 7300, 7301, 7473, 7545, 7546, 7553, 7648, 7875, 7971, 7984, 8054, 8094, 8103, 8104, 8123, 8131, 8132, 8150, 8151, 8152, 8153, 8185, 8246, 8385, 8402, 8403, 8406, 8445, 8491, 8512, 8513, 8514, 8518, 8608, 8713, 8747, 8758, 8779, 8842, 8844, 8885, 8889, 8908, 8966, 8993, 9048, 9066, 9106, 9111, 9113, 9114, 9116, 9117, 9135, 9214, 9232, 9340, 9368, 9390, 9400, 9408, 9547, 9583, 9590, 9592, 9595, 9596, 9597, 9598, 9743, 9751
- ELAPINAE, 2777, 2778, 3123, 4020, 5451, 7189, 8885
- ELAPOIDEA, 4801
- ELAPSOIDEA CHELAZZII LANZA 1979, 5383
- ELECTROPHORESIS, 119, 154, 582, 583, 636, 640, 642, 1099, 1199, 1602, 2599, 2857, 3394, 3395, 3638, 3670, 3672, 3765, 3975, 4140, 4158, 4196, 4372, 4374, 4487, 4653, 4654, 4833, 5121, 5448, 5477, 5590, 5632, 5649, 5984, 6168, 6706, 6758, 8034, 8584, 8585, 8855, 8926, 8927, 8928, 8930, 8931, 9212, 9600
- ELLIOTT (WALTER), 8188
- EL-TOUBI (MOHAMED RASHAD), 46
- EMBRYOLOGY, 4, 233, 287, 789, 791, 892, 1181, 1230, 1927, 2577, 2773, 2996, 2997, 3467, 3766, 3870, 3988, 4705, 4750, 4846, 5511, 6395, 6755, 7244, 7245, 7832, 8576, 8742, 8743, 9046, 9337, 9455, 9523, A-11
- EMMENIA GRAYI (GÜNTHER 1869) [see also CLEM-MYS CASPICA LEPROSA], 3834
- EMPAGUSIA FLAVESCENS (HARDWICK & GRAY 1827) [see also VARANUS], 3811
- EMPAGUSIA GRAY 1838 [see also VARANUS], 3811
- EMYDA GRANOSA (SCHOEPFF 1801) [see also LISSE-MYS PUNCTATA GRANOSA], 4506, 6370, 6374, 6378
- EMYDIDAE RAFINESQUE 1815, 246, 341, 386, 393, 461, 509, 563, 672, 676, 678, 682, 772, 774, 810, 866, 938, 982, 1050, 1052, 1058, 1116, 1274, 1358, 1500, 1501, 1508, 1511, 1621, 1627, 1667, 1842, 1843, 1990, 1991, 2073, 2241, 2582, 2644, 2713, 2725, 2955, 3042, 3141, 3297, 3310, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3361, 3362, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3388, 3441, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3686, 3788, 3825, 3831, 3934, 3984, 4016, 4019, 4021, 4314, 4532, 4563, 4694, 4713, 4758, 4931, 4938, 4949, 4956, 5280, 5321, 5478, 5479, 5537, 5588, 5595, 5637, 5763, 5880, 5920, 5932, 5946, 5981, 6018, 6036, 6043, 6058, 6067, 6072, 6143, 6144, 6158, 6182, 6303, 6369, 6370, 6374, 6375, 6519, 6822, 6873, 7096, 7221, 7256, 7546, 7658, 7709, 7716, 7726, 7739, 7773, 7850, 7855, 7984, 8075, 8076, 8082, 8084, 8090, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8145, 8305, 8332, 8459, 8618, 8668, 8757, 8817, 8844, 8949, 8950, 8956, 9008, 9009, 9071, 9077, 9267, 9282, 9367, 9368, 9531, 9583, 9632, 9764
- EMYDINAE RAFINESQUE 1815, 1987, 5880, 8090, 8956
- EMYDOCEPHALUS KREFFT 1869, 4974
- EMYS CASPICA GMELIN 1774, 2582, 3834, 3934, 5554, 5595, 5981, 7473, 7855, 8757, 9077
- EMYS DUMÉRIL 1806, 341, 1520, 2182, 3351, 4021, 4563, 5880, 6540, 7096, 8487
- EMYS EUROPAEA LINNAEUS, 2919, 5981, 6519, 8757
- EMYS FULIGINOSUS GRAY 1860 [see also CLEMMYS CASPICA LEPROSA], 3825
- EMYS LUTARIA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also EMYS ORBICULARIS], 1116, 8392, 8396, 8410
- EMYS ORBICULARIS ARALENSIS NIKOLSKY 1915, 8605
- EMYS ORBICULARIS COLCHICA FRITZ 1994, 341, 939, 3355, 3362, 8487
- EMYS ORBICULARIS COLCHICA FRITZ 1994 [see also E. O. ORBICULARIS], 3366
- EMYS ORBICULARIS EISELTI FRITZ & BARAN & BUDAK & AMTHAUER 1998, 3362, 3366, 8660, 8956
- EMYS ORBICULARIS FRITZJUERGENOBSTI FRITZ 1993, 3354
- EMYS ORBICULARIS GALLOITALICA, 3356
- EMYS ORBICULARIS HELLENICA (VALENCIENNES 1832), 341, 939, 3352, 3353, 3355, 3356, 3366, 8112, 8124, 8487
- EMYS ORBICULARIS KURAE FRITZ 1994, 3355, 8487, 8660
- EMYS ORBICULARIS (LINNAEUS 1758), 341, 386, 393, 424, 461, 563, 579, 661, 672, 678, 682, 695, 772, 774, 866, 938, 1050, 1246, 1358, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1520, 1621, 1671, 1787, 1843, 2099, 2182, 2241, 2713, 2732, 2955, 3141, 3297, 3310, 3350, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3357, 3361, 3366, 3368, 3388, 3429, 3788, 4314, 4415, 4532, 4694, 5118, 5146, 5280, 5478, 5479, 5595, 5763, 5880, 5995, 6036, 6042, 6043, 6067, 6072, 6182, 6303, 6354, 6540, 6542, 6822, 7095, 7096, 7739, 7773, 7850, 7984, 7990, 8084, 8088, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8459, 8487, 8571, 8605, 8618, 8817, 8834, 8844, 8949, 8950, 8955, 8956, 9264, 9267, 9382, 9632, 9764
- EMYS ORBICULARIS LUTEOFUSCA FRITZ 1989 [see also E. O. ORBICULARIS], 939, 3351, 3353, 3356, 3362, 3366, 4563, 7750, 8112, 8124, 8487
- EMYS ORBICULARIS OCCIDENTALIS FRITZ 1993, 3354, 3356

- EMYS ORBICULARIS ORBICULARIS (LINNAEUS 1758), 676, 939, 3352, 3353, 3355, 3356, 3366, 4563, 6297, 8486, 8956
- EMYS ORBICULARIS ORIENTALIS FRITZ 1994, 3355, 8660
- EMYS ORBICULARIS PERSICA EICHWALD 1831, 341, 3366, 4713, 7221, 8956
- EMYS SIGRIZ MICHAHELLES 1829, 5595
- EMYS TRISTRAMI, 3830
- EMYS VULGARIS GRAY 1831, 3373
- ENCYCLOPEDIA, 5770
- ENDANGERED SPECIES, 541, 675, 1772, 2000, 3018, 3190, 3435, 3665, 3883, 3891, 3896, 4154, 4323, 4763, 4766, 4767, 4881, 5107, 7726, 9408
- ENDEMISM, 376, 1380, 1587, 2488, 2556, 3610, 4127, 4356, 5408, 7491, 7602, 8057, 9585
- ENDOCRINE SYSTEM, 5874
- ENDOCRINOLOGY, 647, 1971, 2337, 8744
- ENERGETICS, 4411, 5600, 9677
- ENHYDRINA BENGALENSIS (GRAY 1842) [see also E. SCHISTOSA], 1663, 3128, 3129, 6371, 6375, 6959
- ENHYDRINA GRAY 1849, 4975, 8131
- ENHYDRINA SCHISTOSA (DAUDIN 1803), 1627, 2071, 2319, 2505, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3441, 3492, 3497, 3513, 3520, 3749, 4415, 4933, 4940, 4975, 5423, 5537, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6900, 8054, 8131, 8193, 8227, 8449, 9050, 9054, 9125
- ENHYDRINA VALAKADIEN F.BOIE 1827 [see also E. VALAKADYNsee also as E. SCHISTOSA], 1696, 6870, 9134
- ENHYDRINA VALAKADYEN F.BOIE 1827 [see also E. VALAKADYNsee also as E. SCHISTOSA], 1359, 2311, 8386, 9127
- ENHYDRINA VALAKADYN (F.BOIE 1827) [see also E. SCHISTOSA], 9113, 9125
- ENHYDRIS CURTIS (SHAW 1802) [see also LAPEMIS], 9255, 9290
- ENHYDRIS PAKISTANICA MERTENS 1959, 4933, 4940, 4947, 6039, 6059, 6065, 6143, 6145, 6363
- ENHYDRIS SONNINI & LATREILLE 1802, 2540
- ENVENOMATION, 1177, 1229, 1775, 1944, 2122, 2659, 3082, 3128, 3671, 5260, 5417, 5721, 6154, 6420, 7480, 7481, 8957, 9104
- ENVENOMATION FROM COLUBRID SNAKE BITE, 3741, 6164
- ENVIRONMENT, 436, 533, 700, 863, 893, 1059, 1060, 1831, 2165, 2584, 3021, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3885, 3906, 4172, 4344, 5099, 5194, 5582, 6080, 6263, 7106, 7258, 8075, 8881, 9025, 9093, 9573
- ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS, 7301
- ENVIRONMENTAL HAZARDS, 6999
- EOCENE (see also CENOZOIC; also PALEOGENE), 648, 690, 741, 742, 757, 759, 760, 767, 1869, 1885, 2102, 2258, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2697, 3399, 3400, 3532, 3626, 3633, 3991, 4075, 4126, 4139, 4278, 4301, 4316, 4801, 5119, 5161, 5863, 5891, 6076, 6466, 6863, 6995, 7132, 7134, 7138, 7139, 7140, 7142, 7144, 7149, 7150, 7362, 7907, 8580, 8597, 8619, 8629, 8675, 9032, 9428
- EOPELOBATES PARKER 1929 †, 6462
- EOPELOBATES SOSEDKOI NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- EOSCAPHERPETON ASIATICUS NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- EOSCAPHERPETON NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- EOSEIRENIS NAGY & SCHMIDTLER & JOGER & WINK 2003, 6413
- EOSUCHIA, 1959
- EPIDALEA COPE 1864, 2808
- EPIDEMIOLOGY, 5759, 7277, 7279
- ERATOSTHENES SEAMOUNT, 2911
- EREMIADINI SZCZERBAK 1975, 622, 4726
- EREMIANINAE, 5853
- EREMIANINAE SZCZERBAK 1975, 8118
- EREMIAN SAHARO-SINDIAN FAUNA, 1416
- EREMIAN SUBREGION, 1413, 1416
- EREMIAS ACUTIROSTRIS (BOULENGER 1887), 391, 401, 409, 618, 2234, 4867, 4932, 4939, 5532, 5761, 6059, 6145, 7220, 8005, 8119, 8190, A-1
- EREMIAS ADRAMITANA BOULENGER 1917, 624, 1724, 1740, 4016, 4018, 6827, 6828, 6830
- EREMIAS AFGHANISTANICA BÖHME & SZCZERBAK 1991, 1465, 1480, 6274, 7192, 7226, 7232, 8119
- EREMIAS ANDERSONI DAREVSKY & SZCZERBAK 1978, 401, 409, 680, 2493, 3610, 6556, 7220, 8119
- EREMIAS APOROSCELES (ALCOCK & FINN 1897), 4867, 4932, 4939, 5532, 6059, 7226, 8190
- EREMIAS ARGUTA ARGUTA (PALLAS 1773), 1519, 1520, 2197, 5335, 8110, 8488
- EREMIAS ARGUTA DAREVSKII TSARUK 1986, 343, 8488
- EREMIAS ARGUTA DESERTI (GMELIN 1788), 343, 7042, 8109, 8119, 8459, 8488, 8613
- EREMIAS ARGUTA (PALLAS 1771), 387, 1729, 1740, 2105, 2438, 4082, 4263, 8119, 8271
- EREMIAS ARGUTA (PALLAS 1773), 100, 101, 343, 401, 563, 663, 668, 680, 762, 1074, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1511, 1520, 1596, 2182, 2185, 2197, 2235, 4527, 4557, 5118, 5147, 5146, 5849, 6297, 6298, 6540, 6543, 7220, 7496, 8109, 8488, 8497, 8607, 9306
- EREMIAS ARGUTA POTANINI BEDRIAGA 1912, 343, 2197, 8119, 8488
- EREMIAS ARGUTA TRANSCAUCASICA DAREVSKY 1953, 343, 560, 1287, 8119, 8488
- EREMIAS ARGUTA UZBEKISTANICA CHERNOV 1934, 343, 1519, 2182, 2197, 7984, 7990, 8119, 8486, 8488, 9668
- EREMIAS ARIA S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1967, 415, 2234, 2243, 5532, 8119
- EREMIAS BERNOULII MÜLLER 1901, 6332
- EREMIAS BREVIROSTRIS (BLANFORD 1874) [see also MESALINA], 366, 387, 455, 680, 1724, 1729, 1736, 1740, 1741, 2505, 3441, 4007, 4016, 4326,

- 4802, 4824, 4867, 5681, 5761, 5802, 6059, 6145, 6236, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6882, 7708, 7716, 8190, 9207, 9293, 9340
- EREMIAS BREVIROSTRIS BREVIROSTRIS (BLANFORD 1874) [see also MESALINA], 4030, 6064
- EREMIAS BREVIROSTRIS FIELDI HAAS & Y.WERNER 1969 [see also MESALINA], 4030
- EREMIAS BREVIROSTRIS MICROLEPIS ANGEL 1936 [see also MESALINA], 3968, 9336
- EREMIAS BUECHNERI BEDRIAGA 1905, 343, 1126, 8488, 9620
- EREMIAS COERULEO-OCELLATA DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839 [see also E. VELOX], 3968, 9431
- EREMIAS ERCOLINII LANZA & POGGESI 1975, 626, 5395
- EREMIAS (EREMIAS) NIGROLATERALIS RASTEGAR-POUYANI & NILSON, 1997, 7226
- EREMIAS (EREMIAS) PERSICA BLANFORD 1874, 7226
- EREMIAS FASCIATA BLANFORD 1874, 387, 401, 455, 680, 1074, 1348, 1358, 1670, 1729, 1740, 2234, 2493, 4867, 4932, 4939, 5519, 6059, 6378, 6521, 6525, 6540, 6543, 7100, 7220, 8119, 8190, 9306
- EREMIAS FASCIATA PLESKEI BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 6540
- EREMIAS FITZINGER IN WIEGMANN 1834, 305, 306, 343, 397, 401, 403, 415, 610, 978, 1031, 1051, 1298, 1309, 1312, 1480, 1519, 1520, 1699, 1729, 1740, 2182, 2185, 3222, 3276, 3837, 4011, 4082, 4726, 5252, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5846, 5849, 6540, 6719, 6809, 6932, 6943, 7226, 8119, 8461, 8465, 8488, 8607, 8775, 8986, 9252
- EREMIAS GRAMMICA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 343, 401, 661, 680, 762, 977, 978, 979, 1074, 1519, 1520, 2172, 2185, 2234, 3424, 4361, 4527, 5118, 5157, 5252, 5335, 5849, 6173, 7220, 7984, 7990, 8119, 8486, 8488, 8607, 8793, 8844, 9668
- EREMIAS GUTTO-LINEATA, 3943, 4096
- EREMIAS GUTTULATA BALFOURI BLANFORD 1881, 1729, 1740, 4011
- EREMIAS GUTTULATA GUTTULATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 1520, 1729, 1740, 2926, 4007, 4016, 4018, 4030, 5681, 5797, 5802, 6719, 6836, 7708, 7713, 7718, 7719, 9336, 9346
- EREMIAS GUTTULATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 1, 159, 365, 366, 369, 370, 387, 455, 457, 661, 984, 1074, 1520, 1670, 1681, 3222, 3424, 3762, 3943, 4096, 4326, 4505, 4849, 4868, 4989, 5157, 5231, 5363, 5918, 6143, 6298, 6521, 6525, 6532, 6543, 6882, 7100, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8393, 8607, 8731, 8758, 8779, 8782, 8986, 9255, 9293, 9306, 9340, 9400
- EREMIAS GUTTULATA MARTINI BOULENGER 1897, 1729, 1740, 4011
- EREMIAS GUTTULATA OLIVIERI (AUDOUIN 1829), 1729, 1740, 4011
- EREMIAS GUTTULATA WATSONANA STOLICZKA 1872, 378, 1520, 2234, 2242, 2243, 2505, 4030, 4867, 4949, 5519, 5528, 5529, 5761, 6035, 6047, 6059, 6145, 7689, 7708, 7716, 8005, 8190, 8191, 8607, 9336, 9441
- EREMIAS INTERMEDIA NIGROCELLATA NIKOLSKY 1897 [see also E. NIGROCELLATA], 6298, 6525
- EREMIAS INTERMEDIA (STRAUCH 1876), 343, 387, 401, 661, 680, 762, 1074, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519, 1520, 1560, 1729, 1740, 2234, 3968, 4989, 5118, 5157, 5335, 5363, 5849, 6523, 6532, 6543, 7220, 7982, 7984, 7990, 8099, 8119, 8486, 8488, 8607, 8779, 8844, 9668, 9765
- EREMIAS INTERMEDIA TRANSCASPICA NIKOLSKY 1905, 6297, 6543
- EREMIAS KAVIRENSIS MOZAFFARI & PARHAM 2007, 3610, 6318, 7220, 8119
- EREMIAS LALEZHARICA MORAVEC 1994, 401, 1465, 3610, 4360, 6274, 7220, 7226, 7232, 8119
- EREMIAS LIENEOLATA [*sic*] (NIKOLSKY 1897) [see also E. LINEOLATA], 1520
- EREMIAS LINEOLATA (NIKOLSKY 1897), 343, 387, 401, 409, 762, 1519, 1560, 1910, 2185, 2234, 2493, 4989, 5118, 5335, 7217, 7220, 7984, 7990, 8119, 8486, 8488, 8607, 8779, 8844, 9668
- EREMIAS MARTINI BOULENGER 1897, 1697
- EREMIAS (MESALINA) BALFOURI BLANFORD 1881, 1366
- EREMIAS (MESALINA) WATSONANA STOLICZKA 1872, 2522, 8386
- EREMIAS MONTANUS N.RASTEGAR-POUYANI & E.RASTEGAR-POUYANI 2001, 3610, 7192, 7220, 7231, 7232, 8119
- EREMIAS MUCRONATA (BLANFORD 1870), 366, 367, 369, 1699, 1740, 4326, 5521, 5797, 5802, 7271, 7719, 8293, 8294, 9340
- EREMIAS MUCRONATUS (BLANFORD 1870), 3222
- EREMIAS MULTIOCELLATA GÜNTHER 1872, 343, 762, 1519, 1596, 1729, 1740, 3210, 5118, 5335, 5398, 5849, 6359, 6712, 8488, 8607
- EREMIAS MULTIOCELLATA KOSLOWI BEDRIAGA 1907, 1126, 8488
- EREMIAS MULTIOCELLATA MULTIOCELLATA GÜNTHER 1872, 1740
- EREMIAS MULTIOCELLATA STUMMERI WETTSTEIN 1940, 8488
- EREMIAS MULTIOCELLATA SZCZERBAKI JEREMCHENKO & PANFILOV 1992, 8488
- EREMIAS MULTIOCELLATA YARKANDENSIS BLANFORD 1875, 1519, 1740, 8488
- EREMIAS NICOLSKII [*sic*] BEDRIAGA 1905 [see also E. NIKOLSKII], 1519
- EREMIAS NIGROCELLATA NIKOLSKY 1896, 343, 387, 401, 661, 680, 762, 1519, 1520, 2185, 2234, 4978, 6520, 6521, 7220, 7496, 7984, 7990, 8119, 8486, 8488, 8607
- EREMIAS NIGROLATERALIS RASTEGAR-POUYANI

- & NILSON, 1997, 401, 7192, 7220, 8119  
 EREMIAS NIKOLSKII BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 1127, 1740, 2185  
 EREMIAS NIKOLSKII BEDRIAGA IN NIKOLSKY 1905, 343, 1480, 1729, 2185, 5118, 6274, 6531, 7232, 8119, 8488, 8607  
 EREMIAS NOVO RASTEGAR-POUYANI [N] & RASTEGAR-POUYANI [E] 2005, 7232  
 EREMIAS OLIVIERI (AUDOUIN 1829) [see also E. GUTTULATA OLIVIERI], 2099, 3762, 4011, 4030, 4326, 4384, 9340, 9400, 9644  
 EREMIAS OLIVIERI SCHMIDTI HAAS 1951, 4011, 9336  
 EREMIAS (OMMATEREMIAS) LANTZ 1928, 8119  
 EREMIAS PAPERFUSSI MOZAFFARI & AHMADZADEH & PARHAM 2011, 3610, 6315  
 EREMIAS PARDALIS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS], 2582, 4593, 5554, 9431  
 EREMIAS (PAREMIAS) SZCZERBAK 1973, 8119  
 EREMIAS PASTEURI BONS 1960, 1568  
 EREMIAS PERSICA BLANFORD 1874, 343, 387, 401, 409, 661, 680, 1074, 1348, 1358, 1480, 1520, 1529, 2234, 2235, 2505, 3388, 4932, 4939, 4985, 4989, 5157, 5231, 5849, 6274, 6378, 6521, 6525, 6532, 6543, 6556, 7192, 7220, 7990, 8119, 8486, 8488, 8779  
 EREMIAS PLESKEI BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 100, 343, 387, 401, 563, 680, 762, 938, 961, 1127, 1287, 1729, 1740, 2176, 2182, 2235, 2241, 2440, 4384, 5849, 6026, 6596, 6932, 7220, 8109, 8119, 8124, 8488, 8523, 8607, 8736  
 EREMIAS PRZEWALSKII STRAUCH 1876, 8488  
 EREMIAS PRZEWALSKII TUVENSIS SZCZERBAK 1970, 762, 1729, 5398, 8460, 8488  
 EREMIAS (PSEUDEREMIAS) MUCRONATA (BLANFORD 1870), 1729  
 EREMIAS REGELI BEDRIAGA IN NIKOLSKY 1905, 343, 663, 680, 762, 1127, 1480, 1519, 1520, 1729, 1740, 2185, 2234, 2243, 6274, 6531, 6543, 7232, 7496, 7984, 7990, 8119, 8486, 8488, 8607  
 EREMIAS (RHABDEREMIAS) LANTZ 1928, 8119  
 EREMIAS (RHABDEREMIAS) SCRIPTA LASDINI (TSAREVSKY 1917), 8976  
 EREMIAS RUBROPUNCTATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 366, 367, 369, 984, 1729, 1740, 2926, 3222, 4326, 4593, 5554, 5797, 5802, 8293, 8294, 9340, 9346  
 EREMIAS (SCAPTEIRA) FITZINGER IN WIEGMANN 1834, 8119  
 EREMIAS SCRIPTA LASDINI (TZAREVSKY 1918), 343, 8488  
 EREMIAS SCRIPTA LAZDINI (TZAREVSKY 1918), 1519  
 EREMIAS SCRIPTA PHERGANENSIS SZCZERBAK & VASHETKO 1973, 343, 8119, 8488, 8506  
 EREMIAS SCRIPTA SCRIPTA (STRAUCH 1867), 1519, 1520, 5335, 7984, 7990, 8119, 8486  
 EREMIAS SCRIPTA (STRAUCH 1867), 343, 387, 401, 680, 762, 1519, 1520, 2166, 2185, 2234, 2493, 4867, 4932, 4939, 5118, 5157, 5761, 6059, 6145, 6173, 7217, 8005, 8119, 8190, 8488, 8607, 8844, 9668  
 EREMIAS SP., 1421  
 EREMIAS STRAUCHI KESSLER 1878, 343, 387, 563, 565, 661, 676, 680, 762, 938, 961, 1115, 1287, 1480, 1520, 2105, 2182, 2235, 2440, 3280, 3294, 3424, 4989, 5849, 6274, 6519, 6596, 6932, 7226, 7232, 8110, 8119, 8124, 8462, 8488, 8523, 8607, 8736, 8848, 8962  
 EREMIAS STRAUCHI KOPETDAGHICA SZCZERBAK 1972, 99, 343, 401, 676, 1465, 7220, 7990, 8119, 8462, 8486, 8488, 8844  
 EREMIAS STRAUCHI STRAUCHI KESSLER 1878, 99, 100, 101, 401, 1287, 6354, 7220, 8110, 8119, 8124  
 EREMIAS STRAUCHI SUPHANI HELLMICH & BARAN 1968, 8110, 8124  
 EREMIAS STUMMERI WETTSTEIN 1940, 343, 8119, 9435  
 EREMIAS SUPHANI BASOĞLU & HELLMICH 1968, 1465, 1480, 3280, 3294, 6274, 6354, 6596, 7739, 8119  
 EREMIAS SUPHANI BASOĞLU & HELLMICH 1968, 938  
 EREMIAS SZCZERBAKI JEREMCHENKO & PANFILOV 1992, 343  
 EREMIAS VARIABILIS (nec PALLAS) DE FILIPPI [see also EREMIAS PERSICA], 2582, 4593  
 EREMIAS VARIABILIS (PALLAS 1811) [see also EREMIAS ARGUTA (PART)], 6586, 9431  
 EREMIAS VELOX CAUCASIA LANTZ 1928, 343, 1287, 6932, 8119, 8488, 8607  
 EREMIAS VELOX (PALLAS 1771), 159, 343, 455, 457, 661, 676, 680, 762, 1074, 1287, 1358, 1480, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1511, 1519, 1520, 1560, 1596, 1670, 1729, 1740, 2171, 2185, 2241, 2505, 4082, 4384, 4505, 4978, 5118, 5255, 5849, 6274, 6297, 6519, 6521, 6523, 6540, 6543, 7099, 7100, 7191, 7232, 8119, 8271, 8464, 8475, 8488, 8607, 8779, 8793, 8842, 8844, 9255, 9264, 9267, 9668, 9764  
 EREMIAS VELOX PERSA [sic] [see also E. V. PERSICA], 9308  
 EREMIAS VELOX PERSICA BLANFORD 1874, 1500, 1740, 2242, 2243, 4867, 5519, 5528, 5681, 5761, 6059, 6145, 7099, 7689, 7708, 8005, 8190, 8191  
 EREMIAS VELOX ROBOROWSKII BEDRIAGA 1907, 1126, 8119  
 EREMIAS VELOX STRAUCHI KESSLER 1878, 2176, 6026, 6540, 6543  
 EREMIAS VELOX SUPHANI BASOĞLU & HELLMICH 1970, 1052  
 EREMIAS VELOX SUPHANI BASOĞLU & HELLMICH 1970 [see also EREMIAS SUPHANI], 1465  
 EREMIAS VELOX VELOX (PALLAS 1771), 343, 387, 401, 1274, 1421, 1519, 1520, 2234, 2235, 4989, 5335, 5363, 6067, 7042, 7220, 7689, 7984, 7990, 8119,

- 8486, 8963, 8964  
 EREMIAS VERMICULATA BLANFORD 1875, 343, 1126, 1352, 1354, 1361, 1729, 1740, 5118, 5398, 8119, 8488, 9765  
 EREMIAS VERMICULATA BLANFORD 1876, 1352  
 EREMIAS WATSONANUS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also MESALINA], 8387  
 EREMIAS YARKANDENSIS BLANFORD 1875, 343, 1352, 1354, 1361, 8119  
 EREMIAS YARKANDENSIS SATURATA BLANFORD 1875, 1352, 1361  
 ERETMOCHELYS FITZINGER 1843, 810, 3222, 3898, 4563, 5780, 7096, 9151  
 ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA BISSA (RÜPPELL 1835), 393, 1626, 3497, 4563, 4956, 5537, 5681, 5941, 6058, 6072, 7221, 8059, 9367  
 ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA IMBRICATA (LINNAEUS 1766), 4563, 7095, 8108, 9367  
 ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA (LINNAEUS 1766), 1, 228, 231, 246, 682, 810, 854, 858, 1055, 1324, 1327, 2071, 2500, 2517, 2687, 2688, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2736, 3222, 3309, 3313, 3315, 3491, 3884, 3898, 4078, 4274, 4496, 4777, 4931, 4938, 4946, 5507, 5616, 5780, 5802, 5915, 6143, 6900, 6998, 7001, 7002, 7096, 7271, 7425, 7430, 7545, 7561, 8057, 8108, 8112, 8188, 8227, 8802, 8817, 8918, 8956, 9151, 9340, 9382, 9400, 9479, 9538, 9583  
 ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA SQUAMATA AGASSIZ 1857, 6144, 7095  
 ERISTICOPHIS ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 159, 653, 4214, 4646, 5481, 6569, 6570, 7630, 8132, 8425  
 ERISTICOPHIS MACMAHONI ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 653, 2133, 2506, 4213, 4642, 5481, 5805, 7415, 7630, 8132, 9103, 9113, 9135  
 ERISTICOPHIS MACMAHONII ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 159, 457, 681, 1787, 2234, 2551, 2659, 3894, 4860, 4876, 4922, 4933, 4940, 5399, 5423, 5532, 5707, 5875, 5899, 6046, 6060, 6145, 7215, 8014, 9048  
 ERISTICOPHIS MCMAHONI ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 9547  
 ERISTICOPHIS ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 159, 5520  
 ERISTOCOPHIS MCMAHONI ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 140, 159, 2198, 5520, 5761, 5897, 8193  
 ERISTOCOPHIS MCMAHONII ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 4947, 7120, 7219  
 ERITREA, 627, 1644, 1693, 2551, 2552, 4436, 5024, 5407, 5409, 5610, 6980, 7043, 7633, 7635, 7649, 8121, 8956, 9592  
 ERIX (nec DAUDIN) CUVIER 1816(1817) [see also ERYX], 2370  
 EROSION, 5296  
 ERRATA, 4930, 8999  
 ERYCINAE, 4, 71, 136, 194, 251, 258, 367, 392, 457, 461, 462, 596, 661, 663, 762, 800, 1048, 1126, 1502, 1503, 1512, 1621, 1668, 1670, 1735, 1741, 2423, 2425, 4304, 5055, 7132, 8231, 8393, 8517  
 ERYCINI BONAPARTE 1831, 2778, 8175, 8885  
 ERYTHROCYTES, 574, 580, 696, 2427, 5073, 5109, 7961, 7962, 8366, 8697, 8909  
 ERYTMOCHELYS [*sic*] FITZINGER 1843, 4946  
 ERYX BORRII LANZA & NISTRI 2005, 5394  
 ERYX COLUBRINA (LINNAEUS 1758), 3223  
 ERYX COLUBRINUS COLUBRINUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 809, 3520, 5797, 5802, 7546, 7719, 8353, 8429  
 ERYX COLUBRINUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 2, 809, 2319, 2899, 3516, 3912, 4496, 5394, 5449, 5521, 7271, 8129  
 ERYX CONICA CONICA (SCHNEIDER 1801) [see also GONGYLOPHIS], 2505  
 ERYX CONICUS CONICUS (SCHNEIDER 1801) [see also GONGYLOPHIS], 8353  
 ERYX CONICUS (SCHNEIDER 1801) [see also GONGYLOPHIS], 1686, 1787, 2133, 2139, 2517, 3599, 4932, 4940, 5518, 6004, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6385, 6386, 7063, 7415, 8193, 8429, 9104, 9128, 9262  
 ERYX DAUDIN 1803, 89, 194, 297, 343, 462, 1356, 1519, 1520, 1539, 2182, 2185, 2379, 2540, 2541, 3223, 3226, 3809, 4300, 4973, 5055, 5394, 6538, 6540, 6943, 7131, 7698, 7701, 8129, 8231, 8429, 8490, 8517, 8607, 8698, 8700, 8701, 8882, 8992, 9252, 9262, 9285, 9296  
 ERYX ELEGANS (GRAY 1849), 343, 661, 663, 676, 680, 1512, 1520, 1686, 5206, 5399, 5423, 5449, 5532, 5875, 7496, 7990, 8129, 8353, 8429, 8486, 8490, 8607, 8699, 8844, 9296  
 ERYX (ERYX) ELEGANS (GRAY 1849), 7219  
 ERYX (ERYX) JACULUS FAMILIARIS EICHWALD 1831, 5538  
 ERYX (ERYX) JACULUS JACULUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 5538  
 ERYX (ERYX) JACULUS TURCICUS (OLIVIER 1801), 3123, 7219  
 ERYX FAMILIARIS EICHWALD 1831 [see also E. JACULUS FAMILIARIS], 2914, 8702  
 ERYX FODIENS ANNANDALE 1913 [see also E. JAYAKARI], 462  
 ERYX JACULUS CZAREWSKII NIKOLSKY 1916 [see also E. ELEGANS], 6544  
 ERYX JACULUS FAMILIARIS EICHWALD 1831, 194, 343, 708, 937, 2182, 2311, 3912, 5206, 5423, 5681, 6026, 6067, 7708, 8126, 8353, 8607, 8618  
 ERYX JACULUS JACULUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 809, 920, 937, 1206, 2718, 2730, 2732, 2899, 3042, 3520, 3912, 5423, 5519, 5681, 5797, 5802, 7546, 7708, 8353, 8429, 8706, 9296  
 ERYX JACULUS JOHNII (RUSSELL 1801), 4507  
 ERYX JACULUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 4, 71, 246, 297, 343, 367, 369, 457, 461, 563, 579, 581, 680, 809, 939, 1048, 1116, 1274, 1358, 1434, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1512, 1621, 1627, 1670, 1680, 1681, 1686, 1708, 1735, 1741, 1787, 2176, 2241, 2319, 2711, 2724, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2899, 2984, 3049, 3223, 3388, 3429, 3513, 3516, 3574, 3806, 3814, 3822, 3824,

- 3912, 3934, 4030, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4505, 4507, 4593, 4599, 4604, 4699, 4758, 5399, 5785, 5875, 5920, 6004, 6327, 6332, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6527, 6532, 6540, 6694, 6695, 6821, 7259, 7271, 7296, 7473, 7682, 7971, 8123, 8126, 8129, 8337, 8393, 8406, 8490, 8512, 8517, 8607, 8702, 8706, 8736, 8739, 8758, 8836, 8992, 9107, 9128, 9131, 9262, 9264, 9267, 9282, 9317, 9340, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9431, 9644, 9764
- ERYX JACULUS MILIARIS (PALLAS 1771) [see also E. MILIARIS], 1503, 1512
- ERYX JACULUS MILIARIS (PALLAS 1773) [see also E. MILIARIS], 1502, 8429
- ERYX JACULUS TEHERANA JAN 1865 [see also E. J. FAMILIARIS], 2582
- ERYX JACULUS TURCICUS (OLIVIER 1801), 343, 920, 937, 961, 1843, 2737, 3066, 3912, 5763, 5932, 6043, 6067, 6496, 7773, 8126, 8129, 8145, 8326, 8490, 8618, 8706, 8992, 9296, 9303, 9368
- ERYX JAKULUS [*sic*] [see also E. JACULUS], 9668
- ERYX JAYAKARI BOULENGER 1888, 2, 251, 257, 258, 367, 392, 596, 680, 800, 992, 1627, 1668, 1686, 1957, 2319, 2366, 2899, 3441, 3443, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3555, 3901, 4016, 4018, 5114, 5399, 5497, 5530, 5729, 5784, 5875, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 7645, 7648, 7953, 8129, 8225, 8227, 8272, 8353, 8429
- ERYX JOHNII JOHNII (RUSSELL 1801), 1232, 2505, 6059, 8193, 8353, 8429
- ERYX JOHNII PERSICUS NIKOLSKY 1907, 2505, 5423, 8353, 8429
- ERYX JOHNII (RUSSELL 1801), 136, 680, 1089, 1362, 1512, 1686, 1787, 2133, 4604, 4868, 4932, 4940, 4947, 4949, 4964, 4965, 4969, 5399, 5532, 5761, 5865, 5875, 5989, 6016, 6138, 6142, 6145, 6371, 6374, 6378, 6385, 6959, 7858, 7859, 8129, 8224, 8385, 8386, 9113, 9131, 9262
- ERYX JOHNII JOHNII (RUSSELL 1801), 8094
- ERYX JOHNII (RUSSELL 1801), 6004, 7056
- ERYX MILIARIS KOSLOWI BEDRIAGA 1907, 343, 1126
- ERYX MILIARIS MILIARIS (PALLAS 1773), 343, 5206, 6540, 7984, 7990, 8129, 8486
- ERYX MILIARIS NOGAIORUM NIKOLSKY 1910, 343, 5206, 6540, 7042, 8129, 8976
- ERYX MILIARIS (PALLAS 1773), 343, 661, 676, 681, 1089, 2235, 2463, 3424, 4989, 5118, 5363, 5399, 5423, 5449, 5875, 6297, 6298, 6540, 7496, 8129, 8353, 8490, 8607, 8779, 8793, 8842, 8844, 8848, 8992
- ERYX MILIARIS RARUS CAREVSKY 1916, 9296
- ERYX MILIARIS ROBOROWSKII BEDRIAGA 1907, 343, 1126, 9296
- ERYX MILIARIS SPECIOSUS CAREVSKY 1916 [see also E. TATARICUS SPECIOSUS], 8490
- ERYX MILIARIS TATARICUS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also E. TATARICUS], 5335, 8486, 8490
- ERYX PERSICUS NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also E. JOHNII PERSICUS], 6532
- ERYX PRIMITIVUS SZYNDLAR & SCHLEICH 1994 †, 8517
- ERYX (PSEUDOGONGYLOPHIS) JAYAKARI BOULENGER 1888, 5423, 5538
- ERYX RICKMERSI F.WERNER 1930 [see also E. MILIARIS], 9296
- ERYX SCUTATUS GRAY 1842 [see also E. COLUBRINUS], 3806, 3814
- ERYX SOMALICUS SCORTECCI 1939, 4496, 5394
- ERYX SPECIOSUS CAREVSKY 1916 [see also E. MILIARIS SPECIOSUS; also as E. TATARICUS SPECIOSUS], 343, 8129, 9296
- ERYX TATARICA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also E. MILIARIS TATARICUS], 2505
- ERYX TATARICUS HELLUO (PALLUS 1814) [see also E. MILIARIS], 5565, 6067, 6068
- ERYX TATARICUS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also E. MILIARIS TATARICUS], 343, 663, 681, 762, 1089, 1519, 1787, 1910, 2185, 2234, 3894, 4947, 5118, 5157, 5231, 5399, 5528, 5532, 5761, 5875, 5983, 6145, 6360, 8129, 8607
- ERYX TATARICUS SPECIOSUS CAREVSKY 1916 [see also E. MILIARIS SPECIOSUS], 2185, 4932, 4940, 5206, 6059, 7990, 8353, 8607
- ERYX TATARICUS TATARICUS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 1519, 1520, 5206, 5423, 6035, 8353
- ERYX TATARICUS VITTATUS CHERNOV 1959, 343, 2185, 5206, 5423, 8353
- ERYX THEBAICUS (REUSS 1834) [see also E. C. COLUBRINUS], 367, 369, 1512, 1686, 1722, 3513, 3822, 4593, 4604, 5554, 7296, 7875, 9262, 9431, 9662
- ERYX TURCICA (OLIVIER 1801) [see also E. JACULUS TURCICUS], 1540
- ERYX TURCICUS (OLIVIER 1801) [see also E. JACULUS TURCICUS], 1539, 2919, 3204, 6694, 6695, 7296, 8702, 9296
- ERYX TURCICUS TURCICUS (OLIVIER 1801) [see also E. JACULUS TURCICUS], 654
- ERYX VITTATUS CHERNOV 1959 [see also E. TATARICUS VITTATUS], 343, 8129, 8490
- ESTESIUS WALLACH 1984 †, 2031
- ETAIREJUS RHODORACHIS [see also COLUBER], 4593
- ETHIOPIAN FAUNA, 1416
- ETHIOPIA (NORTH), 7897, 9537
- ETHIOPIAN RIFT SYSTEM, 1640, 7345, 9537
- ETHIOPIA (see also ABYSSINIA), 82, 162, 1117, 1416, 1484, 1552, 1861, 2188, 2551, 2552, 3250, 3455, 3465, 3525, 4044, 4436, 4437, 5024, 5408, 5409, 5610, 6859, 6980, 7043, 7471, 7472, 7627, 7629, 7845, 7872, 8121, 8705, 8939, 9592
- ETHOLOGY, 5378, 6794
- ETYMOLOGY, 1810, 6118, 9392
- EUBLEPHARIDAE BOULENGER 1883 (see also

- GEKKONIDAE), 19, 159, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 341, 372, 360, 361, 378, 384, 386, 398, 401, 402, 409, 413, 446, 454, 603, 661, 663, 676, 680, 717, 747, 748, 762, 881, 883, 889, 983, 1010, 1011, 1079, 1231, 1329, 1330, 1356, 1384, 1409, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1520, 1674, 1680, 1736, 1787, 1808, 1815, 1816, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1910, 1970, 1971, 1972, 2107, 2243, 2288, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2308, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2452, 2503, 2504, 2511, 2517, 2520, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2625, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2732, 2738, 2773, 3026, 3124, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3227, 3228, 3424, 3447, 3502, 3531, 3550, 3578, 3581, 3589, 3687, 3801, 3869, 3874, 3875, 3876, 3877, 3894, 3933, 3936, 3988, 4068, 4072, 4074, 4100, 4177, 4256, 4257, 4261, 4305, 4306, 4365, 4377, 4400, 4423, 4424, 4505, 4621, 4656, 4661, 4691, 4786, 4849, 4867, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4931, 4939, 5057, 5157, 5169, 5190, 5231, 5341, 5398, 5399, 5532, 5533, 5538, 5677, 5755, 5768, 5787, 5809, 5816, 5820, 5823, 6037, 6058, 6083, 6084, 6118, 6128, 6126, 6129, 6138, 6143, 6144, 6323, 6370, 6374, 6386, 6406, 6423, 6503, 6542, 6610, 6689, 6756, 6757, 6958, 7080, 7091, 7100, 7102, 7164, 7165, 7221, 7250, 7302, 7371, 7372, 7382, 7394, 7395, 7478, 7479, 7492, 7515, 7542, 7573, 7673, 7674, 7692, 7754, 8004, 8007, 8008, 8009, 8108, 8112, 8155, 8173, 8190, 8275, 8468, 8486, 8488, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8561, 8590, 8606, 8623, 8643, 8735, 8742, 8743, 8744, 8748, 8749, 8779, 8842, 8844, 8872, 8883, 8908, 9007, 9018, 9023, 9027, 9046, 9059, 9074, 9075, 9076, 9139, 9238, 9244, 9278, 9282, 9333, 9339, 9341, 9425, 9441, 9453, 9454, 9455, 9465, 9488, 9502, 9533, 9736
- EUBLEPHARID GECKOS, 5170
- EUBLEPHARIS AFGHANICUS BÖRNER 1976, 1490, 1491
- EUBLEPHARIS ANGRAMAINYU S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1966, 384, 402, 409, 413, 579, 680, 762, 1079, 1409, 1491, 1626, 2452, 2732, 3124, 3447, 3687, 3875, 3876, 3877, 5169, 5538, 5677, 5787, 5823, 6406, 7221, 7478, 7754, 8108, 8112, 8500, 8503, 8561, 8735, 8872
- EUBLEPHARIS ENSAFI BALOUTCH & THIREAU 1986 [see also E. ANGRAMAINYU], 881, 3875
- EUBLEPHARIS FASCIATUS JERDON 1870, 4621
- EUBLEPHARIS FASCIOLATUS GÜNTHER 1864, 3933
- EUBLEPHARIS GRACILIS BÖRNER 1974, 1489, 1490, 1491
- EUBLEPHARIS GRAY 1827, 341, 401, 413, 1231, 1356, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 2005, 2305, 2503, 3589, 3801, 3869, 3876, 4074, 5787, 5809, 5816, 6423, 7371, 8004, 8468, 8488, 8561, 8606, 8883, 9333, 9488
- EUBLEPHARIS HARDWICKII FASCIOLATA GÜNTHER 1864 [see also EUBLEPHARIS FASCIOLATA], 3936
- EUBLEPHARIS HARDWICKII GRAY 1827, 454, 603, 1490, 1491, 3447, 3801, 3876, 3877, 4074, 4656, 5169, 5398, 5677, 6370, 6374, 6689, 8190, 8623, 8883, 9018, 9244, 9441
- EUBLEPHARIS MACULARIUS AFGHANICUS BÖRNER 1976, 8112
- EUBLEPHARIS MACULARIUS (BLYTH 1854), 19, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 372, 360, 361, 378, 384, 386, 402, 446, 454, 661, 663, 747, 748, 883, 1329, 1330, 1490, 1491, 1520, 1674, 1680, 1736, 1787, 1808, 1815, 1816, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1910, 1970, 1971, 1972, 2107, 2243, 2288, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2308, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2452, 2503, 2504, 2517, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2625, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2738, 2773, 3026, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3227, 3228, 3424, 3447, 3502, 3531, 3550, 3578, 3581, 3589, 3687, 3801, 3869, 3874, 3875, 3876, 3877, 3894, 3988, 4072, 4100, 4177, 4256, 4257, 4261, 4305, 4306, 4365, 4377, 4400, 4423, 4424, 4505, 4661, 4691, 4849, 4867, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4931, 4939, 5157, 5169, 5190, 5231, 5341, 5398, 5532, 5677, 5755, 5768, 5809, 5823, 6037, 6042, 6058, 6083, 6084, 6128, 6126, 6129, 6138, 6143, 6144, 6370, 6374, 6386, 6423, 6503, 6542, 6610, 6689, 6756, 6757, 6958, 7080, 7091, 7100, 7102, 7164, 7165, 7250, 7302, 7377, 7394, 7395, 7478, 7479, 7542, 7573, 7673, 7674, 7692, 8007, 8008, 8009, 8112, 8155, 8173, 8190, 8275, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8590, 8606, 8623, 8643, 8742, 8743, 8744, 8748, 8749, 9007, 9023, 9027, 9046, 9059, 9074, 9075, 9076, 9139, 9238, 9244, 9282, 9339, 9341, 9425, 9441, 9453, 9454, 9455, 9465, 9488, 9502, 9533, 9736
- EUBLEPHARIS MACULARIUS FASCIOLATUS GÜNTHER 1864, 1490, 1491, 8112
- EUBLEPHARIS MACULARIUS FUSCUS BÖRNER 1981, 1491, 1492, 2511, 2520
- EUBLEPHARIS MACULARIUS MACULARIUS (BLYTH 1854), 1490, 1491, 1492, 8112
- EUBLEPHARIS MACULARIUS MONTANUS BÖRNER 1976, 1490, 1491, 8112
- EUBLEPHARIS MACULARIUS SMITHI BÖRNER 1981, 1491, 1492, 8112
- EUBLEPHARIS TURCMENICUS DAREVSKY IN BANNIKOV ET AL 1977, 341, 402, 676, 680, 717, 889, 1491, 2452, 3447, 3876, 3877, 4786, 5169, 7221, 7372, 7377, 7382, 7492, 7990, 8112, 8486, 8488, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8779, 8842, 8844
- EUBLEPHARUS MACULARIUS (BLYTH) [see also EUBLEPHARIS], 159, 4989, 6378, 8386
- EUMECES ALGERIENSIS ALGERIENSIS W.PETERS 1864, 7767
- EUMECES ALGERIENSIS MERIDIONALIS DOMERGUE 1901, 5681, 7767
- EUMECES ALGERIENSIS W.PETERS 1864, 2062, 5994
- EUMECES BLYTHIANUS (J.ANDERSON 1871) [see also E. SCHNEIDERI BLYTHIANUS], 1702, 3181,



- 4953, 5532, 5994, 8190, 8999  
 EUMECES INDOTHALENSIS KHAN & KHAN 1997, 4953, 8117  
 EUMECES PAVIMENTATUS (I.GEOFFREY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 1115, 1358, 1497, 1500, 5994, 6354, 6378, 7767, 8758, 9484  
 EUMECES PAVIMENTATUS SYRIACA BOETTGER 1883, 6000  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI ALGERIENSIS PETERS 1864, 2923  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI BARANI KUMLUTAŞ & ARIKAN & ILGAZ & KASKA 2007, 8117  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI BLYTHIANUS (J.ANDERSON 1871), 2505, 5761, 6017, 6059, 6144, 7767, 8117  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI (DAUDIN 1802), 76, 342, 369, 563, 579, 618, 676, 680, 809, 954, 1508, 1520, 1681, 1708, 1787, 2037, 2176, 2185, 2923, 3424, 3685, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4527, 4989, 5135, 5399, 5797, 6297, 6298, 6521, 6525, 6540, 6543, 7100, 7657, 7658, 7767, 8080, 8109, 8117, 8126, 8190, 8490, 8606, 8731, 8779, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9396, 9668, 9764  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII ALDROVANDII (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839), 6017  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII ALGERIENSIS PETERS 1864, 5832, 6006, 6017  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII BLYTHIANUS (J.ANDERSON 1871), 4867  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII CYPRINUS (CUVIER 1829), 6006  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII (DAUDIN 1802), 100, 401, 609, 661, 817, 939, 1487, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1736, 1741, 2062, 2241, 2340, 2456, 2734, 2735, 2737, 3222, 3555, 3680, 4310, 4321, 4434, 5204, 5236, 5363, 5994, 6006, 6017, 6143, 6273, 6532, 6882, 7510, 7516, 7517, 8111, 8145, 8169, 8492, 9282, 9304  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII MERIDIONALIS DOUMERGUE 1900 [see also E. ALGERIENSIS MERIDIONALIS], 6017  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII PAVIMENTATUS (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 1621, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2737, 3048, 3677, 6006, 6017, 6030, 8117, 8123, 8145, 8618, 9367, 9382, 9413  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII PRINCEPS (EICHWALD 1839), 101, 387, 2062, 2366, 2737, 3124, 5681, 7220  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII SCHNEIDERII (DAUDIN 1802), 817, 2062, 2232, 2724, 2729, 3554, 6006, 6017, 7718, 9340, 9367, 9382, 9413  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1900, 401, 4133, 4867, 6017, 6037, 6064, 7220  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERII MERIDIONALIS DOUMERGUE 1900 [see also E. ALGERIENSIS MERIDIONALIS], 2923  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI PAVIMENTATUS [see also E. S. ALDROVANDII], 5994  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI PAVIMENTATUS (GEOFFROY 1827), 246, 937, 2923, 3042, 3066, 3685, 4007, 4386, 7750, 7767, 8109, 9400  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI PRINCEPS (EICHWALD 1839), 342, 401, 428, 563, 676, 937, 1274, 1286, 1287, 1519, 1520, 2182, 2721, 2732, 2923, 3388, 3685, 4012, 5538, 5994, 6003, 6017, 6026, 6275, 6556, 7259, 7708, 7767, 7984, 7990, 8109, 8117, 8486, 8490, 8606, 8618, 8842, 8844, 9336  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI SCHNEIDERI (DAUDIN 1802), 246, 700, 809, 1274, 2721, 2731, 2923, 3685, 7767, 8109, 8117, 9336  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI SYRAICUS (BOETTGER 1883), 984, 5994  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI VARIEGATUS SCHMIDT 1939, 387, 7708, 8117  
 EUMECES SCHNEIDERI ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1900, 387, 2505, 5681, 6059, 7767, 8117, 8490  
 EUMECES SCUTATA (THEOBOLD 1868) [see also EURYLEPIS TAENIOLATUS], 2527  
 EUMECES SCUTATUS (THEOBOLD 1868) [see also EURYLEPIS TAENIOLATUS], 455, 1680, 5363, 6298, 6543, 7100  
 EUMECES TAENIOLATUS ARABICUS SZCZERBAK 1990 [see also EURYLEPIS see also as EUTROPIS], 8484, 8490  
 EUMECES TAENIOLATUS (BLYTH 1854) [see also EURYLEPIS, also as EUTROPIS], 1, 262, 387, 401, 455, 609, 659, 661, 676, 680, 1352, 1361, 1520, 1910, 2105, 2505, 2736, 4016, 4555, 4849, 4867, 4949, 4953, 4964, 4989, 5157, 5532, 5538, 5761, 5865, 6037, 6059, 6143, 6144, 6370, 6374, 7071, 7645, 7648, 7767, 7984, 8062, 8190, 8385, 8386, 8484, 8490, 8606, 8779, 8842, 8844, 8848, 9387, 9389, 9441  
 EUMECES TAENIOLATUS PARTHIANICUS SZCZERBAK 1990 [see also EURYLEPIS see also as EUTROPIS], 401, 676, 8484, 8486, 8490  
 EUMECES TAENIOLATUS TAENIOLATUS (BLYTH 1854) [see also EURYLEPIS, also as EUTROPIS], 7990  
 EUMECES WIEGMANN 1834, 342, 359, 403, 809, 1356, 1519, 1520, 2061, 2182, 2185, 2305, 3222, 3864, 3865, 4527, 4999, 6540, 7767, 8117, 8484, 8490, 8492, 8588, 8606  
 EUMECES YEMENENSIS AL-SAFADI 1989, 1, 262  
 EUMECES ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1899 [see also NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERII ZARUDNYI], 4030, 4953, 6525, 9308  
 EUMECES [*sic*] SCHNEIDERII (DAUDIN 1802), 8022  
 EUPHLYCTIS CYANOPHLYCTIS CYANOPHLYCTIS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 4931, 4938, 4944  
 EUPHLYCTIS CYANOPHLYCTIS MICROSPINULATA KHAN 1997, 1587, 4898, 4931, 4938, 4944  
 EUPHLYCTIS CYANOPHLYCTIS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 2525, 4874, 4905, 4924, 4934, 7222  
 EUPHLYCTIS CYANOPHLYCTIS SEISTANICA (NIKOLSKY 1900), 4931, 4944

- EUPHLYCTIS EHRENBERGII (PETERS 1863), 1, 875, 5537, 7627, 7645, 7648, 8058, 9583
- EUPHLYCTIS LIMNOCHARIS (GRAVENHORST 1829) [see also RANA; also as FEJERVARYA], 4874
- EUPHLYCTIS SYHADRENSIS (ANNANDALE 1919) [see also RANA; also as FEJERVARYA], 4874
- EUPHLYCTIS TIGERINA [*sic*] (DAUDIN 1802) [see also RANA; also as HOPLOBATRACHUS], 4874
- EUPHRATES, 1116, 1650, 1730, 2186, 2573, 2646, 3594, 3818, 3828, 3833, 3834, 3931, 5792, 5793, 8259, 8563
- EUPREPES BREVICOLLIS WIEGMANN 1837 [see also MABUYA], 1087, 6942, 7649, 9485
- EUPREPES CARINATUS (SCHNEIDER 1801 [IN PART]) [see also MABUYA CARINATA], 6370
- EUPREPES CARINATUS (SCHNEIDER 1801) [see also MABUYA CARINATA], 6374
- EUPREPES (EUPREPES) FELLOWSI GRAY 1845 [see also MABUYA AURATA FELLOWSI], 1499
- EUPREPES (EUPREPIS) ISSELII PETERS 1871 [see also MABUYA VARIA], 6948
- EUPREPES (EUPREPIS) LIBANOTICUS PETERS 1864 [see also MABUYA VITTATA], 6942
- EUPREPES (EUPREPIS) SOCOTRANUS PETERS 1882 [see also as MABUYA], 1087, 6951
- EUPREPES FELLOWSI GRAY 1845 [see also MABUYA AURATA FELLOWSI], 1497
- EUPREPES FELLOWSII GRAY 1845 [see also MABUYA AURATA FELLOWSI], 1115, 3934, 8758
- EUPREPES (GONGYLUS) OCELLATUS FORSSKÅL [see also MABUYA], 7473
- EUPREPES GUENTHERI BLANFORD 1879 [see also MABUYA DISSIMILIS], 1362, 6375
- EUPREPES MACULARIUS BLYTH 1853 [see also MABUYA MACULARIA], 1382, 6370, 6374
- EUPREPES OLIVIERII DUMÉRIL & BIBRON, 9431
- EUPREPES PERROTTETI VAR. BLANFORD 1881 [see also MABUYA SOCOTRANA], 1366
- EUPREPES PYRRHOCEPHALUS WIEGMANN 1837 [see also MABUYA BREVICOLLIS], 7649
- EUPREPES QUINQUETAENIATUS LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 1497, 4593, 5554
- EUPREPES SAVIGNII AUDOUIN [see also MABUYA], 8393, 8758, 9431
- EUPREPES (SCINCUS) AURATUS SCHNEIDER [see also MABUYA AURATA], 6942
- EUPREPES SEPTEMTAENIATUS REUSS 1834, 1497, 8758
- EUPREPES [*sic*] WAGLER 1830 [see also EUPREPIS], 1356, 6943
- EUPREPES (TILQUA) CARINATUS [see also MABUYA CARINATA], 8385
- EUPREPES (TILQUA) MACULARIUS BLYTH 1853 [see also MABUYA MACULARIA], 1111, 8385
- EUPREPES (TILQUA) MONTICOLA GÜNTHER 1864 [see also MABUYA DISSIMILIS], 8387
- EUPREPES VITTATUS (OLIVIER 1804), 1497, 4593, 5554, 5835, 6330, 8393, 8758
- EUPREPES WAGLER 1830, 8122
- EUPREPIOPHIS CONSPICILLATUS (BOIE 1826) [see also ELAPHE], 1974
- EUPREPIOPHIS FITZINGER 1843, 8919
- EUPREPIOPHIS MANDARINA (CANTOR 1842) [see also ELPAHE], 1974
- EUPREPIS AFFINIS DE FILIPPI 1863 [see also MABUYA AURATA], 1087, 2580, 2582
- EUPREPIS AURATUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 5835
- EUPREPIS BREVICOLLIS (WIEGMANN 1837), 5835
- EUPREPIS DISSIMILIS HALLOWELL [see also MABUYA and EUTROPIS], 5835
- EUPREPIS FASCIATA REUSS 1834 [see also SCINCOPUS], 7295
- EUPREPIS FELLOWSII GRAY 1845 [see also MABUYA AURATA FELLOWSII], 128
- EUPREPIS PRINCEPS EICHWALD 1839 [see also NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERII PRINCEPS], 2918, 2919, 6519
- EUPREPIS PYRRHOCEPHALUS WIEGMANN 1837 [see also E. BREVICOLLIS; see also as MABUYA BREVICOLLIS], 1087
- EUPREPIS SEPTEMTAENIATUS REUSS 1834 [see also MABUYA SEPTEMTAENIATA], 128, 1115, 1358, 5835, 6000, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6521, 7214, 7295, 9484
- EUPREPIS SOCOTRANUS W.PETERS 1882, 5835
- EUPREPIS WAGLER 1830, 1068, 2305, 5836
- EUPROCTUS ASPER, 8310
- EUPROCTUS GENÉ 1838, 2019, 2020
- EURASIA, 871, 1174, 1437, 1602, 2697, 2756, 3323, 3324, 3593, 3954, 4056, 4057, 4107, 4141, 4396, 4499, 5147, 5840, 5849, 5905, 5906, 6255, 6256, 6594, 6629, 6863, 7012, 7013, 7150, 7241, 7284, 7588, 7934, 7970, 8222, 8340, 9162, 9760
- EURASIAN PLATE, 2612, 6312
- EUREPES QUINQUETAENIATUS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also MABUYA QUINCUETAENIATA], 7473
- EUROAFRICA, 2015
- EUROPE, 311, 312, 394, 520, 623, 637, 646, 743, 777, 1012, 1094, 1097, 1112, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1137, 1184, 1185, 1189, 1216, 1217, 1243, 1301, 1443, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1468, 1478, 1481, 1514, 1572, 1573, 1579, 1587, 1684, 1700, 1703, 1721, 1752, 1813, 1883, 1886, 1920, 2020, 2105, 2187, 2341, 2378, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2463, 2467, 2494, 2558, 2635, 2804, 2805, 2829, 3007, 3008, 3284, 3352, 3357, 3358, 3368, 3370, 3374, 3506, 3636, 3693, 3706, 3868, 3871, 3872, 3903, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3917, 3948, 3949, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3996, 4058, 4060, 4067, 4124, 4139, 4143, 4145, 4183, 4200, 4202, 4211, 4215, 4223, 4240, 4263, 4303, 4312, 4313, 4324, 4370, 4552, 4553, 4580, 4644, 4696, 5032, 5035, 5038, 5039, 5276, 5282, 5405, 5430, 5477, 5480,

5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5514, 5515, 5565, 5578,  
 5666, 5843, 5982, 6008, 6067, 6070, 6073, 6288,  
 6481, 6551, 6601, 6606, 6607, 6608, 6612, 6613,  
 6633, 6651, 6663, 6710, 6711, 6713, 6759, 7029,  
 7030, 7032, 7129, 7138, 7144, 7150, 7270, 7324,  
 7361, 7363, 7392, 7536, 7537, 7538, 7540, 7566,  
 7632, 7744, 7745, 7764, 7771, 7781, 7782, 7797,  
 7822, 7823, 7824, 7844, 7942, 8088, 8129, 8130,  
 8131, 8132, 8141, 8195, 8247, 8312, 8313, 8314,  
 8335, 8347, 8348, 8362, 8418, 8427, 8472, 8473,  
 8474, 8475, 8493, 8494, 8510, 8511, 8512, 8514,  
 8516, 8517, 8520, 8622, 8630, 8641, 8645, 8672,  
 8706, 8766, 8926, 8956, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9026,  
 9225, 9226, 9240, 9531, 9667  
 EUROPE (EASTERN), 4992, 5576, 6136, 8509  
 EUROPE (SOUTHEASTERN), 1078, 1215, 3151, 3373,  
 6339, 6340, 8702  
 EUROPE (SOUTHERN), 2279  
 EUROPE (WESTERN), 7146  
 EUROTSTUDO HERMANNI (GMELIN 1789) [see also  
 TESTUDO and AGRIONEMYS], 5406  
 EUROTSTUDO LAPPARENT DE BROIN & BOUR &  
 PARHAM & PERÄLÄ 2006 [see also TESTUDO  
 HERMANNI and AGRIONEMYS], 3363, 5406  
 EURYLEPIS BLYTH 1854, 342, 359, 3865  
 EURYLEPIS TAENIOLATUS BLYTH 1854, 342, 1384,  
 2522, 3865, 4920  
 EURYLEPIS TAENIOLATUS PATHIRANICUS  
 (SZCZERBAK 1990), 342, 7220  
 EURYLEPIS TAENIOLATUS TAENIOLATUS BLYTH  
 1854, 4932, 4939  
 EUSTACY, 3097, 4054  
 EUSUCHIA, 8557  
 EUTHECODON FOURTEAU 1920 †, 6338  
 EUTROPIS CARINATA (SCHNEIDER 1801), 5836  
 EUTROPIS DISSIMILIS (HALLOWELL 1860), 4939  
 EUTROPIS FITZINGER 1843, 5835, 5836  
 EUTROPIS MACULARIA (BLYTH 1853), 4939, 5835,  
 5836  
 EVAPORITES, 2227, 4389, 4393, 4394, 4395, 4436, 6326,  
 8221  
 EVERSMANN (EDUARD FRIEDRICH), 46, 3537  
 EVOLUTION, 316, 354, 355, 547, 598, 601, 615, 618, 620,  
 637, 769, 825, 1090, 1109, 1143, 1147, 1174, 1202,  
 1333, 1532, 1695, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1800, 1807,  
 1819, 1863, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1895, 1945, 1960,  
 1962, 1992, 2006, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2025, 2082,  
 2083, 2110, 2187, 2199, 2269, 2271, 2335, 2343,  
 2349, 2460, 2627, 2653, 2677, 2679, 2783, 2784,  
 2801, 2876, 2882, 3031, 3241, 3391, 3400, 3405,  
 3439, 3459, 3461, 3462, 3526, 3579, 3632, 3635,  
 3778, 3835, 3841, 3844, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3868,  
 4006, 4052, 4058, 4059, 4084, 4103, 4126, 4128,  
 4211, 4238, 4264, 4303, 4304, 4320, 4321, 4357,  
 4368, 4503, 4530, 4531, 4533, 4631, 4659, 4660,  
 4730, 4805, 4997, 5048, 5049, 5057, 5082, 5097,  
 5196, 5247, 5252, 5254, 5411, 5459, 5460, 5464,  
 5479, 5481, 5593, 5624, 5656, 5657, 5669, 5674,  
 5677, 5704, 5708, 5724, 5742, 5747, 5765, 5766,  
 5767, 5806, 5849, 5874, 5882, 5883, 5943, 5982,  
 6150, 6162, 6265, 6270, 6290, 6308, 6452, 6458,  
 6489, 6568, 6570, 6595, 6618, 6646, 6680, 6682,  
 6762, 7013, 7068, 7097, 7137, 7143, 7148, 7227,  
 7314, 7327, 7328, 7329, 7342, 7352, 7357, 7439,  
 7537, 7564, 7581, 7626, 7644, 7736, 7943, 8026,  
 8043, 8045, 8046, 8219, 8251, 8265, 8302, 8313,  
 8315, 8317, 8558, 8649, 8677, 8889, 8924, 8932,  
 8983, 8985, 9043, 9053, 9085, 9318, 9332, 9339,  
 9469, 9487, 9657, 9661, 9665  
 EXAERETUS CAUCASICUS WAGA 1876, 1115, 9069  
 EXCRETION, 7763, 7947  
 EXOTIC TERRANES, 1373  
 EXPEDITIONS, 50, 81, 159, 292, 304, 417, 421, 491, 498,  
 1128, 1245, 1359, 1435, 1500, 1641, 1741, 1872,  
 1873, 1874, 1878, 1887, 2186, 2390, 2926, 2933,  
 2942, 3011, 3165, 3235, 3245, 3388, 3659, 3660,  
 3668, 3892, 3970, 4111, 4169, 4175, 4184, 4185,  
 4281, 4282, 4283, 4342, 4344, 4774, 5098, 5105,  
 5137, 5452, 5514, 5628, 5733, 5792, 5918, 6081,  
 6210, 6414, 6821, 6835, 6836, 6992, 6993, 7117,  
 7289, 7440, 7441, 7705, 7706, 7719, 7829, 7831,  
 7889, 7897, 8105, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8293, 8294,  
 8295, 8298, 8412, 8415, 8560, 8869, 9091, 9436,  
 9443, 9483, 9695, 9697, 9698, 9699, 9702  
 EXPERIMENTAL, 200, 260, 1187, 1839, 1840, 2288,  
 2292, 2293, 2308, 2337, 2338, 2478, 2544, 2577,  
 2664, 3129, 3210, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3797, 3988,  
 4397, 4408, 4661, 4779, 4788, 4791, 4793, 4794,  
 4795, 5090, 5299, 5723, 5755, 6138, 6223, 6225,  
 6226, 6227, 6228, 6229, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6832,  
 6958, 6991, 7234, 7542, 8369, 8508, 8540, 8651,  
 8742, 8744, 8768, 8876, 9023, 9210, 9219, 9453,  
 9454, 9455, 9465, 9548, 9682  
 EXPLOITATION, 302, 4906, 8997  
 EXTINCTION, 839, 3790, 5943, 9408  
 EYES, 1141, 2105, 2792, 3772, 3900, 4252, 5487, 6358,  
 7190, 8533, 9328, 9332, 9335  
 FAIYUM, 4301  
 FALK (J.P.), 1588  
 FANGS, 1531, 5087, 9598  
 FARASAN ARCHIPELAGO, 6048  
 FARASAN ISLAND (SAUDI ARABIA), 2365  
 FAR EAST, 1579  
 FARMING, 1175  
 FAT BODIES, 2440, 5603  
 FAULTS, 268, 1173, 4075, 5222, 5488, 5490, 6245, 7906,  
 7940, 8233, 8579, 8675, 9526  
 FAUNA, 54, 106, 107, 108, 109, 211, 251, 285, 341, 342,  
 343, 404, 405, 406, 635, 777, 786, 827, 1013, 1044,  
 1060, 1151, 1202, 1203, 1242, 1244, 1273, 1309,  
 1310, 1419, 1520, 1521, 1813, 1829, 1862, 1886,  
 1925, 1956, 1957, 2032, 2139, 2324, 2398, 2436,

- 2527, 2621, 2636, 2637, 2676, 2678, 2917, 2919, 2960, 3085, 3124, 3161, 3190, 3191, 3202, 3243, 3252, 3285, 3512, 3580, 3595, 3927, 3928, 3943, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4031, 4096, 4150, 4191, 4192, 4346, 4348, 4419, 4553, 4590, 4635, 4640, 4675, 4820, 4938, 5193, 5194, 5195, 5199, 5211, 5287, 5290, 5344, 5405, 5455, 5740, 5761, 5770, 5813, 5862, 6351, 6378, 6389, 6405, 6540, 6541, 6684, 6720, 7117, 7184, 7376, 7386, 7561, 7605, 7932, 8219, 8444, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8560, 8638, 8757, 8758, 8759, 8760, 8941, 9010, 9016, 9234, 9440, 9524, 9574, 9584, 9587, 9690, 9691, 9692, 9693
- FAUNAL INVENTORIES, 156, 4496, 4497, 8124
- FAUNAL LIST, 3123, 4032, 8779
- FAUNAL LISTS, 2140, 2735, 3441, 4648, 4889, 6589, 9578
- FAUNAL NOTES, 3597, 5900, 5901, 5902, 9668
- FAUNAL REGIONS, 1416, 4940, 7715, 8124, 8844, 9705
- FAUNISTICS, 325, 401, 402, 403, 2017, 2571, 2941, 5331, 5332, 5786, 6277, 9000
- FAYRER (JOSEPH), 46, 485, 5526, 8188
- FAYUM (EGYPT), 432, 3219
- FEA (L), 8188
- FEEDING, 340, 676, 698, 726, 733, 734, 858, 978, 1564, 1768, 2121, 2216, 2219, 2358, 2361, 2392, 2395, 2447, 2603, 2625, 2683, 2705, 2748, 2963, 3229, 3676, 3743, 3868, 4173, 4204, 4205, 4257, 4261, 4447, 4448, 4455, 4476, 4534, 4627, 4712, 4850, 4882, 4895, 4914, 4923, 4934, 4960, 5182, 5272, 5518, 6102, 6106, 6111, 6113, 6114, 6159, 6175, 6244, 6273, 6320, 6379, 6902, 6920, 7063, 7185, 7273, 7430, 7674, 7946, 7996, 8038, 8069, 8075, 8432, 8643, 8650, 8651, 8719, 8769, 8782, 8787, 8859, 8860, 8910, 9053, 9054, 9375, 9520, 9753
- FEJERVARYA BOLKAY 1915, 2817, 4944
- FEJERVARYA LIMNOCHARIS (GRAVENHORST 1829), 2817, 4931, 4938, 4944
- FEJERVARYA SYHADRENSIS (ANNANDALE 1919), 2817, 4931, 4938, 4944
- FERGANA VALLEY, 2423, 2859, 4979, 5752, 6470, 7565, 7596, 7602, 8119, 8120, 8121
- FERGANOSUCHUS PLANUS EFIMOV 1982, 2423
- FERGUSON (HAROLD S), 8188
- FIELD GUIDE, 1, 2, 408, 410, 623, 976, 1789, 2071, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2501, 2516, 2899, 2977, 3519, 3569, 4966, 6384, 7218, 7392, 9149, 9457, 9586
- FIELD STUDY, 63, 372, 1213, 1287, 1794, 1842, 2648, 2735, 4174, 4443, 4666, 5676, 7042, 7373, 7583, 7948, 7955, 8787
- FIELD TECHNIQUES, 2977, 3662, 6759, 8784, 9479
- FISHES, 404, 411, 461, 764, 925, 1151, 1369, 2071, 2260, 2527, 2763, 3125, 3190, 3758, 4349, 4590, 4614, 4756, 4825, 4989, 5135, 5140, 5199, 5231, 5546, 5586, 5594, 5738, 5740, 5761, 6171, 6172, 6351, 6414, 6459, 6521, 7072, 7079, 7469, 8317, 9033, 9574
- FITZINGER (LEOPOLD JOSEF), 7834
- FLORA, 50, 163, 211, 1060, 1748, 1825, 2139, 2426, 2554, 2555, 2557, 2623, 2716, 2891, 2920, 2960, 2969, 3085, 3161, 3201, 3202, 3318, 3943, 4096, 4127, 4150, 4345, 4348, 5193, 5196, 5732, 5761, 5770, 5844, 6310, 6311, 6351, 6405, 6684, 6720, 6847, 7022, 7028, 7055, 7117, 7252, 7253, 7400, 7513, 8052, 8053, 8214, 8252, 8757, 8758, 8759, 8760, 8831, 8836, 9061, 9237, 9574, 9587, 9614, 9655, 9757
- FLOWER (STANLEY SMYTH), 46, 2259, 8188
- FOLKLORE, 82, 162, 1809, 2133, 2514, 3131, 3744, 4907, 5188, 8756, 9018, 9103, 9104, 9110, 9390, 9730
- FOOD, 651, 722, 733, 735, 954, 1564, 2217, 2219, 2222, 2359, 2392, 2604, 2830, 3120, 3125, 3436, 3689, 4203, 5286, 5584, 5602, 5728, 5931, 6074, 6102, 6109, 6110, 6159, 6902, 6936, 7039, 7077, 7080, 7427, 7543, 7683, 7852, 8038, 8042, 8075, 8269, 8432, 8613, 8777, 9064, 9110, 9207, 9352, 9688
- FORAGING, 1771, 2292, 2364, 4409, 5600, 6920, 7262, 7919, 8776, 8793, 9381, 9398, 9416
- FORELAND BASIN, 7346
- FORESTS, 1825, 2123, 3200, 3318, 3326, 3496, 3974, 4808, 5101, 5844, 7021, 7513, 8831, 9614, 9712
- FORMER SOVIET UNION, 758, 1006, 1404, 1587, 2649, 5279, 5280, 5281, 5283, 5517, 5574, 5622, 6661, 6809, 7462, 9752
- FOSSILS, 195, 720, 743, 757, 758, 759, 760, 786, 847, 1016, 1059, 1151, 1478, 1607, 1638, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1869, 1885, 1899, 1914, 1964, 1965, 2031, 2039, 2083, 2187, 2200, 2201, 2203, 2204, 2269, 2371, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2461, 2468, 2757, 2902, 2945, 2980, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3080, 3139, 3399, 3400, 3527, 3532, 4013, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4025, 4026, 4027, 4028, 4049, 4125, 4151, 4150, 4221, 4265, 4267, 4266, 4300, 4301, 4302, 4303, 4304, 4685, 4799, 4806, 4973, 4984, 4986, 5055, 5119, 5120, 5154, 5217, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5295, 5401, 5462, 5545, 5546, 5629, 5705, 5860, 5946, 6075, 6076, 6079, 6189, 6191, 6309, 6338, 6462, 6464, 6466, 6472, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6494, 7073, 7074, 7115, 7132, 7138, 7139, 7142, 7143, 7144, 7148, 7152, 7305, 7328, 7329, 7330, 7356, 7366, 7378, 7577, 7619, 7972, 8098, 8218, 8274, 8389, 8437, 8442, 8509, 8512, 8514, 8515, 8516, 8517, 8518, 8519, 8528, 8580, 8596, 8597, 8599, 8638, 8639, 8832, 8995, 9033, 9478, 9490, 9491, 9658, 9661, 9674, 9716, 9717, 9718, 9719, 9720, 9721, 9722
- FOWLEA PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also XENOCHROPHIS], 5708, 6142, 6385
- FOWLEA THEOBALD 1868 [see also XENOCHROPHIS], 5708, 5713
- FOWLEYA PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also XENOCHROPHIS], 5157, 5231
- FRANCE, 742, 866, 2797, 4221, 7129
- FROGS & TOADS (see also ANURA), 2, 11, 54, 64, 86,

- 87, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 174, 182, 183, 184, 243, 244, 245, 263, 280, 287, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 389, 390, 421, 424, 427, 458, 459, 465, 466, 467, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 580, 587, 589, 634, 635, 652, 667, 680, 697, 698, 700, 702, 703, 706, 739, 784, 827, 834, 839, 848, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 880, 892, 896, 897, 901, 935, 961, 975, 1017, 1036, 1050, 1053, 1054, 1121, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1194, 1226, 1230, 1254, 1280, 1333, 1341, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1473, 1478, 1482, 1498, 1505, 1543, 1544, 1577, 1578, 1584, 1585, 1587, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1598, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1621, 1630, 1632, 1647, 1648, 1650, 1656, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1670, 1679, 1683, 1700, 1703, 1708, 1712, 1737, 1741, 1744, 1820, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1843, 1850, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1942, 1943, 1952, 1967, 1980, 2006, 2035, 2046, 2097, 2098, 2103, 2104, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2118, 2135, 2147, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2176, 2201, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2232, 2241, 2243, 2244, 2281, 2341, 2360, 2383, 2406, 2527, 2542, 2582, 2595, 2596, 2598, 2601, 2606, 2608, 2624, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2680, 2709, 2711, 2714, 2731, 2735, 2762, 2791, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2797, 2800, 2803, 2805, 2806, 2808, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2823, 2837, 2846, 2851, 2870, 2875, 2885, 2900, 2901, 2926, 2945, 2951, 2952, 3022, 3042, 3080, 3101, 3135, 3155, 3210, 3213, 3214, 3238, 3388, 3389, 3416, 3429, 3435, 3436, 3498, 3553, 3555, 3579, 3614, 3635, 3680, 3740, 3766, 3767, 3775, 3778, 3841, 3867, 3870, 3901, 3919, 3922, 3925, 3931, 3934, 3943, 3946, 3947, 3948, 3949, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 3978, 3995, 4018, 4023, 4102, 4153, 4156, 4157, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4189, 4190, 4195, 4298, 4309, 4350, 4366, 4367, 4368, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4372, 4373, 4386, 4426, 4480, 4499, 4500, 4539, 4541, 4543, 4558, 4593, 4606, 4610, 4611, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4628, 4670, 4683, 4693, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4721, 4754, 4780, 4781, 4787, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4791, 4792, 4802, 4810, 4813, 4833, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4846, 4848, 4850, 4851, 4852, 4858, 4864, 4873, 4880, 4882, 4894, 4895, 4897, 4898, 4903, 4914, 4923, 4924, 4925, 4934, 4935, 4944, 4954, 4959, 4960, 4967, 5012, 5047, 5068, 5070, 5109, 5119, 5144, 5164, 5198, 5216, 5242, 5256, 5271, 5275, 5321, 5335, 5369, 5484, 5497, 5528, 5529, 5538, 5587, 5590, 5637, 5638, 5665, 5706, 5723, 5725, 5748, 5769, 5785, 5839, 5840, 5842, 5859, 5874, 5919, 5941, 5955, 5956, 5959, 5962, 5979, 5981, 5982, 6000, 6002, 6008, 6026, 6030, 6058, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6074, 6088, 6091, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6108, 6110, 6113, 6243, 6261, 6317, 6319, 6336, 6339, 6371, 6372, 6375, 6385, 6386, 6421, 6456, 6462, 6487, 6489, 6490, 6491, 6493, 6495, 6497, 6498, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6512, 6523, 6584, 6594, 6596, 6617, 6628, 6631, 6636, 6642, 6647, 6649, 6651, 6653, 6661, 6666, 6692, 6715, 6735, 6752, 6758, 6759, 6760, 6765, 6769, 6775, 6776, 6800, 6801, 6802, 6803, 6804, 6805, 6806, 6834, 6860, 6882, 6941, 6990, 7006, 7007, 7008, 7009, 7011, 7012, 7016, 7029, 7031, 7033, 7073, 7074, 7101, 7126, 7150, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7184, 7221, 7222, 7271, 7305, 7317, 7336, 7354, 7356, 7357, 7358, 7392, 7413, 7414, 7417, 7444, 7445, 7446, 7447, 7448, 7450, 7462, 7546, 7576, 7582, 7592, 7610, 7648, 7655, 7697, 7705, 7708, 7711, 7713, 7716, 7718, 7719, 7726, 7738, 7739, 7753, 7770, 7777, 7778, 7780, 7781, 7782, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7787, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7791, 7792, 7793, 7794, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7798, 7799, 7800, 7801, 7803, 7804, 7805, 7806, 7807, 7783, 7876, 7877, 7899, 7910, 8034, 8035, 8036, 8042, 8058, 8062, 8063, 8068, 8140, 8141, 8142, 8209, 8251, 8293, 8297, 8298, 8299, 8303, 8318, 8322, 8356, 8357, 8358, 8362, 8363, 8365, 8366, 8367, 8369, 8370, 8372, 8387, 8428, 8435, 8459, 8497, 8539, 8540, 8542, 8549, 8584, 8585, 8605, 8612, 8614, 8618, 8690, 8691, 8739, 8809, 8810, 8816, 8851, 8853, 8854, 8855, 8856, 8857, 8858, 8869, 8875, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8910, 8911, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8925, 8926, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8950, 8965, 9080, 9094, 9138, 9206, 9207, 9255, 9257, 9262, 9279, 9293, 9312, 9314, 9360, 9363, 9364, 9366, 9367, 9368, 9387, 9574, 9583, 9619, 9628, 9635, 9636, 9637, 9642, 9670, 9672, 9760, 9765, A-10
- FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY, 1549, 2683, 3455, 3461, 3771, 7379, 8186, 9425
- GALILEE (WEST), 1016
- GALLOTIA BOULENGER 1916, 610, 1298, 1993, 4082, 4263, 4726, 5631, 5633, 5849, 6928
- GALLOTTINAE CANO & BAEZ & LOPEZ-JURADO & ORTEGA 1984, 5853, 8118
- GALLOTTINAE MAYER & BENYR 1994, 5849
- GALLOTINA STEHLINI, 5849
- GAMASID MITES, 8271
- GAMMA IRRADIATION, 5149
- GANGETIC PLAIN, 5741
- GARZONIELLA PERRET 1976, 6901
- GASPERETTI (JOHN), 46, 9391
- GASTROPHOLIS FISCHER 1886, 1298, 1740
- GASTROPODS, 718, 6351
- GAVIALIDAE HUXLEY 1860, 103, 1959, 2517, 3884, 4126, 4931, 4938, 4956, 5629, 6058, 6144, 6370, 6374, 6849, 6900, 8006, 8098, 8136, 8433, 8442, 9299
- GAVIALIS GANGETICUS (GMELIN 1789), 492, 1787, 1823, 1863, 1965, 2504, 2517, 2653, 3526, 3527, 3884, 4095, 4126, 4931, 4938, 4956, 5790, 6004, 6042, 6058, 6144, 6370, 6374, 6849, 6900, 8006, 8136, 8258, 8433, 9299
- GAVIALIS OPPELL 1811, 551, 1863, 1962, 2651, 2653,

- 3527, 4126, 6338, 6587, 9299  
 GAVIALS, 1965, 3527, 8442  
 GAZA, 8, 264  
 GAZETTEER, 401, 402, 403, 525, 1842, 1843, 2729, 2731, 3315, 4386, 5108, 5407, 5408, 6060, 7648, 8900  
 GECKO ANNULARIS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE IN SAVIGNY 1823 [see also TARENTOLA], 3574  
 GECKO FASCICULARIS DAUDIN [see also TARENTOLA MAURITANICA], 5550  
 GECKO LOBATUS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE IN SAVIGNY 1823 [see also PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII], 3574, 5550  
 GECKONIA, 2078  
 GECKOS, 621, 1011, 1078, 1141, 1461, 4176, 4178, 4179, 4675, 4926, 4941, 5170, 5278, 6077, 6129, 7371, 7376, 7378, 7386, 7389, 7464, 7465, 7515, 7674, 8037, 9075  
 GECKO SAVIGNYI AUDOUIN IN SAVIGNY 1827 [see also TARENTOLA ANNULARIS], 714, 715  
 GECKO TRIEDRUS DAUDIN 1802 [see also HEMI-DACTYLUS], 3968  
 GECKO TURCICA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also HEMI-DACTYLUS], 1893  
 GEISOPRISTURUS LANZA & SASSI 1968, 594, 5397  
 GEISOPRISTURUS SIMONETTAI LANZA & SASSI 1968, 5397  
 GEKKO GECKO GECKO (LINNAEUS 1758), 2504  
 GEKKO GECKO (LINNAEUS 1758), 5755, 9425  
 GEKKO LAURENTI 1768, 8324  
 GEKKONIDAE GRAY 1825 (see also EUBLEPHARIDAE), 1, 2, 18, 57, 53, 61, 65, 96, 97, 100, 101, 127, 144, 159, 221, 239, 246, 250, 254, 258, 261, 263, 265, 270, 272, 314, 341, 372, 360, 361, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 377, 378, 384, 385, 386, 398, 401, 402, 409, 413, 437, 439, 440, 446, 450, 453, 454, 457, 461, 463, 464, 555, 556, 563, 592, 594, 595, 596, 599, 602, 603, 606, 608, 613, 617, 624, 625, 661, 663, 670, 673, 676, 682, 700, 717, 719, 748, 749, 750, 762, 796, 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 813, 817, 826, 843, 844, 850, 881, 937, 938, 945, 947, 956, 982, 1011, 1066, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1092, 1111, 1115, 1126, 1141, 1167, 1214, 1216, 1219, 1220, 1231, 1234, 1274, 1287, 1295, 1346, 1347, 1352, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1358, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1366, 1384, 1409, 1443, 1449, 1477, 1482, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1509, 1511, 1520, 1534, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1681, 1688, 1702, 1704, 1710, 1736, 1741, 1769, 1773, 1774, 1776, 1808, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1900, 1957, 1995, 1996, 2005, 2068, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2104, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2139, 2151, 2158, 2166, 2171, 2175, 2177, 2185, 2195, 2232, 2235, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2255, 2292, 2293, 2366, 2369, 2382, 2400, 2421, 2452, 2503, 2504, 2517, 2527, 2574, 2582, 2617, 2620, 2625, 2626, 2660, 2711, 2721, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2740, 2821, 2863, 2887, 2914, 2926, 2940, 2942, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3026, 3031, 3042, 3059, 3065, 3066, 3081, 3084, 3121, 3124, 3162, 3199, 3210, 3222, 3235, 3239, 3243, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3278, 3299, 3345, 3346, 3375, 3388, 3389, 3409, 3424, 3429, 3441, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3491, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3497, 3502, 3550, 3555, 3569, 3578, 3610, 3612, 3618, 3628, 3680, 3686, 3701, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3717, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3732, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3753, 3755, 3772, 3801, 3815, 3846, 3869, 3874, 3875, 3876, 3894, 3908, 3910, 3933, 3934, 3936, 3943, 3950, 3968, 3971, 4007, 4012, 4015, 4016, 4018, 4020, 4029, 4030, 4035, 4068, 4074, 4096, 4132, 4133, 4134, 4135, 4153, 4177, 4236, 4253, 4251, 4306, 4329, 4332, 4340, 4365, 4386, 4388, 4402, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4444, 4447, 4448, 4482, 4496, 4504, 4527, 4590, 4593, 4623, 4630, 4631, 4633, 4662, 4709, 4722, 4729, 4741, 4758, 4786, 4802, 4824, 4849, 4856, 4864, 4867, 4868, 4871, 4872, 4875, 4877, 4878, 4883, 4885, 4886, 4888, 4891, 4900, 4902, 4917, 4919, 4920, 4926, 4927, 4929, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4937, 4939, 4941, 4943, 4949, 4950, 4961, 4968, 4996, 5013, 5027, 5051, 5054, 5057, 5060, 5061, 5112, 5157, 5190, 5197, 5231, 5257, 5321, 5335, 5379, 5380, 5387, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5436, 5487, 5491, 5492, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5499, 5501, 5502, 5503, 5519, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5532, 5533, 5534, 5535, 5537, 5550, 5553, 5554, 5565, 5585, 5604, 5606, 5611, 5637, 5650, 5653, 5668, 5681, 5684, 5685, 5687, 5743, 5744, 5753, 5755, 5784, 5787, 5797, 5802, 5809, 5811, 5820, 5829, 5866, 5865, 5910, 5911, 5940, 5941, 5997, 6000, 6003, 6005, 6026, 6035, 6036, 6037, 6043, 6047, 6058, 6064, 6067, 6068, 6077, 6103, 6107, 6109, 6118, 6143, 6144, 6159, 6160, 6161, 6173, 6174, 6176, 6209, 6236, 6241, 6252, 6260, 6275, 6277, 6281, 6282, 6284, 6286, 6320, 6321, 6323, 6327, 6331, 6336, 6351, 6368, 6369, 6370, 6374, 6375, 6378, 6386, 6406, 6409, 6423, 6435, 6436, 6437, 6438, 6439, 6440, 6441, 6453, 6496, 6517, 6518, 6519, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6523, 6525, 6528, 6530, 6532, 6533, 6540, 6542, 6556, 6603, 6656, 6689, 6698, 6726, 6751, 6811, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6821, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6833, 6834, 6836, 6848, 6855, 6856, 6882, 6901, 6902, 6913, 6948, 6950, 6951, 6956, 6989, 6990, 7071, 7077, 7080, 7099, 7100, 7164, 7173, 7193, 7194, 7204, 7209, 7220, 7221, 7224, 7228, 7229, 7238, 7248, 7259, 7271, 7291, 7312, 7324, 7367, 7368, 7369, 7370, 7371, 7373, 7374, 7375, 7377, 7379, 7380, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7388, 7389, 7390, 7434, 7436, 7463, 7472, 7475, 7476, 7477, 7478, 7479,

7492, 7511, 7515, 7519, 7530, 7546, 7552, 7566,  
7597, 7633, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7652, 7658, 7679,  
7691, 7705, 7708, 7710, 7711, 7713, 7716, 7718,  
7719, 7757, 7773, 7774, 7862, 7879, 7880, 7917,  
7916, 7919, 7947, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7953,  
7955, 7962, 7967, 7983, 7984, 7986, 7988, 7992,  
7993, 8022, 8040, 8054, 8057, 8059, 8094, 8106,  
8108, 8111, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8123, 8124, 8133,  
8145, 8159, 8189, 8190, 8225, 8227, 8235, 8236,  
8275, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8299, 8335, 8385, 8387,  
8393, 8394, 8395, 8408, 8413, 8456, 8457, 8458,  
8459, 8466, 8467, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8479, 8480,  
8483, 8485, 8488, 8495, 8496, 8497, 8498, 8499,  
8500, 8501, 8502, 8505, 8507, 8508, 8533, 8561,  
8600, 8606, 8618, 8623, 8660, 8692, 8717, 8718,  
8723, 8724, 8727, 8729, 8730, 8739, 8758, 8779,  
8804, 8806, 8811, 8842, 8844, 8859, 8874, 8879,  
8883, 8884, 8887, 8949, 8950, 8954, 8972, 8987,  
9002, 9027, 9047, 9064, 9067, 9075, 9084, 9114,  
9207, 9210, 9230, 9244, 9245, 9251, 9255, 9257,  
9262, 9267, 9282, 9293, 9303, 9306, 9308, 9316,  
9319, 9320, 9321, 9323, 9324, 9325, 9327, 9329,  
9331, 9332, 9336, 9337, 9339, 9340, 9341, 9346,  
9356, 9358, 9365, 9367, 9368, 9369, 9373, 9375,  
9377, 9380, 9384, 9387, 9388, 9393, 9395, 9396,  
9398, 9399, 9400, 9403, 9406, 9408, 9409, 9410,  
9411, 9416, 9417, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9425, 9434,  
9442, 9446, 9488, 9516, 9534, 9535, 9552, 9583,  
9602, 9603, 9604, 9605, 9606, 9612, 9631, 9654,  
9680, 9684, 9687, 9711, 9737, 9753, 9764, 9765  
9482, 9486  
GENETIC CLONES, 8926  
GENETICS, 28, 784, 870, 1129, 1130, 1181, 1182, 1186,  
1187, 1188, 1778, 1781, 1783, 1786, 1818, 1942,  
1990, 2006, 2056, 2090, 2135, 2308, 2404, 2471,  
2482, 2492, 2629, 2680, 2792, 3003, 3004, 3005,  
3106, 3214, 3391, 3393, 3394, 3396, 3395, 3398,  
3764, 3777, 3778, 3951, 3954, 3957, 4190, 4367,  
4368, 4369, 4372, 4373, 4617, 4661, 5250, 5435,  
5479, 5575, 5577, 5641, 5643, 5644, 5723, 6089,  
6090, 6091, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6296, 6366,  
6451, 6491, 6492, 6493, 6495, 6499, 6500, 6501,  
6651, 6760, 6762, 6843, 7010, 7013, 7029, 7505,  
7582, 7697, 7899, 8034, 8137, 8139, 8257, 8361,  
8368, 8369, 8540, 8855, 8856, 8857, 8925, 8932,  
8948, 8980, 9034  
GENE TREES, 2090  
GENITALIA, 3965, 9732, 9733  
GENOME, 784, 5575, 5579, 5653, 5654, 8371, 9034  
GENOME (MITOCHONDRIAL), 9675  
GEOCHELONE ELEGANS (SCHOPFF 1792), 2504,  
2517, 3363, 4931, 4938, 4946, 5453, 7095, 8956  
GEOCHELONE FITZINGER 1835 [see also PSAMMO-  
BATES], 3363, 4946  
GEOCHELONE PARDALIS BABCOCKI (LOVERIDGE  
1935) [see also PSAMMOBATES], 4496, 5453, 7095  
GEOCHELONE SULCATA MILLER 1779, 1, 3363, 5453,  
7095, 8112, 8227, 8955, 9583  
GEOCHEMISTRY, 6326, 6509  
GEOCHRONOLOGY, 1201, 2559, 5672, 6778, 6781,  
8051, 8232, 8754  
GEOCLEMMYS HAMILTONII (GRAY 1830), 2519  
GEOCLEMYS GRAY 1855, 5880, 7096  
GEOCLEMYS HAMILTONI (GRAY 1831), 2517, 4956,  
5880, 6143, 6144, 7096, 8188, 8668, 8955  
GEOCLEMYS HAMILTONII (GRAY 1831), 2504, 4931,  
4938, 4946, 6058, 6072  
GEOEMYDIDAE THEOBALD 1868, 341, 386, 393, 424,  
509, 672, 676, 682, 695, 700, 716, 772, 817, 866, 938,  
939, 1001, 1482, 1621, 1843, 1991, 2643, 2644, 2724,  
2725, 2726, 2732, 2736, 3066, 3361, 3367, 3372,  
3373, 3374, 3388, 3507, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3686,  
3831, 4386, 4563, 4713, 4758, 4946, 4989, 5280,  
5537, 5595, 5637, 5763, 5880, 5946, 5984, 6354,  
6822, 6873, 7221, 7260, 7726, 7739, 7773, 7850,  
7984, 8075, 8076, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8145, 8248,  
8486, 8487, 8569, 8618, 8660, 8689, 8736, 8739,  
8817, 8836, 8844, 8949, 8950, 8955, 8956, 9367,  
9382, 9408, 9531, 9532, 9632  
GEOEMYDINAE THEOBALD 1868, 8956  
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (ÉTIENNE), 46  
GEOGRAPHIC VARIATION, 737, 780, 781, 1719, 2375,  
3103, 3366, 3619, 4371, 4613, 6183, 6598, 7008,  
7168, 7207, 7214, 7216, 7233, 8041, 8647, 9593, 9597  
GEOGRAPHY, 39, 40, 114, 159, 179, 211, 366, 367, 368,  
369, 371, 382, 397, 401, 402, 403, 424, 442, 689, 779,

- 817, 838, 861, 862, 864, 1098, 1104, 1163, 1197,  
 1338, 1389, 1393, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1605,  
 1630, 1642, 1824, 1826, 1827, 1990, 2013, 2189,  
 2243, 2334, 2553, 2584, 2661, 2678, 2693, 2736,  
 2758, 2786, 2787, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907,  
 2908, 2909, 3085, 3158, 3161, 3188, 3202, 3203,  
 3317, 3419, 3422, 3450, 3451, 3512, 3703, 3704,  
 3770, 3863, 3916, 3918, 3927, 3928, 3976, 4000,  
 4040, 4061, 4092, 4093, 4129, 4130, 4137, 4193,  
 4375, 4404, 4418, 4420, 4421, 4422, 4537, 4549,  
 4615, 4676, 4738, 4800, 4837, 5071, 5108, 5153,  
 5179, 5215, 5231, 5431, 5466, 5468, 5617, 5736,  
 5737, 5739, 5761, 5770, 5808, 5896, 5898, 5904,  
 5932, 6170, 6197, 6198, 6199, 6272, 6378, 6405,  
 6459, 6513, 6514, 6662, 6717, 6720, 6754, 6838,  
 6957, 6980, 6993, 7022, 7023, 7024, 7025, 7060,  
 7086, 7088, 7103, 7105, 7180, 7541, 7547, 7548,  
 7556, 7558, 7560, 7594, 7607, 7818, 7888, 7895,  
 7896, 7897, 7922, 8020, 8053, 8055, 8056, 8057,  
 8170, 8171, 8214, 8221, 8244, 8245, 8252, 8253,  
 8254, 8256, 8412, 8478, 8628, 8633, 8634, 8635,  
 8642, 8646, 8756, 8795, 8796, 8837, 8870, 8970,  
 8973, 9030, 9068, 9077, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159,  
 9161, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169,  
 9170, 9171, 9172, 9174, 9195, 9217, 9218, 9481,  
 9498, 9519, 9529, 9647, 9700, 9713, 9752
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, 1941, 5526, 5527
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA, 1339
- GEOLOGY, 16, 17, 31, 34, 67, 138, 145, 146, 147, 148,  
 157, 186, 212, 234, 268, 271, 286, 289, 423, 447, 468,  
 479, 505, 550, 648, 707, 712, 713, 746, 758, 767, 770,  
 786, 851, 868, 980, 981, 1095, 1097, 1104, 1131,  
 1136, 1138, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1169,  
 1170, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1196, 1201, 1221, 1222, 1223,  
 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1270, 1276,  
 1326, 1334, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1343, 1344, 1345,  
 1358, 1360, 1368, 1373, 1536, 1537, 1551, 1552,  
 1634, 1635, 1636, 1639, 1640, 1746, 1749, 1802,  
 1827, 1846, 1903, 1913, 1916, 1958, 1963, 1966,  
 1977, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1990, 2007, 2008, 2039,  
 2064, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132,  
 2136, 2189, 2211, 2215, 2227, 2228, 2247, 2251,  
 2258, 2264, 2268, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2284,  
 2325, 2328, 2329, 2343, 2346, 2352, 2559, 2565,  
 2566, 2612, 2628, 2646, 2673, 2676, 2686, 2689,  
 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2704,  
 2706, 2710, 2739, 2742, 2764, 2789, 2890, 2897,  
 2911, 2980, 2983, 3015, 3027, 3096, 3097, 3098,  
 3105, 3140, 3156, 3157, 3202, 3250, 3254, 3411,  
 3412, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485,  
 3500, 3499, 3504, 3524, 3525, 3535, 3539, 3591,  
 3593, 3606, 3617, 3625, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632,  
 3633, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3657, 3691, 3692, 3694,  
 3705, 3773, 3856, 3863, 3880, 3915, 3961, 3962,  
 3989, 3990, 3991, 4050, 4069, 4071, 4075, 4092,  
 4093, 4094, 4107, 4118, 4136, 4137, 4150, 4187,  
 4262, 4268, 4278, 4286, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4292,  
 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4349, 4354, 4355, 4358,  
 4389, 4390, 4391, 4392, 4393, 4394, 4395, 4399,  
 4401, 4422, 4436, 4437, 4439, 4452, 4549, 4566,  
 4570, 4572, 4582, 4583, 4592, 4657, 4658, 4686,  
 4687, 4688, 4689, 4692, 4695, 4727, 4734, 4742,  
 4743, 4770, 4771, 4797, 4798, 4803, 4804, 4811,  
 4821, 4972, 5014, 5018, 5028, 5044, 5045, 5046,  
 5072, 5100, 5110, 5134, 5143, 5161, 5179, 5185,  
 5214, 5215, 5222, 5262, 5263, 5266, 5308, 5336,  
 5348, 5416, 5432, 5467, 5468, 5470, 5482, 5483,  
 5488, 5489, 5516, 5536, 5564, 5589, 5661, 5664,  
 5672, 5704, 5714, 5756, 5778, 5817, 5818, 5863,  
 5869, 5870, 5871, 5872, 5893, 5894, 5895, 5905,  
 6078, 6079, 6137, 6139, 6140, 6180, 6211, 6212,  
 6213, 6245, 6254, 6255, 6256, 6257, 6258, 6259,  
 6304, 6307, 6312, 6326, 6352, 6380, 6396, 6407,  
 6419, 6422, 6424, 6425, 6426, 6427, 6428, 6429,  
 6449, 6458, 6504, 6507, 6509, 6513, 6514, 6592,  
 6629, 6655, 6685, 6687, 6746, 6763, 6778, 6779,  
 6780, 6781, 6782, 6818, 6976, 6978, 6995, 7003,  
 7050, 7060, 7061, 7062, 7065, 7066, 7083, 7086,  
 7087, 7088, 7105, 7106, 7111, 7113, 7119, 7166,  
 7227, 7242, 7247, 7284, 7299, 7307, 7313, 7315,  
 7316, 7345, 7346, 7347, 7349, 7350, 7351, 7361,  
 7364, 7365, 7418, 7419, 7457, 7499, 7520, 7588,  
 7589, 7590, 7594, 7617, 7618, 7667, 7669, 7670,  
 7675, 7704, 7720, 7722, 7723, 7843, 7845, 7865,  
 7866, 7891, 7895, 7897, 7900, 7901, 7902, 7903,  
 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7911, 7912, 7934, 7935,  
 7936, 7937, 7938, 7939, 7940, 7941, 7942, 7969,  
 7970, 7973, 7974, 7975, 7997, 8000, 8018, 8053,  
 8091, 8156, 8157, 8170, 8171, 8208, 8221, 8232,  
 8233, 8234, 8254, 8261, 8316, 8325, 8342, 8340,  
 8341, 8351, 8373, 8374, 8375, 8376, 8377, 8378,  
 8379, 8380, 8388, 8411, 8417, 8430, 8438, 8439,  
 8450, 8451, 8529, 8531, 8535, 8536, 8556, 8579,  
 8582, 8591, 8593, 8595, 8598, 8619, 8620, 8632,  
 8675, 8746, 8750, 8751, 8752, 8753, 8754, 8756,  
 8762, 8773, 8803, 8865, 8880, 8917, 8935, 8937,  
 8938, 8974, 9032, 9038, 9039, 9040, 9041, 9042,  
 9057, 9093, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168,  
 9169, 9201, 9216, 9218, 9235, 9236, 9427, 9429,  
 9467, 9468, 9474, 9500, 9501, 9525, 9526, 9530,  
 9537, 9542, 9543, 9545, 9618, 9638, 9639, 9643,  
 9652, 9729, A-12
- GEOMORPHOLOGY, 9, 138, 147, 271, 281, 548, 689,  
 770, 1060, 1104, 1136, 1173, 1174, 1261, 1262, 1263,  
 1264, 1393, 1827, 1833, 1986, 2015, 2131, 2132,  
 2274, 2612, 2764, 2787, 2907, 2908, 2980, 3027,  
 3140, 3484, 3500, 3539, 3616, 3617, 3769, 3915,  
 3989, 4000, 4039, 4040, 4137, 4290, 4291, 4292,  
 4294, 4358, 4391, 4394, 4395, 4583, 4658, 4733,  
 4734, 4770, 4821, 4982, 5020, 5028, 5072, 5179,  
 5215, 5432, 5483, 5516, 5675, 5736, 5870, 6078,  
 6211, 6212, 6255, 6685, 7025, 7086, 7088, 7106,



- 7111, 7418, 7499, 7502, 7594, 7595, 7617, 7667, 7668, 7722, 7857, 7907, 7922, 7923, 8055, 8056, 8254, 8256, 8341, 8373, 8391, 8593, 8675, 8750, 8795, 8796, 9038, 9039, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9215, 9216, 9217, 9427, 9474, 9481, 9618
- GEOPHYSICS, 712, 770, 1276, 1551, 3633, 4069, 4395, 6213, 6254, 6504, 6507, 7907, 8556, 8592, 8593, 9639
- GEORGIA, 540, 645, 846, 848, 849, 859, 1137, 1161, 1251, 1292, 1301, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1465, 1510, 1629, 1713, 1719, 2144, 2195, 2476, 2495, 2548, 2747, 2883, 2948, 2962, 3212, 3321, 3355, 3370, 3385, 3398, 3627, 3658, 3697, 3740, 3872, 3926, 3963, 3964, 3973, 3996, 4627, 4973, 5101, 5206, 5272, 5280, 5514, 5515, 5575, 5577, 5641, 5642, 5716, 5723, 6135, 6366, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6393, 6542, 6582, 6598, 6612, 6705, 6734, 6823, 6888, 7020, 7588, 8012, 8050, 8120, 8121, 8126, 8143, 8396, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8538, 8539, 8540, 8542, 8544, 8546, 8549, 8552, 8831, 8928, 8955, 8956, 8976, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9079, 9567, 9722
- GEORGIA (EASTERN), 2487, 5576
- GEORGIA (SOUTHERN), 2487
- GEOSYNCLINES, 4742
- GERMANY, 1478, 4244, 8141
- GERRHOSAURIDAE, 4496, 5820
- GERRHOSAURUS MAJOR BOTTEGOI DEL PRATO 1895, 4496
- GERRHOSAURUS NIGROLINEATUS, 8227
- GILGIT DISTRICT, 5900
- GILLS, 8940
- GIS, 338
- GLACIATION, 3098, 3250, 5871, 6288, 6746, 6747, 7307, 7845, 7857, 7921
- GLACIERS, 3157, 5263, 9498
- GLACIOLOGY, 3156, 5262, 9500
- GLAND (EPIDERMAL), 5677, 7959
- GLANDS (CLOACAL), 1853
- GLANDS (DORSAL), 1851, 1852, 7957
- GLANDS (HEAD), 144, 5081, 9547
- GLANDS (SALIVARY), 5081, 8530
- GLANDS (SUPRALABIAL), 3634, 4498, 5081, 8889, 9547
- GLAUCONIA BLANFORDII BOULENGER 1890 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 159, 457, 1686, 9113, 9128, 9281
- GLAUCONIA BURII BOULENGER 1905 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 1711, 4043, 9281
- GLAUCONIA CAIRI (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1844) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 367, 369, 422, 1673, 1686, 1722, 8293, 8294, 9281
- GLAUCONIA FILIFORMIS BOULENGER 1899 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 2, 1704, 1705, 1722, 4043, 8298, 9281
- GLAUCONIA FITZINGERI (JAN 1861) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 9281
- GLAUCONIA GRAY 1845 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 1673
- GLAUCONIA HAMULIROSTRIS NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS M. MACRORHYNCHUS], 4043, 4045, 6532, 7655, 8976, 9281
- GLAUCONIA LATICEPS NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS HAMULIROSTRIS], 6532, 9281
- GLAUCONIA LONGICAUDA BOULENGER 1899 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 1673, 1704, 1705
- GLAUCONIA LONGICAUDATA BOULENGER 1899, 4043
- GLAUCONIA MACRORHYNCHUS (JAN 1861) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 1673, 1686, 1722, 1735, 4043, 9107, 9128
- GLAUCONIA MACRURA BOULENGER 1903 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 2, 1722, 4043, 9281
- GLAUCONIA NURSII BOULENGER 1896 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 4043
- GLAUCONIA NURSII J.ANDERSON 1896 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 367, 1696, 9281
- GLAUCONIIDAE BOULENGER 1890 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPIDAE], 3223, 9113
- GLOYDIUS HALYS BOHEMEI NILSON 1983, 1466, 2551, 8132, 8994
- GLOYDIUS HALYS CARAGANUS (EICHWALD 1831), 6842, 8132
- GLOYDIUS HALYS CAUCASICUS (NIKOLSKY 1916) [see also G. INTERMEDIUS CAUCASICUS], 2551, 4307, 7219, 8132, 8976, 8994
- GLOYDIUS HALYS HALYS (PALLAS 1776), 2551
- GLOYDIUS HALYS (PALLAS 1776), 4362, 5875, 8132, 8994
- GLOYDIUS HIMALAYANUS (GÜNTHER 1864), 2517, 2551, 4307, 4922, 4933, 4940, 4947, 5875, 8132, 9048
- GLOYDIUS HOGE & ROMANO-HOGE 1981, 6701, 6844, 8132, 8994
- GLOYDIUS INTERMEDIUS (STRAUCH 1868), 2551, 5875, 9048
- GLOYDIUS STRAUCHI (BEDRIAGA 1912), 6842
- GMELIN (SAMUEL GOTTLIEB), 1588
- GOBI DESERT, 837, 1638, 4806, 6082, 9169
- GODWIN-AUSTIN (HENRYU HAVERSHAM), 8188
- GOKSU DELTA, 8949
- GOLAN HEIGHTS, 1190, 9753
- GOLESTAN NATIONAL PARK (IRAN), 4989
- GONADS, 92, 121, 647, 3701, 7011, 8743, 8965
- GONDWANA, 185, 1260, 1339, 2137, 3075, 5659, 5742, 7062, 7670, 7934, 8380
- GONDWANALAND, 447, 712, 713, 2336, 3620, 5525, 5527, 6116, 7145, 7939, 8556, 8629
- GONGYLOPHIS COLUBRINUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 5875, 8703, 8705, 8992
- GONGYLOPHIS CONICUS (SCHNEIDER 1801), 4947, 5875, 6371, 6374, 6959, 8386, 8703
- GONGYLOPHIS MUELLERI BOULENGER 1882, 8703
- GONGYLOPHIS WAGLER 1830, 5055, 7131, 8512, 8517,

- 8700, 8703, 8704, 8705  
 GONGYLUS COLUBRINUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 8704  
 GONGYLUS CONICUS (SCHNEIDER 1801), 8704  
 GONGYLUS OCELLATUS (FORSSKÅL 1775) [see also CHALCIDES], 1115, 3934, 3943, 4096, 4414, 4593, 6327, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6821, 8393, 8758  
 GONIUROSaurus, 983  
 GONIUROSaurus BARBOUR 1908, 1491  
 GONYDACTYLUS CHITRALENSIS (M.SMITH 1935) [see also CYRTOPODION], 2504  
 GONYDACTYLUS DATTANENSIS KHAN 1980 [see also CYRTOPODION], 2504  
 GONYDACTYLUS MINTONI (GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1981) [see also CYRTOPODION], 2504  
 GONYDACTYLUS STOLICZKAI (STEINDACHNER 1869) [see also CYRTOPODION], 2504  
 GONYDDACTYLUS KUHLE & VAN HASSELT 1822 [see also CYRTODACTYLUS], 5197  
 GONYOCEPHALUS SUBCRISTATUS, 4849  
 GONYOSOMA DORSALE J.ANDERSON 1871 [see also COLUBER RHODORHACHIS], 361  
 GONYOSOMA WAGLER 1828, 4140  
 GRAY (GEORGE ROBERT), 1212  
 GRAY (JOHN EDWARD), 1745, 3979, 3980, 5526, 7616, 9452  
 GREAT KAVIR, 4572  
 GREECE, 122, 445, 622, 649, 654, 837, 866, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1203, 1218, 1291, 1311, 1453, 1465, 1501, 1644, 1719, 1738, 1756, 1842, 1843, 1884, 2075, 2080, 2111, 2113, 2209, 2210, 2230, 2233, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2279, 2322, 2394, 2700, 2711, 2739, 2945, 3004, 3243, 3373, 3973, 3996, 4047, 4186, 4223, 4260, 4628, 4740, 4741, 4766, 5010, 5145, 5266, 5325, 5334, 5584, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5813, 5814, 6043, 6067, 6122, 6276, 6330, 6341, 6495, 6688, 7030, 7039, 7682, 7696, 7797, 7800, 7801, 7802, 7803, 7804, 8081, 8210, 8311, 8364, 8393, 8400, 8570, 8574, 8658, 8691, 8856, 8956, 8984, 9041, 9073, 9295, 9303, 9307, 9310, 9437, 9443, 9445, 9442, 9601  
 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM), 8188  
 GROWTH, 215, 216, 558, 561, 565, 651, 735, 748, 1327, 1619, 1844, 2094, 2096, 2192, 2439, 2748, 3310, 3531, 5147, 5225, 5271, 5325, 5456, 5511, 5634, 5949, 5954, 6672, 6674, 6932, 8163, 8167, 8168, 8360, 8546, 8742, 8743, 8871, 8873, 9009, 9183, 9706, 9741, 9769  
 GÜLDENSTÄDT (JOHANN ANTON VON), 1588  
 GÜNTHER (ALBERT CARL LUDWIG GOTTHILF), 3979, 3980, 5526  
 GUIDEBOOK, 889, 890, 1443, 2314, 2747, 3443, 3603, 4181, 5707, 6903, 7335, 7971, 8195, 8603, 9382  
 GUILDS, 6971  
 GULF OF ADEN, 746, 981, 1634, 1639, 1640, 2659, 3516, 3525, 3630, 3631, 3633, 5489, 5894, 7043, 7284, 8430, 8591, A-3  
 GULF OF AQABA, 2274, 2725, 3630, 3632, 5009  
 GULF OF ELAT, 3991  
 GULF OF OMAN, 648, 1905, 2659, 3513, 4708, 6243, 7419, 7589, 8156, 9050, 9467, 9468  
 GULF OF SUEZ, 2274, 3630, 3632  
 GULF WAR, 179, 4172, 5193, 6263  
 GUT, 5, 6  
 GYMNOACTYLUS AGAMUROIDES NIKOLSKY 1900 [see also CYRTOPODION], 5398, 6525, 9244  
 GYMNOACTYLUS ALBOFASCIATUS BOULENGER 1885 [see also CYRTOPODION], 464, 5398, 9244  
 GYMNOACTYLUS ATROPUNCTATUS LICHTENSTEIN 1856 [see also ALSOPHYLAX PIPIENS], 1073  
 GYMNOACTYLUS BREVIPES BLANFORD 1874 [see also CYRTOPODION], 454, 464, 1115, 1346, 1347, 1358, 2522, 6368, 6375, 6378, 9244  
 GYMNOACTYLUS CASPIUS EICHWALD 1831 [see also CYRTOPODION CASPIUM], 450, 661, 1115, 1358, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519, 1520, 1680, 2185, 2582, 2914, 2919, 3772, 4414, 4415, 4527, 5157, 5363, 6297, 6519, 6521, 6525, 6532, 6540, 6542, 6743, 7984, 8387, 8408, 8466, 8497, 8507, 8606, 8793, 8879, 9244, 9441, 9486  
 GYMNOACTYLUS CASPIUS (EICHWALD 1831) [see also CYRTOPODION], 8779  
 GYMNOACTYLUS CASPIUS INSULARIS AKHMEDOV & SZCZERBAK 1978, 127, 8908  
 GYMNOACTYLUS CHITRALENSIS M.SMITH 1935 [see also CYRTOPODION], 2522, 3735, 5398, 9244  
 GYMNOACTYLUS COLCHICUS NIKOLSKY 1902 [see also CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI COLCHICUS], 6528, 6540, 6542  
 GYMNOACTYLUS CONSOBRINOIDES ANNANDALE 1906, 464  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) CHITRALENSIS M.A.SMITH 1935, 6058  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) FEDTSCHENKOI STRAUCH 1887 [see also CYRTOPODION], 6058  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) KACHHENSIS KACHHENSIS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also CYRTOPODION], 6058  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) KACHHENSIS WATSONI MURRAY 1892, 6058  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) LONGIPES MICROLEPIS LANTZ 1918 [see also CYRTOPODION], 3755  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) MONTIUMSALSORUM ANNANDALE 1913, 6058  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) SCABER (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 6058  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) SPEC. INC., 6058  
 GYMNOACTYLUS (CYRTODACTYLUS) STOLICZKAI STEINDACHNER 1869, 6058

- GYMNODACTYLUS DANILEWSKII STRAUCH 1887 [also as CYRTOPODION KOTSCHYI DANILEWSKII and MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI DANILEWSKII], 6528, 6542, 8408
- GYMNODACTYLUS DATTANENSIS KHAN 1980 [see also CYRTOPODION], 4856
- GYMNODACTYLUS DECCANENSIS GÜNTHER 1864 [see also CYRTOPODION], 464, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS ELONGATUS BLANFORD 1875 [see also CYRTOPODION], 1352, 1354, 1361, 6260, 6542, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS EVERSMANNI WIEGMANN 1834 [see also CROSSOBAMON], 1073, 9486
- GYMNODACTYLUS FASCIOLATUS (BLYTH 1860) [see also CYRTOPODION; also as CYRTODACTYLUS], 454, 464, 8190, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS FEAE BOULENGER 1893, 464
- GYMNODACTYLUS FEDTSCHENKOI STRAUCH 1887 [see also CYRTOPODION], 453, 454, 661, 1502, 1503, 1519, 1520, 1675, 1680, 1910, 2177, 2185, 3772, 6297, 6523, 6527, 6542, 7984, 8190, 8408, 8466, 8507, 8606, 9244, 9441, 9668
- GYMNODACTYLUS FRAENATUS [*sic*] [see also G. FRENATUS see also as CYRTOPODION], 5398
- GYMNODACTYLUS FRENATUS GÜNTHER 1864 [see also G. FRAENATUS GÜNTHER, also as CYRTOPODION], 464, 8190
- GYMNODACTYLUS GABRIELIS F.WERNER 1936 [see also BUNOPUS TUBERCULATUS], 9306
- GYMNODACTYLUS GASTROPHOLIS F.WERNER 1917 [see also CYRTOPODION GASTROPHOLE], 9282
- GYMNODACTYLUS GECKOIDES SPIX 1825, 1358, 1384, 1497, 3934, 8758
- GYMNODACTYLUS GUBERNATORIUS ANNANDALE 1913 [see also CYRTOPODION], 464
- GYMNODACTYLUS GUTTATUS ? [IN EGYPT], 7682
- GYMNODACTYLUS HETEROCERCUS BLANFORD 1874 [see also CYRTOPODION HETEROCERCUM], 1115, 1346, 1347, 1358
- GYMNODACTYLUS HETEROCERCUS HETEROCERCUS BLANFORD 1874 [see also CYRTOPODION H. HETEROCERCUM], 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS HETEROCERCUS MARDINENSIS MERTENS 1924 [see also CYRTOPODION HETEROCERCUM MARDINENSIS], 1274, 1421, 6003, 6005, 6026, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS HIMALAYICUS ANNANDALE 1906 [see also CYRTOPODION KHASIENSIS KHASIENSIS], 464
- GYMNODACTYLUS INGOLDBYI PROCTER 1923 [see also CYRTOPODION KACHHENSE INGOLDBYI], 4902, 7100
- GYMNODACTYLUS JEYPORENSIS BEDDOME 1877, 464
- GYMNODACTYLUS KACHHENSIS KACHHENSIS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also CYRTOPODION K. KACHHENSE], 1910, 5865, 8190, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KACHHENSIS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also CYRTOPODION KACHHENSE], 454, 464, 2522, 4849, 6143, 8385
- GYMNODACTYLUS KACHHENSIS WATSONI MURRAY 1892 [see also CYRTOPODION], 8190, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KHASIENSIS (JERDON 1870) [see also CYRTOPODION], 464, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KIRMANENSIS NIKOLSKY 1900 [see also CYRTOPODION KIRMANENSE], 6525, 7708, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BARTONI ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937, 9450
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BURESCHI ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937, 6026
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI COLCHICUS NIKOLSKY 1902, 8606, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI DANILEWSKII STRAUCH 1887, 8456, 8457, 8458, 8459, 8606, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI FITZINGERI ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937, 1487
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI KOTSCHYI STEINDACHNER 1870, 9244, 9450
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI LYCAONICUS MERTENS 1952, 6026, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI OERTZENI BOETTGER, 6989, 6990
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI ORIENTALIS ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937, 6026, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI STEINDACHNER 1870 [see also CYRTOPODION; also as MEDIODACTYLUS; also as TENUIDACTYLUS], 1274, 1487, 1496, 1497, 1501, 1511, 1667, 2104, 2232, 3772, 5398, 5797, 5802, 6067, 6252, 6542, 7708, 8286, 8299, 8335, 8408, 8459, 8606, 8758, 9207, 9257, 9264, 9303, 9434, 9442, 9448, 9552
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI STEINDACHNERI ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937, 6026, 6990, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SYRIACUS ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937, 6026, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI WETTSTEINI ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937, 9450
- GYMNODACTYLUS LAWDERANUS STOLICZKA 1871 [see also CYRTOPODION], 454, 464, 5604, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS LONGIPES NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also CYRTOPODION], 8779
- GYMNODACTYLUS LONGIPES NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also CYRTOPODION], 3755, 5398, 5535, 6520, 6521, 6525, 6698, 8466, 8507, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS MALCOLMSMITHI CONSTABLE 1949, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS MICROLEPIS LANTZ 1918 [see also CYRTOPODION LONGIPES MICROLEPIS], 2177, 5363

- GYMNODACTYLUS MICROTIS BLANFORD 1875 [see also CYRTOPODION], 1352, 1354, 1361
- GYMNODACTYLUS MINTONI GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1981 [see also CYRTOPODION], 3735
- GYMNODACTYLUS MONTIUMSALSORUM ANNANDALE 1913 [see also CYRTOPODION], 464, 2522, 5398, 8190, 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS NEBULOSUS BEDDOME 1870, 464, 1111
- GYMNODACTYLUS OERTZENI BOETTGER 1888, 1073, 1501
- GYMNODACTYLUS OLDHAMI THEOBALD 1876 [see also CYRTODACTYLUS], 464
- GYMNODACTYLUS PEGUENSIS BOULENGER 1893 [see also CYRTOPODION], 464
- GYMNODACTYLUS PERSICUS A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1856 [see also AGAMURA PERSICUS], 3968
- GYMNODACTYLUS PETRENSIS MURRAY 1884 [see also CYRTOPODION K. KACHHENSIS], 4902, 6370, 6374
- GYMNODACTYLUS PULCHELLUS (GRAY 1828) [see also CYRTOPODION], 464, 2305
- GYMNODACTYLUS RUBIDUS (BLYTH 1860) [see also CYRTOPODION], 464
- GYMNODACTYLUS RUSSOWII STRAUCH 1887 [see also CYRTOPODION], 9244
- GYMNODACTYLUS RUSSOWI STRAUCH 1887 [see also CYRTOPODION], 661, 1502, 1503, 1519, 1520, 2185, 3424, 3772, 5013, 6542, 7984, 8408, 8498, 8606
- GYMNODACTYLUS SAGITTIFER NIKOLSKY 1900 [see also CYRTOPODION], 6525
- GYMNODACTYLUS SCABER (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827) [see also CYRTOPODION SCABRUM], 366, 369, 454, 464, 1509, 1511, 1736, 3222, 3736, 4016, 4018, 4824, 4849, 5157, 5231, 5528, 5554, 5681, 5797, 5802, 6035, 6036, 6143, 6368, 6369, 6375, 6378, 7100, 7473, 7552, 7708, 7716, 8190, 8408, 9207, 9244, 9255
- GYMNODACTYLUS SPINICAUDA (STRAUCH 1887) [see also CYRTOPODION], 5257, 7988
- GYMNODACTYLUS SPINICAUDA (STRAUCH 1887) [see also CYRTOPODION], 8779
- GYMNODACTYLUS SPIX 1823, 464, 1520, 2185, 3222, 3735, 4883, 5197, 6541, 7552, 8495, 8496, 8507, 8606
- GYMNODACTYLUS STEUDNERI W.PETERS 1869 [see also TROPIOCOLOTES], 1073, 6945
- GYMNODACTYLUS STOLICZKAE [*sic*] STEINDACHNER 1869 [see also G. STOLICZKAI see also as CYRTOPODION], 454, 1352, 9114
- GYMNODACTYLUS STOLICZKAI STEINDACHNER 1869 [see also CYRTOPODION], 464, 1361, 3735, 4504, 4891, 4912, 4961, 6542, 7705, 8190, 9244, 9765
- GYMNODACTYLUS TRIEDRUS GÜNTHER 1864 [see also CYRTOPODION], 464, 5398
- GYMNODACTYLUS TURCMENICUS SZCZERBAK 1978 [see also CYRTOPODION TURCMENICUM], 8466, 8497, 8507
- GYMNODACTYLUS TURCMENICUS SZCZERBAK 1978 [see also CYRTOPODION], 8779
- GYMNODACTYLUS VARIEGATUS (BLYTH 1859) [see also CYRTOPODION], 464, 8190
- GYMNODACTYLUS WALLI INGOLDBY 1922 [see also CYRTOPODION], 4504, 4883, 4961
- GYMNODACTYLUS WATSONI MURRAY 1892 [see also CYRTOPODION KACHHENSIS WATSONI], 6378
- GYMNODACTYLUS YARKANDENSIS ANDERSON 1872, 719
- GYMNODACTYLUS ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1900 [also as CYRTOPODION RUSSOWII ZARUDNYI and MEDIODACTYLUS RUSSOWI ZARUDNYI], 6525
- GYMNOPHIONA, 9227
- GYMNOPODUS AEGYPTIACUS (E.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1809) [see also T. TRIUNGUIS], 2842
- GYMNOPS EUPHRATICUS (DAUDIN 1802) [see also TRIONYX], 2842
- GYMNOPS MEIZOLEPIS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also OPHISOPS ELEGANS], 2522, 8387
- GYMNOPS MICROLEPIS (BLANFORD 1870) [see also OPHISOPS], 8385
- GYMNOPUS DUMERIL & BIBRON 1835 [see also TRIONYX], 2842
- HAAS (GEORGE), 3463, 9322, 9343
- HABITATS, 7, 25, 65, 79, 99, 101, 160, 205, 239, 242, 251, 298, 325, 354, 355, 397, 404, 521, 592, 596, 615, 673, 689, 719, 729, 730, 731, 735, 736, 754, 808, 809, 810, 814, 832, 843, 844, 856, 878, 880, 893, 924, 936, 938, 948, 1012, 1055, 1080, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1237, 1287, 1315, 1322, 1323, 1336, 1370, 1485, 1487, 1515, 1526, 1560, 1561, 1563, 1616, 1624, 1630, 1764, 1766, 1798, 1843, 1875, 2039, 2071, 2074, 2133, 2139, 2187, 2223, 2340, 2357, 2406, 2447, 2526, 2631, 2647, 2702, 2721, 2729, 2771, 2898, 2946, 3063, 3066, 3085, 3188, 3190, 3192, 3193, 3219, 3287, 3290, 3294, 3295, 3301, 3315, 3316, 3364, 3389, 3477, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3493, 3495, 3509, 3510, 3608, 3661, 3677, 3786, 3788, 3790, 3792, 3850, 3884, 3885, 3888, 4038, 4155, 4241, 4242, 4243, 4287, 4360, 4361, 4363, 4364, 4388, 4447, 4458, 4509, 4525, 4569, 4611, 4627, 4664, 4707, 4709, 4711, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4729, 4735, 4761, 4767, 4807, 4814, 4836, 4900, 4908, 4930, 4940, 4968, 4976, 4989, 4990, 5042, 5071, 5147, 5193, 5199, 5240, 5280, 5413, 5423, 5485, 5486, 5491, 5493, 5500, 5503, 5570, 5676, 5761, 5770, 5777, 5780, 5784, 5796, 5914, 5918, 5940, 5977, 6046, 6136, 6158, 6195, 6275, 6316, 6318, 6323, 6333, 6355, 6454, 6491, 6502, 6554, 6555, 6556, 6570, 6576, 6615, 6628, 6705, 6720, 6788, 6796, 6797, 6900, 7028, 7044, 7077, 7138, 7168, 7182, 7194,

- 7202, 7208, 7225, 7226, 7235, 7236, 7239, 7249, 7333, 7360, 7506, 7521, 7528, 7546, 7657, 7665, 7695, 7724, 7734, 7736, 7737, 7738, 7740, 7746, 7749, 7750, 7756, 7769, 7786, 7788, 7894, 7950, 7955, 8002, 8022, 8038, 8093, 8304, 8305, 8360, 8523, 8541, 8542, 8544, 8546, 8549, 8577, 8669, 8695, 8727, 8774, 8782, 8848, 8866, 8893, 8894, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8953, 8954, 8971, 8979, 9033, 9036, 9108, 9110, 9119, 9330, 9355, 9475, 9480, 9517, 9532, 9536, 9574, 9585, 9644, 9649, 9739, A-5
- HADRAMUT (see also HADRAMUT and HADHRA-MAUT), 364, 366, 367, 605, 1416, 1724, 2154, 2158, 2159, 5438, 6826, 6836, 8235, 8236, 8237
- HAEMAPHYSALIS SULCATA, 143
- HAEMATOLECHUS, 4842
- HAEMATOLOGY, 118, 119, 149, 151, 152, 154, 574, 581, 2564, 2759, 3923, 5073, 7572, 8696, 8697, 8740, 9632
- HAEMODRACON BAUER & GOOD & BRANCH 1997, 1072, 7389
- HAEMODRACON RIEBECKII (PETERS 1882), 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646
- HAEMODRACON TRACHYRHINUS (BOULENGER 1899), 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646
- HAEMOPROTOZOA, 6247
- HAEMORRHAGIC FACTORS, 6737
- HAEMORRHOIS CASPIUS (GMELIN 1789), 8106
- HAEMORRHOIS H.BOIE 1826, 2919, 4501, 9224
- HAEMORRHOIS RAVERGIERI (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832), 961
- HAEMORRHOIS TRABALIS, 2919
- HAINAN, 4400
- HAJAR MOUNTAINS, 2360
- HAKARIA SIMONYI STEINDACHNER 1899, 5605, 7248, 7388, 7390, 7646
- HAKARIA STEINDACHNER 1899, 8292
- HALYS HIMALAYANUS GÜNTHER 1864 [see also GLOYDIUS], 357, 1352, 1361, 3128, 3129, 6960, 8387
- HALYS PALLASII GÜNTHER 1864 [see also GLOYDIUS HALYS], 1359, 1503
- HAMILTON BUCHANAN (FRANCIS), 8188
- HAMMADRYAD, 2513
- HANDBOOK, 257, 324, 1447, 1450, 1458, 1747, 2502, 2509, 2641, 2659, 3358, 3868, 3903, 4619, 4822, 5275, 5279, 5423, 5424, 5538, 5688, 6648, 7392, 7693, 8194, 8669, 8914, 8915
- HAPLOTYPES, 3366, 8948
- HARDELLA GRAY 1870, 4946, 5880, 7096
- HARDELLA THURGI (GRAY 1831), 1058, 4956, 6143, 6144, 6158, 7096, 8668
- HARDELLA THURJII (GRAY 1831), 2504, 4931, 4938, 4946, 5880, 6058, 6072, 8955, 8956
- HARDWICK (THOMAS), 5526, 8188
- HATCHING, 226, 965, 1624, 1875, 2575, 3018, 4232, 4766, 4767, 5690, 5768, 5777, 6193, 6320, 6924, 7950, 8272, 8577, 8643
- HATCHLINGS, 4167, 4777, 6925, 6999, 8820, 9036
- HAWAR ISLANDS, 1822
- HEARING, 3478, 4098, 4099, 5754, 5755, 7796, 8140, 8169, 9341, 9349, 9390, 9406, 9411, 9425
- HEAVY METALS, 3667, 4752
- HEJAZ, 6834
- HELGURD MOUNTAIN, 81
- HELIOBOLUS, 605, 1298, 4726, 5846, 5849
- HELIOBOLUS LUGUBRIS, 5849
- HELLENOLACERTA ARNOLD & ARRIBAS & CARRANZA 2007, 622, 4726, 8120
- HELLENOLACERTA GRAECA (BEDRIAGA 1886), 622, 4263
- HELMINTH, 8989
- HELMINTHS, 1896, 1898, 2145, 2831, 4680, 6119, 6313, 8908, 8968, 9628
- HELODERMATIDAE, 6045
- HEMEROPHIS SCHÄTTI & UTIGER 2001, 7665, 8130
- HEMEROPHIS SOCOTRAE (GÜNTHER 1881), 6412, 7248, 7388, 7390, 7654, 7665, 8130
- HEMERRHOIS ALGIRIS, 7665
- HEMERRHOIS HIPPOCREPIS (LINNAEUS 1758), 7665
- HEMIDACTYLUS FORBESII BOULENGER 1899, 8159
- HEMIDACTYLUS ALBOFASCIATA (GRANDISON & SOMAN 1963) [see also TERATOLEPIS], 1071
- HEMIDACTYLUS ALKIYUMII CARRANZA & ARNOLD 2012, 2077, 8159
- HEMIDACTYLUS AMICTOPHOLIS (HOOFIEN 1967) [see also CYRTOPODION], 5398
- HEMIDACTYLUS ARNOLDI LANZA 1978, 5060, 5379
- HEMIDACTYLUS BAVAZZANOI LANZA 1978, 5060, 5379
- HEMIDACTYLUS BORNMUELLERI F.WERNER 1895, 9255
- HEMIDACTYLUS BROOKII BROOKII GRAY 1845, 4867, 6058, 8883
- HEMIDACTYLUS BROOKII GRAY 1845, 386, 1071, 1234, 2139, 2504, 2517, 3502, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4949, 5061, 5866, 6143, 6144, 6159, 6386, 7479, 8114, 8190, 8505, 9244, 9409
- HEMIDACTYLUS CITERNII BOULENGER 1912, 4496, 8159, 8883
- HEMIDACTYLUS COCTAEI DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1836 [see also H. FLAVIVIRIDIS], 1357, 1362, 1509, 1663, 3968, 6368, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6821, 8385, 8386, 8387, 9293
- HEMIDACTYLUS CURLEI PARKER 1942, 4496
- HEMIDACTYLUS DAWUDAZRAQI MORAVEC & KRATOCHVIL & AMR & JANDZIK & SMID & GVOZDIK 2011, 8159
- HEMIDACTYLUS DRACAENACOLUS RÖSLER & WRANIK 1999, 2075, 5060, 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 8159
- HEMIDACTYLUS ENDOPHIS CARRANZA & ARNOLD 2012, 2077

- HEMIDACTYLUS FASCIATUS BLYTH 1853, 1071  
HEMIDACTYLUS FASCIATUS GRAY 1842, 1071  
HEMIDACTYLUS FESTIVUS CARRANZA & ARNOLD 2012, 2077, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS FLAVIVIRIDIS RÜPPELL 1835, 1, 365, 366, 369, 386, 402, 594, 596, 602, 608, 680, 800, 806, 807, 808, 1071, 1073, 1082, 1626, 1736, 2504, 2517, 3222, 3235, 3441, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3555, 3901, 4012, 4030, 4133, 4153, 4414, 4415, 4496, 4824, 4849, 4867, 4868, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 4949, 5060, 5061, 5112, 5157, 5186, 5231, 5387, 5521, 5532, 5538, 5681, 5685, 5761, 5784, 5797, 5802, 5866, 5865, 5940, 6000, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6159, 6236, 6386, 6406, 7077, 7099, 7100, 7220, 7248, 7383, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7436, 7472, 7546, 7627, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7708, 7713, 7716, 7947, 7953, 8059, 8094, 8108, 8114, 8190, 8225, 8227, 8505, 9064, 9244, 9337, 9340, 9358, 9409, 9583, 9687  
HEMIDACTYLUS FLAVOVIRIDIS [see also H. FLAVIVIRIDIS], 1736, 8293, 8294  
HEMIDACTYLUS FORBESII BOULENGER 1899, 1, 1704, 1705, 2075, 3235, 5060, 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646, 9244, 9583  
HEMIDACTYLUS FOUDAII BAHA EL DIN 2003, 806, 807, 808, 2075, 8114, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS FRENATUS SCHLEGEL 1836, 1071, 2504, 2517, 3268, 3270, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5060, 5061, 6058, 6144, 7679, 8094, 8114, 8190, 8883  
HEMIDACTYLUS FUNAIOLII LANZA 1978, 5060, 5379  
HEMIDACTYLUS GARNOTII DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1836, 386, 680, 1071, 3264, 3267, 3968, 5060, 5061, 5487, 8883  
HEMIDACTYLUS GLEADOWI MURRAY 1884 [see also H. B. BROOKII], 6370, 6374  
HEMIDACTYLUS GRANCHII LANZA 1978, 5379  
HEMIDACTYLUS GRANOSUS HEYDEN 1827, 4226, 6000  
HEMIDACTYLUS GRANTI BOULENGER 1899, 1704, 1705, 2075, 5060, 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646, 8159, 8298  
HEMIDACTYLUS GRANTII BOULENGER 1899, 1, 3235  
HEMIDACTYLUS GRAY 1825, 7389  
HEMIDACTYLUS HAJARENSIS CARRANZA & ARNOLD 2012, 2077, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS HOMEOLEPIS BLANFORD 1881, 1, 594, 596, 608, 2075, 2077, 3235, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5060, 5112, 7248, 7383, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7645, 7646, 7955, 8057, 8114, 8159, 8883  
HEMIDACTYLUS IMBRICATUS BAUER & GIRI & GREENBAUM & JACKMAN & DHARNE & SHOUCHE 2008, 1071  
HEMIDACTYLUS INEXPECTATUS CARRANZA & ARNOLD 2012, 2077, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS ININTELLECTUS SINDACO & ZILIANI & RAZZETTI & PUPIN & GRIECO 2009, 7248, 8133, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS JUMAILLIAE BUSAIS & JOGAR 2011, 1996, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS KARACHIENSIS MURRAY 1884 [see also H. T. TURCICUS], 6370, 6374  
HEMIDACTYLUS KUSHMORENSIS MURRAY 1884 [see also H. BROOKII], 6369, 6375  
HEMIDACTYLUS LAVADESERTICUS MORAVEC & BÖHME 1997, 1465, 6284, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS LEMURINUS ARNOLD 1980, 596, 608, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5060, 5112, 7645, 8114, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS LESCHENAULTI DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1836, 4849  
HEMIDACTYLUS LESCHENAULTII DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1836, 1384, 2504, 2517, 3487, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3968, 4864, 4867, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5060, 5112, 6058, 6144, 8114, 8385, 9244  
HEMIDACTYLUS (LIURUS) HOMEOLEPIS BLANFORD 1881, 1366  
HEMIDACTYLUS LUQUEORUM CARRANZA & ARNOLD 2012, 2077, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS MACROPHOLIS BOULENGER 1896, 4496  
HEMIDACTYLUS MACULATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1836 [see also H. BROOKII], 1115, 1357, 1358, 3968, 5060, 5866, 6378, 8190, 8385, 8387, 8883, 9244  
HEMIDACTYLUS MASIRAHENSIS CARRANZA & ARNOLD 2012, 2077, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS MINDIAE BAHA EL DIN 2005, 807, 808, 8114, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS OKEN 1817, 265, 403, 806, 808, 1356, 1995, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2369, 3222, 3266, 3268, 3346, 5112, 5606, 5683, 5684, 5687, 6656, 8114, 8159, 8883, 9327, 9333  
HEMIDACTYLUS OPHIOLEPOIDES LANZA 1978, 5060, 5380  
HEMIDACTYLUS OXYRHINUS BOULENGER 1899, 1, 1704, 2075, 3235, 5060, 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646, 8159, 8298, 9244, 9583  
HEMIDACTYLUS PAUCITUBERCULATUS CARRANZA & ARNOLD 2012, 2077, 8159  
HEMIDACTYLUS PERSICUS J. ANDERSON 1872, 361, 378, 386, 402, 409, 454, 594, 608, 624, 680, 807, 1071, 1355, 1357, 1358, 1626, 2075, 2077, 2366, 2504, 2522, 3084, 3124, 3388, 3441, 3491, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3497, 4016, 4018, 4132, 4133, 4824, 4867, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5060, 5112, 5398, 5538, 5681, 5740, 5761, 5784, 5940, 6035, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6281, 6375, 6406, 6532, 7099, 7100, 7220, 7436, 7953, 8114, 8159, 8190, 8227, 8505, 8883, 9067, 9244, 9282  
HEMIDACTYLUS PORBANDARENSIS SHARMA 1981

- [see also *H. ROBUSTUS*], 1088  
*HEMIDACTYLUS PUMILIO* BOULENGER 1899, 1, 2075, 5060, 7248, 7388, 7390, 7646, 8159, 9244  
*HEMIDACTYLUS PUMILUS* BOULENGER 1899, 1704, 1705, 3235  
*HEMIDACTYLUS ROBUSTUS* HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827 [NB SPELLED *ROBUSTNS* IN ORIGINAL - ERROR TYPOGRAPHICUS], 806, 807, 808, 1071, 1076, 1088, 2075, 2077, 3494, 5060, 5387, 6281, 7220, 7248, 8114, 8159, 8227  
*HEMIDACTYLUS ROMESHKANICUS* TORKI IN TORKI & MANTHEY & BARTS 2011, 8729  
*HEMIDACTYLUS RUSSOWI* STRAUCH, 1511  
*HEMIDACTYLUS SABA BUSAIS & JOGER* 2011, 1996  
*HEMIDACTYLUS SERICEUS*, 3204  
*HEMIDACTYLUS SHIHRAENSIS BUSAIS & JOGER* 2011, 1996, 8159  
*HEMIDACTYLUS SHUGRAENSIS HAAS & BATTERSBY* 1959 [see also *H. SINAITUS*], 594, 4029, 5398, 9244  
*HEMIDACTYLUS SINAITUS* BOULENGER 1885, 365, 366, 594, 608, 806, 807, 808, 5060, 5387, 8108, 8114, 8159  
*HEMIDACTYLUS SMITHI* BOULENGER 1895, 4496  
*HEMIDACTYLUS SP. A* (IN RÖSLER & WRANIK 2004), 7388  
*HEMIDACTYLUS SP. B* (IN RÖSLER & WRANIK 2004), 7388  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TRIEDRUS* DAUDIN 1802, 1362, 3204, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 6143, 6144, 7071, 8114, 8190, 8883  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TRIEDRUS TRIEDRUS* DAUDIN 1802, 2504, 4867, 6058, 9244  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TURCICUS KARACHIENSIS* MURRAY 1884 [see also *H. T. TURCICUS*], 6281  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TURCICUS LAVADESERTICUS MORAVEC & BÖHME* 1997, 2075, 2737, 6281, 8114  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TURCICUS LAVADESERTICUS MORAVEC & BÖHME* 1997 [see also *HEMIDACTYLUS LAVADESERTICUS*], 1465  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TURCICUS* (LINNAEUS 1758), 1, 250, 258, 270, 366, 369, 402, 446, 454, 461, 579, 594, 608, 624, 680, 800, 806, 807, 808, 813, 817, 843, 844, 938, 984, 1071, 1082, 1092, 1220, 1482, 1493, 1496, 1501, 1626, 1630, 1667, 1681, 1741, 1777, 2068, 2075, 2077, 2104, 2241, 2340, 2366, 2711, 2737, 3222, 3235, 3260, 3263, 3267, 3268, 3429, 3491, 3497, 3686, 3744, 4007, 4177, 4388, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4448, 4496, 4758, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5027, 5061, 5112, 5327, 5328, 5487, 5521, 5538, 5637, 5681, 5932, 5997, 6103, 6143, 6275, 6284, 6406, 6542, 6603, 6751, 6816, 6882, 7238, 7383, 7384, 7546, 7566, 7627, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7658, 7708, 7716, 7750, 7773, 7916, 7962, 8022, 8059, 8111, 8114, 8124, 8145, 8159, 8190, 8225, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8505, 8533, 8739, 8859, 8883, 8949, 8950, 8954, 8971, 8972, 9207, 9259, 9264, 9267, 9303, 9316, 9320, 9321, 9327, 9331, 9337, 9340, 9358, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9409, 9448, 9583, 9631, 9680, 9684, 9687  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TURCICUS PARKERI* LOVERIDGE 1936, 596, 602, 3555, 5941, 6281, 7388, 7953  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TURCICUS SINAITA* BOULENGER 1885, 369  
*HEMIDACTYLUS TURCICUS TURCICUS* (LINNAEUS 1758), 246, 386, 700, 807, 808, 817, 1274, 1421, 1487, 1621, 1843, 2232, 2504, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 3042, 3066, 3243, 3680, 4029, 4386, 4867, 5321, 5797, 5802, 6026, 6043, 6058, 6067, 6144, 6281, 6453, 6496, 6989, 7220, 7713, 8093, 8123, 8124, 8618, 9244, 9336, 9367, 9450  
*HEMIDACTYLUS VERRUCULATUS* (GRAY [in error] GRIFFITH 1831), 1115, 1497, 1499, 4593, 5554, 7473, 8758  
*HEMIDACTYLUS YERBURII* J.ANDERSON 1895, 1, 365, 366, 370, 594, 596, 608, 1702, 2075, 2077, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4029, 5060, 5112, 5387, 5398, 7383, 7627, 7645, 7713, 7955, 8059, 8114, 8298, 9244  
*HEMIDACTYLUS YERBURII MONTANUS*, 8159  
*HEMIDACTYLUS YERBURII YEBURII* J.ANDERSON 1895, 7648, 8159  
*HEMIDACTYLUS YERBURYI PAUCIPOROUS* LANZA 1978, 5379, 8114  
*HEMILAELAPS RADFORDI* (FEIDER & SOLOMON 1959), 8271  
*HEMIPENES*, 600, 603, 605, 610, 1438, 1455, 1457, 1460, 1482, 1806, 2065, 2305, 2463, 2494, 2778, 2785, 3672, 4887, 5026, 5032, 5708, 5712, 5796, 5866, 6136, 6280, 6362, 6612, 6613, 7270, 7374, 7380, 7411, 7439, 7514, 7611, 7624, 7638, 7640, 7654, 7665, 7745, 7929, 8150, 8350, 8706, 9365, 9521  
*HEMIPODION KOTSCHYANUM* STEINDACHNER 1867 [see also *OPHIOMORUS*], 8279, 8281, 8282  
*HEMIPODION PERSICUM* STEINDACHNER 1867 [see also *OPHIOMORUS*], 8282  
*HEMIPODION STEINDACHNER* 1867 [see also *OPHIOMORUS*], 8281, 8282  
*HEMIPODIUM PERSICUM* (STEINDACHNER 1867) [see also *OPHIOMORUS*], 1358  
*HEMIPODIUM PERSICUS* (STEINDACHNER 1867) [see also *OPHIOMORUS*], 1115  
*HEMIRELLA CRETACEA* NESSOV 1981 †, 6462  
*HEMIRELLA NESSOV* 1981 †, 6462  
*HEMISUS MARMORATUS* (W.PETERS 1854), 5379  
*HEMITHECONYX CAUDICINCTUS*, 2574, 5169  
*HEMLMINTHS*, 451  
*HEMOGLOBINS*, 3765, 5298  
*HEMORRHAGIC ACTIVITY* (see also *HAEMORRHAGIC*), 3636, 4397, 5297  
*HEMORRHOIS ALGIRUS ALGIRUS* (JAN 1863), 809  
*HEMORRHOIS ALGIRUS* (JAN 1863) [also as *COLUBER, ZAMENIS*], 809, 2080, 3569, 8130

- HEMORRHOIS BOIE 1826 [see also COLUBER, ZAMENIS], 297, 809, 6412, 7622, 7654, 7665, 8130, 8992
- HEMORRHOIS HIPPOCREPIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also COLUBER], 1974, 2080, 8130
- HEMORRHOIS NUMMIFER (REUSS 1834) [also as COLUBER, ZAMENIS], 297, 563, 579, 581, 809, 817, 3123, 3680, 4386, 5237, 6412, 7219, 7661, 7663, 8123, 8130, 8992
- HEMORRHOIS RAVERGIERI (MÉNÉTRIES 1832) [also as COLUBER, ZAMENIS], 297, 563, 579, 581, 3123, 4386, 4933, 4940, 7219, 8130, 8736, 8992
- HEMPRICH (WILHELM), 4417, 5025, 8415
- HENOPHIDIA, 8885
- HERCYNIAN OCEAN, 1174
- HERMAPHRODITISM, 8965
- HERPETOCULTURE, 6609, 7104, 9274, 9292
- HERPETOFAUNA, 8, 62, 168, 170, 171, 250, 258, 263, 378, 417, 425, 445, 563, 564, 579, 662, 665, 666, 685, 800, 817, 844, 847, 919, 921, 923, 926, 927, 967, 974, 1190, 1256, 1284, 1285, 1311, 1482, 1593, 1600, 1629, 1788, 1910, 1990, 2004, 2009, 2091, 2092, 2181, 2182, 2185, 2223, 2233, 2238, 2239, 2243, 2434, 2438, 2459, 2711, 2723, 2727, 2913, 3042, 3207, 3389, 3604, 3608, 3686, 3910, 4010, 4014, 4235, 4334, 4337, 4449, 4568, 4575, 4576, 4577, 4578, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4668, 4740, 4758, 4879, 4904, 4906, 5118, 5119, 5163, 5165, 5167, 5168, 5238, 5241, 5268, 5335, 5401, 5407, 5409, 5625, 5686, 5786, 5973, 6026, 6027, 6030, 6036, 6206, 6208, 6386, 6393, 6531, 6556, 6578, 6604, 6751, 6947, 6990, 6996, 7146, 7461, 7489, 7495, 7498, 7599, 7602, 7603, 7627, 7645, 7657, 7658, 7696, 7736, 7738, 7739, 7750, 7772, 7773, 7821, 8062, 8095, 8201, 8227, 8247, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8736, 8739, 8771, 8819, 8836, 8842, 8844, 8902, 8904, 8936, 8949, 9012, 9014, 9182, 9344, 9345, 9386, 9387, 9396, 9512, 9676, 9744
- HERPETOLOGY, 7, 43, 88, 167, 278, 292, 329, 371, 394, 400, 433, 515, 527, 528, 534, 535, 539, 553, 794, 795, 796, 917, 993, 1004, 1113, 1251, 1258, 1279, 1305, 1314, 1321, 1463, 1520, 1521, 1588, 1739, 1817, 1928, 2041, 2096, 2176, 2373, 2377, 2403, 2454, 2514, 2568, 2569, 2675, 2774, 2775, 2781, 2782, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2914, 3303, 3384, 3424, 3453, 3472, 3490, 3556, 3571, 3572, 3574, 3575, 3595, 4174, 4260, 4308, 4621, 4784, 5022, 5136, 5311, 5536, 5551, 5711, 5916, 5918, 5920, 5932, 6031, 6033, 6042, 6097, 6098, 6141, 6179, 6202, 6210, 6285, 6328, 6330, 6331, 6332, 6339, 6340, 6354, 6361, 6474, 6475, 6524, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6583, 6590, 6605, 6609, 6734, 6771, 6774, 6776, 6777, 6866, 6879, 6937, 7215, 7268, 7531, 7600, 7647, 7718, 7743, 7808, 7833, 7834, 7955, 8054, 8100, 8102, 8245, 8286, 8293, 8294, 8296, 8323, 8349, 8393, 8470, 8602, 8604, 8605, 8606, 8607, 8609, 8617, 8764, 8765, 8908, 9070, 9073, 9280, 9302, 9357, 9391, 9407, 9437, 9463, 9583, 9724, 9742, 9765
- HERZEGOVINA, 8710, 8977, 8978
- HETEROPHIS RESIMUS W.PETERS 1862 [see also CAUSUS], 6940
- HIBERNATION, 210, 660, 885, 1619, 4383, 5012, 6399, 6689, 8229, 8440, 8787
- HIEROPHIS ANDREANA (F.WERNER 1917) [see also COLUBER], 3610
- HIEROPHIS ANDREANUS (F.WERNER 1917) [see also COLUBER], 8722
- HIEROPHIS CASPIUS (GMELIN 1789) [see also COLUBER, DOLICHOPHIS, ZAMENIS], 5237, 6412, 7652, 7665, 8125, 8697
- HIEROPHIS CYPRIENSIS (SCHÄTTI 1985) [see also DOLICHOPHIS], 817, 3680, 8130, 8920, 8992
- HIEROPHIS FITZINGER 1843 [see also COLUBER, DOLICHOPHIS, ZAMENIS], 4140, 6412, 7626, 7654, 7665, 8130, 8992
- HIEROPHIS GEMONENSIS (LAURENTI 1768) [see also COLUBER, DOLICHOPHIS, ZAMENIS], 6412, 7665, 8130, 8992
- HIEROPHIS JUGULARIS JUGULARIS (LINNAEUS 1758), 5423
- HIEROPHIS JUGULARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [also as COLUBER, DOLICHOPHIS, ZAMENIS], 4386, 5237, 5585, 6412, 7658, 7665, 8125
- HIEROPHIS SCHMIDTI (NIKOLSKY 1909) [see also COLUBER, DOLICHOPHIS, ZAMENIS], 961, 5423, 6412, 7665, 8125
- HIEROPHIS SPINALIS (PETERS 1866), 8130
- HIEROPHIS VIRIDIFLAVUS (LACÉPEDE 1789) [see also COLUBER, DOLICHOPHIS, ZAMENIS], 1974, 3689, 5450, 7665, 8130, 8992
- HIGH ZAGROS ALPINE OCEAN, 1174
- HILDEBRANTIA LARGENI LANZA 1978, 5379
- HIMALAYAN FORELAND, 4399
- HIMALAYAS, 212, 348, 361, 463, 1172, 1226, 1339, 1369, 1635, 1636, 1913, 2007, 2008, 2329, 2536, 2697, 2796, 2811, 2819, 3254, 3481, 3504, 3932, 4268, 4286, 4504, 4692, 4695, 4727, 5044, 5045, 5046, 5542, 5651, 5736, 5737, 5739, 5808, 5817, 6254, 6450, 6458, 6504, 7061, 7119, 7242, 7907, 7912, 7934, 8232, 8620, 8752, 8753, 8754, 8869, 8937, 9174, 9175, 9176, 9177, 9178, 9429, 9525, 9574
- HIMALAYAS (NORTHWESTERN), 7307, 8382, 8383
- HIMALAYAS (WESTERN), 2120, 2523, 4943, 8619, 9618
- HIMALBLEPHARUS JEREMCHENKO 1987, 8117
- HINDUKUSH, 348, 1172, 1746, 1824, 1826, 3880, 4262, 4692, 6747, 8371, 8869
- HINULIA INDICA GRAY 1853 [see also LYGOSOMA], 3932
- HISTOCHEMISTRY, 5, 6, 144, 2835, 2836, 3110, 4451, 4609, 7509, 8524, 8525
- HISTOLOGY, 92, 144, 235, 243, 244, 276, 331, 552, 578, 2835, 2836, 3109, 3110, 3634, 3701, 3767, 3959,



- 4451, 4609, 5588, 6434, 6862, 7509, 7514, 7575, 8160, 8165, 8166, 8186, 8530, 8763, 8966
- HISTORICAL, 82, 485, 486, 537, 860, 1163, 1401, 1431, 2322, 2930, 3421, 3453, 3571, 3607, 4520, 5524, 6400, 7334, 7613, 8192, 8349
- HISTORICAL OVERVIEW, 44, 213, 563, 1069, 1681, 2002, 2037, 2170, 2736, 3512, 3619, 4234, 5873, 6118, 7184, 7741, 7742, 7897, 9519, 9724
- HISTORY, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 113, 162, 211, 213, 278, 279, 286, 292, 304, 366, 367, 368, 371, 401, 402, 403, 404, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 489, 493, 495, 500, 546, 554, 569, 683, 761, 862, 863, 1055, 1074, 1106, 1212, 1305, 1368, 1369, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1428, 1517, 1588, 1633, 1641, 1745, 1755, 1850, 1920, 1937, 1940, 2041, 2047, 2142, 2259, 2261, 2265, 2307, 2354, 2367, 2368, 2459, 2465, 2534, 2568, 2678, 2816, 2939, 3033, 3153, 3159, 3161, 3188, 3189, 3201, 3202, 3302, 3325, 3491, 3536, 3537, 3704, 3771, 3906, 3944, 3945, 3979, 3980, 4080, 4097, 4108, 4109, 4115, 4129, 4169, 4413, 4678, 4686, 4737, 4772, 4800, 5002, 5003, 5025, 5069, 5105, 5119, 5199, 5274, 5340, 5526, 5527, 5617, 5761, 5814, 5896, 5898, 5904, 5906, 5908, 5937, 6023, 6051, 6179, 6181, 6283, 6361, 6381, 6590, 6605, 6773, 6879, 7021, 7024, 7025, 7070, 7079, 7103, 7184, 7215, 7541, 7600, 7645, 7646, 7741, 7818, 7834, 7913, 7963, 8083, 8172, 8188, 8253, 8273, 8390, 8415, 8663, 8755, 8756, 8912, 9091, 9343, 9451, 9452, 9617, 9707
- HODGSON (BRIAN HOUGHTON), 5002, 5526, 8188
- HOLARCTIC, 374
- HOLASPIS, 1298, 1740, 4726
- HOLOCENE, 550, 648, 771, 1161, 1911, 2279, 2352, 2624, 3015, 3016, 3075, 3096, 3501, 3632, 3992, 4136, 4644, 4665, 5265, 5504, 5714, 5756, 5870, 5872, 6407, 7105, 7106, 7356, 7416, 7418, 7502, 7589, 8051, 8364, 8520, 8583, 8632, 8675, 8831, 9039, 9093, 9467, 9575, 9615, 9616, 9761
- HOLY LAND, 1999, 3830, 6874
- HOMALOPSIDAE, 8885
- HOMALOPSINAE, 4571, 6363, 7189
- HOMALOSAURA COLLARIS MÉNÉTRIÉS [see also EIRENIS], 6882
- HOMALOSOMA CORONELLA SCHLEGEL [see also EIRENIS], 6882
- HOMALOSOMA MELANOCEPHALUM JAN 1862 [see also RHYNCHOCALAMUS], 1496, 6329, 7655
- HOMALOSOMA MODESTUS MARTIN [see also EIRENIS], 6882
- HOME RANGES, 768, 3544, 8268
- HOMINOIDEA, 1201
- HOMOLOGY, 4531
- HOMOLOPSINAE, 3999
- HOMONOTA FASCIATA BLYTH 1854, 2522
- HOMOPUS BURNESII BLYTH 1853, 1382
- HOMOPUS HORSFIELDII (GRAY 1844) [see also AGRIONEMYS], 6519, 6527, 8623
- HOOFIEN (JACOB HAIM), 46
- HOPLBATRACHUS [*sic*] TIGERINUS (DAUDIN 1802), 4905
- HOPLOBATRACHUS PETERS 1863, 4944
- HOPLOBATRACHUS TIGERINUS (DAUDIN 1802), 2525, 4931, 4934, 4938, 4944
- HOREZMIA GRACILE NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- HOREZMIA NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- HORMOZ ISLAND (IRAN), 2688, 8809, 8811, 8812, 8813
- HOSTS, 143, 8600
- HUMAN BEHAVIOR, 9362
- HUMAN ECOLOGY, 1394, 6754
- HUMAN EVOLUTION, 4379
- HUMAN EXPLOITATION, 302, 814, 2002, 2395, 3306, 3992, 4874, 5326, 6851, 8255, 9062
- HUMAN IMPACT, 232, 492, 839, 1327, 1485, 1560, 1624, 2038, 2357, 3018, 3665, 4361, 4364, 4535, 4766, 4767, 4874, 4940, 4979, 5326, 5401, 5777, 6120, 6360, 6402, 6723, 6725, 7021, 7107, 7430, 7657, 8997, 8998, 9573
- HUMAN MIGRATIONS, 8935
- HUME (ALLAN OCTAVIAN), 5002
- HUSBANDRY, 214, 216, 218, 220, 883, 1010, 1011, 1162, 1329, 1538, 1815, 1816, 1821, 2295, 2339, 2644, 2662, 2663, 2738, 3041, 3054, 3227, 3228, 3375, 3386, 3425, 3448, 3502, 3550, 3615, 3693, 3743, 4167, 4176, 4177, 4217, 4256, 4257, 4261, 4306, 4423, 4424, 4815, 5015, 5207, 5210, 5350, 5355, 5493, 5496, 5501, 5556, 5557, 5716, 5717, 5719, 5720, 5768, 5823, 5822, 6061, 6083, 6126, 6129, 6423, 6445, 6503, 6610, 6742, 7026, 7102, 7372, 7393, 7394, 7395, 7573, 7673, 7674, 7724, 7756, 7842, 7952, 8206, 8207, 8246, 8590, 8643, 8748, 8804, 9007, 9028, 9059, 9074, 9075, 9076, 9139, 9153, 9200, 9238, 9503, 9533, 9736
- HYALOMA SYRIACUM, 3793
- HYBRIDIZATION, 562, 2417, 2420, 2469, 3321, 3396, 3398, 3954, 4159, 4189, 4367, 4371, 4706, 4788, 4833, 5575, 6367, 6440, 6441, 6760, 6794, 7012, 7015, 8050, 8074, 8251, 8855, 8930, 9768
- HYBRIDS, 558, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1187, 1282, 1936, 2416, 2417, 2443, 2444, 2469, 2479, 2482, 2484, 2802, 2888, 3214, 3776, 3777, 3949, 3954, 4190, 4369, 4372, 4373, 5248, 5249, 5254, 5256, 6024, 6055, 6367, 6799, 7467, 7582, 7794, 7802, 7804, 8332, 8851, 8852, 8854, 8857, 8875, 8926, 8928, 8929, 8930, 9076, 9423, 9770
- HYDRDRUS VALAXADYN F.BOIE 1826 (NOMEN NUDUM), 1539
- HYDRIDAE, 3809, 3824
- HYDROBIOLOGY, 5007
- HYDROGEOLOGY, 6352
- HYDROGRAPHY, 7594, 9068

- HYDROLOGY, 550, 2085, 3016, 3769, 4399, 4549, 4582, 4676, 7486, 8632, 8642, 9542
- HYDROPHIDAE, 2299
- HYDROPHIIDAE BOIE 1827, 2, 142, 191, 257, 361, 681, 854, 991, 1055, 1116, 1193, 1238, 1359, 1363, 1367, 1540, 1542, 1627, 1663, 2026, 2048, 2050, 2071, 2311, 2319, 2423, 2517, 2659, 2867, 2868, 3128, 3129, 3195, 3441, 3443, 3492, 3497, 3513, 3516, 3520, 3748, 3749, 3780, 3781, 3783, 3779, 3816, 3879, 4016, 4018, 4066, 4125, 4153, 4233, 4773, 4802, 4933, 4940, 4974, 4975, 5034, 5423, 5426, 5437, 5530, 5537, 5581, 5784, 5866, 5865, 5882, 6059, 6065, 6142, 6145, 6148, 6177, 6183, 6370, 6371, 6375, 6377, 6400, 6766, 6769, 6870, 6900, 6921, 6960, 6981, 7161, 7185, 7186, 7187, 7219, 7709, 7721, 8047, 8054, 8187, 8193, 8227, 8228, 8406, 8801, 9024, 9051, 9052, 9053, 9054, 9102, 9109, 9121, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9134, 9255, 9459
- HYDROPHIINAE BOIE 1827, 2026, 2777, 2899, 4020, 5389, 5451, 5627, 5884, 7189, 7300, 7301, 8131, 8132, 8175, 8187, 8228, 8615, 8885, 9290
- HYDROPHINAE, 2778
- HYDROPHIS ASPERRIUMS MURRAY 1884, 6375, 6400
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) BELCHERI (GRAY 1849), 5884
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) BITUBERCULATUS W.PETERS 1872, 5884
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) CAERULESCENS (SHAW 1802), 5884, 6065
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) INORNATUS (GRAY 1849), 5884
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) LAPEMOIDES (GRAY 1849), 5884, 6065
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) MAMILLARIS (DAUDIN 1803), 5884, 6065
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) ORNATUS (GRAY 1842), 6065
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) STRICTICOLLIS GÜNTHER 1864, 5884
- HYDROPHIS (ATURIA) TORQUATUS GÜNTHER 1864, 5884
- HYDROPHIS AURIFASCIATA MURRAY 1884 [see also H. SPIRALIS], 6375, 6400, 6960
- HYDROPHIS BICOLOR SCHNEIDER 1799 [see also PELAMIS], 6695
- HYDROPHIS BICOLOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also PELAMIS PLATURUS], 6694
- HYDROPHIS BISHOPII MURRAY 1884 [see also H. SPIRALIS], 6370, 6371, 6375
- HYDROPHIS CAERULESCENS CAERULESCENS (SHAW 1802), 6059
- HYDROPHIS CAERULESCENS (SHAW 1802), 2551, 2659, 4933, 4940, 5866, 6145, 7415, 8193, 9120, 9123
- HYDROPHIS CANTORIS GÜNTHER 1864 [see also MICROCEPHALOPHIS], 2551, 2659
- HYDROPHIS CHLORIS (nec DAUDIN) GÜNTHER 1864 [see also H. FASCIATUS], 3128, 3129, 6375
- HYDROPHIS CURTA (SHAW 1802) [see also LAPEMIS CURTUS], 3128, 3129, 6371, 6375, 6960
- HYDROPHIS CURTUS (SHAW 1802) [see also LAPEMIS], 8386
- HYDROPHIS CYANOCINCTA DAUDIN 1803, 1367, 1663, 3128, 3129, 6371, 6375
- HYDROPHIS CYANOCINCTUS DAUDIN 1803, 257, 681, 1055, 2071, 2319, 2517, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3492, 3513, 3520, 3749, 4016, 4018, 4773, 4933, 4940, 5423, 5426, 5437, 5530, 5537, 5581, 5784, 5866, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6177, 6900, 7219, 7300, 7301, 7415, 7709, 8131, 8193, 8227, 9050, 9124
- HYDROPHIS DAYANUS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also H. CYANOCINCTUS], 6375, 8386
- HYDROPHIS ELLIOTTI GÜNTHER 1864 [see also H. ORNATUS], 1663
- HYDROPHIS (ENHYNDRINA) VALAKADYEN BOIE, 1116
- HYDROPHIS FASCIATUS FASCIATUS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 2319, 2506, 6059
- HYDROPHIS FASCIATUS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 2551, 3749, 4933, 4940, 6142, 6694, 7415, 8193
- HYDROPHIS GRACILIS (SHAW 1802), 681, 1116, 1359, 1696, 2551, 2659, 5423, 5537, 6371, 6375, 6870, 7219, 7415, 8131, 8227, 9097
- HYDROPHIS GUNTHERII MURRAY 1884 [see also MICROCEPHALOPHIS GRACILIS], 6370, 6371, 6375
- HYDROPHIS GUTTATA MURRAY 1887, 6377
- HYDROPHIS (HYDROPHIS) BROOKII GÜNTHER 1872, 5884
- HYDROPHIS (HYDROPHIS) CANTORIS GÜNTHER 1864 [see also MICROCEPHALOPHIS], 6065
- HYDROPHIS (HYDROPHIS) FASCIATUS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 5884, 6065
- HYDROPHIS (HYDROPHIS) GRACILIS (SHAW 1802), 5884, 6065
- HYDROPHIS (HYDROPHIS) KLOSSI BOULENGER 1912, 5884
- HYDROPHIS (HYDROPHIS) MELANOSOMA GÜNTHER 1864, 5884
- HYDROPHIS (HYDROPHIS) OBSCURUS DAUDIN 1803, 5884
- HYDROPHIS (HYDROPHIS) PARVICEPS SMITH, 5884
- HYDROPHIS INORNATUS (GRAY), 3749, 7185
- HYDROPHIS JAYAKARI BOULENGER 1887 [see also PRAESCATATA VIPERINA], 1663
- HYDROPHIS LAMBERTI M.SMITH 1917 [see also H. ORNATUS], 7185
- HYDROPHIS LAPEMOIDES (GRAY 1849), 257, 854, 1055, 1363, 2071, 2319, 2506, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3441, 3492, 3497, 3513, 3520, 4153, 4802, 4933, 4940, 5423, 5537, 5784, 6060, 6142, 6145, 6375, 7186, 7219, 7415, 8131, 8193, 8227, 8228, 9050
- HYDROPHIS LATREILLE IN SONNINI & LATREILLE 1801, 2026, 2540, 3195, 4773, 5627, 5884, 6377,

- 6400, 7187, 8131  
 HYDROPHIS (LEIOSELASMA) CYANOCINCTUS DAUDIN 1803, 5884, 6065  
 HYDROPHIS (LEIOSELASMA) ELEGANS (GRAY 1842), 5884  
 HYDROPHIS (LEIOSELASMA) MELANOCEPHALUS GRAY 1849, 5884  
 HYDROPHIS (LEIOSELASMA) SPIRALIS (SHAW 1802), 5884, 6065  
 HYDROPHIS LINDSAYI (GRAY 1842) [see also H. FASCIATUS], 6375  
 HYDROPHIS MAMILLARIS (DAUDIN 1803), 2319, 2506, 2551, 2659, 4933, 4940, 6060, 6142, 6145, 7415, 8193  
 HYDROPHIS NIGROCINCTA (nec DAUDIN) SCHLEGEL 1837 [PART] [see also H. SPIRALIS], 3128, 3129, 3196  
 HYDROPHIS ORNATUS (GRAY 1842), 681, 1055, 2071, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3492, 3497, 3749, 4933, 4940, 5537, 6142, 6183, 7161, 7185, 7219, 7415, 8131, 8227, 9050, 9126  
 HYDROPHIS ORNATUS ORNATUS (GRAY 1842), 257, 2319, 2506, 3441, 3513, 3520, 5423, 6060, 6921, 8193  
 HYDROPHIS (PELAMIS) BICOLOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also PELAMIS PLATURUS], 3196  
 HYDROPHIS PHIPSONI MURRAY 1887, 6377  
 HYDROPHIS PLUMBEA MURRAY 1887, 6377  
 HYDROPHIS ROBUSTA GÜNTHER 1864 [see also H. SPIRALIS], 1663, 3129, 6371, 6375, 6959  
 HYDROPHIS SCHISTOSUS SCHLEGEL 1837 [see also ENHYDRINA SCHISTOSA], 3196  
 HYDROPHIS SONNINI & LATREILLE 1801, 8223  
 HYDROPHIS SP., 8228  
 HYDROPHIS SPIRALIS BRUGMANSII BOIE 1827 [see also H. SPIRALIS], 9124  
 HYDROPHIS SPIRALIS LONGICEPS (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also H. INORNATUS], 9124  
 HYDROPHIS SPIRALIS (SHAW 1802), 142, 681, 854, 1055, 1238, 2071, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3443, 3492, 3497, 4018, 4933, 4940, 5537, 5865, 6060, 6142, 6145, 6371, 6375, 7161, 7219, 7415, 8131, 8193, 9050, 9124  
 HYDROPHIS SPIRALIS SPIRALIS (SHAW 1802), 2319, 2899, 3441, 3513, 3520, 5423, 8227, 9124  
 HYDROPHIS STEWARTII J.ANDERSON 1872 [see also H. LAPEMOIDES], 3128, 3129, 6371, 6375  
 HYDROPHIS TEMPORALIS BLANFORD 1881 [see also H. SPIRALIS], 1367  
 HYDROPHIS TESSELATUS MURRAY 1884, 6375, 6400  
 HYDROPHIS TUBERCULATA J.ANDERSON 1871 [see also H. CYANOCINCTUS], 6375  
 HYDROPHIS VIPERINA (SCHMIDT 1852) [see also PRAESCUTATA], 361  
 HYDROPHIS VIPERINUS (SCHMIDT 1852) [see also PRAESCUTATA], 1116, 1359  
 HYDRUS FASCIATUS SCHNEIDER, 6949  
 HYDRUS PLATURUS BICOLOR SCHNEIDER 1799 [see also PELAMIS PLATURUS], 9125  
 HYDRUS PLATURUS (LINNAEUS) [see also PELAMIS], 1696, 1697, 1722, 6870, 9097, 9125, 9134, 9255, 9290  
 HYDRUS VALAKAYDN F.BOIE 1827 [see also ENHYDRINA], 1540  
 HYL A ARBOREA ARBOREA (LINNAEUS 1758), 1254, 1274, 1935, 2241, 2900, 5281, 5839, 6026, 6043, 6067, 6354, 6541, 6648, 7778, 7789, 7790, 7795, 8241, 8605, 8618, 8976  
 HYL A ARBOREA CRETENSIS [sic] AHL 1931 [see H. A. KRETENSIS], 6989  
 HYL A ARBOREA GROUP, 8362, 8364, 8370  
 HYL A ARBOREA KRETENSIS AHL 1931, 1053, 6648, 7789, 9450  
 HYL A ARBOREA (LINNAEUS 1758), 368, 579, 635, 682, 702, 938, 1053, 1359, 1421, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1587, 1681, 1700, 1703, 1708, 1843, 2103, 2711, 3101, 3223, 3429, 3697, 3922, 3925, 3931, 3934, 3940, 4396, 4426, 4758, 4790, 4792, 5321, 5402, 5521, 5681, 5769, 5839, 5981, 6421, 6491, 6519, 6532, 6541, 7415, 7682, 7726, 7739, 7782, 8362, 8364, 8393, 8459, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8605, 8757, 9259, 9264, 9267, 9644, 9672, 9739  
 HYL A ARBOREA MERIDIONALIS BOETTGER 1874, 1496  
 HYL A ARBOREA SAVIGNII AUDOUIN 1827, 2104  
 HYL A ARBOREA SAVIGNYI AUDOUIN 1827, 368, 378, 424, 461, 984, 1274, 1421, 1510, 1650, 1661, 1667, 1741, 1935, 2176, 2952, 3042, 3223, 4802, 5068, 5839, 5932, 6003, 6026, 6036, 6067, 6108, 6500, 6541, 6648, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6882, 7259, 7708, 7713, 7716, 7750, 7795, 7783, 7871, 8068, 8299, 8605, 9207  
 HYL A ARBOREA SCHELKOWNIKOVI CHERNOV 1926, 2862, 6596, 9619  
 HYL A ARBOREA SCHELKOWNIKOWI CHERNOV 1926, 2176, 2900, 8545, 8549, 8605, 8834, 8976  
 HYL A FELIXARABICA GVOZDIK & MORAVEC & KLÜTSCH & KOTLIK 2010, 3997, 8363  
 HYL A HEINZSTEINITZI GRACH & PLESSER & WERNER 2007 [BUT PROBABLE INTRODUCTION see also as HYL A JAPONICA], 3775, 8362, 8363  
 HYL A LAURENTI 1768, 374, 808, 2900, 3223, 5256, 6500, 6541, 6805, 7101, 7317, 7697, 7779, 7796, 8324, 8545  
 HYL A ORIENTALIS BEDRIAGA 1890, 563, 3926, 3995, 3997, 8364  
 HYL A SAVIGNYI AUDOUIN 1827, 1, 563, 579, 682, 700, 714, 715, 808, 817, 875, 880, 938, 1482, 1582, 1587, 1621, 1626, 1630, 1935, 2147, 2724, 2731, 2732, 2737, 2900, 2901, 3066, 3101, 3298, 3388, 3680, 3686, 3775, 3926, 3995, 3997, 4386, 4396, 4792, 5047, 5256, 5401, 5402, 5537, 5637, 6354, 6752,

- 7058, 7101, 7222, 7545, 7648, 7652, 7657, 7738,  
7789, 7790, 7791, 8058, 8140, 8362, 8363, 8541,  
8544, 8618, 8736, 8949, 8950, 9367, 9382, 9408,  
9583, 9619, 9628
- HYLA SP., 9764
- HYLA VIRIDIS LAURENETI 1768, 2880, 2919, 8277,  
9077
- HYLIDAE GRAY 1825, 563, 817, 1627, 3042, 3101, 3680,  
3775, 3922, 3995, 3997, 5769, 7657, 7791, 8362,  
8363, 8364, 8370, 8549, 8736, 9628
- HYLIDAE GÜNTHER 1858, 1, 2, 263, 368, 374, 378, 461,  
635, 682, 700, 702, 808, 875, 880, 938, 982, 1053,  
1254, 1359, 1482, 1496, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1510,  
1582, 1587, 1621, 1630, 1650, 1681, 1703, 1708,  
1741, 1842, 1843, 1935, 1990, 2103, 2147, 2176,  
2711, 2731, 2737, 2900, 2901, 2952, 3066, 3223,  
3429, 3686, 3697, 3934, 4386, 4396, 4426, 4758,  
4790, 4792, 4802, 5047, 5068, 5321, 5401, 5402,  
5537, 5637, 5681, 5839, 5874, 5932, 5981, 6003,  
6026, 6036, 6043, 6067, 6108, 6421, 6500, 6519,  
6532, 6541, 6596, 6648, 6752, 6834, 6835, 6836,  
6882, 6989, 7101, 7150, 7222, 7259, 7317, 7545,  
7546, 7648, 7652, 7697, 7708, 7713, 7716, 7726,  
7738, 7739, 7777, 7778, 7779, 7781, 7782, 7789,  
7790, 7795, 7783, 7871, 8058, 8068, 8140, 8299,  
8324, 8459, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8605, 8618, 8690,  
8757, 8949, 8950, 9077, 9207, 9264, 9267, 9367,  
9368, 9400, 9408, 9583, 9764
- HYMENOPTERA, 4777
- HYNOBIIDAE, 98, 412, 424, 682, 880, 1587, 2249, 2250,  
2866, 2886, 2956, 3339, 4217, 4712, 4717, 5097,  
5273, 5283, 5284, 5532, 5533, 6061, 6293, 6431,  
7221, 7287, 7339, 7756, 7835, 8238, 8239, 8304,  
8360, 8605, 8940, 9220, 9723
- HYNOBIUS KEYSERLINGI (DYBOWSKY &  
GODLEWSKY 1870), 4543, 8605
- HYNOBIUS TURKESTANICUS NIKOLSKY 1909 [see  
also TURANOMOLGE], 2862, 5283, 5284
- HYOID, 309, 3102, 5049, 8186
- HYPEROLIIDAE, 5379
- HYPEROLIUS ARGUS PETERS 1854, 5379
- HYPEROLIUS CINCTIVENTRIS COPE, 7877
- HYPEROLIUS NASUTUS GÜNTHER 1864, 5379
- HYPEROLIUS VIRIDIFLAVUS (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON  
1841), 5379
- HYPNALE FITZINGER 1843, 6844
- IBERIAN PENINSULA, 645, 3354, 4223, 5109
- IBEROLACERTA ARRIBAS 1999, 622, 646, 4086, 4263,  
4726
- IBEROLACERTA MONTICOLA, 4263
- ICE AGES, 3250, 7845
- ICE AGES (ANCIENT), 5871
- ICHNOTROPIS CAPENSIS, 5849
- ICHNOTROPIS PETERS 1854, 610, 1298, 1740, 4082,  
4263, 4726, 5849
- ICHTHYOLOGY, 1739, 5139
- ICHTHYOSAURUS, 1541
- IDENTIFICATION, 1823, 2133, 3766, 5269, 6758, 9095
- IGNEOUS ROCKS, 4118, 6778, 6782, 8156
- IGUANA, 8650
- IGUANA IGUANA, 8227
- IGUANIA, 331, 3380, 9493
- IGUANIDAE, 330, 3075, 3379, 4513, 5791, 5829, 7885,  
8650
- IGUANOMORPHA, 330
- ILI RIVER, 1921
- ILLUSTRATIONS, 3808, 7616, 9452
- IMMUNOLOGY, 1576, 1992, 2024, 2026, 2418, 2650,  
2978, 2989, 4103, 4104, 4211, 4214, 4631, 4633,  
4634, 4637, 4645, 5392, 5487, 5839, 6156, 6214,  
6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6224, 6573, 6991, 7317,  
7439, 7797, 8508, 8922, 8923, 8924
- INCUBATION, 1879, 4167, 5556, 5557, 6914, 6999, 7952,  
9580
- INCUBATION TEMPERATURE, 8743
- INDEX, 553, 2252, 2253
- INDIA, 13, 65, 91, 117, 158, 185, 360, 453, 455, 458, 459,  
460, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 536, 650, 652, 722, 726,  
727, 730, 732, 735, 740, 835, 837, 860, 886, 1058,  
1071, 1227, 1230, 1232, 1241, 1242, 1325, 1338,  
1339, 1341, 1342, 1352, 1356, 1360, 1362, 1369,  
1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1483, 1490, 1492,  
1586, 1633, 1676, 1690, 1740, 1806, 1823, 1835,  
1937, 1941, 1963, 1988, 2047, 2066, 2075, 2126,  
2133, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2189, 2212, 2258, 2270,  
2392, 2395, 2396, 2406, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2501,  
2502, 2507, 2509, 2510, 2512, 2514, 2515, 2517,  
2521, 2522, 2525, 2526, 2536, 2545, 2551, 2552,  
2568, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2697, 2704, 2796, 2811,  
2818, 2821, 2873, 2874, 3090, 3126, 3127, 3129,  
3130, 3131, 3149, 3152, 3153, 3314, 3530, 3539,  
3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3607, 3748, 3752, 3770,  
3805, 3808, 3820, 3833, 3885, 3932, 3935, 3936,  
3937, 3976, 3985, 4044, 4049, 4074, 4169, 4193,  
4300, 4346, 4348, 4349, 4350, 4403, 4413, 4504,  
4507, 4574, 4591, 4613, 4614, 4620, 4621, 4663,  
4695, 4727, 4866, 4901, 4912, 4961, 5002, 5003,  
5149, 5180, 5181, 5183, 5184, 5185, 5186, 5388,  
5520, 5526, 5527, 5629, 5682, 5685, 5686, 5688,  
5706, 5710, 5713, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5738, 5739,  
5740, 5741, 5742, 5760, 5801, 5865, 5873, 5891,  
5900, 5901, 5902, 6158, 6181, 6255, 6256, 6258,  
6369, 6371, 6372, 6374, 6375, 6377, 6381, 6382,  
6383, 6384, 6385, 6386, 6400, 6450, 6508, 6662,  
6689, 6784, 6786, 6852, 6863, 6864, 7004, 7043,  
7071, 7072, 7073, 7074, 7077, 7079, 7081, 7100,  
7149, 7180, 7183, 7184, 7195, 7236, 7484, 7485,  
7514, 7524, 7525, 7526, 7527, 7528, 7587, 7613,  
7616, 7629, 7705, 7869, 7871, 7907, 7947, 7963,  
8001, 8002, 8006, 8003, 8004, 8007, 8008, 8009,  
8010, 8081, 8094, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118,  
8119, 8120, 8121, 8135, 8136, 8188, 8190, 8192,

8193, 8220, 8232, 8244, 8381, 8382, 8383, 8384, 8387, 8433, 8442, 8536, 8610, 8611, 8624, 8629, 8648, 8668, 8669, 8679, 8703, 8713, 8719, 8750, 8752, 8753, 8860, 8999, 9062, 9063, 9064, 9065, 9066, 9067, 9068, 9095, 9097, 9099, 9101, 9103, 9104, 9106, 9108, 9110, 9112, 9113, 9117, 9119, 9124, 9128, 9129, 9132, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9136, 9149, 9203, 9204, 9290, 9390, 9452, 9457, 9460, 9463, 9520, 9521, 9590, 9591, 9593, 9597, A-9

INDIA-EURASIA COLLISION, 9, 6863

INDIAN DESERT, 1360, 3770, 7072

INDIAN MUSEUM, 452, 5526

INDIAN OCEAN, 111, 117, 1211, 1327, 1634, 1780, 2559, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3630, 3696, 4580, 6124, 6326, 6778, 7060, 7062, 7427, 7676, 8438, 8556, 9125

INDIA (NORTHWESTERN), 1237, 1727, 2523, 3827, 5808, 7181, 7662, 8138, 9262, A-9

INDIAN PENINSULA, 2066, 2120, 2286, 3127, 3128, 4620, 5736, 5737, 5738

INDIAN PLATE, 185, 1835, 2136, 2137, 2258, 3657, 4972, 5668, 5891, 6256, 6863, 7060, 7061, 7149, 7891, 7892, 7907, 8750, 8753, 8754, 9729

INDIA (SOUTHERN), 457, 1111

INDIA (WESTERN), 2407, 2408, 6376

INDO-AUSTRALIAN ARCHIPELAGO, 4580, 6040, 7406

INDOBATRACHUS, 4049

INDOCHINA, 8188, 8190, 8193

INDO-GANGETIC PLAIN, 3539, 5736, 5741

INDOGEKKO FORTMUNROI (KHAN 1993) [see also CYRTOPODION (INDOGEKKO)], 4927, 4932, 4939, 4942

INDOGEKKO INDUSOANI (KHAN 1988) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 4927, 4932, 4939, 4942

INDOGEKKO LONGIPES LONGIPES (NIKOLSKY 1896), 4927, 4942

INDOGEKKO LONGIPES MICROLEPIS (LANTZ 1918), 4927, 4942

INDOGEKKO LONGIPES (NIKOLSKY 1896) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 4942

INDOGEKKO LONGIPES VORAGINOSUS (LEVITON & ANDERSON 1984) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 4927, 4942

INDOGEKKO M.S.KHAN 2003 [see also CYRTOPODION (INDOGEKKO)], 4927, 4939, 4942, 5197

INDOGEKKO RHODOCAUDUS (BAIG 1998), 4927, 4932, 4939, 4942

INDOGEKKO ROHTASFORTAI (KHAN & TASNIM 1990) [see also CYRTOPODION (INDOGEKKO)], 4927, 4932, 4939, 4942

INDOMALAYAN REALM, 1405, 8867, 8868

INDONESIA, 5520, 5873, 8648

INDO-OCEANIC CONTINENT, 1339

INDUS RIVER, 372, 734, 3976, 4506, 4738, 6158

INDUS VALLEY, 893, 4926, 5740, 5741, 5781

INJURY, 4964

INSECTS, 131, 132, 227, 404, 1880, 2527, 4047, 4150, 4223, 4777, 4825, 5199, 5231, 5733, 5889, 6351, 6414, 6459, 7332, 8053, 8214, 8532, 9033

INTERGLACIALS, 6288

INTERNET SITES, 2807

INTERSTADIALS, 6288

INTERVIEW, 537

INTRODUCED SPECIES, 8227, 8362, 8956

INTRODUCTION, 5814, 6605

INVERTEBRATES, 965, 1055, 1958, 2071, 2527, 4023, 5738, 5739, 6351, 6414, 7079, 7156, 7469, 9166

IN VITRO, 238, 2692, 3637, 6219, 6228, 6233

IN VIVO, 2427, 2746, 4671, 5043, 6219, 6233, 7254, 7578

IONIAN SEA, 8261

IRAN (CENTRAL), 5818

IRAN (EASTERN), 4225, 4421, 5223, 6134, 9093, 9695, 9696, 9697, 9699, 9702, 9704, A-1

IRANIAN PLATEAU, 397, 1977, 3452, 5649, 5660, 6312, 6576, 7021, 7191, 7192, 7195, 7198, 7199, 7205, 7212, 7214, 7227, 7229, 7618, 8675, 8717

IRAN (NORTHEASTERN), 80, 837, 2548, 4362, 4733, 4734, 8356, 9590, 9597

IRAN (NORTHERN), 94, 97, 868, 2477, 3961, 4359, 4712, 4982, 6315, 6554, 6577, 7224, 9694

IRAN (NORTHWESTERN), 98, 99, 100, 101, 1466, 3114, 4796, 5965, 7170, 7174, 7223, 8531, 8819, 9698, 9764

IRANOLACERTA ARNOLD & ARRIBAS & CARRANZA 2007, 4726, 8120, A-7

IRANOLACERTA BRANDTII BRANDTII (DE FILIPPI 1863), 7174, 7220

IRANOLACERTA BRANDTII (DE FILIPPI 1863), 622

IRANOLACERTA BRANDTII ESFAHANICA (NILSON, N. RASTEGAR-POUYANI, E. RASTEGAR-POUYANI & ANDRÉN 2003) [see also LACERTA], 7174, 7220

IRANOLACERTA ZAGROSICA (RASTEGAR-POUYANI & NILSON 1998), 622, 3610, 7174, 7220

IRANO-TURANIAN FAUNA, 1416

IRAN (see also PERSIA), 16, 39, 40, 50, 52, 58, 59, 93, 102, 124, 128, 145, 146, 147, 148, 186, 286, 329, 344, 361, 378, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 409, 411, 424, 427, 428, 447, 468, 536, 542, 544, 546, 605, 622, 682, 687, 717, 730, 761, 770, 835, 845, 861, 862, 864, 877, 878, 879, 881, 956, 1056, 1057, 1067, 1076, 1098, 1104, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1203, 1271, 1276, 1301, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1351, 1358, 1367, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1441, 1457, 1459, 1465, 1481, 1514, 1586, 1588, 1601, 1605, 1615, 1619, 1622, 1631, 1708, 1716, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1811, 1827, 1916, 1917, 1973, 1983, 2039, 2069, 2085, 2091, 2105, 2111, 2113, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2161, 2223, 2228, 2235, 2242, 2249, 2250,

- 2260, 2276, 2281, 2284, 2298, 2334, 2367, 2368,  
 2449, 2455, 2463, 2493, 2494, 2499, 2548, 2551,  
 2552, 2565, 2566, 2571, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2612,  
 2628, 2659, 2661, 2687, 2693, 2694, 2706, 2739,  
 2740, 2786, 2787, 2829, 2885, 2886, 2891, 2897,  
 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2934,  
 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2943, 2946, 2951, 2952,  
 2954, 2956, 2980, 3105, 3122, 3138, 3140, 3151,  
 3156, 3157, 3160, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191,  
 3192, 3193, 3194, 3202, 3203, 3212, 3213, 3224,  
 3236, 3237, 3290, 3316, 3319, 3321, 3326, 3327,  
 3328, 3335, 3355, 3370, 3373, 3387, 3388, 3411,  
 3419, 3422, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3455, 3460, 3469,  
 3479, 3480, 3482, 3484, 3593, 3609, 3610, 3616,  
 3617, 3652, 3653, 3703, 3722, 3863, 3872, 3875,  
 3878, 3884, 3902, 3915, 3916, 3958, 3969, 3970,  
 3973, 3995, 3996, 3997, 4000, 4030, 4039, 4040,  
 4043, 4044, 4045, 4061, 4091, 4093, 4107, 4118,  
 4127, 4129, 4130, 4137, 4160, 4193, 4209, 4224,  
 4225, 4281, 4282, 4283, 4363, 4375, 4401, 4404,  
 4419, 4420, 4421, 4422, 4525, 4549, 4572, 4592,  
 4602, 4627, 4638, 4676, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710,  
 4711, 4713, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4717, 4718, 4719,  
 4720, 4721, 4722, 4727, 4742, 4743, 4768, 4774,  
 4786, 4800, 4804, 4808, 4942, 4977, 4989, 4990,  
 5153, 5154, 5179, 5207, 5214, 5215, 5257, 5374,  
 5388, 5417, 5418, 5419, 5421, 5422, 5423, 5424,  
 5425, 5426, 5427, 5437, 5452, 5482, 5483, 5514,  
 5515, 5527, 5534, 5543, 5544, 5564, 5578, 5589,  
 5617, 5660, 5661, 5689, 5697, 5699, 5700, 5718,  
 5733, 5756, 5761, 5796, 5801, 5847, 5848, 5863,  
 5864, 5896, 5904, 5905, 5916, 5929, 5966, 5981,  
 5994, 6002, 6012, 6035, 6036, 6040, 6063, 6066,  
 6118, 6122, 6157, 6160, 6178, 6193, 6194, 6195,  
 6196, 6197, 6198, 6199, 6210, 6211, 6212, 6213,  
 6274, 6282, 6297, 6298, 6312, 6316, 6318, 6320,  
 6325, 6355, 6356, 6368, 6407, 6424, 6425, 6426,  
 6427, 6428, 6429, 6435, 6436, 6479, 6507, 6509,  
 6513, 6514, 6519, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6525, 6530,  
 6532, 6549, 6555, 6556, 6558, 6559, 6560, 6562,  
 6575, 6576, 6592, 6612, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6687,  
 6754, 6782, 6807, 6823, 6846, 6847, 6848, 6870,  
 6888, 7003, 7021, 7022, 7023, 7024, 7025, 7043,  
 7086, 7092, 7098, 7099, 7103, 7117, 7159, 7160,  
 7161, 7162, 7167, 7168, 7169, 7171, 7173, 7175,  
 7182, 7192, 7193, 7194, 7195, 7196, 7197, 7198,  
 7199, 7200, 7201, 7202, 7203, 7204, 7205, 7207,  
 7210, 7214, 7215, 7217, 7218, 7219, 7220, 7221,  
 7222, 7225, 7226, 7227, 7228, 7229, 7231, 7233,  
 7251, 7252, 7253, 7257, 7266, 7287, 7299, 7300,  
 7301, 7310, 7311, 7313, 7315, 7316, 7339, 7377,  
 7400, 7430, 7486, 7491, 7499, 7504, 7512, 7513,  
 7574, 7588, 7594, 7595, 7629, 7630, 7631, 7634,  
 7637, 7638, 7652, 7659, 7660, 7662, 7664, 7667,  
 7668, 7682, 7683, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7687, 7688,  
 7689, 7720, 7708, 7709, 7711, 7716, 7744, 7745,  
 7753, 7754, 7755, 7756, 7757, 7758, 7818, 7835,  
 7836, 7842, 7851, 7857, 7921, 7922, 7923, 7934,  
 7936, 7937, 7939, 7950, 7952, 7970, 7973, 7974,  
 7975, 8018, 8020, 8048, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116,  
 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8125, 8126, 8194,  
 8208, 8252, 8253, 8254, 8279, 8280, 8282, 8340,  
 8351, 8359, 8360, 8365, 8366, 8368, 8373, 8374,  
 8375, 8376, 8377, 8379, 8388, 8391, 8394, 8395,  
 8405, 8408, 8412, 8418, 8425, 8434, 8443, 8451,  
 8481, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8494, 8529,  
 8542, 8592, 8593, 8630, 8660, 8675, 8702, 8706,  
 8716, 8717, 8718, 8719, 8723, 8725, 8727, 8805,  
 8806, 8807, 8808, 8809, 8810, 8811, 8812, 8813,  
 8814, 8815, 8816, 8817, 8818, 8870, 8895, 8896,  
 8897, 8898, 8933, 8938, 8955, 8956, 8969, 8970,  
 9038, 9039, 9040, 9041, 9042, 9050, 9079, 9086,  
 9089, 9107, 9135, 9215, 9216, 9217, 9218, 9220,  
 9235, 9236, 9237, 9255, 9267, 9270, 9282, 9293,  
 9306, 9308, 9393, 9427, 9436, 9438, 9500, 9516,  
 9532, 9534, 9588, 9589, 9617, 9676, 9700, 9701,  
 9705, 9713, 9715, 9756, 9766, A-1, A-7  
 IRAN (SOUTH), 4132, 4144, 6437, 6438  
 IRAN (SOUTHEASTERN), 4133, 6439, 7172, 7216  
 IRAN (SOUTHERN), 30, 837, 3611, 4360, 7216, 8803  
 IRAN (SOUTHWESTERN), 35, 413, 627, 837, 1712,  
 2276, 2400, 3123, 3124, 3612, 4091, 4724, 7166,  
 7174, 7176, 8992, 8993, 8994  
 IRAN (WESTERN), 1637, 3103, 3120, 3121, 3594, 3604,  
 4364, 4729, 7174, 7206, 7208, 7209, 7212, 7213,  
 7228, 7232, 7519, 7586, 7998, 7999, 8720, 8721,  
 8722, 8726, 8728, 8729, 9703  
 IRAQ, 30, 57, 53, 54, 81, 128, 139, 155, 175, 178, 186, 204,  
 223, 224, 225, 234, 344, 443, 605, 622, 627, 837, 956,  
 1116, 1197, 1301, 1351, 1409, 1626, 1627, 1728,  
 1730, 1735, 1736, 1915, 1965, 2186, 2298, 2309,  
 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2315, 2393, 2449, 2494,  
 2548, 2551, 2552, 2659, 2740, 2943, 2955, 3213,  
 3290, 3373, 3465, 3508, 3520, 3773, 3828, 3833,  
 3872, 3930, 4012, 4030, 4044, 4088, 4135, 4627,  
 4724, 4800, 4802, 4813, 4822, 4823, 4824, 5008,  
 5416, 5468, 5588, 5681, 5792, 5796, 5801, 5803,  
 6003, 6005, 6040, 6131, 6180, 6403, 6404, 6406,  
 6418, 6419, 6479, 6505, 6506, 6532, 6554, 6652,  
 6888, 6899, 6992, 7083, 7099, 7110, 7182, 7196,  
 7199, 7200, 7204, 7209, 7228, 7255, 7256, 7258,  
 7259, 7417, 7515, 7520, 7550, 7551, 7552, 7628,  
 7631, 7636, 7638, 7660, 7678, 7706, 7708, 7709,  
 7752, 7755, 7776, 7994, 8090, 8113, 8114, 8115,  
 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8125, 8126,  
 8134, 8259, 8362, 8393, 8425, 8449, 8481, 8637,  
 8638, 8660, 8702, 8706, 8719, 8803, 8941, 8955,  
 8956, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9130, 9131, 9207, 9255,  
 9293, 9422, 9549, 9550, 9551, A-6  
 ISLAND ARCS, 6779, 7975, 8380, 8529, 8629  
 ISLANDS, 226, 924, 927, 4388, 4612, 5585, 6845, 6990,  
 7039, 8225

ISODACTYLIUM WOSNESSENSKYI STRAUCH 1870  
 [see also SALAMANDRELLA KEYSERLINGII],  
 2862

ISOLATING MECHANISMS, 4787

ISOSPORA PTYODACTYLI, 6205

ISRAEL (see also PALESTINE), 23, 29, 30, 84, 85, 178,  
 264, 288, 289, 298, 400, 434, 455, 515, 516, 550, 555,  
 556, 567, 568, 605, 622, 627, 629, 630, 631, 632, 689,  
 766, 771, 837, 841, 866, 976, 1016, 1061, 1154, 1165,  
 1166, 1337, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1375, 1415, 1423,  
 1429, 1459, 1465, 1481, 1534, 1535, 1687, 1725,  
 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1770, 1772,  
 1773, 1774, 1775, 1805, 1844, 1845, 1899, 2000,  
 2068, 2081, 2087, 2340, 2346, 2393, 2426, 2494,  
 2551, 2552, 2569, 2585, 2586, 2593, 2599, 2600,  
 2601, 2602, 2604, 2605, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610,  
 2624, 2659, 2681, 2739, 2744, 2790, 2878, 2879,  
 2896, 2900, 2912, 2920, 2922, 3015, 3031, 3035,  
 3060, 3066, 3093, 3180, 3213, 3229, 3252, 3256,  
 3257, 3261, 3265, 3268, 3269, 3272, 3273, 3282,  
 3287, 3290, 3341, 3350, 3365, 3370, 3371, 3373,  
 3416, 3434, 3435, 3465, 3499, 3507, 3509, 3510,  
 3511, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546,  
 3547, 3548, 3549, 3590, 3624, 3701, 3705, 3748,  
 3762, 3765, 3775, 3794, 3842, 3861, 3873, 3884,  
 3990, 3991, 3992, 3997, 4007, 4008, 4010, 4011,  
 4013, 4014, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4025, 4026, 4027,  
 4028, 4055, 4075, 4096, 4108, 4135, 4198, 4220,  
 4245, 4253, 4325, 4327, 4328, 4330, 4332, 4333,  
 4334, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339, 4340, 4341, 4354,  
 4355, 4380, 4426, 4456, 4457, 4458, 4461, 4462,  
 4464, 4465, 4466, 4468, 4471, 4472, 4473, 4474,  
 4475, 4477, 4478, 4479, 4480, 4482, 4584, 4585,  
 4627, 4628, 4642, 4662, 4735, 4736, 4761, 4766,  
 4767, 4779, 4807, 5028, 5075, 5083, 5150, 5227,  
 5228, 5229, 5256, 5260, 5307, 5334, 5339, 5351,  
 5462, 5469, 5511, 5512, 5513, 5546, 5570, 5757,  
 5758, 5759, 5783, 5796, 5828, 5860, 5910, 5967,  
 5968, 5969, 5970, 5971, 5973, 5974, 5976, 5977,  
 5978, 5979, 5980, 6001, 6040, 6100, 6101, 6103,  
 6104, 6106, 6107, 6108, 6110, 6111, 6112, 6113, 6114,  
 6115, 6122, 6280, 6449, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6490,  
 6491, 6492, 6493, 6494, 6495, 6497, 6498, 6499,  
 6500, 6501, 6577, 6585, 6654, 6717, 6719, 6722,  
 6755, 6796, 6797, 6811, 6812, 6814, 6816, 6817,  
 6823, 6835, 6885, 6888, 6902, 6903, 6904, 6905,  
 6906, 6908, 6909, 6910, 6911, 6912, 6913, 6914,  
 6916, 6917, 6918, 6920, 6979, 7028, 7053, 7260,  
 7270, 7273, 7336, 7401, 7413, 7414, 7418, 7619,  
 7628, 7629, 7631, 7636, 7708, 7709, 7735, 7785,  
 7788, 7795, 7797, 7799, 7801, 7924, 7964, 7967,  
 7968, 7995, 7996, 8022, 8040, 8041, 8052, 8053,  
 8064, 8065, 8068, 8069, 8075, 8076, 8096, 8097,  
 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120,  
 8121, 8125, 8139, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8206, 8263,  
 8264, 8265, 8266, 8267, 8268, 8269, 8270, 8307,  
 8308, 8317, 8318, 8319, 8320, 8321, 8338, 8352,  
 8363, 8422, 8425, 8488, 8574, 8594, 8595, 8596,  
 8625, 8626, 8640, 8691, 8702, 8755, 8757, 8758,  
 8759, 8760, 8769, 8796, 8935, 8955, 8956, 8974,  
 8980, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9081, 9082, 9083, 9140,  
 9180, 9181, 9182, 9183, 9184, 9185, 9186, 9187,  
 9188, 9243, 9312, 9315, 9316, 9317, 9321, 9323,  
 9324, 9325, 9326, 9328, 9330, 9343, 9344, 9347,  
 9348, 9350, 9351, 9352, 9353, 9355, 9356, 9357,  
 9358, 9359, 9360, 9361, 9363, 9364, 9366, 9367,  
 9368, 9369, 9371, 9372, 9375, 9376, 9379, 9381,  
 9382, 9385, 9386, 9387, 9392, 9395, 9396, 9400,  
 9401, 9402, 9407, 9408, 9410, 9413, 9414, 9417,  
 9418, 9420, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9424, 9432, 9433,  
 9509, 9516, 9644, 9645, 9646, 9647, 9648, 9654,  
 9658, 9674, 9744, 9746, 9747, 9748, 9749, 9751,  
 9753, 9754, 9755, 9759

ISRAEL (SOUTHERN), 4009, 4015

ISTANBUL, 3337

ISTRIA, 9253

ITALY, 866, 982, 1920, 4223, 4370, 5575, 7129, 7582,  
 8141, 8931

ITINERARY, 2235, 2243, 2932, 3457, 3863, 4281, 4282,  
 4283, 4344, 6378

IZMIR, 1054, 2103, 6657

JAMMU, 827, 1059, 1229, 2536, 2821, 3530, 3983, 4834,  
 4835, 6386, 7524, 7525, 7526, 7528, 8001, 9008,  
 9009, 9010

JAPALURA ANDERSONIANA ANNADALE 1905, 454,  
 8190

JAPALURA GRAY 1853, 823, 5655

JAPALURA KUMAONENSIS (ANNADALE 1907),  
 823, 4919, 4931, 4938, 8190, 9246

JAPALURA MAJOR (JERDON), 6386, 8190, 9246

JAPAN, 8323, 9220

JARIRAH RIVER, 2573

JAVA, 5873

JAW APPARATUS, 4533, 7330

JAW MUSCLES, 4003, 4205, 4528, 4531, 4532, 4534

JAW MUSCULATURE, 4203, 4533, 5078, 9665

JAZ MURIAN DEPRESSION, 4676

JEBEL AKHDAR, 624, 3486

JEBEL DRUZ, 1313

JEBEL HAFIT, 4839, 5014

JERDON (THOMAS CLAVERHILL), 46, 2976, 5002,  
 5526, 8188

JORDAN (see also PETRA), 17, 20, 21, 84, 163, 164, 165,  
 181, 208, 227, 239, 240, 241, 242, 246, 269, 291, 292,  
 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304,  
 400, 410, 517, 525, 622, 627, 689, 837, 843, 844, 845,  
 1159, 1160, 1317, 1318, 1616, 1628, 1777, 1798,  
 2393, 2405, 2516, 2551, 2552, 2659, 2717, 2718,  
 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726,  
 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2733, 2734, 2735,  
 2984, 2985, 3287, 3290, 3371, 3373, 3501, 3520,  
 3555, 3580, 3748, 3872, 3943, 3973, 3997, 4010,

- 4014, 4044, 4096, 4110, 4108, 4113, 4135, 4325, 4335, 4341, 4525, 4586, 4665, 5009, 5213, 5309, 5334, 5592, 5623, 6040, 6122, 6203, 6204, 6205, 6206, 6208, 6272, 6279, 6335, 6336, 6337, 6832, 7033, 7200, 7270, 7333, 7332, 7473, 7549, 7628, 7631, 7636, 7642, 7735, 7821, 7971, 8066, 8067, 8106, 8111, 8121, 8125, 8146, 8425, 8449, 8494, 8900, 8955, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9041, 9044, 9140, 9330, 9336, 9358, 9360, 9363, 9364, 9367, 9368, 9373, 9374, 9387, 9389, 9392, 9397, 9420, 9422, 9424, 9516, 9536, 9575, 9755, A-4
- JORDAN VALLEY, 83, 4021, 4022, 4325
- JOYEUXIELLA ECHINORHYNCOIDES (SONSINO 1889), 4414, 4415
- JOYEUXIELLA PASQUALEI (DIAMARE 1893), 4414, 4415
- JUNGGAR, 9526
- JURA, 1541
- JURASSIC (see also MESOZOIC), 290, 690, 1211, 1339, 1634, 2136, 3075, 4075, 4452, 5119, 5404, 6467, 6468, 6470, 7145, 7347, 7670, 7934, 8156, 8974, 9429
- JUVENILES, 1289, 1448, 1460, 1462, 1468, 1481, 2593, 2635, 3007, 3911, 4048, 4167, 4183, 4712, 4807, 6435, 6442, 6480, 6601, 6932, 7367, 8706, 9273, 9580
- KACHUGA DHONGOKA (GRAY 1834), 1058, 7095
- KACHUGA GRAY 1869, 5880, 7096
- KACHUGA KACHUGA (GRAY 1831), 1058, 2517, 7096
- KACHUGA SMITHI (GRAY 1863), 734, 1058, 1787, 3984, 4956, 6143, 6144, 7095, 7096, 8668, 8955, 9009
- KACHUGA SMITHII (GRAY 1863), 1671, 4506, 4931, 4938, 6058, 6072, 6248
- KACHUGA SMITHII SMITHII (GRAY 1863), 2504, 6248
- KACHUGA TECTA (GRAY 1831), 4931, 4938, 4949, 6042, 6072, 6143, 6144, 6248, 7095, 8668, 8955, 9009
- KACHUGA TECTA TECTA (GRAY 1831), 3984, 4956, 6058, 6072
- KACHUGA TECTUM (GRAY 1831) [see also K. TECTA], 1058, 8188
- KACHUGA TENTORIA (GRAY 1834), 1058
- KACHUGA TENTORIA TENTORIA (GRAY 1834), 2504, 7095
- KALYABINA-HAUF (SVETLANA ANATOLYEVNA), 336
- KAPCHAGAY RESEVOIR, 1927
- KARACHI, 1343, 1675, 3598, 6400
- KARA-KALPAK, 3717, 5749
- KARAKORAM, 3162, 4836, 6746, 7905, 9574
- KARAKORUM, 1887, 5808, 6254, 8365, 8371, 8372, 8485, 9525
- KARAKUM, 977, 979, 2172, 2175, 2863, 3446, 3730, 3733, 4744, 5651, 5696, 6173, 6174, 6175, 6176, 6809, 7992, 8245, 8787, 8793, 9165, 9166, 9427, 9766
- KARPATOS ARCHIPELAGO (AEGEAN), 8982
- KARPATOS ISLAND (AEGEAN), 1130, 4038, 5266, 5401, 6989
- KARSHI STEPPE, 1555
- KARYOLOGY, 870, 1595, 1601, 2059, 2060, 2061, 3765, 4790, 5198, 5209, 5248, 5726, 5745, 6243, 6289, 6290, 6291, 6293, 6619, 6680, 6681, 7439, 7733, 8372, 9045
- KARYOTYPES, 245, 1236, 1516, 1591, 2073, 2135, 2420, 2446, 2469, 2820, 3854, 4189, 4317, 4555, 4683, 5057, 5061, 5198, 5246, 5247, 5248, 5252, 5254, 5255, 5670, 5724, 5726, 5743, 5744, 5745, 5746, 5747, 5749, 5750, 5751, 5752, 5753, 5850, 5859, 6269, 6291, 6480, 7010, 7154, 7155, 7447, 7505, 8215, 8216, 8360, 8368, 8369, 8507, 8875
- KAS, 934
- KASHMIR, 91, 455, 465, 827, 837, 1059, 1352, 1354, 1369, 2527, 2528, 2536, 2704, 2811, 2819, 2820, 3149, 3530, 3910, 3932, 4160, 4591, 4834, 4835, 4901, 4910, 4961, 4967, 5155, 5739, 5808, 6248, 6351, 6386, 6786, 7524, 7525, 7526, 7705, 7871, 8001, 9010, 9112, 9597
- KASSINA SOMALICA SCORTECCI, 7877
- KASTELLORIZO ISLAND, 8936
- KAVIR DESERT, 427, 1396, 6316, 6318, 7486, 8933
- KAZAKHSTAN, 306, 325, 343, 350, 354, 757, 758, 1175, 1541, 1595, 1603, 1917, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1928, 2197, 2202, 2207, 2283, 2463, 2837, 2862, 3713, 3716, 3719, 3730, 3731, 3973, 3993, 4157, 4160, 4538, 4543, 4544, 4627, 4696, 5013, 5037, 5102, 5103, 5104, 5118, 5119, 5200, 5201, 5206, 5252, 5280, 5282, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5294, 5295, 5335, 5430, 5480, 5649, 5651, 5744, 5749, 5862, 5966, 6040, 6306, 6466, 6472, 6542, 6543, 6598, 6612, 6616, 6659, 6660, 6700, 6712, 6820, 7033, 7191, 7207, 7785, 7793, 7797, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8356, 8368, 8413, 8487, 8489, 8493, 8497, 8846, 8934, 8956, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9164, 9220, 9427
- KEFKEN ISLAND, 915
- KELAART (EDWART FREDERICK), 8188
- KENYA, 5614, 6443, 7043
- KERILIA GRAY 1849, 5884
- KERMANSHAH, 4363, 4729, 7193, 7196, 7210
- KEYS TO IDENTIFICATION, 54, 310, 356, 385, 386, 388, 393, 401, 402, 403, 414, 464, 512, 563, 564, 608, 609, 625, 805, 807, 837, 875, 889, 890, 938, 975, 976, 1053, 1075, 1120, 1126, 1443, 1450, 1458, 1647, 1649, 1673, 1680, 1691, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1717, 1722, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1738, 1740, 1820, 1823, 1857, 1861, 2037, 2066, 2168, 2182, 2185, 2301, 2342, 2393, 2400, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2433, 2504, 2507, 2720, 2730, 2761, 3122, 3220, 3441, 3455, 3520, 3569, 3699, 3722, 3734, 3830, 3834, 4018, 4043, 4135, 4328, 4543, 4563, 4627, 4651, 4796, 4849, 4852, 4853, 4857, 4858, 4862, 4876, 4878, 4885, 4886, 4890, 4892, 4896, 4897, 4907, 4917, 4919, 4920, 4938, 4942, 4956, 4957, 4974, 4975, 5024, 5032, 5160, 5173, 5275, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5388, 5391, 5407, 5408, 5424, 5436, 5438, 5521,



- 5523, 5528, 5530, 5532, 5533, 5534, 5538, 5708, 5709, 5780, 5797, 5801, 5802, 5805, 5843, 5861, 5862, 5884, 5915, 5927, 5944, 5996, 6017, 6040, 6073, 6142, 6143, 6144, 6266, 6363, 6547, 6548, 6558, 6571, 6648, 6837, 6838, 6848, 6859, 6860, 7045, 7095, 7197, 7202, 7227, 7228, 7241, 7388, 7406, 7455, 7525, 7632, 7646, 7662, 7693, 7718, 7719, 7753, 8085, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8146, 8190, 8193, 8360, 8368, 8393, 8397, 8398, 8399, 8400, 8402, 8403, 8408, 8410, 8466, 8481, 8604, 8605, 8606, 8607, 8608, 8609, 8669, 8703, 8727, 8815, 8817, 8915, 8918, 8940, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9106, 9264, 9270, 9277, 9279, 9281, 9284, 9285, 9286, 9290, 9294, 9299, 9303, 9309, 9420, 9424, 9509, 9511, 9592, 9724
- KHORASAN, 3160, 7253, 8592, 9766
- KHUZESTAN, 881
- KHUZISTAN, 8806
- KIDNEY, 1176, 2970, 2973, 3110, 3210
- KINEMATICS, 2625, 4204, 4206
- KINIXYS BELLIANA BELLIANA GRAY 1831, 4496, 5453, 7095, 7096
- KINIXYS EROSA (SCHWEIGGER 1812), 5616, 7095, 7096
- KIRGHIZIA, 757, 760, 1679, 1684, 1685, 2425, 2836, 8126, 9167
- KIRGIZIA, 4683, 5206, 5287, 5859, 6467, 7585, 9613
- KIRGIZISTAN, 342, 343, 354, 837, 4157, 4440, 4627, 5332, 6598, 6612, 8392, 8399, 8425, 8992, 8993, 8994
- KIZYL-KUM, 1559, 3718, 4984, 6462
- KIZYLKUMA ANTIQUA NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- KIZYLKUMA NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- KOHAT, 1885
- KOPETDAG, 124, 128, 622, 657, 658, 659, 660, 669, 670, 673, 675, 676, 686, 687, 717, 1402, 1577, 2771, 3160, 3161, 4786, 5257, 5661, 5697, 5699, 5700, 5994, 6446, 6447, 6460, 6790, 6794, 7017, 7487, 7588, 7637, 7638, 7660, 7934, 8148, 8163, 8478, 8504, 8707, 8840, 8842, 8848, 9057, 9655, 9738, 9766
- KOS (ISLAND), 178, 5599, 8574
- KOTREE, 1340
- KUFRA, 6950
- KUGITANG, 290, 4819
- KUN-LUN, 5808
- KURDISTAN, 186, 1116, 1650, 1671, 2553, 3929, 3930, 3931, 4802, 5374, 6479, 7678, 8434, 9567
- KUTCH, 12, 3885
- KUWAIT, 24, 149, 152, 154, 179, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 268, 273, 274, 462, 627, 1324, 1956, 2248, 2254, 2333, 2552, 2626, 2659, 2957, 2967, 3117, 3455, 3478, 4242, 4590, 4679, 6137, 6352, 6401, 7200, 7430, 7628, 8420, 8719, 8956
- KUZNETZOV (VALENTIN VASILYEVICH), 8681
- KYRGIZISTAN (see also KYRGYSTAN), 4768, 8411
- KYRGYZISTAN (see also KYRGIZISTAN and KYRGYSTAN), 8366
- KYRGYZSTAN (see also KYRGIZISTAN), 759, 1584, 1595, 2423, 2551, 2552, 6542, 6616, 7596, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8356, 8359
- KYURENDAG, 667
- KYZYLKUM, 4979, 8167, 8168, 8784, 8787, 8788, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8792, 9605, 9606, 9610
- KZYL-KUM, 9668, 9669
- LACERTA (ACANTHODACTYLUS) BOSKIANA DAUDIN 1802 [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS], 7473
- LACERTA (ACANTHODACTYLUS) LONGICAUDATA REUSS 1834 [see also LATASTIA], 7473
- LACERTA (AEGYPTIA), 4110, 4108
- LACERTA AEGYPTIA FORSSKÅL [see also UROMASTYX], 1465
- LACERTA AGAMA LINNAEUS 1758 [type species of AGAMA DAUDIN 1802], 3232
- LACERTA AGILIS AGILIS LINNAEUS 1758, 6540, 8489, 8863
- LACERTA AGILIS BOEMICA SUCHOW 1929, 1287, 1288, 4696, 7396, 7461, 8489, 8606
- LACERTA AGILIS BREVICAUDATA G.PETERS 1958, 343, 563, 937, 961, 1074, 1287, 1288, 1465, 3280, 4696, 5557, 6354, 6927, 8110, 8489, 8618
- LACERTA AGILIS CHERSONENSIS ANDRZEJOWSKI 1832, 1288, 8489, 8863, 8864, 9739, 9740
- LACERTA AGILIS EUXINICA FUHN & VANCEA 1964, 5148, 8863, 8864
- LACERTA AGILIS EXIGUA EICHWALD 1831, 343, 1287, 1288, 1508, 1519, 1738
- , 2182, 2231, 2241, 4696, 6026, 6540, 6542, 7042, 8459, 8489, 8606, 8863, 8864, 9739, 9740, 9764
- LACERTA AGILIS GRUSINICA G.PETERS 1960, 343, 937, 1287, 1288, 3280, 4696, 6354, 6596, 7727, 8489, 8834
- LACERTA AGILIS IORIENSIS G.PETERS & MUSHKELISCHVILI 1968, 343, 1074, 1287, 1288, 1465, 4696, 8489
- LACERTA AGILIS LINNAEUS 1758, 325, 343, 563, 566, 622, 938, 940, 1115, 1120, 1288, 1448, 1497, 1519, 1576, 1738, 1893, 1993, 2037, 2185, 2880, 2919, 3087, 3415, 3658, 3762, 4082, 4263, 4384, 4414, 4415, 4527, 4696, 5118, 5146, 5335, 5551, 5553, 5854, 5981, 6618, 7396, 7466, 7467, 7500, 7729, 8110, 8271, 8489, 8606, 8758, 8863, 8864, 9297
- LACERTA ALPINA DAREVSKY 1967 [see also DAREVSKIA], 3393, 6365
- LACERTA ANATOLICA AEGAEA EISELT & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1987, 937, 2953, 3280, 8110
- LACERTA ANATOLICA ANATOLICA F.WERNER 1900, 2953, 3280, 8110
- LACERTA ANATOLICA F.WERNER 1900, 1274, 1421, 1717, 1948, 2953, 5399, 5927, 6542, 8110, 9261, 9264, 9267, 9270, 9297, 9303
- LACERTA (ANATOLOLACERTA) ARNOLD &

- ARRIBAS & CARRANZA 2007, 8120  
 LACERTA (ANATOLOLACERTA) DANFORDI (GÜNTHER 1876), 8120  
 LACERTA ANDREANSKYI, 4082, 5849  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA CAPPADOCICA WERNER 1903, 8110, 8120  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA F.WERNER 1902, 8120  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA MUHTARI EISELT 1979, 8110, 8120  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA SCHMIDTLERORUM EISELT 1979, 8110, 8120  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA URMIANA (LANTZ & SUCHOW 1934), 8110, 8120  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA WERNER 1903, 8110  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) CAPPADOCICA WOLTERI (BIRD 1936), 8110, 8120  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) MÉHELY 1907, 8120  
 LACERTA (APATHYA) YASSUJICA NILSON & N.RASTEGAR-POUYANI & E.RASTEGAR-POUYANI & ANDRÉN, 8120  
 LACERTA APODA PALLAS 1775 [see also OPHISAURUS], 5734, 6768, 6771, 6772, 6775, 6776  
 LACERTA AQUATICA PALLAS 1831, 6776  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) ANATOLICA F.WERNER 1900, 6067  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) BEDRIAGAE CAMERANO 1885, 5032  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) DANFORDI ANATOLICA F.WERNER 1902, 5032  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) DANFORDI GRAECA BEDRIAGA 1886, 5032  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) HORVATHI MÉHELY 1904, 5032  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) MONTICOLA BOULENGER 1905, 5032  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) OXYCEPHALA DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839, 5032  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) SAXICOLA SAXICOLA EVERS-MANN 1834, 6067  
 LACERTA (ARCHAEOLACERTA) STEINERI EISELT 1995, 2946, 8660  
 LACERTA ARGULUS EICHWALD 1831, 2914  
 LACERTA ARGUTA PALLAS 1773, 1074, 2880, 6770, 6772  
 LACERTA ARMENIACA MÉHELY 1909 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 938, 1287, 2006, 2415, 2417, 2446, 2469, 2478, 2483, 3212, 3280, 3394, 3398, 3839, 5399, 5645, 6296, 6366, 8109, 8489, 8929  
 LACERTA ASPER AUDOUIN 1827 [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSKIANUS], 714, 715  
 LACERTA AURATA LINNAEUS 1758 [see also TRACHYLEPIS], 128, 6283  
 LACERTA AURITA PALLAS 1831, 6775, 6776  
 LACERTA BEDRIAGAE CAMERANO 1885, 1120, 1717, 1993, 4082, 5392, 5849, 5854, 9270  
 LACERTA BENDIMAHIENSIS J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994 [see also DAREVSKIA], 938, 1465, 3398, 7739, 7749, 8109, 8660  
 LACERTA BOETTGERI MÉHELY 1907, 1717, 5927, 5929, 6540, 9279  
 LACERTA BOSKIANA DAUDIN 1802 [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS], 714, 715, 2539, 5550  
 LACERTA BRANDTI DE FILIPPI 1863, 1120  
 LACERTA BRANDTII BRANDTII DE FILIPPI 1863, 6576  
 LACERTA BRANDTII DE FILIPPI 1863, 100, 101, 343, 387, 401, 680, 1115, 1287, 1358, 1457, 1500, 1615, 1738, 2235, 2242, 2582, 5372, 6540, 6543, 6619, 8606  
 LACERTA BRANDTII ESFAHANICA NILSON, N. RASTEGAR-POUYANI, E. RASTEGAR-POUYANI & ANDRÉN 2003, 6576, 8121  
 LACERTA BRAUNERI MÉHELY 1909 [see also DAREVSKIA], 5927  
 LACERTA CAPPADOCICA CAPPADOCICA F.WERNER 1902, 937, 1307, 2943, 3280, 6026, 7734, 7739, 7750  
 LACERTA CAPPADOCICA F.WERNER 1902, 401, 680, 938, 954, 1074, 1626, 1714, 2943, 4082, 5239, 5849, 6354, 7739, 7746, 8299, 8618, 8693, 9267, 9270  
 LACERTA CAPPADOCICA MUHTARI EISELT 1979, 937, 2943, 3280, 5538, 7746  
 LACERTA CAPPADOCICA MUHTARI EISELT 1979 [see also APATHYA], 1465  
 LACERTA CAPPADOCICA SCHMIDTLERORUM EISELT 1979, 937, 2943, 3280, 7746  
 LACERTA CAPPADOCICA URMIANA (LANTZ & SUCHOW 1934), 100, 401, 937, 2943, 3280, 5374, 5538, 6576  
 LACERTA CAPPADOCICA WOLTERI (BIRD 1936), 937, 1321, 2732, 2943, 3280, 6026, 7746, 7747  
 LACERTA CAUCASICA ALPINA DAREVSKY 1967, 1287, 8489, 8834  
 LACERTA CAUCASICA CAUCASICA MEÉHÉLY 1909, 1287, 6391, 7397, 7459  
 LACERTA CAUCASICA DAGHESTANICA DAREVSKY 1967, 1287, 7397, 7459, 8489  
 LACERTA CAUCASICA MÉHELY 1909 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 1717, 3212, 3393, 5927, 6000, 6365, 6540, 7398, 7399, 7459, 7460, 8487, 8489  
 LACERTA CAUCASICA TENUIS NIKOLSKY 1910 [see also DAREVSKIA RADDEI], 8976  
 LACERTA CAUCASICA VENDENICA DAREVSKY & ROITBERG 1999, 2490  
 LACERTA CAUDIVOLVULA PALLAS 1831 [see also PHRYNOCEPHALUS], 6775, 6776  
 LACERTA CAUDIVOLVULA PALLAS [see also PHRYNOCEPHALUS], 895  
 LACERTA cf. KULZERI MÜLLER & WETTSTEIN 1932, 1321

- LACERTA cf. KULZERI MÜLLER & WETTSTEIN 1932 [see also L. DANFORDI KULZERI and PHOENICOLACERTA], 844
- LACERTA cf. RUDIS BEDRIAGA 1886 [see also DAREVSKIA], 7750
- LACERTA CHALYBDEA EICHWALD 1831, 2914
- LACERTA (CHAMAELEON), 4110, 4108
- LACERTA CHAMAELEON, 4108
- LACERTA CHLOROGASTER BOULENGER 1908, 100, 387, 401, 409, 424, 428, 645, 680, 1287, 1716, 1738, 2788, 2946, 3388, 4082, 4989, 5399, 6036, 6543, 6707, 8489, 8606
- LACERTA CLARKORUM DAREVSKY & VEDMEDERJA 1977 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 938, 1287, 1304, 2486, 2495, 2496, 3280, 3281, 6596, 8109, 8489, 8976
- LACERTA CROCEA WOLF 1805, 3087
- LACERTA (CROCODILUS), 4110, 4108
- LACERTA CRUENTA PALLAS 1771, 2880, 6766, 6769, 6772
- LACERTA CYANIPARSA J.F.SCHMIDTLER & BISCHOFF 1999 [also as PHOENICOLACERTA], 1465, 7747
- LACERTA CYANURA ARNOLD 1972, 592, 608, 624, 3491, 3497, 3907, 5495, 5497, 5500, 5849
- LACERTA DAGHESTANICA DAREVSKY 1967 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 1408, 3393, 6365, 7398
- LACERTA DAHLI DAREVSKY 1957 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 2416, 2446, 2483, 2492, 3398, 3839, 5399, 6296, 6366, 7501, 8489, 8929
- LACERTA DANFORDI ANATOLICA F.WERNER 1902, 937, 1738, 2950, 3297, 5353, 5763, 6026
- LACERTA DANFORDI BILEKI EISELT & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1987, 937, 2117, 2953, 3280, 3297, 6354, 7734, 7739, 8110, 8660
- LACERTA DANFORDI DANFORDI (GÜNTHER 1876), 937, 2117, 2953, 3280, 3297, 5321, 5353, 6026, 6354, 7739, 7750, 8106, 8110, 9336
- LACERTA DANFORDI (GÜNTHER 1876), 908, 938, 984, 1115, 1120, 1274, 1421, 1457, 1487, 1488, 1501, 1628, 1717, 1738, 1948, 2117, 2241, 2928, 2953, 4082, 4338, 4341, 4426, 5235, 5927, 6543, 6630, 7736, 8110, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9259, 9264, 9267, 9270, 9387, 9444, 9449
- LACERTA DANFORDI IBRAHIMI, 7739
- LACERTA DANFORDI KULZERI MULLER & WETTSTEIN 1932 [see also L. LAEVIS KULZERI], 6348
- LACERTA DANFORDI PELASGIANA MERTENS 1959 [see also L. OERTZENI PELASGIANA], 937, 3278, 5353, 6038, 6990, 9448
- LACERTA DANFORDI PENTANISIENSIS WETTSTEIN 1964, 2953, 9442, 9448
- LACERTA DANFORDI QUANDTTAYLORI BÖRNER 1974, 1488
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) ALPINA DAREVSKY 1967 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) ARMENIACA MÉHELY 1909 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) ARRIBAS 1999 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) BENDIMAHIENSIS J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) BRAUNERI MÉHELY 1909 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) CAUCASICA MÉHELY 1909 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) CLARKORUM DAREVSKY & VEDMEDERJA 1977 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) DAGHESTANICA DAREVSKY 1967 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) DAHLI DAREVSKY 1957 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) DEFILIPPI (CAMERANO 1877) [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) DERJUGINI NIKOLSKY 1898 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) LINDHOLMI (LANTZ & CYRÉN 1936) [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) MIXTA MÉHELY 1909 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) NAIRENSIS DAREVSKY 1967 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) PARVULA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1913 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) PORTSCHINSKII KESSLER 1878 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) PRATICOLA EVERSMANN 1834 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) RADDEI BOETTGER 1892 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) ROSTOMBEKOVI DAREVSKY 1957 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) RUDIS BEDRIAGA 1886 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) SAPPHIRINA J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) SAXICOLA EVERSMANN 1834 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) STEINERI EISELT 1995 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) UNISEXUALIS DAREVSKY 1966 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) UZZELLI DAREVSKY & DANIELYAN 1977 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA (DAREVSKIA) VALENTINI BOETTGER 1892 [also as DAREVSKIA], 8120
- LACERTA DEFILIPPI (CAMERANO 1877) [also as DAREVSKIA], 100, 401, 680, 1115, 2105, 2946, 3212, 3388, 7496, 8486, 8489

- LACERTA DEPRESSA (CAMERANO 1878), 1115, 1120, 1274, 1713, 8299, 9262, 9270
- LACERTA DEPRESSUS F.WERNER 1902 [see also L. MURALIS CHALYBDEA], 9264, 9267
- LACERTA DERJUGINI ABCHASICA BISCHOFF 1982, 1292
- LACERTA DERJUGINI ABCHASICA BISCHOFF 1982 [see also DAREVSKIA], 1465
- LACERTA DERJUGINI BARANI BISCHOFF 1982 [see also DAREVSKIA], 937, 1292, 1465, 3280, 6354, 8110, 8120, 8489
- LACERTA DERJUGINI BOEHMEI BISCHOFF 1982 [see also DAREVSKIA], 1292, 1293, 1465, 8120, 8489
- LACERTA DERJUGINI DERJUGINI NIKOLSKY 1898 [also as DAREVSKIA], 937, 1287, 3280, 8110
- LACERTA DERJUGINI NIKOLSKY 1898 [also as DAREVSKIA], 645, 907, 938, 1247, 1292, 1293, 1576, 1738, 2231, 2241, 3398, 5399, 5641, 5927, 6024, 6365, 6540, 6542, 6596, 6713, 7037, 8110, 8489, 8606, 8834, 8928
- LACERTA DERJUGINI ORLOWAE BISCHOFF 1984 [also as DAREVSKIA], 1293, 1465, 5641, 8120
- LACERTA DERJUGINI SILVATICA BARTENJEV & RESNIKOVA 1931 [also as DAREVSKIA], 1292, 8489
- LACERTA DERJUGINI SYLVATICA BARTENJEV & RESNIKOVA 1931 [also as DAREVSKIA], 1287, 8120
- LACERTA DESERTI MILNE-EDWARDS 1829 [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS PARDALIS], 1115, 1497, 3968, 6132, 6280
- LACERTA DRYADA DAREVSKY & TUNIYEV 1997 [see also DAREVSKIA], 2495, 8976
- LACERTA (EREMIAS) GUTTULATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also EREMIAS], 7473
- LACERTA (EREMIAS) PARDALIS LICHTENSTEIN [see also EREMIAS], 7473
- LACERTA (EREMIAS) RUBROPUNCTATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also EREMIAS], 7473
- LACERTA ERHARDI BOULENGER 1913, 9297
- LACERTA ERHARDII BOULENGER 1913, 9303, 9434
- LACERTA EUROPAEA PALLAS 1814 [see also (IN PART) L. A. AGILIS, L. AGILIS EXIGUA, L. V. VIRIDIS], 6775, 6776
- LACERTA EXANTHEMATICA BOSCH 1792 [see also VARANUS EXANTHEMATICUS], 1608
- LACERTA EXIGUA EICHWALD 1831, 2914
- LACERTA FRAASII LEHRS 1910, 1321, 1457, 1613, 1614, 1621, 1630, 1738, 4386, 5475, 6348, 6619, 6930, 8109
- LACERTA GANGETICA GMELIN 1789 [see also GAVIALIS], 2370
- LACERTA (GECKO), 4110, 4108
- LACERTA GRACILIS EICHWALD 1831, 2914
- LACERTA GRAECA BEDRIAGA 1886, 1120, 1311, 1717, 1843, 1993, 2106, 4082, 5854, 5927, 6618, 9262, 9270
- LACERTA GRAMMICA LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 1074, 5550, 5551, 5553
- LACERTA GUTTULATA LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also MESALINA], 1074, 3204, 5550
- LACERTA HELIOSCOPA PALLAS 1771 [see also PHRYNOCEPHALUS], 6766, 6769, 6772, 6775, 6776
- LACERTA (HELLENOLACERTA) GRAECA BEDRIAGA 1886, 8120
- LACERTA HIEROGLYPHICA BERTHOLD 1842, 1204, 1205, 1206, 9297
- LACERTA HIEROGLYPHICA BERTHOLD 1842 [see also PODARCIS SICULUS HIEROGLYPHICUS], 1465
- LACERTA HORVATHI MÉHELY 1904, 2446, 4082, 5854
- LACERTA (IRANOLACERTA) BRANDTII DE FILIPPI 1863, 8120
- LACERTA (IRANOLACERTA) ZAGROSICA RASTEGAR-POUYANI & NILSON 1998, 8121
- LACERTA JAYAKARI BOULENGER 1887 [see also OMANOSAURA], 366, 592, 608, 624, 762, 1289, 1290, 1319, 1663, 1738, 3491, 3495, 3497, 3555, 3901, 3968, 4153, 5631, 5849
- LACERTA JUDAICA (CAMERANO 1877) [see also L. LAEVIS], 1114, 1115, 8758
- LACERTA KULZERI KULZERI (MÜLLER & WETTSTEIN 1932), 2731, 4386
- LACERTA KULZERI MÜLLER & WETTSTEIN 1932 [see also L. DANFORDI KULZERI and PHOENICOLACERTA], 843, 1225, 1318, 1321, 1323, 1616, 1617, 1621, 1628, 1630, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2734, 2737, 3555, 4082, 5637, 6346, 7747, 8738
- LACERTA KULZERI PETRAEA BISCHOFF & MÜLLER 1999, 1317, 1318, 8121
- LACERTA KULZERI PETRAEA BISCHOFF & MÜLLER 1999 [see also PHOENICOLACERTA], 1465
- LACERTA (LACERTA) AGILIS AGILIS LINNAEUS 1758, 5032
- LACERTA (LACERTA) AGILIS BOEMICA SUCHOW 1929, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) AGILIS BREVICAUDATA G.PETERS 1958, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) AGILIS CHERSONENSIS ANDRZEJOWSKI 1832, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) AGILIS EXIGUA EICHWALD 1831, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) AGILIS GRUSINICA G.PETERS 1960, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) AGILIS IORIENSIS G.PETERS & MUSHKELISCHVILI 1968, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) AGILIS LINNAEUS 1758, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) MEDIA CILICIENSIS SCHMIDTLER 1975, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) MEDIA ISAURICA SCHMIDTLER 1975, 8119

- LACERTA (LACERTA) MEDIA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1920, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) MEDIA MEDIA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1920, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) MEDIA WOLTERSTORFFI MERTENS 1922, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) PAMPHYLICA J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1975, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) STRIGATA EICHWALD 1831, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) TRILINEATA BEDRIAGA 1886, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) TRILINEATA CARIENSIS PETERS 1964, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) TRILINEATA DIPLOCHONDRODES WETTSTEIN 1952, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) TRILINEATA DOBROGICA FÜHN & MERTENS 1959, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) TRILINEATA GALATIENSIS PETERS 1964, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) TRILINEATA POLYLEPIDOTA WETTSTEIN, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) TRILINEATA TRILINEATA BEDRIAGA 1886, 8119
- LACERTA (LACERTA) VIRIDIS INFRAPUNCTATA J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1986 [see also L. (L.) V. MERIDIONALIS], 8120
- LACERTA (LACERTA) VIRIDIS (LAURENTI 1768), 5032, 8120
- LACERTA (LACERTA) VIRIDIS MERIDIONALIS CYRÉN 1933, 8120
- LACERTA (LACERTA) VIRIDIS PAPHLAGONICA SCHMIDTLER 1986 [see also L. (L.) V. MERIDIONALIS], 8120
- LACERTA LAEVIS GRAY 1838, 246, 938, 1120, 1274, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1323, 1421, 1457, 1487, 1511, 1616, 1628, 1630, 1649, 1667, 1717, 1738, 1741, 1948, 1951, 2104, 2232, 2241, 2724, 2729, 2737, 3273, 3686, 3762, 3934, 4007, 4082, 4383, 4384, 4385, 4388, 4415, 4426, 5353, 5637, 5762, 5932, 6332, 6348, 6543, 6882, 6920, 7737, 7747, 7750, 8106, 8145, 8737, 8738, 8758, 9259, 9264, 9270, 9396, 9400
- LACERTA LAEVIS KUELTZERI MÜLLER & WETTSTEIN 1932, 8111
- LACERTA LAEVIS KULZERI MÜLLER & WETTSETIN 1932 [see also L. DANFORDI KULZERI], 2721, 2953, 3066, 4340, 4341, 8109, 8738, 9367, 9382, 9387
- LACERTA LAEVIS LAEVIS GRAY 1838, 1621, 1951, 2732, 3042, 3066, 3280, 4386, 5353, 6026, 6354, 6496, 7739, 9367, 9382
- LACERTA LAEVIS NIGRA ANGEL 1936, 3968
- LACERTA LAEVIS TROODICA F.WERNER 1936, 1482, 1487, 1951, 3554, 5762, 7658, 8109, 8738, 9304, 9710
- LACERTA LAURENTII DAUDIN 1802 [see also L. A. AGILIS], 5981
- LACERTA LEPIDA DAUDIN 1802, 2105, 3310, 4082, 4384, 4414, 4415, 5392, 5632, 6042, 6619, 6928
- LACERTA LEUCOSTICTA LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 1074, 2880, 5551, 5553
- LACERTA LINDHOLMI LANTZ & CYRÉN 1936 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645
- LACERTA LINNAEUS 1758, 159, 343, 403, 561, 593, 610, 622, 878, 1120, 1297, 1309, 1447, 1519, 1520, 1576, 1649, 1716, 1723, 1738, 1993, 2033, 2182, 2185, 2305, 2417, 2450, 2461, 2464, 2483, 2496, 2946, 3009, 3087, 3397, 3838, 4082, 4440, 4726, 5032, 5249, 5633, 5642, 5850, 5852, 5854, 5923, 5961, 6056, 6295, 6341, 6346, 6365, 6505, 6540, 6708, 7503, 7729, 7731, 7740, 7741, 8028, 8119, 8489, 8606, 8927, 8928, 8929
- LACERTA LONGICAUDATA ANDERSONII BOULENGER 1921 [see also LATASTIA], 608
- LACERTA LONGICAUDATA HEMPRICH & EHRENBURG 1899 [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS BOSKIANUS], 1074, 7295
- LACERTA LONGICAUDATA REUSS 1834 [see also LATASTIA], 9484
- LACERTA MAJOR WOLTERSTORFFI MERTENS, 6348
- LACERTA MEDIA CILICIENSIS SCHMIDTLER 1975, 5635, 6354, 7739, 8126
- LACERTA MEDIA (I.) CILICIENSIS SCHMIDTLER 1975, 7728
- LACERTA MEDIA (I.) ISAURICA SCHMIDTLER 1975, 7728
- LACERTA MEDIA (ISAURICA) CILICIENSIS SCHMIDTLER 1975, 3280, 3297
- LACERTA MEDIA (ISAURICA) ISAURICA SCHMIDTLER 1975, 3280
- LACERTA MEDIA ISAURICA SCHMIDTLER 1975, 6354, 7734, 7739, 8126
- LACERTA MEDIA ISRAELICA PETERS 1964, 1074, 1621, 1630, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2737, 9408
- LACERTA MEDIA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1920, 100, 343, 563, 1626, 2182, 2737, 4082, 4364, 4527, 7211, 7728, 7729, 7750, 8126, 8606, 8834, 8836, 8837
- LACERTA MEDIA MEDIA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1920, 101, 343, 401, 3658, 5538, 6354, 7220, 7734, 7739, 7743
- LACERTA MEDIA (MEDIA) MEDIA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1920, 3280
- LACERTA MEDIA (W.) ISRAELICA PETERS, 7728
- LACERTA MEDIA WOLTERSTORFFI MERTENS 1922, 1621, 1630, 3658, 4386, 6354, 8126
- LACERTA MEDIA (WOLTERSTORFFI) WOLTERSTORFFI MERTENS 1922, 3280
- LACERTA MEDIA (W.) WOLTERSTORFFI MERTENS, 2732, 7728
- LACERTA MELISELLENSIS BRAUN 1877, 5854
- LACERTA MELLISSELLENSIS [*sic*] BRAUN 1877, 9297
- LACERTA MIXTA MÉHELY 1909 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 938, 1287, 2417, 3398, 3839, 6000, 6296, 6365, 6366, 7501, 8489, 8928, 8929

- LACERTA MONTICOLA BOULENGER 1905, 4082, 5392, 5849, 6897
- LACERTA MOSTOUFII BALOUTCH 1976, 401, 680, 878, 1622, 8120
- LACERTA MURALIS CAUCASICA MÉHELY 1909 [see also DAREVSKIA], 1738
- LACERTA MURALIS DEFILIPPII (CAMERANO 1878), 1500, 1508, 1511, 1738
- LACERTA MURALIS DEPRESSA (CAMERANO 1878) [IN PART; see also as L. SAXICOLA, also as DAREVSKIA SAXICOLA], 1508, 1511
- LACERTA MURALIS FUSCA BEDRIAGA 1878, 1115, 1497
- LACERTA MURALIS LAURENTI 1768, 915, 1120, 1358, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1511, 1681, 1714, 1717, 1720, 1723, 2037, 2241, 2582, 2880, 3762, 4384, 4414, 4415, 5392, 5399, 5854, 5925, 5927, 5988, 6132, 6330, 6519, 6532, 6536, 8271, 9077, 9262, 9272, 9297, 9764
- LACERTA MURALIS MODESTA (BEDRIAGA 1886), 1511
- LACERTA MURALIS MURALIS LAURENTI 1768, 1274, 2231, 6026
- LACERTA MURALIS NEAPOLITANA BEDRIAGA 1878, 1113, 1115, 1497
- LACERTA MURALIS PERSICA BEDRIAGA 1886, 2829
- LACERTA MURALIS PORTSCHINSKII KESSLER 1878 [also as DAREVSKIA], 1738
- LACERTA MURALIS RADDEI BOETTGER 1892, 1508, 1511, 6000
- LACERTA MURALIS RUDIS BEDRIAGA 1886 [see also DAREVSKIA], 1738
- LACERTA MURALIS SAXICOLA EVERSMAHN 1834 [see also L. SAXICOLA], 1738, 2829
- LACERTA MURALIS VALENTINI BOETTGER 1892, 1508, 1511, 6000
- LACERTA MURICATA PALLAS 1831, 6775, 6776
- LACERTA MYSTACEA, 6772
- LACERTA MYSTACEA PALLAS 1776, 895
- LACERTA NAIRENSIS DAREVSKY 1967 [see also DAREVSKIA], 1408, 3212, 3398, 3839, 5254, 6296, 7501
- LACERTA (NILOTICA), 4110, 4108
- LACERTA OCELLATA DAUDIN [see also CHALCIDES], 715, 1120, 2037, 2919, 4414, 5554, 6132
- LACERTA OERTZENI BUDAKI EISELT & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1987, 937, 2953, 3280, 6354, 8110, 8660
- LACERTA OERTZENI BUDAKI EISELT & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1987 [see also PHOENICOLACERTA], 1466
- LACERTA OERTZENI FINIKENSIS EISELT & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1987, 937, 2953, 3280, 8110, 8660
- LACERTA OERTZENI F.WERNER 1904 [see also ANATOLACERTA], 2711, 2953, 4758, 7739, 8093, 8110
- LACERTA OERTZENI IBRAHIMI EISELT & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1987, 937, 2953, 3280, 3297, 6354, 7734, 8110
- LACERTA OERTZENI OERTZENI F.WERNER 1904, 8110
- LACERTA OERTZENI PELASGIANA MERTENS 1959, 2953, 3280, 8110
- LACERTA OLIVIERI AUDOUIN 1827 [IN PART; see also as ACANTHODACTYLUS SCUTELLATUS], 714, 715
- LACERTA OLIVIERI AUDOUIN 1827 [IN PART; see also as EREMIAS GUTTULATA], 714, 715, 4011, 6132
- LACERTA OXYCEPHALA DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1120, 1738, 2037, 4082, 5854, 5927, 9077, 9262, 9270
- LACERTA PAMPHYLICA J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1975, 579, 584, 622, 1466, 3280, 3658, 6354, 7728, 7729, 7734, 7739, 7743, 8126, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9580
- LACERTA PARDALIS LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 1074, 3204, 5550, 6280
- LACERTA PARDALIS ([NOT LICHTENSTEIN 1823] DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839) [see also EREMIAS GUTTULATA], 7682
- LACERTA PARVA BOULENGER 1887, 938, 1274, 1287, 1315, 1610, 1611, 1723, 1738, 2182, 2231, 2241, 2472, 3280, 3429, 3762, 5135, 5235, 5246, 5372, 6026, 6324, 6354, 6542, 6619, 6930, 7728, 7734, 7750, 8109, 8299, 8489, 8606, 8618, 8991, 9264, 9267
- LACERTA (PARVILACERTA) FRAASII LEHRS 1910, 8121
- LACERTA (PARVILACERTA) PARVA BOULENGER 1887, 8121
- LACERTA PARVULA ADJARICA DAREVSKY & EISELT 1980 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 937, 2476, 3280, 6354, 8109, 8120, 8489
- LACERTA PARVULA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1913 [see also DAREVSKIA], 938, 1287, 2470, 2486, 3398, 6365, 8109, 8489, 8929
- LACERTA PARVULA PARVULA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1913 [see also DAREVSKIA], 937, 3280, 8109
- LACERTA PELOPONNESIACA BIBRON IN BORY DE ST, VINCENT 1835, 1120, 1717, 1738, 5854, 9262
- LACERTA (PHOENICOLACERTA) CYANISPARSA J.F.SCHMIDTLER & BISCHOFF 1999, 8121
- LACERTA (PHOENICOLACERTA) KULZERI MÜLLER & WETTSTEIN 1932, 8121
- LACERTA (PHOENICOLACERTA) LAEVIS GRAY 1838, 8121
- LACERTA (PHOENICOLACERTA) TROODICA F.WERNER 1936, 8121
- LACERTA PIPIENS PALLAS 1827 [LACERTA PIPIENS PALLAS, variously cited as PALLAS, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1827, but noted as PALLAS "1811-1831" '1827' *vide* ZHAO & ADLER 1993:178 Q.V.] [see also AL-SOPHYLAX PIPIENS], 1073, 6775, 6776
- LACERTA (PODARCIS) ERHARDII BOULENGER

- 1913, 5032  
 LACERTA (PODARCIS) MELISELLENSIS BRAUN 1877, 5032  
 LACERTA (PODARCIS) TAURICA PALLAS 1831, 5032  
 LACERTA (PODARCIS) TAURICA TAURICA PALLAS 1831, 5032, 6067  
 LACERTA PORTSCHINSKII KESSLER 1878 [also as DAREVSKIA], 645, 1113, 1115, 1408, 3398, 3839, 5253, 5642, 6296, 6365, 6366, 7501, 8489, 8927, 8929  
 LACERTA PORTSCHINSKII NIGRITA BAKRADSE 1976 [see also DAREVSKIA], 1287  
 LACERTA PORTSCHINSKII PORTSCHINSKII KESSLER 1878 [also as DAREVSKIA], 1287  
 LACERTA PRATICOLA EVERSOMANN 1834 [also as DAREVSKIA], 645, 680, 938, 1115, 1120, 1283, 1500, 1508, 1511, 1576, 1714, 1738, 3087, 5641, 6365, 6540, 6542, 6596, 7398, 8109, 8426, 8427, 8489, 8606, 8836, 9484  
 LACERTA PRATICOLA PONTICA LANTZ & CYREN 1919 [see also DAREVSKIA], 937, 1287, 2182, 2935, 3280, 3293, 5641, 8109, 8489, 8606, 8834  
 LACERTA PRATICOLA PRATICOLA EVERSOMANN 1834 [also as DAREVSKIA], 401, 1287, 1622, 2182  
 LACERTA PRINCEPS BLANFORD 1874 [see also LACERTA (TIMON)], 680, 938, 1115, 1120, 1348, 1358, 1738, 2241, 2522, 2931, 3138, 4082, 4824, 5135, 5632, 5681, 5929, 6026, 9446  
 LACERTA PRINCEPS KURDISTANICA SUCHOW 1936 [see also LACERTA (TIMON)], 387, 401, 2106, 2933, 2937, 3280, 5538, 6027, 7505, 7506, 7739  
 LACERTA PRINCEPS PRINCEPS BLANFORD 1874, 387, 401, 2933, 2934, 3388  
 LACERTA PUNCTATA LINNAEUS 1758, 1068  
 LACERTA PUSTULATA EICHWALD 1831, 2914  
 LACERTA QUINQUEVITTATA MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832 [see also L. VIRIDIS STRIGATA], 3968, 5981  
 LACERTA RADDEI BOETTGER 1892 [also as DAREVSKIA], 645, 676, 680, 938, 1408, 3212, 3398, 3839, 5253, 6296, 6365, 6596, 7500, 7501, 8109, 8489, 8927  
 LACERTA RADDEI DEFILIPPI (CAMERANO 1877) [see also DAREVSKIA], 424, 428  
 LACERTA RADDEI NAIRENSIS DAREVSKY 1967 [also as DAREVSKIA], 645, 937, 1287, 2470, 3280, 3398, 8109, 8489, 8929  
 LACERTA RADDEI RADDEI BOETTGER 1892 [also as DAREVSKIA], 325, 401, 645, 676, 2477, 2946, 3280, 7990, 8109, 8489, 8929  
 LACERTA RADDEI VANENSIS EISELT & J.F.SCHMIDTLER & DAREVSKY 1993 [also as DAREVSKIA], 401, 645, 2946, 2954, 7739, 7749, 8109, 8120, 8660  
 LACERTA ROSTOMBEKOVI DAREVSKY 1957 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 1287, 2416, 2446, 3398, 3839, 5253, 5399, 5644, 6296, 6366, 7501, 8489, 8929  
 LACERTA RUBROPUNCTATA LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 1074, 3204, 5550  
 LACERTA RUDIS BEDRIAGA 1886 [see also DAREVSKIA], 938, 1249, 1281, 1408, 1468, 1470, 1950, 3212, 3281, 5642, 6365, 6596, 6788, 7500, 7734, 7961, 8106, 8109, 8489  
 LACERTA RUDIS BISCHOFFI BÖHME & BUDAK 1977 [see also DAREVSKIA], 937, 1287, 1466, 1470, 2948, 3280, 6354, 8109, 8120, 8489  
 LACERTA RUDIS BITHINICA [sic] MÉHELY 1909, 8489  
 LACERTA RUDIS BITHYNICA MÉHELY 1909, 937, 3280, 7960, 8109, 8120  
 LACERTA RUDIS CHECHENICA EISELT & DAREVSKY 1991 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 1466, 2948, 8120, 8660  
 LACERTA RUDIS GROUP, 1470, 3280, 7739  
 LACERTA RUDIS MACROMACULATA DAREVSKY 1967 [see also DAREVSKIA], 937, 1287, 2948, 8109, 8120, 8489  
 LACERTA RUDIS OBSCURA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1936 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 937, 1287, 2948, 3280, 8109, 8120, 8489  
 LACERTA RUDIS RUDIS BEDRIAGA 1886 [see also DAREVSKIA], 937, 2486, 2948, 3280, 6354, 8109  
 LACERTA RUDIS SVANETICA DAREVSKY & EISELT 1980 [see also DAREVSKIA], 2476, 2948, 8120, 8489  
 LACERTA RUDIS TRISTIS LANTZ & CYRÉN 1936, 937, 2486, 3280, 8109, 8120, 8489  
 LACERTA SANGUIOLENTA PALLAS, 6775, 6776  
 LACERTA SAPPHIRINA J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 938, 3398, 7739, 7749, 8109, 8660  
 LACERTA SAPPHIRINA J.F.SCHMIDTLER & EISELT & DAREVSKY 1994 [see also DAREVSKIA], 1466  
 LACERTA SAVIGNYI AUDOUIN 1827 [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS], 714, 715, 1740, 6132  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA ARMENIACA MÉHELY 1909, 2182, 2413, 2433, 2437, 2442, 2444, 2479, 2480, 2482, 2927, 5927, 6540, 8606  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA ARMENIACA X LACERTA SAXICOLA TERENTJEVI, 2444  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA BITHYNICA MÉHELY 1909, 1421, 6540, 8106  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA BRAUNERI MÉHELY 1909, 645, 1287, 5927, 6540, 6542, 8489, 8606  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA CAUCASICA MÉHELY 1909, 2176, 2479, 6024, 6542, 8606  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA DAHLI DAREVSKY 1957, 2413, 2433, 2437, 2480, 2482  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA DAREVSKII SZCZERBAK 1962, 645, 1287, 8489  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA DEFILIPPI CAMERANO 1877, 2480  
 LACERTA SAXICOLA DEFILIPPII CAMERANO 1877, 1520, 2176, 2182, 2235, 2242, 2413, 2433, 2437,

- 2442, 2446, 2482, 4989, 5927, 5929, 6024, 6540, 6542, 8606
- LACERTA SAXICOLA EVERSMAHNN 1834 [see also DAREVSKIA], 387, 661, 878, 1421, 1470, 1520, 1576, 1717, 2182, 2241, 2412, 2413, 2418, 2433, 2437, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2446, 2453, 2458, 2477, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2486, 2487, 2927, 2931, 3087, 4082, 5371, 5399, 5927, 6024, 6365, 6394, 6540, 6542, 6953, 8271, 8489, 8606, 8695, 8928, 9484
- LACERTA SAXICOLA GRACILIS MÉHELY 1909, 5927, 6540
- LACERTA SAXICOLA GROUP, 436, 645, 1052, 1470, 1950, 2416, 2476, 2495, 3396, 3837, 3839, 5248, 6056, 6366, 7500, 7749, 8106, 8929
- LACERTA SAXICOLA LANTZICYRENI DAREVSKY & EISELT 1967, 2475
- LACERTA SAXICOLA LINDHOLMI LANTZ & CYREN 1936, 3837, 7500, 8459, 8489
- LACERTA SAXICOLA MEHELYI LANTZ & CYREN 1936, 1421, 2444, 2475, 2927, 6026
- LACERTA SAXICOLA NAIRENSIS DAREVSKY 1967 [see also DAREVSKIA], 2415
- LACERTA SAXICOLA PARVULA LANTZ & CYREN 1913, 1421, 5368, 8606, 8928
- LACERTA SAXICOLA PORTSCHINSKII KESSLER 1878, 2413, 2433, 2437, 2480, 2482, 6540, 6542, 8606
- LACERTA SAXICOLA ROSTOMBEKOVI DAREVSKY 1957, 2413, 2442, 6364
- LACERTA SAXICOLA ROSTOMBEKOWI DAREVSKY 1957, 2433, 2437, 2480, 6364
- LACERTA SAXICOLA RUDIS BEDRIAGA 1886, 1421, 2444, 2479, 2482, 2927, 5927, 6540, 6542, 8606
- LACERTA SAXICOLA SAXICOLA EVERSMAHNN 1834, 1274, 1287, 6540, 8489, 8606
- LACERTA SAXICOLA SZCZERBAKI LUKINA 1963, 1287, 8489, 8837
- LACERTA SAXICOLA TERENTJEVI DAREVSKY 1957, 2433, 2437, 2438, 2444, 2445, 2479, 2480, 2482, 2927
- LACERTA SAXICOLA TRISTIS LANTZ & CYREN 1936, 6026
- LACERTA SAXICOLA VALENTINI BOETTGER 1892, 2413, 2445, 2446, 2469, 5927, 6540, 6542
- LACERTA (SCAPTEIRA) GRAMMICA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also EREMIAS], 7473, 7682
- LACERTA SCINCUS LINNAEUS [see also SCINCUS], 2370, 4110
- LACERTA SCUTELLATA AUDOUIN 1827 [see also ACANTHODACTYLUS], 714, 715, 6132
- LACERTA SERPA RAFINESQUE, 5988, 9264, 9271
- LACERTA SICULA HIEROGLYPHICA BERTHOLD, 1274, 1278, 6026
- LACERTA SIMONYI [PART] STEINDACHNER 1891 [see also L.STEHLINI], 8079
- LACERTA SP., 8995
- LACERTA STEINERI EISELT 1995 [see also DAREVSKIA], 401, 409
- LACERTA (STELLIO), 4108
- LACERTA STELLIO LINNAEUS 1758 [see also AGAMA STELLIO], 2370, 4110, 6775, 6776
- LACERTA STELLIO LINNAEUS 1758 [see also AGAMA STELLIO see also as LAUDAKIA], 1465
- LACERTA (STINCUS), 4108
- LACERTA STIRPIUM DAUDIN 1802 [see also L. AGILIA], 2919, 5734, 5981, 6132, 6519
- LACERTA STRIGATA EICHWALD 1831, 100, 101, 325, 343, 361, 387, 401, 409, 424, 428, 563, 622, 661, 676, 680, 938, 1115, 1205, 1206, 1255, 1274, 1287, 1358, 1520, 1576, 1649, 2182, 2235, 2438, 2457, 2914, 2919, 3280, 3388, 3658, 4030, 4556, 4989, 5352, 5456, 5947, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5951, 5952, 5954, 5957, 6003, 6036, 6354, 6388, 6929, 7220, 7396, 7461, 7467, 7468, 7727, 7984, 7990, 8110, 8126, 8271, 8486, 8489, 8523, 8606, 8736, 8758, 8761, 8834, 8836, 9058, 9077
- LACERTA STRIGATA GALATIENSIS PETERS 1964, 6354
- LACERTA STRIGATA WOLTERSTORFFI MERTENS 1922, 5998, 6000
- LACERTA SYLVICOLA EVERSMAHNN 1834, 3087
- LACERTA TAURICA PALLAS 1831, 910, 1120, 1576, 1738, 2241, 2582, 2880, 6330, 6540, 6542, 6586, 6775, 6776, 8606, 9077, 9264, 9272
- LACERTA TAURICA TAURICA PALLAS 1831, 1012, 1274, 2231, 2347, 5565, 6026, 6043, 6068, 8459, 9303
- LACERTA (TIMON) PRINCEPS BLANFORD 1874, 8110, 8120
- LACERTA (TIMON) PRINCEPS KURDISTANICA SUCHOW 1936, 8110, 8120
- LACERTA (TIMON) TSCHUDI 1836, 8120
- LACERTA TRILINEATA BEDRIAGA 1886, 579, 584, 622, 680, 938, 961, 1993, 2231, 2711, 3658, 3762, 4426, 5849, 6630, 7739, 8106, 8110, 8126, 8489, 9396, 9400
- LACERTA TRILINEATA CARIENSIS PETERS 1964, 937, 3280, 7728, 8110, 8126
- LACERTA TRILINEATA CILISIENSIS SCHMIDTLER 1975, 937, 3297, 8110, 8126
- LACERTA TRILINEATA DIPLOCHONDRODES WETTSTEIN 1952, 937, 3280, 6038, 7728, 7729, 8110, 9448
- LACERTA TRILINEATA DOBROGICA FÜHN & MERTENS 1959, 937, 2231, 3280, 7728
- LACERTA TRILINEATA GALATIENSIS G.PETERS 1964, 937, 3280, 7728, 7734, 8110, 8126
- LACERTA TRILINEATA ISAUROICA SCHMIDTLER 1975, 937, 8110, 9367
- LACERTA TRILINEATA ISRAELICA G.PETERS 1964, 246, 1074, 2721, 3042, 3066, 6496, 8110, 8145, 9383, 9644
- LACERTA TRILINEATA MEDIA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1920 [see also L. MEDIA], 387, 937, 1052, 1248, 1253, 1287, 2242, 3297, 3401, 4030, 4825, 4977,



- 5763, 6026, 6388, 6480, 8110, 8489  
 LACERTA TRILINEATA PAMPHYLICA  
 J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1975 [see also LACERTA PAMPHYLICA], 898, 899, 937, 1466, 2241, 4758, 5321, 6480, 6929, 6931, 7467, 7725, 7728, 7729, 8110, 9450  
 LACERTA TRILINEATA POLYLEPIDOTA WETTSTEIN, 9450  
 LACERTA TRILINEATA TRILINEATA BEDRIAGA 1886, 1311, 1843, 6026, 6043, 8110  
 LACERTA TRILINEATA WOLTERSTORFFI MERTENS 1922, 937, 1052, 5932, 6596, 8110  
 LACERTA TRISTRAMI GÜNTHER 1864, 1115, 1497  
 LACERTA TROODICA F.WERNER 1936 [also as PHOENICOLACERTA], 700, 8738  
 LACERTA UNISEXUALIS DAREVSKY 1966 [see also DAREVSKIA], 645, 938, 1287, 1408, 2006, 2415, 2446, 2469, 2471, 2474, 3212, 3395, 3398, 3839, 5254, 5399, 6296, 7749, 8109, 8489, 8929  
 LACERTA UZZELLI DAREVSKY & DANIELYAN 1977 [see also DAREVSKIA], 938, 1466, 2470, 2486, 3280, 3398, 3839, 5254, 6296, 6596, 7749  
 LACERTA VALENTINI BOETTGER 1892 [see also DAREVSKIA], 680, 938, 1408, 2417, 2477, 2483, 2949, 3398, 5254, 5642, 6296, 6365, 6596, 7739, 8109, 8489, 8929  
 LACERTA VALENTINI LANTZICYRENI DAREVSKY & EISELT 1967, 645, 2486, 2946, 2949, 3280, 8109, 8120, 8489  
 LACERTA VALENTINI SPITZENBERGERAE EISELT & DAREVSKY & SCHMIDTLER 1992, 2949, 8109, 8120  
 LACERTA VALENTINI VALENTINI BOETTGER 1892, 401, 645, 1287, 2486, 2946, 3280, 6354, 8109  
 LACERTA VARIABILIS PALLAS 1811 [see also EREMIAS ARGUTA], 3087, 5551, 5553, 6775, 6776, 7682, 9484  
 LACERTA VELOX PALLAS 1771 [see also EREMIAS], 1074, 2539, 5551, 5553, 6132, 6766, 6769, 6772, 9484  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS FUSCA BEDRIAGA 1881, 6342  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS INFRAPUNCTATA J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1986, 3280, 7727, 8110, 8126, 8618, 8660  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS (LAURENTI 1768), 343, 577, 579, 584, 938, 1115, 1120, 1205, 1274, 1358, 1497, 1576, 1708, 1738, 2037, 2099, 2231, 2241, 2880, 2919, 3087, 3310, 3658, 3762, 3934, 4384, 4414, 4415, 4824, 5392, 5681, 5854, 5981, 6042, 6327, 6330, 6331, 6481, 6596, 6929, 7727, 8110, 8126, 8277, 8489, 8606, 8695, 8758, 9077, 9262, 9431, 9739  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS MAJOR BOULENGER 1887, 455, 1501, 1738, 6342, 9264, 9267, 9303  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS MEDIA LANTZ & CYRÉN 1920, 5370  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS MERIDIONALIS CYRÉN 1933, 937, 1012, 1050, 1194, 3280, 6026, 6354, 7727, 8110, 8126, 8489, 8618  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS PAPHLAGONICA SCHMIDTLER 1986, 1466, 3280, 6354, 7727, 7728, 8110, 8126  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS STRIGATA EICHWALD 1831, 984, 1497, 1500, 1508, 1511, 1738, 1741, 2582, 2829, 3429, 6532, 6540, 6542, 6882, 9267, 9764  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS STRIGATA EICHWALD 1838, 2176, 8299  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS VAILLANTI BEDRIAGA 1886, 3968, 9264  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS VIRIDIS (LAURENTI 1768), 1843, 8110, 9303  
 LACERTA VIRIDIS WOOSNAMI BOULENGER 1917, 1724, 1738  
 LACERTA VITTATA EVERSMANN 1834, 1074, 3087  
 LACERTA VIVIPARA JACQUIN 1787 [see also LACERTA (ZOOTOCA)], 260, 325, 1115, 1120, 1497, 1576, 1717, 1975, 1993, 2037, 2105, 3210, 3762, 4082, 5118, 5146, 5849, 5854, 6540, 6618, 8271, 8489, 8606, 9297, 9523  
 LACERTA VIVIPARA STENOLEPIS NIKOLSKY 1911, 6540  
 LACERTA YASSUJICA NILSON & N.RASTEGAR-POUYANI & E.RASTEGAR-POUYANI & ANDRÉN 2003, 6576  
 LACERTA ZAGROSICA RASTEGAR-POUYANI & NILSON 1998, 401, 6576, 7225  
 LACERTA (ZOOTOCA) DAHLI DAREVSKY 1957, 1287  
 LACERTA (ZOOTOCA) DERJUGINI NIKOLSKY 1898 [also as DAREVSKIA], 5032, 6067  
 LACERTA (ZOOTOCA) PRATICOLA EVERSMANN 1834 [also as DAREVSKIA], 6067  
 LACERTIDAE OPPEL 1811, 2, 93, 99, 100, 101, 159, 160, 197, 198, 202, 203, 239, 246, 250, 258, 260, 263, 270, 273, 283, 305, 306, 342, 361, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 378, 387, 391, 401, 402, 409, 415, 424, 428, 455, 457, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 577, 584, 591, 593, 596, 600, 602, 603, 605, 607, 610, 612, 613, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 644, 645, 646, 661, 663, 668, 676, 680, 700, 762, 766, 796, 797, 799, 800, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 817, 843, 844, 878, 887, 898, 899, 900, 907, 908, 910, 915, 918, 937, 938, 940, 941, 946, 959, 961, 977, 978, 979, 982, 1012, 1018, 1031, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1074, 1114, 1115, 1117, 1120, 1126, 1127, 1194, 1206, 1225, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1253, 1255, 1274, 1278, 1281, 1283, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1292, 1293, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1302, 1304, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1335, 1336, 1348, 1352, 1357, 1358, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1367, 1384, 1408, 1438, 1443, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1457, 1468, 1470, 1480, 1482, 1488, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1511, 1520, 1529, 1560, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1576, 1596, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1646, 1649, 1661, 1667,

- 1670, 1681, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1708, 1713, 1714,  
 1715, 1716, 1717, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1728,  
 1729, 1730, 1736, 1738, 1741, 1761, 1842, 1843,  
 1849, 1932, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1990, 1993,  
 2006, 2033, 2081, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2117, 2166,  
 2176, 2182, 2185, 2197, 2225, 2231, 2232, 2235,  
 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2299, 2323, 2342, 2347,  
 2359, 2366, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417,  
 2418, 2420, 2433, 2437, 2438, 2440, 2442, 2443,  
 2444, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2453, 2457, 2458,  
 2461, 2464, 2467, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473,  
 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481,  
 2482, 2483, 2486, 2487, 2490, 2492, 2493, 2495,  
 2496, 2505, 2517, 2521, 2539, 2582, 2614, 2711,  
 2721, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2788, 2878,  
 2879, 2877, 2914, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2931, 2933,  
 2934, 2935, 2937, 2942, 2943, 2946, 2948, 2949,  
 2950, 2953, 2954, 3006, 3009, 3042, 3047, 3066,  
 3081, 3124, 3138, 3210, 3212, 3222, 3273, 3278,  
 3280, 3281, 3282, 3285, 3286, 3288, 3289, 3293,  
 3294, 3297, 3320, 3321, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391,  
 3392, 3393, 3394, 3396, 3395, 3397, 3398, 3401,  
 3415, 3423, 3424, 3429, 3441, 3491, 3495, 3497,  
 3554, 3555, 3569, 3610, 3619, 3677, 3680, 3686,  
 3762, 3811, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3840, 3907, 3934,  
 3938, 3940, 3943, 3960, 3968, 3975, 4007, 4011,  
 4012, 4016, 4018, 4029, 4030, 4082, 4084, 4085,  
 4086, 4096, 4133, 4153, 4183, 4225, 4263, 4326,  
 4334, 4340, 4341, 4359, 4360, 4361, 4362, 4363,  
 4364, 4383, 4384, 4385, 4386, 4388, 4402, 4414,  
 4415, 4426, 4440, 4485, 4486, 4487, 4492, 4493,  
 4496, 4505, 4527, 4556, 4557, 4590, 4593, 4606,  
 4624, 4651, 4696, 4724, 4726, 4758, 4802, 4824,  
 4825, 4849, 4864, 4867, 4868, 4919, 4932, 4939,  
 4949, 4977, 4978, 4985, 5032, 5113, 5147, 5148,  
 5157, 5231, 5235, 5239, 5240, 5246, 5248, 5249,  
 5250, 5251, 5252, 5253, 5254, 5255, 5321, 5335,  
 5352, 5353, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367, 5368, 5370,  
 5371, 5372, 5374, 5387, 5389, 5392, 5395, 5399,  
 5456, 5475, 5495, 5497, 5500, 5519, 5528, 5529,  
 5530, 5532, 5533, 5537, 5550, 5551, 5553, 5554,  
 5557, 5565, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5635, 5637, 5641,  
 5642, 5643, 5644, 5645, 5681, 5734, 5762, 5763,  
 5784, 5785, 5794, 5797, 5845, 5846, 5849, 5850,  
 5851, 5852, 5853, 5865, 5923, 5924, 5925, 5926,  
 5927, 5928, 5929, 5932, 5938, 5940, 5941, 5947,  
 5948, 5949, 5950, 5951, 5952, 5954, 5957, 5961,  
 5963, 5981, 5988, 5992, 5997, 5998, 6000, 6003,  
 6024, 6027, 6033, 6035, 6036, 6038, 6043, 6047,  
 6056, 6059, 6064, 6067, 6068, 6105, 6132, 6135,  
 6143, 6173, 6203, 6236, 6250, 6253, 6274, 6275,  
 6277, 6278, 6280, 6296, 6314, 6315, 6318, 6324,  
 6327, 6331, 6336, 6340, 6341, 6342, 6346, 6348,  
 6355, 6359, 6364, 6365, 6366, 6367, 6370, 6374,  
 6375, 6378, 6388, 6391, 6394, 6480, 6481, 6496,  
 6505, 6519, 6520, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6532, 6536,  
 6540, 6543, 6556, 6576, 6596, 6618, 6619, 6630,  
 6645, 6675, 6681, 6682, 6707, 6708, 6712, 6713,  
 6719, 6766, 6769, 6775, 6809, 6821, 6827, 6828,  
 6830, 6834, 6836, 6882, 6909, 6910, 6911, 6916,  
 6917, 6920, 6927, 6928, 6929, 6930, 6931, 6932,  
 6943, 6953, 6955, 6990, 7037, 7042, 7071, 7099,  
 7100, 7174, 7191, 7192, 7193, 7196, 7201, 7211,  
 7212, 7216, 7217, 7220, 7223, 7225, 7226, 7231,  
 7232, 7248, 7259, 7271, 7333, 7337, 7388, 7390,  
 7396, 7397, 7398, 7399, 7431, 7433, 7459, 7460,  
 7461, 7466, 7467, 7468, 7500, 7501, 7504, 7505,  
 7506, 7511, 7546, 7567, 7633, 7645, 7646, 7648,  
 7652, 7658, 7689, 7695, 7708, 7710, 7713, 7716,  
 7718, 7719, 7725, 7727, 7729, 7734, 7737, 7740,  
 7741, 7746, 7747, 7749, 7773, 7887, 7914, 7918,  
 7953, 7960, 7961, 7982, 7984, 8005, 8022, 8028,  
 8054, 8057, 8059, 8079, 8106, 8109, 8110, 8111,  
 8118, 8119, 8120, 8123, 8124, 8126, 8128, 8145,  
 8190, 8191, 8225, 8227, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8299,  
 8385, 8387, 8393, 8397, 8399, 8426, 8427, 8459,  
 8460, 8461, 8462, 8464, 8465, 8475, 8481, 8488,  
 8489, 8497, 8506, 8523, 8530, 8538, 8606, 8607,  
 8618, 8657, 8660, 8684, 8685, 8726, 8731, 8736,  
 8737, 8738, 8739, 8758, 8775, 8779, 8782, 8839,  
 8842, 8844, 8863, 8864, 8927, 8928, 8929, 8949,  
 8950, 8954, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8976, 8986, 8991,  
 9058, 9077, 9079, 9207, 9255, 9261, 9262, 9267,  
 9270, 9272, 9276, 9282, 9293, 9303, 9304, 9306,  
 9336, 9340, 9346, 9355, 9367, 9368, 9373, 9387,  
 9392, 9396, 9400, 9408, 9434, 9435, 9444, 9442,  
 9446, 9580, 9583, 9620, 9654, 9663, 9681, 9683,  
 9686, 9740, 9764, 9765
- LACERTILIA, 737  
 LACERTINAE MAYER & BENYR 1994, 5849  
 LACERTINAE OPPEL 1811, 622, 4085, 4726, 5853, 8118  
 LACERTINI OPPEL 1811, 622, 4726  
 LACERTUS AQUATILIS GARSULT 1764, 2808  
 LACERTUS GARSULT 1764, 2808  
 LACERTUS TERRESTRIS GARSULT 1764, 2808  
 LACERTUS VIRIDIS GARSULT 1764, 2808  
 LACHESIS LIBANOTICA HEMPRICH 1827 [see also  
 VIPERA XANTHINA BORNMUELLERI], 6052  
 LADAKH, 1352, 1354, 1369, 2527, 2811, 3254, 3910,  
 4160, 4891, 5046, 5808, 7705, 8113, 8114, 8115,  
 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8368, 8485,  
 9574, 9765  
 LADINIAN, 1151  
 LAHORE (PAKISTAN), 6187, 6849, 6851, 7077, 9122  
 LAISTER (ALEXANDR F), 2459  
 LAKE LISAN [see also DEAD SEA], 3992  
 LAKE NASSER (EGYPT), 815  
 LAKES (QUATERNARY), 5869  
 LAKE TIBERIAS, 461  
 LAKE URMIA, 1708, 3335, 3958, A-7  
 LAKE VAN, 2553, 2954, 3300, 7751  
 LAMPREREMIAS BOULENGER 1918, 1740, 5846,

- 8465, 8481  
 LAMPROPHIIDAE FITZINGER 1843, 4801, 7455, 8131  
 LAMPROPHIINAE FITZINGER 1845, 8131  
 LAMPROPHIS FITZINGER 1843, 4801, 7455, 8131  
 LAMPROPHIS FULGINOSUS ARABICUS (PARKER 1930), 2899, 3520, 7627, 7645, 7648, 8131  
 LAMPROPHIS FULGINOSUS (BOIE 1827), 4496, 5387, 8131, 8992  
 LAMPROPHIS MACULATUS (PARKER 1827), 4496  
 LANDSCAPE, 4537, 9093, 9713  
 LANTHANOTIDAE, 6045  
 LAPEMIS ANNANDALEI (LAIDLAW), 5884  
 LAPEMIS CURTUS (SHAW 1802), 854, 2071, 2319, 2506, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3441, 3443, 3492, 3497, 3513, 3520, 3879, 4802, 4933, 4940, 5423, 5537, 5884, 6060, 6142, 6145, 7219, 8131, 8193, 8227, 8228, 9050, 9134  
 LAPEMIS GRAY 1835, 1193, 3879, 4066, 5884, 8131  
 LAPEMIS HARDWICKII GRAY 1834, 1193, 2899, 3749, 3879, 4066, 5884, 9134  
 LAPEMIS VIPERINUS (P.SCHMIDT), 5884, 6065  
 LARVAE, 287, 892, 1181, 1230, 1372, 1544, 2115, 2593, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2631, 2885, 2886, 2956, 3208, 3339, 3766, 3870, 4838, 4934, 5130, 5272, 5275, 6041, 7108, 7183, 7733, 7758, 7832, 8304, 8360, 8545, 8548, 8550, 9192  
 LAR VALLEY, 428  
 LAS BELA, 6142, 6143  
 LATASTIA BEDRIAGA 1884, 591, 605, 610, 1299, 1740, 2305, 3222, 4082, 4726, 5849, 8121  
 LATASTIA BOSCAI BEDRIAGA 1884, 1117  
 LATASTIA BOSCAI BOSCAI BEDRIAGA 1884, 4496, 7627  
 LATASTIA CAPPADOCICA (WERNER 1902), 1740, 5398  
 LATASTIA DORIAI MARTENSI BEDRIAGA 1884, 1117  
 LATASTIA HARDEGGERI STEINDACHNER 1891 [see also PHLIOCHORTUS], 370, 1701  
 LATASTIA LONGICAUDATA ANDERSONI BOULENGER 1921, 1, 7648, 7713, 8121  
 LATASTIA LONGICAUDATA ANDERSONII BOULENGER 1921, 1740, 7645  
 LATASTIA LONGICAUDATA LONGICAUDATA (REUSS 1834), 5797, 5802, 7633, 7719  
 LATASTIA LONGICAUDATA (REUSS 1834), 366, 367, 369, 370, 806, 1740, 3222, 4082, 4263, 4496, 5387, 5398, 5521, 5849, 8121, 8293, 8294, 9340  
 LATASTIA NEUMANNI (MATSCHIE 1893) [see also PHLIOCHORTUS], 365, 366, 1702, 8293, 8294  
 LATASTIA PHILLIPSII BOULENGER 1898 [see also PHLIOCHORTUS], 1701  
 LATASTIA SAMHARICA (BLANFORD 1870) [see also L. LONGICAUDATA], 1117  
 LATASTIA SCORTECCII ARILLO & BALLETTI & SPAN $\alpha$  1967, 4496  
 LATICAUDA LATICAUDATA WOLFFI, 4974, 7415, 9134  
 LATICAUDA LAURENTI 1768, 2026, 4974, 8324  
 LATICAUDINAE, 2778, 4020, 4974, 5868, 5882, 7189, 8149, 8187  
 LATITUDINAL GRADIENTS, 6962  
 LATRODECTUS PALLIDUS, 1375  
 LATRODECTUS REVIVENSIS, 1375  
 LAUDAKIA AGRORENSIS (STOLICZKA 1872), 355, 825, 831, 837, 2504, 4919, 4931, 4938, 7227, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA BADAQSHANA (S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1969), 355, 825, 831, 4836, 4919, 4931, 4938, 7227, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA BOCHARIENSIS (NIKOLSKY 1897), 825, 831, 1465, 3721, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA CAUCASIA (EICHWALD 1831), 101, 341, 7221, 7227, 8108, 8124, 9770  
 LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA (EICHWALD 1831), 100, 335, 341, 355, 402, 563, 671, 682, 831, 938, 2146, 2148, 2517, 2834, 2835, 2836, 3388, 3923, 4490, 4919, 4931, 4938, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5664, 6354, 6596, 6793, 6794, 6795, 6796, 6798, 7199, 7211, 8108, 8115, 8124, 8736, 8842, 8844, 8999, 9058  
 LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA MUCRONATA (GUIBÉ 1957) [see also L. ERYTHROGASTRA], 8115  
 LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA TRIANNULATA (ANANJEVA & ATAEV 1984), 341, 7227, 8115, 9770  
 LAUDAKIA CAUCASIUS (EICHWALD 1831) [see also L. CAUCASIA], 2504, 6799  
 LAUDAKIA CHERNOVI (ANANJEVA & G.PETERS & RZEPAKOVSKY 1981) [see also L. BOCHARIENSIS], 335, 341, 355, 682, 3721, 7227, 8487  
 LAUDAKIA DAYANA (STOLICZKA 1871), 825, 831, 837, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA ERYTHROGASTRA (NIKOLSKY 1896), 80, 335, 341, 355, 402, 682, 825, 831, 3756, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5664, 6794, 6795, 6796, 6798, 7199, 7221, 7227, 8115, 8487  
 LAUDAKIA ERYTHROGASTRA NURGELDIEVI TUNIYEV & ATAYEV & SHAMMAKOV 1991, 341, 8115, 8487, 8842  
 LAUDAKIA FUSCA (BLANFORD 1876), 2149, 4133, 4919, 4931, 4938, 7221  
 LAUDAKIA GRAY 1845, 335, 341, 355, 397, 401, 808, 825, 829, 831, 833, 837, 4180, 6351, 7199, 7227, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA HIMALAYANA (STEINDACHNER 1869), 335, 341, 355, 825, 831, 2517, 2834, 2835, 2836, 3162, 4836, 4919, 4931, 4938, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5664, 7227, 8115, 8487  
 LAUDAKIA HIMALAYANUS (STEINDACHNER 1869), 2504  
 LAUDAKIA KIRMANENSIS (NIKOLSKY 1899), 682  
 LAUDAKIA LEHMANNI (NIKOLSKY 1896), 335, 341, 355, 682, 825, 831, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5664, 7227, 8115, 8487  
 LAUDAKIA LIRATA (BLANFORD 1874), 4931, 4938  
 LAUDAKIA MELANURA (BLYTH 1854), 355, 682, 825,

- 831, 1384, 2504, 4919, 4938, 7199, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA MELANURA LIRATA (BLANFORD 1874)  
 [see also L. LIRATA], 402, 4131, 4133, 7221, 7227,  
 8115  
 LAUDAKIA MELANURA LYRATA [see also L. M.  
 LIRATA], 8115  
 LAUDAKIA MELANURA MELANURA (BLYTH 1854),  
 402, 837, 4931, 4938, 7227  
 LAUDAKIA MELANURA NASIRI BAIG 1999, 828, 837,  
 4931, 4938, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA MICROLEPIS (BLANFORD 1874), 355,  
 402, 682, 825, 831, 2148, 4360, 4931, 4938, 5660,  
 5661, 5662, 5664, 7199, 7221, 7227, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA MICROLEPIS TRIANNULATA (ANANJE-  
 VA & ATAEV 1984), 1465  
 LAUDAKIA MINOR (HARDWICKE & GRAY 1827)  
 [also as AGAMA], 2504  
 LAUDAKIA NUPTA (DE FILIPPI 1843), 355, 682, 825,  
 831, 1626, 2149, 3102, 4919, 4931, 4938, 5662, 5664,  
 7199, 7221, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA NUPTA FUSCA (BLANFORD 1876), 402,  
 837, 2149, 2504, 5689, 7227, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA NUPTA NUPTA (DE FILIPPI 1843), 402,  
 409, 837, 2149, 2504, 3124, 3388, 5538, 5689, 7199,  
 7227  
 LAUDAKIA NURISTANICA (S.ANDERSON & LEVI-  
 TON 1969), 355, 825, 831, 837, 4919, 4931, 4938,  
 7227, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA PAKISTANICA AUFFENBERGI BAIG &  
 BÖHME 1996, 832, 837, 1465, 4836, 4919, 4931,  
 4938, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA PAKISTANICA (BAIG 1989), 355, 825, 831,  
 832, 2504, 3162, 4931, 7227, 8115, 8999  
 LAUDAKIA PAKISTANICA KHANI BAIG & BÖHME  
 1996, 832, 837, 1465, 4919, 4931, 4938, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA PAKISTANICA PAKISTANICA (BAIG  
 1989), 837, 4919, 4938, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA PAPENFUSSI ZHAO 1998, 837  
 LAUDAKIA RUPTA [*sic*] [see L. NUPTA], 2105  
 LAUDAKIA SACRA (M.SMITH 1935), 355, 5662, 5664,  
 7227  
 LAUDAKIA SACRA (SMITH 1935), 837  
 LAUDAKIA STELLIO BRACHYDACTYLA (HAAS  
 1951), 270, 808, 2340, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2737,  
 3555, 3688, 4055, 5538, 5785, 6796, 6797, 7546,  
 8108, 8115, 9382  
 LAUDAKIA STELLIO CYPRIACA DAAN 1967, 700,  
 1482, 3680, 3688, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA STELLIO DAANI (BEUTLER & FRÖR  
 1980), 937, 3924, 8108, 8124  
 LAUDAKIA STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758), 355, 579, 808,  
 817, 831, 843, 844, 938, 1465, 1626, 1630, 2340,  
 2711, 2737, 3243, 3677, 3686, 3921, 3923, 3924,  
 5235, 5454, 5584, 5585, 5637, 5664, 6207, 6354,  
 6496, 6797, 7199, 7227, 7521, 8022, 8108, 8111,  
 8115, 8124, 8693, 9028, 9408  
 LAUDAKIA STELLIO PICEA (PARKER 1935), 246,  
 2724, 2729, 2732, 2735, 2737, 3555, 3688, 6275,  
 8108, 8115, 9387, 9408  
 LAUDAKIA STELLIO SALEHI WERNER 2006, 9395  
 LAUDAKIA STELLIO STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758),  
 246, 808, 937, 1621, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 3688,  
 4386, 5538, 5785, 7546, 8108, 8123, 8124, 9382  
 LAUDAKIA STELLIO VULGARIS (SONNINI &  
 LATREILLE 1802), 8115  
 LAUDAKIA STOLICZKANA (BLANFORD 1875), 335,  
 341, 355, 825, 831, 5662, 5664, 7227, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA TRIANNULATUS (ANANJEVA & ATAEV  
 1984), 825  
 LAUDAKIA TUBERCULATA (HARDWICKE & GRAY  
 1827), 355, 825, 831, 837, 2504, 2517, 4919, 4931,  
 4938, 5662, 5664, 7199, 7227, 8062, 8115  
 LAUDAKIA TUBERCULATA SACRA (M.SMITH 1935),  
 825  
 LAURASIA, 3075, 7073, 7145, 7934  
 LAVAN ISLAND, 1973  
 LEATHER, 729  
 LEBANON, 30, 178, 298, 400, 622, 689, 708, 837, 1116,  
 1154, 1301, 1321, 1495, 1499, 1510, 1613, 1614,  
 1621, 1624, 1628, 1630, 1719, 1725, 1738, 1740,  
 1747, 2393, 2548, 2599, 2659, 2686, 2716, 2829,  
 3066, 3158, 3282, 3287, 3290, 3370, 3371, 3373,  
 3465, 3592, 3595, 3658, 3688, 3872, 3991, 4108,  
 4135, 4341, 4381, 4382, 4383, 4384, 4385, 4386,  
 4387, 4388, 4460, 4599, 4627, 4668, 4761, 4766,  
 4767, 5007, 5008, 5475, 5705, 5783, 5932, 6040,  
 6052, 6120, 6122, 6310, 6311, 6327, 6330, 6346,  
 6347, 6348, 6449, 6502, 6554, 6577, 6619, 6882,  
 6888, 6930, 7055, 7270, 7521, 7660, 7735, 7737,  
 8121, 8125, 8396, 8410, 8425, 8489, 8490, 8491,  
 8702, 8956, 8974, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9377, 9380,  
 9422, 9543, 9569, 9742  
 LEBANON MOUNTAINS, 2953, 7737  
 LECTOTYPES, 380, 895, 1470, 2341, 2475, 3721, 6283,  
 6701, 7642, 8976, 9509  
 LEECHES, 6485  
 LEIOCEPHALUS SPIRALIS (SHAW 1802) [also as  
 HYDROPHIS], 2506  
 LEIOLEPIDIDAE, 2666, 9153  
 LEIOLEPIDINAE, 9513, 9510, 9515  
 LEIOLEPIS BELLIANA (GRAY 1827), 333, 9153  
 LEIOLEPIS CUVIER 1829, 333, 334, 9153  
 LEIOLEPIS GUTTATA CUVIER 1829, 9153  
 LEIOLEPIS PEGUENSIS PETERS 1971, 9153  
 LEIOLEPIS REEVESI (GRAY 1831), 9153  
 LEIOLEPIS X TRIPLOIDA PETERS 1971, 9153  
 LEIOLOPISMA FORMOSUM (BLYTH 1853) [see also  
 ASYMBLEPHARUS], 8190  
 LEIOLOPISMA HIMALAYANUM (GÜNTHER 1864)  
 [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 4591, 4867, 8062,  
 8190  
 LEIOLOPISMA LADACENSE (GÜNTHER) [see also

- ASYMBLEPHARUS], 4867, 7705, 8190  
 LEIOLOPISMA (SCINCELLA) HIMALAYANA (GÜNTHER 1864), 6059  
 LEIOLOPISMA (SCINCELLA) LADACENSIS (GÜNTHER 1864), 6059  
 LEIOPELMATIDAE, 3760  
 LEIOSELASMA CYANOCINCTA (DAUDIN 1803) [see also HYDROPHIS], 2506, 9134  
 LEIOSELASMA LACÉPEDE 1804, 5884  
 LEIOSELASMA LAPEMIDOIDES (GRAY 1849) [see also HYDROPHIS], 9134  
 LEIOSELASMA SPIRALIS (SHAW 1802) [see also HYDROPHIS], 9134  
 LEISHMANIA, 6743, 6744, 7523, 8013, 8600, 8877  
 LEIURUS QUINQUESTRIATUS HEBRAEUS, 9753  
 LENKORAN, 5717, 8201  
 LEPEKHIN (IVAN IVANOVICH), 1588  
 LEPIDOCHELYS FITZINGER 1843, 810, 1780, 3184, 3312, 4563, 4946, 5780, 7094, 7096  
 LEPIDOCHELYS KEMPI (GARMAN 1880), 7096  
 LEPIDOCHELYS KEMPII (GARMAN 1880), 5915, 7095, 8108, 8112, 8918  
 LEPIDOCHELYS OLIVACEA (ESCHSCHOLTZ 1829), 1, 393, 810, 854, 858, 1324, 1327, 1626, 1780, 2071, 2504, 3184, 3309, 3312, 3315, 3491, 3497, 3884, 3897, 4078, 4496, 4563, 4708, 4777, 4931, 4938, 4946, 5537, 5780, 5915, 6144, 6900, 7095, 7096, 7221, 7430, 7545, 7561, 8112, 8227, 8817, 8824, 8918, 8956, 9367, 9382, 9479  
 LEPIDOCHELYS OLIVACEA OLIVACEA (ESCHSCHOLTZ 1829), 4956, 6058, 6072  
 LEPIDOPTERA, 5410  
 LEPIDOSAURIA, 7136  
 LEPIDOSAURIAN, 3592  
 LEPIDOSAUROMORPHA, 7328  
 LEPTODACTYLIDAE, 3760  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPIDAE STEJNEGER 1891, 2, 30, 246, 251, 263, 297, 367, 368, 422, 681, 800, 806, 843, 844, 939, 957, 1621, 1627, 1673, 1686, 1704, 1711, 1722, 1735, 1861, 2311, 2319, 2366, 2517, 2730, 2734, 2735, 2777, 2778, 2899, 2926, 2984, 3247, 3248, 3443, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3519, 3520, 3678, 3912, 3936, 4001, 4007, 4017, 4020, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4596, 4932, 4939, 5114, 5387, 5399, 5423, 5533, 5537, 5572, 5573, 5681, 5785, 5875, 5881, 6035, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6356, 6532, 6834, 7219, 7248, 7259, 7322, 7388, 7390, 7546, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7708, 7713, 7719, 7878, 7971, 8126, 8127, 8129, 8175, 8193, 8227, 8237, 8294, 8298, 8355, 8885, 8901, 8976, 8992, 9029, 9107, 9113, 9128, 9143, 9146, 9147, 9233, 9281, 9317, 9336, 9340, 9346, 9367, 9368, 9401, 9583, 9630  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS BLANFORDI BLANFORDI (BOULENGER 1890), 2505, 4043  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS BLANFORDI (BOULENGER 1890), 2234, 4043, 4044, 5532, 5875, 6142, 6145, 8193  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS BLANFORDII (BOULENGER 1890), 4932, 4939, 4947, 5399, 6059, 7219, 8129  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS BLANFORDI NURSII (J.ANDERSON IN BOULENGER 1896), 4043, 7645, 7648  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS BURII (BOULENGER 1905) [see also MYRIOPHOLIS], 1861, 2319, 2899, 3513, 3520, 4043, 4044, 5875, 7645, 8129  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS CAIRI (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1844), 809, 1861, 2926, 3223, 4044, 5797, 5802, 7546, 7719, 8129, 8992, 9346  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS FILIFORMIS (BOULENGER 1899) [see also MYRIOPHOLIS], 2319, 4043, 4044, 5875, 7248, 7390, 7646, 8129, 9583  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS FITZINGER 1843, 297, 809, 1673, 1711, 1861, 3223, 3247, 3248, 4020, 4043, 4045, 4518, 4947, 8129, 8355, 8667  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS FITZINGERI (JAN 1861), 4044  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS HAMULIROSTRIS (NIKOLSKY 1907), 681, 4043, 4044, 5423, 5875, 6035, 7219, 8126  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS MACRORHYNCHUS (JAN 1861) [see also MYRIOPHOLIS], 246, 251, 297, 579, 581, 596, 681, 800, 809, 843, 844, 920, 939, 954, 957, 992, 1621, 1626, 1861, 2241, 2311, 2319, 2505, 2517, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2984, 3388, 3443, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3678, 3901, 3912, 4017, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4932, 4939, 4947, 5114, 5387, 5399, 5423, 5538, 5681, 5785, 5802, 5875, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6354, 6356, 7219, 7259, 7546, 7645, 7708, 7971, 8126, 8129, 8193, 8901, 8976, 8992, 9029, 9340, 9367, 9382, 9630  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS MACRORHYNCHUS MACRORHYNCHUS (JAN 1861), 2366, 2899, 3520, 4044, 4045, 8227  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS MACRURA (BOULENGER 1899), 2319, 8129  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS MACRURUS (BOULENGER 1899), 4043, 4044, 7390, 7646, 8126, 9583  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS MACRURUS (BOULENGER 1899) [see also MYRIOPHOLIS MACRURA], 7248  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS NURSII (J.ANDERSON IN BOULENGER 1896), 2, 806, 809, 1861, 2319, 2899, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3520, 4044, 5114, 5521, 5875, 6834, 7713, 8129, 8237, 9583  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS PHILLIPSI BARBOUR 1914 [see also L. MACRORHYNCHUS], 984, 2319, 4007, 4043, 4044, 7971, 9317, 9336, 9340, 9400, 9401  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS WILSONI HAHN 1978 [see also MYRIOPHOLIS], 4043, 5875, 7248, 7388, 7390, 7646, 8129  
 LEPTOTYPHLOPS YEMENICUS SCORTECCI 1933, 1861, 4043, 5521, 7878, 8129  
 LEROS, 2009  
 LESBOS, 4740  
 LETHEOBIA COPE 1869, 8129  
 LETHEOBIA EPISCOPUM (FRANZEN & WALLACH 2002), 8129

- LETHEOBIA EPISCOPUS (FRANZEN & WALLACH 2002), 3678  
 LETHEOBIA SIMONI (BOETTGER 1879) [see also RHINOTYPHLOPS, also TYPHLOPS], 8129  
 LEVANT, 689, 771, 781, 1136, 1154, 2686, 2716, 2789, 3685, 3873, 3989, 4075, 4110, 4108, 4766, 5007, 5008, 5265, 5301, 5490, 5783, 5978, 6284, 6654, 6817, 7030, 7032, 7049, 7051, 7052, 7055, 7638, 7642, 7747, 8317, 8595, 8935, 8974, 9355, 9372, 9395, 9397, 9420, 9421, 9422  
 LEVANTINE BASIN, 6449  
 LEVANTINE COAST, 3361  
 LIBYA, 1650, 1727, 3365, 3370, 5159, 5160, 5333, 5334, 5800, 5801, 6280, 6987, 7043, 7622, 7638, 7690, 7813, 7814, 7881, 8107, 8731, 9275, 9709  
 LICHTENSTEIN (HINRICH), 46, 8416  
 LIFE CYCLE, 1327, 5147, 5827, 6131, 7438, 8630, 8988  
 LIFE HISTORY, 228, 1327, 2187, 2374, 3467, 3774, 5147, 6672, 7123, 7450, 7758, 7916, 8545, 9384  
 LIFE SPAN, 1327, 5225, 7368, 7674, 8164, 8305  
 LIMB MORPHOLOGY, 306, 2058, 3461, 3846, 3847, 3852, 8306  
 LIMB REDUCTION, 3846, 3847  
 LIMNONECTES, 4925  
 LIMNONECTES LIMNOCHARIS GRAVENHORST 1829, 2525, 4905, 4925, 4934  
 LIMNONECTES SYHADRENSIS (ANNANDALE 1919), 4905, 4925, 4934  
 LIMNOS (AEGEAN ISLAND), 7773  
 LINDBERG, KNUT, 5618  
 LINDHOLEMYS, 4984  
 LIOLEPIS, 5655  
 LIOSELASMA CYANOCINCTA (DAUDIN 1803) [see also HYDROPHIS CYANOCINCTUS], 9127  
 LIOSELASMA LAPEMIDOIDES ([nec GRAY 1849] BOULENGER 1896) [see also HYDROPHIS], 9127  
 LIOSELASMA SPIRALIS (SHAW 1802) [see also HYDROPHIS], 9127  
 LISSEMYS PUNCTATA ANDERSONI WEBB 1980, 1058, 2504, 4938, 4946, 8956, 9203, 9204  
 LISSEMYS PUNCTATA (BONNATERRE 1789), 8956  
 LISSEMYS PUNCTATA GRANOSA (SCHOEPFF 1801), 5865  
 LISSEMYS PUNCTATA (LACÉPEDE 1788), 1787, 2517, 4117, 4949, 6143, 8188, 8955, 9063, 9065  
 LISSEMYS PUNCTATA PUNCTATA (LACÉPEDE 1788), 4931, 4956, 6058, 6144, 7095, 8668, 9203, 9204  
 LISSEMYS PUNCTATA SCUTATA (W.PETERS 1868), 7095, 9204  
 LISSOTRITON VULGARIS KOSSWIGI (FREYTAG 1955) [see also TRITURUS], 1465  
 LISSOTRITON VULGARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also TRITURUS], 579  
 LIST, 71, 111, 323, 544, 683, 813, 982, 1206, 1287, 1369, 1487, 1587, 1660, 1688, 1702, 1718, 1735, 1736, 1803, 2083, 2323, 2551, 2718, 2724, 2732, 2762, 2795, 2824, 2880, 2891, 3190, 3222, 3223, 3288, 3428, 3896, 3914, 3934, 3936, 4133, 4319, 4328, 4333, 4336, 4376, 4620, 5118, 5119, 5206, 5224, 5424, 5862, 5875, 6040, 6462, 6831, 7042, 7116, 7141, 7373, 7378, 7546, 7736, 7871, 8094, 8381, 8663, 8669, 8939, 8999, 9097, 9128, 9133, 9134, 9231, 9400, 9574, 9724  
 LIST OF KEYS TO IDENTIFICATION, 4575, 4576, 4577, 4578, 4579, 4580, 4581  
 LITERATURE, 312, 366, 367, 404, 405, 411, 528, 534, 535, 539, 543, 545, 553, 1156, 1216, 1217, 1301, 1443, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1468, 1481, 1809, 1818, 1828, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2463, 2467, 2494, 2515, 2533, 2635, 2864, 3007, 3872, 3911, 4183, 5199, 6481, 6601, 6605, 6612, 6613, 6710, 6711, 6713, 7270, 7324, 7566, 7632, 7741, 7744, 7745, 7771, 8427, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8493, 8494, 8706, 9196, 9205, 9282, 9705  
 LITERATURE SURVEY, 9486  
 LITHOGRAPHY, 6979  
 LITHORHYNCHUS [see also LYTORHYNCHUS], 4817  
 LITHORHYNCHUS RIDGEWAYI BOULENGER 1887 [see also LYTORHYNCHUS], 6525, 7984  
 LITORHYNCHUS [*sic*] RIDGEWAYI BOULENGER 1887 [see also LYTORHYNCHUS], 676, 7496  
 LITTER, 4893  
 LIVE-BEARING, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8677  
 LIVER, 1176, 4752, 5603  
 LIZARDS, 2, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 37, 38, 57, 53, 61, 65, 76, 80, 93, 96, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 137, 144, 150, 154, 159, 160, 172, 188, 189, 190, 187, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 227, 237, 239, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 270, 272, 273, 274, 282, 283, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 372, 358, 359, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 367, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391, 394, 397, 401, 402, 403, 409, 413, 414, 415, 416, 422, 424, 434, 436, 437, 439, 440, 446, 450, 453, 454, 455, 461, 463, 464, 506, 522, 523, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 565, 566, 577, 584, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 612, 613, 614, 616, 618, 619, 621, 622, 626, 627, 645, 646, 651, 659, 660, 661, 663, 668, 669, 670, 671, 673, 679, 680, 683, 686, 700, 710, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 726, 727, 729, 730, 731, 732, 735, 737, 738, 740, 741, 742, 743, 747, 748, 749, 750, 759, 760, 783, 785, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 796, 797, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 811, 813, 817, 820, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 837, 840, 841, 843, 865, 878, 881, 883, 884, 885, 895, 898, 899, 900, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 913, 914, 915, 918, 919, 940, 941, 945, 946, 947, 951,

952, 953, 956, 959, 961, 962, 977, 978, 979, 1005,  
1007, 1010, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1024, 1027, 1028,  
1029, 1031, 1044, 1050, 1051, 1066, 1067, 1068,  
1070, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079,  
1081, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1092, 1096,  
1109, 1110, 1114, 1117, 1120, 1122, 1126, 1127, 1139,  
1141, 1142, 1146, 1162, 1167, 1194, 1209, 1214, 1216,  
1217, 1219, 1220, 1225, 1228, 1231, 1233, 1234,  
1235, 1237, 1239, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250,  
1252, 1253, 1255, 1268, 1274, 1278, 1280, 1281,  
1282, 1283, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291,  
1292, 1293, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1299, 1300, 1303,  
1304, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1312, 1313,  
1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1329,  
1330, 1335, 1336, 1341, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349,  
1351, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1361, 1362, 1363,  
1365, 1366, 1367, 1375, 1384, 1402, 1405, 1406,  
1408, 1409, 1438, 1439, 1444, 1446, 1448, 1449,  
1450, 1453, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1462, 1468, 1470,  
1472, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1480, 1483, 1487, 1488,  
1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1502, 1503, 1508,  
1509, 1511, 1522, 1525, 1529, 1535, 1538, 1554,  
1556, 1558, 1560, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1576, 1596,  
1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1614, 1615,  
1616, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624,  
1628, 1629, 1630, 1644, 1646, 1649, 1654, 1655,  
1657, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1670,  
1672, 1674, 1675, 1688, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1702,  
1708, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1720, 1723,  
1724, 1725, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1736, 1738,  
1740, 1741, 1761, 1763, 1764, 1766, 1768, 1769,  
1773, 1774, 1776, 1806, 1808, 1815, 1816, 1839,  
1840, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1849, 1900, 1904, 1910,  
1921, 1925, 1927, 1930, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950,  
1951, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1978, 1993, 1995,  
2004, 2006, 2018, 2030, 2033, 2037, 2057, 2058,  
2059, 2060, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2068, 2077, 2078,  
2079, 2081, 2082, 2086, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107,  
2111, 2112, 2117, 2125, 2141, 2146, 2148, 2149,  
2151, 2153, 2158, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2175, 2176,  
2177, 2181, 2194, 2197, 2207, 2209, 2212, 2213,  
2216, 2221, 2225, 2231, 2232, 2235, 2236, 2240,  
2241, 2242, 2243, 2254, 2255, 2272, 2287, 2288,  
2289, 2290, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2305, 2306, 2308,  
2309, 2323, 2338, 2339, 2345, 2347, 2357, 2358,  
2359, 2363, 2366, 2369, 2375, 2376, 2381, 2382,  
2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2391, 2392,  
2393, 2395, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2412, 2413, 2414,  
2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2429,  
2430, 2435, 2437, 2439, 2440, 2442, 2443, 2444,  
2445, 2446, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2455, 2456,  
2457, 2458, 2460, 2467, 2468, 2470, 2471, 2472,  
2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480,  
2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2486, 2487, 2490, 2491,  
2492, 2493, 2495, 2496, 2503, 2508, 2510, 2511,  
2517, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2527, 2526, 2529, 2532,  
2537, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2574, 2575, 2576,  
2577, 2582, 2583, 2617, 2620, 2625, 2626, 2634,  
2635, 2655, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2670, 2705,  
2711, 2721, 2728, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2738,  
2740, 2762, 2773, 2788, 2819, 2821, 2822, 2833,  
2834, 2835, 2836, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2851, 2856,  
2857, 2858, 2859, 2863, 2872, 2878, 2879, 2877,  
2884, 2887, 2898, 2918, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2928,  
2933, 2934, 2935, 2937, 2940, 2942, 2943, 2946,  
2948, 2949, 2950, 2953, 2954, 2970, 2971, 2973,  
2974, 2981, 2986, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996,  
2997, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3006, 3008, 3019, 3026,  
3031, 3036, 3039, 3040, 3042, 3044, 3045, 3047,  
3048, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3059, 3065, 3066, 3068,  
3074, 3075, 3076, 3078, 3079, 3081, 3084, 3087,  
3091, 3092, 3103, 3102, 3109, 3111, 3114, 3121,  
3124, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3162, 3181, 3199, 3210,  
3216, 3217, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3243, 3246,  
3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262,  
3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270,  
3271, 3272, 3273, 3278, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3285,  
3286, 3288, 3289, 3293, 3294, 3297, 3299, 3320,  
3321, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3375,  
3379, 3380, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3393, 3394,  
3396, 3395, 3397, 3398, 3401, 3403, 3404, 3405,  
3406, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3415, 3417, 3423, 3429,  
3430, 3437, 3438, 3446, 3486, 3487, 3489, 3493,  
3495, 3498, 3502, 3518, 3528, 3529, 3531, 3532,  
3550, 3554, 3555, 3578, 3581, 3589, 3610, 3612,  
3618, 3619, 3628, 3677, 3680, 3681, 3685, 3687,  
3688, 3690, 3701, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711,  
3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3721,  
3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729,  
3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737,  
3742, 3744, 3750, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756,  
3762, 3764, 3768, 3772, 3796, 3801, 3812, 3813,  
3815, 3819, 3820, 3826, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3843,  
3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851,  
3852, 3853, 3854, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3860, 3864,  
3865, 3869, 3874, 3875, 3876, 3877, 3894, 3901,  
3907, 3911, 3921, 3923, 3924, 3933, 3934, 3938,  
3950, 3960, 3968, 3971, 3975, 3981, 3988, 4005,  
4009, 4011, 4012, 4015, 4016, 4018, 4021, 4023,  
4030, 4035, 4036, 4055, 4068, 4072, 4074, 4082,  
4084, 4085, 4100, 4101, 4131, 4132, 4133, 4134,  
4135, 4142, 4153, 4173, 4176, 4180, 4183, 4203,  
4204, 4205, 4206, 4209, 4219, 4220, 4222, 4225,  
4236, 4242, 4246, 4247, 4252, 4251, 4256, 4257,  
4261, 4303, 4305, 4306, 4310, 4317, 4320, 4321,  
4326, 4329, 4332, 4334, 4335, 4340, 4341, 4347,  
4357, 4359, 4360, 4361, 4362, 4363, 4365, 4377,  
4383, 4384, 4385, 4386, 4388, 4400, 4402, 4408,  
4410, 4411, 4423, 4424, 4426, 4428, 4433, 4440,  
4442, 4443, 4444, 4447, 4448, 4450, 4451, 4454,  
4459, 4462, 4463, 4469, 4482, 4485, 4486, 4487,  
4490, 4492, 4493, 4494, 4495, 4504, 4505, 4513,

4527, 4528, 4545, 4546, 4551, 4554, 4555, 4556, 6340, 6341, 6342, 6346, 6348, 6357, 6359, 6364,  
 4557, 4559, 4564, 4573, 4574, 4589, 4591, 4593, 6365, 6366, 6367, 6370, 6373, 6375, 6384, 6386,  
 4609, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4631, 6388, 6394, 6395, 6406, 6435, 6437, 6438, 6439,  
 4634, 4636, 4637, 4641, 4651, 4656, 4661, 4662, 6440, 6441, 6442, 6444, 6445, 6453, 6461, 6480,  
 4667, 4669, 4691, 4696, 4698, 4700, 4701, 4702, 6481, 6492, 6496, 6503, 6505, 6517, 6518, 6520,  
 4704, 4709, 4722, 4724, 4726, 4729, 4741, 4746, 6522, 6523, 6525, 6526, 6528, 6529, 6532, 6533,  
 4778, 4786, 4793, 4795, 4796, 4802, 4807, 4814, 6536, 6540, 6542, 6543, 6555, 6556, 6576, 6591,  
 4818, 4819, 4823, 4824, 4825, 4826, 4827, 4828, 6596, 6598, 6599, 6601, 6603, 6610, 6619, 6622,  
 4829, 4830, 4831, 4838, 4847, 4849, 4856, 4864, 6645, 6656, 6659, 6660, 6663, 6675, 6676, 6677,  
 4867, 4871, 4872, 4877, 4878, 4880, 4883, 4885, 6678, 6679, 6689, 6696, 6697, 6698, 6707, 6708,  
 4886, 4887, 4888, 4891, 4900, 4902, 4907, 4912, 6710, 6711, 6712, 6713, 6719, 6721, 6726, 6730,  
 4917, 4919, 4920, 4926, 4927, 4929, 4930, 4931, 6736, 6750, 6756, 6768, 6769, 6770, 6775, 6776,  
 4932, 4937, 4938, 4941, 4943, 4950, 4957, 4961, 6783, 6784, 6785, 6789, 6790, 6791, 6792, 6793,  
 4968, 4971, 4977, 4981, 4985, 4993, 4994, 4997, 6794, 6795, 6796, 6797, 6798, 6799, 6807, 6809,  
 4999, 5013, 5023, 5024, 5026, 5027, 5032, 5048, 6810, 6811, 6813, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6821, 6826,  
 5049, 5051, 5052, 5054, 5060, 5061, 5102, 5104, 6827, 6828, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6837,  
 5119, 5121, 5142, 5145, 5147, 5149, 5155, 5157, 6848, 6856, 6858, 6859, 6862, 6867, 6882, 6897,  
 5162, 5169, 5170, 5182, 5186, 5190, 5197, 5204, 6900, 6901, 6902, 6909, 6910, 6911, 6913, 6915,  
 5225, 5226, 5233, 5234, 5235, 5236, 5239, 5240, 6916, 6917, 6919, 6920, 6921, 6927, 6928, 6929,  
 5245, 5246, 5247, 5248, 5249, 5250, 5251, 5252, 6930, 6931, 6932, 6933, 6934, 6935, 6936, 6939,  
 5253, 5255, 5257, 5321, 5335, 5341, 5351, 5352, 6942, 6943, 6944, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6950,  
 5353, 5354, 5355, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367, 5368, 6951, 6953, 6954, 6955, 6956, 6958, 6961, 6963,  
 5370, 5371, 5372, 5373, 5374, 5375, 5380, 5381, 6964, 6965, 6966, 6967, 6968, 6969, 6970, 6971,  
 5382, 5389, 5390, 5391, 5392, 5393, 5395, 5397, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975, 6989, 7037, 7040, 7041,  
 5441, 5443, 5454, 5459, 5461, 5464, 5475, 5487, 7042, 7045, 7046, 7047, 7048, 7056, 7064, 7071,  
 5491, 5492, 5493, 5494, 5495, 5496, 5497, 5498, 7075, 7076, 7077, 7078, 7080, 7082, 7084, 7091,  
 5499, 5500, 5502, 5503, 5519, 5528, 5529, 5530, 7099, 7100, 7102, 7107, 7142, 7163, 7164, 7165,  
 5534, 5535, 5537, 5538, 5549, 5556, 5557, 5565, 7173, 7174, 7181, 7191, 7192, 7193, 7194, 7196,  
 5583, 5584, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 5604, 5611, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7201, 7202, 7204, 7205, 7207,  
 5624, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5641, 7209, 7210, 7211, 7212, 7214, 7216, 7217, 7218,  
 5642, 5643, 5644, 5645, 5649, 5650, 5652, 5653, 7221, 7223, 7224, 7225, 7226, 7228, 7229, 7231,  
 5655, 5656, 5660, 5664, 5666, 5668, 5676, 5680, 7232, 7234, 7235, 7236, 7237, 7238, 7245, 7246,  
 5682, 5685, 5695, 5728, 5730, 5743, 5745, 5746, 7248, 7250, 7255, 7259, 7271, 7291, 7293, 7295,  
 5747, 5749, 5750, 5751, 5752, 5753, 5754, 5755, 7302, 7308, 7312, 7323, 7324, 7325, 7333, 7337,  
 5762, 5763, 5768, 5784, 5785, 5787, 5788, 5791, 7340, 7352, 7353, 7360, 7367, 7369, 7370, 7371,  
 5794, 5797, 5809, 5811, 5812, 5816, 5820, 5823, 7372, 7373, 7374, 7375, 7376, 7377, 7378, 7379,  
 5827, 5829, 5830, 5831, 5832, 5834, 5836, 5837, 7380, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7386, 7389, 7391, 7393,  
 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 5849, 5850, 5852, 5853, 7394, 7395, 7396, 7398, 7399, 7406, 7431, 7432,  
 5866, 5865, 5910, 5911, 5916, 5917, 5919, 5921, 7433, 7435, 7436, 7437, 7441, 7452, 7453, 7459,  
 5923, 5924, 5925, 5926, 5927, 5928, 5929, 5932, 7460, 7461, 7463, 7465, 7466, 7468, 7475, 7476,  
 5938, 5940, 5941, 5943, 5945, 5947, 5948, 5949, 7477, 7478, 7479, 7492, 7493, 7501, 7503, 7505,  
 5950, 5951, 5952, 5954, 5957, 5961, 5963, 5965, 7509, 7510, 7511, 7515, 7519, 7521, 7524, 7527,  
 5981, 5985, 5986, 5988, 5992, 5994, 5996, 5998, 7528, 7529, 7530, 7542, 7546, 7552, 7566, 7567,  
 6005, 6006, 6013, 6016, 6017, 6024, 6026, 6027, 7573, 7583, 7584, 7596, 7611, 7633, 7645, 7648,  
 6028, 6029, 6030, 6032, 6033, 6036, 6037, 6038, 7655, 7658, 7673, 7674, 7677, 7679, 7683, 7685,  
 6040, 6044, 6045, 6047, 6050, 6055, 6056, 6058, 7689, 7691, 7692, 7695, 7705, 7706, 7708, 7711,  
 6062, 6064, 6068, 6075, 6076, 6077, 6082, 6083, 7713, 7716, 7718, 7725, 7727, 7728, 7729, 7731,  
 6084, 6087, 6089, 6090, 6102, 6105, 6107, 6109, 7734, 7735, 7737, 7739, 7740, 7741, 7746, 7747,  
 6111, 6128, 6126, 6129, 6132, 6135, 6138, 6144, 7749, 7754, 7757, 7760, 7767, 7771, 7773, 7774,  
 6160, 6161, 6165, 6166, 6167, 6173, 6174, 6175, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7875, 7880, 7883, 7885, 7886,  
 6184, 6185, 6201, 6203, 6207, 6209, 6235, 6236, 7887, 7914, 7917, 7916, 7918, 7919, 7920, 7926,  
 6238, 6239, 6241, 6242, 6250, 6252, 6253, 6260, 7927, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7946, 7947, 7949, 7950,  
 6264, 6265, 6266, 6268, 6269, 6273, 6274, 6277, 7951, 7954, 7960, 7962, 7967, 7982, 7983, 7984,  
 6278, 6279, 6280, 6281, 6282, 6283, 6284, 6286, 7986, 7988, 7989, 7991, 8001, 8002, 8003, 8004,  
 6295, 6296, 6298, 6314, 6315, 6316, 6318, 6320, 8005, 8007, 8008, 8009, 8022, 8021, 8023, 8024,  
 6321, 6323, 6324, 6333, 6334, 6335, 6336, 6337, 8025, 8028, 8040, 8044, 8045, 8054, 8057, 8059,



8062, 8079, 8081, 8106, 8111, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8126, 8128, 8133, 8145, 8147, 8159, 8163, 8164, 8167, 8168, 8169, 8173, 8190, 8196, 8215, 8216, 8225, 8226, 8230, 8235, 8236, 8263, 8268, 8269, 8270, 8271, 8275, 8282, 8291, 8292, 8293, 8294, 8297, 8298, 8299, 8300, 8301, 8306, 8335, 8336, 8387, 8394, 8395, 8397, 8398, 8399, 8400, 8408, 8413, 8421, 8426, 8427, 8431, 8432, 8434, 8440, 8441, 8443, 8456, 8457, 8458, 8459, 8460, 8461, 8462, 8463, 8464, 8465, 8466, 8467, 8468, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8477, 8479, 8480, 8481, 8483, 8484, 8485, 8492, 8495, 8496, 8497, 8498, 8499, 8501, 8502, 8506, 8507, 8508, 8523, 8524, 8525, 8530, 8533, 8561, 8588, 8590, 8600, 8606, 8607, 8613, 8618, 8621, 8643, 8650, 8651, 8652, 8653, 8657, 8660, 8669, 8685, 8692, 8694, 8711, 8716, 8717, 8718, 8721, 8723, 8724, 8725, 8726, 8728, 8729, 8730, 8732, 8735, 8737, 8738, 8739, 8748, 8758, 8763, 8770, 8775, 8776, 8777, 8782, 8784, 8785, 8787, 8788, 8789, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8781, 8792, 8794, 8804, 8806, 8811, 8837, 8839, 8840, 8844, 8859, 8863, 8864, 8872, 8876, 8878, 8879, 8884, 8927, 8928, 8929, 8934, 8945, 8949, 8950, 8953, 8954, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8972, 8976, 8986, 8987, 8991, 8999, 9002, 9007, 9011, 9013, 9015, 9018, 9021, 9022, 9023, 9027, 9028, 9036, 9045, 9047, 9055, 9056, 9058, 9059, 9062, 9064, 9067, 9070, 9074, 9075, 9081, 9084, 9114, 9139, 9179, 9207, 9210, 9225, 9230, 9234, 9238, 9239, 9244, 9245, 9246, 9247, 9251, 9255, 9257, 9261, 9262, 9270, 9272, 9276, 9282, 9293, 9301, 9304, 9306, 9308, 9316, 9318, 9319, 9320, 9321, 9323, 9324, 9325, 9327, 9329, 9331, 9332, 9333, 9336, 9337, 9339, 9341, 9346, 9355, 9356, 9358, 9365, 9367, 9368, 9369, 9374, 9375, 9377, 9380, 9381, 9382, 9384, 9388, 9389, 9393, 9395, 9396, 9398, 9399, 9403, 9404, 9405, 9406, 9411, 9413, 9416, 9417, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9425, 9434, 9435, 9440, 9441, 9444, 9446, 9449, 9453, 9454, 9455, 9460, 9464, 9465, 9469, 9470, 9487, 9488, 9494, 9502, 9503, 9504, 9505, 9506, 9507, 9508, 9509, 9513, 9510, 9514, 9517, 9518, 9523, 9533, 9534, 9535, 9536, 9552, 9574, 9580, 9583, 9600, 9601, 9602, 9603, 9604, 9605, 9606, 9607, 9609, 9612, 9620, 9629, 9631, 9633, 9654, 9660, 9677, 9678, 9679, 9680, 9681, 9682, 9683, 9684, 9685, 9686, 9687, 9688, 9689, 9711, 9716, 9720, 9721, 9731, 9732, 9736, 9737, 9740, 9753, 9764, 9765, 9767, 9768, 9769, 9770, A-5

LOCALITIES, 50, 53, 136, 204, 241, 242, 250, 251, 258, 686, 740, 757, 805, 811, 936, 939, 951, 952, 953, 961, 963, 973, 1443, 1447, 1450, 1458, 1487, 1490, 1492, 1619, 1624, 1630, 1843, 2153, 2340, 2393, 2394, 2571, 2721, 2731, 2984, 3066, 3120, 3283, 3299, 3313, 3315, 3351, 3362, 3365, 3372, 3373, 3398, 3453, 3505, 4015, 4185, 4386, 4493, 4648, 4707, 4708, 4710, 4750, 4902, 4977, 4990, 5008, 5013, 5047, 5119, 5394, 5408, 5650, 5784, 6286, 6333, 6336, 6354, 6355, 6397, 6603, 6921, 7160, 7202, 7333, 7752, 7789, 7790, 7835, 7854, 8005, 8146, 8259, 8360, 8472, 8505, 8569, 8574, 8618, 8829, 8979, 9207, 9342, 9509, 9695, 9703

LOCALITIES (in error), 360, 3276, 3297, 3372, 3875, 9360

LOCOMOTION, 750, 2254, 2287, 2293, 3270, 3468, 4408, 5687, 7237, 7255, 7919, 9399

LOCUSTS, 5172

LOESS, 289

LONGEVITY, 174, 350, 558, 672, 1535, 1787, 1844, 2095, 2099, 3697, 5271, 5456, 7368, 7674, 8164, 8167, 8871, 9183, 9188, 9190, 9409

LOPHINUS BOSCAI (LATASTE 1879) [also as TRITURUS], 5579

LOPHINUS HELVETICUS (RAZOUKOWSKY 1789) [also as TRITURUS], 5579

LOPHINUS ITALICUS (PERACCA 1898) [also as TRITURUS], 5579

LOPHINUS MONTANDONI (BOULENGER 1880) [also as TRITURUS], 5579

LOPHINUS RAFINESQUE 1815, 5579

LOPHINUS VULGARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [also as TRITURUS], 5579

LOPHOSAURA TIGRIS (GRAY), 3829

LORESTAN, 3604, 7754, 8720, 8721, 8729

LOXOCEMIDAE, 9233

LUNG MORPHOLOGY, 1108, 1109, 6594

LUNGS, 9142

LUT BLOCK, 6212

LUTREMY'S EUROPAEA GRAY, 5595

LYCIASALAMANDRA ANTALYANA (BASOĞLU & BARAN 1976) [see also MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI ANTALYANA], 1465, 2222, 3673, 4171, 8982

LYCIASALAMANDRA ARIKANI GÖÇMEN & AKMAN 2012, 3669

LYCIASALAMANDRA ATIFI (BASOĞLU 1967) [see also MERTENSIELLA], 134, 579, 1465, 2222, 3673, 4171, 8982

LYCIASALAMANDRA BILLAE (FRANZEN & KLEWEN 1987) [see also MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI BILLAE], 1465, 2222, 3673, 4171, 8982

LYCIASALAMANDRA FAZILAE (BASOĞLU & ATATUR 1974) [see also MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI FAZILAE], 1465, 2222, 3673, 4171, 8696

LYCIASALAMANDRA FLAVIMEMBRIS (MUTZ & STEINFARTZ 1995) [see also MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI FLAVIMEMBRIS], 2222, 3673, 4171, 8982

LYCIASALAMANDRA HELVERSENI (PIEPER 1963) [see also MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI HELVERSENI], 1465, 3673, 4171, 8982

- LYCIASALAMANDRA IRFANI GÖÇMEN & ARIKAN & YALÇINKAYA 2011, 3673
- LYCIASALAMANDRA LUSCHANI BASOGLUI (BARAN & ATATUR 1980) [see also MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI BASOGLUI BARAN & ATATUR 1980], 1465, 3673, 4171
- LYCIASALAMANDRA LUSCHANI FINIKENSIS (BASOĞLU & ATATUR 1975) [see also MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI FINIKENSIS BASOĞLU & ATATUR 1975], 1465, 3673, 4171
- LYCIASALAMANDRA LUSCHANI LUSCHANI (STEINDACHNER 1891) [see also SALAMANDRA, also as MERTENSIELLA], 3673, 4171
- LYCIASALAMANDRA LUSCHANI (STEINDACHNER 1891) [see also SALAMANDRA, also as MERTENSIELLA], 2222
- LYCIASALAMANDRA YEHUDAHI GÖÇMEN & AKMAN 2012, 3669
- LYCODON ATROPURPURENS CANTOR 1839, 1678
- LYCODON AULICUS AULICUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 136, 4933, 4940, 6386
- LYCODON AULICUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 1362, 5388, 5866, 6059, 6143, 6371, 6374, 8135, 9101, 9108
- LYCODON H. BOIE IN FITZINGER 1826, 49, 1519, 1521, 2185, 5388, 8130, 8607, 9738
- LYCODON SEPTEMTRIONALIS (GÜNTHER 1875) [see also DINODON], 2527
- LYCODON STRIATUS BICOLOR (NIKOLSKY 1903), 676, 1519, 1521, 2505, 4933, 4940, 5206, 5388, 5532, 6059, 6145, 6385, 6386, 7219, 7496, 7990, 8486, 8842, 8844
- LYCODON STRIATUS (SHAW 1802), 357, 457, 657, 661, 663, 676, 681, 1362, 1519, 1521, 1680, 2180, 2185, 2517, 4507, 4933, 4940, 4947, 4989, 5423, 5761, 5866, 5865, 6142, 6371, 6374, 7496, 8130, 8193, 8382, 8607, 8779, 9101, 9108, 9113, 9738
- LYCODON STRIATUS STRIATUS (SHAW 1802), 136, 2505, 4933, 4940, 6059, 6145
- LYCODONTINAE, 8885
- LYCODON TRAVANCORICUS (BEDDOME 1870), 4933, 4940, 5388, 6059, 6145, 6385
- LYCOGNATHUS CUCULLATUS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 5554, 9431
- LYCOPHIDION CAPENSE (A.SMITH 1831), 809, 1857, 2319, 3223, 3513, 3516, 7875, 8131
- LYCOPHIDION CAPENSE CAPENSE (A.SMITH 1831), 2899, 3520, 5797, 5802
- LYCOPHIDION CAPENSE JACKSONI (BOULENGER 1893), 2, 1857
- LYCOPHIDION DEPRESSIROSTRE LAURENT 1968, 1857
- LYCOPHIDION FITZINGER 1843, 809, 1857, 3223, 5440, 8131
- LYCOPHIDION TAYLORI BROADLEY & HUGHES 1993, 1857, 4496
- LYCOPHIDIUM CAPENSE (A.SMITH 1831) [see also LYCOPHIDION], 3219, 3519
- LYGOSOMA AFER (PETERS 1854), 4496
- LYGOSOMA FORMOSUM (BLYTH 1853) [see also LEIOLOPISMA], 455
- LYGOSOMA HARDWICK & GRAY 1827, 3844, 4074, 6943
- LYGOSOMA HIMALAYANA (GÜNTHER 1864), 2527
- LYGOSOMA HIMALAYANUM (GÜNTHER 1864), 5155, 9114, 9765
- LYGOSOMA HIMALAYANUM TRAGBULENSIS ALCOCK "1897" 1898, 2523
- LYGOSOMA PUNCTATA (LINNAEUS 1766), 2517, 4920, 4932, 4939
- LYGOSOMA PUNCTATUS (LINNAEUS 1766), 2505
- LYGOSOMA SIMONETTAI LANZA 1979, 5382
- LYGOSOMA SUNDEVALLII (A.SMITH 1849), 609, 4496, 7875
- LYGOSOMINAE, 4320, 4321, 9470
- LYRIOCEPHALUS SCUTATUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 6269
- LYTHORHYNCHUS [*sic*] DIADEMA [see also LYTORHYNCHUS], 5399
- LYTHORHYNCHUS [*sic*] MAYNARDI [see also LYTORHYNCHUS], 5399
- LYTHORHYNCHUS [*sic*] PARADOXUS [see also LYTORHYNCHUS], 5399
- LYTHORHYNCHUS [*sic*] RIDGEWAYI BOULENGER 1887, 8779
- LYTHORHYNCHUS [*sic*] RIDGEWAYI [see also LYTORHYNCHUS], 5399, 7990, 8497
- LYTORHYNCHUS DIADEMA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854), 2, 246, 297, 367, 369, 596, 800, 809, 813, 843, 844, 992, 1497, 1512, 1534, 1626, 1663, 1681, 1686, 1722, 1735, 1771, 2311, 2319, 2366, 2718, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2736, 2899, 2984, 3223, 3443, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3569, 3744, 3912, 4802, 4947, 5114, 5521, 5531, 5729, 5782, 5797, 5802, 6940, 7271, 7546, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7709, 7718, 7719, 7971, 8130, 8158, 8227, 8992, 9293, 9340, 9368, 9382, 9400, 9644
- LYTORHYNCHUS DIADEMA ARABICUS HAAS 1957, 251, 258, 3513, 4016, 4018
- LYTORHYNCHUS DIADEMA DIADEMA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854), 809
- LYTORHYNCHUS DIADEMA GADDI NIKOLSKY 1907, 5537, 5941, 7219
- LYTORHYNCHUS DIADEMA KENNEDYI K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 239, 5537
- LYTORHYNCHUS DIADEMA MESOPOTAMICUS HAAS 1952, 4012
- LYTORHYNCHUS GABRIELIS F.WERNER 1938 [see also L. RIDGEWAYI], 9308
- LYTORHYNCHUS GADDI NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also L. DIADEMA GADDI], 681, 3516, 3519, 5423, 5450,

- 5521, 5530, 5531, 6532  
 LYTORHYNCHUS GASPERETTI LEVITON 1977, 2899, 3516, 3519, 3520, 5521, 8130  
 LYTORHYNCHUS KENNEDYI K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 56, 246, 1626, 2724, 2732, 3520, 5531, 5782, 8123, 8130, 8992  
 LYTORHYNCHUS MAYNARDI ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 159, 457, 877, 879, 2234, 2505, 3894, 4933, 4940, 5531, 5532, 6059, 6064, 6145, 7215, 7219, 8130, 8193, 9129  
 LYTORHYNCHUS MENTICORNIS WERNER 1926 [see also ? L. PARADOXUS], 9291  
 LYTORHYNCHUS PARADOXUS (GÜNTHER 1875), 136, 1241, 1686, 2505, 4933, 4940, 4947, 5531, 6059, 6064, 6142, 6145, 8130, 8193, 8490, 9129  
 LYTORHYNCHUS RIDGEWAYI BOULENGER 1887, 159, 442, 457, 661, 681, 1502, 1503, 1521, 1553, 1557, 1664, 1670, 1686, 2234, 2505, 3388, 4817, 4933, 4940, 4989, 5206, 5423, 5519, 5531, 5532, 5537, 5761, 6059, 6064, 6145, 7219, 7987, 8130, 8193, 8486, 8490, 8607, 8814, 8842, 8844, 9113, 9129  
 LYTORHYNCHUS SINAI K.P.SCHMIDT & MARX 1956 [see also COLUBER SINAI], 2319, 5797, 7718  
 LYTORHYNCHUS W.PETERS 1862, 297, 442, 809, 1521, 1557, 3223, 5531, 6940, 7654, 8130, 8490, 8607, 9262  
 MABOUIA BLYTHIANA J.ANDERSON 1871, 2522  
 MABUIA AURATA AURATA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also EUPREPIS], 1274  
 MABUIA AURATA FELLOWSII (GRAY 1845) [see also MABUYA], 9448  
 MABUIA BREVICOLLIS WIEGMANN 1837 [see also MABUYA], 365, 366, 8298, 8731  
 MABUIA DISSIMILIS (HALLOWELL 1860) [see also EUPREPIS], 455, 7100  
 MABUIA FITZINGER 1826 [see also MABUYA], 2305  
 MABUIA [see also MABUYA], 6532, 6540  
 MABUIA PULCHRA MATSCHIE 1893 [see also MABUYA BREVICOLLIS], 1087, 1688  
 MABUIA QUINQUETAENIATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also MABUYA], 366, 369, 1511, 9262  
 MABUIA SEPTEMTAENIATA FELLOWSI GRAY 1845 [see also MABUYA], 1274  
 MABUIA SEPTEMTAENIATA FELLOWSII GRAY 1845 [see also MABUYA], 1501, 9264  
 MABUIA SEPTEMTAENIATA (REUSS 1834) [also as EUPREPIS and TRACHYLEPIS], 366, 455, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1708, 6298, 6532, 6540, 6543, 7099, 8301, 9255, 9262, 9282, 9764  
 MABUIA SOKOTRANA (PETERS), 8298  
 MABUIA TESSELLATA J.ANDERSON 1895 [see also MABUYA], 365, 366, 1702  
 MABUIA TRANSCAUCASICA CHERNOV 1926 [also as TRACHYLEPIS SEPTEMTAENIATA TRANSCAUCASICA], 2176  
 MABUIA VILLATA [*sic*] OLIVIER [see also MABUYA VITTATA], 8299  
 MABUIA VITTATA OLIVIER [see also EUPREPIS], 367, 369, 1274, 1511, 1667, 1681, 1736, 1741, 2104, 6543, 6882, 7099, 9257, 9262, 9264  
 MABUYA AURATA AFFINIS (DE FILIPPI) [see also EUPREPIS], 124, 6026, 6036, 8486, 8490  
 MABUYA AURATA AURATA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also EUPREPIS], 128, 1520, 1626, 3297, 5681, 6003, 6026, 6030, 6277, 6354, 7259, 7708, 8109, 9207  
 MABUYA AURATA FELLOWSI (GRAY 1845) [see also EUPREPIS], 8108, 8109  
 MABUYA AURATA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also EUPREPIS and TRACHYLEPIS], 76, 124, 128, 387, 401, 661, 676, 680, 939, 1519, 1621, 2004, 2105, 2241, 2711, 3388, 3849, 3851, 3853, 4527, 4867, 4989, 5399, 5532, 5538, 5637, 6143, 6236, 6242, 6630, 7652, 7750, 8109, 8117, 8126, 8190, 8490, 8606, 8618, 8693, 8779, 8844, 8848, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9633  
 MABUYA AURATA SEPTEMTAENIATA (REUSS 1834) [see also EUPREPIS and TRACHYLEPIS SEPTEMTAENIATA], 124, 378, 401, 409, 609, 676, 1287, 1520, 1626, 2182, 2235, 3297, 3441, 3491, 3497, 4012, 4030, 5113, 5681, 5763, 5784, 6003, 6026, 6277, 7436, 7708, 7984, 7990, 8226, 8490, 8842, 9207  
 MABUYA AURATA TRANSCAUCASICA (CHERNOV 1926) [see also EUPREPIS], 100, 101, 128, 401  
 MABUYA BREVICOLLIS (WIEGMANN 1837) [see also EUPREPIS], 1, 250, 258, 370, 596, 609, 1087, 2366, 3110, 3111, 3349, 3491, 3497, 3853, 4496, 5387, 5521, 5538, 6834, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7649, 7708, 7955, 8059, 8117, 9583, 9677, 9687  
 MABUYA CARINATA (SCHNEIDER 1801), 3849, 3850, 3851, 3853, 5399, 5836, 5866, 8094  
 MABUYA DISSIMILIS (HALLOWELL 1860) [see also EUPREPIS and EUTROPIS], 2243, 2505, 3850, 4849, 4864, 4867, 4920, 4932, 4949, 5532, 5740, 5761, 6059, 6143, 6144, 6386, 7527, 8117, 8190  
 MABUYA FERRARAI LANZA 1978, 5381  
 MABUYA FITZINGER 1826, 359, 403, 1068, 1520, 2182, 3222, 3849, 3851, 3853, 4320, 4321, 4357, 4511, 5391, 5835, 5836, 5837, 6239, 6242, 8117, 8122, 8490, 8606, 9264  
 MABUYA MACULARIA (BLYTH 1853) [see also EUTROPIS], 2517, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3853, 4030, 4920, 4932, 5399, 5836, 5865, 6059, 6143, 6144, 8117, 8190  
 MABUYA MACULARIUS MACULARIUS (BLYTH 1853) [see also EUTROPIS], 2505  
 MABUYA OCELLATA (FORSSKÅL) [see also CHALCIDES], 3204  
 MABUYA QUINQUETAENIATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [also as TRACHYLEPIS], 3853, 5521, 7271, 8109, 8117  
 MABUYA QUINQUETAENIATA QUINQUETAENIATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [also as TRACHYLEPIS], 2926, 4496, 5797, 5802, 7546, 7719, 9346

- MABUYA QUINQUETAENIATUS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [also as TRACHYLEPIS], 3222
- MABUYA SEPTEMTAENIATA (REUSS 1834) [see also EUPREPIS and TRACHYLEPIS], 3851, 4824, 5245, 5363, 7099, 8117
- MABUYA SOCOTRANUS (W.PETERS 1882), 1, 3849, 3851, 7385, 7388, 7646, 9583
- MABUYA STRIATA (PETERS 1844), 2037, 3853
- MABUYA STRIATA STRIATA (PETERS 1844), 4496
- MABUYA TESSELLATA J.ANDERSON 1895, 1, 596, 609, 624, 3349, 3491, 3494, 3495, 3497, 3849, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7708, 7713, 7953, 8059, 8117, 8227
- MABUYA VARIA (PETERS 1867), 3853
- MABUYA VARIA VARIA (PETERS 1867), 4496
- MABUYA VITTATA (OLIVIER 1804) [see also EUPREPIS VITTATUS, also as TRACHYLEPIS], 246, 387, 401, 680, 700, 939, 1482, 1487, 1621, 1626, 1630, 1947, 2232, 2241, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2737, 3040, 3042, 3066, 3554, 3555, 3686, 3849, 3851, 3853, 4030, 4386, 4388, 4426, 5235, 5399, 5538, 5637, 5681, 5797, 5802, 5932, 6348, 6354, 6496, 6835, 7099, 7708, 7739, 7750, 8109, 8111, 8117, 8126, 8145, 8618, 8693, 8694, 8949, 8950, 8953, 8954, 9336, 9340, 9346, 9367, 9382, 9387, 9396, 9413
- MABUYA VITTATUS (OLIVIER 1804) [see also EUPREPIS VITTATUS, also as TRACHYLEPIS], 3222
- MACEDONIA, 4778, 5583, 7797
- MACHAEROSAURUS TERREJONENSIS GILMORE 1928 †, 5030
- MACMAHONIA APOROSCELES (ALCOCK & FINN 1897) [see also EREMIAS], 1740
- MACMAHONIA BOULENGER 1918, 1740
- MACROPISTHODON PLUMBICOLOR (CANTOR 1839), 6142, 8193, 9129
- MACROPISTHODON PLUMBICOLOR PLUMBICOLOR (CANTOR 1839), 2505
- MACROPROTODON CUCULLATUS CUCULLATUS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 809, 3912, 5797, 9368
- MACROPROTODON CUCULLATUS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 367, 369, 796, 809, 1681, 1974, 1994, 3223, 3569, 3912, 5082, 5399, 5450, 5802, 6412, 7189, 7546, 8130, 8992, 9340, 9382, 9400, 9644
- MACROPROTODON GUICHENOT 1850, 809, 3223, 7189, 8130, 8992, 9262
- MACROVIPERA DESERTI (J.ANDERSON 1892), 4214, 5481, 5707, 7151
- MACROVIPERA? KUCHURGANICA (ZEROVA 1987) †, 7151
- MACROVIPERA LEBETINA CERNOVI (CHIKIN & SZCZERBAK 1992), 2548, 2551, 5707, 6554, 7219, 8132, 9048
- MACROVIPERA LEBETINA EUPHRATICA (MARTIN 1838), 242, 8132
- MACROVIPERA LEBETINA LEBETINA (LINNAEUS 1758), 583, 817, 2551, 3670, 3671, 3680, 5707, 7151
- MACROVIPERA LEBETINA (LINNAEUS 1758), 175, 242, 246, 564, 579, 581, 582, 817, 2548, 2736, 2899, 2985, 3670, 3672, 3987, 4213, 4214, 4386, 4947, 5481, 5707, 5875, 5897, 6579, 6580, 7215, 8125, 8132, 8425, 8736, 8993
- MACROVIPERA LEBETINA OBTUSA (DWIGUBSKIJ 1832), 297, 563, 583, 1621, 1626, 2548, 2551, 3123, 3670, 3987, 4922, 4933, 4940, 5707, 6554, 7151, 7219, 8125, 8693
- MACROVIPERA LEBETINA TURANICA (CHERNOV IN TERENTJEV & CHERNOV 1940), 2548, 2551, 4213, 5707, 7151, 8132
- MACROVIPERA MAURITANICA (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON IN GUICHENOT 1848), 4214, 5481, 5707, 7151
- MACROVIPERA REUSS 1927, 297, 4212, 4214, 4646, 5481, 6570, 6580, 7151, 7297, 7693, 8132, 8425, 8515, 8993
- MACROVIPERA SCHWEIZERI (F.WERNER 1935), 2551, 4214, 5481, 5707, 6554, 7151, 8994
- MADAGASCAR, 1634, 1841, 4581, 6411
- MADRAS, 1111, 3820
- MADTSOIIDAE HOFFSTETTER 1961, 9520
- MAGMATISM, 851, 3593, 4107, 5905, 6687, 7970, 8340
- MAHARASHTRA, 2658
- MAHENDRA (BENI CHARAN), 46
- MAKKAH, 3523
- MAKRAN COAST, 648, 1169, 3888, 3890, 5222, 5863, 9042, 9467
- MAKRAN MOUNTAINS, 3647, 5864, 7351
- MAKRAN REGION, 7970
- MALAYA, 5520, 7275, 8381, 8382, 8383
- MALAYSIA, 2515, 5873
- MALI, 4648, 9516
- MALPOLON (COELOPELTIS) MONSPESSULANA (HERMANN 1804), 9304
- MALPOLON FITZINGER 1826, 252, 297, 809, 2080, 2182, 3223, 4020, 4801, 5565, 6068, 8490, 8607, 8960, 9539
- MALPOLON INSIGNITUS FUSCUS (FLEISCHMANN 1831), 2080
- MALPOLON INSIGNITUS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 297, 817, 2080, 8131, 8736
- MALPOLON INSIGNITUS INSIGNITUS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 3123, 7219
- MALPOLON MOILENSIS (REUSS 1834) [see also RHAGERHIS; also as COLUBER; also as SCUTOPHIS], 251, 252, 257, 258, 370, 596, 681, 708, 800, 809, 813, 992, 1626, 2311, 2319, 2366, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2899, 2984, 3123, 3223, 3441, 3443, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3744, 3901, 3912, 4016, 4029, 4590, 5114, 5399, 5423, 5426, 5497, 5530, 5537, 5681,

5727, 5729, 5784, 5797, 5802, 6731, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6907, 7219, 7271, 7546, 7645, 7648, 7709, 7953, 7971, 8106, 8123, 8227, 8992, 9336, 9340, 9368, 9382, 9400

MALPOLON MONSPESSULANA (HERMANN 1804), 939, 2311, 2319, 2998, 4414, 8697

MALPOLON MONSPESSULANA INSIGNITA (I.GEOFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 1621, 2366, 2984, 5423, 5537, 7546, 7709

MALPOLON MONSPESSULANUS FUSCUS (FLEISCHMANN 1831), 2080, 2611, 8123, 8992

MALPOLON MONSPESSULANUS (HERMANN 1804), 5, 6, 71, 296, 563, 579, 581, 582, 583, 681, 708, 809, 1626, 2080, 2099, 2182, 2432, 2611, 2711, 2736, 2869, 3041, 3223, 3534, 3569, 3689, 3741, 3912, 4415, 4426, 5082, 5237, 5339, 5350, 5399, 5797, 6168, 6412, 7319, 7658, 7971, 8125, 8131, 8264, 8490, 8523, 8526, 8607, 8739, 8836, 8949, 8950, 8992, 9335, 9340, 9354, 9362, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9408

MALPOLON MONSPESSULANUS INSIGNITUS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 246, 700, 809, 920, 937, 1274, 1482, 1630, 2080, 2232, 2235, 2430, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2736, 3042, 3066, 3388, 3680, 3912, 4386, 4445, 4989, 5206, 5237, 5426, 5802, 6012, 6026, 6043, 6067, 6354, 7259, 7750, 8111, 8145, 8490, 8618, 8992, 9336, 9368

MALPOLON MONSPESSULANUS MONSPESSULANUS (HERMANN 1804), 2080

MALPOLON PURPURASCENS (GMELIN), 3204

MALTA, 5997

MAMMALS, 223, 227, 264, 362, 404, 411, 424, 689, 764, 778, 958, 1059, 1134, 1202, 1359, 1369, 1912, 2039, 2071, 2139, 2258, 2527, 2571, 2676, 2734, 2980, 3020, 3190, 3201, 3705, 3940, 4019, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4032, 4090, 4111, 4139, 4150, 4223, 4318, 4419, 4426, 4505, 4989, 5002, 5150, 5154, 5176, 5199, 5231, 5452, 5472, 5672, 5738, 5740, 5761, 5815, 6079, 6104, 6178, 6210, 6351, 6378, 6414, 6459, 7072, 7115, 7332, 7362, 7363, 7469, 8214, 8218, 8315, 8520, 8532, 8596, 8637, 8757, 8758, 9033, 9166, 9428, 9476, 9574, 9644, 9647, 9766

MANAGEMENT, 27, 275, 513, 853, 858, 950, 1328, 1485, 2044, 2045, 2500, 3201, 3666, 4763, 4764, 4765, 5000, 5004, 5228, 5296, 5646, 7428, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7560, 8255

MANDA ISLANDS, 5606

MANGROVE SWAMPS, 106

MANOURIA GRAY 1852, 2424, 3363, 7096

MANOURIA (HADRIANUS) VIALOVI (CKHIKVAZDE 1984), 2423, 2424

MAPS, 18, 19, 39, 40, 50, 51, 147, 205, 226, 228, 245, 250, 251, 255, 258, 288, 499, 594, 595, 599, 600, 606, 608, 624, 625, 634, 695, 699, 702, 719, 729, 736, 740, 744, 756, 770, 799, 805, 825, 843, 858, 880, 936, 950, 953, 961, 965, 973, 982, 1009, 1131, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1211, 1260, 1287, 1318, 1322, 1369, 1492, 1587, 1591, 1630, 1794, 1825, 1827, 1842, 1843, 1875, 1966, 2003, 2038, 2071, 2085, 2153, 2187, 2242, 2342, 2393, 2611, 2623, 2659, 2671, 2672, 2676, 2709, 2720, 2729, 2731, 2735, 2736, 2789, 2813, 2897, 2932, 2950, 3066, 3075, 3192, 3193, 3315, 3318, 3319, 3365, 3373, 3388, 3398, 3491, 3665, 3685, 3773, 3863, 3903, 3954, 3958, 4067, 4232, 4281, 4282, 4388, 4401, 4562, 4614, 4616, 4710, 4735, 4767, 4797, 4814, 4821, 4872, 4876, 4896, 4930, 4938, 4953, 4989, 5119, 5141, 5153, 5193, 5240, 5319, 5321, 5336, 5407, 5408, 5485, 5516, 5528, 5530, 5575, 5620, 5661, 5664, 5668, 5676, 5736, 5738, 5742, 5761, 5777, 5778, 5780, 5782, 5784, 5808, 5835, 5941, 6079, 6199, 6277, 6280, 6354, 6396, 6424, 6425, 6426, 6427, 6428, 6429, 6502, 6556, 6576, 6582, 6615, 6684, 6723, 6792, 6979, 6980, 6982, 6984, 7030, 7032, 7033, 7072, 7194, 7196, 7197, 7199, 7200, 7202, 7225, 7242, 7247, 7362, 7383, 7430, 7594, 7648, 7713, 7739, 7789, 7854, 7891, 7895, 7923, 7933, 7950, 7968, 8053, 8091, 8124, 8141, 8145, 8146, 8170, 8171, 8199, 8225, 8228, 8259, 8316, 8360, 8542, 8574, 8577, 8581, 8582, 8618, 8669, 8829, 8827, 8836, 8841, 8856, 8917, 8950, 8951, 8954, 8979, 9026, 9035, 9083, 9153, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9173, 9342, 9374, 9497, 9509, 9579, 9583, 9636, 9754

MAPS (PALEO GEOGRAPHIC), 2137, 2698, 8170, 8171, 9638, A-12

MARAGHEH, 1203

MARAGHEH BASIN, 2039

MARINE LIFE, 8532

MARINE SEDIMENTATION, 7904

MAROCOCO, 1727, 3656

MASCARENOGECKO ULBER & GERICKE 1988, 8874

MASIRAH ISLAND, 3371, 3442, 3503, 5941, 6810, 7427, 7430, 8156

MASSERA ISLAND, 3826

MATING BEHAVIOR, 4359, 5598, 7077, 7436, 7950, 8076, 8643, 8791, 9208

MATING CALL, 122, 123, 1934, 2097, 2901, 3614, 4628, 5068, 5216, 6497, 6498, 7126, 7777, 7780, 7781, 7782, 7792, 7793, 7794, 7797, 7799, 7801, 7805, 7806, 8068, 8357, 8359, 9094

MAUREMYS CASPICA CASPICA (GMELIN 1774), 341, 386, 393, 509, 672, 695, 939, 1626, 3367, 3372, 3373, 3374, 4563, 4713, 4989, 5537, 5984, 7221, 7984, 8108, 8486, 8569, 9532

MAUREMYS CASPICA (GMELIN 1774), 341, 424, 563, 579, 676, 682, 866, 938, 2643, 2644, 3361, 3388, 3507, 3508, 3686, 3788, 4758, 5280, 5595, 5637, 5880, 5946, 6354, 7260, 7726, 7773, 7850, 7990, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8145, 8227, 8487, 8618, 8736, 8817, 8836, 8844, 8949, 8950, 8955, 8956, 9531, 9632

MAUREMYS CASPICA RIVULATA (VALENCIENNES 1833), 246, 700, 866, 939, 1246, 1482, 1843, 2644,

- 2724, 2725, 2732, 3042, 3066, 3367, 3372, 3374, 3509, 3510, 3511, 4386, 4563, 5763, 5984, 6822, 7657, 7658, 7750, 8075, 8076, 8124, 8689, 9367, 9382, 9408
- MAUREMYS CASPICA SIEBENROCKI WISCHUF & FRITZ 1997, 341, 3373, 7221, 8660
- MAUREMYS CASPICA VENTRIMACULATA WISCHUF & FRITZ 1996, 341, 3373, 7221, 8660, 9532
- MAUREMYS GRAY 1870, 341, 1001, 1991, 3361, 3367, 3373, 3374, 4563, 5880, 5984, 7096, 8487
- MAUREMYS LANARIA GRAY 1870, 3831
- MAUREMYS RIVULATA (VALENCIENNES 1833), 579, 695, 716, 772, 817, 1621, 2726, 2736, 3361, 3373, 3680, 6873, 7739, 8112, 8739, 8956, 9632
- MCMAHON MUSEUM, 2354
- MEASUREMENTS, 255, 740, 832, 878, 3489, 3758, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4711, 5240, 6671, 7194, 7197, 8360, 8848, 9338, 9417
- MEDAESTIA WUSSOW 1916 [see also TESTUDO], 6021
- MEDICAL, 191, 196, 255, 708, 1805, 1814, 2122, 2196, 2720, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2977, 3082, 3128, 3129, 3623, 3624, 3741, 3987, 4876, 5083, 5125, 5188, 5190, 5897, 5913, 5935, 6164, 6508, 6907, 7053, 7120, 7283, 7480, 7847, 8134, 8217, 8230, 8673, 9017, 9193, 9194, 9591
- MEDIODACTYLUS AMICTOPHOLIS (HOOFIEN 1967) [see also CYROTDACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION; also as TENUIDACTYLUS], 1077
- MEDIODACTYLUS ASPRATILIS (ANDERSON 1973), 1077, 3610
- MEDIODACTYLUS BRACHYKOLON (KRYSKO & REHMAN & AUFFENBERG 2007) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077
- MEDIODACTYLUS DEHAKROENSE (MASROOR 2009) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077
- MEDIODACTYLUS HETEROERCUS (BLANFORD 1874) [see also GYMNODACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION HETEROERCUS OR HETEROERCUM], 1077
- MEDIODACTYLUS HETEROERCUS MARDINENSIS (MERTENS 1924) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077
- MEDIODACTYLUS HETEROPHOLIS (MINTON & S.ANDERSON & J.ANDERSON 1970), 1077, 2111
- MEDIODACTYLUS ILAMENSIS (FATHINIA & KARAMIANI & DARVISHNIA & HEIDARI & RASTEGAR-POUYANI 2011), 1077, 3610
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI ADELPHIENSIS (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1978) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BARTONI (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1934) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BEUTLERI (BARAN & GRUBER 1982) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BIBRONI (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BOLKARENSIS RÖSLER 1994 [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BUCHHOLZI (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI CILICENSIS (BARAN & GRUBER 1982) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI COLCHICUS (NIKOLSKY 1902) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI DANILEWSKII STRAUCH 1870 [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI DANILEWSKII (STRAUCH 1887), 8488
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI FITZINGERI (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI FUCHSIA (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI KALYPSAE (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1939) [see also CYRTODACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI KARABAGHI (BARAN & GRUBER 1982) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI LYCAONICUS (MERTENS 1952) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI OERTZENI BOETTGER [see also GYMNODACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI ORIENTALIS (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078, 9395
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI PONTICUS (BARAN & GRUBER 1982) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI RUMELICUS (MULLER 1939) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SARONICUS (WERNER 1937) [see also CYRTOPODION; also as CYRTODACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SCHULTZEWESTRUMI (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SKOPJENSIS (KARAMAN 1965) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SOLERII (WETTSTEIN 1937) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI (STEINDACHNER 1870) [see also GYMNODACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION; also as TENUIDACTYLUS], 341, 1077, 2111, 2113, 5060, 5146, 8488, 8495, 8505
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI STEINDACHNERI (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078
- MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI STEPANEKI (WETTSTEIN 1937) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS],

- 1078  
 MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SYRIACUS (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1078  
 MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI TINENSIS (BEUTLER & FROR 1980) [see also TENUIDACTYLUS], 1078  
 MEDIODACTYLUS KOTSCHYI WETTSTEINI ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937 [see also GYMNODACTYLUS], 1078  
 MEDIODACTYLUS NARYNENSIS (EREMCHENKO & TSARINENKO & PANFILOV 1999), 341, 1077  
 MEDIODACTYLUS RUSSOWII (STRAUCH 1887) [see also CYRTOPODION], 341, 1077, 5060, 5651, 8495, 8505  
 MEDIODACTYLUS RUSSOWI (STRAUCH 1887) [see also CYRTOPODION], 8486, 8488  
 MEDIODACTYLUS RUSSOWI ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1900 [see also CYRTOPODION RUSSOWII ZARUDNYI], 1077, 8488  
 MEDIODACTYLUS SAGITTIFER (NIKOLSKY 1900) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077, 2111, 3610, 5060, 7215, 8495  
 MEDIODACTYLUS SPINICAUDA (NIKOLSKY 1887) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077, 6436  
 MEDIODACTYLUS SPINICAUDUS (NIKOLSKY 1887) [see also CYRTOPODION], 341, 5060, 5651, 8486, 8488, 8495, 8505  
 MEDIODACTYLUS STEVENANDERSONI (FAHRANG 2011) [see also CARINATOGECKO], 1077  
 MEDIODACTYLUS SZCZERBAK & GOLUBEV 1977 [see also CYRTOPODION], 341, 2111, 2112, 2113, 5051, 5197, 7370, 8488, 8495, 8499  
 MEDIODACTYLUS WALLI (INGOLDBY 1922) [see also CYRTOPODION], 1077, 4932, 4939, 4941  
 MEDIODACTYLUS STEVENANDERSONI (TORKI), 1077  
 MEDITERRANEAN, 51, 499, 689, 744, 745, 777, 778, 866, 924, 949, 1065, 1112, 1123, 1130, 1158, 1165, 1259, 1260, 1374, 1406, 1572, 1573, 1587, 1646, 1850, 1876, 1879, 1880, 1912, 1938, 1991, 2009, 2011, 2019, 2032, 2036, 2054, 2055, 2063, 2079, 2089, 2227, 2245, 2246, 2641, 2642, 2685, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3143, 3220, 3243, 3355, 3412, 3557, 3560, 3564, 3566, 3583, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3643, 3661, 3662, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3696, 3892, 3895, 3912, 3913, 3974, 3990, 3991, 4033, 4284, 4389, 4390, 4393, 4653, 4670, 4751, 4750, 4760, 4762, 4763, 4764, 4765, 4769, 5140, 5227, 5229, 5266, 5296, 5326, 5392, 5433, 5434, 5446, 5488, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5595, 5596, 5694, 5704, 5772, 5893, 5914, 5977, 5986, 6078, 6079, 6080, 6502, 6607, 6654, 6675, 6690, 6845, 6884, 6886, 6897, 7030, 7032, 7059, 7104, 7264, 7265, 7362, 7364, 7365, 7401, 7456, 7457, 7642, 7779, 7790, 7844, 7898, 7925, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8221, 8315, 8316, 8417, 8570, 8575, 8865, 8892, 8936, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8996, 8998, 9471, 9748  
 MEDITERRANEAN (EASTERN), 93, 133, 771, 924, 965, 971, 1154, 1260, 1718, 1871, 1879, 1911, 2038, 2232, 2246, 2393, 2686, 2700, 2710, 2739, 2911, 3016, 3017, 3361, 3588, 3643, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3667, 3688, 3962, 3991, 3992, 4033, 4284, 4654, 4723, 4749, 4759, 4761, 4766, 4767, 5072, 5128, 5229, 5265, 5296, 5638, 5772, 5773, 5777, 5914, 5964, 6139, 6655, 6723, 6724, 6725, 7284, 7347, 7348, 7349, 7590, 7669, 7726, 7942, 8574, 8577, 8899, 9303, 9471, 9615, 9616  
 MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS, 2323, 4158, 5401, 5402, 6897, 7446  
 MEDITERRANEAN REGION, 2100, 2279, 3361, 3929, 5326, 7670, 7942, 8362, 8836  
 MEDITERRANEAN SEA, 570, 1136, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1779, 2038, 3485, 3567, 3784, 3989, 4358, 4391, 4394, 4395, 4439, 4765, 4767, 4771, 4821, 5432, 5435, 5470, 5516, 5777, 5892, 5895, 5915, 6449, 6723, 7262, 7265, 7366, 8234, 8918  
 MEDITERRANEAN (WESTERN), 6122, 7348  
 MEETINGS PROGRAM, 326, 1469  
 MEGALIXALUS PARKERI SCORTECCI, 7877  
 MEGALOCHILUS AURITUS (PALLAS), 2914, 2919, 6519  
 MEGALOCHILUS EICHWALD 1831, 2914  
 MEGALOCHILUS MYSTACEUS (PALLAS 1776), 315  
 MEGOPHRYIDAE, 3162, 4935, 4938, 4944  
 MEINERTZHAGEN (RICHARD), 2265, 4678  
 MEIZODON SEMIORNATUS SEMIORNATUS (W.PETERS 1854), 2899, 3520  
 MEIZODON SEMIORNATUS (W.PETERS 1854), 3516, 3519, 5376, 8237  
 MELANELAPS MCPHERSONI WALL 1906 [see also ATRACTASPIS MICROLEPIDOTA ANDERSONII], 9096, 9098, 9100  
 MELANESIA, 1737  
 MELANISM, 230, 1379, 6341, 6732, 6832  
 MELANOCHELYS PICTUS MURRAY 1884 [see also GEOCLEMYS HAMILTONI], 6369, 6375  
 MELANOCHELYS TRIJUGA (SCHWEIGGER 1812) [also as GEOEMYDA], 6375, 7095, 7096, 8956  
 MÉNÉTRIES (EDOUARD), 46, 471, 5907  
 MERGUI ARCHIPELAGO, 362  
 MEROLES ANCHIETAE (BOCAGE 1867), 618, 5849  
 MEROLES CTENODACTYLUS (A.SMITH 1838), 618, 5849  
 MEROLES CUNEIROSTRIS (STRAUCH 1867), 5849  
 MEROLES GRAY 1838, 610, 618, 1299, 1740, 4082, 4726, 5846, 5849, 8465, 8481  
 MEROLES RETICULATUS (BOCAGE 1867), 618, 5849  
 MEROLES SUBORBITALIS (W.PETERS 1869), 605, 618, 4263, 5849  
 MERTENSIELLA CAUCASICA DJANASCHVILLII TARTARASHVILI & BAKRADZE 1988, 8559  
 MERTENSIELLA CAUCASICA (WAGA 1876), 579, 699, 938, 1053, 1388, 1421, 1587, 1796, 1853, 1854, 1851,

- 1852, 1881, 2489, 2927, 2963, 3277, 3284, 3329, 3739, 3868, 4161, 4171, 4197, 5130, 5272, 5400, 5726, 6014, 6026, 6054, 6387, 6596, 6611, 6634, 6648, 7154, 7830, 7832, 7957, 8012, 8541, 8543, 8544, 8545, 8546, 8547, 8548, 8549, 8555, 8605, 8618, 8678, 8871, 9190, 9221, 9567, 9570, 9728, A-11
- MERTENSIELLA cf. CAUCASICA (WAGA 1876), 7577
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI ANTALYANA BASOĞLU & BARAN 1976 [see also LYCIASALAMANDRA ANTALYANA], 939, 1042, 1465, 3296, 3868, 5042, 6322, 6397, 6398, 6482, 6641, 6648, 7831, 8979, 9221
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI ATIFI BASOĞLU 1967 [see also LYCIASALAMANDRA ATIFI], 939, 1030, 1043, 1053, 1465, 1851, 1852, 1919, 3279, 3296, 3538, 3868, 5042, 6398, 6482, 6638, 6644, 6648, 7739, 7833, 8979, 9221
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI BASOĞLUI BARAN & ATATUR 1980 [see also LYCIASALAMANDRA], 934, 939, 1465, 3279, 3296, 3868, 5041, 6397, 6398, 6648, 7831, 8979, 9221
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI BILLAE FRANZEN & KLEWEN 1987 [see also LYCIASALAMANDRA BILLAE], 939, 1465, 3296, 3868, 5042, 6397, 6398, 6648, 7831, 8979, 9221
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI FAZILAE BASOĞLU & ATATUR 1974 [see also LYCIASALAMANDRA FAZILAE], 939, 1037, 1465, 3296, 3868, 5041, 6398, 6482, 6648, 7831, 8979, 9221
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI FINIKENSIS BASOĞLU & ATATUR 1975 [see also LYCIASALAMANDRA], 939, 1039, 1465, 3279, 3292, 3296, 3868, 6398, 6482, 6643, 6648, 8979, 9221, 9640
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI FLAVIMEMBRIS MUTZ & STEINFARTZ 1995, 6398, 8979, 9221
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI HELVERSENI PIEPER 1963 [see also LYCIASALAMANDRA HELVERSENI], 936, 939, 1465, 3296, 3868, 5041, 5401, 6397, 6398, 6482, 6648, 6989, 6990, 8979
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI LUSCHANI (STEINDACHNER 1891), 939, 1053, 2928, 2929, 3279, 3296, 3868, 5041, 6398, 6482, 6639, 6640, 6648, 7831, 8979, 9221
- MERTENSIELLA LUSCHANI (STEINDACHNER 1891) [see also SALAMANDRA], 934, 938, 1030, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1047, 1049, 1421, 1587, 1853, 1854, 1882, 2711, 2830, 2924, 3279, 4038, 4991, 5010, 5040, 5041, 5400, 5402, 5726, 6042, 6276, 6397, 6482, 6634, 6637, 6672, 7038, 7039, 7272, 7738, 7739, 7831, 7957, 7959, 8311, 8312, 8678, 8984, 9190, 9221, 9528, 9675
- MERTENSIELLA WOLTERSTORFF 1925, 972, 1122, 2489, 2963, 3329, 3538, 3739, 3862, 4161, 4991, 5010, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5272, 6054, 6989, 7564, 8546, 8559, 8678, 8984, 9528, 9728
- MESALINA ADRAMITANA (BOULENGER 1917), 1, 596, 602, 605, 608, 800, 2359, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4082, 5113, 5538, 5941, 7431, 7627, 7645, 8059, 8121, 8227, 8465, 8481
- MESALINA AYUNENSIS ARNOLD 1980, 596, 605, 608, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5113, 8121
- MESALINA BAHAELENDINI SEGOLI & COHEN & WERNER 2002, 808, 4725, 7914, 8121
- MESALINA BALFOURI (BLANFORD 1881), 4651, 7248, 7385, 7388, 7390, 7646, 8057, 8121, 9583
- MESALINA BREVIROSTRIS BLANFORD 1874, 250, 258, 270, 579, 584, 602, 603, 605, 608, 800, 808, 843, 844, 1348, 1358, 1624, 1626, 2105, 2366, 2522, 2732, 2735, 2737, 3494, 4225, 4492, 4725, 4932, 4939, 5538, 5637, 5784, 5845, 6278, 7431, 7546, 8106, 8109, 8121, 8225, 8227
- MESALINA BREVIROSTRIS BREVIROSTRIS BLANFORD 1874, 401, 808, 2731, 4133, 4492, 5240, 7220, 8109, 8465, 8481
- MESALINA BREVIROSTRIS cf. BREVIROSTRIS BLANFORD 1874, 8123
- MESALINA BREVIROSTRIS FIELDI (HAAS & Y.WERNER 1969), 401, 3124, 4492, 7220, 8121
- MESALINA BREVIROSTRIS MICROLEPIS (ANGEL 1936), 2721, 2724, 2729, 2737, 4386, 4492, 8109, 8121, 8465, 8481
- MESALINA ERCOLINII (LANZA & POGGESI 1975), 626
- MESALINA GRAY 1838, 343, 401, 403, 610, 808, 1299, 1740, 4082, 4726, 5252, 5846, 5849, 7226, 7431, 7914, 8121, 8481, 8489
- MESALINA GUTTULATA (LICHENSTEIN 1823), 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 3273, 8465, 8481, 9367
- MESALINA GUTTULATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 250, 258, 270, 273, 608, 676, 680, 762, 808, 843, 844, 1363, 1624, 1626, 2340, 2366, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2737, 3042, 3569, 3744, 4082, 4263, 4725, 5252, 5538, 5849, 6275, 6920, 7215, 7220, 7431, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7695, 8022, 8106, 8109, 8111, 8121, 8465, 8489, 9382, 9408
- MESALINA GUTTULATA SUSANA (BOULENGER 1918), 8465, 8481
- MESALINA GUTTULATA WATSONANA (STOLICZKA 1872) [see also M. WATSONANA], 6556, 7984, 8465, 8481, 8486, 8489, 8842, 8844
- MESALINA GUTTULATA WOTSONANA [*sic*] (STOLICZKA 1872) [see also M. WATSONANA], 7990
- MESALINA KURI JOGER & MAYER 2002, 4651, 7248, 7388, 7390
- MESALINA MARTINI (BOULENGER 1897), 605, 608, 808, 4496, 4651, 5387, 7645, 8121
- MESALINA OLIVERI BALFOURI (BLANFORD 1881), 8481
- MESALINA OLIVIERI (AUDOIN 1829), 21, 605, 608, 808, 813, 843, 844, 1624, 1626, 2340, 2735, 2737, 3569, 5538, 7546, 7695, 8022, 8109, 8121, 8465,



- 8481, 9382  
 MESALINA OLIVIERI MARTINI (BOULENGER 1897), 8481  
 MESALINA OLIVIERI OLIVIERI (AUDOIN 1829), 808, 8109, 8465  
 MESALINA OLIVIERI SCHMIDTI (HAAS 1951), 246, 808, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2737, 8109, 8465, 8481, 9367  
 MESALINA PARDALIS (LICHTENSTEIN), 1357, 1358, 3934, 6370, 6374, 6378, 8758  
 MESALINA PARDALOIDES BLANFORD 1874, 1348, 1358, 2522  
 MESALINA PASTEURI (BONS 1960), 605, 797, 808, 1624, 8121  
 MESALINA RUBROPUNCTATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 605, 808, 1074, 1624, 3569, 3744, 4263, 5849, 7546, 8109, 8121, 8481, 9079  
 MESALINA SP A ARNOLD 1986, 7645  
 MESALINA WATSONANA (STOLICZKA 1872), 343, 397, 401, 409, 605, 2235, 3388, 4133, 4932, 4939, 4985, 6370, 6374, 6378, 7220, 8121  
 MESOCESTOIDES AMBIGUUS, 4415  
 MESOCESTOIDES LINEATUS (GÖZE 1782), 4414, 4415  
 MESOCESTOIDES SP., 3960  
 MESODACTYLUS BATURENSIS (KHAN & BAIG 1992), 4917, 4919, 4930  
 MESODACTYLUS BOEHMEI (SZCZERBAK 1991), 4919, 4930  
 MESODACTYLUS SZCZERBAK & GOLUBEV 1984, 4917, 4941, 8499  
 MESODACTYLUS WALLI (INGOLDBY 1922), 4917, 4919  
 MESODACTYLUS YARKANDENSIS, 4930  
 MESOLITHIC, 4404  
 MESOPOTAMIA, 114, 128, 147, 1349, 1351, 1679, 1725, 1727, 1728, 1735, 1736, 1740, 2352, 3373, 3594, 3989, 5001, 5008, 5344, 5468, 6003, 6005, 6067, 6652, 6677, 6888, 6992, 7083, 7099, 8090, 8259, 8301, 8660, 8941, 9255, 9549, 9550, 9551  
 MESOPOTAMIAN BASIN, 1938, 3299  
 MESOTRITON ALPESTRIS (LAURENTI 1768) [also as TRITURUS], 5579  
 MESOTRITON BOLKAY 1927, 1546, 5579, 6648  
 MESOZOIC (see also TRIASSIC, JURASSIC, CRETACEOUS), 67, 145, 185, 758, 1097, 1136, 1154, 1260, 1263, 1264, 1339, 1634, 2137, 2270, 2276, 2332, 2336, 2559, 2739, 3075, 3504, 3524, 4026, 4053, 4054, 4075, 4118, 4358, 4378, 4394, 4452, 4742, 4821, 5119, 5292, 5405, 5432, 5516, 5560, 6133, 6422, 6449, 6464, 6655, 7119, 7145, 7148, 7242, 7328, 7347, 7348, 7670, 7720, 7907, 7934, 7936, 7937, 7938, 7942, 8098, 8170, 8171, 8199, 8437, 8529, 8535, 8629, 9430, 9638, 9639  
 MESSIANIAN, 3991  
 MESSINIAN, 778  
 MESSINIAN SALINITY CRISIS, 133, 1260, 3485, 4390, 4392, 4393, 4394, 4395, 4771, 5895, 7456, 7457, 8598  
 METABOLISM, 210, 253, 260, 435, 2338, 2750, 4411, 5511, 5601, 8173, 9678, 9682, 9683, 9687  
 METAMORPHIC ROCKS, 3254, 6782  
 METAMORPHOSIS, 892, 3774, 4712  
 METEOROLOGY, 6288, 8756  
 METHODOLOGY, 1897, 2152, 2169, 2229, 2804, 2812, 3148, 3384, 4070, 4622, 4693, 5203, 5791, 5876, 7359, 7405, 7580, 7581, 7976, 8455, 9332, 9338, 9417, 9731  
 MEXICO, 3446, 8181, 8182, 8184  
 MICRELAPIS BOETTGER 1880, 297  
 MICRELAPIS MUELLERI BOETTGER 1880, 297  
 MICRELAPIS TCHERNOVI WERNER & BABOCSAY & CARMELY & THUNA 2006, 297  
 MICRELAPS BOETTGER 1880, 1497, 4801, 8131, 8993, 9290, 9394  
 MICRELAPS MUELLERI BOETTGER 1880, 298, 1062, 1321, 1322, 1621, 1696, 2718, 2719, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2736, 3287, 3913, 4386, 5594, 6000, 7971, 8131, 8758, 8993, 9290, 9368, 9383, 9394, 9397, 9400, 9547  
 MICRELAPS MÜLLERI BOETTGER 1880 [see also M. MUELLERI], 1497  
 MICRELAPS TCHERNOVI Y.L.WERNER & BABOCSAY & CARMELY & THUNA 2006, 8131, 8993, 9394, 9397  
 MICROANATOMY, 2836  
 MICROCEPHALOPHIS CANTORIS (GÜNTHER 1864), 2319, 4933, 4940, 6060, 6142, 6145, 7415, 9134  
 MICROCEPHALOPHIS GRACILIS GRACILIS (SHAW 1802), 3520, 6060, 6145  
 MICROCEPHALOPHIS GRACILIS (SHAW 1802), 1627, 2071, 2319, 2506, 2899, 3441, 3492, 3497, 3513, 4547, 4802, 4933, 4940, 6142, 6900, 7415, 8193, 9050, 9134  
 MICROCEPHALOPHIS LESSON 1834, 4547  
 MICRODERMATOGLYPHICS, 1224, 4642  
 MICROGECKO DEPRESSUS (MINTON & J.A.ANDERSON 1965), 1077, 8114  
 MICROGECKO HELENAE NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also TROPIOCOLOTES], 377, 378, 1077, 2504, 5060, 6532, 8114, 8806  
 MICROGECKO LATIFI LEVITON & S.C.ANDERSON 1972, 1077, 5060, 8114  
 MICROGECKO NIKOLSKY 1907 [see also TROPIOCOLOTES], 377, 3710, 3971, 5049, 6532, 8114, 8500, 8503  
 MICROGECKO PERSICUS BAKHTIARI (MINTON & S.ANDERSON & J.ANDERSON 1970), 1077, 8114  
 MICROGECKO PERSICUS EUPHORBIACOLA (MINTON & S.ANDERSON & J.ANDERSON 1970), 1077, 8114  
 MICROGECKO PERSICUS (NIKOLSKY 1903), 1077, 5060, 8114  
 MICROHYLA ORNATA (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1841),

- 2527, 4851, 4852, 4869, 4874, 4890, 4905, 4914, 4923, 4931, 4934, 4938, 4944, 4949, 6065, 6143, 6144
- MICROHYLA TSCHUDI 1828, 4944
- MICROHYLIDAE, 834, 1352, 1543, 2527, 4851, 4852, 4869, 4874, 4890, 4905, 4914, 4923, 4931, 4934, 4938, 4944, 4949, 5379, 5874, 6065, 6143, 7150
- MIDDLE ASIA, 317, 2193, 2202, 2207, 2434, 3132, 3720, 3722, 3730, 3952, 5651, 5778, 6134, 6463, 7491, 7497, 8356, 8357, 8359, 8366, 8437, 8785, 8781, 8838, 9078, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9427, 9706
- MIDDLE EAR, 9411, 9425
- MIDDLE EAST, 176, 625, 763, 1373, 1612, 1748, 1832, 2031, 2105, 2113, 2186, 2187, 2227, 2352, 2558, 2659, 2730, 3008, 3250, 3424, 3685, 3991, 3997, 4108, 4187, 4211, 4311, 4550, 4627, 4632, 4725, 4767, 4768, 5008, 5020, 5135, 5195, 5262, 5330, 5538, 5783, 5787, 5835, 6067, 6122, 6151, 6155, 6380, 6422, 6449, 6557, 6562, 6592, 6619, 6720, 6823, 6886, 6888, 7051, 7053, 7200, 7474, 7482, 7694, 7708, 7709, 7791, 7798, 7812, 7845, 7894, 7915, 7938, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8142, 8242, 8301, 8371, 8378, 8425, 8512, 8529, 8578, 8581, 8583, 8594, 8712, 8756, 8914, 8948, 9193, 9391, 9415, 9498, 9500, 9536, 9544, 9569, 9757, 9758, A-4
- MIGRATION, 51, 52, 634, 661, 1327, 3186, 4139, 4714, 4715, 4716, 5147, 5634, 6195, 7262, 7361
- MIGRATIONS, 327, 2415
- MIGRATORY TRAVEL, 7262
- MIKE ELEGANTISSIMA F.WERNER 1924 [see also PSAMMOPHIS CONDANARUS], 9288, 9289
- MIKE F.WERNER 1924 [see also PSAMMOPHIS], 9288, 9289
- MILANKOVITCH CLIMATE OSCILLATIONS, 2882
- MILLIPEDES, 5135
- MILOS ISLAND, 5037, 5171, 6341, 6342, 7846, 8856
- MIMEOSAURUS CRASSUS GILMORE 1843 †, 1638
- MIMICRY, 749, 3469, 6325, 9347, 9348, 9351, 9354, 9359, 9402, 9650
- MINERALS, 9652
- MINOAN CIVILIZATION, 6139
- MINTON JR (SHERMAN ANTHONY), 46, 1106, 4737, 4911, 4915, 6179, 6590
- MIOCENE (see also CENOZOIC; also NEOGENE, TERTIARY), 9, 268, 648, 690, 767, 777, 778, 825, 851, 868, 1154, 1169, 1201, 1478, 1551, 1640, 1749, 1813, 1864, 1915, 1938, 1961, 1965, 2039, 2276, 2325, 2646, 2676, 2696, 2700, 2710, 2911, 2980, 3077, 3485, 3530, 3625, 3632, 3633, 3692, 3705, 3961, 3962, 3989, 3991, 4107, 4158, 4285, 4303, 4390, 4392, 4393, 4395, 4399, 4436, 4439, 4725, 4743, 4771, 5018, 5072, 5119, 5154, 5403, 5620, 5621, 5672, 5818, 5863, 5864, 5894, 5895, 5905, 6076, 6080, 6312, 6338, 6685, 6763, 6818, 7058, 7059, 7083, 7144, 7150, 7152, 7284, 7348, 7361, 7362, 7363, 7364, 7456, 7457, 7520, 7675, 7704, 7901, 7907, 8221, 8315, 8417, 8509, 8512, 8514, 8515, 8516, 8517, 8518, 8519, 8595, 8596, 8619, 8622, 8636, 8638, 8639, 8675, 8832, 9199, 9477, 9491, 9652, 9716, 9718, 9719, 9722, A-2
- MIOGEOSYNCLINES, 4118
- MIOPROTEUS CAUCASICUS ESTES & DAREVSKY 1977, 3077
- MISCELLANEOUS, 1113, 1208, 1251, 1280, 2383, 2569, 3198, 4270, 5021, 5136, 5639, 5640, 5832, 6939, 7671, 8059, 8436, 8808, 9289, 9294, 9296
- MITE POCKETS, 247, 616
- MITES, 1409, 4047, 8271
- MITOCHONDRIAL DNA, 229, 1076, 2020, 2075, 2076, 2078, 2079, 2113, 2404, 3005, 3032, 3142, 3366, 3390, 3392, 3398, 3526, 3658, 3798, 3996, 3997, 4083, 4084, 4085, 4116, 4213, 4321, 4369, 4396, 4696, 4724, 4992, 5145, 5233, 5435, 5453, 5454, 5480, 5481, 5638, 5653, 5655, 5656, 5659, 5661, 5662, 5664, 5666, 6261, 6411, 6413, 6844, 7030, 7032, 7033, 7035, 7058, 8151, 8310, 8371, 8747, 8948, 8981, 9019, 9152, 9221, 9470
- MOCHLUS GRANDISONIANUS LANZA & CARFI 1966, 5390
- MOCOA HIMALAYANA (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 1352, 1361
- MOCOA SIKIMMENSIS [see also ASYMBLYPHARUS], 1384
- MOCOA STOLICZKAI STEINDACHNER [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS LADACENSIS], 1352, 1361
- MODELS, 375
- MOHAMED (AHMED HASSAN), 2964
- MOLDAVIA, 6573, 8599, 9722
- MOLECULAR BIOGEOGRAPHY, 3151, 3926, 6077, 7764
- MOLECULAR CLOCK, 1974, 2020, 3973, 4263, 5128, 7192
- MOLECULAR EVOLUTION, 2225, 7580, 7581
- MOLECULAR PHYLOGENETICS, 30, 628, 765, 1131, 1782, 1974, 1995, 2019, 2063, 2070, 2078, 2080, 2478, 2876, 3003, 3005, 3010, 3141, 3142, 3145, 3409, 3526, 3527, 3836, 3973, 4068, 4084, 4128, 4171, 4320, 4321, 4636, 4724, 4725, 4726, 5443, 5450, 5453, 5454, 5476, 5627, 5653, 5654, 5662, 5668, 5835, 5836, 5837, 6122, 6410, 6412, 6413, 6452, 6675, 6762, 6810, 7030, 7032, 7043, 7192, 7359, 7581, 7654, 7767, 8122, 8151, 8310, 8362, 8371, 8745, 8747, 8913, 8947, 8981, 8985, 9021, 9220, 9466, 9470, 9659
- MOLECULAR SYSTEMATICS, 642, 3162, 3658, 3973, 3972, 4082, 4083, 4396, 4651, 5145, 5966, 6077, 6823, 7191, 7768, 8648, 8919, 9058, 9592, A-4
- MOLGE CRISTATA KARELINII (STRAUCH 1870) [see also TRITURUS], 6541
- MOLGE CRISTATA KARELINI (STRAUCH 1870) [see also TRITURUS], 1510, 9259, 9264
- MOLGE CRISTATA LAURENTI 1768 [see also TRITURUS], 6541, 9297

- MOLGE CRISTATA LONGIPES STRAUCH 1870 [see also TRITURUS C. KARELINII], 1510
- MOLGE CROCATA STRAUCHII (STEINDACHNER 1887) [see also NEURERGUS], 9267
- MOLGE LUSCHANI STEINDACHNER 1891 [see also MERTENSIELLA], 1122, 1682, 8289
- MOLGE STRAUCHII STEINDACHNER 1887 [see also NEURERGUS], 8288, 9264
- MOLGE VITTATA (JENYNS 1835) [see also TRITURUS], 1501, 1508, 1510, 1651, 1694, 6541, 7868, 9259, 9264
- MOLGE VITTATA OPHRYTICA BETHOLD [see also TRITURUS], 5362
- MOLGE VULGARIS (LINNAEUS 1761) [see also TRITURUS], 1501, 3429, 6541, 9262, 9264, 9563
- MOLGE VULGARIS MERIDIONALIS BOULENGER 1882 [see also TRITURUS], 6541
- MOLLUSKS, 718, 1342, 3236, 6351, 6414
- MOLTING, 4981, 5147
- MONGOLIA, 325, 337, 837, 1600, 1607, 2386, 2388, 2390, 2863, 5147, 6082, 6260, 6359, 6612, 6809, 6936, 8407, 8460, 8698, 9220
- MONITOR FLAVESCENS (HARDWICK & GRAY 1827) [see also VARANUS], 3808
- MONITOR NILOTICUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also VARANUS], 5550, 7473, 8758
- MONITOR SCINCUS GRAY [see also VARANUS GRISEUS], 5550, 7682
- MONITOR STELLATUS (DAUDIN) [see also VARANUS NILOTICUS], 7682
- MONOGRAPH, 402, 1700, 1703, 1738, 1740, 3139, 3455, 3649, 6860, 6861, 6954, 7840, 8187, 8188, 8193, 9109, 9127
- MONTIVIPERA ALBICORNUTA (NILSON & ANDRÉN 1985), 7169, 7219, 8132, 8425
- MONTIVIPERA ALBIZONA NILSON & ANDRÉN & FLARDH 1990 [see also VIPERA, also as V. (MONTIVIPERA) ALBIZONA], 579, 581, 3679
- MONTIVIPERA BORNMUELLERI (F.WERNER 1898) [see also MONTIVIPERA BORNMUELLERI], 7743, 8132, 8425
- MONTIVIPERA BULGARDAGHICA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1985, 8132
- MONTIVIPERA KUHRANGICA RAJABIZADEH & NILSON & KAMI 2011, 3610, 7169, 8132
- MONTIVIPERA LATIFII (MERTENS & DAREVSKY & KLEMMER 1967), 3610, 7169, 7215, 7219, 8132, 8425
- MONTIVIPERA NILSON & TUNIYEV & ANDRÉN & FLARDH 1990 [see also VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA)], 8425
- MONTIVIPERA NILSON & TUNIYEV & ANDRÉN & ORLOV & JOGER & HERRMANN 1999 [see also VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA)], 5481, 6580, 8132, 8994
- MONTIVIPERA RADDEI (BOETTGER 1890) [see also VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA)], 564, 3082, 3083, 7167, 7169, 8132, 8425, 8736
- MONTIVIPERA RADDEI KURDISTANICA (NILSON & ANDRÉN 1986), 7169, 7219, 8132, 8425
- MONTIVIPERA RADDEI RADDEI (BOETTGER 1890), 7169, 7219
- MONTIVIPERA WAGNERI (NILSON & ANDRÉN 1984) [see also VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA)], 579, 581, 582, 1466, 3083, 7219, 8132, 8425, 9079
- MONTIVIPERA XANTHINA (GRAY 1849) [see also VIPERA, also as V. (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA], 579, 581, 582, 8132, 8425
- MOROCCO, 1479, 1569, 1681, 1942, 1943, 1990, 1993, 2034, 2080, 2775, 3370, 3455, 4159, 5325, 5333, 5334, 5666, 5963, 6859, 6860, 6861, 6983, 7622, 9298, 9516
- MORPHOLOGICAL VARIATION, 59, 99, 752, 1726, 1994, 2105, 2363, 3103, 3728, 4486, 4490, 4493, 4494, 5235, 5259, 5583, 6122, 6235, 6440, 6456, 7171, 7398, 7624, 7770, 8728, 8826, 8864, 8883, 9397, 9631
- MORPHOLOGY, 144, 177, 181, 193, 194, 245, 265, 272, 305, 328, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 350, 384, 547, 575, 579, 600, 603, 604, 605, 610, 612, 615, 616, 618, 619, 645, 691, 692, 739, 740, 753, 754, 756, 780, 785, 790, 829, 836, 870, 956, 957, 994, 1012, 1054, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1102, 1108, 1109, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1182, 1183, 1192, 1228, 1267, 1322, 1323, 1377, 1438, 1452, 1455, 1457, 1528, 1574, 1589, 1606, 1607, 1632, 1695, 1700, 1703, 1726, 1754, 1804, 1806, 1851, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1918, 2037, 2058, 2068, 2098, 2106, 2115, 2127, 2187, 2197, 2257, 2305, 2338, 2341, 2417, 2435, 2456, 2492, 2529, 2586, 2618, 2684, 2778, 2785, 2834, 2860, 2872, 2875, 2912, 3079, 3081, 3092, 3104, 3197, 3247, 3248, 3290, 3352, 3362, 3393, 3394, 3416, 3417, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3455, 3461, 3466, 3478, 3527, 3672, 3688, 3695, 3730, 3749, 3798, 3848, 3849, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3855, 3868, 3870, 3924, 3947, 4003, 4004, 4005, 4066, 4085, 4095, 4121, 4140, 4205, 4206, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4233, 4252, 4253, 4251, 4450, 4451, 4528, 4531, 4533, 4539, 4545, 4546, 4551, 4611, 4631, 4655, 4705, 4709, 4713, 4730, 4766, 4790, 4799, 4845, 4847, 4882, 4887, 4895, 4899, 4914, 4923, 4924, 4925, 4934, 4950, 4954, 4958, 4959, 4960, 4991, 5026, 5055, 5078, 5082, 5126, 5141, 5147, 5242, 5267, 5270, 5343, 5412, 5464, 5485, 5575, 5591, 5624, 5670, 5677, 5708, 5712, 5734, 5754, 5790, 5804, 5807, 5816, 5850, 5866, 5874, 5878, 5879, 5884, 5886, 5953, 6075, 6086, 6128, 6136, 6182, 6190, 6238, 6239, 6240, 6241, 6242, 6253, 6266, 6278, 6354, 6432, 6434, 6445, 6489, 6506, 6508, 6517, 6576, 6582, 6587, 6591, 6633, 6634, 6639, 6640, 6645, 6646, 6649, 6661, 6671, 6686, 6702, 6705, 6706, 6708, 6714, 6726, 6756, 6757, 6797, 6811, 6812, 6813, 6816, 6883, 6886, 6888, 6889,

- 6984, 7011, 7014, 7015, 7035, 7096, 7188, 7213, 7229, 7235, 7240, 7261, 7314, 7333, 7353, 7374, 7397, 7411, 7413, 7414, 7454, 7479, 7538, 7550, 7551, 7575, 7611, 7624, 7634, 7636, 7642, 7654, 7660, 7665, 7691, 7692, 7733, 7746, 7758, 7774, 7800, 7820, 7829, 7841, 7861, 7883, 7885, 7918, 7920, 7929, 7943, 7957, 7972, 8028, 8077, 8142, 8146, 8150, 8186, 8224, 8260, 8306, 8328, 8356, 8360, 8372, 8522, 8542, 8558, 8562, 8563, 8652, 8678, 8683, 8690, 8692, 8693, 8695, 8702, 8737, 8763, 8802, 8827, 8907, 8980, 9013, 9051, 9053, 9056, 9095, 9140, 9142, 9319, 9332, 9337, 9350, 9365, 9411, 9417, 9470, 9487, 9523, 9547, 9591, 9593, 9596, 9598, 9634, 9635, 9656, 9657, 9660, 9661, 9665, 9670, 9731, 9732, 9733, 9760, A-4
- MORPHOLOGY (BRAIN), 7246
- MORPHOMETRICS, 65, 119, 228, 2570, 2725, 2726, 2863, 3339, 3373, 3374, 4493, 4494, 5259, 6440, 6441, 7130, 7445, 7448, 7804, 8563, 8578, 8584, 8585, 8645, 8691, 8737, 8826
- MORPHOMETRY, 306, 3212, 6759, 8825, 8906
- MORTALITY, 1198, 3131, 3697, 7427, 8673, 8742, 8743
- MOSASAURS, 2030, 7331, 9660
- MOSCOW UNIVERSITY, 5224
- MOSCOW ZOO, 5716
- MOSQUITOES, 1370, 1371, 1372
- MOUHOT (HENRI), 8188
- MOUNT ARARAT, 3207, 6589, 7851
- MOUNT HERMON, 771, 2789, 4332, 4334, 4337, 4338, 4426, 4472, 8052, 8053, 8594, 8974, 9396, 9744
- MOUNT LEBANON, 6120
- MT. CARMEL (ISRAEL), 9183, 9186, 9187, 9188
- MTDNA, 2020, 2081, 2111, 3320, 3392, 5128, 6367, 7665, 9667, A-4
- MUBUIA SEPTEMTAENIATA (REUSS) [see also MABUYA], 1736
- MUSANDAM MOUNTAINS, 7904, 7906
- MUSANDAM PENINSULA, 5497, 5500
- MUSCAT, 366, 367, 1416, 1663, 1668, 1671, 1702, 3513
- MUSCLE, 4206, 5142, 8651
- MUSCULATURE, 603, 3128, 3129, 3749, 4001, 4002, 4006, 4020, 4203, 4530, 4531, 4534, 5074, 5078, 5079, 5082, 5879, 5886, 9665
- MUSEUMS, 156, 469, 546, 2354, 2655, 3944, 3945, 4070, 5002, 5003, 5340, 5526, 5539, 5540, 5586, 5906, 8273, 9451
- MUSEUM SYMBOLIC CODES, 2826, 5539, 5540, 5541
- MYANMAR, 2515, 5873, 6949, 8648
- MYCONOS, 9600
- MYNBULAKIA NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- MYNBULAKIA NONGRATIS NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- MYNBULAKIA SURGAYI NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- MYRIOPHOLINI HEDGES & ADALSTEINSSON & BRANCH 2009, 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS BLANFORDII (BOULENGER 1890) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS BURII (BOULENGER 1905) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS CAIRI (DUMÉRILO & BIBRON 1844) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS FILIFORMIS (BOULENGER 1899) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS HEDGES & ADALSTEINSSON & BRANCH 2009, 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS MACRORHYNCHUS (JAN 1861) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS MACRURA (BOULENGER 1899) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS NURSII (J.ANDERSON IN BOULENGER 1896) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS WILSONI (HAHN 1978) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYRIOPHOLIS YEMENICUS (SCORTECCI 1933) [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 30
- MYTHOLOGY, 2133, 2678, 5814, 7481, 8390
- NAGA NICHOLSON 1870 [see also NAJA], 6508, 6959
- NAGA TRIPUDIANS (MERREM 1820) [see also N. NAJA], 6959
- NAGORNO-KARABAKH, 563, 564, 4568
- NAIA HAIE (HASSELQUIST IN LINNAEUS 1758) [see also NAJA HAJE], 1696, 1722
- NAIA MORGANI (MOCQUARD 1905) [see also WALTERINNESIA AEGYPTIA], 1735, 8134
- NAIA NAIA [see also NAJA NAJA], 4663
- NAIA NAIA OXIANA (EICHWALD 1831) [see also NAJA OXIANA], 424, 9135
- NAIA OXIANA (EICHWALD 1831) [see also NAJA], 1670
- NAIA TRIPUDIANS (MERREM 1820) (PART) [see also NAJA OXIANA], 2133, 5865, 9101, 9113, 9114
- NAJA (AFRONAJA) NUBIAE WÜSTER & BROADLEY 2003, 8131
- NAJA ARABICA SCORTECCI 1932, 8747
- NAJA BUNGARUS SCHLEGEL 1837 [see also OPHIOPHAGUS HANNAH], 6852, 9590
- NAJA HAJE ARABICA SCORTECCI 1932, 2, 230, 992, 2319, 2366, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3443, 3492, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3520, 4016, 4590, 5114, 6405, 6834, 6836, 7415, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7875, 7955, 8747, 9583
- NAJA HAJE ARABICUS SCORTECCI 1932, 257, 3516, 3519
- NAJA HAJE HAJE (HASSELQUIST IN LINNAEUS 1758), 810, 2551, 2659, 3520, 4497, 4672, 4673, 4674, 5797, 5802, 7415, 7546
- NAJA HAJE (HASSELQUIST IN LINNAEUS 1758), 367, 369, 596, 810, 1512, 1787, 2196, 3223, 3512, 3569, 3929, 3930, 4593, 4594, 5116, 5387, 5399, 5554, 6004, 6016, 6146, 6169, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6223, 6224, 6228, 6232, 6827, 6828, 6830, 7271, 7415, 7682, 8246, 8747, 8758, 8993, 9252, 9297

- NAJA LAURENTI 1768, 810, 1356, 1519, 1521, 1855, 1859, 2185, 3223, 4663, 4672, 4673, 4865, 5520, 5796, 6121, 7553, 8131, 8324, 8402, 8403, 8491, 8512, 8514, 8993, 9214, 9390, 9590, 9594, 9596, 9598
- NAJA MORGANI MOCQUARD 1905, 6575
- NAJA MORGANI MOCQUARD 1905 [see also WALTERINNESIA AEGYPTIA], 2311, 3223, 4782, 7160
- NAJA MOSSAMBICA W.PETERS 1854, 2659, 9592
- NAJA NAJA ANCHIETA, 3913
- NAJA NAJA ANNULIFERA, 3913
- NAJA NAJA CAECA (GMELIN), 6298
- NAJA NAJA (LINNAEUS 1758), 2139, 2196, 2505, 2517, 2551, 2682, 2783, 3894, 3913, 4805, 4933, 4947, 5063, 5078, 5191, 5866, 6042, 6143, 6146, 7415, 8608, 9048, 9390, 9590, 9594, 9595, 9596, 9597, 9598
- NAJA NAJA NAJA (LINNAEUS 1758), 136, 2659, 3913, 4860, 4864, 4876, 4940, 5520, 6059, 6145, 7415, 8094, 8131, 8193
- NAJA NAJA OXIANA (EICHWALD 1831) [see also N. OXIANA], 1910, 2196, 4860, 4868, 4871, 4876, 4949, 4989, 5157, 5421, 5423, 5426, 5520, 6059, 6121, 6145, 6146, 6385, 6386, 6510, 7415, 7553, 8131, 8193, 8608, 9214
- NAJA NIGRICOLLIS NIGRICOLLIS REINHARDT 1843, 5797, 5802, 7545
- NAJA NIGRICOLLIS PALLIDA BOULENGER 1896, 2926
- NAJA NIGRICOLLIS REINHARDT 1843, 367, 369, 1512, 2196, 2551, 2659, 2682, 3223, 4497, 5082, 5116, 5934, 6146, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6223, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6231, 6739, 7415, 9592
- NAJA NUBIAE WÜSTER & BROADLEY 2003, 806, 810, 1466, 8993, 9592
- NAJA OXIANA (EICHWALD 1831), 661, 676, 681, 1116, 1176, 1177, 1519, 1521, 1524, 1555, 1560, 2185, 2234, 2505, 2517, 2551, 2659, 3424, 4933, 4940, 4947, 4978, 5205, 5206, 5533, 5703, 6360, 6420, 6519, 6991, 7036, 7219, 7496, 7984, 7990, 8402, 8403, 8406, 8486, 8491, 8518, 8779, 8842, 8844, 8966, 9048, 9590, 9596, 9597, 9598
- NAJA PALLIDA BOULENGER 1896, 2551, 4497, 6731, 9592
- NAJA ROMANI (HOFFSTETTER 1939) †, 8518
- NAJA SP, 1359
- NAJA TRIPUDIANS COECA (GMELIN 1788) [see also N. NAJA], 6525
- NAJA TRIPUDIANS MERREM 1820 [see also N. NAJA], 1275, 1362, 1502, 3128, 3129, 4402, 4507, 6371, 6375, 6378, 8385, 8386, 8445, 9111
- NAJA TRIPUDIANS OXIANA (EICHWALD 1831) [see also N. OXIANA], 1503
- NAJA (URAEUS) ARABICA SCORTECCI 1932, 8131
- NAJA (URAEUS) HAJE (HASSELQUIST IN LINNAEUS 1758), 8131
- NAJA (URAEUS) HAJE [see also NAJA], 7473
- NAJIDAE, 2299
- NAKHICHEVAN, 74, 166, 5206, 5207, 7175
- NAKHIEZEVAN, 173, 2176, 2182
- NAMES, 5509, 9400
- NANORANA GÜNTHER 1896, 4852, 4944
- NANORANA PLESKEI (GÜNTHER 1896) [see also RANA], 4931, 6058
- NANORANA VICINA (STOLICZKA 1872) [see also RANA; also as PAA], 4944
- NASAL CAVITY, 4005
- NASAL GLANDS, 2432, 2869, 2877, 3417, 3859
- NATIONAL PARKS, 544, 4406, 8893, 8894, 8896
- NATRICIDAE BONAPARTE 1838 (see also COLUBRIDAE), 1052, 3062, 3069, 3070, 3973, 3998, 4992, 5171, 7828, 8175, 8715, 8763, 8885, 9480
- NATRICINAE BONAPARTE 1838, 2778, 3123, 4571, 5447, 5451, 5783, 7189, 7219, 8131, 8512, 8889
- NATRICINI, 2778
- NATRICITERES OLIVACEA (W.PETERS 1854), 6731
- NATRIX (AMPHIESMA) PLATYCEPS (BLYTH 1854), 6059
- NATRIX (AMPHIESMA) SIEBOLDII (GÜNTHER 1860), 6059
- NATRIX (AMPHIESMA) STOLATA STOLATA (LINNAEUS 1758), 6059
- NATRIX DUBBIOSII SCORTECCI 1932, 2319, 3513
- NATRIX DUBBIOSI SCORTECCI 1932, 5522, 7875
- NATRIX DUBBIOSIC [sic] SCORTECCI [see also N. DUBBIOSI see also as N. TESSELLATUS], 2
- NATRIX HYDRUS (PALLAS 1811), 984
- NATRIX LAURENTI 1768, 297, 809, 1482, 1521, 2182, 2185, 3223, 3998, 4124, 4522, 5708, 6705, 7439, 8131, 8324, 8490, 8607, 8992
- NATRIX MAURA (LINNAEUS 1758), 3912, 5565, 5708, 6024, 6068, 7439, 8131, 8992
- NATRIX MEGALOCEPHALA ORLOV & TUNIYEV 1987[1986], 3683, 4491, 4606, 4992, 5206, 6703, 6705, 8125, 8424, 8490, 8834, 8993
- NATRIX NATRIX CETTI (GENE), 8645
- NATRIX NATRIX CORSA (HECHT), 3912, 8645
- NATRIX NATRIX CYPRIACA (HECHT 1930), 817, 818, 1377, 1378, 1482, 3680, 4992, 7263, 8131
- NATRIX NATRIX HELVETICA (LACÉPEDE), 3912, 4992, 6019, 8131, 8645
- NATRIX NATRIX (LINNAEUS 1758), 71, 94, 563, 579, 581, 661, 681, 762, 817, 939, 1379, 1434, 1521, 2099, 2145, 2182, 2231, 2241, 2711, 2927, 3388, 3686, 3873, 3912, 3920, 3973, 4244, 4681, 4758, 4973, 4992, 5118, 5146, 5235, 5237, 5708, 5783, 6012, 6019, 6042, 6354, 6630, 6990, 7439, 7657, 7726, 7750, 8048, 8125, 8131, 8271, 8490, 8607, 8644, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8697, 8736, 8763, 8834, 8949, 8950, 8992, 8995, 9297, 9303, 9480, 9523
- NATRIX NATRIX NATRIX (LINNAEUS 1758), 3912, 5206, 5423, 6019, 6024, 6067, 7219, 8106, 8459, 8490, 8645
- NATRIX NATRIX PERSA (PALLAS 1814), 424, 563, 700,

- 937, 961, 1012, 1274, 1521, 1621, 1843, 2231, 2235, 3297, 3912, 4989, 4992, 5237, 5321, 5763, 5785, 6019, 6024, 6026, 6036, 6043, 6297, 6298, 6703, 6705, 7687, 7773, 7828, 7984, 7990, 8093, 8131, 8486, 8490, 8607, 8618, 8645, 8836, 8992, 9079
- NATRIX NATRIX SCHWEIZERI MÜLLER 1932, 3912, 4992, 5171, 6019, 7860, 8131, 8645, 8993
- NATRIX NATRIX SCUTATA (PALLAS 1771), 563, 2231, 3912, 4606, 4992, 5335, 6019, 6703, 6705, 8131, 8490, 8645, 8993
- NATRIX NATRIX SYRIACA (HECHT 1930), 4992, 6019, 8645
- NATRIX (NATRIX) TESSELLATA TESSELLATA (LAURENTI 1768), 6059
- NATRIX PISCATOR PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also XENOCHROPHIS], 7514
- NATRIX PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also XENOCHROPHIS], 2121, 2139, 5157, 5866, 8193
- NATRIX SANCTIJOHANNIS BOULENGER [see also XENOCHROPHIS], 4861, 4864, 4877
- NATRIX STOLATA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also AMPHIESMA], 8193
- NATRIX TESSELLATA TESSELLATA [*sic*] (LAURENTI 1768), 2899
- NATRIX TESSELLATA (LAURENTI 1768), 71, 102, 242, 246, 296, 297, 301, 424, 563, 579, 581, 661, 676, 681, 762, 809, 812, 939, 961, 1194, 1519, 1521, 1626, 1630, 1787, 1843, 2145, 2185, 2505, 2711, 2712, 2724, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2942, 2984, 3042, 3223, 3385, 3388, 3675, 3676, 3680, 3682, 3912, 3917, 3973, 4386, 4933, 4989, 5082, 5118, 5146, 5157, 5335, 5637, 5681, 5797, 5802, 5909, 6003, 6012, 6024, 6026, 6042, 6057, 6067, 6101, 6297, 6348, 6835, 7014, 7168, 7439, 7657, 7709, 7716, 7750, 7971, 7984, 7990, 8019, 8106, 8125, 8131, 8145, 8191, 8486, 8490, 8607, 8618, 8695, 8697, 8736, 8793, 8834, 8836, 8844, 8849, 8949, 8950, 9079, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9668
- NATRIX TESSELLATA TESSELLATA (LAURENTI 1768), 428, 809, 1012, 1052, 1621, 2231, 2235, 2241, 2730, 2853, 3062, 3066, 3069, 3070, 3123, 3125, 3520, 3912, 4030, 5206, 5423, 5532, 5537, 5932, 6036, 6043, 6354, 7546, 8459, 9336, 9346, 9368
- NATRIX TESSELLATUS (LAURENTI 1768), 708, 1434, 2176, 2182, 2311, 3516, 3519, 3972, 4280, 4758, 4978, 5363, 5521, 5522, 6298, 6630, 6914, 8993, 9644, 9765
- NATRIX TESSELLATUS TESSELLATUS (LAURENTI 1768), 1274
- NATRIX TESSELLATUS VOSSELERI WERNER, 1274
- NATRIX (XENOCHROPHIS) CERASOGASTER (CANTOR 1839), 6059
- NATRIX (XENOCHROPHIS) PISCATOR PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799), 6059
- NATURAL HISTORY, 12, 66, 82, 83, 114, 162, 180, 325, 347, 409, 434, 454, 472, 474, 477, 484, 495, 500, 544, 596, 651, 728, 730, 734, 765, 818, 819, 854, 855, 856, 860, 880, 992, 1002, 1060, 1149, 1162, 1482, 1565, 1616, 1633, 1798, 1822, 1842, 1894, 1929, 1957, 1983, 2003, 2124, 2237, 2248, 2309, 2360, 2370, 2456, 2536, 2627, 2635, 2880, 2881, 2939, 3013, 3047, 3048, 3069, 3088, 3089, 3117, 3120, 3144, 3159, 3190, 3201, 3234, 3235, 3294, 3302, 3325, 3371, 3521, 3523, 3541, 3543, 3546, 3571, 3572, 3575, 3877, 3912, 3913, 3917, 3945, 3958, 3984, 4097, 4152, 4155, 4150, 4169, 4193, 4241, 4242, 4243, 4288, 4308, 4352, 4417, 4520, 4543, 4569, 4627, 4639, 4656, 4757, 4768, 4772, 4812, 4976, 5002, 5003, 5069, 5071, 5105, 5225, 5240, 5280, 5423, 5424, 5493, 5496, 5553, 5571, 5707, 5761, 5813, 5814, 5898, 5904, 5906, 5930, 5937, 6008, 6248, 6351, 6355, 6439, 6446, 6505, 6508, 6541, 6742, 6773, 6839, 6906, 6973, 7020, 7026, 7046, 7047, 7064, 7093, 7095, 7123, 7236, 7259, 7334, 7519, 7724, 7740, 7841, 7890, 7895, 8008, 8009, 8016, 8037, 8053, 8155, 8273, 8420, 8478, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8532, 8545, 8755, 8756, 8757, 8758, 8759, 8760, 8780, 8793, 8899, 8912, 9033, 9050, 9077, 9099, 9324, 9352, 9461, 9480, 9503, 9505, 9507, 9574, 9581, 9582, 9583, 9585, 9591
- NAUMANN (CLAS M.), 4768
- NAXCIVAN, 5965
- NEARCTIC REALM, 6412, 8867
- NEAR EAST, 646, 1034, 1650, 1832, 2010, 2012, 2013, 2691, 2954, 3050, 3165, 3213, 3273, 3313, 3364, 3636, 3640, 4021, 4110, 4381, 4627, 4632, 5135, 5138, 6151, 7642, 7743, 7796, 8124, 8126, 8425, 8706, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9026, 9320, 9334
- NEGAVODUS RAMONENSIS MAZIN 1986, 9674
- NEGEV DESERT (ISRAEL), 289, 1372, 1844, 1845, 2081, 2346, 2426, 3371, 3542, 3544, 3590, 3861, 5860, 6885, 7418, 8022, 8596, 8935, 9360, 9363, 9364, 9746, 9748, 9753
- NEGEVODUS RAMONENSIS MAZIN 1986, 5860
- NEMATODA, 37, 38, 3155, 8012, 8988
- NEMATODES, 26, 449, 650, 703, 2831, 2832, 2870, 3155, 6351, 7507, 8990, 9628
- NEMATOTAENIA DISPAR, 4415
- NEOGENE, 2696, 5072, 5143, 5619, 5818, 7366, 7974
- NEOGENE SEAWAYS, 7366
- NEOGENE [see also MIOCENE/PLIOCENE], 268, 690, 777, 778, 851, 1136, 1203, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1436, 1634, 1912, 2227, 2975, 3989, 3991, 4067, 4107, 5129, 5432, 6079, 6458, 7365, 7933, 8315, 8316, 8510, 8511, 8512, 8517, 8595, 9057
- NEOGONGYLOPHIS TOKAR 1989, 8700, 8703
- NEOTETHYS, 186, 1640, 1749, 7347
- NEOTRITON, 6648
- NEOTROPICAL REALM, 8867
- NEOTYPE, 895, 2548, 3355, 6579, 6701, 6894
- NEPAL, 536, 735, 1369, 2135, 2510, 2791, 2792, 2793, 5044, 8447, 8448, 9175, 9176, 9177

NEPAL (EASTERN), 5542  
 NERODIA PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also XENOCHROPHIS], 9129  
 NERVOUS SYSTEM, 5874, 9013  
 NESSOVOPHIS AVERIANOV 1998 ‡, 757  
 NESSOVOPHIS TAMDY AVERIANOV 1998 ‡, 757  
 NESSOVOPHIS ZHYLGA AVERIANOV 1998 ‡, 757  
 NESTING, 226, 228, 744, 745, 853, 858, 929, 930, 931, 950, 965, 969, 970, 971, 1277, 1327, 1870, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1972, 2038, 2042, 2089, 2245, 2246, 2277, 2278, 2643, 2644, 2647, 2648, 2688, 3004, 3018, 3023, 3315, 3582, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3643, 3644, 3661, 3899, 4232, 4271, 4274, 4284, 4377, 4535, 4751, 4759, 4763, 4766, 4767, 5004, 5006, 5227, 5296, 5356, 5646, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5776, 5777, 5888, 5889, 5914, 5964, 6193, 6502, 6626, 6998, 6999, 7000, 7001, 7002, 7427, 7430, 8006, 8343, 8433, 8577, 8789, 8820, 8822, 8958, 8959, 8996, 9472, 9621, 9622, 9626  
 NEURERGUS COPE 1862, 3276, 6479, 7206, 7733, 7776, 8242, 8309, 8310  
 NEURERGUS CROCATUS COPE 1862, 682, 880, 938, 963, 1053, 1236, 1546, 1587, 1626, 2298, 3335, 4199, 5073, 5537, 5681, 6403, 6404, 6632, 6646, 6648, 7203, 7221, 7733, 7758, 7775, 8242, 8309, 8310, 8676, 9031, A-6, A-7  
 NEURERGUS CROCATUS CROCATUS COPE 1862, 139, 3335, 3695, 7708, 7755  
 NEURERGUS CROCATUS KAISERI K.P.SCHMIDT 1952, 3335, 7711, 7716  
 NEURERGUS CROCATUS MICROPILOTUS (NESTEROV 1917), 3335, 7755  
 NEURERGUS CROCATUS STRAUCHII (STEINDACHNER 1887), 1053, 3335, 6026  
 NEURERGUS KAISERI K.P.SCHMIDT 1952, 682, 880, 1587, 7203, 7215, 7221, 7233, 7733, 7743, 7755, 7758, 7835, 7836, 8242, 8309, 8310  
 NEURERGUS MICROPILOTUS (NESTEROV 1917), 682, 880, 1587, 1626, 5537, 6416, 7203, 7221, 7233, 7586, 7733, 7758, 7835, 7836, 7998, 7999, 8242, 8309, 8310, A-6  
 NEURERGUS STRAUCHII BARANI ÖZ 1994, 939, 1515, 6632, 7743, 8242, 8309, 8310  
 NEURERGUS STRAUCHII (STEINDACHNER 1887), 579, 938, 963, 1515, 1587, 1882, 3208, 3902, 4048, 6624, 6632, 6648, 7155, 7733, 7739, 7743, 7755, 7758, 8242, 8308, 8678  
 NEURERGUS STRAUCHII STRAUCHII (STEINDACHNER 1887), 939, 1515, 6632, 7743, 7775, 8242, 8309, 8310  
 NEUROTOXINS, 1063, 1100, 1805, 3623, 3636, 5191, 6146, 6224, 6300, 6741, 7579, 7966, 8103, 8768, 8799, 9219  
 NEW BORN, 8331  
 NEW COMBINATION, 2080, 4616, 4917, 6575, 7200, 8747, 9140, 9509  
 NEW GUINEA, 5885  
 NEW NAME, 1071  
 NEW RECORDS, 20, 21, 56, 58, 60, 65, 79, 134, 204, 231, 232, 239, 241, 242, 270, 273, 373, 389, 390, 391, 392, 465, 654, 673, 703, 717, 751, 754, 755, 756, 797, 798, 801, 802, 804, 812, 815, 820, 823, 834, 845, 877, 879, 936, 944, 954, 957, 963, 973, 1013, 1049, 1062, 1094, 1194, 1241, 1265, 1324, 1346, 1446, 1453, 1462, 1472, 1477, 1518, 1557, 1603, 1624, 1847, 2004, 2240, 2311, 2362, 2400, 2421, 2431, 2626, 2721, 2732, 2985, 3014, 3018, 3114, 3120, 3124, 3162, 3219, 3221, 3277, 3282, 3283, 3287, 3290, 3293, 3295, 3299, 3487, 3493, 3494, 3505, 3538, 3609, 3611, 3612, 3675, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3687, 3716, 3717, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3850, 3907, 3921, 3995, 4186, 4225, 4338, 4339, 4386, 4388, 4400, 4444, 4445, 4488, 4489, 4490, 4491, 4492, 4494, 4616, 4648, 4667, 4709, 4710, 4717, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4721, 4722, 4729, 4802, 4864, 4872, 4877, 4879, 4935, 4977, 4990, 5047, 5148, 5202, 5223, 5236, 5240, 5269, 5294, 5309, 5311, 5436, 5484, 5500, 5689, 5731, 5763, 5782, 5783, 5785, 5787, 5795, 5917, 6135, 6203, 6260, 6277, 6282, 6286, 6316, 6368, 6369, 6397, 6406, 6435, 6436, 6556, 6576, 6615, 6627, 6698, 6822, 6853, 6856, 6921, 6985, 7071, 7076, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7174, 7193, 7201, 7213, 7224, 7229, 7641, 7685, 7686, 7687, 7688, 7748, 7769, 7773, 7775, 7850, 7954, 7955, 8001, 8092, 8111, 8123, 8145, 8158, 8226, 8259, 8276, 8477, 8570, 8587, 8657, 8664, 8680, 8692, 8693, 8711, 8722, 8736, 8809, 8810, 8811, 8812, 8813, 8814, 8816, 8829, 8901, 8911, 8952, 8987, 8991, 9067, 9126, 9346, 9373, 9389, 9516, 9536, 9607, 9612, 9620, 9629, 9631, 9636, 9640, 9738, A-6, A-7  
 NEW TAXA, 30, 57, 87, 96, 116, 127, 159, 261, 262, 283, 284, 315, 319, 348, 357, 358, 359, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 377, 379, 385, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 427, 439, 456, 457, 462, 463, 464, 573, 589, 592, 596, 599, 606, 607, 615, 622, 625, 644, 646, 650, 737, 738, 743, 757, 781, 782, 803, 805, 806, 807, 811, 822, 826, 828, 832, 837, 841, 872, 874, 878, 881, 889, 915, 934, 935, 941, 959, 983, 984, 1030, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1051, 1052, 1072, 1111, 1117, 1126, 1127, 1130, 1139, 1204, 1233, 1245, 1266, 1293, 1317, 1318, 1331, 1332, 1341, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1352, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1367, 1382, 1384, 1386, 1411, 1414, 1470, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1496, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1540, 1550, 1568, 1637, 1638, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1652, 1653, 1656, 1660, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1677, 1692, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1716, 1719, 1724, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1756, 1811, 1869, 1892, 1996, 1998, 2033, 2057, 2077, 2086, 2119, 2154, 2158, 2161, 2168, 2176, 2185, 2193, 2205, 2206, 2208, 2249,

- 2250, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2341, 2380, 2393, 2425,  
 2429, 2433, 2446, 2470, 2476, 2488, 2490, 2493,  
 2495, 2496, 2532, 2539, 2541, 2542, 2579, 2580,  
 2740, 2791, 2810, 2821, 2829, 2840, 2880, 2881,  
 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2938, 2940, 2943,  
 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2951, 2953, 2954, 2956,  
 3077, 3121, 3133, 3150, 3195, 3197, 3198, 3205,  
 3209, 3240, 3296, 3301, 3332, 3351, 3354, 3355,  
 3362, 3373, 3381, 3470, 3474, 3489, 3570, 3574,  
 3642, 3655, 3669, 3673, 3681, 3702, 3707, 3722,  
 3724, 3729, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3775, 3799,  
 3800, 3801, 3802, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3808, 3810,  
 3811, 3813, 3815, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3825,  
 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3831, 3865, 3881, 3933,  
 3936, 3938, 3939, 3942, 3969, 3985, 3986, 3997,  
 4007, 4008, 4009, 4011, 4012, 4016, 4018, 4026,  
 4029, 4030, 4043, 4045, 4065, 4074, 4124, 4198,  
 4266, 4332, 4372, 4374, 4492, 4504, 4594, 4595,  
 4596, 4599, 4602, 4616, 4648, 4651, 4747, 4785,  
 4796, 4856, 4866, 4871, 4878, 4886, 4888, 4891,  
 4897, 4898, 4901, 4909, 4910, 4916, 4917, 4927,  
 4929, 4950, 4951, 4953, 4967, 4968, 4974, 4975,  
 4986, 4987, 5010, 5024, 5049, 5197, 5302, 5363,  
 5368, 5370, 5374, 5375, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5379,  
 5380, 5381, 5382, 5383, 5388, 5390, 5393, 5394,  
 5395, 5397, 5406, 5414, 5415, 5439, 5441, 5442,  
 5475, 5514, 5521, 5523, 5534, 5535, 5542, 5545,  
 5550, 5553, 5575, 5577, 5579, 5594, 5606, 5631,  
 5792, 5799, 5811, 5812, 5824, 5827, 5828, 5849,  
 5860, 5873, 5919, 5926, 5927, 5946, 5979, 5981,  
 5987, 5998, 6002, 6005, 6018, 6026, 6038, 6039,  
 6044, 6048, 6059, 6062, 6064, 6066, 6088, 6132,  
 6160, 6161, 6200, 6204, 6205, 6209, 6246, 6274,  
 6279, 6280, 6281, 6315, 6318, 6332, 6346, 6370,  
 6371, 6372, 6373, 6377, 6378, 6398, 6437, 6438,  
 6439, 6443, 6462, 6466, 6470, 6479, 6485, 6489,  
 6494, 6506, 6520, 6521, 6522, 6525, 6526, 6528,  
 6529, 6530, 6532, 6533, 6534, 6535, 6537, 6539,  
 6541, 6544, 6546, 6550, 6555, 6559, 6560, 6561,  
 6564, 6566, 6572, 6576, 6580, 6582, 6598, 6624,  
 6647, 6653, 6665, 6676, 6695, 6703, 6705, 6730,  
 6765, 6766, 6768, 6775, 6776, 6826, 6832, 6833,  
 6834, 6858, 6882, 6883, 6885, 6888, 6901, 6905,  
 6927, 6934, 6935, 6939, 6940, 6941, 6942, 6943,  
 6944, 6945, 6948, 6950, 6951, 6952, 6983, 6987,  
 6989, 7007, 7015, 7100, 7127, 7132, 7144, 7169,  
 7176, 7194, 7196, 7199, 7202, 7223, 7225, 7226,  
 7228, 7231, 7232, 7239, 7267, 7295, 7296, 7297,  
 7298, 7339, 7370, 7381, 7384, 7410, 7471, 7472,  
 7519, 7596, 7621, 7635, 7650, 7652, 7653, 7665,  
 7679, 7680, 7706, 7707, 7710, 7711, 7718, 7719,  
 7721, 7727, 7730, 7732, 7736, 7747, 7748, 7749,  
 7751, 7753, 7759, 7766, 7799, 7800, 7804, 7817,  
 7870, 7875, 7876, 7878, 7879, 7914, 7931, 8003,  
 8012, 8015, 8025, 8085, 8122, 8133, 8146, 8187,  
 8191, 8202, 8223, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 8283,  
 8284, 8286, 8288, 8289, 8291, 8292, 8294, 8329,  
 8330, 8336, 8372, 8384, 8385, 8386, 8387, 8389,  
 8394, 8395, 8397, 8399, 8405, 8406, 8408, 8434,  
 8462, 8466, 8467, 8484, 8485, 8499, 8506, 8517,  
 8519, 8559, 8597, 8654, 8655, 8656, 8700, 8721,  
 8723, 8725, 8729, 8732, 8747, 8840, 8846, 8847,  
 8848, 8850, 8856, 8874, 8942, 8975, 9001, 9069,  
 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9096, 9107, 9113, 9115,  
 9118, 9127, 9130, 9222, 9223, 9255, 9257, 9261,  
 9267, 9270, 9272, 9276, 9279, 9282, 9288, 9289,  
 9291, 9296, 9298, 9304, 9309, 9377, 9380, 9392,  
 9393, 9397, 9424, 9435, 9442, 9482, 9484, 9485,  
 9504, 9508, 9515, 9516, 9520, 9532, 9534, 9565,  
 9569, 9592, 9719, 9722, 9765, A-4  
 NEWTS, 2020, 4059, 4060, 4456, 4479, 5285, 6404, 7108,  
 7820, 8310, 8320, 8321, 8578, 9667, A-6, A-7  
 NEW WORLD, 633, 2198  
 NICHE, 2601, 3477, 4410, 5286, 6966, 6967, 6970, 6975,  
 7333, 7815, 8002, 8866, 9475  
 NIGERIA, 9196  
 NIGEROPHEIDAE, 7138  
 NIGEROPHIIDAE, 757  
 NILE, 815, 1986, 3833, 7508, 8341  
 NILE DELTA, 7799  
 NILE RIVER, 289  
 NILSSONIA GANGETICUS (CUVIER 1824), 4946  
 NILSSONIA HURUM (GRAY 1830), 2518, 4946  
 NISYROS ISLAND, 5584  
 NOMENCLATURE, 44, 48, 49, 379, 401, 402, 403, 412,  
 514, 612, 626, 638, 738, 894, 895, 1068, 1069, 1071,  
 1471, 1479, 1592, 1662, 1713, 1753, 1755, 1758,  
 1759, 1810, 1890, 1981, 2111, 2350, 2369, 2475,  
 2515, 2549, 2665, 2666, 2780, 2795, 2800, 2801,  
 2802, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2808, 2809, 2815, 2816,  
 2817, 2983, 3232, 3352, 3373, 3378, 3650, 3651,  
 3709, 3714, 3721, 3912, 3913, 3954, 4081, 4086,  
 4162, 4163, 4164, 4165, 4166, 4180, 4238, 4381,  
 4382, 4511, 4512, 4513, 4514, 4516, 4518, 4519,  
 4520, 4521, 4522, 4523, 4712, 4917, 5051, 5320,  
 5389, 5565, 5566, 5567, 5835, 5836, 5857, 5875,  
 6006, 6010, 6017, 6021, 6022, 6029, 6049, 6053,  
 6068, 6069, 6201, 6283, 6364, 6599, 6656, 6700,  
 6894, 6938, 6947, 6984, 7200, 7304, 7624, 7642,  
 7649, 7661, 7663, 7664, 7767, 8030, 8175, 8177,  
 8178, 8179, 8185, 8323, 8324, 8354, 8355, 8363,  
 8414, 8446, 8709, 8715, 8746, 8942, 9100, 9104,  
 9145, 9203, 9243, 9521, 9617, 9725  
 NOMEN DUBIUM, 6599  
 NORTH AMERICA, 1974, 5666, 6961, 6964, 9202  
 NORTH AMERICA (NORTHEAST), 2268  
 NORTHERN HEMISPHERE, 9546  
 NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, 4508, 5740,  
 7871, 8384  
 NO SOUTHWEST ASIAN RECORDS, 13, 1184, 1336,  
 2296, 2300, 2395, 2408, 2409, 3152, 3248, 3267,  
 4158, 4159, 5378, 5682, 5709, 6033, 6164, 6689,



- 6949, 7144, 8149, 8381, 8589, 9099, 9103, 9108, 9121, 9147, 9179
- NOVOEUMECES ALGERIENSIS (W.PETERS 1864) [see also EUMECES], 3865
- NOVOEUMECES BLYTHIANUS (J.ANDERSON 1871) [see also EUMECES SCHNEIDERI BLYTHIANUS], 3865, 4920, 4932, 4939
- NOVOEUMECES GRIFFITH & NGO & MURPHY 2000 [see also EUMECES], 3865, 7767
- NOVOEUMECES INDOTHALENSIS (KHAN & KHAN 1997) [see also EUMECES], 3865, 4920, 4932, 4939
- NOVOEUMECES MERIDIONALIS (DOUMERGUE 1900) [see also EUMECES ALGERIENSIS MERIDIONALIS], 3865
- NOVOEUMECES PAVIMENTATUS (I.GEOFFREY-SAINTE HILAIRE 1827) [see also EUMECES SCHNEIDERI PAVIMENTATUS], 3865
- NOVOEUMECES PRINCEPS (EICHWALD 1839) [see also EUMECES SCHNEIDERI PRINCEPS], 3865
- NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERII (DAUDIN 1802) [see also EUMECES], 3865
- NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERII ZARUDNYI (NIKOLSKY 1900) [see also EUMECES SCHNEIDERI ZARUDNYI], 4920
- NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERI PAVIMENTATUS (I.GEOFFREY-SAINTE HILAIRE 1827) [see also EUMECES SCHNEIDERI PAVIMENTATUS], 5637
- NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERI PRINCEPS (EICHWALD 1839) [see also EUMECES], 1626
- NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERI ZARUDNYI (NIKOLSKY 1900) [see also EUMECES SCHNEIDERI ZARUDNYI], 4932, 4939
- NOVOEUMECES ZARUDNYI (NIKOLSKY 1900) [see also EUMECES SCHNEIDERI ZARUDNYI], 3865
- NUBIAN DESERT, 1727, 2926, 3222, 3223, 5554, 7470, 7682
- NUCLEAR DNA, 990, 1076, 1601, 2078, 2653, 3032, 3658, 3996, 3997, 4068, 4087, 4084, 4095, 4396, 4724, 5453, 5579, 5853, 6411, 6412, 6413, 7035, 9020, 9019, 9470
- NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE, 9675
- NUCRAS GRAY 1838, 610, 1299, 4082, 4726
- NUKUSURUS INSUETUS NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- NUKUSURUS NESSOV 1981 †, 6462
- NURATAU RIDGE, 1530
- NUTRITION, 215, 218, 1011, 3229, 3230, 5147
- OBDUCTION, 8156
- OBITUARY, 43, 336, 469, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 493, 495, 500, 1106, 1294, 2259, 2307, 2465, 2930, 2964, 3414, 3463, 4097, 4678, 4737, 4768, 4911, 4915, 5189, 5810, 8659, 8661, 8662, 8681, 9343, 9391
- OBOK, 1697
- OCEAN BASINS, 1260, 3991
- OCEANIA REALM, 8867
- OCEANIC CRUST, 8156
- OCEANOGRAPHY, 1260, 3991
- ODAXOSAURUS JEPSANI (GILMORE 1942) †, 5030
- ODAXOSAURUS PIGER (GILMORE 1928) †, 5030
- OHISOPS ELEGANS, 4824
- OLDHAM (THOMAS), 5527
- OLD WORLD, 633, 2198, 2335, 4045, 4140, 4141, 4575, 4576
- OLFACTION, 7862
- OLIGOCENE (see also CENOZOIC; also PALEOGENE), 648, 690, 767, 1640, 2102, 2710, 3632, 3633, 3991, 4107, 4125, 4126, 4139, 4285, 4316, 5161, 5291, 5620, 5621, 5818, 5863, 5905, 6685, 6995, 7139, 7140, 7144, 7150, 7361, 7362, 7364, 7907, 8315, 8516, 8595, 8619, 9032
- OLIGODON ARNENSIS ARNENSIS (SHAW 1802), 4940
- OLIGODON ARNENSIS (SHAW 1802), 136, 2505, 2517, 4933, 4947, 4949, 5157, 5231, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6386, 8094, 8130, 8193
- OLIGODON H.BOIE IN F.BOIE 1827, 1521, 2449, 3223, 7839, 8130, 8491, 8607
- OLIGODON MELANOCEPHALUM JAN 1863 [see also RHYNCHOCALAMUS], 3223
- OLIGODON MELANOCEPHALUS JAN 1863 [see also RHYNCHOCALAMUS], 367, 369, 1512, 1689, 1741, 6348, 8607, 9297
- OLIGODON MELANOCEPHALUS SATUNINI NIKOLSKY 1899 [see also RHYNCHOCALAMUS], 2182
- OLIGODON MELANOCEPHALUS SEPTENTRIONALIS F.WERNER 1905 [see also RHYNCHOCALAMUS], 1274, 9272
- OLIGODON SUBGRISEUS A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854 [see also OLIGODON TAENIOLATUS], 1362, 1689, 3936, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6959
- OLIGODON TAENIOLATUS (JERDON 1853), 661, 663, 675, 676, 681, 1069, 1521, 1910, 2505, 2517, 4933, 4940, 4989, 5423, 5532, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6159, 7496, 7990, 8094, 8130, 8193, 8486, 8491, 8607, 8844, 9129
- OLIGODON TAENIOLATUS TAENIOLATUS (JERDON 1853), 4940, 7219
- OMAN, 30, 180, 182, 247, 265, 272, 287, 400, 513, 592, 594, 605, 624, 625, 627, 628, 746, 782, 853, 855, 856, 857, 858, 892, 1290, 1319, 1373, 1416, 1477, 1663, 1668, 1804, 1806, 1956, 1957, 2075, 2077, 2333, 2360, 2362, 2551, 2552, 2659, 2695, 3200, 3201, 3371, 3409, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3455, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3490, 3491, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3498, 3520, 3535, 3605, 3647, 3904, 3907, 4078, 4174, 4175, 4352, 4524, 4998, 5111, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5156, 5467, 5495, 5497, 5498, 5499, 5500, 5502, 5690, 5938, 5940, 5941, 6304, 6810, 7043, 7087, 7088, 7209, 7346, 7350, 7351, 7420, 7421, 7422, 7425, 7426, 7427, 7428, 7430, 7544, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559, 7560, 7561, 7562, 7628, 7629, 7631, 7676, 7900, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7936,

- 7937, 7938, 7953, 7954, 7955, 7970, 8072, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8122, 8156, 8157, 8158, 8425, 8628, 8773, 8945, 8946, 9090, 9235, 9422, 9509, 9512, 9513, A-4
- OMAN MOUNTAINS, 1416, 2131, 3645, 3646, 5499, 5940, 7204, 7346, 7902
- OMANOSAURA CYANURA (ARNOLD 1972), 3494, 4082, 5113, 7953, 8121, 8128, 8227
- OMANOSAURA JAYAKARI (BOULENGER 1887), 3494, 4082, 4263, 5113, 5497, 5940, 8121, 8128, 8227
- OMANOSAURA LUTZ & BISHOFF & MAYER 1986, 646, 4082, 4086, 4726, 5500, 5631, 5850, 8121, 8128
- OMANOSAURUS JAYAKARI (BOULENGER 1887), 7953
- OMMATEREMIAS LANTZ 1928, 610
- OMMATOTRITON GRAY 1850, 5579
- OMMATOTRITON OPHRYTICUS (BERTHOLD 1846) [see also TRITON and TRITURUS], 563, 579, 1465, 7743, 8740, 9079
- OMMATOTRITON VITTATUS (GRAY IN JENYNS 1835) [also as TRITURUS], 5579
- ONLINE PUBLICATION, 175, 1548, 1749, 2570, 2612, 5072, 5861, 6312, 7058, 7347
- ONYCHOCEPHALUS SIMONI BOETTGER 1879 [see also RHINOTYPHLOPS], 1496, 1497, 6000, 6330, 8758
- ONYCHODACTYLUS TSCHUDI 1837 [see also RHINOTYPHLOPS], 6293
- OOCATOCHUS HELFENBERGER 2001, 4140
- OOCATOCHUS RUFODORSATA (CANTOR 1842) [see also ELAPHE], 1974
- OOCHORISTICA, 5680
- OOCHORISTICA AMEIVAE (BEDDARD 1914), 4414, 4415
- OOCHORISTICA CRASSICEPS BAYLIS 1920, 4414, 4415
- OOCHORISTICA KHALILI HAMID 1932, 4414, 4415
- OOCHORISTICA ROSTELLATA, 4415
- OOCHORISTICA TUBERCULARA (RUDOLPHI 1819), 4414, 4415
- OOCHORISTICA WHITENTONI, 4415
- OOEIDOZYGA LIMA (GRAVENHORST), 6062
- OPHIOLITES, 186, 212, 1373, 3483, 3535, 3657, 4695, 5516, 5564, 5863, 6782, 7113, 7346, 7347, 7904, 7907, 8156, 8157, 8342, 8340, 8529, 9235
- OPHIOMOROUS [*sic*] BREVIPES (BLANFORD 1874) [see also OPHIOMORUS], 1680
- OPHIOMORUS BLANFORDI BOULENGER 1887, 386, 401, 414, 680, 1665, 3848, 3855, 4867, 4920, 4932, 4939, 5761, 6059, 6145, 7220, 8054, 8117, 8190, 9282
- OPHIOMORUS BLANFORDII BOULENGER 1887, 2505
- OPHIOMORUS BREVIPES (BLANFORD 1874), 378, 386, 401, 414, 661, 680, 1520, 1688, 3848, 3855, 4867, 4920, 4932, 4939, 6059, 6525, 6543, 7220, 8117, 8190, 8606
- OPHIOMORUS CHERNOVI S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1966, 342, 414, 663, 680, 3848, 3855, 7496, 7990, 8117, 8477, 8486, 8490, 8779
- OPHIOMORUS COLBERTI HAAS 1980 † [see also ESTESIUS], 2031
- OPHIOMORUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839, 342, 403, 414, 1363, 1520, 1665, 3854, 3855, 4796, 6555, 8117, 8490, 8606, 9252
- OPHIOMORUS LATASTII BOULENGER 1887, 246, 414, 1665, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2737, 3066, 3855, 5637, 8109, 8117, 8126, 8145, 9336, 9367, 9382, 9400, 9413
- OPHIOMORUS MARANJABENSIS KAZEMI & FARHADI QOMI & KAMI & ANDERSON 2011, 3610, 4796
- OPHIOMORUS MILIARIS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON [see also O. PUNCTATISSIMUS], 8393
- OPHIOMORUS MILIARIS (PALLAS), 1358, 1497, 3934, 8758
- OPHIOMORUS NUCHALIS NILSON & ANDRÉN 1978, 401, 409, 680, 3114, 3610, 3848, 3855, 6316, 6555, 6556, 7215, 7220, 8117
- OPHIOMORUS PERSICUS (STEINDACHNER 1867), 386, 401, 414, 680, 1665, 3388, 3848, 3855, 4990, 6543, 7220, 7652, 8117, 8126
- OPHIOMORUS PUNCTATISSIMUS (BIBRON & BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT 1833), 414, 579, 939, 1245, 1291, 1609, 1665, 1843, 2240, 2711, 2928, 3855, 4667, 5399, 6067, 6543, 6990, 7360, 7739, 8109, 8117, 8126, 9264, 9303
- OPHIOMORUS RAITHMAI S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1966, 414, 2505, 2517, 2526, 3848, 3855, 4867, 4919, 4920, 4932, 4939, 5832, 6059, 6062, 8117
- OPHIOMORUS STREETI S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1966, 386, 401, 414, 680, 3610, 3848, 3855, 7215, 7220, 7234, 8117
- OPHIOMORUS TRIDACTYLUS (BLYTH 1855), 159, 386, 401, 409, 414, 455, 457, 680, 1665, 1670, 1787, 2234, 2243, 2505, 3848, 3855, 4030, 4849, 4920, 4932, 4939, 5519, 5532, 5865, 6059, 6143, 6145, 6525, 6543, 7056, 7220, 7234, 7235, 7236, 7237, 8117, 8190, 8999
- OPHIONYSSIS EREMIADIS NAGLOV & NAGLOVA 1960, 8271
- OPHIONYSSIS NATRICIS (GERVAIS 1844) [also as O. VARIABILIS], 8271
- OPHIONYSSIS VARIABILIS ZEMSKAYA 1951 [see also O. NATRICIS], 8271
- OPHIONYSSUS SAURARUM (OUDEMANS 1901), 8271
- OPHIOPHAGUS GÜNTHER 1864, 2551
- OPHIOPHAGUS HANNAH (CANTOR 1836), 2551
- OPHIOPS ELEGANS EHRENBERGII (WIEGMANN 1835) [see also OPHISOPS], 1725, 1736, 1740, 7099, 9303, 9308
- OPHIOPS ELEGANS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832 [see also

- OPHISOPS], 361, 455, 984, 1115, 1205, 1206, 1358, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1511, 1708, 1736, 1740, 1741, 2582, 2919, 3934, 3940, 3968, 5135, 5554, 5992, 6332, 6525, 6532, 6540, 6543, 7099, 7682, 8299, 8758, 9077, 9262, 9264, 9267, 9282, 9306, 9431, 9764
- OPHIOPS ELEGANS MIZOLEPIS (nec STOLICZKA 1872; BOULENGER 1918) [see also OPHISOPS E. MEIZOLEPIS], 1725, 1736, 1740
- OPHIOPS ELEGANS PERSICUS BOULENGER 1918 [see also OPHISOPS], 1725, 1736, 1740, 4012
- OPHIOPS ELEGANS SCHLUETERI BOETTGER 1880 [see also OPHISOPS, 1725, 2104, 6543, 9304
- OPHIOPS JERDONI BLYTH 1853 [see also OPHISOPS], 1357, 1382, 1740, 4621, 5865, 6375, 6540, 7100, 8385, 8387
- OPHIOPS MACRODACTYLUS BERTHOLD 1842 [see also OPHISOPS], 1204, 1205, 1206
- OPHIOPS MACRODACTYLUS BERTHOLD 1842 [see also OPHISOPS ELEGANS MACRODACTYLUS], 1466
- OPHIOPS MEIZOLEPIS (STOLIZCKA 1872), 1358
- OPHIOPS MÉNÉTRIÉS [see also OPHISOPS], 1205, 1356, 1740, 6540, 9252
- OPHIOPS MICROLEPIS BLANFORD 1870 [see also OPHISOPS], 455, 1362, 1740, 5865
- OPHIOPS SCHLUETERI BOETTGER 1880 [see also OPHISOPS ELEGANS SCHLUETERI], 455, 1497, 1499, 1661, 1667, 6000, 6331, 8758
- OPHIOSAURI, 2299
- OPHIOVALIPORA HOUEMERI, 4415
- OPHISAURISCUS QUADRUPES KUHN 1940 †, 5030
- OPHISAURUS ACUMINATUS JÖRG 1965, 5030
- OPHISAURUS APODUS APODUS (PALLAS 1775), 937, 1287, 1630, 3297, 5763, 6354, 6598, 8108
- OPHISAURUS APODUS (PALLAS 1775) [see also PSEUDOPUS], 246, 386, 402, 409, 424, 428, 454, 661, 952, 1274, 1519, 1520, 1787, 2182, 2185, 2235, 2240, 2241, 2438, 2711, 2721, 2729, 3388, 4527, 4758, 4978, 4989, 5102, 5399, 5538, 5565, 5666, 5681, 5831, 5834, 6036, 6042, 6043, 6067, 6068, 6496, 6532, 6596, 6598, 6599, 6601, 6620, 6621, 6622, 6954, 7259, 7716, 7750, 7773, 8109, 8126, 8191, 8459, 8486, 8606, 8618, 8779, 8934, 9262, 9336, 9367, 9382, 9668
- OPHISAURUS APODUS THRACIUS OBST 1978, 937, 1012, 1194, 1287, 1538, 1843, 6354, 6598, 6599, 8108, 8109, 8126, 8488
- OPHISAURUS APUS (PALLAS 1772) [see also OPHISAURUS APODUS], 1501, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1511, 1670, 2037, 2176, 3429, 4414, 4415, 6297, 6298, 6521, 6523, 6532, 6540, 6542, 6882, 9257, 9264, 9267
- OPHISAURUS ATTENUATUS ATTENUATUS BAIRD 1880, 5030
- OPHISAURUS ATTENUATUS BAIRD 1880, 5666
- OPHISAURUS ATTENUATUS LONGICAUDUS MCCONCEY 1952, 5030
- OPHISAURUS BUTTIKOFERI VAN LIDTH DE JEUDE 1905, 5030
- OPHISAURUS CANADENSIS HOLMAN 1970, 5030
- OPHISAURUS CERONI HOLMAN 1965, 5030
- OPHISAURUS COMPRESSUS COPE 1900, 5030
- OPHISAURUS DAUDIN 1803 [see also PSEUDOPUS], 397, 1520, 2182, 2185, 2540, 2541, 3139, 4020, 4023, 6599, 6768, 8488
- OPHISAURUS FEIFARI KLEMBARA 1979, 5030
- OPHISAURUS GRACILIS (GRAY 1845), 603, 5030
- OPHISAURUS HALLENSIS KUHN 1940 [see also PARAPSEUDOPUS], 6076
- OPHISAURUS HARTI BOULENGER 1889, 5030, 5666
- OPHISAURUS INCOMPTUS MCCONCEY 1955, 5030
- OPHISAURUS KOELLIKERI (GÜNTHER 1873), 5030, 5666
- OPHISAURUS ROBUSTUS KLEMBARA 1979, 5030
- OPHISAURUS SPINARI KLEMBARA 1979, 5030
- OPHISAURUS VENTRALIS (LINNAEUS 1766), 2037, 5030, 5666
- OPHISAURUS WAGNERI MERTENS 1959, 5030
- OPHISOPS BLANFORDI K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 7708, 7716
- OPHISOPS ELBAENSIS K.P.SCHMIDT & MARX 1957, 806, 809, 5797, 5802, 7633, 7648, 7719, 8121
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS BASOGLUI BARAN & BUDAK 1978, 937, 3280, 3297, 7734, 7739, 8109, 8121, 8126, 8489
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS BLANFORDI K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 2721, 2724, 2735, 2737, 5637, 6277, 8109, 8121, 8489, 9336
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS CENTRALANATOLIAE BODENHEIMER 1944, 937, 3280, 6277, 7734, 8109, 8121, 8126, 8489, 8685
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS cf. ELEGANS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 8123
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS EHRENBERGII (WIEGMANN 1835), 809, 1843, 2721, 2724, 2732, 3066, 3280, 3297, 5321, 6003, 6067, 6336, 6348, 7708, 8126, 8145, 8489, 9336, 9367, 9448
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS EHRENBERGI (WIEGMANN 1835), 1274, 2737, 5637, 5681, 6340, 7773, 8109, 8121
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS ELEGANS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 378, 563, 937, 1052, 1287, 2182, 2235, 2242, 2721, 2724, 2732, 3124, 3280, 3297, 4007, 4867, 5367, 5681, 5763, 5797, 5802, 5932, 6026, 6059, 6277, 6354, 7708, 7716, 7739, 8109, 8121, 8190, 9336
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS MACRODACTYLUS BERTHOLD 1840, 937, 3243, 3280, 3297, 6645, 7734, 7739, 8109, 8121, 8126, 8685
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 100, 101, 246, 343, 387, 401, 409, 563, 579, 584, 608, 618, 680, 809, 817, 918, 938, 941, 954, 961, 1050, 1250, 1487, 1508,

- 1621, 1626, 1630, 1725, 2231, 2241, 2340, 2467, 2505, 2711, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2737, 2927, 2942, 3222, 3273, 3278, 3388, 3429, 3555, 3677, 3686, 3744, 3762, 4030, 4082, 4263, 4384, 4386, 4426, 4758, 4932, 5240, 5252, 5327, 5328, 5849, 5981, 6250, 6253, 6275, 6354, 6618, 6630, 6657, 6882, 6955, 7058, 7212, 7220, 7259, 7652, 7750, 8022, 8106, 8109, 8111, 8121, 8126, 8489, 8607, 8618, 8684, 8685, 8726, 8736, 8739, 8836, 8949, 8950, 8954, 9207, 9340, 9383, 9396, 9644
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS PERSICUS (BOULENGER 1918), 6340, 8121
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS SCHLUETERI (BOETTGER 1880), 700, 817, 1482, 2232, 3042, 3047, 3680, 6340, 7658, 7708, 8109, 8121, 8489
- OPHISOPS ELEGANS SCHUETERI [*sic*] (BOETTGER 1880), 1487
- OPHISOPS JERDONI BLYTH 1853, 2505, 4871, 5398, 7071, 8121
- OPHISOPS JERDONII BLYTH 1853, 2234, 2517, 2521, 4867, 4868, 4932, 4939, 4949, 5532, 6059, 6143, 6145, 8190
- OPHISOPS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 343, 403, 610, 809, 1299, 1309, 1335, 2182, 3222, 3837, 4082, 4726, 5252, 5849, 6105, 6645, 7627, 8121, 8489, 8607, 9264
- OPHISOPS OCCIDENTALIS (BOULENGER 1887), 809
- OPHISOPS WIEGMANN 1837 [substitute name for OPHIOPS MÉNÉTRIÉS], 9485
- OPHISTHOGLYPHA, 6787
- OPHITES STRIATUS (SHAW 1802) [see also LYCODON], 8491, 9129
- OPHITES WAGLER 1830 [see also LYCODON], 8491
- OPHYOTAENIA EUROPAEA, 2145
- OPINIONS (ICZN), 4510, 4513, 4515, 4516, 4517, 4521, 4522
- ORDOVICIAN (see also PALEOZOIC), 3098
- OREOPHIS PORPHYRACEA (CANTOR 1839) [see also ELPAHE], 1974, 8919
- OREOPIS UTIGER & HELFENBERGER & SCHÄTTI 2002, 8919
- ORGANIZATIONS, 3666, 4764
- ORIENTAL REGION, 487, 2345, 3884
- ORIENTAL ZOOGEOGRAPHIC REGION, 4318
- ORIGINAL DESCRIPTION, 348, 427, 737, 806, 2153, 2493, 2821, 3489, 4974, 5162, 5374, 5375, 6018, 6462, 6858, 6987, 7679, 8485, 8848, 9257, 9261, 9288, 9291, 9293, 9485
- OROGENIC BELTS, 145, 148, 212, 1173, 2276, 4286, 7974
- OROGENY, 148, 1173, 2673, 3484, 4286, 5483, 7901, 7934, 8232, 8375, 8378, 8675, 8937
- ORONTES, 5007
- ORONTES RIVER, 1833
- OROPHARYNGEAL MORPHOLOGY, 4894, 4903, 4914
- ORTHOPTERANS, 2768
- ORTHRIOPHIS CANTORIS (BOULENGER 1894) [see also ELAPHE], 1974, 8919
- ORTHRIOPHIS HODGSONI (GÜNTHER 1860) [see also ELAPHE], 1974, 8919
- ORTHRIOPHIS MOELLENDORFFI (BOETTGER 1886) [see also ELPAHE], 7841, 8919
- ORTHRIOPHIS TAENIURUS (COPE 1861) [see also ELAPHE], 1974, 8919
- ORTHRIOPIS UTIGER & HELFENBERGER & SCHÄTTI 2002, 8919
- OSMOREGULATION, 2588, 2594, 2596, 2606, 8063
- OSTEOLOGY, 4, 235, 600, 645, 692, 701, 871, 1054, 1110, 1473, 1714, 2191, 2192, 2244, 2822, 2967, 2992, 2993, 2994, 3000, 3001, 3102, 3924, 4035, 4057, 4126, 4140, 4141, 4299, 4684, 4697, 4789, 4790, 4799, 4985, 5032, 5464, 5573, 5880, 5881, 6238, 6489, 6636, 6637, 7131, 7211, 7402, 7515, 7624, 7654, 7665, 7733, 8150, 8224, 8514, 8518, 8562, 8667, 8670, 9323, 9662, 9670
- OTOPHIS ERYX COLCHICA NORDMANN 1840 [see also ANGLIS FRAGILIS COLCHICUS], 6586
- OTTOMAN EMPIRE, 6676, 6677, 6678
- OUTER MONGOLIA, 9169
- “OUT OF AFRICA”, 8935
- OVARIAN CYCLE, 1058, 2819, 3701, 4589
- OVARIES, 244
- OVERVIEW, 9357
- OVIDUCTS, 3248
- OVOVIVIPARITY, 2419, 6580
- OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, 256
- PAA BARMOACHENSIS (KHAN & TASNIM 1989), 4874, 4931, 4938
- PAA DUBOIS 1975, 2791, 2793, 2810, 4967
- PAA HAZARENSIS (DUBOIS & KHAN 1979), 2525, 4874, 4931, 4938
- PAA LIEBIGII (GÜNTHER 1860), 827, 2525
- PAA SP, 8062
- PAA STERNOSIGNATA (MURRAY 1885), 4874, 4931, 4938
- PAA VICINA (STOLICZKA 1872), 4874, 4931, 4938
- PACHYCALAMUS BREVIS GÜNTHER 1881 [see also DIPLOMETOPON], 2, 3455, 3458, 3460, 3465, 3942, 4640, 7248, 7388, 7390, 7646, 9583
- PACHYCALAMUS GÜNTHER 1881 [see also DIPLOMETOPON], 3458, 3942, 4799
- PACHYCALAMUS ZARUDNYI (NIKOLSKY 1907) [see also DIPLOMETOPON], 1736, 4802
- PACHYCAMALUS ZAROUDNYI [*sic*] BOULENGER 1920 [see also DIPLOMETOPON], 1736
- PACHYDACTYLUS BREVIS GÜNTHER, 5554, 8298
- PACHYGLOSSA, 2299
- PACHYRHACHIS HASS 1979 †, 9658, 9661
- PACHYRHACHIS PROBLEMATICUS HAAS 1979 †, 2031, 4026, 4027, 5462, 7148, 7330, 7619, 9658
- PACHYTRITON BOULENGER 1878, 1645
- PACIFIC OCEAN, 4581
- PAEDOMORPHOSIS, 1082

PAKISTAN, 12, 30, 36, 52, 90, 92, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 142, 158, 159, 191, 196, 211, 344, 372, 357, 360, 453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 490, 492, 504, 536, 542, 605, 628, 648, 718, 719, 726, 729, 730, 731, 732, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 786, 820, 821, 822, 823, 825, 826, 828, 830, 832, 834, 835, 836, 837, 860, 893, 1071, 1076, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1227, 1268, 1338, 1340, 1343, 1346, 1348, 1349, 1352, 1355, 1357, 1360, 1361, 1365, 1369, 1405, 1441, 1483, 1490, 1492, 1586, 1625, 1635, 1636, 1675, 1690, 1698, 1707, 1724, 1740, 1808, 1814, 1823, 1885, 2008, 2112, 2123, 2126, 2133, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2188, 2258, 2260, 2282, 2329, 2354, 2396, 2407, 2455, 2502, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2510, 2515, 2517, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2659, 2704, 3010, 3118, 3130, 3162, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3225, 3469, 3539, 3597, 3598, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3626, 3735, 3748, 3770, 3827, 3850, 3872, 3884, 3885, 3888, 3890, 3893, 3894, 3897, 3910, 3935, 3936, 3976, 3994, 4030, 4044, 4092, 4135, 4169, 4193, 4365, 4399, 4402, 4427, 4453, 4505, 4506, 4507, 4508, 4525, 4566, 4567, 4583, 4587, 4591, 4621, 4642, 4664, 4682, 4695, 4714, 4727, 4738, 4797, 4834, 4835, 4836, 4837, 4838, 4841, 4842, 4845, 4851, 4852, 4853, 4854, 4855, 4857, 4858, 4859, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4865, 4866, 4867, 4868, 4869, 4871, 4872, 4873, 4874, 4875, 4876, 4877, 4878, 4879, 4880, 4881, 4882, 4884, 4885, 4886, 4887, 4888, 4889, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 4894, 4895, 4896, 4897, 4898, 4899, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 4908, 4909, 4910, 4912, 4913, 4916, 4917, 4918, 4919, 4920, 4921, 4923, 4925, 4927, 4928, 4929, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4933, 4934, 4935, 4936, 4937, 4938, 4941, 4942, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4946, 4948, 4949, 4951, 4952, 4953, 4954, 4955, 4956, 4957, 4961, 4962, 4963, 4964, 4965, 4966, 4967, 4968, 4947, 4972, 4988, 5005, 5107, 5108, 5123, 5186, 5197, 5202, 5336, 5388, 5418, 5526, 5685, 5688, 5710, 5713, 5738, 5740, 5741, 5781, 5801, 5811, 5812, 5835, 5865, 5873, 5899, 5901, 5902, 5903, 6031, 6039, 6040, 6060, 6062, 6141, 6142, 6153, 6160, 6171, 6172, 6179, 6187, 6248, 6351, 6363, 6369, 6370, 6371, 6372, 6373, 6376, 6378, 6381, 6400, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6508, 6509, 6590, 6592, 6653, 6849, 6850, 6851, 6900, 6921, 6997, 7019, 7043, 7060, 7075, 7076, 7077, 7100, 7107, 7114, 7116, 7142, 7153, 7157, 7195, 7198, 7199, 7200, 7202, 7207, 7217, 7307, 7458, 7543, 7613, 7629, 7630, 7631, 7659, 7662, 7673, 7871, 7905, 7911, 7950, 7952, 7973, 8014, 8054, 8062, 8073, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8126, 8136, 8188, 8190, 8193, 8244, 8253, 8329, 8331, 8365, 8368, 8369, 8382, 8383, 8385, 8386, 8389, 8419, 8425, 8481, 8485, 8488, 8600, 8601, 8610, 8629, 8648, 8668, 8674, 8703, 8713, 8719, 8751, 8752, 8753, 8754, 8868, 8880, 8955, 8956, 9048, 9068, 9097, 9099, 9104, 9105, 9108, 9110, 9111, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9117, 9118, 9119, 9122, 9124, 9125, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9132, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9145, 9203, 9204, 9234, 9236, 9290, 9291, 9456, 9462, 9467, 9516, 9574, 9591, 9593, 9597, 9618, A-9

PAKISTAN (NORTHERN), 1465, 2523, 2810, 2811, 4160, 4856, 4883, 5808, 6746, 6747, 8384, 9590

PAKISTAN (WESTERN), 373, 3169, 4844, 4848, 4849, 4870, 5615, 6037, 6058, 6064, 6065, 6143, 6144, 6145, 6321, 6824, 7004, 7753, 9492

PALAEOBATRACHIDAE, 7150

PALAEONAJA †, 8518

PALAEOPHIIDAE †, 757, 7138

PALAEOPHIS FERGANICUS AVERIANOV 1998 †, 757

PALAEOPHIS GIGANTEUS POMEL 1847 †, 7138

PALAEOPHIS LONGUS OWEN 1850 †, 7138

PALAEOPHIS NESSOVI AVERIANOV 1998 †, 757

PALAEOPHIS OWENI DE ZIGNO 1882 †, 7138

PALAEOPHIS PORCATUS OWEN 1850 †, 7138

PALAEOPHIS TOLIAPICUS OWEN 1841 †, 7138

PALAEOPHIS TYPHAEUS OWEN 1850 †, 7138

PALAEOPHIS UDOVICHENKOI AVERIANOV 1998 †, 757

PALAEOTRITON BOLKAY 1927 [see also LOPHINUS], 640, 642, 5670, 6648

PALEARCTIC, 316, 593, 622, 636, 1077, 1186, 1405, 1406, 1415, 1587, 1648, 1993, 2067, 2199, 2383, 2527, 3370, 3727, 3841, 3884, 4192, 4207, 4212, 4368, 4526, 4645, 5746, 5747, 6288, 6412, 6570, 6584, 6886, 7030, 7032, 7068, 7317, 7535, 7665, 8302, 8461, 8463, 8470, 8476, 8480, 8483, 8495, 8513, 8514, 8641, 8867, 8924, 8925, 8932, 9025, 9026, 9252

PALEARCTIC REGION, 1078, 1413, 1586, 4787, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8371

PALEARCTIC (WESTERN), 4643, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8364

PALEARCTIC ZOOGEOGRAPHIC REGION, 4318

PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY, 30, 185, 447, 2137, 2258, 3352, 3626, 4158, 4263, 5453, 7043, 7192, 7765, 8218, 8450, 8629

PALEOBOTANY, 769, 1157, 1339, 5101, 5174, 5187, 5196, 9546

PALEOCENE (see also CENOZOIC; also PALEOGENE), 145, 186, 648, 690, 757, 5119, 5863, 5891, 6464, 7149, 7150, 8389, 8675

PALEOCLIMATES, 1397, 2704, 3016, 4223, 4355, 4399, 4665, 5174, 7150, 7366, 7403, 7669, 8051, 8450, 8935

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY, 271, 1104, 1261, 1393, 1912, 2129, 2130, 2187, 2335, 2352, 2686, 2787, 3620, 4119, 4285, 5020, 5179, 6415, 7088, 7922, 7923, 8261, 8610, 8611, 8983, 9546

PALEOECOLOGY, 1202, 1915, 3530, 4285, 5099, 5154, 6139, 6469, 7619

- PALEOENVIRONMENTS, 2039, 2671, 5154, 5619, 6422, 9093
- PALEOFAUNA, 712
- PALEOFLORA, 690, 712
- PALEOGENE (see also CENOZOIC; also PALEOCENE, EOCENE, OLIGOCENE), 690, 743, 757, 760, 2425, 3075, 4695, 5119, 6469, 6470, 6472, 7134, 7139, 9032, 9057
- PALEOGEOGRAPHY, 32, 34, 67, 185, 186, 212, 447, 548, 690, 712, 767, 770, 997, 1136, 1174, 1203, 1211, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1393, 1396, 1436, 1482, 1536, 1802, 1912, 1916, 1963, 1998, 2013, 2019, 2100, 2129, 2227, 2269, 2331, 2332, 2336, 2672, 2697, 2698, 2704, 2946, 3132, 3154, 3161, 3410, 3412, 3484, 3501, 3528, 3630, 3632, 3657, 3691, 3692, 3694, 3705, 3720, 3770, 3880, 3916, 3989, 4050, 4051, 4052, 4053, 4067, 4071, 4125, 4139, 4355, 4358, 4378, 4390, 4392, 4393, 4394, 4395, 4439, 4582, 4727, 4770, 4771, 4821, 4927, 5099, 5140, 5261, 5266, 5432, 5490, 5516, 5560, 5597, 5620, 5621, 5704, 5849, 5864, 5871, 5872, 5890, 5891, 5895, 6079, 6080, 6418, 6422, 6468, 6470, 6655, 6675, 6685, 6690, 6778, 6782, 6818, 6863, 6978, 7059, 7073, 7074, 7079, 7083, 7088, 7105, 7135, 7140, 7145, 7147, 7149, 7150, 7227, 7346, 7361, 7362, 7363, 7364, 7365, 7456, 7457, 7502, 7589, 7891, 7892, 7922, 7923, 7933, 7934, 7935, 7939, 7940, 7944, 8051, 8170, 8171, 8199, 8219, 8261, 8315, 8316, 8341, 8374, 8376, 8377, 8388, 8450, 8451, 8556, 8595, 8746, 8870, 9035, 9201, 9429, 9474, 9476, 9478, 9544, 9615, 9616, 9638, A-12
- PALEOGLACIATION, 447
- PALEOLITHIC ARCHAEOLOGY, 1831, 7416
- PALEOMAGNETISM, 1097, 4278, 5018, 5818, 7720, 8051, 9430
- PALEONAJA HOFFSTETTER 1939 † [see also NAJA], 8514
- PALEONTOLOGY, 67, 195, 290, 432, 712, 720, 741, 742, 743, 757, 758, 759, 760, 777, 778, 786, 825, 847, 1059, 1151, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1478, 1606, 1607, 1638, 1813, 1866, 1867, 1869, 1886, 1912, 1914, 1962, 1965, 1998, 2031, 2032, 2037, 2039, 2083, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2270, 2324, 2332, 2423, 2677, 2968, 3074, 3075, 3077, 3080, 3182, 3399, 3400, 3527, 3532, 3626, 3656, 3705, 4026, 4027, 4034, 4126, 4150, 4221, 4265, 4267, 4266, 4285, 4290, 4302, 4303, 4313, 4316, 4553, 4685, 4686, 4687, 4688, 4806, 4984, 5030, 5119, 5154, 5161, 5217, 5403, 5404, 5405, 5462, 5545, 5546, 5629, 5672, 5705, 5860, 5946, 6075, 6076, 6086, 6189, 6191, 6338, 6461, 6462, 6463, 6467, 6468, 6469, 6470, 6472, 6511, 6734, 6763, 7050, 7073, 7074, 7134, 7138, 7139, 7140, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7144, 7145, 7314, 7328, 7329, 7330, 7356, 7358, 7361, 7364, 7576, 7577, 7841, 7944, 7972, 8098, 8218, 8261, 8274, 8315, 8437, 8510, 8511, 8513, 8515, 8516, 8517, 8580, 8596, 8622, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8639, 8832, 9428, 9429, 9477, 9478, 9658, 9674, 9715, 9720, 9722
- PALEOPHIS †, 2423
- PALEOTECTONICS, 2100
- PALEO-TETHYS, 146, 447
- PALEOZOIC, 1339, 3504, 6422, 7937, 7938
- PALEOZOIC (see also PERIODS — CAMBRIAN, ORDOVICIAN, SILURIAN, DEVONIAN, CARBONIFEROUS, PERMIAN), 447, 2137, 2739, 3098, 3250, 4394, 4742, 4821, 5119, 5516, 7845, 7907, 7934, 7936, 8171
- PALESTINE (see also ISRAEL), 84, 85, 264, 455, 461, 1061, 1062, 1115, 1116, 1168, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1427, 1430, 1433, 1497, 1649, 1679, 1725, 1730, 1738, 1740, 2449, 2920, 2921, 3158, 3222, 3252, 3341, 3830, 3834, 3934, 3943, 4007, 4008, 4010, 4011, 4014, 4096, 4110, 4108, 4109, 4380, 4414, 4434, 5135, 5796, 5801, 5979, 5980, 5994, 6001, 6006, 6067, 6327, 6331, 6835, 6882, 6977, 6978, 7709, 7742, 8317, 8640, 8733, 8756, 8757, 8758, 8759, 8760, 9130, 9276, 9290, 9299, 9314, 9432, 9433, 9567, 9754, 9755
- PALESTINE (SOUTHEAST), 2569
- PALLAS (PETER SIMON), 46, 1588, 5105, 8414, 8446, 8912, 9707
- PALYNOLOGY, 4285, 7059, 8831, 9588, 9589, 9715
- PAMIR MTS, 348, 491, 1827, 7227, 8683, 8869, 9168
- PAMIRS, 2673, 4692, 5284, 9427
- PANASPIS WAHLBERGI (A. SMITH 1849), 205, 4496
- PANCERINA SP., 4414
- PANCERINA VARANII, 4415
- PANGAEA, 2137, 7145
- PANGSHURA SMITHII (GRAY 1863) [see also KACHUGA], 2517, 4946, 6370, 6374, 8956
- PANGSHURA TECTA (GRAY 1830) [see also KACHUGA], 8956
- PANGSHURA TECTUM (GRAY 1830) [see also KACHUGA], 2517, 4946
- PANGSHURA TENTORIA (GRAY 1834) [see also KACHUGA], 2517, 6370, 6374
- PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1737, 6995
- PARACHALCIDES BOULENGER 1899, 1704, 1705, 5605
- PARACHALCIDES SOCOTRANUS BOULENGER 1899, 1, 1704, 1705, 5605, 9583
- PARACHALCIDES SOKOTRANUS BOULENGER, 8298
- PARADACTYLODON GORGANENSIS (CLERQUE, GAZEAU, & THORN 1979), 682, 7221, 7339, 9723
- PARADACTYLODON MUSTERSI (SMITH 1940), 9220, 9723
- PARADACTYLODON PERSICUS (EISELT & STEINER 1970) [see also BATRACHUPERUS], 7221, 9220, 9723
- PARADACTYLODON RISCH 1984 [see also BATRA-

- CHUPERUS], 412, 682, 4712, 7287, 7339  
 PARADISTOMUM, 5186  
 PARAFORMALDEHYDE, 4416  
 PARALAUDAKIA BAIG & WAGNER & ANANJEVA & BÖHME 2012), 837  
 PARALAUDAKIA CAUCASIA (EICHWALD 1831), 837, 9079  
 PARALAUDAKIA ERYTHROGASTER (NIKOLSKY 1896), 837  
 PARALAUDAKIA (HIMALAYANA) BADAQSHANA (ANDERSON & LEVITON 1969), 837  
 PARALAUDAKIA (HIMALAYANA) BOCHARIENSIS (NIKOLSKY 1897), 837  
 PARALAUDAKIA (HIMALAYANA) HIMALAYANA (STEINDACHNER 1867), 837  
 PARALAUDAKIA LEHMANNI (NIKOLSKY 1896), 837  
 PARALAUDAKIA MICROLEPIS (BLANFORD 1874), 837  
 PARALAUDAKIA STOLICZKANA ALTAICA (MUNKHBAIYAR & SHAGDARSUREN 1970), 837  
 PARALAUDAKIA STOLICZKANA STOLICZKANA (BLANFORD 1875), 837  
 PARAMESOTRITON DELOUSTALI, 1882  
 PARAPSEUDOPUS GRACILIS (KUHN 1940), 5030  
 PARAPSEUDOPUS HALLENSIS KUHN 1940 [see also OPHISAURUS], 5030, 6076  
 PARASITES, 26, 37, 38, 143, 155, 184, 283, 284, 285, 449, 450, 451, 559, 604, 650, 703, 1015, 1083, 1084, 1148, 1268, 1409, 1880, 2145, 2281, 2420, 2532, 2567, 2681, 2831, 2832, 3118, 3155, 3180, 3627, 3960, 3982, 3985, 3986, 4414, 4567, 4663, 4680, 4712, 4754, 4777, 4838, 4841, 4842, 5144, 5147, 5186, 5280, 5446, 5604, 5680, 5824, 5825, 5826, 5889, 6131, 6247, 6313, 6421, 6691, 6743, 6744, 6787, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7259, 7507, 7523, 7585, 7994, 8011, 8013, 8135, 8243, 8445, 8600, 8708, 8934, 8968, 9119, 9628, 9651  
 PARASITOLOGY, 26, 283, 284, 291, 303, 732, 840, 841, 1233, 1896, 1898, 2832, 2870, 2981, 2982, 3143, 3180, 3430, 3963, 3964, 3986, 4745, 4746, 4747, 4840, 5693, 5824, 5827, 5828, 6119, 6204, 6205, 6209, 6287, 6414, 6811, 6812, 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 7507, 7549, 7552, 8012, 8271, 8877, 8988, 8989, 8990  
 PARATETHYS, 2227, 2739, 4285, 7362, 7363, 7365, 7366, 7933, 8316  
 PARATHELOMDROS, 5680  
 PAREATIDAE, 5451  
 PAREATINAE, 4571  
 PAREINAE, 8885  
 PARENTAL CARE, 6595  
 PAREREMIAS SZCZERBAK 1973, 610  
 PARIETAL EYE, 150  
 PARIOXYS, 6309  
 PAROEDURA PICTUS, 1841  
 PARTHENOGENESIS, 559, 561, 562, 1949, 2414, 2416, 2437, 2442, 2446, 2460, 2462, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2473, 2474, 2478, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2492, 2802, 3212, 3264, 3394, 3396, 3398, 3838, 3839, 3954, 5250, 5253, 5254, 5644, 6295, 6296, 7501, 7731, 7749, 8124, 8929  
 PARTURITION, 8537  
 PARVILACERTA ARNOLD & ARRIBAS & CARRANZA 2007, 622, 4726, 8121  
 PARVILACERTA FRAASII (LEHRS 1910), 622, 4263  
 PARVILACERTA PARVA (BOULENGER 1887), 563, 579, 584, 622, 961, 9079  
 PASSAMOPHIS [*sic*] SCHOKARI [see AS PSAMMOPHIS], 4947  
 PASSIVE MARGIN, 7346  
 PATHOLOGY, 2895, 2896, 3636, 7334  
 PATTERNS, 1188, 1807, 7446  
 PEDIOPHIS FITZINGER 1843, 6413  
 PEDIOPLANIS BURCHELLI, 5849  
 PEDIOPLANIS FITZINGER 1843, 605, 610, 1299, 4263, 4726, 5849  
 PEDIOPLANIS UNDATA, 5849  
 PEDORYCHUS WIEGMANN 1837 [see also SCINCUS], 6942  
 PEI-SHAN DESERT, 9169  
 PELAGIAN SEA, 8261  
 PELAMIS BICOLOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also PELAMIS PLATURUS], 1116, 3128, 3129, 6371, 6375, 6959, 8406  
 PELAMIS DAUDIN 1803, 1539, 3195, 5389, 5884, 8131, 8185  
 PELAMIS PLATURA (LINNAEUS 1766), 5389, 8131  
 PELAMIS PLATURUS (LINNAEUS 1766), 2, 257, 681, 854, 1055, 1359, 1542, 1787, 2071, 2319, 2506, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3443, 3492, 3498, 3513, 3520, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3779, 4125, 4233, 4933, 4940, 5423, 5537, 5784, 5884, 6065, 6142, 6145, 6981, 6982, 7219, 7415, 8047, 8193, 8227, 8228, 8386, 8801, 9050  
 PELAMUS [*sic*] PLATURUS [see also PELAMIS], 3516, 3519  
 PELAMYDRUS PLATURUS (LINNAEUS 1766) [see also PELAMIS], 5530, 6060  
 PELEPONNESUS, 4186  
 PELIAS BERUS MERREM [see also VIPERA BERUS], 2880  
 PELIAS CHERSEA, 2880, 5981  
 PELIAS DAREVSKII (VEDMEDERJA & ORLOV & TUNIYEV 1986), 752, 8850  
 PELIAS ERIWANENSIS (REUSS 1933) [see also V. URSINI ERIWANENSIS, also as V. (PELIAS) ERIWANENSIS; also as VIPERA], 8850  
 PELIAS MERREM 1820, 6580, 8132, 8515, 8519, 8994, 9722  
 PELIAS OLGUNI SB TUNIYEV & AVCI & BS TUNIYEV & AL AGASIAN & LA AGASIAN 2012, 8850

- PELOBATES CULTRIPES (CUVIER 1829), 1498, 6002, 8757
- PELOBATES DECHENI TROSCHER 1861, 1478
- PELOBATES FUSCUS FUSCUS (LAURENTI 1768), 2945
- PELOBATES FUSCUS (LAURENTI 1768), 938, 1578, 1587, 1589, 1700, 1708, 1967, 2714, 4543, 5118, 5164, 5400, 6002, 6339, 6541, 6596, 7450, 7750, 8077, 8459, 8545, 8605, 9297
- PELOBATES SIRIACUS [*sic*], 9619
- PELOBATES SYRIACUS BALKANICUS KARAMAN 1928, 1054, 2737, 2945, 6339
- PELOBATES SYRIACUS BOETTGER 1889, 563, 579, 635, 682, 702, 848, 938, 1054, 1274, 1505, 1510, 1587, 1626, 1683, 1687, 1692, 1700, 1843, 2103, 2241, 2606, 2624, 2711, 2724, 2732, 2737, 2945, 3066, 3223, 3298, 3416, 3436, 3922, 3925, 4719, 5400, 5484, 5537, 6000, 6339, 6491, 6596, 6648, 6801, 6803, 6882, 7222, 7413, 7414, 7450, 8063, 8077, 8209, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8605, 8836, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8949, 8950, 9264, 9382, 9400, 9408, 9644, 9670
- PELOBATES SYRIACUS BOETTGERI MERTENS 1923, 1053, 1054, 6002
- PELOBATES SYRIACUS SYRIACUS BOETTGER 1889, 389, 880, 1053, 1054, 1421, 1621, 2952, 3042, 3434, 3435, 6002, 8241, 8618, 9367
- PELOBATES SYRIACUS TRANSCAUCASICUS DELWIG 1928, 1054
- PELOBATES TRANSCAUCASICUS DELWIG 1928, 2630
- PELOBATES WAGLER 1830, 2606, 2630, 2945, 5401, 6002, 6541, 8042, 8209, 9199, 9262
- PELOBATIDAE BONAPARTE 1850, 389, 635, 682, 702, 848, 880, 938, 982, 1053, 1054, 1478, 1498, 1505, 1510, 1578, 1587, 1589, 1621, 1683, 1687, 1700, 1708, 1842, 1843, 1967, 2046, 2103, 2241, 2525, 2624, 2630, 2711, 2714, 2737, 2945, 2952, 3042, 3066, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3223, 3416, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3635, 3697, 3760, 3922, 4543, 4719, 5164, 5400, 5484, 5874, 6000, 6002, 6030, 6339, 6462, 6541, 6596, 6648, 6801, 6803, 6882, 7150, 7222, 7413, 7414, 7450, 7777, 8042, 8063, 8209, 8241, 8303, 8459, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8605, 8618, 8757, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8949, 8981, 9264, 9367, 9368, 9408, 9670
- PELODYTES BONAPARTE 1838, 6541
- PELODYTES CAUCASICUS BOULENGER 1896, 578, 579, 938, 1053, 1388, 1587, 1589, 1692, 1694, 1700, 2631, 3697, 3740, 5400, 5626, 6541, 6596, 6648, 6705, 7830, 8303, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8605, 8834
- PELODYTIDAE, 578, 938, 982, 1053, 1388, 1587, 1589, 2631, 3740, 5400, 5874, 6596, 6648, 7150, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8605, 8981
- PELOMEDUSA SUBRUF A BONNATERRE 1789, 1751, 1753, 1789, 4532, 4563, 8059, 8955
- PELOMEDUSA SUBRUF A (LACÉPEDE 1789), 1, 590, 990, 5387, 6011, 6614, 7627, 7645, 7648, 8112, 9340
- PELOMEDUSA SUBRUF A OLIVACEA SCHWEIGGER 1812, 1, 4563, 6614, 9583
- PELOMEDUSA WAGLER 1830, 1751, 1753, 1789, 3222, 4563, 9072
- PELOMEDUSIDAE COPE 1868, 590, 1751, 1753, 1789, 2300, 3222, 4532, 4563, 5387, 5609, 6011, 6614, 7648, 8059, 8112, 8955, 9340, 9583
- PELOPHYLAX BEDRIAGAE CAMERANO 1882, 121, 579, 580, 1017, 2218, 7058
- PELOPHYLAX CARALITANUS, 579
- PELOPHYLAX FITZINGER 1843, 2813, 2814, 5638
- PELOPHYLAX KL. ESCULENTUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 9079
- PELOPHYLAX RIDIBUNDA (PALLAS 1771), 3925, 5638, 8736
- PELOPHYLAX RIDIBUNDUS (PALLAS 1771), 563, 3022
- PELOPONNESE ISLANDS, 1311, 1453, 1609, 1756, 1842, 1843, 3996
- PENIAL MORPHOLOGY, 9762
- PENTONYX (EMYS) GEHAFIE, 7472
- PERIOPS CAUDOLINEATUS (GÜNTHER 1858) [see also COLUBER RAVERGIERI], 2582
- PERIOPS HIPPOCREPIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also COLUBER], 9073, 9431
- PERIOPS NEGLECTUS JAN, 8278
- PERIOPS PARALLELUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854 [see also SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA], 4593, 5554, 9431
- PERIOPS PARALLELUS SCHIRAZIANA JAN 1863 [see also SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA SCHIRAZIANA], 2582, 4599
- PERIOPS SYRIACUS JAN, 9431
- PERMIAN, 1339, 6422, 7348
- PERMIAN (see also PALEOZOIC), 447, 2695, 2704, 2983, 4727, 5119, 5871, 7903, 7934, 8450, 8451, 9201
- PEROPEDES (FAMILY) [see also BOIDAE], 8393
- PERSIAN GULF (see also ARABIAN GULF), 25, 228, 462, 526, 1055, 1343, 1344, 1671, 1724, 1822, 1905, 1906, 2071, 2311, 2321, 2404, 2500, 2659, 2890, 3013, 3034, 4612, 4679, 4770, 4803, 5006, 5110, 5193, 5437, 5468, 5784, 6124, 6243, 6326, 7000, 7105, 7106, 7186, 7204, 7300, 7301, 7408, 7419, 7430, 7589, 7590, 7591, 8225, 8637, 9050, 9097, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9134, 9519
- PERSIA (see also IRAN), 404, 1115, 1116, 1500, 1510, 1644, 1650, 1671, 1672, 1679, 1713, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1738, 1740, 3703, 3704, 3834, 3930, 3958, 4422, 4593, 4600, 4604, 5199, 5374, 5527, 5899, 6067, 6368, 6527, 6542, 6543, 7117, 7682, 7689, 7871, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8393, 8400, 8405, 9104, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9135, 9262, 9279, 9290, 9431, 9764
- PERU, 3031



- PESTICIDES, 1554, 4874  
 PETRA (see also JORDAN), 3943, 4096, 4110, 6337, 7473, 9363, 9364  
 PETROLEUM, 2689  
 PETROLOGY, 2130, 6778  
 PHANEROZOIC, 145, 4742, 6782, 7891, 8222  
 PHARMACOLOGY, 77, 115, 140, 142, 255, 1240, 1573, 2138, 2188, 3905, 5116, 5122, 5299, 5300, 5457, 5458, 5912, 6147, 6169, 6233, 6300, 6741, 6898, 7672, 7966, 8103, 8797, 8798, 8800, 8801, 9197  
 PHELSUMA MADAGASCARIENSIS, 2625  
 PHEROMONES, 1839, 1840, 2294, 8275  
 PHILIPPINES, 3030, 4581, 5835  
 PHILOCHORTUS HARDEGGERI (STEINDACHNER 1891), 4496  
 PHILOCHORTUS INTERMEDIUS BOULENGER 1917, 5802, 7546, 8109  
 PHILOCHORTUS INTERMEDIUS INTERMEDIUS BOULENGER 1917, 4496, 8109  
 PHILOCHORTUS MATSCHIE 1893, 605, 610, 809, 1299, 1740, 4726, 8121  
 PHILOCHORTUS NEUMANNI MATSCHIE 1893, 1, 608, 1074, 1740, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7713, 8121  
 PHILOCHORTUS PHILLIPSI (BOULENGER 1898), 4496  
 PHILOCHORTUS SPINALIS (PETERS 1875), 4496  
 PHILOCHORTUS ZOLII SCORTECCI 1934, 809, 5802, 8121  
 PHILODACTYLUS ELISAE F.WERNER [see also ASACCUS], 2382  
 PHILODACTYLUS EUGENIAE NIKOLSKY [see also ASACCUS], 2382  
 PHILOTHAMNIA [sic] SEMIVARIEGATUS (A.SMITH 1840) [see also PHILOTHAMNUS], 3513  
 PHILOTHAMNUS PUNCTATUS PETERS 1866, 4496  
 PHILOTHAMNUS SEMIVARIEGATUS (A.SMITH 1840), 2319, 3516, 3519, 7875  
 PHILOTHAMNUS SEMIVARIEGATUS SEMIVARIEGATUS (A.SMITH 1840), 2899, 3520  
 PHOENICOLACERTA ARNOLD & ARRIBAS & CARRANZA 2007, 622, 4726, 8121  
 PHOENICOLACERTA CYANISPARSA (J.F.SCHMIDTLER & BISCHOFF 1999), 622, 1465, 7743  
 PHOENICOLACERTA KULZERI (MÜLLER & WETTSTEIN 1932), 622, 1465, 1466, 7743  
 PHOENICOLACERTA (LAEVIS GRAY 1838), 622, 4263, 7743  
 PHOENICOLACERTA TROODICA (F.WERNER 1936), 622, 817, 3680  
 PHOTOGRAPHS, 51, 231, 232, 242, 334, 719, 799, 805, 924, 936, 948, 949, 963, 965, 1130, 1267, 1322, 1489, 1624, 1843, 1875, 1957, 1965, 2038, 2071, 2151, 2153, 2357, 2404, 2804, 2899, 3066, 3283, 3292, 3301, 3491, 3665, 3685, 3722, 4232, 4341, 4365, 4386, 4388, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710, 4711, 4767, 4872, 4930, 4944, 5008, 5236, 5575, 5676, 5738, 5761, 5777, 5782, 5918, 6042, 6061, 6106, 6142, 6280, 6286, 6320, 6402, 6406, 6502, 6576, 6582, 6615, 6723, 6792, 7072, 7199, 7200, 7202, 7235, 7333, 7429, 7665, 7673, 7756, 7786, 7788, 7789, 7923, 7950, 8041, 8055, 8056, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8129, 8146, 8206, 8349, 8570, 8574, 8577, 8578, 8669, 8693, 8695, 8738, 8823, 8832, 8979, 9366, 9374, 9387, 9389, 9392, 9509, 9536, 9583, 9689  
 PHOTOGRAPHY, 4693, 9395  
 PHOTORECEPTORS, 2887, 3772, 6358, 8508  
 PHRUNOCEPHALUS [sic] INTERSCAPULARIS INTERSCAPULARIS LICHTENSTEIN 1856, 1520  
 PHRUNOCEPHALUS [sic] INTERSCAPULARIS LICHTENSTEIN 1856, 1520  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS AXILLARIS BOULENGER 1885, 1511  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS ALPHERAKII BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 1127, 6935, 8976  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS ALTICOLA G.PETERS 1984 [see also P. THEOBALDI], 895, 6935, 8999  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS ARABICUS J.ANDERSON 1894, 1, 239, 246, 250, 258, 270, 274, 364, 366, 402, 409, 596, 602, 608, 618, 619, 682, 762, 800, 843, 844, 1626, 1688, 2366, 2724, 2729, 2737, 3441, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3725, 3730, 3901, 4016, 4029, 5111, 5398, 5497, 5530, 5538, 5784, 5941, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 7221, 7438, 7645, 7708, 7953, 8059, 8108, 8115, 8227, 9246, 9387, 9536  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS ARCELLAZZI BEDRIAGA 1909, 6935  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS AURITUS (GMELIN 1789) [see also MEGALOCHEILUS MYSTACEUS], 1116, 3087, 3204, 7682  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS AXILLARIS BLANFORD 1875, 619, 1126, 1352, 1354, 1361, 6935, 9179, 9246, 9765  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS AXILLARIS ERICAE BEDRIAGA 1907, 895, 1126  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS AXILLARIS IDAE BEDRIAGA 1907, 895, 1126  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS AXILLARIS MURIELIS BEDRIAGA 1907, 895, 1126  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS BIRULAI CZAREVSKI 1927, 6935  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS BOULENGERI BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 895, 1127  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS (BUFONICEPS) LAUNGWALENSIS SHARMA 1978, 2861, 8003  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS CAUDIVOLVULUS CAUDIVOLVULUS (PALLAS 1814) [also as P. G. GUTTATUS], 6540  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS CAUDIVOLVULUS INCERTA BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 1116, 1127, 6540  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS CAUDIVOLVULUS MOLTSCHANOVI NIKOLSKY 1913 [see also P. G. GUTTATUS], 5226, 6540, 8976

- PHRYNOCEPHALUS CAUDIVOLVULUS MOLTSCHANOWI NIKOLSKY 1913 [see also P. G. GUTTATUS], 354, 6087, 7930
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS CAUDIVOLVULUS OCELLATUS LICHTENSTEIN IN EVERSMAAN 1823, 6540
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS CAUDIVOLVULUS (PALLAS 1814) [also as P. G. GUTTATUS], 454, 1502, 1503, 1511, 2919, 3087, 5995, 6540, 6542
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS CAUDIVOLVULUS RETICULATUS EICHWALD 1831, 6540
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS CAUDIVOLVULUS RETICULATUS [*sic*] EICHWALD 1831 [see also P. C. RETICULATUS], 6297
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS CLARKORUM S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1967, 386, 402, 416, 619, 682, 2234, 2236, 2243, 2504, 3722, 3725, 3730, 4867, 4919, 4931, 4938, 6058, 8115
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS ELEGANS CZAREVSKY 1927, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS ERYTHRURUS ZUGMAYER 1909, 5398, 9765
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS EUPTILOPUS ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 159, 454, 457, 618, 619, 1702, 2234, 2504, 2522, 3725, 3730, 4867, 4919, 4931, 4938, 5398, 5532, 5740, 6058, 7071, 8115, 8190, 8999, 9246
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS FORSYTHII J.ANDERSON 1872, 619, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS FORSYTHII J.ANDERSON 1872 [see also P. (OREOSAURA) FORSYTHII], 895
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS FRONTALIS STRAUCH 1876, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GECKOIDES BEDRIAGA 1909, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GOLUBEWII SHENBROT & SEMYONOV 1990, 341, 619, 8025
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUENTHERI BEDRIAGA 1907, 1126
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS ALPHERAKII BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 3719, 5749, 8115, 8487, 8976
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS (GMELIN 1789), 317, 341, 619, 682, 895, 1519, 1520, 2185, 2861, 3713, 3726, 3796, 4784, 5118, 5749, 5751, 5829, 6087, 6134, 8024, 8115, 8271, 8487, 8606, 9179
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS GUTTATUS (GMELIN 1789), 354, 1520, 5749, 7042, 7984, 8486, 8976, 9246
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS KALMYKUS BADMAYEVA & SZCZERBAK 1983, 341, 8115, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS KUSCHAKEWITSCHI (BEDRIAGA IN NIKOLSKY 1905[1906]), 341, 354, 2861, 5749, 8115, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS MELANURUS EICHWALD 1831, 895
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS MOLTSCHANOVII NIKOLSKY 1913, 5749, 8115
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS SALENSKYI BEDRIAGA 1907, 3719, 5749, 8115, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS GUTTATUS SALSATUS GORELOV & DUNAYEV & KOTENKO 1995, 341, 8115, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS HELIOSCOPUS CAMERANOI BEDRIAGA 1907, 895, 5966
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS HELIOSCOPUS HELIOSCOPUS (PALLAS 1771), 354, 386, 402, 1287, 4989, 5335, 5752, 5966, 6067, 6087, 7221, 7584, 7984, 7990, 8110, 8486, 9246
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS HELIOSCOPUS HORVATHI MÉHELY 1894, 895, 2176, 2182, 5919, 5921, 5965, 5966, 6540, 7221
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS HELIOSCOPUS (PALLAS 1771), 311, 317, 331, 341, 619, 661, 682, 895, 938, 953, 1027, 1116, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519, 1520, 1560, 1708, 2185, 2241, 2242, 2435, 2582, 2861, 2914, 2919, 3087, 3796, 4559, 4622, 4637, 4978, 5118, 5554, 5829, 5966, 6082, 6134, 6297, 6327, 6519, 6523, 6542, 6596, 6936, 7493, 7683, 7863, 8021, 8110, 8115, 8487, 8606, 8844, 9015, 9077, 9179, 9267, 9431, 9668, 9764
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS HELIOSCOPUS PERSICUS DE FILLIPI 1863, 172, 354, 386, 937, 1287, 2439, 2440, 5752, 6026, 6354, 8110, 8487, 9246, 9255
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS HELIOSCOPUS SAIDALIEVI SATTOROV 1981, 341, 5752, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS HORVATHI ROSTOMBEKOVI 1938, 3923
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS INTERSCAPULARIS INTERSCAPULARIS LICHTENSTEIN 1856, 8486, 9246
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS INTERSCAPULARIS LICHTENSTEIN 1856, 317, 331, 341, 354, 386, 402, 619, 661, 682, 895, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519, 2172, 2185, 2861, 3204, 3722, 3725, 4989, 5118, 5157, 5225, 5532, 5554, 5662, 5664, 5829, 6016, 6134, 6173, 6175, 6297, 6519, 6523, 6527, 6542, 6706, 7984, 7990, 8115, 8487, 8606, 8844, 8878, 8879, 9668, 9764
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS INTERSCAPULARIS SOGDIANUS CHERNOV 1959, 2185, 9246
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS KAUP 1825, 256, 310, 317, 330, 341, 351, 354, 397, 401, 615, 619, 894, 895, 1416, 1520, 1558, 2037, 2182, 2185, 2216, 2290, 2381, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2391, 2857, 2858, 2861, 3437, 3438, 3714, 3715, 3725, 4637, 4907, 5121, 5549, 5559, 5648, 5652, 5730, 5745, 5746, 5747, 5752, 6087, 6089, 6175, 6265, 6268, 6540, 6659, 6809, 6935, 7199, 7432, 7584, 7927, 7928, 7929, 7930, 7931, 8003, 8023, 8024, 8025, 8115, 8606, 9013, 9252, 9469, 9609
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS KOSLOWI BEDRIAGA 1905, 895, 1126, 5398
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS KUSCHAKEWITSCHI BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 1127, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS LAUNGWALAENSIS SHARMA

- 1978, 615, 2522, 2526, 3730  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS LEUTOGUTTATUS  
 BOULENGER 1887, 2234, 5532, 6144, 8190, 9246  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS LIDSKII BEDRIAGA 1909, 6935  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS LUTEOGUTTATUS  
 BOULENGER 1887, 159, 386, 402, 454, 457, 619,  
 682, 1670, 2243, 2504, 3722, 3725, 3730, 3894, 4867,  
 4919, 4931, 4938, 5740, 5761, 6058, 6143, 8005,  
 8115, 8999, 9255  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MACULATUS J.ANDERSON  
 1872, 1, 21, 159, 250, 274, 317, 354, 361, 409, 454,  
 457, 596, 602, 608, 618, 619, 682, 800, 1116, 1358,  
 1670, 1736, 2105, 2234, 2366, 2493, 2504, 2522,  
 2861, 3441, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3725, 3730, 4029,  
 4030, 4153, 4637, 4919, 4931, 4938, 5398, 5532,  
 5740, 5761, 6087, 6144, 6521, 6532, 6542, 6827,  
 6828, 6830, 7432, 7496, 7583, 7645, 7953, 7990,  
 7991, 8005, 8115, 8190, 8227, 8486, 8487, 9306, 9308  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MACULATUS LONGICAUDA-  
 TUS HAAS 1957, 4016, 5538, 5784, 5941, 8115,  
 8487, 9246  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MACULATUS MACULATUS  
 J.ANDERSON 1872, 386, 402, 4867, 5681, 6058,  
 6556, 7221, 7984, 8115, 9246  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MACULATUS SPINIVENTRIS  
 NIKOLSKY 1897 [see also P. M. MACULATUS],  
 6525, 6542  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MELANURUS EICHWALD 1831,  
 317, 341, 350, 354, 2856, 2861, 2914, 5118, 8116  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MELANURUS EICHWALD 1831  
 [see also P. GUTTATUS MELANURUS], 895  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MOLTSCHANOVI NIKOLSKY  
 1913, 341  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MYSTACEUS AURANTIACO-  
 CAUDATUS SEMENOV & SHENBROT 1990 [see  
 also MEGALOCHILUS], 342, 3730, 7931, 8116  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MYSTACEUS GALLI KRAS-  
 SOWSKY 1932 [see also MEGALOCHILUS], 342,  
 354, 386, 1519, 1520, 2234, 4989, 5162, 7221, 8116,  
 8486, 8606, 9246  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MYSTACEUS MYSTACEUS  
 (PALLAS 1776) [see also MEGALOCHILUS], 342,  
 354, 1287, 5162, 7042, 7990, 8116, 9246  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS MYSTACEUS (PALLAS 1776)  
 [see also MEGALOCHILUS], 312, 317, 331, 341,  
 402, 619, 661, 682, 762, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519,  
 1520, 2172, 2185, 2290, 2861, 3424, 3725, 3730,  
 4637, 4981, 5118, 5157, 5162, 5335, 5398, 5532,  
 5662, 5664, 5829, 6016, 6028, 6042, 6067, 6087,  
 6134, 6173, 6297, 6298, 6525, 6527, 6540, 6542,  
 7163, 7931, 7984, 8081, 8116, 8271, 8487, 8606,  
 8793, 8844, 9306, 9668, 9764  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS NASATUS GOLUBEV &  
 DUNAYEV 1995, 3724  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS NASATUS GOLUBEV &  
 DUNAYEV 1995 [see also P. AXILLARIS], 895  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS NEJDENSIS HAAS 1957, 4016,  
 6236  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS NEJDENSIS MACROPELTIS  
 HAAS 1957, 4016, 4018, 9246  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS NEJDENSIS NEJDENSIS HAAS  
 1957, 9246  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS NIGRICANS EICHWALD 1831,  
 895, 2914  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS NIKOLSKII BEDRIAGA  
 1905(1906), 895, 1127, 6542  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS OCELLATUS BANNIKOV  
 DAREVSKY & RUSTAMOV & SAMMAKOV 1976,  
 6090, 8116, 8486, 8487  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS OCELLATUS LICHTENSTEIN IN  
 EVERSMANN 1823, 2861, 3718, 6090, 8116, 8487  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS OCELLATUS OCELLATUS  
 LICHTENSTEIN IN EVERSMANN 1823, 8116,  
 8486  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS OLIVIERI BREVIPES NIKOL-  
 SKY 1907 [see also P. SCUTELLATUS], 895, 6532  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS OLIVIERI CARNIPES NIKOL-  
 SKY 1907 [see also P. SCUTELLATUS], 895, 6532  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS OLIVIERI DUMÉRIL & BIBRON  
 1837 [see also P. SCUTELLATUS], 159, 361, 454,  
 457, 1116, 1358, 1670, 2582, 4593, 6201, 6370, 6374,  
 6378, 6521, 6525, 6532, 9255, 9293, 9306, 9308  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS (OREOSAURA) FORSYTHII  
 J.ANDERSON 1872, 895  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS (OREOSAURA) ROBOROWSKII  
 BEDRIAGA 1905(?) (1907), 895  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS (OREOSAURA) THEOBALDI  
 BLYTH 1863, 895  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS (OREOSAURA) VLANGALII  
 STRAUCH 1876, 895  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS ORNATUS BOULENGER 1887,  
 159, 386, 402, 416, 454, 457, 619, 682, 1670, 2234,  
 2236, 2243, 2504, 3725, 3730, 4867, 4919, 4931,  
 4938, 5519, 5532, 5740, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6521,  
 6525, 8005, 8116, 8190, 9246, 9441  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS ORNATUS ORNATUS  
 BOULENGER 1887, 3722, 8116  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS ORNATUS VINDUMI GOLUBEV  
 1998, 3722, 7221, 8116  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS PARVULUS CZAREVSKY 1927,  
 6935  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS PARVUS BEDRIAGA 1909, 6935  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS PERSICUS DE FILIPI 1863, 100,  
 338, 341, 342, 361, 402, 563, 619, 682, 961, 1116,  
 1358, 1500, 2582, 3388, 3723, 5965, 6087, 6532,  
 6542, 7221, 8116, 8124, 8523, 8736, 9079  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS PERSICUS PERSICUS DE FILIPI  
 1863, 101  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS (PHRYNOCEPHALUS) AXIL-  
 LARIS BLANFORD 1875, 895  
 PHRYNOCEPHALUS (PHRYNOCEPHALUS) GUTTA-  
 TUS MELANURUS EICHWALD 1831, 895

- PHRYNOCEPHALUS (PHRYNOCEPHALUS) VERSICOLOR VERSICOLOR STRAUCH 1876, 895
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS PRZEWALSKII STRAUCH 1876, 619, 895, 5582, 6935, 9179
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS PYLZOWI BEDRIAGA 1909, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RADDEI BOETTGER 1888, 317, 342, 619, 661, 682, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1520, 2861, 4637, 5662, 5664, 6000, 6090, 6297, 6542, 6593, 7989, 7990, 7991, 8116, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RADDEI BOETTGERI BEDRIAGA IN NIKOLSKY 1905[1906], 342, 354, 895, 1127, 1520, 2234, 6087, 6090, 7984, 8116, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RADDEI RADDEI BOETTGER 1888, 342, 354, 402, 1520, 7215, 7984, 7990, 8486
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RADDII [*sic*] BOETTGER 1888 [see P. RADDEI], 1675
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RETICULATUS BANNIKOV DAREVSKY & RUSTAMOV & SHAMMAKOV 1976, 354, 7984, 7990
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RETICULATUS BOETTGERI BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 342, 1519, 5532, 8606
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RETICULATUS EICHWALD 1831, 317, 342, 618, 619, 682, 762, 1519, 1520, 2185, 2435, 2491, 2861, 2914, 3718, 4527, 5157, 6087, 7984, 8021, 8190, 8606, 8999, 9246, 9668
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RETICULATUS RETICULATUS EICHWALD 1831, 342, 354, 1519, 1520, 4559, 7990
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS RETICULATUS STRAUCHI NIKOLSKY 1899, 1519
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS ROBOROWSKII BEDRIAGA 1905(?) (1907), 619, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS ROBOROWSKII BEDRIAGA 1905(?) (1907) [see also P. (OREOSAURA) ROBOROWSKII], 895
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS ROSSIKOWI NIKOLSKY 1899, 317, 342, 619, 682, 1519, 1520, 3728, 5398, 6090, 6542, 8116, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS ROSSIKOWI ROSSIKOWI NIKOLSKY 1899, 342, 354, 3728, 6087, 7496, 7984, 7990, 8116, 8486
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS ROSSIKOWI SHAMMAKOWI GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1979, 342, 354, 3728, 3733, 5750, 6087, 6090, 7984, 7990, 8116, 8486, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS SAIDALIEVI SATTOROV 1981, 7596, 8116
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS SALENSKYI BEDRIAGA 1907, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS SCUTELLATUS (OLIVIER 1807), 386, 402, 409, 619, 682, 2234, 2242, 2243, 2504, 3388, 4030, 4802, 4867, 4919, 4931, 4938, 5519, 5528, 5740, 5761, 6035, 6058, 6144, 6556, 7221, 8005, 8116, 9246
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS SOGDIANUS CHERNOV 1959, 317, 342, 354, 619, 2234, 2861, 3722, 3725, 8116, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS SPINIVENTRIS NIKOLSKY 1896, 6520, 6521
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS STEINDACHNERI BEDRIAGA 1907, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS STOLICZKAI STEINDACHNER 1869 [see also P. THEOBALDI], 9765
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS STRAUCHI NIKOLSKY 1905 [also as P. RETICULATUS STRAUCHI], 342, 354, 619, 2859, 2861, 6087, 6090, 6523, 6542, 7596, 8116, 8487, 8976
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS SUSCHKINI BEDRIAGA 1905(1906), 1127
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS THEOBALDI BLYTH 1863, 347, 454, 619, 895, 1352, 1361, 2504, 2517, 3910, 6386, 6542, 6935, 7705, 8081, 8190, 9765
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS THEOBALDI FORSYTHI BLANFORD, 9765
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS TICKELII GRAY, 1116, 3932
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VARIUS EICHWALD 1831, 895, 2914
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VERSICOLOR KULAGINI BEDRIAGA 1909, 342, 354, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VERSICOLOR PARASKIIVI SEMENOV & BRUSHKO & KUBYKIN & SENBROT 1987, 354, 8487
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VERSICOLOR PARASKIWI SEMENOV & BRUSHKO & KUBYKIN & SENBROT 1987, 5335
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VERSICOLOR STRAUCH 1876, 317, 342, 619, 895, 1126, 1511, 2861, 3713, 3719, 5118, 6935, 8487, 8606, 9179
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VLANGALII NANSCHANICA BEDRIAGA 1907, 1126
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VLANGALII ROBOROWSKII BEDRIAGA 1907, 1126
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VLANGALII STRAUCH 1876, 619, 1126, 6935
- PHRYNOCEPHALUS VLANGALII STRAUCH 1876 [see also P. (OREOSAURA) VLANGALII], 895
- PHRYNOMERUS BIFASCIATUS (SMITH 1847), 5379
- PHRYNOSOMA WIEGMANN 1828, 4513
- PHYLLODACTYLIDAE GAMBLE & BAUER & GREENBAUM & JACKMAN 2008, 3124, 3610, 6435, 8721, 8725, 8728, A-4
- PHYLLODACTYLUS ELISAE F.WERNER 1895 [see also ASACCUS], 378, 594, 624, 762, 1702, 2940, 4012, 4030, 4802, 4824, 5398, 5681, 6036, 6406, 7099, 7259, 7552, 7708, 7716, 8883, 9207, 9244, 9255, 9282
- PHYLLODACTYLUS EUGENIAE NIKOLSKY 1907, 6532
- PHYLLODACTYLUS EUROPAEUS GENÉ 1839, 1115, 1497, 9262
- PHYLLODACTYLUS GALLAGHERI ARNOLD 1972 [see also ASACCUS], 592, 594, 624
- PHYLLODACTYLUS GRAY [see also ASACCUS], 1072,

2068, 2382, 3031, 5049, 8883  
 PHYLLODACTYLUS INGAE EISELT 1973 [see also ASACCUS], 2940  
 PHYLLODACTYLUS RIEBECKII (W.PETERS 1882) [see also ?ASACCUS], 1, 3235, 7375, 9244, 9583  
 PHYLLODACTYLUS TRACHYRHINUS BOULENGER 1899 [see also HAEMODRACON], 1, 1704, 1705, 7383, 8057, 9244, 9583  
 PHYLOGENETICS, 351, 618, 619, 621, 628, 646, 653, 990, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1917, 1974, 2020, 2040, 2075, 2076, 2081, 2090, 2111, 2113, 2285, 2772, 2783, 2888, 3078, 3101, 3145, 3148, 3151, 3321, 3363, 3384, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3527, 3679, 3798, 3840, 3882, 3887, 3973, 3996, 3997, 4068, 4087, 4082, 4084, 4095, 4405, 4499, 4571, 4642, 4696, 4725, 4801, 5049, 5052, 5057, 5127, 5233, 5443, 5449, 5450, 5451, 5454, 5471, 5593, 5638, 5655, 5658, 5662, 5664, 5666, 5667, 5670, 5806, 5837, 5839, 5853, 6077, 6085, 6411, 6412, 6465, 6761, 6810, 6823, 6886, 7109, 7187, 7293, 7294, 7405, 7479, 7575, 7580, 7624, 7637, 7654, 8036, 8151, 8248, 8453, 8454, 8745, 8747, 8890, 8919, 8920, 8921, 8981, 9021, 9138, 9179, 9221, 9511, 9515, A-8  
 PHYLOGENY, 316, 330, 551, 595, 597, 600, 612, 613, 619, 625, 626, 641, 642, 645, 653, 656, 870, 1072, 1077, 1090, 1164, 1225, 1246, 1476, 1491, 1606, 1784, 1785, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1945, 1959, 1962, 1987, 1992, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2030, 2056, 2073, 2082, 2280, 2327, 2443, 2570, 2665, 2666, 2679, 2770, 2783, 2784, 2858, 2968, 3010, 3079, 3081, 3119, 3146, 3147, 3238, 3241, 3249, 3379, 3391, 3410, 3432, 3433, 3527, 3528, 3613, 3734, 3835, 3837, 3865, 3867, 3874, 4020, 4060, 4095, 4116, 4128, 4138, 4140, 4141, 4196, 4201, 4208, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4238, 4264, 4321, 4563, 4634, 4637, 4641, 4645, 4646, 4647, 4650, 4659, 4805, 4806, 4993, 4994, 4996, 5026, 5055, 5058, 5062, 5063, 5411, 5412, 5459, 5463, 5476, 5480, 5549, 5555, 5591, 5633, 5634, 5648, 5651, 5652, 5663, 5665, 5667, 5674, 5804, 5841, 5842, 5867, 5930, 6075, 6086, 6152, 6264, 6265, 6289, 6293, 6365, 6506, 6565, 6570, 6574, 6579, 6587, 6632, 6679, 6702, 6704, 6841, 6842, 6843, 6844, 6855, 6886, 6890, 7030, 7032, 7035, 7043, 7084, 7085, 7097, 7109, 7132, 7133, 7136, 7137, 7199, 7261, 7314, 7320, 7325, 7328, 7357, 7439, 7564, 7625, 7654, 7665, 7732, 7797, 7820, 7861, 7918, 7972, 8034, 8139, 8150, 8152, 8186, 8258, 8309, 8425, 8452, 8557, 8562, 8874, 8887, 8889, 8947, 8981, 8984, 9020, 9043, 9052, 9138, 9487, 9493, 9494, 9504, 9511, 9656, 9658, 9661, 9667  
 PHYLOGEOGRAPHY, 1897, 1974, 3320, 3366, 3368, 3996, 3997, 4234, 4643, 4644, 4696, 4992, 5128, 5471, 5638, 5659, 5664, 5835, 5837, 5966, 7043, 7058, 7238, 7404, 8370, 8371, 8520, 8648, 8747, 8913, 9470  
 PHYSIOLOGICAL ECOLOGY, 120, 3467, 4411, 4781, 8878  
 PHYSIOLOGY, 3, 29, 92, 118, 129, 130, 190, 200, 210, 248, 249, 252, 254, 256, 259, 647, 747, 748, 750, 762, 783, 788, 885, 1008, 1176, 1533, 1818, 1971, 2169, 2171, 2254, 2257, 2288, 2338, 2577, 2588, 2589, 2592, 2594, 2595, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2608, 2619, 2620, 2752, 2833, 2869, 2878, 2879, 2884, 2887, 2893, 2922, 2973, 3093, 3210, 3475, 3476, 3671, 3690, 3743, 3780, 3781, 3783, 3779, 3859, 3988, 4055, 4098, 4099, 4121, 4203, 4205, 4407, 4408, 4428, 4431, 4434, 4536, 4573, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4794, 4795, 4819, 4826, 4827, 4829, 4830, 4831, 5023, 5043, 5133, 5142, 5191, 5512, 5588, 5603, 5634, 5838, 5874, 6138, 6153, 6192, 6219, 6220, 6221, 6223, 6225, 6226, 6227, 6228, 6234, 6357, 6408, 6409, 6912, 7057, 7334, 7522, 7529, 7763, 7782, 7863, 7947, 7964, 8063, 8147, 8155, 8266, 8352, 8431, 8521, 8534, 8742, 8743, 8877, 9181, 9189, 9210, 9677, 9680, 9686, 9687  
 PHYTOGEOGRAPHY, 236, 1777, 2279, 2920, 2921, 3605, 6116, 7474  
 PHYTOSAURS, 1964  
 PIPIDAE, 3760, 6489  
 PIT ORGANS, 994  
 PLACODONT, 1151, 1899  
 PLANTS, 236, 769, 1149, 1748, 1777, 2071, 2257, 2426, 2556, 2558, 2891, 2959, 3317, 3327, 3328, 4150, 4311, 4399, 4989, 5071, 5098, 5513, 5562, 5678, 5732, 5739, 6197, 6198, 6199, 7251, 7253, 7513, 8052, 8520, 9033, 9155, 9588, 9614, 9755  
 PLASMA PROTEINS, 2599  
 PLATES (see also PLATE TECTONICS), 5264, 6730, 6777, 7612, 7616, 9452  
 PLATE TECTONICS (see also TECTONICS), 9, 145, 185, 418, 648, 770, 868, 981, 1154, 1536, 1640, 1749, 1834, 1835, 2064, 2136, 2137, 2215, 2258, 2270, 2273, 2274, 2284, 2328, 2335, 2559, 2566, 2612, 2696, 2700, 2710, 2739, 2823, 3075, 3535, 3631, 3657, 3691, 3961, 3962, 4050, 4053, 4054, 4118, 4391, 4695, 4742, 4972, 5100, 5222, 5261, 5483, 5489, 5490, 5597, 5658, 5660, 5661, 5664, 5666, 5668, 5742, 5863, 5871, 5891, 5894, 6245, 6256, 6258, 6312, 6449, 6592, 6655, 6778, 6781, 6782, 6863, 7060, 7061, 7084, 7119, 7140, 7149, 7284, 7346, 7348, 7362, 7588, 7594, 7618, 7670, 7704, 7891, 7892, 7904, 7907, 7941, 8157, 8170, 8171, 8208, 8325, 8380, 8438, 8529, 8531, 8619, 8620, 8750, 8752, 8753, 8754, 8803, 8937, 9221, 9235, 9467, 9618, 9643, 9729  
 PLATURUS FASCIATUS LATREILLE 1802 [see also LATICAUDA LATICAUDATA], 3195, 3196, 9638  
 PLATYCEPS BLYTH 1860, 297, 809, 1386, 7652, 7654, 7665, 8130  
 PLATYCEPS BREVIS (BOULENGER 1905), 7665

- PLATYCEPS cf. ROGERSI (J.ANDERSON 1893) [see also COLUBER, ZAMENIS], 8123
- PLATYCEPS cf. VENTROMACULATUS (GRAY & HARWICKE 1834), 7638
- PLATYCEPS CHESNEII MARTIN 1838 [see also PLATYCEPS cf. VENTROMACULATUS], 8130
- PLATYCEPS COLLARIS (MÜLLER 1878), 297, 579, 581, 4386, 5237, 7665, 8130, 8993
- PLATYCEPS ELEGANTISSIMUS (GÜNTHER 1879), 297, 2366, 2899, 7665, 8130, 8993
- PLATYCEPS FLORULENTIS (I. GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827) [see also COLUBER], 809, 7665, 8130, 8993
- PLATYCEPS KARELINI (BRANDT 1838), 5450, 6412, 7665, 8130
- PLATYCEPS KARELINI KARELINI (BRANDT 1838), 7219
- PLATYCEPS KARELINI MINTONORUM (MERTENS 1969), 7219, 7659
- PLATYCEPS LARGENI (SCHÄTTI 2001), 7665
- PLATYCEPS MANSERI (LEVITON 1987) [also as C. VARIABILIS MANSERI], 2899
- PLATYCEPS MINTONORUM (MERTENS 1969), 7659, 8130
- PLATYCEPS NAJADUM ALBITEMPORALIS (DAREVSKY & ORLOV 1994), 7660, 8130
- PLATYCEPS NAJADUM ATAYEVI TUNIYEV & SHAMMARKOV 1993, 7637, 7660, 8130, 8993
- PLATYCEPS NAJADUM DAHLII (SCHINZ 1833), 4386, 7665, 8130, 8993
- PLATYCEPS NAJADUM (EICHWALD 1831), 563, 579, 581, 817, 961, 3680, 5237, 6412, 7637, 7660, 7665, 8130, 8736, 8993
- PLATYCEPS NAJADUM NAJADUM (EICHWALD 1831), 563, 3123, 7219
- PLATYCEPS NAJADUM SCHMIDTLERI (SCHÄTTI & MCCARTHY 2001), 7219, 7660, 8130
- PLATYCEPS RHODORACHIS KASHMIRENSIS (KHAN & KHAN 2000), 4933, 4940, 8130
- PLATYCEPS RHODORACHIS LADACENSIS (J.ANDERSON 1871) [also as PLATYCEPS], 3123, 4933, 7219, 8130
- PLATYCEPS RHODORHACIS (JAN 1863), 297, 2899, 3494, 6412, 7665, 8130, 8227
- PLATYCEPS RHODORHACIS (JAN 1863) COMPLEX, 7639, 7652, 7653, 8130, 8993
- PLATYCEPS RHODORHACIS RHODORACHIS (JAN 1863), 3123, 4933, 4940, 7219
- PLATYCEPS ROGERSI (J.ANDERSON 1893) [see also COLUBER, ZAMENIS], 809, 6412, 7636, 7665, 8993
- PLATYCEPS RUBRICEPS (VENZMER 1919), 6412
- PLATYCEPS SAHARICUS SCHÄTTI & MCCARTHY 2004, 809, 1466, 2366, 7653, 8130, 8993
- PLATYCEPS SCHMIDTLERI (SCHÄTTI & MCCARTHY 2001) [see also P. NAJADUM SCHMIDTLERI], 1466, 7665
- PLATYCEPS SEMIFASCIATUS BLYTH 1860 [see also COLUBER VENTRIMACULATUS], 1353, 1386, 7665
- PLATYCEPS SINAI (SCHMIDT & MARX 1956), 297
- PLATYCEPS SINAI (SCHMIDT & MARX 1956) [see also COLUBER, LYTORHYNCHUS], 809
- PLATYCEPS SP., 8993
- PLATYCEPS TAYLORI (PARKER 1949), 7665
- PLATYCEPS THOMASI (PARKER 1931) [also as COLUBER], 2899, 3494, 8158
- PLATYCEPS VARIABILIS (BOULENGER 1905), 2899, 7665, 8130, 8158
- PLATYCEPS VARIABILIS MANSERI LEVITON 1987 [also as C. VARIABILIS MANSERI], 8130
- PLATYCEPS VENTROMACULATUS BENGALENSIS (KHAN & KHAN 2000), 4933, 4940, 8993
- PLATYCEPS VENTROMACULATUS COMPLEX, 8130
- PLATYCEPS VENTROMACULATUS (GRAY & HARWICKE 1834), 579, 954, 3494, 7638, 7652, 7656, 7665, 8130, 8227, 8993
- PLATYCEPS VENTROMACULATUS INDUSAI (KHAN & KHAN 2000), 4933, 4940, 8993
- PLATYCEPS VENTROMACULATUS VENTROMACULATUS (GRAY & HARWICKE 1834), 4933, 4940, 7219
- PLATYDACTYLUS AEGYPTIACUS CUVIER [see also TARENTOLA ANNULARIS], 2305, 5554, 7473
- PLATYDACTYLUS FACETANUS ALDROVANDUS, 1115
- PLATYDACTYLUS MAURITANICUS, 1497, 8758
- PLATYHELMINTHES, 3155
- PLATYNOTA, 1806, 9733
- PLATYPLACOPUS BOULENGER 1918 [see also TACHYDROMUS], 610, 612
- PLEISTOCENE (see also QUATERNARY), 289, 634, 648, 771, 1061, 1243, 1389, 1831, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2032, 2346, 2442, 2468, 2578, 2646, 2676, 2686, 2904, 2945, 3015, 3096, 3323, 3324, 3356, 3501, 3880, 3915, 4022, 4023, 4039, 4119, 4223, 4295, 4665, 4725, 4733, 4770, 4973, 4982, 5221, 5266, 5401, 5620, 5621, 5675, 5714, 5870, 6079, 6243, 6262, 6288, 6418, 6977, 7058, 7059, 7115, 7150, 7408, 7589, 7590, 7764, 8051, 8071, 8218, 8302, 8315, 8391, 8509, 8515, 8520, 8611, 8632, 8675, 8831, 8837, 8870, 8935, 8937, 8995, 9005, 9093, 9522, 9615, 9616, 9716, 9761, A-2
- PLESTIODON ALDROVANDII DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1839 [see also NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERI], 2037, 2582, 3968, 5554
- PLESTIODON AURATUS SCHNEIDER [see also NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERI], 3934, 6327
- PLESTIODON SCUTATUS THEOBALD 1868 [see also NOVOEUMECES TAENIOLATUS], 2522
- PLESTIODON THEOBALD 1868 [see also EURYLEPIS], 8623
- PLETHODONTIDAE, 982

- PLEURODELES, 2020, 7564, 8678  
 PLEURODIRA, 4267, 4532  
 PLEURODONTAGAMA AENIGMATODES BORSUK-BIALYNICKA & MOODY 1984 †, 1638  
 PLEUROGENOIDES, 184  
 PLIOCENE (see also CENOZOIC; also NEOGENE, TERTIARY), 145, 648, 690, 825, 1551, 2014, 2646, 2676, 2945, 2980, 3356, 3400, 3632, 3633, 3692, 3991, 4107, 4295, 4390, 4392, 4393, 4395, 4439, 4725, 4741, 4770, 4771, 4973, 5143, 5293, 5545, 5620, 5621, 5863, 5894, 5895, 5905, 5946, 6079, 6080, 6189, 6288, 6338, 6407, 7058, 7456, 7457, 7577, 7901, 7907, 7932, 8315, 8442, 8509, 8512, 8515, 8517, 8595, 8599, 8675, 9716, 9722, A-2  
 PLIO-PLEISTOCENE, 1640, 3154, 3633, 3997  
 PLIOSAURUS, 1541  
 PLOCEDERMA BLYTH 1854, 359, 4180  
 PLOCEDERMA STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758), 8950  
 PLOIDY, 1591, 1597, 2098, 2837, 5430, 6094, 6095, 6616, 7011, 7012, 8359, 8366, 8367, 8369, 9034  
 PLUTONIC ACTIVITY, 1169  
 PLUVIALS, 7667  
 PODARCES DESERTI (ANDRZEJ. 1832), 2919  
 PODARCES (EREMIAS) ARGUTA (PALLAS 1771), 1115  
 PODARCES (EREMIAS) FASCIATA BLANFORD 1874, 1115  
 PODARCES (EREMIAS) INTERMEDIA STRAUCH 1876, 1074, 1115  
 PODARCES (EREMIAS) PARDALIS (LICHTENSTEIN 1839) [see also EREMIAS], 1115, 1497  
 PODARCES (EREMIAS) PARDALOIDES (BLANFORD 1874), 1115  
 PODARCES (EREMIAS) PERSICA BLANFORD 1874, 1115  
 PODARCES (EREMIAS) WATSONANA STOLICZKA 1872, 1115  
 PODARCES (SCAPTEIRA) CUNEIROSTRIS STRAUCH 1867, 8397, 8399  
 PODARCES (SCAPTEIRA) GRAMMICA LICHTENSTEIN, 1115, 8397, 8399  
 PODARCES (SCAPTEIRA) RETICULATA BARBOZA, 8397, 8399  
 PODARCES (SCAPTEIRA) SCRIPTA STRAUCH 1867, 1115, 8397, 8399  
 PODARCES VELOX WAGLER, 2919  
 PODARCIS DEPRESSA CAMERANO 1878 [IN PART], 1113  
 PODARCIS DUGESII, 5849  
 PODARCIS ERHARDI (BEDRIAGA 1882), 8121  
 PODARCIS ERHARDII (BEDRIAGA 1882), 622, 1220, 1993, 2711, 5849  
 PODARCIS ERHARDII LIVADIACA (WERNER 1902), 1843  
 PODARCIS ERHARDI LIVADIACA (WERNER 1902), 8121  
 PODARCIS FILFOLENSIS MALTENSIS MERTENS 1921, 1993, 5997  
 PODARCIS IRRITANS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832 [see also EREMIAS ARGUTA], 3968, 5981  
 PODARCIS JUDAICA CAMERANO 1877, 1113  
 PODARCIS MURALIS ALBANICA (BOLKAY 1919), 1311, 1843, 3280, 6354  
 PODARCIS MURALIS KEFKENENSIS BARAN & GRUBER 1981, 937, 3280, 8126  
 PODARCIS MURALIS (LAURENTI 1768), 579, 584, 622, 938, 939, 946, 2099, 3975, 4082, 4263, 5392, 6675, 8121, 8126  
 PODARCIS MURALIS MURALIS LAURENTI 1768, 937, 8618  
 PODARCIS PELOPONNESIACA (BIBRON & BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT 1833), 1311  
 PODARCIS PELOPONNESIACA LAIS (BUCHOLZ 1960), 1843  
 PODARCIS PELOPONNESIACA PELOPONNESIACA (BIBRON & BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT 1833), 1843  
 PODARCIS PELOPONNESIACA TRAIS (BUCHOLZ 1960), 1843  
 PODARCIS PELOPONNESIACUS (BIBRON & BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT 1833), 8121  
 PODARCIS PELOPONNESIACUS TRAIS (BUCHOLZ 1960), 8121  
 PODARCIS PERSPICILLATA, 5849  
 PODARCIS SICULA HIEROGLYPHICA BERTHOLD 1842, 937, 1465, 3280  
 PODARCIS SICULA (RAFINESQUE-SCHMALTZ 1810), 579, 584, 622, 939, 1408, 3975, 4183, 5392, 6618, 6897, 8125  
 PODARCIS TAURICA IONICA (LEHRS 1902), 1311, 1843  
 PODARCIS TAURICA (PALLAS 1814), 343, 622, 762, 1194, 1993, 3280, 4082, 8109, 8126, 8489  
 PODARCIS TAURICA TAURICA (PALLAS 1814), 343, 8109, 8618  
 PODARCIS TAURICUS (PALLAS 1814), 8121, 9079  
 PODARCIS VARIABILIS (PALLAS), 5981  
 PODARCIS VELOX (PALLAS), 5981  
 PODARCIS WAGLER 1830, 343, 610, 622, 915, 1113, 1300, 1450, 1993, 2056, 3975, 4083, 4726, 5032, 5389, 5392, 5849, 5854, 6675, 6897, 8121, 8489  
 PODOCNEMIS, 4025  
 POLAND, 2945, 6189, 7129, 7577  
 POLLEN, 1157, 2279  
 POLLUTION, 1870, 3667, 3784, 4284, 4752, 5892, 8881  
 POLYDAEDALUS, 1484  
 POLYMORPHISM, 2473, 4539, 4735, 4736, 5549, 5641, 5962, 6581, 6582, 6721, 8540, 8841, 9540, 9541  
 POLYPEDATES AFGHANA GÜNTHER 1859 [TYPE NOT FROM AFGHANISTAN; see also as RANA AFGHANA (GÜNTHER 1858); see FROST (ED.) 1985], 3931, 8623

- POLYPLOIDY, 558, 1595, 1598, 1601, 1602, 1603, 2110, 3614, 6092, 6095, 6617, 7011, 7012, 7017, 8356, 8357, 8361, 8367, 8368, 8371
- POPULAR, 25, 113, 384, 855, 1092, 1209, 2410, 2656, 2690, 2936, 2937, 3036, 3038, 3266, 3330, 3334, 3443, 3521, 3601, 3602, 3901, 4123, 4154, 4457, 4461, 4462, 4463, 4464, 4465, 4466, 4468, 4469, 4470, 4471, 4472, 4473, 4474, 4475, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4479, 4482, 4483, 4587, 4590, 4639, 4775, 4782, 5243, 5355, 5359, 5398, 5399, 5510, 5730, 5831, 5833, 6014, 6042, 6271, 6383, 6515, 6516, 7046, 7047, 7717, 7971, 8348, 8441, 8561, 8764, 8765, 9047, 9049, 9136, 9505, 9507, 9570
- POPULATION, 174, 245, 536, 572, 671, 693, 729, 899, 924, 962, 995, 1189, 1327, 1377, 1556, 1558, 1560, 1561, 1782, 1784, 1794, 1795, 1875, 2038, 2043, 2143, 2190, 2404, 2451, 2871, 3004, 3005, 3477, 3567, 3895, 4288, 4411, 4484, 4715, 4748, 4765, 4766, 4767, 5016, 5147, 5242, 5281, 5282, 5324, 5325, 5435, 5486, 5761, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5953, 5960, 5986, 6195, 6243, 6451, 6502, 6666, 6668, 6669, 6671, 6706, 6791, 6792, 6793, 6794, 6796, 6797, 6895, 6917, 7029, 7853, 8034, 8072, 8255, 8268, 8369, 8540, 8541, 8546, 8578, 8630, 8781, 8853, 8951, 8954, 9188, 9366, 9593, 9597, 9746, 9767
- POPULATION DYNAMICS, 722, 1220, 1327, 2220, 2266, 2439, 3868, 7017
- POPULATION GENETICS, 3366, 8371
- POPULATION SIZE, 228, 672, 722, 971, 1017, 1559, 1562, 2187, 2255, 2415, 3022, 4448, 4979, 5201, 5582, 5699, 5700, 6445, 6897, 8523, 8577, 8848, 8949, 9456, 9610
- POPULATION STRUCTURE, 672, 722, 774, 1562, 1779, 2187, 2218, 2609, 5154, 7461, 8781, 9770
- POROMERA BOULENGER 1887, 610, 1740, 4263, 4726
- PORTRAITS, 46, 47, 488, 1401, 2465, 2848, 3302, 3463, 5002, 5025, 5908, 7215, 8661, 9322, 9343, A-14
- PRACHYTRITON [*sic*] BREVIPES (SAUVAGE 1877), 1645
- PRAESCUPTATA VIPERINA (P.SCHMIDT 1852), 681, 2071, 2319, 2506, 2551, 2659, 2899, 3441, 3492, 3498, 3520, 4933, 4940, 5537, 6060, 6142, 6145, 7219, 8132, 8193, 8227
- PRAESCUPTATA WALL 1921, 8132, 9127
- PRECAMBRIAN, 148, 2559, 2742, 6779, 6781, 8325, 8341, 8380, 9618
- PRECAUCASIA, 8614
- PRECAUCASUS, 352, 2203, 6732
- PRECIPITATION, 211, 861, 864, 2906, 8979
- PREDATION, 227, 492, 722, 744, 965, 1081, 1086, 1371, 1375, 1534, 1775, 1875, 1908, 1907, 2018, 2125, 2360, 2640, 2664, 2898, 3618, 4055, 4749, 4969, 5004, 5150, 5151, 5152, 5394, 5646, 5647, 5874, 5888, 5889, 6100, 6101, 6103, 6104, 6105, 6112, 6115, 6244, 6273, 6320, 6356, 6402, 6723, 6819, 6926, 7273, 7332, 7430, 8009, 8197, 8263, 8344, 8577, 8820, 8951, 9520, 9644
- PREHISTORY, 1425
- PRESERVATIVES, 4416, 5791
- PREY, 222, 227, 2292, 2293, 3621, 4203, 6174, 6705, 6913, 7332, 8769, 9352, 9378
- PRISCAGAMA GOBIENSIS BORSUK-BIALYNICKA & MOODY 1984 †, 1638
- PRISCAGAMINAE, 1638
- PRISTURUS ABDELKURI ARNOLD 1986, 1, 606, 617, 621, 6810, 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646, 9583
- PRISTURUS ADRARENSIS GENIEZ & ARNOLD 2006, 621
- PRISTURUS CARTERI CARTERI (GRAY 1863), 4016, 6827, 6830, 9244
- PRISTURUS CARTERI COLLARIS (STEINDACHNER 1869), 4029, 4035, 6827, 8235, 8236, 9244
- PRISTURUS CARTERI (GRAY 1863), 1, 366, 594, 596, 606, 608, 617, 621, 762, 3491, 3493, 3494, 3497, 5112, 5941, 6810, 6828, 7645, 7953, 7955, 8114, 8227
- PRISTURUS CARTERI TUBERCULATUS PARKER 1931, 4016, 4029, 6827, 9244
- PRISTURUS CELERRIMUS ARNOLD 1977, 594, 608, 617, 621, 624, 762, 1082, 1295, 1319, 3491, 3494, 3495, 3497, 3555, 5112, 5497, 5940, 6810, 7384, 7953, 8114, 8227
- PRISTURUS COLLARIS (STEINDACHNER 1869), 1, 366, 370, 606, 608, 617, 621, 1702, 7383, 7627, 7645, 7648, 8059, 8114, 8298
- PRISTURUS CRUCIFER (VALENCIENNES 1861), 1, 366, 594, 608, 617, 621, 4496, 5387, 5398, 6810, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7713, 8059, 8114, 8298, 9244
- PRISTURUS FLAVIPUNCTATUS FLAVIPUNCTATUS RÜPPELL 1835, 9244
- PRISTURUS FLAVIPUNCTATUS GUWEIRENSIS HAAS 1943, 594, 4007, 9244, 9336
- PRISTURUS FLAVIPUNCTATUS RÜPPELL 1835, 1, 365, 366, 369, 370, 594, 606, 608, 617, 621, 624, 806, 808, 3968, 4029, 4496, 5387, 5398, 5797, 5802, 6000, 6810, 7383, 7472, 7546, 7627, 7633, 7645, 7648, 7719, 8059, 8114, 8293, 8294
- PRISTURUS GALLAGHERI ARNOLD 1986, 617, 621, 3488, 3491, 3494, 3495, 3497, 5112, 5940, 8114
- PRISTURUS GASPERETTI GALLAGHERI ARNOLD 1986, 606, 608
- PRISTURUS GASPERETTI GASPERETTI ARNOLD 1986, 606, 608, 2366
- PRISTURUS GUICHARDI ARNOLD 1986, 1, 606, 617, 621, 6810, 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646, 9583
- PRISTURUS INSIGNIS BLANFORD 1881, 1, 617, 621, 1366, 6810, 7248, 7388, 7390, 7646, 8057, 9244, 9583
- PRISTURUS INSIGNOIDES ARNOLD 1986, 1, 606, 617, 621, 5059, 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646, 9583
- PRISTURUS LONGIPES PETERS 1871, 6948
- PRISTURUS MAZBAH AL-SAFADI 1989, 1, 261, 5059, 8114
- PRISTURUS MINIMUS ARNOLD 1977, 594, 596, 608,



- 617, 621, 800, 1477, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4153, 5059, 5112, 5497, 5941, 6810, 7645, 7953, 7955, 8059, 8114, 8227
- PRISTURUS MINUTUS [*sic*] [see also P. MINIMUS], 1957
- PRISTURUS OBSTI RÖSLER & WRANIK 1999, 1465, 5059, 7248, 7384, 7388, 7390
- PRISTURUS ORNITHOCEPHALUS ARNOLD 1986, 1, 606, 608, 617, 621, 5059, 7627, 7645, 7648, 8059, 8114
- PRISTURUS PHILLIPSI BOULENGER 1895, 621
- PRISTURUS PHILLIPSII BOULENGER 1895, 617, 5059
- PRISTURUS POPOVI ARNOLD 1982, 1, 599, 608, 617, 621, 5059, 8114
- PRISTURUS RÜPPELL 1835, 403, 606, 613, 617, 621, 3345, 5049, 6810, 7472, 7879, 7880, 8114, 8235, 8883
- PRISTURUS RUPESTRIS BLANFORD 1874, 1, 246, 250, 366, 386, 402, 454, 594, 596, 602, 608, 617, 621, 624, 680, 800, 843, 844, 1082, 1115, 1346, 1347, 1358, 1366, 2366, 2504, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2734, 2737, 3441, 3491, 3494, 3495, 3497, 3555, 3612, 3901, 4030, 4153, 4496, 5112, 5398, 5492, 5497, 5521, 5522, 5538, 5681, 5940, 5941, 6143, 6368, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6406, 6810, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6836, 7220, 7383, 7434, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7708, 7953, 8059, 8106, 8108, 8111, 8114, 8190, 8225, 8227, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8408
- PRISTURUS RUPESTRIS GUWEIRENSIS HAAS 1943, 5059, 8114
- PRISTURUS RUPESTRIS IRANICUS K.P.SCHMIDT 1952, 5059, 7711, 7716, 8114, 9244
- PRISTURUS RUPESTRIS RUPESTRIS BLANFORD 1874, 4016, 5059, 7713, 9244
- PRISTURUS SAADA ARNOLD 1986, 1, 261, 606, 608, 617, 621, 5059, 7627, 8114
- PRISTURUS SAMHAENSIS RÖSLER & WRANIK 1999, 1465, 5059, 7248, 7384, 7385, 7388, 7390
- PRISTURUS SCHNEIDERI RÖSLER & J.KÖHLER & BÖHME 2008, 1465, 7381
- PRISTURUS SIMONETTAI LANZA & SASSI 1968, 617, 621, 5059
- PRISTURUS SOCOTRANUS PARKER 1938, 1, 617, 621, 8057
- PRISTURUS SOKOTRANUS PARKER 1938, 5059, 5436, 6833, 7248, 7383, 7384, 7388, 7390, 7646, 9244, 9583
- PRISTURUS SOMALICUS PARKER 1932, 617, 621, 6810
- PROACRIS MINTONI HOLMAN 1961 †, 4911
- PROCTER (JOAN BEAUCHAMP), 46
- PROSEUDOPUS VOIGTI KUHN 1940, 5030
- PROSIRENIDAE ESTES 1969 †, 6462, 6494
- PROSYMNA SOMALICA PARKER 1930, 4496
- PROTECTED AREAS, 814, 2499, 8741, 8895, 8896, 8897, 8898, 9473, 9713
- PROTEIDAE, 982, 4056
- PROTEIN SYNTHESIS, 6718, 8879
- PROTEOCEPHALUS BIROI, 4415
- PROTEOCEPHALUS CONTINUUS, 4415
- PROTEOCEPHALUS NYBELINI (HILMY 1936), 4414
- PROTEOCEPHALUS SP., 4415
- PROTEROZOIC, 2742, 6779, 6781, 7113, 8439
- PROTOZOA, 4840, 5693
- PSAMMOBATES FITZINGER 1835, 5453
- PSAMMOBATES PARDALIS (LOVERIDGE 1935) [see also GEOCHELONE], 990, 5453
- PSAMMODROMUS FITZINGER 1826, 593, 610, 1335, 1740, 1993, 2037, 4082, 4384, 4726, 5631, 5849, 6897
- PSAMMODROMUS HISPANICUS FITZINGER 1826, 618, 4263, 5849, 9262
- PSAMMOPHIIDAE BONAPARTE 1845, 1471, 4801
- PSAMMOPHIINAE BONAPARTE 1845, 5451, 8131
- PSAMMOPHINI, 2778
- PSAMMOPHIS AEGYPTIUS MARX 1958 [also as P. SCHOKARI AEGYPTIUS], 809, 2340, 3744, 5797, 5799, 7271, 8131, 8993, 9340, 9353, 9368, 9382
- PSAMMOPHIS BISERIATUS PETERS 1881, 4496
- PSAMMOPHIS BOIE 1826, 8131
- PSAMMOPHIS CONDANARUS CONDANARUS (MERREM 1820), 2505, 6059, 8193
- PSAMMOPHIS CONDANARUS (MERREM 1820), 357, 1362, 1696, 1810, 2133, 4933, 4940, 5866, 5865, 6142, 6145, 6370, 6371, 6374, 8386, 9101, 9133
- PSAMMOPHIS CONDANARUS (MERREM 1820) [see also P. CONDANARUS], 8382, 8384, 8385
- PSAMMOPHIS CONDANARUS [*sic*] (MERREM 1820) [see also P. CONDANARUS], 2783
- PSAMMOPHIS DAHLII, 1205
- PSAMMOPHIS DORIAE JAN, 2582
- PSAMMOPHIS FITZINGER 1826, 159, 297, 809, 1518, 1521, 1539, 1540, 1691, 1810, 3223, 4801, 5607, 7189, 8491, 8993, 9262, 9353
- PSAMMOPHIS LACRYMANS (REUSS 1834) [see also P. SHOCKARI], 365, 1691
- PSAMMOPHIS LEITHI GÜNTHER 1869, 1116, 1358, 1663, 1670, 1696, 1810, 2517, 3936, 4030, 5157, 5231, 5399, 5532, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6370, 6371, 6374, 6378, 6521, 8193, 8385, 9113, 9133
- PSAMMOPHIS LEITHII GÜNTHER 1869, 2505, 4505, 4507, 5865, 8131, 9101, 9290
- PSAMMOPHIS LEITHII LEITHII GÜNTHER 1869, 4933, 4940
- PSAMMOPHIS LINEOLATA (BRANDT 1838), 2234
- PSAMMOPHIS LINEOLATUM (BRANDT 1838), 661, 681, 1521, 2563, 3388, 4455, 4794, 5118, 5206, 5335, 7984, 7990, 8486, 8491, 8783, 8842, 8844, 8848, 9200
- PSAMMOPHIS LINEOLATUS (BRANDT 1838), 564, 676, 1810, 2505, 4868, 4989, 5157, 5231, 5335, 5399, 5423, 5426, 5532, 5740, 6059, 6145, 7219, 8131, 8193, 8779, 8793, 8993
- PSAMMOPHIS LINEOLATUS LINEOLATUS (BRANDT 1838), 4933, 4940
- PSAMMOPHIS LONGIFRONS BOULENGER 1890,

- 1810, 5399  
 PSAMMOPHIS MOLINIGER (DAUDIN), 9431  
 PSAMMOPHIS MONILIGER AEGYPTIACA [see also P. SIBILANS], 7473  
 PSAMMOPHIS MONILIGER ARABICA [see also P. SIBILANS], 7473  
 PSAMMOPHIS MONILIGER (DAUDIN 1803) [see also P. SIBILANS], 470, 6586, 7473, 8758  
 PSAMMOPHIS MONILIGER HIEROSOLYMITANA JAN 1870 [see also P. SIBILANS], 1496, 1497  
 PSAMMOPHIS PUNCTATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854 [see also P. SCHOKARI], 1116, 4496, 8393  
 PSAMMOPHIS PUNCTULATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854, 367, 806, 809, 1512, 1722, 2319, 7627, 8131, 9290  
 PSAMMOPHIS PUNCTULATUS PUNCTULATUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854, 809, 3513  
 PSAMMOPHIS SCHOKARI AEGYPTIUS MARX 1958 [also as P. AEGYPTIUS], 3912, 5802, 7546, 8491  
 PSAMMOPHIS SCHOKARI (FORSSKÅL 1775), 2, 21, 246, 257, 297, 366, 367, 369, 370, 378, 596, 661, 676, 681, 708, 800, 809, 813, 843, 844, 984, 992, 1512, 1521, 1626, 1696, 1722, 1735, 1810, 1957, 2234, 2311, 2319, 2340, 2366, 2505, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2899, 2984, 3066, 3123, 3223, 3388, 3441, 3443, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3519, 3569, 3744, 3757, 3901, 3912, 4016, 4029, 4030, 4153, 4496, 4505, 4507, 4735, 4736, 4864, 5082, 5114, 5387, 5399, 5423, 5426, 5497, 5519, 5522, 5530, 5532, 5537, 5637, 5681, 5729, 5740, 5761, 5784, 5797, 5799, 5803, 5941, 6001, 6036, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6168, 6204, 6275, 6399, 6525, 6532, 6556, 6731, 6827, 6828, 6836, 7189, 7219, 7271, 7627, 7645, 7648, 7652, 7709, 7713, 7718, 7875, 7971, 8123, 8131, 8145, 8193, 8225, 8227, 8237, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8486, 8491, 8779, 8783, 8842, 8993, 9107, 9113, 9133, 9282, 9290, 9306, 9335, 9336, 9340, 9353, 9368, 9382, 9387, 9400, 4947 [as PASSAMOPHIS {sic}]  
 PSAMMOPHIS SCHOKARI SCHOKARI (FORSSKÅL 1775), 251, 258, 1621, 2899, 3520, 3622, 3912, 4933, 4940, 5206, 5802, 7546, 7990, 8059, 9583  
 PSAMMOPHIS SHOKARI [sic] (FORSSKÅL 1775) [see also P. SCHOKARI], 9346  
 PSAMMOPHIS SIBILANS (LINNAEUS 1758), 367, 369, 809, 1512, 1539, 1540, 1681, 1696, 1722, 2981, 2989, 3204, 3223, 3930, 4414, 4415, 4593, 5554, 6001, 6004, 6882, 7271, 8131, 8993, 9290  
 PSAMMOPHIS SIBILANS SIBILANS (LINNAEUS 1758), 809, 4497, 5797, 5799, 5802, 6731, 7546, 9346  
 PSAMMOPHIS TANGANICUS LOVERIDGE 1940, 4497, 8131  
 PSAMMOPHIS TRITECEUS WALL 1912 [see also P. LINEOLATUS], 9115, 9290  
 PSAMMOSAURUS ARABICUS TORNIER IN HEMPRICH & EHRENBERG 1899 [see also VARANUS GRISEUS], 8731  
 PSAMMOSAURUS ARENARIUS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE 1827) [see also P. GRISEUS, also as VARANUS GRISEUS], 5554, 6821  
 PSAMMOSAURUS CASPIUS EICHWALD 1831 [see also P. GRISEUS, also as VARANUS GRISEUS], 1358, 2919  
 PSAMMOSAURUS FITZINGER 1826, 3811  
 PSAMMOSAURUS GRISEUS (DAUDIN 1803) [see also VARANUS], 3204, 7473  
 PSAMMOSAURUS SCINCUS (MERREM 1820) [see also P. GRISEUS, also as VARANUS GRISEUS], 1367, 6327, 6370, 6374, 6378, 8623, 8758, 9018  
 PSEPHOPHURUS †, 1899, 3400  
 PSEUDEPIDALEA FROST ET AL. 2006, 4944  
 PSEUDEPIDALEA LATASTII (BOULENGER 1882), 4944  
 PSEUDEPIDALEA PSEUDORADDEI (MERTENS 1971), 4944  
 PSEUDEPIDALEA SIACHENINSIS (KHAN 1997), 4944  
 PSEUDEPIDALEA SURDA (BOULENGER 1891), 4944  
 PSEUDEPIDALEA VIRIDIS (LAURENTI 1768) [see also BUFO], 579, 3925, 8227  
 PSEUDEPIDALEA ZUGMAYERI (EISELT & SCHMIDTLER 1973), 4944  
 PSEUDEREMIAS BOETTGER 1883, 610, 809, 1740, 4726, 8121, 8465, 8481  
 PSEUDEREMIAS BRENNERI (PETERS 1869), 4496  
 PSEUDEREMIAS MUCRONATA (BLANFORD 1870), 806, 809, 4496, 8121  
 PSEUDEREMIAS STRIATA STRIATA (PETERS 1875), 4496  
 PSEUDOCERAMODACTYLUS HAAS 1957, 1077, 3409, 6077  
 PSEUDOCERAMODACTYLUS HAAS 1957 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 4016  
 PSEUDOCERAMODACTYLUS KHOBARENSIS HAAS 1957 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 1077, 4016, 5398, 6077, 9244  
 PSEUDOCERASTES BICORNIS WALL 1913 [see also P. PERSICUS BICORNIS], 2133, 4507, 4876, 4933, 4940, 5399, 8193, 9135  
 PSEUDOCERASTES BOULENGER 1896, 297, 653, 810, 1637, 3221, 3223, 4214, 4642, 4646, 5481, 6541, 6569, 6570, 7631, 8132, 8425, 8608  
 PSEUDOCERASTES FIELDII K.P.SCHMIDT 1930, 7415  
 PSEUDOCERASTES FIELDI K.P.SCHMIDT 1930, 297, 1063, 1064, 1100, 1637, 2319, 2894, 2899, 3122, 3223, 3251, 3513, 3611, 3636, 3640, 4016, 4397, 5078, 5082, 5083, 5399, 5481, 5797, 6149, 6739, 7219, 7706, 7709, 7966, 8064, 8104, 8132, 8768, 9336, 9340, 9400

- PSEUDOCERASTES LATIROSTRIS GUIBÉ 1957, 3969, 5399
- PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICA (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854), 653, 6602
- PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICA FIELDI K.P.SCHMIDT 1930, 3519, 8123
- PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICUS (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854), 378, 624, 681, 810, 1099, 1637, 1696, 1883, 2133, 2262, 2319, 2362, 2551, 2736, 2783, 2899, 3122, 3123, 3443, 3469, 3494, 3901, 3913, 4213, 4876, 4922, 4933, 4940, 4947, 5421, 5426, 5437, 5481, 5707, 5761, 5875, 6145, 6149, 6525, 6541, 6554, 6870, 7090, 7215, 7219, 7415, 7545, 7709, 7716, 8054, 8132, 8193, 8608, 8994, 9135, 9282, 9306, 9308, 9382
- PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICUS FIELDII K.P.SCHMIDT 1930, 2551, 7415
- PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICUS FIELDI K.P.SCHMIDT 1930, 175, 246, 295, 296, 300, 810, 1099, 1627, 2659, 2720, 2724, 2730, 2733, 2735, 2984, 3516, 3520, 3913, 4642, 5210, 5473, 5537, 5707, 5782, 6275, 6286, 7631, 7971, 8994, 9368
- PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICUS PERSICUS (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & DUMÉRIL 1854), 175, 1099, 1224, 1627, 2659, 2899, 3492, 3498, 3520, 3913, 4642, 4860, 5114, 5423, 5533, 5537, 6046, 6060, 6146, 7415, 7631, 8227, 9048
- PSEUDOCERASTES URARACHNOIDES BOSTANCHI & ANDERSON & KAMI & PAPENFUSS 2006, 1637, 3120, 3122, 3123, 3610, 7215, 7219, 8132
- PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS BOETTGER 1888 [see also EIRENIS], 1502, 1503, 8491
- PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS PERSICA (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also EIRENIS, also as CONTIA], 5537
- PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS PERSICUS (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also EIRENIS, also as CONTIA], 676, 681, 939, 957, 2767, 3123, 3388, 4933, 4940, 5258, 5399, 5423, 7219, 7654, 7739, 8125, 8491, 8842, 8844
- PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS PERSICUS NIGROFASCIATUS (NIKOLSKY 1907) [also as EIRENIS], 8491
- PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS PERSICUS PERSICUS (J.ANDERSON 1872) [see also EIRENIS], 72, 676, 5206, 7990, 8486, 8491
- PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS PERSICUS WALTERI BOETTGER 1888 [see also EIRENIS], 5206
- PSEUDOCYCLOPHIS WALTERI BOETTGER 1888 [see also EIRENIS], 1502, 1503, 1680
- PSEUDOGONGYLOPHIS TOKAR 1989, 8700
- PSEUDOLATICAUDA KHARIN 1984, 4974
- PSEUDOLATICAUDA SCHISTORHYNCHUS, 4974
- PSEUDOLATICAUDA SEMIFASCIATA, 4974
- PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, 4815
- PSEUDOPERIOPS PERSICUS, 4593
- PSEUDOPUS APODA (PALLAS 1775), 101, 2737, 8758
- PSEUDOPUS APODUS APODUS (PALLAS 1775), 7221, 7990, 8118
- PSEUDOPUS APODUS ORNATA BOETTGER, 5030
- PSEUDOPUS APODUS (PALLAS 1775) [see also OPHISAURUS], 100, 342, 563, 676, 682, 1621, 2171, 5030, 5118, 5146, 8118, 8736, 8739, 8836, 8837, 8842, 8844, 8848, 8995, 9079
- PSEUDOPUS APODUS THRACIUS OBST 1978, 676, 2737, 4386, 8118
- PSEUDOPUS APODUS TRACIUS [sic] OBST 1978, 8834
- PSEUDOPUS APUS PALLAS 1772 [see also P. APODUS], 1497, 1500, 2305
- PSEUDOPUS DURVILLII CUVIER 1829, 3811, 6599
- PSEUDOPUS FISCHERII MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 5981
- PSEUDOPUS FRAASI (HILGENDORF 1883), 5030
- PSEUDOPUS MERREM 1820, 342, 6599
- PSEUDOPUS PALLASII OPPEL (? OR CUVIER) [see also P. APODUS], 1115, 2037, 2582, 3811, 3934, 5981, 6519, 6586, 8277, 8393
- PSEUDOPUS PANNONICUS (KORMOS 1911), 5030
- PSEUDOPUS SERPENTINUS MERREM, 1205, 2880, 2919, 9077
- PSEUDOTESTUDO, 5333, 5334
- PSEUDOTRAPELUS ADRAMITANUS (J.ANDERSON 1896), 8059
- PSEUDOTRAPELUS FITZINGER 1843, 808, 4637, 8116, 9078
- PSEUDOTRAPELUS SINAITA (HEYDEN 1827), 246, 618, 7955
- PSEUDOTRAPELUS SINAITUS (HEYDEN 1827), 227, 800, 808, 843, 844, 2340, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2737, 3491, 3494, 3555, 3744, 3901, 4637, 5111, 5497, 5538, 5662, 5664, 5785, 5941, 6275, 7546, 7627, 7648, 7953, 8022, 8059, 8110, 8111, 8116, 8227, 9382
- PSEUDOTRAPELUS SINAITUS WERNERI (MORAVEC 2002), 2366, 6279, 8116
- PSEUDOTRAPELUS YEMENENSIS, 8059
- PSEUDOXWNODONTINAE, 5451
- PSEUDOXYRHOPHIIDAE DOWLING 1975, 4801
- PSEUDOXYRHOPHIIDAE DOWLING 1975, 5451, 8131
- PTENODACTYLUS EVERSMANNII (WIEGMANN 1834) [see also CROSSOBAMON], 8408
- PTENODACTYLUS STRAUCH 1887, 8408
- PTEROSAURS, 5546, 6468
- PTEROSPHEMUS LUCAS †, 4125, 4301
- PTEROSPHEMUS MURUNTAU AVERIANOV 1998 †, 757
- PTYAS FITZINGER 1843, 1356, 1521, 2549, 8130, 8491, 8607
- PTYAS MUCOSA (LINNAEUS 1758), 2549, 8130
- PTYAS MUCOSUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [also as P. MUCOSA], 10, 136, 661, 681, 1352, 1361, 1362, 1502, 1503, 1521, 1787, 1794, 1974, 2234, 2517, 2783, 3149, 4868, 4871, 4933, 4947, 4949, 5231, 5399, 5450, 5529, 5532, 5593, 5866, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6385, 6412, 7496, 8094, 8137, 8193, 8382, 8383, 8486, 8491, 8607, 8779,

- 8860, 9129  
 PTYAS MUCOSUS MUCOSUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [also as P. M. MUCOSA], 4940  
 PTYAS MUCOSUS NIGRICENS CHERNOV IN TERENTJEV & CHERNOV 1949 [also as P. MUCOSA NIGRICENS], 5206, 7496, 7984, 7990, 8491, 8607  
 PTYCHADENA ANCHIETAE (BOCAGE 1867), 4496, 7627  
 PTYCHADENA MASCARENIENCES, 7545  
 PTYCHADENA MASCARENIENSIS (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1841), 118, 808, 1587, 7271  
 PTYCHADENA MASCARENIENSIS MASCARENIENSIS (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1841), 808  
 PTYCHADENA SCHILLUKORUM (WERNER 1907), 808  
 PTYCHODACTYLUS [*sic*] HASSELQUISTII HASSELQUISTII (DONNDORFF 1798), 5797, 5802  
 PTYODACTYLUS ANANJEVAE NAZAROV & MELNIKOV & MELINKOVA 2013, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS DHOFARENSIS NAZAROV & MELNIKOV & MELINKOVA 2013, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS cf. GUTTATUS HEYDEN 1827, 8123  
 PTYODACTYLUS GECKO HASSELQUIST, 3934  
 PTYODACTYLUS GUTTATUS HEYDEN 1827, 246, 808, 843, 844, 2340, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2737, 3701, 4135, 4226, 4662, 5059, 6000, 6496, 7511, 7546, 8022, 8108, 8111, 8114, 9377, 9382, 9387, 9409, 9417, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9753, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII (DONNDORFF 1798), 1, 246, 254, 258, 270, 366, 369, 384, 386, 555, 594, 596, 603, 608, 624, 680, 762, 800, 802, 808, 813, 843, 844, 1082, 1115, 1497, 1787, 2068, 2366, 2724, 2732, 2737, 3031, 3222, 3255, 3257, 3441, 3491, 3494, 3495, 3497, 3744, 3901, 3943, 4016, 4030, 4035, 4096, 4153, 4426, 4593, 5061, 5112, 5387, 5398, 5497, 5681, 5785, 6042, 6815, 6834, 7271, 7473, 7627, 7716, 7953, 7955, 8059, 8108, 8114, 8227, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8505, 8758, 8883, 9207, 9316, 9320, 9321, 9323, 9324, 9337, 9369, 9382, 9399, 9406, 9408, 9409, 9410, 9417, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9431, 9680, 9687, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII GUTTATUS HEYDEN 1827, 556, 3257, 3260, 3261, 4007, 6107, 6109, 6902, 6913, 9251, 9320, 9324, 9336, 9337, 9340, 9341, 9358, 9400, 9403  
 PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII HASSELQUISTII (DONNDORFF 1798), 250, 556, 808, 2340, 2721, 2729, 2926, 3257, 3261, 3555, 4029, 4135, 4444, 5059, 5538, 6406, 7380, 7383, 7546, 7645, 7648, 7708, 7710, 7713, 7718, 7719, 8114, 9244, 9340, 9358, 9367, 9387, 9403  
 PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII KRAMERI Y.WERNER 1995, 5059, 8114, 9377, 9380, 9387  
 PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII OUDRII LATASTE 1880, 369  
 PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII PUISEUXI BOUTAN 1893 [see also P. PUISEUXI], 556, 3042, 3257, 3260, 3261, 6107, 8106, 9320, 9324, 9336, 9341, 9358, 9367, 9396, 9400, 9403  
 PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII RAGAZZI J.ANDERSON 1898, 369, 4135, 7312  
 PTYODACTYLUS HASSELQUISTII SIPHONORHINA ANDERSON 1896 [see also P. SIPHONORHINA], 367  
 PTYODACTYLUS HOMOLEPIS BLANFORD 1875, 454, 1073, 1355, 1357, 2504, 2522, 2527, 4135, 4867, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5059, 5398, 6058, 6143, 6370, 6374, 8114, 8190, 8999, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS HOMOLEPIS HOMOLEPIS BLANFORD 1875, 9244  
 PTYODACTYLUS HOMOLEPIS SOCOTRANUS STEINDACHNER 1902, 9244  
 PTYODACTYLUS LOBATUS (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE) [see also P. HASSELQUISTII], 984, 1511, 1681, 3204, 4414, 7682, 9262  
 PTYODACTYLUS LOBATUS GUTTATUS HEYDEN 1827 [see also P. HASSELQUISTII GUTTATUS], 1741  
 PTYODACTYLUS LOBATUS SANCTI-MONTIS BARBOUR 1914, 984  
 PTYODACTYLUS LOBATUS SYRIACUS, 6882  
 PTYODACTYLUS OKEN 1817, 369, 403, 556, 808, 1357, 1776, 2037, 2068, 3222, 3257, 3258, 3261, 3269, 3346, 4134, 4135, 8114, 8883, 9324, 9356, 9380, 9403, 9412, 9421, 9422, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS ORLOVI NAZAROV & MELNIKOV & MELINKOVA 2013, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS OUDRII LATASTE 1880, 4135, 5059, 9409, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS PUISEUXI BOUTAN 1893, 227, 246, 1621, 1626, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2735, 2737, 3066, 3555, 4135, 4386, 5059, 5538, 5637, 6205, 6275, 8111, 8114, 8123, 8145, 9382, 9387, 9409, 9417, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9753, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS RAGAZZII J.ANDERSON 1898, 802, 806, 808, 4496, 5059, 8114, A-4  
 PTYODACTYLUS SIPHONORHINA ANDERSON 1896, 808  
 PTYODACTYLUS SOKOTRANUS STEINDACHNER, 8298  
 PTYODACTYLUS SP., 5637  
 PUBLICATION DATES, 989, 2142, 2513, 2515, 2864, 4081, 4520, 7615, 7616, 8029, 8030, 8031, 8032, 8033, 8414, 8446, 8709, 9205, 9452  
 PUNJAB (PAKISTAN), 104, 136, 453, 454, 455, 1349, 1369, 1724, 1814, 2139, 2143, 2396, 3827, 4102, 4346, 4350, 4621, 4851, 4853, 4854, 4864, 4868, 4871, 4872, 4874, 4878, 4888, 4895, 4910, 4925, 4934, 4949, 4955, 4968, 6248, 6351, 6662, 6850, 6851, 6852, 7076, 7107, 7871, 8387, 8481, 9114, 9119, 9129, 9130, 9133, 9456  
 PYGOPODIDAE, 2037, 9278

- PYRENEES, 645, 6007  
 PYRENESAURA ARRIBAS 1999, 646  
 PYTHONIDAE, 5394, 5875, 8390, 9233  
 PYTHONINAE, 2777, 2778, 4020, 8891  
 PYTHONINI, 2778, 8891  
 PYTHON MOLURUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 1362, 2517, 4932, 4940, 4947, 5107, 5866, 5875, 6004, 6042, 6142, 6371, 6374, 6900, 9101, 9128  
 PYTHON MOLURUS MOLURUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 2505, 6059, 6145, 8094, 8193, 8353, 8891  
 PYTHONODIPSAS, 5807, 9351  
 PYTHONODIPSAS GÜNTHER, 7651  
 PYTHON SEBAE (GMELIN 1788), 4496, 5394, 6004  
 PYXICEPHALUS BREVIPES (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also RANA], 357, 6371, 6375  
 QARA MOUNTAINS, 1416, 6828, 6830  
 QATAR, 627, 2071, 2101, 2247, 2255, 2552, 3884, 4243, 6236, 6237, 7430, 8956  
 QATTARA DEPRESSION, 157, 3625  
 QESHM ISLAND, 2400  
 QUATERNARY (see also PLEISTOCENE), 281, 289, 548, 690, 1337, 1397, 1640, 1833, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2187, 2284, 2573, 3015, 3140, 3211, 3501, 3997, 4013, 4019, 4021, 4221, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4292, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4354, 4355, 4390, 4392, 4404, 4582, 4657, 4658, 4723, 4770, 5143, 5215, 5222, 5404, 5470, 5504, 5619, 5818, 5869, 5870, 6307, 6509, 6746, 6747, 7086, 7087, 7150, 7307, 7589, 7590, 7591, 7617, 7864, 7865, 7866, 8411, 8512, 8937, 9038, 9068, 9544, 9588, 9615, 9616, 9618, 9715  
 QUEDENFELDTIA MOERENS (CHABANAUD 1916), 617  
 QUEDENFELDTIA TRACHYBLEPHARUS (BOETTGER 1874), 617  
 RACHIODON SCABER (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also DASYPELTIS], 4593  
 RADDE (GUSTAV), 5189  
 RAFETUS EUPHRATICUS (DAUDIN 1802), 682, 938, 1277, 1626, 2732, 3594, 3786, 3790, 3828, 3833, 3834, 4713, 5537, 7221, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8259, 8562, 8563, 8564, 8565, 8566, 8568, 8572, 8573, 8955  
 RAFETUS GRAY 1864, 1033, 3828, 4461, 8562  
 RAILLIETINA HERTWIGI, 4415  
 RAINFALL, 3450, 7669, 8581, 8979  
 RAJASTHAN, 65, 650, 722, 1241, 1242, 1325, 2392, 2526, 2545, 2546, 5180, 5181, 5183, 5184, 7071, 7072, 7181, 8002, 8003, 8007, 8008, 8009, 8010  
 RAJPUTANA (PAKISTAN), 1360, 1362, 9119, 9129, 9133  
 RAMONELLUS LONGISPINUS NEVO & ESTES 1969, 6494  
 RAMONELLUS NEVO & ESTES 1969, 6494  
 RAMPHIOPHIS OXYRHYNCHUS (REINHARDTI 1843), 4496  
 RAMPHOTYPHLOPS BRAMINUS (DAUDIN 1803), 136, 681, 798, 809, 3494, 3497, 4932, 4939, 4949, 5114, 5387, 5538, 5875, 7546, 7648, 8992  
 RAMPHOTYPHLOPS FITZINGER 1843, 809, 4518, 7344, 8355  
 RANA AFGHANA (GÜNTHER 1858) [see comment under POLYPEDATES AFGHANA], 1650  
 RANA AGILIS THOMAS 1855, 1274, 1421, 1500, 1501, 1647, 1700, 1703, 6541, 7877, 9262, 9264  
 RANA AMURENSIS BOULENGER 1886, 5118  
 RANA ARBOREA LINNAEUS 1758, 2816, 6776  
 RANA ARBOREA ROESEL VON ROSENHOFF [see also HYLARBOREA], 6775  
 RANA ARVALIS NILSSON 1842, 1647, 4789, 5118, 5748, 9262, 9739  
 RANA ASIATICA BALCHASCHENSIS TERENTJEV 1923 [see also RANA ASIATICA], 2862  
 RANA ASIATICA BEDRIAGA 1898, 5118, 5281, 5335  
 RANA BALCANICA SCHNEIDER & SINSCH & SOFI-ANIDOU 1993, 4791, 6243, 7788, 7794, 7797, 7800, 8139  
 RANA BARMOACHENSIS KHAN & TASNIM 1989 [also as R. PAA; see also PAA], 4890, 4905  
 RANA BEDRIAGAE CAMERANO 1882, 808, 1131, 1587, 2731, 2737, 3298, 3680, 4386, 4791, 5637, 5785, 6243, 7030, 7032, 7033, 7786, 7788, 7798, 8142, 8691, 8932  
 RANA BEDRIAGAE CARALITANA ARIKAN 1988, 4616  
 RANA BEDRIAGAI, 1130, 1630  
 RANA BERGERI SINSCH & SCHNEIDER 1996, 7030, 7032, 8141  
 RANA BLANFORDII BOULENGER 1882, 1226, 1650, 2525  
 RANA BREVICEPS SCHNEIDER 1799 [see also TOMOPTERNA], 11, 4864, 4869, 4949, 6058, 6062, 6143, 6144, 6386, 8009  
 RANA BUFO LINNAEUS 1758 [see also BUFO], 6775, 6776  
 RANA CACHINNANUS PALLAS 1831, 2582, 2880, 2919, 6775, 6776  
 RANA CAMERANI BOULENGER 1886, 682, 880, 935, 938, 961, 1050, 1052, 1274, 1544, 1577, 1626, 1694, 1700, 1703, 1708, 2241, 2927, 2952, 4540, 4720, 4789, 4813, 5369, 5400, 5537, 5590, 6026, 6030, 6354, 6596, 6648, 6804, 7222, 8299, 8542, 8605, 9264, 9764  
 RANA CAMERANOI BOULENGER 1886 [see also R. CAMERANI], 1053, 1508, 1510, 2632, 6541, 8618  
 RANA CANAGICA PALLAS 1831, 2880, 6775, 6776  
 RANA CARALITANA ARIKAN 1988, 4616  
 RANA CAUCASIA PALLAS, 2880, 6775  
 RANA CERIGENSIS BEERLI & HOTZ & TUNNER & HEPPICH & UZZELL 1994, 1130, 1131, 1587, 7788  
 RANA cf. BEDRIAGAE CAMERANO 1882, 817  
 RANA cf. MACROCNEMIS BOULENGER 1885, 7750  
 RANA CHENSINENSIS DAVID 1875, 4543, 8605  
 RANA CRETENSIS BEERLI & HOTZ & TUNNER &

- HEPPICH & UZZELL 1994, 1130, 1131, 7030, 7032, 7033, 7788
- RANA CRUENTA PALLAS 1831, 6775, 6776
- RANA CYANOPHLYCTIS CYANOPHLYCTIS SCHNEIDER 1799 [see also EUPHLYCTIS], 880, 2952, 6035, 6058
- RANA CYANOPHLYCTIS EHRENBERGII PETERS [see also EUPHLYCTIS], 1838, 4029, 4890, 5522, 6371, 6836, 7713
- RANA CYANOPHLYCTIS SCHNEIDER 1799 [see also EUPHLYCTIS], 64, 365, 366, 367, 370, 378, 682, 1352, 1359, 1361, 1838, 2234, 2243, 2792, 4840, 4841, 4842, 4852, 4864, 4868, 4869, 4874, 4949, 4960, 5231, 5521, 5693, 5865, 6143, 6375, 6378, 6385, 6386, 6525, 7183, 7871, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8385, 8387, 9293, 9765
- RANA CYANOPHLYCTIS SEISTANICA NIKOLSKY 1900 [see also EUPHLYCTIS CYANOPHLYCTIS], 6525
- RANA DALMATINA BONAPARTE 1839, 579, 635, 702, 896, 897, 938, 1050, 1053, 1587, 1843, 2885, 3553, 3922, 3925, 4789, 5400, 6026, 6043, 6067, 6354, 6648, 7803, 8241, 8605, 8618
- RANA EHRENBERGII W.PETERS 1863 [see also EUPHLYCTIS], 1650, 6941, 7649
- RANA EPEIROTICA SCHNEIDER & SOFIANIDOU & KYRIAKOPOULOU-SKLAVOUNOU 1984, 1130, 1131, 1843, 3954, 7030, 7032, 7794, 7802, 7804, 8691, 8932
- RANA ESCULENTA BEDRIAGAE CAMERANO 1882, 7786
- RANA ESCULENTA COMPLEX, 1184, 1189, 1598, 1726, 4366, 4372, 6661, 6759, 6760
- RANA ESCULENTA GROUP, 1388, 2797
- RANA ESCULENTA LESSONAE CAMERANO 1882, 1180, 2797
- RANA ESCULENTA LINNAEUS 1758, 361, 367, 368, 714, 715, 1115, 1131, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1359, 1473, 1498, 1650, 1679, 1681, 1700, 1703, 1708, 1712, 1933, 1934, 1936, 2006, 2036, 2542, 2880, 3223, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3934, 3940, 3943, 3946, 3947, 3949, 3954, 3957, 4096, 4156, 4189, 4190, 4309, 4366, 4402, 4788, 4789, 4802, 5070, 5681, 6042, 6067, 6261, 6332, 6456, 6519, 6521, 6532, 6541, 6775, 7417, 7805, 8139, 8251, 8393, 8605, 8757, 8851, 8852, 8854, 8855, 8926, 8930, 8931, 9034, 9077, 9080, 9262, 9297
- RANA ESCULENTA RIDIBUNDA PALLAS 1771 [see also R. RIDIBUNDA], 461, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1679, 1703, 1712, 1741, 2104, 2176, 2797, 3429, 5919, 6541, 6882, 8277, 8299, 9154, 9259, 9264, 9267, 9764
- RANA ESCULENTA SUSANA BOULENGER 1905, 1712
- RANA FUSCA RÖSEL 1758, 1498
- RANA GIGAS GMELIN 1789, 2814
- RANA GRAECA BOULENGER 1891, 1311, 1843, 9262
- RANA HAZARENSIS (DUBOIS & KHAN 1979) [also as R. (PAA); also as PAA], 4869, 4890, 4905, 4967
- RANA HEXADACTYLA LESSON 1834 [see also EUPHLYCTIS], 7183
- RANA HOLTZI F.WERNER 1898, 579, 935, 938, 1053, 1274, 1421, 1465, 1587, 3919, 4789, 6648, 7739, 7743, 7750, 8618, 9257
- RANA IBERICA, 4789
- RANA KUHLII (IN MURRAY) [see also ?], 6371, 6375
- RANA KURTMUELLERI GAYDA 1940, 7788
- RANA LESSONAE CAMERANO 1882, 1130, 1131, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1473, 1933, 1936, 2006, 3954, 4156, 4189, 4309, 4366, 4788, 5281, 6261, 6760, 7030, 7032, 7126, 7582, 7788, 7794, 7805, 7806, 8141, 8852, 8854, 8856, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8926, 8932
- RANA LEVANTINA SCHNEIDER & SINSCH & NEVO 1992 [see also R. BEDRIAGAE], 118, 938, 1482, 1621, 2732, 2735, 5785, 6243, 6354, 7033, 7786, 7788, 7797, 7798, 7799, 8139, 8142, 8691, 9382, 9408
- RANA LEVANTINA SCHNEIDER & SINSCH & NEVO 1992 [ see also as RANA BEDRIAGAE; also as PELOPHYLAX BEDRIAGAE], 1465
- RANA LIMNOCHARIS GRAVENHORST 1829 [see also FEJERVARYA], 2527, 2817, 4505, 4852, 4874, 4890, 6143, 6144, 7183, 8385
- RANA LIMNOCHARIS LIMNOCHARIS GRAVENHORST 1829 [see also FEJERVARYA], 4868
- RANA LIMNOCHARIS SYHADRENSIS ANNANDALE 1919 [see also FEJERVARYA SYHADRENSIS], 466, 2126, 6058
- RANA LINNAEUS 1758, 64, 703, 808, 897, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1181, 1184, 1189, 1482, 1577, 1594, 1647, 1737, 2632, 2793, 2810, 2813, 3223, 3948, 3951, 3955, 4367, 4370, 4558, 4754, 4841, 4967, 5725, 5955, 6372, 6495, 6501, 6541, 6651, 7807, 8324, 8585, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8983
- RANA MACROCNEMIS BOULENGER 1885, 563, 579, 682, 935, 938, 1053, 1274, 1421, 1508, 1510, 1577, 1585, 1587, 1656, 1694, 1700, 1703, 2176, 2217, 2220, 2632, 2927, 3388, 3697, 4540, 4789, 5271, 5369, 5400, 5456, 5590, 5723, 6026, 6067, 6074, 6354, 6541, 6630, 6705, 7496, 7830, 8241, 8540, 8541, 8542, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8605, 8612, 8618, 8834, 8910, 9259, 9264, 9267, 9619
- RANA MACROCNEMIS CAMERANI BOULENGER 1896, 2885, 8545
- RANA MACROCNEMIS MACROCNEMIS BOULENGER 1885, 939, 6648
- RANA MACROCNEMIS PSEUDODALMATINA EISELT & SCHMIDTLER 1971, 390, 424, 428, 880, 2885, 2951, 2952, 4721, 4989, 7222, 8810
- RANA MACROCNEMIS TAVASENSIS BARAN & ATATÜR 1986, 935, 939, 2885, 6648
- RANA MASCARENIENSIS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1841, 367, 368, 3223, 7877, 8293, 8294
- RANA MASCARENIENSIS MASCARENIENSIS

- DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1841, 5802, 7718  
 RANA (NANORANA) PLESKEI GÜNTHER, 4852  
 RANA NIGROMACULATA HALLOWELL, 1861, 682, 8605  
 RANA OXYRHYNCHA SMITH, 5554  
 RANA OXYRHYNCHUS SMITH, 2582, 7877  
 RANA (PAA) BARMOACHENSIS KHAN & TASNIM 1989, 4877, 4967  
 RANA (PAA) HAZARENSIS DUBOIS & KHAN 1979, 2810, 4877, 4954  
 RANA (PAA) HAZARENSIS DUBOIS & KHAN 1980, 6653  
 RANA (PELOPHYLAX) BEDRIAGAE CAMERANO 1882, 5638  
 RANA (PELOPHYLAX) CRETENSIS BEERLI & HOTZ & TUNNER & HEPPICH & UZZELL 1994, 5638  
 RANA (PELOPHYLAX) EPEIROTICA SCHNEIDER & SOFIANIDOU & KYRIAKOPOULOU-SKLAVOUNOU 1984, 5638  
 RANA (PELOPHYLAX) KURTMUELLERI GAYDA 1940, 5638  
 RANA (PELOPHYLAX) RIDIBUNDA COMPLEX, 5638  
 RANA (PELOPHYLAX) RIDIBUNDA PALLAS 1771, 5638, 8976  
 RANA (PELOPHYLAX) RIDIBUNDA RIDIBUNDA PALLAS 1771, 7222  
 RANA PEREZI SEOANE 1885, 1131, 1943, 2341, 3776, 3954, 4158, 4366, 4372, 4789, 5109, 6760, 7030, 7032, 8139, 8322, 8856, 8923, 8924  
 RANA PERSICA SCHNEIDER 1799, 2814  
 RANA PICTA BOEBERI PALLAS 1831, 6775, 6776  
 RANA PLESKEI (GÜNTHER 1896) [see also NANORANA], 465, 1710, 2527, 6058  
 RANA (PYXICEPHALUS) CIMMARUTAI SCORTECCI 1932, 7876, 7877  
 RANA (PYXICEPHALUS) DELALANDI (TSCHUDI 1838) [see also TOMOPTERNA], 7877  
 RANA (PYXICEPHALUS) OBBIANA (CALABRESI), 7877  
 RANA RIDIBUNDA CARALITANA ARIKAN 1988, 573, 587, 697, 939, 6648, 7030, 7032, 7033, 8691  
 RANA RIDIBUNDA CARALITANA ARIKAN & OLGUN & CEVIK & TOK 1998, 589  
 RANA RIDIBUNDA COMPLEX, 961, 1187, 4159, 4372, 4615, 4617, 6661, 6760, 7031  
 RANA RIDIBUNDA PALLAS 1771, 1, 122, 174, 243, 244, 245, 424, 571, 572, 574, 575, 576, 589, 635, 682, 698, 700, 702, 706, 875, 938, 984, 1130, 1131, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1188, 1194, 1388, 1473, 1519, 1578, 1587, 1626, 1837, 1838, 1936, 1952, 2006, 2103, 2118, 2219, 2341, 2595, 2598, 2711, 2724, 2831, 2885, 3042, 3155, 3210, 3388, 3441, 3686, 3697, 3776, 3922, 3946, 3947, 3954, 3986, 4156, 4159, 4189, 4309, 4366, 4371, 4372, 4373, 4543, 4558, 4606, 4628, 4758, 4788, 4789, 4791, 4852, 4869, 4989, 5012, 5118, 5144, 5216, 5231, 5281, 5335, 5400, 5401, 5402, 5456, 5681, 5725, 5785, 5802, 5953, 6003, 6091, 6119, 6243, 6247, 6261, 6336, 6354, 6485, 6491, 6495, 6498, 6499, 6501, 6628, 6630, 6666, 6691, 6692, 6759, 6766, 6769, 6772, 6800, 6834, 7030, 7032, 7033, 7178, 7179, 7332, 7462, 7545, 7592, 7657, 7726, 7750, 7773, 7785, 7788, 7797, 7798, 7799, 7800, 7801, 7802, 7804, 7805, 7807, 7830, 8139, 8142, 8191, 8241, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8605, 8618, 8691, 8793, 8834, 8842, 8852, 8854, 8856, 8923, 8924, 8926, 8930, 8949, 8950, 8968, 9619, 9642  
 RANA RIDIBUNDA PEREZI SEOANE 1885, 2797, 4156, 8459, 8858  
 RANA RIDIBUNDA RIDIBUNDA PALLAS 1771, 119, 378, 428, 880, 939, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1274, 1421, 1843, 1933, 2234, 2241, 2281, 2797, 2952, 3066, 4016, 4018, 5242, 5321, 5532, 5537, 5918, 6026, 6036, 6043, 6067, 6648, 6835, 6989, 6990, 7259, 7708, 7716, 7792, 8459, 9367, 9448, 9450  
 RANA RIDIBUNDA SUSANA BOULENGER 1905, 4802  
 RANA SAHARICA BOULENGER 1913, 808, 1131, 3954, 7030, 7032, 8924  
 RANA SHQIPERICA HOTZ & UZZELL & GÜNTHER & TUNNER & HEPPICH 1987, 1130, 1131, 1465, 3954, 4374, 7030, 7032, 8932  
 RANA SITIBUNDA PALLAS 1771, 6766, 6769, 6772  
 RANA SOMALICA SCORTECCI, 7877  
 RANA STERNOSIGNATA MURRAY 1885, 1660, 2243, 4505, 4852, 4869, 4874, 4890, 4905, 4967, 5231, 5529, 5532, 5918, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6372, 6375, 6378, 6653, 7183, 8191  
 RANA STRACHANI (MURRAY 1884) [see also TOMOPTERNA; also as SPHAEROTHECA], 4505, 6143, 7183  
 RANA SYHADRENSIS ANNANDALE 1919 [see also FEJERVARYA], 4869, 4890, 4894, 4949  
 RANA TEMPORARIA LINNAEUS 1758, 1359, 2880, 2919, 3210, 3310, 3553, 4543, 4789, 5118, 5551, 5553, 5590, 5748, 6042, 6775, 6776, 8605, 9262  
 RANA TEMPORARIA WARENZOWI TERENTJEV 1923 [see also R. MACROCNEMIS], 2862, 8605  
 RANA TERENTIEVI MEZHHERIN 1992, 1587, 6088  
 RANA TERRESTRIS ANDRZEJOWSKI 1832, 2880, 4543, 8605  
 RANA TIGERINA DAUDIN 1802 [see also R. TIGRINA; see also as HOPLOBATRACHUS], 2875, 4869, 4874, 4890  
 RANA TIGRINA [sic] DAUDIN 1802 [see also R. TIGERINA; see also as HOPLOBATRACHUS], 652, 1230, 1744, 2919, 4505, 4846, 4850, 4852, 4895, 4949, 5231, 5865, 6143, 6144, 6244, 6371, 6375, 6385, 7183, 7871, 8385  
 RANA TIGRINA [sic] TIGRINA DAUDIN 1802 [see also R. TIGERINA; see also as HOPLOBATRACHUS], 4868, 6058  
 RANA (TOMOPTERNA) BREVICEPS SCHNEIDER

- 1799, 4852  
 RANA (TOMOPTERNA) STRACHANI (MURRAY), 4852  
 RANA VARIABILIS PALLAS 1769 [see also BUFO VIRIDIS], 5981, 6765, 6775, 6776  
 RANA VERRUCOSISSIMA PALLAS 1831, 6775, 6776  
 RANA VESPERTINA PALLAS 1771, 5981, 6766, 6769, 6772, 6775, 6776  
 RANA VICCINA [*sic*] STOLICZKA 1872 [see also PAA], 4905  
 RANA VICINA STOLICZKA 1872 [see also PAA], 2126, 2525, 4869, 4890, 4967, 8387  
 RANELLA GARSAULT 1764, 2808  
 RANETTA GARSAULT 1764, 2808  
 RANGE EXTENSION, 134, 812, 823, 1451, 2396, 3014, 3120, 3299, 3677, 4326, 4490, 4718, 4836, 5787, 6850, 7076, 7685, 7686, 7688, 8657, 8872, 9346  
 RANIDAE BONAPARTE 1831, 1, 2, 11, 64, 118, 121, 122, 174, 243, 244, 245, 263, 361, 365, 367, 368, 370, 378, 390, 424, 428, 461, 465, 466, 467, 571, 572, 575, 576, 580, 587, 589, 635, 652, 682, 697, 698, 700, 702, 706, 808, 817, 827, 836, 875, 880, 896, 897, 938, 961, 975, 982, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1115, 1129, 1130, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1194, 1226, 1230, 1274, 1311, 1352, 1359, 1361, 1473, 1482, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1544, 1577, 1578, 1585, 1587, 1594, 1598, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1647, 1650, 1656, 1660, 1670, 1679, 1681, 1703, 1708, 1710, 1712, 1737, 1741, 1744, 1838, 1842, 1843, 1933, 1936, 1942, 1943, 1952, 2006, 2103, 2104, 2118, 2176, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2241, 2243, 2244, 2281, 2341, 2409, 2525, 2527, 2542, 2582, 2632, 2711, 2731, 2735, 2737, 2791, 2793, 2795, 2797, 2803, 2806, 2810, 2813, 2814, 2816, 2817, 2831, 2875, 2885, 2927, 2951, 2952, 3022, 3042, 3066, 3155, 3210, 3223, 3310, 3388, 3429, 3441, 3553, 3680, 3686, 3697, 3778, 3841, 3919, 3922, 3934, 3943, 3946, 3947, 3948, 3949, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 3986, 4016, 4018, 4029, 4156, 4159, 4189, 4190, 4309, 4366, 4367, 4368, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4372, 4373, 4386, 4402, 4496, 4500, 4505, 4539, 4541, 4543, 4558, 4606, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4628, 4720, 4721, 4758, 4788, 4789, 4791, 4802, 4813, 4846, 4850, 4852, 4864, 4868, 4869, 4874, 4877, 4890, 4894, 4895, 4898, 4905, 4918, 4924, 4925, 4931, 4934, 4938, 4949, 4954, 4960, 4967, 5012, 5070, 5109, 5144, 5216, 5231, 5242, 5271, 5321, 5369, 5379, 5400, 5401, 5402, 5439, 5456, 5533, 5537, 5551, 5553, 5554, 5590, 5637, 5638, 5693, 5723, 5725, 5748, 5785, 5865, 5874, 5919, 5953, 5955, 5981, 5982, 6003, 6026, 6030, 6035, 6036, 6043, 6058, 6062, 6067, 6088, 6091, 6143, 6144, 6243, 6244, 6261, 6336, 6371, 6372, 6375, 6378, 6385, 6386, 6456, 6495, 6498, 6499, 6501, 6519, 6521, 6525, 6532, 6541, 6584, 6596, 6628, 6630, 6648, 6651, 6653, 6661, 6666, 6691, 6759, 6760, 6765, 6766, 6769, 6775, 6800, 6804, 6806, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6882, 6941, 6989, 6990, 7029, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7126, 7139, 7150, 7183, 7221, 7222, 7259, 7271, 7356, 7462, 7545, 7546, 7582, 7592, 7645, 7648, 7657, 7708, 7713, 7716, 7718, 7726, 7739, 7773, 7780, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7788, 7792, 7794, 7797, 7798, 7799, 7800, 7803, 7804, 7805, 7806, 7807, 7871, 7876, 7877, 8009, 8058, 8062, 8139, 8141, 8142, 8191, 8241, 8251, 8293, 8294, 8299, 8322, 8324, 8385, 8387, 8459, 8540, 8541, 8542, 8544, 8545, 8549, 8585, 8605, 8612, 8618, 8690, 8691, 8736, 8757, 8810, 8842, 8851, 8853, 8854, 8855, 8856, 8857, 8858, 8910, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8925, 8926, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8949, 8983, 9077, 9080, 9094, 9138, 9154, 9262, 9267, 9293, 9367, 9368, 9408, 9583, 9642, 9764, 9765  
 RANIDAE GRAY 1825, 563, 1017, 4944  
 RANINAE, 2244  
 RANODON KESSLER 1866, 2886, 6293  
 RANODON KOZHEVNIKOV NIKOLSKY 1918 [see also R. SIBERICUS], 2862  
 RANODON SIBIRICUS KESSLER 1866, 2862, 4543, 5118, 8605, 9220  
 RECENT, 2904, 4550, 5028, 6211, 6212, 7378, 7669, 8515  
 RECORDS, 72, 125, 590, 655, 832, 949, 953, 1675, 1847, 1901, 2322, 2356, 2731, 3314, 3365, 3515, 3622, 3726, 3788, 4147, 4708, 5008, 5009, 5093, 5139, 6280, 6285, 6603, 6727, 7162, 7194, 7716, 7851, 8005, 8308, 8574, 8639, 9477  
 RECORDS DELETED, 5785  
 RED BOOK, 5207, 6306, 7496  
 REDESCRIPTION, 2523, 2548, 4043, 5175, 5713, 6280  
 RED LIST, 2333  
 RED SEA, 767, 770, 1165, 1537, 1551, 1639, 1640, 1697, 1894, 1938, 2131, 2659, 3154, 3242, 3309, 3313, 3315, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3696, 3989, 3991, 4136, 4274, 4342, 4417, 4437, 5009, 5025, 5489, 5628, 6048, 6077, 6124, 6685, 6821, 7054, 7284, 7345, 7430, 7469, 7470, 7473, 7895, 7925, 8293, 8294, 8295, 8296, 8430  
 RED SEA REGION, 806, 851, 981, 1095, 1510, 1536, 1640, 1699, 1802, 2264, 2268, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2559, 2742, 3525, 3606, 4436, 5443, 5521, 5894, 6245, 6778, 6779, 6780, 6781, 6859, 7043, 7381, 7704, 8121, 8325, 8380, 8438, 8591, 9652  
 REEVES (JOHN), 8188  
 REGENERATION, 328, 3739, 4100, 7832, 9321, 9327, 9329, 9331  
 REIDENTIFICATION, 5599  
 RELATIONSHIPS, 68, 593, 600, 603, 607, 615, 619, 621, 653, 832, 1109, 1164, 1225, 1457, 1545, 1576, 1628, 1726, 1896, 1898, 1962, 1992, 2025, 2026, 2046, 2056, 2078, 2244, 2305, 2348, 2599, 2650, 2651, 2654, 3214, 3393, 3398, 3431, 3489, 3711, 3730, 3737, 3742, 3835, 3841, 3844, 3909, 3946, 4020,



4026, 4027, 4084, 4085, 4095, 4128, 4140, 4211, 4317, 4650, 4806, 4950, 5036, 5049, 5052, 5055, 5062, 5411, 5435, 5459, 5460, 5461, 5464, 5477, 5481, 5500, 5561, 5709, 5726, 5765, 5766, 5767, 5805, 5839, 5840, 5842, 5868, 5927, 6087, 6095, 6156, 6162, 6168, 6265, 6292, 6309, 6489, 6569, 6587, 6615, 6619, 6634, 6797, 6842, 6844, 7085, 7090, 7148, 7190, 7240, 7317, 7325, 7330, 7331, 7397, 7476, 7489, 7625, 7651, 7652, 7733, 7820, 7943, 8139, 8149, 8150, 8151, 8152, 8512, 8514, 8518, 8848, 8924, 8927, 9085, 9131, 9466, 9521, 9594, 9597, 9658, 9660, 9667, 9673, 9762

RELEASE CALL, 5068

RELIC POPULATIONS, 845

REMOTE SENSING, 2584

REPRODUCTION, 75, 94, 121, 123, 197, 198, 202, 372, 633, 651, 676, 722, 728, 734, 735, 739, 740, 787, 788, 792, 793, 880, 931, 1058, 1167, 1327, 1460, 1522, 1609, 1610, 1616, 1620, 1623, 1624, 1628, 1761, 1875, 1933, 2103, 2107, 2187, 2194, 2339, 2374, 2395, 2412, 2417, 2419, 2447, 2474, 2489, 2544, 2576, 2614, 2748, 2818, 2819, 3022, 3023, 3225, 3273, 3359, 3511, 3546, 3693, 3697, 3701, 3740, 3850, 3868, 3981, 3983, 3984, 4038, 4117, 4177, 4256, 4257, 4261, 4306, 4351, 4384, 4385, 4447, 4448, 4558, 4559, 4574, 4700, 4711, 4773, 4872, 4878, 4893, 4902, 4950, 4955, 4961, 4968, 4981, 5147, 5210, 5258, 5352, 5394, 5500, 5588, 5634, 5670, 5685, 5715, 5717, 5719, 5720, 5956, 5977, 6362, 6387, 6391, 6434, 6442, 6567, 6570, 6638, 6641, 6705, 6750, 6783, 6911, 6914, 6915, 6917, 6925, 6932, 6968, 7009, 7017, 7094, 7185, 7286, 7291, 7407, 7438, 7464, 7563, 7786, 7841, 7945, 8044, 8045, 8048, 8049, 8050, 8097, 8196, 8537, 8545, 8577, 8676, 8744, 8785, 8787, 8790, 8791, 8820, 8861, 8985, 9008, 9009, 9075, 9123, 9187, 9188, 9381, 9413, 9689, 9711, 9733, A-10

REPRODUCTIVE ISOLATION, 1189, 7467

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS, 557, 651, 1452, 2401, 2420, 2440, 2971, 2973, 3111, 3415, 3768, 4573, 4589, 5126, 5155, 5866, 7529, 8331, 8965, 9401

REPRODUCTIVE STRATEGIES, 5170, 6569

REPRODUCTIVE STRUCTURES (EXTERNAL), 1853, 1854

REPTILES, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 37, 38, 48, 49, 51, 52, 57, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 93, 94, 96, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 111, 116, 117, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 160, 162, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 178, 180, 181, 188, 189, 190, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 210, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 282, 283, 284, 285, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 372, 373, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 369, 370, 377, 378, 379, 380, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391, 392, 393, 397, 401, 402, 403, 404, 407, 408, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 426, 428, 429, 431, 434, 435, 436, 437, 439, 441, 443, 444, 446, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 461, 462, 464, 506, 511, 514, 516, 520, 524, 526, 543, 547, 549, 552, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 565, 566, 568, 577, 582, 584, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 599, 600, 602, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 614, 616, 617, 618, 619, 621, 623, 624, 626, 627, 628, 629, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 651, 653, 654, 658, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 665, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 682, 683, 686, 687, 692, 693, 700, 708, 709, 710, 711, 714, 715, 716, 717, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 726, 727, 729, 730, 731, 732, 735, 736, 737, 738, 740, 741, 742, 743, 745, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 758, 759, 760, 763, 764, 774, 775, 780, 781, 782, 785, 787, 788, 789, 792, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 817, 818, 820, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 844, 845, 849, 854, 865, 867, 869, 877, 878, 879, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 888, 889, 890, 895, 898, 899, 900, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 915, 916, 918, 920, 922, 924, 925, 927, 928, 930, 938, 941, 942, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 965, 966, 969, 970, 974, 976, 977, 978, 979, 982, 984, 992, 994, 995, 996, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1032, 1041, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1092, 1094, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1114, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1134, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1156, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1176, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1198, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1225, 1228, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1275, 1278, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1307,

1308, 1309, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1315, 1316, 1317,  
1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325,  
1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1335, 1336, 1341, 1346,  
1347, 1348, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1357,  
1359, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1367, 1369, 1377,  
1378, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386,  
1403, 1405, 1406, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1414, 1421,  
1430, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1446, 1447,  
1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456,  
1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1467, 1468,  
1470, 1471, 1472, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1479,  
1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491,  
1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1499, 1500,  
1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1509, 1511, 1512,  
1513, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1525,  
1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1532, 1533, 1535,  
1538, 1539, 1540, 1542, 1549, 1553, 1556, 1557,  
1558, 1559, 1560, 1564, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569,  
1570, 1571, 1574, 1576, 1580, 1583, 1592, 1593,  
1596, 1600, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613,  
1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1624,  
1625, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1637, 1644,  
1646, 1649, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1657, 1658, 1661,  
1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669,  
1670, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678,  
1680, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1689,  
1690, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1702, 1704,  
1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1713,  
1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1723, 1724,  
1725, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734,  
1735, 1736, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1743, 1747, 1750,  
1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1759, 1761, 1762,  
1763, 1764, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774,  
1776, 1778, 1779, 1783, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790,  
1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1806,  
1808, 1809, 1811, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818,  
1821, 1822, 1823, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843,  
1844, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859,  
1860, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1869,  
1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1879,  
1884, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893,  
1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1906,  
1908, 1910, 1918, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1931,  
1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1958,  
1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1964, 1965, 1968, 1969,  
1970, 1971, 1972, 1978, 1979, 1982, 1983, 1994,  
1990, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000,  
2002, 2004, 2006, 2018, 2021, 2022, 2025, 2026,  
2027, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2038, 2040, 2043, 2044,  
2045, 2048, 2050, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2058,  
2059, 2060, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2066, 2068, 2073,  
2074, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2081, 2082, 2089, 2093,  
2095, 2099, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2111, 2112,  
2114, 2116, 2117, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2133,  
2139, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2146, 2148, 2149, 2151,  
2153, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2165,  
2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173,  
2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2183, 2184,  
2185, 2188, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2197,  
2198, 2199, 2202, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2209, 2210,  
2213, 2214, 2216, 2221, 2223, 2225, 2226, 2229,  
2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2240,  
2241, 2242, 2243, 2245, 2246, 2254, 2255, 2256,  
2262, 2263, 2267, 2269, 2272, 2277, 2282, 2283,  
2286, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2297,  
2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2308,  
2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2318,  
2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2330, 2333, 2338,  
2339, 2340, 2345, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2355,  
2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363,  
2365, 2366, 2375, 2376, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381,  
2382, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390,  
2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2400, 2401,  
2402, 2404, 2405, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2415,  
2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2424,  
2425, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433,  
2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442,  
2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450,  
2452, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2461, 2462, 2463,  
2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473,  
2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481,  
2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2490,  
2491, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2500, 2503, 2504,  
2506, 2508, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2515, 2516, 2517,  
2521, 2522, 2523, 2527, 2526, 2529, 2533, 2535,  
2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2545,  
2546, 2548, 2549, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2567,  
2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2579, 2583, 2611, 2614,  
2617, 2620, 2621, 2625, 2626, 2634, 2635, 2639,  
2645, 2647, 2648, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654,  
2655, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2670, 2677, 2679,  
2681, 2682, 2683, 2687, 2688, 2690, 2705, 2712,  
2715, 2717, 2718, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2724, 2729,  
2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2738, 2740, 2741,  
2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751,  
2752, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2763, 2766, 2767, 2768,  
2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2775, 2777, 2778,  
2779, 2780, 2781, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2788, 2804,  
2808, 2818, 2819, 2821, 2822, 2829, 2832, 2833,  
2835, 2836, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2847,  
2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2840, 2853, 2854,  
2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2863, 2867, 2868, 2869,  
2871, 2872, 2874, 2878, 2879, 2877, 2881, 2883,  
2884, 2887, 2889, 2892, 2893, 2898, 2912, 2914,  
2918, 2923, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2933, 2934, 2935,  
2937, 2938, 2940, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2946, 2947,  
2948, 2949, 2950, 2953, 2954, 2957, 2967, 2970,  
2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2977, 2978, 2980, 2981,  
2982, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990,  
2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998,  
2999, 3000, 3001, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010,  
3012, 3014, 3018, 3019, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3031,

3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3044, 3045,  
3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3051, 3052, 3054, 3055,  
3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063,  
3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072,  
3075, 3076, 3078, 3079, 3081, 3082, 3084, 3087,  
3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3095, 3103, 3102, 3109,  
3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3120, 3121, 3122,  
3123, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3136, 3137, 3138,  
3139, 3141, 3151, 3162, 3181, 3182, 3184, 3185,  
3186, 3190, 3195, 3198, 3199, 3201, 3204, 3205,  
3206, 3207, 3209, 3210, 3216, 3217, 3220, 3221,  
3222, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230,  
3233, 3237, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3246, 3247, 3248,  
3249, 3251, 3253, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259,  
3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267,  
3268, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3274, 3280, 3281, 3282,  
3283, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291,  
3293, 3294, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3304,  
3307, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3315, 3316, 3320,  
3321, 3322, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348,  
3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3358,  
3359, 3360, 3361, 3364, 3365, 3367, 3370, 3371,  
3372, 3373, 3377, 3380, 3385, 3386, 3388, 3390,  
3391, 3393, 3394, 3396, 3395, 3397, 3398, 3400,  
3401, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3409, 3410, 3415,  
3423, 3425, 3427, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3433, 3437,  
3438, 3440, 3441, 3443, 3445, 3446, 3449, 3455,  
3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3462, 3464, 3466,  
3470, 3471, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3478, 3488,  
3489, 3491, 3493, 3494, 3498, 3501, 3502, 3505,  
3506, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514,  
3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3526,  
3528, 3531, 3532, 3534, 3540, 3542, 3544, 3545,  
3546, 3550, 3551, 3554, 3555, 3557, 3562, 3564,  
3565, 3569, 3570, 3577, 3578, 3581, 3582, 3583,  
3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3592, 3594,  
3595, 3599, 3601, 3602, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611,  
3612, 3615, 3619, 3622, 3624, 3628, 3634, 3638,  
3639, 3640, 3643, 3644, 3648, 3649, 3659, 3660,  
3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3667, 3668, 3672, 3671,  
3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3681, 3682,  
3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690,  
3698, 3699, 3701, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711,  
3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719,  
3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727,  
3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735,  
3736, 3737, 3738, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3746,  
3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755,  
3756, 3757, 3758, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3768,  
3772, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3779, 3784, 3785,  
3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3792, 3793, 3794,  
3796, 3798, 3800, 3801, 3803, 3809, 3810, 3811,  
3812, 3814, 3815, 3820, 3821, 3823, 3824, 3825,  
3827, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3836, 3837,  
3838, 3842, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3847, 3848, 3849,  
3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3857, 3858, 3859,  
3860, 3864, 3865, 3866, 3869, 3871, 3873, 3874,  
3875, 3876, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3881, 3882, 3883,  
3884, 3887, 3888, 3889, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893,  
3894, 3897, 3898, 3899, 3901, 3905, 3908, 3911,  
3917, 3920, 3921, 3923, 3924, 3929, 3930, 3932,  
3933, 3934, 3935, 3936, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940,  
3941, 3943, 3950, 3960, 3963, 3964, 3965, 3967,  
3968, 3969, 3970, 3971, 3973, 3972, 3975, 3981,  
3984, 3988, 3994, 3998, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4004,  
4005, 4006, 4007, 4008, 4009, 4010, 4011, 4012,  
4015, 4016, 4017, 4018, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4022,  
4023, 4025, 4026, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030, 4031,  
4033, 4034, 4035, 4036, 4037, 4042, 4043, 4046,  
4047, 4055, 4062, 4063, 4064, 4066, 4068, 4070,  
4072, 4074, 4078, 4087, 4082, 4084, 4085, 4095,  
4100, 4101, 4103, 4106, 4105, 4112, 4114, 4117,  
4120, 4121, 4122, 4124, 4125, 4128, 4131, 4132,  
4133, 4134, 4135, 4138, 4140, 4142, 4144, 4145,  
4147, 4153, 4150, 4173, 4176, 4180, 4181, 4183,  
4186, 4196, 4203, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4209, 4208,  
4210, 4211, 4212, 4214, 4216, 4218, 4219, 4220,  
4221, 4222, 4225, 4226, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230,  
4231, 4232, 4233, 4236, 4237, 4238, 4239, 4240,  
4244, 4246, 4247, 4252, 4251, 4256, 4257, 4258,  
4261, 4263, 4264, 4270, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4274,  
4275, 4276, 4277, 4279, 4280, 4284, 4287, 4288,  
4299, 4300, 4302, 4303, 4304, 4305, 4306, 4310,  
4312, 4313, 4314, 4315, 4319, 4320, 4321, 4323,  
4324, 4325, 4326, 4327, 4328, 4329, 4332, 4333,  
4335, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339, 4340, 4341, 4342,  
4347, 4350, 4353, 4357, 4359, 4360, 4361, 4362,  
4363, 4364, 4365, 4377, 4381, 4382, 4383, 4384,  
4385, 4386, 4387, 4388, 4397, 4400, 4402, 4403,  
4406, 4407, 4408, 4412, 4414, 4415, 4423, 4424,  
4425, 4426, 4428, 4429, 4430, 4431, 4432, 4433,  
4434, 4440, 4441, 4442, 4443, 4444, 4445, 4446,  
4447, 4448, 4450, 4451, 4453, 4454, 4455, 4457,  
4458, 4459, 4461, 4462, 4463, 4467, 4468, 4469,  
4470, 4471, 4473, 4474, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4481,  
4482, 4483, 4484, 4485, 4486, 4487, 4488, 4489,  
4490, 4491, 4492, 4493, 4494, 4498, 4501, 4502,  
4503, 4504, 4508, 4509, 4513, 4516, 4522, 4527,  
4528, 4529, 4530, 4531, 4532, 4534, 4535, 4536,  
4542, 4545, 4546, 4547, 4548, 4551, 4552, 4553,  
4555, 4556, 4557, 4559, 4561, 4563, 4564, 4565,  
4573, 4574, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4590, 4591, 4593,  
4596, 4597, 4598, 4599, 4601, 4602, 4603, 4605,  
4606, 4607, 4609, 4613, 4614, 4620, 4622, 4623,  
4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4629, 4630, 4631, 4632,  
4634, 4635, 4637, 4638, 4640, 4641, 4643, 4646,  
4647, 4648, 4649, 4650, 4651, 4652, 4655, 4656,  
4659, 4660, 4661, 4662, 4664, 4667, 4668, 4669,  
4673, 4674, 4681, 4682, 4684, 4685, 4690, 4691,  
4694, 4696, 4697, 4698, 4699, 4700, 4702, 4704,  
4705, 4708, 4709, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4722, 4724,  
4726, 4728, 4729, 4730, 4731, 4732, 4735, 4736,

4739, 4741, 4746, 4747, 4748, 4749, 4751, 4752,  
4756, 4759, 4760, 4761, 4762, 4763, 4765, 4766,  
4767, 4769, 4773, 4775, 4776, 4778, 4782, 4783,  
4785, 4786, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4796, 4799, 4805,  
4807, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4820,  
4822, 4823, 4824, 4825, 4826, 4827, 4828, 4829,  
4830, 4831, 4834, 4835, 4838, 4839, 4847, 4849,  
4855, 4856, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4863, 4864, 4865,  
4866, 4867, 4868, 4870, 4871, 4872, 4876, 4877,  
4878, 4880, 4881, 4883, 4884, 4885, 4886, 4887,  
4888, 4889, 4891, 4892, 4893, 4899, 4900, 4901,  
4902, 4904, 4906, 4907, 4909, 4910, 4913, 4917,  
4920, 4921, 4926, 4927, 4928, 4929, 4930, 4931,  
4932, 4936, 4937, 4938, 4941, 4943, 4945, 4947,  
4948, 4949, 4950, 4951, 4952, 4956, 4957, 4961,  
4962, 4963, 4964, 4965, 4968, 4969, 4971, 4973,  
4977, 4980, 4981, 4983, 4985, 4986, 4987, 4989,  
4990, 4992, 4993, 4994, 4995, 4997, 4999, 5001,  
5004, 5005, 5006, 5008, 5009, 5013, 5015, 5021,  
5023, 5024, 5026, 5027, 5031, 5032, 5034, 5035,  
5037, 5043, 5048, 5049, 5050, 5051, 5052, 5054,  
5055, 5061, 5063, 5066, 5067, 5074, 5075, 5076,  
5077, 5078, 5079, 5080, 5081, 5082, 5083, 5084,  
5086, 5087, 5088, 5089, 5091, 5092, 5093, 5102,  
5103, 5104, 5111, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5116, 5117,  
5118, 5119, 5121, 5122, 5123, 5124, 5126, 5127,  
5128, 5131, 5132, 5133, 5139, 5142, 5145, 5147,  
5148, 5146, 5149, 5151, 5155, 5157, 5158, 5159,  
5160, 5162, 5166, 5169, 5170, 5171, 5173, 5175,  
5177, 5178, 5180, 5181, 5182, 5183, 5184, 5186,  
5188, 5190, 5193, 5197, 5199, 5201, 5202, 5204,  
5205, 5206, 5207, 5210, 5217, 5218, 5219, 5220,  
5223, 5224, 5225, 5226, 5227, 5228, 5229, 5231,  
5233, 5234, 5235, 5236, 5237, 5238, 5239, 5240,  
5241, 5243, 5245, 5246, 5247, 5248, 5249, 5250,  
5251, 5252, 5253, 5255, 5257, 5258, 5260, 5267,  
5268, 5270, 5277, 5280, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5294,  
5295, 5296, 5297, 5299, 5298, 5300, 5302, 5307,  
5309, 5310, 5312, 5313, 5314, 5315, 5320, 5321,  
5322, 5323, 5326, 5327, 5328, 5329, 5330, 5335,  
5337, 5338, 5341, 5342, 5345, 5350, 5351, 5352,  
5353, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5357, 5360, 5363, 5364,  
5365, 5366, 5367, 5368, 5370, 5371, 5372, 5373,  
5374, 5375, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5380, 5381, 5382,  
5383, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5389, 5390, 5391, 5392,  
5393, 5395, 5396, 5403, 5404, 5407, 5408, 5409,  
5414, 5415, 5418, 5420, 5421, 5426, 5429, 5433,  
5435, 5436, 5437, 5438, 5440, 5441, 5442, 5443,  
5445, 5446, 5447, 5448, 5454, 5455, 5459, 5460,  
5462, 5463, 5465, 5469, 5474, 5473, 5475, 5476,  
5477, 5480, 5481, 5485, 5487, 5491, 5492, 5493,  
5494, 5495, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5499, 5500, 5502,  
5503, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5509, 5511, 5512, 5514,  
5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5528,  
5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5533, 5534, 5535, 5538,  
5542, 5543, 5545, 5547, 5549, 5550, 5554, 5556,  
5557, 5561, 5565, 5566, 5567, 5570, 5572, 5573,  
5581, 5582, 5583, 5584, 5586, 5593, 5594, 5595,  
5598, 5599, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 5604, 5607,  
5609, 5610, 5611, 5612, 5613, 5614, 5615, 5623,  
5624, 5627, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5635, 5636, 5641,  
5642, 5643, 5644, 5645, 5646, 5649, 5650, 5652,  
5653, 5655, 5656, 5660, 5664, 5666, 5668, 5676,  
5679, 5680, 5682, 5685, 5690, 5691, 5695, 5696,  
5697, 5698, 5699, 5700, 5701, 5702, 5703, 5708,  
5710, 5712, 5713, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5719, 5720,  
5721, 5722, 5727, 5728, 5729, 5730, 5731, 5738,  
5740, 5743, 5744, 5745, 5746, 5747, 5749, 5750,  
5751, 5752, 5753, 5754, 5755, 5757, 5758, 5761,  
5762, 5763, 5765, 5766, 5767, 5768, 5771, 5772,  
5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5780, 5782, 5783,  
5784, 5785, 5786, 5787, 5788, 5790, 5791, 5792,  
5794, 5795, 5796, 5799, 5801, 5803, 5805, 5806,  
5807, 5809, 5811, 5812, 5815, 5816, 5819, 5820,  
5821, 5823, 5822, 5825, 5826, 5827, 5829, 5830,  
5831, 5832, 5833, 5834, 5836, 5837, 5838, 5845,  
5846, 5849, 5850, 5852, 5853, 5855, 5857, 5861,  
5866, 5865, 5867, 5873, 5878, 5879, 5880, 5881,  
5882, 5884, 5886, 5887, 5892, 5897, 5899, 5903,  
5909, 5910, 5911, 5912, 5913, 5914, 5916, 5917,  
5919, 5921, 5922, 5923, 5924, 5925, 5926, 5927,  
5928, 5929, 5930, 5931, 5932, 5933, 5935, 5934,  
5938, 5940, 5941, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 5947,  
5948, 5949, 5950, 5951, 5952, 5954, 5957, 5961,  
5963, 5964, 5965, 5968, 5969, 5970, 5971, 5976,  
5978, 5981, 5985, 5986, 5987, 5988, 5989, 5990,  
5991, 5992, 5993, 5994, 5996, 5997, 5998, 5999,  
6000, 6001, 6003, 6004, 6005, 6006, 6007, 6009,  
6010, 6012, 6013, 6015, 6016, 6017, 6018, 6019,  
6021, 6022, 6025, 6026, 6027, 6028, 6029, 6030,  
6032, 6033, 6034, 6035, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039,  
6040, 6042, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6046, 6047, 6048,  
6049, 6050, 6052, 6053, 6055, 6056, 6057, 6058,  
6062, 6064, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6068, 6070, 6072,  
6073, 6075, 6076, 6077, 6082, 6083, 6084, 6086,  
6087, 6089, 6090, 6100, 6101, 6102, 6103, 6104,  
6105, 6106, 6107, 6109, 6111, 6112, 6114, 6115, 6121,  
6128, 6126, 6129, 6132, 6135, 6136, 6138, 6142,  
6144, 6146, 6148, 6150, 6152, 6153, 6154, 6155,  
6157, 6158, 6159, 6160, 6161, 6162, 6164, 6165,  
6166, 6167, 6168, 6169, 6175, 6177, 6182, 6183,  
6184, 6187, 6190, 6192, 6195, 6196, 6200, 6201,  
6203, 6207, 6209, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218,  
6219, 6221, 6222, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6226, 6227,  
6228, 6229, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6235,  
6236, 6237, 6238, 6239, 6240, 6241, 6242, 6246,  
6249, 6250, 6251, 6252, 6253, 6260, 6264, 6265,  
6266, 6267, 6268, 6269, 6270, 6273, 6274, 6277,  
6278, 6279, 6280, 6281, 6282, 6283, 6284, 6286,  
6287, 6294, 6295, 6296, 6298, 6299, 6300, 6302,  
6305, 6308, 6314, 6315, 6316, 6318, 6320, 6321,  
6323, 6324, 6327, 6329, 6333, 6334, 6335, 6336,

- 6337, 6340, 6341, 6342, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6346,  
6347, 6348, 6353, 6354, 6356, 6357, 6358, 6359,  
6360, 6362, 6363, 6364, 6365, 6366, 6367, 6369,  
6370, 6373, 6374, 6375, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6382,  
6383, 6384, 6385, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6394,  
6395, 6399, 6401, 6402, 6406, 6408, 6409, 6412,  
6413, 6414, 6417, 6420, 6423, 6433, 6434, 6435,  
6436, 6437, 6438, 6439, 6440, 6441, 6442, 6444,  
6445, 6448, 6453, 6454, 6459, 6461, 6463, 6464,  
6466, 6470, 6480, 6481, 6492, 6496, 6502, 6503,  
6505, 6506, 6508, 6510, 6515, 6516, 6517, 6518,  
6520, 6521, 6522, 6523, 6525, 6526, 6528, 6529,  
6530, 6532, 6533, 6534, 6535, 6536, 6537, 6540,  
6541, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6546, 6549, 6550, 6551,  
6552, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6556, 6557, 6558, 6559,  
6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6566, 6567,  
6568, 6570, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6574, 6575, 6576,  
6577, 6579, 6580, 6582, 6587, 6588, 6589, 6591,  
6596, 6597, 6598, 6599, 6600, 6601, 6602, 6603,  
6606, 6607, 6608, 6610, 6612, 6613, 6614, 6615,  
6619, 6622, 6626, 6645, 6659, 6660, 6663, 6665,  
6675, 6676, 6678, 6679, 6683, 6688, 6690, 6693,  
6694, 6695, 6698, 6699, 6700, 6701, 6702, 6703,  
6704, 6705, 6706, 6707, 6708, 6710, 6711, 6712,  
6713, 6719, 6721, 6723, 6725, 6726, 6727, 6729,  
6730, 6731, 6732, 6736, 6737, 6738, 6740, 6741,  
6742, 6749, 6750, 6753, 6755, 6756, 6757, 6766,  
6769, 6770, 6771, 6775, 6776, 6783, 6784, 6785,  
6789, 6790, 6791, 6792, 6793, 6794, 6795, 6796,  
6797, 6798, 6799, 6809, 6810, 6813, 6815, 6819,  
6820, 6821, 6822, 6825, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6829,  
6830, 6831, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6837,  
6838, 6841, 6842, 6845, 6848, 6853, 6855, 6856,  
6858, 6859, 6861, 6862, 6867, 6873, 6875, 6876,  
6880, 6881, 6882, 6883, 6884, 6885, 6886, 6887,  
6888, 6889, 6893, 6894, 6897, 6898, 6900, 6901,  
6902, 6904, 6905, 6907, 6909, 6910, 6911, 6913,  
6914, 6916, 6917, 6919, 6920, 6921, 6922, 6924,  
6925, 6926, 6927, 6928, 6929, 6930, 6931, 6932,  
6933, 6934, 6935, 6936, 6938, 6939, 6940, 6942,  
6943, 6944, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6950,  
6951, 6952, 6953, 6954, 6955, 6956, 6958, 6959,  
6960, 6981, 6982, 6983, 6984, 6985, 6986, 6987,  
6988, 6990, 6991, 6994, 7014, 7018, 7019, 7035,  
7036, 7037, 7041, 7042, 7045, 7048, 7053, 7056,  
7057, 7063, 7064, 7068, 7069, 7072, 7074, 7075,  
7076, 7077, 7078, 7080, 7081, 7084, 7089, 7091,  
7093, 7095, 7096, 7102, 7107, 7114, 7115, 7118,  
7120, 7122, 7125, 7127, 7131, 7132, 7133, 7134,  
7136, 7137, 7140, 7142, 7144, 7151, 7152, 7153,  
7157, 7159, 7160, 7161, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7165,  
7168, 7169, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7174, 7175,  
7176, 7181, 7184, 7185, 7186, 7187, 7188, 7190,  
7191, 7192, 7193, 7194, 7196, 7197, 7198, 7199,  
7201, 7202, 7204, 7205, 7207, 7209, 7210, 7211,  
7212, 7214, 7216, 7217, 7218, 7219, 7221, 7223,  
7224, 7225, 7226, 7228, 7229, 7231, 7232, 7234,  
7236, 7237, 7238, 7245, 7246, 7248, 7249, 7250,  
7255, 7259, 7260, 7261, 7263, 7264, 7266, 7267,  
7270, 7271, 7274, 7275, 7277, 7279, 7280, 7281,  
7288, 7289, 7290, 7291, 7292, 7293, 7297, 7300,  
7301, 7302, 7304, 7308, 7312, 7319, 7320, 7321,  
7322, 7324, 7325, 7328, 7329, 7330, 7331, 7333,  
7332, 7337, 7340, 7352, 7353, 7360, 7367, 7369,  
7370, 7371, 7372, 7373, 7374, 7375, 7376, 7377,  
7378, 7379, 7380, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7386, 7387,  
7388, 7389, 7391, 7394, 7395, 7396, 7398, 7399,  
7402, 7406, 7407, 7411, 7412, 7420, 7421, 7422,  
7427, 7430, 7431, 7432, 7433, 7434, 7436, 7437,  
7443, 7452, 7453, 7454, 7455, 7458, 7459, 7460,  
7461, 7463, 7465, 7466, 7468, 7469, 7471, 7473,  
7475, 7476, 7477, 7478, 7479, 7482, 7484, 7485,  
7488, 7490, 7491, 7492, 7493, 7494, 7501, 7503,  
7505, 7506, 7509, 7510, 7511, 7515, 7519, 7521,  
7523, 7524, 7525, 7526, 7527, 7528, 7529, 7530,  
7531, 7532, 7533, 7536, 7537, 7539, 7542, 7545,  
7546, 7549, 7552, 7553, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557,  
7558, 7559, 7560, 7562, 7565, 7566, 7567, 7569,  
7571, 7572, 7573, 7575, 7578, 7579, 7583, 7584,  
7596, 7597, 7598, 7601, 7612, 7613, 7619, 7621,  
7623, 7624, 7626, 7627, 7628, 7629, 7630, 7631,  
7632, 7633, 7634, 7635, 7636, 7637, 7638, 7639,  
7640, 7642, 7643, 7644, 7648, 7649, 7650, 7652,  
7653, 7654, 7655, 7656, 7657, 7658, 7659, 7660,  
7661, 7662, 7663, 7664, 7665, 7666, 7671, 7672,  
7673, 7674, 7677, 7679, 7682, 7683, 7684, 7685,  
7687, 7688, 7689, 7690, 7691, 7692, 7693, 7694,  
7695, 7698, 7699, 7701, 7702, 7703, 7705, 7706,  
7707, 7708, 7709, 7710, 7711, 7713, 7716, 7717,  
7718, 7719, 7721, 7725, 7726, 7727, 7729, 7730,  
7731, 7732, 7734, 7735, 7736, 7737, 7739, 7740,  
7741, 7744, 7745, 7746, 7747, 7748, 7749, 7751,  
7754, 7766, 7767, 7771, 7773, 7774, 7809, 7810,  
7813, 7814, 7815, 7816, 7817, 7822, 7823, 7824,  
7825, 7827, 7828, 7838, 7839, 7840, 7842, 7844,  
7846, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7851, 7852, 7853, 7858,  
7859, 7860, 7862, 7863, 7872, 7873, 7874, 7875,  
7876, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7881, 7883, 7884, 7885,  
7886, 7887, 7898, 7908, 7915, 7917, 7916, 7918,  
7919, 7920, 7927, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7943, 7945,  
7946, 7947, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7954, 7956, 7960,  
7961, 7962, 7966, 7967, 7971, 7972, 7977, 7980,  
7981, 7982, 7983, 7984, 7985, 7986, 7987, 7988,  
7989, 7990, 7996, 8001, 8002, 8006, 8003, 8004,  
8005, 8007, 8008, 8009, 8010, 8011, 8013, 8014,  
8015, 8019, 8022, 8021, 8023, 8024, 8025, 8026,  
8027, 8028, 8039, 8040, 8043, 8044, 8046, 8047,  
8048, 8050, 8054, 8057, 8059, 8060, 8061, 8062,  
8066, 8067, 8069, 8074, 8076, 8079, 8082, 8083,  
8084, 8085, 8086, 8087, 8088, 8089, 8090, 8092,  
8093, 8094, 8097, 8100, 8101, 8102, 8103, 8104,  
8106, 8111, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118,

8119, 8121, 8123, 8125, 8126, 8128, 8129, 8130, 8993, 8994, 8995, 8997, 8998, 8999, 9000, 9001,  
 8131, 8132, 8133, 8134, 8144, 8145, 8147, 8148, 9002, 9004, 9006, 9007, 9008, 9011, 9013, 9015,  
 8150, 8151, 8152, 8154, 8155, 8158, 8159, 8160, 9018, 9021, 9022, 9023, 9027, 9028, 9029, 9033,  
 8161, 8163, 8167, 8168, 8169, 8173, 8174, 8176, 9036, 9037, 9043, 9045, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9049,  
 8178, 8179, 8180, 8183, 8185, 8186, 8187, 8188, 9052, 9054, 9055, 9056, 9058, 9059, 9062, 9064,  
 8190, 8191, 8192, 8193, 8194, 8195, 8196, 8197, 9066, 9067, 9071, 9072, 9074, 9075, 9077, 9079,  
 8202, 8206, 8207, 8212, 8215, 8216, 8223, 8224, 9081, 9084, 9086, 9087, 9088, 9089, 9090, 9095,  
 8225, 8226, 8229, 8230, 8231, 8235, 8236, 8237, 9096, 9098, 9099, 9100, 9102, 9107, 9108, 9109,  
 8246, 8247, 8248, 8255, 8258, 8260, 8263, 8264, 9111, 9114, 9115, 9116, 9117, 9118, 9120, 9121, 9122,  
 8266, 8268, 8269, 8271, 8272, 8275, 8276, 8277, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130,  
 8278, 8279, 8281, 8282, 8284, 8285, 8286, 8289, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9139, 9141, 9142,  
 8290, 8291, 8292, 8293, 8294, 8295, 8297, 8298, 9143, 9144, 9146, 9147, 9148, 9149, 9150, 9151,  
 8301, 8305, 8306, 8314, 8324, 8326, 8327, 8328, 9166, 9174, 9175, 9176, 9177, 9179, 9196, 9197,  
 8329, 8330, 8331, 8332, 8333, 8334, 8335, 8336, 9198, 9200, 9202, 9203, 9204, 9207, 9208, 9210,  
 8338, 8344, 8346, 8350, 8354, 8355, 8381, 8382, 9212, 9214, 9219, 9222, 9223, 9224, 9225, 9226,  
 8383, 8384, 8385, 8386, 8387, 8392, 8394, 8395, 9228, 9230, 9231, 9232, 9233, 9234, 9238, 9239,  
 8396, 8397, 8398, 8399, 8400, 8401, 8402, 8403, 9245, 9246, 9250, 9253, 9254, 9255, 9256, 9257,  
 8404, 8406, 8407, 8408, 8410, 8413, 8418, 8419, 9258, 9261, 9262, 9264, 9267, 9268, 9270, 9271,  
 8422, 8423, 8424, 8425, 8426, 8427, 8429, 8431, 9272, 9273, 9274, 9275, 9276, 9277, 9279, 9281,  
 8432, 8433, 8434, 8436, 8440, 8441, 8442, 8443, 9283, 9284, 9285, 9286, 9287, 9288, 9289, 9290,  
 8445, 8447, 8448, 8456, 8457, 8458, 8459, 8460, 9291, 9292, 9293, 9294, 9295, 9296, 9298, 9299,  
 8461, 8462, 8463, 8464, 8465, 8466, 8467, 8468, 9300, 9301, 9303, 9304, 9306, 9308, 9309, 9310,  
 8469, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8477, 8479, 8480, 9311, 9313, 9315, 9316, 9317, 9318, 9319, 9320,  
 8481, 8483, 8484, 8485, 8486, 8487, 8489, 8492, 9321, 9323, 9325, 9326, 9327, 9328, 9329, 9330,  
 8493, 8494, 8496, 8497, 8498, 8499, 8501, 8502, 9331, 9332, 9333, 9334, 9335, 9336, 9337, 9339,  
 8504, 8506, 8507, 8508, 8509, 8510, 8511, 8513, 9340, 9341, 9344, 9346, 9347, 9348, 9349, 9350,  
 8514, 8516, 8517, 8518, 8519, 8521, 8523, 8524, 9351, 9352, 9353, 9354, 9356, 9358, 9361, 9365,  
 8525, 8526, 8527, 8530, 8532, 8533, 8534, 8537, 9367, 9368, 9369, 9371, 9372, 9373, 9374, 9375,  
 8538, 8557, 8558, 8561, 8562, 8563, 8564, 8566, 9377, 9378, 9380, 9382, 9384, 9385, 9387, 9388,  
 8567, 8568, 8572, 8573, 8575, 8576, 8577, 8586, 9389, 9390, 9392, 9393, 9394, 9395, 9397, 9398,  
 8587, 8588, 8590, 8600, 8601, 8603, 8606, 8607, 9399, 9400, 9401, 9402, 9403, 9404, 9406, 9408,  
 8608, 8613, 8616, 8621, 8623, 8624, 8625, 8626, 9409, 9410, 9411, 9413, 9414, 9415, 9416, 9417,  
 8640, 8643, 8644, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8648, 8651, 9418, 9419, 9420, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9424, 9425,  
 8652, 8653, 8654, 8655, 8657, 8658, 8660, 8664, 9431, 9432, 9433, 9434, 9435, 9436, 9438, 9440,  
 8665, 8666, 8667, 8668, 8669, 8670, 8671, 8673, 9443, 9444, 9446, 9448, 9450, 9453, 9454, 9455,  
 8672, 8674, 8677, 8680, 8682, 8685, 8689, 8692, 9456, 9457, 9459, 9460, 9461, 9462, 9465, 9466,  
 8693, 8694, 8695, 8697, 8698, 8699, 8700, 8702, 9469, 9470, 9471, 9473, 9477, 9479, 9480, 9487,  
 8703, 8704, 8705, 8707, 8710, 8711, 8712, 8713, 9488, 9493, 9494, 9496, 9502, 9503, 9504, 9505,  
 8715, 8716, 8717, 8718, 8720, 8721, 8722, 8723, 9506, 9507, 9508, 9509, 9513, 9510, 9514, 9515,  
 8724, 8725, 8726, 8728, 8729, 8730, 8731, 8732, 9517, 9518, 9520, 9521, 9533, 9534, 9535, 9536,  
 8733, 8735, 8737, 8738, 8748, 8757, 8763, 8766, 9539, 9540, 9541, 9547, 9548, 9552, 9574, 9578,  
 8768, 8769, 8770, 8771, 8774, 8775, 8776, 8777, 9580, 9583, 9586, 9591, 9592, 9593, 9595, 9596,  
 8778, 8779, 8782, 8783, 8784, 8785, 8786, 8787, 9597, 9598, 9599, 9601, 9602, 9603, 9604, 9605,  
 8788, 8789, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8781, 8792, 8794, 9606, 9607, 9609, 9610, 9611, 9612, 9613, 9620,  
 8797, 8798, 8800, 8801, 8804, 8805, 8806, 8807, 9622, 9626, 9629, 9630, 9631, 9633, 9647, 9649,  
 8808, 8811, 8812, 8813, 8814, 8815, 8818, 8820, 9650, 9651, 9653, 9654, 9656, 9657, 9658, 9660,  
 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8828, 8825, 8826, 8827, 9661, 9662, 9668, 9671, 9673, 9677, 9678, 9679,  
 8830, 8832, 8833, 8834, 8836, 8839, 8840, 8841, 9680, 9681, 9682, 9683, 9684, 9685, 9686, 9687,  
 8842, 8844, 8845, 8846, 8847, 8848, 8849, 8850, 9688, 9689, 9696, 9704, 9708, 9711, 9716, 9717,  
 8859, 8860, 8862, 8863, 8864, 8872, 8876, 8878, 9718, 9719, 9721, 9724, 9725, 9726, 9727, 9732,  
 8879, 8882, 8884, 8885, 8886, 8888, 8890, 8891, 9733, 9734, 9736, 9737, 9738, 9739, 9740, 9743,  
 8901, 8903, 8908, 8909, 8913, 8914, 8915, 8920, 9744, 9745, 9747, 9748, 9749, 9750, 9753, 9763,  
 8921, 8927, 8928, 8929, 8934, 8942, 8944, 8946, 9765, 9767, 9768, 9769, 9770, A-8, A-9  
 8948, 8947, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8953, 8954, REPTILIA, 1013, 3375, 3467, 3477, 3763, 5501, 6969,  
 8955, 8958, 8960, 8961, 8966, 8972, 8975, 8976, 7435  
 8977, 8978, 8986, 8987, 8989, 8990, 8991, 8992, REQUIREMENTS, 9576

- RESOURCE PARTITIONING, 596, 624, 766, 3486, 6966, 7511
- RESOURCES, 3666, 4764
- RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, 1025, 1888, 4229, 4546, 7056, 7551
- RETINA, 3798, 5487, 6358, 7190, 8533
- REVIEW, 115, 405, 414, 595, 600, 625, 762, 1008, 1120, 1156, 1297, 1729, 1857, 2201, 2462, 2754, 2755, 3310, 3476, 3855, 4041, 4183, 4351, 4767, 4941, 5440, 5531, 5747, 5838, 5861, 5873, 6365, 6408, 6480, 6538, 6563, 6704, 6888, 7096, 7138, 7144, 7188, 7197, 7199, 7241, 7327, 7640, 8179, 8392, 8479, 9130, 9241, 9290, 9720
- REVISION, 178, 195, 464, 606, 627, 837, 1317, 1318, 1570, 1665, 1672, 1737, 1855, 1861, 1864, 2057, 2168, 2170, 2769, 2866, 2925, 3101, 3196, 3197, 3379, 3404, 3454, 3455, 3532, 3649, 3828, 3829, 3999, 4043, 4095, 4135, 4211, 4240, 4502, 4503, 4627, 4630, 4974, 5055, 5388, 5391, 5438, 5607, 5608, 5609, 5611, 5616, 5651, 5796, 5801, 5850, 5884, 6013, 6736, 6844, 6889, 6935, 7199, 7200, 7344, 7439, 7454, 7567, 7626, 7665, 7747, 7759, 7820, 8146, 8368, 8405, 8588, 8678, 8700, 8702, 8703, 8705, 9509, 9510, 9511
- RHABDEREMIAS FASCIATA (BLANFORD 1874) [also as EREMIAS], 2505
- RHABDEREMIAS LANTZ 1928, 610, 2493, 2505
- RHABDEREMIAS SCRIPTA (STRAUCH 1867) [also as EREMIAS], 2505
- RHABDODON FLEISCHMANN 1831 [see also MALPOLON], 3209
- RHABDODON FUSCUS FLEISCHMANN 1831 [see also MALPOLON MONSPESSULANUS], 3209
- RHABDOPHIS STOLATUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also AMPHIESMA], 9129
- RHACHIODONTINAE BOULENGER 1894, 3223
- RHACODACTYLUS, 1083
- RHACOPHORIDAE, 6385, 7150
- RHACOPHORUS MACULATUS (GRAY), 6385
- RHAGERHIS MOILENSIS (REUSS 1834) [see also COLUBER MOILENSIS; also as MALPOLON MOILENSIS], 297, 1471, 8131
- RHAGERHIS PETERS 1862, 297, 8131
- RHAGERRHIS [*sic*] PRODUCTUS PETERS 1862 [see also RHAGERHIS PETERS] [see also MALPOLON MOILENSIS], 6368
- RHAMPHIOPHIS OXYRHYNCHUS (REINHARDT 1843), 4497
- RHAMPHOTYPHLOPS BRAMINUS (DAUDIN 1803), 58, 1626, 2366, 2505, 2517, 2899, 3443, 3491, 3520, 5127, 7219, 8129, 8227, 9144, 9150
- RHAMPHOTYPHLOPS FITZINGER 1843, 8129
- RHINECHIS MICHAHELLES IN WAGLER 1833, 8130
- RHINECHIS SCALARIS (SCHINZ 1822) [see also ELAPHE], 1974, 8130
- RHINOBATIDAE, 3760
- RHINOGECKO DE WITTE 1973, 403, 1077, 8114
- RHINOGECKO FEMORALIS (M.SMITH 1933), 402, 1077, 4932, 8114
- RHINOGECKO MISONNEI DE WITTE 1973, 1077, 4919, 4930, 4932, 7215, 7220, 8114
- RHINOGEKKO FEMORALIS (M.A.SMITH 1933), 4939
- RHINOGEKKO MISONNEI DE WITTE 1973, 402, 680, 4939, 9535
- RHINOTYPHLOPS EPISCOPUS FRANZEN & WALLACH 2002, 3301, 5127, 8992
- RHINOTYPHLOPS FITZINGER 1843, 297, 3287, 8992
- RHINOTYPHLOPS SCHLEGELII (BIANCONI 1850), 4496
- RHINOTYPHLOPS SIMONI (BOETTGER 1879), 297, 1621, 2737, 3287, 5127, 5875, 8992
- RHINOTYPHLOPS SP., 3287
- RHITHROTRITON DERJUGINI MICROSPILOTUS NESTEROV 1916 [see also NEURERGUS MICROSPILOTUS], 6478, 6479, 9567
- RHITHROTRITON DERJUGINI NESTEROV 1916 [see also NEURERGUS DERJUGINI], 6478, 6479, 9567
- RHITHROTRITON NESTEROV 1916 [see also NEURERGUS], 6478, 6479
- RHODES (ISLAND), 178, 911, 1130, 1966, 2676, 2711, 3017, 3303, 4108, 5266, 5814, 6038, 6067, 6079, 6396, 7446, 8733, 9443, 9445, 9442, 9448
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS ARABICUS K.P.SCHMIDT 1933, 2319, 2899, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 6665, 7259, 7645, 7707, 7709, 8130, 8993
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS BARANI OLGUN & AVCI & ILGAZ & ÜZÜM & YILMAZ 2007, 755, 6665, 8130
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS GÜNTHER 1864, 297, 4030, 6526, 8130, 8491, 8993
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS MELANOCEPHALUS (JAN 1862), 71, 246, 297, 563, 579, 581, 681, 796, 939, 984, 1497, 2319, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2736, 2899, 3042, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3677, 3912, 3934, 4096, 5637, 6348, 7259, 7709, 7971, 8125, 8130, 8145, 8758, 8993, 9336, 9368, 9382, 9400
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS MELANOCEPHALUS MELANOCEPHALUS (JAN 1862), 751, 937, 1621, 1630, 2449, 2736, 3066, 3287, 3290, 3912, 4386, 6665, 8111
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS MELANOCEPHALUS SATUNINI (NIKOLSKY 1889), 563, 753, 937, 2449, 3290, 3912, 5206, 5423, 5537, 6665, 7219, 7739, 8125, 8130, 8993
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS MELANOCEPHALUS SATUNINI [*sic*] (NIKOLSKY 1889) [see also R. M. SATUNINI], 1626
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS SATUNINI (NIKOLSKY 1889), 7259
- RHYNCHOCALAMUS SEPTENTRIONALIS (WERNER 1905) [see also R. SATUNINI], 7259
- RHYNCHOCEPHALIA, 7353
- RHYNCHOCEPHALIANS, 9249, 9250

- RHYNOTYPHLOPS, 9140  
 RHYNOTYPHLOPS SIMONI (BOETTGER 1879), 9140  
 RIBOSOMAL DNA, 3526, 9058  
 RIBOSOMAL RNA, 6631  
 RIFTING, 767, 980, 1634, 1985, 2264, 2273, 2275, 2559, 3630, 6778, 6780, 7284, 7346, 7704, 8438  
 RIFT SYSTEM, 707, 1551, 2211, 4436, 7111, 8430, 8591  
 RIFT ZONES, 2559  
 RIOPA GRAY 1839, 3844, 5391  
 RIOPA HARDWICKII GRAY 1845 [see also R. PUNCTATA], 6375  
 RIOPA PUNCTATA (LINNAEUS 1766), 4867, 6059, 6386, 8190  
 RIOPA RUEPELLII GRAY 1839 [also as ABLEPHARUS PANNONICUS; also as ABLEPHARUS RUEPELLII], 3813, 6000, 7735  
 RIOPA SUNDEVALLII, 5832, 7056  
 RIVER SYSTEMS, 5675  
 RIYADH (SAUDI ARABIA), 237, 703, 4432, 5117  
 RNA, 3410, 5657, 5661, 5665, 5666, 5667, 5837, 8878, 8947  
 RODENTS, 227, 6104, 7332  
 RODI, 2028, 2051  
 ROMANIA, 1719, 3340, 5147, 5575, 5576  
 ROUTES, 50, 3863, 5808  
 RUB' AL KHALI (SAUDI ARABIA), 1416, 5869, 5870, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6957, 8628, 8633, 8634  
 RUDNY ALTAI, 2468  
 RÜPPELL (EDUARD), 46, 5025, 6023  
 RUMAILA DESERT, 55  
 RUMANIA, 2945, 3408, 7830  
 RUSSELLOPHEIDAE †, 7138  
 RUSSELLOPHIS TENUIS RAGE 1975 †, 7138  
 RUSSELL (PATRICK), 4115, 5526, 8188  
 RUSSIA, 16, 324, 341, 342, 343, 354, 645, 1126, 1127, 1281, 1403, 1407, 1465, 1466, 1517, 1588, 1811, 2379, 2380, 2880, 2881, 2919, 2948, 3087, 3352, 3796, 3927, 3928, 4182, 4606, 4696, 4973, 5105, 5223, 5252, 5275, 5279, 5280, 5282, 5485, 5551, 5574, 5575, 5577, 5622, 5626, 5641, 5660, 5734, 6002, 6074, 6296, 6531, 6533, 6536, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6547, 6548, 6582, 6705, 6732, 6766, 6767, 6769, 6770, 6771, 6772, 6774, 6775, 6776, 6777, 6996, 7024, 7117, 7603, 7604, 8050, 8401, 8408, 8545, 8835, 8847, 8876, 8956, 9073, 9077, 9220  
 RUSSIA (WESTERN), 3996  
 SAARA ASMUSSI (STRAUCH 1863) [see also UROMASTYX], 9511  
 SAARA GRAY 1845, 9511  
 SAARA HARDWICKII GRAY 1827 [see also UROMASTYX], 9511  
 SAARA LORICATA (BLANFORD 1874) [see also UROMASTYX], 9511  
 SACHEMYS KUSNETSOV 1976, 4984  
 SAHARA, 1568, 1644, 1672, 1801, 1849, 1986, 2342, 2854, 3859, 5455, 6262, 6901, 7774, 7843, 8393, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9361, 9504  
 SAHARA (CENTRAL), 444  
 SAHARA-GOBI FAUNISTIC AREA, 1406  
 SAHARA (WESTERN), 1569, 3569  
 SAHARO-ARABIAN ZOOGEOGRAPHIC REGION, 4318  
 SAKKALIN ISLAND, 6527  
 SALAMANDERS, 98, 134, 139, 412, 424, 586, 633, 635, 636, 637, 641, 642, 643, 680, 699, 702, 852, 880, 934, 936, 963, 964, 972, 973, 1030, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1122, 1124, 1152, 1207, 1305, 1359, 1388, 1411, 1437, 1498, 1515, 1546, 1545, 1587, 1630, 1645, 1651, 1796, 1803, 1843, 1853, 1854, 1851, 1852, 1882, 1919, 2019, 2020, 2115, 2127, 2201, 2222, 2249, 2250, 2298, 2374, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2592, 2597, 2599, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2609, 2610, 2633, 2649, 2708, 2830, 2851, 2860, 2865, 2866, 2886, 2924, 2925, 2928, 2929, 2936, 2950, 2956, 2963, 3042, 3073, 3208, 3210, 3244, 3276, 3277, 3279, 3292, 3296, 3298, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3402, 3408, 3429, 3538, 3543, 3613, 3669, 3673, 3695, 3739, 3774, 3868, 3902, 3959, 4048, 4056, 4057, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4161, 4171, 4197, 4199, 4200, 4201, 4202, 4217, 4386, 4426, 4456, 4479, 4543, 4653, 4654, 4707, 4710, 4712, 4717, 4802, 4991, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5041, 5042, 5065, 5073, 5097, 5130, 5244, 5272, 5273, 5275, 5276, 5283, 5285, 5346, 5347, 5361, 5362, 5411, 5413, 5510, 5538, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5669, 5670, 5724, 5726, 5789, 5843, 6014, 6020, 6026, 6030, 6054, 6061, 6133, 6293, 6325, 6348, 6387, 6397, 6398, 6403, 6404, 6416, 6431, 6462, 6473, 6479, 6482, 6488, 6494, 6595, 6596, 6611, 6623, 6624, 6625, 6627, 6633, 6634, 6635, 6637, 6638, 6639, 6640, 6641, 6643, 6644, 6646, 6664, 6667, 6670, 6671, 6672, 6680, 6714, 6882, 6989, 6990, 7038, 7039, 7108, 7129, 7130, 7154, 7155, 7203, 7206, 7208, 7213, 7221, 7239, 7241, 7272, 7285, 7286, 7287, 7335, 7339, 7341, 7564, 7577, 7586, 7708, 7716, 7738, 7739, 7752, 7755, 7756, 7758, 7761, 7775, 7776, 7820, 7829, 7830, 7831, 7832, 7833, 7835, 7836, 7868, 7948, 7957, 7998, 7999, 8123, 8238, 8239, 8240, 8242, 8288, 8289, 8302, 8304, 8307, 8308, 8309, 8310, 8311, 8313, 8320, 8321, 8347, 8360, 8459, 8522, 8543, 8547, 8548, 8549, 8550, 8551, 8554, 8555, 8578, 8603, 8605, 8618, 8631, 8641, 8696, 8740, 8861, 8871, 8873, 8940, 8979, 8980, 8982, 8984, 9031, 9069, 9079, 9085, 9183, 9184, 9185, 9186, 9187, 9188, 9190, 9192, 9220, 9221, 9227, 9267, 9367, 9368, 9528, 9553, 9554, 9555, 9556, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9560, 9561, 9562, 9563, 9564, 9565, 9566, 9567, 9568, 9569, 9570, 9571, 9572, 9619, 9634, 9637, 9640, 9667, 9675, 9723, 9728, A-6, A-7, A-11



- SALAMANDRA ATRA LAURENTI 1768, 1851, 4171, 7415, 8678, 8984, 9297
- SALAMANDRA CAUCASICA (WAGA 1876), 1274, 1508, 1510, 1651, 1694, 2374, 5065, 5361, 5995, 6473, 6541, 9264, 9553
- SALAMANDRA GARSULT 1764, 2808
- SALAMANDRA INFRAIMMACULATA INFRAIMMACULATA MARTENS 1885, 1621, 1630, 4171, 4386, 7738, 7833
- SALAMANDRA INFRAIMMACULATA MARTENS 1885, 579, 1587, 4654, 7743, 8123, 9190
- SALAMANDRA INFRAIMMACULATA ORIENTALIS WOLTERSTORFF 1932, 7739, 7833
- SALAMANDRA INFRAIMMACULATA SEMENOV NESTEROV 1916, 4171, 7213, 7221
- SALAMANDRA LANZAI NASCETTI & ANDREONE & CAPULA & BULLINI 1988, 1851, 4171, 8984
- SALAMANDRA LAURENTI 1768, 588, 1852, 2602, 2607, 2609, 3223, 3862, 4653, 4654, 5038, 5039, 5726, 6020, 6541, 6625, 6634, 7341, 8313, 8324, 8678, 8984, 9191
- SALAMANDRA LUSCHANI (STEINDACHNER 1891) [see also MERTENSIELLA], 1274, 5995, 9221, 9264, 9553
- SALAMANDRA MACULOSA LAURENTI 1768, 1501, 1510, 2880, 5554, 5789, 6882, 7415, 8405, 9190, 9264, 9297, 9553
- SALAMANDRA MACULOSA ORIENTALIS WOLTERSTORFF 1932, 9567, 9569
- SALAMANDRA MACULOSA SEMENOV NESTEROV 1916, 9567
- SALAMANDRA (MERTENSIELLA) CAUCASICA (WAGA 1876) [see also MERTENSIELLA], 6646
- SALAMANDRA (MERTENSIELLA) LUSCHANI (STEINDACHNER 1891) [see also MERTENSIELLA], 6646
- SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA BESHKOVI, 8984
- SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA INFRAIMMACULATA (MARTENS 1885) [see also S. I. INFRAIMMACULATA], 939, 1053, 2599, 2925, 3066, 3868, 5785, 6020, 6030, 6648, 8307, 9221, 9367
- SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA (LINNAEUS 1758), 586, 588, 682, 964, 1421, 2222, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2590, 2592, 2593, 2597, 2599, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2609, 2610, 2732, 2925, 3223, 3244, 3333, 4426, 5135, 5586, 6042, 6623, 6625, 6634, 6648, 7415, 7564, 7577, 7750, 8308, 8313, 8605, 8678, 8980, 9183, 9184, 9185, 9186, 9187, 9188, 9190, 9192, 9396, 9400, 9408
- SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA ORIENTALIS (WOLTERSTORFF 1932), 1053, 1421, 3042, 6348
- SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA (LINNAEUS 1758), 939, 1053, 1274, 1311, 1421, 1843, 2928, 2929, 3868, 6067, 8984, 9221
- SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA SEMENOV NESTEROVA 1916, 880, 939, 1053, 1626, 2925, 2929, 3868, 5537, 6325, 6648, 7835, 7836
- SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA TERRESTRIS LACÉPEDE 1788, 2609, 8984
- SALAMANDRA SALAMANDRA WERNERI SOCHUREK & GAYDA 1941, 8984
- SALAMANDRA (SALMANDRA) SALAMANDRA (LINNAEUS 1758), 6646
- SALAMANDRA SEMENOV NESTEROV 1916, 6478, 6479
- SALAMANDRELLA DYBOWSKY 1870, 6293
- SALAMANDRELLA KEYSERLINGII DYBOWSKI & GODLEWSKY 1870 [see also HYNOBIUS], 4217, 5118, 5281, 9220
- SALAMANDRIDAE GOLDFUSS 1820, 134, 139, 563, 586, 588, 633, 635, 636, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 682, 699, 702, 842, 846, 852, 880, 934, 936, 938, 963, 964, 972, 973, 982, 1030, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1115, 1122, 1152, 1311, 1359, 1388, 1411, 1498, 1501, 1508, 1510, 1515, 1546, 1545, 1582, 1587, 1599, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1645, 1682, 1796, 1842, 1843, 1853, 1854, 1851, 1852, 1881, 1882, 1919, 1990, 1992, 2019, 2020, 2222, 2298, 2374, 2489, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2592, 2597, 2599, 2603, 2605, 2609, 2610, 2633, 2708, 2711, 2830, 2924, 2925, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2936, 2950, 2963, 3032, 3042, 3066, 3077, 3104, 3208, 3210, 3223, 3244, 3276, 3277, 3279, 3292, 3296, 3298, 3310, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3340, 3402, 3408, 3538, 3543, 3613, 3669, 3695, 3739, 3774, 3868, 3902, 3959, 4038, 4048, 4056, 4058, 4060, 4161, 4171, 4197, 4199, 4200, 4202, 4426, 4456, 4479, 4619, 4653, 4654, 4707, 4710, 4802, 4991, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5041, 5042, 5065, 5073, 5130, 5244, 5272, 5284, 5346, 5347, 5361, 5362, 5400, 5402, 5413, 5510, 5537, 5554, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5578, 5579, 5637, 5669, 5670, 5681, 5724, 5726, 5785, 6014, 6020, 6026, 6030, 6043, 6054, 6067, 6322, 6325, 6348, 6387, 6397, 6398, 6403, 6404, 6416, 6473, 6479, 6482, 6541, 6596, 6611, 6623, 6624, 6625, 6627, 6632, 6633, 6634, 6635, 6637, 6638, 6639, 6640, 6641, 6643, 6644, 6646, 6648, 6667, 6668, 6669, 6670, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6674, 6714, 6882, 6990, 7038, 7039, 7067, 7129, 7130, 7154, 7155, 7203, 7208, 7213, 7221, 7233, 7239, 7240, 7241, 7272, 7285, 7286, 7341, 7564, 7577, 7586, 7708, 7711, 7716, 7733, 7738, 7739, 7752, 7755, 7758, 7761, 7775, 7776, 7820, 7829, 7832, 7833, 7835, 7836, 7868, 7948, 7957, 7959, 7998, 7999, 8012, 8123, 8240, 8241, 8242, 8287, 8288, 8289, 8307, 8308, 8309, 8310, 8311, 8313, 8320, 8321, 8324, 8405, 8459, 8522, 8541, 8543, 8544, 8545, 8546, 8547, 8548, 8549, 8550, 8551, 8554, 8555, 8559, 8578, 8605, 8618, 8678, 8696, 8740, 8757, 8861, 8871, 8873, 8940, 8979, 8980, 8982, 8984, 8985, 9069, 9077, 9079, 9085, 9114, 9152,

- 9183, 9184, 9185, 9186, 9187, 9188, 9192, 9221, 9264, 9367, 9368, 9396, 9400, 9408, 9528, 9553, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9560, 9561, 9562, 9563, 9564, 9565, 9566, 9568, 9569, 9570, 9571, 9634, 9640, 9667, 9675, 9728, A-6, A-7, A-11
- SALAMANDRINA FITZINGER 1826, 8678
- SALIVARY GLANDS, 4609, 4793, 4795, 8524, 8525
- SALMONELLA, 3842
- SALT DIAPYCNES, 2890, 4572
- SALT DOMES, 8373
- SALT GLANDS, 2877, 7763
- SALT RANGE (PAKISTAN), 453, 454, 1339, 2704, 4727, 4872, 4949, 5740
- SALT WATER, 2074, 4781, 6454
- SAMHA (SOCOTRA ARCHIPELAGO), 8211
- SANAJEH INDICUS WILSON & MOHABEY & PETERS & HEAD 2010, 9520
- SANAJEH WILSON & MOHABEY & PETERS & HEAD 2010, 9520
- SAND DIVING BEHAVIOR, 618
- SAND DUNES, 2346, 7418
- SANIVA, 2423
- SANTANACHELYS GAFFNEYI HIRAYAMA 1998, 4266
- SANTANACHELYS HIRAYAMA 1998, 4266
- SARAWAK, 6948
- SARAYBULAG MOUNTAINS, 2398
- SARCOCYSTIS MURIVIPERAE MATUSCHKA ET AL 1987, 5828
- SARCOPHAGA, 4838
- SARDINIA, 7446, 8645, 9073
- SARSO ISLAND (RED SEA), 6048
- SATELLITE IMAGERY, 423
- SAUDI ARABIA, 26, 30, 37, 38, 55, 119, 143, 184, 200, 201, 203, 205, 209, 228, 237, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 257, 258, 266, 284, 400, 423, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 548, 571, 595, 606, 607, 627, 703, 768, 819, 837, 873, 874, 987, 1002, 1060, 1087, 1536, 1722, 1729, 1837, 1955, 1956, 1961, 1976, 2071, 2075, 2105, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2154, 2275, 2319, 2333, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2551, 2552, 2615, 2616, 2618, 2621, 2659, 2974, 2977, 3034, 3112, 3113, 3140, 3155, 3371, 3373, 3455, 3478, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3884, 4018, 4029, 4030, 4044, 4135, 4250, 4255, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4292, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4343, 4432, 4450, 4452, 4548, 4582, 4609, 4618, 4657, 4658, 4745, 4746, 4747, 4976, 5000, 5047, 5117, 5193, 5210, 5523, 5571, 5612, 5615, 5729, 5730, 5784, 5870, 5872, 6040, 6048, 6124, 6125, 6180, 6243, 6405, 6685, 6778, 6780, 6781, 6821, 6828, 6858, 6957, 6998, 7001, 7002, 7043, 7066, 7113, 7156, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7200, 7430, 7431, 7433, 7435, 7437, 7438, 7617, 7629, 7631, 7704, 7708, 7709, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7906, 8125, 8146, 8235, 8272, 8345, 8380, 8425, 8438, 8481, 8532, 8628, 8639, 8671, 8673, 8706, 8955, 8956, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9017, 9313, 9370, 9420, 9422, 9424, 9474, 9509, 9516, 9517, 9518, 9680, 9682, 9684, 9687, 9689
- SAUDI ARABIA (CENTRAL), 282
- SAUDI ARABIA (EASTERN), 1836, 5728, 5731, 5732, 7436
- SAUDI ARABIA (NORTHWEST), 270
- SAUDI ARABIA (SOUTHWESTERN), 1838, 5024, 6421, 8747
- SAURIA MCCARTHNEY 1822, 737, 1452, 4667, 5501, 5743, 5744, 5753, 7740
- SAUROPSIDA, 1143
- SCALES, 1101, 1103, 2163, 2229, 2778, 2834, 2836, 3854, 3879, 5734, 6123, 6517, 7090, 7379, 7609, 7746, 8718, 8824
- SCAPHERPETONTIDAE †, 6462
- SCAPTEIRA ACUTIROSTRIS BOULENGER 1887 [see also EREMIAS], 1670, 2505
- SCAPTEIRA APOROSCELES ALCOCK & FINN 1897, 455, 2505, 2522
- SCAPTEIRA FITZINGER IN WIEGMANN 1834 [see also EREMIAS], 610, 8397, 8399
- SCAPTEIRA GRAMMICA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823) [see also EREMIAS], 1502, 1503, 1511, 4593, 6297, 6298, 6523, 6543, 9764
- SCAPTEIRA GRUM-GRZIMAILOI BEDRIAGA 1905(1906) [see also EREMIAS LINEOLATA], 1127
- SCAPTEIRA INAEQUALIS (SAVIGNYI), 3810
- SCAPTEIRA LINEOLATA NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also EREMIAS], 6520, 6521, 6525
- SCAPTEIRA NEBULOSA (GRAY), 3810
- SCAPTEIRA PERSICA NIKOLSKY 1900, 6525
- SCAPTEIRA PULCHELLA (GRAY), 3810
- SCAPTEIRA SCRIPTA STRAUCH 1867 [see also EREMIAS], 455, 457, 1502, 1503, 1511, 6297, 6298, 6523, 6543, 9764
- SCAPTIRA ACUTIROSTRIS (BOULENGER 1887) [see also EREMIAS], 1740
- SCAPTIRA APOROSCELES ALCOCK & FINN 1897 [see also EREMIAS], 159, 457, 1702
- SCAPTIRA GRAMMICA (nec LICHTENSTEIN 1823; BOULENGER 1921) [see also EREMIAS], 1740
- SCAPTIRA LINEOLATA (nec NIKOLSKY 1897; BOULENGER 1921) [see also EREMIAS], 1740
- SCAPTIRA (nec WIEGMANN 1834) BOULENGER 1921, 1740
- SCAPTIRA PERSICA (NIKOLSKY 1900), 1740
- SCAPTIRA SCRIPTA (STRAUCH 1867) [see also EREMIAS], 159, 1740
- SCELARCIS FITZINGER 1843, 622, 4726
- SCELOTES FITZINGER 1826, 5605
- SCHERBAK (NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH) [see also SZCZERBAK], 43
- SCHLEROCHRONOLOGY, 8802
- SCHMIDTLER (JOSEF FRIEDRICH), 7743
- SCINCELLA HIMALAYANA (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 1361, 3910, 4932, 4939,

5532  
 SCINCELLA HIMALAYANUM (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 2536, 2819, 6145, 9765  
 SCINCELLA HIMALAYANUS (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 4920  
 SCINCELLA LADACENSE (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 6145  
 SCINCELLA LADACENSIS (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 3910, 4920, 4932, 4939  
 SCINCELLA LADACENSIS HIMALAYANUS (GÜNTHER 1864) [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 2505  
 SCINCELLA (LYGOSOMA) LADACENSIS HIMALAYANUS, 9574  
 SCINCELLA (LYGOSOMA) LADACENSIS LADACENSIS, 9574  
 SCINCELLA MITTLEMAN 1950 [see also ASYMPLEPHARUS], 1361, 2523, 6184, 6736, 7527  
 SCINCELLA SIKKIMENSIS (BLYTH 1854) [see also ASYMBLEPHARUS], 3910  
 SCINCIDAE OPPEL 1811, 2, 100, 101, 124, 128, 201, 205, 239, 246, 248, 250, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 270, 342, 358, 359, 365, 366, 368, 370, 386, 387, 401, 409, 414, 428, 434, 455, 563, 592, 596, 602, 603, 608, 609, 618, 624, 627, 659, 663, 676, 680, 700, 787, 788, 789, 792, 800, 809, 813, 817, 843, 844, 906, 937, 939, 982, 1012, 1028, 1068, 1087, 1111, 1115, 1122, 1245, 1274, 1286, 1287, 1291, 1348, 1349, 1352, 1353, 1358, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1367, 1384, 1443, 1444, 1482, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1609, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1644, 1663, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1688, 1702, 1704, 1708, 1736, 1741, 1842, 1843, 1892, 1930, 1947, 1957, 1990, 2004, 2037, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2062, 2063, 2104, 2105, 2176, 2182, 2185, 2232, 2235, 2240, 2241, 2243, 2299, 2366, 2429, 2455, 2456, 2468, 2505, 2523, 2526, 2544, 2582, 2615, 2664, 2711, 2721, 2729, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2737, 2819, 2872, 2918, 2923, 2926, 2928, 2931, 2942, 2973, 2974, 2986, 2992, 2996, 2997, 3040, 3042, 3048, 3066, 3075, 3081, 3103, 3102, 3110, 3111, 3114, 3124, 3137, 3181, 3222, 3278, 3297, 3349, 3388, 3389, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3424, 3441, 3491, 3494, 3495, 3497, 3518, 3554, 3555, 3610, 3677, 3680, 3681, 3685, 3686, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3860, 3864, 3865, 3894, 3910, 3911, 3934, 3968, 4007, 4012, 4016, 4029, 4030, 4036, 4065, 4074, 4101, 4133, 4153, 4310, 4320, 4321, 4347, 4357, 4386, 4388, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4433, 4450, 4494, 4496, 4527, 4555, 4591, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4667, 4697, 4704, 4705, 4746, 4758, 4796, 4824, 4828, 4829, 4849, 4864, 4867, 4920, 4932, 4939, 4949, 4953, 4990, 4999, 5104, 5113, 5155, 5157, 5204, 5234, 5236, 5245, 5321, 5335, 5375, 5381, 5382, 5387, 5390, 5391, 5393, 5399, 5443, 5497, 5519, 5529, 5530, 5532, 5533, 5537, 5550, 5551, 5554, 5565, 5583, 5585, 5605, 5637, 5681, 5734, 5763, 5784, 5797, 5830, 5832, 5836, 5837, 5865, 5932, 5941, 5981, 5985, 5986, 5994, 5996, 5997, 6000, 6003, 6006, 6017, 6026, 6029, 6030, 6036, 6037, 6047, 6059, 6062, 6064, 6067, 6068, 6103, 6143, 6144, 6184, 6236, 6238, 6239, 6242, 6273, 6277, 6283, 6316, 6336, 6348, 6370, 6373, 6374, 6375, 6378, 6386, 6496, 6519, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6529, 6532, 6540, 6543, 6555, 6556, 6630, 6663, 6676, 6677, 6721, 6736, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6835, 6858, 6859, 6867, 6882, 6942, 6943, 6948, 6951, 6989, 6990, 7056, 7071, 7099, 7100, 7193, 7214, 7220, 7234, 7236, 7237, 7248, 7259, 7271, 7295, 7360, 7388, 7390, 7436, 7452, 7509, 7510, 7527, 7528, 7529, 7546, 7593, 7598, 7645, 7646, 7648, 7652, 7658, 7677, 7708, 7713, 7716, 7718, 7719, 7735, 7767, 7771, 7875, 7953, 7955, 7984, 8022, 8054, 8059, 8062, 8078, 8080, 8094, 8106, 8107, 8109, 8117, 8118, 8123, 8126, 8145, 8169, 8190, 8226, 8227, 8279, 8281, 8282, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8299, 8306, 8324, 8385, 8387, 8393, 8398, 8400, 8477, 8484, 8489, 8490, 8492, 8588, 8606, 8618, 8623, 8660, 8694, 8711, 8731, 8736, 8739, 8763, 8779, 8844, 8949, 8950, 8953, 8954, 9045, 9081, 9114, 9207, 9225, 9255, 9282, 9303, 9304, 9306, 9330, 9336, 9340, 9346, 9367, 9368, 9387, 9389, 9396, 9400, 9413, 9470, 9574, 9583, 9633, 9677, 9764, 9765  
 SCINCIDAE [*sic*] OPPEL 1811 [see also SCINCIDAE], 1520  
 SCINCINAE, 3865, 9470  
 SCINCOMORPHA, 7085  
 SCINCOPUS FASCIATUS FASCIATUS PETERS 1864, 5393, 8107, 8117  
 SCINCOPUS FASCIATUS MELANOCEPHALUS LANZA & CORSI 1981, 5393, 8117  
 SCINCOPUS FASCIATUS PETERS 1864, 369, 1087, 3865, 5797, 5802, 7767, 8117  
 SCINCOPUS PETERS 1864, 369, 3865, 6942, 8117  
 SCINCUS ARABICUS K.P.SCHMIDT 1939, 5399, 7708  
 SCINCUS ARENARIA MURRAY 1884 [see also S. MITRANUS], 6370, 6374  
 SCINCUS ARENARIUS MURRAY 1884 [see also S. MITRANUS], 6143, 6373  
 SCINCUS BIVITTATUS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832, 5981  
 SCINCUS CONIROSTRIS BLANFORD 1881 [see also S. SCINCUS CONIROSTRIS], 366, 378, 386, 680, 1367, 3441, 4030, 6373, 6834, 7708  
 SCINCUS DESERTI HAAS 1957 [see also S. SCINCUS MECCENSIS], 4016, 5399  
 SCINCUS GARSAULT 1764, 2808  
 SCINCUS GASPERETTII HAAS 1957 [see also S. SCINCUS CONIROSTRIS], 4016, 5399  
 SCINCUS HEMPRICHII WIEGMANN 1837, 1, 365, 366, 370, 609, 627, 1087, 1509, 1702, 3349, 3518, 3865, 5521, 7645, 7648, 7649, 7713, 8118, 8298, 8731,

- 9485, 9583  
 SCINCUS JOMARDII AUDOUIN 1827 [see also MABUYA VITTATA], 714, 715  
 SCINCUS LAURENTI 1768, 358, 369, 401, 403, 627, 809, 2061, 3222, 3518, 3812, 3865, 4018, 6184, 6238, 8118, 8324, 9262  
 SCINCUS MECCENSIS HEMPRICH & EHRENBERG IN WIEGMANN 1837 [see also S. SCINCUS MECCENSIS], 366, 1087, 4016, 5399, 6373, 6942, 7649, 8731, 9485  
 SCINCUS MITRANUS J.ANDERSON 1871, 1, 201, 366, 455, 596, 602, 603, 618, 627, 762, 800, 1319, 1957, 2105, 2505, 2522, 3441, 3494, 3518, 3865, 3901, 4029, 4746, 5113, 5399, 5497, 6144, 6373, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 7220, 7767, 7955, 8118, 8190, 8227  
 SCINCUS MITRANUS MITRANUS J.ANDERSON 1871, 250, 258, 609, 3491, 3497, 5538, 5784, 7645, 7953, 8059  
 SCINCUS MITRANUS MUSCATENSIS MURRAY 1886, 609, 3491, 3497, 5941, 7953  
 SCINCUS MUSCATENSIS MURRAY 1886 [see also S. MITRANUS MUSCATENSIS], 366, 1663, 5399, 5530, 6373, 8298, 9255  
 SCINCUS OCELLATUS (FORSSKÅL) [see also CHALCIDES], 714, 1893, 3574, 6676, 6677, 7677  
 SCINCUS OFFICINALIS LAURENTI 1768 [see also S. SCINCUS], 367, 369, 714, 715, 1497, 1511, 1681, 1892, 1893, 2037, 3574, 4593, 4621, 5554, 5734, 6332, 6373, 7056, 7473, 7529, 7677, 8078, 8080, 8393, 8731, 8758, 9431, 9485  
 SCINCUS PANNONICUS FITZINGER IN LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also ABLEPHARUS], 1087, 5551  
 SCINCUS PAVIMENTATUS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [see also NOVOEUMECES SCHNEIDERI], 3574  
 SCINCUS (PEDORYCHUS) HEMPRICHII WIEGMANN 1837 [see also S. HEMPRICHII], 6942  
 SCINCUS PHILBYI K.SCHMIDT 1941 [see also S. MITRANUS], 4016, 5399, 7710  
 SCINCUS QUINQUETAENIATUS LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also MABUYA QUINQUETAENIATA], 1087, 5550  
 SCINCUS RICHMONDI HAAS 1961 [see also S. MITRANUS], 4018, 5399  
 SCINCUS SAVIGNYI AUDOUIN 1827 [see also MABUYA QUINQUETAENIATA], 714, 715  
 SCINCUS SCHNEIDERI (DAUDIN 1802) [see also EUMECES], 3574, 6695  
 SCINCUS (SCINCOPUS) FASCIATUS PETERS 1864, 367, 6942  
 SCINCUS SCINCUS CONIROSTRIS BLANFORD 1881, 1, 250, 258, 401, 409, 602, 609, 627, 1626, 2366, 3494, 3518, 5497, 5538, 5681, 7220, 7645, 7648, 8059, 8118, 8227  
 SCINCUS SCINCUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 401, 603, 627, 787, 793, 809, 813, 843, 844, 2105, 2737, 2992, 3847, 3865, 4007, 4101, 4222, 4414, 4415, 6236, 7271, 7767, 8109, 8118, 9081, 9340, 9382, 9413, 9644  
 SCINCUS SCINCUS MECCENSIS WIEGMANN 1837, 21, 239, 270, 609, 627, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2735, 3518, 5538, 7648, 8109, 8111, 8118  
 SCINCUS SCINCUS MITRANUS J.ANDERSON 1871, 2366  
 SCINCUS SCINCUS SCINCUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 809, 5797, 5802, 6867, 7546, 7718, 8108, 8109, 8118, 9346, 9367  
 SCINCUS SEPSOIDES AUDOUIN 1827 [see also CHALCIDES], 714, 715  
 SCINCUS STINCUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also S. SCINCUS], 3222  
 SCINCUS VARIEGATUS SCHNEIDER 1801 [see also CHALCIDES OCELLATUS], 1087  
 SCINCUS VARIEGATUS VAR. OCELLATUS [see also CHALCIDES OCELLATUS], 5550  
 SCINCUS VITTATUS OLIVIER 1804 [see also MABUYA], 714, 715, 3968  
 SCLATER (PHILIP LUTLEY), 5527  
 SCLATER (WILLIAM LUTLEY), 8188  
 SCOLECOPHIDIA COPE 1864, 2299, 5875, 8129, 8889, 9147, 9233  
 SCORPIONS, 227, 5417, 7332, 9753  
 SCUTELLATION, 2105, 2933, 2934, 5927, 5930, 8418, 8824, 9147  
 SCUTES, 8824  
 SCUTIGER cf. NYINGCHIENSIS FEI 1977, 3162  
 SCUTIGER NYINGCHIENSIS FEI 1977, 2525, 3133, 4938, 4944  
 SCUTIGER OCCIDENTALIS DUBOIS 1977, 2525, 9574  
 SCUTIGER THEOBALD 1868, 4944  
 SCUTOPHIS MOILENSIS (REUSS 1834) [see also MALPOLON], 3569  
 SCYTALE LATREILLE, 2540  
 SCYTHALE PYRAMIDUM I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [see also ECHIS], 3574  
 SEA FLOOR SPREADING, 851, 1536, 1551, 2264, 2275, 3630, 3633, 5488, 8430, 8438  
 SEALEVEL CHANGES, 550, 1911, 3096, 4136, 8071, 9615, 9616  
 SEALS, 502  
 SEA SNAKES, 111, 117, 142, 419, 757, 854, 1707, 1905, 1906, 1982, 2026, 2048, 2050, 2071, 2353, 2868, 3127, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3747, 3749, 3782, 4121, 4122, 4125, 4975, 5034, 5627, 5765, 5766, 5767, 5784, 5882, 6162, 6469, 6472, 6949, 6981, 6982, 7138, 7188, 7277, 7278, 7870, 8149, 8228, 8615, 9017, 9102, 9120, 9121, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9290, 9458, 9459  
 SEASONAL VARIATION, 2440, 5603, 7510, 7529, 7583  
 SEA TURTLES, 758, 854, 1327, 2500, 2677, 3304, 3305, 3315, 4264, 4276, 4749, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5889  
 SEDIMENTARY STRUCTURES, 2130, 2559, 7066, 7346, 7903

- SEDIMENTATION, 2325, 2686, 2980, 4118, 4290, 4292, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4392, 5870, 7106, 7499, 7617, 7903, 7904, 7906
- SEDIMENTS, 179, 2130
- SEISMIC REFLECTION, 1260, 2274, 4583, 5488
- SEISMOLOGY, 1136, 1155, 1171, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1938, 2064, 2215, 3989, 4358, 4394, 4821, 5432, 5516, 7911, 7912, 8261, 8593, 8865
- SEMHA, 5134, 9583
- SENEGAMBIA, 8286
- SENSORY SYSTEM, 2293, 5874
- SEPS CHALCIDES BONAPARTE [see also CHALCIDES CHALCIDES FORSSKÅL 1775], 1115, 2037, 8393
- SEPS (GONGYLUS) OCELLATUS FORSSKÅL 1775 [see also CHALCIDES], 1496, 1497
- SEPSINA BOCAGE 1866, 5605, 8292
- SEPSINA (HAKARIA) SIMONYI STEINDACHNER 1899, 5605, 8292
- SEPS MONODACTYLUS GÜNTHER 1864 [see also CHALCIDES], 3934, 6330, 8758
- SEPS OCELLATUS (FORSSKÅL 1775) [see also CHALCIDES], 1358
- SEPS (SEPS) CHALCIDES LINNAEUS 1758 [see also CHALCIDES], 1497
- SEPS (SEPS) MONODACTYLUS GÜNTHER 1864 [see also CHALCIDES], 1497
- SERBIA, 5575, 5576, 5583
- SEROLOGY, 572, 575, 576, 577, 586, 588, 3249, 3670, 3671, 3679, 4790, 6152, 6162, 6645, 6649, 8737, 8738
- SERPENS GARSAULT 1764, 2808
- SERUM PROTEINS, 154, 580, 3670, 3765, 4487, 6642, 6643, 6644, 8738, 8923
- SEVERTZOV (NIKOLAI ALEXEEVICH), 46
- SEX DETERMINATION, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1972, 2288, 2338, 2773, 3216, 3529, 3988, 7302, 8742, 8743, 9023, 9479
- SEX DIFFERENCES, 721, 780, 4713, 7510
- SEX RATIO, 709, 722, 735, 1327, 1879, 2089, 4749, 6626, 7426
- SEX RECOGNITION, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1969, 2294, 5809
- SEX REVERSAL, 1971
- SEXUAL CYCLE, 5588
- SEXUAL DICHROMATISM, 2148, 8046, 8421, 8718
- SEXUAL DIMORPHISM, 80, 94, 1220, 1232, 1379, 2146, 2148, 2363, 2751, 3103, 3212, 3619, 4131, 4132, 4662, 4711, 5158, 5169, 5800, 6317, 6904, 6908, 6932, 7213, 7240, 7450, 7770, 8421, 8646, 8717, 8724, 9397, 9405, 9421, 9749, 9750
- SEXUAL SELECTION, 6696, 8421
- SEYCHELLES, 1085, 3107, 3829, 4269, 4275, 8086, 8392, 8956
- SHARJAH (UAE), 1831, 6810
- SHAW (GEORGE), 3980
- SHEAR ZONE, 8438
- SHINISAURIDAE, 5666
- SHOA, 1693
- SHRUBS, 3085, 7513
- SIBERIA, 5282
- SIBLING SPECIES, 4372, 5710, 6582
- SIBYNOPHIS SAGITTARIUS (CANTOR), 4933, 4940, 6386
- SIDEWINDING, 3468
- SIGNALING, 6696, 6697
- SIKKIM, 2135
- SILURIAN (see also PALEOZOIC), 3098
- SIMOLIOPHIS, 4026
- SIMOTES ARNENSIS [see also OLIGODON], 4507, 9101
- SIMOTES (CHATACHLEIN) DIADEMA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 1496
- SIMOTES DIADEMA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 8393
- SINAI (see also EGYPT), 7, 289, 366, 367, 421, 431, 782, 794, 795, 796, 807, 813, 814, 815, 837, 851, 984, 1070, 1155, 1165, 1417, 1435, 1571, 1586, 1679, 1699, 1727, 1729, 2038, 2080, 2245, 2246, 2393, 2426, 2716, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3256, 3290, 3313, 3608, 3632, 3765, 3872, 3943, 3991, 4007, 4011, 4096, 4326, 4331, 4434, 4441, 4442, 4443, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4448, 4725, 4735, 4736, 4779, 5570, 5801, 6001, 6215, 6280, 6331, 6333, 6449, 6492, 7028, 7055, 7636, 7653, 7712, 7718, 7735, 7914, 8040, 8041, 8052, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8146, 8202, 8206, 8293, 8481, 8702, 8795, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9254, 9277, 9340, 9344, 9345, 9355, 9358, 9367, 9368, 9387, 9395, 9417, 9418, 9420, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9424, 9509, 9746, 9748
- SIND (PAKISTAN), 104, 372, 454, 492, 1071, 1076, 1268, 1340, 1355, 1357, 1360, 1365, 1369, 1416, 1660, 1671, 1690, 1698, 1729, 2143, 3885, 3933, 3936, 4402, 4841, 5741, 5808, 6040, 6141, 6142, 6143, 6160, 6369, 6370, 6371, 6372, 6373, 6374, 6375, 6376, 6400, 6921, 7079, 7458, 7871, 8386, 8600, 9106, 9110, 9119, 9129, 9133, 9135, 9290, 9291, 9597
- SINEMYDIDAE †, 4986
- SINEMYS EFREMOVI KHOZATSKY 1996 †, 4986
- SIRENIDS, 8940
- SISTAN, 396, 457, 4133, 4225, 4420, 4421, 4422, 5617, 5761, 5904, 6439, 7103, 7595
- SITANA PONTICERIANA CUVIER 1829, 2037, 2504, 2517, 4867, 5865, 6375, 8385, 9246
- SIWALIGEKKO BATTALENSIS (KHAN 1993), 4927, 4932, 4939, 4941
- SIWALIGEKKO DATTANENSIS (KHAN 1980), 4927, 4932, 4939, 4941
- SIWALIGEKKO FASCIOLATUS (BLYTH 1860), 4927
- SIWALIGEKKO HIMALAYENSIS (DUDA & SAHI 1978), 4927
- SIWALIGEKKO LAWDERANUS (STOLICZKA 1871), 4927
- SIWALIGEKKO MARKUSCOMBAILI (DAREVSKY ET

- AL. 1997), 4927
- SIWALIGEKKO MARTINSTOLLII (DAREVSKY ET AL. 1997), 4927
- SIWALIGEKKO MINTONI (GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1981), 4927, 4932, 4939
- SIWALIGEKKO M.S.KHAN 2003 [see also CYRTO-DACTYLUS; also as CYRTODACTYLUS (SIWALIGEKKO)], 1078, 4927, 4939, 4941, 5197
- SIWALIGEKKO NEPALENSIS (SCHLEICH & KÄSTLE 1998), 4927
- SIWALIGEKKO TIBETANUS (BOULENGER 1905), 4927
- SIWALIKS, 786, 1059, 3530, 8442, 8937
- SIZE, 51, 740, 949, 1079, 1619, 1624, 1988, 3115, 3116, 4447, 4638, 4950, 5491, 5780, 6490, 6910, 7239, 7427, 7438, 7461, 7583, 8578, 8873, 9009, 9381
- SKELETOCHRONOLOGY, 350, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 3022, 3697, 3919, 5271, 6862, 8160, 8161, 8162, 8163, 8164, 8165, 8166, 8167, 8871, 9763
- SKELETON, 308, 1700, 1703, 5147, 6239, 6241, 8078, 8080, A-11
- SKIN, 331, 332, 333, 335, 552, 729, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1224, 1574, 2040, 2118, 2835, 2922, 3093, 3416, 3959, 4251, 5307, 5342, 5677, 5809, 6240, 7413, 7414, 8352, 8542, 9453, 9454, 9455
- SKIN GLANDS, 2435
- SKINKS, 2455, 3554, 3845, 4222, 4482, 4591, 6663, 7056, 7236, 9633
- SKIN ORGANS, 331, 334, 5343, 5829, 7883
- SKIN RECEPTORS, 330, 335
- SKIN SENSE ORGANS, 332, 6518
- SKULL MORPHOLOGY, 4, 307, 308, 309, 317, 645, 701, 816, 1054, 1142, 1143, 1238, 1448, 1468, 1546, 1545, 1606, 1714, 1754, 1997, 2191, 2192, 2456, 2457, 2570, 2822, 2858, 2863, 2933, 2934, 2996, 2997, 3102, 3830, 3833, 3872, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4017, 4027, 4035, 4160, 4529, 4530, 4545, 4551, 4564, 4684, 4697, 4698, 4699, 4705, 4731, 4799, 4985, 4999, 5030, 5032, 5074, 5082, 5357, 5760, 5790, 5927, 5930, 6002, 6242, 6339, 6517, 6601, 6984, 7130, 7211, 7214, 7321, 7322, 7324, 7331, 7357, 7566, 7683, 7771, 8564, 8580, 8650, 9662
- SMITH (MALCOLM ARTHUR), 112
- SMYRNA, 1499, 1501, 1653, 1679, 1683, 1687, 1738, 9266
- SNAILS, 718, 5761, 6102, 7257, 8053
- SNAKEBITE, 191, 196, 207, 255, 257, 295, 300, 520, 708, 1056, 1057, 1156, 1176, 1229, 1814, 1944, 2122, 2133, 2196, 2310, 2312, 2313, 2316, 2320, 2720, 2733, 2744, 2889, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2899, 2979, 3082, 3131, 3443, 3623, 3624, 3636, 3671, 3741, 3748, 4398, 4586, 4832, 4876, 4940, 4970, 5000, 5083, 5260, 5417, 5419, 5420, 5423, 5427, 5457, 5465, 5469, 5538, 5558, 5721, 5722, 5757, 5758, 5759, 5913, 5970, 5978, 6147, 6154, 6164, 6401, 6420, 6898, 6907, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7279, 7280, 7281, 7282, 7283, 7481, 7518, 7613, 7614, 7827, 7847, 8014, 8134, 8339, 8449, 8527, 8626, 8649, 8673, 8916, 8957, 9037, 9098, 9104, 9136, 9193, 9194, 9195, 9196, 9198, 9213, 9426, 9596
- SNAKEBITE BY NON-VENOMOUS SNAKES, 196, 7081
- SNAKE ENVENOMATION, 3128, 3131, 6219, 7053
- SNAKE-LIFE BODY FORM, 1807
- SNAKES, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 20, 22, 30, 49, 56, 58, 59, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 89, 94, 102, 110, 111, 125, 135, 136, 159, 162, 194, 208, 230, 238, 239, 240, 246, 251, 252, 257, 263, 269, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 301, 339, 340, 343, 361, 363, 365, 366, 367, 392, 394, 419, 422, 424, 426, 442, 452, 461, 462, 508, 511, 514, 518, 524, 547, 552, 581, 582, 599, 631, 654, 657, 661, 663, 675, 679, 680, 683, 700, 708, 722, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756, 762, 780, 781, 796, 798, 800, 804, 809, 810, 812, 813, 817, 818, 835, 839, 843, 845, 877, 879, 902, 903, 904, 911, 912, 920, 924, 955, 957, 960, 961, 986, 992, 994, 1012, 1022, 1026, 1032, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1055, 1062, 1069, 1126, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1208, 1224, 1232, 1241, 1257, 1271, 1274, 1301, 1321, 1341, 1348, 1353, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1367, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1385, 1386, 1430, 1434, 1441, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1471, 1479, 1481, 1482, 1502, 1503, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1512, 1518, 1527, 1539, 1553, 1557, 1560, 1567, 1574, 1621, 1625, 1630, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1678, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1695, 1696, 1701, 1707, 1708, 1711, 1721, 1722, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1741, 1770, 1771, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1843, 1857, 1861, 1888, 1901, 1905, 1906, 1910, 1918, 1920, 1945, 1976, 1979, 1994, 2004, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2025, 2030, 2031, 2040, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2066, 2080, 2104, 2121, 2133, 2145, 2176, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2184, 2193, 2196, 2207, 2210, 2214, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2235, 2237, 2241, 2243, 2256, 2280, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2306, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2355, 2360, 2361, 2366, 2379, 2396, 2425, 2430, 2432, 2449, 2463, 2466, 2488, 2494, 2505, 2510, 2517, 2522, 2527, 2540, 2541, 2549, 2563, 2582, 2611, 2656, 2679, 2684, 2690, 2711, 2712, 2715, 2718, 2719, 2722, 2730, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2752, 2761, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2829, 2832, 2839, 2847, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2853, 2868, 2869, 2899, 2912, 2918, 2922, 2926, 2927, 2935, 2938, 2942, 2944, 2979, 2981, 2984, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2998, 3007, 3038, 3041, 3043, 3046, 3049, 3058, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3066, 3069, 3070, 3072, 3079, 3090, 3118, 3123, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3149, 3195, 3206, 3209, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3241, 3243, 3247, 3248, 3283, 3287, 3290, 3297, 3300, 3301, 3377, 3385, 3388, 3389, 3429,

3443, 3444, 3454, 3456, 3462, 3466, 3469, 3470, 3491, 3498, 3505, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3520, 3534, 3555, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3609, 3610, 3622, 3636, 3637, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3680, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3689, 3741, 3744, 3748, 3752, 3757, 3782, 3798, 3808, 3809, 3814, 3816, 3822, 3824, 3842, 3866, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3878, 3894, 3900, 3901, 3909, 3912, 3913, 3917, 3920, 3930, 3934, 3936, 3939, 3942, 3965, 3973, 3972, 3998, 3999, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4012, 4016, 4017, 4018, 4020, 4023, 4030, 4041, 4043, 4044, 4062, 4063, 4064, 4066, 4076, 4098, 4099, 4121, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4138, 4140, 4141, 4208, 4210, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4231, 4242, 4244, 4279, 4280, 4287, 4299, 4300, 4304, 4327, 4334, 4337, 4386, 4388, 4400, 4402, 4415, 4426, 4430, 4431, 4445, 4455, 4458, 4468, 4472, 4473, 4474, 4476, 4478, 4483, 4488, 4489, 4491, 4501, 4502, 4503, 4505, 4512, 4516, 4522, 4530, 4534, 4552, 4553, 4571, 4593, 4594, 4596, 4597, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4603, 4605, 4606, 4607, 4613, 4638, 4646, 4650, 4659, 4681, 4699, 4731, 4735, 4736, 4794, 4802, 4805, 4816, 4817, 4823, 4834, 4835, 4853, 4857, 4861, 4864, 4877, 4880, 4889, 4896, 4901, 4909, 4910, 4932, 4936, 4939, 4951, 4964, 4965, 4969, 4947, 4973, 4974, 4992, 5034, 5037, 5055, 5080, 5082, 5085, 5103, 5114, 5115, 5119, 5124, 5127, 5128, 5150, 5152, 5157, 5159, 5160, 5171, 5188, 5201, 5206, 5237, 5240, 5243, 5258, 5260, 5302, 5303, 5307, 5312, 5315, 5321, 5335, 5345, 5350, 5359, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5388, 5389, 5408, 5422, 5423, 5424, 5426, 5440, 5447, 5448, 5457, 5459, 5461, 5462, 5463, 5464, 5465, 5476, 5477, 5480, 5481, 5497, 5518, 5519, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5531, 5537, 5538, 5543, 5544, 5547, 5565, 5566, 5572, 5573, 5591, 5593, 5594, 5598, 5599, 5607, 5613, 5637, 5667, 5688, 5708, 5710, 5712, 5713, 5715, 5717, 5720, 5721, 5722, 5727, 5729, 5731, 5763, 5766, 5767, 5782, 5783, 5784, 5785, 5792, 5797, 5799, 5801, 5803, 5804, 5806, 5807, 5825, 5826, 5833, 5866, 5865, 5875, 5881, 5883, 5885, 5886, 5887, 5903, 5909, 5932, 5933, 5935, 5941, 5944, 5981, 5983, 5989, 5990, 5993, 5999, 6000, 6006, 6010, 6012, 6016, 6019, 6024, 6026, 6030, 6036, 6039, 6048, 6049, 6055, 6059, 6064, 6067, 6068, 6101, 6103, 6104, 6106, 6114, 6115, 6138, 6142, 6144, 6145, 6150, 6154, 6156, 6157, 6159, 6164, 6165, 6166, 6167, 6168, 6209, 6219, 6240, 6249, 6251, 6298, 6299, 6308, 6336, 6341, 6344, 6345, 6348, 6356, 6358, 6363, 6371, 6374, 6381, 6383, 6385, 6386, 6399, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6496, 6508, 6523, 6526, 6532, 6540, 6541, 6544, 6552, 6553, 6556, 6557, 6558, 6570, 6574, 6582, 6600, 6612, 6613, 6665, 6676, 6677, 6679, 6683, 6693, 6694, 6699, 6703, 6705, 6731, 6733, 6745, 6748, 6766, 6769, 6770, 6775, 6776, 6812, 6814, 6819, 6821, 6826, 6827, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6838, 6839, 6840, 6841, 6857, 6882, 6900, 6904, 6905, 6907, 6914, 6922, 6939, 6940, 6943, 6949, 6959, 6960, 6982, 6989, 6990, 7014, 7042, 7045, 7046, 7047, 7063, 7068, 7081, 7089, 7099, 7109, 7114, 7131, 7132, 7133, 7137, 7141, 7143, 7144, 7148, 7159, 7160, 7162, 7168, 7171, 7175, 7176, 7184, 7189, 7190, 7219, 7248, 7259, 7261, 7263, 7267, 7270, 7271, 7281, 7282, 7288, 7290, 7296, 7319, 7320, 7321, 7322, 7327, 7330, 7331, 7343, 7410, 7412, 7440, 7449, 7454, 7455, 7484, 7485, 7518, 7534, 7535, 7539, 7546, 7609, 7614, 7619, 7621, 7623, 7624, 7626, 7632, 7634, 7635, 7636, 7637, 7638, 7639, 7640, 7641, 7642, 7645, 7648, 7650, 7652, 7653, 7654, 7656, 7658, 7659, 7660, 7661, 7662, 7663, 7664, 7665, 7666, 7677, 7681, 7687, 7688, 7698, 7699, 7701, 7702, 7703, 7706, 7707, 7709, 7713, 7716, 7718, 7719, 7726, 7730, 7732, 7736, 7737, 7739, 7744, 7745, 7748, 7751, 7759, 7773, 7828, 7838, 7839, 7840, 7842, 7848, 7849, 7851, 7852, 7858, 7859, 7860, 7861, 7869, 7870, 7874, 7875, 7876, 7878, 7884, 7943, 7971, 7984, 7987, 8019, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8048, 8054, 8057, 8059, 8062, 8066, 8067, 8074, 8106, 8111, 8123, 8125, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8135, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8150, 8151, 8152, 8158, 8174, 8175, 8180, 8181, 8193, 8203, 8205, 8217, 8224, 8225, 8229, 8231, 8237, 8264, 8265, 8266, 8267, 8271, 8272, 8276, 8278, 8293, 8294, 8297, 8298, 8299, 8300, 8314, 8326, 8337, 8346, 8348, 8350, 8355, 8384, 8387, 8390, 8406, 8418, 8424, 8429, 8459, 8490, 8491, 8493, 8494, 8497, 8509, 8516, 8517, 8523, 8526, 8587, 8606, 8607, 8608, 8615, 8616, 8618, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8648, 8657, 8664, 8666, 8667, 8674, 8695, 8697, 8698, 8699, 8700, 8701, 8702, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8706, 8707, 8715, 8722, 8739, 8745, 8758, 8763, 8783, 8812, 8814, 8815, 8837, 8841, 8844, 8848, 8849, 8860, 8862, 8882, 8885, 8886, 8891, 8901, 8916, 8920, 8921, 8946, 8949, 8950, 8960, 8966, 8976, 9001, 9006, 9020, 9021, 9022, 9029, 9053, 9060, 9066, 9070, 9079, 9095, 9096, 9099, 9101, 9102, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9107, 9108, 9110, 9112, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9118, 9119, 9121, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9140, 9141, 9142, 9143, 9144, 9145, 9146, 9147, 9149, 9150, 9198, 9200, 9208, 9209, 9224, 9229, 9233, 9257, 9262, 9273, 9276, 9281, 9282, 9285, 9286, 9287, 9288, 9289, 9290, 9291, 9293, 9294, 9296, 9303, 9304, 9306, 9308, 9317, 9335, 9336, 9346, 9347, 9348, 9351, 9353, 9354, 9359, 9362, 9367, 9368, 9380, 9382, 9390, 9395, 9396, 9401, 9402, 9415, 9418, 9457, 9460, 9464, 9480, 9496, 9521, 9523, 9527, 9539, 9540, 9541, 9576, 9583, 9590, 9594, 9597, 9607, 9630, 9650, 9656, 9657, 9658, 9659, 9660, 9661, 9662, 9665, 9714, 9716, 9717, 9720, 9730, 9731,

- 9738, 9744, 9745, 9746, 9748, 9749, 9750, 9764, 9765  
 SNAKES (FOSSIL), 4028, 4973, 9520  
 SNAKES (VENOMOUS), 115, 809, 810, 948, 1176, 1695,  
 2040, 2133, 2193, 2551, 2552, 3131, 3295, 3310,  
 3649, 4208, 4210, 4211, 4646, 4650, 4731, 4893,  
 4899, 4962, 5085, 5124, 5712, 5967, 6059, 6149,  
 6156, 6165, 6166, 6167, 6308, 6420, 6579, 6580,  
 6844, 6869, 6991, 7996, 8401, 8537, 8649, 8693,  
 8889, 9048, 9098, 9198, 9397  
 SNAKES (VENOMOUS MARINE), 2, 117, 142, 991,  
 1055, 1193, 1238, 1363, 1367, 1542, 1982, 2506,  
 2517, 2867, 3443, 3519, 3520, 3672, 3749, 3780,  
 3781, 3783, 3779, 3879, 4016, 4018, 4153, 4233,  
 4301, 4453, 4547, 4773, 4802, 4974, 4975, 4988,  
 5193, 5383, 5423, 5437, 5530, 5537, 5581, 5627,  
 5865, 5868, 5882, 5884, 6142, 6145, 6148, 6162,  
 6177, 6183, 6375, 6377, 6400, 6900, 6921, 6981,  
 7134, 7157, 7161, 7185, 7186, 7187, 7274, 7275,  
 7279, 7300, 7301, 7721, 8027, 8047, 8187, 8193,  
 8228, 8580, 8714, 8801, 8850, 8915, 9024, 9050,  
 9051, 9052, 9054, 9097, 9109, 9120, 9123, 9124,  
 9125, 9127, 9134, 9649, A-8  
 SNAKES (VENOMOUS TERRESTRIAL), 2, 14, 48, 60,  
 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 85, 111, 136, 140, 141, 149, 159,  
 173, 175, 191, 193, 207, 222, 230, 241, 242, 251, 255,  
 257, 263, 295, 300, 361, 365, 366, 367, 419, 424, 428,  
 461, 514, 520, 521, 549, 583, 628, 653, 661, 663, 736,  
 752, 762, 775, 782, 859, 882, 891, 922, 937, 954, 966,  
 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1057, 1063, 1064,  
 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1112, 1123, 1126, 1156,  
 1177, 1192, 1199, 1213, 1240, 1257, 1265, 1266,  
 1267, 1275, 1321, 1322, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1367,  
 1384, 1430, 1451, 1474, 1482, 1502, 1503, 1509,  
 1512, 1524, 1526, 1530, 1531, 1549, 1555, 1592,  
 1621, 1630, 1637, 1661, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1684,  
 1685, 1698, 1707, 1711, 1719, 1735, 1755, 1790,  
 1791, 1792, 1793, 1805, 1814, 1855, 1856, 1858,  
 1859, 1860, 1883, 1905, 1906, 1944, 2048, 2050,  
 2104, 2114, 2122, 2138, 2139, 2159, 2160, 2161,  
 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2168, 2170, 2174, 2183,  
 2188, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2198, 2232, 2235, 2241,  
 2262, 2283, 2296, 2297, 2316, 2362, 2378, 2380,  
 2419, 2427, 2428, 2431, 2441, 2447, 2517, 2536,  
 2548, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2682,  
 2683, 2691, 2692, 2707, 2711, 2717, 2720, 2724,  
 2730, 2733, 2735, 2741, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2751,  
 2766, 2780, 2868, 2889, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896,  
 2898, 2926, 2942, 2947, 2965, 2966, 2984, 2985,  
 3014, 3035, 3050, 3051, 3056, 3057, 3064, 3067,  
 3071, 3082, 3090, 3095, 3120, 3122, 3127, 3128,  
 3129, 3130, 3136, 3151, 3221, 3225, 3233, 3251,  
 3275, 3300, 3322, 3377, 3388, 3443, 3449, 3462,  
 3514, 3519, 3520, 3611, 3624, 3634, 3638, 3639,  
 3640, 3648, 3670, 3671, 3679, 3698, 3699, 3700,  
 3743, 3746, 3759, 3782, 3794, 3817, 3882, 3887,  
 3894, 3905, 3912, 3913, 3969, 4004, 4006, 4008,  
 4016, 4018, 4073, 4106, 4104, 4105, 4121, 4122,  
 4196, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4216, 4288, 4307, 4397,  
 4398, 4412, 4457, 4470, 4471, 4477, 4498, 4542,  
 4565, 4588, 4595, 4613, 4629, 4632, 4647, 4649,  
 4652, 4655, 4660, 4664, 4671, 4672, 4673, 4674,  
 4706, 4730, 4732, 4782, 4815, 4832, 4860, 4862,  
 4863, 4865, 4866, 4876, 4921, 4949, 4963, 4970,  
 4973, 4978, 4980, 5033, 5034, 5035, 5043, 5062,  
 5063, 5067, 5074, 5075, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5079,  
 5083, 5084, 5086, 5087, 5088, 5089, 5090, 5091,  
 5092, 5116, 5122, 5123, 5126, 5132, 5151, 5157,  
 5158, 5166, 5173, 5175, 5177, 5178, 5191, 5202,  
 5205, 5206, 5207, 5210, 5223, 5259, 5267, 5270,  
 5297, 5299, 5298, 5300, 5310, 5313, 5314, 5316,  
 5415, 5417, 5418, 5419, 5420, 5421, 5423, 5425,  
 5426, 5427, 5429, 5437, 5438, 5458, 5469, 5474,  
 5473, 5519, 5520, 5530, 5532, 5533, 5537, 5558,  
 5679, 5700, 5703, 5716, 5718, 5719, 5757, 5758,  
 5779, 5782, 5785, 5795, 5796, 5800, 5805, 5828,  
 5857, 5861, 5865, 5867, 5897, 5899, 5913, 5930,  
 5931, 5934, 5968, 5969, 5970, 5971, 5978, 6009,  
 6015, 6025, 6027, 6034, 6046, 6052, 6053, 6066,  
 6121, 6136, 6142, 6143, 6145, 6146, 6147, 6150,  
 6151, 6152, 6155, 6163, 6169, 6192, 6214, 6215,  
 6216, 6217, 6219, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6223, 6224,  
 6225, 6226, 6227, 6229, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6233,  
 6234, 6271, 6286, 6294, 6300, 6301, 6302, 6341,  
 6348, 6353, 6362, 6370, 6371, 6375, 6378, 6385,  
 6386, 6390, 6392, 6401, 6417, 6448, 6510, 6532,  
 6534, 6537, 6546, 6550, 6551, 6552, 6553, 6554,  
 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6566,  
 6567, 6568, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6575, 6577, 6588,  
 6596, 6602, 6658, 6700, 6701, 6702, 6704, 6718,  
 6731, 6732, 6737, 6738, 6739, 6740, 6741, 6753,  
 6771, 6821, 6824, 6827, 6828, 6834, 6836, 6841,  
 6842, 6852, 6898, 6938, 6949, 6982, 7019, 7036,  
 7053, 7090, 7120, 7123, 7124, 7125, 7151, 7152,  
 7153, 7158, 7169, 7170, 7254, 7266, 7271, 7280,  
 7292, 7296, 7297, 7306, 7415, 7443, 7458, 7480,  
 7481, 7482, 7483, 7536, 7537, 7538, 7540, 7546,  
 7553, 7578, 7579, 7613, 7628, 7629, 7630, 7631,  
 7643, 7644, 7648, 7655, 7671, 7672, 7706, 7713,  
 7716, 7718, 7719, 7769, 7813, 7824, 7825, 7827,  
 7844, 7846, 7847, 7870, 7875, 7965, 7966, 7971,  
 7976, 7977, 7978, 7984, 8014, 8050, 8059, 8062,  
 8064, 8065, 8092, 8093, 8103, 8104, 8134, 8145,  
 8153, 8174, 8176, 8185, 8193, 8202, 8206, 8207,  
 8212, 8246, 8327, 8328, 8329, 8330, 8331, 8334,  
 8338, 8339, 8354, 8402, 8403, 8404, 8419, 8424,  
 8425, 8445, 8459, 8510, 8511, 8512, 8513, 8514,  
 8518, 8519, 8521, 8527, 8601, 8615, 8625, 8626,  
 8658, 8660, 8673, 8680, 8695, 8713, 8719, 8767,  
 8768, 8769, 8797, 8798, 8799, 8800, 8813, 8842,  
 8844, 8846, 8847, 8888, 8890, 8913, 8914, 8915,  
 8957, 8975, 8987, 8993, 8994, 9017, 9037, 9100,  
 9102, 9106, 9111, 9116, 9117, 9121, 9122, 9134,



9135, 9136, 9148, 9180, 9196, 9197, 9212, 9214, 9219, 9232, 9272, 9290, 9293, 9303, 9308, 9309, 9328, 9336, 9340, 9347, 9348, 9352, 9368, 9378, 9390, 9394, 9400, 9414, 9419, 9420, 9424, 9438, 9456, 9461, 9547, 9548, 9583, 9591, 9592, 9593, 9595, 9596, 9598, 9653, 9666, 9718, 9719, 9734, 9739, 9741, 9743, 9747, 9751

SOCHUREK (ERICH), 8659

SOCIAL STRUCTURE, 6792, 6794, 7438, 8788, 9767

SOCOTRA ARCHIPELAGO (see also SOKOTRA and SOQOTRA), 606, 1223, 1366, 1642, 1669, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1709, 1722, 1958, 2319, 2659, 2678, 2758, 3234, 3235, 3371, 3455, 3460, 3942, 4043, 4044, 4640, 4651, 5134, 5436, 5605, 5835, 6116, 6117, 6748, 6833, 6838, 6951, 7248, 7373, 7375, 7383, 7384, 7385, 7386, 7387, 7388, 7389, 7390, 7646, 7665, 8057, 8060, 8061, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8122, 8211, 8292, 8298, 9581, 9582, 9583, 9585, 9586, 9587

SOCOTRA (ISLAND) (see also SOKOTRA and SOQOTRA) (see also SOCOTRA ARCHIPELAGO), 1072, 1465, 1642, 1729, 2855, 3211, 4011, 5605, 5654, 5659, 6116, 6117, 6411, 6810, 7248, 7390, 7819, 8057, 8060, 8133, 8298, 8481, 8560, 9277, 9290, 9584

SOFTWARE, 3147

SOILS, 1197, 1827, 2139, 2693, 2694, 2909, 3094, 4733, 4982, 5736, 5761, 6272, 6459, 7548, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9427, 9754

SOLENOGLYPHA, 2299

SOLIFUGAE, 227, 7332

SOLOMON ISLANDS, 5885

SOMALIA, 591, 626, 869, 876, 1222, 1634, 1701, 1857, 1861, 2027, 2029, 2075, 2153, 3455, 3457, 3465, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3474, 4044, 5376, 5377, 5379, 5380, 5381, 5382, 5383, 5384, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5390, 5391, 5394, 5395, 5396, 5397, 5439, 5441, 5443, 5678, 6730, 6810, 6859, 6952, 6980, 7043, 7629, 7650, 7873, 7874, 7876, 7877, 7879, 7880, 7882, 8121, 8615, 8616, 8705, 8956, 9515, 9592

SOMALILAND, 1691, 1722, 5024, 6748, 6810, 6829, 6838, 9290

SOMALILAND (BRITISH), 6837

SOMALILAND (FRENCH), 4329

SOUDAN, 1722, 1727, 2551, 2552, 6880

SOUND, 7910, 9650

SOUND PRODUCTION, 4251, 7910, 9650

SOUTH AFRICA, 1993, 6947, 9256

SOUTH AMERICA, 5836

SOUTH ASIA, 3906, 4413

SOUTHEAST ASIA, 1153, 1963, 3906, 4050, 4413, 9554

SOUTHWEST ASIA, 19, 398, 401, 402, 403, 500, 770, 1078, 1511, 1587, 1679, 1748, 1825, 2085, 2168, 2187, 2265, 2522, 2557, 2558, 2673, 2722, 2825, 3284, 3318, 3357, 3371, 3373, 3903, 3929, 3968, 4044, 4080, 4134, 4311, 4570, 4768, 4941, 5212, 5651, 5668, 5801, 5835, 5937, 6067, 6592, 7030, 7032, 7043, 7200, 7628, 7812, 7950, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8312, 8327, 8353, 8529, 8642, 8831, 9032, 9225, 9227, 9228, 9237, 9343, 9391, 9427, 9498, 9503, 9553, 9757

SPAIN, 866, 1094, 1102, 1990, 1993, 2080, 3478, 3693, 3741, 5334, 6007, 7129, 8517

SPALEROSOPHIS ARENARIUS (BOULENGER 1890), 835, 2505, 4864, 4933, 4940, 4947, 5377, 5801, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6385, 6386, 7662, 8130

SPALEROSOPHIS ATRICEPS (FISCHER 1885), 136, 835, 2517, 6145, 6385, 7662

SPALEROSOPHIS CLIFFORDI (SCHLEGEL 1837) [see also S. DIADEMA CLIFFORDI], 2748, 2749, 2750, 2752, 2783, 5797, 7709, 7710, 7718, 7719, 8125, 9400

SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA ATRICEPS (FISHER 1885), 4933, 4940

SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA CLIFFORDII (SCHLEGEL 1837), 1626, 2340, 2735, 3283, 5114, 5537, 7219, 7546, 7645, 7662, 8130

SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA CLIFFORDI (SCHLEGEL 1837), 246, 251, 257, 258, 296, 297, 810, 920, 1621, 2319, 2366, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2736, 2899, 2935, 2984, 3123, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3569, 3678, 3912, 5082, 5377, 5423, 5801, 5802, 6731, 7271, 7648, 8123, 8227, 8491, 8993, 9335, 9340, 9346, 9348, 9351, 9368, 9402, 9583

SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA DIADEMA (SCHLEGEL 1837), 136, 835, 2505, 3912, 4933, 4940, 5377, 5801, 6012, 6059, 6145, 6386, 7662, 8491

SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA DOLICHOSPILA (F.WERNER 1923), 5377, 5801

SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA SCHIRAZIANA (JAN 1863), 835, 3388, 5206, 5377, 5423, 5532, 5537, 5801, 6035, 6059, 6145, 6556, 7219, 7984, 7990, 8491, 8842, 8844, 8993

SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA SCHIRAZIANUS (JAN 1863), 8130

SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA (SCHLEGEL 1837), 2, 579, 581, 596, 624, 676, 681, 813, 843, 844, 939, 957, 1534, 1771, 1787, 1974, 2087, 2736, 2783, 2912, 3223, 3287, 3443, 3569, 3744, 3894, 3901, 3912, 4868, 4871, 4947, 4949, 4978, 4989, 5107, 5118, 5157, 5231, 5399, 5450, 5521, 5593, 5729, 5761, 5833, 6142, 6168, 6412, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6836, 7663, 7665, 7706, 7971, 8125, 8130, 8229, 8486, 8491, 8779, 8793, 8993, 9336, 9382

SPALEROSOPHIS DOLICHOSPILUS (F.WERNER 1923), 6857, 7662, 8130, 8993

SPALEROSOPHIS JAN 1865, 297, 810, 835, 2582, 3223, 4430, 4431, 4516, 4602, 5377, 5801, 5807, 6412, 7622, 7651, 7654, 7665, 8130, 8229, 8491, 9351

SPALEROSOPHIS JOSEPHSCORTECCII LANZA 1964, 835, 5377, 5379, 7662

SPALEROSOPHIS MICROLEPIS JAN 1865, 681, 1116, 1358, 2582, 3123, 3388, 3610, 4516, 5377, 5399, 5423, 5801, 7219, 7662, 7709, 8130

- SPALEROSOPHIS SCHIRAZIANUS (JAN 1865) [see also S. DIADEMA SCHIRAZIANUS], 4933, 4940, 7709, 7716
- SPATALURA CARTERI GRAY 1863 [see also PRISTURUS], 2086, 3826
- SPATALURA GRAY 1863 [see also PRISTURUS], 3826
- SPATULURA GRAY 1863, 621, 6810
- SPAWNING, 7013
- SPECIATION, 436, 1131, 1456, 2478, 3720, 5841, 8644
- SPECIES-AREA RELATIONSHIP, 7401
- SPECIES CONCEPT, 638, 2794, 2888, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3948, 3954, 5053, 6553, 6554, 6568, 7644, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132
- SPECIES DIVERSITY, 2882, 6961, 6962, 6964, 6966, 6969, 8523, 8544, 9647
- SPECIES LIST, 1302, 1306, 9306
- SPELEOTHEMS, 8935
- SPERMATOGENESIS, 181, 1543, 2402, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 4383, 4548, 7212, 8716, 8726
- SPERMATOOZOA, 5588, 6679
- SPHAENOPS CAPISTRATUS WAGLER, 3943, 4096, 8758
- SPHAENOPS SEPSOIDES (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE), 7295
- SPHAERODACTYLIDAE, 621
- SPHAEROTECA BREVICEPS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 4931, 4938, 4944
- SPHAEROTECA DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1841, 4944
- SPHALEROSOPHIS, 4516
- SPHARGIDAE GRAY 1825 [see DERMOCHELYIDAE], 1671
- SPHENOCEPHALUS BLYTH 1853 [see also OPHIOMORUS], 1382
- SPHENOCEPHALUS TRIDACTYLUS BLYTH 1853 [see also OPHIOMORUS], 1115, 1358, 1363, 1382, 2522, 4621, 6370, 6374, 6378, 8385, 8386
- SPHENODON, 7353
- SPHENOPS CAPISTRATUS WAGLER 1830 [see also CHALCIDES SEPSOIDES], 1496, 1497, 4593, 5554, 7473, 8393, 9431
- SPHENOPS DELISLEI (LATASTE 1880), 8118
- SPHENOPS SEPSOIDES (AUDOUIN 1829), 246, 434, 809, 813, 2060, 2340, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2737, 7546, 8109, 8118, 9330, 9336, 9340, 9346, 9367, 9382, 9413, 9644
- SPHENOPS WAGLER 1830, 809, 3854, 8118
- SPIDERS, 1375, 2768
- SPLEEN, 7509
- SPORADES, 1488, 2393, 5093, 5401, 5402
- SPREADING CENTERS, 8157
- SQUAMATA OPPEL 1811, 1923, 2105, 2207, 3079, 5342, 5343, 5460, 7326, 7328, 7575, 7943, 8745, 9731, A-8
- SRI LANKA, 536, 2510, 2874, 9203
- STANDARDS, 2776, 2826, 5539, 5540, 5541, 9338
- STATISTICS, 2961, 5803, 7198, 7580, 8449
- STATUS, 228, 275, 536, 695, 729, 929, 930, 970, 1327, 1376, 1877, 2038, 2143, 2149, 2245, 2647, 3315, 3350, 3884, 3895, 4276, 4509, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4766, 4767, 4904, 4905, 5229, 5324, 5433, 5486, 5636, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5977, 6195, 7186, 7429, 7557, 8422, 8571, 8892, 8955, 9364, 9471, 9599
- STELLAGAMA BAIG & WAGNER & ANANJEVA & BÖHME 2012, 837
- STELLAGAMA STELLIO BRACHYDACTYLA (HAAS 1951), 837
- STELLAGAMA STELLIO CYPRIACA (DAAN 1967), 837
- STELLAGAMA STELLIO DAANI (BEUTLER & FRÖR 1980), 837
- STELLAGAMA STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758), 837
- STELLAGAMA STELLIO PICEA (PARKER 1935), 837
- STELLAGAMA STELLIO SALEHI (WERNER 2006), 837
- STELLAGAMA STELLIO STELLIO ILINNAEUS 1758), 837
- STELLAGAMA STELLIO VULGARIS (SONNINI & LATREILLE 1802), 837
- STELLIO ADRAMITANUS (J.ANDERSON 1896), 346, 347, 4637, 7627
- STELLIO (AGAMA) CAUCASICA EICHWALD 1831 [see also LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA], 6378
- STELLIO (AGAMA) MELANURA BLYTH 1854 [see also LAUDAKIA MELANURA], 6378
- STELLIO (AGAMA) NUPTUS (DE FILIPPI 1843) [see also LAUDAKIA NUPTA], 6378
- STELLIO (AGAMA) STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758), 5328
- STELLIO AGRORENSIS STOLICZKA 1872 [see also AGAMA AGRORENSIS], 346, 347, 1352, 1361, 2522, 8387
- STELLIO ANNECTENS (BLANFORD 1870), 346, 347, 7627
- STELLIO BADAQSHANUS (S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1969) [see also LAUDAKIA], 346, 347
- STELLIO BOCHARIENSIS NIKOLSKY 1897 [see also LAUDAKIA], 3721
- STELLIO CARINATUS A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1851 [see also LAUDAKIA NUPTA], 3968
- STELLIO CAUCASIA EICHWALD 1831 [see also LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA], 8186
- STELLIO CAUCASICUS EICHWALD 1831 [see also LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA], 1115, 2582, 4402, 4593, 6519, 8848
- STELLIO CAUCASIUS CAUCASIUS EICHWALD 1831 [see also LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA], 676, 7990, 8486
- STELLIO CAUCASIUS EICHWALD 1831 [see also LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA], 327, 328, 331, 346, 669, 676, 686, 762, 1358, 1500, 2583, 2919, 4637, 5556, 6791, 6792, 6799, 8163, 9077, 9768, 9769
- STELLIO CAUCASIUS TRIANNULATUS (ANANJEVA & ATAEV 1984), 676, 7990, 8486
- STELLIO CAUCASIUS TRIANNULATUS ANANJEVA & ATAEV 1984 [see also LAUDAKIA; also as LAU-

- DAKIA MICROLEPIS TRIANNULATA], 1465
- STELLIO CHERNOVI (ANANJEVA & G.PETERS & RZEPAKOVSKY 1981) [see also LAUDAKIA BOCHARIENSIS], 346, 347, 2171, 4637, 4818, 4819, 7990, 8486
- STELLIO CORDYLINA LAURENTI 1768, 2037, 3934, 3940, 6327, 8758
- STELLIO CYANOASTER RÜPPELL 1835, 346, 347, 470, 1115, 1382, 1384, 6000, 7472
- STELLIO ERYTHROGASTER NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also LAUDAKIA], 8779
- STELLIO ERYTHROGASTER NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also LAUDAKIA ERYTHROGASTRA], 346, 347, 669, 676, 686, 3756, 6520, 6521, 6525, 7990, 8486, 9768
- STELLIO ERYTHROGASTER NURGELDIEVI TUNIYEV & ATAYEV & SHAMMAKOV 1991 [see also LAUDAKIA ERYTHROGASTRA NURGELDIEVI], 676, 8840
- STELLIO ERYTHROGASTER PALLIDA NIKOLSKY 1897, 6521
- STELLIO HIMALAYANUS STEINDACHNER 1867 [see also LAUDAKIA], 346, 347, 1352, 1361, 4637, 6523
- STELLIO INDICUS BLYTH 1853, 2522
- STELLIO LAURENTI 1768, 330, 346, 347, 351, 824, 829, 831, 3091, 4637, 4819, 5663, 8324, 9768
- STELLIO LEHMANI [*sic*] NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also AGAMA], 8486
- STELLIO LEHMANNI NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also AGAMA], 331, 346, 347, 2171, 4637, 6523, 7990
- STELLIO LIRATUS BLANFORD 1874 [see also LAUDAKIA MELANURA LIRATA see also as L. LIRATA], 1115, 1346, 1347, 1358, 2522
- STELLIO MELANURA (BLYTH 1854) [see also LAUDAKIA], 1357, 6370, 6374
- STELLIO MELANURUS (BLYTH 1854) [see also LAUDAKIA MELANURA], 346, 347, 8387
- STELLIO MICROLEPIS BLANFORD 1874 [see also LAUDAKIA], 346, 347, 1115, 1346, 1347, 1358, 6521, 6525
- STELLIO NUPTUS (DE FILIPPI 1843) [see also LAUDAKIA NUPTA], 346, 347, 1115, 1355, 1357, 1358, 1367, 2582, 6370, 6525
- STELLIO NUPTUS FUSCUS BLANFORD 1876 [see also LAUDAKIA NUPTA FUSCA, also as L. FUSCA], 1358, 2522, 6368, 6378, 6521
- STELLIO NURISTANICUS (S.ANDERSON & LEVITON 1969), 346, 347
- STELLIO OFFICINALIS [see also AGAMA STELLIO], 1892
- STELLIO PERSICUS J.ANDERSON 1872 [see also LAUDAKIA CAUCASIA CAUCASIA], 361, 2522
- STELLIO SACER (M.A.SMITH 1935), 346, 347
- STELLIO SPINIPES DAUDIN 1802 [see also UROMASTYX AEGYPTIUS], 2370, 3574, 3968
- STELLIO STELLIO (LINNAEUS 1758), 346, 347, 3066, 4408, 4637, 4758, 7658, 7750, 8106, 8618, 8949, 8954, 9601
- STELLIO STOLICZKANUS BLANFORD 1875, 346, 347, 1352, 1361
- STELLIO TUBERCULATUS (HARDWICKE & GRAY 1827), 346, 347, 1352, 1361, 8387
- STELLIO VULGARIS SONNINI & LATREILLE 1802 [see also AGAMA STELLIO VULGARIS], 1115, 1206, 1496, 1497, 1499, 3087, 3204, 4226, 4593, 4784, 5550, 5554, 5981, 6695, 7473, 7682, 9431
- STELLIO YEMENENSIS (KLAUSEWITZ 1954), 346, 347, 4637, 7627
- STENODACTYLUS AFFINIS (MURRAY 1884), 53, 386, 402, 409, 595, 608, 680, 1077, 2400, 3124, 5059, 5538, 6077, 7220, 8114, 9244
- STENODACTYLUS ARABICUS HAAS 1957, 1, 250, 594, 595, 602, 608, 800, 1077, 1080, 2366, 2626, 3409, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3555, 3901, 4016, 5059, 5112, 5398, 5491, 5497, 5538, 6077, 7645, 8114, 8227, 9244
- STENODACTYLUS (CERAMODACTYLUS) DORIAE (BLANFORD 1874) [see also S. DORIAE], 366, 8298, 9400
- STENODACTYLUS (CERAMODACTYLUS) MAJOR (PARKER 1930), 3441
- STENODACTYLUS (CERAMODACTYLUS) PULCHER J.ANDERSON 1896 [see also S. PULCHER], 366, 8298
- STENODACTYLUS DORIAE (BLANFORD 1874), 1, 21, 239, 246, 258, 270, 370, 402, 409, 594, 595, 596, 602, 608, 680, 800, 843, 844, 1077, 1080, 1082, 1534, 1626, 1767, 1773, 1774, 2366, 2400, 2721, 2729, 2735, 2737, 3235, 3409, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3555, 3901, 4015, 5059, 5061, 5112, 5497, 5538, 5681, 5784, 6077, 6406, 7220, 7273, 7645, 7953, 8059, 8108, 8114, 8227, 9244, 9367, 9408, 9409, 9644, 9654
- STENODACTYLUS DUNSTERVILLEI MURRAY 1884 [see also CROSSOBAMON ORIENTALIS], 6370, 6374
- STENODACTYLUS ELEGANS (FITZINGER 1826) [see also S. STENODACTYLUS], 366, 369, 3204, 4007, 8293, 8294, 9262
- STENODACTYLUS ELIMENSIS BARBOUR 1914, 984
- STENODACTYLUS FITZINGER 1826, 369, 403, 1078, 1357, 2068, 3222, 4015, 5491, 5787, 6077, 8114, 8883, 9262
- STENODACTYLUS GRANDICEPS HAAS 1952, 53, 227, 246, 595, 608, 938, 1077, 1626, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2735, 2737, 3943, 4012, 4096, 5059, 5538, 5681, 5787, 6077, 6406, 8108, 8114, 8123, 8124, 9244, 9336
- STENODACTYLUS GUTTATUS CUVIER 1829 [see also S. S. STENODACTYLUS], 984, 1115, 1497, 1511, 1681, 2582, 3934, 3968, 4593, 5554, 6331, 6882, 7473, 7682, 8408, 8758, 9431, 9486
- STENODACTYLUS KHOBARENSIS (HAAS 1957) [see

- also PSEUDOCERAMODACTYLUS], 594, 595, 602, 608, 800, 1078, 1167, 2400, 3409, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4153, 5059, 5112, 5491, 5497, 5538, 5784, 5941, 7220, 8114, 8227
- STENODACTYLUS LEPTOCOSYMBOLITES LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1967, 1, 594, 595, 596, 602, 608, 800, 1077, 3409, 3491, 3494, 3555, 3901, 5059, 5112, 5491, 5497, 5530, 5538, 5941, 6077, 7645, 7953, 8114, 8227
- STENODACTYLUS LUMSDENI BOULENGER 1887 [see also CROSSOBAMON], 680, 1670, 6525, 9244
- STENODACTYLUS LUMSDENII BOULENGER 1887 [see also CROSSOBAMON], 4867, 6058
- STENODACTYLUS MAJOR (PARKER 1930), 5398, 5530, 9244
- STENODACTYLUS MAURITANICUS GUICHENOT 1850, 808, 1077, 6077, 8393
- STENODACTYLUS MAYNARDI M.SMITH 1933 [see also CROSSOBAMON], 2522, 3894, 4867, 6058, 6144, 8190, 9244
- STENODACTYLUS ORIENTALIS BLANFORD 1875 [see also CROSSOBAMON], 159, 454, 457, 1355, 1357, 2522, 2527, 4864, 4867, 5398, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6370, 6374, 8190, 9244, 9341, 9409
- STENODACTYLUS PETRII J.ANDERSON 1896, 367, 369, 595, 808, 813, 1077, 1080, 1702, 3222, 3260, 3409, 3569, 4015, 5059, 5797, 5802, 5995, 6077, 7546, 7691, 8108, 8114, 8883, 9244, 9262, 9321, 9340, 9358, 9367, 9382, 9399, 9400, 9409, 9644
- STENODACTYLUS (PSEUDOCERAMODACTYLUS) KHOBARENSIS (HAAS 1957), 3441
- STENODACTYLUS PULCHER J.ANDERSON 1896, 1, 594, 595, 608, 1077, 5059, 5398, 6077, 7645, 7713, 8114
- STENODACTYLUS SCABER HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827 [see also CYRTOPODION SCABRUM], 3968, 4012, 4226, 4927, 6000
- STENODACTYLUS SLEVENI [*sic*] HAAS 1957 [see S. SLEVINI], 1626
- STENODACTYLUS SLEVINI HAAS 1957, 1, 21, 53, 144, 250, 270, 594, 595, 602, 608, 800, 1078, 1080, 2366, 2617, 2620, 2737, 3441, 3494, 4016, 4030, 5059, 5398, 5538, 6077, 6406, 7645, 7648, 8114, 8227
- STENODACTYLUS STENODACTYLUS [see also S. STHENODACTYLUS], 2721, 9400
- STENODACTYLUS STHENODACTYLUS GRANDICEPS HAAS 1952, 2942
- STENODACTYLUS STHENODACTYLUS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 239, 246, 594, 595, 808, 813, 843, 844, 1080, 1082, 1141, 2068, 2340, 2724, 2734, 2737, 3031, 3222, 3260, 3409, 3569, 3744, 4018, 4177, 5061, 5681, 6077, 6406, 7291, 7708, 8022, 8108, 8114, 8505, 9316, 9320, 9321, 9323, 9331, 9340, 9358, 9382, 9399, 9409, 9446, 9644
- STENODACTYLUS STHENODACTYLUS STHENODACTYLUS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 1078, 2729, 2926, 3271, 4496, 5059, 5797, 5802, 7546, 7718, 7719, 8108, 9244, 9336, 9346, 9367
- STENODACTYLUS YEMENENSIS ARNOLD 1980, 1, 595, 608, 1078, 3409, 5059, 6077, 7383, 7627, 7648, 8059, 8114
- STENOSTOMA CAIRI DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1844 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 4596
- STENOSTOMA FITZINGERI JAN 1861 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 4596
- STENOSTOMA MACRORHYNCHUM JAN 1861 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 3936, 4596
- STENOSTOMA (RAMPHOSTOMA) MACRORHYNCHUM JAN 1861, 4043
- STENOSTOMA WAGLER IN SPIX 1824 [see also LEPTOTYPHLOPS], 4596
- STEPPE, 496, 1272, 4192, 8461
- STINCUS (see SCINCUS), 6676
- STOLICZKA (FERDINAND), 46, 473, 860, 1350, 1941, 5106, 5526, 8188
- STONE AGE, 1428
- STRAIT OF GIBRALTER, 1990, 4395
- STRAIT OF HORMOZ, 1344, 8809, 8811, 8812, 8813, 9040
- STRATIGRAPHY, 1097, 1155, 1202, 1261, 1326, 1339, 2012, 2274, 2902, 2975, 2983, 3250, 3504, 3626, 3705, 3991, 4292, 4592, 4733, 4743, 5416, 5504, 5818, 5870, 6380, 6629, 6779, 7362, 7364, 7617, 7845, 7866, 7973, 8000, 8379, 8675, 8762, 9057
- STRIGE STRIGIS, 2145
- STRUCTURAL EVOLUTION, 2274, 4437, 4742, 4770, 5470, 7704, 7900, 7907
- STRUCTURES, 1095, 1101, 1103, 1155, 2432, 3768, 4268, 4452, 4566, 4657, 4692, 5074, 5085, 6123, 7910
- STUTIGER [*sic*] [see also SCUTIGER] [TYPOGRAPHICAL ERROR], 4938
- SUAKIN, 1687, 1688
- SUBDUCTION, 4118, 5045, 5817, 6687, 6863, 7912, 8620, 9235
- SUBSPECIES, 1040, 1047, 1214, 1219, 1267, 1288, 1448, 1468, 1679, 1725, 2467, 2634, 2635, 2923, 3224, 4157, 4183, 5067, 5996, 6032, 6044, 6480, 6481, 7006, 8335, 9060, 9239, 9593
- SUBSTITUTE NAME, 738, 2475, 6947
- SUDAN, 421, 444, 1466, 1484, 1857, 1861, 2314, 2316, 2317, 3222, 3223, 4135, 4274, 4596, 5393, 5613, 5691, 6235, 6731, 6745, 6779, 7043, 7430, 7470, 7629, 7712, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8341, 8425, 8438, 8703, 8705, 8956, 9284, 9290, 9515, 9516, 9592
- SUESS (EDUARD), 5527
- SUEZ CANAL, 3245, 4449, 6821, 8734
- SUEZ RIFT, 3500, 3632
- SUMBAR VALLEY (TURKMENISTAN), 666
- SUMERIA (ANCIENT), 1422, 1424
- SURGERY, 5190
- SURVEY, 251, 498, 519, 843, 935, 1594, 1873, 1955, 1956, 1957, 3523, 3598, 3893, 3899, 4496, 4497, 4988,

5011, 6994, 9092, 9386, 9519, 9622, 9626  
 SURVIVAL, 693  
 SUTURE ZONES, 4118, 4972, 7907, 8325  
 SWAT (PAKISTAN), 5902, 6351  
 SYMPATRY, 355, 2420, 4372, 4411, 5027, 6235, 7450, 7802, 8972, 9355  
 SYMPTOMS, 207, 1176, 2895, 5465, 6420, 8673  
 SYNONYMY, 298, 345, 594, 719, 835, 845, 895, 948, 1014, 1068, 1088, 1318, 1441, 1490, 1592, 1649, 2170, 2503, 2754, 2813, 2815, 3007, 3300, 3364, 3366, 3706, 3721, 3736, 3879, 4045, 4140, 4540, 5284, 5388, 5407, 5408, 5522, 5538, 5605, 5780, 5836, 5875, 5884, 6021, 6022, 6027, 6045, 6136, 6400, 7138, 7197, 7200, 7287, 7628, 7629, 7630, 7631, 7636, 7665, 7759, 8518, 8645, 8702, 8707, 8825, 9100, 9131, 9145, 9150, 9244, 9245, 9422, 9496, 9509, 9591  
 SYNOPSIS, 9281, 9285, 9286, 9287  
 SYNTOPY, 397, 409, 4616, 5491  
 SYRIA, 30, 178, 298, 302, 400, 443, 622, 689, 837, 845, 956, 984, 1062, 1115, 1116, 1154, 1190, 1301, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1337, 1481, 1494, 1496, 1497, 1505, 1510, 1617, 1628, 1644, 1649, 1651, 1671, 1672, 1683, 1687, 1688, 1692, 1715, 1719, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1776, 1833, 2105, 2113, 2393, 2449, 2494, 2548, 2573, 2659, 2716, 2732, 2739, 3035, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3043, 3048, 3052, 3055, 3060, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3072, 3143, 3150, 3213, 3290, 3364, 3371, 3373, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3520, 3677, 3688, 3872, 3918, 3943, 3991, 3997, 4030, 4075, 4110, 4108, 4135, 4619, 4627, 4723, 4762, 4763, 4766, 5001, 5008, 5135, 5192, 5194, 5211, 5240, 5334, 5344, 5468, 5472, 5554, 5594, 5637, 5782, 5783, 5785, 5786, 5787, 5788, 5835, 5845, 5994, 5998, 6006, 6012, 6040, 6067, 6122, 6275, 6277, 6278, 6279, 6281, 6285, 6286, 6287, 6288, 6310, 6311, 6330, 6332, 6542, 6543, 6554, 6652, 6676, 6677, 6823, 6832, 6888, 6894, 6977, 7033, 7055, 7200, 7204, 7209, 7247, 7262, 7270, 7337, 7473, 7628, 7636, 7638, 7660, 7682, 7708, 7709, 7735, 7742, 7747, 7786, 7871, 8019, 8081, 8090, 8106, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8123, 8125, 8145, 8146, 8335, 8362, 8393, 8396, 8400, 8425, 8449, 8481, 8488, 8494, 8664, 8666, 8682, 8702, 8731, 8955, 8973, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9014, 9133, 9140, 9207, 9243, 9256, 9262, 9270, 9277, 9290, 9293, 9302, 9311, 9362, 9422, 9431, 9432, 9433, 9529, 9542, 9543, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9567  
 SYRIAN DESERT, 2735  
 SYRIA (SOUTHWEST), 3037, 3042, 3053  
 SYSTEMATICS, 89, 122, 128, 160, 297, 310, 344, 346, 352, 440, 589, 590, 591, 592, 595, 597, 606, 607, 610, 612, 622, 625, 627, 638, 641, 642, 645, 653, 689, 736, 737, 739, 740, 757, 760, 785, 824, 825, 833, 874, 875, 889, 890, 894, 940, 945, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1047, 1053, 1075, 1093, 1102, 1108, 1109, 1118, 1120, 1126, 1140, 1152, 1180, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1214, 1224, 1225, 1288, 1291, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1312, 1317, 1318, 1359, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1447, 1450, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1458, 1475, 1478, 1480, 1490, 1492, 1540, 1545, 1569, 1576, 1582, 1589, 1638, 1646, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1672, 1676, 1681, 1726, 1729, 1751, 1754, 1762, 1817, 1819, 1857, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1945, 1962, 1981, 1982, 1990, 1992, 2003, 2031, 2040, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2073, 2075, 2078, 2079, 2127, 2168, 2179, 2183, 2193, 2204, 2267, 2286, 2296, 2297, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2319, 2341, 2343, 2370, 2384, 2387, 2388, 2391, 2393, 2416, 2430, 2433, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2456, 2457, 2467, 2476, 2481, 2488, 2503, 2511, 2523, 2532, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2543, 2545, 2546, 2551, 2552, 2557, 2571, 2634, 2635, 2653, 2665, 2666, 2668, 2721, 2743, 2754, 2755, 2763, 2767, 2769, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2795, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2809, 2811, 2812, 2817, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2863, 2866, 2888, 2923, 2924, 2927, 2935, 2941, 2944, 2946, 2952, 2953, 2987, 3025, 3043, 3066, 3073, 3076, 3100, 3134, 3141, 3150, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3205, 3206, 3214, 3222, 3223, 3238, 3249, 3279, 3284, 3332, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3352, 3356, 3362, 3364, 3371, 3373, 3379, 3393, 3398, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3406, 3431, 3454, 3520, 3522, 3526, 3527, 3532, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3688, 3708, 3711, 3713, 3714, 3719, 3722, 3727, 3730, 3736, 3756, 3803, 3809, 3824, 3830, 3841, 3844, 3849, 3850, 3853, 3854, 3865, 3874, 3875, 3876, 3917, 3930, 3931, 3938, 3949, 3971, 3999, 4020, 4030, 4044, 4045, 4060, 4065, 4068, 4084, 4116, 4124, 4128, 4134, 4135, 4142, 4160, 4202, 4207, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4221, 4238, 4240, 4244, 4246, 4264, 4273, 4288, 4302, 4304, 4317, 4343, 4374, 4500, 4501, 4503, 4514, 4519, 4523, 4539, 4540, 4593, 4594, 4596, 4597, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4603, 4605, 4624, 4625, 4627, 4630, 4631, 4632, 4637, 4647, 4650, 4685, 4745, 4791, 4799, 4912, 4927, 4929, 4950, 4961, 4974, 4994, 4995, 4996, 5030, 5034, 5055, 5057, 5058, 5062, 5063, 5067, 5070, 5132, 5147, 5160, 5162, 5184, 5217, 5218, 5219, 5242, 5256, 5368, 5371, 5411, 5412, 5413, 5440, 5442, 5476, 5480, 5481, 5514, 5528, 5538, 5549, 5568, 5569, 5574, 5575, 5608, 5609, 5632, 5651, 5666, 5668, 5669, 5708, 5709, 5726, 5747, 5782, 5786, 5796, 5801, 5804, 5821, 5824, 5835, 5836, 5841, 5842, 5850, 5852, 5854, 5856, 5858, 5875, 5882, 5887, 5923, 5927, 5930, 5966, 5987, 5988, 5994, 6006, 6017, 6018, 6020, 6032, 6033, 6040, 6044, 6045, 6052, 6073, 6076, 6077, 6087, 6089, 6090, 6136, 6200, 6205, 6266, 6277, 6280, 6303, 6305, 6336, 6365, 6374, 6375, 6406, 6413, 6441, 6445, 6451, 6453, 6480, 6512, 6531,

- 6538, 6540, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6553, 6555, 6558, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6569, 6570, 6571, 6573, 6582, 6598, 6599, 6624, 6635, 6669, 6670, 6681, 6691, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6707, 6708, 6715, 6797, 6799, 6809, 6842, 6859, 6860, 6884, 6886, 6928, 6935, 6942, 6947, 6952, 6953, 6985, 7008, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7034, 7043, 7045, 7094, 7133, 7138, 7141, 7188, 7189, 7195, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7201, 7205, 7209, 7226, 7241, 7267, 7292, 7295, 7317, 7326, 7330, 7331, 7333, 7357, 7370, 7383, 7384, 7400, 7406, 7439, 7444, 7445, 7447, 7454, 7473, 7503, 7506, 7538, 7549, 7567, 7601, 7621, 7622, 7623, 7625, 7626, 7627, 7637, 7638, 7640, 7643, 7645, 7646, 7651, 7660, 7665, 7677, 7681, 7708, 7710, 7727, 7734, 7735, 7736, 7747, 7748, 7751, 7753, 7781, 7784, 7789, 7792, 7797, 7800, 7801, 7809, 7810, 7816, 7817, 7822, 7823, 7841, 7844, 7855, 7856, 7872, 7927, 7929, 7930, 7931, 8024, 8066, 8085, 8089, 8098, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8139, 8140, 8141, 8142, 8146, 8179, 8187, 8188, 8190, 8193, 8216, 8223, 8274, 8290, 8312, 8323, 8329, 8350, 8368, 8392, 8405, 8406, 8408, 8426, 8483, 8484, 8485, 8492, 8495, 8500, 8503, 8512, 8519, 8558, 8588, 8604, 8605, 8606, 8607, 8609, 8645, 8648, 8669, 8684, 8701, 8738, 8770, 8783, 8827, 8838, 8840, 8841, 8856, 8874, 8883, 8885, 8887, 8891, 8924, 8926, 8943, 9072, 9085, 9109, 9121, 9143, 9199, 9224, 9241, 9277, 9278, 9287, 9290, 9298, 9299, 9414, 9418, 9420, 9421, 9422, 9423, 9424, 9437, 9466, 9470, 9487, 9493, 9496, 9528, 9532, 9535, 9571, 9591, 9593, 9595, 9596, 9661, 9665, 9667, 9724, 9731, 9733, 9745, 9748, 9762
- SZCZERBAK (NIKOLAI) [see also SCHERBAK], 43, 46, 2465
- TACHYDROMUS DAUDIN 1802, 610, 1740, 8607
- TACHYGONETRIA, 7507
- TACHYMENIS VIVAX FITZINGER [see also TELESCOPUS], 1359, 3929, 3930, 3934, 6882, 8758
- TADJIKISTAN, 342, 343, 344, 354, 758, 837, 1465, 2183, 2185, 2551, 2552, 2859, 3707, 3872, 4160, 4627, 4984, 5198, 5744, 6088, 6598, 6612, 7010, 7531, 7532, 7599, 8099, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8683, 8711
- TADPOLES, 280, 287, 467, 875, 892, 1226, 1230, 1372, 1544, 1584, 1683, 1700, 1703, 2360, 2361, 2591, 2601, 2604, 2606, 2812, 2875, 2885, 3870, 4543, 4858, 4873, 4882, 4894, 4895, 4903, 4914, 4923, 4924, 4925, 4934, 4954, 4958, 4959, 4960, 5275, 5874, 6244, 6336, 6758, 7413, 8077, 9199
- TADZHIKISTAN, 1465, 7629, 8411, 8425, 9168, 9590, 9597
- TAENIA ALATA, 4415
- TAENIA ARTICULATA STOSSICH 1896, 4414
- TAENIA POLONIOI, 4415
- TAENIEREMIAS BOULENGER 1918, 1740, 8465, 8481
- TAIL AUTOTOMY, 6897
- TAIL BEHAVIOR, 5086
- TAIL RATTTLING, 10, 2359
- TAIL REGENERATION, 3084, 5600, 6253, 7434
- TAILS, 189, 601, 611, 4251, 5816, 5995, 6855, 7957, 9319, 9323
- TAIL SIGNALS, 7438
- TAIL TUBERCLES, 7957
- TAJKISTAN, 348, 757, 2548, 3721, 4818, 5144, 5206, 5545, 5660, 6091, 6360, 7227, 7533, 7596, 7597, 7598, 7600, 7601, 7602, 8113, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8992, 8993, 8994
- TAKLA MAKAN DESERT, 6809, 9169
- TAKYDROMUS DAUDIN 1802, 622, 4726, 5849
- TAKYDROMUS SEXLINEATUS DAUDIN 1802, 622, 5849
- TALYSH, 1173, 1500, 5577, 8201
- TANGANYIKA, 5614
- TAPAYA DESERTI [see also AGAMA INERMIS], 3204
- TAPAYA GEMMATA [see also AGAMA HISPIDA GRAY], 3204
- TAPEWORMS, 4414
- TAPHONOMY, 1059, 3182, 9199
- TAPHROMETOPON BRANDT 1838 [see also PSAMMOPHIS], 1519, 1811, 2185, 8607, 9290
- TAPHROMETOPON LINEOLATUM BRANDT 1837 [see also PSAMMOPHIS], 1116, 1126, 1352, 1502, 1503, 1519, 1670, 1696, 1910, 2185, 5363, 6297, 6298, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6527, 7709, 8406, 8607, 9290
- TAPHROMETOPUM [*sic*] LINEOLATUM BRANDT 1837 [see also PSAMMOPHIS], 159, 457, 1358, 1361, 4402
- TARBOPHIS DHARA GUENTHERI J.ANDERSON [see also TELESCOPUS], 366, 367, 4029
- TARBOPHIS FALLAX CYPRIANUS BARBOUR & AMARAL 1927 [see also TELESCOPUS], 9304
- TARBOPHIS FALLAX FALLAX FLEISCHMANN 1831 [see also TELESCOPUS], 1274, 6067
- TARBOPHIS FALLAX FLEISCHMANN 1831 [see also TELESCOPUS], 1512, 1696, 2582, 3209, 3223, 4414, 4415, 8607, 9257, 9264, 9267, 9290
- TARBOPHIS FALLAX IBERUS (EICHWALD 1831) [see also TELESCOPUS], 708, 2182, 2311, 6067, 7709, 8607
- TARBOPHIS FALLAX MCEWANI K.P.SCHMIDT 1939 [see also TELESCOPUS], 7709
- TARBOPHIS FALLAX SYRIACUS BOETTGER [see also TELESCOPUS], 6006, 6348, 7709
- TARBOPHIS FLEISCHMANN 1831 [see also TELESCOPUS], 1521, 2182, 3209, 3223, 5565, 6541, 8607, 9262
- TARBOPHIS GUENTHERI [*sic*] J.ANDERSON [see also TELESCOPUS GUENTHERI], 7875
- TARBOPHIS GUENTHERI J.ANDERSON 1895 [see also TELESCOPUS], 365, 366, 367, 370, 1696, 1722, 3223, 6834, 6836, 7709, 9290
- TARBOPHIS IBERUS (EICHWALD 1831) [see also

TELESCOPUS], 1512, 1696, 1735, 6006, 6532, 6541, 9290

TARBOPHIS MARTINI K.P.SCHMIDT 1939 [see also TELESCOPUS], 7709

TARBOPHIS NIGRICEPS AHL 1924 [see also TELESCOPUS], 4007, 7709, 9297, 9336

TARBOPHIS OBTUSUS (REUSS 1834) [see also TELESCOPUS DHARA OBTUSUS], 5, 6, 369, 1512, 1696, 1722, 3223, 4599, 9290

TARBOPHIS RHINOPOMA (BLANFORD 1874) [see also TELESCOPUS], 657, 661, 663, 1521, 1527, 1690, 1696, 4507, 7709, 9133, 9282, 9290

TARBOPHIS SAVIGNYI BOULENGER [see also TELESCOPUS], 369, 1274, 1512, 3223, 6006

TARBOPHIS SYRIACUS BOETTGER 1880, 9290

TARBOPHIS TESSELLATUS WALL 1908 [see also TELESCOPUS], 9107

TARBOPHIS VIVAX FITZINGER [see also TELESCOPUS], 1116, 1496, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1667, 2104, 4599, 5997, 6327, 6330, 8277, 8406

TARBOPHIS VIVAX SYRIACA BOETTGER 1880 [see also TELESCOPUS FALLAX SYRIACUS], 6000

TARENTOLA ANNULARIS ANNULARIS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1823), 5059, 5797, 5802, 7546, 7719, 8108

TARENTOLA ANNULARIS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE IN SAVIGNY 1823), 366, 369, 808, 2037, 2926, 3222, 3569, 4236, 4329, 4414, 4447, 5398, 5521, 6330, 6332, 7271, 8108, 9711

TARENTOLA EPHIPPIATA O'SHAUGHNESSY 1875, 367, 369

TARENTOLA GRAY 1825, 808, 2078, 2079, 3222, 4236, 4630, 4631, 8114, 8883

TARENTOLA MAURITANICA FASCICULARIS (DAUDIN 1802), 808, 8114, 9409

TARENTOLA MAURITANICA (LINNAEUS 1758), 366, 369, 609, 808, 1082, 1501, 1681, 2037, 2099, 3222, 3260, 3618, 4236, 4414, 4415, 5997, 6042, 6330, 7324, 8108, 8114, 8293, 8294, 8505, 8533, 9262, 9340, 9358, 9399

TARENTOLA MAURITANICA MAURITANICA (LINNAEUS 1758), 1843, 5797, 5802, 6067, 7546, 8108, 9450

TARENTOLA MINDIAE BAHA EL DIN 1997, 808, 8114

TARENTOLA (SAHELOGECKO) ANNULARIS ANNULARIS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827), 7627

TARENTOLA (SAHELOGECKO) ANNULARIS (GEOFFROY 1823), 4496

TARIM BASIN, 6422, 9169

TASBACKA ALDABERGENI NESOV 1987, 6466

TAUROS MTS, 1916

TAURUS MOUNTAINS (TURKEY), 3244, 3938, 5237, 7669, 7738, 9761

TAURUS (TURKEY), 3150, 3371, 5235, 6788, 7739, 7750, 8256, 8827, 9000, 9257

TAXONOMY, 44, 48, 49, 124, 152, 178, 307, 315, 334, 344, 345, 352, 377, 380, 401, 402, 403, 412, 514, 553, 597, 612, 638, 639, 640, 643, 691, 719, 737, 738, 829, 831, 837, 870, 873, 880, 894, 899, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 909, 910, 913, 914, 916, 918, 920, 923, 947, 955, 962, 1012, 1030, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1077, 1120, 1180, 1187, 1199, 1246, 1267, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1302, 1317, 1318, 1442, 1449, 1471, 1479, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1539, 1585, 1589, 1592, 1597, 1611, 1622, 1624, 1628, 1638, 1651, 1713, 1725, 1726, 1750, 1758, 1890, 1920, 1948, 1951, 1982, 2005, 2060, 2063, 2080, 2112, 2116, 2117, 2149, 2162, 2164, 2193, 2202, 2208, 2283, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2323, 2341, 2342, 2370, 2382, 2385, 2389, 2393, 2445, 2466, 2503, 2511, 2523, 2541, 2547, 2627, 2665, 2666, 2767, 2770, 2794, 2795, 2797, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2813, 2814, 2816, 2856, 2872, 2925, 2933, 2934, 3006, 3010, 3122, 3138, 3204, 3214, 3284, 3300, 3312, 3355, 3362, 3367, 3373, 3374, 3378, 3379, 3384, 3398, 3438, 3655, 3679, 3684, 3688, 3707, 3710, 3718, 3722, 3725, 3726, 3744, 3763, 3765, 3814, 3816, 3850, 3851, 3854, 3855, 3879, 3912, 3913, 3954, 4086, 4180, 4221, 4237, 4238, 4247, 4381, 4500, 4510, 4514, 4516, 4519, 4523, 4540, 4541, 4563, 4606, 4615, 4623, 4626, 4628, 4630, 4654, 4783, 4784, 4789, 4791, 4810, 4834, 4861, 4862, 4866, 4886, 4896, 4912, 4917, 4918, 4927, 4929, 4961, 4974, 4992, 4995, 5019, 5026, 5030, 5032, 5041, 5042, 5048, 5056, 5158, 5175, 5235, 5274, 5307, 5369, 5392, 5407, 5408, 5522, 5554, 5561, 5572, 5575, 5579, 5595, 5605, 5650, 5651, 5664, 5666, 5710, 5713, 5726, 5801, 5803, 5835, 5857, 5861, 5875, 5880, 5884, 5965, 5982, 5984, 5985, 5986, 5994, 5996, 6006, 6010, 6011, 6019, 6027, 6034, 6045, 6057, 6067, 6073, 6276, 6277, 6283, 6342, 6354, 6505, 6557, 6566, 6569, 6575, 6576, 6577, 6579, 6580, 6586, 6599, 6620, 6621, 6622, 6623, 6625, 6635, 6670, 6673, 6700, 6715, 6734, 6758, 6775, 6813, 6817, 6884, 6886, 6888, 6889, 6890, 6891, 6929, 6931, 7006, 7016, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7084, 7090, 7124, 7127, 7154, 7167, 7186, 7193, 7195, 7200, 7227, 7241, 7287, 7304, 7333, 7344, 7377, 7379, 7384, 7465, 7500, 7587, 7624, 7642, 7648, 7659, 7663, 7665, 7725, 7735, 7747, 7749, 7774, 7789, 7790, 7794, 7797, 7800, 7928, 7931, 8034, 8041, 8122, 8139, 8141, 8142, 8146, 8176, 8179, 8212, 8312, 8360, 8365, 8368, 8372, 8404, 8405, 8425, 8429, 8461, 8464, 8480, 8498, 8499, 8522, 8571, 8575, 8578, 8584, 8589, 8645, 8683, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8689, 8695, 8698, 8702, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8707, 8737, 8738, 8825, 8838, 8864, 8905, 8907, 8921, 8956, 8975, 9058, 9150, 9203, 9204, 9234, 9277, 9374, 9403, 9422, 9447, 9504, 9508, 9509, 9510, 9511, 9532, 9591, 9630, 9633, 9634, 9635, 9641, 9671, 9672, 9673, 9696, 9748

- TBILISI (GEORGIA), 1251
- TECHNIQUES, 27, 277, 375, 597, 1090, 1485, 2093, 2095, 2096, 2099, 2152, 2229, 2308, 2339, 2709, 2812, 3145, 3148, 3310, 3311, 3758, 4070, 4416, 4442, 4693, 5141, 5203, 5856, 5858, 5876, 6224, 6758, 7018, 7044, 7091, 7404, 7448, 7609, 7924, 8100, 8101, 8102, 8160, 8161, 8162, 8165, 8166, 8266, 8267, 8453, 8454, 8802, 9045, 9332, 9342, 9395
- TECTONICS (see also PLATE TECTONICS), 9, 31, 67, 138, 148, 268, 648, 707, 712, 746, 767, 1095, 1136, 1154, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1259, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1270, 1482, 1536, 1537, 1551, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1913, 1916, 1977, 2007, 2008, 2137, 2251, 2275, 2276, 2325, 2329, 2331, 2559, 2612, 2673, 2676, 2689, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2739, 2890, 3027, 3254, 3500, 3524, 3535, 3593, 3606, 3630, 3632, 3647, 3989, 4094, 4107, 4118, 4137, 4278, 4286, 4349, 4358, 4394, 4401, 4436, 4437, 4566, 4570, 4583, 4692, 4742, 4797, 4798, 4811, 4821, 4972, 5018, 5044, 5045, 5046, 5072, 5143, 5214, 5264, 5432, 5467, 5482, 5516, 5564, 5817, 5818, 5871, 5872, 5893, 5905, 6079, 6080, 6212, 6254, 6255, 6257, 6259, 6307, 6407, 6422, 6428, 6449, 6458, 6504, 6685, 6863, 6995, 7003, 7060, 7062, 7111, 7119, 7145, 7242, 7284, 7345, 7348, 7349, 7351, 7419, 7588, 7723, 7900, 7901, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7912, 7934, 7935, 7936, 7937, 7938, 7939, 7940, 7942, 7969, 7970, 7974, 8091, 8222, 8232, 8233, 8261, 8315, 8316, 8325, 8342, 8340, 8341, 8374, 8375, 8378, 8430, 8531, 8535, 8536, 8556, 8579, 8591, 8595, 8619, 8620, 8675, 8751, 8752, 8753, 8754, 8803, 8880, 9032, 9039, 9201, 9235, 9236, 9429, 9467, 9468, 9525, 9618, 9638, 9643
- TECTONOPHYSICS, 145, 147, 1173, 2742, 3630, 5488, 6779, 6782, 7346, 8325, 8438
- TEDZHEN-MUGRAB, 677
- TEETH, 1146, 2216, 2812, 2863, 2892, 3798, 8652, 9660
- TEETH (LABIAL), 2875
- TEIRA GRAY 1838, 622, 646, 4082, 4086, 4263, 4726, 5850, 6675
- TELESCOPUS DHARA COMPLEX, 8130
- TELESCOPUS DHARA DHARA (FORSSKÅL 1775), 251, 796, 810, 2340, 2736, 3520, 5537, 7648, 7955, 8059
- TELESCOPUS DHARA (FORSSKÅL 1775), 2, 246, 257, 296, 297, 596, 624, 810, 843, 844, 992, 2319, 2366, 2722, 2724, 2734, 2736, 2899, 2984, 3443, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3519, 3901, 3912, 4497, 5114, 5387, 7645, 7953, 7971, 8130, 8227, 8993, 9340, 9347, 9348, 9368, 9382, 9749, 9750
- TELESCOPUS DHARA GUENTHERI (J.ANDERSON), 8237
- TELESCOPUS DHARA OBTUSUS (REUSS 1834) [see also T. OBTUSUS], 810, 5797, 5802, 7271, 7546, 7719, 8130, 9346
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX COMPLEX, 8130
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX CYPRIACA BARBOUR & AMARAL 1927, 8993
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX CYPRIANUS BARBOUR & AMARAL 1927, 700, 817, 1482, 2232, 3680, 3913
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX FALLAX (FLEISCHMANN 1831), 937, 1843, 3913, 5763, 6026, 6030, 6990
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX (FLEISCHMANN 1831), 71, 76, 563, 579, 581, 681, 817, 911, 939, 955, 2711, 2718, 2736, 3686, 3913, 5080, 5237, 5399, 5450, 5824, 6354, 6358, 7058, 7190, 7750, 8125, 8130, 8337, 8491, 8618, 8836, 8949, 8950, 9347, 9400, 9547, 9748
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX HOOGSTRAALI K.P.SCHMIDT & MARX 1956, 3913, 7546, 8491, 9748
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX IBERICUS [*sic*] (EICHWALD 1831), 7219
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX IBERUS (EICHWALD 1831), 378, 563, 937, 3913, 5206, 5423, 5426, 5681, 6026, 8125, 8130, 8491, 8618, 9079
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX NIGRICEPS (AHL 1924), 5537, 7971
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX PALLIDUS ŠTĚPÁNEK 1944, 3913, 8130, 8491, 9450
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX RHODICUS WETTSTEIN 1952, 3913, 8130, 9448
- TELESCOPUS FALLAX SYRIACUS (BOETTGER 1880), 246, 920, 937, 1621, 2718, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2984, 3042, 3044, 3066, 3684, 3913, 4386, 4607, 5537, 7971, 8125, 8130, 8145, 8491, 8993, 9348, 9368, 9748
- TELESCOPUS GUNTHERI (J.ANDERSON), 3513
- TELESCOPUS HOOGSTRAALI K.P.SCHMIDT & MARX 1956, 297, 810, 2319, 2736, 5797, 5802, 7718, 8130, 8993, 9340, 9347, 9348, 9368, 9382, 9400
- TELESCOPUS NIGRICEPS (AHL 1924), 246, 297, 579, 581, 1621, 1626, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2736, 2984, 3684, 4488, 4489, 5681, 5782, 8123, 8130, 8993, 9748
- TELESCOPUS OBTUSUS (REUSS 1834) [see also T. DHARA OBTUSUS], 1479, 3513, 4593, 6731, 7693, 8993
- TELESCOPUS RHINOPOMA (BLANFORD 1874), 378, 681, 1441, 2505, 3469, 4933, 4940, 4989, 5206, 5399, 5423, 5537, 5761, 6059, 6142, 6145, 7162, 7219, 8130
- TELESCOPUS RHYNOPOMA [*sic*] (BLANFORD 1874), 676, 7496, 7990, 8486, 8491
- TELESCOPUS SP., 2783, 8995
- TELESCOPUS TESSELLATUS MARTINI (K.P.SCHMIDT 1939), 1626, 3123, 5537, 7219
- TELESCOPUS TESSELLATUS TESSELLATUS (WALL 1908), 378, 5423, 5426, 7219
- TELESCOPUS TESSELLATUS (WALL 1908), 681, 1441, 8130
- TELESCOPUS WAGLER 1830, 297, 524, 810, 1479, 1527, 4472, 7189, 7700, 7703, 8130, 8491, 8993, 9347
- TELORCHIS GABESENSIS RUSZKOWSKI 1926, 4745



- TEMNOSPONDYL, 9674  
 TENEDOS ISLAND (TURKEY), 8739  
 TENNANT (JAMES EMERSON), 8188  
 TENUIDACTYLUS AGAMUROIDES (NIKOLSKY 1900), 4872  
 TENUIDACTYLUS AMICTOPHOLIS (HOOFIEN 1967) [see also CYRTODACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION; also as MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS BATTALENSIS (KHAN 1993) [also as CYRTODACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION], 2504  
 TENUIDACTYLUS BATURENSIS KHAN & BAIG 1992, 2504, 3727, 4885, 4900, 4927, 4950, 5059  
 TENUIDACTYLUS CASPIUS CASPIUS (EICHWALD 1831), 2234, 5059, 8486, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS CASPIUS (EICHWALD 1831), 1409, 2235, 2421, 4872, 4878, 7369, 8488, 8505  
 TENUIDACTYLUS CASPIUS INSULARIS (AKHMEDOW & SZCZERBAK 1978), 8488, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS CHITRALENSIS (SMITH 1935), 4872  
 TENUIDACTYLUS (CYRTOPODION) AGAMUROIDES (NIKOLSKY 1900), 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS (CYRTOPODION) ELONGATUS (BLANFORD 1875), 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS (CYRTOPODION) KACHHENSIS (STOLICZKA 1872), 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS (CYRTOPODION) MONTIUMSALSORUM (ANNANDALE 1913), 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS (CYRTOPODION) SCABER (HEYDEN 1827), 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS (CYRTOPODION) WATSONI (MURRAY 1892), 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS DATTANENSIS (KHAN 1980), 4872  
 TENUIDACTYLUS ELONGATUS (BLANFORD 1875), 4872  
 TENUIDACTYLUS FEDTSCHENKOI (STRAUCH 1887), 4872, 4878, 5059, 8486, 8488, 8500, 8503, 8505  
 TENUIDACTYLUS FORTMUNROI KHAN 1993, 3727, 4885, 4888, 4900, 4917, 4919, 4930, 5059  
 TENUIDACTYLUS HETEROERCUS (BLANFORD 1874), 8108  
 TENUIDACTYLUS HETEROERCUS HETEROERCUS (BLANFORD 1874), 8108, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS HETEROERCUS MARDINENSIS (MERTENS 1924), 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS HIMALAYANUS (DUDA & SAHI 1978), 4872  
 TENUIDACTYLUS INDUSOANI (KHAN 1988), 2504, 3727, 4877, 4885, 4888, 4917, 4919, 4930, 4949, 5059  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KACHHENSIS (STOLICZKA 1872), 4872, 8505  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KIRMANENSIS NIKOLSKY 1899 [?1890], 4872  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOHSULAIMANAI KHAN 1991, 2504, 3727, 4877, 4878, 4885, 5059  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI ADELPHIENSIS (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1978) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BARTONI (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1934) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BEUTLERI (BARAN & GRUBER 1981) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BIBRONI (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977), 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI BUCHHOLZI (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI CICILIENSIS (BARAN & GRUBER 1982) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI COLCHICUS (NIKOLSKY 1902) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI DANILEWSKII (STRAUCH 1887) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI FITZINGERI (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI FUCHSIA (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI KALYPSAE (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1939) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI KARABAGI (BARAN & GRUBER 1982) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI KOTSCHYI (STEINDACHNER 1970) [see also CYRTODACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION; also as GYMNODACTYLUS; also as MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI OERTZENI (BOETTGER 1888) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI ORIENTALIS (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI PONTICUS (BARAB & GRUBER 1982) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108, 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI RUMELICUS (MULLER 1939) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SARONICUS (F.WERNER 1939) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503  
 TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SCHULTZEWESTRU-

- MI (BEUTLER & GRUBER 1977) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SKOPJENSIS (KARAMAN 1965) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SOLERII (WETTSTEIN 1937), 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI (STEINDACHNER 1970) [see also CYRTOPODION; also as CYRTOPODION; also as GYMNODACTYLUS; also as MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108, 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI STEPANEKI (WETTSTEIN 1937) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI SYRIACUS (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8108, 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI TINENSIS (BEUTLER & FROR 1980) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS KOTSCHYI WETTSTEINI (ŠTĚPÁNEK 1937) [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS LONGIPES LONGIPES (NIKOLSKY 1896), 5059, 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS LONGIPES MICROLEPIS (LANTZ 1918) [see also CYRTOPODION LONGIPES MICROLEPIS], 5059, 8486, 8488, 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS LONGIPES (NIKOLSKY 1896) [see also GYMNODACTYLUS; also as CYRTOPODION], 1077, 4878, 8488, 8505
- TENUIDACTYLUS LONGIPES VORAGINOSUS (LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1984), 2234, 5059, 8488, 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS MEDOGENSIS ZHAO & LI 1987, 3727
- TENUIDACTYLUS MINTONI (GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1981), 4872
- TENUIDACTYLUS MONTIUMSALSORUM (ANNANDALE 1913), 2504, 4872, 4877, 4878, 4885, 4949, 5059
- TENUIDACTYLUS RHODOCAUDUS BAIG 1998, 826, 4917, 4919, 4930, 5059
- TENUIDACTYLUS ROHTASFORTAI KHAN & TASNIM 1990, 826, 2504, 3727, 4877, 4885, 4888, 4900, 4917, 4919, 4930, 4968, 5059
- TENUIDACTYLUS RUSSOWI RUSSOWI (STRAUCH 1887), 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS RUSSOWI ZARUDNYI (NIKOLSKY 1900), 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS SAGITTIFER (NIKOLSKY 1899), 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS SCABER (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 3555, 4872, 8108, 8111
- TENUIDACTYLUS SPINICAUDA (STRAUCH 1887), 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS STOLICZKAI (STEINDACHNER 1869), 4872, 4891, 5059
- TENUIDACTYLUS SZCZERBAK & GOLUBEV 1984 [see also MEDIODACTYLUS], 826, 1449, 2113, 3737, 4878, 4883, 4886, 4888, 4891, 4917, 4941, 4950, 4968, 5051, 5197, 7369, 8111, 8480, 8488, 8499, 8500, 8501, 8502, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS (TENUIDACTYLUS) CHITRALENSIS (SMITH 1935), 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS (TENUIDACTYLUS) KIRMANENSIS (NIKOLSKY 1900), 8501, 8502
- TENUIDACTYLUS (TENUIDACTYLUS) MINTONI (GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1981), 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS (TENUIDACTYLUS) STOLICZKAI (STEINDACHNER 1868), 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS (TENUIDACTYLUS) TIBETANUS (BOULENGER 1905), 4872, 8500, 8503
- TENUIDACTYLUS TURCMENICUS (SZCZERBAK 1978), 2234, 4878, 5059, 8486, 8488, 8500, 8503, 8505
- TENUIDACTYLUS TURKMENICUS, 4872
- TENUIDACTYLUS VORAGINOSUS (LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1984) [see also CYRTOPODION VORAGINOSUS; also as CYRTOPODION LONGIPES VORAGINOSUS], 1077, 4872
- TENUIDACTYLUS WALLI (INGOLDBY 1922), 4885, 4900, 4930, 5059
- TENUIDACTYLUS WATSONI (MURRAY 1892), 4872
- TENUIDACTYLUS YARKANDENSIS (J.ANDERSON 1872), 4891
- TERATOLEPIS ALBOFASCIATA GRANDISON & SOMAN 1963 [see also HEMIDACTYLUS], 1071, 5059
- TERATOLEPIS FASCIATA (BLYTH 1853) [see also HEMIDACTYLUS IMBRICATA], 372, 384, 2504, 3936, 4365, 4867, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5059, 5398, 6037, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6321, 8114, 8999, 9244
- TERATOLEPIS GÜNTHER 1869 [see also HEMIDACTYLUS], 1071, 2037, 3936, 8114
- TERATOLEPIS (HOMONOTA) FASCIATA (BLYTH 1853) [see also HEMIDACTYLUS], 6375
- TERATOLOGY, 706, 4279, 4750, 6107, 7367
- TERATOSCINCINAE, 4068
- TERATOSCINCUS BEDRIAGAI NIKOLSKY 1899, 386, 396, 402, 409, 680, 5059, 5398, 5519, 6323, 6517, 6518, 6522, 6525, 7220, 8115, 8500, 8503, 9244
- TERATOSCINCUS KEYSERLINGII STRAUCH 1863, 402, 1073, 1115, 1352, 1361, 1662, 3494, 4177, 5653, 6518, 7220, 8227, 8394, 8395, 8408
- TERATOSCINCUS MICROLEPIS NIKOLSKY 1899, 396, 402, 409, 680, 1787, 2234, 2504, 3628, 3894, 4867, 4885, 4900, 4919, 4930, 4932, 4939, 5059, 5398, 5668, 5761, 6058, 6144, 6323, 6522, 6525, 7220, 7950, 7952, 8115, 8190, 8500, 8503, 8999, 9244, 9329, 9409

- TERATOSCINCUS PRZEWALSKII STRAUCH 1887, 341, 750, 1080, 2863, 5398, 5650, 5651, 5668, 6517, 6542, 6810, 8408, 8500, 8503, 9210, 9244, 9765
- TERATOSCINCUS ROBOROWSKII BEDRIAGA 1907, 749, 1126, 5650, 5651, 5668, 6517, 6518, 9084, 9398, 9416
- TERATOSCINCUS SCINCUS KEYSERLINGII STRAUCH 1863, 341, 409, 2234, 2504, 4919, 4932, 4939, 5059, 6035, 6517, 8115, 8488, 8500, 8503
- TERATOSCINCUS SCINCUS RUSTAMOWI SZCZERBAK 1979, 341, 5059, 5744, 8115, 8467, 8488, 8500, 8503
- TERATOSCINCUS SCINCUS (SCHLEGEL 1858), 18, 159, 221, 341, 384, 386, 396, 402, 454, 457, 594, 602, 603, 608, 661, 680, 762, 800, 1080, 1085, 1086, 1126, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519, 1520, 1670, 1680, 1787, 2151, 2175, 2185, 2863, 3210, 3239, 3375, 3772, 3894, 3901, 4177, 4251, 4365, 4527, 4867, 4885, 4900, 4930, 4932, 4989, 5118, 5487, 5497, 5519, 5532, 5538, 5650, 5651, 5668, 5753, 5829, 5911, 6144, 6173, 6174, 6176, 6297, 6320, 6518, 6520, 6525, 6527, 6542, 6726, 7220, 7479, 7691, 7919, 8115, 8190, 8394, 8395, 8488, 8500, 8503, 8505, 8508, 8600, 8606, 8793, 8804, 8844, 8883, 9244, 9329, 9341, 9409, 9603, 9604, 9668, 9737, 9764
- TERATOSCINCUS SCINCUS SCINCUS (SCHLEGEL 1858), 2234, 5059, 5335, 5744, 6058, 6517, 7984, 7990, 8486, 8500, 8503
- TERATOSCINCUS STRAUCH 1863, 341, 403, 1519, 1520, 2037, 2185, 3628, 5744, 5753, 5995, 6518, 6522, 7950, 8115, 8394, 8395, 8488, 8606, 8883, 9084, 9329, 9737
- TERATOSCINCUS ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1896, 6520, 6521, 6542
- TERMINOLOGY, 7374, 7609, 7611, 9147
- TERMITES, 131, 132, 6351
- TERRAPENE TRIUNGUIS (FORSSKAL 1775) [see also TRIONYX], 4415
- TERRITORIAL CALL, 7805
- TERRITORIALISM, 1808, 1934, 4662, 5216, 7235, 8790
- TERRITORIALITY, 2255, 5147, 5306, 7434, 7436, 7542, 7783
- TERTIARY (see also CENOZOIC; also PALEOGENE, TERTIARY), 32, 145, 148, 268, 432, 777, 778, 847, 851, 868, 1155, 1157, 1326, 1416, 1864, 2284, 2461, 3356, 3400, 3525, 3630, 3657, 3961, 3990, 3991, 4125, 4393, 4687, 4771, 5018, 5101, 5135, 5187, 5196, 5291, 5404, 5545, 5737, 5895, 6262, 6307, 6338, 6352, 6629, 6778, 7079, 7132, 7150, 7152, 7456, 7457, 7704, 7904, 7944, 8509, 8637, 8675, 9546
- TESTES, 243, 5588, 9401
- TESTUDINATA, 4986, 9303
- TESTUDINE CORIACEA VANDELLI 1761 [see also DERMOCHELYS], 8942
- TESTUDINELLA HORSFIELDII (GRAY 1844) [see also TESTUDO, also as AGRIONEMYS], 3834
- TESTUDINELLA [nec BORY 1826] GRAY 1870 [see also TESTUDO], 3834
- TESTUDINES BATSCH 1788, 341, 774, 810, 1277, 3352, 3884, 8112
- TESTUDINIDAE BATSCH 1788, 210, 246, 341, 373, 386, 393, 456, 461, 563, 649, 661, 672, 676, 682, 695, 709, 711, 720, 762, 773, 810, 813, 814, 817, 866, 867, 888, 938, 961, 982, 995, 998, 1012, 1025, 1050, 1052, 1116, 1168, 1194, 1246, 1274, 1321, 1358, 1362, 1414, 1496, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1511, 1520, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1663, 1670, 1671, 1681, 1741, 1750, 1821, 1842, 1845, 1847, 2000, 2002, 2094, 2116, 2176, 2185, 2187, 2199, 2202, 2206, 2208, 2241, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2370, 2423, 2424, 2504, 2517, 2535, 2582, 2643, 2644, 2711, 2725, 2726, 2734, 2950, 2955, 3037, 3042, 3066, 3115, 3116, 3220, 3222, 3359, 3361, 3364, 3365, 3376, 3388, 3425, 3429, 3501, 3540, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3551, 3615, 3654, 3655, 3793, 3830, 3884, 3934, 3936, 4019, 4021, 4167, 4218, 4221, 4237, 4238, 4239, 4240, 4254, 4415, 4425, 4496, 4506, 4509, 4532, 4536, 4563, 4593, 4711, 4758, 4802, 4931, 4938, 4946, 4956, 4987, 5015, 5093, 5131, 5157, 5280, 5309, 5321, 5322, 5323, 5325, 5326, 5329, 5400, 5406, 5446, 5453, 5485, 5486, 5528, 5532, 5533, 5537, 5554, 5595, 5616, 5637, 5681, 5698, 5702, 5880, 5976, 5981, 6003, 6018, 6035, 6036, 6043, 6058, 6100, 6122, 6143, 6144, 6190, 6246, 6287, 6336, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6433, 6496, 6515, 6516, 6519, 6520, 6523, 6525, 6532, 6542, 6596, 6597, 6630, 6775, 6823, 6882, 6883, 6884, 6885, 6886, 6887, 6888, 6889, 6890, 6891, 6893, 6894, 6895, 6983, 6984, 6985, 6987, 6988, 7020, 7096, 7104, 7221, 7259, 7407, 7545, 7546, 7690, 7709, 7716, 7718, 7739, 7773, 7816, 7853, 7855, 7945, 7984, 8082, 8084, 8088, 8090, 8108, 8112, 8123, 8124, 8125, 8145, 8188, 8293, 8294, 8422, 8423, 8523, 8575, 8597, 8605, 8618, 8623, 8689, 8736, 8739, 8757, 8772, 8779, 8817, 8821, 8828, 8829, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8842, 8844, 8948, 8947, 8950, 8955, 8956, 9222, 9223, 9255, 9259, 9267, 9293, 9306, 9308, 9340, 9350, 9367, 9368, 9396, 9408, 9583, 9764
- TESTUDININAE, 8090
- TESTUDINOIDEA FITZINGER 1826, 4267, 8956
- TESTUDO (AGRIONEMYS) HORSFIELDII GRAY 1844, 4532, 5326
- TESTUDO ANAMURENSIS WEISSINGER 1987, 6823
- TESTUDO ANTAKYENSIS PERÄLÄ 1996, 6823, 6883, 6886, 6888, 7853, 7854, 8828, 8826, 8827
- TESTUDO ARMENIACA CHKHIVADZE & BAKRADZE 1991, 6823, 7854
- TESTUDO BALUCHIORUM ANNANDALE 1906 [see also T. HORSFIELDII], 456
- TESTUDO BUXTONI BOULENGER 1920 [see also T. GRAECA IBERA], 1734, 6888

- TESTUDO CARETTA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also CARETTA], 7816, 7817
- TESTUDO CEPHALO SCHNEIDER 1783 [see also CARETTA], 7816, 7817
- TESTUDO COMPANULATA (WALBAUM 1782 [NOMEN ILLEGITIMUM]) STRAUCH 1862 [see also T. MARGINATA], 8392
- TESTUDO CORIACEA VANDELLI 1761 [see also DERMOCHELYS], 1758, 2370, 7816, 7817, 8178
- TESTUDO ECAUDATA PALLAS 1814 [see also T. GRAECA IBERA], 2880, 6775, 6776, 6984
- TESTUDO ELEGANS SCHÖPFF 1792, 373, 366, 1362, 1511, 3363, 3936, 4956, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6370, 6374, 8188
- TESTUDO EUROPAEA SCHNEIDER 1783 [see also EMYSS ORBICULARIS], 7816, 7817
- TESTUDO FLOWERI BODENHEIMER 1935 [see also T. GRAECA TERRESTRIS], 1414, 5309, 6823, 6886, 6888, 7854
- TESTUDO GEOMETRICA LINNAEUS 1758, 2880, 5586, 6775, 6776, 7855
- TESTUDO GRAECA ANAMURENSIS WEISSINGER 1987, 3364, 3370, 4563, 6823, 6886, 7739, 7853, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8828, 8825, 8827, 9222, 9223
- TESTUDO GRAECA ANTAKYENSIS PERÄLÄ 1996, 3370, 8825
- TESTUDO GRAECA ARMENIACA CHKHIKVADZE & BAKRADZE 1991, 341, 3364, 3370, 6886, 6984, 7221, 8112, 8825, 8826, 8956
- TESTUDO GRAECA ARMENICA [*sic*] CHKHIKVADZE & BAKRADZE 1991, 961, 2206, 7853
- TESTUDO GRAECA BUXTONI BOULENGER 1921 [also as T. G. IBERA], 8956
- TESTUDO GRAECA BUXTONI BOULENGER 1921 [see also T. G. IBERA], 3370, 6893, 7221, 8112
- TESTUDO GRAECA COMPLEX, 3364, 3370, 6122, 6823, 6986, 7854
- TESTUDO GRAECA CYRENAICA PIEH & PERÄLÄ 2002, 3370, 6987
- TESTUDO GRAECA FLOWERI BODENHEIMER 1935, 3370, 5977, 6018, 9243, 9367
- TESTUDO GRAECA GRAECA LINNAEUS 1758, 866, 3370, 5326, 5334, 6018, 6072, 7095, 8947, 9243
- TESTUDO GRAECA IBERA PALLAS 1811, 1626, 1884, 6984, 7095, 7259, 8825
- TESTUDO GRAECA IBERA PALLAS 1814, 341, 386, 393, 695, 773, 866, 939, 1052, 1194, 1843, 2099, 2187, 2241, 2643, 2644, 2955, 3359, 3364, 3370, 3793, 4509, 4563, 5325, 5326, 5334, 5485, 5537, 6018, 6036, 6072, 6823, 7096, 7773, 7853, 8093, 8108, 8124, 8689, 8817, 8828, 8826, 8947, 8956, 9243
- TESTUDO GRAECA LINNAEUS 1758, 341, 563, 579, 682, 762, 866, 867, 938, 990, 1025, 1050, 1116, 1191, 1205, 1246, 1274, 1501, 1671, 1787, 1845, 2002, 2003, 2094, 2099, 2116, 2182, 2187, 2370, 2711, 2736, 2880, 2955, 3220, 3222, 3361, 3363, 3364, 3388, 3501, 3934, 4019, 4563, 4758, 5280, 5321, 5323, 5324, 5325, 5333, 5334, 5453, 5550, 5595, 5637, 5681, 5995, 6021, 6072, 6100, 6122, 6354, 6542, 6630, 6695, 6775, 6776, 6886, 6888, 6985, 6987, 6988, 7020, 7407, 7709, 7716, 7750, 7816, 7817, 7853, 7856, 7994, 8082, 8088, 8090, 8108, 8111, 8112, 8124, 8145, 8277, 8392, 8396, 8423, 8487, 8523, 8575, 8605, 8618, 8736, 8739, 8793, 8821, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8834, 8836, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8955, 8956, 9243, 9262, 9350, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9644
- TESTUDO GRAECA NABEULENSIS (HIGHFIELD 1990), 3370
- TESTUDO GRAECA NIKOLSKII CHKHIKVADZE & TUNIJEV 1986, 341, 2208, 3364, 3370, 4509, 5485, 5486, 6823, 6886, 8834, 8837
- TESTUDO GRAECA PALLASI CHKHIKVADZE & BAKRADZE 2002, 3370
- TESTUDO GRAECA PERSES PERÄLÄ 2002, 3370, 8825
- TESTUDO GRAECA SOUSSENSIS PIEH 2001, 6886, 6983
- TESTUDO GRAECA TERRESTRIS FORSSKÅL 1775, 246, 866, 939, 1321, 1621, 1630, 2187, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2732, 2734, 2950, 2955, 3037, 3042, 3066, 3364, 3370, 4218, 4386, 4563, 5334, 6287, 6496, 6823, 7096, 7739, 7853, 8108, 8123, 8124, 8825, 8826, 8956, 9243, 9367
- TESTUDO GRAECA VAR. HERZEGOVINENSIS WERNER 1899, 6884
- TESTUDO GRAECA ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1896, 386, 393, 2187, 3364, 3370, 4563, 5326, 6018, 6035, 6072, 6823, 6984, 7095, 7221, 8112, 8817, 8956, 9243
- TESTUDO HARDWICKII, 4506
- TESTUDO HERMANNI BOETTGERI MOJSISOVICS 1889, 8826, 8956
- TESTUDO HERMANNI BOETTGERI MOJSISOVICS 1889 [see also EUROTTESTUDO], 695, 866, 3361, 6246, 6884, 6886, 8947
- TESTUDO HERMANNI GMELIN 1789, 8826
- TESTUDO HERMANNI GMELIN 1789 [see also AGRIONEMYS, also as EUROTTESTUDO], 762, 866, 938, 1246, 1787, 2094, 2099, 2116, 2187, 2241, 2643, 2644, 3220, 3361, 3363, 3884, 4563, 5406, 6067, 6596, 6884, 7096, 8108, 8112
- TESTUDO HERMANNI HERMANNI GMELIN 1789 [see also EUROTTESTUDO], 866, 939, 1012, 1843, 2187, 2955, 4425, 5326, 6043, 6515, 6886, 7095, 8108, 8947
- TESTUDO HERMANNI ROBERTMERTENSIS WERMUTH 1952 [see also EUROTTESTUDO], 2187, 5326, 6042, 7095
- TESTUDO HERZEGOVINENSIS WERNER 1899, 6884
- TESTUDO (HOMOPUS) HORSFIELDII GRAY 1844 [see also TESTUDO (AGRIONEMYS) HORSFIELDII], 8392, 8396

- TESTUDO HORSFIELDI GRAY 1844 [see also AGRI-  
ONEMYS], 1116, 1519, 1520, 2185, 4506, 6297,  
7095, 7096, 8605, 9262, 9668
- TESTUDO HORSFIELDII GRAY 1844 [see also AGRI-  
ONEMYS], 210, 386, 661, 762, 1358, 1382, 1502,  
1503, 1511, 1559, 1670, 1671, 1926, 2099, 2187,  
2234, 3361, 3363, 3551, 3818, 4239, 4563, 4711,  
4946, 4956, 4989, 5131, 5157, 5306, 5400, 5453,  
5528, 5532, 6058, 6072, 6143, 6144, 6370, 6374,  
6378, 6433, 6516, 6521, 6523, 6542, 6984, 7945,  
8038, 8112, 8188, 8260, 8410, 8947, 8955, 9306, 9764
- TESTUDO HORSFIELDII HORSFIELDII GRAY 1844  
[see also AGRIONEMYS], 2504, 7221, 8956
- TESTUDO HORSFIELDII RUSTAMOVII (CHKHIK-  
VADZE & AMIRANASHVILI & ATAEV 1990) [see  
also AGRIONEMYS], 7221
- TESTUDO IBERA ANAMURENSIS WEISSINGER  
1987, 6883
- TESTUDO IBERA GROUP [see also T. GRAECA  
IBERA], 3364
- TESTUDO IBERA PALLAS 1814 [see also T. GRAECA  
IBERA], 461, 995, 998, 1116, 1358, 1497, 1500, 1501,  
1511, 1671, 1681, 1741, 2176, 2582, 2880, 2919,  
3429, 4415, 5595, 5981, 6003, 6532, 6540, 6542,  
6775, 6776, 6823, 6882, 6883, 6886, 6888, 8084,  
8088, 8090, 8293, 8294, 8757, 9255, 9259, 9262,  
9264, 9267, 9764
- TESTUDO IMBRICATA LINNAEUS 1766 [see also  
ERETMOCHELYS], 2370, 7816, 7817
- TESTUDO INDICA SCHNEIDER 1795 [see also ? CHI-  
TRA INDICA GRAY 1831], 3830, 7817
- TESTUDO JAPONICA THUNBERG 1787 [see also CHE-  
LONIA MYDAS], 8654
- TESTUDO KLEINMANNI LORTET 1883, 151, 709, 711,  
810, 813, 814, 866, 1845, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2187,  
2685, 3115, 3116, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3425, 3540,  
3541, 3542, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3655, 3884, 4563,  
5333, 5334, 5453, 5594, 5595, 5616, 5802, 5972,  
5977, 6072, 6823, 6885, 6886, 7095, 7545, 8108,  
8112, 8422, 8757, 8947, 8955, 8956, 9340, 9367,  
9382, 9408, 9644
- TESTUDO LEITHII GÜNTHER 1869 [see also T. KLEIN-  
MANNI], 369, 1671, 3222, 6885, 8090
- TESTUDO LEITHII (nec TESTUDO LEITHII CARTER  
1852) GÜNTHER 1869 [see also T. KLEINMANNI],  
366, 1511, 3220, 3936, 6370, 6374, 7718, 8293, 8294,  
9262, 9400
- TESTUDO LINNAEUS 1758, 341, 369, 810, 817, 888,  
1140, 1520, 1754, 2182, 2185, 2208, 3220, 3222,  
3363, 3501, 3542, 4237, 4240, 4254, 4563, 5015,  
5322, 5329, 6432, 6540, 6884, 6886, 6887, 6890,  
7104, 8086, 8088, 8257, 8487, 8947
- TESTUDO MARGINATA SCHÖPFF 1792, 866, 1497,  
1843, 1847, 1954, 2187, 2643, 2644, 3204, 3220,  
3361, 3363, 3655, 4593, 5093, 5326, 5554, 5595,  
6542, 6884, 6886, 6889, 7095, 7096, 7816, 7817,  
8088, 8090, 8112, 8125, 8828, 8947, 9262, 9303
- TESTUDO MARINA GARSAULT 1764, 2808
- TESTUDO MYDAS LINNAEUS 1758 [see also CHELO-  
NIA], 2370, 7816, 7817
- TESTUDO NABEULENSIS (HIGHFIELD 1990), 6886
- TESTUDO NEMORALIS ALDROVANDUS, 1116
- TESTUDO NIKOLSKII CHKHIKVADZE & TUNIJEV  
1986, 6823
- TESTUDO ORBICULARIS LINNAEUS 1758 [see also  
EMYS], 6775, 6776
- TESTUDO PERSE PERÄLÄ 2002, 6823, 6888, 8829,  
8826
- TESTUDO (PSEUDOTESTUDO) KLEINMANNI  
LORTET 1883, 5326, 7690
- TESTUDO PUSILLA (NOT LINNAEUS 1758)  
STRAUCH 1862 (PART) [see also T. GRAECA  
IBERA], 1496, 8392, 8396, 8410
- TESTUDO ROSTRATA THUNBERG 1787 [see also  
PELODISCUS SINENSIS], 8654
- TESTUDO STELLATA SCHWEIGGER 1812 [see also T.  
ELEGANS], 1663, 7855
- TESTUDO TERRESTRIS FORSSKAL 1775, 6823, 6886,  
6888, 6894
- TESTUDO TERRESTRIS GARSAULT 1764, 2808
- TESTUDO (TESTUDO) GRAECA GRAECA LINNAEUS  
1758, 7690
- TESTUDO (TESTUDO) GRAECA TERRESTRIS  
FORSSKAL 1775, 7690
- TESTUDO TRIUNGUIS FORSSKAL 1775 [see also TRI-  
ONYX], 2370, 4021
- TESTUDO WEISSINGERI BOUR, 1995, 649, 6884, 6886,  
6889, 8947
- TESTUDO WERNERI PERÄLÄ 2001, 814, 6884, 6885,  
6886
- TESTUDO ZARUDNYI NIKOLSKY 1896 [see also T.  
GRAECA ZARUDNYI], 456, 6520, 6521, 6525,  
6823, 6886, 6888, 7709, 9293, 9306, 9308
- TETHYS, 31, 33, 34, 146, 447, 712, 713, 757, 1259, 1264,  
1640, 1938, 2671, 2673, 2704, 2710, 2739, 3483,  
3524, 3989, 4358, 4394, 4727, 4798, 4821, 5140,  
5432, 5516, 5742, 6422, 6469, 7052, 7119, 7145,  
7147, 7347, 7365, 7670, 7907, 7934, 7935, 7938,  
7939, 7941, 7942, 8222, 8378, 8388, 8450, 8451,  
8746, 9201, 9428, 9429, 9430
- TETHYSIDES, 7938
- TETRAPLOID, 1584, 8365, 8368
- TETRAPODS, 7314
- TETRATHRYIDIA, 3960
- TETRATHRYIDIUM LACERTAE, 4415
- TETRATHRYIDIUM PSAMMOPHIS, 4415
- TETRATHRYIDIUM SP, 4415
- THAILAND, 5873, 8188, 8190, 8193, 8589, 8648
- THALASSOCHELYS CAOUANA (LACÉPEDE 1788)  
[see also CARETTA CARETTA], 5595
- THALASSOCHELYS CARETTA (LINNAEUS) [see also  
CARETTA], 1511

- THALASSOCHELYS CAUANA (nec LACÉPEDE 1788)  
 SCHWEIGGER 1812 [see also CARETTA CARETTA], 1497  
 THALASSOPHINA M.A.SMITH 1926 [see also PRAESCUTATA], 8187  
 THALASSOPHINA VIPERINA (P.SCHMIDT) [see also PRAESCUTATA], 3749, 9050  
 THALASSOPHIS ANGUILLAEFORMIS P.SCHMIDT, 7721  
 THALASSOPHIS ANOMALA P.SCHMIDT, 7721  
 THALASSOPHIS MICROCEPHALA P.SCHMIDT, 7721  
 THALASSOPHIS P.SCHMIDT 1852 [see also PRAESCUTATA], 5884, 7721  
 THALASSOPHIS SCHLEGELI P. SCHMIDT, 7721  
 THALASSOPHIS VIPERINA P.SCHMIDT 1852 [see also PRAESCUTATA], 7721  
 THALASSOPHIS VIPERINUS P.SCHMIDT 1852 [see also PRAESCUTATA], 9134  
 THALASSOPHIS WERNERIA P.SCHMIDT, 7721  
 THAL DESERT, 4953  
 THAMNOPHIS SIRTALIS, 5080  
 THAR DESERT, 65, 1237, 2139, 2392, 2526, 8002, 8138  
 THAR PARKAR DESERT, 373  
 THATTA DISTRICT, 6921  
 THECACHAMPSOIDES MINOR †, 1866  
 THECAGLOSSA, 2299  
 THECODONTIA, 4302  
 THEOBALD (WILLIAM), 46, 5526, 8188  
 THERMAL ACCLIMATION, 256, 2878  
 THERMOBIOLOGY, 200, 201, 248, 249, 260, 2089, 2166, 2171, 2173, 2357, 2593, 2664, 2750, 2878, 3054, 3783, 3779, 3902, 3988, 4220, 4443, 4536, 4751, 4779, 5147, 5587, 5601, 5723, 7302, 8264, 8538, 8876, 8879, 9518, 9677, 9679, 9682, 9684, 9685, 9686, 9688  
 THERMOREGULATION, 150, 201, 446, 555, 556, 748, 762, 1008, 1532, 2167, 2174, 2187, 2272, 2330, 2544, 2590, 2749, 2750, 2879, 2884, 3475, 3545, 3792, 3858, 3967, 4219, 4407, 4428, 4429, 4430, 4431, 4433, 4434, 4828, 4829, 5323, 7057, 7234, 9410  
 THERMOSTABILITY, 436  
 THORACILIACUS NEVO 1968 †, 6489  
 THORACILIACUS ROSTRICEPS NEVO 1968 †, 6489  
 THRACE, 654, 6511, 6649, 7797, 8911, 9527, 9635, 9636  
 THRUST FAULTS, 145, 2276, 7906, 9526, 9618  
 THYROID GLAND, 129, 139  
 TIAN SHAN, 9526  
 TIBET, 212, 347, 837, 1710, 1963, 2386, 2388, 2701, 3135, 4094, 4268, 4286, 4727, 5665, 6255, 6259, 6458, 6809, 7618, 7907, 7969, 9429, 9525, 9765  
 TIBETAN PLATEAU, 9, 1977, 2701, 6254, 7901, 9729  
 TICKELL (SAMUEL RICHARD), 5002  
 TICKS, 285, 732, 3143, 3793, 3982, 4343, 7549, 7994  
 TIEN-SHAN, 9, 1596, 6359, 7588, 9167, 9435  
 TIGRIS RIVER, 1116, 1277, 2186, 3594, 3818, 3828, 8259, 8563  
 TILQUA OCELLATA (LINNAEUS), 3812  
 TILQUA QUINQUETAENIATUS LICHTENSTEIN [see also MABUYA], 8623  
 TIMON KURDISTANICUS (SUCHOV 1936) [see also LACERTA (TIMON)], 93  
 TIMON LEPIDUS (DAUDIN 1802), 622, 4263  
 TIMON PRINCEPS (BLANFORD 1874) [see also LACERTA (TIMON)], 93, 584, 622, 1623, 4493, 8126  
 TIMON PRINCEPS KURDISTANICA (SUCHOV 1936) [see also LACERTA (TIMON)], 4493, 7220  
 TIMON PRINCEPS KURDISTANICUS (SUCHOV 1936) [see also LACERTA (TIMON)], 93, 1619, 1626, 6355, 7504  
 TIMON PRINCEPS PRINCEPS (BLANFORD 1874), 1619, 1620, 6355, 7220  
 TIMON PRINCES [*sic*] (BLANFORD 1874) [see also LACERTA (TIMON)], 579  
 TIMON TSCHUDI 1836 [see also LACERTA (TIMON)], 93, 622, 646, 4086, 4726, 5850  
 TINOSAURUS ASIATICUS GILMORE, 195  
 TINOSAURUS EUROPEOCAENUS AUGÉ & SMITH 1997, 743  
 TOBA KAKAR MOUNTAINS, 828  
 TOE PADS, 7691  
 TOLARENTA GRAY 1842 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 3806, 3815  
 TOLARENTA WILKINSONII GRAY 1842 [see also STENODACTYLUS S. STHENODACTYLUS], 3806, 3815  
 TOMISOMA S.MÜLLER 1846, 551, 1863, 1962, 2651, 3526, 4126, 6338, 6587, 8258  
 TOMOPTERNA BREVICEPS (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also RANA], 2525, 4874, 4890, 4905  
 TOMOPTERNA CRYPTOTIS (BOULENGER 1907), 4496, 5379  
 TOMOPTERNA DUMÉRIL & BIBRON, 4852  
 TOMOPTERNA STRACHANI MURRAY 1884 [see also RANA; also as SPHAEROTHECA], 6370, 6371, 6375  
 TOMYRIS EICHWALD 1831 [see also NAJA], 2919  
 TOMYRIS OXIANA EICHWALD 1831 [see also NAJA], 1356, 2914, 2919, 8402, 8403  
 TONGUE, 2106, 4206, 5883, 7861, 8082, 8186  
 TOPOGRAPHY, 4657, 7897, 8803  
 TORTRICIDAE, 2299  
 TORTRICINA, 2299  
 TORTRIX ERYX SCHLEGEL 1837 [see also ERYX MILIARIS], 1384  
 TORTRIX JACULUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also ERYX], 1540  
 TORTRIX MILIARIS (PALLAS 1773) [see also ERYX MILIARIS], 1540  
 TORTRIX OPPEL 1811, 1540, 6694  
 TOURAN, 8252  
 TOXICITY, 865, 1063, 2979, 3750, 4398, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4980, 5090, 6907, 6991, 8065, 8103, 8104, 8768

- TOXICOA GRAY 1849, 2170, 5861  
 TOXICOLOGY, 208, 1099, 1573, 2138, 2733, 2964, 3128, 3129, 5043, 5123, 5421, 5581, 5707, 6146, 6177, 6192, 6219, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6225, 6227, 6228, 6230, 6232, 6302, 6739, 6741, 7158, 7481, 7579, 9193, 9194, 9212, 9219, 9420  
 TOXINOLOGY, 3747, 9461  
 TOXINS, 2428, 4794, 5082, 5090, 6741, 7483, 9219, 9548  
 TOXOCHELYIDAE, 4984, 6466  
 TRACHEMYS AGASSIZ 1857, 810  
 TRACHEMYS SCRIPTA ELEGANS (WIED 1839), 810, 5537, 6822, 7545, 8227, 8955, 8956  
 TRACHEMYS SCRIPTA (SCHOEPPF 1792), 810, 817  
 TRACHISCIUM FUSCUM (BLYTH), 6385  
 TRACHYDACTYLUS HAAS & BATTERSBY 1959 [see also BUNOPUS], 4029  
 TRACHYDACTYLUS JOLENSIS HAAS & BATTERSBY 1959 [see also BUNOPUS SPATALURUS], 4029, 5398, 9244  
 TRACHYLEPIS AURATA (LINNAEUS 1758), 579, 2872, 6283, 8736  
 TRACHYLEPIS AURATA TRANSCAUCASICA (CHERNOV 1926), 3103, 3102, 3124, 7214, 7220  
 TRACHYLEPIS BREVICOLLIS (WIEGMANN 1837) [see also MABUYA], 3494, 8122  
 TRACHYLEPIS CRISTINAE SINDACO & METALLINO & PUPIN & FASOLA & CARRANZA 2012, 8122  
 TRACHYLEPIS FITZINGER 1843, 342, 809, 1068, 8122  
 TRACHYLEPIS QUINQUETAENIATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 809  
 TRACHYLEPIS QUINQUETAENIATA QUINQUETAENIATA (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 809  
 TRACHYLEPIS SEPTEMTAENIATA (REUSS 1834), 342, 563, 2366, 2872, 3494, 6283, 7220, 8227  
 TRACHYLEPIS SEPTEMTAENIATA TRANSCAUCASICA (CHERNOV 1926), 563  
 TRACHYLEPIS SOCOTRANA (PETERS 1882), 7248, 7390, 8122  
 TRACHYLEPIS TESSELLATA (J. ANDERSON 1895), 8122  
 TRACHYLEPIS VITTATA (OLIVIER 1804), 579, 809, 817, 3124, 3677, 3680, 7220  
 TRANSCASPIA, 352, 549, 1503, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1688, 1729, 3355, 5363, 5388, 5994, 6067, 6098, 6533, 6542, 6543, 8126, 8356, 9129, 9133, 9135, 9154, 9290, 9690, 9691, 9692, 9693, 9764  
 TRANSCAUCASIA, 124, 549, 837, 849, 1115, 1116, 1258, 1266, 1314, 1459, 1510, 1671, 1679, 1694, 2378, 2434, 2630, 2631, 2674, 2946, 3385, 4063, 4809, 5223, 5280, 5288, 5310, 5370, 5919, 5920, 5962, 5966, 6096, 6476, 6519, 6526, 6578, 6732, 6801, 7305, 7451, 7698, 7699, 7700, 7701, 7702, 7703, 8049, 8125, 8396, 8405, 8451, 8494, 8834, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9764  
 TRANSCAUCASIA (SOUTHWEST), 6474, 6475, 6477  
 TRANSCAUCASIA (WEST), 2208  
 TRANSCAUCASUS, 1740, 2208, 2768, 3398, 5749, 6002, 6554, 6932, 7744, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8706  
 TRANSJORDAN, 3054, 4007, 4331, 4335, 6832, 7706, 9336, 9373  
 TRANSLATION, 162, 1105, 2453, 2548, 6547, 6548, 6772, 8609, 9223  
 TRAPELAS [*sic*] SANGUIOLENTUS ARALENSIS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 676, 8486  
 TRAPELUS AGILIS AGILIS (OLIVIER 1807), 4931, 4938, 5538, 7195, 7197, 7199, 7202, 7207, 7221, 8116  
 TRAPELUS AGILIS ISOLEPIS (BOULENGER), 7195, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7202, 7207  
 TRAPELUS AGILIS KHUZISTANENSIS RASTEGARPOUYANI 1999, 7199, 7202, 7207, 7221, 8116  
 TRAPELUS AGILIS (OLIVIER 1804), 397, 402, 409, 682, 1237, 2235, 2504, 3388, 4133, 4931, 4938, 5649, 5662, 5664, 7195, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7202, 7207, 8116, 8770  
 TRAPELUS AGILIS PAKISTANENSIS RASTEGARPOUYANI 1999, 4919, 4931, 4938, 7199, 7202, 7207, 8116  
 TRAPELUS AGILIS SANGUIOLENTUS (PALLAS 1827), 7197, 7198, 7199, 7202, 7207, 7221, 8116  
 TRAPELUS ARALENSIS (LICHTENSTEIN), 3087  
 TRAPELUS BLANFORDI FIELDI HAAS & Y.WERNER 1969 [see also AGAMA], 246  
 TRAPELUS BLANFORDI (S.ANDERSON 1966), 682  
 TRAPELUS CUVIER 1816(1817), 330, 341, 351, 397, 401, 619, 808, 1357, 2370, 4637, 4784, 5663, 7197, 7199, 8116, 8488, 9078  
 TRAPELUS FLAVIMACULATUS RÜPPELL 1835, 618, 800, 2366, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5111, 5538, 6000, 7198, 7472, 7546, 7627, 7645, 7955, 8116, 8227, 9015  
 TRAPELUS JAYAKARI (J.ANDERSON 1896), 7953  
 TRAPELUS LESSONAE (DE FILIPPI 1865), 100, 563, 579, 1626, 3124, 3923, 4386, 7200, 7221, 7652, 8116, 8716  
 TRAPELUS MEGALONYX GÜNTHER 1864, 682, 2504, 4919, 4931, 4938, 6370, 6374, 7200, 7221, 8116, 8386, 8387  
 TRAPELUS MUTABILIS (MERREM 1820), 331, 808, 3569, 3744, 4637, 4784, 5454, 5829, 7198, 7546, 8110, 8116, 9015  
 TRAPELUS PALLIDA HAASI (Y.WERNER 1971) [see also T. P. AGNETAE], 246  
 TRAPELUS PALLIDUS AGNETAE (F.WERNER 1929), 2366, 2731, 2737, 8116, 8123  
 TRAPELUS PALLIDUS HAASI (Y.WERNER 1971) [see also T. P. AGNETAE], 239, 270, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2735, 5538, 5637, 6275, 8110, 8111  
 TRAPELUS PALLIDUS PALLIDUS (REUSS 1834), 808, 2340, 2729, 7546, 8110, 8116  
 TRAPELUS PALLIDUS (REUSS 1834), 227, 808, 2105, 2737, 4496, 8022, 8110, 8116, 9015, 9382  
 TRAPELUS PERSICUS (BLANFORD 1881), 2737, 5637,

- 5662, 5664, 7198, 8110  
 TRAPELUS PERSICUS FIELDI (HAAS & Y.WERNER 1969), 21, 402, 2366, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2735, 4590, 5538, 5784, 7197, 7199, 7200, 8110  
 TRAPELUS PERSICUS PERSICUS (BLANFORD 1881), 402, 409, 3388, 5538, 7197, 7199, 7200  
 TRAPELUS RUBRIGULARIS BLANFORD 1875, 682, 1355, 1357, 2504, 2522, 4919, 4931, 4938, 6370, 6374, 7199, 8116  
 TRAPELUS RUDERATUS BALUCHIANA (M.SMITH 1935), 2504, 7197, 7200, 8488  
 TRAPELUS RUDERATUS BALUCHIANUS (M.SMITH 1935), 341, 4919, 4938  
 TRAPELUS RUDERATUS FIELDI (HAAS & Y. WERNER 1969), 270, 7200, 8116  
 TRAPELUS RUDERATUS MEGALONIX GÜNTHER 1864, 402, 7197  
 TRAPELUS RUDERATUS (OLIVIER 1804), 331, 341, 361, 682, 938, 1358, 1621, 1626, 2234, 2732, 2737, 3066, 3388, 5240, 5637, 5662, 5664, 5829, 6370, 6374, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7200, 7332, 7750, 8110, 8116, 8124, 8488, 8757, 9015, 9387  
 TRAPELUS RUDERATUS RUDERATUS (OLIVIER 1804), 101, 341, 402, 2729, 2734, 3124, 5538, 7197, 7199, 7200, 7221, 8116, 8124  
 TRAPELUS SANGUIOLENTUS ARALENSIS (LICHTENSTEIN 1823), 341, 352, 5335, 7990, 8488, 8844  
 TRAPELUS SANGUIOLENTUS PALLAS 1814, 331, 341, 682, 1560, 2166, 2919, 3210, 4637, 4978, 5118, 5662, 5664, 5829, 6134, 7195, 8488, 8770, 8779, 8793, 8842, 9015, 9077, 9079  
 TRAPELUS SANGUIOLENTUS SANGUIOLENTUS PALLAS 1814, 352  
 TRAPELUS SAVIGNII (nec AUDOUIN 1827) DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1837, 808, 1465, 5662, 5664  
 TRAPELUS SAVIGNYI AUDOUIN 1827 [see also STENODACTYLUS STHENODACTYLUS], 714, 715, 813, 3744, 6334, 8110, 9382  
 TRAPELUS SAVIGNYI (nec AUDOUIN 1827) DUMÉRIL & BIBRON 1837, 618, 8116  
 TRAPELUS SINAITA HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827 [see also PSEUDOTRAPELUS], 3934  
 TRAPELUS SINAITICUS, 8757  
 TRAVEL, 13, 36, 113, 114, 292, 856, 1050, 1125, 1137, 1149, 1163, 1358, 1359, 1395, 1588, 1605, 1798, 2028, 2124, 2367, 2368, 2553, 2580, 2582, 2674, 2758, 2910, 2915, 2916, 2928, 2931, 2932, 2950, 2955, 3017, 3029, 3086, 3144, 3158, 3325, 3418, 3426, 3428, 3573, 3652, 3653, 3703, 3704, 3863, 3927, 3928, 4110, 4108, 4109, 4129, 4130, 4155, 4169, 4174, 4193, 4226, 4241, 4242, 4243, 4417, 4420, 4569, 4639, 4753, 4809, 4812, 4976, 5025, 5139, 5153, 5301, 5431, 5444, 5515, 5527, 5551, 5552, 5617, 5808, 5898, 5904, 6031, 6202, 6378, 6476, 6525, 6527, 6532, 6583, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6766, 6767, 6769, 6770, 6771, 6773, 6774, 6776, 6828, 6882, 6957, 7103, 7310, 7451, 7469, 7470, 7541, 7678, 7821, 7830, 7884, 7888, 7896, 7955, 8053, 8172, 8407, 8412, 8415, 8628, 8633, 8634, 8635, 8755, 8764, 8765, 8912, 8970, 9077, 9079, 9091, 9302, 9307, 9464, 9549, 9550, 9551, 9585, 9700, 9701, 9703, 9704  
 TREATMENT OF SNAKEBITE, 196, 520, 1176, 1944, 2133, 2895, 2979, 3623, 3624, 3636, 4398, 5419, 5427, 5558, 5913, 6147, 7053, 7276, 7278, 7282, 7480, 7481, 7614, 8217, 8957  
 TREES, 3398, 4140, 4213, 7513  
 TREMATODES, 184, 2831, 3155, 3985, 7585  
 TREPIDONOTUS [*sic*] SANCTIJOHAMIS [*sic*] (BOULENGER 1890) [see also TROPIDONOTUS SANCTIJOHANNIS; see also as NATRIX PISCATOR], 2527  
 TRIASSIC, 1339, 7347, 7670, 7942  
 TRIASSIC (see also MESOZOIC), 146, 212, 1634, 1886, 1899, 1964, 2704, 3075, 4727, 5860, 7145, 7903, 7934, 8450, 8451, 8529  
 TRIGONOCEPHALUS BLOMHOFFII BOIE 1826 [see also GLOYDIUS], 8401, 8406  
 TRIGONOCEPHALUS CARAGANUS EICHWALD 1831 [see also GLOYDIUS HALYS CARAGANUS], 2914, 6701  
 TRIGONOCEPHALUS HALYS (PALLAS 1776) [see also GLOYDIUS], 1116, 1500, 1502, 1539, 2919, 5551, 5553, 5981, 6519, 8401, 8406  
 TRIGONOCEPHALUS INTERMEDIUS STRAUCH 1868 [see also GLOYDIUS INTERMEDIUS], 6701, 8401, 8406  
 TRIGONOCEPHALUS OPPEL, 1539  
 TRIGONODACTYLUS ARABICUS HAAS 1957 [see also STENODACTYLUS], 3441, 4016, 5398, 9244, 9245  
 TRIGONOPHIS EICHWALD 1831, 2914  
 TRIGONOPHIS IBERUS EICHWALD 1831, 2914, 2919, 5981  
 TRIONYCHIDAE GRAY 1825, 2, 393, 682, 692, 693, 695, 810, 938, 950, 1033, 1035, 1041, 1058, 1116, 1198, 1277, 1358, 1511, 1621, 1671, 1760, 2074, 2322, 2504, 2517, 2942, 2955, 3010, 3222, 3570, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3789, 3790, 3792, 3828, 3833, 4019, 4021, 4467, 4475, 4506, 4532, 4563, 4713, 4761, 4769, 4777, 4802, 4931, 4938, 4946, 4949, 4956, 4984, 5008, 5231, 5511, 5512, 5537, 5595, 5681, 5760, 5793, 5865, 5873, 6036, 6058, 6072, 6085, 6143, 6144, 6374, 6378, 6542, 6723, 7096, 7221, 7546, 7550, 7551, 7677, 7811, 7855, 7995, 8010, 8069, 8085, 8090, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8188, 8259, 8562, 8563, 8564, 8565, 8566, 8568, 8572, 8573, 8668, 8757, 8832, 8950, 8951, 8956, 9063, 9065, 9202, 9203, 9204, 9367, 9368, 9400, 9408  
 TRIONYCHOIDEA, 4267, 6086  
 TRIONYX AEGYPTIACUS E.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1809 [see also T. TRIUNGUIS], 1497,



- 3204, 3570, 3805, 3833, 5554, 5595, 7677, 7855, 7856, 8392, 8396, 8757
- TRIONYX E.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1809, 810, 1033, 1035, 1061, 3570, 3785, 3833, 4019, 4023, 4467, 4475, 4481, 5008, 5793, 7096, 7856, 8562, 8832
- TRIONYX EUPHRATICUS (DAUDIN 1802), 386, 393, 695, 701, 866, 1041, 1358, 1671, 2955, 3786, 4021, 4802, 5008, 5681, 7095, 7118, 7550, 7551, 7677, 7709, 7855, 7856, 8085, 8090
- TRIONYX GANGETICUS CUVIER 1824, 3830, 3833, 4506, 4956, 5231, 5760, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6370, 6374, 7095, 7096, 7811, 8010, 8085, 8188, 8668
- TRIONYX HURUM GRAY 1831 [see also ASPIDERETES], 3833, 4956, 6058, 7095, 7096
- TRIONYX RAFCHT OLIVIER [see also TRIONYX EUPHRATICUS], 1116
- TRIONYX SINENSIS WIEGMANN 1835, 4532, 7095
- TRIONYX SP., 1061
- TRIONYX TRIUNGUIS (FORSSKÅL 1775), 367, 369, 692, 693, 695, 701, 810, 815, 866, 938, 950, 1511, 1671, 2074, 2322, 2732, 2942, 3222, 3785, 3787, 3789, 3792, 4386, 4758, 4761, 4769, 4777, 5008, 5511, 5512, 5595, 5802, 6042, 6723, 7095, 7995, 8069, 8090, 8108, 8112, 8124, 8410, 8562, 8563, 8574, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8955, 8956, 9367, 9382, 9400, 9408, 9644
- TRIPLOID, 1595, 1599, 2469, 5061, 8365, 8369
- TRIPOLITANIA, 3365
- TRIP REPORT, 1178
- TRISTRAM (HENRY BAKER), 486, 1431, 1940
- TRITON, 1411, 1545, 2633, 9565, 9571
- TRITON CARNIFEX KARELINII STRAUCH 1870 [see also TRITURUS], 1545
- TRITON CRISTATUS CARELINII [*sic*] STRAUCH 1870 [see also TRITURUS], 5244
- TRITON CRISTATUS KARELINII STRAUCH 1870 [see also TRITURUS], 9553, 9566, 9567
- TRITON CRISTATUS LAURENTI 1768 [see also TRITURUS], 1115, 1545, 8405, 9262, 9553, 9566
- TRITON CROCATUS [see also NEURERGUS], 1545, 9553, 9568
- TRITON KARELINII STRAUCH 1870 [see also TRITURUS], 1115, 1359, 7830, 8405
- TRITON LONGIPES STRAUCH 1870 [see also TRITURUS CRISTATUS KARELINI], 8405
- TRITON NYCTHEMERUS MICHAHELL, 9077
- TRITON OPHRYTICUS BERTHOLD 1846 [see also OMMATOTRITON], 1465
- TRITON OPHRYTICUS BERTHOLD 1846 [see also TRITURUS], 1207, 5413, 8287, 9077
- TRITON STRAUCHEI (STEINDACHNER 1888) [see also NEURERGUS STRAUCHII], 9553
- TRITON TAENIATUS (SCHNEIDER 1799), 1115, 1205, 9077
- TRITON VITTATUS CHULDAENSIS BODENHEIMER 1926 [see also TRITURUS], 1411
- TRITON VITTATUS CILICENSIS WOLTERSTORFF 1906 [see also TRITURUS], 9557, 9558, 9559, 9567
- TRITON VITTATUS EXCUBITOR WOLTERSTORFF 1905 [see also TRITURUS], 9557, 9558, 9559, 9567
- TRITON VITTATUS GRAY IN JENYNS 1835 [see also TRITURUS], 1115, 1498, 1545, 5413, 8757, 9553, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9560, 9561, 9562, 9564
- TRITON VITTATUS OPHRYTICA BERTHOLD 1846 [see also TRITURUS], 9557, 9558, 9559, 9567
- TRITON VULGARIS LANTZI WOLTERSTORFF 1914 [see also TRITURUS], 9565, 9567
- TRITON VULGARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also TRITURUS], 9553, 9563
- TRITON VULGARIS MERIDIONALIS (BOULENGER 1882) [see also TRITURUS], 1545, 9553
- TRITON VULGARIS VULGARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also TRITURUS], 1545
- TRITURS [*sic*] VITTATUS (GRAY IN JENYNS 1835) [see TRITURUS; also OMMATOTRITON], 6596
- TRITURUS ALPESTRIS ALPESTRIS (LAURENTI 1768), 1992, 5576, 5670
- TRITURUS ALPESTRIS APUANUS (BON AEGYPTIACUS (E.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1809) [see also T. TRIUNGUIS], 1992, 5670
- TRITURUS ALPESTRIS CYRENI WOLTERSTORFF 1932, 5670
- TRITURUS ALPESTRIS GROUP, 1992, 5576
- TRITURUS ALPESTRIS (LAURENTI 1768) [see also MESOTRITON], 1843, 3333, 6646, 7129, 7415, 7564, 7733, 8605, 8678, 9190
- TRITURUS ALPESTRIS MONTENEGRINUS RADOVANOVIC 1951, 5576, 5670
- TRITURUS ALPESTRIS SERDARUS RADOVANOVIC 1961, 5576, 5670
- TRITURUS ALPESTRIS VELUCHIENSIS WOLTERSTORFF 1935, 5670
- TRITURUS BOSCAI LATASTE 1879 [see also LOPHINUS], 1992, 5670, 7564, 9190
- TRITURUS CARNIFEX (LAURENTI 1768), 1514, 1992, 3774, 4223, 5575, 5576, 5670, 6671, 8630, 9190
- TRITURUS cf. MONTANDONI (BOULENGER 1880) [see also LOPHINUS], 7577
- TRITURUS CRISTATUS CARNIFEX (LAURENTI 1768), 9297
- TRITURUS CRISTATUS GROUP, 1992, 5574, 5576, 6671
- TRITURUS CRISTATUS KARELINII (STRAUCH 1870), 852, 880, 2929, 4202, 4707, 5244, 5346, 6067, 6669, 7752, 8459
- TRITURUS CRISTATUS KARELINI (STRAUCH 1870), 1274, 1421, 8834
- TRITURUS CRISTATUS (LAURENTI 1768), 635, 639, 702, 880, 1053, 1599, 1787, 1992, 3210, 3310, 3868, 4223, 5284, 5575, 5576, 5578, 5670, 6646, 6669, 6671, 6674, 7129, 7240, 7415, 7564, 7577, 8241, 8520, 8605, 8630, 8976, 9190
- TRITURUS CRISTATUS LONGIPES (STRAUCH 1870),

- 880  
 TRITURUS CROCATUS COPE 1862, 1274, 1421  
 TRITURUS DOBROGICUS (KIRITZESCU 1903), 1514, 1992, 5575, 5576, 5670, 6671, 8630, 9190  
 TRITURUS HELVETICUS (RAZOUROWSKY 1789) [see also LOPHINUS], 1992, 5670, 7129, 7564  
 TRITURUS ITALICUS (PERACCA 1898) [see also LOPHINUS], 1992, 5670, 7129  
 TRITURUS KAREKINI [*sic*] (STRAUCH 1870), 8520  
 TRITURUS KARELINII ARNTZENI LITVINCHUK & BORKIN & DZUKIC & KALEZIC 1999, 5575, 5576  
 TRITURUS KARELINII KARELINII (STRAUCH 1870), 5575  
 TRITURUS KARELINII (STRAUCH 1870), 579, 640, 643, 682, 842, 938, 1388, 1514, 1582, 1587, 1992, 3868, 3959, 5575, 5576, 5670, 6627, 6648, 6671, 6674, 6714, 8541, 8544, 8545, 8630, 8836, 8873, 9190  
 TRITURUS KARELINI (STRAUCH 1870), 7221, 8520, 8549, 8678, 9079  
 TRITURUS MARMORATUS (LATREILLE 1800), 2708, 4223, 6646, 6674, 7129, 7240, 7415, 8520, 9190  
 TRITURUS MARMORATUS MARMORATUS (LATREILLE 1800), 5670  
 TRITURUS MARMORATUS PYGMAEUS (WOLTERSTORFF 1905), 1992, 5670  
 TRITURUS MERIDIONALIS GRAECA WOLTERSTORFF 1908, 1421  
 TRITURUS MONTANDONI (BOULENGER 1880) [see also LOPHINUS], 640, 1992, 5576, 5670, 7129, 8605  
 TRITURUS OPHRYTICUS (BERTHOLD 1846), 5579  
 TRITURUS OPHRYTICUS (BERTHOLD 1846) [see also OMMATOTRITON], 5576  
 TRITURUS OPHRYTICUS NESTEROVI LITVINCHUK & ZUIDERWIJK & BORKIN & ROSANOV 2005, 5579  
 TRITURUS (PALAEOTRITON) BOSCAI LATASTE 1879 [see also LOPHINUS], 642  
 TRITURUS (PALAEOTRITON) HELVETICUS (RAZOUROWSKY 1789) [see also LOPHINUS], 642  
 TRITURUS (PALAEOTRITON) ITALICUS (PERACCA 1898) [see also LOPHINUS], 642  
 TRITURUS (PALAEOTRITON) MONTANDONI (BOULENGER 1880) [see also LOPHINUS], 642  
 TRITURUS (PALAEOTRITON) VULGARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also LOPHINUS], 642  
 TRITURUS RAFINESQUE 1815, 636, 637, 641, 642, 1152, 1207, 1992, 2020, 3032, 3104, 3223, 3330, 3332, 3613, 4058, 4202, 4479, 5669, 5670, 5724, 7129, 7130, 7752, 8240, 8310, 8550, 8551, 8678, 9264, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9560, 9561, 9562, 9563, 9564, 9565, 9566, 9568, 9571, 9667  
 TRITURUS SP, 3077  
 TRITURUS (TRITURUS) ALPESTRIS (LAURENTI 1768) [see also MESOTRITON], 642  
 TRITURUS (TRITURUS) CARNIFEX (LAURENTI 1768), 642  
 TRITURUS (TRITURUS) CRISTATUS (LAURENTI 1768), 642  
 TRITURUS (TRITURUS) DOBROGICUS (KIRITZESCU 1903), 642  
 TRITURUS (TRITURUS) KARELINII (STRAUCH 1870), 642  
 TRITURUS (TRITURUS) MARMORATUS (LATREILLE 1800), 642  
 TRITURUS (TRITURUS) VITTATUS (GRAY IN JENYNS 1835) [see also OMMATOTRITON], 642  
 TRITURUS VIRIDIS, 9619  
 TRITURUS VITTATUS CHULDAENSIS BODENHEIMER 1926, 3042, 6673  
 TRITURUS VITTATUS CILICENSIS (WOLTERSTORFF 1906), 640, 939, 973, 1053, 1274, 1421, 3298, 5579, 6030, 6648, 6673, 7739, 7750, 7752, 7833  
 TRITURUS VITTATUS EXCUBITOR WOLTERSTORFF 1905, 1421, 3042, 6673  
 TRITURUS VITTATUS (GRAY IN JENYNS 1835) [see also OMMATOTRITON], 635, 640, 691, 938, 1388, 1421, 1587, 1626, 2708, 2724, 2732, 2736, 3223, 4202, 4802, 5135, 5400, 5510, 5537, 5579, 5637, 5681, 6648, 6664, 6667, 6668, 6673, 6705, 7738, 8241, 8320, 8321, 8544, 8545, 8554, 8605, 8843, 8861, 9400, 9408, 9619, 9644  
 TRITURUS VITTATUS OPHRYTICUS (BERTHOLD 1846) [see also OMMATOTRITON], 640, 880, 939, 973, 1053, 1388, 1421, 1992, 2927, 2929, 2936, 2950, 3774, 3868, 5347, 5362, 5413, 5670, 6026, 6354, 6648, 6673, 7067, 7240, 7752, 7830, 8241, 8541, 8545, 8549, 8603, 8834, 8837, 9190  
 TRITURUS VITTATUS VITTATUS (GRAY IN JENYNS 1835), 640, 939, 973, 1053, 1421, 1621, 2589, 2605, 3066, 3298, 3543, 3868, 4386, 4619, 5670, 6648, 6673, 7739, 7752, 7833, 8618, 9367  
 TRITURUS VULGARIS AMPELENSIS FUHN 1951, 3402, 5576, 5670, 7241, 7830  
 TRITURUS VULGARIS GRAECUS (WOLTERSTORFF 1905), 1843, 5576, 5670, 6043, 6067, 7241  
 TRITURUS VULGARIS GROUP, 1992  
 TRITURUS VULGARIS KOSSWIGI FREYTAG 1955, 939, 1053, 2929, 2950, 3332, 3334, 3336, 3338, 3868, 5670, 6354, 6648, 7241, 7752, 7829, 7830, 8618  
 TRITURUS VULGARIS KOSSWIGI FREYTAG 1955 [see also LISSOTRITON], 1465, 5576, 8241  
 TRITURUS VULGARIS KOSSWIGI FREYTAG 1955, 6596  
 TRITURUS VULGARIS LANTZI (WOLTERSTORFF 1914), 3332, 3868, 4202, 5576, 5670, 7241, 8541, 8545, 8549, 8834  
 TRITURUS VULGARIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also LOPHINUS], 635, 702, 938, 1053, 1421, 1587, 3210, 3331, 4200, 4543, 5118, 5402, 6633, 6646, 6648, 6670, 7129, 7241, 7415, 7564, 7761, 8241, 8522, 8544, 8545, 8578, 8605, 9190, 9221

- TRITURUS VULGARIS MERIDIONALIS (BOULENGER 1882) [also as MOLGE], 1992, 5670, 7241
- TRITURUS VULGARIS SCHMIDTLERI RAXWORTHY 1988, 939, 6648, 7239
- TRITURUS VULGARIS SCHMIDTLERORUM (nec RAXWORTHY 1988), 5670
- TRITURUS VULGARIS SCHMIDTLERORUM (RAXWORTHY 1987), 3868, 5576, 7241, 7829
- TRITURUS VULGARIS VULGARIS (LINNAEUS 1758), 939, 1274, 1992, 3334, 3337, 3340, 3408, 3868, 4202, 5670, 6026, 6067, 6648, 7241, 7829
- TROGONODACTYLUS HAAS 1957, 4016
- TROGONOPHIDAE GRAY 1865, 154, 200, 250, 258, 270, 276, 284, 370, 386, 393, 409, 603, 608, 609, 680, 1957, 2254, 2366, 2967, 3441, 3443, 3455, 3458, 3460, 3478, 3491, 3494, 3497, 4030, 4147, 4188, 4640, 4785, 4799, 5111, 5497, 5530, 5537, 5658, 5659, 5784, 5819, 6127, 6506, 6615, 6952, 7221, 7388, 7390, 7645, 7646, 8108, 8112, 9583, 9651
- TROGONOPHIS WIEGMANNI KAUP 1830, 3455, 3465, 5819, 8108, 8112
- TROGONOPHUS KAUP 1830, 4785, 4799
- TROPHIC, 1877
- TROPICALOTES [*sic*] HELENAE [see also TROPIOCOLOTES], 6143
- TROPICS, 2335
- TROPIDONOTUS ATER EICHWALD 1831, 2914, 2919
- TROPIDONOTUS GRACILIS EICHWALD 1831, 2914
- TROPIDONOTUS HYDRUS (PALLAS 1771) [see also NATRIX TESSELLATUS], 361, 1116, 1352, 1358, 1361, 1367, 2582, 2919, 3930, 3934, 5554, 8278, 8406, 8758
- TROPIDONOTUS HYDRUS (PALLAS 1771) [see also NATRIX TESSELLATUS HYDRUS], 6586
- TROPIDONOTUS KUHL 1824, 369, 1361, 4124, 6943, 9262, 9765
- TROPIDONOTUS NATRIX ATER EICHWALD 1831, 6540
- TROPIDONOTUS NATRIX BILINEATUS JAN [see also NATRIX], 3930, 9267
- TROPIDONOTUS NATRIX (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also NATRIX], 361, 1116, 1205, 1206, 1358, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1661, 1667, 1681, 1686, 2104, 2919, 3429, 3929, 3940, 5554, 6327, 6540, 6586, 6882, 8299, 8406, 8758, 9077, 9264
- TROPIDONOTUS NATRIX PERSA (PALLAS 1811) [see also NATRIX], 1502, 1503, 1508, 1512, 3429, 3930, 5920, 6519, 6532, 6540
- TROPIDONOTUS NATRIX SCUTATUS (PALLAS 1771), 6540
- TROPIDONOTUS NATRIX SYRIACUS HECHT 1930 [see also NATRIX N. SYRIACUS], 4124
- TROPIDONOTUS PERSA (PALLAS 1811) [see also NATRIX], 2919
- TROPIDONOTUS PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799) [see also XENOCHROPHIS], 1686, 9099, 9101, 9113
- TROPIDONOTUS PLATYCEPS BLYTH 1854 [see also NATRIX], 1352, 1361, 8382, 8383, 8387
- TROPIDONOTUS PLUMBICOLOR CANTOR 1839 [see also MACROPISTHODON], 6370, 6374, 6959
- TROPIDONOTUS QUINCUNCIATUS SCHLEGEL 1837 [see also XENOCHROPHIS PISCATOR], 1362, 6370, 6374, 6959
- TROPIDONOTUS SAUROMATES, 2919
- TROPIDONOTUS SCUTATUS, 2919
- TROPIDONOTUS STOLATUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also AMPHIESMA], 6370, 6374, 6378, 6959, 9101
- TROPIDONOTUS TESSELLATUS HYDRUS (PALLAS 1771) [see also NATRIX TESSELLATUS], 1503
- TROPIDONOTUS TESSELLATUS LAURENTI 1768 [see also NATRIX], 1116, 1496, 3429, 5554, 9764
- TROPIDONOTUS TESSELLATUS HYDRUS PALLAS [see also NATRIX], 1502, 9764
- TROPIDONOTUS TESSELLATUS LAURENTI 1768 [see also NATRIX], 367, 369, 1497, 1501, 1506, 1508, 1512, 1686, 1708, 1735, 1741, 2104, 5920, 6521, 6523, 6532, 6540, 6882, 8758, 9077, 9107, 9114, 9257, 9262, 9264, 9267, 9282
- TROPIDONOTUS TESSELLATUS VOSSELERI F.WERNER 1903 [see also NATRIX], 9267
- TROPIDONOTUS TIGRINUS H.BOIE 1826 [see also AMPHIESMA], 8406
- TROPIDONOTUS VIBAKARI H.BOIE 1826 [see also NATRIX], 8406
- TROPIDOPHIIDAE, 9233
- TROPIDOPHORUS HYDRUS (PALLAS 1771) [see also NATRIX TESSELLATUS], 4600
- TROPIDOSAURA FITZINGER 1826, 610, 1120, 1740, 4263, 4726
- TROPIOCOLOTES ALGERICUS LOVERIDGE 1947, 805, 1078, 6077, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES BISHARICUS BAHA EL DIN 2001, 805, 806, 808, 1078, 8115
- TROPIOCOLOTES cf. STEUDNERI (W.PETERS 1869), 7220
- TROPIOCOLOTES DEPRESSUS MINTON & JER.ANDERSON 1965, 3710, 4867, 4885, 4920, 4930, 4932, 4939, 6058, 6064, 6144, 6160, 6161, 8500, 8503, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES EUPHORBIACOLA MINTON & S.ANDERSON & J.ANDERSON 1970, 4900
- TROPIOCOLOTES HELENAE FASCIATUS (J.J.SCHMIDTLER & J.F.SCHMIDTLER 1972), 386, 402, 3610, 7220, 8717, 8727
- TROPIOCOLOTES HELENAE (NIKOLSKY 1907), 402, 409, 3124, 3610, 4729, 7220, 7652, 8727
- TROPIOCOLOTES HELENAE (NIKOLSKY 1907) [see also MICROGECKO], 377, 386, 680, 3388, 3610, 3710, 4867, 4885, 5398, 6035, 6058, 6143, 6144, 6160, 6161, 8500, 8503, 8717, 9245, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES HETEROPHOLIS MINTON &

- S.ANDERSON & J.ANDERSON 1970 [see also CARINATOGECKO], 6161, 6406
- TROPIOCOLOTES LATIFI LEVITON & S.ANDERSON 1972, 386, 402, 680, 3388, 3610, 3710, 4722, 5534, 6282, 7215, 7220, 8503, 8727
- TROPIOCOLOTES LEVITONI GOLUBEV & SZCZERBAK 1979, 3710, 3732, 8500, 8503
- TROPIOCOLOTES (MICROGECKO) HELENAE FASCIATUS SCHMIDTLER & SCHMIDTLER 1972, 5538
- TROPIOCOLOTES NATTERERI STEINDACHNER 1901, 246, 796, 808, 843, 844, 1078, 2340, 2729, 2737, 3222, 5059, 5398, 5797, 5802, 6077, 6856, 7967, 8040, 8041, 8108, 8115, 8293, 8294, 9245, 9346, 9367, 9387, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES NUBICUS BAHA EL-DIN 1999, 803, 805, 808, 1078, 6077, 8115
- TROPIOCOLOTES PERSICUS BAKHTIARI MINTON & S.ANDERSON & J.ANDERSON 1970, 402, 409, 6161, 7220, 8503, 8727
- TROPIOCOLOTES PERSICUS EUPHORBIACOLA MINTON & S.ANDERSON & J.ANDERSON 1970, 65, 2504, 4867, 4885, 4920, 4930, 4932, 4939, 6064, 6161, 8500, 8503
- TROPIOCOLOTES PERSICUS (NIKOLSKY 1903), 680, 3388, 7173, 7215, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES PERSICUS PERSICUS (NIKOLSKY 1903), 386, 402, 2504, 3710, 4867, 4920, 4932, 4939, 6064, 6161, 7220, 8503, 8505
- TROPIOCOLOTES PETERS 1880, 6077, 8727, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES SCORTECCI CHERCHI & SPAÑO 1963, 1078, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES SCORTECCII CHERCHI & SPAÑO 1963, 1, 594, 596, 608, 805, 2158, 3491, 3494, 5059, 5112, 6077, 7627, 7955, 8059, 8500, 8503
- TROPIOCOLOTES SOMALICUS PARKER 1942, 801, 805, 1078, 3409
- TROPIOCOLOTES STEUDNERI (W.PETERS 1869), 367, 369, 402, 594, 608, 803, 805, 808, 1078, 1080, 1681, 2340, 2366, 2400, 2721, 2724, 2926, 3222, 3744, 4007, 5059, 5061, 5398, 5797, 5802, 6077, 6160, 7546, 8022, 8040, 8041, 8108, 8115, 8293, 8294, 8500, 8503, 8505, 9245, 9316, 9320, 9321, 9336, 9340, 9358, 9367, 9382, 9399, 9400, 9409, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES TRIPOLITANUS OCCIDENTALIS, 805, 1078
- TROPIOCOLOTES TRIPOLITANUS SOMALICUS PARKER 1942, 4496
- TROPIOCOLOTES TRIPOLITANUS TRIPOLITANUS W.PETERS 1880, 805, 808, 5059, 5797, 5802, 8108, 8115
- TROPIOCOLOTES TRIPOLITANUS WOLFGANGBOEHMEI WILMS & SHOBRAK & WAGNER 2010, 1078
- TROPIOCOLOTES TRIPOLITANUS W.PETERS 1880, 367, 369, 808, 1078, 1681, 1688, 3222, 3409, 3569, 6077, 6160, 6950, 7546, 7691, 8108, 8115, 8500, 8501, 8503, 8883, 9245, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES WOLFGANGBOEHMEI WILMS & SHOBRAK & WAGNER 2010, 1465, 9516
- TROPIOCOLOTES W.PETERS 1880 [see also MICROGECKO], 377, 403, 808, 2158, 3222, 3448, 3710, 3711, 3732, 3971, 5534, 6160, 6161, 6856, 6950, 7774, 8040, 8115, 8500, 8503, 8883
- TRYONYX AEGYPTIACUS (E.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1809) [see also T. TRIUNGUIS], 4593
- TRYPANOSOMA, 3986
- TSUNAMI, 6139
- TUNISIA, 1335, 1336, 1681, 1727, 2080, 2214, 2761, 2762, 2774, 2775, 3370, 3455, 3623, 4238, 5333, 5334, 5434, 5443, 5801, 6305, 7043, 7622, 7695, 7770, 8322, 9516
- TUPINAMBIS ARENARIUS I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827 [see also VARANUS G. GRISEUS], 3574
- TUPINAMBIS NILOTICUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also VARANUS], 2539, 6695
- TUPINAMBIS STELLATUS DAUDIN [see also VARANUS NILOTICUS], 3204
- TURANECHIS CHERLIN 1990, 2170
- TURANOMOLGE MENSBIERI, 5284
- TURANOMOLGE MENSBIERI NIKOLSKY 1918 [see also TRITURUS CRISTATUS], 8976
- TURGAISCAPHA AVERIANOV 2002 †, 758
- TURGAISCAPHA KUSHMURUNICA AVERIANOV 2002 †, 758
- TURKESTAN, 454, 706, 1116, 1349, 1354, 1648, 1671, 1679, 1684, 1702, 1740, 1862, 3576, 4191, 4421, 4560, 5162, 5290, 6067, 6440, 6524, 6527, 6539, 6542, 6543, 6546, 7103, 7682, 7958, 9129, 9290, 9765
- TURKESTAN (EAST), 1352, 1685
- TURKESTAN (WEST), 4744
- TURKEY (EAST), 845, 1466, 3790, 7309, 7748, 8736
- TURKEY (EUROPEAN), 5022
- TURKEY (NORTH), 1465, 1466, 8233
- TURKEY (NORTHEAST), 1466, 2496, 2927, 3683, 3996, 4606
- TURKEY (NORTHWEST), 2831, 2832, 8241
- TURKEY (see also ANATOLIA), 60, 62, 67, 93, 128, 133, 134, 137, 138, 178, 206, 245, 275, 281, 344, 400, 407, 425, 498, 502, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 622, 635, 688, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 701, 702, 716, 744, 745, 751, 753, 756, 764, 772, 773, 837, 866, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 938, 940, 941, 942, 943, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 956, 957, 958, 959, 961, 963, 964, 965, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 995, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1035,

1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1097, 1119, 1131, 1136, 1151, 1157, 1187, 1188, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1206, 1213, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1270, 1272, 1274, 1291, 1301, 1303, 1312, 1315, 1316, 1326, 1388, 1421, 1439, 1446, 1451, 1459, 1470, 1474, 1481, 1493, 1499, 1501, 1510, 1515, 1601, 1653, 1656, 1671, 1702, 1713, 1725, 1740, 1743, 1846, 1847, 1853, 1851, 1861, 1908, 1907, 1916, 1947, 1951, 1952, 1953, 2004, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2075, 2084, 2088, 2089, 2103, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2124, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2221, 2222, 2224, 2226, 2231, 2241, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2325, 2393, 2444, 2449, 2450, 2466, 2470, 2475, 2476, 2486, 2495, 2532, 2533, 2548, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2647, 2659, 2674, 2675, 2702, 2703, 2712, 2713, 2739, 2759, 2871, 2928, 2929, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2935, 2936, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2949, 2950, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2958, 2959, 2960, 3007, 3014, 3018, 3022, 3023, 3027, 3028, 3104, 3125, 3144, 3150, 3151, 3207, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3321, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3337, 3338, 3340, 3351, 3355, 3359, 3362, 3366, 3367, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3398, 3408, 3460, 3465, 3505, 3538, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3644, 3658, 3665, 3669, 3670, 3673, 3676, 3681, 3684, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3692, 3706, 3762, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3822, 3824, 3834, 3868, 3872, 3884, 3889, 3902, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3923, 3924, 3925, 3926, 3930, 3931, 3938, 3959, 3973, 3996, 3997, 4037, 4038, 4044, 4045, 4048, 4112, 4135, 4146, 4184, 4185, 4200, 4202, 4214, 4218, 4223, 4232, 4235, 4258, 4259, 4260, 4278, 4287, 4288, 4341, 4376, 4406, 4484, 4486, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490, 4491, 4492, 4493, 4494, 4599, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4627, 4628, 4639, 4642, 4650, 4667, 4748, 4750, 4752, 4753, 4755, 4756, 4757, 4758, 4766, 4767, 4777, 4789, 4790, 4791, 4792, 4810, 4811, 4992, 5008, 5019, 5021, 5068, 5073, 5128, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5139, 5154, 5178, 5207, 5234, 5236, 5237, 5238, 5239, 5240, 5241, 5242, 5244, 5254, 5256, 5262, 5263, 5267, 5268, 5269, 5270, 5271, 5296, 5308, 5325, 5334, 5353, 5356, 5434, 5443, 5454, 5477, 5480, 5575, 5576, 5578, 5585, 5619, 5620, 5621, 5635, 5642, 5646, 5647, 5726, 5763, 5783, 5835, 5842, 5844, 5914, 5965, 5966, 5985, 5986, 5990, 5991, 5992, 5993, 6026, 6027, 6030, 6052, 6067, 6122, 6267, 6283, 6296, 6322, 6324, 6344, 6345, 6353, 6354, 6367, 6397, 6398, 6422, 6453, 6476, 6480, 6482, 6483, 6484, 6485, 6511, 6554, 6561, 6562, 6571, 6572, 6577, 6588, 6589, 6592, 6596, 6620, 6621, 6623, 6624, 6625, 6626, 6627, 6628, 6630, 6631, 6632, 6635, 6636, 6638, 6641, 6642, 6643, 6644, 6645, 6647, 6648, 6649, 6657, 6666, 6667, 6668, 6669, 6670, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6674, 6676, 6677, 6691, 6704, 6705, 6723, 6763, 6788, 6789, 6822, 6823, 6866, 6883, 6888, 6923, 6924, 6925, 6926, 6988, 6994, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7038, 7101, 7112, 7123, 7125, 7129, 7175, 7200, 7204, 7209, 7239, 7240, 7268, 7270, 7334, 7370, 7391, 7506, 7618, 7641, 7642, 7643, 7660, 7669, 7675, 7725, 7727, 7728, 7730, 7731, 7732, 7733, 7734, 7735, 7736, 7738, 7739, 7740, 7742, 7743, 7744, 7745, 7746, 7747, 7749, 7750, 7751, 7752, 7755, 7758, 7759, 7760, 7789, 7790, 7797, 7799, 7818, 7829, 7830, 7831, 7832, 7833, 7848, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7853, 7854, 7857, 7868, 7932, 7934, 7938, 7939, 7940, 7941, 7957, 7962, 7973, 7995, 8092, 8106, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8122, 8126, 8146, 8154, 8205, 8242, 8256, 8259, 8299, 8300, 8303, 8305, 8308, 8311, 8335, 8364, 8396, 8418, 8425, 8444, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8494, 8514, 8522, 8542, 8562, 8563, 8564, 8565, 8566, 8567, 8569, 8570, 8571, 8574, 8575, 8576, 8577, 8578, 8579, 8582, 8586, 8587, 8617, 8618, 8658, 8660, 8664, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8689, 8690, 8691, 8692, 8693, 8694, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8702, 8706, 8725, 8737, 8738, 8739, 8764, 8765, 8820, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8828, 8829, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8832, 8850, 8859, 8871, 8872, 8873, 8881, 8893, 8894, 8901, 8902, 8903, 8904, 8905, 8906, 8908, 8909, 8910, 8911, 8944, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8954, 8955, 8956, 8958, 8959, 8975, 8979, 8983, 8984, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8995, 9000, 9001, 9061, 9079, 9155, 9199, 9221, 9222, 9261, 9266, 9267, 9269, 9270, 9272, 9280, 9431, 9444, 9446, 9449, 9471, 9472, 9473, 9481, 9500, 9524, 9557, 9558, 9559, 9563, 9567, 9573, 9578, 9580, 9614, 9621, 9622, 9623, 9624, 9625, 9626, 9627, 9628, 9629, 9630, 9631, 9632, 9633, 9634, 9635, 9636, 9637, 9640, 9638, 9642, 9671, 9672, 9761

TURKEY (SOUTHEASTERN), 30, 754, 1277, 2646, 2872, 3678, 4724, 7775

TURKEY (SOUTHERN), 1465, 1466, 1749, 1833, 2573, 5072, 6665, 8362, 8598, 8982

TURKEY (SOUTHWEST), 429, 550, 755, 944, 1465, 2080, 2830, 3291, 3793, 4761, 5321, 5402

TURKEY (WEST), 61, 774, 1017, 1466, 1964, 2118, 2220, 2700, 3789, 5264, 5576, 5579, 5675, 6598, 6675

TURKISH THRACE, 702

TURKMENIA, 1466, 6422

TURKMENIA [see also TURKMENISTAN], 319, 837, 845, 977, 979, 1441, 1465, 1520, 1521, 1577, 2452, 3376, 3755, 4542, 5206, 5280, 5698, 6853, 6986, 7382, 7488, 7489, 7979, 7980, 7981, 7983, 7986,

- 8013, 8462, 8466, 8468, 8786, 8962, 9597  
 TURKMENIA (SOUTH), 2174, 2494, 8777  
 TURKMENISTAN [see also TURKMENIA], 128, 285, 290, 325, 339, 343, 354, 449, 450, 451, 628, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 678, 679, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 690, 705, 779, 978, 1177, 1409, 1459, 1520, 1521, 1601, 1674, 1794, 1795, 1917, 2166, 2178, 2190, 2191, 2205, 2422, 2455, 2515, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2636, 2836, 2862, 2863, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3215, 3355, 3577, 3707, 3723, 3726, 3728, 3750, 3756, 3872, 4627, 4739, 4786, 4816, 4817, 4819, 4820, 4942, 4984, 5252, 5258, 5649, 5651, 5660, 5661, 5696, 5701, 5702, 5750, 5753, 6091, 6173, 6174, 6175, 6297, 6298, 6420, 6462, 6542, 6543, 6603, 6612, 6716, 6744, 6792, 6794, 6798, 6799, 6809, 6985, 7007, 7017, 7033, 7043, 7207, 7340, 7377, 7490, 7493, 7494, 7495, 7496, 7569, 7584, 7629, 7637, 7660, 7919, 7939, 7982, 7984, 7985, 7987, 7989, 7990, 7993, 8025, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8125, 8126, 8163, 8245, 8260, 8356, 8359, 8366, 8368, 8467, 8477, 8486, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8504, 8507, 8580, 8774, 8778, 8779, 8782, 8783, 8784, 8787, 8788, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8792, 8840, 8841, 8842, 8844, 8848, 8876, 8878, 8879, 8955, 8956, 8963, 8987, 8989, 8990, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9057, 9165, 9166, 9590, 9706, 9738, 9766, 9770  
 TURONIAN, 3592  
 TURTLES (FOSSIL), 1886, 3656, 4024, 4025, 5403, 5404, 5405  
 TURTLES (MARINE), 1, 2, 27, 28, 51, 180, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 275, 501, 503, 519, 570, 694, 744, 745, 813, 853, 855, 857, 858, 928, 929, 930, 931, 942, 944, 949, 950, 965, 969, 970, 971, 1034, 1046, 1055, 1165, 1324, 1327, 1328, 1331, 1332, 1547, 1548, 1758, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1889, 1907, 2038, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2054, 2055, 2071, 2072, 2084, 2089, 2245, 2246, 2277, 2404, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2647, 2648, 2687, 2688, 2703, 2726, 2757, 2871, 2876, 3003, 3005, 3018, 3023, 3117, 3183, 3185, 3186, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3311, 3491, 3522, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3567, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3598, 3643, 3644, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3680, 3784, 3888, 3889, 3890, 3892, 3893, 3895, 3896, 3897, 3898, 3899, 4033, 4112, 4149, 4170, 4232, 4265, 4266, 4269, 4270, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4274, 4275, 4276, 4277, 4284, 4435, 4484, 4535, 4682, 4708, 4748, 4749, 4751, 4750, 4752, 4759, 4760, 4764, 4765, 4766, 4767, 4775, 4777, 5004, 5006, 5009, 5193, 5227, 5228, 5229, 5296, 5356, 5433, 5434, 5435, 5570, 5616, 5634, 5646, 5690, 5694, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5780, 5888, 5892, 5914, 5915, 5941, 5964, 6124, 6125, 6188, 6402, 6465, 6466, 6502, 6626, 6650, 6723, 6724, 6725, 6749, 6900, 6923, 6924, 6925, 6926, 6994, 6999, 7000, 7097, 7262, 7264, 7265, 7304, 7420, 7421, 7422, 7425, 7427, 7428, 7430, 7554, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559, 7560, 7561, 7562, 7572, 7816, 7817, 7855, 7898, 7908, 7924, 7925, 8027, 8054, 8057, 8096, 8097, 8154, 8178, 8188, 8197, 8343, 8344, 8567, 8570, 8576, 8577, 8605, 8654, 8656, 8817, 8820, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8881, 8892, 8918, 8958, 8959, 8996, 8997, 8998, 9086, 9087, 9088, 9089, 9090, 9471, 9479, 9538, 9573, 9599, 9622, 9623, 9624, 9625, 9626, 9627, 9763  
 TURTLES & TORTOISES, 2, 44, 151, 161, 210, 228, 246, 263, 341, 373, 381, 386, 393, 429, 448, 456, 461, 502, 507, 526, 531, 543, 545, 590, 649, 661, 672, 678, 680, 683, 692, 693, 695, 700, 709, 711, 716, 720, 734, 744, 758, 773, 813, 814, 815, 817, 866, 867, 888, 913, 914, 919, 943, 961, 968, 969, 987, 990, 995, 998, 1001, 1025, 1033, 1035, 1041, 1044, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1140, 1168, 1194, 1198, 1246, 1321, 1341, 1414, 1482, 1503, 1511, 1528, 1547, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1621, 1630, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1671, 1734, 1741, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1762, 1789, 1821, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1873, 1876, 1884, 1885, 1890, 1908, 1907, 1926, 1954, 1970, 1978, 1987, 1991, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2042, 2055, 2073, 2074, 2084, 2093, 2104, 2116, 2176, 2181, 2182, 2187, 2199, 2200, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2208, 2226, 2277, 2278, 2300, 2322, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2370, 2424, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2504, 2507, 2509, 2510, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2522, 2535, 2547, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2667, 2668, 2677, 2711, 2725, 2726, 2734, 2753, 2755, 2762, 2818, 2842, 2854, 2942, 2950, 2955, 3010, 3024, 3025, 3034, 3037, 3042, 3066, 3107, 3108, 3115, 3116, 3118, 3141, 3142, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3220, 3231, 3242, 3249, 3297, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3372, 3373, 3376, 3389, 3400, 3425, 3429, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3498, 3503, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3522, 3540, 3542, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3551, 3560, 3566, 3570, 3582, 3594, 3615, 3661, 3680, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3792, 3793, 3795, 3807, 3818, 3823, 3825, 3827, 3828, 3830, 3831, 3833, 3834, 3884, 3893, 3897, 3899, 3914, 3936, 3983, 3984, 4019, 4021, 4023, 4034, 4078, 4079, 4114, 4117, 4167, 4218, 4221, 4237, 4238, 4239, 4240, 4254, 4255, 4264, 4267, 4314, 4386, 4415, 4425, 4461, 4467, 4475, 4481, 4506, 4509, 4532, 4536, 4561, 4562, 4563, 4567, 4593, 4694, 4711, 4713, 4745, 4759, 4761, 4762, 4763, 4769, 4776, 4777, 4802, 4931, 4938, 4946, 4956, 4983,

4984, 4986, 4987, 4995, 5008, 5015, 5031, 5093,  
 5119, 5131, 5200, 5280, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5294,  
 5295, 5302, 5309, 5322, 5323, 5325, 5326, 5329,  
 5335, 5396, 5445, 5446, 5453, 5478, 5479, 5485,  
 5486, 5511, 5512, 5517, 5537, 5538, 5554, 5561,  
 5588, 5595, 5596, 5609, 5616, 5622, 5637, 5647,  
 5698, 5702, 5760, 5763, 5773, 5780, 5793, 5865,  
 5873, 5878, 5879, 5880, 5932, 5946, 5976, 5981,  
 5984, 6000, 6011, 6018, 6021, 6036, 6043, 6058,  
 6067, 6072, 6085, 6086, 6100, 6122, 6144, 6158,  
 6182, 6189, 6190, 6191, 6246, 6248, 6287, 6303,  
 6336, 6370, 6375, 6378, 6432, 6433, 6464, 6467,  
 6515, 6516, 6520, 6542, 6597, 6606, 6607, 6608,  
 6614, 6652, 6695, 6723, 6742, 6822, 6823, 6835,  
 6873, 6877, 6878, 6882, 6883, 6884, 6885, 6886,  
 6887, 6888, 6889, 6891, 6892, 6893, 6894, 6895,  
 6903, 6923, 6983, 6984, 6985, 6986, 6987, 6988,  
 6999, 7020, 7046, 7047, 7092, 7093, 7095, 7096,  
 7104, 7118, 7127, 7221, 7256, 7260, 7303, 7329,  
 7406, 7407, 7420, 7426, 7441, 7507, 7546, 7550,  
 7551, 7559, 7648, 7658, 7677, 7690, 7716, 7718,  
 7726, 7739, 7773, 7811, 7816, 7817, 7850, 7853,  
 7855, 7856, 7945, 7972, 7984, 7995, 8010, 8059,  
 8069, 8072, 8075, 8076, 8082, 8084, 8085, 8086,  
 8087, 8088, 8089, 8090, 8097, 8108, 8112, 8123,  
 8125, 8145, 8179, 8183, 8188, 8248, 8255, 8259,  
 8260, 8293, 8294, 8305, 8332, 8333, 8343, 8344,  
 8392, 8396, 8410, 8422, 8423, 8437, 8459, 8523,  
 8562, 8563, 8564, 8565, 8566, 8567, 8568, 8569,  
 8572, 8573, 8575, 8597, 8599, 8605, 8618, 8623,  
 8668, 8689, 8732, 8739, 8772, 8802, 8817, 8818,  
 8821, 8828, 8829, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8832, 8844,  
 8909, 8942, 8948, 8947, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8952,  
 8955, 8956, 9003, 9008, 9009, 9063, 9065, 9071,  
 9151, 9202, 9203, 9204, 9205, 9222, 9223, 9228,  
 9231, 9240, 9242, 9249, 9250, 9255, 9267, 9282,  
 9293, 9308, 9350, 9367, 9368, 9460, 9472, 9473,  
 9479, 9490, 9491, 9499, 9531, 9532, 9578, 9583,  
 9621, 9632, 9673, 9726, 9727, 9735, 9762

TUVA, 8460

TYLOTOTRITON, 8678

TYPE CATALOGUE, 420, 985, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1087,  
 1089, 1440, 1465, 1466, 1930, 1931, 1932, 2052,  
 2053, 2126, 2263, 2520, 2655, 2862, 3966, 3968,  
 5050, 5586, 5711, 6051, 7655, 8631, 8660, 8665,  
 8830, 8976

TYPE DESIGNATION, 1068, 4515, 6010

TYPE LIST, 497

TYPE LOCALITIES, 895, 1752, 2176, 2813, 3775, 4563,  
 4917, 4930, 5283, 6701, 7649, 8183, 9509

TYPE LOCALITY, 781, 826, 1318, 1592, 1751, 1890,  
 2466, 2944, 5875, 6283, 6453, 6952, 7633, 7792, 9392

TYPE LOCALITY [in error], 3775, 4619, 7633

TYPES, 261, 262, 419, 497, 781, 805, 826, 1130, 1317,  
 1318, 1622, 1752, 1760, 1930, 2052, 2176, 2351,  
 2521, 2522, 2813, 2824, 2859, 2924, 3301, 3373,  
 3460, 3721, 3722, 3968, 4374, 4563, 4902, 4930,  
 5575, 5586, 5875, 6000, 6034, 6280, 6576, 6698,  
 7015, 7199, 7200, 7202, 7628, 7652, 8631, 9151,  
 9392, 9434, 9509

TYPE SPECIES, 1068, 9496

TYPHLOPIDAE MERREM 1820, 2, 58, 59, 246, 294, 297,  
 343, 366, 461, 552, 563, 581, 661, 676, 681, 700, 798,  
 809, 817, 939, 961, 1116, 1206, 1274, 1348, 1352,  
 1359, 1361, 1362, 1458, 1482, 1496, 1497, 1499,  
 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1506, 1512, 1519, 1520,  
 1574, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1661, 1667, 1669, 1670,  
 1686, 1722, 1735, 1741, 1842, 1843, 1888, 2104,  
 2139, 2182, 2185, 2232, 2311, 2319, 2366, 2505,  
 2527, 2711, 2718, 2730, 2734, 2737, 2777, 2778,  
 2899, 2984, 3066, 3123, 3223, 3247, 3248, 3287,  
 3297, 3301, 3388, 3424, 3429, 3441, 3443, 3491,  
 3494, 3497, 3513, 3519, 3520, 3610, 3678, 3680,  
 3686, 3871, 3872, 3912, 3942, 3965, 4001, 4007,  
 4020, 4030, 4041, 4044, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230,  
 4231, 4327, 4386, 4400, 4426, 4496, 4530, 4534,  
 4758, 4901, 4909, 4910, 4932, 4936, 4939, 4947,  
 5114, 5127, 5128, 5206, 5387, 5399, 5423, 5533,  
 5537, 5572, 5573, 5585, 5637, 5681, 5763, 5785,  
 5875, 5881, 5885, 5920, 6000, 6003, 6026, 6043,  
 6059, 6067, 6103, 6142, 6145, 6370, 6374, 6385,  
 6496, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6532, 6540, 6630, 6882,  
 6904, 6943, 7219, 7248, 7259, 7322, 7343, 7344,  
 7388, 7390, 7454, 7473, 7546, 7646, 7648, 7652,  
 7688, 7698, 7701, 7708, 7716, 7971, 8094, 8126,  
 8127, 8129, 8145, 8175, 8193, 8298, 8299, 8355,  
 8384, 8385, 8406, 8491, 8607, 8618, 8667, 8736,  
 8739, 8758, 8779, 8844, 8885, 8949, 8950, 8992,  
 9107, 9128, 9140, 9143, 9144, 9145, 9147, 9150,  
 9233, 9267, 9286, 9303, 9308, 9317, 9340, 9367,  
 9368, 9396, 9583

TYPHLOPINAE, 2778, 8885

TYPHLOPOIDEA, 2778

TYPHLOPS AHSANAI KHAN 1999 [see also T. AHSAN-  
 ULI / corrected by WALLACH 2000] [see also  
 INCERTAE SEDIS], 4910, 4932, 4939, 9145

TYPHLOPS AHSANULI KHAN 1999 [CORRECTED BY  
 WALLACH 2000 Q.V.], 4939, 4947

TYPHLOPS BRAMINUS (DAUDIN 1803) [see also  
 RAMPHOTYPHLOPS], 552, 1686, 1735, 2139, 2311,  
 2319, 3441, 3513, 5399, 5681, 6059, 6142, 6145,  
 6370, 6374, 8094, 8193, 8385, 9101, 9128

TYPHLOPS DIARDI PLATYVENTRIS KHAN 1998,  
 4901, 4932, 4939, 4947

TYPHLOPS DIARDI SCHLEGEL 1839, 4932, 4939

TYPHLOPS DUCTULIFORMES KHAN 1999 [see also T.  
 PORRECTUS], 4909, 4932, 4939, 4947

TYPHLOPS LUMBRICALIS DAUDIN, 1116

TYPHLOPS MACKINNONI WALL 1909 [see also T.  
 PORRECTUS], 9128

TYPHLOPS MADGEMINTONAI KHAN 1999 [see also  
 INCERTAE SEDIS *vide* WALLACH 2000], 4910,

- 9145  
 TYPHLOPS MADGEMINTONAI MADGEMINTONAI KHAN 1999 [see also INCERTAE SEDIS *fide* WALLACH 2000], 4911, 4932, 4940, 4947  
 TYPHLOPS MADGEMINTONAI SHERMANAI KHAN 1999 [see also INCERTAE SEDIS *fide* WALLACH 2000], 4910, 4911, 4932, 4939, 4947, 9145  
 TYPHLOPS MEDGEMINTONI KHAN 1999 [see also T. MADGEMINTONAE / CORRECTED BY WALLACH 2000], 4910  
 TYPHLOPS OPPEL 1811, 343, 809, 1356, 1520, 2185, 3223, 3248, 4020, 4483, 4534, 6943, 7343, 7344, 7698, 7701, 8129, 8491, 8607, 8667, 8992, 9286  
 TYPHLOPS PERSICUS BLANFORD 1874, 1116, 1348, 1358, 1670  
 TYPHLOPS PORRECTUS STOLICZKA 1871, 1352, 1361, 2139, 2505, 4044, 5875, 6059, 6142, 6145, 6370, 6374, 6385, 8193, 8384, 9128, 9145  
 TYPHLOPS SCHNEIDER 1811, 297  
 TYPHLOPS SIMONI (BOETTGER 1879) [see also RHINOTYPHLOPS], 246, 461, 1512, 2718, 2724, 2730, 2732, 3066, 3247, 3912, 4007, 4044, 5785, 6496, 6882, 7971, 8111, 8145, 9317, 9367, 9382  
 TYPHLOPS SOCOTRANUS BOULENGER 1889, 2, 1669, 1686, 1722, 2319, 4044, 5127, 5875, 6838, 7248, 7388, 7390, 7646, 8129, 9583  
 TYPHLOPS SOKOTRANUS [*sic*] BOULENGER 1889, 8298  
 TYPHLOPS SP., 3219, 3942  
 TYPHLOPS SYRIACUS JAN 1864 [see also T. VERMICULARIS], 6327, 8758  
 TYPHLOPS TENUICOLLIS (PETERS 1864), 2527  
 TYPHLOPS VERMICULARIS MERREM 1820, 59, 71, 246, 294, 297, 343, 366, 563, 579, 581, 657, 661, 676, 681, 700, 708, 809, 817, 920, 939, 961, 984, 1205, 1206, 1274, 1358, 1434, 1482, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1506, 1519, 1520, 1621, 1626, 1630, 1661, 1667, 1686, 1741, 1843, 2104, 2176, 2182, 2185, 2232, 2241, 2319, 2582, 2711, 2718, 2724, 2732, 2734, 2737, 2942, 2984, 3066, 3123, 3223, 3247, 3388, 3424, 3429, 3680, 3686, 3872, 3912, 4030, 4044, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4231, 4327, 4386, 4426, 4530, 4758, 4989, 5118, 5127, 5128, 5206, 5237, 5399, 5423, 5532, 5538, 5585, 5637, 5681, 5763, 5797, 5802, 5875, 5920, 5981, 6003, 6026, 6043, 6067, 6103, 6297, 6298, 6354, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6532, 6540, 6630, 6882, 6904, 6908, 7219, 7259, 7473, 7546, 7652, 7658, 7688, 7708, 7716, 7750, 7971, 7990, 8126, 8129, 8145, 8277, 8278, 8299, 8406, 8486, 8491, 8607, 8618, 8693, 8736, 8739, 8779, 8836, 8842, 8844, 8949, 8950, 8992, 9077, 9257, 9264, 9267, 9303, 9308, 9340, 9367, 9382, 9396, 9400, 9448  
 TYPHLOPS WILSONI WALL 1908 [see also as T. VERMICULARIS], 8129  
 TYPHLOPS WILSONI WALL 1908 [see also T. VERMICULARIS], 2520, 3610, 4044, 5875, 7219, 9107  
 TYPHOLOPS [*sic*] VERMICULARIS [see TYPHLOPS], 3297  
 TYPLOPS KHAASSIA GRAY, 1116  
 TYRIA ARGONAUTA EICHWALD 1839 [see also EIRENIS COLLARIS], 2918, 2919  
 TYRIA BRANDT 1838 [see COLUBER & EIRENIS], 1811  
 TYRIA DAHLII [see also COLUBER NAJADUM DAHLII], 2582, 7473  
 TYRIA NAJADUM EICHWALD 1831 [see also PLATYCEPS], 2914, 2919, 7665  
 TYRIA OCELLATA EICHWALD 1831 [see also PLATYCEPS], 2914  
 TYRRHENIAN SEA, 5470, 8261  
 TYRSE NILOTICA (GRAY 1831) [see also TRIONYX TRIUNGUIS], 3818, 3833, 3834  
 TYRSE RAFEHT (OLIVIER 1807) [see also TRIONYX EUPHRATICUS], 3818  
 UAE, 854, 2500, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3020, 3021, 3901, 4612, 7430, 8225, 9033  
 UDSSR, 5721  
 UGANDA, 5614  
 UKRAINE, 645, 757, 758, 1116, 1598, 1599, 1967, 1975, 2279, 2478, 3151, 3352, 4696, 4833, 5148, 5146, 5259, 5280, 5282, 5576, 5578, 5643, 5748, 5769, 6091, 6136, 6303, 6422, 6456, 6612, 7014, 8271, 8362, 8493, 8515, 8519, 8599, 8863, 8864, 8956, 8976, 8992, 8993, 8994, 9716, 9717, 9719, 9722, 9739, 9740  
 ULTRAMAFFICS, 8156  
 ULTRAVIOLET, 5487  
 UNISEXUAL SPECIES, 6367  
 UNITED ARAB EMIRATES, 408, 602, 605, 625, 627, 655, 1076, 1465, 1477, 1486, 1643, 1831, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905, 2071, 2075, 2333, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2363, 2364, 2404, 2500, 2552, 2659, 2969, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3371, 3493, 3494, 3520, 3555, 3622, 4147, 4148, 4149, 4152, 4153, 4154, 4155, 4150, 4353, 4612, 4666, 4679, 5360, 5491, 5492, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5501, 5503, 5530, 6326, 6726, 6727, 6728, 6810, 7572, 7629, 7900, 7904, 7906, 7953, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8657, 8741, 8956, 9426, 9477  
 UNITED STATES, 66, 1376, 2263, 3024, 5027, 6323, 7917, 7916, 8971, 8972  
 UPERODON DUMÉRIEL & BIBRON 1841, 4938, 4944  
 UPERODON SYSTEMA (SCHNEIDER 1799), 834, 1543, 2525, 4931, 4938, 4944  
 UPPER CRETACEOUS, 2902  
 UPPER GALILEE, 2605  
 URALS, 5282  
 URBAN LIFE, 35  
 URODELA, 588, 3538, 6625, 7564, 9227  
 UROGENITAL SYSTEM, 1228, 3247, 3248, 4228, 7551



- UROMASTIX ACANTHINURUS (BELL 1825) [see also UROMASTYX], 369, 1511, 2037, 3858, 3859, 4414, 4415, 5554, 5802, 8293, 8294, 9431
- UROMASTIX AEGYPTIUS (FORSSKÅL 1775) [see also UROMASTYX], 237, 366, 369, 4814, 4831, 5398, 5681, 5802, 7522, 7708, 7710, 7718, 8293, 8294, 8650, 8651, 8652, 9382, 9400, 9678
- UROMASTIX (APOROSCELIS) BENTI J.ANDERSON 1894 [see also UROMASTYX BENTI], 366
- UROMASTIX ASMUSSII (STRAUCH 1863) [see also UROMASTYX], 159, 454, 457, 5398, 6521, 8190, 9306
- UROMASTIX BENTI J.ANDERSON 1894, 370, 5398
- UROMASTIX FASCIATA MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832 [see also CYRTOPODION CASPIUM], 5981
- UROMASTIX FASCIATUS MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832 [see also CYRTOPODION CASPIUM], 3968
- UROMASTIX GRISEUS CUVIER 1829 [see also UROMASTYX HARDWICKII], 3968
- UROMASTIX HARDWICKII GRAY 1827 [see also UROMASTYX], 360, 366, 454, 647, 1511, 2037, 2139, 2290, 3808, 4074, 4505, 4545, 4546, 4551, 4847, 4849, 4971, 5182, 5186, 5231, 5398, 5554, 5865, 6144, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6434, 6851, 7075, 7100, 7107, 7246, 8081, 8190, 8385, 8386, 8623, 8670
- UROMASTIX LORICATUS BLANFORD 1874 [see also UROMASTYX], 4802, 5399, 5681, 6330, 7099, 7708, 9282
- UROMASTIX MERREM 1820 [see also UROMASTYX], 369, 1110, 2290, 2305, 2705, 4838, 5680, 5995, 9262
- UROMASTIX MICROLEPIS BLANFORD 1874 [see also UROMASTYX], 1, 455, 1115, 1351, 1358, 1736, 2309, 4029, 5399, 5681, 6236, 6830, 7708, 9678
- UROMASTIX OCELLATUS LICHTENSTEIN 1823 [see also UROMASTYX], 367, 369, 5554, 5802, 7719
- UROMASTIX ORNATUS HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827 [see also UROMASTYX], 366, 369, 984, 1511, 1702, 5398, 5802, 7473, 7677, 7718, 8293, 8294, 8758, 9400
- UROMASTIX PHILBYI PARKER 1938 [see also UROMASTYX], 1, 4029
- UROMASTIX PRINCEPS O'SHAUGHNESSY 1880, 2153, 6730
- UROMASTIX PRINCEPS SCORTECCII CHERCHI 1954, 2153
- UROMASTIX SIMONYI STEINDACHNER 1899, 8291
- UROMASTIX SP., 7259
- UROMASTIX SPINIPES (DAUDIN 1802) [see also UROMASTYX AEGYPTIUS], 1511, 1663, 2037, 3826, 4593, 4784, 5554, 5987, 8081, 8393, 8758, 9262, 9431
- UROMASTIX THOMASI PARKER 1930 [see also UROMASTYX], 1, 5398, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6830
- UROMASTYCIDAE (see also AGAMIDAE), 12, 130, 237, 250, 258, 266, 267, 332, 368, 378, 409, 506, 596, 602, 608, 762, 800, 813, 1139, 1209, 1351, 1736, 1763, 1764, 1766, 1768, 1844, 1904, 2153, 2242, 2289, 2357, 2358, 2363, 2364, 2517, 2616, 2618, 2721, 2729, 2735, 2898, 2970, 2971, 2973, 2974, 2993, 2995, 3109, 3124, 3229, 3230, 3388, 3491, 3497, 3555, 3569, 4016, 4030, 4153, 4173, 4428, 4451, 4505, 4609, 4634, 4637, 4784, 4827, 4828, 4829, 4830, 4919, 4920, 4932, 4939, 4949, 5157, 5497, 5530, 5532, 5550, 5655, 5664, 5728, 5784, 5785, 5941, 6000, 6035, 6044, 6064, 6143, 6144, 6235, 6236, 6265, 6266, 6275, 6333, 6374, 6730, 6834, 7099, 7100, 7107, 7220, 7271, 7308, 7353, 7546, 7645, 7648, 7677, 7954, 8291, 8440, 8524, 8525, 8650, 8651, 8652, 8653, 9062, 9246, 9282, 9340, 9346, 9367, 9408, 9503, 9504, 9505, 9506, 9507, 9508, 9509, 9513, 9583, 9664, 9679, 9685, 9688, 9689
- UROMASTYCIDAE, 333, 334, 1638, 2423, 8186, 9511
- UROMASTYX ACANTHINURA BELL 1825, 8110, 9511
- UROMASTYX ACANTHINURUS BELL 1825, 334, 762, 1139, 2289, 3222, 3569, 5797, 6044, 7308, 7546, 8186, 9153, 9246
- UROMASTYX AEGYPTIA AEGYPTIA (FORSSKÅL 1775), 808, 8110, 9508, 9511
- UROMASTYX AEGYPTIA (FORSSKÅL 1775), 334, 808, 843, 1465, 1844, 2364, 2366, 2737, 2970, 2971, 2973, 2993, 2995, 3222, 3555, 4428, 4451, 4666, 7645, 8110, 8116, 9508, 9511
- UROMASTYX AEGYPTIA LEPTIENI WILMS & BÖHME 2000 [see also U. LEPTIENI], 1465, 3494, 8227, 9511
- UROMASTYX AEGYPTIA MICROLEPIS (BLANFORD 1874), 270, 2729, 2735, 3494, 5941, 8110, 8116, 9508, 9511
- UROMASTYX AEGYPTIUS (FORSSKÅL 1775), 26, 266, 267, 401, 682, 762, 813, 844, 1626, 1763, 1764, 1766, 1768, 2289, 2340, 2898, 2974, 3229, 3230, 3744, 3765, 4173, 4634, 4827, 4828, 4829, 4830, 5797, 7220, 7271, 7546, 8186, 8653, 9153, 9246, 9340, 9346, 9367, 9408
- UROMASTYX AEGYPTIUS MICROLEPIS (BLANFORD 1874), 227, 246, 250, 258, 608, 800, 2357, 2358, 2363, 2721, 2724, 2732, 3491, 3497, 5538, 5784, 5785, 6275, 8059, 8227, 9517, 9518
- UROMASTYX (APOROSCELIS) BENTI J.ANDERSON 1894, 8298
- UROMASTYX ASMUSII (STRAUCH 1863), 334, 386, 401, 409, 2105, 2504, 4867, 4919, 4920, 4932, 4939, 5532, 6035, 6059, 6556, 7220, 7308, 8116, 9153, 9246
- UROMASTYX ASSMUSII (STRAUCH 1863), 332
- UROMASTYX BELL 1820, 130, 237, 332, 333, 334, 506, 510, 1209, 1351, 2289, 4634, 4637, 4783, 5655, 6265, 6266, 7099, 7107, 7353, 8440, 9078, 9503, 9504, 9505, 9506, 9507, 9508
- UROMASTYX BENTI J.ANDERSON 1894, 334, 608, 3491, 3494, 5111, 6834, 7627, 7953, 7954, 7955, 8059, 8116, 9153, 9246, 9509, 9511, 9515, 9583
- UROMASTYX DISPAR DISPAR HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827, 6235, 9511

- UROMASTYX DISPAR HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827, 6235, 9153, 9511  
 UROMASTYX GEYRI MUELLER 1922, 9153  
 UROMASTYX HARDWICKI GRAY 1827, 2289  
 UROMASTYX HARDWICKII GRAY 1827, 12, 92, 332, 334, 603, 609, 2504, 2517, 4634, 4637, 4867, 4868, 4871, 4919, 4920, 4932, 4939, 4949, 5157, 5532, 5761, 6059, 6064, 6143, 7181, 8116, 8440, 9062, 9153, 9246  
 UROMASTYX LEPTIENI WILMS & BÖHME 2000, 8116, 9508  
 UROMASTYX LEPTIENI WILMS & BÖHME 2000 [see also UROMASTYX AEGYPTIA LEPTIENI], 1465  
 UROMASTYX LEPTINI [*sic*] WILMS & BÖHME 2000, 7953  
 UROMASTYX LORICATA (BLANFORD 1874), 8116  
 UROMASTYX LORICATUS (BLANFORD 1874), 334, 378, 386, 401, 409, 682, 762, 1626, 2242, 3124, 3388, 4030, 4634, 4637, 5538, 6556, 7220, 9153, 9246  
 UROMASTYX MACFADYENI PARKER 1932, 603, 6235, 9153, 9509, 9511, 9515  
 UROMASTYX MALIENSIS JOGER & LAMBERT 1996, 4648  
 UROMASTYX MERREM 1820, 403, 808, 3222, 5664, 8116, 9153, 9510, 9511  
 UROMASTYX MICROLEPIS (BLANFORD 1874), 266, 386, 596, 602, 1904, 1957, 2289, 3441, 3512, 3901, 4016, 4030, 4153, 4609, 4634, 4637, 5497, 5530, 5728, 7953, 8524, 8525, 9246, 9679  
 UROMASTYX OCELLATA LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 334, 4634, 6235, 7627, 7645, 7648, 8110, 9509, 9511, 9515  
 UROMASTYX OCELLATA MACFADYENI PARKER 1932, 4496  
 UROMASTYX OCELLATA OCELLATA LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 8110  
 UROMASTYX OCELLATA ORNATA (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 6333, 8110  
 UROMASTYX OCELLATUS LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 808, 3204, 3222, 3744, 5387, 5550, 5797, 8116, 9153, 9246  
 UROMASTYX OCELLATUS OCELLATUS LICHTENSTEIN 1823, 7546  
 UROMASTYX OCELLATUS ORNATUS (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 608, 2340, 5538, 7546  
 UROMASTYX OCELLATUS PHILBYI PARKER 1938, 608  
 UROMASTYX ORNATA (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 6235, 9511  
 UROMASTYX ORNATA ORNATA (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 8116, 9509, 9511, 9515  
 UROMASTYX ORNATA PHILBYI PARKER 1938, 8116, 9509, 9511, 9515  
 UROMASTYX ORNATUS (HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827), 808, 2736, 3222, 3765, 4226, 4634, 5797, 6000, 8116, 9153, 9246, 9340, 9367, 9382, 9514  
 UROMASTYX PHILBYI PARKER 1938, 2616, 2618, 3109, 5521, 6834, 9153, 9664, 9685, 9688, 9689  
 UROMASTYX PRINCEPS O'SHAUGHNESSY 1880, 334, 762, 9153, 9511  
 UROMASTYX SHOBRACHI WILMS & SCHMITZ 2007, 1465, 9511  
 UROMASTYX SIMILIS [see also UROMASTYX HARDWICKII], 3204  
 UROMASTYX SPINIPES (DAUDIN 1802), 1206, 2289, 3204, 5550, 7682  
 UROMASTYX THOMASI PARKER 1930, 596, 608, 3441, 3491, 3494, 3497, 5111, 5941, 7953, 8116, 9153, 9246, 9513, 9511  
 UROMASTYX YEMENENSIS SHOBRACHI WILMS & SCHMITZ 2007, 8116, 9515  
 UROMASTYX YEMENENSIS SHOBRACHI WILMS & SCHMITZ 2007 [see also UROMASTYX SHOBRACHI], 1465  
 UROMASTYX YEMENENSIS WILMS & SCHMITZ 2007, 1465, 8116, 9511, 9515  
 UROMASTYX YEMENENSIS WILMS & SCHMITZ 2007, 8116, 9515  
 UROPELTIDAE, 9233  
 UROPLATIDAE, 9278  
 USSR, 73, 78, 124, 158, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 192, 193, 285, 305, 306, 307, 308, 319, 320, 321, 322, 344, 345, 349, 354, 398, 438, 439, 441, 449, 450, 451, 491, 496, 549, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 673, 677, 706, 848, 849, 859, 889, 890, 891, 977, 979, 998, 999, 1066, 1097, 1127, 1128, 1161, 1207, 1244, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1255, 1258, 1266, 1273, 1282, 1283, 1287, 1293, 1314, 1352, 1402, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1553, 1575, 1577, 1580, 1583, 1593, 1594, 1680, 1694, 1793, 1812, 1862, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1975, 2144, 2172, 2175, 2176, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2195, 2200, 2201, 2204, 2208, 2374, 2378, 2379, 2384, 2387, 2398, 2403, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2418, 2422, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2433, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2461, 2472, 2473, 2480, 2482, 2487, 2491, 2492, 2496, 2560, 2563, 2567, 2674, 2704, 2714, 2715, 2860, 2881, 2902, 2915, 2916, 2917, 3086, 3376, 3446, 3573, 3652, 3653, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3718, 3731, 3733, 3755, 3757, 3978, 4191, 4197, 4440, 4455, 4537, 4539, 4542, 4544, 4554, 4559, 4560, 4608, 4625, 4627, 4675, 4680, 4690, 4700, 4816, 4983, 5013, 5071, 5102, 5103, 5131, 5132, 5161, 5163, 5165, 5166, 5167, 5168, 5200, 5206, 5208, 5224, 5226, 5258, 5274, 5278, 5279, 5289, 5292, 5294, 5310, 5311, 5312, 5313, 5315, 5316, 5352, 5363, 5370, 5373, 5552, 5625, 5630, 5698, 5722, 5749, 5751, 5862, 5920, 5949, 5955, 5956, 5957, 5958, 5959, 5962, 5981, 6056, 6089, 6096, 6098, 6297, 6298, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6394, 6399, 6446, 6468, 6471, 6474, 6475, 6476, 6480, 6523, 6526, 6531, 6534,

- 6535, 6536, 6537, 6538, 6539, 6540, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6603, 6659, 6660, 6698, 6704, 6744, 6790, 6805, 6853, 6871, 6872, 6927, 7008, 7016, 7121, 7266, 7289, 7376, 7451, 7463, 7466, 7487, 7488, 7489, 7531, 7532, 7533, 7565, 7698, 7699, 7700, 7931, 7938, 7942, 7981, 7982, 7983, 7984, 7985, 7986, 7987, 7988, 7991, 7992, 7993, 8011, 8013, 8021, 8026, 8039, 8095, 8099, 8406, 8435, 8436, 8451, 8459, 8460, 8462, 8463, 8466, 8467, 8468, 8471, 8477, 8478, 8479, 8495, 8497, 8506, 8507, 8547, 8550, 8551, 8554, 8597, 8599, 8602, 8603, 8608, 8613, 8699, 8708, 8711, 8782, 8783, 8786, 8934, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8987, 9005, 9016, 9035, 9154, 9572, 9603, 9605, 9607, 9611, 9620, 9669, 9690, 9691, 9692, 9693, 9716, 9717, 9718, 9720, 9721
- USSR (CENTRAL), 6586  
 USSR (FORMER), 5578, 7396  
 UTTAR PRADESH, 1058  
 UZBEKISTAN, 210, 354, 757, 758, 837, 1087, 1519, 1553, 1557, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1578, 1917, 2171, 2191, 2192, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2560, 2561, 2567, 2862, 3707, 3717, 3872, 3973, 4160, 4455, 4542, 4680, 4978, 4979, 5206, 5306, 5649, 6441, 6461, 6542, 6543, 6593, 6612, 6891, 6895, 7033, 7041, 7191, 7207, 7217, 7592, 7596, 7629, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8125, 8168, 8359, 8366, 8400, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8506, 8680, 8771, 8787, 8788, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8792, 8955, 8965, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8976, 9167, 9590, 9597, 9605, 9606, 9607, 9608, 9609, 9610, 9611
- VARANIDAE HARDWICKE & GRAY 1827, 2, 154, 188, 190, 187, 246, 250, 258, 263, 270, 343, 365, 366, 386, 401, 409, 602, 603, 608, 609, 656, 676, 680, 710, 721, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 735, 740, 760, 785, 800, 809, 813, 843, 844, 865, 884, 885, 939, 1096, 1108, 1109, 1116, 1142, 1146, 1162, 1206, 1228, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1239, 1358, 1362, 1455, 1456, 1462, 1464, 1472, 1475, 1476, 1483, 1484, 1502, 1503, 1520, 1525, 1556, 1560, 1627, 1670, 1681, 1736, 1929, 2037, 2065, 2105, 2139, 2141, 2185, 2243, 2299, 2309, 2366, 2395, 2505, 2508, 2517, 2529, 2539, 2582, 2627, 2670, 2721, 2729, 2735, 2737, 2884, 2926, 2935, 3075, 3081, 3124, 3162, 3222, 3344, 3410, 3424, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3528, 3529, 3569, 3750, 3751, 3754, 3811, 3981, 3982, 4016, 4018, 4019, 4021, 4029, 4074, 4133, 4303, 4317, 4351, 4415, 4442, 4443, 4454, 4496, 4527, 4573, 4574, 4593, 4793, 4795, 4826, 4849, 4864, 4867, 4868, 4887, 4920, 4932, 4939, 4949, 4978, 4993, 4994, 4997, 5058, 5113, 5157, 5231, 5399, 5459, 5519, 5533, 5537, 5545, 5550, 5636, 5681, 5695, 5784, 5788, 5797, 5865, 6004, 6013, 6032, 6036, 6040, 6045, 6059, 6064, 6143, 6145, 6275, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6519, 6523, 6525, 6542, 6556, 6679, 6821, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6900, 6919, 6946, 7026, 7071, 7078, 7100, 7220, 7271, 7340, 7453, 7546, 7645, 7648, 7655, 7706, 7708, 7710, 7719, 7946, 7984, 8002, 8005, 8054, 8059, 8094, 8109, 8118, 8126, 8167, 8168, 8190, 8227, 8230, 8263, 8268, 8269, 8270, 8385, 8393, 8490, 8606, 8621, 8623, 8731, 8758, 8779, 8780, 8784, 8785, 8787, 8788, 8789, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8781, 8792, 8794, 8842, 8844, 9011, 9036, 9114, 9207, 9306, 9336, 9340, 9365, 9367, 9368, 9400, 9721, 9764
- VARANIDS, 9721  
 VARANOIDEA, 9732  
 VARANUS ALBIGULARIS (DAUDIN 1802), 1096, 3410, 7054  
 VARANUS ALBIGULARIS MICROSTICTUS BOETTGER 1893, 1096, 4496, 7054  
 VARANUS ARENARIUS GEOFFROY SAINT-HILIARE, 2582, 4593, 9431  
 VARANUS BENGALENSIS BENGALENSIS (DAUDIN 1802), 386, 729, 1483, 2234, 2243, 4867, 5532, 6045, 6064  
 VARANUS BENGALENSIS (DAUDIN 1802), 401, 680, 721, 723, 724, 725, 726, 730, 731, 733, 885, 886, 1239, 1787, 2037, 2065, 2139, 2141, 2395, 2505, 2508, 2517, 2670, 2884, 3162, 3410, 3982, 4573, 4849, 4864, 4868, 4920, 4932, 4939, 4949, 5107, 5157, 5231, 5399, 5682, 5761, 6143, 6145, 6525, 6900, 7100, 7220, 8002, 8118, 8621  
 VARANUS BENGALENSIS NEBULOSUS (GRAY 1831), 1483, 6045  
 VARANUS BOLKAYI, 4021  
 VARANUS DRACAENA (LINNAEUS), 1116, 1358, 6370, 6374, 6378, 8385, 9018  
 VARANUS (EMPAGUSIA) FLAVESCENS (HARDWICKE & GRAY 1827), 1806, 6040, 6059, 9036  
 VARANUS (EMPAGUSIA) GRAY 1838, 8118  
 VARANUS EXANTHEMATICUS (BOSC 1792), 1, 603, 710, 1096, 1472, 2037, 2065, 3204, 3410  
 VARANUS EXANTHEMATICUS MICROSTICTUS BOETTGER 1893, 609, 6045, 7627  
 VARANUS FLAVESCENS (HARDWICK & GRAY 1827), 728, 729, 735, 2065, 2505, 3410, 4415, 4867, 4887, 4920, 4932, 4939, 6045, 6064, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6900, 8094, 8118, 8190, 9036  
 VARANUS GRISEUS CASPIUS (EICHWALD 1831), 343, 386, 401, 409, 729, 740, 1556, 1929, 2234, 2505, 3124, 4133, 4867, 4920, 4932, 4939, 4989, 6032, 6035, 6036, 6045, 6145, 6556, 7984, 7990, 8118, 8486, 8490, 8780, 8784, 8787, 8788, 8842  
 VARANUS GRISEUS (DAUDIN 1803), 1, 21, 137, 154, 159, 246, 343, 365, 366, 369, 370, 378, 397, 409, 454, 455, 457, 579, 602, 603, 609, 661, 676, 680, 800, 809, 813, 843, 844, 865, 939, 1502, 1503, 1511, 1519, 1520, 1525, 1560, 1626, 1663, 1670, 1681, 1736, 1787, 1794, 1957, 2037, 2065, 2099, 2185, 2309, 2517, 2721, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2737, 3222, 3287,

- 3410, 3424, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3512, 3569, 3744, 3750, 3751, 3754, 3901, 3981, 3982, 4016, 4018, 4029, 4414, 4415, 4442, 4443, 4454, 4527, 4793, 4795, 4826, 4849, 4868, 4871, 4932, 4939, 4949, 4978, 4979, 5113, 5118, 5157, 5681, 5695, 5740, 5788, 5797, 6004, 6143, 6297, 6298, 6521, 6523, 6527, 6542, 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 7071, 7100, 7271, 7340, 7496, 7706, 7708, 7710, 7719, 7946, 8002, 8005, 8059, 8109, 8118, 8167, 8168, 8190, 8227, 8230, 8263, 8268, 8269, 8270, 8490, 8606, 8779, 8785, 8789, 8790, 8791, 8793, 8781, 8792, 8794, 9011, 9114, 9207, 9262, 9306, 9382, 9400, 9408, 9583, 9668, 9764
- VARANUS GRISEUS GRISEUS (DAUDIN 1803), 250, 258, 270, 386, 401, 809, 1096, 2366, 2735, 3124, 5784, 5802, 6032, 6045, 6275, 6919, 7220, 7546, 7645, 7648, 8108, 8109, 8118, 8844, 9336, 9340, 9367
- VARANUS GRISEUS KONIECZNYI MERTENS 1954, 343, 729, 740, 2505, 4867, 4920, 4932, 4939, 5761, 6032, 6045, 6064, 6145, 6900, 8118, 8490
- VARANUS (INDOVARANUS) BENGALENSIS BENGALENSIS (DAUDIN 1802), 6059
- VARANUS LUNATUS GRAY 1845 [see also V. BENGALENSIS], 1362, 6370, 6374
- VARANUS MERREM 1820, 343, 403, 656, 725, 732, 809, 1142, 1356, 1476, 1520, 1806, 2141, 2185, 2627, 3222, 3410, 3529, 4019, 4316, 4574, 4997, 5058, 5545, 5636, 6946, 7331, 7453, 7627, 8118, 8490, 8606, 9731
- VARANUS MONITOR (nec LINNAEUS; M. SMITH 1935) [see also V. BENGALENSIS], 188, 190, 187, 816, 884, 1228, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1268, 2529, 3985, 4574, 5865, 6900, 8054, 8190
- VARANUS NILOTICUS (LINNAEUS 1766), 367, 369, 809, 1096, 1206, 1484, 2037, 2065, 3204, 3222, 3410, 4415, 4593, 5554, 6004, 6042, 6330, 7271, 8109, 8118, 9431
- VARANUS NILOTICUS NILOTICUS (LINNAEUS 1766), 2926, 5797, 5802, 6045, 7546
- VARANUS OCELLATUS HEYDEN IN RÜPPELL 1827, 369, 4226
- VARANUS ORNATUS (DAUDIN 1803), 1484
- VARANUS (POLYDAEDALUS) NILOTICUS (LINNAEUS 1766), 1806
- VARANUS (PSAMMOSAURUS) ARENARIUS DUMÉRIL & BIBRON, 1116
- VARANUS (PSAMMOSAURUS) FITZINGER, 8118
- VARANUS (PSAMMOSAURUS) GRISEUS CASPIUS (EICHWALD 1831), 6040, 6059
- VARANUS (PSAMMOSAURUS) GRISEUS (DAUDIN 1803), 1806, 5519
- VARANUS (PSAMMOSAURUS) GRISEUS GRISEUS (DAUDIN 1803), 2935, 5538, 6040
- VARANUS (PSAMMOSAURUS) GRISEUS KONIECZNYI MERTENS 1954, 6040, 6059
- VARANUS (PSAMMOSAURUS) SCINCUS MERREM 1820, 8385, 8386
- VARANUS SCINCUS MERRIAM 1820, 4074, 6519, 8393
- VARANUS YEMENENSIS BÖHME & JOGER & SCHÄTTI 1989, 785, 1096, 1108, 1462, 1475, 1476, 3344, 7054, 7645, 7648, 7655, 8118
- VARIATION, 128, 182, 205, 310, 311, 312, 344, 699, 735, 736, 737, 739, 805, 830, 886, 948, 1216, 1217, 1267, 1291, 1301, 1443, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1468, 1481, 1528, 1820, 1877, 1947, 2036, 2054, 2163, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2393, 2440, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2463, 2467, 2494, 2561, 2562, 2680, 2859, 3007, 3271, 3295, 3301, 3352, 3353, 3364, 3394, 3395, 3489, 3553, 3614, 3619, 3707, 3767, 3872, 3911, 4048, 4106, 4140, 4183, 4244, 4490, 4509, 4539, 4558, 4613, 4615, 4617, 4899, 4902, 4950, 5124, 5141, 5147, 5158, 5234, 5259, 5645, 5789, 5794, 5930, 5952, 5961, 5962, 5988, 6090, 6092, 6278, 6280, 6435, 6480, 6481, 6499, 6581, 6601, 6612, 6613, 6631, 6671, 6692, 6710, 6711, 6712, 6713, 6721, 6799, 6888, 6936, 6987, 6988, 7014, 7089, 7198, 7270, 7324, 7460, 7566, 7598, 7636, 7643, 7744, 7745, 7770, 7771, 7797, 7801, 7841, 7853, 8041, 8139, 8257, 8260, 8288, 8301, 8304, 8327, 8418, 8427, 8464, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8492, 8493, 8494, 8498, 8521, 8542, 8546, 8564, 8585, 8646, 8694, 8702, 8706, 8737, 8749, 8770, 8824, 8906, 8980, 9152, 9195, 9239, 9268, 9320, 9378, 9411, 9412, 9418, 9421, 9509, 9513, 9531, 9598
- VEGETATION, 39, 164, 165, 424, 688, 1134, 1272, 1391, 1394, 1400, 1486, 1748, 1825, 1827, 1842, 1843, 2069, 2139, 2553, 2557, 2573, 2584, 2623, 2678, 2891, 2909, 3002, 3085, 3094, 3161, 3200, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3323, 3324, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3512, 3605, 3974, 4127, 4537, 4989, 5101, 5212, 5213, 5317, 5562, 5570, 5592, 5678, 5739, 5761, 5770, 6116, 6117, 6197, 6198, 6199, 6288, 6323, 6459, 6460, 6720, 7098, 7112, 7400, 7474, 7738, 7923, 8053, 8214, 8252, 8583, 8831, 9061, 9155, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159, 9160, 9161, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9427, 9574, 9575, 9588, 9589, 9614, 9712, 9715, 9756, 9757, 9758, 9759
- VENOM ACTION, 775, 1064, 2447, 2744, 3987, 4397, 5191, 5297, 5299, 5298, 5465, 6146, 6147, 6192, 6214, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6225, 6226, 6227, 6228, 6229, 6230, 6232, 6233, 6739, 7053, 7579, 8768, 9219, 9548, 9753
- VENOM APPARATUS, 5082
- VENOM COMPOSITION, 1063, 1064, 2428, 2965, 3636, 3987, 4613, 5090, 5297, 5299, 5421, 6224, 6231, 6417, 6658, 7966, 9548
- VENOM DELIVERY SYSTEMS, 2684, 4571
- VENOM GLANDS, 3746, 3749, 3998, 4066, 5043, 5074, 5079, 5080, 5082, 5084, 5085, 5089, 5886, 6718, 6764, 7977

- VENOMS, 3, 14, 77, 115, 140, 141, 142, 191, 207, 208, 222, 238, 255, 582, 583, 865, 882, 991, 1056, 1064, 1099, 1100, 1176, 1177, 1199, 1240, 1542, 1572, 1573, 1805, 1818, 1939, 1944, 2090, 2114, 2122, 2138, 2188, 2316, 2320, 2427, 2562, 2657, 2682, 2691, 2692, 2717, 2720, 2745, 2746, 2889, 2893, 2899, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2978, 3095, 3128, 3136, 3251, 3275, 3449, 3462, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3672, 3748, 3759, 3794, 3905, 3912, 3913, 3987, 4066, 4106, 4105, 4397, 4565, 4629, 4671, 4672, 4673, 4674, 4793, 4876, 4980, 5017, 5035, 5043, 5074, 5075, 5076, 5077, 5079, 5083, 5085, 5088, 5089, 5090, 5092, 5116, 5123, 5124, 5125, 5191, 5297, 5299, 5298, 5300, 5418, 5421, 5425, 5429, 5457, 5458, 5465, 5581, 5897, 5912, 5913, 5935, 5934, 6121, 6146, 6147, 6149, 6151, 6152, 6163, 6165, 6166, 6167, 6169, 6177, 6192, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6226, 6227, 6229, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6294, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6302, 6308, 6508, 6510, 6718, 6737, 6739, 6740, 6741, 6898, 6991, 7036, 7043, 7053, 7089, 7120, 7158, 7254, 7306, 7412, 7443, 7480, 7483, 7484, 7553, 7578, 7579, 7672, 7849, 7965, 7966, 7976, 7977, 7978, 8047, 8065, 8103, 8104, 8152, 8217, 8521, 8526, 8625, 8626, 8648, 8673, 8768, 8797, 8798, 8799, 8800, 8801, 9136, 9212, 9213, 9214, 9219, 9458, 9548, 9577, 9591, 9596, 9653, 9734
- VENOMS LD-50, 1063, 1064, 4613, 5090, 5421, 5465, 6214, 9212, 9219
- VERNACULAR NAMES [see also COMMON NAMES], 323, 536, 880, 1810, 2071, 2311, 2512, 2736, 3190, 3222, 3315, 3519, 3706, 4181, 4714, 4715, 4716, 5553, 5780, 7415, 9153, 9394
- VERTEBRAE, 2778, 2912, 3081, 3849, 4027, 5579, 6350, 7082, 9319, 9320, 9321, 9337, 9523
- VERTEBRATES, 91, 155, 209, 264, 406, 411, 432, 1055, 1369, 1885, 1899, 1914, 2032, 2270, 2331, 2335, 2399, 2636, 2734, 2802, 2887, 4022, 4023, 4070, 4151, 4311, 4426, 4619, 4952, 5036, 5681, 5739, 5862, 6289, 6368, 6370, 6371, 6414, 6459, 6511, 6763, 7072, 7079, 7142, 7145, 7156, 7496, 7932, 8053, 8173, 9005, 9082, 9083, 9478, 9608, 9644, 9648, 9669
- VIALOVOPHIIDAE, 757
- VIALOVOPHIS SHYLAN NESSOV 1984, 757
- VIPERA (VIPERA) LATASTEI BOSCA 1878, 8132
- VIPERA (ACRIDOPHAGA) ANATOLICA EISELT & BARAN 1970, 5707
- VIPERA (ACRIDOPHAGA) EBNERI KNOEPPFLER & SOCHUREK 1955, 7170, 7219
- VIPERA (ACRIDOPHAGA) ERIWANENSIS (REUSS 1933) [see also V. URSINI ERIWANENSIS, also as V. (PELIAS) ERIWANENSIS], 7170, 7219
- VIPERA ALBICORNUTA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1985 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) ALBICORNUTA], 681, 1883, 2551, 4638, 5875, 6560, 6562
- VIPERA ALBIZONA NILSON & ANDRÉN & FLARDH 1990 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) ALBIZONA], 1213, 2551, 4652, 5875, 6353, 6354, 6554, 6572, 7643, 8618
- VIPERA ALBOCORNUTA [*sic*] [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) ALBICORNUTA], 5423
- VIPERA AMMODYTES AMMODYTES (LINNAEUS 1758), 2551, 3913, 7152, 7415
- VIPERA AMMODYTES GROUP, 4646
- VIPERA AMMODYTES (LINNAEUS 1758), 582, 583, 653, 939, 1116, 1199, 1257, 1497, 1501, 1719, 1787, 2040, 2196, 2378, 2659, 3913, 3934, 4213, 5063, 5082, 5481, 5707, 5785, 5805, 5875, 6042, 6330, 6541, 6580, 6870, 7473, 7539, 8046, 8106, 8406, 8491, 8526, 8608, 8758, 8913, 9262, 9271
- VIPERA AMMODYTES MERIDIONALIS BOULENGER 1903, 937, 1274, 1434, 1719, 1843, 2551, 2659, 2947, 3913, 6043, 6067, 6571, 7152, 7415, 8125, 8491, 8695, 9272, 9303
- VIPERA AMMODYTES MONTANDONI BOULENGER 1904, 937, 1012, 1719, 1787, 2947, 3913, 6571, 7415, 8125, 8491, 8695
- VIPERA AMMODYTES TRANSCAUCASIANA BOULENGER 1913, 937, 1719, 2551, 2659, 2947, 3297, 3913, 5206, 5267, 5716, 5763, 6354, 6571, 7152, 7415, 8050, 8125, 8425, 8491, 8618, 8695, 8836
- VIPERA ANATOLICA EISELT & BARAB 1970, 3151, 6554, 8425
- VIPERA ARIETANS MERREM 1820, 366, 367
- VIPERA ASPIS (LINNAEUS 1758), 1116, 1199, 1434, 1883, 2196, 3310, 3913, 5078, 5707, 5805, 6580, 7415, 7539, 7671, 8046, 9077, 9297
- VIPERA AVICENNAE (PART) (JAN 1859) [see also CERASTES VIPERA], 8393
- VIPERA BARANI BÖHME & JOGER 1983, 582, 583, 756, 939, 948, 955, 1466, 1474, 1883, 2551, 2659, 3295, 3913, 4649, 4650, 5269, 5875, 6554, 6571, 6596, 7152
- VIPERA BERUS BERUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 1274, 3913, 4213, 6136, 7415, 9048, 9739
- VIPERA BERUS BORNMUELLERI F.WERNER 1898 [see also V. BORNMUELLERI], 2262
- VIPERA BERUS DINNIKI NIKOLSKY 1913 [see also V. (PELIAS) DINNIKI; also as VIPERA DINNIKI], 8976
- VIPERA BERUS DINNIKI NIKOLSKY 1913 [see also V. (PELIAS) DINNIKI], 6540, 6541
- VIPERA BERUS GROUP, 4646, 4649
- VIPERA BERUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 1020, 1021, 1116, 1199, 1474, 1508, 1696, 1883, 2196, 3377, 3636, 3913, 4650, 5118, 5146, 5313, 5314, 5481, 5551, 5553, 5805, 6042, 6554, 6602, 6732, 6775, 6776, 7415, 7539, 8046, 8406, 8491, 8608, 9077, 9262, 9297
- VIPERA BERUS NIKOLSKII VEDMEDERJA & GRUBANT & RUDAERVA 1986, 5146, 6136, 8212,

- 8976, 9739  
 VIPERA BERUS ORNATUS BASOĞLU 1947 [see also VIPERA KAZNAKOWI], 6027  
 VIPERA BORNMUPELLERI F.WERNER 1898 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) BORNMUPELLERI], 1199, 1321, 1621, 1630, 1883, 2551, 2684, 3042, 4338, 4386, 4426, 4652, 5083, 5400, 5875, 6052, 6067, 6348, 6554, 6561, 6562, 6572, 6577, 7643, 7737, 8145, 8994, 9212, 9257, 9368, 9382, 9396  
 VIPERA BULGARDAGHICA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1985 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) BULGARDAGHICA], 1213, 1883, 4652, 5875, 6554, 6561, 6562, 6568, 6571, 6572, 7641, 7643, 7750, 8660  
 VIPERA CARINATA (SCHNEIDER 1801) [see also ECHIS CARINATUS], 8393  
 VIPERA (CERASTES) CERASTES (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also CERASTES], 4599, 7473  
 VIPERA CERASTES (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also CERASTES], 1116, 1497, 1540, 2370, 2880, 6775, 6776, 7682, 8393  
 VIPERA (CERASTES) PERSICA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854) [see also PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICA], 4599  
 VIPERA cf. XANTHINA (GRAY 1849) [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA], 8123  
 VIPERA CHERSEA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also V. BERUS BERUS], 6775, 6776  
 VIPERA CLEOPATRAE (LAURENTI 1768) [see also CERASTES CERASTES], 1893  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) BORNMUPELLERI F.WERNER 1898 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) BORNMUPELLERI], 3913  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) LEBETINA CHERNOVI CHIKEN & SZCZERBAK 1992 [see also MACROVIPERA], 8491  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) LEBETINA EUPHRATICA MARTIN 1838 [see also MACROVIPERA], 8491  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) LEBETINA LEBETINA (LINNAEUS 1758), 5763  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) LEBETINA (LINNAEUS 1758), 3913, 8491  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) LEBETINA OBTUSA DWIGUBSKIJ 1832, 3913, 5763, 8491  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) LEBETINA SCHWEIZERI WERNER 1935, 3913  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) LEBETINA TRANSMEDITERRANEA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1988 [see also MACROVIPERA], 8491  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) LEBETINA TURANICA CHERNOV 1940 [see also MACROVIPERA], 3913, 8491  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) MAURITANICA (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON IN GUICHENOT 1848) [see also MACROVIPERA], 3913  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) PALAESTINAE F.WERNER 1938, 3913, 5763  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) RADDEI BOETTGER 1890 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) RADDEI], 3913, 8491  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) RADDEI KURDISTANICA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1986 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) KURDISTANICA], 3913, 8491  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) UKRAINICA ZEROVA 1991 †, 7152, 9719  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) WAGNERI NILSON & ANDRÉN 1984 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) WAGNERI], 3913  
 VIPERA (DABOIA) XANTHINA (GRAY 1849) [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA], 3913, 5763  
 VIPERA DAREVSKII VEDMEDERJA & ORLOV & TUNIYEV 1986, 79, 564, 2551, 3913, 4288, 5206, 6554, 6571, 6581, 6702, 6704, 7152, 8046, 8049, 8125, 8425, 8491, 8975  
 VIPERA DINNIKI NIKOLSKY 1913, 2552, 3913, 4288, 5206, 5481, 5716, 6554, 6581, 6582, 6702, 6704, 6732, 7152, 7769, 8046, 8049, 8050, 8125, 8491, 8834, 8975, 8976  
 VIPERA EBNERI KNOEPPFLER & SOCHUREK 1955 [see also V. URSINI EBNERI], 5223  
 VIPERA ECHIS (SCHLEGEL 1837 [PART]) [see also ECHIS PYRAMIDUM PYRAMIDUM], 1384  
 VIPERA ERIWANENSIS (REUSS 1933) [see also V. URSINI ERIWANENSIS, also as V. (PELIAS) ERIWANENSIS], 564, 579, 581, 582, 583, 585, 2419, 2552, 3151, 4288, 5175, 5223, 5270, 6554, 6579, 6581, 8049, 8050  
 VIPERA EUPHRATICA MARTIN 1838 [see also MACROVIPERA LEBETINA EUPHRATICA], 1116, 1497, 1500, 1661, 1667, 2104, 3934, 3940, 5792, 8406, 8758  
 VIPERA GARSALT 1764, 2808  
 VIPERA HAJE (LINNAEUS 1762) [see also NAJA HAJE], 714, 715  
 VIPERA HALYS (PALLAS 1776) [see also AGKISTRODON], 2880, 6775, 6776  
 VIPERA (I.S.) AMMODYTES (LINNAEUS 1758), 8132  
 VIPERA KAZNAKOVI GROUP, 6581, 6582, 8046, 8132, 8847, 8975  
 VIPERA KAZNAKOVI NIKOLSKY 1909 [see also V. (PELIAS) KAZNAKOVI], 582, 583, 939, 1199, 1883, 2552, 2659, 3151, 3913, 4288, 4606, 5158, 5177, 5178, 5206, 5400, 5719, 5824, 5875, 6354, 6534, 6541, 6554, 6571, 6581, 6582, 6588, 6596, 6602, 6702, 6705, 6732, 7152, 7539, 8049, 8050, 8424, 8425, 8976  
 VIPERA KAZNAKOWI DINNICKI (NIKOLSKY 1913) [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) DINNICKI], 2431  
 VIPERA KAZNAKOWI NIKOLSKY 1909 [see also V. (PELIAS) KAZNAKOVI], 2262, 2766, 5716, 6026, 6704, 7415, 8491, 8608, 8834, 8975, 9289  
 VIPERA KUCHURGANICA ZEROVA 1986 †, 9722  
 VIPERA KUCHURGANICA ZEROVA 1987, 8515  
 VIPERA LABETINA [*sic*] (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also V. LEBETINA; see also as MACROVIPERA], 2527

- VIPERA LATASTEI BOSCA 1878, 653, 5400, 6580, 6819, 7415, 7539
- VIPERA LATASTI [*sic*] BOSCA 1878, 3913
- VIPERA LATIFII MERTENS & DAREVSKY & KLEMMER 1967 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) LATIFII], 424, 428, 681, 1199, 1883, 2196, 2262, 2552, 4652, 5400, 5421, 5423, 5718, 5875, 6066, 6554, 6562, 6577, 7655, 8125, 9212
- VIPERA LATIFI MERTENS & DAREVSKY & KLEMMER 1967 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) LATIFII], 5078, 7415
- VIPERA LAURENTI 1768, 549, 653, 1101, 1103, 1430, 1482, 1519, 1521, 1719, 1791, 1792, 1883, 2185, 2198, 2380, 2540, 2707, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4216, 4646, 4647, 5207, 5481, 5520, 6534, 6541, 6551, 6565, 6569, 6570, 6573, 6602, 6702, 7152, 7538, 7693, 7700, 7703, 8046, 8132, 8324, 8425, 8491, 8509, 8510, 8511, 8515, 8519, 8608, 8994, 9252, 9262, 9722
- VIPERA LEBETINA CERNOVI CHIKEN & SZCZERBAK 1992, 2193
- VIPERA LEBETINA CERNOVI CHIKEN & SZCZERBAK 1992 [see also MACROVIPERA], 2191, 8842
- VIPERA LEBETINA EUPHRATICA MARTIN 1838 [see also MACROVIPERA], 2659, 4030, 7415, 7709
- VIPERA LEBETINA LEBETINA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also MACROVIPERA], 700, 1267, 1430, 1482, 2232, 2659, 3014, 6354, 7415
- VIPERA LEBETINA (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also MACROVIPERA], 71, 75, 77, 424, 653, 661, 676, 681, 708, 882, 939, 1176, 1177, 1199, 1267, 1451, 1512, 1519, 1521, 1681, 1696, 1735, 1794, 1883, 2114, 2133, 2183, 2185, 2191, 2196, 2311, 2319, 2582, 3014, 3149, 3297, 3424, 3513, 3520, 3686, 4507, 5078, 5126, 5363, 5400, 5421, 5521, 5533, 5740, 5805, 6042, 6341, 6390, 6420, 6448, 6523, 6541, 6566, 6870, 6991, 7036, 7123, 7124, 7415, 7750, 7875, 8046, 8134, 8193, 8271, 8449, 8512, 8608, 8779, 8793, 8797, 8798, 8844, 8949, 8950, 9107, 9113, 9135, 9282, 9293, 9303, 9304, 9309, 9347, 9382, 9668, 9741
- VIPERA LEBETINA MAURITANICA (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON IN GUICHENOT 1848) [see also MACROVIPERA MAURITANICA], 7415, 9267
- VIPERA LEBETINA OBTUSA DWIGUBSKY 1832 [see also MACROVIPERA], 173, 775, 937, 1267, 1787, 2182, 2191, 2241, 2506, 2659, 2947, 3388, 4706, 4860, 4876, 4989, 5206, 5423, 5426, 5520, 5537, 6026, 6030, 6060, 6145, 6146, 6354, 6571, 7266, 7415, 7847, 8608, 8618, 8836
- VIPERA LEBETINA SCHWEITZERI [*sic*] F.WERNER 1935 [see also V. L. SCHWEIZERI; see also MACROVIPERA L. SCHWEIZERI], 7415
- VIPERA LEBETINA SCHWEIZERI F.WERNER 1935 [see also MACROVIPERA], 1787, 5037, 6025, 6034, 7846
- VIPERA LEBETINA TRANSMEDITERRANEA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1988 [see also MACROVIPERA], 6566
- VIPERA LEBETINA TURANICA CHERNOV 1940 [see also MACROVIPERA], 1519, 1521, 1530, 1787, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2235, 2659, 5206, 5520, 5700, 7415, 7984, 7990, 8608
- VIPERA LEBETINA XANTHINA (GRAY) [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA], 1274, 9264
- VIPERA LEBITINA [*sic*] (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also V. LEBETINA; also see MACROVIPERA], 3516, 3519
- VIPERA LIBETINA [*sic*] XANTHINA (GRAY) [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA], 461
- VIPERA LOTIEVI NILSON & TUNIYEV & ORLOV & HÖGGREN & ANDRÉN 1995 [see also V. (PELIAS) LOTIEVI], 2552, 3151, 5223, 6554, 6579, 6581, 6582, 8049, 8050
- VIPERA MACROPS MÉHELY 1911, 5930
- VIPERA MAGNIFICA TUNIYEV & OSTROVSKIKH 2001, 8847
- VIPERA MAURITANICA (DUMÉRIL & BIBRON IN GUICHENOT 1848) [see also MACROVIPERA], 1883, 6566
- VIPERA MELAENIS PALLAS 1831, 6775, 6776
- VIPERA MEOTICA ZEROVA 1992, 8515
- VIPERA MEOTICA ZEROVA IN SZYNDLAR & ZEROVA 1992 †, 7152, 8519
- VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA) ALBICORNUTA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1985, 8994
- VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA) BORNMUELLERI WERNER 1898, 8994
- VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA) RADDEI BOETTGER 1890, 8125, 8994
- VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA) RADDEI KURDISTANICA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1986 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) KURDISTANICA], 8125, 8994
- VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA) WAGNERI NILSON & ANDRÉN), 8125, 8994
- VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA (GRAY 1849), 8125, 8994
- VIPERA NIKOLSKII VEDMEDERJA & GRUBANT & RUDAYEVA 1986, 4649, 4650, 5206, 6732, 7152, 8212, 8976
- VIPERA OBTUSA DWIGUBSKY 1832 [see also MACROVIPERA LEBETINA], 1352, 1359, 1361, 1367, 1502, 1503, 1670, 2548, 2880, 2881
- VIPERA ORLOVI TUNIYEV & OSTROVSKIKH 2001, 8049, 8050, 8847
- VIPERA PALAESTINAE F.WERNER 1938, 222, 242, 246, 295, 296, 300, 1199, 1621, 1883, 2196, 2427, 2552, 2659, 2691, 2720, 2724, 2730, 2733, 2736, 2744, 2984, 3042, 3051, 3136, 3322, 3636, 3905, 4020, 4386, 4426, 4652, 5074, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5079, 5080, 5082, 5083, 5084, 5088, 5191, 5481, 5758, 5828, 5875, 5897, 5971, 6104, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6302, 6417, 6496, 6554, 6571, 6580, 6718, 6737, 6738, 6739, 6740, 6741, 7152, 7415, 7443,

- 7709, 7971, 7976, 7977, 8104, 8145, 8512, 9212, 9309, 9347, 9348, 9368, 9382, 9400, 9402, 9644
- VIPERA PEILEI MURRAY 1892 [see also MACROVIPERA LEBETINA CHERNOVI], 2548, 6378
- VIPERA (PELIAS) ALTAICA TUNIYEV & NILSON & ANDRÉN 2010, 8132, 8846
- VIPERA (PELIAS) ANATOLICA EISELT & BARAB 1970, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) BARANI BÖHME & JOGER 1983, 5707, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) BERUS GROUP, 8132
- VIPERA (PELIAS) BERUS (LINNAEUS 1758), 5707, 8125, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) DAREVSKII (VEDMEDERJA & ORLOV & TUNIYEV 1986), 5707, 6579, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) DINNIKI NIKOLSKY 1913, 5707, 6579, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) KAZNAKOVI NIKOLSKY 1909, 60, 5707, 6579, 8125, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) NIKOLSKII VEDMEDERJA & GRUBANT & RUDAYEVA 1986, 5707, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) OLGUNI TUNIYEV & AVCI & TUNIYEV & AGASIAN & AGASIAN 2012, 8132
- VIPERA (PELIAS) PONTICA BILLING & NILSON & SATTLER 1990, 5707
- VIPERA (PELIAS) RENARDI (CHRISTOPH 1861), 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) RENARDI EBNERI KNOEPPFLER & SOCHUREK 1955, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) RENARDI ERIWANENSIS (REUSS 1933), 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) RENARDI LOTIEVI NILSON & TUNIYEV & ORLOV & HÖGGREN & ANDRÉN 1995, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) SEOANEI LATASTE 1879, 5707, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) URSINII (BONAPARTE 1835), 8125, 8132, 8994
- VIPERA (PELIAS) URSINII-KAZNAKOVI COMPLEX, 8132
- VIPERA PERSICA (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854) [see also PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICA], 1116, 1502, 1503, 5426, 5805, 6521, 7415, 8406, 9402
- VIPERA PERSICUS FIELDI (K.P.SCHMIDT 1930), 5802, 9348
- VIPERA PERSICUS PERSICUS (A.M.C.DUMÉRIL & BIBRON & A.H.A.DUMÉRIL 1854) [see also PSEUDOCERASTES PERSICA], 2506
- VIPERA PONTICA BILLING & NILSON & SATTLER 1990 [see also V. BARANI], 939, 948, 1266, 2552, 5269, 5875, 6554, 6579, 6581, 7152, 8125
- VIPERA PRESTER (LINNAEUS) [see also VIPERA BERUS NIKOLSKII], 6775, 6776
- VIPERA RADDEI ALBICORNUTA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1985 [see also VIPERA (MONTIVIPERA)], 7152
- VIPERA RADDEI BOETTGER 1890 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) RADDEI], 71, 73, 76, 428, 681, 939, 1199, 1507, 1696, 1883, 2182, 2684, 3300, 3987, 4638, 4652, 5481, 5875, 6052, 6541, 6554, 6560, 6580, 6596, 6870, 6898, 7739, 8608
- VIPERA RADDEI KURDISTANICA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1986 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) KURDISTANICA], 175, 937, 1627, 2552, 5423, 5537, 6354, 6554, 6562, 6571, 7643, 8092
- VIPERA RADDEI LATIFII MERTENS & DAREVSKY & KLEMMER 1967 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) LATIFII], 7152
- VIPERA RADDEI RADDEI BOETTGER 1890 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) RADDEI], 937, 2552, 3151, 5206, 5207, 5423, 5716, 6354, 6554, 6562, 6571, 7152, 8049, 8050, 8618
- VIPERA RENARDI (CHRISTOPH 1861) [see also V. (PELIAS) RENARDI], 1512, 1684, 1685, 1696, 2552, 3151, 4288, 5146, 5310, 5313, 5314, 5930, 6541, 6579, 6582, 6732, 8049, 8050, 8425, 9438
- VIPERA RENARDI ERIWANENSIS (REUSS 1933) [see also V. URSINI ERIWANENSIS, also as V. (PELIAS) ERIWANENSIS], 6354, 8425
- VIPERA RENARDII (CHRISTOPH 1861) [see also V. (PELIAS) RENARDI], 7415
- VIPERA RHINASPIS AMMODYTES (LINNAEUS 1758), 6602
- VIPERA RHINASPIS ASPIS (LINNAEUS 1758), 6602
- VIPERA RHINASPIS LATASTEI BOSCA 1878, 6602
- VIPERA RHINASPIS TRANSCAUCASIANA BOULENGER 1913, 6602
- VIPERA RUSSELLII RUSSELLII (SHAW & NODDER 1797) [see also DABOIA], 2506, 5866, 6060, 6146
- VIPERA RUSSELLII (SHAW & NODDER 1797) [see also DABOIA], 2196
- VIPERA RUSSELLI RUSSELLI (SHAW & NODDER 1797) [see also DABOIA], 141, 1787, 4860, 4876, 5520, 6145, 7415, 8094, 8193, 8537, 9593
- VIPERA RUSSELLI (SHAW & NODDER 1797) [see also DABOIA], 653, 1199, 1883, 2659, 2780, 3225, 3310, 4397, 4613, 4893, 5017, 5078, 5400, 5805, 6143, 6385, 7415, 7458, 9135, 9212, 9547
- VIPERA SARMATICA CKHIKVADZE & LUNGU 1986 †, 9722
- VIPERA SCHWEIZERI (F.WERNER 1935) [see also MACROVIPERA], 4706
- VIPERA SEOANEI LATASTE 1879, 1102, 1883, 3913, 4649, 5481, 6602, 7539, 8046
- VIPERA SEOANEI SEOANEI LATASTE 1879, 3913
- VIPERA (S.L.) PALAESTINAE F.WERNER 1938, 8994
- VIPERA SP., 8995
- VIPERA TRANSCAUCASIANA BOULENGER 1913, 2684, 4213, 5707, 6554, 6580, 8049, 8695
- VIPERA UKRAINICA ZEROVA 1992, 8515



- VIPERA URSINI (BONAPARTE 1835), 653, 1519, 2185, 5805, 8491, 8608
- VIPERA URSINII ANATOLICA EISELT & BARAN 1970, 1265, 2552, 2659, 2947, 3151, 3913, 6571, 7739, 8093, 8491
- VIPERA URSINII (BONAPARTE 1835), 71, 193, 681, 762, 939, 1684, 1883, 2262, 3151, 3233, 3913, 4288, 4647, 4978, 5067, 5158, 5335, 5426, 5875, 5930, 6564, 6582, 6753, 6870, 6898, 8046, 9060, 9547
- VIPERA URSINII COMPLEX, 3151
- VIPERA URSINII EBNERI KNOEPPFLER & SOCHUREK 1955, 424, 428, 3913, 6554, 8491
- VIPERA URSINII ERIWANENSIS (T.REUSS 1933), 937, 2659, 3913, 5206, 5423, 6571, 6596, 6704, 7152, 8491
- VIPERA URSINII GRAECA NILSON & ANDRÉN 1988 [see also V. U. URSINII], 2552, 3151
- VIPERA URSINII GROUP, 4646, 6581, 8132
- VIPERA URSINII RAKOSIENSIS MÉHELY 1894, 3151, 3913, 5206, 6573, 7152, 7415
- VIPERA URSINII RENARDI (CHRISTOPH 1861), 2659, 2942, 3913, 5206, 6573, 6704, 7152, 7415, 8459, 8491
- VIPERA URSINII URSINII (BONAPARTE 1835), 3151, 7152, 7415, 7539
- VIPERA URSINI RENARDI (CHRISTOPH 1861), 1519, 2182, 2196, 6602, 7042, 8608
- VIPERA (VIPERA) AMMODYTES (LINNAEUS 1758), 8125, 8994
- VIPERA (VIPERA) ASPIS (LINNAEUS 1758), 8132
- VIPERA (VIPERA) MERIDIONALIS BOULENGER 1903, 8994
- VIPERA (VIPERA) MONTANDONI BOULENGER 1904, 8994
- VIPERA (VIPERA) TRANSCAUCASIANA BOULENGER 1913, 8994
- VIPERA WAGNERI NILSON & ANDRÉN 1984 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) WAGNERI; also as MONTIVIPERA], 583, 1466, 2684
- VIPERA WAGNERI NILSON & ANDRÉN 1984 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) WAGNERI], 585, 681, 939, 961, 1192, 1883, 2552, 4213, 4638, 4652, 4655, 5423, 5481, 5875, 6354, 6554, 6559, 6562, 6571, 6572, 6579, 7152, 7643, 7739, 8994
- VIPERA XANTHINA ALBIZONA [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) ALBIZONA], 7739
- VIPERA XANTHINA BORNMUELLERI WERNER 1898 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) BORNMUELLERI], 7152
- VIPERA XANTHINA BULGARDAGHICA [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) BULGARDAGHICA], 7739
- VIPERA XANTHINA (GRAY 1849) [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA], 583, 2684, 5237, 8093
- VIPERA XANTHINA (GRAY 1849) [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA], 585, 653, 939, 1116, 1199, 1213, 1359, 1434, 1497, 1501, 1883, 2196, 2552, 2659, 2711, 3243, 4638, 4652, 5400, 5421, 5426, 5481, 5805, 5814, 5875, 6052, 6327, 6354, 6362, 6554, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6568, 6571, 6572, 6577, 6580, 7125, 7415, 7641, 7643, 7644, 8046, 8406, 8512, 8618, 8658, 9309, 9347, 9527
- VIPERA XANTHINA GROUP, 4646, 6580, 8125
- VIPERA XANTHINA PALAESTINAE F.WERNER 1938 [see also VIPERA PALAESTINAE], 1787, 2692, 2893, 2894, 3636, 3637, 3638, 4397, 4565, 4815, 5092, 6577, 7415, 8064, 9396
- VIPERA XANTHINA RADDEI BOETTGER 1890 [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) RADDEI], 1787, 2447, 2947, 6026, 7415
- VIPERA XANTHINA XANTHINA (GRAY 1849) [see also V. (MONTIVIPERA) XANTHINA], 937, 2947, 6026, 6577, 6990, 7152, 7415, 7739
- VIPERIDAE OPPEL 1811, 2, 3, 22, 48, 60, 75, 77, 79, 136, 140, 141, 159, 173, 175, 191, 193, 208, 222, 238, 239, 242, 246, 251, 252, 257, 263, 269, 296, 297, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 378, 424, 428, 457, 461, 549, 564, 581, 582, 583, 585, 596, 624, 628, 653, 661, 663, 676, 681, 700, 736, 752, 756, 762, 775, 780, 781, 800, 810, 813, 817, 843, 844, 882, 937, 939, 948, 955, 961, 966, 982, 992, 994, 1012, 1020, 1021, 1063, 1064, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1112, 1116, 1123, 1156, 1176, 1177, 1192, 1199, 1213, 1224, 1229, 1240, 1257, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1274, 1321, 1352, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1367, 1384, 1430, 1434, 1451, 1474, 1482, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1512, 1519, 1521, 1526, 1530, 1540, 1549, 1592, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1637, 1661, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1681, 1684, 1685, 1696, 1755, 1775, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1814, 1819, 1842, 1843, 1858, 1883, 1957, 1981, 2024, 2040, 2104, 2114, 2133, 2139, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2164, 2168, 2174, 2176, 2179, 2182, 2185, 2188, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2198, 2232, 2235, 2262, 2283, 2299, 2311, 2319, 2327, 2362, 2366, 2378, 2380, 2419, 2427, 2428, 2431, 2441, 2506, 2517, 2536, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2562, 2582, 2659, 2684, 2691, 2692, 2711, 2720, 2730, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2741, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2766, 2777, 2778, 2780, 2783, 2880, 2889, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2899, 2914, 2942, 2947, 2965, 2984, 2985, 3014, 3042, 3051, 3056, 3057, 3064, 3067, 3071, 3082, 3083, 3120, 3123, 3128, 3129, 3136, 3149, 3151, 3221, 3223, 3225, 3233, 3243, 3251, 3275, 3295, 3297, 3300, 3310, 3322, 3377, 3388, 3424, 3441, 3443, 3449, 3468, 3469, 3492, 3494, 3498, 3513, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3555, 3569, 3610, 3611, 3624, 3634, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3648, 3649, 3670, 3672, 3671, 3680, 3686, 3743, 3746, 3748, 3749, 3809, 3817, 3824, 3882, 3887, 3894, 3905, 3913, 3934, 3939, 3940, 3942, 3969, 4016, 4020, 4029, 4030, 4106, 4104, 4105, 4207, 4208, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4288, 4307, 4386, 4397, 4412, 4414, 4415, 4426, 4497, 4498, 4505, 4507, 4542, 4565, 4571, 4593, 4613, 4646, 4647, 4649, 4650, 4652, 4655, 4664, 4671, 4730,

- 4731, 4732, 4815, 4876, 4893, 4921, 4933, 4940,  
 4949, 4962, 4970, 4973, 4978, 5017, 5037, 5043,  
 5062, 5063, 5067, 5074, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5079,  
 5080, 5082, 5083, 5084, 5085, 5088, 5114, 5122,  
 5123, 5124, 5126, 5132, 5151, 5157, 5175, 5177,  
 5178, 5191, 5206, 5207, 5210, 5223, 5231, 5259,  
 5267, 5270, 5297, 5299, 5298, 5310, 5313, 5314,  
 5316, 5335, 5387, 5399, 5400, 5418, 5421, 5423,  
 5426, 5429, 5437, 5451, 5474, 5473, 5476, 5497,  
 5519, 5520, 5530, 5533, 5537, 5551, 5553, 5554,  
 5555, 5679, 5707, 5712, 5716, 5718, 5719, 5729,  
 5757, 5763, 5782, 5784, 5785, 5800, 5804, 5805,  
 5824, 5828, 5861, 5866, 5865, 5875, 5897, 5899,  
 5913, 5930, 5931, 5934, 5941, 5971, 5981, 6004,  
 6010, 6015, 6016, 6025, 6026, 6027, 6034, 6036,  
 6043, 6046, 6052, 6053, 6060, 6062, 6066, 6067,  
 6104, 6136, 6145, 6155, 6156, 6214, 6215, 6216,  
 6217, 6218, 6219, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6223, 6225,  
 6226, 6227, 6228, 6231, 6233, 6275, 6286, 6299,  
 6300, 6301, 6302, 6308, 6327, 6331, 6336, 6341,  
 6348, 6353, 6362, 6371, 6375, 6378, 6385, 6390,  
 6392, 6417, 6420, 6448, 6496, 6519, 6521, 6523,  
 6525, 6537, 6541, 6546, 6550, 6551, 6552, 6553,  
 6556, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565,  
 6566, 6567, 6568, 6570, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6574,  
 6577, 6579, 6580, 6581, 6582, 6596, 6602, 6700,  
 6701, 6702, 6704, 6718, 6731, 6732, 6737, 6738,  
 6739, 6740, 6741, 6753, 6771, 6775, 6819, 6821,  
 6827, 6828, 6830, 6834, 6836, 6841, 6842, 6843,  
 6844, 6870, 6882, 6898, 6900, 6938, 6960, 6990,  
 6991, 7036, 7042, 7043, 7053, 7090, 7120, 7123,  
 7124, 7125, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7158, 7170, 7219,  
 7254, 7266, 7271, 7290, 7292, 7296, 7443, 7537,  
 7539, 7540, 7545, 7546, 7578, 7579, 7628, 7629,  
 7630, 7631, 7641, 7643, 7644, 7645, 7648, 7652,  
 7655, 7658, 7671, 7672, 7693, 7703, 7709, 7713,  
 7716, 7718, 7719, 7737, 7769, 7813, 7825, 7827,  
 7844, 7846, 7847, 7875, 7953, 7965, 7966, 7971,  
 7976, 7977, 7978, 7984, 7996, 8014, 8046, 8049,  
 8050, 8054, 8059, 8062, 8065, 8093, 8094, 8104,  
 8106, 8123, 8125, 8127, 8132, 8145, 8193, 8202,  
 8206, 8207, 8212, 8227, 8293, 8294, 8298, 8324,  
 8327, 8328, 8329, 8330, 8331, 8334, 8338, 8354,  
 8385, 8387, 8404, 8406, 8419, 8424, 8425, 8459,  
 8491, 8510, 8511, 8512, 8515, 8519, 8521, 8527,  
 8537, 8601, 8608, 8618, 8623, 8648, 8658, 8660,  
 8673, 8680, 8693, 8695, 8719, 8736, 8758, 8768,  
 8769, 8779, 8797, 8798, 8813, 8842, 8844, 8846,  
 8847, 8850, 8885, 8889, 8913, 8949, 8950, 8975,  
 8976, 8987, 8993, 8994, 8995, 9048, 9060, 9077,  
 9104, 9107, 9112, 9113, 9114, 9122, 9135, 9148,  
 9196, 9197, 9198, 9212, 9232, 9272, 9282, 9287,  
 9293, 9303, 9304, 9306, 9308, 9309, 9328, 9336,  
 9340, 9346, 9347, 9348, 9368, 9378, 9396, 9400,  
 9402, 9408, 9414, 9415, 9419, 9420, 9424, 9438,  
 9456, 9461, 9527, 9547, 9583, 9591, 9593, 9649,  
 9718, 9719, 9722, 9734, 9739, 9741  
 VIPERINAE OPPEL 1811, 653, 813, 2777, 2778, 3123,  
 3748, 4211, 4213, 4645, 4646, 5451, 5481, 5553,  
 5555, 5707, 5804, 6570, 7189, 8132, 8885, 8889  
 VIPERS, 14, 82, 162, 521, 1507, 1508, 1793, 2536, 2947,  
 4470, 4473, 5779, 9180  
 VISCERA, 4140, 4141, 9143  
 VIVIPARITY, 6268, 8043, 8677  
 VOICE, 1482, 1700, 1703, 1900, 1935, 2317, 2900, 3255,  
 3256, 3257, 3259, 3263, 3268, 3271, 3274, 4160,  
 5068, 5755, 6498, 7784, 7792, 7793, 7796, 7799,  
 7807, 7910, 9333, 9406, 9422  
 VOLCANIC BELTS, 7975  
 VOLCANICS (VOLCANISM), 212, 423, 981, 2268, 2274,  
 2275, 2284, 2559, 3525, 6245, 6307, 6509, 6778  
 VOMERONASAL ORGANS, 3797  
 VULPES VULPES, 5647  
 WADI ARABAH, 2729, 3943, 4096  
 WADI RUM, 2729  
 WAGNER, MORITZ, 9079  
 WAHIBA SANDS, 1957, 5941  
 WAKHAN, 1352, 1354, 6170  
 WALL (FRANK) (1868-1950), 2041, 8188  
 WALTERINNESIA AEGYPTIA LATASTE 1887, 2, 85,  
 175, 230, 242, 246, 251, 257, 258, 295, 296, 297, 300,  
 367, 369, 378, 581, 582, 681, 810, 954, 1626, 1696,  
 1722, 1787, 1860, 2311, 2319, 2366, 2551, 2659,  
 2720, 2724, 2730, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736,  
 2894, 2898, 2899, 2984, 3219, 3223, 3443, 3512,  
 3513, 3514, 3516, 3519, 3520, 3636, 3640, 3744,  
 3749, 4016, 4030, 4471, 4590, 4782, 5078, 5082,  
 5083, 5399, 5415, 5423, 5426, 5458, 5537, 5785,  
 5796, 5797, 5802, 5971, 6009, 6214, 6215, 6216,  
 6217, 6220, 6225, 6228, 6234, 6575, 6739, 7219,  
 7259, 7271, 7545, 7971, 8064, 8103, 8104, 8123,  
 8131, 8151, 8908, 8993, 9340, 9368, 9382, 9400,  
 9408, 9547, 9743, 9751  
 WALTERINNESIA LATASTE 1887, 297, 810, 1860, 2751,  
 3223, 4457, 4805, 5415, 5796, 6221, 8131, 8514, 8993  
 WALTERINNESIA MORGANI MOCQUARD 1905, 579,  
 3123, 3678, 6575, 8131  
 WATER RESOURCES, 5761, 7486  
 WAZIRISTAN (PAKISTAN), 4505, 4506, 4507, 4508,  
 7100, 9135  
 WEB CHAT, 1547  
 WEB PUBLICATION, 1548  
 WEBSITE, 28, 544, 570, 1328, 2703, 2757, 5915, 7264,  
 7908, 8881, 8895, 8896, 8897, 8898, 8918, 9579  
 WERMUTH (HEINZ), 46  
 WEST ASIA, 6553  
 WEST BANK, 7549  
 WETLANDS, 4665, 7182, 7894, 9575  
 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIMB (OTTO), 46, 2930  
 WILDLIFE, 544, 1374, 3020, 3021, 3521, 8532, 9033  
 WILDLIFE SANCTUARIES, 3597  
 WIND, 7023

- WOLTERSTORFF (WILHELM ["WILLY"] GEORG), 46, 1294
- WOLTERSTORFF (WILLI; see WILHELM ["WILLY"] GEORG), 1305, 6879
- WORLDWIDE, 27, 28, 161, 323, 769, 838, 1009, 1014, 1087, 1162, 1327, 1328, 1368, 1461, 1464, 1516, 1565, 1650, 1651, 1657, 1658, 1666, 1671, 1686, 1689, 1696, 1757, 1780, 1784, 1803, 1819, 1823, 1864, 1981, 2075, 2083, 2102, 2331, 2332, 2336, 2353, 2497, 2498, 2530, 2531, 2538, 2547, 2551, 2552, 2584, 2623, 2650, 2652, 2757, 2824, 2827, 2828, 2867, 3025, 3075, 3085, 3238, 3253, 3369, 3378, 3407, 3433, 3458, 3465, 3483, 3649, 3699, 3700, 3747, 3760, 3761, 3813, 3819, 3822, 3823, 3830, 3832, 3834, 3867, 3884, 3891, 3896, 3898, 3908, 3931, 4042, 4044, 4051, 4071, 4073, 4079, 4122, 4181, 4307, 4318, 4525, 4561, 4562, 4563, 4995, 4996, 5033, 5173, 5176, 5217, 5221, 5304, 5305, 5320, 5547, 5560, 5874, 5875, 5908, 5915, 5935, 6042, 6072, 6097, 6163, 6271, 6512, 6684, 6733, 6839, 6842, 6843, 6974, 7046, 7047, 7093, 7094, 7095, 7135, 7326, 7335, 7371, 7429, 7610, 7682, 7717, 7766, 7837, 7908, 7951, 8037, 8055, 8056, 8098, 8187, 8255, 8274, 8343, 8344, 8396, 8429, 8449, 8534, 8588, 8714, 8867, 8888, 8915, 8916, 8918, 8956, 9137, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159, 9160, 9161, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9173, 9209, 9230, 9231, 9232, 9233, 9241, 9244, 9245, 9246, 9247, 9249, 9250, 9294, 9388, 9409, 9427, 9497, 9522, 9579, 9725
- WOUTERSOPHIS NOVUS RAGE 1980 †, 7138
- XENAGAMA, 9078
- XENOCHROPHIS CERASOGASTER (CANTOR 1839), 136, 2505, 5713, 6142, 6145, 8193, 9101
- XENOCHROPHIS CERASOGASTER CERASOGASTER (CANTOR 1839), 4933, 4940
- XENOCHROPHIS GÜNTHER 1864, 5713, 8131
- XENOCHROPHIS PISCATOR PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799), 2505, 4933, 4940
- XENOCHROPHIS PISCATOR (SCHNEIDER 1799), 136, 722, 2234, 2517, 2783, 4947, 4949, 5532, 5713, 6145, 6386, 8131
- XENOCHROPHIS SANCTIJOHANNIS (BOULENGER), 2505, 2517, 4933, 4940
- XENOCHROPHIS TESSELLATA (LAURENTI 1768), 4940
- XENODERMINAE, 4571
- XENODONTINAE, 2783, 4571, 5451
- XENOPELTIDAE, 9233
- XENOSAURIDAE, 3532, 5666, 9247
- XERIC ENVIRONMENTS, 9189
- YAMAN [also as YEMEN], 2319
- YARKAND, 860, 1352, 1361, 5808
- YEMEN, 1, 2, 30, 153, 261, 262, 263, 365, 400, 590, 605, 609, 627, 628, 785, 872, 1070, 1087, 1366, 1465, 1472, 1641, 1642, 1861, 1995, 1996, 2075, 2155, 2160, 2274, 2319, 2333, 2551, 2552, 2559, 2659, 2983, 3108, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3371, 3409, 3455, 3513, 3516, 3520, 3591, 3884, 3997, 4269, 4276, 4277, 4569, 4669, 5024, 5047, 5443, 5522, 5917, 6583, 6604, 6614, 6615, 6810, 6836, 6948, 6951, 7043, 7054, 7381, 7383, 7385, 7389, 7430, 7627, 7628, 7645, 7647, 7708, 7709, 7713, 7724, 7826, 7875, 7878, 7889, 7890, 7895, 7896, 8057, 8058, 8059, 8133, 8211, 8237, 8362, 8425, 8747, 8955, 8956, 9030, 9087, 9088, 9277, 9422, 9509, 9515, 9516, 9583
- YOUNGER DRYAS, 3096, 4665
- YUGOSLAVIA, 122, 1829, 3372, 4260, 4374, 4628, 4728, 7030, 7069, 7122, 7797, 7801, 8141, 8418, 8710, 8984, 9450
- ZACERTA [*sic*] SAXICOLA DEFILIPPII CAMERANO 1877 [see LACERTA], 6298
- ZACERTA [*sic*] VIRIDIS STRIGATA EICHWALD 1831 [see LACERTA], 6298
- ZAGROS, 145, 147, 770, 1172, 3962, 4724, 4743, 5661, 7021, 7086, 7203, 7225, 7313, 7652, 8529, 8675, 8897, 8898, 9039, 9235, 9589
- ZAGROS MOUNTAINS (IRAN), 93, 1276, 1916, 2276, 2612, 3103, 3105, 4118, 4742, 5756, 6312, 6407, 6507, 6576, 6687, 6782, 7169, 7174, 7175, 7194, 7204, 7206, 7208, 7209, 7214, 7223, 7233, 7586, 7590, 7634, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8716, 8725, 8726, 8727, 8803, A-7
- ZAGROS MOUNTAINS (IRAQ), 186, 8803, A-6
- ZAMENIS AFROVIRENS TRABALIS (PALLIS 1811), 1500
- ZAMENIS ALGIRA [see also HEMORRHOIS], 8758
- ZAMENIS ANDREANA F.WERNER 1917, 1466, 7219, 9282
- ZAMENIS ARENARIUS BOULENGER 1890 [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 1686, 9129
- ZAMENIS ATROVIRENS CARBONARIA, 3934, 3940, 6327
- ZAMENIS ATROVIRENS SHAW, 1116, 1661, 1667, 3929, 3943, 4096
- ZAMENIS BORNMUELLERORUM F.WERNER 1903 [see also EIRENIS COLLARIS BORNMUELLERORUM], 9267
- ZAMENIS BREVIS BOULENGER 1905, 7665
- ZAMENIS CANDAELENEATUS GÜNTHER 1858, 6327
- ZAMENIS CASPIUS (IWAN 1769) [see also COLUBER], 1358, 1367, 4599, 9273
- ZAMENIS CAUDAELINEATUS GÜNTHER 1858, 361, 3929, 3930, 3934, 4599, 8758
- ZAMENIS CITERNII BOULENGER 1912 [see also MEIZODON SEMIORNATUS], 5376
- ZAMENIS CLIFFORDI (SCHLEGEL 1837) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA CLIFFORDI], 361, 1116, 1367, 1497, 3929, 3930, 3939, 3943, 4096, 6327, 8393, 8406
- ZAMENIS DAHLII COLLARIS MÜLLER 1878, 7642,

- 7665  
 ZAMENIS DAHLII (FITZINGER 1826) [see also PSAMMOPHIS], 369, 984, 1116, 1358, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1512, 1667, 1680, 1686, 1735, 1741, 2104, 2176, 3929, 3930, 3934, 4599, 6327, 6525, 6532, 6540, 6882, 8278, 8406, 8758, 9257, 9264, 9267, 9297, 9764  
 ZAMENIS DAHLII RUBRICEPS VENZMER 1919 [see also COLUBER RUBRICEPS], 7642, 9001  
 ZAMENIS DAHLI NAJADUM (EICHWALD 1831) [see also PLATYCEPS NAJADUM DAHLII], 1508  
 ZAMENIS DIADEMA ATRICEPS (FISCHER 1885) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 9119, 9297  
 ZAMENIS DIADEMA MELANOIDES (WALL) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS DIADEMA], 9119  
 ZAMENIS DIADEMA (SCHLEGEL 1837) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 159, 360, 366, 367, 369, 457, 1358, 1362, 1367, 1502, 1512, 1663, 1670, 1680, 1681, 1686, 1696, 1735, 2133, 4430, 4431, 4507, 5363, 5865, 6297, 6298, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6523, 6525, 6882, 8758, 9113, 9114, 9119, 9129, 9255  
 ZAMENIS DIADEMA SHIRAZANA (JAN 1865) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 1503, 9764  
 ZAMENIS ELEGANTISSIMUS GÜNTHER 1878 [see also COLUBER], 367, 1680, 1686, 3939, 3943, 4096, 7665  
 ZAMENIS FASCIOLATUS (SHAW 1802) [see also ARGYROGENA and COLUBER], 9101  
 ZAMENIS FEDTSCHENKOI STRAUCH 1873 [see also COLUBER RAVERGIERI], 1116, 1497, 6519, 8406  
 ZAMENIS FLORULENTUS (I.GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE 1827) [see also PLATYCEPS], 367, 369, 1512, 1686, 1722, 2981, 4593, 6332, 6378, 6821, 7665, 9105, 9129  
 ZAMENIS GEMONENSIS ASIANA BOETTGER 1880 [see also COLUBER JUGULARIS ASIANUS], 1512, 9267  
 ZAMENIS GEMONENSIS ASIANUS BOETTGER 1880 [see also COLUBER JUGULARIS ASIANUS], 984, 1735, 1741, 2104, 9264  
 ZAMENIS GEMONENSIS CASPIUS FORMA CARBONARIA, 9257  
 ZAMENIS GEMONENSIS CASPIUS JAN [see also COLUBER], 3429, 5920, 6525, 9262, 9264, 9764  
 ZAMENIS GEMONENSIS LAURENTI 1768 [see also COLUBER], 369, 1501, 1680, 1686, 5995, 6298, 6540, 6882, 9107, 9262, 9297  
 ZAMENIS GEMONENSIS PERSICA JAN, 3429  
 ZAMENIS GLAZUNOWI NIKOLSKY 1896, 6523, 8607  
 ZAMENIS GRACILIS GÜNTHER 1862 [see also COLUBER], 2133, 6370, 6374, 7665  
 ZAMENIS HIPPOCREPIS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also HEMORRHOIS], 3929  
 ZAMENIS HOHENACKERI (STRAUCH 1873), 563, 579, 581, 7219, 8123, 8131, 8736, 8993  
 ZAMENIS HOTSONI BOULENGER 1920, 1731, 1733  
 ZAMENIS KARELINII (BRANDT 1838) [see also PLATYCEPS], 159, 367, 457, 1116, 1512, 1670, 1680, 1686, 6297, 6298, 6519, 6521, 6523, 6525, 6527, 8406, 9129  
 ZAMENIS LADACENSIS ANDERSON 1871 [see also COLUBER], 357, 1509, 9765  
 ZAMENIS LONGISSIMUS (LAURENTI 1768), 579, 2832, 5146, 7219, 8131, 8736, 8993, 9079  
 ZAMENIS MICROLEPIS (JAN 1865) [see also SPALEROSOPHIS], 1680, 1686, 1696, 9107, 9255  
 ZAMENIS MUCOSUS (LINNAEUS 1758) [see also PTYAS], 419, 1680, 2133, 4505, 4507, 9101, 9113, 9114  
 ZAMENIS NEGLECTUS JAN, 6327  
 ZAMENIS NUMMIFER (REUSS) [see also COLUBER and HEMORRHOIS], 367, 984, 1512, 1680, 1686, 1696, 1741, 6882, 9257, 9264  
 ZAMENIS PERSICA JAN 1863 [see also PLATYCEPS cf. VENTROMACULATUS], 7219  
 ZAMENIS PERSICUS (F.WERNER 1913), 7664, 8131  
 ZAMENIS PERSICUS JAN 1863 [see also PLATYCEPS cf. VENTROMACULATUS], 1974, 4599, 7664, 8993  
 ZAMENIS RAVERGIERI FEDTSCHENKOI (STRAUCH 1873) [see also HEMORRHOIS], 1503  
 ZAMENIS RAVERGIERI (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1832) [see also HEMORRHOIS], 369, 1116, 1352, 1358, 1361, 1367, 1500, 1502, 1508, 1512, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1680, 1686, 1696, 2104, 5920, 5990, 6297, 6298, 6521, 6523, 6532, 6540, 6882, 7099, 8406, 8758, 9113, 9114, 9129, 9255, 9264, 9271, 9282, 9297  
 ZAMENIS RAVERGIERI NUMMIFER (REUSS 1834) [see also HEMORRHOIS NUMMIFER], 369, 1497  
 ZAMENIS RHODORACHIS JAN 1863 [see also Z. RHODORHACHIS also COLUBER and PLATYCEPS], 159, 1670, 2396, 4599, 6523  
 ZAMENIS RHODORHACHIS JAN 1865 [see also PLATYCEPS], 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 457, 984, 1512, 1680, 1686, 1722, 5363, 6298, 6525, 6532, 8293, 8294, 8298, 9107, 9113, 9114, 9255, 9282, 9293  
 ZAMENIS RHODORHACHIS LADACENSIS J.ANDERSON [see also PLATYCEPS], 366, 367, 1512, 4505, 4507, 9113, 9114  
 ZAMENIS RHODORHACHIS TESSELLATA F.WERNER 1909 [see also PLATYCEPS], 9276  
 ZAMENIS ROGERSII J.ANDERSON 1893 [see also PLATYCEPS], 363, 367, 369, 1696, 7638, 8293, 8294  
 ZAMENIS SITULA (LINNAEUS 1758), 1974, 5146, 8131, 8993  
 ZAMENIS SOCOTRAE GÜNTHER 1881 [see also COLUBER], 2, 1686, 1722, 3942, 7665  
 ZAMENIS SOKOTRAE GÜNTHER [see also Z. SOCOTRAE], 8298  
 ZAMENIS TRABALIS (PALLAS 1811) [see also COLUBER GEMONENSIS (LAURENTI 1768)], 8406  
 ZAMENIS VARIABILIS BOULENGER 1905 [see also COLUBER], 1711, 7665  
 ZAMENIS VENTRIMACULATUS (GRAY 1834) [see

- also COLUBER and PLATYCEPS VENTROMACULATUS], 1358, 1367, 1497, 1502, 1663, 1670, 1680, 1686, 1735, 2133, 3929, 3930, 3934, 3936, 3943, 4096, 4505, 4507, 5865, 6298, 6370, 6374, 6378, 6521, 6532, 6540, 7099, 8385, 8386, 8387, 8758, 9129, 9282
- ZAMENIS VENTRIMACULATUS KARELINI (BRANDT 1838) [see also COLUBER and PLATYCEPS KARELINI], 1503
- ZAMENIS VIRIDIFLAVUS ASIANA BOETTGER 1880 [see also HIEROPHIS], 6000
- ZAMENIS VIRIDIFLAVUS CARBONARIA BONAPARTE [see also HIEROPHIS], 8278
- ZAMENIS VIRIDIFLAVUS CARBONARIUS BONAPARTE [see also HIEROPHIS], 4599, 8758
- ZAMENIS VIRIDIFLAVUS LACÉPEDE [see also HIEROPHIS], 1497, 2582, 5997, 8277, 8758
- ZAMENIS VIRIDIFLAVUS PERSICUS SORDELLI IN JAN & SORDELLI 1867 [see also PLATYCEPS cf. VENTROMACULATUS], 7664
- ZAMENIS WAGLER 1830, 1356, 1733, 6069, 6540, 6541, 8131, 8607, 9252, 9262
- ZANSKAR, 9574
- ZANZIBAR, 5606, 5614
- ZAPHRISSE EURYPELIS COPE 1866, 1478
- ZARUDNY (NIKOLAI), 6521
- ZARUDNY (NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH ZARUDNY), 1401
- ZERZOUMIA LATASTE 1880 [see also PSAMMODROMUS], 1120
- ZOO, 865, 5230, 6004, 6313, 9028, 9036
- ZOOGEOGRAPHIC REGIONS, 4318
- ZOOGEOGRAPHY, 817, 1421, 2182, 2185, 2622, 2723, 2728, 4318, 4864, 5176, 5805, 6990, 8188, 8258, 8365, 8883
- ZOOLOGY, 116, 411, 498, 1358, 1387, 1517, 2252, 2253, 2326, 2373, 2497, 2498, 2568, 2801, 2914, 3175, 3176, 3595, 3607, 3808, 4438, 4514, 4519, 4756, 4768, 4784, 5011, 5025, 5515, 6414, 6586, 6774, 6776, 6879, 7156, 7469, 7616, 7884, 7915, 7963, 8016, 8083, 8627, 9137, 9452, 9709
- ZOOTOCA CHALYBDEA, 2919
- ZOOTOCA CROCEA WAGLER, 2919
- ZOOTOCA DANFORDI GÜNTHER 1876 [see also ANATOLACERTA], 1113, 1649, 3938
- ZOOTOCA DESERTI GÜNTHER, 1649, 3934, 8758
- ZOOTOCA EXIGUA EICHWALD 1841, 2919
- ZOOTOCA GÜNTHER, 5633, 5850, 5854
- ZOOTOCA MURALIS LAURENTI 1768, 3934, 8758
- ZOOTOCA TAURICA (PALLAS), 1649, 8758
- ZOOTOCA TRISTRAMI GÜNTHERI, 1649, 3934, 8758
- ZOOTOCA VIVIPARA (JACQUIN 1787), 343, 622, 4263, 9739
- ZOOTOCA WAGLER 1830, 343, 622, 1993, 4086, 4726, 8121
- ZYGNIDOPSIS BREVIPES (BLANFORD 1874) [see also OPHIOMORUS], 1363
- ZYGNOPSIS BLANFORD 1874 [see also OPHIOMORUS], 1348, 1358
- ZYGNOPSIS BREVIPES BLANFORD 1874 [see also OPHIOMORUS], 1115, 1348, 1358, 2522

## Journals

Titles and abbreviations used in this bibliography

### Part I

- Abhandlungen Akademie der Wissenschaften und Literatur Mainz, mathematisch-naturwissenschaften Klasse [Abh. Akad. Wiss. Lit. Mainz, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Wiesbaden]
- Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften Verein in Hamburg [Abh. Geb. Naturw. Ver. Hamburg]
- Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [Abh. Bayerischen Akad. Wissen.]
- Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Natur- und Heimatkunde und dem Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein in Magdeburg [Abh. Ber. Mus. Nat. Heimat. u. Naturw. Ver. Magdeburg]
- Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte und Naturwissenschaften Verein zu Magdeburg [Abh. Ber. Mus. Naturk. Vorgesch. Naturw. Verein Magdeburg]
- Abhandlungen und Berichte für Naturkunde, Magdeburg [Abh. Ber. Naturk. Magdeburg]
- Abhandlungen und Berichte für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte, Museum für Kulturgeschichte Magdeburg [Abh. Ber. Naturk. Vorgesch., Mus. Kulturgesch. Magdeburg]
- Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Berlin, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse [Abh. Deutsch Akad. Wissen. Berlin, math.-naturw. Kl.]
- Abhandlungen der königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen [Abh. k. Gesell. Wissen. Göttingen]
- Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalische Klasse der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [Abh. K. Bayerischen Akad. Wissen., math.-phys. Kl.]
- Abhandlungen der Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein Hamburg [Abh. Naturw. Ver. Hamburg]
- Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft [Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges.]
- Academy of Sciences of the USSR — Armenian Branch, Zoological Papers, Biological Institute Erivan [Yerevan] [Zool. Pap. Biol. Inst. Erivan]
- Acta Anatomica [Acta Anat.]
- Acta Biologica Benrodis [Acta Biol. Benrodis]
- Acta Biologica Cracoviensia [Acta Biol. Cracoviensia]
- Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae [Acta Entomol. Mus. Nat. Pragae]
- Acta Geologica Polonica [Acta Geol. Polonica]
- Acta Herpetologica [Acta Herpetol.]
- Acta Herpetologica Sinica [Acta Herpetol. Sinica]
- Acta Musei Reginahradecen [Acta Mus. Reginahradecen]
- Acta Neuropathologica [Acta Neuropathol.]
- Acta Oecologica [Acta Oecol.]
- Acta Palaeontologica Polonica [Acta Palaeont. Polonica]
- Acta Paleontologica Polonica [Acta Paleontol. Polonica]
- Acta Soc. Reg. Göttingen [Acta Soc. Reg. Göttingen]
- Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemiae [Acta Soc. Zool. Bohemiae]
- Acta Tropica [Acta Trop.]
- Acta Universitatis Asiae Mediae [Acta Univ. Asiae Mediae]
- Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Geologica [Acta Univ. Carolinae, Geol.]
- Acta Universitatis Carolinae-Biologica [Acta Univ. Carolinae-Biol.]
- Acta Vertebratica Hungarica [Acta Verteb. Hungarica]
- Acta Zoologia Cracoviensia [Acta Zool. Cracoviensia]
- Acta Zoologica Bulgarica [Acta Zool. Bulgarica]
- Acta Zoologica Lilloana [Acta Zool. Lilloana]
- Acta Zoologica Mexicana [Acta Zool. Mexicana]
- Acta Zoologica Sinica [Acta Zool. Sinica]
- Acta Zoologica Stockholm [Acta Zool. Stockholm]
- Actes de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris [Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris]
- Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux [Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux]
- Aden Port Annual [Aden Port Annu.]
- Advances in Amphibian Research in the Former Soviet Union [Adv. Amphib. Res. Former Soviet Union]
- Advances in the Study of Behavior [Adv. Study Behav.]
- African Herp News [African Herp News]
- African Journal of Herpetology [African Jour. Herpetol.]
- Agra University Journal of Research (Science) [Agra Univ. Jour. Res. (Sci.)]
- Agriculture Pakistan [Agric. Pakistan]
- Akademia Nauk SSSR, Armenian Branch, Biological Institute [Akad. Nauk SSSR, Armenian Br., Biol. Inst.]
- Akademia Nauk SSSR, Armenian Branch, Zoological Institute [Akad. Nauk SSSR, Armenian Br., Zool. Inst.]
- Akvarium Terarium [Akvar. Terar.]
- Akvariumist (Akvariumy i Terrariumy) []
- Allattani Közlemenyek [Allattani Közl.]
- Al-Rissala al-Ziraiyah al-Mussawara [Al-Rissala al-Ziraiyah al-Mussawara]
- Alytes [Alytes]
- American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin [AAPG Bull.]
- American Documentation Institute [American Docu. Inst.]
- American Geophysical Union, Geodynamics Series [American Geophys. Union, Geodynam. Ser.]
- American Journal of Anatomy [American Jour. Anat.]
- American Journal of Science [American Jour. Sci.]
- American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene [American Jour. Trop. Med. Hyg.]
- American Midland Naturalist [American Midl. Nat.]
- American Museum Novitates [American Mus. Novitates]

- American Naturalist [American Nat.]  
 American Scientist [American Sci.]  
 American Zoologist [American Zool.]  
 American-Eurasian Journal of Agriculture and Environmental Science [American-Eurasian Jour. Agri. & Environ. Sci.]  
 America's First Zoo, Philadelphia [America's First Zoo, Philadelphia]  
 Amphibia-Reptilia [Amphibia-Reptilia]  
 Amphibian and Reptile Conservation [Amphib. Rept. Conserv.]  
 Anadolu University Journal of Science and Technology, Eskisehir [Anadolu Univ. Jour. Sci. Technol., Eskisehir]  
 Anatomical Record [Anat. Rec.]  
 Anatomischer Anzeiger [Anat. Anz.]  
 Animal Behaviour [Anim. Behav.]  
 Animal Biology []  
 Animal Journal [Anim. Jour.]  
 Animal Kingdom [Anim. Kingdom]  
 Animal Learning and Behaviour [Anim. Learn. Behav.]  
 Ann. Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika, Zool. Wetenschappen [Ann. Kon. Mus. Midden-Afrika, Zool. Wetensch.]  
 Annalen des kaiserlich-königlichen Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, Wien [Ann. k.k. Naturhist. Hofmus. Wien]  
 Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien [Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien]  
 Annales de Géographie [Ann. Géogr.]  
 Annales géologiques pays helléniques [Ann. Geol. Hellénique]  
 Annales Geophysicae [Annals of Geophysics] [Ann. Geophysics]  
 Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici [Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. Natl. Hungarici]  
 Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge (8vo, Sciences Zoologiques), Tervuren [Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge (8vo, Sci. Zool.), Tervuren]  
 Annales du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Belgique [Ann. Mus. Roy. Afrique Centrale, Tervuren]  
 Annales de Musei Goulandris [Ann. Mus. Goulandris]  
 Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici [Ann. Mus. Natl. Hungarici]  
 Annales Musei Serbiae Meridionalis, Skopje [Ann. Mus. Serbiae Meridionalis, Skopje]  
 Annales du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris [Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris]  
 Annales de Paleontologie (Vertébrés) [Ann. Paleo. (Vert.)]  
 Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée [Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.]  
 Annales des Sciences Naturalles [Ann. Sci. Nat.]  
 Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie [Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool.]  
 Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique et Malacologique de Belgique [Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Malacol. Belgique]  
 Annales Zoologici Fennici [Ann. Zool. Fennici]  
 Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria" [Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. "G. Doria"]  
 Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova [Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova]  
 Annali del Museo Libico di Storia Naturale [Ann. Mus. Libico Stor. Nat.]  
 Annals of Biological Research (Scholars Research Library) [Ann. Biol. Res.]  
 Annals of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History [Ann. Carnegie Mus. Nat. Hist.]  
 Annals and Magazine of Natural History [Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.]  
 Annals of the Pasteur Institute, Paris [Ann. Pasteur Inst. Paris]  
 Annals of Philosophy [Ann. Philos.]  
 Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden (Calcutta) [Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard.]  
 Annals of Zoology, Agra (India) [Ann. Zool. Agra (India)]  
 Annuaire Musée Zoologique, Académie des Sciences, Leningrad [Ann. Mus. Zool., Acad. Sci., Leningrad]  
 Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg [Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Impér. Sci. St. Pétersbourg]  
 Annuaire de la Société Paléontologique de Russie, Petrograd [Ann. Soc. Paleontol. Rus.]  
 Annual Proceedings of the American Association of Zoo Veterinarians [Ann. Proc. American Assoc. Zoo Veterin.]  
 Annual Review of Biochemistry [Ann. Rev. Biochem.]  
 Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences [Annual Rev. Earth. Planet. Sci.]  
 Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics [Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst.]  
 Annual Review of Entomology [Ann. Rev. Entomol.]  
 AnSL [AnSL]  
 Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse [Anz. Akad. Wissen. Wien, math.-naturw. Kl.]  
 Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien [Anz. k. Akad. Wissen., Wien]  
 Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe [Anz. k. Akad. Wissen. Wien, math.-naturw. Cl.]  
 Anzeiger der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse [Anz. k. Akad. Wissen. Wien, math.-naturw. Kl.]  
 Aqua Geographica, Neu Isenburg [Aqua Geogr. Neu Isenburg]  
 Aqua Terra [Aqua Terra]  
 Aquar. und Terrar., Leipzig [Aquar. u. Terrar., Leipzig]  
 Aquarama [Aquarama]  
 Aquaria [Aquaria]  
 Aquaria (St Gallen) [Aquaria (St Gallen)]  
 Aquarien Magazin [Aquar. Mag.]

- Die Aquarien und Terrarien Jahrbuch [Aquar. Terrar. Jahrb.]
- Die Aquarien- und Terrarien Zeitschrift [Aquar. Terrar. Zeits.]
- Die Aquarien- und Terrarium-Zeitschrift (DATZ), Stuttgart [Aquar. Terrar. Zeitsch. (Datz), Stuttgart]
- Aquarienmagazin, Stuttgart [Aquarienmag. Stuttgart]
- Aquarien-terr. Mschr. Ornith. Vivar. [Aquarien-terr. Mschr. Ornith. Vivar.]
- Aquarist, London [Aquar. London]
- Aquaristik Fachmagazin []
- Das Aquarium [Aquarium]
- Aquarium (Bornheim) []
- Aquarium (Hilversum) []
- Aquaterra [Aquaterra]
- AquaTerra (Solothurn) [AquaTerra (Solothurn)]
- Arabian Gulf Journal of Scientific Research [Arabian Gulf Jour. Sci. Res.]
- The Arabian Sun [Arabian Sun]
- Arabian Wildlife Online <<http://www.arabianwildlife.com>> []
- ARAMCO World Magazine [ARAMCO World Mag.]
- Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis [Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis]
- Arch. Néerl. Zool. [Arch. Néerl. Zool.]
- Archiv für Naturgeschichte [Arch. Naturg.]
- Archiv für Protistenkunde [Arch. Protistenk.]
- Archiv du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris [Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris]
- Archives de Biologie, Liège [Arch. Biol. Liège]
- Archives Internationales d'Histoire des Sciences [Arch. Internatl. Hist. Sci.]
- Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et Therapie [Arch. Internatl. Pharmacodyn. Therap.]
- Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de l'Algérie [Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie]
- Archives de l'Institut Razi [Arch. Inst. Razi]
- Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon [Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Lyon]
- Archives du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle Lyons [Archives Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Lyons]
- Archives of Natural History [Arch. Nat. Hist.]
- Archives of Oral Biology [Arch. Oral Biol.]
- Archivio per la Zoologia, l'Anatomia e la Fisiologia (Modena) [Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Modena]
- Archivio Zoologico Italiano, Padova [Arch. Zool. Italiano, Padova]
- Arid Zone Research [Arid Zone Res.]
- Arkhiv Anatomii Gistologii i Embriologii (Leningrad) [Arkh. Anat. Gistol. Embriol. Leningrad]
- Arkiv for Zoologi, Stockholm [Ark. Zool. Stockholm]
- Arnoldia [Arnoldia]
- ASB (Association of Southeastern Biologists) Bulletin [Assoc. Southeast. Biol. Bull.]
- Asian Herpetological Research [Asian Herpetol. Res.]
- Asiatic Herpetological Research [Asiat. Herpetol. Res.]
- ASRA (Association for the Study of Reptiles and Amphibians) Journal [Assoc. Study Rept. Amphib. Jour.]
- ASRA (Association for the Study of Reptilia and Amphibia) Monographs [Assoc. Study Rept. Amphib. Monogr.]
- Association of Systematics Collections Newsletter [ASC Newsl.]
- Atti dell' Accademia Ligure di Scienze e Lettere [Atti Accad. Lig. Sci. Lit.]
- Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino [Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino]
- Atti della Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali in Catania [Atti Accad. Gioenia Sci. Nat. Catania]
- Atti della Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati [Atti Accad. Roveretana Agiati]
- Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano [Atti Soc. Italiana Sci. Nat. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Milano]
- Atti Società dei Naturalisti di Modena [Atti Soc. Nat. Modena]
- Attività Società Ital. Scienze Naturali [Attiv. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.]
- Atzs [Atzs]
- Audubon [Audubon]
- Australian Journal of Biological Science [Australian Jour. Biol. Sci.]
- Australian Journal of Zoology [Australian Jour. Zool.]
- Bahrain Islander [Bahrain Isl.]
- Balik ve Balıkçılık, Ankara [Balik ve Balikçilik, Ankara]
- Basic and Applied Herpetology [Basic & Applied Herpetol.]
- Bacteria [Bacteria]
- BBC Wildlife Magazine, London [BBC Wildl. Mag. London]
- Beaufortia [Beaufortia]
- Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology [Behav. Ecol. Sociobiol.]
- Behavioral Processes [Behav. Processes]
- Behaviour [Behaviour]
- Beihefte zum geologischen Jahrbuch [Beih. Geol. Jahrb.]
- Beihefte zum geologischen Jahrbuch, Hannover [Beih. geol. Jahrb., Hannover]
- Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients [Beih. Tübinger Atlas Vorder. Orients]
- Beiträge zur Literatur und Geschichte der Herpetologie und Terrarienkunde [Beitr. Liter. u. Gesch. Herpetol. u. Terrarienk.]
- Beiträge zur regionalen Geologie der Erde [Beitr. regional. Geol. Erde]
- Belgian Journal of Zoology [Belgian Jour. Zool.]
- Bericht der Deutscher botanischer Gesellschaft [Ber. Deutscher Bot. Ges.]
- Bericht über die Thätigkeit des Offenbacher Vereins für Naturkunde [Ber. Thätigkeit Offenbacher Ver. Naturk.]
- Berichte der Naturforschende Gesellschaft Freiburg in



- Breisgau [Ber. Naturforsch. Ges. Freiberg Breisgau]  
 Berichte über die Senckenbergische Naturforschende  
 Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main [Ber. Senckenberg.  
 Naturf. Ges.]  
 Berkeleyan [Berkeleyan]  
 Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen [Berliner  
 Geowiss. Abh.]  
 Betes Natur [Betes Nat.]  
 Bhagalpur University Natural Science Journal [Bhagalpur  
 Univ. Nat. Sci. Jour.]  
 Bibliotheca Herpetologica [Biblioth. Herpetol.]  
 Bihang till Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-akademiens  
 Handlingar [Bihang K. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Handl.]  
 Biharean Biologist [Biharean Biol.]  
 Bild der Wissenschaft [Bild Wissensch.]  
 Bilim ve Teknik [Bilim ve Teknik]  
 Bioacoustics [Bioacoustics]  
 Biochemical Genetics, New York [Biochem. Genet., New  
 York]  
 Biochemical Journal [Biochem. Jour.]  
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology [Biochem. Syst.  
 Ecol.]  
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta [Biochim. Biophys. Acta]  
 Biocosme Mésogéen [Biocosme Mésogéen]  
 Biogeographia [Biogeographia]  
 Biogeographica [Biogeographica]  
 Bioinformatics [Bioinformatics]  
 Biologi [Biologi]  
 Biologia [Biologia]  
 Biologia Gallo-Hellenica [Biol. Gallo-Hellen.]  
 Biologia (Lahore) [Biol. Lahore]  
 Biological Conservation [Biol. Conserv.]  
 Biological Journal of Armenia [Biol. Jour. Armenia]  
 Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, London [Biol.  
 Jour. Linnean Soc. London]  
 Biological Review [Biol. Rev.]  
 Biological Reviews, Cambridge [Biol. Rev., Cambridge]  
 Biological Society of Cyprus Bulletin [Biol. Soc. Cyprus  
 Bull.]  
 Biological Structures and Morphogenesis [Biol. Struct.  
 Morphog.]  
 Biologicheskii Nauki, Moscow [Biol. Nauk, Moscow]  
 Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii [Biol. Zhur. Armenii]  
 Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii, Akademiya Nauk  
 Armenian SSR [Biol. Zhur. Armenii, Akad. Nauk  
 Armenian SSR]  
 Biologie in Unserer Zeit, Weinheim [Biol. Unserer Zeit  
 Weinheim]  
 Biologische Centralblatt, Leipzig [Biol. Centralbl. Leipzig]  
 Biologisches Zentralblatt [Biol. Zentralb.]  
 Biologicheskii Nauki, Leningrad, Un-ta [Biol. Nauki  
 Leningr., Un-ta]  
 Biology [Biology]  
 Biology Behav. [Biol. Behav.]  
 Biology Bulletin [Biol. Bull.]  
 Biology of the Cell (Paris) [Biol. Cell (Paris)]  
 Biology Department of the University of Southern  
 California [Biol. Dept. Univ. Southern California]  
 Biology and Philosophy [Biol. Philos.]  
 BMC Evolutionary Biology [BMC Evol. Biol.] [BMC for  
 BioMedCentral]  
 BioScience [BioScience]  
 Bird Rep. Cyprus Orn. Soc. [Bird Rep. Cyprus Orn. Soc.]  
 Bishop Museum Bulletin [Bishop Mus. Bull.]  
 Bitki Koruma Bülteni [Bitki Koruma Bülteni]  
 Biyoloji Mecmusai [Biyoloji Mecm.]  
 Biyoloji Dergisi [Biyol. Derg.]  
 Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienf Freunde [Blät. Aquar.  
 Terrarienf.]  
 Blätter für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde [Blät. Aquar.  
 Terrark.]  
 Blätter für Aquarien-Terrarien-Kunde, Winneden [Blät.  
 Aquar.-Terrar.-Kunde, Winnenden]  
 BMC Evolutionary Biology [BMC Evol. Biol.]  
 Boletín de la Asociación Herpetológica Española [Bol.  
 Asoc. Herpetol. Española]  
 Bollettino dei Musei e degli Istituti Biologici  
 dell'Università di Genova [Boll. Mus. Inst. Biol.  
 Univ. Genova]  
 Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata  
 della Reale Università di Torino [Boll. Mus. Zool.  
 Anat. Comp. Reale Univ. Torino]  
 Bollettino dei Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino  
 [Boll. Mus. Reg. Sci. Nat. Torino]  
 Bollettino della Società Geografica Italiana [Boll. Soc.  
 Geogr. Italiana]  
 Bollettino della Società Romana, Studii Zoologici [Boll.  
 Soc. Romana, Stud. Zool.]  
 Bollettino di Zoologia [now The Italian Journal of Zoology]  
 [Boll. Zool.]  
 Bollittino dei Musei Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia  
 [Boll. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Venezia]  
 Bonn zoological Bulletin [Bonn zool. Bull.]  
 Bonner Geographische Abhandlungen [Bonner Geogr.  
 Abh.]  
 Bonner Zoologische Beiträge [Bonner Zool. Beitr.]  
 Bonner Zoologische Monographien: Zoologisches  
 Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig,  
 Bonn [Bonner Zool. Monogr.]  
 Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte  
 und Pflanzengeographie, Leipzig [Bot. Jahrb. Syst.  
 Pflanzenges. Pflanzengeogr., Leipzig]  
 Botanisches Jahrbuch [Bot. Jahrb.]  
 Bpas [Bpas]  
 Brain Research [Brain Res.]  
 Breviora [Breviora]  
 British Herpetological Society Bulletin [British Herpetol.  
 Soc. Bull.]  
 British Herpetological Society, Newsletter [British  
 Herpetol. Soc. Newsl.]  
 British Journal of Dermatology [British Jour. Dermatol.]  
 British Journal of Haematology [British Jour. Haematol.]

- British Journal of Herpetology [British Jour. Herpetol.]  
 British Medical Journal [British Med. Jour.]  
 British School of Archaeology in Iraq [British Sch. Archaeol. Iraq]  
 Bsnm [Bsnm]  
 Bull. Jerusalem Nat. Cl. [Bull. Jerusalem Nat. Cl.]  
 Bull. Serv. Carte Phytogéographique [Bull. Serv. Carte Phytogéographique]  
 Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian SSR [Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian SSR]  
 Bulletin of the Alberta Reptile and Amphibian Society [Bull. Alberta Rept. Amph. Soc.]  
 Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists [Bull. American Assoc. Petrol. Geol.]  
 Bulletin of the American Geographic Society [Bull. American Geogr. Soc.]  
 Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History [Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist.]  
 Bulletin of the Antivenin Institute of America [Bull. Antiven. Inst. America]  
 Bulletin of the Atagawa Institute [Bull. Atagawa Inst.]  
 Bulletin of the Biological Research Center, University of Baghdad [Bull. Biol. Res. Ctr., Univ. Baghdad]  
 Bulletin of the Biological Research Centre, Baghdad [Bull. Biol. Res. Ctr., Baghdad]  
 Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique [Bull. Biol. France et Belgique]  
 Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) [Bull. British Mus. Nat. Hist.]  
 Bulletin of the Chicago Herpetological Society [Bull. Chicago Herpetol. Soc.]  
 Bulletin du Comité d'études historiques et scientifiques de l'Afrique occidentale française [Bull. Comité estud. hist. et sci. Afrique occidentale française]  
 Bulletin of the Cyprus Natural History Society [Bull. Cyprus Nat. Hist. Soc.]  
 Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group (Abu Dhabi) [Bull. Emirates Nat. Hist. Group [Abu Dhabi]  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Egypt [Bull. Fac. Sci. Assiut Univ. Egypt]  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Egyptian University, Cairo [Bull. Fac. Sci. Egypt. Univ. Cairo]  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Science of King Faisal University [Bull. Fac. Sci. King Faisal Univ.]  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Tehran University [Bull. Fac. Sci. Tehran Univ.]  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Cairo University [Bull. Fac. Sci. Cairo Univ.]  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, King Abd Al-Aziz University [Bull. Fac. Sci. King Abd Al-Aziz Univ.]  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Sciences, Riyadh University [Bull. Fac. Sci. Riyadh Univ.]  
 Bulletin of the Florida Museum of Natural History, Biological Sciences [Bull. Florida Mus. Nat. Hist. Biol. Sci.]  
 Bulletin of the Geological Department of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem [Bull. Geol. Dept. Hebrew Univ.]  
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of America [Bull. Geol. Soc. America]  
 Bulletin of the Institute of Oceanography and Fisheries [Bull. Inst. Oceanogr. Fisher.]  
 Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica (Taipei) [Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sinica (Taipei)]  
 Bulletin of the International Association of Scientific Hydrology [Bull. Internat'l Assoc. Sci. Hydrol.]  
 Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Institute, University of Baghdad [Bull. Iraq Nat. Hist. Inst., Univ. Baghdad]  
 Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum [Bull. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus.]  
 Bulletin of the Iraq Natural History Museum, University of Baghdad [Bull. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus., Univ. Baghdad]  
 Bulletin of the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History [Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. Nat. Hist.]  
 Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg [Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg]  
 Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences [Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.]  
 Bulletin de l'Association des Géographes Français [Bull. Assoc. Geogr. France]  
 Bulletin de l'Institut d'Égypte [Bull. Institut. Égypte]  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Fouad I du Desert, Heliopolis, Egypt [Bull. Inst. Fouad I du Desert, Heliopolis, Egypt]  
 Bulletin de l'Institut François Afrique Noire [Bull. Inst. Fr. Afr. Noire]  
 Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Terre [Bull. Inst. Roy. Sci. Nat. Belg., Terre]  
 Bulletin de l'Institute Royale Science Naturelles Belgique [Bull. Inst. Roy. Sci. Nat. Belgique]  
 Bulletin of the Liverpool Museum [Bull. Liverpool Mus.]  
 Bulletin of Marine Science of the Gulf and Caribbean [Bull. Mar. Sci. Gulf Caribbean]  
 Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society [Bull. Maryland Herpetol. Soc.]  
 Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Linnéene de Lyon [Bull. Mens. Soc. Linnéene Lyon]  
 Bulletin of Mineral Resources Exploration Institute Turkey [Bull. Mineral Res. Explor. Inst. Turkey]  
 Bulletin of the Moscow Society of Naturalists [Bull. Moscow Soc. Nat.]  
 Bulletin Musée Caucase [Izvestia Kavkazskogo Muzeya] [Bull. Mus. Caucase]  
 Bulletin du Musée d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique [Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belgique]  
 Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College [Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard College]  
 Bulletin du Muséum de Géorgie [Bull. Mus. Géorgie]  
 Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris [Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Paris]  
 Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Section C, Sci. Terre Paleontol. Geol. Mineral [Bull. Mus. Natl. Nat., Sect. C, Sci. Terre Paleontol. Geol.]

- Mineral]
- Bulletin of the National Geographic Society of India [Bull. Natl. Geogr. Soc. India]
- Bulletin of the National Museum of Ceylon [Bull. Natl. Mus. Ceylon]
- Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology) [Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. London (Zool.)]
- Bulletin of the Natural History Research Center, Baghdad [Bull. Nat. Hist. Res. Ctr. Baghdad]
- Bulletin of the Natural History Research Center University of Baghdad [Bull. Nat. Hist. Res. Ctr. Univ. Baghdad]
- Bulletin of the New York State Museum [Bull. New York State Mus.]
- Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt [Bull. Ophthalmol. Soc. Egypt]
- Bulletin Ornithological Society of the Middle East [Bull. Orn. Soc. Mid. East]
- Bulletin of the Philadelphia Herpetological Society [Bull. Philadelphia Herpetol. Soc.]
- Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel [Bull. Res. Council Israel]
- Bulletin des Science, par la Société Philomathique de Paris [Bull. Sci. Soc. Philomath., Paris]
- Bulletin scientifique L'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg [Bull. sci. Acad. Imper. Sci. St. Petersbourg]
- Bulletin Scientifique de l'Institut de l'Exploration Regional du Caucase du Nord, Vladicaucase [Bull. Sci. Inst. Explor. Reg. Caucase Nord. Vladicaucase]
- Bulletin of Sea Fisheries Research Station, Haifa [Bull. Sea Fish. Res. Sta., Haifa]
- Bulletin de la Section Caucasienne de la Société Imperiale Russe de Géographie [Bull. Sect. Caucasienne Soc. Imp. Russe Geogr.]
- Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America [Bull. Seismol. Soc. America]
- Bulletin de la Société de Amis de Sciences Naturelles (Rouen) [Bull. Soc. Amis Sci. Nat. (Rouen)]
- Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle, Toulouse [Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse]
- Bulletin de la Société Géographie et Archéologie d'Oran [Bull. Soc. Geogr. Archéol. Oran]
- Bulletin de la Société Géographique d'Egypte [Bull. Soc. Géogr. Egypte]
- Bulletin de la Société Geologique de France [Bull. Soc. Geol. France]
- Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France [Bull. Soc. Herpétol. France]
- Bulletin de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou [Moskovskow Obshchestvo Ispytateliei Pirody] [Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou]
- Bulletin de la Société Languedocienne Géographie [Bull. Soc. Languedocienne Geogr.]
- Bulletin de la Société del la Moscow naturaliste, (New series) [Bull. Soc. Moscow nat. (ns)]
- Bulletin de la Société neuchâteloise de Sciences Naturelles, Neuchâtel [Bull. Soc. neuchâteloise Sci. Neuchâtel]
- Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturalles de Marocco [Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc.]
- Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie [Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Tunis.]
- Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France [Bull. Soc. Zool. France]
- Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences [Bull. So. California Acad. Sci.]
- Bulletin of the United States National Museum [Bull. U. S. Natl. Mus.]
- Bulletin of the University Museum, Tokyo [Bull. Univ. Mus., Tokyo]
- Bulletin of the World Health Organization [Bull. WHO]
- Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature [Bull. Zool. Nomencl.]
- Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature, London []
- Bulletin of the Zoological Society of Egypt [Bull. Zool. Soc. Egypt]
- Bulletin of the Zoological Survey of India [Bull. Zool. Surv. India]
- Bulletin Zoologisch Museum, Universiteit van Amsterdam [Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam]
- Bulletin of Zoology [Bull. Zool.]
- Burgenlandische Heimatblätter [Austria] [Burgenlandische Heimatbl. [Austria] ]
- Byulleten' Eksperimental'noi Biologii i Meditsiny [Byull. Eksper. Biol. Medit.]
- Byulleten Moscovskogo Obshestva Ispitatelei Prirodi. Biologiya [Bulletin of the Moscow Society for the Investigation of Nature, Biology] [Bull. Moscow Soc. Investig. Nature, Biol.]
- Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii [Byull. Moskovskago Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. Otd. Biol.]
- Byulleten Muzeya Gruzii [Byull. Muz. Gruzii]
- Cambridge Expedition Journal [Cambridge Exped. Jour.]
- Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences [Canadian Jour. Earth Sci.]
- Canadian Journal of Zoology [Canadian Jour. Zool.]
- Canadian Society of Environmental Biologists Newsletter-Bulletin [Canadian Soc. Environ. Biol. Newsltr.-Bull.]
- Candollea [Candollea]
- Captive Breeding [Captive Breeding]
- Carnegie Institute Publications [Carnegie Inst. Publ.]
- Časopis Národního Muzea, Rada Přírodovedná [Časopis Národního Muz. Rada Přírodovedná]
- Casopis Slezského Muzea, Opava [Cas. Slez. Muz., Opava]
- Caspian Journal of Environmental Sciences [Caspian Jour. Environ. Sci.]
- Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles [Cat. American Amphib. Rept.]
- St. si Cerc. Biol. (ser. zool.) [St. si Cerc. Biol. (ser. zool.)]
- Ceylon Journal of Science [Ceylon Jour. Sci.]

- Cheetal. [Cheetal.]  
 Chelonian Conservation and Biology [Chelonian Conser. Biol.]  
 Chelonian Research Monographs [Chelonian Res. Monogr.]  
 Chelonii [Chelonii]  
 Chinese Herpetological Research [Chinese Herpetol. Res.]  
 Chit Chat [Chit Chat]  
 Chromosoma (Berlin) [Chromosoma]  
 Chromosome Information Service [Chromosome Infor. Serv.]  
 Citologija i Genetika [Citol. Genet.]  
 CITS Bulletin [CITS Bull.]  
 Cladistics [Cladistics]  
 Clausthaler Geologische Abhandlungen [Clausthaler Geol. Abh.]  
 Clinical Toxicology [Clinical Toxicol.]  
 Cobra [Cobra]  
 Colloques Internationaux Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique [Coll. Int. Centr. Nat. Rech. Scient.]  
 Commun. Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara [Commun. Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara]  
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology [Comp. Biochem. Physiol.]  
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A. Comparative Physiology [Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A. Comp. Physiol.]  
 Comparative Haematology International [Comp. Haematol. Internatl.]  
 Comparative Physiology and Ecology [Comp. Physiol. Ecol.]  
 Compte Rendu Academie Sciences, Paris [C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris]  
 Compte Rendu Assoc. Française Avancement Sci. Constantine [C. R. Assoc. Fr. Avance. Sci. Constantine]  
 Compte Rendu du Congrès des Sociétés Savantes de Paris et des Départements. [C. R. Congr. Soc. Savantes Paris]  
 Compte Rendu de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences à Alger [C. R. Assoc. Fr. Avance. Sci. Alger]  
 Comptes Rendues de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris) []  
 Comptes Rendues de la Société Biogéographique (Paris) [C. R. Soc. Biogeogr. (Paris)]  
 Comptes Rendus Academie Sciences URSS, Leningrad [C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS Leningrad]  
 Comptes Rendus Biologies []  
 Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie de Sciences [C. R. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci.]  
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences [C.R. Acad. Sci.]  
 Comptes Rendus Palevol [C.R. Palevol]  
 Comptes Rendus de Sciences de la Société Biologie et de ses Filiales et Associées [C. R. Sci. Soc. Biol.]  
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [C.R. Séances Acad. Sci.]  
 Comptes Rendus des Séances Mensuelles, Société des Sciences Naturelle et Physiques du Maroc [C. R. Séances Mens. Soc. Sci. Nat. Phys. Maroc]  
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie [C.R. Séances Soc. Biol.]  
 Comptes Rendus Sommaire des Séances de la Société Géologique de France [C. R. Somm. Seances Soc. Geol. Fr.]  
 Computer Applications in the Biosciences [Computer Appl. Biosci.]  
 Condor [Condor]  
 Conservation Biology [Conser. Biol.]  
 Contemporary Herpetology [Contemp. Herpetol.]  
 Contributions in Geology, University of Wyoming [Contrib. Geol. Univ. Wyoming]  
 Contributions to Herpetology [Contrib. Herpetol.]  
 Contributions of the Museum of Paleontology of the University of Michigan [Contr. Mus. Paleontol. Univ. Michigan]  
 Contributions to Zoology [Contrib. Zool.]  
 Copeia [Copeia]  
 Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg [Courier Forschungsinst. Senckenberg]  
 Cretaceous Research [Cretaceous Res.]  
 Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter [Crocodile Spec. Group Newsl.]  
 Ctaihis [Ctaihis]  
 Current Anthropology [Curr. Anthro.]  
 Current Herpetology [Curr. Herpetol.]  
 Current Science [Current Sci.]  
 Current Science, Bangalore [Curr. Sci. Bangalore]  
 Cyprus Ornithological Society Annual Report [Cyprus Ornithol. Soc. Ann. Rept.]  
 The Cyprus Weekly [The Cyprus Weekly]  
 Cytologia (Tokyo) []  
 Cytology [Cytology]  
 Dactylus [Dactylus]  
 Dapim Refuiiun [Dapim Refuiiun]  
 Dawn [Dawn]  
 Deep-Sea Research [Deep-Sea Res.]  
 Deinsea [Deinsea]  
 Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe [Denkschr. kaiser. Akad. Wissen. Wien, math.-naturw. Cl.]  
 Deutsche zoologische Zeitschrift, Berlin [Deutsche zool. Zeits., Berlin]  
 Developmental Biology [Dev. Biol.]  
 Developments in Volcanology [Develop. Volcan.]  
 Dirasat [Dirasat]  
 Dnevnik Zoologicheskogo Otdeleniya ob-va Lyubitelei Estestvoznania, Antropologii i Etnografii [Dnev. Zool. Otd. ob-va Lyubit. Estestvozn., Antropologii i Etnograf]  
 Doga Bilim Dergisi [Doga Bilim Derg.]

- Doga Bilim Dergisi Turk., Temel Bilimsei Teknik Arastirma Kurumu, Ankara [Doga Bilim. Derg. Turk., Ankara]  
 Doga Bilim Dergisi Tübitak Ankara [Doga Bilim Derg. Tübitak Ankara]  
 Doga-Turk. Zooloji Dergisi [Turkish Journal of Zoology] [Doga-Turk. Zool. Derg. [Turkish Jour. Zool.]]  
 Doga-Turkish Journal of Zoology [Doga-Turkish Jour. Zool.]  
 Doga-Turkish Journal of Zoology, Ankara [Doga-Turkish Jour. Zool., Ankara]  
 Doklady Akademii Nauk Azerbaidjan SSR [Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidjan SSR]  
 Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR [Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR]  
 Doklady Akademii Nauk Tadzikistan SSR [Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzikistan SSR]  
 Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR (Kiev) [Dokl. Akad. Nauk Ukrainskoi (Kiev)]  
 Doklady Akademii Nauk Uzbekistan SSR [Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzbekistan SSR]  
 Doklady Biological Sciences []  
 Doñana Acta Vert. [Doñana Acta Vert.]  
 Doriana, Genova [Doriana, Genova]  
 Draco []  
 Dubai Natural History Group Newsletter [Dubai Nat. Hist. Group Newsl.]  
 Dumerilia [Dumerilia]  
 Durham County Advertiser [Durham Co. Adver.]  
 Earth and Planetary Science Letters [Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.]  
 Earth-Science Reviews [Earth Sci. Rev.]  
 Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae [Eclog. Geol. Hevleticae]  
 Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (3e section) Memoires et Travaux de l'Institut de Montpallier [EPHE-Mem. Trav. Inst. Montpellier]  
 Ecologia Mediterranea [Ecol. Mediter.]  
 Ecological Entomology [Ecol. Entomol.]  
 Ecology [Ecology]  
 Ecology and Environment [Ecol. Environ.]  
 Ecoscience [Ecoscience]  
 Edinburgh Medical Journal [Edinburgh Med. Jour.]  
 Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi [Journal of the Faculty of Science of Ege University] [Ege Üniv. Fen Fakül. Derg.]  
 Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, Ilmi Raporlar Serisi [Ege Üniv. Fen Fak. Ilimi Rap. Ser.]  
 Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, Ilmi Raporlar Serisi [Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir] [Ege Üniv. Fen Fak. Ilimi Rap. Ser. [Sci. Rept. Fac. Sci. Ege Univ., Bornova-Izmir]]  
 Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, Monografiler Serisi [Ege Üniv. Fen Fak., Monogr. Ser.]  
 Egyptian Journal of Biology, Cairo [Egyptian Jour. Biol. Cairo]  
 Egyptian Journal of Histology [Egyptian Jour. Histol.]  
 Egyptian Journal of Zoology [Egyptian Jour. Zool.]  
 Die Eidechse, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen) [Die Eidechse, Beitr. Kennt. Lacertiden (Bonn/Bremen)]  
 Eiszeitalter und Gegenwart []  
 Ekologiya [Ekologiya]  
 Ekologiya (Moscow) [Ekologiya (Moscow)]  
 Ekologiya, Sverdlovsk [Ekol. Sverdl.]  
 Elaphe [Elaphe]  
 Emirates Natural History Group Bulletin [Emirates Nat. Hist. Group. Bull.]  
 Emys [Emys]  
 Encyclopaedia Britannica [Encyclop. Britannica]  
 Encyclopaedia Hebraica [Encyclop. Hebracia]  
 Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation [Entomologist's Rec. Jour. Var.]  
 Environmental Conservation [Environ. Conserv.]  
 Environmental Science [Environ. Sci.]  
 Environmental Studies (Tehran) [Environm. Stud. Tehran]  
 EOS (Transactions, American Geophysical Union) [EOS (Trans. American Geophys. Un.)]  
 Episodes [Episodes]  
 Erdkunde [Archiv für Wissenschaftliche Geographie] [Erdkunde]  
 Erdwissenschaftliche Forschung [Erdwissen. Forsch.]  
 Essex Reptiles and Amphibian Society Newsletter [Essex Rept. Amphib. Soc. Newsl.]  
 Estestvoznanie i Geografiia [Estestvoz. Geogr.]  
 Estudios Geologicos [Estud. Geol.]  
 Ethology [Ethology]  
 Ethology, Ecology and Evolution [Ethol. Ecol. Evol.]  
 European Journal of Biochemistry [European Jour. Biochem.]  
 Evolution [Evolution]  
 Evolutionary Biology [Evol. Biol.]  
 Experientia [Experientia]  
 Experientia (Basel) [Experientia (Basel)]  
 Experimental Eye Research [Experim. Eye Res.]  
 Experimental Gerontology [Experim. Gerontol.]  
 Ezhegodnik Zoologicheskgo Museya Imperatoskoi Akademii Nauk [Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg] [Ezhg. Zool. Mus. Imper. Akad. Nauk [Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Impér. Sci. St. Petersburg]]  
 Facies [Facies]  
 Falco [Falco]  
 The Family Physician [Fam. Physician]  
 FAO Fisheries Synopsis [FAO Fish. Synop.]  
 Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya [Farmakol. Toksikol.]  
 Fauna [Fauna]  
 Fauna Bohemiae Septentrionalis []  
 Fauna och Flora (Stockholm) [Fauna Flora (Stockholm)]  
 Fauna (Philadelphia) [Fauna (Philadelphia)]  
 Fauna of Saudi Arabia [Fauna Saudi Arabia]  
 Faunistische Abhandlungen aus dem Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden [Faun. Abh. Mus. Tierkd. Dresden]

- Faunistische Abhandlungen des Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden [Faunist. Abh. Mus. Tierkunde Dresden]
- Federation of European Biochemical Societies Letters [FEBS Lett.]
- Ffs [Ffs]
- Field Museum of Natural History, Zoological Series [Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser.]
- Fieldiana: Geology [Fieldiana: Geol.]
- Fieldiana: Zoology [Fieldiana: Zool.]
- Fisheries Bulletin [Fish. Bull.]
- Flora [Flora]
- Foch och Flora [Foch och Flora]
- Folia Biologica (Cracow) [Folia Biol. (Cracow)]
- Folia Haematologica (Frankfurt) [Folia Haematol. (Frankfurt)]
- Forschende und Fortschritte [Forsch. Fortschr.]
- Fortschritte der Zoologie [Fortschr. Zool.]
- Freunde des Kölner Zoo [Freunde Kölner Zoo]
- Frontiers [Frontiers]
- Frontiers in Bioscience [Front. Biosci.]
- Frontiers in Zoology [Front. Zool.]
- Functional Ecology [Funct. Ecol.]
- Game and Nature [Game Nat.]
- Gazelle [Dubai] [Gazelle [Dubai] ]
- Gazelle Dubai Natural History Group Newsletter [Gazelle Dubai Nat. Hist. Group Newsl.]
- Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch, Leipzig [Gegenbaurs Morph. Jahrb., Leipzig]
- Gekko [Gekko]
- Gekkota [Gekkota]
- Gene [Gene]
- General and Comparative Endocrinology [Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.]
- Genetica [Genetica]
- Genetics [Genetics]
- Genome [Genome]
- Geobios (Lyon) [Geobios (Lyon)]
- Geoderma [Geoderma]
- Geodiversitas [Geodiversitas]
- Geografiska Annaler, Stockholm [Geogr. Ann. Stockholm]
- Geographical Journal [Geogr. Jour.]
- Geographical Journal of the Royal Council [Geogr. Jour. Roy. Council]
- The Geographical Review [Geogr. Rev.]
- Geologica Balcanica [Geol. Balc.]
- Geological Magazine [Geol. Mag.]
- Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Program [Geol. Soc. Amer., Abstr. Progr.]
- Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs [Geol. Soc. America Abstr. Progr.]
- Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs on CD [Geol. Soc. America Abstr. Progr. on CD]
- Geological Society of America Bulletin [Geol. Soc. America Bull.]
- Geological Society of America, Special Papers [Geol. Soc. America, Spec. Pap.]
- Geological Society of America Special Publications [Geol. Soc. America, Spec. Publ.]
- Geological Society of London Journal [Geol. Soc. London Jour.]
- Geological Society of London, Special Publications [Geol. Soc. London, Spec. Publ.]
- Geological Survey of Israel, Current Research [Geol. Surv. Israel, Current Res.]
- Geological Transactions [Geol. Trans.]
- Geologie en Mijnbouw [Geol. Mijnbouw]
- Geologische und Paläontologische Abhandlungen, Jena [Geol. Paleo. Abh., Jena]
- Geologische Rundschau, Leipzig [Geol. Rundsch. Leipzig]
- Geology [Geology]
- Geomorphology [Geomorphology]
- Geophysical Journal International [Geophys. Jour. Internat'l.]
- Geophysical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society [Geophys. Jour. Royal Astro. Soc.]
- Geophysical Research Letters [Geophys. Res. Lett.]
- Geotektonische Forschungen, Stuttgart [Geotekton. Forsch. Stuggart]
- Geotimes [Geotimes]
- Gerontology [Gerontology]
- Gerpetologicheskii Issledovaniia, Leningrad [Herpetological Researches, Leningrad] [Gerpetol. Issled. Leningrad [Herpetol. Res., Leningrad] ]
- Z. Ges. Naturwiss. [Z. Ges. Naturwiss.]
- Giebel's Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften [Giebel's Zeits. gesam. Naturwiss.]
- Gior. Inst. Lombardo Sci. Lett. Arti Biblioth. Italiana [Gior. Inst. Lombardo Sci. Lett. Arti Biblioth. Ital.]
- Global Ecology and Biogeography [Global Ecol. Biogeogr.]
- Göttinger Geographische Abhandlungen [Göttinger Geogr. Abhandl.]
- GSA Bulletin [GSA Bull.]
- GSA Today [GSA Today]
- Hacettepe Fen Ve Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi [Hacettepe Fen ve Mühendislik Bilim. Derg.]
- Hamadryad [Hamadryad]
- Handbuch der Paläoherpetologie [Handb. Paläoherpetol.]
- Hardun [Hardun]
- Harefuah [Harefuah]
- Hearing Research [Hearing Res.]
- Heidelberger geographische Arbeiten [Heidelberger geogr. Arb.]
- Heredity [Heredity]
- Herpetofauna [Herpetofauna]
- Herpetofauna News [Herpetofauna News]
- Herpetofauna [Weinstadt] [Herpetofauna [Weinstadt] ]
- Herpetologia Bonnensis [Herpetol. Bonnensis]
- Herpetologica [Herpetologica]
- Herpetological Bulletin [Herpetol. Bull.]

- Herpetological Circular [Herpetol. Circular]  
 Herpetological Conservation and Biology [Herpetol. Conser. Biol.]  
 Herpetological Journal [Herpetol. Jour.]  
 Herpetological Monographs [Herpetol. Monogr.]  
 Herpetological Natural History [Herpetol. Nat. Hist.]  
 Herpetological Researches [Herpetol. Res.]  
 Herpetological Review [Herpetol. Rev.]  
 Herpetologische Blätter [Wien] [Herpetol. Blät. [Wien]]  
 Herpetology Notes [Herpetol. Notes]  
 Herpetozoa [Herpetozoa]  
 HerpNation [HerpNation]  
 Herptile [Herptile]  
 Het Aquarium, Hilversum []  
 Hidrobiology Mecmuasi, Istanbul [Hidrobiol. Mecmuasi, Istanbul]  
 Hiss Publications of Herpetology [Hiss Publ. Herpetol.]  
 Historical Biology [Hist. Biol.]  
 Horae [Societatis Entomologicae Rossicae] [Horae]  
 Hormones and Behavior [Hormones Behav.]  
 Human Ecology [Human Ecol.]  
 Hydrobiologia [Hydrobiologia]  
 Ibis [Ibis]  
 Iej [Iej]  
 Ifdd [Ifdd]  
 Illinois Biological Monographs [Ill. Biol. Monogr.]  
 Immunobiology [Immunobiology]  
 Indian Annals and Magazine of Natural Science [Indian Ann. Mag. Nat. Sci.]  
 Indian Journal of Animal Research [Indian Jour. Anim. Res.]  
 Indian Journal of Helminthology [Indian Jour. Helminthol.]  
 Indian Journal of Medical Research [Indian Jour. Med. Res.]  
 Indian Journal of Microbiology [Indian Jour. Microbiol.]  
 Indian Journal of Science [Indian Jour. Sci.]  
 Indian Journal of Zoology [Indian Jour. Zool.]  
 Indian Medical Gazette [Indian Med. Gazet.]  
 Indus [Indus]  
 Informationen aus dem Hessisches Landsmuseum Darmstadt [Informat. Hessisches Landsmus. Darmstadt]  
 Intermontanus [Intermontanus]  
 International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences [Internatl. Jour. Ecol. Environ. Sci.]  
 International Journal of Parasitology [Internatl. Jour. Parasitol.]  
 International Journal of Salt Lake Research [Internatl. Jour. Salt Lake Res.]  
 International Journal of Speleology [Internatl. Jour. Speleol.]  
 International Society for the History and Bibliography of Herpetology [Internat'l. Soc. Hist. Biblio. Herpetol.]  
 International Turtle and Tortoise Society Journal [Internatl. Turtle Tortoise Soc. Jour.]  
 International Union for the Conservation of Nature Bulletin [IUCN Bull.]  
 International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources [IUCN & Nat. Res.]  
 International Union for the Conservation of Nature, Occasional Paper, Man and the Biosphere Programme Project [IUCN Occ. Pap., Man Biosphere Progr. Proj.]  
 International Union for the Conservation of Nature Occasional Papers [IUCN Occ. Pap.]  
 International Zoo Yearbook [Internatl. Zoo Yearb.]  
 Iran Tribune [Iran Trib.]  
 Iranian Journal of Animal Biosystematics [Iranian Jour. Anim. Biosystem.]  
 Iranian Journal of Botany [Iranian Jour. Bot.]  
 Iranian Journal of Medical Science [Iranian Jour. Med. Sci.]  
 Iranian Petroleum Institute Bulletin [Iranian Petrol. Inst. Bull.]  
 Iranian Studies [Iranian Studies]  
 Iraq Journal of Biological Sciences [Iraq Jour. Biol. Sci.]  
 Iraq Natural History Museum Publications [Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus. Pub.]  
 Iraq Petroleum Company [Iraq Petrol. Co.]  
 Iraq. Zool. Soc. Egypt Bull. [Iraq. Zool. Soc. Egypt Bull.]  
 Iraqi Journal of Science [Iraq. Jour. Sci.]  
 Isis [Isis]  
 Isis von Oken (Jena) [Isis Oken]  
 Islamic University Journal [Islamic Univ. Jour.]  
 The Island Arc [The Island Arc]  
 Isozyme Bulletin [Isozyme Bull.]  
 Israel Journal of Agricultural Research [Israel Jour. Agri. Res.]  
 Israel Journal of Biology [Israel Jour. Biol.]  
 Israel Journal of Ecology & Evolution [Israel Jour. Ecol. & Evol.]  
 Israel Journal of Medical Sciences [Israel Jour. Med. Sci.]  
 Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine [Israel Jour. Veterin. Med.]  
 Israel Journal of Zoology [Israel Jour. Zool.]  
 Israel Land and Nature [Israel Land Nat.]  
 Israel Sea Fisheries Research Station Bulletin [Israel Sea Fish. Res. Sta. Bull.]  
 Israel Speaks [Israel Speaks]  
 Israel Youth Horizon [Israel Youth Horiz.]  
 Israeli Journal of Medical Science [Israeli Jour. Med. Sci.]  
 Istanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Biyoloji Dergisi [Istanbul Univ. Fen. Fakul. Biyol. Derg.]  
 Istanbul Üniversitesi fen Fakültesi Mecmuasi, Seri B: Tabii İlimler [Revue de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université d'Istanbul, Série B: Sciences Naturelles] [Istanbul Univ. Fen Fakül. Mecmusai, Ser. B [Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul, Sér. B]]  
 Italian Journal of Zoology [Italian Jour. Zool.]  
 Itogi Nauki i Tekhniki [Itogi Nauki i Tekhniki]  
 IUCN Publications [IUCN Publ.]  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR [Izv. Akad.

- Nauk Armyanskoi SSR]  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Gruz SSR [Izv. Akad. Nauk Gruz SSR]  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Izv. Akad. Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR]  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk [Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR Otd. Biol. Nauk]  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana [Izv. Akad. Nauk Turkmenistana]  
 Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR [Izv. Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR]  
 Izvestiya Akademiya Nauk Armenian SSR (Biol.) [Izv. Akad. Nauk Armenian SSR (Biol.)]  
 Izvestiya Akademiya Nauk Azerbaidjan SSR (Biol.) [Izv. Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR (Biol.)]  
 Izvestiya Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR (Biol.) [Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR (Biol.)]  
 Izvestiya Akademiya Nauk Tadzhikistan SSR [Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzhikistan SSR]  
 Izvestiya Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada SSSR [Izv. Glavnogo Bot. Sada SSSR]  
 Izvestiya Gorskogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta [Izv. Gorskogo Pedagog. Inst.]  
 Izvestiya Kavkazckago Muzeya [Izv. Kavkas. Muz.]  
 Izvestiya Obshchestva Lyubitelei Estestvoznaniya [Izv. Obshch. Lyubit. Estestvozn.]  
 Izvestiya Rossiskoi Akademii Nauk [Izv. Ross. Akad. Nauk]  
 Izvestiya Tadzhikskogo Filiala Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Stalinabad [Izv. Tadzh. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Stalinabad]  
 Izvestiya Vsesoyuznogo Geograficheskogo Obshchestva [Proceedings of the Russian Geographical Society] [Izv. Vseso. Geogr. Obsh.]  
 Jahrbuch k.k. Geol. Reichsanst. [Jahrb. K. K. Geol. Reichsanladelpia]  
 Jahrbuch Hamburg Wissenschaft Anstalt [Jahrb. Hamburg Wiss. Anst.]  
 Jahrbuch Nassau Verein Naturkunde [Jahrb. Nassau Ver. Naturk.]  
 Jahrbuch naturhistorisches Museum Bern [Jahrb. naturhist. Mus. Bern]  
 Jahrbuch Naturwissenschaft Verein Magdeburg [Jahrb. naturw. Ver. Magdeburg]  
 Jahreshefte des Vereins für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg [Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Nat. Württemberg]  
 Japanese Journal of Ecology [Japanese Jour. Ecol.]  
 Japanese Journal of Herpetology [Japanese Jour. Herpetol.]  
 Japanese Journal of Parasitology [Japanese Jour. Parasitol.]  
 Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology [Japanese Jour. Sanit. Zool.]  
 Jemen Report [Jemen Rept.]  
 Jemen Studien [Jemen Studien]  
 Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft [Jenaische Zeits. Naturwissen.]  
 Tr. Jour. Zool. [Tr. Jour. Zool.]  
 Journal of the Acoustical Society of America [Jour. Acoustical Soc. America]  
 Journal of African Earth Science [Jour. African Earth Sci.]  
 Journal of African Zoology [Jour. African Zool.]  
 Journal of the American Medical Association [Jour. American Med. Assoc.]  
 Journal of Anatomy [Jour. Anat.]  
 Journal of Animal Ecology [Jour. Anim. Ecol.]  
 Journal of Arid Environments [Jour. Arid Environ.]  
 Journal of Arid Land [Jour. Arid Land]  
 Journal of the Arizona Academy of Sciences [Jour. Arizona Acad. Sci.]  
 Journal of Asian Earth Sciences [Jour. Asian Earth Sci.]  
 Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal [Jour. Asiatic Soc. Bengal]  
 Journal of the Asiatic Society, Calcutta [Jour. Asiatic Soc. Calcutta]  
 Journal of the Baluchistan Natural History Society [Jour. Baluchistan Nat. Hist. Soc.]  
 Journal of Biochemistry [Jour. Biochem.]  
 Journal of Biogeography [Jour. Biogeogr.]  
 Journal of Biological Chemistry [Jour. Biol. Chem.]  
 Journal of Biological Science Research, Baghdad [Jour. Biol. Sci. Res. Baghdad]  
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society [Jour. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.]  
 Journal of Chelonian Herpetology [Jour. Chelon. Herpetol.]  
 Journal of Chemical Ecology [Jour. Chem. Ecol.]  
 Journal of the College of Science of King Saud University, Riyadh [Jour. Coll. Sci. King Saud Univ.]  
 Journal of the College of Sciences, Riyadh University [Jour. Coll. Sci. Riyadh Univ.]  
 Journal of Comparative Neurology [Jour. Comp. Neurol.]  
 Journal of Comparative Physiology [Jour. Comp. Physiol.]  
 Journal of Comparative Physiology, B, Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology [Jour. Comp. Physiol., B, Biochem. System. & Environ. Physiol.]  
 Journal of Current Bioscience [Jour. Curr. Biosci.]  
 Journal of Ecology [Jour. Ecol.]  
 Journal of the Egyptian German Society of Zoology [Jour. Egyptian German Soc. Zool.]  
 Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology [Jour. Egypt. Soc. Parasitol.]  
 Journal of Ethnobiology [Jour. Ethnobiol.]  
 Journal of Evolutionary Biology, Basel [Jour. Evol. Biol. Basel]  
 Journal of Experimental Biology [Jour. Exp. Biol.]  
 Journal of Experimental Zoology [Jour. Exp. Zool.]  
 Journal of the Florida Medical Association [Jour. Florida Med. Assoc.]  
 Journal für Ornithologie [Jour. Ornith.]  
 Journal of General and Comparative Endocrinology [Jour. Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.]  
 Journal of Geodynamics [Jour. Geodynam.]



- Journal of the Geological Society of Iraq [Jour. Geol. Soc. Iraq]
- Journal of the Geological Society of London [Jour. Geol. Soc. London]
- Journal of Geology [Jour. Geol.]
- Journal of Geophysical Research [Jour. Geophys. Res.]
- Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa [Jour. Herpetol. Assoc. Africa]
- Journal of Herpetology [Jour. Herpetol.]
- Journal of the History of Biology [Jour. Hist. Biol.]
- Journal of Human Evolution [Jour. Human Evol.]
- Journal of Immunology [Jour. Immunol.]
- Journal of the Indian Medical Association [Jour. Indian Med. Assoc.]
- Journal Interdiscipl. Cycle Res. [Jour. Interdiscipl. Cycle Res.]
- Journal of King Saud University [Jour. King Saud Univ.]
- Journal of King Saud University, Science [Jour. King Saud Univ., Sci.]
- Journal of the Linnean Society of London [Jour. Linnean Soc. London]
- Journal of Lipid Research [Jour. Lipid Res.]
- Journal of Mammalogy [Jour. Mammal.]
- Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India [Jour. Marine Biol. Assoc. India]
- Journal Med. Discipl. Iran [Jour. Med. Discipl. Iran]
- Journal of the Medical Association of Israel [Jour. Med. Assoc. Israel]
- Journal médical Libanais [Jour. Med. Libanais]
- Journal of Molecular Biology, Moscow [Jour. Molec. Biol., Moscow]
- Journal of Molecular Evolution [Jour. Molec. Evol.]
- Journal of Morphology [Jour. Morph.]
- Journal of the Mysore University [Jour. Mysore Univ.]
- Journal of Natural History [Jour. Nat. Hist.]
- Journal of Natural History and Wildlife, Karachi [Jour. Nat. Hist. Wildl. Karachi]
- Journal of the Ohio Herpetological Society [Jour. Ohio Herpetol. Soc.]
- Journal of Oman Studies [Jour. Oman Stud.]
- Journal of the Palaeontological Society of India [Jour. Palaeontol. Soc. India]
- Journal of the Paleontological Society of India [Jour. Paleo. Soc. India]
- Journal of Paleontology [Jour. Paleo.]
- Journal of Parasitology [Jour. Parasitol.]
- Journal of Petroleum Geology [Jour. Petrol. Geol.]
- Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology [Jour. Pharm. Pharmac.]
- Journal de Physique, de Chimie et d'Histoire naturelle [Jour. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat.]
- Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal [Jour. Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal]
- Journal of Protein Chemistry [Jour. Protein Chem.]
- Journal of Proteomics [Jour. Proteom.]
- Journal of Protozoology [Jour. Protozool.]
- Journal of Quaternary Science [Jour. Quatern. Sci.]
- Journal of the RAF Ornithological Society [Jour. RAF Ornithol. Soc.]
- Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Bengal [Jour. Royal Asiatic Soc. Bengal]
- Journal of the Royal Geographic Society [Jour. Roy. Geogr. Soc.]
- Journal of the Saudi Arabian Natural History Society [Jour. Saudi Arabian Nat. Hist. Soc.]
- Journal of Science, Hiroshima University [Jour. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.]
- Journal of Sedimentary Petrology [Jour. Sedimen. Petrol.]
- Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History [Jour. Soc. Biblio. Nat. Hist.]
- Journal of South Asian Natural History [Jour. So. Asian Nat. Hist.]
- Journal of Structural Geology [Jour. Struct. Geol.]
- Journal of Taxonomy and Biosystematics [Jour. Taxon. Biosystem.]
- Journal of Theoretical Biology [Jour. Theor. Biol.]
- Journal of Thermal Biology [Jour. Thermal Biol.]
- Journal of Threatened Taxa [Jour. Threat. Taxa]
- Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene [Jour. Trop. Med. Hyg.]
- Journal of the University of Bombay [Jour. Univ. Bombay]
- Journal of the University of Kuwait [Jour. Univ. Kuwait]
- Journal of Venomous Animals and Toxins including Tropical Diseases [Jour. Venom. Anim. Toxins incl. Trop. Diseases]
- Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology [Jour. Verteb. Paleo.]
- Journal of Wilderness Medicine [Jour. Wilderness Med.]
- Journal of Zoological Research [Jour. Zool. Res.]
- Journal of the Zoological Society of Bengal [Jour. Zool. Soc. Bengal]
- Journal of the Zoological Society of India [Jour. Zool. Soc. India]
- Journal of the Zoological Society, London [Jour. Zool. Soc. London]
- Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research [Jour. Zool. Syst. Evol. Res.]
- Journal of Zoology, London [Jour. Zool., London]
- Karlsruher Berichte Geographie/Geoökologie [Karlsruher Ber. Geogr. Geoökol.]
- Kataloge der wissenschaftlichen Sammlungen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien [Kat. wiss. Samml. Naturhist. Mus. Wien]
- Kaupia (Darmstädter Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte) [Kaupia]
- Kew Bulletin [Kew Bull.]
- Khimiya i Biologiya v Shkole [Khim. Biol. Shkole]
- King Faisal Special Hospital Medical Journal [King Faisal Spec. Hospital Med. Jour.]
- Kongliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademien Handlingar [Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Handl.]
- Königsberger Archiv für Naturwissenschaft und Mathematik [Königsberger Arch. Naturwiss. Math.]

- Korean Journal of Zoology [Korean Jour. Zool.]  
 Kreukel [Kreukel]  
 Kungl. Fysiogr. Sällskapets: Lund Farhandl. [Kungl. Fysiogr. Sällskapets: Lund Farhandl.]  
 Laboratory Animal [Laboratory Animal]  
 Lacerta [Lacerta]  
 Lacerta (Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde, Braunschweig) [Lacerta (Wochenschr. Aquar. Terrarienk. Braunschweig)]  
 Lancet [Lancet]  
 Land [Land]  
 League of Florida Herpetological Societies [League Florida Herpetol. Soc.]  
 Lebanon Science Bulletin [Lebanon Sci. Bull.]  
 Levantina [Levantina]  
 De Levende Natuur Leiden [Levende Nat. Leiden]  
 Liaquat Medical College Magazine [Liaquat Med. Coll. Mag.]  
 Lithology and Mineral Resources [Lithol. Miner. Resour.]  
 Lithos [Lithos]  
 Lithosphere [Lithosphere]  
 Litteratura Serpantium [Litt. Serpantium]  
 Litteratura Serpantium (English Edition) [Litt. Serpantium (English Ed.)]  
 Long Island Herpetological Society Herpetofauna Journal [Long Island Herpetol. Soc. Herpetofauna Jour.]  
 Lunds Universitets Arsskrift [Lunds Univ. Arsskrift]  
 Madras Monthly Journal of Medical Science [Madras Mon. Jour. Med. Sci.]  
 Magasin Encyclopedique or Journal des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts [Magasin Encyclop.]  
 Majallat al-Behouth al-Ziraiyah [Majallat al-Behouth al-Ziraiyah]  
 Malakologiai Tajekoztato [Malakol. Tajekoztatato]  
 Manouria [Manouria]  
 Marburger Geographischen Schriften [Marburger Geogr. Schr.]  
 Marine Biology [Marine Biol.]  
 Marine Ecology Progress Series [Marine Ecol. Progr. Ser.]  
 Marine Environmental Research [Marine Environ. Res.]  
 Marine Geology [Marine Geol.]  
 Marine Pollution Bulletin [Marine Pollution Bull.]  
 Marine Turtle Newsletter [Mar. Turtle Newsl.]  
 Materiali po isutschenju fauni Armjaskoi SSR [Mat. Isutschenju Faun. Armjaskoi SSR]  
 Materialy Istor. Fauny Flory Kazakhst. [Materialy Istor. Fauny Flory Kazkhst.]  
 MEDASSET (Mediterranean Association to Save the Sea Turtles), London and Athens [Medasset]  
 Meddelangen från Göteborgs Musei Zoologiska Afdelning [Meddel. Göteb. Mus. Zool. Afdeln.]  
 Mediterranean Marine Science [Mediterranean Mar. Sci.]  
 Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni [Meditsin. Parazitol. Parazitar. Bolezni]  
 Mélanges Biologiques tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg [Mélanges Biol. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg]  
 Mem. Acad. Sci. Turkmen SSR [Mem. Acad. Sci. Turkmen SSR]  
 Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino [Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino]  
 Mémoire hors série, Société géologique de France [Mém. hors sér., Soc. géol. France]  
 Mémoire de la Société géologique de France [Mém. Soc. Geol. France]  
 Mémoires de la Academie des Sciences, Paris [Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris]  
 Mémoires du Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières [Mem. BRGM]  
 Mémoires d'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique [Mem. Inst. Roy. Sci. Nat. Belgique]  
 Memoires de Geologie Lausanne [Mem. Geol. Lausanne]  
 Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg [Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg]  
 Mémoires de l'Institut d'Égypt (Cairo) [Mém. Inst. Egypt (Cairo)]  
 Mémoires du Musée National de l'Histoire Naturelle [Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.]  
 Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris [Mém. Mus. Nat'l. Hist. Nat. Paris]  
 Mémoires de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles d'Anthropologie et d'Ethnographie, Section Zoologie [Mém. Soc. Amis Sci. Nat. Anthro. Enthnog., Sect. Zool.]  
 Mémoires de la Société Biogéographique [Mém. Soc. Biogeogr.]  
 Mémoires de la Société Impériale Russe de Géographie, Géographie Générale [Mém. Soc. Imp. Russe Geogr., Geogr. Gén.]  
 Mémoires de la Société des Naturalistes de la Nouvelle-Russie [Mém. Soc. Nat. Nouv.-Rus.]  
 Memoirs of the Academy of the Hebrew Language [Mem. Acad. Hebrew Language]  
 Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal [Mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal]  
 Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India [Mem. Geol. Surv. India]  
 Memorias da Academia Real de Lisboa [Mem. Acad. Real Lisboa]  
 Memorias do Instituto de Butantan [Mem. Inst. Butantan]  
 Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz [Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]  
 Memorias de Reale Accademia de Scientias de Torino [Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino]  
 Memorie della Società Geologica Italiana [Mem. Soc. Geol. Italiana]  
 Memorie della Società italiana di Scienze naturali e del Museo civico di Storia naturale di Milano [Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Mus. civ. Storia nat. Milano]  
 Memorie di Scienze Fisiche e Naturali, Accademia Nazionale delle Scienze [Mem. Sci. Fis. Nat. Accad. Naz. Sci.]

- Mertensiella [Mertensiella]  
 Mésogée [Mésogée]  
 Military Medicine [Military Medicine]  
 Miscellaneous Articles in Saurology [Misc. Art. Saurolog.]  
 Miscellaneous Publications of the Museum of Natural History of the University of Michigan [Misc. Publ. Mus. Nat. Hist. Univ. Michigan]  
 Miscellaneous Publications in Zoology, University of Michigan [Misc. Publ. Zool. Univ. Michigan]  
 Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologisches Museum und Institut [Mitteil. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst.]  
 Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Zoologische Reihe [Mitteil. Mus. Naturk. Berlin, Zool. Reihe]  
 Mitteilungen aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum in Hamburg [Mitteil. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg]  
 Mitteilungen aus dem Naturkundlichen Vorgeschichte Magdeburg [Mitteil. Naturk. Vorgesch. Magdeburg]  
 Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin [Mitteil. Zool. Mus. Berlin]  
 Mitteilungen der Deutsch-Jemenitischen Gesellschaft [Mitteil. Deutsch-Jemenitischen Gesell.]  
 Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in München [Mitteil. Geogr. Ges. München]  
 Mitteilungen Kaukas. Museum Tiflis [Mitteil. Kaukas. Mus. Tiflis]  
 Mitteilungen Königlichen naturwissenschaftliche Institut, Sofia [Mitteil. Königl. naturwissen. Inst. Sofia]  
 Mitteilungen Museum Naturkunde Magdeburg [Mitteil. Mus. Naturk. Magdeburg]  
 Mitteilungen Naturkunde Vorgeschichte und Museum Kulturgeschichte Magdeburg [Mitteil. Naturk. Vorgesch. Mus. Kulturgesch. Magdeburg]  
 Mitteilungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins für Steiermark, Graz [Mitteil. naturwiss. Ver. Steiermark, Graz]  
 Mitteilungen Osterreiches Ges. Tropenmed. Parasitol. [Mitteil. Osterr. Ges. Tropenmed. Parasitol.]  
 Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Geographischen Gesellschaft [Mitteil. Österr. Geogr. Ges.]  
 Mitteilungen Pollichia, Bad Dürkheim [Mitteil. Pollichia, Bad Dürkheim]  
 Mitteilungen des Thuringischen botanischen Vereins [Mitteil. Thuring. Bot. Ver.]  
 Mitteilungen der Zoologischen Gesellschaft Braunau [Mitteil. Zool. Ges. Braunau]  
 Mitteilungen der zoologischen Gesellschaft Braunau am Inn [Mitteil. zool. Ges. Braunau am Inn]  
 Modern Geology [Modern Geol.]  
 Molecular Biology and Evolution [Molec. Biol. Evol.]  
 Molecular Biology (Moscow) [Molec. Biol. (Moscow)]  
 Molecular Ecology [Molec. Ecol.]  
 Molecular Ecology Resources [Molec. Ecol. Resour.]  
 Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution [Molec. Phylogen. Evol.]  
 Monatsberichte der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin [Monatsb. Deut. Akad. Wissen. Berlin]  
 Monatsberichte der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin [Monatsb. König. Preuss. Akad. Wissen. Berlin]  
 Monatsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [Monatsb. Preussischen Akad. Wissen.]  
 Monatshefte neues Jahrbuch Geologie Paläontologie [Monatsh. neues Jahrb. Geol. Paleo.]  
 The Monitor [Hoosier Herpetological Society Newsletter] [The Monitor [Hoosier Herpetol. Soc. Newsl.]]  
 Monitore Zoologico Italiano [Monit. Zool. Italiano]  
 Monographiae Biologicae [Monogr. Biol.]  
 Mta [Mta]  
 Multequina [Multequina]  
 Museum Senckenberg [Mus. Senckenb.]  
 Museum Senckenbergianum, Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der beschreibenden Naturgeschichte [Mus. Senckenb., Abh. Geb. beschr. Nat.]  
 Nachrichten von der Georg-Augusts Universität und der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen [Nachrichten Georg-Augusts Univ. u. Königl. Gesell. Wissens. Göttingen]  
 Nachrichtenblatt des Aquarien- und Terrarien-Verein Berlin [Nachrichtenbl. Aquar. Terrar. Ver. Berlin]  
 Nat. Haus [Nat. Haus]  
 National Geographic Research [Natl. Geogr. Res.]  
 NATO Advanced Study Institutes Series [NATO Adv. Study Instit. Ser.]  
 Nato Asi [Nato Asi]  
 Natur und Museum, Frankfurt [Natur u. Mus., Frankfurt]  
 Natur und Volk [Natur u. Volk]  
 Natura Croatica [Nat. Croatica]  
 Natura Croatica, Zagreb []  
 Natura (WWF-Pakistan Newsletter), Lahore [Natura, Lahore]  
 Natural History Miscellany [Nat. Hist. Misc.]  
 Le Naturaliste [Le Naturaliste]  
 Nature [Nature]  
 Nature Genetics [Nature Genetics]  
 Nature Geoscience [Nature Geosci.]  
 Naturens Verden [Naturens Verden]  
 Naturwissenschaften [Naturwissenschaften]  
 Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift [Naturw. Wochensch.]  
 Nauchnye Doklady Vyshei Shkoly Biologicheskoi Nauki [Nauchnye Dokl. Vyshei Shkoly Biol. Nauki]  
 Nauchnye Trudy Tashkent. Sels'kokhozy. Inst. [Nauchn. Tr. Tashk. Sels'kokhozy. Inst.]  
 Nauka i Noveye Tekhnologii [Nauka i Noveye Tekhnol.]  
 Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Experimental Pathology and Pharmacology [Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. Exper. Pathol. & Pharmacol.]  
 Neue Brehm-Buch [Neue Brehm-Buch]

- Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie  
Abhandlungen, Stuttgart [Neues Jahrb. Geol. Paläont.  
Abh., Stuttgart]
- Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie  
Monatshefte [Neues Jahrb. Geol. Paläontol.  
Monatsh.]
- Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie  
Monatshefte, Stuttgart [Neues Jahrb. Geol. Paläont.  
Monatsh., Stuttgart]
- Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paleontologie, Mh., Hf.  
[Neues Jahrb. Geol. Palaont. Mh., Hf.]
- Neues Jahrbuch Geologische Paläontologische  
Abhandlungen [Neues Jahrb. Geol. Paläontol. Abh.]
- New Phytologist [New Phytol.]
- News of the Armenian SSR Academy of Sciences [News  
Armenian SSR Acad. Sci.]
- Newsbulletin of the Imperial Moscow University  
[Newsbull. Imp. Moscow Univ.]
- Newsletter Cranbrook Institute of Science [Newsl.  
Cranbrook Inst. Sci.]
- Newsletter of the Hellenic Zoological Society [Newsl.  
Hellenic Zool. Soc.]
- Newsletter of Stratigraphy [Newsl. Stratigr.]
- Newsletter of the Zoological Survey of India [Newsl. Zool.  
Surv. India]
- NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC [NOAA  
Tech. Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC]
- Nordisk Herpetologisk Forening [Nord. Herpetol. Foren.]
- North-Western Journal of Zoology [NWest. Jour. Zool.]
- Notes of the Leyden Museum [Notes Leyden Mus.]
- Notes from NOAH [Notes NOAH]
- Notes from the Royal Botanical Garden, Edinburgh [Notes  
Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh]
- Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia [Not. Nat., Philadelphia]
- Nouv. Mémoires Soc. Nat. Moscow [Nouv. Mem. Soc.  
Nat. Moscow]
- Nouvelles Annales, Museum d'Histoire Naturelle [Nouv.  
Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat.]
- Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiae Caesareae  
Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum [Nova  
Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leopold. Carol. Nat.  
Curios.]
- Novitates Zoologicae [Novit. Zool.]
- Novosti Kavkazskii Muzei (Tiflis) [Nov. Kavkaz. Muz.  
(Tiflis)]
- Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences  
[Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci.]
- Occasional Papers, Centre for Middle-Eastern and Islamic  
Studies, University of Durham [Occ. Pap. Ctr.  
Middle-Eastern & Islamic Stud., Univ. Durham]
- Occasional Papers of the IUCN Species Survival  
Commission (SSC) [Occ. Pap. IUCN Spec. Survival  
Comm.]
- Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University  
of Michigan [Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool., Univ. Michigan]
- Occasional Papers of the Natural History Museum of  
Stanford University [Occ. Pap. Nat. Hist. Mus.  
Stanford Univ.]
- Occasional Papers of the Tyrrell Museum of Paleontology  
[Occas. Pap. Tyrrell Mus. Paleontol.]
- Oecologia [Oecologia]
- Oecologia (Berlin) [Oecologia (Berlin)]
- Oecologia (Heidelberg) [Oecologia (Heidelberg)]
- ÖGH Aktuell [ÖGH Aktuell]
- ÖGH Nachrichten [OGH Nachrichten]
- Oikos [Oikos]
- Okhrana privodi Turkmenistana [Okhr. privodi Turk.]
- ÖKO-L; Zeitschrift für Ökologie, Natur- und  
Umweltschutz, Naturkundliche Station, Linz [ÖKO-  
L; Zeits. Ökol., Natur- und Umweltschutz, Naturk.  
Station, Linz]
- Onyx [Onyx]
- Opera Botanica [Opera Bot.]
- Opinions and Declarations of the International Commission  
on Zoological Nomenclature [Opins. & Declar. Intl.  
Comm. Zool. Nomen.]
- Opuscula Zoologica, herausgegeben von der Zoologischen  
Staatsammlung in München [Opusc. Zool., Zool.  
Staatsammul. München]
- Organisms Diversity and Evolution [Org. Divers. Evol.]
- Ornithological Society of the Middle East Bulletin  
[Ornithol. Soc. Middle East Bull.]
- Oryx [Oryx]
- Österr. Zeitschrift für Kultur Politik und Wirtschaft d.  
isalamischen Länder [Österr. Zeitschrift Kultur Politik  
Wirtschaft islamischen Länder]
- Pacific Discovery [Pacific Disc.]
- Pahlavi Medical Journal [Pahlavi Med. Jour.]
- Pakistan Geographical Review [Pakistan Geogr. Rev.]
- Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Research [Pakistan Jour.  
Agri. Res.]
- Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences [Pakistan Jour.  
Agri. Sci.]
- Pakistan Journal of Biochemistry [Pakistan Jour.  
Biochem.]
- Pakistan Journal of Biological Science [Pakistan Jour. Biol.  
Sci.]
- Pakistan Journal of Botany [Pakistan Jour. Bot.]
- Pakistan Journal of Science [Pakistan Jour. Sci.]
- Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research  
[Pakistan Jour. Sci. & Indus. Res.]
- Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research [Pakistan Jour. Sci.  
Res.]
- Pakistan Journal of Wildlife [Pakistan Jour. Wildl.]
- Pakistan Journal of Zoology [Pakistan Jour. Zool.]
- Palaeoclimatology [Palaeoclimatology]
- Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology  
[Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimatol. Palaeoecol.]
- Palaeont. Hungarica [Palaeont. Hungarica]
- Palaeontographica [Palaeontographica]
- Palaeontology [Palaeontology]
- Paleoceanography [Paleoceanography]

- Paleogeography, Paleoclimatology, Paleoecology [Paleogeogr., Paleoclimatol., Paleoecol.]
- Paleontologicheskii Sbornik Lemberg [Paleontol. Sborn. Lemberg]
- Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal [Paleontol. Zh.]
- Paleorient [Paleorient.]
- Palestine Journal of Botany [Palestine Jour. Bot.]
- Pallasia [Zeitschrift für Wirbeltierkunde, vornehmlich des paläarktischen Faunengebiets] [Pallasia [Zeits. Wirbeltk.]]
- Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia [Pap. Avulsos Zool.]
- Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University [Pap. Peabody Mus. Archaeol. & Ethnol. Harvard Univ.]
- Papers of the Peabody Museum (Harvard University) [Pap. Peabody Mus. (Harvard Univ.)]
- Parasite [Parasite]
- Parasitology [Parasitology]
- Parasitology Research [Parasitol. Res.]
- Parassitologia [Parassitologia]
- Parazitologiya [Parazitologiya]
- Parazitologiya (Leningrad) [Parazitologiya, Leningrad]
- PCR Methods and Applications [PCR Methods and Applications]
- Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen [Petermanns Geogr. Mitteil.]
- Pflugers Archiv für die Gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere [Pflugers Arch. Gesamte Physiol. Menschen u. Tiere]
- Pharmacology and Toxicology [Pharmacol. Toxicol.]
- Philosophical Magazine [London] [Philos. Mag.]
- Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London [Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. London]
- Physics and Chemistry of the Earth [Phys. & Chem. Earth]
- Physiologia Bohemoslovaca [Physiol. Bohemoslovaca]
- Physiological Zoology [Physiol. Zool.]
- Physiology and Behavior [Physiol. Behav.]
- Phytocoenologia [Phytocoenologia]
- Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad) [Plant Prot. Bull.]
- Plant Systematics and Evolution [Plant Syst. Evol.]
- PLoS Biology [PLoS Biology]
- PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases [PLoS Negl. Trop. Dis.]
- PLoS One Biology [PLoS One Biol.]
- Pod@rcis (e-journal) www.podarcis.nl []
- Podarcis [Podarcis]
- Postilla, Yale Peabody Museum of Natural History [Postilla, Yale Peabody Mus. Nat. Hist.]
- Pranikee [Pranikee]
- Prikladnaia Biokhimiia i Mikrobiologiya [Prikl. Biokhim. Mikrobiol.]
- Priroda, Moskova [Priroda, Moskova.]
- Priroda i znanie (Sofia) [Priroda i znanie (Sofia)]
- Problemy Osvoyeniya Pustyn [Desert Development Problems] [Probl. Osvoyeniya Pustyn]
- Proc. K. med. Akad. Wet. (Paleont. Geol. Phys. Chem.) [Proc. K. med. Akad. Wet. (Palaeont. Geol. Phys. Chem.)]
- Proceedings of the 4th World Petroleum Congress [Proc. 4th World Petrol. Congr.]
- Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia [Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia]
- Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences of Armenian SSR [Proc. Acad. Sci. Armenian SSR]
- Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences [Proc. American Acad. Art. Sci.]
- Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society [Proc. American Philos. Soc.]
- Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Saudi Biological Society [Proc. Ann. Meet. Saudi Biol. Soc.]
- Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal [Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal]
- Proceedings of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club [Proc. Berwickshire Nat. Club]
- Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington [Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington]
- Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History [Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.]
- Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences [Proc. California Acad. Sci.]
- Proceedings of the Conference on Biological Aspects of Saudi Arabia [Proc. Conf. Biol. Aspects Saudi Arabia]
- Proceedings of the Egyptian Academy of Sciences [Proc. Egypt. Acad. Sci.]
- Proceedings of the Geological Society, London [Proc. Geol. Soc. London]
- Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science [Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.]
- Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy [Proc. Indian Nat'l. Sci. Acad.]
- Proceedings of the Indian Science Congress [Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.]
- Proceedings of the Institute of Geography of USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow [Proc. Inst. Geogr. USSR, Moscow]
- Proceedings of the Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities, Section of Sciences [Proc. Israel Acad. Sci. Human., Sec. Sci.]
- Proceedings of the Israel Zoological Society [Proc. Israel Zool. Soc.]
- Proceedings of the Japan Society of Systematic Zoology [Proc. Japan Soc. Syst. Zool.]
- Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen (Amsterdam) [Proc. Konink. Nederlandse Akad. Wetens.]
- Proceedings of the Linnaean Society of London [Proc. Linnaean Soc. London]
- Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London [Proc. Linnean Soc. London]
- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences [Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.]
- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India [Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India]

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA [Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA]
- Proceedings of the National Institute of Science, India [Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India]
- Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club [Proc. New England Zool. Club]
- Proceedings of the Pakistan Academy of Sciences [Proc. Pakistan Acad. Sci.]
- Proceedings of the Pakistan Congress of Zoology [Proc. Pakistan Congr. Zool.]
- Proceedings of the Prehistory Society [Proc. Prehist. Soc.]
- Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh [Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh]
- Proceedings of the Royal Society of London [Proc. Roy. Soc. London]
- Proceedings of the Zoological Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences [Proc. Zool. Inst. Russian Acad. Sci.]
- Proceedings of the Zoological Society of the Arab Republic of Egypt [Proc. Zool. Soc. Arab Republic Egypt]
- Proceedings of the Zoological Society of Israel [Proc. Zool. Soc. Israel]
- Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London [Proc. Zool. Soc. London]
- Proceedings of the Zoological Society, UAR [Proc. Zool. Soc. UAR]
- Progress in Retinal and Eye Research [Progr. Retinal & Eye Res.]
- Przegląd Zoologiczny (Poland) [Przegląd Zoolog., Poland]
- Publ. Inst. Etude. Rech. Minières Turk. Ankara [Publ. Inst. Etude. Rech. Minières Turk. Ankara]
- Publications of the Centre of Advanced Study in Geology, Panjab Univ. [Publ. Cent. Adv. Stud. Geol. Panjab Univ.]
- Publications in Climatology [Publ. Climatol.]
- Publications in Herpetology [Publ. Herpetol.]
- Publications of the Hydrobiological Research Institute, Faculty of Science, University of Istanbul [Publ. Hydrobiol. Res. Inst. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul]
- Publications of the University of California at Los Angeles in Biological Sciences [Pub. Univ. Calif. Los Angeles Biol. Sci.]
- Qatar University Science Journal [Qatar Univ. Sci. Jour.]
- Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London [Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc. London]
- Quarterly Review of Biology [Quart. Rev. Biol.]
- Quaternary Journal [Quatern. Jour.]
- Quaternary International [Quatern. Internatl.]
- Quaternary Research [Quatern. Res.]
- Quaternary Science Reviews [Quatern. Sci. Rev.]
- Quercus [Quercus]
- Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Reunions Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Mediterranee Monaco []
- Records of the Australian Museum [Rec. Aust. Mus.]
- Records of the Geological Survey of India [Rec. Geol. Surv. India]
- Records of the Indian Museum [Rec. Indian Mus.]
- Records of the Zoological Survey of India [Rec. Zool. Surv. India]
- Records of the Zoological Survey of India, Occasional Papers [Rec. Zool. Surv. India, Occ. Pap.]
- Records of the Zoological Survey of Pakistan, Karachi [Rec. Zool. Surv. Pakistan, Karachi]
- Re-introduction News [Re-introduction News]
- Remote Sensing of the Environment [Remote Sensing of the Environment]
- Rephibery [Rephibery]
- Report of the United States National Museum [Rept. U.S. Natl. Mus.]
- Reptile and Amphibian Magazine [Rept. & Amphib. Mag.]
- Reptile Channel.com [Reptile Channel.com]
- Reptile Hobbyist [Rept. Hobbyist]
- Reptile Life [Reptile Life]
- Reptiles [Reptiles]
- Reptiles USA Annual [Rept. USA Ann.]
- Reptilia [Reptilia]
- Reptilia (GB) The European Herp Magazine [Reptilia (GB)]
- Reptilia, Münster [Reptilia, Münster]
- Reptilia (E) Revista Especializada en Reptiles, Anfibios y Artropodos [Reptilia (E) [Rev. Especial. Rept. Amphib. Arthro.] ]
- Reptilian [Reptilian]
- Research Papers of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem [Res. Pap. Hebr. Univ., Jerusalem]
- Research Reports, Hebrew University of Jerusalem Science and Agriculture [Res. Rept. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem Sci. & Agri.]
- Respiratory Physiology [Respir. Physiol.]
- Rev. Gen. Bot. [Rev. Gen. Bot.]
- Review of Paleobotany and Palynology [Rev. Paleobot. Palynol.]
- Reviews of Geophysics [Rev. Geophys.]
- Revista Española de Herpetología [Rev. Española Herpetol.]
- Revue Biologique du Nord de la France [Rev. Biol. Nord France]
- Revue Française d'Aquariologie [Rev. Française Aquariol.]
- Revue Institut Français Pétrole [Rev. Inst. Français Pétrol.]
- Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appliqué [Rev. et Mag. Zool. Pure et Appliqué]
- Revue Roumaine de Biologie [Rev. Roum. Biol.]
- Revue suisse de Zoologie [Rev. suisse Zool.]
- Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines, Bruxelles [Rev. Zool. Bot. Afr. Bruxelles]
- Revue de Zoologie Russe [Rev. Zool. Rus.]
- Revus d'Ecologie (la Terre et la Vie) [Rev. Ecol. Terre Vie]
- Rivista di Biologia colon. [Riv. Biol. colon.]
- Rivista di Idrobiologia. Monte del Lago sul Trasimeno [Riv. Idrobiol. Monte del Lago sul Trasimeno]

- Rivista da Parassitologia [Rivista Parassitol.]  
 Rivista Piemontese Storia Naturale [Riv. Piemontese Storia Nat.]  
 Rivista di Scienze Naturali Mailand [Riv. Sci. Nat. Mailand]  
 Royal Geographic Society Journal [Roy. Geogr. Soc. Jour.]  
 Royal Geographical Society Proceedings and Monthly Record of Geography [Roy. Geogr. Soc. Proc. & Month. Rec. Geogr.]  
 Russian Conservation News [Russian Conserv. News]  
 Russian Journal of Herpetology [Russian Jour. Herpetol.]  
 Russian Journal of Zoology [Russian Jour. Zool.]  
 Salamandra [Salamandra]  
 Salamandra Kongress [Salamandra Kongr.]  
 Sanctuary [Sanctuary]  
 Sandgrouse [Sandgrouse]  
 Saudi Arabia Mineral Resources Bulletin [Saudi Arabia Mineral Res. Bull.]  
 Saudi Medical Journal [Saudi Med. Jour.]  
 Sauria [Sauria]  
 Sauria (E) [Sauria (E)]  
 Saurologica [Saurologica]  
 Sbornik Trud. Zool. Muz. MGU [Sb. Tr. Zool. Muz. MGU]  
 Scanning Electron Microscopy [Scanning Electron Microscopy]  
 Schildkroete [Schildkroete]  
 Schweizerische mineralogische und petrographische Mitteilungen [Bulletin suisse de minéralogie et pétrographie; Bolletino svizzero di mineralogia e petrografia] [Schweizerische mineralog. petrograph. Mitteil.]  
 Science [Science]  
 Science and Culture [Sci. Cult.]  
 Science and New Technology, Bishkek [Sci. & New Technol. Bishkek]  
 Science News [Science News]  
 Science Quarterly [Kabul] [Sci. Quart. [Kabul] ]  
 ScienceDirect []  
 ScienceNews [ScienceNews]  
 Scientia [Scientia]  
 Scientia Marina [Sci. Marina]  
 Scientific American [Sci. American]  
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Science of Ege University, Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, İlimi Raporlar Serisi] [Sci. Rept. Fac. Sci. Ege Univ., Bornova-Izmir [Ege Üniv. Fen Fak. İlimi Rap. Ser.] ]  
 Scientific Reports of the Laboratory of Amphibian Biology, Hiroshima University [Sci. Rept. Lab. Amphib. Biol. Hiroshima Univ.]  
 Sedimentary Geology [Sedim. Geol.]  
 Sekretär [Sekretär]  
 Selevinia [Selevinia]  
 Senckenbergiana [Senckenbergiana]  
 Senckenbergiana Biologica [Senckenbergiana Biol.]  
 Shekar va Tabi'at [Hunting and Nature] [Shekar va Tabi'at]  
 Sichuan Journal of Zoology [Sichuan Jour. Zool.]  
 Sind University Research Journal of Science [Sind Univ. Res. Jour. Sci.]  
 Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien [Sitzb. Akad. Wissen. Wien]  
 Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin [Sitzb. Gesel. Naturf. Freunde Berlin]  
 Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse [Sitzb. k. Akad. Wissen. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl.]  
 Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe [Sitzb. kaiser. Akad. Wissen. Wien, mathem.-naturw. Cl.]  
 Sitzungsberichte der königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin [Sitzb. könig. preuss. Akad. Wissen. Berlin]  
 Sitzungsberichte der Österreiche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse [Sitzb. Österreichischen Akad. Wissen. Wien, math.-naturw. Kl.]  
 Sitzungsberichte der k.k. zoologischen-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien [Sitzb. der k. k. zool.-bot. Gesel. Wien]  
 Smithsonian Contributions in Zoology [Smithsonian Contrib. Zool.]  
 Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service, Washington, D.C. [Smithsonian Herpetol. Inform. Serv.]  
 Smithsonian Magazine [Smithsonian Mag.]  
 Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection [Smithsonian Misc. Coll.]  
 The Snake [The Snake]  
 Snake Breeder [Snake Breeder]  
 Snake Keeper [Snake Keeper]  
 Snoken, Sveriges Herpetologiska Riksförening, Uppsala [Snoken, Sveriges Herpetol. Riksf., Uppsala]  
 Soam [Soam]  
 C.R. Soc. Palev. [C.R. Soc. Palev.]  
 Soc. Sci. Nat. Phys. Maroc [Soc. Sci. Nat. Phys. Maroc]  
 Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Lausanne. Bulletin [Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sci. Nat. Lausanne]  
 Society for Biogeography [Soc. Biogeogr.]  
 Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles Herpetological Circulars [Soc. Study Amph. Rept. Herpetol. Circ.]  
 Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles Miscellaneous Publications [Soc. Amph. Rept. Misc. Publ.]  
 Soil Science [Soil Sci.]  
 Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Science, Georgian SSR] [Soobshcheniya Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR [Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian SSR] ]

- South African Journal of Science [South African Jour. Sci.]  
 South African Journal of Zoology [South African Jour. Zool.]  
 South African National Science Program [South African Nat. Sci. Progr.]  
 Southwestern Herpetological Society Bulletin [SW Herptol. Soc. Bull.]  
 Southwestern Naturalist [Southwestern Nat.]  
 Soviet Journal of Ecology [Soviet Jour. Ecol.]  
 Special Papers in Paleontology [Spec. Pap. Paleo.]  
 Species [Species]  
 Spixiana [Spixiana]  
 Spolia Zeylanica [Spol. Zeylanica]  
 Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation, Moscow (Interperiodica) [Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation, Moscow (Interperiodica)]  
 Stud. Univ. Babes-Bolyai Biol. [Stud. Univ. Babes-Bolyai Biol.]  
 Studia Geologica Salmanticensia [Stud. Geol. Salmanticensia]  
 Studies in Biology (Jerusalem) [Stud. Biol. (Jerusalem)]  
 Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart [Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk.]  
 Sudan Notes and Records [Sudan Notes Rec.]  
 Sumer [Sumer]  
 K. Svenska Vetenskapakademiens Handlingar [K. Svenska vet.-Akad. Handlingar]  
 Schweizerische mineralogische und petrographische Mitteilungen [Schweizerische mineral. u. petrog. Mitteil.]  
 SWHS Journal [SWHS Jour.]  
 Symposia Zoological Society London [Sym. Zool. Soc. London]  
 Systematic Biology [Syst. Biol.]  
 Systematic Parasitology [Syst. Parasitol.]  
 Systematic Zoology [Syst. Zool.]  
 Systematics Association Special Volumes [Syst. Assoc. Spec. Vol.]  
 Systematics and Biodiversity [Syst. Biodiver.]  
 Tages-Anzeiger (Bern) []  
 Tam zhe [Tam zhe]  
 Tandurasti [Tandurasti]  
 Tectonics [Tectonics]  
 Tectonophysics [Tectonophysics]  
 Természetráji Füzetek []  
 Terra [Terra]  
 Testudo [Journal of the British Chelonia Group, Reading] [Testudo [Jour. British Chelonia Gr., Reading] ]  
 Teva va'Aretz [Teva va'Aretz]  
 Thames and Chiltern Herpetological Group Newsletter [Thames & Chiltern Herpetol. Gr. Newsl.]  
 Thames Chiltern Herpetology Group Newsletter [Thames Chiltern Herp. Group Newsl.]  
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics [Theor. Appl. Genet.]  
 Thrombosis et Diathesis Haemorrhagica [Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh.]  
 Thrombosis Research [Thrombosis Res.]  
 Das Tierreich [Das Tierreich]  
 Tigerpaper (Bankok) [Tigerpaper (Bankok)]  
 Torgos [Torgos]  
 Tortuga Gazette []  
 T'oung Pao []  
 Toxicological European Research [Toxicol. European Res.]  
 Toxicon [Toxicon]  
 Transactions of the American Philosophical Society [Trans. American Philos. Soc.]  
 Transactions of the Council for Productive Forces Study [Trans. Council Product. Forces]  
 Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Sciences [Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.]  
 Transactions of the Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, United Kingdom [Trans. Leicester Lit. Philos. Soc., UK]  
 Transactions of the Linnean Society of London [Trans. Linnean Soc. London]  
 Transactions and Papers of the Institute of British Geography [Trans. & Pap. Inst. British Geogr.]  
 Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia [Trans. Roy. Soc. So. Australia]  
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene [Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.]  
 Transactions of the Russian Academy of Sciences [Trans. Russian Acad. Sci.]  
 Transactions of the San Diego Society for Natural History [Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.]  
 Transactions of the Society of Tropical Hygiene, London [Trans. Soc. Trop. Hyg. London]  
 Transactions of the Zoological Society of London [Trans. Zool. Soc. London]  
 Travaux de l'Institut Zoologique de l'Academie des Sciences URSS [Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS]  
 Travaux de l'Museum Zoologique, Kiev [Trav. Mus. Zool. Kiev]  
 Travaux St. Petersbourg Société Naturalistes [Trav. St. Petersbourg Soc. Nat.]  
 Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes à l'Université de Kharkov [Trav. Soc. Nat. Univ. Kharkov]  
 Trends in Ecology and Evolution [Tree]  
 Tribulus, Bulletin of the Emirates Natural History Group [Tribulus]  
 Tropical Doctor [Trop. Doc.]  
 Tropical Fish Hobbyist [Trop. Fish Hobby.]  
 Tropical Zoology [Trop. Zool.]  
 Trudy Akademii Nauk SSSR [Tr. Akad. Nauk SSSR]  
 Trudy Azerb. Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta [Tr. Azerb. Gos. Univ.]  
 Trudy Biologicheskikh stanzij Narkomprosa GSSR, Tbilisi [Tr. Biol. stanzij Narkomprosa GSSR, Tbilisi]  
 Trudy In-ta Zoologii i Parazitologii Tadz SSR [Tr. In-ta Zool. Parazitol. Tadz SSR]  
 Trudy Kavkaz. Biosfern. Zapoved. [Tr. Kavkaz.



- Biosphern. Zapoved.]  
 Trudy Kirgizskogo Universiteta Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk (Zool.) [Tr. Kirgizskogo. Univ. Ser. Biol. Nauk (Zool.)]  
 Trudy Mosk. Pushno-Mekh. Inst. [Tr. Mosk. Pushno-Mekh. Inst.]  
 Trudy Obschestva Izucheniia chernomorskogo Poberezhii [Transactions of the Society for the Study of the Black Sea Coast] [Tr. Obschest. Izuch. Chernomorsk. Poberezhii]  
 Trudy St. Petersburgskogo Obshchestva Estestvolspitatelei [Tr. St. Petersburgskogo Obshch. Estestvolspitat.]  
 Trudy Russkikh Estestvoispytatelei v. St. Peterburge [Transactions of the Russian Naturalists Society] [Trudy i S'ezda Russk. Estesvoispyr.]  
 Trudy Stavropolskogo sel. khoz. Instituta [Tr. Stavrop. sel. khoz. Inst.]  
 Trudy Tbilisskogo Instituta Lesa, Tbilisi, Georgia []  
 Trudy Voroshilovskogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta [Tr. Voroshil. Pedagog. Inst.]  
 Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk Georgian SSR [Tr. Zool. Inst. Acad. Nauk Georgian SSR]  
 Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proceedings of the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the SSSR, Leningrad] [Tr. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad [Proc. Zool. Inst. Acad. Sci. SSSR, Leningrad] ]  
 Tsitologiya [Cytology]  
 Tsitologiya i Genetika [Cytol. Genet.]  
 Tsitologiya (Leningrad) []  
 Turkish Journal of Zoology [Turkish Jour. Zool.]  
 Turkiye Jeol. Kur. Bult. [Turkiye Jeol. Kur. Bult.]  
 Turkmenovedenie [Turkmenovedenie]  
 Turtle and Tortoise Newsletter [Turtle & Tort. Newsl.]  
 Turtle Tracks Newsletter of the Sea Turtle Protection Society of Greece [Turtle Tracks Newsl. Sea Turtle Protect. Soc. Greece]  
 Turtox News [Turtox News]  
 Tübinger Atlas des vorderen Orients [Tübinger Atlas vord. Orients]  
 Tübinger Geographischen Studien [Tübinger Geogr. Stud.]  
 TÜBITAK Yay. [TÜBITAK Yay.]  
 Türk Biyoloji Dergisi, Ankara [Türk Biyol. Derg., Ankara]  
 Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi [Türkiye Parazitol. Derg.]  
 Uchenye Zapiski Azerb. Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta im S. M. Kirova [Uch. Zap. Azerb. Gos. Univ. im S. M. Kirova]  
 Uchenye Zapiski Erevanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta [Uch. Zap. Erevan. Gos. Univ.]  
 Uchenye zapiski Moskogo Gor. Ped. Inst. [Uch. zap. Moskogo Gor. Ped. Inst.]  
 Uchenye Zapiski Severo-Kavkazkogo Instituta Kraevedeniya [Uch. Zap. Sev. Kavk. Inst. Kraeved.]  
 United States Geological Survey Professional Paper [U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap.]  
 University of Kansas Museum of Natural History  
 Miscellaneous Publications [Univ. Kansas Mus. Nat. Hist. Misc. Publ.]  
 University of Kansas Publications, Museum of Natural History [Univ. Kansas Pub. Mus. Nat. Hist.]  
 University of Kansas Science Bulletin [Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull.]  
 unknown []  
 UPB Buletin Stiintific 'Politehnica' [University of Bucharest Scientific Bulletin] Romania [Univ. Polytech. Bucharest Sci. Bull.]  
 Urania [Leipzig] [Urania [Leipzig] ]  
 Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii [Uspek. Sovrem. Biol.]  
 Pr. Ust. Cesk. Akad. Ved (Nov. Ser.) [Pr. Ust. Cesk. Akad. Ved (Nov. Ser.)]  
 Utrecht Micropaleontological Bulletin [Utrecht Micropaleontol. Bull.]  
 Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal [Uzbek. Biol. Zh.]  
 Vegetatio []  
 Vereinigung Schweizerischer Petroleum-Geologen und Ingenieure Bulletin [Vereinigung Schweizerischer Petrol.-Geol. und-Ingenieure Bull.]  
 Vereinsber. Inf. Progr. Osterr. Verb. Vivariatik Okol. [Vereinsber. Inf. Progr. Osterr. Verb. Vivariatik Okol.]  
 Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Nederlands Geologisch Minjouwkundig Genootschap [Verhandl. Konin. Nederlands Geol. Minjouw. Genoots.]  
 Verhandlungen van het Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie voor Wetenschappen, afd. Natuurkunde, Tweede Reeks [Verh. Kon. Neder. Akad. Wetensch., afd. Natuurk., Tweede Reeks]  
 Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft [Verh. Deutschen Zool. Gesel.]  
 Verhandlungen der kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien [Verh. k. k. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien]  
 Verhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel [Verh. Naturforsch. Ges. Basel]  
 Verhandlungen Zoologisches-Botanisches Gesellschaft Wien [Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien]  
 Veröffentlichungen aus der Naturhistorisches Museum, Schleusingen [Veröff. Naturhist. Mus. Schleusingen]  
 Veröffentlichungen aus der Staatliche Universität, Tiflis [Veröff. Staatl. Univers., Tiflis]  
 Veröffentlichungen aus der Zoologische Staatssammlung, München [Veroff. Zool. Staats. München]  
 Vertebrata Hungarica, Budapest [Verteb. Hungarica]  
 Vertebrate Zoology [Verteb. Zool.]  
 Vestnik Akademia Nauk SSSR [Vestn. Akad. Nauk SSSR]  
 Vestnik Československé Společnosti Zoologické [Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae] [Vestn. Cesk. Spol. Zool. [Acta Soc. Zool. Bohem.] ]  
 Vestnik Gos. Mus. Gruzii. [News of the Academician S.N. Djanashia's State Museum of Georgia, Tbilisi] [Vestnick Gos. Mus. Gruzii [News Academician S. N. Djanashia's State Mus. Georgia, Tbilisi] ]  
 Vestnik KazGU [Kazak State University Herald] [Vestnik

- KazGU]  
 Vestnik KSU [Kharkov State University Journal] [Vestn. Kharkov Univ.]  
 Vestnik Leningrad Univ. Ser. 7, Geol. Geogr. [Vestn. Leningr. Univ. Ser. 7 Geol. Geogr.]  
 Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya [Moscow Universitu Geology Bulletin] [Vest. Mosk. Univ., Geol.]  
 Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta [Vestn. St.-Peterburg. Univ.]  
 Vestnik Zoologii [Zoological Record], Kiev [Vestn. Zool., Kiev]  
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology [Vet. Hum. Toxicol.]  
 Veterinary Parasitology [Vet. Parasitol.]  
 Veterinary Record [Vet. Rec.]  
 Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn [Vidensk. Medd. fra Dansk naturh. Foren.]  
 Vie et Milieu [Vie et Milieu]  
 Vierteljahrsschrift der naturforschende Gesellschaft Zurich [Vjschr. naturf. Ges. Zurich]  
 Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zurich [Vierteljahrss. Naturf. Ges. Zürich]  
 Vision Research [Vis. Res.]  
 Visual Neuroscience [Visual Neurosci.]  
 Vivarium (Lakeside) [Vivarium (Lakeside)]  
 Voprosy Ekologii i Biotsenologii [Vopr. Ekol. Biotsenol.]  
 Voprosy Gerpetologii [Kiev] [Vopr. Gerpetol. [Kiev] ]  
 Voprosy Gerpetologii [Nauka, Leningrad] [Vopr. Gerpetol. [Nauka, Leningrad] ]  
 Vorträge des Vereins zur Verbreitung Naturwissenschaften Kenntnis, Wien [Votr. Vereins Verbreit. Naturwiss. Kennt., Wien]  
 The Wasmann Collector [Wasmann Coll.]  
 The Wassmann Journal of Biology [Wassman Jour. Biol.]  
 Webbia [Webbia]  
 Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde [Wiener Stud. Tibetol. Buddhismusk.]  
 Wildlife Bahrain [Wildl. Bahrain]  
 Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe [Wissen. Zeitschr. Martin-Luther-Univ., Math. Nat. Reihe]  
 WIWO (Werkgroep Int Wad- Watervogelonderz) Reports [WIWO Rep.]  
 Wochenschrift (Blätter) für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde [Wochenschr. (Blät.) Aquar. Terrarienk.]  
 Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde, Braunschweig [Wochenschr. Aquar. Terrarienk., Braunschweig]  
 World Health Organization Offset Publications [WHO Offset Publ.]  
 World Health Organization Technical Report Series [WHO Tech. Rept. Ser.]  
 Wurzburg Geographische Arbeiten [Wurzburg Geogr. Arbeit.]  
 WWF Traffic Bulletin [WWF Traffic Bull.]  
 WWF-Pakistan Newsletter [WWF-Pakistan Newsl.]  
 www.lacerta.de [www.lacerta.de]  
 Yedi'on [Natural Reserves Authority Newsletter] [Yedi'on]  
 Yemen Update [Yemen Update]  
 Zdpv [Zdpv]  
 Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft [Zeits. Deutsch. Geol. Ges.]  
 Zeitschrift für Anat. Entwicklungesch. [Zeits. Anat. Entwicklungesch.]  
 Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie [Zeits. Angewandte Zool.]  
 Zeitschrift für Ernährungswissenschaft [Zeits. Ernährungswissen.]  
 Zeitschrift für Feldherpetologie (Bochum) [Zeits. Feldherpetol. Bochum]  
 Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie [Zeits. Geomorphol.]  
 Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde, Berlin [Zeits. Gletscherk. Berlin]  
 Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere [Zeits. Morph. Ökol. Tiere]  
 Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften [Zeits. Naturwissen.]  
 Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie [Zeits. Tierpsychol.]  
 Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie [Zeits. vergl. Physiol.]  
 Zeitschrift für Vivaristik [Zeits. Vivaristik]  
 Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie [Zeits. Wissens. Zool.]  
 Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung [Zeits. Zool. Syst. Evol.]  
 Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung, Hamburg [Zeits. Zool. Syst. Evolutionsforsch., Hamburg]  
 Zeitschrift Kolner Zoo [Zeits. Kolner Zoo]  
 Zeitschrift Parasitenk [Zeits. Parasit.]  
 Zentralblatt für Geologie und Paläontologie [Zentralbl. Geol. Paläontol.]  
 Zhurnal Obshchey Biologi [Journal of General Biology] [Zhur. Obshch. Biol.]  
 Ziva [Ziva]  
 Zoogeogr. Jena [Zoogeogr. Jena]  
 Zoogeographica [Zoogeographica]  
 ZooKeys [ZooKeys]  
 Zool. Stuttgart [Zool. Stuttgart]  
 Zoologica [Zoologica]  
 Zoologica Africana [Zool. Africana]  
 Zoologica Poloniae [Zool. Poloniae]  
 Zoologica Scripta [Zool. Scripta]  
 Zoological Journal [Zool. Jour.]  
 Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society [Zool. Jour. Linnean Soc.]  
 The Zoological Miscellany [Zool. Misc.]  
 Zoological Research [Zool. Res.]  
 Zoological Science [Zool. Sci.]  
 Zoological Studies [Zool. Stud.]  
 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Akademyia Nauk SSSR [Zool.

Zhur., Akad. Nauk SSSR]  
 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, Moskou [Zool. Zhur. Moscow]  
 Zoologichskii Zhurnal [Zool. Zhur.]  
 Zoologické Listy [Zool. Listy]  
 Zoologii i Parazitologii AN YzCCR [Zool. Parazitol. AN YzCCR]  
 Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden [Zool. Abh. Staat. Mus. Tierk. Dresden]  
 Zoologische Beiträge [Zool. Beitr.]  
 Der Zoologische Garten, Frankfurt-am-Main [Zool. Gart. Frankfurt-am-Main]  
 Zoologische Jahrbücher [Zool. Jahrb.]  
 Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere [Zool. Jahrb.: Abt. allgem. Zool. Physiol. Tiere]  
 Zoologische Jahrbücher: Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere [Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst. Ökol. Geogr. Tiere]  
 Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere [Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Anat. Ontog. Tiere, Jena]  
 Zoologische Jahrbücher (Jena): Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere [Zool. Jahrb. (Jena): Abt. Syst. Geogr. Biol. Tiere]  
 Zoologische Mededelingen Leiden [Zool. Meded. Leiden]  
 Zoologische Verhandlungen, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden [Zool. Verh. Rijkmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden]  
 Zoologischer Anzeiger [Zool. Anz.]  
 Zoologischer Anzeiger (Leipzig) [Zool. Anz. (Leipzig)]  
 Zoologischer Garten, Frankfurt am Main [Zool. Gart. Frankfurt am Main]  
 Zoologischer Anzeiger (Jena) [Zool. Anz. (Jena)]  
 Zoologisches Jahrbuch für Systematik [Zool. Jahrb. Syst.]  
 Zoology [Zoology]  
 Zoology in the Middle East, Heidelberg [Zool. Middle East, Heidelberg]  
 Zoolsystematics and Evolution [Zool. Syst. Evol.]  
 Zoos' Print: Journal of the Zoo Outreach Organization [Zoos' Print: Jour. Zoo Outreach Organ.]  
 Zoosystema [Zoosystema]  
 Zootaxa [Zootaxa]  
 Zytologia [Zytologia]

[Arch. Sci. Med. Colon.]  
 [B.C.G. Testudo]  
 [Beitr. Paläont. Österr.]  
 [Biochem. Int.]  
 [Blood.]  
 [Bull. Ecol.]  
 [Bull. MOIP]  
 [Bull. Mus. Paris]  
 [Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon]  
 [Bulletin of Moscow Society of Nature Researchers. Ser. Biol.]  
 C.R. Soc. Palev. [C.R. Soc. Palev.]  
 [Cataloghi Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Torino]  
 [Comm. Biol.]  
 [Dopov. Natsion. Akad. Nauk Ukrainy]  
 [Dopovidi Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. RSR, Kiev]  
 [Erlanger Geogr. Arb. Sonderb.]  
 [Europal.]  
 [Ezheg. Vses. Paleontol. O-va.]  
 [Folia. Med.]  
 [Folia. Parasitol.]  
 [Folia Zool. Praha]  
 [Fonds. zur. Förderung. der. wissenschaftlichen. Forschung. (Wien).]  
 [Genen Phaenen.]  
 [Geogr. Jahrb. aus Österr.]  
 [Geol. Vereinig.]  
 [Gijd. Tot. de Dierk.]  
 [Hemostase.]  
 [Herp. New York Herpetological Society Bulletin]  
 K. Svenska Vetenskapssocieteten Handlingsberättelser [K. Svenska vet.-Akad. Handlingar]  
 [Labor. Zool. Univ. Patras, Grece. Biol. Gallo-Hellen. Athenes]  
 [Mada.]  
 [Mem. Soc. Zool. France]  
 [Mitt. Österr. Geogr. Gesellschaft, Wien]  
 [Mmai.]  
 [Nauch. Zap. Dagestan Univ.]  
 [Nauk. Trudy Kubansk. Gos. Univ. Ser. Gerpetol.]  
 [New Istanbul Contrib. Clin. Sci.]  
 [News of Leningrad University. Biology]  
 [Osterreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-histo. Kl., Anzeiger]  
 [Paleont. Afr.]  
 Pr. Ust. Cesk. Akad. Ved (Nov. Ser.) [Pr. Ust. Cesk. Akad. Ved (Nov. Ser.)]  
 Proc. K. med. Akad. Wet. (Paleont. Geol. Phys. Chem.) [Proc. K. med. Akad. Wet. (Palaeont. Geol. Phys. Chem.)]  
 [Publ. Inst. Fouad]  
 [Reports of Ukraine SSR Academy of Sciences. Series B Geology, Chemistry and Biological Sciences]  
 [Rev. Fr. Etud. Clin. Biol.]  
 [Saugetierkundl. Mitt., Münschen]  
 [Schweiz. Min. Petr. Mitt.]

**Part II**  
**Incomplete journal citations**

[Acta Ecol. Iran.]  
 [Anal. Orient. Comment. Sci. Rebus Orient. Antiq.]  
 [Ann. Hungarian Geol. Inst.]  
 [Ann. Muse: Goulandris]  
 [Ann. Zool., Warszawa]  
 [Annales - Ser. Hist. Nat.]  
 [Aquarien. Terrarien.]  
 [Arch. Miss. Sci. Litt, Ser. III]

[Sci Rept. Lab. Amphib. Biol. Hiroshima Univ.]  
St. si Cerc. Biol. (ser. zool.) [St. si Cerc. Biol. (ser. zool.)]  
Tr. Jour. Zool. [Tr. Jour. Zool.]  
[Trudy Estev.-Istor. Mus. im. G. Zardobi (Baku)]  
[Trudy Imperatorskago Sankt Petersburgskago Obschestva  
Estestvoispytatelej. Vypusk 2: Otdelenie zoologii i  
fiziologii]  
[U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Biological Reports]  
[Uch. Zap. MGU]  
[Uch. zap. Mosk. Univ. (biol.)]  
[UNDP/FAO IRA 7 Bull.]  
[Wiss. Mitt. Bosn. Hercg., Sarajevo]  
Z. Ges. Naturwiss. [Z. Ges. Naturwiss.]  
[Zool. Jhb. Anat.]  
[Zool. Muz. Rak. P. Stuckas Latvij, Valsts. Univ.]